

## ABR

Deut. 18. 12. hee of *t. a. L.* hath driven  
 2 Kings 21. 11. Manna, hath done *t. a.*  
 Ezra 9. 14. affinity with people of *t. a.*  
 Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all *these a.*  
 Ez. 18. 13. done *t. a.* shall surely die  
*Thine or thy ABOMINATIONS.*  
 Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt put away *thine a.*  
 13. 27. I have not, because of *t. a.* on hills  
 Ecce 5. 7. I have not, because of *t. a.*  
 13. 1. redeemed my sanctuary with *thy a.*  
 76. with all the idols of *thine a.*  
 43. lewdness above all *thine a.*  
 51. hast multiplied *thine a.* more  
 58. hast borne *thine a.* saith the L.  
 ABOVE.

Deut. 28. 13. thou shalt be *a.* only  
 Josh. 3. 13. waters that come from *a.* 16  
 2 Sam. 22. 17. sent from *a.* Psal. 18. 16  
 John 8. 23. I am from *a.* ye of world  
 11. except it were given from *a.*  
 Col. 3. 1. seek things which are *a.*  
 2. set your affection on things *a.*

## ABOVE all

John 3. 31. he above from heaven is *a.* all  
 Eph. 3. 20. *a.* all that we ask  
 4. 6. one God *a.* all  
 Col. 3. 14. *a.* all these put on charity  
 2 Thess. 2. 4. exalteth *a.* all called God  
 Jam. 5. 12. *a.* all things, swear not  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. *a.* all things have charity  
 ABOVE all Gods; see GODES. ABOVE  
 heaven; see HEAVEN. Stood ABOVE;  
 see Stood.

## ABOUND

Prov. 28. 20. faithful shall *a.* with bless.  
 Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall *a.*  
 Rom. 5. 20. that the offence might *a.*  
 6. 1. in sin, that grace may *a.*  
 15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope through  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as sufferings *a.* so consol.  
 8. 7. as ye *a.* in every thing, see  
 9. 8. able to make all grace *a.* to you  
 Phil. 1. 9. that your love may *a.* more  
 4. 12. I know how to *a.* both *a.*  
 17. fruit that may *a.* to your acco.  
 18. I have all and *a.* I am full  
 1 Thess. 3. 12. make you to *a.* in love  
 4. 1. so ye would *a.* more and more  
 2 Pet. 1. 8. these things be in you and *a.*

## ABOUNDED, ETH, ING

Prov. 8. 24. no fount. *a.* with water  
 22. 22. furious man *a.* in transgress.  
 Rom. 3. 7. if truth of God hath more *a.*  
 5. 15. grace by J. C. hath *a.* to many  
 20. where sin *a.* grace did more *a.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 58. always *a.* in the work  
 2 Cor. 8. 2. deep poverty *a.* to riches  
 Eph. 1. 8. wherein he hath *a.* toward  
 Col. 2. 7. *a.* therein with thanksgiving  
 2 Thess. 1. 3. charity to each other *a.*  
 ABOUT.

John 7. 19. why go ye *a.* to kill me?  
 See GONE, ROUND, STOOD, TIME,  
 WENT.

## ABROAD

Ezod. 12. 46. try ought of flesh *a.*  
 Gen. 18. 9. she be born at home or *a.*  
 Judg. 12. 9. took daughters from *a.*  
 2 Kings 4. 3. borrow three vessels *a.*  
 2 Chron. 31. 5. as soon as com. came *a.*  
 Job. 15. 23. he wandereth *a.* for bread  
 Psal. 44. 6. when he goeth *a.* telleth it  
 Prov. 5. 16. fountains be dispersed *a.*  
 Isa. 44. 24. that spreadeth *a.* the earth  
 Jer. 6. 11. pour it out on children *a.*  
 Lam. 1. 20. *a.* the sword bereaveth  
 Mark 1. 45. to blaze *a.* the matter  
 4. 22. but that it should come *a.*  
 Luke 1. 65. sayings were noised *a.*  
 2. 17. *a.* the saying about this child  
 Act. 2. 6. was noised *a.* the multitude  
 Rom. 3. 5. love of God is shed *a.* in  
 16. 19. your obedience is come *a.*

## ABU

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER,  
 WENT.

## ABSENCE

Luke 22. 6. to betray him in *a.* of the  
 Phil. 2. 12. now much more in *a.*  
 ABSENT.

Gen. 31. 49. when we are *a.* one from  
 1 Cor. 5. 3. for I verily as *a.* in body  
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in body are *a.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 8. willing to be *a.* from body  
 9. whether present or *a.* accepted  
 10. 1. being *a.* am bold toward you  
 11. as by letters when *a.* such will  
 13. 2. and being *a.* now I write, 10  
 Phil. 1. 27. whether I come, or else *a.*  
 Col. 2. 5. for tho' I be *a.* in the flesh

## ABSTAIN

Acts 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols  
 29. that ye *a.* from meats offered  
 1 Thess. 4. 3. should *a.* from fornic.  
 5. 22. *a.* from all appearance of evil  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. com. to *a.* from meats  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. *a.* from fleshly lusts

## ABSTINENCE

Acts 27. 21. after long *a.* Paul stood  
 28. 1. AND *a.*  
 Deut. 33. 19. suck of the *a.* of the seas  
 1 Sam. 1. 16. out of *a.* of my complaint  
 1 Kings 18. 41. a sound of *a.* of rain  
 2 Chron. 9. 9. of spices great *a.*  
 Job 22. 11. *a.* of waters cover, 38, 34  
 Psal. 72. 7. days, shall be *a.* of peace  
 Eccl. 5. 10. nor he that loveth *a.* with  
 12. *a.* of the rich not suffer to sleep  
 Isa. 15. 7. the *a.* they have gotten  
 47. 9. great *a.* of thy enchantments  
 60. 5. the *a.* of the sea shall be  
 65. 11. with the *a.* of her glory  
 Jer. 33. 6. I will reveal *a.* of peace  
 Ezek. 16. 49. *a.* of idleness was in her  
 Zech. 14. 14. and apparel in great *a.*  
 Mat. 12. 34. out of *a.* of heart, Lu. 6. 45.  
 13. 12. he shall have more *a.* 25. 29.  
 Mark 12. 44. cast in of their *a.* Lu. 21. 4.  
 Rom. 5. 17. which receive *a.* of grace  
 2 Cor. 8. 2. *a.* of their joy abounded  
 14. your *a.* a supply, their *a.*  
 12. 7. through *a.* of the revelations  
 Rev. 18. 3. rich through *a.* of delicacies  
 IN ABUNDANCE.

Psal. 37. 11. delight in *a.* of peace  
 32. 7. trusted in the *a.* of his riches  
 Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in *a.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 20. no man blame us in this *a.*

## ABUNDANT

Ezod. 34. 6. Lord God *a.* in goodness  
 Isa. 56. 12. as this day and more *a.*  
 1 Cor. 12. 23. bestow more *a.* honour  
 24. more *a.* honour to that part  
 2 Cor. 4. 15. *a.* grace might redound  
 7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.*  
 9. 12. for the administration is *a.*  
 11. 23. in labours more *a.* in stripes  
 Phil. 1. 26. rejoicing may be more *a.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was exceeding *a.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. according to his *a.* merry

## ABUNDANTLY

Gen. 1. 20. let waters bring forth *a.* 21.  
 S. 17. that they may breed *a.*  
 9. 7. multiply, bring forth *a.*  
 Ezod. 1. 7. Israel increased *a.*  
 Num. 20. 11. the water came out *a.*  
 1 Chron. 22. 5. so David prepared *a.*  
 8. thou hast shed blood *a.*  
 Job 12. 6. into whose hand G. bring *a.*  
 36. 28. the clouds distill upon man *a.*  
 Psal. 36. 8. *a.* satisfied with fatness  
 65. 10. thou waterest the ridges *a.*  
 132. 15. I will *a.* bless her provision  
 145. 7. shall *a.* utter the memory  
 Cant. 5. 1. yea drink *a.* O beloved.  
 Isa. 15. 3. shall howl, weeping *a.*  
 35. 2. it shall blossom *a.* and rejoice  
 55. 7. for he will *a.* pardon

## ACC

John 10. 10. might have life more *a.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more *a.* than  
 1 Cor. 1. 12. had more *a.* to you, wards  
 2. 4. love I have more *a.* to you  
 10. 15. according to our rule *a.*  
 12. 15. though the more *a.* I love  
 Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.*  
 1 Thess. 2. 17. more *a.* to see your face  
 Tit. 3. 6. which he shed *a.* through  
 Heb. 6. 17. God willing more *a.* to  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance be ministered *a.*  
 ABUSE, ED.

Judg. 19. 25. and *a.* her all the night  
 1 Sam. 31. 4. lest uncircumcised *a.* me  
 1 Chron. 16. 4.  
 1 Cor. 9. 18. that I *a.* not my power

ABUSERS, ING.

1 Cor. 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves  
 7. 31. use this world as not *a.* it  
 ACCEPT.

Deut. 33. 11. bless and *a.* the work  
 1 Sam. 26. 19. let him *a.* an offering  
 2 Sam. 24. 23. the L. thy God *a.* thee  
 Job 13. 8. will ye *a.* his person?

10. if ye do secretly *a.* persons  
 22. 21. let me not *a.* any man's per.  
 42. 8. Job shall pray, him will I *a.*  
 Psal. 20. 3. and *a.* thy burnt-sacrifice  
 82. 2. *a.* the persons of the wicked  
 119, 108. *a.* free-will offerings  
 Prov. 18. 5. not good to *a.* the person  
 Jer. 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them  
 12. I will not *a.* them, Amos 5. 22.  
 Ezek. 20. 40. there will I *a.* them  
 41. I will *a.* you with sweet savour  
 43. 27. and I will *a.* you, saith L.  
 Mat. 1. 8. pleased, or *a.* thy person  
 10. nor will I *a.* an offering  
 13. should I *a.* this of your hands?  
 Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always and in all

ACCEPTABLE.

Deut. 33. 24. be *a.* to his brethren  
 Psal. 19. 14. med. of my heart be *a.*  
 69. 13. my prayer is in *a.* time  
 Prov. 10. 32. righteous know what is *a.*  
 21. 3. to do justice is more *a.*  
 Eccl. 12. 10. preacher sought *a.* words  
 Isa. 49. 8. in *a.* time have I heard  
 58. 5. wilt thou call this an *a.* day  
 61. 2. to proclaim the *a.* year of L.  
 Jer. 6. 20. burnt-offerings are not *a.*  
 Dan. 4. 27. king let my counsel be *a.*  
 Luke 4. 19. to preach the *a.* year of  
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God  
 2. that good and *a.* will of God  
 14. 18. is *a.* to God and approved of  
 15. 16. offering up of Gen. might be *a.*  
 Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.* unto  
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing  
 1 Tim. 2. 3. *a.* in the sight of God  
 5. 4. that is good and *a.* before God  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. sacrifices *a.* to God by J.C.  
 20. if patiently, this is *a.* with God

ACCEPTABLY.

Heb. 12. 28. we may serve God *a.*

ACCEPTANCE.

Isa. 60. 7. with *a.* on mine altar

ACCEPTATION.

1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of *a.* 4. 9.

ACCEPTED.

Gen. 4. 7. if well, shalt thou not be *a.*  
 19. 21. I have *a.* thee concerning this  
 Ex. 28. 35. that they may be *a.* before  
 Lev. 1. 4. offering shall be *a.* 22. 27.  
 7. 18. not be *a.* 19. 7. | 22. 23. 25.  
 10. 19. should it have been *a.* in  
 22. 21. offering perfect, to be *a.*  
 1 Sam. 18. 5. he was *a.* in the sight  
 25. 35. see I have *a.* thy person  
 Eccl. 10. 3. *a.* of his brethren  
 Job. 42. 9. the Lord also *a.* Job  
 Isa. 57. 7. their sacrifice shall be *a.*  
 Jer. 37. 20. let supplication be *a.*  
 42. 2. let our supplication be *a.*



## ACC

*Luk* 4. 24. no prophet is *a.* in his own  
*Acts* 10. 35. worketh righteousness is *a.*  
*Rom* 15. 31. my service may be *a.* of  
*2 Cor* 5. 9. or present, we may be *a.*  
 6. 2. in a time *a.* now is *a.* time  
 17. indeed he *a.* the exhortation  
 11. & gospel which ye have not *a.*  
*Eph* 1. 6. made us *a.* in the beloved  
 ACCEPTEST.  
*Luke* 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the per.  
 ACCEPTETH.  
*Job* 34. 19. *a.* for God now *a.* thy works  
*Ecc* 9. 7. but the Lord *a.* them not  
*Gal* 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person  
 ACCEPTING. See DELIVERANCE.  
 ACCESS.  
*Rom* 5. 2. by whom also we have *a.*  
*Eph* 2. 18. both have *a.* to the Father  
 3. 12. boldness and *a.* by faith  
 ACCOMPANY. See SALVATION.  
 ACCOMPANIED.  
*Acts* 10. 23. brethren from Joppa *a.*  
 11. 12. these six brethren *a.* me  
 20. 4. Saviour *a.* Paul into Asia  
 38. and they *a.* him to the ship  
 ACCOMPANYING. See ARK of God.  
 ACCOMPLISH.  
*Job* 14. 6. till he shall *a.* as birling  
*Psal* 64. 6. they *a.* a diligent search  
*Isa* 55. 11. it shall *a.* that I please  
*Jer* 44. 25. will surely *a.* your vows  
*Ez* 6. 12. will I *a.* my fury on them  
 7. 8. will I *a.* mine anger on thee  
 13. 15. *a.* my wrath on the wall  
 30. 8. fury to *a.* my anger, 21.  
*Dan* 9. 2. he would *a.* seventy years  
*Luke* 9. 31. should *a.* at Jerusalem  
 ACCOMPLISHED.  
*Est* 2. 12. days of puri. *a.* *Luke* 2. 22.  
*Job* 15. 32. shall be *a.* before his time  
*Prov* 13. 19. the desire *a.* is sweet to  
*Isa* 40. 2. cry that her warfare is *a.*  
*Jer* 25. 12. when 70 years are *a.* 29. 10.  
 39. 16. my words shall be *a.*  
*Lam* 4. 11. the Lord hath *a.* his fury  
 22. punishment of thy iniquity is *a.*  
*Ezek* 5. 13. shall mine anger be *a.*  
*Dan* 11. 33. till the indignation be *a.*  
 12. 7. *a.* to scatter the power  
*Luk* 1. 23. days of his ministrations  
 2. 6. the days were *a.* that she  
 21. when eight days were *a.*  
 12. 50. am I straitened till it be *a.*  
 18. 31. concerning Son shall be *a.*  
 22. 37. written must yet be *a.* in me  
*John* 19. 28. all things were now *a.*  
*Acts* 21. 5. when we had *a.* those days  
 1 *Pet* 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.*  
 ACCOMPLISHING. See SERVICE.  
 ACCOMPLISHMENT.  
*Acts* 21. 26. *a.* of ways of purification  
 ACCORD.  
*Lev* 25. 5. growth of its own *a.*  
*Acts* 1. 14. with one *a.* in prayer  
 2. 1. all with one *a.* in one place  
 46. daily with one *a.* in temple  
 4. 24. their voice to God with one *a.*  
 5. 12. with one *a.* in Solomon's porch  
 7. 57. ran upon Stephen with one *a.*  
 8. 6. people with one *a.* gave heed  
 12. 10. gate opened of his own *a.*  
 80. but they came with one *a.*  
 15. 23. being assembled with one *a.*  
 18. 12. Jews with one *a.* made insur.  
 19. 29. with one *a.* into the theatre  
 2 *Cor* 8. 17. forward of his own *a.*  
*Phil* 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind  
 ACCORDING.  
*Psal* 7. 8. judge *a.* to my righteous.  
 17. praise *a.* to thy righteousness  
 23. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember thou  
 me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124.

## ACC

*Ps* 28. 4. give them *a.* to their deeds  
 33. 32. *a.* as we hope in thee  
 35. 24. Judge *a.* to thy righteousness  
 48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so thy praise  
 62. 12. to every man *a.* to his work.  
*Prov* 24. 12. 29.  
 79. 11. *a.* to greatness of thy power  
 90. 11. *a.* to thy fear, so is thy wrath  
 103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to inq.  
 119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28. 41, 58, 65.  
 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170.  
 159. *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa* 63. 7.  
 150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent  
*Isa* 8. 20. speak not *a.* to this word  
 According to all. See ALL.  
 ACCORDING to that.  
 2 *Cor* 8. 12. *a.* to that a man hath  
 ACCORDINGLY. See REPAY.  
 ACCOUNT.  
*Job* 33. 13. giveth not *a.* of his matters  
*Psal* 144. 3. or the son of man that  
 thou makest *a.* of him  
*Ecc* 7. 27. one by one to find the *a.*  
*Dan* 6. 2. that princes might give *a.*  
*Mat* 12. 36. give *a.* thereof in day of  
 18. 23. would take *a.* of his servants  
*Luke* 16. 2. give an *a.* of stewardship  
*Acts* 19. 40. we may give an *a.* of this  
 Rom. 14. 12. give *a.* of himself to God  
*Phil* 4. 17. may abound to your *a.*  
*Philem* 18. put that on mine *a.*  
*Heb* 13. 17. as they that must give *a.*  
 1 *Pet* 4. 5. give *a.* to him that judgeth  
 ACCOUNT, ED, ING.  
 1 *Kings* 1. 21. shall be *a.* offenders  
 10. 21. silver noth. *a.* of, 2 *Chr* 9. 20.  
*Psal* 22. 30. be *a.* for a generation  
*Isa* 2. 22. wherein is he to be *a.* of?  
*Mark* 16. 42. *a.* to rule over Gentiles  
*Luke* 20. 33. be *a.* worthy to obtain  
 22. 24. which should be *a.* greatest  
*Rom* 8. 33. we are *a.* as sheep for the  
 1 *Cor* 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us as  
*Gal* 3. 6. *a.* to him for righteousness  
 2 *Pet* 3. 15. *a.* that the long-suffering  
*Heb* 11. 19. *a.* that God was able  
 ACCURSED.  
*Deut* 21. 23. that is hanged is *a.* of G.  
*Josh* 6. 17. the city shall be *a.* it and  
 18. in any wise keep from *a.* thing  
 7. 1. trespass in the *a.* thing  
 11. have even taken of the *a.* thing  
 12. turned because they were *a.*  
 except ye destroy the *a.* from  
 13. there is an *a.* thing in the midst  
 15. he that is taken with *a.* thing  
 22. 20. commit trespass in thing *a.*  
 1 *Chron* 2. 7. transgressed in thing *a.*  
*Isa* 63. 20. 100 years old shall be *a.*  
*Rom* 9. 3. could wish myself *a.*  
 1 *Cor* 12. 3. by spirit calleth Jesus *a.*  
*Gal* 1. 8. other gospel, let him be *a.*  
 ACCUSATION.  
*Ezra* 4. 6. an *a.* against Judah  
*Mat* 27. 37. over head his *a.* Mar. 15. 26  
*Luke* 6. 7. might find an *a.* against  
 10. 8. taken any thing by false *a.*  
*John* 18. 23. what *a.* bring ye against  
*Acts* 25. 18. they brought no *a.*  
 1 *Tim* 5. 19. elder, receive not an *a.*  
 2 *Pet* 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.*  
*Jude* 9. durst not bring a railing *a.*  
 ACCUSE.  
*Prov* 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his  
*Mat* 12. 10. that they might *a.* him  
 Mar. 3. 2. | *Luke* 11. 54.  
*Luke* 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsely  
 21. 2. and they began to *a.* him  
 14. those things whereof ye *a.* him  
*John* 4. 45. that I will *a.* you to F.  
 8. 6. that they might have to *a.* him  
*Acts* 24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him  
 8. all things whereof we *a.*  
*Acts* 24. 13. prove whereof they *a.* me

## ACT

*Acts* 25. 5. with me, and *a.* this man  
 11. if none, whereof these *a.* me  
 28. 19. I had ought to *a.* my nation  
 1 *Pet* 3. 16. falsely *a.* your good con.  
 ACCUSED.  
*Dan* 3. 8. Chaldeans *a.* the Jews  
 6. 24. them which had *a.* Daniel  
*Mat* 27. 12. when *a.* answered noth.  
*Mark* 15. 3. priests *a.* him, *Luk* 23. 10.  
*Luke* 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted  
*Acts* 22. 30. certainty whereof *a.*  
 23. 28. cause whereof they *a.* him  
 29. perceived to be *a.* of questions  
 25. 16. before he which is *a.* have  
 26. 2. touching things whereof I am *a.*  
 74. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot, or unruly  
*Rev* 12. 10. who *a.* them before our  
 Accuser. See Cast down.  
 ACCUSERS.  
*John* 8. 10. where are those thine *a.*  
*Acts* 23. 30. I gave *a.* to his *a.* also  
 35. when thine *a.* are come  
 24. 8. commanding him *a.* to come  
 25. 16. he have the *a.* face to face  
 18. against whom, when *a.* stood  
 2 *Tim* 3. 3. without affection, false *a.*  
*Tit* 2. 3. not false *a.* not given to wine  
 ACCUSETH, ING.  
*John* 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you  
*Rom* 2. 15. thoughts *a.* or excusing  
 Accusation; see Do Evil. Acel-  
 dania; see Field.  
 ACKNOWLEDGE.  
*Deut* 21. 17. *a.* the son of the hated  
 33. 9. nor did he *a.* his brethren  
*Psal* 32. 5. I *a.* my sin | 51. 3. trans.  
*Prov* 3. 6. in all thy ways *a.* him  
*Isa* 33. 13. are near, *a.* my might  
 61. 9. all that see shall *a.* them  
 63. 16. our father, tho' Israel *a.* us  
*Jer* 3. 13. only *a.* thine iniquity  
 14. 20. we *a.* our wickedness  
*Dan* 11. 39. strange God, he shall *a.*  
*Isa* 5. 15. till they *a.* their offence  
 1 *Cor* 14. 37. let him *a.* the things  
 16. 18. therefore ye them that  
 2 *Cor* 1. 13. *a.* and I trust shall *a.*  
 ACKNOWLEDGED.  
 2 *Cor* 1. 14. you have *a.* in part  
 ACKNOWLEDGETH.  
 1 *John* 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son  
 ACKNOWLEDGING.  
 2 *Tim* 2. 25. repentance to the *a.*  
*Tit* 1. 1. to the *a.* the truth which  
*Philem* 6. by the *a.* every good  
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT.  
*Col* 2. 2. to the *a.* of the mystery  
 1 *Cor* 12. 3. thyself with him  
*Psal* 139. 3. *a.* with all my ways  
*Ecc* 2. 3. *a.* my heart with wisdom  
*Isa* 53. 3. sorrows, and *a.* with grief  
 ACQUAINTANCE.  
 2 *Kings* 12. 5. every man of his *a.*  
 7. no more money of your *a.*  
*Job* 19. 13. mine *a.* are estranged  
 42. 11. all that had been of his *a.*  
*Psal* 31. 11. a reproach to mine *a.*  
 55. 13. thou, mine equal, and mine *a.*  
 83. 8. hast put away mine *a.* far  
 18. and my *a.* into darkness  
*Luke* 24. 44. sought him among their *a.*  
 23. 40. all his *a.* stood afar off  
*Acts* 24. 23. forbade none of his *a.* to  
 ACQUIT.  
*Job* 10. 14. not *a.* me from mine inq.  
*Nah* 1. 3. L. will not at all *a.* wicked  
 ACRE, S  
 1 *Sam* 14. 14. half an *a.* of land  
*Isa* 5. 10. ten *a.* of vineyard  
 ACT.  
*Isa* 28. 21. his *a.* strange *a.*  
 59. 6. and the *a.* of violence

# ADM

John 8. 4. in adultery, in the very a.

## ACTION.

Deut. 11. 7. have seen the great a. of  
Judg. 5. 11. rehearse the righteous a.  
1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous a.  
2 Sam. 23. 20. Benaiah who had done  
many a. 1 Chron. 11. 22.  
1 Kings 10. 6. a true report of thy a.  
11. 41. the a. of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9. 5.  
2 Kings 10. 34. the a. of Jehu  
28. the a. of Josiah, and all he did  
1 Chron. 29. 29. the a. of David  
2 Chron. 16. 11. the a. of Asa  
20. 34. the a. of Jehoshaphat  
32. 32. a. of Hozekiah, 2 Km. 20. 20.  
Esth. 10. 2. all the a. of his power  
Psal. 103. 7. his a. to the children  
105. 2. who can utter the mighty a.  
145. 4. declare thy mighty a. 6. 12.  
150. 2. praise him for his mighty a.

## ACTIONS.

1 Sam. 2. 3. by the L. a. are weighed  
ACTIVITY.  
Gen. 47. 6. if knowest any man of a.

## ADAMANT.

Ezek. 3. 9. as an a. have I made  
Zech. 7. 12. their hearts as an a. stone  
ADD.  
Gen. 30. 24. L. shall I to me another  
Deut. 4. 2. not a. to the word, 12. 32.  
29. 19. to a drunkenness to thirst  
2 Kings 20. 6. I a. 15 years, Isa. 38. 5.  
1 Chron. 22. 14. may'st a. thereto  
2 Chron. 28. 13. to a. more to our sins  
Psal. 69. 27. a. iniquity to iniquity  
Prov. 3. 2. long life shall they a.  
30. 6. a thou not to his words lest  
Isa. 29. 1. a. ye year to year  
30. 1. that they may a. sin to sin  
Mat. 6. 27. can a. one cubit, L. 12. 25.  
Phil. 1. 16. supposing to a. affliction  
2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue  
Rev. 22. 18. G. shall a. to him plagues

## ADDED.

Deut. 5. 22. and he a. no more  
1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our sins this  
Jer. 36. 32. there were a. besides  
45. 3. the Lord hath a. grief to my  
Dan. 4. 36. majesty was a. to me  
Mat. 6. 33. all these shall be a. to you  
Luke 3. 20. Herod a. yet this above  
19. 11. he a. and spake a parable  
Acts 2. 41. were a. 3000 souls  
47. a. to the church daily such  
5. 14. believers were the more a.  
11. 24. much people was a. to the L.  
Gal. 2. 6. a. nothing to me  
3. 19. the law was a. because of

## ADDETH, ING.

Job 34. 37. he a. rebellion in his sin  
Prov. 10. 22. he a. no sorrow with it  
16. 23. wise a. learning to his lips  
Gal. 3. 15. disannulleth or a. thereto

## ADDER.

Gen. 49. 17. Dan shall be an a.  
Psal. 58. 4. like the deaf a. that stops  
31. 13. thou shalt tread on the a.  
140. 3. a. poison is under their lips  
Prov. 23. 32. wine stingeth like an a.

## ADDICTED.

1 Cor. 16. 15. a. themselves to the min.

## ADJURE, ED.

Josh. 6. 26. Joshua a. them at that  
1 Sam. 14. 24. Saul had a. the people  
1 Kings 22. 16. how many times shall  
I a. thee, 2 Chron. 18. 15.  
Mat. 26. 63. I a. thee by the living  
Mark 5. 7. I a. thee by God torment  
Acts 19. 13. we a. you by Jesus

## ADMINISTRATION, S.

1 Cor. 12. 5. there are differences of a.  
2 Cor. 9. 12. for the a. of this service  
ADMINISTERED.  
2 Cor. 8. 19. a. by us to the glory

# ADV

2 Cor. 8. 20. this abundance which is a.

## ADMIRATION.

Jude 16. having many persons in a.  
Rev. 17. 6. I wondered with great a.

## ADMIRE.

2 Thess. 1. 10. to be a. in all them  
ADMONISH, ED.  
Eccl. 4. 13. who will no more be a.  
12. 12. by these, my son, be a.  
Jer. 42. 19. know certainly I have a.  
Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them  
Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another  
Col. 3. 16. a. one another in psalms  
2 Thess. 5. 12. over you and a. you  
2 Thess. 3. 15. a. him as a brother  
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God

## ADMONITION.

1 Cor. 10. 11. are written for our a.  
Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the a.  
Tit. 3. 10. after first and second a.

## ADO.

Mark 5. 39. why make ye this a.  
ADOPTION.  
Rom. 8. 15. received the spirit of a.  
23. waiting for the a.  
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.

Gal. 4. 5. might receive the a. of sons  
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated us to the a.

## ADORN, ED, ETH, ING.

Isa. 61. 10. as a bride a. herself  
Jer. 31. 4. again a. with tabrets  
Luke 21. 5. temple a. with goodly sto.  
1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. in modest  
Tit. 2. 10. a. the doctrine of God  
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose a. not outward a.  
5. women a. themselves

Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride a.  
ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH.

Job 35. 3. what a. will it be to thee  
Luke 9. 25. a man a. if he gain world  
R m. 3. 1. what a. then hath the Jew

1 Cor. 15. 32. what a. if the dead  
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an a. of us  
Jude 16. in admiration because of a.

## ADVENTURE, ED.

Deut. 28. 56. not a. to set the sole  
Judg. 9. 17. my father a. his life far  
Acts 19. 31. not a. into the theatre

## ADVERSARY.

Exod. 23. 22. I will be an a. to thine  
Num. 22. 22. angel a. against Balaam  
1 Sam. 1. 6. and her a. provoked her  
29. 4. lest in battle he be an a.  
1 Kings 5. 4. there is neither a. nor  
11. 14. an a. to Solomon, 23.  
25. was an a. to Israel

Esth. 7. 6. the a. is wicked Haman  
Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book  
Psal. 74. 10. how long shall a. repro.

Isa. 50. 8. who is mine a. let him  
Lam. 1. 10. the a. hath spread out  
2. 4. with his right hand as an a.

4. 12. a. have entered the gates  
Amos 3. 11. a. shall be round about  
Mat. 5. 25. a. quickly lest a. deliver  
Luke 12. 58. goest with thine a.

18. 3. saying, avenge me of mine a.  
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occasion to a.  
1 Peter 5. 8. your a. the devil

## ADVERSARIES.

Deut. 32. 27. lest a. behave strangely  
43. render vengeance to his a.  
Josh. 5. 13. for us, or for our a. ?  
1 Sam. 2. 10. a. of L. shall be broken

Ezek. 4. 1. when a. of Judah heard  
Neh. 4. 11. our a. said, they shall not  
Psal. 35. 20. evil for good, are my a.

69. 19. mine a. are all before thee  
71. 13. that are a. to my soul  
81. 14. my hand against my a.

81. 42. set up the right hand of his a.  
109. 4. for my love they are a.  
20. be the reward of my a.

29. my a. be clothed with shame

# ADU

Isa. 1. 24. I will ease me of my a.

9. 11. shall set up the a. of Rezin  
11. 13. a. of Judah shall be cut off  
59. 18. he will repay fury to his a.

63. 18. our a. have trodden down  
64. 2. thy name known to thine a.  
Jer. 30. 16. a. shall go into captivity

46. 10. may avenge him of his a.  
50. 7. their a. said, we offend not  
Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief

7. a. saw her, and did mock  
17. his a. should be round about  
2. 17. set up the horn of thine a.

Mic. 5. 9. hand lifted up on thy a.  
Nah. 1. 2. take vengeance on his a.  
Luke 13. 17. all his a. were ashamed

21. 15. your a. not able to gainsay  
1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.  
Phil. 1. 28. nothing terrified by your a.

Heb. 10. 27. which shall devour the a.

## ADVERSITY, TES.

1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all a.  
2 Sam. 4. 9. my soul out of all a.  
2 Chron. 15. 6. vex them with all a.

Psal. 10. 6. I shall never be in a.  
31. 7. thou hast known my soul in a.  
35. 15. but in my a. they rejoiced

94. 13. rest from the days of a.  
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is born for a.  
24. 10. if thou faint in day of a.

Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of a. consider  
Isa. 30. 20. tho' L. give bread of a.  
Heb. 13. 3. remember them suffer a.

## ADVERTISE.

Num. 24. 14. I'll a. three

## ADVICE.

Judg. 20. 7. give your a. and counsel  
1 Sam. 25. 33. blessed be thy a.  
2 Sam. 19. 43. our a. not be first had

2 Chron. 10. 14. after a. of young men  
Prov. 20. 18. with good a. make war  
2 Cor. 8. 10. and herein I give my a.

## ADVISE, ED.

2 Sam. 24. 13. a. and see, 1 Chron. 21. 12.  
1 Kings 12. 6. how do ye a. that I  
Prov. 13. 10. with well a. is wisdom

Acts 27. 12. more part a. to depart  
ADULTERER, S.

Lev. 20. 10. a. shall be put to death  
Job 24. 15. the eye of a. waiteth  
Psal. 50. 18. partaker with a.

Isa. 57. 3. seed of a. and the whore  
Jer. 9. 2. for they be all a.  
23. 10. the land is full of a.

Hov. 7. 4. all a. as an oven heated  
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against the a.  
Luke 18. 11. I am not as others, a.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit  
Heb. 13. 4. a. God will judge  
Jerm. 4. 4. ye a. know ye not that

ADULTERESS, ES.

Prov. 6. 26. the a. will hunt for the  
Ezek. 23. 45. shall judge them as a.  
Hos. 3. 1. love a woman, yet an a.

Rom. 7. 3. no a. though she be mar.  
ADULTEROUS.

Prov. 30. 20. such the way of a. wom.  
Mat. 12. 39. an a. generation, 16. 4.  
Mark 8. 38. whose ashamed in this a.

ADULTERY, TES.

Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not com. a.  
Deut. 5. 18. Matt. 5. 27. | 19. 18.  
Rom. 13. 9.

Prov. 6. 32. who commits a. lacketh  
Jer. 3. 8. backsliding Israel com. a.

9. committed a. with stones  
5. 7. then they committed a.  
7. 9. will ye steal, and commit a.

13. 27. I have seen thine a.  
23. 14. they commit a. and walk  
29. 23. because they committed a.

Ezek. 16. 32. as a wife that com. a.  
23. 37. with their idols com. a.  
43. said I to her old in a.

## AFF

*Hos.* 2. 2. her *a.* between her breasts  
4. 2. by committing *a.* Error  
13. your spouses shall commit *a.*  
14. I'll not punish when commit *a.*  
*Mat.* 5. 28. committed *a.* in his heart  
32. whoso shall marry her divorced  
commiteth *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.  
15. 9. out of heart proceed *a.*  
*Mark* 7. 21.  
*Mark* 10. 11. away his wife and marry  
another com. *a.* *Luke* 16. 18.  
19. not commit *a.* *Luke* 18. 20. *Ja.* 2. 11.  
*John* 8. 3. woman taken in *a.* 4.  
*Rom.* 2. 22. *a.* man should not com. *a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of flesh manifest *a.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.*  
*Rer.* 2. 22. cast them that com. *a.*

## ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the  
AFAR joined with OFF.  
*Gen.* 37. 18. brethren saw *Jos.* *a.* off  
*Exod.* 24. 1. worship ye *a.* off  
*Exra* 3. 13. the noise was heard *a.* off  
*Neh.* 12. 43. joy of Jeru. heard *a.* off  
*Job* 36. 3. fetch my knowledge from *a.*  
25. man may behold it *a.* off  
29. 29. her eyes behold *a.* off  
*Psal.* 65. 5. that are *a.* off on the sea  
138. 6. the proud he knoweth *a.* off  
139. 2. understand my thoughts *a.* off  
*Prov.* 31. 4. bringeth food from *a.* off  
*Isa.* 23. 7. feet shall carry her *a.* off  
66. 19. that escape to the isles *a.* off  
*Jer.* 23. 23. am I not *a.* God *a.* off  
30. 10. save thee from *a.* 46. 27.  
10. declare it in the isles *a.* off  
51. 50. remember the Lord *a.* off  
*Mic.* 4. 3. rebuke strong nations *a.* off  
*Mat.* 26. 58. Peter followed *a.* off  
*Mark* 14. 54. *Luke* 22. 54.  
27. 55. wom. behold. *a.* off. *Mar.* 15. 40.  
*Mark* 5. 6. when he saw Jesus *a.* off  
*Luke* 16. 23. seeth Abraham *a.* off  
*Acts* 2. 39. promise is to all *a.* off  
*Eph.* 2. 17. preached peace to you *a.* off  
*Heb.* 11. 13. having seen promises *a.* off  
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, and cannot see *a.* off  
See FAR, STAY, SPOON.

## AFFECTS.

*Psal.* 112. 5. guide *a.* with discretion  
6. 21. that ye may know my *a.*  
22. sent that ye might know our *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I may hear of your *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangleth with *a.* of life  
AFFECT, ED, ETH.  
*Lam.* 3. 51. mine eye *a.* my heart  
*Acts* 14. 2. their minds off *a.*  
*Gal.* 4. 17. zealously *a.* you that ye  
18. good to be zealously *a.*

## AFFECTION.

1 *Chro.* 29. 3. *a.* to house of God  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3  
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. his inward *a.* more  
*Col.* 3. 2. set your *a.* on things above  
5. mortify inordinate *a.*

## AFFECTIONS.

*Rom.* 1. 26. God gave them up to vile *a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 24. crucified flesh with *a.*  
AFFECTIONATELY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 8. being *a.* desirous of you  
AFFECTIONED.

*Rom.* 12. 10. be kindly *a.* one to ano.  
AFFINITY.

*Exra* 9. 14. join in *a.* with the people  
AFFIRM.

*Rom.* 3. 8. and as some *a.* we say  
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. nor Egypt  
*Tit.* 3. 8. these things *a.* constantly  
AFFIRMED.

*Luke* 22. 59. an hour after another *a.*  
*Acts* 12. 15. but Rhoda constantly *a.*  
25. 19. Jesus, whom Paul *a.* alive  
AFFLICT

*Gen.* 15. 13. they shall *a.* them 400 ye.

## AFF

*Gen.* 31. 50. if thou *a.* my daughters  
*Exod.* 1. 11. taskmasters to *a.* them  
22. 22 ye shall not *a.* any widow  
*Lev.* 16. 29. ye shall *a.* your souls  
*Num.* 24. 24. ships shall *a.* Ashur  
*Judg.* 16. 19. *a.* him, his strength went  
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. children of wickedness *a.*  
1 *Kings* 11. 39. will *a.* seed of David  
2 *Chron.* 6. 26. turn when thou dost *a.*  
1 *Kings* 8. 33.  
*Job* 37. 23. Almighty, he will not *a.*  
*Psal.* 44. 2. how thou didst *a.* the peo.  
55. 19. God shall hear and *a.* them  
89. 22. nor son of wickedness *a.* him  
94. 5. Lord, they *a.* thine heritage  
143. 12. destroy all that *a.* my soul  
*Isa.* 9. 1. did more grievously *a.* her  
51. 23. into hand of them that *a.* thee  
58. 5. day for a man to *a.* his soul  
64. 12. wilt thou *a.* us very sore?  
*Jer.* 31. 28. as I watched to *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 33. Lord doth not *a.* willingly  
*Amos.* 5. 12. they *a.* the just, they  
*Nah.* 1. 12. I will *a.* thee no more  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will undo all that *a.*  
AFFLICTED.

*Exod.* 1. 12. more *a.* more they grew  
2 *Sam.* 22. 38. *a.* people thou wilt save  
1 *Kings* 2. 26. *a.* in all father was *a.*  
*Job* 6. 14. to *a.* pity should be showed  
30. 11. loosed my cord, and *a.* me  
34. 28. he heareth the cry of the *a.*  
*Psal.* 18. 27. wilt save the cry of the *a.*  
22. 24. nor abhorred affliction of *a.*  
25. 16. for I am desolate and *a.*  
82. 3. do justice to the *a.* and needy  
88. 7. hast *a.* me with thy waves  
15. I am *a.* and ready to die  
90. 15. days wherein thou hast *a.* us  
97. 17. fools because of iniqu. are *a.*  
116. 10. I was greatly *a.*  
119. 67. before I was *a.*  
71. good that I have been *a.*  
75. in faithfulness hast *a.* me  
107. 1. I am *a.* very much, quicken  
129. 1. have *a.* me from youth. 2.  
140. 12. L. will maintain cause of *a.*  
*Pron.* 15. 15. days of the *a.* are evil  
22. 22. neither oppress *a.* in gate  
35. 28. lying tongue hateth *a.*  
31. 5. lest pervert judgment of *a.*  
*Isa.* 9. 1. lightly *a.* the land of Zeb.  
49. 13. L. will have mercy on his *a.*  
51. 21. hear now this, thou *a.*  
53. 4. smitten of God and *a.*  
7. and was *a.* yet he opened not  
54. 11. O thou *a.* tossed with tem.  
58. 3. wherefore have we *a.* our souls  
10. if thou satisfy the *a.* soul  
60. 14. sons of them that *a.* thee  
63. 9. us all their affliction he was *a.*  
*Lam.* 1. 12. sorrow wherewith L. *a.*  
*Mic.* 4. 6. gather her that I have *a.*  
*Nah.* 1. 12. *a.* I will afflict no more  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. I will leave an *a.* people  
*Mat.* 24. 9. deliver you up to be *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is  
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she relieved the *a.*  
*Heb.* 11. 37. being destitute, *a.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn and weep  
5. 13. is any among you *a.* let  
AFFLICTION.

*Gen.* 41. 52. fruitful in the land of *a.*  
*Exod.* 3. 7. seen *a.* of my p. *Acts* 7. 34.  
17. out of the *a.* of Egypt  
*Deut.* 16. 3. thou shalt eat bread of *a.*  
1 *Kings* 22. 27. 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.  
26. 7. I. heard and looked on our *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will look on my *a.*  
2 *Kings* 14. 26. Lord saw *a.* of Israel  
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. cry in *a.* thou wilt hear  
33. 12. Manasseh was in *a.* sought  
*Neh.* 1. 3. remnant are in great *a.*

## AFR

*Job* 5. 6. *a.* cometh not forth of dust  
10. 15. full of confusion see mine *a.*  
30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold  
27. the days of *a.* prevented me  
36. 8. if they be holden in cords of *a.*  
15. he delivereth the poor in his *a.*  
21. hast thou chosen rather than *a.*  
*Psal.* 25. 18. look on my *a.* and pain  
44. 24. and forgettest our *a.*  
66. 11. thou laidst *a.* upon our loins  
88. 9. eye mourned by reason of *a.*  
106. 44. he regarded their *a.* when  
107. 10. being bound in *a.* and iron  
39. low through *a.* and sorrow  
41. setteth poor on high from *a.*  
119. 50. comfort in my *a.* thy word  
92. should have perished in mine *a.*  
153. consider mine *a.* deliver me  
*Isa.* 30. 20. tho' L. give water of *a.*  
40. 10. chosen thee in furnace of *a.*  
63. 9. in all their *a.* he was afflicted  
*Jer.* 16. 19. my refuge in the day of *a.*  
30. 15. why criest thou for thine *a.*  
*Lam.* 1. 17. I. Jussa. remembered in *a.*  
3. 1. that hath seen *a.* by the rod  
19. remembering my *a.* and misery  
*Hos.* 5. 15. in *a.* will seek me early  
*Amos* 6. 6. not grieved for *a.* of *Jos.*  
*Nah.* 1. 9. *a.* not rise second time  
*Zech.* 1. 15. helped forward the *a.*  
10. 11. pass through the sea with *a.*  
*Mark* 4. 17. *a.* ariseth for word's sake  
13. 19. in those days shall be *a.* such  
*Acts* 7. 11. came a dearth and great *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much *a.* I wrote  
4. 17. our light *a.* which is but for  
8. 2. how that in a great trial of *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 16. suppose with me in my *a.*  
4. 14. communicate with me in my *a.*  
1 *Thess.* 1. 6. received word in much *a.*  
3. 7. comforted in all our *a.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing rather to suff. *a.*  
*Jam.* 1. 27. to visit fatherless in *a.*  
5. 10. an example of suffering *a.*  
AFFLICTIONS.

*Psal.* 34. 19. many the *a.* of righteous  
132. 1. remember David and his *a.*  
*Acts* 10. 10. deliver him out of all his *a.*  
20. 23. bonds and *a.* abide me  
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. approving in *a.*  
*Col.* 1. 24. what is behind of *a.* of Christ  
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. be moved by these *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. of the *a.* of the gospel  
3. 11. *a.* which came at Antioch  
4. 5. watch in all things, endure *a.*  
*Heb.* 10. 32. endured great fight of *a.*  
33. made a gozing-stock by *a.*  
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same *a.* accomplished in  
AFFRIGHT, ED.

*Job* 18. 20. that went before were *a.*  
30. 22. mocketh at fear, and is not *a.*  
*Isa.* 21. 4. fearfulness *a.* me  
*Mark* 16. 5. they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37.  
6. be not *a.* ye seek Jesus crucified  
*Rev.* 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave glo.  
AFOOT.

*Mark* 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither  
*Acts* 20. 13. Paul minding to go *a.*  
AFORETIME.

*Jer.* 30. 20. their children as *a.*  
*Dan.* 6. 10. he prayed as he did *a.*  
*Rom.* 15. 4. things were written *a.*  
AFRAID.

*Exod.* 34. 30. were *a.* to come nigh  
*Lev.* 26. 6. not make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19.  
*Num.* 12. 8. why not *a.* to speak  
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. the Philistines were *a.*  
18. 29. Saul yet more *a.* of David  
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. how not *a.* to destroy  
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. ungodly men made me *a.*  
*Psal.* 18. 4.

*Job* 9. 28. I am *a.* of all my sorrows  
11. 19. and none shall make thee *a.*  
13. 11. his excellency make you *a.*

## AFR

**Job** 13. 21. not thy dread make me a.  
15. 24. anguish shall make him a.  
18. 11. terrors shall make him a. on  
21. 6. when I remember, I am a.  
23. 15. consider, I am a. of him  
33. 7. my terror not make thee a.  
41. 25. wresteth hims, mighty are a.  
**Psal.** 36. 3. what time I am a. I will  
65. 8. that dwell are a. at thy tokens  
77. 16. waters saw thee and wore a.  
83. 15. make them a. with thy storm  
119. 120. I am a. of thy judgments  
**Isa.** 17. 2. none make them a. **Ezek.**  
34. 28. Mic. 4. 4. **Zeph.** 3. 13.  
33. 14. the sinners in Zion are a.  
41. 5. ends of the earth were a.  
**Jer.** 30. 10. none shall make him a.  
**Ezek.** 39. 26. and none made them a.  
**Nah.** 2. 11.  
**Dan.** 4. 5. dream which made me a.  
**Jon.** 1. 5. the mariners were a. 10.  
**Mark** 5. 15. in his right mind were a.  
**Luke** 8. 35.  
9. 32. and were a. to ask him  
10. 32. as they followed, were a.  
16. 8. said any thing, they were a  
**Luke** 8. 25. they being a. wondered  
**Acts** 9. 26. they were all a. of Saul  
22. 9. saw the light and were a.  
**Gal.** 4. 11. I am a. of you lest I have  
1. **Pet.** 3. 6. not a. with any amazem  
2. **Pet.** 2. 10. a. to speak evil of dignities  
**Be AFRAID.**  
**Deut.** 1. 29. neither be a. of them. 31. 6.  
2. **Sam.** 22. 46. be a. out of close places  
**Psal.** 18. 45.  
**Job** 5. 21. nor be a. of destruction  
19. 20. be ye a. of the sword, for  
**Psal.** 71. 1. of whom shall I be a. ?  
**Isa.** 8. 12. nor fear nor be a. 44. 8.  
19. 17. shall be a. in himself  
51. 12. shouldst be a. of a man  
**Rom.** 13. 4. if thou do evil, be a.  
**Not be AFRAID.**  
**Deut.** 1. 17. not be a. of face of man  
7. 18. shalt not be a. of them. 18. 22.  
**Psal.** 3. 6. not be a. of ten thousands  
56. 11. not be a. what man can do  
91. 5. not be a. for terror by night  
112. 7. shall not be a. of evil tidings  
8. established, he shall not be a.  
**Prov.** 3. 24. liest down shalt not be a.  
**Isa.** 12. 2. I will trust and not be a.  
34. 1. will not be a. of their voice  
**Amos** 3. 6. blown, and people not be a.  
**Rom.** 13. 3. not be a. of the power  
**Be not AFRAID.**  
**Deut.** 20. 1. be not a. of them, **Josh.**  
11. 6. **Neh.** 4. 14. **Jer.** 10. 5. **Ezek.**  
2. 6. **Luke** 12. 4.  
1. **Sam.** 23. 13. be not a. what sawest  
**Psal.** 49. 16. be not a. when one is rich  
**Prov.** 3. 25. be not a. of sudden fear  
**Isa.** 40. 9. lift up thy voice be not a.  
**Jer.** 1. 8. be not a. of their faces  
**Mat.** 14. 27. it is I, be not a. **Mark** 6.  
50. **John** 6. 20.  
17. 7. Jesus said, arise, be not a.  
28. 10. be not a. go tell my brethren  
**Mark** 5. 36. ruler, b.n.a. only believe  
**Acts** 18. 9. be not a. but speak and  
1. **Pet.** 3. 14. be not a. of their terror  
**Sore AFRAID.**  
**Num.** 22. 3. Moab s. a. of the people  
**Josh.** 9. 24. we were s. a. of our lives  
1. **Sam.** 17. 24. fled from Goliath s. a.  
28. 20. Saul fell along sore a.  
31. 4. armour bearer was a. 1. **Ch.** 10. 4.  
**Mark** 9. 6. for they were sore a.  
**Luke** 2. 9. and they were sore a.  
**Was AFRAID.**  
**Gen.** 3. 10. heard thy voice and w. a.  
**Ezod.** 3. 6. Moses was a. to look on **G.**  
**Deut.** 9. 19. I was a. of the anger and

## AGO

1. **Sam.** 18. 12. Saul was a. of David. 15.  
28. 5. Saul saw Philistines, he was a.  
2. **Sam.** 6. 9. David was a. of the Lord  
1. **Chron.** 13. 12.  
**Job** 3. 25. that I was a. of is come  
32. 6. I was a. and durst not show  
**Dan.** 8. 17. a. and fell on my face  
**Hab.** 3. 2. I heard thy speech and a.  
**Mal.** 2. 5. he feared me and was a.  
**Mat.** 2. 22. Jos. was a. to go thither  
14. 30. he saw wind boisterous, was a.  
25. 25. I was a. and hid thy talent  
**John** 19. 8. Pilate was the more a.  
**Acts** 10. 4. Cornelius looked, he was a.  
**AFRESH.**  
**Heb.** 6. 6. they crucify Son of God a.  
**AFTER.**  
**Josh.** 10. 14. no day like that a. it.  
**AFTER THAT.**  
**Luke** 12. 4. a. t. have no more that  
1. **Cor.** 15. 6. a. t. he was seen of 500  
**AFTERNOON.**  
**Judg.** 19. 8. they tarried till a.  
**AFTERWARD, S.**  
**Psal.** 73. 24. a. receive me to glory  
**Prov.** 29. 11. wise keepeth it in till a.  
**John** 13. 36. thou shalt follow me a.  
1. **Cor.** 15. 23. a. they that are Christ's  
**Heb.** 12. 11. a. yieldeth fruit of righ.  
**AGAINST.**  
**Gen.** 16. 12. hand will be a. every  
**Mat.** 10. 35. man a. his father. **Luk.** 12. 53.  
12. 30. he not with me, is a. me  
**Luke** 2. 34. for a sign spoken a.  
14. 31. cometh a. him with 20,000  
**Acts** 19. 36. these cannot be spoken a.  
25. 22. sect every where spoken a.  
**See ANOTHER, GOD, JERUSALEM,**  
**ISRAEL, LORD, OVER.**  
**AGATE, S.**  
**Ezod.** 28. 19. third row, an a. 39. 12.  
**Isa.** 54. 12. thy windows of a.  
**Ezek.** 27. 16. Syria occupied with a.  
**AGE.**  
**Gen.** 47. 28. a. of Jacob 147 years  
49. 10. eyes of Israel dim for a.  
**Num.** 8. 25. a. of 50 cease waiting  
1. **Sam.** 2. 33. die in flower of their a.  
1. **Kings** 14. 4. eyes set by reason of a.  
2. **Chron.** 36. 17. that stooped for a  
**Job** 5. 26. come to grave in a full a.  
8. 5. inquire of the former a.  
11. 17. thy a. clearer than noon-day  
**Psal.** 39. 5. my a. is as nothing before  
**Isa.** 38. 12. my a. is departed and  
**Zech.** 8. 4. man with his staff for a.  
**Mark** 5. 42. a. of 12 years, **Luk.** 8. 42.  
**Luke** 2. 36. Anna was of a great a.  
3. 23. Jesus about 30 years of a.  
**John** 9. 21. he is of a. ask him, 23.  
1. **Cor.** 7. 36. if she pass flower of a.  
**Heb.** 5. 14. strong meat to them full a.  
**See OLD, STRICKEN.**  
**AGES.**  
**Eph.** 2. 7. a. to come he might show  
3. 5. in other a. not made known  
21. glory in church through all a.  
**Col.** 1. 26. mystery hid from a.  
**AGED.**  
2. **Sam.** 19. 32. Barzillai very a. man  
**Job** 12. 20. the understanding of a.  
15. 10. grey-headed and very a. men  
29. 8. the a. arose and stood up  
32. 9. neither do the a. understand  
**Jer.** 6. 11. a. with him full of days  
**Tit.** 2. 2. that the a. men be sober  
3. the a. women be in behaviour  
**Philem.** 9. such an one as Paul the a.  
**AGO.**  
1. **Sam.** 9. 20. asses lost three days a.  
2. **Kings** 19. 25. heard long a. **Isa.** 37. 26.  
**Ezra** 5. 11. builded many years a.  
**Mat.** 11. 21. repented long a. **Luk.** 10. 13.  
**Mark** 9. 21. how long a. since this

## ALA

**Acts** 10. 30. four days a. I was fasting  
15. 17. ye know that a good while a.  
2. **Cor.** 8. 10. to be forward a year a.  
9. 2. that Achaia was ready a year a.  
12. 2. a man above fourteen years a.  
**AGONE.**  
1. **Sam.** 30. 13. three days a. I fell sick  
**AGONY.**  
**Luke** 22. 44. being in an a. he prayed  
**AGREE, ED, E.T.H.**  
**Amos** 3. 3. two walk except they be a.  
**Mat.** 5. 25. a. with adversary quickly  
18. 19. if two shall a. on earth  
20. 2. had a. with labourers  
13. not a. with me for a penny ?  
**Mar.** 14. 56. witness a. not together, 5  
70. Galilean, and thy speech a.  
**Luke** 5. 30. out of new a. not with old  
**John** 9. 22. Jews had a. already  
**Luke** 5. 9. that ye have a. to tempt  
40. and to him they a. and when  
15. 15. to this a. words of prophet  
23. 20. Jews have a. to desire thee  
28. 25. a. not among themselves  
1. **John** 5. 8. blood, these a. in one  
**Rev.** 17. 17. a. to give their kingdom  
**AGREEMENT.**  
2. **Kin.** 18. 31. a. by a present, **Isa.** 36. 16  
**Isa.** 28. 15. with hell are we at a.  
18. with hell I shall not stand  
**Dan.** 11. 6. king of north, to make a.  
2. **Cor.** 6. 16. what a. hath theme  
**AGROUND.**  
**Acts** 27. 41. they ran the ship a.  
**AGUE.**  
**Len.** 26. 16. I will appoint burning a.  
**AH.**  
**Psal.** 35. 25. a. so would we have it  
**Isa.** 1. 4. a. sinful nation, a people  
24. a. I will ease me of adversaries  
**Jer.** 1. 6. a. Lord God, I cannot speak  
4. 10. a. Lord, thou has deceived  
22. 18. a. brother, a. sister, a. Lord  
32. 17. a. Lord, thou made the heav.  
34. 5. lament thee, saying a. Lord  
**Ezek.** 9. 8. a. Lord, wilt thou destroy  
**Mark** 15. 29. a. thou that destroyest  
**AHA.**  
**Psal.** 35. 21. a. our eye hath seen it  
40. 15. desolate, that say unto me a.  
70. 3. be turned back that say a. a.  
**Isa.** 44. 16. a. I am warm, I have  
**Ezek.** 25. 3. saidst a. against sanctu.  
28. 2. Tyrus said, a. she is broken  
36. 2. a. the ancient places are ours  
**AILED, E.T.H.**  
**Gen.** 21. 17. what a. thee, Hagar ?  
**Judg.** 18. 23. Micah, what a. thee ?  
1. **Sam.** 11. 5. what a. the people to  
2. **Sam.** 14. 5. the king said, what a.  
2. **Kings** 6. 28.  
**Psal.** 114. 5. what a. thee, O sea  
**Isa.** 22. 1. what a. thee now that  
**AII.**  
2. **Sam.** 21. 10. birds of the a. to rest  
**Job** 41. 16. no a. can come between  
**Prov.** 30. 19. way of an eagle in the a.  
**Ecc.** 10. 20. bird of the a. carry voice  
**Mat.** 8. 20. birds of the a. have nests  
13. 32. birds of the a. lodge in the  
branches, **Mark** 4. 32. **Luk.** 9. 38.  
**Acts** 22. 23. threw dust into the a.  
1. **Cor.** 9. 26. not as one that beat, the a.  
14. 9. for ye shall speak into the a.  
**Eph.** 2. 2. prince of power of the a.  
1. **Thess.** 4. 17. to meet the L. in the a.  
**Rev.** 9. 2. sun and a. were darkened  
16. 17. poured out vial into the a.  
**See FOWLS.**  
**ALARM.**  
**Num.** 10. 5. when ye blow an a. 6.  
7. blow, but not sound an a.  
9. if ye go to war, blow an a.  
2. **Chron.** 13. 12. trumpets to cry an a.



## ALI

Jer. 4. 19. heard, O my soul, a. of war  
49. 2. I will raise an a. of war  
Joel 2. 1. an a. in my holy mountain  
Zeph. 1. 16. a. against the fenced cities

## ALAS.

Num. 24. 23. a. who shall live when  
Judg. 6. 22. a. I have seen an angel  
11. 35. a. daughter thou hast brought  
1 Kings 13. 30. a. my brother

2 Kings 6. 5. a. master, for it was bor.  
15. a. master, how shall we do?

Ezek. 6. 11. stamp with foot, say a.  
Joel 1. 15. a. for the day of the Lord  
Amos 5. 16. say in highways, a. a.  
Rev. 18. 10. a. that great city, 16, 19.

## ALBETH.

Ez. 13. 7. L. saith, a. I have not spo.  
Philem. 19. a. I say not, how thou

## ALIEN, S.

Exod. 18. 3. been a. in a strange land  
Deut. 14. 21. thou mayest sell to an a.  
Job 19. 15. I am an a. in their sight  
Psalm 69. 8. a. to my mother's children  
Isa. 61. 3. sons of a. your plowmen  
Lam. 5. 2. our houses turned to a.  
Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonwealth  
Heb. 11. 34. to fight the armies of a.

## ALIENATE, ED.

Isa. 1. 4. forsaken the Lord, are a.  
Ezek. 23. 17. her mind was a. from  
18. my mind was a. from her as  
22. from w. om thy mind is a. 28.  
48. 14. not a. first fruits of the land  
Eph. 4. 18. a. from life of God thro'  
Col. 1. 21. that were sometimes a.

## ALIVE.

1 Sam. 30. 24. they shall part a.  
Job 21. 26. shall lie down a. in dust  
Psalm 33. 15. fashioneth their hearts a.  
139. 12. darkness and light both a.  
Eccl. 9. 2. all things come a. to all  
11. 6. whether both shall be a. good  
Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth every day a.

## ALIVE.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah remained a. and  
12. will kill me, and save thee a.  
50. 20. to save much people a.  
Exod. 1. 17. saved men-children a. 18.  
22. daughter ye shall save a.  
22. 4. if the thief be found a.  
Lev. 10. 16. he was angry with  
Aaron's sons left a.

Num. 16. 33. went down a. into pit  
22. 33. slain thee, and saved her a.  
31. 15. ye saved all the women a.  
Deut. 4. 4. a. every one this day  
5. 3. all of a. here this day  
6. 24. might preserve us a. this day  
20. 16. save a. nothing that breath.

32. 39. and I make a. 1 Sam. 2. 6.  
Josh. 2. 13. that ye save a. my father  
14. 10. the Lord hath kept me a.  
Judg. 8. 19. had saved them a. I would

1 Sam. 15. 8. he took Agag a.  
27. 9. David left man nor woman a.

1 Kin. 20. 18. for peace or war take a.  
21. 15. for Naboth is not a. but dead  
2 Kin. 5. 7. God to kill and make a. ?  
4. 4. if they save us a. we live

12. we shall catch them a.  
10. 14. and they took them a.  
2 Chron. 25. 12. and other 10,000 left a.

Psalm 30. 3. O L. thou hast kept me a.  
Pron. 1. 12. swallow a. as the grave  
Jer. 49. 11. fatherless I will preserve a.

Ezek. 13. 18. the souls a. that come  
19. souls a. that should not live  
18. 27. he shall save his soul a.

Dan. 5. 19. whom he would, kept a.  
Mark 16. 11. heard that he was a.  
Luke 15. 24. was dead and is a. 32.

24. 23. angels who said he was a.  
Acts 1. 3. a. after his passion  
9. 41. called widows, presented her a.

## ALL

Acts 20. 12. brought the young man a.  
25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be a.  
Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through Christ

13. as those a. from the dead  
7. 9. for I was a. without the law  
1 Cor. 15. 22. in Christ all be made a.

1 Thess. 4. 15. are a. and remain, 17.  
Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore  
2. 8. which was dead, and is a.  
19. 20. both cast a. into lake of fire

Keep ALIVE; see KEEP.  
Yet ALIVE.

Gen. 43. 7. is your father yet a. ?  
27. is he yet a. ? 11. he is yet a.  
45. 20. Joseph is yet a. 23.

46. 30. let me die, bec. thou art yet a.  
Erod. 4. 18. go and see they be yet a.  
Deut. 31. 27. I am yet a. with you

2 Sam. 12. 18. child was y. t. a. 21, 22.  
18. 14. yet a. in midst of the oak  
1 Kin. 20. 32. is he yet a. ? he is my bro.

Ezek. 4. 2. more than the living y. a.  
Ezek. 7. 13. sold, although yet a.  
Mat. 27. 63. deceiver said while y. a.

ALL.

Gen. 24. 36. given a. that he hath  
1 Sam. 4. 19. tell thee a. in thine heart  
30. 8. and without fail recover a.

1 Kin. 20. 4. I am thine, and I have  
Neh. 9. 6. L. thou preservest them a.  
Job 34. 19. they a. are works of his h.

Psalm 14. 3. are a. gone aside, a.  
34. 19. delivereth him out of them a.  
44. 17. a. this is come upon us

Pron. 22. 2. the L. is maker of them a.  
Ezek. 20. 40. a. of them shall serve me  
37. 22. shall be king to them a.

Dan. 1. 19. among a. none like Dan.  
Hos. 5. 2. a rebuker of them a.  
Mat. 2. 10. haves and wives, are they not a.

Mat. 13. 56. sisters, are they not a.  
22. 28. for thy a. had her  
Mark 12. 44. cast in a. she had, Lu. 21. 4.

Luke 4. 7. if thou worship me, a.  
15. 31. son, a. that I have is thine  
17. 10. when ye have done a. say

John 4. 39. he told me a. ever I did  
13. 10. ye are clean, but not I  
17. 21. that they a. may be one

Acts 4. 33. great grace was on a.  
16. 25. do thyself no harm, we are a.  
1 Cor. 3. 22. a. are yours, and ye are

Phil. 4. 18. I have a. and abound  
2 Tim. 3. 11. out of them a. the L.  
1 Pet. 3. 8. be ye a. of one mind

1 John 2. 19. they were not a. of us  
Above ALL; see ABOVE.  
According to ALL.

Gen. 6. 22. Noah did accor. to a. 7. 5.  
Exod. 31. 11. ac. to a. L. com manded  
36. 1. | 39. 32. 42. | 40. 16. Num.

2. 34. | 8. 20. | 5. 5. | 29. 40.  
Deut. 1. 3. 41.

Josh. 11. 23. took the land ac. to a. the  
1 Kings 5. 56. given rest ac. to a.  
11. 37. shalt reign ac. to a. thy soul

22. 53. ac. to a. his father had done,  
2 Kings 23. 32. 37. | 24. 9. 19.  
2 Chron. 28. 4. | 27. 2.

2 Kings 10. 30. ac. to a. in my heart  
18. 3. ac. to a. David, 2 Chron. 29. 2.  
1 Chron. 17. 15. ac. to a. these words

Neh. 5. 19. for good, ac. to a. I have  
Jer. 42. 20. ac. to a. L. shall say, we do  
50. 29. ac. to a. Babylon hath done

Ezek. 24. 24. ac. to a. he hath done  
Before ALL.

Gal. 2. 14. I said to Peter bef. them a.  
For ALL.

Phil. 2. 21. for a. seek their own  
Heb. 8. 11. for a. shall know me  
10. 10. offering of Christ once for a.

In ALL.

Gen. 21. 12. in a. Sarah hath said  
8

## ALL

Gen. 21. 22. God with thee in a. thou  
Deut. 29. 9. prosper in a. that ye do  
1 Kings 2. 3. mayest prosper in a.

1 Cor. 12. 6. God worketh all in a.  
15. 25. that God may be all in a.  
Eph. 1. 23. him that filleth all in a.

Col. 3. 11. but Christ is all and in a.  
ALL NIGHT; see NIGHT.  
Upon ALL.

Rom. 3. 22. and upon a. them that be.  
Over ALL.

2 Sam. 3. 21. mayest reign over a.  
1 Chron. 29. 12. thou reignest over a.  
Psalm 103. 19. kingdom ruleth over a.

Mat. 24. 47. ruler over a. Luke 12. 44.  
John 17. 2. given him power over a.  
Rom. 9. 5. over a. God blessed for

10. 12. Lord over a. is rich to all  
ALL these.

Gen. 15. 10. he gave to him a. these  
42. 36. a. these are against me, these  
Exod. 20. 1. God spake a. these words

Job 12. 9. knoweth not that in a. these  
Hab. 2. 6. shall not a. take up a par.  
Mat. 6. 33. a. t. shall be add Lu. 12. 31

ALL this.

Gen. 41. 39 as God shewed thee a. t.  
Deut. 32. 27. L. hath not done a. this  
Judg. 6. 13. why a. this befallen us?

1 Sam. 22. 15. knew nothing of a. th.  
2 Sam. 14. 19. hand of Joab in a. this?  
Job 1. 22. in a. this Job sinned not, 2. 10.

Psalm 44. 17. a. this is come upon us  
78. 32. for a. this they sinned still  
Eccl. 8. 9. a. this have I seen and

9. 1. a. this I considered in heart  
Isa. 5. 25. for a. this his anger is not  
turned away, 9. 12. 17. 21. | 10. 4.

48. 6. thou hast heard, see a. this  
Dan. 5. 22. tho' thou knewest a. this  
7. 16. asked him the truth of a. this

Hos. 7. 10. nor seek him for a. this  
Mic. 1. 5. transg. of Jacob is a. th.  
Mat. 1. 22. a. this was done that pro-

phets be fulfilled, 21. 4. | 26. 56.  
Luke 16. 26. a. this there is a gold ring,  
24. 21. a. this to day is the third day

ALL that he had.

Gen. 12. 20. Phar. sent him and a. t. h. h.  
13. 1. Abram out of E. and a. th. he h.  
25. 5. Ab. gave a. th. he had to Isaac

31. 21. Jacob fled with a. that he had  
39. 4. th. he had into Joseph's ha. 6.  
5. blessing of the L. was on a. th. he

Mat. 18. 25. he sold a. th. he had, paym.  
Mark 3. 26. she spent a. that she had  
12. 44. cast in a. that she had, Lu. 21. 4.

To, or unto ALL.

Psalm 145. 9. The Lord is good to a.  
Eccl. 2. 14. one event to a. 9. 3. 11.

9. 2. all things come alike to a.  
Isa. 36. 6. s. Pharaoh to a. that trust  
Mark 13. 37. I say unto a. watch

Luke 12. 41. speak to us, or to a. f  
Acts 2. 39. promise is to a. afar off  
4. 16. manifest to a. that dwell

Rom. 10. 12. rich unto a. that call on  
13. 7. render to a. their dues  
1 Cor. 9. 19. myself a servant unto a.

1 Tim. 4. 15. profiting may appear to a.  
ALL the while.

Job 27. 3. the v. my breath is in me  
See further other used Substantives:  
CONGREGATION, DAY, EARTH, IS-

RAEL, MEN, PEOPLE, THINGS, &c.  
ALLEGING.

Acts 17. 3. a. Christ must have suf.

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. which things are an a.

ALLELUIAH.

Rev. 19. 1. great voice saying a. 3, 4, 6.

ALLOW.

Luke 11. 43. that ye a. the deeds

# ALM

*Acts* 24. 15. themselves also *a.* that  
*Rom.* 7. 15. that which I do, I *a.* not

ALLOWED, ETH.

*Rom.* 14. 22. in that thing which he *a.*  
*1 Thess.* 2. 4. as were *a.* of God

ALLOWANCE.

*2 Kings* 25. 30. his was continual *a.*

ALLURE.

*Hos.* 2. 14. I'll *a.* her into the wild.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. they *a.* through lusts

ALMS.

*Mat.* 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men  
2. thou dost thine *a.* do not sound

4. that thine *a.* may be in secret

*Luke* 11. 41. give *a.* of such things  
12. 33. and give *a.* provide bags

*Acts* 3. 3. seeing Pet. and John asked *a.*  
10. 2. Cornelius gave much *a.* to the

4. thine *a.* for a memorial, 31.

*24.* 17. to bring *a.* to my nation

ALMS-DEEDS.

*Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.*-deeds

ALMIGHTY.

*Gen.* 17. 1. I am the *a.* God, walk  
28. 3. God *a.* bless thee and make

35. 11. I am God *a.* be fruitful and  
43. 14. God *a.* give you mercy before

*Exr.* 4. 25. by who shall bless thee  
*Exr.* 6. 3. I appeared by name God *a.*

*Num.* 24. 4. saw the vision of *a.* 16.  
*Ruth* 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly

21. seeing the *a.* hath afflicted me  
*Job* 5. 17. despise not chastening of *a.*

6. 4. arrows of the *a.* are within me  
14. he forsaketh the fear of the *a.*

8. 3. or doth the *a.* pervert justice?  
5. make thy supplication to the *a.*

11. 7. find out the *a.* to perfection?  
13. 3. surely I would speak to *a.*

15. 25. strengtheneth against the *a.*  
21. 15. *a.* that we should serve him

20. shall drink of the wrath of the *a.*  
22. 3. pleasure to *a.* thou art righte.

17. what can the *a.* do for them?  
23. if thou return to the *a.* thou

25. the *a.* shall be thy defence  
26. shalt have thy delight in the *a.*

23. 16. and the *a.* troubleth me  
24. 1. times are not hid from the *a.*

27. 2. *a.* who hath vexed my soul  
10. will he delight himself in the *a.*

11. is with *a.* will I not conceal  
29. 5. when the *a.* was yet with me

31. 2. inheritance of *a.* from on high  
35. that the *a.* would answer me

32. 8. inspiration of the *a.* giveth  
33. 4. breath of *a.* hath given me life

34. 10. far from *a.* to com. iniquity  
12. neither will the *a.* pervert jud.

35. 13. the *a.* will not regard vanity  
37. 23. the *a.* we cannot find him out

40. 2. contendeth with *a.* instruct  
*Psalm* 68. 14. when *a.* scattered kings

91. 1. under the shadow of the *a.*  
*Isa.* 13. 6. as destruction from the *a.*

*Ezr.* 1. 24. as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5.  
*Joel* 1. 15. as destruction from the *a.*

*2 Cor.* 6. 18. my sons, saith Lord *a.*  
*Rev.* 1. 8. and was is to come, the *a.*

4. 8. Lord God *a.* which was. 11. 17.  
15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true. 16. 7.

21. 22. God *a.* and Lamb temple of it  
ALMOND, S.

*Gen.* 43. 11. myrrh, nuts, and *a.*  
*Ezod.* 25. 33. like to *a.* 34. | 37. 19. 20.

*Num.* 17. 8. rod of Aaron yielded *a.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 5. when *a.* tree shall flour.

*Jer.* 1. 11. I see a rod of an *a.* tree  
ALMOST.

*Psalm* 73. 2. my feet were *a.* gone  
94. 17. my soul *a.* dwelt in silence

119. 87. *a.* consumed me upon earth  
*Prov.* 5. 14. I was *a.* in all evil in the

*Acts* 13. 44. came *a.* the whole city

# ALR

*Acts* 19. 26. but *a.* through all Asia  
26. 28. *a.* thou persuadest me to be

29. were both *a.* and altogether  
*Heb.* 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law

ALMUG-TREES.

1 *Kin.* 10. 11. from Ophir plenty of *a.*-t.  
12. made of *a.*-tr. pillars

ALOEES.

*Psalm* 45. 8. thy garments smell of *a.*  
*Prov.* 7. 17. perfumed my bed with *a.*

*Cont.* 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* with spices  
*John* 19. 39. brought a mixture of *a.*

ALONE.

*Gen.* 2. 18. not good man should be *a.*  
*Ezod.* 18. 18. art not able thyself *a.*

24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come near  
*Num.* 11. 14. I am not able to bear all

this people *a.* *Deut.* 1. 9. 12.  
23. 9. lo, the people shall dwell *a.*

*Deut.* 32. 12. as Lord *a.* did lead him  
32. 28. Israel shall dwell in safety *a.*

*2 Sam.* 18. 24. a man running *a.* 26.  
1 *Kings* 11. 29. they two *a.* in field

*2 Kings* 19. 15. art God *a.* *Isa.* 37. 16  
*Psalm* 86. 10

*Job* 1. 15. escaped *a.* to tell, 16. 17, 19.  
9. 8. *a.* spreadeth out the heavens

15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given  
31. 17. have I eaten my morsel *a.*

*Psalm* 83. 18. whose name *a.* is Jehov.  
136. 4. who *a.* doeth great wonders

148. 13. for his name *a.* is excellent  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. one *a.* and not a second

that is *a.* when he falleth  
*Isa.* 2. 11. *a.* shall be exalted, 17.

14. 31. none *a.* in appointed times  
51. 2. I called him *a.* and blessed

63. 3. trodden the wine press *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* and keepeth

*Mat.* 4. 4. live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4. 4.  
14. 23. he was *a.* *Luke* 9. 18.

18. 15. between thee and him *a.*  
*Mark* 4. 34. they were *a.* he expounded

6. 47. sea, and he *a.* on the land  
*Luke* 5. 21. forgive sins but God *a.*

4. 6. but for the priests *a.*  
9. 18. as Jesus was *a.* praying

35. voice past, Jesus was found *a.*  
*John* 6. 15. into a mountain *a.*

22. disciples were gone away *a.*  
8. 16. for I am not *a.* but. 16. 32.

17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.*  
*Acts* 19. 26. that not *a.* at Ephesus

*Rom.* 4. 23. written for his sake *a.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. have rejoicing in himself *a.*

*Heb.* 9. 7. went high-priest *a.* once  
*John* 2. 17. faith is dead, being *a.*

Left ALONE.

*Isa.* 49. 21. I was left *a.* these where  
*John* 8. 9. Jesus was left *a.* and wom.

29. the Father hath not left me *a.*  
*Rom.* 11. 3. I am left *a.* and they seek

Let ALONE.

*Job* 10. 20. I, me *a.* that I take comf.  
*Hos.* 4. 17. joined to idols, let him *a.*

*Mat.* 15. 14. let them *a.* blind leaders  
*Mark* 1. 24. I, t us *a.* what have we

to do with thee. *Luke* 4. 34.  
14. 6. Jesus said, let her *a.*

*Luke* 13. 8. let it *a.* this year also  
*John* 11. 48. if we let him *a.* all men

12. 7. let her *a.* against the day  
*Acts* 5. 38. refrain from these men *a.*

ALOOF.

*Psalm* 38. 11. my friends stand *a.*  
ALOU; see CRY, CRIED, SING.

ALPHA.

*Rev.* 1. 8. I am *a.* 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.  
ALREADY.

*Ecc.* 1. 10. it hath been *a.* of old  
*Mat.* 17. 12. Elias is come *a.*

*John* 3. 18. condemned *a.*  
*Phil.* 3. 16. we have *a.* attained

*Rev.* 2. 25. that ye have *a.* hold fast

# ALW

ALSO.

*Gen.* 6. 3. for that he *a.* is flesh  
1 *Sam.* 14. 44. Saul ansr. God do so,

and more *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13.  
*Psalm* 68. 18. gifts for rebellious *a.*

*Zech.* 8. 21. to seek Lord I will go *a.*  
*Mat.* 6. 21. will heart be *a.* *Luk.* 12. 34.

26. 73. thou art *a.* one of them  
*John* 5. 19. these *a.* doth the Son

12. 26. where I am, there shall *a.*  
14. 3. where I am, ye may be *a.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. he was seen of me *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I am persuaded in thee *a.*

ALTAR.

*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah builded an *a.*  
12. 7. Abraham built an *a.* 22. 9.

35. 1. Beth-el, make there an *a.*  
*Ezod.* 17. 15. Moses built an *a.*

20. 24. an *a.* of earth make to me  
29. 37. sanctify it, *a.* most holy

44. I will sanctify the *a.*  
30. 27. *a.* of incense. | 40. 10. *a.* of bt.-off.

*Lev.* 6. 9. fire of *a.* shall be burning  
*Num.* 7. 84. the dedication of the *a.*

18. 3. they shall not come nigh the *a.*  
*Josh.* 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed.

*Judg.* 6. 25. throw down *a.* of Baal  
2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an *a.* to the Lord

1 *Kings* 13. 2. cried against the *a.* O *a.*  
18. 30. Elijah repaired the *a.*

35. the water ran about the *a.*  
2 *Kings* 18. 22. shall worship before

this *a.* *Isa.* 36. 7.  
*Psalm* 26. 6. so will I compass thine *a.*

43. 4. then will I go to *a.* of God  
*Isa.* 19. 19. an *a.* in midst of Egypt

27. 9. stones of *a.* as chalk-stones  
56. 7. sacrifices accepted on mine *a.*

*Lam.* 2. 7. Lord hath cast off his *a.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. between porch and *a.*

*Joel* 1. 13. how, ye ministers of the *a.*  
2. 17. priests wear bet. porch and *a.*

*Amos* 2. 8. to pledge by every *a.*  
*Mal.* 1. 7. polluted bread on mine *a.*

10. fire on mine *a.* for nought  
2. 13. covering *a.* with tears

*Mat.* 5. 23. thou bring gift to the *a.*  
23. 18. swear by the *a.* it is nothing

35. ye slew between the temple  
and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51.

*Acts* 17. 23. *a.* with this inscription  
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. partakers with *a.* 10. 18.

*Heb.* 7. 13. gave attendance at the *a.*  
13. 10. we have an *a.* whereof they

*Rev.* 6. 9. under the *a.* souls of slain  
8. 3. with prayers on the golden *a.*

9. 13. voice from horns of golden *a.*  
See BUILT.

ALTARS.

1 *Kings* 19. 10. thrown down *a.* 14.  
*Psalm* 84. 3. even thine *a.* O Lord

*Isa.* 17. 8. he shall not look to the *a.*  
*Jer.* 17. 1. sin graven on horns of *a.*

2. whilst their children remem. *a.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. your *a.* shall be desolate

*Hos.* 8. 11. made *a.* to sin *a.* shall be  
12. 11. *a.* as heaps in the furrows

*Amos* 3. 14. will visit the *a.* of Beth-el  
*Rom.* 11. 34. have digged down thine *a.*

ALTER.

*Ezra* 6. 11. whoso. shall *a.* this word  
*Psalm* 89. 34. not *a.* the thing gone

ALTERED.

*Luke* 9. 29. his countenance was *a.*  
ALTOGETHER.

*Psalm* 14. 3. *a.* filthy, *Psalm* 53. 3.  
19. 9. judgments are righteous *a.*

50. 21. *a.* such an one as thyself  
139. 4. lo, thou knowest *a.*

*Isa.* 5. 16. *a.* he is *a.* lovely  
*John* 9. 34. thou wast *a.* born in sins

*Acts* 26. 29. almost and *a.* such as I  
ALWAY, ALWAYS.

*Job* 7. 16. I would not live *a.*

# AME

Job 27. 10. will he *a.* call upon God?  
*Psalm* 16. 8. I have set *L. a.* before me.  
 103. 9. he will not *a.* chide  
*Mat.* 28. 20. I am with you *a.* to the  
*Mark* 14. 7. me ye have not *a.* *Jn.* 12. 8.  
*John* 5. 29. I do *a.* those things  
 11. 42. I know thou hear'st me *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer of mine  
 20. as *a.* so now also, Christ shall  
 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*  
*1 Thess.* 2. 16. to fill up their sins *a.*  
 1 I AM, I AM that I AM.  
*Erod.* 3. 14. I am that I am hath sent  
*Job* 9. 32. he is not *a.* man as I am  
*Isa.* 44. 6. I am the first, I am the  
 last. 48. 12. *Rer.* 1. 11.  
 47. 8. I am, and none else, *Zep.* 2. 15.  
*Luke* 22. 70. ye say that I am  
*John* 8. 58. before Abraham was, I am  
 12. 26. where I am there shall my  
 17. 24. they be with me where I am  
*Acts* 26. 29. altogether such as I am  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. of God I am what I am  
*Gal.* 4. 12. be as I am, for I am as  
 I AM.  
*Mat.* 18. 20. there am I in the midst  
 Here AM I, or Here I AM. See HERE.  
 AMAZED.  
*Job* 32. 15. were *a.* ans. no more  
*Isa.* 13. 8. shall be *a.* one at another  
*Ezek.* 32. 10. many people *a.* at thee  
*Mat.* 19. 25. the disciples were *a.*  
*Mark* 2. 12. were all *a.* *Luke* 5. 26.  
 14. 33. he began to be sore *a.*  
*Luke* 4. 36. all *a.* and spake among  
 9. 43. were all *a.* at mighty power  
*Acts* 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.*  
 AMAZEMENT.  
*Acts* 3. 10. filled with *a.* at what had  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not afraid with any *a.*  
 AMBASSADOR.  
*Prov.* 13. 17. but a faithful *a.* is health  
*Jer.* 49. 14. *a.* sent to heathen, *Ob.* 1.  
*Eph.* 6. 20. I am *a.* in bonds  
 AMBASSADORS.  
*Josh.* 9. 4. made as if they had been *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 35. 21. he sent *a.* saying  
*Isa.* 18. 2. that sendeth *a.* by the sea  
 30. 4. his *a.* came to Hanes  
 33. 7. *a.* of peace shall weep bitterly  
*Ezek.* 17. 15. rebelled in sending *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 20. we are *a.* for Christ  
 AMBASSAGE.  
*Luke* 14. 32. sendeth an *a.*  
 AMBER; see COLOUR.  
 AMBUSH, ES.  
*Josh.* 8. 2. lay thee an *a.* for the city  
*Jer.* 51. 12. prepare the *a.*  
 AMBUSHMENT, S.  
*2 Chron.* 13. 13. Jeroboam caused an *a.*  
 20. 22. Lord set *a.* against Ammon  
 AMEN.  
*Num.* 5. 22. the woman shall say *a.* *a.*  
*Deut.* 27. 15. the people shall say *a.*  
*1 Kings* 1. 36. Benaiah answered *a.*  
*1 Chron.* 16. 36. people said *a.* and *a.*  
*Psalm* 41. 13. to everlasting, *a.* and *a.*  
 72. 19. filled with his glory, *a.* and *a.*  
 89. 52. blessed evermore, *a.* and *a.*  
 106. 48. let all the people say *a.*  
*Jer.* 28. 6. even Jeremiah said *a.*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. and the glory for ever, *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 16. unlearned, say *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 20. prom. in him yea and *a.*  
*Rer.* 1. 18. I am alive for evermore *a.*  
 3. 14. write these things, saith the *a.*  
 5. 14. the four beasts said *a.* 19. 4.  
 22. 20. *a.* even so come, Lord Jesus  
 AMEND, S.  
*Lev.* 5. 16. he shall make *a.*  
*Jer.* 7. 3. *a.* ways, 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.  
*Juhn* 4. 52. hour when he began to *a.*  
 AMERCE.  
*Deut.* 22. 19. *a.* him in 100 shekels

# ANG

AMETHYST; see AGATE and JACINTH.  
 AMIABLE.  
*Psalm* 84. 1. how *a.* are thy tabernacles  
 AMISS.  
*2 Chron.* 6. 37. we have done *a.*  
*Dan.* 3. 29. speak any thing *a.*  
*Luke* 23. 41. hath done nothing *a.*  
*Jam.* 4. 3. because ye ask *a.*  
 ANATHEMA.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 22. let him be *a.* maran-atha  
 ANCESTORS.  
*Lev.* 26. 45. the covenant of their *a.*  
 ANCHOR.  
*Acts* 27. 30. they would have cast *a.*  
*Heb.* 6. 19. hope we have as an *a.* of  
 ANCIENT.  
*Deut.* 33. 15. things of the *a.* moun.  
*Judg.* 5. 21. that *a.* river, Kishon  
*2 Ktn.* 19. 25. of *a.* times I *Isa.* 37. 26.  
*1 Chron.* 4. 22. these are *a.* things  
*Eccl.* 3. 12. were *a.* men and had seen  
*Job* 12. 12. with the *a.* is wisdom  
*Prov.* 22. 28. remove not *a.* land-mark  
*Isa.* 3. 2. *a.* the Lord doth take away  
 9. 15. the *a.* and honourable he is  
 19. 11. I am the son of *a.* kings  
 23. 7. whose antiquity is of *a.* days  
 44. 7. since I appoint-d the *a.* people  
 47. 6. upon the *a.* hid thy yoke  
 51. 9. awake, as in the *a.* days  
*Jer.* 18. 15. to stumble from *a.* paths  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. they began at the *a.* men  
*Dan.* 7. 9. the *a.* of days did sit  
 13. one like Son of man came to *a.*  
 22. till the *a.* of days came  
 ANCIENTS.  
*1 Sam.* 24. 13. saith proverb of the *a.*  
*Psalm* 119. 100. more than the *a.*  
*Isa.* 3. 14. enter into judgment with *a.*  
 24. 23. Lord shall reign before his *a.*  
*Jer.* 19. 1. take of *a.* of people and *a.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. shall perish from the *a.*  
 8. 12. hast thou seen what the *a.* do?  
 27. 9. the *a.* of Gehai thy calkers  
 ANGLE-BONES.  
*Acts* 3. 7. his *a.-b.* received strength  
 ANCLES.  
*Ezek.* 47. 3. the waters were to the *a.*  
 ANGEL.  
*Gen.* 22. 11. *a.* said, Abraham, Abra.  
 24. 7. send his *a.* before thee, 40.  
 48. 16. the *a.* who redeemed me  
*Exod.* 23. 20. send *a.* before thee, 23.  
 32. 34. | 33. 2.  
*Num.* 20. 16. sent an *a.* and brought  
*Judg.* 13. 19. the *a.* did wondrously  
*2 Sam.* 24. 16. the *a.* stretched out his  
 hand, the *a.* | *1 Chron.* 21. 15.  
 17. when he saw the *a.* that smote  
*1 Kings* 13. 18. *a.* spake by the word  
 19. 5. an *a.* touched Elijah  
*1 Chr.* 21. 15. God sent an *a.* to Jeru.  
 20. Ornan turned and saw the *a.*  
 27. Lord com. *a.* and he put up  
*2 Chron.* 32. 21. an *a.* which cut off  
*Eccl.* 5. 6. before *a.* it was an error  
*Isa.* 63. 9. the *a.* of his presence  
*Dan.* 3. 28. God who hath sent *a.*  
 6. 22. hath sent his *a.* and shut up  
*Hos.* 12. 4. he had wove over the *a.*  
*Zech.* 1. 9. *a.* that talked, said, 4. 5.  
 3. 3. with filthy garment stood before *a.*  
*Mat.* 28. 5. *a.* answered the woman  
*Luke* 1. 13. *a.* said, fear not, Zachar.  
 19. *a.* answered, I am Gabriel  
 26. in sixth month the *a.* Gabriel  
 30. the *a.* said, fear not, Mary  
 35. *a.* answered, Holy Ghost shall  
 2. 10. *a.* said to the shepherds  
 13. suddenly with *a.* a multitude  
 21. so named of the *a.*  
 22. 43. an *a.* strengthening him  
*John* 8. 4. *a.* went down at a certain  
 12. 28. an *a.* spake to him [season

# ANG

*Acts* 6. 15. as the face of an *a.*  
 7. 35. *a.* that appeared in the bush  
 38. in wilderness with the *a.*  
 10. 7. *a.* which spake to Cornelius  
 22. warned by an holy *a.* to send  
 11. 13. how he had seen *a.* in house  
 12. 8. the *a.* said to Peter, bind  
 9. true which was done by the *a.*  
 10. the *a.* departed from him  
 11. sent his *a.* and delivered me  
 15. then said they, it is his *a.*  
 23. 8. *Sod.* say, neither *a.* nor spirit  
 8. if an *a.* hath spoken to him  
*2 Cor.* 11. 14. transformed into *a.* of  
*Gal.* 1. 8. though we or an *a.* [light  
*Rev.* 1. 1. signified it by *a.* to John  
 2. 1. *a.* of church 8. 12. 18. | 3. 1. 7. 14  
 5. 2. I saw strong *a.* proclaiming  
 7. 2. *a.* ascending from the east  
 8. 3. *a.* came and stood at the altar  
 4. ascended out of the *a.* hand  
 5. *a.* took the censor | 8. second *a.*  
 7. first *a.* sounded | 8. sixth *a.*  
 10. third *a.* | 12. fourth *a.*  
 9. 1. fifth *a.* | 13. sixth *a.*  
 8. 13. I heard an *a.* flying through  
 9. 11. the *a.* of the bottomless pit  
 16. sixth *a.* loose the four angels  
 10. 1. *a.* come down, 18 | 20. 1.  
 5. *a.* which I saw stand on sea  
 7. in days of voice of seventh *a.*  
 8. take the book in hand of *a.*  
 11. 15. seventh *a.* sounded  
 14. 6. *a.* fly in the midst of heaven  
 8. another *a.* saying, Babylon is  
 19. the *a.* thrust in his sickle  
 12. 2. poured out vial. 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 17  
 5. *a.* of the waters  
 17. 7. *a.* said, wherefore marvel?  
 18. 21. mighty *a.* took up a stone  
 19. 17. an *a.* standing in the sun  
 21. 17. of a man that is of the *a.*  
 16. I Jesus have sent mine *a.*  
 ANGEL of God.  
*Exod.* 14. 19. *a.* of God removed  
*Judg.* 13. 6. like counten. of *a.* of *G.*  
*1 Sam.* 29. 9. art good as an *a.* of *G.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 17. as an *a.* of God. 19. 27.  
 20. wise *a.* to wisdom of an *a.* of *G.*  
*Acts* 27. 23. stood by me the *a.* of *G.*  
*Gal.* 4. 14. received me as an *a.* of *G.*  
 ANGEL of the Lord.  
*Gen.* 16. 7. *a.* of the *L.* found Hagar  
 22. 11. *a.* of the *L.* called to him. 15.  
*Num.* 22. 22. ass saw *a.* of the *L.* 25. 27.  
 31. Balaam saw *a.* of *L.* in the way  
*Judg.* 5. 23. curse Meroz, said *a.* of *L.*  
 6. 11. *a.* of the *L.* sat under an oak  
 12. *a.* of *L.* appeared to Gideon  
 21. *a.* of *L.* put forth end of staff  
 13. 3. *a.* of *L.* appeared to woman  
 16. knew not he was an *a.* of *L.* 21  
 20. *a.* of *L.* ascended in flame  
*2 Sam.* 24. 16. *a.* of *L.* was by the  
 thrashing place, 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.  
*2 Kings* 19. 35. *a.* of *L.* smote in camp  
*Isa.* 37. 36.  
*1 Chron.* 21. 12. *a.* of *L.* destroying  
 15. *a.* of the *L.* commanded Gad  
 30. because of sword of *a.* of *L.*  
*Psalm* 34. 7. *a.* of *L.* encampeth  
 35. 5. let *a.* of the *L.* chase them  
 6. let *a.* of the *L.* persecute them  
*Zech.* 1. 12. *a.* of *L.* answered, wilt  
 3. 5. *a.* of the *L.* stood by Joshua  
 6. *a.* of the *L.* protested  
 12. 8. as the *a.* of *L.* before them  
*Mat.* 1. 20. *a.* of *L.* appeared in dream  
 2. 13. 18.  
 24. Jos. did as *a.* of *L.* had bid him  
 28. 2. *a.* of *L.* descended from heav.  
*Luke* 1. 11. to Zacharias an *a.* of *L.*  
 2. 9. *a.* of *L.* came upon them  
*Acts* 5. 19. *a.* of *L.* opened prison-do.

# ANG

*Acts* 8. 26. *a. of the L. spake to Philip*  
*12. 23. a. of the L. smote Herod*  
**ANGELS.**

*Gen.* 19. 1. came two *a.* to Sodom at  
*Psalm* 8. 5. lower than *a. Heb.* 2. 7. 9.  
 68. 17. chariots are thousands of *a.*  
 78. 25. man did eat *a.* food  
 49. by sending evil *a.* among them  
*Mat.* 4. 11. *a.* ministered, *Mark* 1. 13.  
 13. 39. the reapers are the *a.*  
 49. the *a.* shall sever the wicked  
 18. 10. their *a.* behold face of God  
 24. 36. not the *a.* in heaven, *Mar.* 13. 32  
 25. 31. all the holy *a.* with him  
 26. 53. more than twelve legions of *a.*  
*Mark* 8. 38. when Son of man cometh  
 with the holy *a.* *Luke* 9. 26.

12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven  
*Luke* 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone away  
 16. 22. beggar was carried by the *a.*  
 20. 36. nor die, for equal unto the *a.*  
 24. 22. had also seen a vision of *a.*  
*John* 20. 12. saw two *a.* in white  
*Acts* 7. 53. the law by disposition of *a.*  
*Rom.* 9. 38. nor *a.* able to separate  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a spectacle to world, to *a.*  
 6. 3. that we shall judge *a.* ?  
 11. 10. power, because of the *a.*  
 13. 1. with tongues of men and *a.*  
*Gal.* 3. 19. ordained by *a.* in the hand  
*Col.* 2. 18. beguile you in worship of *a.*  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. revealed with mighty *a.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of *a.* preached to Ge.  
 5. 21. before God and the elect *a.*  
*Heb.* 1. 4. so much better than of *a.*  
 10. 5. to which of the *a.* said he, 13.  
 7. who maketh his *a.* spirits  
 2. 2. if word spoken by *a.* steadfast  
 5. to the *a.* not put in subjection  
 16. took not nature of *a.* but seed  
 12. 22. innumerable company of *a.*  
 13. 2. entertained *a.* unawares  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* desire to look into  
 3. 22. *a.* and powers being subject  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not the *a.*  
 11. whereas *a.* greater in power  
*Jude* 6. *a.* who kept not first estate  
*Rev.* 1. 20. seven stars *a.* of churches  
 5. 11. voice of many *a.* about throne  
 7. 1. four *a.* on the four corners  
 2. with loud voice to the four *a.*  
 11. all the *a.* stood round the thro.  
 8. 13. trumpet of *a.* yet to sound  
 9. 14. loose the four *a.* bound  
 15. the *a.* were loosed  
 14. 10. tor. in presence of the holy *a.*  
 21. 12. and at the gates twelve *a.*

# ANGELS of God.

*Gen.* 28. 12. *a.* of God ascend, *John* 1. 51.  
 32. 1. Jacob went his way, and *a.*  
 of God met him  
*Mat.* 22. 30. but as *a.* of God in hea-  
 ven, *Mark* 12. 25.  
*Luke* 12. 8. him shall the Son con-  
 fess before *a.* of God  
 9. be denied before the *a.* of God  
 15. 10. joy in presence of *a.* of God  
*Heb.* 1. 6. let all the *a.* of God worship  
 His ANGELS.

*Job* 4. 18. his *a.* he charged with folly  
*Psalm* 91. 11. give his *a.* charge, *Mat.*  
 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.  
 103. 20. ye his *a.* which excel  
 104. 4. maketh his *a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.  
 145. 2. praise ye him all his *a.*  
*Mat.* 13. 41. Son shall send forth his *a.*  
 16. 27. glory of his Father, with his *a.*  
 24. 31. his *a.* with sound, *Mark* 13. 27.  
 25. 41. fire for devil and his *a.*  
*Rev.* 3. 5. will confess before his *a.*  
 12. 7. Michael and his *a.* the dragon  
 9. dragon was cast out, and his *a.*

# ANGER, Verb.

*Rom.* 10. 19. a foolish nation I will *a.*

# ANG

# ANGER.

*Gen.* 27. 45. till thy brother's *a.* turn  
 44. 18. let not thine *a.* burn ag. me  
 49. 7. cursed be their *a.*  
*Erod.* 32. 19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot  
*Deut.* 9. 19. I was afraid of the *a.*  
 13. 17. from the fierceness of his *a.*  
 29. 24. the heat of this great *a.* ?  
*Judge* 5. 3. then their *a.* was abated  
*Job* 5. 13. if God will not withdraw *a.*  
*Psalm* 21. 9. as oven in time of thine *a.*  
 30. 5. his *a.* endureth but a moment  
 32. 8. cease from *a.* and forsake  
 38. 3. no soundness because of *a.*  
 69. 24. wrathful *a.* take hold  
 74. 1. why doth thy *a.* smoke  
 78. 21. *a.* came up against Israel  
 38. many a time turned he his *a.*  
 49. he cast the fierceness of his *a.*  
 50. he made a way to his *a.*  
 85. 3. turned from fierceness of *a.*  
 4. cause *a.* to all generations ?  
 5. draw out *a.* to all generations ?  
 90. 7. we are consumed by thine *a.*  
 11. knoweth power of thine *a.* ?  
 103. 9. keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 5.  
*Prov.* 15. 1. grievous words stir up *a.*  
 19. 11. discretion deferreth his *a.*  
 21. 14. a gift in secret pacifieth *a.*  
 22. 8. the rod of his *a.* shall fail  
 27. 4. and *a.* is outrageous  
*Ecc.* 7. 9. *a.* resteth in bosom of fools  
*Isa.* 5. 25. for all this his *a.* is not turn-  
 ed away, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.  
 7. 4. fear not for the *a.* of Resin  
 10. 5. the rod of mine *a.* and staff  
 25. and my *a.* in their destruction  
*Isa.* 12. 1. angry, thine *a.* is turned  
 13. 9. day of L. cometh with fierce *a.*  
 13. in day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1. 12.  
 30. 27. name of L. burning with *a.*  
 30. show the indignation of his *a.*  
 42. 25. poured on him fury of his *a.*  
 43. 9. will I defer mine *a.*  
 66. 15. L. will come to render his *a.*  
*Jer.* 2. 35. his *a.* shall turn from me  
 3. 12. I will not cause mine *a.* to fall  
 on you, I will not keep mine *a.*  
 4. 26. cities broken down by his *a.*  
 9. 20. *a.* be poured on this place  
 18. 23. deal with them in thine *a.*  
 25. 38. land desolate because of his *a.*  
 32. 31. city, provocation of mine *a.*  
 36. 7. great is the *a.* L. hath pron.  
 42. 18. as mine *a.* on Jerusalem  
 44. 6. mine *a.* was poured forth  
 49. 37. evil on them, my fierce *a.*  
*Lam.* 2. 1. his footstool in day of *a.*  
 6. in the indignation of his *a.*  
 21. hast slain them in thine *a.*  
 22. in the Lord's *a.* none escaped  
 33. 42. thou hast covered with *a.*  
 4. 11. hath poured out his fierce *a.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. thus *a.* be accomplished  
 7. 3. I will send mine *a.* upon thee  
 8. accomplish *a.* on thee, 20. 8, 21.  
 35. 11. I will do according to thine *a.*  
*Dan.* 9. 16. let thine *a.* be turned  
 Hos. 11. 9. will not execute mine *a.*  
 14. 4. for mine *a.* is turned away  
*Amos* 1. 11. his *a.* did tear perpetually  
*Jonah* 3. 9. if God turn from fierce *a.*  
*Mic.* 7. 18. retained not his *a.* for ever  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can abide his *a.* ?  
*Hab.* 3. 8. was thine *a.* az. the rivers?  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. to pour all my fierce *a.*  
*Mark* 3. 5. looked on them with *a.*  
*Eph.* 4. 31. *a.* be put away, *Col.* 3. 8.  
**ANGER of the Lord.**  
*Num.* 25. 4. fierce *a.* of the L. may be  
 32. 14. to augment *a.* of the L. ag. Isr.  
*Deut.* 29. 20. *a.* of the L. shall smoke  
*Judge* 2. 14. *a.* of the Lord against  
 Israel, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.

# ANG

2 *Kings* 24. 20. thro' the *a.* of the Lord  
 it came to pass, *Jer.* 52. 3.  
*Jer.* 4. 8. *a.* of the Lord is not turned  
 12. 13. bec. of fierce *a.* of the L. 25. 37.  
 23. 20. *a.* of the L. shall not ret. 30. 24.  
 51. 45. deliver soul from *a.* of the L.  
*Lam.* 4. 16. *a.* of the L. hath divided  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. before *a.* of the L. come on  
 3. ye shall be hid in day of *a.* of L.  
**in ANGER.**  
*Gen.* 40. 6. in *a.* they slew a man  
*Deut.* 29. 23. which L. overthrew in *a.*  
 28. the L. rooted them out in *a.*  
*Job* 9. 5. overturneth them in his *a.*  
 18. 4. he teacheth himself in his *a.*  
 21. 17. distributeth sorrows in *a.*  
 35. 15. he hath visited in his *a.*  
*Psalm* 6. 1. rebuke me not in *a.* *Jer.* 10. 24  
 7. 6. in thine *a.* lift up thyself  
 27. 9. put not thy servant away in *a.*  
 56. 7. in *a.* cast down the people  
 77. 9. *a.* shut up his mercies ?  
*Isa.* 13. 3. called mighty ones in *a.*  
 14. 6. he that ruled nations in *a.*  
 63. 3. 1. will tread them in *a.* even  
*Jer.* 21. 5. fight against you, 6. 6. in *a.*  
 32. 7. driven them in mine *a.*  
 33. 5. whom I have slain in mine *a.*  
*Lam.* 2. 1. L. Lord covered Zion with  
 a cloud in his *a.*  
 3. cut off in *a.* horn of Israel  
 3. 66. persecute and destr. them in *a.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judgments in *a.*  
 13. 13. I overflowing shower in mine *a.*  
 22. 30. so will I gather you in *a.*  
 43. 8. consumed them in mine *a.*  
*Dan.* 11. 20. be destroyed, neither in *a.*  
*Hos.* 13. 11. I gave a king in mine *a.*  
*Mic.* 5. 15. execute vengeance in *a.*  
*Hab.* 3. 12. didst thresh heathen in *a.*  
**ANGER kindled.**  
*Erod.* 4. 14. *a.* of L. k. against Moses  
*Num.* 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was k.  
 10. | 12. 9. | 22. 22.  
 25. 3. *a.* of L. was k. against Israel  
 32. 13. *Josh.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 24. 1. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3  
*Deut.* 6. 15. lest *a.* be k. against thee  
 7. 4. so will *a.* be k. against you  
 25. 27. *a.* of the L. k. against this land  
 31. 17. *a.* be k. in that day, *Josh.* 23. 16.  
 32. 22. fire k. in mine *a.* *Jer.* 15. 14.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 7. *a.* of the Lord was k.  
 against Uzziah, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.  
 12. 5. David's *a.* k. against the man  
*Isa.* 5. 25. *a.* of L. k. against his peop.  
*Jer.* 17. 4. ye have k. a fire in mine *a.*  
*Zech.* 10. 3. *a.* k. against the shepherds  
*Prov.* 10. 1. provoked to ANGER.  
*Deut.* 32. 16. with abominations *p.* to *a.*  
 21. they have provoked me to *a.*  
*Judge* 2. 12. bowed, and *pr.* L. to *a.*  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 2. *pr.* me to *a.* with sins,  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 22.  
 29. 32. *Ezek.* 16. 25.  
 9 *Kin.* 21. 15. *pr.* me to *a.* since the day  
 22. 17. forsaken me, that they might  
*pr.* me to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 25. 7.  
*Psalm* 78. 68. *pr.* him to *a.* with high  
 places, 106. 29.  
*Prov.* 20. 2. whoso *pr.* to *a.* sinneth  
*Isa.* 1. 4. *pr.* Holy One of Isr. to *a.*  
 65. 3. a people that *pr.* me to *a.*  
*Hos.* 12. 14. Ephraim *pr.* him to *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 21. *pr.* not your children to *a.*  
**Slow to ANGER.**  
*Neh.* 9. 17. ready to pardon, slow to *a.*  
*Psalm* 103. 8. slow to *a.* plentifulness, 145. 8.  
*Prov.* 15. 18. he slow to *a.* appeaseth strife  
 16. 32. he slow to *a.* better than mighty  
 Joel 2. 13. slow to *a.* of great kin-  
 ness, *Jonah* 4. 2.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. is slow to *a.* great in power  
**ANGERED.**  
*Psalm* 106. 32. *a.* him at waters of strife



ANO

ANGLE.

*Isa.* 19. 8. and all they that cast *a*.  
*Hab.* 1. 13. they take up with *a*.

ANGRY

*Gen.* 18. 30. let not *a*. be *a*. 32.  
45. 5. be not *a*. that ye sold me  
*Lev.* 10. 16. Moses *a*. with Eleazar  
*Deut.* 1. 37. *L.* *a*. with me for you, 4. 21.  
9. 20. *L.* was very *a*. with Aaron  
*Judg.* 18. 25. lest *a*. fellows run on  
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. thou be *a*. 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.  
11. 9. the *L.* was *a*. with Solomon,  
2 *Kings* 17. 18. *L.* was *a*. with Israel  
*Ezra* 9. 14. wouldst be *a*. with us  
*Psal.* 2. 12. kiss the Son, lest he be *a*.  
7. 11. God is *a*. with the wicked  
76. 7. who stand when thou art *a*.  
78. 5. how long *a*.? 80. 4. | 85. 5.  
*Prov.* 14. 17. he sou is *a*. death fool  
21. 19. than with an *a*. woman  
22. 24. no friendship with an *a*. man  
28. 23. so doth an *a*. countenance  
29. 22. *a*. man stirreth up strife  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. God be *a*. at thy voice?  
7. 9. be not hasty in spirit to be *a*.  
*Cant.* 1. 6. mother's children were *a*.  
*Isa.* 12. 1. tho' thou wast *a*. with me  
*Ezek.* 16. 42. and will be no more *a*.  
*Jonah* 4. 1. Jonah was very *a*.  
4. doest thou well to be *a*.? 9.  
9. I do well to be *a*. unto death  
*Mat.* 5. 17. who so is *a*. death fool  
*Luke* 14. 21. master of house being *a*.  
15. 28. *a*. and would not go in  
*John* 7. 23. are ye *a*. and *a*. because  
*Eph.* 4. 26. be *a*. and sin not.  
*Tit.* 1. 7. a bishop not soon *a*.  
*Rev.* 11. 18. the nations were *a*.

ANGUISH.

*Erod.* 6. 9. hearkened not to *M.* for *a*.  
*Deut.* 2. 35. tremble, and be in *a*.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. slay me, *a*. is come  
*Job* 7. 11. I will speak *a*. of spirit  
15. 24. and *a*. shall make him afraid  
*Psal.* 119. 143. and *a*. have taken hold  
*Prov.* 1. 27. when distress and *a*.  
*Isa.* 8. 22. and behold dimness of *a*.  
30. 6. into land of trouble and *a*.  
*Jer.* 4. 31. the *a*. as of her that  
*John* 16. 21. no more her *a*. for joy  
*Rom.* 2. 9. tribulation and *a*. upon  
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of *a*. of heart I wrote  
ANISE.

*Mat.* 23. 23. ye pay tith of mint, *a*.  
ANOINT.

*Erod.* 28. 41. shalt *a*. 30. 30. | 40. 15.  
23. 7. take oil and *a*. him, 40. 13.  
36. thou shalt *a*. the altar, 40. 10.  
30. 26. shalt *a*. the tabernacle, 46. 9.  
*Lev.* 16. 32. priest whom he shall *a*.  
*Deut.* 28. 40. shalt not *a*. thyself with  
*Judg.* 9. 8. trees went to *a*. king  
15. if in truth ye *a*. me king  
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *a*. him captain over *Is.*  
15. 1. the *L.* sent me to *a*. thee king  
16. 3. *a*. him whom I name  
12. *L.* said, arise, *a*. him, this is he  
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *a*. not thyself with oil  
1 *Kings* 1. 34. Zadok *a*. him king  
19. 15. *a*. Hazael king  
16. *a*. Jehu, *a*. Elisha  
*Isa.* 21. 5. princes, *a*. the shield  
*Dan.* 9. 21. and *a*. the most Holy  
10. 3. neither did *a*. myself at all  
*Amos* 6. 6. *a*. themselves with chief  
*Mic.* 6. 15. tread the olives, but not *a*.  
*Mat.* 6. 17. when thou fastest *a*. head  
*Mark* 14. 8. she is come to *a*. my body  
16. 1. spies that they might *a*. him  
*Luke* 7. 46. my head thou didst not *a*.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. *a*. thine eyes with eye-sal.

ANOINTED.

*Lev.* 8. 10. *a*. the tabernacle  
11. *a*. the altar, Num. 7. 1.

ANO

*Lev.* 8. 12. Aaron's head, and *a*. him  
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. the Lord *a*. thee captain  
15. 17. *a*. Saul  
16. 13. *a*. David, 2 *Sam.* 2. 4. 7. | 5.  
3. 17. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 3. 6,  
12. 1 *Chron.* 11. 3. | 14. 8.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Judah have *a*. me king  
3. 39. I am weak, though *a*. king  
12. 20. David arose, and *a*. himself  
23. 1. David the *a*. of God said  
*Psal.* 2. + 6. have I *a*. my king on *Z.*  
*Isa.* 61. 1. *a*. me to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.  
*Ezek.* 28. 14. *a*. cherub that covers  
*Luke* 7. 38. she kissed his feet and *a*.  
46. this woman hath *a*. my feet  
*John* 1. + 41. Messiah, which is the *a*.  
9. 6. he *a*. the eyes with clay  
11. 2. that Mary which *a*. the Lord  
12. 3. Mary *a*. feet of Jesus  
*Acts* 4. 27. holy child, thou hast *a*.  
10. 38. how God *a*. Jesus of Nazar.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. hath *a*. us is God

ANOINTED Ones.  
*Zeck.* 4. 14. two *a*. ones which stand

*His* ANOINTED.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. and exalt horn of *his* *a*.  
12. 3. ag. me bef. the *L.* and *his* *a*.  
5. the Lord and *his* *a*. is witness  
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy to *his* *a*. *Psal.* 18. 50.  
*Psal.* 2. 2. and against *his* *a*.  
20. 6. the Lord saveth *his* *a*.  
28. 5. the saving strength of *his* *a*.  
*Isa.* 45. 1. thus saith *L.* to *his* *a*. to *C.*

*Lord's* ANOINTED.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 6. *Lord's* *a*. is before him  
24. 6. my master, the *Lord's* *a*.  
10. put my hand against *L.* *a*.  
26. 9. against *L.* *a*. and be guiltless  
16. have not kept the *Lord's* *a*.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. not afraid to destroy *L.* *a*.  
19. 21. to death bec. he cursed *L.* *a*.  
*Lam.* 4. 20. *a*. of *L.* taken in their pits

*Mine* ANOINTED.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. shall walk before *mine* *a*.  
1 *Ch.* 16. 22. touch not *mine* *a*. *Ps.* 105. 15  
*Psal.* 132. 17. I lamp for *mine* *a*.  
ANOINTED with Oil.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. as though not *a*. with *o*.  
*Psal.* 45. 7. oil of gladness, *Heb.* 1. 9.  
89. 20. with holy oil have I *a*. him  
92. 10. I shall be *a*. with fresh oil  
*Thine* ANOINTED.

2 *Chron.* 6. 42. turn not away the face  
of *thine* *a*. *Psal.* 132. 10.  
*Psal.* 84. 9. look on face of *thine* *a*.  
89. 38. hast been wroth with *thine* *a*.  
51. reproached footsteps of *thine* *a*.  
*Hab.* 3. 13. for salvation with *thi.* *a*.

ANOINTEDST.  
*Psal.* 23. 5. *a*. my head with oil.

ANOINTING.  
*Erod.* 40. 15. a everlasting priesthood  
*Isa.* 10. 27. yoke destroyed bec. of *a*.  
1 *John* 2. 27. *a*. teacheth all things

ANOINTING Oil.  
*Erod.* 37. 29. made holy *a*. oil  
*Lev.* 8. 12. *a*. oil on Aaron's head  
10. 7. *a*. oil of the *L.* is upon you  
Num. 4. 16. office of Eleazar pertain *a*. oil  
*Jan.* 5. 14. *a*. with oil in name of Lord

ANON.  
*Mat.* 13. 20. *a*. with joy receiveth it  
*Mark* 1. 30. mother lay sick and *a*.

ANOTHER.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 6. shall be turned to *a*. man  
*Job* 19. 27. shall behold and not *a*.  
*Psa.* 109. 8. let *a*. take office, *Acts* 1. 20.  
*Prov.* 25. 9. discov. not a secret to *a*.  
27. 2. let *a*. praise thee, and not  
*Isa.* 42. 8. my glory not to *a*. 48. 11.  
63. 15. call his servants by *a*. name  
*Hos.* 3. 3. thou shalt not be *a*. man  
4. 4. let no man reprove *a*.  
*Mat.* 11. 3. or do we look for *a*.?

ANS

*Mark* 14. 19. *a*. said, is it I?  
*Luk.* 16. 7. to *a*. how much owest thou?  
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *a*. Jesus, *a*. Spirit, or *a*.  
*Gal.* 1. 7. which is not *a*, but  
6. 4. rejoicing in himself, not in *a*.  
*Heb.* 3. 13. exhort one *a*. 10. 25.

One ANOTHER, see LOVE.  
One AGAINST ANOTHER.

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if one man sin against *a*.  
*Jer.* 13. 14. dash them one against *a*.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up one against *a*.  
*Jam.* 5. 9. grudge not one against *a*.  
One for ANOTHER.

1 *Cor.* 11. 33. tarry one for *a*.  
*Jan.* 5. 16. pray one for *a*. that ye  
ANSWER.

*Gen.* 41. 16. Pharaoh an *a*. of peace  
*Deut.* 20. 11. if city make *a*. of peace  
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. see what *a*. I return  
*Job* 19. 18. and he gave me no *a*.  
32. 3. found no *a*. and condemned  
35. 12. they cry, but none giveth *a*.  
*Pron.* 15. 1. soft *a*. turneth away wra.  
32. a man hath joy by the *a*. of his  
16. 1. *a*. of the tongue is from Lord  
24. 26. kiss lips that giveth right *a*.  
*Cant.* 5. 6. I called him, he gave no *a*.  
*Mic.* 3. 7. for there is no *a*. of God  
*Luke* 20. 26. they marvelled at *his* *a*.  
*John* 1. 22. that we may give *a*.  
19. 9. Jesus gave him no *a*.  
*Rom.* 11. 4. what saith *a*. of God?  
1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a*. is this  
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. at my first *a*. none stood  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. be ready to give an *a*.  
21. the *a*. of a good conscience

ANSWERS.

*Job* 21. 24. in your *a*. remaineth false.  
34. 36. bec. of his *a*. for wicked men  
*Luke* 2. 47. all were aston. at his *a*.  
ANSWER, Verb.

*Gen.* 30. 33. my righteousn. *a*. for me  
*Deut.* 27. 15. the people shall *a*. amen  
1 *Kings* 18. 29. voice, nor any to *a*.  
*Job* 13. 22. call thou, and I will *a*.  
23. 5. the words he would *a*. me  
31. 14. when he visiteth what *a*. him  
40. 2. reproveth God, let him *a*.  
*Psal.* 27. 7. have mercy and *a*. me  
63. 5. things in right wilt thou *a*. us  
86. 7. will call, thou wilt *a*. me  
102. 2. when I call *a*. me speedily  
108. 6. thy right hand, and *a*. me  
143. 1. in thy faithfulness *a*. me  
*Prov.* 15. 28. heart studieth to *a*.  
22. 21. mightest *a*. words of truth  
26. 5. *a*. a fool accord. to his folly  
*Isa.* 14. 32. what *a*. the messengers  
50. 2. was there none to *a*? 66. 4.  
58. 9. shalt thou call, Lord will *a*.  
*Dan.* 3. 16. not careful to *a*. thee  
*Hab.* 2. 1. what *a*. when reproved  
*Mat.* 22. 46. what man was able to *a*.  
*Mark* 11. 30. heaven or of men? *a*.  
14. 40. neither wilt they what *a*. *a*.  
*Luke* 11. 7. he will within shall *a*.  
12. 11. what thing ye shall *a*. or say  
13. 25. he shall *a*. I know you not  
21. 14. not to meditate what ye *a*.  
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. somewhat to *a*. them  
*Col.* 4. 6. know how to *a*. every man  
I will ANSWER.

*Job* 13. 22. call, I will *a*. 14. 15. *Psal.*  
91. 15. *Jer.* 33. 3

Not ANSWER.  
2 *Kings* 18. 35. king's command was  
*a*. him not! *Isa.* 36. 21.  
*Job* 9. 3. *a*. him one of a thousand  
*Prov.* 1. 23. they shall call I not *a*.  
26. 4. *a*. not a fool accord. to his folly  
29. 19. he understand, he will not *a*.  
*Isa.* 65. 12. I called, ye did not *a*.

## ARM

## ARK.

Gen. 6.14. make an *a* of gopher-wood  
7. 18. *a*. went on face of the waters  
Exod. 2. 3. she took an *a* of bulrush.  
25. 16. put into the *a*. the testi-  
mony. 21. 140. 3. 20.  
37. 1. B. made the *a* of shittim-wood  
Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the *a*.  
Josh. 4. 11. *a*. of Lord, G. 12. 1 Sam.  
4. 6. [G. 1. 2 Sam. 6. 9.  
1 Sam. 6. 19. looked into *a*.  
2 Sam. 11. 11. *a*. and Isr. abide in tents  
1 Kin. 2. 26. because thou barest the *a*.  
8. 9. nothing in *a*. save the two tab.  
1 Chron. 6. 31. the *a*. had rest  
13. 3. let us bring again the *a*.  
9. Uzza put forth hand to hold the *a*.  
15. 1. David prep. a place for *a*.  
2 Chr. 4. 41. *a*. of thy strength, Ps. 132. 8.  
11. holy whereunto *a*. hath come  
Mat. 24. 38. till Noah ent. *a*. Lu. 17. 27  
Heb. 11. 7. by faith Noah prep. an *a*.  
1 Pet. 3. 20. God waited while the *a*.  
Rev. 11. 19. seen in his temple the *a*.  
Before the ARK.  
Exod. 40. 5. shalt set altar of gold *a*.  
Josh. 4. 7. waters of Jordan cut off *a*.  
7. 6. Joshua fell on his face be. the *a*.  
1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon was fallen be. the *a*.  
1 Chr. 16. 37. left before the *a*. Asaph  
2 Chr. 5. 6. Solomon and congr. bef. the *a*.  
ARK of the Covenant.  
Num. 10. 33. *a*. c. of L. went before  
Deut. 31. 26. book of law inside of *a*.  
Josh. 4. 7. waters cut off before *a*.  
Judg. 23. 27. *a*. c. of God was there  
1 Sam. 4. 3. let us fetch the *a*. c.  
2 Sam. 15. 24. Levites bearing *a*.  
1 Ch. 17. 1. *a*. c. rem. under curtains  
Jer. 3. 16 shall say no more, *a*. c.  
Heb. 9. 4. tabernacle which had *a*. c.  
ARK of God.  
1 Sam. 3. 3. temple where *a*. of G. was  
11. the *a*. of G. was taken, 17. 22.  
6. 3. if ye send away the *a*. send it  
2 Sam. 6. 7. there he died before *a*.  
7. 2. *a*. dwelleth within curtains  
15. 25. carry *a*. of God into the city  
1 Chr. 13. 12. how bring the *a*. home  
15. 2. none carry *a*. of G. but Levites  
ARM.  
Exod. 15. 16. by greatness of thine *a*.  
Deut. 33. 20. teareth the *a*. with  
1 Sam. 2. 31. when I will cut off thy  
*a*. and the *a*. of thy father's house  
2 Chron. 32. 8. with him is *a*. of flesh  
Job 26. 2. sawest *a*. that hath no stren.  
31. 22. *a*. fall from my shoulder. 10.  
35. 9. cry out by reason of the *a*.  
38. 15. the high *a*. shall be broken  
40. 9. hast thou an *a*. like God?  
Psal. 10. 15. break the *a*. of the wick.  
43. 1. nor their own *a*. save them  
77. 15. with thy *a*. red. thy people  
89. 13. thou hast a mighty *a*.  
21. mine *a*. shall strengthen him  
98. 1. his holy *a*. hath gotten him  
Conf. 5. 6. set me as a seal on thine *a*.  
Isa. 3. 20. every man the flesh of his *a*.  
33. 2. be the *a*. every morning  
10. his *a*. shall rule for him  
11. he shall gather the lambs with *a*.  
51. 5. mine *a*. shall judge the pen isles  
shall wait, on my *a*. shall they  
9. put on strength, O *a*. of Lord  
52. 10. L. hath made bare his holy *a*.  
53. 1. to whom is the *a*. of the Lord  
revealed? John 12. 38.  
59. 16. his *a*. brought salvation, 63. 5.  
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by the *a*.  
63. 12. led them with his glorious *a*.  
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his *a*.  
21. 5. I will fight with strong *a*.  
Ezek. 4. 7. thine *a*. shall be uncovered

## ARM

Ezek. 30. 21. I have broken *a*. of Phar.  
31. 17. into hell that were his *a*.  
Dan. 11. 6. not sword power of the *a*.  
Zech. 11. 17. sword be on his *a*. his *a*.  
Lu. 1. 51. shewed strength with his *a*.  
Acts 13. 17. with an high *a*. brought  
Stretched-out ARM.  
Exod. 6. 6. redeem you with *a*.  
Deut. 4. 34. assayed to take nation  
with stretched-out *a*.  
5. 15. L. brought thee out thence  
with *a*. 7. 19. [26. 8. Jer. 32. 21.  
2 Chr. 6. 32. is come for thy *a*.-out *a*.  
Psal. 136. 12. with *a*. for his mercy  
Jer. 27. 5. I made earth by *a*. 32. 17.  
Ezek. 20. 33. with *a*. will I rule  
34. I will gather you with *a*.  
ARM-HOLES.  
Jer. 38. 12. rotten rags under thy *a*.-h.  
Ezek. 13. 18. sew pillows to *a*.-holes  
ARMS.  
Gen. 49. 24. *a*. of his hands made stro.  
Deut. 33. 27. underne, are the ever, *a*.  
2 Sam. 22. 35. a bow of steel is broken  
by mine *a*. Psal. 18. 34.  
Job 22. 9. the *a*. of the fatherless  
Psal. 37. 17. *a*. of wicked broken  
Prov. 31. 17. strengtheneth her *a*.  
Isa. 44. 12. work it with strength of *a*.  
40. 22. bring thy sons in their *a*.  
51. 5. my *a*. shall judge the people  
Ezek. 13. 20. tear them from your *a*.  
30. 22. I will break Pharaoh's *a*. 24.  
24. strengthen *a*. of king of Bab. 25.  
Dan. 2. 32. and his *a*. of silver  
10. 6. his *a*. like polished brass  
11. 15. *a*. of south shall not withst.  
22. with the *a*. of a flood shall  
31. and *a*. shall stand on his part  
Hos. 7. 15. and strengthened their *a*.  
11. 3. to go, taking them by their *a*.  
Mark 9. 36. taken him in his *a*. he said  
10. 16. took them up in his *a*.  
Luke 2. 28. Simeon took C. in his *a*.  
ARM, Verb.  
1 Pet. 4. 1. *a*. yours, with same mind  
ARMED.  
Job 39. 21. he goeth on to meet *a*. men  
Psal. 78. 9. children of Eph. being *a*.  
Prov. 6. 11. want as an *a*. man. 24. 34.  
Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *a*.  
ARMY.  
Judg. 9. 29. increase thine *a*. and come  
1 Kings 20. 25. an *a*. like the *a*. lost  
2 Chron. 20. 21. should praise bef. *a*.  
Job 29. 25. I dwelt as a king in the *a*.  
Cant. 6. 4. ter. as *a*. with banners, 10.  
Jer. 37. 11. for fear of Pharaoh's *a*.  
Ezek. 29. 18. *a*. to exceed a great serv.  
37. 10. stood an army of his will in  
Dan. 4. 35. according to his will in  
the *a*. of heaven  
Joel 2. 11. L. utter his voice bef. his *a*.  
Zech. 9. 8. will encamp bec. of the *a*.  
Acts 23. 27. then came I with an *a*.  
Rev. 9. 16. number of *a*. of horsemen  
19. 19. that sat on horse and his *a*.  
See CHALDEANS.  
ARMIES.  
Exod. 12. 17. brought your *a*. out of E.  
Num. 33. 1. with their *a*. under Mos.  
1 Sam. 17. 10. I defy the *a*. of Israel  
26. should defy the *a*. of God  
45. name of God of *a*. of Israel  
Job 25. 3. is there any number of his *a*?  
Psal. 44. 9. goest not forth with our *a*.  
68. 12. kings of *a*. did flee apace  
68. 13. as the company of two *a*.  
Isa. 34. 2. his fury upon all their *a*.  
Mat. 22. 7. he sent forth his *a*.  
Lu. 21. 30. ye see Jerus. compa. with *a*.  
Heb. 11. 34. to flight *a*. of the aliens  
Rev. 19. 14. in heaven followed him  
19. klugs and their *a*. gathered

## ARR

## ARMOUR.

1 Sam. 17. 54. put Goliath's *a*. in his  
1 Kings 22. 38. they washed his *a*.  
2 Kin. 3. 21. gath. all able to put on *a*.  
10. 2. have a fenced city also and *a*.  
20. 13. Heze. shewed his precious  
things, house of his *a*. Isa. 39. 2.  
Isa. 22. 8. didst look in that day to *a*.  
Luke 11. 22. his *a*. wherein he trusted  
Rom. 13. 12. let us put on *a*. of light  
2 Cor. 6. 17. approving by *a*. of right.  
Eph. 6. 11. put on the *a*. of God  
13. take the whole *a*. of God

## ARMOUR-BEARER.

Judg. 9. 54. Abimelech called his *a*.-b  
1 Sam. 14. 7. *a*.-b. said, do all that  
16. 21. and David became his *a*.-b.  
31. 6. Saul died, and his *a*.-bearer

## ARMOURY.

Cant. 4. 4. builded for an *a*.  
Jer. 50. 25. Lord hath opened his *a*.  
AROSE.

Gen. 37. 7. and, 10. my sheaf *a*.  
Judg. 1. 8. *a*. a new king over Egypt  
who knew not Joseph, Acts 7. 18.  
Ezek. 2. 10. *a*. a generation that  
knew not the Lord  
5. 7. till I Deborah *a*. a mother  
20. 8. the people *a*. as one man  
1 Sam. 9. 26. they *a*. early, Isa. 37. 36.  
17. 35. he *a*. against me, I slew him  
2 Kin. 23. 25. after him *a*. there any like  
2 Chr. 36. 16. till wrath of the L. *a*.  
Job 29. 8. aged *a*. and stood up  
Is. 70. 9. when God *a*. to judgment  
Ezek. 1. 5. sun hatched where he *a*.  
Dan. 6. 19. the king *a*. early  
Mat. 2. 14. he *a*. and took child, 21.  
8. 15. she *a*. and ministered, Lu. 4. 30.  
26. he *a*. and rebuked the winds,  
Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.  
9. 9. *a*. and follow him, 19. Mar. 2. 14.  
25. by the hand, and the maid *a*.  
27. 52. bodies of saints which slept *a*.  
Mark 9. 27. Jesus lifted him up, he *a*.  
Luke 6. 48. when the flood *a*.  
15. 20. he *a*. and came to his father  
Acts 11. 19. persec. which *a*. ab. Ste.  
19. 23. there *a*. no small stir  
23. 7. so said *a*. a dissension, 10.  
See ROSE.

## AROSE and went.

1 Sam. 3. 6. Samuel *a*. to Eli, and said  
1 Kings 19. 21. Elisha *a*. after Elijah  
Jonah 3. 3. so Jonah *a*. to Nineveh  
Acts 9. 39. Peter *a*. and w. with them  
ARRAY.

Esth. 6. 9. that they may *a*. the man  
Job 40. 10. *a*. thyself with glory  
Jer. 43. 12. *a*. hims, with land of Egy.  
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with costly *a*.

## ARRAY.

Job 6. 4. the terrors of God set in *a*.  
Jer. 50. 14. put yourselves in *a*. ag. B.  
See BATTLE.

## ARRAYED.

Gen. 41. 42. Pharaoh *a*. Joseph in fine  
2 Chr. 28. 15. captives, with spoil *a*.  
Mat. 6. 21. *a*. like one of these, Lu. 12. 27  
Luke 23. 11. Herod *a*. Christ  
Acts 12. 21. Herod *a*. in royal app.  
Rev. 7. 13. what are these *a*. in white  
17. 4. the woman was *a*. in purple  
19. 8. to her was granted to be *a*.

## ARROGANCY.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *a*. come out of mou.  
Prov. 13. 13. pride and *a*. do I hate  
Isa. 13. 11. cause *a*. of the proud to  
Jer. 48. 29. Moab, his loftiness, his *a*.

## ARROW.

1 Sam. 20. 36. Jonathan shot an *a*.  
2 Kings 9. 24. *a*. went out at his heart  
13. 17. *a*. of Lord's deliverance  
19. 32. nor shoot an *a*. there, Isa. 37. 33

## ASC

*Job* 41. 28. *a.* cannot make him flee  
*Psa* 11. 2. ready their *a.* on the string  
64. 7. with an *a.* sudd. be wounded  
91. 5. nor afraid for *a.* that fleeth  
*Prov.* 25. 18. false witness is a sharp *a.*  
*Jer.* 9. 8. tongue as an *a.* shot out  
*Lam.* 3. 12. set me as a mark for the *a.*  
*Zech.* 9. 14. his *a.* go forth as lightning.

## ARROWS

*Num.* 24. 8. pierce them thro' with *a.*  
*Deut.* 32. 23. spend mine *a.* upon them  
42. mine *a.* drunk with blood  
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he sent out *a.* and  
scattered them, *Psal.* 18. 14.  
2 *Kim.* 13. 15. take bow and *a.* took  
18. take the *a.* and smite  
*Job* 6. 4. *a.* of Almighty are within me  
*Psa.* 7. 13. ordineth *a.* ag. the perse.  
21. 12. ready thine *a.* against them  
35. 2. thine *a.* stick fast in me  
45. 5. *a.* sharp in heart of enemies  
57. 4. whose teeth are spears and *a.*  
58. 7. his bow to shoot his *a.*  
64. 3. their *a.* even bitter words  
76. 3. these brake like the *a.* of bow  
77. 17. thine *a.* also went abroad  
120. 4. sharp *a.* of the mighty  
127. 4. as *a.* in hand of a mighty man  
144. 6. shoot thine *a.* and destroy  
*Prov.* 26. 18. as mad man who cast *a.*  
*Isa.* 5. 28. whose *a.* are sharp  
7. 24. with *a.* and bows shall men  
*Jer.* 50. 9. their *a.* as of expert man  
14. shoot at Babylon, spare no *a.*  
51. 11. make bright the *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 13. caused *a.* of his quiver  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. shall send evil *a.* of fami.  
21. 21. he made his *a.* bright  
39. 3. I will cause *a.* to fall  
9. Israel shall burn bows and *a.*  
*Hab.* 3. 11. light of thine *a.* they went

## ART, Verb.

*Gen.* 32. 17. whose *a.* thou? whither go.  
*Judg.* 8. 18. as thou *a.* so were they  
1 *Kim.* 22. 4. I am as thou *a.* 2 *Kim.* 3. 7.  
*Jer.* 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O L.  
*Isa.* 7. 19. *a.* thou be that shd. come  
*Rev.* 11. 17. *a.* and vast, and *a.* 16. 5.

## ART, S. Substantive.

*Exod.* 30. 25. an ointm. after the *a.*  
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. spices prep. by *a.* of apo.  
*Act* 17. 23. not like stones graven by *a.*  
19. 19. which used curious *a.*

## ARTIFICER, S.

*Gen.* 4. 22. T. Cain an instr. of every *a.*  
1 *Chron.* 29. 3. works made by *a.*  
2 *Chron.* 34. 11. to *a.* gave they money  
*Isa.* 3. 3. take away the cunning *a.*

## ARTILLERY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to  
ASCEND.

*Josh.* 6. 5. people shall *a.* up every man  
*Psa.* 24. 3. who *a.* into hill of L. *Ra.* 10. 6  
155. 7. vapours of *a.* *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16  
139. 8. if I *a.* up into heaven  
*Isa.* 14. 13. said, I will *a.* to heaven, 14.  
*Ezek.* 38. 9. *a.* and come like a storm  
*John* 6. 62. the Son of man *a.* up  
20. 17. I *a.* to my Father, and your  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast shall *a.* out of pit

## ASCENDED.

*Judg.* 13. 26. the angel *a.* in the flame  
*Psa.* 68. 18. thou hast *a.* up on high  
*Prov.* 30. 4. who hath *a.* into heaven  
*John* 3. 13. no man hath *a.* to heaven  
20. 17. I am not yet *a.* to my Father  
*Acts* 2. 34. David is not yet *a.* into  
*Eph.* 4. 8. when he *a.* up on high  
9. now that he *a.* || 10. same that *a.*  
*Rev.* 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.*  
11. 12. *a.* up to heaven in a cloud

## ASCENDETH.

*Rev.* 11. 7. the beast that *a.* out of pit

## ASH

*Rev.* 14. 11. smoke of their form. *a.* for  
ASCENDING.

*Gen.* 28. 12. the angels of God *a.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I saw gods *a.* out of the  
*Luke* 19. 28. before, *a.* up to Jerus.  
*John* 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and  
*Rev.* 7. 2. another angel *a.* from the

## ASCENDING.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David went up by the  
*a.* of Olivet  
1 *Kings* 10. 5. and his *a.* by which  
he went, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.  
ASCRIBE.

*Deut.* 32. 3. *a.* ye greatness to our G.  
*Job* 36. 3. I will *a.* right, to my Maker  
*Psa.* 68. 34. *a.* ye strength to God  
ASCRIBED.

1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000  
ASH.

*Isa.* 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain  
ASHAMED.

*Gen.* 22. 5. my wife were nota  
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. the men were greatly  
*a.* 1 *Chr.* n. 19. 5.

19. 3. being *a.* steal away  
2 *Kings* 2. 17. urged him till he was *a.*  
8. 11. settled countenance till *a.*  
2 *Chron.* 30. 15. the priests were *a.*

*Ezra* 9. 6. I am *a.* to lift up my face  
*Job* 6. 20. they came, and were *a.*  
11. 3. mockest, shall no man make *a.* *P*  
19. 3. not *a.* to make yours. strange  
*Psa.* 34. 5. and their faces not *a.*

74. 21. let not oppressed return *a.*  
*Prov.* 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is  
*Isa.* 20. 5. shall be *a.* of Ethiopia

24. 23. the sun shall be *a.* when L.  
30. 5. *a.* of a people that could  
33. 9. Lebanon is *a.* and hewn down

*Jer.* 2. 26. as thief *a.* when found  
6. 15. were they *a.* *P* at all *a.* 8. 12.  
8. 9. the wise men are *a.* dismayed  
14. 4. plowmen were *a.* they

48. 13. *a.* of Chemosh, as is, was *a.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. daughters of Phil. are *a.*  
30. 30. with terror *a.* of their might  
*Lu.* 13. 17. all his adversaries were *a.*

16. 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am *a.*  
*Rom.* 1. 16. not *a.* of the gospel of C.  
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*

6. 21. things whereof ye are now *a.* *P*  
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. if I boasted, I am not *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. nevertheless I am not *a.*

16. Ones. was not *a.* of my chain  
*Heb.* 2. 11. not *a.* to call them breth.  
11. 16. not *a.* to be called their God

ASHAMED and confounded; see CON-  
FOUNDED.

Be ASHAMED.

*Psa.* 6. 10. let all my enemies be *a.*  
25. 3. let none that wait on thee be  
*a.* let them be *a.* who transgress

31. 1. put my trust, let me never be *a.*  
17. let me not be *a.* wicked be *a.* 33. 26.  
69. 6. wait be *a.* for my sake

86. 17. they wh. hate me, may be *a.*  
109. 28. when they arise, let them be *a.*  
119. 78. let proud be *a.*

*Isa.* 1. 29. shall be *a.* of the oaks whi.  
23. 4. be thou *a.* O Zidon, the sea  
26. 11. and be *a.* for their envy

42. 17. be greatly *a.* that trust in  
49. 9. nor know, that they may be *a.*  
11. all his fellows shall be *a.*

45. 24. all incensed ag. him shall be *a.*  
63. 13. my serv. rejoice, ye shall be *a.*  
66. 5. to your joy, and they shall be *a.*

*Jer.* 2. 36. thou shalt be *a.* of Egypt  
3. 3. forehead, refusedst to be *a.*  
12. 13. shall be *a.* of your revenues

17. 13. that forsake thee shall be *a.*  
20. 11. my persecutors shall be *a.*  
48. 13. Moab shall be *a.* of Chemosh

50. 12. your mother shall be *a.*

## ASK

*Ezek.* 16. 61. remem. thy ways, and *a.*  
43. 10. they may *a.* of their iniqui.  
*Hos.* 4. 19. *b.* a. bec. of their sacrifices

10. 6. Is. be *a.* of his own counsel  
*Joel* 1. 11. be ye *a.* O ye husbandmen  
2. 26. my people shall never be *a.* 27.

*Zech.* 9. 5. her expectation shall be *a.*  
13. 4. every one be *a.* of his vision  
*Mark* 8. 38. shall be *a.* of me, *Lu.* 9. 26.

2 *Cor.* 9. 4. we (that we say not, you)  
should be *a.*

*Phil.* 1. 20. that in nothing I shall be *a.*  
2 *Thes.* 3. 14. with him, that he may *a.*  
*Tit.* 2. 8. he on contrary part may *a.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 16. may be *a.* that falsely  
Not be, or Be not ASHAMED.

*Num.* 12. 14. should she *a.* seven days?  
*Psal.* 25. 2. I trust in thee, let me *a.* *a.*  
31. 17. let me *a.* O Lord, 119. 116.

37. 19. shall *a.* be *a.* in the evil time  
119. 6. when I lay respect to  
166. of thy testimonies, and *a.* be *a.*

80. heart be sound, that I be not *a.*  
127. 5. they shall not be *a.* but speak  
*Isa.* 29. 22. Jacob shall not be *a.*

45. 17. *a.* world without end  
49. 23. they shall not be *a.* that wait  
50. 7. my face like a flint, I shall *a.*

54. 4. fear not, for thou shalt *a.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. in that day shalt thou *a.*  
*Rom.* 9. 33. believeth shall *a.* 10. 11.

2 *Cor.* 10. 8. boast, I should not be *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of testimony of Lord  
2. 15. workman that needeth *a.* *b.* *a.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 16. suffer as *a.* *Chr.* let him *a.*  
1 *John* 2. 28. *a.* before him at his com.

ASHES.

*Gen.* 18. 27. which am but dust and *a.*  
*Jer.* 6. 11. forth the *a.* without camp  
*Num.* 19. 9. a man clean gather the *a.*

1 *Kings* 13. 3. rent, and *a.* poured out  
20. 38. prophet disguised him with *a.*  
*Ezra* 4. 3. many lay in sackcloth and *a.*

*Job* 2. 8. Job sat down among the *a.*  
13. 12. your remembrances like *a.*  
50. 19. I am become like dust and *a.*

42. 6. and repent in dust and *a.*  
*Psa.* 102. 9. I have eaten *a.* like bread  
147. 16. scat. the hoar-frost like *a.*

*Isa.* 44. 20. he feedeth on *a.*  
58. 5. and to spread *a.* under him  
61. 3. to give them beauty for *a.*

*Jer.* 6. 26. O daughter, wallow in *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 16. hath covered me with *a.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 18. bring thee *a.* to *a.* on the

*Dan.* 9. 3. face to seek in sack, and *a.*  
*Jonah* 3. 6. king sat in *a.*  
*Mal.* 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your f.

*Mat.* 11. 21. repented long ago in  
sackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10. 13.  
2 *Pe.* 2. 6. cities of Sodom into *a.*

ASIDE.

2 *Kings* 4. 4. set *a.* that which is ful  
*Mark* 7. 33. him *a.* from the multitude  
*John* 13. 4. and laid *a.* his garment

*Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight  
See Go, GONE, TURN, WENT, LAY

ASK.

*Gen.* 32. 29. where? *a.* after my name?  
34. 12. *a.* me never so much dowry  
and gift, and I will give

*Deut.* 4. 32. *a.* of the days that are pas\*  
32. 7. *a.* thy father, he will show thee  
*Judg.* 18. 5. *a.* counsel of God

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. added this evil to *a.* us  
*1 Sam.* 28. 16. why dost thou *a.* of me  
1 *Kings* 3. 5. God said *a.* what I shall

give thee 2 *Chron.* 1. 7.  
2 *Kim.* 2. 9. *a.* what I shall do for thee  
2 *Ch.* 20. 4. Judah gathered to *a.* help

*Job* 12. 7. *a.* the beasts, th y reach  
*Psa.* 2. 8. *a.* of me, and I will give  
*Isa.* 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign of Lord, *a.*

# ASK

Isa. 7. 12. I will not *a.* nor tempt I.  
45. 11. saith L. *a.* of things to come  
58. 2. they *a.* ordinances of justice  
Jer. 6. 16. *a.* for the old paths  
15. 5. go aside to *a.* how thou dost  
18. 3. *a.* among the heathen  
38. 14. I will *a.* thee a thing, hide  
48. 19. *a.* him that fleeth  
50. 5. they shall *a.* way to Zion  
Lam. 4. 4. young children *a.* bread  
Dan. 6. 7. who shall *a.* a petition, 12.  
Hos. 4. 12. my people *a.* counsel  
Hag. 2. 11. *a.* priests concerning law  
Zech. 10. 1. *a.* rain in time of latter  
Mat. 6. 8. need of, before ye *a.* him  
7. 7. *a.* and it shall be giv. *Luc.* 11. 9.  
9. if his son *a.* bread, *Luke.* 11. 11.  
11. good things to them that *a.* him  
14. 7. whatsoever she would *a.*  
18. 19. touching any thing they *a.*  
20. 22. know not what ye *a.* *Mar.* 10. 38  
21. 22. whatsoever ye *a.* in prayer  
22. 46. durst *a.* him more questions  
Mark 12. 34. *Luke.* 20. 40.  
Mark 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, 23.  
9. 32. afraid to *a.* him, *Luke.* 9. 45.  
Luke 6. 30. goods, *a.* them not again  
11. 13. Holy Spirit to them that *a.*  
12. 48. of them they will *a.* more  
John 1. 19. Jews sent priests to *a.* him  
9. 21. he is of age, *a.* him, 23.  
11. 22. whatsoever thou *a.* of God  
14. 13. whatso. ye *a.* in my name 15. 16.  
14. if ye *a.* in my name I will do it  
15. 7. if ye abide in me, *a.* what ye  
16. 19. that they were desirous to *a.*  
23. day ye shall *a.* me nothing  
24. *a.* and receive, that your joy  
30. needest not that any should *a.*  
18. 21. *a.* them which heard ye  
Acts 10. 29. 1. *a.* for what intent ye  
1 Cor. 14. 35. *a.* their husb. at home  
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can *a.*  
Jam. 1. 5. lack wisdom, let him *a.*  
6. but let him *a.* in faith  
4. 2. ye have not, because ye *a.* not  
3. ye *a.* and receive not, bec. ye *a.*  
1 John 3. 22. we *a.* we receive of him  
5. 14. if we *a.* according to his will  
15. he heareth us, whatever we *a.*  
16. not unto death, he shall *a.*  
See COUNSEL.  
ASKED.  
Judg. 5. 25. he *a.* water, she gave milk  
13. 6. 1. *a.* not whence he was  
1 Sam. 1. 17. grant petition thou *a.*  
1 Kings 3. 11. bec. thou *a.* this thing  
2 Kings 2. 10. thou hast *a.* hard thing  
Exra 5. 10. we *a.* their names  
Job 21. 29. a. them that go by the way?  
Psal. 21. 4. he *a.* life of thee  
135. 40. pe. *a.* and he brought quails  
Isa. 30. 2. have not *a.* at my mouth  
41. 28. when I *a.* of them, could  
65. 1. sought of them that *a.* not  
Dan. 2. 10. no king that *a.* such things  
7. 16. *a.* him the truth of all this  
Mat. 16. 13. he *a.* his disciples, *Mar.*  
8. 27. *Luke.* 9. 18.  
22. 23. Sadducees *a.* him, 35. *Mark.*  
9. 11. | 10. 2. | 12. 18.  
Luke 18. 40. when near he *a.* what  
John 4. 10. wouldst have *a.* of him  
16. 24. have ye *a.* noth. in my name  
Rom. 10. 20. manifest to them that *a.*  
ASKEST.  
Judg. 13. 18. why *a.* after my name?  
John 4. 9. *a.* drink of me, *a.* woman  
18. 21. why *a.* thou me, ask them  
ASKETH.  
Exod. 13. 14. thy son *a.* *Deut.* 6. 20.  
Mic. 7. 3. prince *a.* for a reward  
Mat. 5. 42. give him that *a.* *Luc.* 6. 30.  
7. 8. that *a.* receiveth, *Luke.* 11. 10.

# ASS

John 16. 5. none *a.* whither goest  
1 Pet. 3. 15. that *a.* you a reason of  
ASKING.  
Psal. 78. 18. tempting God by *a.* meat  
Luke 2. 46. and *a.* them questions  
John 8. 7. they continued *a.* he lifted  
1 Cor. 10. 25. *a.* no question for 27.  
ASLEEP.  
Judg. 4. 21. Sisera was fast *a.*  
Cant. 7. 9. lips of those *a.* to speak  
Jonah 1. 5. Jonah was fast *a.*  
Mat. 8. 24. but he was *a.* *Mar.* 4. 38.  
26. 40. disciples *a.* *Mark.* 14. 40.  
Acts 7. 60. Stephen fell *a.*  
1 Cor. 15. 6. but some are fallen *a.*  
18. they which are fallen *a.* in C.  
1 Thes. 4. 13. concerning them *a.*  
15. not prevent them that are *a.*  
2 Pet. 3. 4. since fathers fell *a.* all  
ASP. S.  
Deut. 32. 33. their vine is venom of *a.*  
Job 20. 14. his meat is the gall of *a.*  
16. he shall suck poison of *a.*  
Isa. 11. 8. play on the hole of the *a.*  
Rom. 3. 13. poison of *a.* is under lips  
ASSAULT, ED.  
Acts 14. 5. an *a.* made of the Gentiles  
17. 5. they *a.* the house of Jason  
ASSAY, ED, ING.  
Deut. 4. 34. hath G. *a.* to take nation  
1 Sam. 17. 39. David *a.* to go, for he  
Job 4. 2. if we *a.* to commune with  
Acts 9. 25. Saul *a.* to join himself  
16. 7. they *a.* to go to Bithynia  
Heb. 11. 29. the Egyptians *a.* to do  
ASS.  
Gen. 22. 3. Abraham saddled his *a.*  
5. abide you here with the *a.*  
49. 14. Issachar is a strong *a.*  
Exod. 13. 13. firstling of an *a.* redeem  
24. 4. if thou meet enemy's *a.* astray  
12. thine ox and thine *a.* may rest  
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *a.*  
22. 23. *a.* saw the angel, 25. 27.  
28. Lord opened mouth of the *a.*  
Deut. 22. 10. not plow with ox and *a.*  
Josh. 15. 18. Achsah lighted off her *a.*  
Judg. 1. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 23.  
1 Ki. 13. 28. lion had not torn the *a.*  
2 Ki. 6. 25. *a.* head sold for 80 pieces  
Job 24. 3. away the *a.* of the fatherless  
Prov. 26. 3. a bridle for the *a.*  
Isa. 1. 3. and the *a.* his master's crib  
32. 20. send feet of the ox and *a.*  
Jer. 22. 19. with the burial of an *a.*  
Zech. 9. 9. king cometh lowly riding  
on *a.* the foal of an *a.* *Mat.* 21. 5.  
14. 15. so be the plague of the *a.*  
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied  
Luke 13. 15. each loose his *a.* on Sab.  
14. 5. shall have an *a.* fallen into pit  
John 12. 14. had found a young *a.* sat  
2 Pet. 2. 16. the dumb *a.* speaking  
See SADDLE.  
ASS'S COLT.  
Gen. 49. 11. binding his *a.* c. to vine  
Job 11. 12. man born like a wild *a.* *a.*  
John 12. 15. king sitting on an *a.* colt  
Wild ASS.  
Job 6. 5. *a.* bray when he hath grass  
39. 5. who hath sent out *a.* free?  
Jer. 2. 24. *a.* used to the wilderness  
Hos. 8. 9. a wild *a.* alone by himself  
ASSES.  
Judg. 5. 10. ye that ride on white *a.*  
1 Sam. 8. 16. he will take your *a.*  
9. 3. the *a.* of Kish were lost  
2 Sam. 16. 2. *a.* for king's household  
1 Chron. 27. 30. over *a.* was Jehdeiah  
2 Chron. 28. 15. carried feeble on *a.*  
Job 42. 12. Job had a thousand she *a.*  
Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of *a.*  
Ezek. 23. 20. whose flesh as flesh of *a.*

# ASS

Wild ASSES.  
Job 24. 5. as wild *a.* go they forth  
Psal. 104. 11. *a.* quench their thirst  
Isa. 32. 14. forts shall be a joy of *a.*  
Jer. 14. 6. *a.* snuffed up wind  
Dan. 5. 21. Neh. dwell with with *a.*  
Young ASSES.  
Isa. 30. 6. their riches on young *a.*  
24. 9. *a.* that ear the ground  
A SSEMBLE.  
Isa. 11. 12. he shall *a.* outcasts of Is.  
45. 20. *a.* and come, draw near  
48. 14. all ye *a.* yourselves, and hear  
Jer. 4. 5. *a.* and let us go into cities  
8. 14. why sit still? *a.* let us  
Ezek. 11. 17. I will *a.* you out of  
39. 17. *a.* gather to my sacrifice  
Hos. 7. 14. they *a.* for corn and wine  
Joel 2. 16. *a.* elders, gather the child.  
3. 11. *a.* and come, all ye heathen  
Amos 3. 9. *a.* on mount of Samaria  
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely *a.* G. Jacob  
4. 6. I will *a.* her that hateth  
Zeph. 3. 8. I'll *a.* the kingdoms to  
ASSEMBLED.  
1 Sam. 2. 22. lay with women that *a.*  
Exra 9. 4. *a.* every one that trembled  
Neh. 9. 1 ch. of Israel *a.* with fasting  
Psal. 48. 4. lo the kings were *a.*  
Isa. 43. 9. let the people be *a.* who  
Jer. 5. 7. *a.* by troops in harlots' houses  
Mat. 28. 12. when *a.* gave large men  
John 20. 19. disciples *a.* for fear of  
Acts 1. 4. *a.* shaking *a.* not to depart  
4. 31. bring where they were *a.*  
11. 26. whole year *a.* with church  
15. 25. it seemed good to us *a.*  
ASSEMBLING.  
Heb. 10. 25. forsake not the *a.* togeth.  
ASSEMBLY.  
Gen. 49. 6. to their *a.* mine honour  
Exod. 16. 3. to kill *a.* with hunger  
Lev. 4. 13. hid from the eyes of the *a.*  
Deut. 9. 10. L. spake out of fire in day  
of your *a.* 10. 4. | 18. 16.  
1 Sam. 17. 47. *a.* shall know L. saveth  
2 Chr. 30. 23. *a.* took counsel to keep  
2 Chr. 22. 16. the *a.* of the wicked  
80. 7. to be feared in *a.* of the saints  
107. 32. praise him in *a.* of elders  
111. 1. I will praise him in *a.* of up.  
Prov. 5. 14. I was in all evil in *a.*  
Jer. 6. 11. pour it out *a.* of young men  
9. 2. an *a.* of treacherous men  
15. 17. I sat not in *a.* of the mockers  
Lam. 2. 6. destroyed places of the *a.*  
Ezek. 13. 9. they shall not be in the *a.*  
Acts 19. 32. the *a.* was confused  
39. be determined in a lawful *a.*  
Heb. 12. 23. to the general *a.* of first  
Jam. 2. 2. if come to your *a.* a man  
Solemn ASSEMBLY.  
Lev. 23. 36. eighth day is *a.* *a.* *Num.*  
29. 35. *Neh.* 3. 18.  
Deut. 16. 8. seventh day *a.* to Lord  
2 Kin. 10. 20. proclaim *a.* *a.* for Baal  
2 Chr. 7. 9. eighth day made *a.* *a.*  
Joel 1. 14. a fast, called *a.* *a.* 2. 15.  
Zeph. 3. 18. sorrowful for the *a.* *a.*  
ASSEMBLIES.  
Psal. 86. 14. *a.* of violent men sought  
Eccl. 12. 11. as nails fast. by mss. of *a.*  
Isa. 1. 13. calling of *a.* I cannot away  
4. 5. create on her *a.* a cloud  
Ezek. 44. 24. my laws in all mine *a.*  
Amos 5. 21. I will not smell in your *a.*  
ASSENTED.  
Acts 24. 9. Jews also *a.* that these  
ASSOCIATE.  
Isa. 8. 9. *a.* and be broken in pieces  
ASSURANCE.  
Deut. 28. 66. shalt have none *a.* of life  
Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness  
Acts 17. 31. whereof he hath given *a.*



## ATH

Col. 2. 2. the full *a.* of understanding  
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came in much *a.*  
 Heb. 6. 11. to the full *a.* of hope  
 10. 22. draw near in full *a.* of faith  
 ASSURE.  
 1 John 3. 19. and shall *a.* our hearts  
 ASSURED.  
 Jer. 14. 13. I will give you *a.* peace  
 Rom. 14. 5. be fully *a.* in his mind  
 2 Tim. 3. 14. in things thou hast been *a.*  
 ASSUREDLY.  
 Acts 2. 36. let house of Isra. know *a.*  
 16. 10. *a.* gathering, L. had called us  
 ASSUAGE, ED.  
 Gen. 8. 1. and the waters were *a.*  
 Job 16. 4. moving of lips should *a.*  
 6. tho' I speak, my grief is not *a.*  
 ASTONIED.  
 Ecce 9. 3. off hair, and sat down *a.*  
 Job 17. 8. upright shall be *a.* at this  
 18. 20. that come after shall be *a.*  
 Ezek. 4. 17. may be *a.* one with ano.  
 Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*  
 4. 19. Daniel was *a.* for one hour  
 5. 9. his lords *a.*  
 ASTONISHED.  
 Lev. 26. 32. your enemies shall be *a.*  
 1 Kings 9. 8. passeth by shall be *a.*  
 Jer. 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 40. 17. | 50. 13.  
 Job 26. 11. pillars of heaven are *a.*  
 Isa. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee  
 Jer. 2. 12. be *a.* O ye heavens, at this  
 4. 9. heart of the priests shall be *a.*  
 14. 9. why be *a.* as a man *a.*  
 Ezek. 3. 15. I remained *a.* 7 days  
 26. 16. shall tremble and be *a.*  
 28. 19. that know thee shall be *a.*  
 8. 27. I Daniel was *a.* at the vision  
 Mat. 7. 28. *a.* at his doctrine, 28. 33.  
 Mark 3. 12. *a.* with great astonishment  
 7. 37. beyond measure *a.* 10. 25.  
 10. 24. disciples were *a.* at his words  
 Luke 2. 47. *a.* at his answers  
 5. 9. he was *a.* at draught of fishes  
 8. 56. her parents were *a.* but he  
 24. 22. certain women made us *a.*  
 Acts 9. 6. Saul trembling and *a.* said  
 10. 45. of the cir. which believed, *a.*  
 12. 16. and saw Peter, they were *a.*  
 13. 12. deputy believed, being *a.*  
 ASTONISHMENT.  
 Deut. 28. 28. L. shall smite with *a.*  
 37. become *a.* as *a.* and a proverb  
 2 Chr. 7. 21. this house shall be *a.*  
 29. 8. he hath delivered them to *a.*  
 Paul. 60. 3. to drink the wine of *a.*  
 Jer. 8. 21. I am black, *a.* hath taken  
 25. 9. I will make them an *a.* 18.  
 11. land be *a.* desolation and *a.*  
 29. 18. I'll deliver them to be an *a.*  
 42. 18. execration and an *a.* 44. 12.  
 44. 22. therefore is your land an *a.*  
 51. 37. Babylon shall become *a.*  
 Ezek. 4. 15. drink water with *a.* 12. 19  
 5. 15. an *a.* to the nations about thee  
 23. 33. shalt be filled with cup of *a.*  
 Zech. 12. 4. I will smite horse with *a.*  
 ASTRAY; see WENT, GO, GONE.  
 ASTROLOGERS.  
 Isa. 47. 13. let now *a.* star-gazers  
 Dan. 1. 20. ten times better than *a.*  
 2. 27. the secret cannot be *a.* show  
 4. 7. came in magicians and *a.*  
 5. 7. king cried to bring in the *a.*  
 ASUNDER; see CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE,  
 PUT.  
 ATE.  
 Psal. 106. 28. *a.* sacrifices of the dead  
 Dan. 10. 3. I *a.* no pleasant bread  
 Rev. 10. 10. little book, and *a.* it up  
 ATHIRST.  
 Mat. 25. 44. when saw we thee *a.*  
 Rev. 21. 6. I'll give to him that is *a.*

## AVE

Rev. 22. 17. say, let him that is *a.* come  
 A'ONEMENT.  
 Exod. 30. 16. shalt take *a.* money  
 Lev. 4. 20. *a.* for them and be forgiven  
 26. 31. 35. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. |  
 14. 18. Num. 15. 25.  
 9. 7. make *a.* for thyself, 16. 24.  
 16. 10. the scape-goat to make *a.*  
 17. no man there, when maketh *a.*  
 34. statute to make *a.* once a year  
 23. 28. do no work, it is a day of *a.*  
 25. 9. day of *a.* make a trump, sound  
 Num. 16. 46. make *a.* for wrath is  
 31. 50. ear-rings to make an *a.*  
 2 Sam. 21. 3. wherewith make *a.*  
 Rom. 5. 11. by whom we have rec. *a.*  
 ATTAIN.  
 Psal. 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* unto it  
 Prov. 1. 5. man of unders. *a.* wisdom  
 Hos. 8. 5. ere they *a.* to innocency?  
 Phil. 3. 11. I might *a.* to res. of dead  
 ATTAINED.  
 Gen. 47. 9. not *a.* to days of father  
 Rom. 9. 30. Gentiles have *a.* to right.  
 31. Is. hath not *a.* to law of right.  
 Phil. 3. 12. as though I had already *a.*  
 16. we have already *a.* let us walk  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. doctrine whereto thou *a.*  
 ATTEND.  
 Psal. 17. 1. *a.* to my cry, 61. 1 | 142. 6.  
 52. 2. *a.* to me, I mourn and make  
 86. 6. *a.* to the voice of my supplic.  
 Prov. 4. 1. *a.* to know understanding  
 20. my son, *a.* to my words, 7. 24.  
 5. 1. my son, *a.* to my wisdom  
 1 Cor. 7. 35. attend on L. without distr.  
 ATTENDANCE.  
 1 Tim. 4. 13. give *a.* to reading  
 Heb. 7. 13. no man gave *a.* at altar  
 ATTENDED.  
 Job 32. 12. I *a.* none convinced Job  
 Psal. 66. 19. he hath *a.* to my prayer  
 Acts 16. 14. she *a.* to things sp. by Paul  
 ATTENDING.  
 Rom. 13. 6. ministers *a.* continually  
 ATTENT.  
 2 Chron. 6. 40. let thine ears be *a.*  
 7. 15. shall be *a.* to the prayer  
 ATTENTIVE.  
 Neh. 1. 6. let thine ear now be *a.* 11.  
 Psal. 130. 2.  
 8. 3. ears of peop. were *a.* Lu. 19. 48.  
 ATTENTIVELY.  
 Job 37. 2. hear *a.* noise of his voice  
 ATTIRE.  
 Prov. 7. 10. woman with *a.* of harlot  
 Jer. 2. 32. can a bride forget her *a.*?  
 Ezek. 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.*  
 AVAILETH.  
 Gal. 5. 6. in Christ cir. *a.* not, 6. 15.  
 Jam. 5. 16. prayer of right. *a.* much  
 AUDIENCE.  
 Exod. 24. 7. took book and read in *a.*  
 1 Chron. 28. 8. in *a.* of our God keep  
 Neh. 13. 1. they read in the *a.*  
 Luke 7. 1. ended his sayings in the *a.*  
 20. 45. in *a.* of the people he said  
 Acts 13. 16. ye that fear God, give *a.*  
 15. 12. multitude gave *a.* to Barnab.  
 22. 22. they gave him *a.* to this word  
 AVENGE.  
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt not *a.*  
 26. 25. *a.* the quarrel of my covenant  
 Num. 31. 2. *a.* Israel of Midianites, 3.  
 Deut. 32. 43. *a.* blood of his servants  
 1 Sam. 24. 12. the Lord *a.* me of thee  
 Isa. 1. 24. I will *a.* me of mine enemies  
 Jer. 46. 10. of vengeance shall the maya.  
 Hos. 1. 4. I will *a.* blood of Jezreel  
 Luke 18. 3. *a.* me of mine adversary  
 7. shall not God *a.* his own elect  
 8. he will *a.* them speedily  
 Rom. 12. 19. beloved, *a.* not yourselves  
 Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *a.* our blood

## AWA

## AVENGED.

Gen. 4. 24. if Cain be *a.* seven-fold  
 Josh. 10. 13. sun stayed till peop. had *a.*  
 Judg. 15. 3. this day, yet I will be *a.*  
 16. 28. *a.* on Philis. for my two eyes  
 1 Sam. 14. 24. food, that I may be *a.*  
 18. 25. hundred foreskins to be *a.*  
 25. 31. or that my L. hath *a.* himse  
 2 Sam. 4. 8. L. hath *a.* my lord the king  
 18. 19. how the Lord hath *a.* him  
 Jer. 5. 9. my soul be *a.* 29. | 9. 9.  
 Acts 7. 24. Moses *a.* him oppressed  
 Rev. 18. 20. God hath *a.* you on her  
 19. 2. hath *a.* blood of his servants  
 AVENGER.  
 Num. 35. 12. refuge from *a.* Josh. 20. 3.  
 Deut. 19. 6. lest *a.* pursue the slayer  
 12. the elders deliver him to *a.*  
 Josh. 20. 5. if he *a.* pursue after him  
 Psal. 8. 2. the mightiest still the *a.*  
 44. 16. by reason of the enemy and *a.*  
 1 Thess. 4. 6. Lord is *a.* of all such  
 AVENGETH.  
 2 Sam. 22. 48. God *a.* me, Psal. 18. 47.  
 AVENGING.  
 Judg. 5. 2. praise L. for *a.* of Israel  
 AVERSE.  
 Mic. 2. 8. as men *a.* from war  
 AUGMENT.  
 Num. 32. 14. to *a.* the fierce anger  
 Lec. 18. 14. to thy wife, she is thy *a.*  
 AVOUCED.  
 Deut. 26. 17. the Lord to be thy God  
 18. *a.* thee to be thy people  
 AVOID.  
 Prov. 4. 15. *a.* it, pass not by it  
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, and *a.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 23. unlearned questions *a.*  
 Tit. 3. 9. *a.* foolish questions  
 AVOIDING.  
 2 Cor. 8. 20. *a.* this, that no man  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. *a.* profane babblings  
 AUSTERE.  
 Luke 19. 21. see thou art an *a.* man  
 AUTHOR.  
 1 Cor. 14. 33. God not *a.* of confusion  
 Heb. 5. 9. he became *a.* of salvation  
 12. 2. Jesus, the *a.* and finisher  
 AUTHORITY.  
 Prov. 29. 2. when righteous are in *a.*  
 Mat. 7. 29. as one having *a.* Mar. 1. 22.  
 8. 9. I am a man under *a.* Lu. 7. 8.  
 20. 25. great exercise *a.* Mar. 10. 42.  
 21. 23. by what *a.* Mark 11. 28.  
 Mar. 1. 27. for with *a.* com. unclean  
 spirits, Luke 4. 36.  
 13. 34. gave *a.* to his servants  
 Luke 9. 1. power and *a.* over all de.  
 19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities  
 20. 20. deliver him to *a.* of gover.  
 22. 25. exercise *a.* called benefactors  
 John 5. 27. *a.* to execute judgment  
 Acts 8. 27. enough of great *a.*  
 9. 14. he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10. 12.  
 1 Cor. 15. 24. have put down all *a.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 8. boast somewhat more of *a.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. supplication for all in *a.*  
 12. woman to usurp *a.* over the  
 Tit. 2. 15. ex. and rebuke with all *a.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 22. and *a.* made subject to  
 Rev. 13. 2. drag him great *a.*  
 AWAKE.  
 Judg. 5. 12. *a.* Deborah, *a.* utter  
 Job 9. 6. surely he would *a.* for thee  
 14. 12. till heavens be no more not *a.*  
 Psal. 7. 6. *a.* for me to judg. 35. 23.  
 17. 15. when I *a.* with thy likeness  
 44. 23. *a.* my sleepiest thou, O L.  
 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* 108. 2.  
 59. 4. they prepare, *a.* to help me  
 5. O L. *a.* to visit all the heathen  
 Prov. 23. 35. when shall I *a.*  
 Cant. 2. 7. not *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.

## BAB

*Cant.* 4. 16. *a.* O north wind  
*Isa.* 26. 19. *a.* ye that dwell in dust  
51. 9. *a.* put on strength, O arm  
of the Lord *a.* 52. 1.

17. *a.* stand up, O Jerusalem  
*Jer.* 51. 57. perpetual sleep, and nota.  
*Dan.* 12. 2. sleep in the dust shall *a.*  
*Jael* 1. 5. *a.* ye drunksards, weep  
*Hab.* 2. 7. *a.* that shall vex thee  
19. that saith to the wood, *a.*  
*Zech.* 13. 7. *a.* O sword ag. my Shep.  
*Mark* 4. 38. asleep, and they *a.* him  
*Luke* 9. 32. when *a.* saw his glory  
*John* 11. 11. I go that I may *a.* him  
*Rom.* 13. 11. it is high time to *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness  
*Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest

A WAKED.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. nor knew I, neither *a.*  
1 *Ki.* 18. 27. sleepest and must be *a.*  
2 *Kings* 4. 31. the child is not *a.*  
*Psal.* 3. 5. I *a.* for L. sustained me  
78. 65. then *a.* as one out of sleep  
*Jer.* 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld

A WAKEST.  
*Psal.* 73. 20. when thou *a.* shalt des.  
*Prov.* 6. 22. when thou *a.* it shall talk

A WAKETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 73. 20. as a dream when one *a.*  
*Isa.* 29. 8. he *a.* and his soul is empty  
*Acts* 16. 27. keeper of the prison *a.*

A WARE.  
*Cant.* 6. 12. or ever I was *a.* my soul  
*Jer.* 50. 34. O Babylon, and wast not *a.*  
*Luke* 11. 44. walk over them, not *a.*

A WAY.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. of assem. I cannot *a.* with  
*Luke* 23. 13. *a.* with this man, relea.  
*John* 19. 15. *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.  
*Acts* 22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow

A WE.  
*Psal.* 4. 4. stand in *a.* and sin not  
33. 8. inhab. of world stand in *a.* of  
119. 161. my heart standeth in *a.*

A WL.  
*Exod.* 21. 6. bore his ear with an *a.*  
*Deut.* 15. 17. thou shalt take an *a.*

A WORE.  
*Mat.* 8. 25. his discip. *a.* him, *Lu.* 8. 24.

A X.  
*Deut.* 20. 19. nor destroy trees by *ax.*  
*Judg.* 9. 48. Abimelech took an *ax.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. Isr. went to sharp, *ax.*  
1 *Kings* 6. 7. ham. nor *ax.* was heard  
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *ax.*-head fell into water  
*Isa.* 10. 15. shall the *ax.* boast itself  
*Jer.* 10. 3. one cuts a tree with the *ax.*  
51. 20. thou art my battle-*ax.*

*Mat.* 3. 10. *ax.* is laid to root, *Lu.* 3. 9.

AXES.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a file for the *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under *a.* of iron,

1 *Chron.* 20. 3.  
*Psal.* 74. 5. famous as he lifted up *a.*  
6. break carved work with *a.*

*Jer.* 46. 22. against her with *a.* as hew.  
*Ez.* 26. 9. with *a.* break down thy

## B.

### BABBLER.

*Ecc.* 10. 11. bite, and *a.* *b.* is no better  
*Acts* 17. 18. what will this *b.* say

BABBLING, S.  
*Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *b.* *f.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding vain *b.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane and vain *b.*

BABE.  
*Exod.* 2. 6. and behold the *b.* wept  
*Luke* 1. 41. *b.* leaped in her womb

44. *b.* leaped in my womb for joy  
2. 12. shall find *b.* wrapped in swad.

16. found the *b.* lying in a manger  
*Heb.* 5. 13. for he is *a.*

## BAD

### BABES.

*Pe.* 8. 2. out of mouth of *b.* *Mat.* 21. 16.  
17. 14. leave substance to their *b.*  
*Isa.* 3. 4. princes and *b.* shall rule  
*Mat.* 11. 23. revca. them to *b.* *Lu.* 10. 21.  
*Rom.* 2. 20. a teacher of *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. even as unto *b.* in Christ  
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* desire

### BACK.

1 *Ki.* 14. 9. me behind thy *b.* *Ez.* 23. 35.  
*Psal.* 21. 12. shalt make them turn  
129. 3. plowed on my *b.* [their *b.*  
*Prov.* 10. 13. rod for *b.* 19. 29. [26. 3.  
*Isa.* 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy *b.*  
50. 6. I gave my *b.* to the smiters  
*Jer.* 2. 27. have turned *b.* to thee  
18. 17. I will show *b.* not the face  
32. 33. turned to me *b.* and not face  
48. 39. Moab turned the *b.* with shame  
*Rom.* 11. 10. bow down their *b.* alw.

### BACK-PARTS.

*Exod.* 33. 23. thou shalt see my *b.*-p.  
BACKS.

*Neh.* 9. 26. cast thy law behind their *b.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. their *b.* towards the tem.  
10. 12. whole body, and *b.* full of

### See TURNED.

### BACKBITERS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. *b.* haters of God  
BACKBITETH.

*Psal.* 15. 3. that *b.* not with his ton.  
BACKBITING.

*Prov.* 25. 23. *a.* *b.* tongue  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be debates, *b.*

### BACKSLIDER.

*Pro.* 14. 14. *b.* in heart be filled  
BACKSLIDING, S.  
*Jer.* 2. 19. thy *b.* shall reprove thee  
3. 6. seen what *b.* Israel hath done  
8. whereby *b.* Israel com. adultery  
3. 11. *b.* Israel hath justified herself  
12. return, thou *b.* Israel, saith L.  
14. turn, O *b.* children, saith L. 22.  
5. 6. because their *b.* increased  
8. 5. slidden back by a perpetual *b.*  
14. 7. for our *b.* are many  
*Jer.* 31. 22. *a.* *b.* daughter, 49. 4.  
*Ez.* 4. 16. Is. slideth back as *a.* *b.* heif.  
11. 7. people are bent to *b.* from me  
14. 4. I will heal their *b.* I will

### BACKWARD.

*Gen.* 9. 23. went *b.* their faces were *b.*  
49. 17. so that his rider shall fall *b.*  
2 *Ki.* 20. 10. shadow return *b.* *Is.* 38. 8.  
*Job* 23. 8. *b.* I cannot perceive him  
*Ps.* 40. 14. driven *b.* that wish me evil  
70. 2. turned *b.* that desire my hurt  
*Isa.* 1. 4. and are gone away *b.*  
28. 13. that they might go and fall *b.*  
44. 25. that turneth wise men *b.*  
50. 14. judgment is turned away *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 24. they went *b.* not forward  
15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerus. sigheth and turn. *b.*  
*John* 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to

### BAD.

*Gen.* 24. 50. cannot speak *b.* or good  
31. 34. to Jacob good or *b.* 29.  
*Lev.* 27. 10. a good for *a.* *b.* or *a.* for

*Num.* 13. 19. the land if good or *b.* of my  
24. 13. to do either good or *b.* of my  
2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abs. spoke good nor *b.*  
14. 17. the king to discern good or *b.*

1 *Kin.* 3. 9. I may discern good and *b.*  
*Mat.* 13. 43. good but cast the *b.* away  
22. 10. good and *b.* and the wedding  
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. done, whether good or *b.*

### BADNESS.

*Gen.* 41. 19. never saw for *b.*  
BADE, EST.

*Ezek.* 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.*  
*Luke* 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him, 10  
16. made a supper, and *b.* many

*Acts* 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go with them

## BAL

*Acts* 18. 21. but *b.* them farewell

### BADGERS'-SKINS.

*Exod.* 26. 14. covering above of *b.*-skins  
35. 7. rams'-skins dyed red, *b.*-skins  
*Ezek.* 16. 10. I shod thee with *b.*-sk.

### BAG.

*Deut.* 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights  
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. smooth stones in *a.* *b.*  
*Job* 14. 17. my trauis, is sealed in *a.* *b.*  
*Prov.* 7. 20. hath taken *a.* of money  
16. 11. weights of *b.* are his work  
*Isa.* 46. 6. lavish gold out of the *b.*  
*Mic.* 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful weights  
*Hag.* 1. 6. wages to put in *a.* *b.* with  
*John* 12. 6. was a thief, and had the *b.*  
13. 29. because Judas had the *b.*

### BAGS.

2 *Ki.* 5. 23. bound two talents in two *b.*  
12. 10. they put up in *b.*  
*Luke* 12. 33. provide *b.* that wax not

### BAKE.

*Exod.* 16. 23. *b.* that you will *b.* to-day  
*Lev.* 24. 5. and *b.* twelve cakes there.  
26. 26. ten women shall *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. woman at Endor did *b.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt *b.* it with man's *d.*

### BAKE-MEATS.

*Gen.* 40. 17. *b.*-meats for Pharaoh  
BAKEN.

1 *Ki.* 19. 6. a cake was *b.* on the coals  
BAKER.

*Gen.* 40. 1. *b.* had offended the king  
22. hanged *b.* as Joseph interpre.  
41. 10. put in ward both chief *b.*

*Hos.* 7. 4. as an oven heated by the *b.*  
6. their *b.* sleepeth all the night

### BAKERS.

*Gen.* 40. 2. wroth against chief of *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. your daughters to be *b.*  
*Jer.* 37. 21. break out of *b.* street

### BAKETH.

*Isa.* 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea he  
BALD.

*Lev.* 13. 40. he is *b.* yet clean, 41.  
2 *Kings* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go  
*Jer.* 16. 6. nor make them *b.* for  
48. 37. every head shall be *b.*

*Ez.* 27. 31. shall make themselves *b.*  
29. 18. every head was made *b.*  
*Mic.* 1. 16. make thee *b.* and poll thee

### BALD-LOCUST.

*Lev.* 11. 22. ye may eat the *b.*-locust  
BALDNESS.

*Lev.* 21. 5. not make *b.* on their head  
*Deut.* 14. 1. any *b.* between your eyes

*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of well-set hair, *b.*  
15. 2. on heads *b.* and beard cut  
22. 12. the Lord did call to *b.*

*Jer.* 47. 5. *b.* is come upon Gaza  
*Ez.* 7. 18. *b.* on their heads, *Am.* 8. 10.  
*Mic.* 1. 16. enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle

### BALANCE.

*Job* 31. 6. let me be weighed in even *b.*  
*Psal.* 62. 9. laid in *b.* are vanity

*Prov.* 11. 1. a false *b.* is abom. 20. 23.  
16. 11. just weight and *b.* are Lord's  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who weighed hills in *a.* *b.* *f.*

15. nations as small dust of the *b.*  
46. 6. and weigh silver in the *b.*

### BALANCES.

*Lev.* 19. 36. just *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10.  
*Job* 6. 2. my calamity laid in the *b.*

*Ezek.* 5. 1. take *b.* to weigh, and  
*Dan.* 5. 27. in the *b.* and found want.  
*Hos.* 12. 7. *b.* of deceit in his hand

*Amos* 8. 5. falsifying the *b.* by deceit  
*Mic.* 6. 11. pure with wicked *b.* *f.*  
*Rev.* 6. 5. he that sat on them had *b.*

### BALANCINGS.

*Job* 37. 16. know the *b.* of the clouds  
BALL.

*Isa.* 22. 18. he will toss thee like *a.* *b.*  
BALM.

*Gen.* 37. 25. Ishmaelites bearing *b.*

## BAN

*Gen.* 43. 11. take a little *b.* and honey  
*Jer.* 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead  
46. 11. to Gilead, and take *b.* O vir.  
51. 8. how, take *b.* for her pain  
*Ezek.* 27. 17. Judah traded in honey *b.*

## BAND, S.

*Lev.* 26. 13. brok. the *b.* of your yoke  
*Judg.* 15. 14. *b.* loosed off his hands  
2 *Ki.* 23. 33. Phar. put Jehoahaz in *b.*  
*Job* 38. 9. darkness a swaddling *b.*  
21. or loose the *b.* of Orion?  
39. 5. loosed the *b.* of the wild ass  
10. bind the unicorn with *b.* of his *f.*  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us break their *b.* asun.  
73. 4. there are no *b.* in their death  
107. 14. he brake their *b.* in sunder  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. heart snares, bands as *b.*  
*Jer.* 38. 22. lest *b.* be made strong  
52. 2. loose thys. from *b.* of thy neck  
58. 6. to loose the *b.* of wickedness  
*Jer.* 2. 20. I have burst thy *b.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 25. they shall put *b.* on thee  
4. S. I will lay *b.* upon thee  
34. 27. broken the *b.* of their youth  
*Dan.* 4. 15. even with a *b.* of iron, 23.  
*Hos.* 11. 4. drew them with *b.* of love  
*Zeck.* 11. 7. two staves, beauty and *b.*  
14. I cut mine other staff, even *b.*  
*Luke* 3. 22. he brake *b.* and was driv.  
*Acts* 16. 26. every one's *b.* were loosed  
22. 30. cen. loosed Paul from his *b.*  
*Col.* 2. 19. which all the body by *b.*

## See BONDS.

## BAND, S.

*Gen.* 32. 10. now I am become two *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 10. 26. went with him a *b.* of  
2 *Kings* 13. 21. bury a man, spied a *b.*  
24. 2. Lord sent *b.* of Chaldeans, 1  
1 *Ch.* 12. 19. Dav. made them cap. of *b.*  
21. David ag. the *b.* of the rovers  
*Job* 1. 7. Claud. made three *b.* and  
*Psal.* 138. 61. *b.* of wicked robbed me  
*Pror.* 20. 27. the locusts go by *b.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 14. I will scatter all his *b.*  
38. 23. I will rain on him and his *b.*  
*Mat.* 27. 27. to him whole *b.* *Mark* 15. 16.  
*John* 18. 3. Judas having received *b.*  
12. the *b.* took Jesus  
*Acts* 10. 1. *b.* called the Italian *b.*  
21. 31. tidings came to cap. of the *b.*  
27. 1. to Julius cent. of Augustus' *b.*

## BANDED.

*Acts* 23. 12. certain of the Jews *b.*

## BANK.

*Gen.* 41. 17. behold I stood on the *b.*  
*Deut.* 4. 48. Aror by a *b.* of Ar-  
non, *Josh.* 12. 2. | 13. 9, 16.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 15. cast up a *b.* ag. the city  
2 *Kings* 2. 13. Eli-sha stood by the *b.*  
19. 32. not cast a *b.* *Isa.* 37. 33.  
*Ezek.* 47. 7. at *b.* of river many trees  
*Dan.* 12. 5. one on this side, other on  
that side of the *b.*

*Luke* 19. 23. my money into the *b.*?

## BANKS.

*Josh.* 3. 15. Jordan overfl. his *b.* 4. 18.

## BANNER.

*Psal.* 60. 4. a *b.* to them that fear thee  
*Can.* 2. 4. his *b.* over me was love  
*Isa.* 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* on mountain

## BANNERS.

*Psal.* 20. 5. name of G. set up our *b.*  
*Can.* 6. 4. terrible as an army with *b.*

## BANISHED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. fetch home his *b.*

14. that his *b.* be not expelled

## BANISHMENT.

*Ezra* 7. 26. whether to death or *b.*

*Lam.* 2. 14. have seen causes of *b.*

## BANQUET.

*Esth.* 5. 4. and Haman come to *b.* 5. 8.  
6. to Esther at *b.* of wine, 7. 2.  
*Job* 41. 6. compan. make a *b.* of him  
*Amos* 6. 7. & of them that stretched

## BAP

## BANQUET-HOUSE.

*Dan.* 5. 10. queen came into the *b.*-h.

## BANQUETING, S.

*Can.* 2. 4. brought me into *b.* house

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we walked in lusts, &

## BAPTISM.

*Mat.* 3. 7. Pharisees come to his *b.*

20. 22. baptized with *b.* *Mark* 10. 38.

21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was

it, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.

*Mark* 1. 4. John did baptize, and pre.

the *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3. 3.

*Luke* 7. 29. publicans with *b.* of John

12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptiz. with

10. 37. after *b.* which John preached

13. 24. John prea. *b.* of repentance

18. 25. Apollos knowing only *b.* of

19. 3. they said, unto John's *b.*

4. John bap. with *b.* of repentance

*Rom.* 6. 4. buried with him by *b.*

*Eph.* 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *b.*

*Col.* 2. 12. buried with him in *b.* ye

*Heb.* 6. 2. of doctrine of *b.* and laying

1 *Pet.* 3. 21. whereunto, even & doth

## BAPTIST.

*Mat.* 3. 1. came John *b.* preaching

11. 11. there hath not risen a greater

than John the *b.* *Luke* 7. 28.

11. 12. from the days of John the *b.*

14. 2. this is John the *b.* he is risen

8. give me John the *b.* head

16. 14. thou art John *b.* *Mar.* 8. 28.

17. 13. that he spake of John the *b.*

*Mark* 6. 14. John the *b.* was risen

25. give me head of John the *b.*

*Luke* 7. 20. John the *b.* hath sent us

33. John the *b.* eating nor drinking

9. 19. answering said, John the *b.*

## BAPTIZE.

*Mat.* 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall *b.*

with H. G. *Mar.* 1. 8. *Luk.* 3. 16. *Jo.* 1. 26.

*Mark* 1. 4. John did *b.* in wilderness

*John* 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.* said

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.*

## BAPTIZED.

*Mat.* 3. 6. were *b.* in Jordan, *Ma.* 1. 5.

13. then cometh Jesus to be *b.*

14. I have need to be *b.* of thee

16. Jesus when he was *b.* went up

*Mark* 1. 9. Jesus was *b.* of John

10. 39. the baptism I am *b.* withal

16. 16. believeth and is *b.* shall be

*Luke* 3. 7. multitude came to be *b.*

12. came publicans to be *b.* 7. 29.

21. Jesus being *b.* and praying

7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.* of him

*John* 3. 22. there he tarried, and *b.*

23. much water, and they were *b.*

4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more

2. though Jesus himself *b.* not, but

10. 40. place where John at first *b.*

*Acts* 1. 5. John *b.* with water, but ye

shall be *b.* with H. G. 11. 16.

2. 38. repent, be *b.* every one of you

2. 41. received his word were *b.*

8. 12. were *b.* both men and women

13. Simon, and when he was *b.*

16. were *b.* in the name of Jesus

36. what doth hinder me to be *b.*?

38. Philip and eunuch, and he *b.*

9. 18. Saul arose and was *b.*

10. 47. that these should not be *b.*

48. Peter commanded them to be *b.*

16. 15. Lydia when she was *b.*

33. jaller was *b.* and all his

18. 8. Corinth. believed, and were *b.*

19. 3. to what then were ye *b.*

5. when they heard this, were *b.*

22. 16. arise, and be *b.* and wash

*Rom.* 6. 3. were *b.* into Jesus, *b.* into

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in the name of Paul?

14. thank God that I *b.* none of

16. I *b.* househ. of Steph. not *b.*

## BAR

1 *Cor.* 10. 2. and were all *b.* to Moses  
12. 13. by one Spirit *b.* into one body  
15. 29. why are they *b.* for the dead

*Gal.* 3. 27. as many as *b.* into Christ

## BAPTIZEST.

*John* 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if not the C.

## BAPTIZETH.

*John* 1. 33. who *b.* with the H. Gho.

3. 26. the same *b.* all men come to

## BAPTIZING.

*Mat.* 28. 19. teach all nations, *b.* them

*John* 1. 28. Jord. where John was *b.*

31. am I come *b.* with water

3. 23. and John was also *b.* in Enon

## BAR.

*Neh.* 7. 3. shut the doors, and *b.* them

## BAR, Substantive.

*Judg.* 16. 3. took doors, posts, *b.* and

*Amos* 1. 5. I will break *b.* of Damas.

## BARS.

*Deut.* 3. 5. cities fenced with gates and

*b.* 1 *Ki.* 4. 13. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5. | 14. 7.

1 *Sam.* 23. 7. into a town that hath *b.*

*Job* 17. 16. down to the *b.* of the pit

38. 10. and set *b.* for the sea

40. 18. Behemoth, his bones *b.* of iron

*Psal.* 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.

147. 13. strengthened *b.* of thy gates

*Pror.* 18. 19. contentions are like the *b.*

*Jer.* 49. 31. have neither gates nor *b.*

51. 30. Babylon, her *b.* are broken

*Lam.* 2. 9. he hath broken her *b.*

*Ezek.* 38. 11. having gates nor *b.*

*Jonah* 2. 6. the earth with her *b.*

*Nah.* 3. 13. fire shall devour thy *b.*

## BARBARIAN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. to him a *b.* and he a *b.*

*Col.* 3. 11. neither Greek nor Jew, *b.*

## BARBARIANS.

*Acts* 28. 4. *b.* saw venemous beast

*Rom.* 1. 14. del. both to Greeks and *b.*

## BARBAROUS.

*Acts* 28. 2. *b.* people showed kindness

## BARBED.

*Job* 41. 7. fill his skin with *b.* irons

## BARBER.

*Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a *b.* razor

## BARE.

*Exod.* 19. 4. I *b.* you on eagle's wings

*Deut.* 1. 31. thy God *b.* thee as

*Isa.* 53. 12. he *b.* the sin of many

63. 9. he *b.* them all the days of old

*Mat.* 8. 17. himself *b.* our sicknesses

*Luke* 7. 14. they that *b.* him stood

*John* 12. 6. bag, & what put therein

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own self *b.* our sins

## BARE.

*Gen.* 31. 8. all the cattle *b.* speckled

*Deut.* 1. 31. my wife *b.* me two sons

*Isa.* 53. 12. he *b.* the sin of many

*Judg.* 13. 2. Manoah's wife *b.* not

1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez, I *b.* him with sor.

*Pror.* 17. 25. bitterness to her that *b.*

23. 25. that *b.* thee shall rejoice

*Can.* 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.*

8. 5. brought thee forth that *b.* thee

*Isa.* 51. 2. look to Sarah that *b.* you

*Jer.* 16. 2. their mother that *b.* them

20. 14. the day my mother *b.* me

22. 26. cast out mother that *b.* thee

*Jer.* 50. 12 *b.* you shall be ashamed

*Luke* 11. 27. blessed is womb that *b.*

23. 29. the wombs that never *b.*

## BARE fruit.

*Luke* 8. 8. and *b.* f. an hundred-fold

*Rev.* 22. 2. the tree of life *b.* twelve

## BARE rule.

*Neh.* 5. 15. their servants *b.* r. over

*BARE witness, and record.*

*Mark* 14. 56. many *b.* false ag. him, 57.

*Luke* 4. 22. all *b.* him *uz.* and wonder.

*John* 1. 15. John *b.* witness of him, 32. 94.

5. 33. John *b.* witness to the truth

12. 17. the people with him *b.* record

## BAR

*John* 19. 35. he that saw it *b. record*  
*Acts* 15. 8. knoweth the hearts, *b. w.*  
*Rev.* 12. who *b. r.* of the word of God

## BARBEST.

*Isa.* 63. 19. thou never *b. rule* over th.

*John* 3. 26. he to whom thou *b. with.*

## BARÉ, Adjective.

*Jer.* 13. 45. clothes rent head *b.*

*Isa.* 32. 11. strip ye, make ye *b.*

47. 2. make *b. the leg, uncover*

52. 10. L. hath made *b. his holy arm*

*Jer.* 13. 22. for iniquity heels made *b.*

49. 10. I have made Esau *b.*

*Ezek.* 16. 7. thou wast naked and *b. 22.*

39. leave thee naked and *b. 23. 29.*

*Joel* 1. 7. my fig-tree clean *b. there*

1 *Cor.* 15. 37. that shall be, but *b. grain*

## BARÉFOOT.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. he went *b. and the peop.*

*Isa.* 20. 2. Isaiah did so, walking *b. 3. 4.*

led the Egyptians, naked and *b.*

## BARK.

*Isa.* 56. 10. dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*

## BARLEY.

*Exod.* 9. 31. the *b.* was smitten, for *b.*

*Deut.* 8. 8. a land of wheat, and *b.*

*Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of *b.* tumbled

*Ruth.* 1. 22. beginning of *b.* harvest

3. 2. Boaz winnoweth *b.* to-night

2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Jonathan's field, *b.* there

17. 28. Barzillai brought beds, *b.*

2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*

7. 1. two meas. of *b.* for shekel, 16. 18.

2 *Chr.* 2. 10. give 20,000 meas. of *b.*

15. wheat, and *b.* let him send

27. 5. Ammon gave 10,000 m. of *b.*

*Job* 31. 40. let cockle grow inst. of *b.*

*Isa.* 28. 25. wheat, and appointed *b.*

*Jer.* 41. 8. we have treasures of *b.*

*Ezek.* 4. 9. take to thee wheat *b.*

12. thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes

13. 19. pollute me for handfuls of *b.*

*Hos.* 3. 2. for an homer of *b.* and half

*Joel* 1. 11. howl for wheat and *b.*

*John* 6. 9. a lad hath five *b.* loaves

13. fragments of the five *b.* loaves

*Rev.* 6. 6. 3 meas. of *b.* for a penny

## BARN.

2 *Ki.* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor

*Job* 30. 12. gather thy seed into *b.*

*Hag.* 2. 19. is seed yet in *b.* vine

*Mat.* 13. 30. gather wheat into my *b.*

*Luke* 12. 24. no store-house nor *b.*

## BARNS.

*Pron.* 3. 10. so shall thy *b.* be filled

*Joel* 1. 17. the *b.* are broken down,

*Mat.* 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*

*Luke* 12. 18. I will pull down my *b.*

## BARREL, S.

1 *Kin.* 17. 14. the *b.* of meal shall not

18. 33. fill four *b.* with water

## BARREN.

*Gen.* 11. 30. but Sarai was *b.*

25. 21. Rebekah *b.* ¶ 29. 31. Rachel *b.*

*Erod.* 23. 26. cast young nor be *b.*

*Deut.* 7. 14. not be male or female *b.*

*Judg.* 13. 2. Manoah's wife was *b. 3.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the *b.* hath born seven

2 *Kings.* 2. 19. and the ground *b.*

21. shall not be death, or *b.* land

*Job* 24. 21. he evil-entreateth the *b.*

30. 6. the *b.* land his dwellings

*Psal.* 119. 5. the *b.* woman to keep

*Prov.* 30. 16. and *b.* womb not satis.

*Cant.* 4. 2. and none is *b. 6. 6.*

*Isa.* 54. 1. sing, O *b.* that didst not

*Joel* 2. 20. drive him into a land *b.*

*Luke* 1. 7. because Elisabeth was *b.*

36. with her, who was called *b.*

23. 29. blessed are the *b.* and

*Gal.* 4. 27. written, rejoice thou *b.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 8. be neither *b.* nor unfruit.

## BARRENNESS.

*Psal.* 107. 34. a fruitful land into *b.*

## BAT

### BASE.

*Zech.* 5. 11. set there upon her own *b.*

### BASE, Adjective.

2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *b.* in mine own sight

*Job* 30. 8. were children of *b.* men

*Isa.* 3. 5. *b.* against the honourable

*Ezek.* 17. 14. kingdom might be *b.*

29. 14. they shall be a *b.* kingdom

*Mat.* 2. 9. thereof. I have made you *b.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. *b.* things God hath cho.

2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in presence am *b.* am.

### BASER.

*Acts* 17. 5. lewd fellows of the *b.* sort

### BASEST.

*Ezek.* 29. 15. Pathros *b.* of kingdoms

*Dan.* 4. 17. setteth over it *b.* of men

### BASKET.

*Gen.* 40. 17. in the *b.* all manner of

### bake-meats

*Exod.* 29. 23. *b.* of unleaven. bread.

*Lev.* 8. 2, 26. *Num.* 6. 15, 17

*Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* of consecrations

*Deut.* 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.*

17. cursed shall be thy *b.*

*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon put flesh in a *b.*

*Jer.* 24. 2. one *b.* had very good figs

*Amos* 8. 1. a *b.* of summer fruit, 2

*Acts* 9. 25. by wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

### BASKETS.

*Gen.* 40. 16. I had three white *b.*

18. the three are three days

2 *Kings* 10. 7. put their heads in *b.*

*Jer.* 6. 9. as grape-gatherer into the *b.*

24. 1. two *b.* of figs before the temple

*Mat.* 14. 20. twelve *b.* full, Mark 6.

43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13

15. 37. broken meat 7 *b.* Mark 8. 8.

16. 9. not remember how many *b. ?*

### 10. Mark 8. 19, 20.

### BASON.

1 *Chron.* 28. 17. gold for every *b.*

*John* 13. 5. he poureth water into a *b.*

### BASONS.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*

*Jer.* 52. 19. *b.* captain took away

### BASTARD, S.

*Deut.* 23. 2. a *b.* shall not enter cong.

*Zech.* 9. 6. and a *b.* in Ashdod

*Heb.* 12. 8. without chast. thou are *b.*

### BATH.

*Isa.* 5. 10. ten acres shall yield one *b.*

*Ezek.* 45. 10. a just ephah, a just *b.*

11. ephah and *b.* of one measure

14. offer the tenth part of a *b.*

### BATHED.

*Isa.* 34. 5. my sword shall be *b.* in hea.

### BATHS.

1 *Ki.* 7. 26. molten sea contained 3000 *b.*

34. one laver containing 40 *b.*

2 *Chron.* 2. 10. give 20,000 *b.* of wine

4. 5. the sea held 3000 *b.*

*Ezra* 7. 22. *b.* of wine, 100 *b.* of oil

*Ezek.* 45. 14. ten *b.* are an homer

### BAT, S.

*Lev.* 11. 19. *b.* are unclean, *Deut.* 14. 18.

*Isa.* 2. 20. idols to the moles and *b.*

### BATTLE.

*Deut.* 20. 3. O Israel, you appro. to *b.*

5. lest he die in the *b.* 6, 7.

*Judg.* 20. 28. shall I yet go to *b. ?*

1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thou art come to see *b.*

47. *b.* is the Lord's, 2 *Chr.* 20. 15.

26. 10. descend into *b.* and perish

28. 1. thou shalt go with me to *b.*

2 *Sam.* 11. 1. when kings go forth

to *b.* 1 *Chron.* 20. 1.

15. set Uriah in forefront of *b.*

19. 10. Absalom is dead in *b.*

1 *Kings* 8. 44. if thy people go to *b.*

20. 39. thy servant into midst of *b.*

22. 4. go with me to *b. ?* 2 *Kin.* 3. 7.

1 *Chron.* 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.*

12. 8. Gadites men fit for the *b.*

*Job* 15. 24. as a king ready to the *b.*

## BE

*Job* 39. 25. he smelleth the *b.* afar off

41. 8. remember the *b.* do no more

*Psal.* 18. 39. girded with strength to *b.*

24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*

55. 18. delivered my soul from the *b.*

76. 3. he urke the shield, and the *b.*

89. 43. not made to stand in the *b.*

*Ecdl.* 9. 11. nor *b.* to the strong

*Isa.* 9. 5. every *b.* of the warrior is

13. 4. L. mustereth the host of the *b.*

22. 2. thy slain are not dead in *b.*

27. 4. who set briars ag. me in *b.*

28. 6. that turn the *b.* to the gate

42. 25. on him the strength of the *b.*

*Jer.* 8. 6. as horse rusheth into the *b.*

18. 21. their young men be slain in *b.*

50. 72. a sound of *b.* is in land

*Ezek.* 7. 14. but none goeth to the *b.*

13. 5. to stand in the *b.* in day of L.

*Hos.* 1. 7. I will not save them by *b.*

2. 18. I will break *b.* out of the earth

10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah not overtake

*Joel* 2. 5. as a strong peo. in *b.* array

*Zech.* 10. 3. as goodly horse in the *b.*

5. tread their enemies in the *b.*

14. 2. all nations ag. Jerusa. to *b.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prep. to the *b.*

*Rev.* 9. 7. locusts like horses prep. to *b.*

9. sound of chariots running to *b.*

16. 14. to the *b.* of the great day, 20. 8.

Day of BATTLE.

*Job.* 38. 23. I reserved against day *b.*

*Psal.* 78. 9. Ephraim turned in *b.*

140. 7. covered my head in *b.*

*Prov.* 21. 31. horse is prep. against *b.*

BATTLE-AX, see AX.

BATTLE-BOW.

*Zech.* 9. 10. the *b.* bow shall be cut off

10. 4. out of him came forth the *b.*

BATTLES.

1 *Sam.* 18. 17. and fight the Lord's *b.*

25. 28. the Lord fighteth *b.* of Lord

1 *Chr.* 26. 27. spoils won in *b.* dedicate

2 *Chron.* 32. 8. is God, to fight our *b.*

*Isa.* 30. 33. and in *b.* of shakings

BATTERING.

*Ezek.* 4. 2. and set *b.* rams round

21. 22. to appoint *b.*



## BEA

## BEACON.

*Isa.* 30. 17. be left as a *b.* on the top  
BEAM.

*Judg.* 16. 14. he went away with the *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. *b.* I *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.  
*2 Ki.* 6. 2. *Jordan*, and take thence a *b.*  
5. as one was felling a *b.* ax-head  
*Isa.* 2. 11. the *b.* shall answer  
*Mat.* 7. 3. consid. not *b.* *Lu.* 6. 41. 42.  
4. a *b.* is in thine own eye  
5. first cast out the *b.* *Luke* 6. 42.  
BEAMS.

*Psal.* 104. 3. layeth the *b.* in waters  
*Cant.* 1. 17. the *b.* of our house cedar  
BEANS.

*2 Sam.* 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. take unto thee wheat *b.*  
BEAR.

*Gen.* 4. 13. pun. is greater than I can *b.*  
13. 6. land not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.  
43. 9. let me bear the blame, 44. 32.  
45. 19. bowed his shoulder to *b.*  
*Exod.* 18. 22. shall *b.* the burden  
25. 27. to *b.* the ark, 27. 7. | 30. 4.  
| 37. 5. *Deut.* 10. 8. *Josh.* 3. 3.  
5. 13. 14. | 4. 16. *2 Sam.* 15. 24.  
28. 12. Aaron shall *b.* their names  
*Nom.* 11. 14. to *b.* all this *Deut.* 1. 9.  
14. 27. how long *b.* with this *cong.*  
33. children shall *b.* your where-  
doms *Ezek.* 23. 35.

*Deut.* 1. 31. as a man doth *b.* his son  
2. *Ki.* 18. 14. putteth on me, I will *b.*  
*Psal.* 75. 3. I *b.* pillars of the earth  
89. 50. how I do *b.* the reproach  
91. 12. *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Lu.* 4. 11.  
*Prov.* 9. 12. earnest, thou shalt *b.* it  
18. 14. wounded spirit who can *b.* it  
30. 21. and for four which it cannot *b.*

*Isa.* 1. 14. feasts, I am weary to *b.*  
46. 4. I have made and will *b.* you  
7. they *b.* him upon the shoulder  
52. 11. clean that *b.* vessels of *L.*  
*Jer.* 10. 19. is a grief, and I must *b.* it  
17. 21. *b.* no burden on sabbath, 27.  
31. 19. *b.* the reproach of my youth  
44. 22. so Lord could no longer *b.*  
*Lam.* 3. 27. good to *b.* yoke in his yo.  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. in their sight shall *b.*  
16. 32. *b.* own shame for thy *sine*, 54.  
*Ezek.* 34. 23. *b.* shame of heath, 36. 15.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. *b.* reproach of my people  
7. 9. I will *b.* indignation of Lord  
*Zeek.* 5. 10. whither *b.* the ephah?  
6. 13. he shall *b.* glory, and rule  
*Mat.* 3. 11. shoes not worthy to *b.*  
27. 32. Simon to *b.* his cross, *Mark*  
15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.

*Lam.* 14. 27. whose, doth not *b.* his cross  
18. 7. avenge his elect, tho' he *b.*  
*John* 16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now  
*Acts* 1. 16. chosen vessel to *b.* my name  
15. 10. fathers nor we were able to *b.*  
18. 14. reason would I should *b.*  
*Rom.* 15. 1. *b.* infirmities of the weak  
1. *Cor.* 3. 12. hitherto not able to *b.* it  
10. 13. that ye may be able to *b.* it  
15. 49. *b.* the image of the heavenly  
2. *Cor.* 11. 1. would to God ye could *b.*  
4. ye might well *b.* with him  
*Gul.* 6. 2. *b.* one another's burdens  
5. man shall *b.* his own burden  
17. 1. *b.* in my body the marks  
*Jam.* 3. 12. fig-tree *b.* olive-berries?  
*Rev.* 2. 2. cannot not *b.* them that are  
BEAR fruit, see FRUIT.

## BEAR INIQUITY.

*Exod.* 28. 38. Aaron may *b.* in. of holy  
43. Aaron and his sons *b.* not in.  
*Lec.* 5. 1. he shall *b.* his iniquity, 17.  
| 17. 18. | 17. 18. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.  
10. 17. given to *b.* in. of the *cong.*  
15. 22. the goat shall *b.* all their in.

## BEA

*Lec.* 20. 19. they shall *b.* their in. *Nom.*  
16. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10. 12.  
*Nom.* 14. 34. ye shall *b.* your in. 40. ye  
*Isa.* 53. 11. my righteous servant  
shall *b.* their iniquity  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. of days shall *b.* their in. 5. 6.  
18. 20. son shall not *b.* t. of the father  
BEAR judgment.

*Erod.* 28. 30. Aaron shall *b.* *j.*  
*Gal.* 5. 10. troubleth you shall *b.* his *j.*  
BEAR record, see RECORD.  
BEAR rule.

*Esth.* 1. 22. every man shall *b.* rule  
in his house  
*Prov.* 12. 24. hand of diligent *b.* rule  
*Jer.* 5. 31. priests *b.* r. by their means  
BEAR sin.

*Lec.* 24. 15. whose, curs. shall *b.* his *sine*  
*Ezek.* 23. 49. *b.* the sin of your idols  
*Heb.* 9. 28. *C.* was once offered to *b.* sin  
BEAR witness.

*Ex.* 20. 16. not *b.* false w. again, thy neigh.  
*Deut.* 5. 20 *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.  
1. *Kin.* 21. 10. sons of Belial to *b.* wit.  
*Mar.* 10. 19. do not *b.* false w. *Lu.* 18. 20.  
*Luke* 11. 48. ye *b.* wit. that ye allow  
*John* 1. 7. came for a witness to *b.* w.  
8. sent to *b.* witness of that light

3. 28. ye yours. *b.* me w. that I said  
5. 31. if I *b.* wit. of myself my witn.  
36. works *b.* witness of me, 10. 25.  
8. 18. I am one that *b.* wit. of mys.  
15. 27. ye shall also *b.* wit. because  
18. 23. evil, *b.* witness of the evil  
37. came 1, that I should *b.* wit.  
*Acts* 22. 5. high-priest doth *b.* me w.  
23. 11. so must thou *b.* w. at Rome  
1. *John* 1. 2. 2. we have seen it, and *b.* w.  
5. 8. three that *b.* witness in earth  
BEAR.

*Gen.* 17. 17. Sarah 90 years old *b.* ?  
18. 13. shall I *b.* a child, which am old  
*Judg.* 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a son  
1. *Ki.* 3. 21. it was not my son I did *b.*  
*Cant.* 4. 2. every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 7. 14. a virgin shall con. and *b.* a  
54. 1. sing, thou that didst not *b.*  
*Jer.* 29. 6. that they may *b.* sons  
*Luke* 1. 13. Elizabeth shall *b.* a son  
1. *Tim.* 5. 14. younger marry, *b.* children  
BEAREST.

*Psal.* 105. 4. favour thou *b.* to thy *peop.*  
*John* 8. 13. thou *b.* record of thyself  
*Rom.* 11. 18. *b.* not the root, but  
*Gul.* 4. 27. rejoice barren that *b.* not  
BEARETH.

*Nom.* 11. 12. as a nursing father *b.*  
*Deut.* 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall  
23. it is not sown, nor *b.* nor

32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young  
*Job* 24. 21. evil-entreateth barren  
*Cant.* 6. 6. every one *b.* twins  
*Joel* 2. 22. for the tree *b.* her first  
*Mat.* 13. 23. which also *b.* fruit and  
*Rom.* 13. 4. *b.* not the sword in vain  
1. *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all things  
*Heb.* 6. 8. which *b.* thorns is rejected  
BEARETH rule.

*Prov.* 29. 2. wicked *b.* r. people mourn  
BEARETH witness.  
*Job* 16. 8. my leanness *b.* w. to my face  
*Prov.* 25. 18. that *b.* false w. is a snail  
*John* 5. 32. another that *b.* w. of me  
8. 18. the Father *b.* witness of me  
*Rom.* 8. 16. Spirit *b.* w. with our spirit  
1. *John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.* w.  
BEARING.

*Gen.* 1. 29. every herb, *b.* seed  
16. 2. hath restrained me from *b.*  
*Josh.* 3. 3. *b.* the ark, 14. *2 Sam.* 15. 24.  
*Psal.* 126. 6. forth *b.* precious seed  
*Mark* 14. 13. *b.* a pitcher of water,  
*Luke* 22. 10.

## BEA

*John* 19. 17. he *b.* his cross, went  
*Rom.* 2. 15. their conscience *b.* witn.  
9. 1. my conscience also *b.* me witn.  
2. *Cor.* 4. 10. *b.* in the body the dying  
*Heb.* 2. 4. God also *b.* them witness  
13. 13. forth to him *b.* his reproach  
1. *Tim.* 2. 15. be saved in child-bearing  
BEAR, S.

1. *Sam.* 17. 34. came a lion and a *b.*  
36. thy servant slew lion and *b.*  
2. *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed, as a *b.* robbed  
2. *Kings* 2. 24. came forth two she-*b.*  
*Prov.* 17. 12. a *b.* robbed of wheels  
28. 15. and a ranging *b.*  
*Isa.* 11. 7. cow and *b.* shall feed  
59. 11. we roar all like *b.*  
*Lam.* 3. 10. he was to me as a *b.*  
*Dan.* 7. 5. beast, a second like to a *b.*  
*Hos.* 13. 8. meet them as a *b.* bereaved  
*Anas.* 5. 19. as if a man did flee from a *b.*  
*Rev.* 13. 2. his feet were as of a *b.*  
BEARD, S.

*Lec.* 13. 29. hath a plague on head or *b.*  
14. 9. his hair off his head and *b.*  
19. 27. nor mar corners of *b.* 21. 5.  
1. *Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him by his *b.*  
2. 13. David let his spittle fall on *b.*  
21. 30. 10. 5. tarry till *b.* be grown  
1. *Chron.* 19. 5.

19. 24. Mephi. trimmed not his *b.*  
20. 9. Amen by the *b.* to kiss him  
*Ezra.* 9. 3. plucked off hair of my *b.*  
*Psal.* 133. 2. on the *b.* even Aaron's *b.*  
*Isa.* 7. 20. it shall also consume *b.*  
15. 2. baldness, and every *b.* cut off  
*Jer.* 41. 5. fourscore men *b.* shaved  
48. 37. every head bald, every *b.* clipt  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. cause razor to pass on thy *b.*  
BEAST.

*Gen.* 1. 24. let the earth bring forth *b.*  
3. 1. serp. more subtil than any *b.*  
37. 20. evil *b.* hath devoured him, 33.  
*Exod.* 13. 12. every firstling of a *b.*  
22. 5. put his *b.* in another m. field  
10. deliver any *b.* to keep  
19. liech with a *b.* put to death, *Lec.*  
18. 23. | 20. 15. *Deut.* 27. 21.  
23. 29. the *b.* multiply against thee  
*Lec.* 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten  
*Deut.* 4. 17. the likeness of any *b.*  
*Neh.* 2. 12. save the *b.* I rode on  
*Psal.* 73. 22. I was as a *b.* before thee  
147. 9. he giveth to the *b.* his food  
*Prov.* 12. 10. regards life of his *b.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 19. no pre-eminence above a *b.*  
*Isa.* 43. 20. the *b.* shall honour me  
68. 14. as a *b.* that goeth into the val.  
13. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given him  
7. 11. I beheld till the *b.* was slain  
19. know the truth of the fourth *b.*  
*Luke* 10. 34. set him on his own *b.*  
*Acts* 28. 5. Paul shook off the *b.*  
*Heb.* 12. 20. if so much as a *b.* touch  
*Rev.* 4. 7. first *b.* like a lion, second *b.*  
6. 3. second *b.* say, come and see  
11. 7. *b.* that ascendeth out of pit  
13. 1. a *b.* rise up out of the sea  
11. *b.* coming out of the earth  
15. 2. got the victory over the *b.*  
16. 13. unclean spirits out of *b.*  
17. 8. the *b.* that was, and is, and is not, 11  
19. 10. I saw the *b.* and the kings  
20. 10. where the *b.* and false *proph.*  
Every BEAST.

*Gen.* 1. 30. to *ev.* *b.* I have given herb  
2. 19. ground God formed every *b.*  
20. Adam gave names to every *b.*  
3. 14. thou art cursed above every *b.*  
7. 2. of every clean *b.* by sevens, 8.  
14. they and every *b.* after his kind  
8. 19. every *b.* went out of the ark  
20. of every clean *b.* he offered  
9. 2. bread of you shall be on every *b.*  
9. 3. your blood at hand of every *b.*

## BEG

*Feb. 7. 3. having neither b. of days*  
*Pet. 2. 20. end is worse than the b.*  
*Rev. 1. 8. I am the b. 21. 6. | 22. 13.*  
 3. 14. saith the b. of the creation  
*At the BEGINNING.*  
*Ruth 3. 10. more kindness than at b.*  
*1 Chr. 17. 9. of wickedness waste as b.*  
*Prov. 20. 21. inherit gotten hastily b.*  
*Isa. 1. 26. thy counsellors as at the b.*  
*Dan. 9. 23. a. b. of thy supplications*  
*Mat. 19. 4. at the b. made them male*  
*John 16. 4. these: I said not to you b.*  
*Acts 11. 15. H. Ghost as on us a. t. b.*  
*From the BEGINNING.*  
*Deut. 11. 12. eyes of L. on it b. of year*  
*Psal. 119. 160. word is true fr. the b.*  
*Prov. 8. 23. I was set up f. b. or ever*  
*Ecc. 3. 11. no man can find work*  
*God maketh from the b.*  
*Isa. 18. 2. a people terrible fr the b. 7.*  
 40. 21. hath it not been told fr. t. b. f.  
 41. 26. who hath declared from b. f.  
 46. 10. declaring the end from the b.  
 48. 16. I have not spoken in secret b.  
*Jer. 17. 12. a glor. high throne fr. b.*  
*Mat. 19. 8. but fr. the b. it was not so*  
*Luke 1. 2. which f. b. were eye-wit.*  
*John 6. 64. knew f. b. who believed not*  
 8. 25. even same I said to you f. b.  
 44. was a murderer from the b.  
 15. 27. ye have been with me f. b.  
*Eph. 3. 9. f. b. of the world hath been*  
*2 Thess. 2. 13. God hath from the b.*  
*chosen you to salvation*  
*2 Pet. 3. 4. all continue as from t. b.*  
*1 John 2. 7. word ye have heard b. 3. 11.*  
 13. know him that is from the b.  
 8. 3. for the devil stanneth from t. b.  
*2 John 5. that which we ad fr. the b.*  
*In the BEGINNING.*  
*Gen. 1. 1. in the b. God created heaven*  
*Prov. 8. 22. the Lord possessed me*  
*in the b. of his way*  
*John 1. 1. in b. was the Word*  
 2. same was in the b. with God  
*Phil. 4. 15. ye know b. of the gospel*  
*Heb. 1. 10. L. b. hath laid foundation*  
*BEGINNING.*  
*Mat. 14. 30. to sink, Lord, save me*  
 20. 8. hire, b. from last to first  
*Luke 24. 47. all nations, b. at Jerusa.*  
*John 8. 9. b. at eldest even to the last*  
*Acts 1. 22. b. from baptism of John*  
*BEGINNINGS.*  
*Num. 10. 10. b. of your months, 23. 11.*  
*Ezek. 36. 11. do better than at your b.*  
*BEGINNETH.*  
*Deut. 16. 9. time thou b. to put sickle*  
*BEGOTTEN.*  
*Num. 11. 12. have I b. them?*  
*Deut. 23. 8. children b. of them enter*  
*Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 sons b.*  
*Job 38. 28. who hath b. drops of dew*  
*Psal. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee,*  
*Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5 | 5. 5.*  
*Isa. 49. 21. who hath b. me these?*  
*Hos. 5. 7. they have b. strange children*  
*John 1. 14. as of the only b. of the F.*  
 15. only b. Son, he hath declared  
 3. 16. that he gave his only b. Son  
 18. not believed in only b. Son  
 1 Cor. 4. 15. b. you through gospel  
*Philom. 10. Ones, whom I have b.*  
*Heb. 11. 17. Abra. offered only b. son*  
*1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively hope*  
*1 John 4. 9. sent his only b. Son, that*  
 5. 1. that begat, loveth him b. of him  
 18. he that is b. of God keepeth  
*FIRST-BEGOTTEN.*  
*Heb. 1. 6. when he bringeth in first-b.*  
*Rev. 1. 5. Jesus, who is f. b. of the dead*  
*BEGUILE.*  
*Col. 2. 4. lest any b. you with enticing*  
 18. let no man b. you of your rewr.

## BEH

*BEGUILED, ING.*  
*Gen. 3. 13. serpent b. me, and I did eat*  
 29. 25. wherefore hast thou b. me?  
*Num. 25. 18. they have b. you in the*  
*matter of Peor*  
*Josh. 9. 22. wherefore have ye b. us?*  
 2 Cor. 11. 3. lest as the serpent b. Eve  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot cease from sin,  
 b. unstable souls  
*BEGUN.*  
*Deut. 3. 24. hast b. to shew thy greatn.*  
*Mat. 18. 24. when he had b. to reckon*  
*2 Cor. 8. 6. as he had b. so would finish*  
 10. for you who have b. before  
*Gal. 3. 6. having b. in the Spirit*  
*Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in you*  
*1 Tim. 5. 11. have b. to wax wanton*  
*BEHALF.*  
*Exod. 27. 21. a statute on b. of Isr.*  
*2 Sam. 3. 12. Abner sent on his b.*  
*2 Chr. 16. 9. shew hims. strong in b.*  
*Job 36. 2. yet to speak on God's b.*  
*Dan. 11. 18. a prince for his own b.*  
*Rom. 16. 19. I am glad on your b.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank God on your b.  
 2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks be given on our b.  
 5. 12. to glory on our b.  
*Phil. 1. 29. it is given in b. of Christ*  
*1 Pet. 4. 16. glorify God on this b.*  
*BEHAVE.*  
*Deut. 32. 27. lest adversaries b. strang.*  
*1 Chron. 19. 13. let us b. valiantly*  
*Psal. 101. 2. I will b. wisely in a perf.*  
*Isa. 3. 5. child shall b. proudly*  
*1 Cor. 13. 5. charity not b. unseemly*  
*1 Tim. 3. 15. how thou oughtest to*  
*b. in the house of God*  
*BEHAVED.*  
*1 Sam. 18. 5. David b. wisely, 14. 15. 31.*  
*Psal. 33. 14. I b. as he had been friend*  
 131. 2. I have b. as a child weaned  
*Mic. 3. 4. as they have b. ill*  
*1 Thess. 2. 10. how unblam. we b.*  
*2 Thess. 3. 7. b. not disorderly among*  
*BEHAVETH. [you]*  
*1 Cor. 7. 36. think he b. uncomely to his*  
*BEHAVIOUR.*  
*1 Sam. 21. 13. David changed his b.*  
*1 Tim. 3. 2. a bishop, of good b.*  
*Tit. 2. 3. aged women in b. as becom.*  
*BEHEADED.*  
*2 Sam. 4. 7. Ish-bosheth, and b. him*  
*Mat. 14. 10. b. John, Mar. 5. 16, 27. Lu. 9. 9*  
*Rev. 20. 4. I saw the souls of b.*  
*BEHELD.*  
*Num. 21. 9. b. the serpent of brass*  
 23. 21. hath not b. inq. in Jacob  
*1 Chr. 21. 15. destroying, the L. b.*  
*Job 31. 26. if I b. the sun when*  
*Psal. 119. 158. I b. transgressors*  
 142. 4. I b. but there was no man  
*Prov. 7. 7. and b. among the simple*  
*Ecc. 8. 17. I b. all the work of God*  
*Isa. 41. 28. I b. and there was no*  
 man, Jer. 4. 25.  
*Jer. 4. 23. I b. the earth*  
*Mark 15. 47. b. where he was laid.*  
*Luke 23. 53.*  
*Luke 10. 18. I b. Satan as lightning fall*  
 19. 41. he b. the city and wept over it  
*John 1. 14. we b. his glory*  
*Acts 1. 9. while they b. J. was taken up*  
 17. 23. and b. your devotions  
*Rev. 5. 6. I b. and lo, a Lamb*  
 11. 12. and their enemies b. them  
*BEHEMOTH.*  
*Job 40. 15. behold now b.*  
*BEHIND.*  
*Isa. 38. 17. all my sins b. thy back*  
 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift  
 2 Cor. 11. 5. whit b. chiefest, 12. 11.  
*Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b.*  
 Col. 1. 24. fill up what is b. of afflict.  
*See further, BEFORE.*

## BEH

*BEHOLD.*  
*Gen. 28. 15. b. I am with thee, and*  
*Job 1. 12. b. all he hath is in thy po.*  
 28. 28. b. the fear of the Lord  
 40. 4. b. I am vile what shall I  
*Psal. 139. 8. bed in hell, b. thou art*  
*Isa. 8. 18. b. I and the children, Heb. 2. 13*  
 12. 2. b. God is my salvation  
 41. 27. say to Zion, b. b. them  
 65. 1. I said, b. me, to a nation  
*Lam. 1. 12. b. and see if any sorrow*  
*Zeck. 9. 9. b. thy King cometh, Mat.*  
 21. 8. *John 12. 15.*  
*Mark 16. 6. b. place where they laid*  
*Luke 24. 39. b. my hands and feet*  
 49. b. I send promise of my Father  
*John 1. 29. b. the Lamb of God*  
 19. 5. Pilate saith, b. the man  
*Acts 9. 11. Saul, for he prayeth*  
 1 John 3. 1. b. what manner of love  
*Rev. 3. 20. b. I stand at the door*  
 16. 15. b. I come as a thief  
 22. 7. b. I come quickly, 12.  
 b. BEHOLD it is.  
*Isa. 52. 6. know that I speak, b. it is*  
*Ezek. 7. 10. b. the day, b. it is come*  
 39. 8. b. it is come, and it is done  
*Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD now.*  
*Job 16. 19. n. b. my witness is in heaven*  
*J. r. 40. 4. now b. I loose thee this day*  
*Mat. 26. 65. n. b. ye heard his blasph.*  
*Acts 13. 11. n. b. hand of L. is on these*  
 20. 22. *now b. I go bound in the sp.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 2. n. b. is the accepted time  
*BEHOLD it was, BEHOLD there was,*  
*see WAS.*  
*BEHOLD Verb.*  
*Num. 12. 8. similitude of L. shall he b.*  
 23. 9. from the hills I b. him  
 24. 17. shall I b. him, but not nigh  
*Deut. 3. 27. b. it with thine eyes*  
*Job 19. 27. eyes shall b. and not anoth.*  
 20. 9. his place, any more b. him  
 23. 9. doth work, but I cannot b. him  
 34. 29. hideth his face, who can b. f.  
 36. 24. magnify his work men b.  
*Psal. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids*  
 7. his counten. doth b. the upright  
 17. 2. let thine eyes b. things equal  
 15. I will b. thy face in righteousness.  
 27. 4. to b. the beauty of the Lord  
 37. mark perfect, b. the upright  
 46. 8. come, b. the works of the L.  
 59. 4. awake to help me, and b.  
 66. 7. his eyes b. the nations  
 80. 14. look from heaven, b. and visit  
 91. 8. eyes shalt thou b. and see  
 102. 19. from heaven did L. b. earth  
 113. 6. he humbleth hims. to b. things  
 119. 18. open mine eyes, that I may b.  
*Prov. 23. 33. shall b. strange women*  
*Ecc. 11. 7. pleasant it is to b. the sun,*  
*Isa. 26. 10. he will not b. the majesty*  
 38. 11. I shall b. man no more with  
 41. 23. do good or evil, that we b.  
 63. 15. b. from habita. of thy buline.  
*Jer. 20. 4. thine eyes shall b. thy ter.*  
 29. 32. nor b. the good I will do  
 32. 4. his eyes shall b. his eyes, 34. 3.  
 42. 2. a few, as thine eyes do b. us  
*Lam. 1. 18. hear, and b. my sorrow*  
*Lam. 3. 50. till L. b. from heaven*  
 5. 1. consider and b. our reproach  
*Ezek. 8. 9. b. wicked abom. they do*  
 28. 17. before kings, that they may b.  
 18. to ashes in sight of all that b.  
 40. 4. son of man, b. with eyes, 44. 5.  
*Dan. 9. 18. and b. our desolation*  
*Mic. 7. 9. I shall b. his righteousness*  
 10. enemy, mine eyes shall b. her  
*Hgh. 1. 3. why cause me to b. griev?*  
 13. purer eyes than to b. evil  
*Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face*  
*Luke 14. 23. all that b. it mock him.*

# BEL

*Zu. 21. 6.* as for these ye *b.* the days  
*John 17. 24.* that they may *b.* my glory  
*Acts 7. 31.* as he drew near to *b.* it  
32. Moses durst not *b.*  
2 *Cor. 3. 7.* Is. could not *b.* face of M.  
1 *Pet. 2. 12.* good works they shall *b.*  
3. 2. *b.* your chaste conversation  
*Rev. 17. 3.* when they *b.* the beast  
BEHOLDEST.  
*Psalm 10. 14.* thou *b.* all mischief to  
*Mat. 7. 3.* why *b.* mote? *Luke 6. 41.*  
*Luke 6. 42.* *b.* not the beam  
BEHOLDETH.  
*Job 24. 18.* he *b.* not the way of vine.  
*Ps. 33. 13.* L. *b.* all the sons of men  
*Jam. 1. 24.* *b.* himself and goeth his  
BEHOLDING. *Way*  
*Ps. 119. 37.* mine eyes from *b.* vanity  
*Prov. 15. 3.* L. *b.* the evil and good  
*Ecc. 5. 11.* saving the *b.* of them with  
*Mat. 27. 55.* women *b.* *Luke 23. 49.*  
*Mark 10. 21.* Jesus *b.* him, loved  
*Luke 23. 35.* people stood *b.*  
48. *b.* things done, smote breasts  
*Acts 4. 14.* and *b.* man healed  
23. 1. and Paul *b.* the council  
2 *Cor. 3. 18.* *b.* as in a glass the glory  
*Col. 2. 5.* joying, and *b.* your order  
*Jam. 1. 23.* a man *b.* his natural face  
BEHOVED.  
*Luke 24. 40.* and thus it *b.* Christ  
*Heb. 2. 17.* *b.* him to be made like  
BEING.  
*Psalm 104. 33.* while I have *b.* 146. 2.  
*Acts 17. 28.* move, and have our *b.*  
BELCH.  
*Psalm 59. 7.* behold they *b.* out  
BELIEF.  
2 *Thess. 2. 13.* of Spirit and *b.* of truth  
BELIEVE.  
*Ezra. 4. 5.* may *b.* L. hath appeared  
19. 9. may *b.* thee for ever  
*Numb. 14. 11.* how long ere they *b.* me?  
2 *Chr. 20. 20.* *b.* in the L. *b.* his prop.  
*Isa. 43. 10.* ye may know and *b.* me  
*Mat. 9. 28.* *b.* I am able to do this?  
18. *b.* little ones which *b.* *Mar. 9. 42.*  
21. 32. rep. not that ye might *b.* him  
27. 42. down, and we will *b.* him  
*Mark 1. 15.* repent and *b.* gospel  
5. 36. *b.* not afraid, only *b.* *Luz. 8. 50*  
9. 23. if thou canst *b.* all things pos.  
24. Lord *b.* help unh. *Job 4. 9. 38.*  
11. 23. *b.* things he saith shall come  
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye  
15. 32. descend, that we may *b.*  
16. 17. these signs fol. them which *b.*  
*Luz. 8. 12.* away the word lest they *b.*  
13. no root, which for a while *b.*  
24. 25. and slow of heart to *b.*  
*John 1. 7.* that all thro' him might *b.*  
12. to them that *b.* on his name  
3. 12. shall ye *b.* if I tell you of heav.  
4. 21. woman *b.* me, the hour com.  
42. we *b.* not bec. of thy saying  
5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive  
5. 47. how shall ye *b.* my words?  
6. 29. that ye *b.* on him he sent  
7. 5. did his brethren *b.* in him  
30. Spirit, which they that *b.* rec.  
9. 35. dost thou *b.* on Son of God?  
36. who is he that I might *b.*  
10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may *b.*  
11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.*  
12. 16. thou art the Christ, the Son  
40. said I not, if wouldst *b.* thou  
42. may *b.* thou hast sent me  
43. if we let him alone, all will *b.*  
12. 36. ye have light, *b.* in the light  
13. 19. to pass, ye may *b.* I am he  
14. 1. ye *b.* in God, *b.* also in me  
11. or *b.* for the work's sake  
29. come to pass, ye might *b.*  
16. 30. we *b.* thou camest from God

# BEL

*John 16. 31.* I. ans. do ye now *b.*?  
17. 20. I pray for them wh. shall *b.*  
21. world may *b.* thou sent me  
19. 35. saith true, that ye might *b.*  
20. 31. written that ye might *b.*  
*Acts 8. 37.* I *b.* J. C. is the Son of G.  
13. 30. by him all that *b.* are just.  
41. a work you shall in no wise *b.*  
15. 7. Gentiles by me should *b.*  
11. we *b.* thro' grace we sh. be sav.  
16. 31. *b.* on Jesus, shalt be saved  
19. 4. *b.* on him that should come  
21. 20. seest how many Jews *b.*  
25. touching Gentiles which *b.*  
27. 25. I *b.* God that it shall be as  
*Rom. 3. 28.* righ. of God on all that *b.*  
4. 11. he might be fa. of all that *b.*  
24. be imputed, if we *b.* on him  
6. 8. we *b.* we shall also live with  
10. 9. shalt *b.* that God raised him  
14. how shall they *b.* in him of  
1 *Cor. 1. 21.* by preach. to save that *b.*  
14. 22. tongues a sign, not to them  
that *b.* but prophesying  
2 *Cor. 4. 13.* we *b.* therefore speak  
*Gal. 3. 22.* promise to them that *b.*  
*Eph. 1. 19.* of his power to us who *b.*  
*Phil. 1. 29.* given not only to *b.* on  
1 *Thess. 1. 7.* examples to all that *b.*  
2. 10. we behaved am. you that *b.*  
13. effec. worketh in you that *b.*  
4. 14. if we *b.* Jesus died and rose  
2 *Thess. 1. 10.* admired in all that *b.*  
2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie  
1 *Tim. 1. 16.* pattern to them that *b.*  
4. 3. with thanksg. of them that *b.*  
10. Saviour, espec. of those that *b.*  
*Heb. 10. 39.* that *b.* to saving of soul  
11. 6. to God must *b.* that he is  
*Jam. 2. 19.* devils also *b.* and tremble  
1 *Pet. 1. 21.* who by him do *b.* in God  
2. 7. to you which *b.* he is precious  
1 *John 3. 23.* command, that we *b.*  
5. 13. writ. to you that *b.* ye may *b.*  
BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.  
*Ezra. 4. 1.* they will not *b.* me  
*Deut. 1. 32.* in this ye did not *b.* the L.  
2 *Ki. 17. 14.* like fathers did *b.* *b.* in L.  
*Job 9. 16.* I not *b.* he had hearkened  
*Prov. 26. 25.* speaketh fair, *b.* him not  
*Isa. 7. 9.* if ye will not *b.* not be esta.  
*Jer. 12. 6.* *b.* n. tho' they speak fair  
*Hab. 1. 5.* ye will not *b.* tho' told you  
*Mat. 21. 25.* why *b.* him, *Mar. 11. 31.*  
24. 23. here is C. *b.* n. 26 *Mar. 13. 21.*  
*Luke 22. 67.* if I tell, you will not *b.*  
*John 3. 12.* earthly things, and ye *b.* n.  
5. 38. he hath sent, him ye *b.* not  
47. how shall ye *b.* my words?  
6. 36. ye have seen me and *b.* not  
64. some of you which *b.* not  
8. 24. if ye *b.* n. I am he, die in sins  
45. I tell the truth, ye *b.* me not  
46. if I say the truth, why *b.* me  
10. 26. ye *b.* n. bec. not of my sheep  
37. if I do not works of F. *b.* me n.  
38. tho' ye *b.* not me, be the works  
12. 39. could not *b.* because Isa. said  
47. if any hear words, and *b.* not  
10. 9. of sin, bec. they *b.* not on me  
20. 25. thrust into his side, I will *b.* n.  
*Rom. 3. 3.* what if some did not *b.*  
15. 31. deliv. from them that do *b.* n.  
1 *Cor. 10. 27.* that *b.* not bid to a feast  
14. 22. tongues sign to th. that *b.* not  
2 *Cor. 4. 4.* blinded them that *b.* not  
2 *Tim. 2. 13.* if we *b.* not, he abideth  
1 *John 4. 1.* *b.* not every spirit  
BELIEVED.  
*Gen. 15. 6.* he *b.* counted it for right.  
*Rom. 4. 3.* *Col. 3. 6.* *Jam. 2. 23.*  
*Ezra. 4. 31.* Aaron spoke, people *b.*  
14. 31. they *b.* the Lord and Moses

# BEL

*Psalm 27. 13.* fainted, unless I *b.* to see  
106. 12. then *b.* they his words  
116. 10. I *b.* therefore have I spoken  
2 *Cor. 4. 13.*  
119. 66. for I have *b.* thy command.  
*Isa. 53. 1.* who hath *b.* our report?  
*John 12. 38.* *Rom. 10. 16.*  
*Dan. 6. 23.* no hurt bec. he *b.* in G.  
*Jonah 3. 5.* pen. of Nineveh *b.* God  
*Mat. 8. 13.* *b.* so be it done to thee  
*Mark 16. 13.* told it, neither *b.* they  
*Luke 1. 1.* of things most surely *b.*  
45. blessed is she that *b.* for  
*John 2. 11.* and his disciples *b.* on him  
22. they *b.* the scripture  
4. 50. the man *b.* word Jesus spoke  
53. the father himself *b.*  
5. 46. had ye *b.* Moses, ye would  
7. 48. have Pharisees *b.* on him?  
8. 31. said Jesus to Jews that *b.*  
11. 45. seen things Jesus did, *b.*  
12. 11. many of the Jews *b.* on Jesus  
16. 27. the Fa. loveth you, bec. you *b.*  
17. 8. have *b.* thou didst send me  
20. 8. other disciple, saw *b.*  
20. have not seen, and yet *b.*  
*Acts 2. 44.* all that *b.* were together  
4. 4. many wh. heard the word *b.*  
32. that *b.* were of one heart  
8. 12. *b.* Philip preaching things  
13. then Simon himself *b.* also  
10. 45. circ. who *b.* were astonished  
11. 17. like gift as to us who *b.*  
21. a great number *b.* turned to L.  
13. 12. then deputy *b.*  
48. ordained to eternal life *b.*  
14. 1. of both Jews and Greeks *b.*  
23. com. to Lord on whom they *b.*  
17. 4. *b.* and consorted with Paul  
34. certain claye to him and *b.*  
18. Crispus chief ruler of syna. *b.*  
27. helped wh. had *b.* thro' grace  
29. received ye H. G. since ye *b.*?  
22. 19. I beat them that *b.*  
27. 11. centurion *b.* master of ship  
28. 24. some *b.* and some *b.* not  
*Rom. 4. 18.* who aga. hope *b.* in hope  
13. 11. salv. nearer than when we *b.*  
1 *Cor. 3. 5.* ministers by whom ye *b.*  
12. 2. unless ye have *b.* in vain  
11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*  
*Gal. 2. 16.* even we have *b.* in J. C.  
*Eph. 1. 13.* after ye *b.* ye were sealed  
2 *Thess. 1. 10.* our testimony was *b.*  
BELIEVED.  
1 *Tim. 3. 16.* *b.* on in the world  
2 *Tim. 1. 12.* I know whom I have *b.*  
*Tit. 3. 8.* wh. have *b.* in God, be care.  
*Heb. 4. 7.* we which *b.* do enter into  
1 *John 4. 16.* have *b.* the love of God  
Many BELIEVED.  
*John 2. 23.* at the passover many *b.*  
4. 39. many of the Samaritans *b.*  
11. 45. m. Jews wh. came to Mary *b.*  
12. chief rulers also m. *b.* on him  
*Acts 18. 3.* m. Corinthians hearing *b.*  
19. 18. m. that *b.* confess, their deeds  
BELIEVED not, or not  
*Gen. 45. 26.* heart fainted, he *b.* not  
*Numb. 20. 12.* because ye *b.* me not  
*Deut. 9. 23.* rebelled, and *b.* him not  
*Job 29. 24.* if I laughed, they *b.* it not  
*Psalm 78. 22.* bec. they *b.* not in God  
32. *b.* not for his wondrous works  
106. 24. despised land, *b.* n. his word  
*Jer. 40. 14.* but Gedaliah *b.* them not  
*Lam. 4. 12.* world would *b.* have *b.*  
*Mat. 21. 32.* John came, ye *b.* him n.  
*Mark 16. 11.* heard he was alive, *b.* n.  
14. upbraided because they *b.* not  
*Luke 20. 5.* will say, why *b.* ye not?  
24. 41. while they *b.* not for joy  
*John 3. 18.* because he hath not *b.*

# BEL

John 6. 64. Jesus knew who *b.* not  
10. 25. I told you, and ye *b.* not  
12. 37. many miracles, yet they *b.n.*  
Acts 9. 25. *b.* not he was a disciple  
17. 5. Jews yet, *b. n.* mov. with envy  
19. 9. divers were hardened, *b. not*  
Rom. 10. 14. in whom they have *n. b.*  
11. 30. in times past have not *b.* God  
31. so have these also now *not b.*  
2 Thess. 2. 12. be damned who *b. not*  
Heb. 3. 18. into his rest, that *b.* not  
11. 31. Rahab per. not with them *b. n.*  
Jude 5. destroyed them that *b. not*  
BELIEVERS.

Acts 5. 14. *b.* were the more added  
1 Tim. 4. 12. be an example of the *b.*  
BELIEVEST.

Luke 1. 20. be dumb, bec. thou *b.* not  
John 1. 50. under the fig tree, *b.* thou  
1. 26. never did, *b.* thou this?  
14. 10. *b.* thou not I am in the Fa.  
Acts 8. 37. if *b.* with all thine heart  
26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets? I kn.  
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* there is one God  
BELIEVETH.

Job 15. 22. he *b.* not he shall return  
Prov. 14. 15. simple *b.* every word  
Isa. 28. 16. that *b.* not. make haste  
Mark 9. 23. all possible to him that *b.*  
16. 16. he that *b.* shall be saved, he  
that *b.* not shall be damned

John 3. 15. *b.* in him sh. not per. 16.  
18. *b.* not is condemned already  
36. *b.* hath everlasting life, 6. 47.  
5. 24. *b.* on him that sinit me ev. live  
6. 33. *b.* on me shall never thirst  
40. Son, and *b.* on him, hath life  
7. 38. *b.* on me, out of his belly  
11. 25. *b.* though dead, yet shall live  
26. and in me shall never die  
12. 44. *b.* not on me, but on him  
46. whose *b.* not abide in darkness  
14. 12. *b.* on me the works that I do  
Acts 10. 43. who *b.* receive remission  
Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to ev. that *b.*  
3. 20. justifier of him that *b.* on J.  
4. 5. that worketh not, but *b.* on  
9. 33. whose *b.* not be asha. 10. 11.  
10. 4. end of law to ev. one that *b.*  
10. with the heart man *b.* to right.  
12. a. one *b.* he may eat all things  
1 Cor. 7. 12. hath a wife that *b.* not  
13. 7. love *b.* all things, hopeth all  
1 Cor. 14. 24. come in one that *b.* not  
2 Cor. 6. 15. hath he that *b.* with inf.  
1 Tim. 5. 16. if any that *b.* have wid.  
1 Pet. 2. 6. *b.* shall not be confounded  
1 John 5. 1. whose *b.* Jesus is the C.  
5. overcome, but he that *b.*  
10. *b.* on the Son; he that *b.* not God  
because he *b.* not record  
BELIEVING.

Mat. 21. 22. ask *b.* ye shall receive  
John 20. 27. be not faithless, but *b.*  
31. that *b.* ye might have life  
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with his house  
24. 14. *b.* all things written in law  
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *b.*  
1 Tim. 6. 2. that have *b.* masters  
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet *b.* ye rejoice with joy  
BELL, S.

Exod. 28. 34. a golden *b.* and pom. 39. 26  
Zech. 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horses  
BELLOW, see BULLS.

BELLOWS.  
Jer. 6. 29. the *b.* be burnt  
BELLY.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* shalt thou go  
Lev. 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* an abom.  
Num. 5. 21. rot, and thy *b.* to swell  
25. 8. thrust man and wom. thro' *b.*  
Judg. 3. 21. dagger thrust it in his *b.*  
1 Kings 7. 20. pomegr. cover *b.*  
Job 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*

# BEL

Job 15. 2. *b.* with east wind  
33. their *b.* prepareth deceit  
20. 15. God shall cast out of his *b.*  
20. not feel quietness in his *b.*  
23. when about to fill *b.* *b.*  
32. 19. my *b.* is as wine which  
Psa. 17. 14. whose *b.* fillet with treas.  
22. 10. my God from my mother's *b.*  
44. 25. our *b.* cleaveth to earth  
Prov. 13. 25. *b.* of wicked shall want  
18. innermost parts of *b.* 26. 22.  
20. a man's *b.* shall be satisfied  
20. 27. searching inward parts of *b.*  
30. so stripes inward parts of *b.*  
Cant. 5. 14. his *b.* is as bright ivory  
7. 2. thy *b.* is like wheat set about  
Isa. 46. 3. born by me from the *b.*  
Jer. 1. 5. formed thee in *b.* I knew  
51. 34. his *b.* with my delicates  
Ezek. 3. 3. cause thy *b.* to eat  
Dan. 2. 32. image's *b.* of brass  
Jonah 1. 17. in *b.* of fish, Mat. 12. 40.  
2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I  
Mic. 6 + 7. fruit of my *b.* for sin  
Hab. 3. 16. my *b.* trembled  
Mat. 15. 17. into the *b.* and is cast  
out, Mark 7. 19.

Luke 15. 16. his *b.* with the husks  
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* flow rivers  
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own *b.*  
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for the *b.*  
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *b.*  
Ree. 10. 9. it shall make thy *b.* bitter  
10. eaten it, my *b.* was bitter  
BELLIES.

Tit. 1. 12. the Cre-tians slow *b.*  
BELONG.

Lev. 27. 24. return to whom it did *b.*  
Deut. 29. 29. secret things *b.* to God  
Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth *b.* to God  
68. 20. to our God *b.* the issues  
Prov. 24. 23. these *b.* to the wise  
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord *b.* mercies  
Mark 9. 41. because ye *b.* to Christ  
Luke 19. 42. which *b.* to thy people  
1 Cor. 7. 32. careth for things *b.* to L.  
BELONGED, EST.

1 Sam. 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou?  
Luke 23. 7. *b.* to Herod's jurisdiction  
BELONGETH.

Deut. 32. 35. to me *b.* vengeance, Ps.  
94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.  
Psal. 3. 8. salvation *b.* unto the L.  
62. 11. power *b.* unto God

12. unto thee, O L. *b.* mercy  
Dan. 9. 7. righteousness *b.* to thee  
8. to us *b.* confusion of face  
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat *b.*  
BELONGING.

Prov. 26. 17. with strife *b.* not to him  
BELOVED.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one *b.*  
Deut. 33. 12. *b.* of L. dwell in safety  
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon, *b.* of his God  
Psal. 69. 5. thy *b.* may be deliv. 108. 6.

127. 2. so he giveth his *b.* sleep  
Prov. 4. 3. only *b.* in sight of moth.  
Cant. 5. 1. drink abundantly, O *b.*  
9. thy *b.* more than another *b.* ?

6. 1. whither is thy *b.* gone  
8. 5. cometh leaning on her *b.* ?  
Jer. 9. 23. art greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.  
Hos. 3. 1. love a woman *b.* of her fr.

9. 16. I will slay the *b.* fruit  
Acts 15. 25. with *b.* Barnabas and Paul  
Rom. 1. 7. to all in Rome, *b.* of God  
9. 25. call her *b.* which was not *b.*

11. 28. they are *b.* for Father's sake  
16. 12. salute *b.* Persis who laboured  
Eph. 1. 6. made us accepted in the *b.*  
6. 21. Tychicus a *b.* brother, Col. 4. 7.  
Col. 3. 12. elect of God, holy and *b.*

4. 9. Onesimus, a *b.* brother  
14. Luke the *b.* physician

# BEN

1 Thes. 1. 4. knowing *b.* your election  
1 Tim. 6. 2. service, bec. they are *b.*  
Philem. 16. above a serv. a brother *b.*  
Heb. 6. 9. *b.* we are persuaded  
2 Pet. 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant of this  
15. even as our *b.* brother Paul  
1 John 3. 2. *b.* now we are the sons  
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not  
4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit  
7. 6. let us love one another  
11. *b.* if God so loved us, we  
3 John 11. *b.* follow not evil, but good  
Jude 20. but ye *b.* building up  
Rev. 20. 9. they compassed *b.* city  
Dearly BELOVED, see DEARLY.  
My BELOVED.

Cant 1. 14. my *b.* is to me a cluster of  
camphire  
16. art fair, my *b.* yea pleasant  
2. 3. as the apples  
9. my *b.* is like a rose or a hart  
16. my *b.* is mine, I am his, 6. 3.  
17. turn, my *b.* and he like a roe  
4. 16. let my *b.* come into his garden  
5. 2. the voice of my *b.* that knock. 2. 8  
5. to open to my *b.* || 6. I opened  
10. my *b.* is white || 16. this is my *b.*  
6. 2. my *b.* is gone  
3. I am my *b.* and my *b.* mine, 7. 10.  
7. 13. laid up for thee, O my *b.*  
Isa. 5. 1. a song of my *b.* touching  
Jer. 11. 15. my *b.* to do in my house  
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *b.* Son, 17. 5.  
Mark 11. 11. || 6. 7. Luke 3. 22.  
|| 35. 2 Pet. 1. 17.

12. 18. my *b.* in whom my soul  
Luke 20. 13. I will send my *b.* son  
Rom. 16. 8. greet Amplias my *b.*  
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my *b.* sons I warn you  
17. Timothy my *b.* son, 2 Tim. 1. 2  
Jam. 1. 16. do not err, my *b.* brethren  
BELIED.

Jer. 5. 12. they have *b.* the Lord  
BEMOAN, ED, ING.

Job 42. 11. *b.* Job, and comfort him  
Jer. 15. 5. who shall *b.* thee, O Jerus.  
16. 5. neither lament, nor *b.* them  
22. 10. weep ye not for dead, nor *b.*  
31. 18. heard Ephraim *b.* himself  
49. 17. all ye about him *b.* him  
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh, who will *b.* her?

BENCHES.  
Ezek. 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory  
BEND.

Psal. 11. 2. the wicked *b.* their bow  
64. 3. who *b.* their bows to shoot  
Jer. 9. 3. they *b.* their tongue like  
46. 9. Lydians, that *b.* the bow  
50. 14. that *b.* bow shoot at her, 29.  
51. 3. bendeth, let the archer *b.*  
Ezek. 17. 7. this vine did *b.* her roots  
BENDETH, ING.

Psal. 58. 7. when he *b.* his bow to shoot  
Isa. 60. 14. that afflicted thee shall  
come *b.* to thee  
Jer. 51. 3. ag. him that *b.* let the arch.  
BENEATH, CHEND

Exod. 20. 4. in the earth *b.* Deut. 5. 8.  
Deut. 4. 39. earth *b.* there is none  
28. 13. above only, and not be *b.*  
Isa. 51. 6. look on the earth *b.*  
John 8. 23. ye are from *b.* I above  
BENEFACTORS.

Lu. 22. 25. exercise unto, are called *b.*  
BENEFIT.

Jcr. 18. 10. good wherewith I *b.* them  
BENEFIT, S.

2 Chr. 32. 25. Hezekiah rendereth  
*b.* not according to *b.*  
Ps. 68. 19. daily lendeth us with *b.*  
103. 2. forget not all his *b.* ?  
116. 12. what render for all his *b.* ?  
2 Cor. 1. 15. might have a second *b.*  
1 Tim. 6. 2. beloved partakers of the *b.*

# BES

*Philem.* 14. thy *b.* not be of necessity  
BENEVOLENCE.

1 *Cor.* 7. 3. render to the wife due *b.*  
BENT.

*Psal.* 7. 12. *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12  
37. 14. *b.* their bow to cast down poor

*Isa.* 5. 28. and all their bows *b.*  
21. 15. for they fled from *b.* bow

*Hos.* 11. 7. my people are *b.* to backsl.  
*Zech.* 9. 13. when I have *b.* Judah for me

BEREAVE  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. and *b.* my soul of good  
*Jer.* 15. 7. I will *b.* them of chil. 18. 21.

*Ezek.* 5. 17. send evil beasts, and  
they shall *b.* thee

36. 12. no more *b.* them of men, 14.  
*Hos.* 9. 12. children, yet will I *b.* them

BEREAVED  
*Gen.* 42. 36. me ye have *b.* of my chil.  
43. 14. *b.* of my children, I am *b.*

*Ez.* 36. 13. thou hast laid *b.* thy nations  
*Hos.* 13. 5. I will not eat as a bear *b.*

BEREAVENTH  
*Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the sword *b.*  
BERRIES.

*Isa.* 17. 6. two or three *b.* in the top  
Jam. 3. 12. fig-tree bear olive *b.*

BERYL  
*Dim.* 10. 6. his body like *b.* the *b.*  
*Izer.* 21. 21. eighth foundation was *b.*

BENECH  
*Erod.* 33. 18. I *b.* show me thy glory  
*Nun.* 12. 13. heal her now, I *b.* thee

*Psal.* 90. 14. return, we *b.* O God  
116. 4. O L. I. *b.* thee, deliver my soul

118. 25. save, I *b.* thee, send prospe.  
119. 108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will

*Jer.* 33. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, voice of L.  
*Amos.* 7. 2. O Lord, forgive I *b.* thee

*Isaiah.* 1. 14. they said, we *b.* thee, O L.  
4. 3. take, I *b.* thee, my life from me

*Mat.* 1. 9. *b.* God, he be gracious  
*Lu.* 2. 8. Jesus, I *b.* torment me not

9. 38. I *b.* thee look on my son  
*Acts.* 26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patien.

*Rom.* 12. 1. I *b.* you by mercies of G.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 16. I *b.* be ye followers of me

2 *Cor.* 2. 8. I *b.* confirm your love  
5. 20. as thou' God did *b.* you by us

6. 1. we *b.* you receive not the grace  
10. 1. I Paul *b.* you by the meekness

*Gal.* 4. 12. I *b.* you, be as I am  
*Eph.* 4. 1. prisoner of L. *b.* you to walk

*Philem.* 5. yet for love's sake I *b.*  
10. I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus

*Heb.* 13. 19. I *b.* you the rather to do  
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as strangers

2 *John.* 5. now I *b.* thee, lady, not  
See BAPTISM.

BESEECHING  
*Mat.* 8. 5. centurion *b.* him, *Luke.* 7. 3.  
*Mark.* 1. 40. leper to him, *b.* him

BESET  
*Judge.* 19. 22. sons of Bel. *b.* house 20. 5.  
*Ps.* 22. 12. bulls of Bashan have *b.* me

130. 5. *b.* me behind and before  
*Hos.* 7. 2. doings have *b.* them about

*Heb.* 12. 1. sin which doth so easily *b.*  
BESIDE, BESIDES.

*Gen.* 19. 12. hast thou here any *b.*  
*Luke.* 16. 28. I. all this, between us

24. 21. *b.* all this, to-day is the third  
*Philem.* 19. ownst thine ownself *b.*

BESIDE  
*Mark.* 3. 21. said, he is *b.* himself  
*Act.* 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself

2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourself  
BESIEGE.

*Deut.* 28. 52. shall *b.* thee in thy gates  
1 *Ki.* 8. 37. if enemies *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.

*Isa.* 21. 2 go up, O Elam, *b.* O Media  
BESIEGED.

2 *Ki.* 19. 21. rivers of *b.* places, *Isa.* 37. 25.  
*Ezek.* 9. 14. a great king and *b.* it

# BET

*Isa.* 1. 8. of Zion is left as *a.* *b.* city  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. *b.* shall die by the famine

BESOM  
*Isa.* 14. 23. with the *b.* of destruction  
BESOUGHT.

*Gen.* 42. 21. *b.* us, we would not hear  
*Exod.* 32. 11. Moses *b.* L. *Deut.* 3. 23.

2 *Sam.* 12. 16. *b.* God for the child  
1 *Ki.* 13. 6. man of God *b.* the Lord

2 *Kings.* 13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the Lord  
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh in affl. *b.* L.

*Ezra.* 8. 23. and *b.* our God for the  
*Jer.* 26. 19. Hezekiah *b.* the Lord

*Mat.* 5. 31. so the devils *b.* him, *Mark.*  
5. 10. 12. *Luke.* 8. 31. 32.

34. *b.* him to depart, *Luke.* 8. 37.  
*Mark.* 5. 23. Jairus *b.* him, *Luke.* 8. 41.

*John.* 4. 40. Samar. *b.* he would tarry  
47. noble, of Caper. *b.* him to come

19. 33. *b.* he might take the body  
*Act.* 13. 42. *Gen.* *b.* that these words

16. 15. Lydin *b.* us, saying, if ye  
39. magistrates *b.* them, and brou.

21. 12. we *b.* him not to go to Jerus.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this I *b.* the Lord

BEST  
*Ps.* 39. 5. Man at his *b.* state is vanity  
*Luke.* 15. 22. bring forth the *b.* ro

1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but covet the *b.* gift  
BESTEAD.

*Isa.* 8. 21. shall pass thro' it hardly *b.*  
BESTIR.

2 *Sam.* 5. 24. hearest the sound *b.*  
BESTOW.

*Exod.* 32. 29. may *b.* on you a bless.  
*Deut.* 14. 26. *b.* money for what thy

2 *Chr.* 24. 7. they did *b.* on Basim  
*Extra.* 7. 20. *b.* it out of king's treas.

*Luke.* 12. 17. no room to *b.* my fruits  
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. on these we *b.* more

13. 3. though I *b.* all my goods to  
BESTOWED.

*Isa.* 63. 7. ac. to all Lord *b.* on us  
*John.* 4. 38. to reap whereon ye *b.* no

*Rom.* 16. 6. Mary, who *b.* much lab.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. his grace *b.* not in vain

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift *b.* on us by many  
8. 1. the grave *b.* on the churches

*Gal.* 4. 11. lest I *b.* labour in vain  
1 *John.* 3. 1. manner of love Father *b.*

BETHINK  
1 *Ki.* 8. 47. *b.* themselves, 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.  
BETIMES.

*Gen.* 26. 31. rose up *b.* and sware  
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. by his messen. rising *b.*

*Job.* 8. 5. wouldst seek unto God *b.*  
24. 5. as wild asses rising *b.* for prey

*Prov.* 13. 24. loveth, chasteneth him *b.*  
BETRAY.

1 *Chr.* 12. 17. come to *b.* me to ene.  
*Mat.* 24. 10. shall *b.* one another

28. 16. he sought opportunity to *b.*  
him, *Mark.* 14. 11. *Luke.* 22. 6.

21. one of you shall *b.* me, *Mark.*  
14. 18. *Isa.* 13. 21.

46. he is at hand that doth *b.* me  
*Mark.* 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother

*Johd.* 6. 64. who should *b.* him, 13. 11.  
13. 2. into heart of Judas to *b.* him

BETRAYED  
*Mat.* 10. 4. Judas who *b.* him, *Mar.* 3. 19.

17. 22. Son of man shall be *b.* 20. 18.  
26. 2. 45. *Mark.* 14. 41.

96. 24. we to that man by whom Son  
of man is *b.* *Mar.* 14. 21. *Lu.* 22. 22.

48. he that *b.* gave sign, *Mar.* 14. 44.  
27. 4. in that I *b.* innocent blood

*Luke.* 21. 16. *b.* both by parents  
*John.* 18. 2. *b.* him knew the place

1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same night he was *b.*  
BETRAYERS.

*Act.* 7. 52. Just One, of whom ye *b.* the  
BETRAYERST, ETH.

*Mark.* 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand  
28

# BET

*Luke.* 22. 21. hand that *b.* me is with  
48. *b.* Son of man with a kiss?

*John.* 21. 20. which is he that *b.* thee?  
BETROTH.

*Deut.* 28. 30. shalt *b.* a wife, another  
28. 19. *b.* thee to me in righte.

23. *b.* thee to me in faithfulness  
BETROTHED.

*Erod.* 22. 16. entice a maid not *a.*  
*Deut.* 22. 28.

*Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.*  
*Deut.* 20. 17. who hath *b.* a wife

22. 23. find a virgin *b.* and lie with  
27. *b.* damsel cried, none to save

BETTER.  
*Gen.* 29. 19. *b.* I give her to thee

*Exod.* 14. 12. *b.* served the Egyptians  
*Nun.* 14. 3. were *b.* to return to E?

*Judge.* 8. 2. gleanings *b.* than vintage  
11. 25. nor art thou *b.* than Balak

1 *Sam.* 1. 8. am not I *b.* than 10 sons  
27. 1. nothing *b.* than go to Philis.

1 *Ki.* 1. 47. God make name of *b.* Sol. *b.*  
2. 32. two men *b.* than he

19. 4. I am not *b.* than my fathers  
21. 2. give thee *a.* vineyard

2 *Sam.* 5. 12. rivers of Damascus *b.*  
2 *Ch.* 21. 13. slain brethren *b.* than thys.

*Psal.* 69. 31. shall please *b.* than ox  
*Ezek.* 2. 24. nothing *b.* than to eat and

3. 22. noth. *b.* than rejoice in his works  
4. 3. *b.* is he than both they

9. two are *b.* all *b.* 11. what is man *b.* ?  
7. 10. former years were *b.*

10. 11. and *b.* habbler is *b.* no *b.*  
*Isa.* 56. 5. a name *b.* than of sons

*Lam.* 4. 9. they that be slain are *b.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. I will settle you, and do *b.*

*Dan.* 1. 20. he found them 10 times *b.*  
*Hos.* 2. 7. then was it *b.* with me

*Amos.* 5. 2. be they *b.* than these king.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. thou *b.* than populous *b.*

*Mat.* 6. 26. fowls of the air, are ye not  
*b.* than they? *Luke.* 12. 24.

12. 12. a man *b.* than a sheep?  
18. 6. *b.* that a millstone, *Mark.* 9. 42.

*Rom.* 3. 9. are we *b.* than they? no  
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. not in marriage, doth *b.*

8. 8. neither if we eat are we *b.*  
9. 15. *b.* for me to die than make

11. 17. you come together not for *b.*  
*Phil.* 2. 3. esteem other *b.* than himself

*Heb.* 1. 4. so much *b.* than the angels  
6. 9. persuaded *b.* things of you

7. 7. the less is blessed of the *b.*  
19. bringing in of *a.* *b.* hope did

22. a surety of *a.* *b.* testament  
8. 6. the Mediator of *a.* *b.* covenant,

established on *b.* promises  
9. 23. hear things with *b.* sacrifices

10. 34. *a.* *b.* and enduring substance  
11. 16. desire *a.* *b.* country, an heav.

35. might obtain *a.* *b.* resurrection  
40. provided some *b.* thing for us

12. 24. *b.* things than that of Abel  
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *b.* not to have known way

BETTER is.  
*Pror.* 15. 16. *b.* is little with fear of L.

17. *b.* is dinner of herbs where love  
16. 8. *b.* is a little with righteousness.

16. 8. *b.* is it to get wisdom than gold  
17. 1. *b.* is a dry morsel and quiet.

19. 1. *b.* is poor that walk in integ. 28. 5  
27. 10. *b.* is a neighbour near

*Ezek.* 4. 6. *b.* is handful with quiet.  
13. *b.* is a poor wise child than

6. 9. *b.* is the sight of the eyes  
7. 8. *b.* is the end than the begin.

*Can.* 4. 10. *b.* is thy love than wine  
IN BETTER, or is it BETTER.

*Judge.* 9. 2. whether is *b.* all reign  
18. 19. is it *b.* to be a priest to one

*Ruth.* 4. 15. thy daughter is *b.* to thee



## BEW

1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is *b.* than sa.  
28. neighbour that is *b.* than tho.  
2 Sam. 17. 14. counsel of Hushai is *b.*  
Eph. 1. 19. to another that is *b.* than she.  
Ps. 37. 16. a little righteous hath is *b.*  
63. 3. thy loving kind. is *b.* than life  
64. 10. a day in thy courts is *b.*  
119. 72. the law is *b.* to me than gold  
Prov. 3. 14. merchant. of wisdom is *b.*  
8. 11. wisdom is *b.* than rubies  
19. my fruit is *b.* than gold  
12. 9. *b.* than he that honoureth  
16. 32. that is slow to anger is *b.*  
19. 22. poor man is *b.* than a liar  
27. 5. rebuke is *b.* than secret love  
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely birth is *b.*  
7. 1. a good name is *b.* than oint.  
3. sorrow is *b.* than laughter, by  
sadness of coun. heart is made *b.*  
8. the patient in spirit is *b.*  
9. 4. a liv. dog is *b.* than a dead lion  
16. wisdom is *b.* than strength  
18. wisd. is *b.* than weap. of war  
Cant. 1. 2. thy love is *b.* than wine  
Luke 5. 39. for he saith, the old is *b.*  
Phil. 1. 23. with Chri. which is far *b.*  
It is BETTER, or BETTER it is.  
Psal. 118. 8. it is *b.* to trust in L. 9.  
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* to be of humble spir.  
21. 9. *b.* to dwell in a corner, 25. 24.  
15. it is *b.* to dwell in the wilderness.  
25. 7. *b.* it is to be said, come up  
Eccl. 5. 5. *b.* it is thou sh. not vow  
7. 2. it is *b.* to go to house of mourn.  
5. *b.* to hear rebuke of wise men  
Jonah 4. 3. it is *b.* for me to die, 8.  
Mat. 18. 8. it is *b.* to enter into life  
halt, 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.  
1 Cor. 7. 9. *b.* to marry than to burn  
1 Pet. 3. 17. *b.* ye suffer for well-doing  
BETTERED.  
Mark 5. 26. she was nothing *b.*  
BETWIXT.  
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a strait *b.* two  
BEWAIL.  
Lev. 10. 6. *b.* the harming L. kindled  
Deut. 21. 13. and *b.* her father and  
Judg. 11. 37. and *b.* my virginity, 38  
Isa. 16. 9. I will *b.* with the weeping  
2 Cor. 12. 21. *b.* many who have sinned  
Rev. 18. 9. shall *b.* her when they see  
BEWAILED, ETH.  
Jer. 4. 31. daughter of Zion that *b.*  
Luke 8. 52. and all wept and *b.* her  
23. 27. of women also who *b.*  
BEWARE.  
Gen. 24. 6. *b.* bring not my son thither  
Exod. 23. 21. *b.* of him, obey his voice  
Deut. 6. 12. *b.* thou forget L. 8. 11.  
15. 9. *b.* there be not a thought  
Judg. 13. 4. *b.* drink no wine, 13.  
2 Sam. 18. 12. none touch young man  
2 Ki. 6. 9. *b.* thou pass not such place  
Job 36. 18. *b.* lest he take thee away  
Prov. 19. 25. and the simple will *b.*  
Isa. 30. 18. *b.* lest Hezeki. persuade  
Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets  
10. 17. *b.* of men [Luke 12. 1.  
16. 6. *b.* of the leaven, 11. Mar. 8. 15  
Mark 12. 38. *b.* of scribes, Lu. 20. 46.  
Luke 12. 15. and *b.* of covetousness  
Phil. 3. 40. *b.* lest that come which  
Acts 3. 2. *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers  
Col. 2. 8. *b.* lest any man spoil you  
2 Pet. 3. 17. *b.* lest being led away  
BEWITCHED.  
Acts 8. 9. Simon *b.* the people, 11.  
Gal. 3. 1. who hath *b.* you?  
BEWRAY.  
Isa. 16. 3. *b.* not him that wandereth  
BEWRAYETH. [itself  
Prov. 27. 16. out of his right hand *b.*  
29. 24. cursing, and *b.* it not  
Mat. 26. 73. thy speech *b.* thee

## BIN

## BEYOND.

Num. 22. 18. Balaam said, I cannot go  
*b.* the word of the Lord, 24. 13.  
Deut. 30. 13. nor is it *b.* the sea  
2 Sam. 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 Kings  
14. 15. 1 Chron. 19. 16. Ezra 4.  
17. 20. [6. 6. 8. [7. 21. 25. Neh. 2.  
7. 9. Isa. 7. 20. [18. 1. Zeph. 3. 10.  
Mark 6. 51. amazed *b.* measure, 7. 37  
2 Cor. 8. 3. *b.* their power willing  
10. 14. stretch not *b.* our measure  
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* measure I persecuted  
1 Thess. 4. 6. that no man go *b.*  
BEYOND Jordan. See JORDAN.  
BIBBER. See WINE.  
BID.  
1 Sam. 9. 27. *b.* the servant pass on  
2 Sam. 2. 26. ere *b.* the people return  
2 Ki. 5. 13. had *b.* thee do great thing  
10. 5. all that thou shalt *b.* us  
Zeph. 1. 7. the L. hath *b.* his guests  
Mat. 14. 28. *b.* me come on the water  
22. 9. shall find *b.* to the marriage  
23. 3. what they *b.* you observe  
Luke 9. 61. let me first *b.* farewell  
10. 40. *b.* her that she help me  
14. 12. lest they also *b.* thee again  
1 Cor. 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.*  
2 John 10. nor *b.* him God speed  
BIDDEN.  
1 Sam. 9. 13. after. they eat that he *b.*  
2 Sam. 16. 11. curse, for the L. hath *b.*  
Mat. 1. 24. did as angel had *b.* him  
22. 3. to call them that were *b.*  
4. tell them *b.* I have prepared  
8. they *b.* were not worthy  
Luke 7. 39. Pharisee who had *b.* him  
14. 7. parable to those who were *b.*  
8. art *b.* lest a more hon. be *b.*  
10. thou art *b.* sit in lowest room  
24. none of those men *b.* shall taste  
BIDDETH, BIDDING.  
1 Sam. 22. 14. goeth at thy *b.*  
2 John 11. he that *b.* him God speed  
BIDE.  
Rom. 11. 23. *b.* not still in unbelief  
BIER.  
2 Sam. 3. 31. David followed the *b.*  
Luke 7. 14. and touched the *b.*  
BILL.  
Luke 16. 6. take thy *b.* 7.  
See DIVORCE.  
BILLOWS.  
Ps. 42. 7. *b.* are gone over, Jon. 2. 3.  
BIND.  
Num. 30. 2. an oath to *b.* his soul  
Deut. 6. 8. shalt *b.* them for a sign  
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson  
16. 5. may *b.* Samson to afflict him  
Job 31. 36. I will *b.* it as a crown  
38. 31. canst *b.* influences of Plei.  
39. 10. canst thou *b.* the unicorn  
41. 5. wilt thou *b.* their faces in secret  
Ps. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his  
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords  
149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains  
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck  
6. 21. *b.* them upon thine heart  
7. 3. *b.* them on thy fingers  
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony  
49. 18. *b.* them on thee as a bride  
61. 1. to *b.* up the broken-hearted  
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *b.* up broken  
Hos. 6. 1. smitten, and will *b.* us up  
Mic. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot  
Mat. 12. 29. first *b.* the strong man,  
Mark 3. 27.  
13. 30. *b.* tares to burn them  
19. 19. shall *b.* on earth, 18. 18.  
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot  
23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous  
Mark 5. 3. no man could *b.* him  
Acts 9. 11. authority to *b.* all that

## BIR

Acts 12. 8. angel said, *b.* on sandals  
21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man  
BINDETH.  
Job 5. 18. he maketh sore and *b.* up  
26. 8. he *b.* up the waters  
28. 11. he *b.* floods from overflowing  
30. 18. it *b.* me about as the collar  
36. 13. hypo. cry not when he *b.*  
Ps. 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves  
147. 3. he healeth and *b.* up  
Prov. 26. 8. that *b.* a stone in a sling  
Isa. 30. 26. in day Lord *b.* up breach  
BINDING.  
Gen. 49. 11. *b.* his foal to the vine  
Acts 22. 4. *b.* and delivering men  
BIRD.  
Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* went into ark  
Lev. 14. 52. cleanse with living *b.*  
Job 41. 5. play with him as with a *b.*  
Ps. 11. 1. bee as a *b.* to mountain  
124. 7. our soul is escaped as of any *b.*  
6. 5. as a *b.* from the fowler  
7. 23. as a *b.* hasteth to the snare  
26. 2. as the *b.* by wandering  
27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth  
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* shall tell the matter  
12. 4. rise at the voice of the *b.*  
Isa. 16. 2. as a wandering *b.*  
46. 11. ravenous *b.* from the east  
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled *b.*  
Lam. 3. 52. chased me like a *b.*  
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly away like a *b.*  
11. 11. they shall tremble as a *b.*  
Amos 3. 5. a *b.* fall where no gin  
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every unclean *b.*  
BIRDS.  
Gen. 15. 10. the *b.* divided he not  
40. 19. the *b.* shall eat thy flesh  
Lev. 14. 4. priest shall command to  
take two *b.* alive  
Deut. 14. 11. of all clean *b.* shall eat  
2 Sam. 21. 10. suff. not *b.* to rest by day  
Psal. 104. 17. where the *b.* make nests  
Eccl. 9. 12. as *b.* caught in the snare  
Cant. 2. 12. time of singing of *b.*  
Isa. 31. 5. as *b.* flying, will L. defend  
Jer. 4. 23. *b.* of heaven were fled  
5. 27. as a cage full of *b.* so are  
12. 4. are consumed and the *b.*  
9. the *b.* round about are ag. her  
Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee to the  
ravenous *b.*  
Dan. 4. 33. his nails like *b.* claws  
Mat. 8. 20. *b.* have nests, Luke 9. 58.  
13. 32. *b.* lodge in the branches  
Rom. 1. 23. an image like to  
1 Cor. 15. 39. another of *b.*  
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed  
BIRTH.  
2 Kings 19. 3. children are come to  
the *b.* Isa. 37. 3.  
Job 3. 16. as an hidden untimely *b.*  
Ps. 55. 8. pass like the untimely *b.*  
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely *b.* is better  
7. 1. better than day of one's *b.*  
Isa. 66. 9. shall I bring to the *b.*  
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *b.* is of Canaan  
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly from the *b.*  
Mat. 1. 18. the *b.* of Jesus Christ  
Luke 1. 14. many shall rejoice at his *b.*  
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I travail in *b.*  
Rev. 12. 2. she cried, travelling in *b.*  
BIRTH-DAY.  
Gen. 40. 20. which was Pharaoh's *b.-d.*  
Mat. 14. 6. Herod's *b.-d.* Mark 6. 21.  
BIRTH-RIGHT.  
Gen. 25. 31. sell me this day thy *b.-r.*  
33. sold his *b.-right* to Jacob  
34. thus Esau despised his *b.-right*  
27. 36. took away my *b.-r.* and now  
43. 33. sat, first-born ac. to his *b.-r.*  
1 Chron. 5. 1. Reuben's *b.-r.* given  
to sons of Joseph

## BIT

Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel sold *b. r.*  
 BISHOP. S.  
*Phil.* 1. 1. to all saints at Philippi *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 1. desire the office of a *b.*  
 2. a *b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 25. to the *b.* of your souls  
 BISHOPRIC.  
*Acts* 1. 20. his *b.* let another take  
 BIT, S.  
*Psal.* 32. 9. must be held in with *b.*  
*Jam.* 3. 3. we put *b.* in horse's mouths  
 BIT.  
*Num.* 21. 6. serpents, they *b.* people  
*Amos* 5. 19. and a serpent *b.* him  
 BITE.  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. hedge, a serpent shall *b.*  
 11. will *b.* without enchantment  
*Jer.* 8. 17. serpents, they shall *b.* you  
*Amos* 9. 3. serpent, and he shall *b.*  
*Mic.* 3. 5. the prophets that *b.*  
*Hab.* 2. 7. rise up that shall *b.* thee?  
*Gal.* 5. 15. but if ye *b.* and devour  
 BITEFH.  
*Ecc.* 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.*  
*Prov.* 23. 32. at last it *b.* like a serp.  
 BITTEN.  
*Num.* 21. 8. that is *b.* when he looks  
 BITTER.  
*Gen.* 27. 34. Esau cried with *b.* cry  
*Ez.* 1. 14. Egypt, made their lives *b.*  
 12. 6. with *b.* herbs, *Num.* 9. 11.  
 15. 23. waters, for they were *b.*  
*Deut.* 32. 24. devoured with *b.* destru.  
 32. their clusters are *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 14. 26. affliction of Isr. it was *b.*  
*Job* 3. 20. why is life given to him soul?  
 13. 26. writest *b.* things against me  
 23. 2. to-day is my complaint *b.*  
*Psal.* 61. 3. arrows, even *b.* words  
*Prov.* 5. 4. her end is *b.*  
 27. 7. to hungry soul *b.* thing sweet  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. I find more *b.* than  
 death the woman  
*Isa.* 5. 20. that put *b.* for sweet  
 24. 9. strong drink shall *b.*  
*Jer.* 2. 19. it is an evil thing and *b.*  
 4. 18. this is thy wickedness it is *b.*  
 6. 26. make most *b.* lamentation  
 31. 15. in Ramah, *b.* weeping  
*Amos* 8. 10. the end, as a *b.* day  
*Hab.* 1. 6. that *b.* and hasty nation  
*Col.* 3. 19. be not *b.* against them  
*Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have *b.* envying  
*Rev.* 8. 11. men died of waters *b.*  
 10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*  
 BITTER-WATER.  
*Num.* 3. 18. *b. w.* that causeth curse  
*Jam.* 3. 11. send sweet *w.* and *b. p.*  
 BITTERLY.  
*Judg.* 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the inhabi.  
*Ruth* 1. 20. Almighty hath dealt *b.*  
*Isa.* 22. 4. I will weep *b.*  
 33. 7. the amb. of peace shall weep *b.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 30. the pilots shall cry *b.*  
*Isa.* 12. 14. Eph. provoked him *b.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. the mighty shall cry *b.*  
*Mat.* 20. 75. Peter wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.  
 BITTEN.  
*Isa.* 14. 23. possession for the *b.* 34. 11.  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. the *b.* shall lodge  
 BITTERNESS.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.*  
 15. 32. surely the *b.* of death is past  
*2 Sam.* 2. 26. the sword will be *b.*  
*Job* 7. 11. I will complain in the *b.*  
 9. 18. but fillet me with *b.*  
 10. 1. I will speak in *b.* of soul  
 21. 23. another dieth in *b.* of soul  
*Prov.* 14. 10. the heart knoweth his *b.*  
 17. 23. a foolish son is *b.* to her  
*Isa.* 38. 15. go softly in *b.* of my soul  
 17. for peace I had great *b.*  
*Lam.* 1. 4. afflicted, and she is in *b.*  
 3. 15. he hath filled me with *b.*

## BLA

*Ezek.* 3. 14. away, and I went in *b.*  
 21. 6. *b.* sigh before their eyes  
 27. 31. shall weep for thee with *b.*  
*Zech.* 12. 10. be in *b.* for him as one  
 that is in *b.* for  
*Acts* 8. 23. thou art in the gall of *b.*  
*Rom.* 3. 14. full of cursing and *b.*  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away  
*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*  
 BLACK.  
*Len.* 13. 31. that there is no *b.* hair in it  
*1 Kings* 18. 45. the heaven was *b.*  
*Job* 30. 30. my skin is *b.* upon me  
*Prov.* 7. 9. in the *b.* and dark night  
*Cant.* 1. 5. I am *b.* but comely  
 6. look not on me, I am *b.*  
 5. 11. his locks are *b.* as a raven  
*Jer.* 4. 28. for this heavens shall be *b.*  
 8. 21. I am hurt, I am *b.*  
 14. 2. the gates thereof are *b.*  
*Lam.* 5. 10. our skin was *b.*  
*Zech.* 6. 2. in second chariot *b.* horses  
 6. *b.* horses go forth into north  
*Mat.* 5. 36. one hair white or *b.*  
*Rev.* 6. 5. and lo a *b.* horse  
 12. the sun became *b.*  
 BLACKER.  
*Lam.* 4. 8. their visage is *b.* than coal  
 BLACKISH.  
*Job* 6. 16. *b.* by reason of the ice  
 BLACKNESS.  
*Job* 3. 5. let *b.* of the day terrify it  
*Isa.* 50. 3. I clothe heavens with *b.*  
*Joel* 2. 6. faces shall gather *b.* *Nah.* 2. 10.  
*Heb.* 12. 18. ye are not come to *b.*  
*Jude* 13. to whom is reserved *b.*  
 BLADE.  
*Judg.* 3. 22. haft went in after the *b.*  
*Job* 31. 22. fall from my shoulder-*b.*  
*Mat.* 13. 26. *b.* was sprung up, *Mar.* 4. 28.  
 BLAINS.  
*Ezod.* 9. 9. a boil with *b.* 10.  
 BLAME.  
*Gen.* 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 20. that no man should *b.* us  
*Eph.* 1. 4. holy and without *b.*  
 BLAMED.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 3. that ministry be not *b.*  
*Gal.* 2. 11. because he was to be *b.*  
 BLAMELESS.  
*Josh.* 2. 17. we will be *b.* of thine oath  
*Mat.* 12. 5. profane Sab. and are *b.*  
*Luke* 1. 6. in ordinances of the *L.* *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 8. *b.* in the day of the Lord  
*Phil.* 2. 15. may be *b.* and harmless  
 3. 6. touching righte. in the law *b.*  
*1 Thes.* 5. 23. body, be preserved *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop *b.* *Tit.* 1. 7.  
 10. use office of deacon being *b.*  
 5. 7. give in charge, they be *b.*  
*Tit.* 1. 6. if any be *b.* the husband  
*2 Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be found *b.*  
 BLASPHEME.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 14. occasion to enemies to *b.*  
*1 Kings* 21. 10. thou didst *b.* God, 13.  
*Psal.* 74. 10. shall the enemy *b.* thy  
*Mark* 3. 29. wherewith they shall *b.*  
 29. that shall *b.* ag. Holy Ghost  
*Act.* 26. 11. I compelled them to *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 20. may learn not to *b.*  
*Jam.* 2. 7. they *b.* that worthy name  
*Rev.* 13. 6. to *b.* his name and taber.  
 BLASPHEMED.  
*Len.* 24. 11. Israelitish woman's son *b.*  
*2 Ki.* 19. 6. with which serv. of king of  
 Assyria *b.* me, 22. *Isa.* 37. 6. 23.  
*Psa.* 74. 18. foolish have *b.* thy name  
*Isa.* 52. 5. my name every day is *b.*  
 65. 7. and *b.* me on the hills  
*Ezek.* 20. 27. your fathers have *b.* me  
*Acts* 18. 6. opposed themselves and *b.*  
*Rom.* 2. 24. name of God is *b.* thro' you  
*1 Tim.* 6. 1. and his doctrine be not *b.*  
*Tit.* 2. 5. that the word be not *b.*

## BLE

*Rev.* 16. 9. men were scorched and *b.*  
 11. *b.* because of their pains  
 21. men *b.* God because of hail  
 BLASPHEMEST, ETH.  
*Lev.* 24. 16. whoso *b.* the Lord  
*Psal.* 44. 16. voice of him that *b.*  
*Mat.* 9. 3. scribes said this man *b.*  
*John* 10. 36. Father sanctified, thou *b.*  
 BLASPHEMING.  
*Acts* 13. 45. spoken of Paul *b.*  
 BLASPHEMER, S.  
*Acts* 19. 37. are not *b.* of your goddess  
*1 Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *b.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. last days men shall be *b.*  
 BLASPHEMY.  
*2 Ki.* 19. 3. this is a day of *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3.  
*Mat.* 12. 31. all manner of *b.* shall be  
 forgiven, but *b.* against Holy G.  
 26. 65. ye have heard his *b.* *Mar.* 14. 64.  
*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed *b.*  
*John* 10. 33. stone thee not but for *b.*  
*Col.* 3. 8. now you also put off *b.*  
*Rev.* 2. 9. I know *b.* of them that  
 13. 1. and upon his heads *b.*  
 6. opened his mouth in *b.*  
 BLASPHEMIES.  
*Ezek.* 35. 12. I have heard all thy *b.*  
*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart *b.*  
*Mark* 2. 7. this man thus speak *b.* *p.*  
 3. 28. *b.* they shall blaspheme  
*Luke* 5. 21. who is this speaketh *b.* *p.*  
*Rev.* 13. 5. mouth giv. him speaking *b.*  
 BLASPHEMOUS.  
*Acts* 6. 11. heard him speak *b.* words  
 13. ceaseth not to speak *b.* words  
 BLASPHEMOUSLY.  
*Lu.* 22. 65. other things *b.* spake they  
 BLAST.  
*Ezod.* 15. 8. with *b.* of thy nostrils  
*Job* 5. 5. a long *b.* with horns  
*2 Sam.* 22. 16. at the *b.* of the breath  
 of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 7. *b.* on Sennach. *Isa.* 37. 7.  
*Job* 4. 9. by *b.* of God they perish  
*Isa.* 25. 4. when the *b.* of the terrible  
 BLASTED.  
*Gen.* 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.  
*2 Kings* 19. 26. as corn *b.* *Isa.* 37. 27.  
 BLASTING.  
*Deut.* 28. 22. *L.* shall smite thee with *b.*  
*1 Ki.* 8. 37. if there be *b.* *2 Chr.* 6. 28.  
*Amos* 4. 9. smitten you with *b.*  
*Hag.* 2. 17. I smote you with *b.*  
 BLAZE.  
*Mark* 1. 45. to *b.* abroad the matter  
 BLEATING, S.  
*Judg.* 5. 16. to hear *b.* of flocks  
*1 Sam.* 15. 14. meaneth this *b.* of shp.  
 BLEMISH.  
*Ezod.* 12. 5. lamb without *b.* *Len.* 9. 3.  
 14. 10. 23. 12. *Num.* 6. 14.  
 29. 1. take two rams without *b.* *Lev.*  
 5. 15, 18. | 6. 6. | 9. 2. *Ezek.* 46. 4.  
*Len.* 1. 3. male without *b.* 10. | 4. 23.  
 22. 19.  
 21. 17. hath *b.* not approach, 21. 23.  
 22. 20. hath a *b.* not offer, *Deut.* 15. 21.  
 21. free-will offering no *b.*  
 24. 19. cause a *b.* in his neighbour  
*Nun.* 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.*  
 20. 2. seven lambs without *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Absalom  
*Dan.* 1. 4. children in whom was no *b.*  
*Eph.* 5. 27. holy and without *b.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.*  
 BLEMISHES.  
*Len.* 22. 25. *b.* in them not accepted  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. spots they are and *b.*  
 BLESS. *God being agent.*  
*Gen.* 12. 2. I will *b.* thee, 26. 3. 24.  
 3. I will *b.* thee, them that bless thee  
 17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee  
*Gen.* 22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee,  
*Heb.* 6. 14.

## BLE

Gen. 28. 3. *b.* thee, and multiply thee  
32. 26. thee go, except thou & me  
48. 16. *b.* the lady  
49. 25. by Alm. who shall *b.* thee  
Exod. 20. 24. and I will *b.* thee  
23. 25. he shall *b.* thy bread  
Num. 6. 24. Lord *b.* and keep thee  
27. on Israel, and I will *b.* them  
24. 1. pleased the L. to *b.* Israel  
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* the fruit of thy womb  
15. 4. no poor, for L. shall *b.* thee  
18. God shall *b.* thee in all, 30. 16.  
16. 15. bec. Lord shall *b.* thee in all  
28. 15. look down and *b.* Israel  
26. *b.* thee in the land he giveth  
12. to *b.* all the work of thine hand  
33. 11. *b.* Lord, his substance, accept  
2 Sam. 7. 29. to *b.* the house of thy  
servant, 1 Chron. 17. 27.  
1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst *b.* me indeed  
Psalm. 5. 12. wilt *b.* the righteous  
28. 9. *b.* thine inheritance  
29. 11. will *b.* his people with peace  
67. 1. our own God shall *b.* us, 6. 7.  
115. 12. L. will *b.* us, he will *b.* the  
house of Israel, of Aaron  
8. he will *b.* them that fear Lord  
128. 5. L. shall *b.* thee out of Zion  
132. 15. abundantly *b.* her provision  
134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion  
Isa. 19. 25. whom L. of hosts shall *b.*  
Hag. 2. 19. from this day will I *b.* *b.*  
Acts 3. 26. sent him to *b.* you  
BLESS, *God being the object.*  
Deut. 8. 10. art full, shall *b.* Lord  
Judg. 5. 9. *b.* the L. Ps. 103. 21. | 134. 1.  
1 Chr. 29. 20. David said, now *b.* L.  
Neh. 9. 5. stand up and *b.* Lord for  
Ps. 16. 7. *b.* L. who hath give coun.  
26. 12. in the cong. will *b.* the L.  
34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times  
4. 4. will *b.* thee while I live  
66. 8. O *b.* our God, make his praise  
68. 26. *b.* ye God in congregations  
96. 2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name  
100. 4. *b.* his name, 103. 1. [35.  
103. 1. *b.* L. O my soul, 22. | 104. 1.  
20. *b.* ye his angels | 21. *b.* his hosts  
22. *b.* the Lord all his works  
115. 18. we will *b.* L. from this time  
134. 2. lift up your hands, *b.* the L.  
135. 19. *b.* the L. O house of Israel  
20. O Levi, *b.* the Lord  
145. 1. I will *b.* thy name for ever  
2. every day will I *b.* thee  
10. O L. thy saints shall *b.* thee  
21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name  
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God  
BLESS, *man agent and object.*  
Gen. 27. 4. *b.* thee before I die, 25.  
34. *b.* me, O my father, 38.  
45. 9. bring them to me, I will *b.*  
20. in these shall Israel *b.* saying  
Exod. 12. 32. begone, and *b.* me also  
Num. 6. 23. on this wise *b.* Israel  
23. 20. I have received coun. to *b.*  
25. curse them nor *b.* them at all  
Deut. 10. 8. separated Levi to *b.* 21. 5.  
27. 12. stand on Gerizim, to *b.*  
29. 19. heareth curse, he *b.* himself  
1 Sam. 9. 13. he doth *b.* the sacrifice  
2 Sam. 6. 20. then David returned to *b.*  
his household, 1 Chron. 16. 43.  
8. 10. Joram his son to *b.* David  
21. 3. that ye *b.* inherit, the Lord  
1 Ki. 1. 47. came to *b.* our L. Dav.  
1 Chr. 23. 13. to *b.* in his name for ev.  
Psalm. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouths  
109. 28. let them curse, but *b.* thou  
129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of L.  
Prov. 30. 11. doth not *b.* their mother  
Isa. 65. 16. *b.* himself in God of truth  
Jer. 4. 2. nations sh. *b.* them, in him  
Mat. 5. 44. *b.* that curse you, Lu. 6. 28.

## BLE

Rom. 12. 14. *b.* and curse not  
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we *b.*  
14. 16. shalt *b.* with the spirit  
BLESS.  
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of bless. we *b.*  
BLESSED, *man agent and object.*  
Gen. 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram  
24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said  
27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob, 27.  
29. *b.* be he that blesseth thee  
33. 1. have *b.* him, he shall *b.* *b.*  
41. blessing wh. his father *b.* him  
29. 1. Isaac called Jacob, *b.* him  
30. 13. daughters will call me *b.*  
31. 55. kissed his sons, and *b.* them  
47. 7. *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48. 15. Joseph  
48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh, Heb. 11. 21.  
49. 28. Jacob *b.* his sons  
Ex. 39. 43. Moses *b.* them, Deut. 33. 1.  
Len. 9. 22. Aaron *b.* them  
23. 23. Moses and Aaron *b.* the people  
Num. 22. 6. whom thou blestest is *b.*  
23. 11. hast *b.* altogether, 24. 10.  
Deut. 33. 20. that enlargeth Gad  
24. let Asher *b.* with children  
Josh. 22. 6. Josh. *b.* sent them away, 7.  
Josh. 24. 10. Balaam *b.* you still  
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women Jael  
1 Sam. 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah  
25. 33. *b.* be thy advice and thou  
26. 25. Saul said *b.* be thou [him  
2 Sam. 13. 25. he would not go but *b.*  
19. 39. kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him  
1 Kings 2. 45. Solomon shall *b.* *b.*  
5. 14. Solomon *b.* congregation, 55.  
69. congreg. *b.* Solomon, 2 Ch. 6. 3.  
Job 29. 11. ear heard me, it *b.* me  
31. 20. if his loins have not *b.* *b.*  
Psalm. 49. 18. lived he *b.* his soul  
72. 17. men *b.* *b.* in him, nations  
118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name  
of the Lord, we have *b.*  
Prov. 31. 28. her children call her *b.*  
Eccl. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land  
Cant. 6. 9. the daughters *b.* her  
Isa. 66. 3. as if he *b.* an idol  
Jer. 20. 14. let not the day be *b.*  
Mat. 3. 12. all nations call you *b.*  
Mark 11. 10. *b.* be king of our father  
Luke 1. 43. all gen. shall call me *b.*  
2. 34. Simeon *b.* them, and said  
Acts 20. 35. it is more *b.* to give  
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that *b.* hope  
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham *b.* him, 6.  
7. the less is *b.* of the better  
BLESS, *God the agent.*  
Gen. 1. 22. *b.* be fruitful, 28. | 5. 2.  
2. 3. *b.* seventh day, Exod. 20. 11.  
12. 3. in these shall all families be *b.*  
18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. Acts  
3. 25. Gal. 3. 8.  
17. 20. *b.* Ishmael | 24. 1. *b.* Abraham  
24. 31. come in thou *b.* of the Lord  
25. 11. God *b.* Isaac, 26. 12.  
26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of L.  
27. 27. field which the Lord hath *b.*  
30. 27. L. hath *b.* me for thy sake  
30. 1. L. hath *b.* thee since my coming  
32. 29. *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. | 48. 3.  
39. 5. Lord *b.* Egyptian's house  
Num. 22. 12. for the people are *b.*  
23. 20. *b.* I cannot reverse it | 16. 10.  
Deut. 2. 7. hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14.  
28. 3. *b.* shalt thou be in city, *b.* in  
4. *b.* be fruit of thy body | 5. basket  
33. 13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of L.  
Josh. 17. 14. as the Lord hath *b.* me  
Judg. 13. 24. Lord *b.* Samson  
Ruth 3. 10. *b.* be thou my daughter  
1 Sam. 23. 21. *b.* be ye, 2 Sam. 2. 5.  
2 Sam. 6. 11. *b.* Obed-edom, 12. 1 Ch.  
13. 14. | 26. 5.  
7. 29. the house of thy servant be *b.*

## BLE

1 Chr. 17. 27. blestest, it shall be *b.*  
2 Chr. 31. 10. hath *b.* his people  
Job 1. 10. *b.* the work of his hands  
42. 12. Lord *b.* latter end of Job  
Psalm. 21. 6. hast made him most *b.*  
33. 12. *b.* is the nation whose God  
37. 22. as be *b.* of him shall inherit  
26. length, and his seed is *b.*  
41. 2. keep him, and he shall be *b.*  
45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee  
88. 15. *b.* is the people that know  
112. 2. gen. of upright shall be *b.*  
115. 18. you are *b.* of the Lord  
119. 1. *b.* are the undefiled  
128. 1. *b.* is every one that fear eth  
4. man be *b.* that feareth the L.  
147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children  
Prov. 5. 18. let thy fountain be *b.*  
10. 7. the memory of the just is *b.*  
20. 7. the just man's children are *b.*  
21. end thereof shall not be *b.*  
22. 9. bountiful eye shall be *b.*  
Isa. 19. 25. *b.* be Egypt my people  
51. 2. I called him alone and *b.*  
61. 9. seed Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.  
Mat. 5. 3. *b.* poor in spirit | 5. meek  
7. merciful | 8. pure in heart  
9. peace-makers | 10. persecuted  
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, Lu. 10. 23.  
14. 10. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. Mar.  
6. 41. | 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. | 24. 30  
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-Jona  
24. 46. *b.* is that servant, Lu. 12. 43.  
25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father  
Mark 10. 16. in his arms and *b.* them  
14. 61. thou art Christ, son of the *b.*  
Luke 1. 28. *b.* among women, 42.  
43. *b.* is she that believed  
6. 20. *b.* be ye poor  
11. 27. *b.* is womb that bare thee  
12. 37. *b.* are those servant whom the  
Lord shall find watching, 38.  
14. 14. thou shalt be *b.*  
19. 38. *b.* be the King that cometh  
23. 29. *b.* are the barren  
24. 50. he *b.* them | 51. while he *b.*  
Gal. 3. 9. *b.* with faithful Abraham  
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* us with spiritual blessing  
Jam. 1. 25. shall be in his deed  
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die  
BLESS, *God the object.*  
Gen. 14. 20. *b.* be most high God  
Josh. 22. 33. children of Isr. *b.* God  
2 Sam. 22. 47. *b.* be my rock, Ps. 18. 46.  
1 Chr. 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord *b.*  
20. all the cong. *b.* the L. God  
2 Chr. 20. 26. for there they *b.* Lord  
Neh. 9. 5. *b.* be thy gl'c. name, Ps. 72. 19.  
Job 1. 21. *b.* be name of L. Ps. 113. 2.  
Psalm. 66. 30. *b.* be G. 68. 35. 2 Cor. 1. 3.  
119. 12. *b.* art thou, O Lord, teach  
Ezek. 3. 12. saying, *b.* be the glory of L.  
Dan. 2. 19. *b.* the God of heaven, 20.  
4. 34. Nebuch. *b.* the most High  
Luke 2. 28. in his arms and *b.* God  
John 12. 13. *b.* is the King of Isr.  
Rom. 1. 25. Creator, who is *b.* for ever  
9. 5. over all, God *b.* for ever  
2 Cor. 11. 31. is *b.* for evermore.  
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the Father, 1 Pet. 1. 3.  
1 Tim. 1. 11. glor. gospel of the *b.* God  
6. 13. *b.* and only Potentate  
BLESS, *are they.*  
Psalm. 2. 12. *b.* a. t. that trust in him  
84. 4. *b.* are *b.* t. that dwell in thy house  
106. 3. *b.* are they that keep judgment  
119. 2. *b.* are *b.* t. that keep his testimo.  
Prov. 8. 32. *b.* a. t. that keep my ways  
Isa. 30. 18. *b.* are *b.* t. that wait for him  
Mat. 5. 4. *b.* are they that mourn  
6. 5. who hunger | 10. persecuted  
Luke 11. 29. rather *b.* hear the word  
John 20. 29. *b.* have not seen, believed  
Rom. 4. 7. *b.* are *b.* whose iniquities



## BLO

*Jer.* 18. 21. pour out their *b.* by force  
 48. 10. keepeth his sword from *b.*  
 51. 35. my *b.* be on the inha. of Chal.  
*Lam.* 4. 14. polluted thems. with *b.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 17. pestilence and *b.* pass  
 9. 9. the land is full of *b.*  
 14. 19. my fury upon it in *b.*  
 16. 6. when thou wast in thy *b.* live  
 + 5. I washed away thy *b.*  
 38. 1. I will give thee *b.* in fury  
 18. 10. son that is a shedder of *b.*  
 + 13. he shall die, his *b.* shall be  
 19. 10. thy mother a vine in thy *b.*  
 21. 32. thy *b.* in midst of land, 22. 13.  
 22. 3. city sheddeth *b.* in midst of it  
 23. 37. and *b.* is in their hands, 45.  
 24. 8. her *b.* on the top of a rock  
 28. 23. I will send *b.* into her streets  
 32. 6. water with thy *b.* the land  
 35. 6. to *b.* thou hast not hated *b.*  
 even *b.* shall pursue thee  
 44. 7. the fat and the *b.* 15.  
*Hos.* 1. 4. avenge the *b.* of Jezreel  
 4. + 2. and *b.* toucheth *b.* Acts 2. 19.  
*Joel* 2. 30. *b.* fire, pillars of smoke,  
 31. moon turned to *b.* Acts 2. 20.  
 3. 21. I will cleanse their *b.* that I  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. their *b.* poured out as dust  
*Mat.* 9. 20. woman with an issue of *b.*  
 12 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43  
 16. 17. *b.* hath not revealed it  
 23. 30. not parta. in the *b.* of proph.  
 35. from *b.* of righte. Abel, *Lu.* 11. 51.  
 26. 28. my *b.* of new test. *Mark* 14. 24.  
 27. 6. because it is price of *b.*  
 8. called the field of *b.* Acts 1. 19.  
 24. I am inn. of *b.* of this just pers.  
*Luke* 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate mingled  
 22. new test. in my *b.* I *Cor.* 11. 25  
 44. his sweat as great drops of *b.*  
*John* 1. 13. born not of *b.* nor flesh  
 6. 54. and drinketh my *b.* 56.  
 55. and my *b.* is drink indeed  
 19. 34. forthwith came thereout *b.*  
*Acts* 5. 28. to bring this man's *b.* on  
 15. 20. abstain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.  
 17. 26. made of one *b.* all nations  
 18. 6. *b.* be on your own heads  
 20. 26. I am pure from *b.* of all men  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. guilty of the body and *b.*  
 15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit  
*Eph.* 6. 12. wrestle not ag. flesh and *b.*  
*Col.* 1. 20. peace thro. *b.* of his cross  
*Heb.* 2. 14. partakers of flesh and *b.*  
 9. 7. not without *b.* which he offered  
 12. 6. of goats, but by his own *b.*  
 13. if the *b.* of bulls sanctifieth  
 20. this is the *b.* of the testament  
 22. without shedding of *b.* no rem.  
 10. 19. holiest by the *b.* of Jesus  
 11. 28. and sprinkling of *b.*  
 12. 4. not yet resisted unto *b.*  
 24. 6. of sprinkling that speaketh  
 13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.* of J. C.  
 1 *John* 1. 7. *b.* of J. C. cleanseth us  
 6. he that came by water and *b.*  
 8. the Spirit, water, and *b.*  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us by thy *b.*  
 6. 10. how long not avenge our *b.* *P.*  
 12. and the moon became as *b.*  
 7. 14. white in the *b.* of the Lamb  
 8. part of sea became *b.* 16. 3.  
 11. 6. to turn the waters into *b.*  
 12. 11. overcome by *b.* of the Lamb  
 14. 20. *b.* came out of wine-press  
 6. hast given them *b.* to drink  
 18. 24. found the *b.* of the prophets  
 19. 2. avenged the *b.* of his servants  
 13. with a vesture dipped in *b.*  
 See AVENGER, REVENGER.  
 BLOOD be upon.

*Lev.* 20. 9. curseth father, his *b.* him:  
 11. incest | 13. sodomy

## BLO

*Lev.* 20. 16. bestiality || 27. wizard.  
 their *b.* be upon them  
*Ezek.* 18. 13. done abom. his *b.* be u.  
 33. 5. warning, his *b.* shall him be u.  
 BLOOD, with bullock.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of bull.  
 BLOOD of Christ.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. communion of the *b.* of C.  
*Eph.* 2. 13. are made nigh by *b.* of C.  
*Heb.* 9. 14. much more shall *b.* purge?  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. but with precious *b.* of C.  
 1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of C. cleanseth us  
 BLOOD of the Covenant.  
*Erod.* 24. 8. Moses said, behold the *b.*  
*Zech.* 9. 11. as for thee also by *b.* of c.  
*Heb.* 10. 29. *b.* of cov. an unholy thing  
 13. 20. *b.* of the everlasting covenant  
 BLOOD, with eat.  
*Len.* 3. 17. eat neither fat nor *b.*  
 7. 26. ye shall eat no manner of *b.*  
 27. | 17. 14. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23.  
 27. *cuteth* *b.* soul cut off, 17. 10.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. did eat them with the *b.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 22. ye eat with *b.* and lift  
 For BLOOD.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 25. for the *b.* of sons of Je.  
*Psal.* 9. 12. maketh inquisition for *b.*  
*Prov.* 1. 11. let us lay wait for *b.* 18.  
 12. 6. are to lie in wait for *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 2. they all lie in wait for *b.*  
 His BLOOD.  
*Gen.* 37. 26. brother and conceal his *b.*  
 42. 22. behold his *b.* is required  
*Josh.* 2. 19. his *b.* be upon his head  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. shall I not require his *b.*  
 1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. shall return his *b.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. but his *b.* will I require  
 at thy hand, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8.  
*Hos.* 12. 14. shall leave his *b.* on him  
*Mat.* 27. 25. his *b.* be on us and our  
*Acts* 20. 28. church purch. with his *b.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. prop. thro' faith in his *b.*  
 5. 9. being now justified by his *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 7. redem. thro' his *b.* *Col.* 1. 14.  
*Heb.* 9. 12. by his own *b.* he entered  
 13. 12. sanctify the people with his *b.*  
 1 *Rev.* 1. 5. and washed us in his *b.*  
 Innocent BLOOD.  
*Deut.* 19. 10. that in. *b.* be not shed in  
 13. put away guilt of in. *b.* 21. 9.  
 21. 8. in. *b.* to thy people's charge  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. with thou sin against in. *b.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. take away in. *b.* Joab shed  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manas. shed in. *b.* 24. 4.  
*Psal.* 94. 21. they condemn inno. *b.*  
 106. 33. shed in. *b.* even *b.* of sons  
*Prov.* 6. 17. L. hateth hands shed in. *b.*  
*Isa.* 59. 7. they haste to shed inno. *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 6. shed not innocent *b.* 22. 3.  
 22. 17. thine eyes are to shed inno. *b.*  
 26. 15. ye shall surely bring inno. *b.*  
*Joel* 3. 19. because they shed inno. *b.*  
*Jonah* 1. 14. O L. lay not on us in. *b.*  
*Mat.* 27. 4. in that I betrayed inno. *b.*  
 Shed BLOOD.  
*Gen.* 9. 6. man's *b.* by man his *b.* be shed  
 37. 22. Reuben said, shed no *b.*  
*Lev.* 17. 4. shed *b.* shall be cut off  
*Num.* 35. 33. cleansed of *b.* s. but by *b.*  
*Deut.* 21. 7. our hands not shed this *b.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. and shed *b.* of war in peace  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 8. hast shed *b.* much *b.* 28. 3.  
*Psal.* 79. 3. their *b.* s. like water  
 10. revenging *b.* of thy servants s.  
*Prov.* 1. 16. haste to shed *b.* *Rom.* 3. 15.  
*Lam.* 4. 13. have shed the *b.* of the just  
*Ezek.* 16. 38. as women that s. *b.* 23. 45.  
 22. 4. guilty in *b.* thou hast shed  
 33. 25. ye s. *b.* and shall ye possess  
 36. 18. fury on them for the *b.* s.  
*Mat.* 23. 35. on you the righteous *b.* s.  
*Mark* 14. 24. this is my *b.* which is  
 shed, *Luke* 22. 20.  
*Luke* 11. 50. *b.* of all the prophets s.

## BLO

*Acts* 22. 20. when *b.* of Stephen was s.  
*Rev.* 16. 6. have s. the *b.* of the saints  
 Sprinkle BLOOD.  
*Erod.* 29. 20. shalt sprinkle *b.* on  
 altar, *Lev.* 1. 5. 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13.  
 | 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.  
 BLOOD sprinkled.  
*Erod.* 24. 8. Moses sp. *b.* on the people  
*Isa.* 63. 3. their *b.* shall be sprinkled  
 on my garment  
*Heb.* 9. 21. he sp. with *b.* the taberna.  
 With BLOOD.  
*Ex.* 30. 10. Aaron make atone. with *b.*  
*Lev.* 19. 26. not eat any thing with *b.*  
 1 *Kings* 2. 9. his hoary head bring  
 thou down with *b.*  
*Psal.* 106. 38. land was polluted with *b.*  
*Isa.* 34. 6. sword of Lord filled with *b.*  
 7. their land shall be soaked with *b.*  
 49. 26. be drunken with their own *b.*  
 59. 3. your hands are defiled with *b.*  
*Jer.* 19. 4. this place w. *b.* of innocents  
 46. 10. it shall be drunk with their *b.*  
*Lam.* 4. 14. polluted themselves w. *b.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 22. I will plead ag. him w. *b.*  
*Hos.* 6. 8. Gilead polluted with *b.*  
*Mic.* 3. 10. they build up Zion with *b.*  
*Hab.* 2. 12. buildeth a town with *b.*  
*Gal.* 1. 16. I conferred not with *b.*  
*Heb.* 9. 22. by the law purged with *b.*  
*Rev.* 8. 7. and fire, mingled with *b.*  
 17. 6. saw the woman drunken w. *b.*  
 BLOOD-GUILTINESS.  
*Psal.* 51. 14. deliver me from *b.-g.*  
 BLOOD-THIRSTY.  
*Prov.* 29. 10. *b.-th.* hate the upright  
 BLOODY.  
*Erod.* 4. 25. a *b.* husband art thou, 26.  
*2 Sam.* 16. 7. Shimei said, thou *b.* man  
 21. 1. famine is for Saul, his *b.* house  
*Psal.* 5. 6. Lord will abhor the *b.* man  
 26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men  
 55. 23. *b.* men not live half their days  
 59. 2. and save me from *b.* men  
 139. 19. depart ye *b.* men  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is full of *b.* crimes  
 22. 2. wilt thou judge the *b.* city?  
 24. 6. wo to the *b.* city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.  
*Acts* 28. 8. lay sick of a *b.* flux  
 BLOOMED.  
*Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* blossoms  
 BLOSSOM.  
*Gen.* 40. 10. her *b.* shot forth  
*Isa.* 5. 24. *b.* shall go up as dust  
 BLOSSOM, ED.  
*Num.* 17. 5. the man's rod shall *b.*  
*Isa.* 27. 6. Israel shall *b.* and bud  
 35. 1. desert shall *b.* as the rose  
 2. it shall *b.* abundantly  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. the rod hath *b.*  
*Hab.* 3. 17. altho' fig-tee shall not *b.*  
 BLOT.  
*Job* 31. 7. if any *b.* hath cleaved  
*Prov.* 9. 7. wicked, getteth a *b.*  
 BLOT out.  
*Erod.* 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book  
 33. hath sinned, him will I *b.* out  
*Deut.* 9. 14. let me alone that I *b.* out  
 25. 19. shall *b.* a remem. of Amalek  
 29. 20. *b.* a. his name from under *b.*  
 2 *Ki.* 14. 27. said not, would *b.* o. is.  
*Psal.* 51. 1. O God, *b.* out transgres.  
 9. and *b.* out all mine iniquities  
*Jer.* 18. 23. nor *b.* out their sin  
*Rev.* 3. 5. I will not *b.* his name out  
 BLOTTED.  
*Neh.* 4. 5. let not their sin be *b.* out  
*Ps.* 69. 28. *b.* out of book of the living  
 109. 13. let their name be *b.* out  
 14. sin of his mother be *b.* out  
*Isa.* 44. 22. *b.* out as a thick cloud  
*Acts* 3. 19. that your sins be *b.* out  
 BLOTTETH, ING.  
*Isa.* 43. 25. that *b.* out thy transgres.



## BOA

Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing  
BLOW.  
Ps. 39. 10. I am consumed by the *b.*  
Jer. 14. 17. *b.* blown with grievous *b.*  
BLOW, *Verb.*  
Exod. 15. 10. didst *b.* with thy wind  
Judg. 7. 18. when I *b.* then *b.* ye  
Psalm 78. 25. caused east-wind to *b.*  
147. 18. cansteth his wind to *b.*  
Cant. 4. 16. come, thou south, *b.*  
Isa. 43. 24. *b.* upon them, shall wither  
Ezek. 21. 31. I will *b.* ag. thee, 22. 21.  
Hos. 5. 8. *b.* cornet in Gibeah  
Hag. 1. 9. I did *b.* upon it  
Luke 12. 55. see the south-wind *b.*  
Rev. 7. 1. that wind should not *b.*  
See TRUMPET.  
BLOWETH.  
Jer. 40. 7. Spirit of the L. *b.* on it  
54. 16. created the smith that *b.*  
John 4. 8. wind *b.* where it listeth  
BLOWN.  
Job, 20. 26. fire not *b.* consume him  
BLUE.  
Exod. 25. 4. *b.* 26. 1. 31. 35. 1. 27. 16.  
2 Chr. 2. 7. cunning to work in *b.* 14.  
Ezra. 1. 6. *b.* hangings  
8. 15. Mordchai in apparel of *b.*  
Ezek. 23. 6. Assy. clothed with *b.*  
See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.  
BLOWETH.  
Pror. 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth  
BLUNT.  
Ezek. 10. 10. if from *b.* and he do  
BLUSH.  
Ezra. 9. 6. 14. to lift up my face  
Jer. 6. 15. nor could they *b.* S. 12.  
BOARD.  
Psalm 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood  
BOARD, S.  
Cant. 8. 9. enclose her with *b.* of ced.  
Acts 27. 41. some *b.* came to land  
BOAST, *Substantive.*  
Psalm 34. 2. my soul shall make her *b.*  
Rom. 2. 17. makest thy *b.* of God  
23. makest thy *b.* of the law  
BOAST, *Verb.* [it off  
1 Ki. 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth  
2 Chr. 25. 19. lifeth thee up to *b.*  
Ps. 44. 8. in God we *b.* all the day  
49. 6. *b.* in their riches  
94. 4. workers of iniquity *b.*  
97. 7. confounded that *b.* of idols  
Pror. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow  
Isa. 16. 15. shall the ax *b.* itself  
61. 6. in their glory shall you *b.*  
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against branches  
2 Cor. 9. 2. 15. to them of Macedonia  
10. 13. not *b.* without our measure  
16. to *b.* in another man's line  
11. 16. receive me that I may *b.*  
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any *b.*  
BOASTED.  
Ezek. 35. 13. with mouth ye have *b.*  
2 Cor. 7. 14. if I have *b.* any thing  
BOASTERS.  
Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things  
2 Tim. 3. 2. covetous, *b.* proud  
BOASTEST, *PTH.*  
Psalm 10. 3. wicked *b.* of his heart's  
52. 1. why *b.* thyself in mischief  
Pror. 20. 14. gone his way, then he *b.*  
25. 14. whoso *b.* of a false gift  
Jem. 3. 5. tongue *b.* great things  
BOASTING, *Participle.*  
Acts 5. 31. Theudas *b.* himself to be  
2 Cor. 10. 15. not *b.* without measure  
BOASTING, *Substantive.*  
Rom. 3. 27. where is *b.* then?  
2 Cor. 7. 14. our *b.* before Titus  
8. 24. show ye the proof of our *b.*  
9. 3. lest our *b.* of you be in vain  
4. in this same confident *b.*  
11. 10. no man stop me of this *b.*

## BOD

2 Cor. 11. 17. in this confidence of *b.*  
Jem. 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your *b.*  
BOAT, S.  
John 6. 22. no other *b.* there, Jesus  
went not into the *b.*  
23. come other *b.* from Tiberias  
Acts 27. 16. work to come by the *b.*  
31. when they had let down the *b.*  
32. cut off the ropes of the *b.*  
BODY.  
Exod. 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven  
1 Sam. 31. 12. *b.* of Saul, 1 Chr. 10. 12  
17. children's sake of my *b.*  
26. after my skin worms destroy *b.*  
20. 25. and cometh out of the *b.*  
Pror. 5. 11. flesh and *b.* are consumed  
Isa. 10. 18. shall consume soul and *b.*  
51. 23. hast laid thy *b.* as ground  
Ezek. 10. 12. whole *b.* full of eyes  
Dan. 7. 15. in spirit in midst of my *b.*  
Mat. 5. 29. *b.* he cast into hell, 30.  
6. 22. light of *b.* is the eye, Luke 11. 34.  
*b.* full of light, Luke 11. 34. 36.  
23. *b.* shall be full of darkness  
25. no thought for *b.* Luke 12. 25.  
*b.* more than raim. Luc. 12. 23.  
10. 23. that kill the *b.* Luke 12. 4.  
14. 12. John's disciples took the *b.*  
26. 12. this ointment on my *b.*  
26. take eat, this is my *b.* Mar. 14.  
22. Luke 22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24.  
27. 53. Joseph begged the *b.* of Jesus  
Mark 15. 43. Luke 23. 52.  
Mark 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she  
14. 8. aforehand to anoint my *b.*  
61. a linen cloth cast about his *b.*  
15. 45. Pilate gave the *b.* Mat. 27. 58.  
Luke 17. 37. *b.* is, thither the eagles  
24. 3. they found not the *b.* of Lord  
John 20. 12. where *b.* of Jes. had lain  
Rom. 6. 6. *b.* of sin may be destroyed  
7. 4. dead to the law by the *b.* of C.  
24. from the *b.* of this death  
8. 10. the *b.* is dead because of sin  
13. thro' Spirit mortify deeds of *b.*  
23. the redemption of our *b.*  
1 Cor. 6. 13. *b.* is not for fornication,  
but for the Lord, and L. for *b.*  
18. every sin is without the *b.*  
6. 19. your *b.* is the temple of H. G.  
7. 4. hath no power of her own *b.*  
9. 27. but I keep under my *b.* and  
10. 16. communion of the *b.* of Chr.  
11. 27. be guilty of the *b.* and blood  
29. not discerning the Lord's *b.*  
13. 14. for the *b.* is not one member  
15. is it therefore not of the *b.* 16.  
17. if whole *b.* were an eye, where  
19. where were the *b.*? || 20. one *b.*  
27. now ye are the *b.* of Christ  
13. 3. tho' I give my *b.* to be burned  
15. 35. with what *b.* do dead come?  
37. sowest not that *b.* that shall be  
38. but God giveth a *b.* as it hath  
44. sown a natural *b.* raised spir. *b.*  
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be absent from *b.*  
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of the same *b.*  
4. 12. for the edifying of *b.* of Chr.  
16. from whom the whole *b.* fifty  
5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the *b.*  
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile *b.*  
Col. 1. 18. head of the *b.* the church  
2. 11. in putting off the *b.* of sins  
17. shadow, the *b.* is of Christ  
19. from which the *b.* by joints  
23. a shew of wisdom in neg. *b.*  
1 Thes. 5. 23. I pray your soul and *b.*  
Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast thou prepared me  
14. thro' offering of the *b.* of Jesus  
Jam. 2. 16. not things needful to *b.*  
26. as the *b.* without the Spirit is  
3. 2. able also to bridle the whole *b.*  
3. we turn about their whole *b.*  
6. tongue defileth the whole *b.*

## BOD

Jude 9. disputed about *b.* of Moses  
Dead BODY. [clean, 16  
Num. 19. 11. toucheth dead *b.* be un-  
2 Kin. 8. 5. how he had restored *b.*  
Isa. 26. 19. with my *b.* *b.* sha. they arise  
Jer. 26. 23. cast his *b.* into graves  
36. 30. his dead *b.* shall be cast out  
Fruit of the BODY.  
Deut. 28. 4. blessed shall be *b.* of thy *b.*  
18. cursed shall be the fruit of thy *b.*  
53. thou shalt eat the fruit of thy *b.*  
Ps. 132. 11. *b.* will I set on thy thr.  
Mic. 6. 7. *b.* of my *b.* for sin of my soul  
His BODY.  
1 Sam. 31. 10. fastened his *b.* to wall  
Dan. 4. 33. his *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21.  
7. 11. till beast was slain, and his *b.*  
10. 6. his *b.* also was like the beryl  
Lu. 23. 55. beheld how his *b.* was laid  
24. 23. when they found not his *b.*  
John 2. 21. spoke of temple of his *b.*  
Acts 19. 12. from his *b.* were brought  
Rom. 4. 19. he consid. not *b.* know dead  
1 Cor. 6. 18. fornic. sinneth ag. his *b.*  
7. 4. hath not power of his own *b.*  
2 Cor. 5. 10. receive things done in *b.*  
Eph. 1. 23. which is his *b.* fullness  
Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like *b.* glorious *b.*  
1 Pet. 2. 24. who bare our sins in *b.*  
His BODY.  
Lam. 4. 7. more ruddy in *b.* than rubies  
Rom. 6. 12. reign in your mortal *b.*  
1 Cor. 5. 3. I verily temple of his *b.*  
6. 20. glorify God in your *b.* and spi.  
7. 34. that she may be holy in *b.* and  
12. 18. set members every one in *b.*  
25. should be no schism in the *b.*  
2 Cor. 4. 10. in *b.* the dying of our L.  
that life be manifest in our *b.*  
5. 6. whilst we are at home in *b.*  
12. 2. whether in *b.* or out of *b.*  
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in *b.* the marks  
Phil. 1. 20. C. be magnified in my *b.*  
Col. 1. 22. in *b.* of his flesh thro' death  
Heb. 13. 3. as being yours, in the *b.*  
One BODY.  
Rom. 12. 4. many members in one *b.*  
5. are one *b.* in C. 1 Cor. 10. 17.  
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to an harlot is a *b.*  
12. 12. as the *b.* is one, and hath  
13. we are baptized into one *b.*  
20. many members, yet but one *b.*  
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both to G. in a *b.*  
4. 4. there is one *b.* and one Spirit  
Col. 3. 15. ye are also called in one *b.*  
BODIES.  
Job 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay  
Ezek. 1. 11. two wings covered *b.* 23.  
Denn. 3. 27. on *b.* fire had no power  
Mat. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints arose  
John 19. 31. *b.* sh. not remain on cross  
Rom. 1. 24. to dishonour their own *b.*  
8. 11. shall quicken your mortal *b.*  
12. 1. your *b.* a living sacrifice  
1 Cor. 6. 15. your *b.* members of C.  
15. 40. there are celestial *b.* and *b.*  
Eph. 5. 28. to love wives as own *b.*  
Heb. 10. 2. washed with pure *b.*  
13. 11. *b.* of beasts, whose blood  
Dead BODIES.  
2 Chr. 20. 24. they were *b.* fallen  
Psalm 79. 2. *b.* of thy servants meat  
110. 6. he shall fill places with *b.*  
Jer. 31. 40. valley of *b.* *b.* be holy  
33. 5. to fill them with *b.* of men  
34. 20. their *b.* shall be for meat  
41. 9. Ishmael cast dead *b.* of men  
Amos 8. 3. many *b.* *b.* in every place  
Rev. 11. 8. their *b.* *b.* in the street  
9. nations see their dead *b.* three  
days and a half, nor suffer *b.*  
BODILY.  
Luke 3. 22. H. G. desc. in a *b.* shape

## BON

2 Cor. 10. 10. his  $\delta$  presence is weak  
Col. 2. 9. fullness of the Godhead  $\delta$ .  
1 Tim. 4. 8.  $\delta$  exercise profiteth little  
BOIL.  
Job 41. 31. the deep to  $\delta$ . like a pot  
Isa. 64. 2. fire causeth waters to  $\delta$ .  
Ezek. 24. 5. and make it  $\delta$ . well  
BOILED.  
1 Kings 19. 21. yoke of oxen and  $\delta$ .  
2 Kings 6. 29. so we  $\delta$ . my son  
Job 30. 27. my bowels  $\delta$ . and rested  
BOISTEROUS. [not  
Mat. 14. 30. when he saw the wind  $\delta$ .  
BOLD.  
Pron. 28. 1. righteous are  $\delta$ . as a lion  
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Bar. waxed  $\delta$ .  
Rom. 10. 20. Esaias is very  $\delta$ .  
2 Cor. 10. 1. but being absent, am  $\delta$ .  
2. wherewith I think to be  $\delta$ .  
Phil. 1. 21. wherein any is  $\delta$ . I am  $\delta$ . also  
Phil. 1. 14. are much more  $\delta$ . to spe.  
1 Thess. 2. 2. we were  $\delta$ . in our God  
Philem. 8. I might be much  $\delta$ . in C.  
BOLDLY.  
Mar. 15. 43. Joseph went in  $\delta$ . to Pil.  
John 7. 26. he speaketh  $\delta$ . and they  
Acts 9. 27. preached  $\delta$ . at Damascus  
29. he spake  $\delta$ . in name of L. J.  
14. 3. abode they, speaking  $\delta$ . in L.  
18. 26. Apollos began to speak  $\delta$ .  
19. 8. spake  $\delta$ . for three months  
Rom. 15. 15. have written more  $\delta$ . to  
Eph. 6. 19. I may open my mouth  $\delta$ .  
20. I may speak  $\delta$ . as I ought  
Heb. 4. 16.  $\delta$ . to the throne of grace  
13. 6. may  $\delta$ . say. Lord is my helper  
BOLDNESS.  
Ecol. 8. 1.  $\delta$ . of his face be changed  
Acts 4. 13. saw  $\delta$ . of Peter and John  
29. with all  $\delta$ . they may speak  
31. spake word of God with  $\delta$ .  
7. 4. great is my  $\delta$ . of speech  
Eph. 3. 12. we have  $\delta$ . and access  
Phil. 1. 20. with all  $\delta$ . as always  
1 Tim. 3. 13. they purchase great  $\delta$ .  
Heb. 10. 19.  $\delta$ . to enter into holiest  
1 John 4. 17. may have  $\delta$ . in judg.  
BOLSTER.  
1 Sam. 19. 13. goats' hair for his  $\delta$ . 16.  
26. 7. spear at  $\delta$ . 11. 12. 16. water  
BOND.  
Ezek. 20. 37. I will bring you into  $\delta$ .  
Luke 13. 16. from his  $\delta$ . on the sab.  
Acts 8. 23. art in the  $\delta$ . of iniquity  
Eph. 4. 3. spirit, in the  $\delta$ . of peace  
Col. 3. 14. charity,  $\delta$ . of perfectness  
BOND.  
1 Cor. 12. 13. one body,  $\delta$ . or free  
See FREE.  
BONDS.  
Job 12. 18. he looseth the  $\delta$ . of kings  
Psalm 116. 16. thou hast loosed my  $\delta$ .  
Jer. 5. 5. the yoke, and burst the  $\delta$ .  
27. 2. make thee  $\delta$ . and yokes  
30. 8. his yoke, and burst thy  $\delta$ .  
Nah. 1. 13. and I will burst thy  $\delta$ .  
Acts 20. 23. that  $\delta$ . abide me  
23. 29. worthy of death or  $\delta$ . 26. 31.  
25. 14. a certain man left in  $\delta$ .  
26. 29. as I am, except these  $\delta$ .  
Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassa. in  $\delta$ .  
Phil. 1. 7. in  $\delta$ . ye are all partakers  
13 so my  $\delta$ . in Christ are manifest  
14. waxing confident by my  $\delta$ .  
16. to add affliction to my  $\delta$ .  
Col. 4. 3. I am in  $\delta$ . 18. rem. my  $\delta$ .  
2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer trouble even to  $\delta$ .  
Philem. 10. begotten in my  $\delta$ .  
13. in the  $\delta$ . of the gospel  
Heb. 10. 31. compassion of me in  $\delta$ .  
11. 36. others had trial of  $\delta$ . and  
13. 3. remember them in  $\delta$ . as bound  
BONDAGE.  
Erod. 1. 14. lives bitter with hard  $\delta$ .

## BON

Ex. 2. 23. Isr. sighed by reason of  $\delta$ .  
13. 14. Lord brought us out of the  
house of  $\delta$ . 20. 2. Deut. 5. 6. 16.  
12. 18. 14. 13. 5. 10. Josh. 24.  
17. Judg. 6. 8.  
Deut. 26. 6. Egypt. laid on us hard  $\delta$ .  
Neh. 9. 17. a captain to return to  $\delta$ .  
Isa. 14. 3. give rest from thy hard  $\delta$ .  
Rom. 8. 15. not received spirit of  $\delta$ .  
21. delivered from  $\delta$ . of corruption  
Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to  $\delta$ .  
5. 1. not entangled with yoke of  $\delta$ .  
Heb. 2. 15. their lifetime subject to  $\delta$ .  
In, into, or under BONDAGE.  
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving in our  $\delta$ .  
9. God not forsaken us in  $\delta$ .  
John 8. 33. never in  $\delta$ . to any man  
Acts 7. 6. should bring them into  $\delta$ .  
7. to whom they shall be in  $\delta$ .  
1 Cor. 7. 15. or sister is not under  $\delta$ .  
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man bring you into  $\delta$ .  
Gal. 2. 4. might bring us into  $\delta$ .  
4. 3. were in  $\delta$ . under the elements  
9. wherewith ye desire to be in  $\delta$ .  
25. answereth to Jer which is in  $\delta$ .  
2 Pet. 2. 19. same is he brought into  $\delta$ .  
BOND-MAN.  
Deut. 15. 15. wast a  $\delta$ . in Egypt, I re-  
deemed thee, 16. 12. 24. 18. 22.  
Rev. 6. 15. every  $\delta$ . hid themselves  
BOND-MAID.  
Gal. 4. 22. one by a  $\delta$ . the other  
BOND-MEN.  
Lev. 25. 44.  $\delta$ . shall be of the heathen  
Deut. 28. 68. there ye shall be sold for  $\delta$ .  
2 Kings 4. 1. my two sons to be  $\delta$ .  
2 Chr. 28. 10. children of Judah for  $\delta$ .  
Ezra 9. 3. we were  $\delta$ . yet God  
Esth. 7. 4. if we had been sold for  $\delta$ .  
Jer. 34. 13. out of the house of  $\delta$ .  
BOND-SERVICE.  
1 Kings 9. 21. a tribute of  $\delta$ .  
BOND-WOMAN.  
Gen. 21. 10. cast out this  $\delta$ . and her  
son, Gal. 4. 30.  
13. son of  $\delta$ . will I make a nation  
Gal. 4. 23. son of  $\delta$ . born after flesh  
31. we are not children of the  $\delta$ .  
BOND-WOMEN, see BOND-MEN.  
BONE.  
Gen. 2. 23. this is  $\delta$ . of my bones  
29. 14. thou art my  $\delta$ . and my flesh  
Exod. 12. 46. neither shall ye break  
a  $\delta$ . Num. 9. 12.  
2 Sam. 5. 1. we are thy  $\delta$ . 1 Chr. 11. 1.  
Job 2. 5. touch his  $\delta$ . and flesh, and  
19. 20. my  $\delta$ . cleaveth to my skin  
31. 22. let my arm be bro. from the  $\delta$ .  
Pron. 25. 15. a soft tongue break. the  $\delta$ .  
Ezek. 37. 7. came together,  $\delta$ . to his  $\delta$ .  
John 19. 36. a  $\delta$ . of him shall not be  $\delta$ .  
BONES.  
Erod. 13. 19. Moses took  $\delta$ . of Jos.  
Josh. 24. 32. the  $\delta$ . of Joseph buried  
2 Sam. 21. 12. took  $\delta$ . of Saul, Jonat.  
1 Kin. 13. 2. men's  $\delta$ . shall be burnt  
2 Kings 13. 21. touched  $\delta$ . of Elisha  
23. 20. burnt men's  $\delta$ . on the altars  
2 Chr. 34. 5. he burnt  $\delta$ . of the priests  
Job 10. 11. hast fastened me with  $\delta$ .  
Psalm 51. 8. thou hast broken may  
53. 5. God scattereth the  $\delta$ . of him  
141. 7. our  $\delta$ . are scat. at grave's m.  
Pron. 3. 8. fear L. marrow to thy  $\delta$ .  
14. 30. envy the rottenness of the  $\delta$ .  
15. 30. a good report maketh  $\delta$ . fat  
16. 24. pleasant words health to  $\delta$ .  
17. 22. a broken spirit drieth the  $\delta$ .  
Ecol. 11. 5. nor how the  $\delta$ . do grow  
Isa. 58. 11. L. shall make fat thy  $\delta$ .  
66. 14. your  $\delta$ . shall flourish like  
Jer. 8. 1. bring the  $\delta$ . of the kings,  
priests, prophets, inhabitants  
Ezek. 6. 5. scat. your  $\delta$ . about your al.

## BOO

Ezek. 24. 4. choice  $\delta$ . 5. burn  $\delta$ . 10.  
37. 1. valley full of  $\delta$ . 13.  $\delta$ . live?  
4. prophesy and say, O ye dry  $\delta$ .  
11. these  $\delta$ . are house of Isr. our  $\delta$ .  
Amos 6. 10. to bring out the  $\delta$ .  
Zeph. 3. 3. they gnaw not the  $\delta$ . till  
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's  $\delta$ .  
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not  $\delta$ .  
His BONES.  
1 Kings 13. 31. lay my  $\delta$ . beside his  $\delta$ .  
2 Kin. 23. 18. let no man move his  $\delta$ .  
Job 20. 11. his  $\delta$ . are full of the sin  
21. 24. his  $\delta$ . moistened with mair.  
32. 19. mul. of his  $\delta$ . with strong pain  
21. and his  $\delta$ . stick out  
40. 18. his  $\delta$ . as brass, his  $\delta$ . as iron  
Psalm 34. 20. he keepeth all his  $\delta$ .  
109. 18. come like oil into his  $\delta$ .  
Pron. 12. 4. is as rottenness in his  $\delta$ .  
Eph. 5. 30. we are members of his  $\delta$ .  
Heb. 11. 22. command concern, his  $\delta$ .  
My BONES.  
Gen. 50. 25. carry up my  $\delta$ . Ex. 13. 19.  
2 Sam. 19. 12. ye are my  $\delta$ . and flesh  
1 Kings 13. 31. my  $\delta$ . beside his  $\delta$ .  
Job 4. 14. made all my  $\delta$ . to shake  
30. 17. my  $\delta$ . are pierced in me  
30. and my  $\delta$ . burnt with heat  
Psalm 6. 2. heal me, my  $\delta$ . are vexed  
22. 14. all my  $\delta$ . are out of joint  
17. I may tell my  $\delta$ .  
31. 10. my  $\delta$ . are consumed  
32. 3. my  $\delta$ . waxed old  
35. 10. my  $\delta$ . shall say, L. who is  
38. 3. neither any rest in my  $\delta$ .  
42. 10. as with a sword in my  $\delta$ .  
102. 3. my  $\delta$ . are burnt as an hearth  
5. my  $\delta$ . cleave to my skin  
Isa. 38. 13. so will he break all my  $\delta$ .  
Jer. 20. 9. as a burning fire in my  $\delta$ .  
23. 9. all my  $\delta$ . shake  
Lam. 1. 13. hath sent fire into my  $\delta$ .  
3. 4. he hath broken my  $\delta$ .  
Hab. 3. 16. rotten. entered into my  $\delta$ .  
Their BONES.  
Num. 24. 8. Israel shall break their  $\delta$ .  
1 Sam. 31. 13. th. buried them at Jab.  
Lam. 4. 8. their skin cleaveth to th.  $\delta$ .  
Ezek. 32. 27. their iniquity on th.  $\delta$ .  
Dan. 6. 24. the lions brake all their  $\delta$ .  
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off flesh from th.  $\delta$ .  
BONNETS.  
Isa. 3. 20. L. will take away the  $\delta$ .  
Ezek. 44. 18. they shall have linen  $\delta$ .  
BOOK.  
Exod. 17. 14. for a memorial in a  $\delta$ .  
32. 32. if not, blot me out of thy  $\delta$ .  
33. sinned, will I blot out of my  $\delta$ .  
Num. 21. 14.  $\delta$ . of the wars of the L.  
Deut. 17. 18. a copy of this law in a  $\delta$ .  
Josh. 10. 13.  $\delta$ . of Jasher, 2 Sam. 1. 18.  
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in a  $\delta$ .  
1 Kings 11. 41.  $\delta$ . of acts of Solomon  
2 Ki. 22. 8. Hilkiah gave  $\delta$ . to Shap.  
23. 24. might perform words in  $\delta$ .  
Ezra 4. 15. search may be made in  $\delta$ .  
Neh. 8. 5. Ezra opened the  $\delta$ .  
Job 19. 23. that they were pri. in a  $\delta$ .  
31. 35. adversary had written a  $\delta$ .  
Psalm 40. 7. volume of thy  $\delta$ . Heb. 10. 7.  
69. 8. tears, are they not in thy  $\delta$ .  
69. 28. let them be blotted out of  $\delta$ .  
139. 16. in thy book of a  $\delta$ . sealed  
Isa. 29. 11. as words of a  $\delta$ . sealed  
12.  $\delta$ . is deliv. to him not learned  
18. deaf shall hear words of the  $\delta$ .  
30. 8. now go and note it in a  $\delta$ .  
34. 16. seek ye out of the  $\delta$ . of L.  
Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a  $\delta$ .  
36. 2. roll of a  $\delta$ . 11. 10. read in the  $\delta$ .  
45. 1. words in a  $\delta$ . from Jeremiah  
Ezek. 2. 9. a roll of a  $\delta$ . was therein  
Dan. 12. 1. every one writ. in the  $\delta$ .  
4. O Daniel, seal the  $\delta$ .

## BOR

*Nob.* 1. 1. *h.* of vision of Nahum  
*Mat.* 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance  
*Luke.* 1. 1. the *b.* of the gen. of Jesus  
*Luke.* 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Esau  
 4. 17. delivered to Jesus the *b.* of  
 Esau, when he opened the *b.*  
 20. he closed the *b.* and gave it  
 21. 12. in *b.* of Psalms, *Acts* 1. 20.  
*Acts* 7. 42. writ. in *b.* of the prophets  
*Heb.* 9. 19. he sprinkled the *b.* and  
*Jer.* 1. 11. what seest, write in a *b.*  
 5. 1. a *b.* written within, on the  
 2. who is worthy to open the *b.*  
 3. no man was able to open the *b.*  
 10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open  
 9. give me little *b.* || 10. I took the *b.*  
 20. 12. *b.* was opened, the *b.* of life  
 22. 19. if any take from words of *b.*  
 See COVENANT.

## BOOK of the Law.

*Deut.* 31. 26. *b.* of *l.* put it in the ark  
*Josh.* 1. 8. *b.* of *l.* shall not depart  
 2 *Kings* 22. 8. I have found *b.* of *l.*  
*Neh.* 8. 8. so they read in *b.* of *l.*  
*Gal.* 3. 10. writ. in *b.* of *l.* to do them  
 BOOK of Life.

*Phi.* 4. 3. names writ. in the *b.* of life  
*Rev.* 13. 3. not blot name out of *b.* of *l.*  
 13. 8. not written in *b.* of life, 17. 8.  
 22. 12. another *b.* opened, *b.* of life  
 15. not writ. in *b.* of life was cast  
 21. 27. written in Lamb's *b.* of life  
 22. 19. his part out of the *b.* of life  
 BOOK of Moses.

*Nob.* 13. 1. they read in the *b.* of *M.*  
*Mark* 12. 26. have ye not read in *b.*  
 This BOOK.

*Deut.* 24. 58 writ. in *t. b.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.  
 2 *Ki.* 22. 13. heark to the words of *t. b.*  
 23. 5. to perform the words in *t. b.*  
*Jer.* 23. 13. I'll bring all that is in *t. b.*  
 51. 63. an end of reading this *b.*

*John* 22. 30. signs not written in *t. b.*  
*Rev.* 22. 9. which keep the say of *t. b.*  
 10. seal not the sayings of this *b.*  
 18. if any add, add to him plagues  
 written in this *b.*

*Rev.* 22. 19. his part from things in *b.*  
 BOOKS.

*Exod.* 12. 12. of making *b.* there is no  
*Dan.* 7. 10. *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12  
*John* 21. 23. could not contain the *b.*  
*Acts* 19. 19. their *b.* and burned them  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring the *b.* especially  
*Rev.* 20. 12. judged out of things in *b.*

BOOTH.  
*Jh.* 27. 18. as a *b.* the keeper maketh  
*Jonah* 4. 5. Jonah made him a *b.*

BOOTS.  
*Gen.* 33. 17. and Jacob made *b.*  
*Lev.* 23. 14. dwell in *b.* seven days  
 43. I made Israel dwell in *b.*

*Nob.* 8. 14. Israel should dwell in *b.*  
 BOOTY, IES.

*Jer.* 49. 32. their camels shall be a *b.*  
*Hab.* 2. 7. shalt be for *b.* unto them  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. their goods shall bec. a *b.*

BORDER.

*Exod.* 19. 12. or touch *b.* of mount  
*Deut.* 12. 20. when I sha. enlarge thy *b.*  
 1 *Kings* 4. 21. Solomon reign'd unto  
*b.* of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 9. 26.

*Psa.* 78. 54. to the *b.* of his sanctuary  
*Prov.* 15. 25. establish *b.* of widow  
*Isa.* 37. 4. unto the height of his *b.*

*Jer.* 31. 17. thy chil. again to their *b.*  
*Isa.* 37. 6. might remove from them *b.*  
*Amos* 1. 13. might enlarge their *b.*  
 6. 2. or their *b.* greater than your *b.*

*Isa.* 7. brought thee even to thy *b.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. magnified against their *b.*  
*Mat.* 14. 4. the *b.* of wickedness

3. I. will be mazi. from *b.* of Is.  
 See EAST, SOUTH.

## BOR

## BORDER.

*Mark* 6. 56. touch, if it were but *b.*  
*Luke* 8. 44. and touched *b.* of garn.

## BORDER, Feth.

*Zeck.* 9. 2. Hamath shall *b.* thereby  
 BORDERS.

*Erod.* 16. 35. till come to *b.* of Canaan  
 34. 24. I will enlarge thy *b.*

2 *Ki.* 19. 23. will enter lodg. of his *b.*  
*Psal.* 74. 17. set the *b.* of the earth  
 147. 14. he maketh peace in thy *b.*

*Isa.* 54. 12. thy *b.* of pleasant stones  
*Jer.* 15. 13. thy sins in all thy *b.*

*Ezek.* 45. 1. shall be holy in all the *b.*  
*Mic.* 5. 6. treadeth within our *b.*  
*Mat.* 4. 13. in the *b.* of Zabulon

## BORDERS.

*Cant.* 1. 11. will make *b.* of gold  
*Mat.* 23. 5. enlarge *b.* of their garn.

## BORE.

*Erod.* 21. 6. his master shall *b.* his ear  
*Job* 41. 2. canst *b.* his jaw with thorn?

## BORN again.

*John* 3. 3. except a man be *b.* a. 5.  
 7. ye must be *b.* again

1 *Pe.* 1. 23. *b.* a. not of corruptible  
 See FIRST-BORN, WITNESS.

BORN, for brought forth.  
*Gen.* 17. 17. to him 100 years old, 21. 5

21. 7. *b.* him a son in his old age  
 29. 34. because I have *b.* three sons

30. 20. because I have *b.* six sons  
*Erod.* 1. 22. every son *b.* into river

*Ler.* 19. 34. stranger as one *b.* among  
*Num.* 15. 29. one law for him *b.* and

*Josh.* 8. 33. as well the stran. as he *b.*  
*Judg.* 13. 8. to child that shall be *b.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath *b.* seven  
 4. 20. fear not, thou hast *b.* a son

2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the child *b.* shall die  
 1 *Kings* 13. 2. a child shall be *b.* to

the house of David.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. a son shall be *b.* to thee

*Job* 3. 3. day perish wherein I was *b.*  
 5. 7. yet man is *b.* to trouble, as

11. 12. *b.* like a wild ass's colt  
 15. 7. thou first man that was *b.* *f*

34. 21. because thou wast then *b.* *f*  
*Psa.* 22. 31. a people that shall be *b.*

58. 3. astray as soon as they be *b.*  
 73. 6. children that should be *b.*

67. 4. was *b.* there, 6 || 5. that man *b.*  
*Prov.* 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adv.

*Ecd.* 3. 2. a time to be *b.*  
 4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom

*Isa.* 9. 6. for unto us a child is *b.*  
 66. 8. shall a nation be *b.* at once?

*Jer.* 15. 9. hath *b.* seven languisheth  
 10. wo is me, that thou hast *b.* me

16. 3. concerning sons and dau. *b.* in  
 20. 14. cursed be the day I was *b.*

22. 26. where not *b.* shall ye die  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. in the day thou wast *b.*

20. hast taken thy sons *b.* to me  
*Mat.* 2. 2. that is *b.* king of the Jews

4. where Christ should be *b.*  
 19. 12. some eunuchs were so *b.*

26. 24. good if not *b.* *Mark* 14. 21.  
*Luke* 1. 35. holy thing that shall be *b.*

2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city  
*John* 3. 4. man be *b.* when he is old?

5. except a man be *b.* of water  
 6. that *b.* of flesh is flesh, that *b.* of

8. so is every one *b.* of the Spirit  
 9. 2. who did sin, that he was *b.* blind

34. wast altogether *b.* in sins, and  
 16. 21. for joy that a man is *b.*

18. 37. to this end was I *b.* and for  
*Acts* 2. 8. tongue wherein we were *b.*

7. 20. in which time Moses was *b.*  
 22. 3. *b.* in Tarsus || 28. I was free *b.*  
*Rom.* 9. 11. children being not yet *b.*

## BOS

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. one *b.* out of due time  
*Gal.* 4. 23. was *b.* after the flesh, 29.

*Heb.* 11. 23. by faith Moses when *b.*  
 1 *Pe.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes desire

1 *John* 2. 29. doth righte. is *b.* of him  
*Rev.* 12. 4. devour child as soon as *b.*

## BORN of God.

1 *John* 1. 13. *b.* not of blood, but of *G.*  
*John* 3. 9. *b.* of God, not commit sin

47. every one that loveth is *b.* of *G.*  
 5. 1. that Jesus is Christ is *b.* of *G.*

4. whatsoever is *b.* of *G.* overcome.  
 18. whosoever is *b.* of *G.* sinneth

*BORN in the house.* *1* *Not*  
*Gen.* 15. 3. one *b.* in my *h.* is my heir

*Ecd.* 2. 7. I had servants *b.* in my *h.*  
 BORN in the land.

*Erod.* 12. 48. stranger as one *b.* in *t.*  
*Num.* 9. 14. one ordinance for *b.* in *t.*

BORN of a woman, or women.  
*Job* 14. 1. man *b.* of a *w.* is of few

15. 14. *b.* of a *w.* that he sh. be right  
 25. 4. how clean that is *b.* of a *w.* *f*

*Mat.* 11. 11. that are *b.* of a *w.* 1 *Lu.* 7. 28.  
 BORN.

*Isa.* 46. 3. *b.* by me the belly  
 1 *Pe.* 1. 23. shall be *b.* upon her sides

*Jer.* 10. 5. they must be *b.* because  
*Amos* 5. 26. have *b.* tab. of Moloch

*Mark* 2. 3. one sick of palsy was *b.*  
*John* 20. 15. *b.* him hence tell me

*Acts* 21. 35. he was *b.* of the soldiers  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* image of the earthly

BORNE.

*Job* 34. 31. I have *b.* chastisement  
*Psal.* 55. 12. then I have *b.*

69. 7. thy sake I could *b.* reproach  
*Isa.* 53. 4. surely he hath *b.* griefs

*Lam.* 3. 28. he hath *b.* it upon him  
 3. 7. we have *b.* their iniquities

*Ezek.* 16. 58. thou hast *b.* thy lewd.  
 32. 24. *b.* their shame, 36. 6. | 39. 26.

*Mat.* 20. 12. *b.* burden and heat of day  
 23. 4. grievous to be *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.

*Rev.* 2. 3. hast *b.* and hast patience  
 BORROW.

*Erod.* 3. 22. every man. shall *b.* 11. 2.  
 22. 14. if a man *b.* ought, and it

*Deut.* 15. 6. but shalt not *b.* 28. 12.  
 2 *Kings* 4. 3. Elisha said, go, *b.* ves.

*Mat.* 5. 42. him that would *b.* turn  
 BORROWED.

*1* *Not*  
*Erod.* 12. 35. they *b.* of Egyptians  
 2 *Ki.* 6. 5. alas, master, for it was *b.*

BORROWER.  
*Prov.* 22. 7. *b.* is servant to lender

*Isa.* 24. 2. as with lender, so with *b.*  
 BORROWETH.

*Psa.* 37. 21. wicked *b.* payeth not  
 BOSOM.

*Gen.* 16. 5. my maid into thy *b.*  
*Erod.* 4. 6. put hand in thy *b.* 7.

*Num.* 11. 12. carry them in thy *b.*  
*Ruth* 4. 16. Naomi laid it in her *b.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and lay in his *b.*  
 5. master's wives into thy *b.*

1 *Ki.* 1. 2. virgin, let her lie in thy *b.*  
 30. laid it in her *b.* and laid her

dead child in my *b.*  
*Job* 31. 33. hiding iniquity in my *b.*

*Ps.* 33. 13. prayer returned to my *b.*  
 74. 11. pluck thy right hand out of *b.*

79. 12. seven-fold into thy *b.*  
 89. 30. how I do bear in my *b.*

123. 7. that bindeth sheaves, is *b.*  
*Prov.* 5. 20. embrace *b.* of stranger?

6. 27. can a man take fire in his *b.*?  
 17. 23. taketh a gift out of the *b.*

19. 24. hideth his hand in *b.* 25. 15.  
 21. 14. a reward in the *b.* pacifieth

*Ecd.* 7. 9. anger resteth in *b.* of fools  
*Isa.* 40. 11. carry the lambs in his *b.*  
 65. 6. even recomp. into thy *b.*

## BOU

*Isa.* 65. 7. former work into their *b.*  
*Jer.* 32. 18. iniqu. of fathers into *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 12. their soul into mother's *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 5. keep from her lieth in thy *b.*  
*Luke* 6. 38. good meas. into your *b.*  
 16. 22 by angels into Abraham's *b.*  
 23. Abraham and Lazarus in his *b.*  
*John* 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father  
 13. 23. leaning on *Jes.* *b.* a disciple

BOSSSES.

*Job* 15. 26. thick *b.* of his bucklers  
 BOTCH.

*Deut.* 28. 27. bottle with the *b.* 35

BOTTLE.

*Gen.* 21. 14. *b.* of water gave it Hagar  
 15. spent in *b.* || 19. filled *b.*

*Judg.* 4. 19. she opened a *b.* of milk

1 *Sam.* 1. 24. Hannah took *b.* of wine

10. 3. another carrying *b.* of wine

16. 20. Jesse took a *b.* of wine

*Psal.* 56. 8. put my tears into thy *b.*

119. 83. I am like a *b.* in the smoke

*Jer.* 13. 12. every *b.* filled with wine

19. 1. a potter's *b.* || 10. break *b.*

*Hab.* 2. 15. pottest thy *b.* to him and

BOTTLES.

*Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites took wine *b.*

13. those *b.* of wine were new

*Job* 32. 19. ready to burst like new *b.*

38. 37. who can stay *b.* of heaven?

*Hos.* 7. 5. him sick with *b.* of wine

*Mch.* 9. 17. new wine into old *b.* else

*b.* break, *Mark* 2. 22 *Lu.* 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOM.

*Exod.* 15. 5. they sank into the *b.*

*Job* 36. 30. God covereth *b.* of the sea

*Cant.* 3. 10. he made the *b.* of gold

*Dan.* 6. 24. or ever they came at the *b.*

*Amos* 9. 3. hid from my sight in the *b.*

*Jonah* 2. 6. to *b.* of the mountains

*Zech.* 1. 8. among myrtle-trees in *b.*

*Mat.* 27. 51. vail rent from top to

*b.* *Mark* 15. 33.

BOTTOMLESS.

*Rev.* 9. 1. to him key of the *b.* pit

2. he opened *b.* pit, arose smoke

11. had a king, angel of *b.* pit

17. 7. beast that ascend. out of *b.* pit

17. 8. shall ascend out of the *b.* pit

20. 1. an angel having key of *b.* pit

3. and cast him into the *b.* pit

BOUGH.

*Gen.* 49. 22. Joseph is a fruitful *b.*

*Judg.* 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.*

49. cut down every man his *b.*

*Isa.* 10. 33. L. shall lop *b.* with terror

17. 6. berries in top of uppermost *b.*

9. strong cities be as a forsaken *b.*

BOUGHS.

*Lev.* 23. 40. *b.* of goodly trees, *b.* of

*Deut.* 24. 20. not go over the *b.* again

2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went under *b.*

*Job* 14. 9. brought forth *b.* like a plant

*Psal.* 80. 10. *b.* like goodly cedar

11. she sent out her *b.* to the sea

*Cant.* 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.*

*Isa.* 27. 11. when the *b.* are withered

*Ezek.* 17. 23. it shall bring forth *b.*

31. 3. his top among thick *b.* 14.

6. their nests in his *b.* *Dan.* 4. 12.

BOUGHT.

*Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Josh.* 24. 32.

33. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joseph of the Ish.

47. 20. *Jos.* *b.* all land of Egypt, 23.

49. 30. which Abr. *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.

*Lev.* 27. 24. in jubilee return to him

of whom it was *b.*

*Deut.* 32. 6. thy father that *b.* thee?

2 *Sam.* 12. 3. ewe-lamb he had *b.*

24. 24. David *b.* threshing-floor

1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri *b.* Samaria

*Neh.* 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land

*Jer.* 32. 9. I *b.* field of Hanameel

*Hos.* 3. 2. so I *b.* her for 15 pence

## BOU

*Mat.* 13. 46. he sold all *b.* that field  
 21. 12. that sold and *b.* in the tem.  
 ple, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.  
 27. 7. *b.* with them potter's field  
*Mark* 15. 46. Joseph *b.* fine linen and  
 16. 1. *b.* sweet spices to anoint  
*Luke* 14. 18. I have *b.* a piece of gro.  
 19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen  
 17. 28. drank, they *b.* and sold  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 20. ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. denying L. that *b.* them

BOUND, actively.

*Gen.* 22. 9. *b.* Isaac his son, and laid

42. 24. took Simeon and *b.* him

*Numb.* 30. 4. she had *b.* her soul

*Judg.* 15. 13. *b.* Samson with new

16. 8. withs || 12. ropes || 21. fetters

2 *Kings* 5. 23. he *b.* two talents

17. 4. he shut up Hoshea and *b.*

25. 7. they *b.* Zedekiah with fetters

2 *Chron.* 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh

36. 6. *b.* Jehoiaikim

*Prov.* 30. 4. *b.* waters in a garment

*Hos.* 7. 15. tho' I have *b.* their arms

*Mat.* 14. 3. Herod *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 17.

27. 2. *b.* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12

*Luke* 13. 16. daughter Satan hath *b.*

*Acts* 21. 11. Agabus *b.* his hands

22. 25. as they *b.* Paul he said, 29.

32. 12. *b.* under a curse, 14. 21.

*Rev.* 20. 2. *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, passively.

*Gen.* 39. 20. where king's pris. are *b.*

42. 19. let one of your brethren be *b.*

*Judg.* 16. 6. mightest be *b.* 10, 13.

1 *Sam.* 25. 29. soul of my lord be *b.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. thy hands were not *b.*

*Job* 36. 8. and if they be *b.* in fetters

*Psal.* 107. 10. being *b.* in affliction

*Prov.* 22. 15. foolish. is *b.* in heart

*Isa.* 22. 3. *b.* by archers, all are *b.*

61. 1. open. of pri-on to them *b.*

*Lam.* 1. 14. yoke of my transgr. is *b.*

*Dan.* 3. 21. *b.* in their coats

24. three men *b.* into furnace?

*Mat.* 16. 19. he *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.

*Mark* 15. 7. Barabbas which lay *b.*

*John* 11. 44. *b.* hand and foot, face *b.*

18. 24. Annas had sent him *b.*

*Acts* 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21. || 22. 5.

12. 6. Peter *b.* || 24. 27. left Paul *b.*

20. 22. I go *b.* in the Spirit

21. 13. I am ready not to be *b.* only

*Rom.* 7. 2. is *b.* by the law to her

husband, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.

1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *b.* unto a wife

2 *Thess.* 1. 3. *b.* to thank God alw. 2. 13

2 *Tim.* 2. 9. word of God is not *b.*

*Heb.* 13. 3. in bonds, as *b.* with them

*Rev.* 9. 14. loose the angels *b.* in Eup.

BOUND with chains.

*Ps.* 68. 6. G. bringeth out those *b.* w. c.

*Jer.* 39. 7. *b.* Zedekiah with *c.* 52. 11.

40. 1. Jeremiah *b.* with *c.*

*Nah.* 3. 10. all her great men *b.* w. c.

*Mark* 5. 4. he had been often *b.* w. c.

*Luke* 8. 29. he was kept *b.* with *ch.*

*Acts* 21. 33. con. Paul to be *b.* w. c. two c.

28. 20. for hope of Israel I am *b.*

BOUND up.

*Gen.* 44. 30. his life is *b.* up in lad's

*Isa.* 1. 6. they have not been *b.* up

*Jer.* 39. 13. none to plead, that thou

mayest be *b.* up

*Ezek.* 39. 21. not be *b.* up to be healed

34. 4. nor have ye *b.* up that broken

*Hos.* 4. 19. the wind hath *b.* her up

13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is *b.* up

*Luke* 10. 34. he *b.* up his wounds

BOUND, Substantive.

*Gen.* 49. 26. *b.* of the everlasting hills

*Jeh.* 38. 29. take it to the *b.* thereof

*Psal.* 104. 9. to waters set a *b.* that

*Jer.* 5. 22. the sand for *b.* of the sea

## BOW

*Hos.* 5. 10. the princes like them that  
 remove the *b.*

BOUNDS.

*Exod.* 19. 23. set *b.* about the mount

28. 31. thy *b.* from the Red sea

*Deut.* 32. 8. set *b.* of the people

*Job* 14. 5. his *b.* that he cannot pass

26. 10. compassed the waters with *b.*

*Isa.* 10. 13. removed *b.* of the people

*Acts* 17. 26. hast determined the *b.* of

BOUNTY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 5. beforehand your *b.*

BOUNTIFUL.

*Prov.* 22. 9. bath a *b.* eye be blessed

*Isa.* 32. 5. nor churl he said to be *b.*

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 11. being enriched to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.

*Psal.* 13. 6. he hath dealt *b.* with me

116. 7. Lord hath dealt *b.* with thee

119. 17. deal *b.* with thy servant

142. 7. thou shalt deal *b.* with me

2 *Cor.* 9. 6. soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW.

*Gen.* 9. 13. I set my *b.* in the cloud

27. 3. take thy quiver and *b.*

48. 22. I took of Amorite with *b.*

49. 24. his *b.* abide in strength

*Josh.* 24. 12. but not with thy *b.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *b.* of Jonathan. turned not

1 *Kings* 22. 34. a certain man drew

a *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.

2 *Ki.* 13. 15. take *b.* and arrows, took *b.*

*Job* 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed

*Psal.* 44. 6. I will not trust in my *b.*

46. 9. he breaketh the *b.* cutteth

76. 3. there brake he arrows of *b.*

78. 57. aside like a deceitful *b.*

*Isa.* 41. 2. them as stubble to his *b.*

*Jer.* 6. 23. they shall lay hold on *b.*

49. 35. I will break the *b.* of Elam

*Lam.* 2. 4. bent his *b.* like an enemy

*Ezek.* 1. 28. as the appearance of the

*b.* in the cloud

*Hos.* 1. 5. I will break *b.* of Israel

7. I will not save them by *b.*

2. 18. I will break the *b.* and sword

7. 16. they are like a deceitful *b.*

*Amos* 2. 15. he that handleth *b.*

*Hab.* 3. 9. thy *b.* quite naked

*Zech.* 9. 13. filled the *b.* with Ephraim

*Rev.* 6. 2. sat on white horse had a *b.*

See BEND, BENT, BATTLE-BOW.

BOW-SHOT.

*Gen.* 21. 16. as it were a *b.*-shot.

BOWS.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. the *b.* of mighty are brok.

# BOW

Ex. 20.5 sha. not *b. d.* to them, *Deut.* 5.9  
23. 24. shut not *b. d.* to their gods  
Lev. 26. 1. my image to *b. d.* to it  
Judg. 2. 19. follow, other gods to *b. d.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. 1 *b. d.* in house of Rim.  
19. 16. L. *b. d.* thine ear, *Psa.* 86. 1.  
Job 31. 10. but others *b. d.* upon her  
Ps. 31. 2. *b. d.* thine ear, *Prov.* 22. 17.  
95. 6. let us worship and *b. d. down*  
Isa. 10. 4. without me *b. d.* under pris.  
46. 2. they stoop, they *b. d.* together  
49. 23. kings and queens shall *b. d.*  
51. 23. *b. d.* that we may go over  
58. 5. to *b. d.* his head as a bulrush?  
60. 14. that despised thee shall *b. d.*  
65. 12. ye shall all *b. d.* to slaughter  
Rom. 11. 10. *b. d.* their back alway  
BOW *knee.*  
Gen. 41. 43. cried before *b. h.* the *k.*  
Isa. 45. 23. every *k.* shall *b. Rom.* 14. 11  
Eph. 3. 14. 1 *b. my knee* to Father of  
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of Jcs. ev. *k.*  
BOWED.  
Gen. 43. 26. Jos. brethren *b.* to him  
49. 15. Issachar *b.* shoulder to bear  
Josh 23. 16. served other gods, and *b.*  
to them, *Judg.* 2. 12. 17.  
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.* he fell  
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of  
22. 10. he heavens, *Psal.* 18. 9.  
1 *Ki.* 19. 18. not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4  
2 *Ki.* 2. 15. prophets *b.* before Elisha  
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. upon the pavement  
29. 20. the king and all present *b.*  
Esth. 3. 5. Mordecai *b.* not  
Mat. 27. 29. *b.* the knee before him  
Luke 13. 11. a spirit of infir. and *b.*  
BOWED *down.*  
Gen. 42. 6. Jos. brethren *b. d.* 43. 28.  
Judg. 7. 6. rest of the people *b. down*  
Psal. 35. 14. 1 *b. d.* heavily as one  
38. 6. I am *b. d.* greatly, I go mourn.  
44. 25. our soul is *b. d.* to the dust  
57. 6. my soul is *b. d.* they digged  
145. 11. raisest up all *b. d.* 146. 8.  
Isa. 2. 11. laughings of men *b. d.* *d.*  
17. loftiness of man shall be *b. d.*  
21. 3. I was *b. d.* at hearing of *b.*  
Luke 24. 5. afraid and *b.* their faces  
BOWED *head.*  
Gen. 43. 28. they *b.* their *b.* made  
Exod. 4. 31. then they *b.* their heads  
and worshipped, 12. 27. *Neh.* 8. 6.  
34. 8. Moses made haste and *b. h.* to  
Num. 29. 31. Balaam *b.* his *b.* and fell  
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *b.* down their *b.* and  
2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his head  
29. 30. sang praises and *b.* their *b.*  
John 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his *b.* and gave  
BOWED *himself.* [Lot *b. h.*  
Gen. 17. 2. Abra. *b. h.* 23. 7. 12. 19. 1.  
33. 3. Jacob *b. himself.* 47. 31. 48. 12.  
Joseph *b. himself*  
Judg. 16. 30. Samson *b. h.* with might  
2 *Sam.* 24. 20. Araunah *b. h.* 1 *Ch.* 21. 21.  
1 *Ki.* 1. 23. Nathan *b. h.* 47. king *b. h.*  
53. Adonijah *b. h.* to king Solomon  
2. 19. Solomon *b. h.* to his mother  
BOWETH.  
Judg. 7. 5. that *b.* on knees to drink  
Isa. 2. 9. mean man *b.* 46. 1. Bel *b.*  
BOWING.  
Gen. 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himself to the  
Psal. 17. 11. set their eyes, *b.* down  
52. 2. as *b.* wall shall ye *b.*  
Mark 15. 19. spit on him, *b.* knees  
BOWMEN.  
Jer. 4. 29. from the noise of the *b.*  
BOWELS.  
Gen. 15. 4. out of own *b.* thy heir  
25. 23. two manner of peo. from *b.*  
43. 20. his *b.* did yearn on brother  
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. seed which pro. out of *b.*  
16. 11. son wh. came forth of my *b.*

# BRA

2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab shed out Amas. *b.*  
Kings 3. 26. *b.* yearned on her son  
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. sickness by disuse of *b.*  
18. Lord smote him in his *b.*  
32. 21. forth of his own *b.* slew him  
Job 20. 14. meat in his *b.* is turned  
30. 27. my *b.* boiled, and rested not  
Psal. 22. 14. it is melted in my *b.*  
71. 6. took me out of my mother's *b.*  
109. 18. come into his *b.* like water  
Cont. 5. 4. my *b.* were moved for him  
Isa. 16. 11. my *b.* sound like an harp  
48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like  
49. 1. from *b.* of my mother he made  
63. 15. where is sounding of thy *b.*  
Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* I am pained at heart  
31. 20. my *b.* are troubled for him  
Lam. 1. 20. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11.  
Ezek. 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with this roll  
7. 19. their souls, nor fill their *b.*  
Acts 1. 18. Judas burst, and all his *b.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *b.*  
Phil. 1. 8. after you in *b.* of Christ  
2. 1. if there be any *b.* and mercies  
Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies  
Philem. 7. *b.* of saints are refreshed  
12. receive him that is my own *b.*  
20. you, refresh my *b.* in the Lord  
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up *b.* of comp.  
BOWL.  
Judg. 6. 38. dew, a *b.* full of water  
Eccl. 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken  
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick with a *b.* on it  
BOWLS.  
Amos 6. 6. that drink wine in *b.*  
Zech. 9. 15. shall be filled like *b.*  
14. 20. the pots shall be like *b.*  
BOX.  
2 *Kings* 9. 1. take this *b.* of oil in, 3.  
Mat. 26. 7. alabaster *b.* Mark 14. 3.  
Mark 14. 3. she brake the *b.* Lu. 7. 37.  
BOX-TREE.  
Isa. 41. 19. I will set in the desert *b.*  
60. 13. the glory of Lebanon *b.*  
BOY, S.  
Gen. 25. 27. the *b.* grew, and Esau  
Juel. 3. 3. given a *b.* for a harlot  
Zech. 8. 5. streets shall be full of *b.*  
BOYL, or BOIL, S.  
Exod. 9. 10. it became a *b.* with blains  
2 *Kings* 20. 7. figs on *b.* Isa. 38. 21.  
Job 7. 7. so Satan smote Job with *b.*  
BRACELET, S.  
Gen. 24. 30. saw *b.* on sister's hands  
38. 18. thy signet *b.* and staff, 25.  
Ex. 35. 22. brought *b.* Num. 31. 50.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. the *b.* on his arm  
Isa. 3. 19. I will take away the *b.*  
Ezek. 16. 11. I put *b.* on thy hands  
BRAKE.  
Ex. 32. 19. tables and *b.* them, *Deu.* 9. 17  
Judg. 7. 19. they *b.* pitchers, 20.  
16. 9. *b.* withs 12. *b.* new ropes  
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell his neck *b.*  
1 *Kings* 19. 11. a strong wind *b.* in  
pieces the rocks  
2 *Kin.* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they  
18. 4. *b.* images, *b.* brazen serpent  
23. 14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 *Chr.* 34. 4.  
2 *Chron.* 21. 17. Arabians came and  
*b.* into Judah  
Job 38. 9. who shut sea when it *b.* forth?  
10. *b.* up for it my decreed place  
Psal. 76. 3. there *b.* he the arrows  
135. 16. he *b.* the whole staff of bread  
3. 6. trees of their coast.  
106. 20. the plague *b.* in upon them  
Job 17. 14. he *b.* their hands in sunder  
Jer. 28. 10. yoke from Jerem. *b.* it  
31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I  
Ezek. 17. 16. and covenant he *b.*  
Dan. 2. 1. and sleep *b.* from him  
6. 24. the lions *b.* all their bones  
7. 7. the fourth wh. *b.* in pieces

# BRA

Dan. 8. 7. ram, and *b.* his two horns  
Mat. 14. 13. he blessed and *b.* and  
gave the loaves, 15. 36. 1 *26.* 26.  
Mark 6. 41. 8 *b.* 14. 22. Luke  
9. 16. 12. 19. 24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.  
Mark 8. 19. when *b.* the five loaves  
14. 3. she *b.* the box, and poured  
Luke 5. 6. net *b.* 8. 29. *b.* bands  
John 19. 32. soldiers *b.* legs of first  
33. was dead, they *b.* not his legs  
BRAKE *down.* [23. 17  
2 *Ki.* 10. 27. *b.* d. image of Baal, 2 *Ch.*  
11. 18. *b. down* the house of Baal  
14. 13. *b. down* wall of Jerus. 2 *Chr.*  
25. 23. 1 *b.* Jer. 39. 8. 52. 14.  
23. 7. he *b. d.* houses of Solomon  
2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah *b. d.* wall of Gath  
4. 4. they *b. d.* altars of Baalim  
BRAKEST.  
Exod. 24. 1. first table *b.* *Deut.* 10. 2.  
Psal. 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14.  
Ezek. 27. 17. leaned on thee, thou *b.*  
BRAMBLE, S.  
Judg. 9. 14. then said trees to the *b.*  
15. let fire come out of the *b.*  
Isa. 43. 13. *b.* shall come up in fort.  
Luke 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush grapes  
FRANCH.  
Num. 13. 23. cut a *b.* with one clust.  
Job 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth forth  
14. 7. tender *b.* thereof not cease  
15. 32. and his *b.* shall not be green  
18. 16. above shall his *b.* be cut off  
29. 10. dew lay all night on my *b.*  
Psal. 80. 15. *b.* thou madest strong  
Prov. 11. 28. right, shall flourish as a *b.*  
Isa. 4. 2. shall *b.* of the L. be beautiful  
9. 14. L. will cut off *b.* and root  
11. 1. a *b.* shall grow out of his roots  
14. 19. art cast out like abomin. *b.*  
17. 9. cities as an uppermost *b.*  
19. 15. work *b.* or rush may do  
25. 5. *b.* of terrible ones low  
60. 21. the *b.* of my planting  
Jer. 23. 5. to David a righteous *b.*  
33. 15. cause *b.* of right grow  
Ezek. 8. 17. they put *b.* to their nose  
15. 2. vine tree more than the *b.*  
27. 1. eagle took the highest *b.*  
Dan. 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots  
Zech. 3. 8. forth my servant the *b.*  
6. 12. man whose name is the *b.*  
Mal. 4. 1. it shall leave root nor *b.*  
Mat. 24. 32. *b.* yet tender, Mark 13. 29.  
John 15. 2. every *b.* that beareth not  
4. as *b.* cannot bear fruit: itself  
6. he is cast forth as a *b.*  
BRANCHES.  
Gen. 40. 12. the three *b.* are three days  
49. 22. a bough, whose *b.* run  
Lev. 23. 40. *b.* of palm tr. *Neh.* 8. 15.  
Job 15. 30. the flame shall dry up *b.*  
Psal. 80. 11. sent out her *b.* to river  
104. 12. fowls wh. sing among the *b.*  
Isa. 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are stretched  
17. 4. four or five in outmost *b.*  
18. 5. he shall cut down the *b.*  
27. 10. there lie and consume *b.*  
Jer. 11. 16. and of it are broken  
Ezek. 17. 6. a spreading vine whose *b.*  
19. 10. she was fruitful full of *b.*  
14. fire out of a rod of her *b.*  
31. 8. not like the Assyrian's *b.*  
36. 8. O mourn, ye shall shoot *b.*  
Dan. 4. 14. hew tree, cut off his *b.*  
Hos. 11. 6. consume Ephraim's *b.*  
14. 6. his *b.* shall spread, and  
Juel 1. 7. *b.* thereof are made white  
Neh. 2. 12. married their vine *b.*  
Zech. 4. 12. what be these two olive *b.*?  
Mat. 13. 32. lodge in *b.* Lu. 13. 19.  
21. 8. cut *b.* Mark 11. 8. John 12. 13.  
Mark 4. 32. than all herbs, shooteth *b.*  
John 15. 5. I am the vine, ye *b.* the *b.*



## BRE

*Rom.* 11. 16. if root be holy, so *b.*  
17. if some *b.* be broken off, 19.  
18. boast not against the *b.*  
21. spared not the natural *b.*

## BRAND, S.

*Judg.* 15. 5. he had set the *b.* on fire?  
*Zech.* 3. 2. *b.* plucked out of the fire?

## BRANDISH.

*Ezek.* 32. 10. when I *b.* my sword

## BRASS.

*Ezra.* 38. 29. *b.* of offering 70 talents  
*Num.* 21. 9. made a serpent of *b.* when  
he beheld serpent of *b.* he lived  
*Deut.* 8. 9. hills thou mayest dig *b.*  
28. 23. the heaven shall be *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 6. had graves of *b.* on legs  
2 *Sam.* 8. 8. Dav. took much *b.* 1 *Ch.* 18. 8.  
1 *Kings* 7. 14. Hiram worker in *b.*  
2 *Kin.* 25. 7. Zedek. with fetters of *b.*  
13. *b.* to Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 17.

1 *Chron.* 15. 19. with cymbals of *b.*  
22. 3. David prepared *b.* 29. 7.  
29. 2. prepared *b.* for things of *b.*  
Job 6. 12. or is my flesh *b.*?

40. 15. bones as strong pieces of *b.*  
41. 27. Lev. esteemeth *b.* as rotten  
*Psal.* 107. 16. broken the gates of *b.*

*Isa.* 45. 2. in pieces the gates of *b.*  
60. 17. for wood *b.* for *b.* gold

*Ezek.* 24. 11. that the *b.* may be hot  
*Dan.* 2. 32. and his thighs were of *b.*  
39. third kingdom of *b.*

7. 19. the fourth beast nails of *b.*  
10. 6. his feet like in colour to *b.*  
*Mic.* 4. 13. will make thine hoofs *b.*

*Zech.* 6. 1. were mountains of *b.*  
*Mat.* 10. 9. provide neither gold *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am as sounding *b.*

*Ren.* 1. 15. his feet like fine *b.* 2. 18.  
9. 20. should not worship idols of *b.*

## IRON AND.

*Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal-cain instruct. in *b.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 26. 10. heaven iron, your earth *b.*  
*Nun.* 31. 22. *b.* i. which may abide fire

*Deut.* 33. 25. shoes shall be *ir.* and *iron*  
*Josh.* 2. 8. return with *b.* and *iron*  
1 *Chr.* 22. 14. *b.* i. without weight, 16

2 *Chr.* 2. 7. a cunning man in *b.* *ir.*  
24. 12. hired such as wrought in *ir.* *b.*  
*Job* 28. 2. *iron* taken out of earth, *b.*

*Isa.* 48. 4. neck *ir.* sinew, and brow *b.*  
60. 17. for *b.* gold, for *iron* silver

*Jer.* 6. 28. they are *b.* *i.* *Ezek.* 22. 18.  
*Ezek.* 22. 20. as they gather *ir.* and *b.*  
*Dan.* 2. 35. then was *ir.* *b.* brok. 45.

4. 15. with band of *ir.* *b.* in grass, 23.  
5. 4. they praised gods of silver, *b.* *i.*

## VESSELS OF BRASS.

*Josh.* 6. 19. all *v.* of *b.* are consecrat.  
2 *Kings* 25. 16. the *b.* of all these res.  
was without weight, *Jer.* 52. 20.

*Ezek.* 27. 13. traded in *v.* of *b.* *Rev.* 18. 12.  
BRAZEN.

2 *Kings* 18. 4. brake the *b.* serpent  
25. 13. *b.* sea Chal. break, *Jer.* 52. 17.

2 *Chron.* 6. 13. Sol. made a *b.* scaffold  
*Jer.* 1. 18. made this day *b.* walls  
52. 20. make thee a fenced *b.* wall

15. 20. *b.* bulls || *Mark* 7. 4. *b.* vessels  
See ALTAR.

## BRAVERY.

*Isa.* 3. 18. *L.* will take away their *b.*  
BRAWLER. S.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop must be no *b.*  
*Tit.* 3. 2. to be no *b.*

## BRAWLING.

*Prov.* 25. 24. with *b.* woman, 21. 19.  
BRAY, ED. ETH.

*Job* 6. 5. doth the wild ass *b.* when  
37. 7. among the bushes they *b.*  
*Prov.* 27. 22. tho' *b.* a fool in a mortar

## BREACH.

*Gen.* 38. 29. midwife said, this *b.*  
*Ler.* 24. 20. *b.* for *b.* eye for eye

## BRE

*Num.* 14. 34. know my *b.* of promise  
*Psalm.* 21. 15. made a *b.* in the tribes  
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. forth as *b.* of waters

6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah, 1 *Chron.* 13. 11.  
2 *Kings* 12. 5. whosoever any *b.*

1 *Chron.* 15. 13. *L.* made a *b.* on us  
*Neh.* 6. 1. and there was no *b.*

*Job* 16. 14. break me with *b.* upon *b.*  
*Psalm.* 105. 23. not Moses stood in *b.*  
*Prov.* 15. 4. perverseness is a *b.* in

*Isa.* 7. 6. a *b.* for us, and set a king  
30. 13. this iniquity as a *b.*  
26. in the day *L.* bindeth up *b.*

58. 12. called the repairer of the *b.*  
*Jer.* 14. 17. daugh. is brok. with a *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 13. thy *b.* is great like sea

*Ezek.* 26. 10. enter city wherein a *b.*  
BREACHES.

*Judg.* 5. 17. Asher abode in his *b.*  
1 *Kings* 11. 27. rep. *b.* of city of Dav.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. let them repair the *b.*  
6. priests had not repaired the *b.*

*Psal.* 60. 2. heal the *b.* for it shaketh  
*Isa.* 22. 9. ye have seen *b.* of the city

*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall go out at the *b.*  
6. 11. smite the great house with *b.*  
9. 11. I will close up the *b.* thereof

BREAD.

*Gen.* 14. 18. k. of Salem brought *b.*  
*Gen.* 18. 5. will fetch a morsel of *b.*

21. 14. Abraham took *b.* gave Hagar  
25. 34. then Jacob gave Esau *b.*

27. 17. savoury meat and *b.* to Jacob  
41. 54. in Egypt there was *b.*

55. people cried to Pharaoh for *b.*  
43. 31. set on *b.* || 45. 23. *b.* for father

47. 15. give us *b.* || 17. *b.* for horses  
19. buy us and our land for *b.*

29. 20. out of Asher his *b.* he fat  
*Ezra.* 16. 4. I will rain *b.* from heav.

8. in the morning *b.* to the full, 12.  
29. sixth day the *b.* of two days

32. they may see the *b.* I fed you  
23. 25. he shall bless thy *b.* and wat.

40. 23. he set the *b.* in order on table  
*Len.* 8. 32. what remaineth of *b.* burn

21. 6. *b.* of their God, 8, 17, 21, 22.  
26. 26. ten women shall bake *b.*

*Nun.* 4. 7. continual *b.* be thereon  
14. 9. people of the land are *b.* for

21. 5. our soul lotheth this light *b.*  
*Deut.* 8. 3. that man doth not live by

*b.* only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.  
4. they met you not with *b.*

29. 6. ye have not eaten *b.* nor  
*Josh.* 9. 5. *b.* was dry and mouldy

12. this our *b.* we took hot for our  
*Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of *b.* tumbled

8. 6. should give *b.* to thy army, 15.  
19. 5. comfort thy heart with *b.*

19. there is *b.* and wine also for  
*Ruth.* 1. 6. his peo. in giving them *b.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hired out them. for *b.*  
36. shall crouch for a morsel of *b.*

9. 7. the *b.* is spent in our vessels  
21. 4. hallowed *b.* || 5. *b.* is common

6. priest gave him hallowed *b.*  
23. 12. let me set a morsel of *b.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 20. *Job* one that lacketh *b.*  
35. if I taste *b.* till am be down

6. 19. to every one a cake of *b.*  
1 *Kings* 13. 22. back and hast eaten *b.*

7. 6. ravens brought *b.* and flesh  
11. bring me a morsel of *b.*

2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought man of *G.* *b.*  
18. 32. to a land of *b.* *Isa.* 36. 17.

*Neh.* 5. 14. not eaten *b.* of governor  
9. 15. gavest them *b.* from heaven

13. 2. bec. they met not Isr. with *b.*  
*Job* 15. 23. wandereth abroad for *b.*

22. 7. withholden *b.* from hungry  
24. 17. offspring not be satis. with *b.*

28. 5. the earth, out of it cometh *b.*

## BRE

*Job* 33. 20. his life abhor. *b.* and soul  
*Psal.* 37. 25. seen his seed begging *b.*

78. 20. can he give *b.*?

102. 9. eaten ashes like *b.*  
80. 5. feedest them with *b.* of tears

104. 15. *b.* wh. stren. man's heart  
105. 40. satisfi. them with *b.* of *b.*

109. 10. seek their *b.* out of desolate  
132. 15. I will satisfy her poor with *b.*

*Prov.* 9. 17. *b.* eaten in secret is plea.  
12. 9. he that is despised and hath a

servant reth himself and lack. *b.*  
11. tilth land satis. with *b.* 25. 19.

20. 13. thou shalt be satis. with *b.*  
17. *b.* of deceit is sweet to a man

22. 9. he giveth of his *b.* to the poor  
31. 27. she eateth not *b.* of idleness

*Ecc.* 9. 11. not to swift, nor *b.* to wise  
11. 1. cast thy *b.* upon the waters

*Isa.* 3. 1. away the whole stay of *b.*  
7. for in my house is neither *b.* nor

21. 14. with their *b.* him that fled  
30. 20. tho' *L.* give *b.* of adversity

33. 16. his *b.* shall be given him  
41. 15. lacketh *b.* on the coals, 19.

51. 14. nor that his *b.* should fail  
55. 2. money for that which is not *b.*

10. that it may give *b.* to eater  
58. 7. not to deal thy *b.* to hungry?

*Jer.* 42. 14. nor have hunger of *b.*  
*Lam.* 1. 11. people sigh, they seek *b.*

4. 4. young children ask *b.* no man  
5. 6. to Egyptians to be sat. with *b.*

9. we gat our *b.* with peril of lives  
*Ezek.* 4. 15. prepare thy *b.* therewith

17. that they may want *b.* and wa.  
16. 49. pride, fullness of *b.*

18. 7. his *b.* to the hungry, 16.  
44. 7. strangers when ye offer my *b.*

*Hos.* 2. 5. my lovers that give me *b.*  
9. 4. sacrifices as *b.* of mourners

*Amos* 4. 6. given you want of *b.*  
8. 11. not famine of *b.* but hearing

*Hag.* 2. 12. with his skirt do touch *b.*  
*Mal.* 1. 7. ye offer polluted *b.* on altar

*Mat.* 4. 3. stones be made *b.* *Luz.* 4. 3.  
6. 11. day our daily *b.* *Luke* 11. 11.

7. 9. if his son ask *b.* will he give  
15. 26. the children's *b.* *Mark* 7. 27.

33. whence so much *b.* *Mark* 8. 4.  
16. 5. forgot to take *b.* *Mark* 8. 14.

11. spake it not concerning *b.*  
12. not beware of leaven of *b.*

26. 26. Jesus took *b.* *Mark* 14. 22.  
*Luke* 7. 33. Baptist neither eating *b.*

9. 3. for your journey, neither *b.*  
15. 17. servants have *b.* enough

22. 19. took *b.* gave thanks, 24. 30.  
24. 35. known of them in breaking *b.*

*John* 6. 5. two hun. penny-worth of *b.*  
32. Mos. gave you not that *b.* from

heav. my Father giveth true *b.*  
33. the *b.* of God is he

34. Lord, give us this *b.*  
31. I am the *b.* of life, 48.

41. *b.* which came down, 50, 58.  
58. eateth of this *b.* shall live

13. 15. eateth *b.* hath lift his heel  
21. 9. and fish laid thereon and *b.*

13. Jes. then taketh *b.* and giveth  
*Acts* 2. 42. continued in break. of *b.*

46. breaking *b.* from house to hou.  
20. 7. disciples came to break *b.*

11. when he had broken *b.* eaten  
27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break is it not  
17. for we being many are one *b.*

11. 23. the Lord Jes. the same night  
in which he was betrayed took *b.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. minister *b.* to your food  
See AFFECTION.

BREAD-CORN.

*Isa.* 28. 28. *b.-corn* is bruised because

## BREAD

BREAD, with eat.

Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of thy face *e. b.*  
 28. 20. if Lord will give me *b. to e.*  
 31. 54. Jacob called brethren *to eat b.*  
 37. 25. Joseph's brethren *eat to eat b.*  
 39. 6. ought he had, save *b. he eat*  
 43. 32. Egypt, not eat *b. with Hebr.*  
 Exod. 2. 20. call him that he may *e. b.*  
 16. 3. when we eat *b. to the full*  
 15. this is the *b. l. giv. you to eat*  
 18. 12. to *e. b. with Moses' f. in law*  
 31. 28. he did not eat *b. forty days*

Deut. 9. 9, 18

Lev. 21. 22. he shall *e. the b. of God*  
 26. 5. ye shall eat *b. to the full*

Deut. 8. 9. eat *b. without scarceness*Ruth 2. 14. at meal-time come *e. b.*2 Sam. 9. 7. eat *b. at my table, 10.*12. 21. didst rise and eat *b.*1 Kings 13. 8. nor will I eat *b. 16.*15. come home with I and eat *b.*2 Ki. 4. 8. constrained Elisha *to e. b.*6. 22. eat *b. and water, they may e.*25. 29. did *e. b. before him, Jer. 52. 33*Job 42. 11. and did eat *b. with Job*Paul. 14. 4. people as they *e. b. 53. 4.*41. 9. eat of my *b. hath lifted heel*102. 4. so that I forget to eat my *b.*127. 2. to eat the *b. of sorrows*Prov. 4. 17. they *e. b. of wickedness*9. 5. come eat of my *b. and drink*23. 5. *e. not b. of him hath evil eye*25. 21. if thy enemy hunger give *b.*Eccl. 9. 7. go eat thy *b. with joy*Isa. 4. 1. we will eat our *b. wear*Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thy *b.*41. 1. did eat *b. together in Mizpah*Ezek. 4. 13. thus shall eat defiled *b.*16. they shall eat *b. by weight*12. 18. *e. b. with quaking* | 19. care24. 17. and eat not *b. of men, 22.*44. 3. prince sit in it to eat *b.*Amos 7. 12. flee unto Judah, there *e. b.*Mark 3. 20. could not so much as *e. b.*6. 36. buy *b. they have not, to eat*7. 2. disciples eat *b. with defiled, 5.*Luke 14. 1. to Pharisæe's house to *e. b.*15. blessed he shall eat *b. in kind.*John 6. 5. whence shall we buy *b.*23. high place where they eat *b.*31. he gave them *b. from heav. to a.*51. if any *e. of this b. he shall live*1 Cor. 11. 26. as often as ye *e. b. 27.*2 Thes. 3. 8. did we *e. b. for nothing?*12. that with quietness they *e. b.*

Lawnead BREAD.

Erod. 13. 3. there shall no *b. be eaten*7. no *b. be seen, Deut. 16. 3, 4.*Lev. 7. 13. he shall offer lawnead *b.*

Loaf or Loaves of BREAD.

Jud. 8. 5. give I, *of b. to pen. that fol.*1 Sam. 10. 3. another ear. three *l. of b.*4. they will give thee two *l. of b.*21. 3. give me five *l. of b. in my hand*1 Ch. 16. 3. he dealt to ev. one *l. of b.*

No BREAD.

Gen. 47. 13. was no *b. in all the land*Num. 21. 5. no *b. and our soul loath.*1 Sam. 21. 4. there is no common *b.*6. no *b. there but shew-bread*28. 20. Saul had eaten no *b. all day*30. 12. the Egypt. had eat no *b. 3 days*1 Kings 13. 9. eat no *b. nor, 17. 22.*2 Kings 25. 3. no *b. for pro. Jer. 52. 6.*Jer. 38. 9. there is no more *b. in city*Dan. 10. 3. I ate no pleasant *b. nor*

Mat. 16. 7. it is because we have

taken no *b. 8. Mark 8. 16. 17.*Mark 5. 8. take no scrip, no *b.*

Piece or Pieces of BREAD.

1 Sam. 2. 36. that I may eat a piece *of b.*

## BREAD

Prov. 6. 26. by means of whor. woman  
 a man is brought to a *pi. of b.*  
 28. 21. for a *p. of b.* that man will trans.  
 Jer. 37. 21. Jeremiah daily a *pi. of b.*  
 Ezek. 13. 19. will ye pollute me for *p. b.*  
 SHEW-BREAD; see SHEW.

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken *st. b.*  
 Psal. 105. 16. he brake whole *st. of b.*  
 Ez. 4. 16. I will break *st. b. 5. 16. | 14. 13.*

Unleavened BREAD.

Ex. 12. 18. eat pass. with *u. b. Nu. 9. 11.*  
 15. seven days eat *un. b. 13. 6, 7. | 23.*  
 15. | 34. 18. Lev. 23. 6. Num. 28.  
 17. Deut. 16. 3.

Deut. 16. 8. six days shalt eat *un. b.*1 Sam. 28. 24. witch of Endor bake *u. b.*Ezek. 45. 21. pass. of *un. b. be eaten*Mark 14. 12. didst rise of *un. b. when*Luke 22. 7. came days of *un. b. Acts 12. 3*Acts 20. 6. after days of *un. b. we sailed*1 Cor. 5. 8. but with *un. b. of sincerity*

See BASKET, FEAST.

BREADTH.

Gen. 13. 17. walk thro' land in the *b. of it*Deut. 2. 5. so much as a foot *b.*Judg. 20. 16. could sling at an hair's *b.*Jer. 37. 10. *b. of waters is straitened*38. 18. perceived *b. of the earth?*Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall fill the *b.*Hab. 1. 6. sh. march thro' *b. of land*Zech. 2. 2. to measure Jern. to see the *b.*5. 2. I see a flying roll, the *b.*Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b. and length*Rev. 20. 9. went up on *b. of the earth*21. 46. length of city is as the *b.*

BREAD.

2 Sam. 2. 32. Joab came at *b. of day*Acts 20. 11. he talked till *b. of day*

BREAD.

Gen. 27. 40. *b. his yoke off thy neck*Exod. 12. 46. nor *b. a bone, Num. 9. 12.*34. 13. but ye shall *b. their images*Lev. 26. 19. I will *b. pride of your pow.*Num. 24. 8. Isr. shall *b. their bones*30. 2. if a man vow, not *b. word*Deut. 12. 3. ye shall *b. their pillars*

1 Sam. 25. 10. ev. man from master

Eccl. 9. 14. should we again *b. com.*Job 13. 25. wilt *b. a leaf driven*30. 15. the wild beast may *b. them*Paul. 2. 3. let us *b. their bands*9. shalt *b. them with rod of iron*10. 15. *b. the arm of the wicked*53. 6. *b. their teeth, O God*89. 31. if they *b. my statutes*141. 5. oil wh. shall not *b. my head*Cant. 2. 17. until day *b. 4. 6.*Isa. 14. 25. I will *b. the Assyrian*28. 24. *b. the clods* | 28. not *b. it*30. 14. *b. it as of a potter's vessel*53. 13. as a lion so will he *b. all*42. 3. a bruised reed will he not *b.*

Mat. 12. 20.

58. 6. that ye *b. every yoke?*Jer. 15. 12. iron *b. the northern iron*19. 10. *b. bottle, so will I b. 11.*28. 4. *b. yoke of k. of Bab. 11. | 30. 8.*49. 35. I will *b. the bow of Elam*Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b. the staff of*

bread, 5. 16. | 14. 13.

16. 38. as women that *b. wedlock*23. 34. shalt *b. the shreds*29. 7. hold of thee thou didst *b.*30. 18. when I *b. yokes of Egypt*22. will *b. Pharaoh's arms, 24.*Hos. 1. 5. I will *b. the bow of Israel*2. 18. I will *b. the bow, the sword*10. 11. and Jacob shall *b. his clods*Joel 2. 7. and not *b. their ranks*Amos 1. 5. *b. the bar of Damascus*Mic. 3. 3. who *b. their bones*Nah. 1. 13. will I *b. his yoke off thee*Zech. 11. 14. might *b. brotherhood*

## BREAD

Mat. 5. 19. *b. one of least command.*  
 9. 17. else the bottles *b. and*  
 Acts 20. 7. came together to *b. bread?*  
 21. 13. what mean ye to *b. my heart?*  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. bread we *b. is it not*

BREAD coveant.

Lev. 26. 44. I will not *b. my c.*Deut. 31. 16. this peo. will *b. my c. 20.*Judg. 2. 1. I said, I will never *b. my c.*Psal. 89. 34. my *c. will I not b.*Jer. 14. 21. *b. not thy cov. with us*33. 20. if ye can *b. my c. of the day*Ezek. 17. 15. *b. c. and be delivered?*Zech. 11. 10. that I might *b. my c.*

BREAD down.

Ex. 23. 24. quite *b. d. in. Deut. 7. 5.*Judg. 8. 9. I will *b. down tower*Neh. 4. 3. a fox shall *b. d. stone wall*Psal. 74. 6. they *b. d. carved work*Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *b. d. and a time*Isa. 5. 5. I will *b. d. wall of vineyard*Jer. 31. 28. watched over them to *b. d.*45. 4. that I have built will I *b. d.*Ezek. 13. 14. so will I *b. d. wall*26. 4. shall *b. d. towers of Tyros*Hos. 10. 2. he shall *b. d. their altars*

BREAD forth.

Ex. 19. 22. lest *b. f. on them, 24.*Isa. 14. 7. they *b. f. into singing, 42. 23.*

| 40. 13. 54. 1.

52. 9. *b. f. into joy ye waste places*51. 3. shalt *b. f. on the right hand*55. 12. hills shall *b. f. into singing*Isa. 5. 5. I will *b. f. as the morning*Jer. 1. 14. nor an evil shall *b. f.*Gal. 4. 27. *b. forth that travaiest not*

BREAD off.

Gen. 27. 40. *b. his yoke off thy neck*Dan. 4. 27. O king, *b. off thy sins*

BREAD out.

Psal. 58. 6. *b. out the great teeth*Isa. 35. 6. in wild. shall waters *b. out*Hos. 4. 2. they *b. out and blood*Amos 5. 6. lest he *b. out like fire in*

BREAD in pieces.

Job 19. 2. *b. w. in pieces with words?*34. 24. shall *b. in pieces mighty men?*Psal. 72. 4. he shall *b. in p. the oppres.*94. 5. they *b. in p. thy people, O Lord*Isa. 45. 2. I will *b. in p. gates of brass*Jer. 51. 20. with thee will I *b. p. nations*21. with thee *b. in p. horse and rider*22. with thee *b. in p. map, woman*Dan. 2. 40. shall it *b. in pieces and*

bruise kingdoms, 44.

7. 23. beast shall *b. in p. whole earth*

BREAD through.

Exod. 19. 21. lest they *b. th. to gaze*24. let not priests and peo. *b. th.*Mat. 6. 19. thieves *b. th. | 20. b. not b.*

BREAD up.

Jer. 4. 3. *b. up your fallow ground,*

Hos. 10. 12.

BREAKER.

Mic. 2. 13. *b. is come up*Rom. 2. 25. if a *b. of law*

BREAKERS.

Rom. 1. 31. covenant *b.*

BREADFEET.

Psal. 48. 7. thou *b. ships of Tarshish*

BREAKETH.

Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for the day *b.*Job 9. 17. he *b. me with tempest*12. 14. he *b. it cannot be built*16. 14. he *b. me with breach upon br.*25. 4. flood *b. out from inhabitants*Psal. 29. 5. *b. the cedars* | 46. 9. bow119. 20. my soul *b. for longing*Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue *b. the bone*Eccl. 10. 8. *b. an hedge, a serpent*Isa. 50. 5. crushed *b. into a viper*Jer. 19. 11. as one *b. a potter's vessel*23. 20. like a hammer that *b. rock?*Lam. 4. 4. chail, ask bread, no man *b.*

## BRE

*Dan.* 2. 40. forasmuch as iron **b.**  
**BREAKING.**  
*Gen.* 32. 24. wrestled till **b.** of day  
*1 Chron.* 14. 11. like **b.** forth of waters  
*Job* 30. 14. as a wide **b.** in of waters  
 41. 25. by reason of **b.** they purify  
*Psal.* 144. 14. that there be no **b.** in  
*Isa.* 22. 5. **b.** down walls, of crying  
 33. 13. whose **b.** cometh suddenly  
 14. as **b.** of the potter's vessel  
*Ezek.* 16. 59. oath in **b.** even. 17. 18.  
 21. 6. sight, with **b.** of thy loins  
*Hos.* 13. 13. place of **b.** forth of chil.  
*Luke* 24. 35. known in **b.** of bread  
*Acts* 2. 42. continued in **b.** of bread  
 46. **b.** bread from house to house  
*Rom.* 2. 23. through **b.** law, dishon. **G.**  
**BREAST.**  
*Job* 24. 9. pluck fatherless from **b.**  
*Isa.* 60. 16. shalt suck **b.** of kins  
*Lam.* 4. 3. sea monsters draw out **b.**  
*Dan.* 2. 32. head of gold, his **b.**  
*Luke* 18. 13. publican smote his **b.**  
*John* 13. 25. thing on Jesus' **b.** 21. 20.  
**BREAST'S.**  
*Gen.* 49. 25. bless with blessings of **b.**  
*Job* 3. 12. or why **b.** that I sh. suck  
 21. 24. his **b.** full of milk, his bones  
*Psal.* 22. 9. hope when on mother's **b.**  
*Prov.* 5. 19. let her **b.** satisfy thee  
*Cant.* 1. 13. lie all night betw. my **b.**  
 4. 5. thy two **b.** like roses, 7. 3.  
 7. 7. thy **b.** like clusters of grapes  
 8. thy **b.** be as clusters of the vine  
 8. I sucked the **b.** of my mother  
 8. a little sister, she hath no **b.**  
 10. and my **b.** like towers  
*Isa.* 28. 9. weaned from milk fr. **b.**  
 65. 11. with **b.** of her consolations  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. thy **b.** are fashioned  
 23. 3. there were their **b.** pressed  
 8. bruised the **b.** of her virginity  
 34. shalt pluck off thine own **b.**  
*Hos.* 2. 2. adulteries from betw. her **b.**  
 9. 14. give them dry **b.**  
*Joel* 2. 16. gather those suck the **b.**  
*Nah.* 2. 7. doves tabring on their **b.**  
*Luke* 23. 48. people smote their **b.**  
*Rev.* 15. 6. having their **b.** girded  
**BREAST-PLATE.**  
*Ex.* 25. 7. stones to be set in **b.-p.** 35. 9.  
 28. 4. shall make a **b.-p.** 15. 1. 39. 8.  
 29. the names of Israel in **b.-p.**  
 30. put in **b.-p.** the Urim, *Lev.* 8. 8.  
*Isa.* 59. 17. he put on right, as a **b.-p.**  
*Eph.* 6. 14. the **b.-p.** of righteousness  
*1 Thes.* 5. 8. the **b.-p.** of faith and love  
*Rev.* 9. 9. **b.-p.** as it were **b.-p.** of iron  
 17. having **b.-p.** of fire, of jacinth  
**BREATH.**  
*Gen.* 2. 7. into his nostrils **b.** of life  
 6. 17. to destroy all flesh wh. **b.**  
 7. 15. entered two and two wh. **b.**  
 22. all in whose nostr. was **b.** died  
*2 Sam.* 22. 16. found. discovered at **b.**  
 of his nostrils, *Psal.* 13. 15.  
*1 Kings* 17. 17. no **b.** left in him  
*Job* 4. 9. hy **b.** of his nostr. consumed  
 9. 18. not suffer me to take my **b.**  
 12. 10. in whose hand is **b.** of all  
 15. 30. by **b.** of his mouth go away  
 17. 1. my **b.** is corrupt, my days  
 19. 17. my **b.** is strange to my wife  
 27. 3. all the while my **b.** is in me  
 33. 4. the **b.** of Alm. given me life  
 34. 14. if he gather his Spirit and **b.**  
 37. 10. by **b.** of God frost is given  
 41. 21. his **b.** kindly enals  
*Psal.* 33. 6. all made by the **b.** of his  
 104. 29. takest away **b.** they die  
 135. 17. nor any **b.** in their mouths  
 146. 4. his **b.** goeth forth, he return.  
 150. 6. that hath **b.** praise the Lord  
*Ecc.* 3. 19. they have all one **b.**

## BRE

*Isa.* 2. 22. whose **b.** is in his nostrils  
 11. 4. with **b.** of his lips slay wicked  
 30. 28. his **b.** as overflowing stream  
 33. **b.** of **L.** like stream of brimstone  
 33. 11. your **b.** as fire shall devour  
 42. 5. giveth **b.** to people upon it  
*Jer.* 10. 14. no **b.** in them, 51. 17.  
*Lam.* 4. 20. the **b.** of our nostrils  
*Ezek.* 37. 5. **b.** to enter you, shall live  
 6. with skin, and put **b.** in you  
 8. no **b.** in them, 11. come, O **b.**  
 10. the **b.** came they lived  
*Dan.* 5. 23. **G.** in whose hand thy **b.**  
 10. 17. neither is **b.** left in me  
*Hab.* 2. 19. no **b.** in midst of image  
*Acts* 17. 25. he giveth to all life and **b.**  
**BREATHE.**  
*Josh.* 11. 11. not any left to **b.** 14.  
*Ps.* 27. 12. and such as **b.** out cruelty  
*Eze.* 37. 9. O breath, **b.** on these slau  
**BREATHED.**  
*Gen.* 2. 7. **b.** into nostrils **b.** of life  
*Josh.* 10. 40. but destroyed all that **b.**  
*John* 20. 22. he **b.** on them receive ye  
**BREATHEST, ING.**  
*Leut.* 20. 16. save alive noth. that **b.**  
*Lam.* 3. 56. hide not ear at my **b.**  
*Acts* 9. 1. Saul yet **b.** threatenings  
**BRED.**  
*Exod.* 16. 20. and it **b.** worms  
**BRECHES.**  
*Ezek.* 44. 18. they shall have linen **b.**  
**BREED.**  
*Gen.* 8. 17. may **b.** abundantly  
**BREED.**  
*Deut.* 32. 14. rams of **b.** of Bashan  
**BREEDING.**  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. as Sodom **b.** of nettles  
**BRETHREN.**  
*Gen.* 13. 8. no strife, for we be **b.**  
 19. 7. Lot said, **b.** do not so wick.  
 24. 27. Lord led me to master's **b.**  
 25. 3. Dinah's **b.** took each his swo.  
 42. 6. **b.** bowed || 13. twelve **b.** 32.  
 45. 16. **b.** are come || 49. 5. **b.** of cruel.  
*Num.* 27. 7. possession am. our fath. **b.**  
 10. no **b.** give it to his father's **b.**  
*Deut.* 25. 5. if **b.** dwell together, one die  
*Josh.* 6. 23. brought out Rahab **b.**  
 17. 4. inheritance among the **b.**  
*Judg.* 9. 1. Abim. went to mother's **b.**  
 2 *Kings* 10. 13. we are **b.** of Ahaziah  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 2. he had **b.** sons of Jehos.  
*Psal.* 133. 1. pleasant for **b.** to dwell  
 together in unity  
*Prov.* 6. 19. soweth discord among **b.**  
 17. 2. shall have part among **b.**  
 19. 7. **b.** of the poor do hate  
*Mat.* 4. 18. Jesus saw two **b.** 21.  
 29. 29. that hath forsaken houses, **b.**  
 20. 24. indignation against two **b.**  
 22. 25. seven **b.** *Mark* 12. 20.  
 23. 8. one is your Master, ye are **b.**  
*Mark* 10. 29. no man hath left **b.** for  
 my sake, *Luke* 18. 29.  
 30. shall receive houses, **b.**  
*Luke* 14. 26. and hate not children, **b.**  
 16. 28. for I have five **b.**  
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by **b.**  
*John* 21. 23. saying went among the **b.**  
*Acts* 3. 17. **b.** I wot thro' ignorance  
 6. 3. **b.** look out seven men  
 7. 26. sirs, ye are **b.** || 9. 30. **b.** knew  
 10. 23. **b.** from Joppa accom. him  
 11. 12. these six **b.** accompanied me  
 29. to send relief to the **b.**  
 12. 17. go show these things to **b.**  
 14. 2. evil affected against the **b.**  
 15. 1. men from Judea taught **b.**  
 3. caused great joy to all the **b.**  
 15. 22. and Silas chief among the **b.**  
 23. and **b.** send greeting to the **b.** of  
 the Gentiles in Antioch  
 32. exhorted the **b.** 1 *Thess.* 5. 14.  
 41

## BRE

*Acts* 15. 33. let go in peace from **b.**  
 40. recom. by **b.** to grace of God  
 16. 2. Tim. well reported of by **b.**  
 40. had seen **b.** they comforted  
 17. **G.** drew Jason and certain **b.**  
 10. **b.** immedi. sent away Paul, 14.  
 18. 18. Paul took leave of the **b.**  
 27. the **b.** wrote to receive Apollos  
 29. 32. **b.** I commend you to God  
 21. 7. to Ptolemais, saluted the **b.**  
 17. to Jerus. **b.** received us gladly  
 25. 5. I received letters to the **b.**  
 23. 5. I wist not, **b.** he was high-pr.  
 28. 14. where we found **b.** and were  
 15. **b.** heard of us, came to meet  
 21. nor any of the **b.** spake harm  
*Rom.* 1. 13. not any you ignorant, **b.**  
 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. || 12. 1. 1 *Thes.* 4. 13.  
 7. 1. know ye not, **b.** law hath domin.  
 8. 12. **b.** we are debtors, not to flesh  
 29. the first-born among many **b.**  
 10. 1. **b.** my prayer to God for Isr.  
 12. 1. **b.** by the mercies of God, 15. 30  
 1. 16. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. || 16. 15. *Gal.*  
 4. 12. *Heb.* 13. 22.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your calling **b.**  
 2. 1. and I, **b.** when I came to you  
 3. 1. **b.** could not speak to you  
 4. 6. these things, **b.** in a figure  
 7. 29. **b.** the time is short, 15. 50.  
 8. 12. when ye sin so against the **b.**  
 9. 5. as the **b.** of Lord and Cephas  
 11. 2. **b.** that ye remember me  
 14. 26. **b.** when ye come together  
 15. 6. he was seen of above 500 **b.**  
 58. **b.** he steadfast, *1am.* 2. 5.  
 16. 11. I look for him with **b.**  
 20. the **b.** greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. I sent **b.** lest our boasting  
 5. necessary to exhort the **b.**  
 11. 9. **b.** from Macedonia supplied  
 26. been in perils among false **b.**  
 13. 11. finally, **b.** farewell, be perfect  
*Gal.* 1. 2. **b.** with me to churches  
 2. 4. because of false **b.** brought in  
*Eph.* 6. 23. peace be to the **b.** and  
*Phil.* 1. 14. **b.** waxing confident  
*Col.* 1. 2. to faithful **b.** in Christ  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. we beseech you, **b.** 10.  
 || 5. 12. 2 *Thess.* 2. 1.  
 10. ye do it to all **b.** in Macedonia  
 5. 25. **b.** pray for us, 2 *Thess.* 3. 1.  
 26. greet **b.** with an holy kiss  
 27. this epistle be read to **b.**  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. put the **b.** in remembr.  
 5. 1. intreat younger men as **b.**  
 6. 2. not despise because they are **b.**  
*Heb.* 2. 11. not ashamed to call them **b.**  
 3. 1. holy **b.** consider the apostle  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of **b.**  
 3. 8. love as **b.** be pitiful  
 1 *John* 3. 14. to life, bec. we love **b.**  
 16. to lay down our lives for **b.**  
 3 *John* 3. rejoiced when **b.** seen of truth  
 5. whatsoever thou doest to the **b.**  
 10. neither doth he receive the **b.**  
 His **BRETHREN.**  
*Gen.* 9. 25. servant of servants to **b.** 7.  
 16. 12. he shall dwell in presence of  
 his **b.** 23. 18.  
 27. 37. his **b.** to him for servants  
 37. 5. a dream and told it his **b.**  
 11. his **b.** envied him, his father  
 38. 11. lest he die also as his **b.**  
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his **b.**  
 49. 26. that was separate from his **b.**  
*Deut.* 33. 16.  
*Exod.* 2. 11. Moses spied an Egypti.  
 smiting one of his **b.**  
*Num.* 25. 6. to **b.** a Midian. wom.  
 27. 9. then give his inherit. to **b.** 4.  
*Deut.* 10. 9. Levi no part with **b.**  
 17. 20. heart not lifted above his **b.**  
 20. 8. lest his **b.** heart faint aa

## BRE

*Deut.* 24.7. found stealing any of *his b.*  
 33. 9. nor did he acknowledge *h. b.*  
 24. let Asher be accept to *his b.*  
*Judg.* 9. 5. Abimelech slew *his b.*  
 11. 3. Jephthah fled from *his b.*  
*Ruth* 4. 10. name of the dead be not cut off from *his b.*  
*1 Sam.* 16. 13. anointed in midst of *h. b.*  
 22. 1. when *his b.* and father, heard it  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 2. rise up from among *his b.*  
*1 Chro.* 4. 9. Jabez more honourable than *his b.*  
 5. 2. Judah prevailed above *his b.*  
 7. 22. Ephraim mourned *his b.* came  
 25. 9. with *his b.* and sons twelve  
 [So to the end of the chapter.]  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram slew all *his b.*  
*Esth.* 10. 3. Mordecai accepted of *h. b.*  
*Hos.* 13. 15. tho' fruitful among *h. b.*  
*Mic.* 5. 3. remn. of *h. b.* return to Is.  
*Mat.* 12. 46. and *his b.* stood without  
 Mark 3. 31. Luke 8. 19.  
*John* 7. 5. *his b.* believe in him  
*Acts* 7. 13. Jos. was made known to *h. b.*  
 23. into Moses' heart to visit *h.*  
 25. supposed *his b.* understood  
*1 Cor.* 6. 5. able to judge betw. *h. b.*  
*Heb.* 2. 17. behaved to be like to *h. b.*  
 Men and BRETHREN.  
*Acts* 1. 16. *b.* this scripture must  
 2. 29. *m. and b.* let me freely speak  
 37. *m. and b.* what shall we do?  
 7. 2. *m. and b.* and fathers, hearken  
 13. 15. *m. and b.* if ye have any word  
 26. *m. b.* children of stock of Abra.  
 38. *men and b.* through this man  
 15. 7. *m. b.* ye know *G.* made choice  
 33. James answered, *men and b.*  
 21. *m. l.* and fathers, hear my de.  
 23. 1. *m. b.* I have lived in all good  
 6. *men and b.* I am a Pharisee  
 28. 17. *men and b.* tho' I have committed nothing  
 My BRETHREN.  
*Gen.* 29. 4. Jac. said, *m. b.* whence be ye?  
 37. 16. I seek *my b.* tell me where  
 46. 31. *my b.* are come to me, 47. 1.  
*Erod.* 4. 43. let me return to *my b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 13. will save alive *my b.*  
*Judg.* 8. 19. they were *my b.*  
 19. 23. *my b.* do not so wickedly  
*1 Sam.* 20. 23. let me, I pray, see *my b.*  
 30. 23. ye shall not do so, *my b.*  
*2 Sam.* 10. 12. ye are *my b.* my bones  
*1 Chr.* 28. 2. D. said, hear me, *my b.*  
*Neh.* 4. 23. I nor *my b.* put off clothes  
*Job* 6. 15. *my b.* have dealt deceit.  
 19. 13. he hath put *my b.* far from me  
*Ps.* 22. 22. thy name to *my b.* *Heb.* 2. 12.  
 60. 8. I am a stranger to *my b.*  
 122. 8. for *my b.* sake, I will say  
*Mat.* 12. 48. who are *my b.* Mark 3. 33.  
 49. mother and *my b.* Mark 3. 34.  
 25. 40. done it to least of these *my b.*  
 28. 10. go tell *my b.* go into Galilee  
*Luke* 8. 21. *my b.* are wh. hear word  
*John* 20. 17. *my b.* and say, I ascend  
*Rom.* 9. 3. accused from *G.* for *my b.*  
*Jam.* 5. 10. take *my b.* the prophets  
 Our BRETHREN.  
*Num.* 20. 3. when *our b.* died  
*1 Chr.* 13. 2. let us send to *our b.*  
*Neh.* 5. 5. our flesh as flesh of *our b.*  
 8. have redeemed *our b.* the Jews  
*Acts* 15. 36. visit *our b.* in every city  
*2 Cor.* 8. 23. or *our b.* be inquired of  
*Rev.* 12. 10. accuser of *our b.* is cast  
 Their BRETHREN.  
*Deut.* 19. 18. raise a propi. from *th. b.*  
*Judg.* 21. 22. *th. b.* come to complain  
*2 Sam.* 2. 26. I will pe. from following *th. b.*  
*1 Chr.* 12. 32. all *th. b.* at their comm.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 15. brought them to *their b.*  
*Neh.* 13. 13. office to distribute to *th. b.*

## BRI

*Job* 42. 15. inherit among *their b.*  
*Jer.* 41. 8. slew them not among *th. b.*  
*Heb.* 7. 5. tithes of pea. that is of *th. b.*  
*Rev.* 6. 11. till *th. b.* should be killed  
 Thy BRETHREN.  
*Gen.* 27. 29. be lord over *thy b.*  
 37. 10. I and *thy b.* come to bow  
 13. do not *thy b.* feed the flock?  
 14. whether *th.* be well with *thy b.*  
 48. 22. one portion above *thy b.*  
 49. 8. he whom *thy b.* shall praise  
*Deut.* 15. 7. if a poor man of *thy b.*  
 17. 15. from am. *thy b.* set king over  
 18. 15. raise up a prophet of *thy b.*  
 24. 14. not oppress poor of *thy b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 18. bring *thy b.* home to thee  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. run to camp to *thy b.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 20. take back *thy b.* with thee  
*2 Chron.* 21. 13. hast slain *thy b.* better than thyself  
*Jer.* 12. 6. *thy b.* have dealt treacher.  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. *thy b.* even *thy b.* men  
*Mat.* 12. 47. mother and *thy b.* stand without, Mark 3. 32. *Luc.* 8. 20.  
*Luke* 14. 12. call not *thy b.* lest they  
 22. 32. converted, strengthen *thy b.*  
*Rev.* 19. 10. I am of *thy b.* 22. 9.  
 Your BRETHREN.  
*Gen.* 42. 33. leave one of *y. b.* here  
*Lec.* 10. 4. carry *y. b.* from sanctuary  
 6. let *y. b.* bewail the burning  
 25. 46. over *y. b.* ye shall not rule  
*Num.* 32. 6. *y. b.* go to war and ye sit  
*Deut.* 1. 16. hear causes betw. *y. b.*  
 3. 20. rest to *your b.* *Josh.* 1. 15.  
*Josh.* 22. 4. L. hath given rest to *y. b.*  
 8. divide the spoil with *your b.*  
 1 *Kl.* 12. 24. not fight *y. b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. cause of *y. b.* and so  
 wrath come upon you and *your b.*  
 28. 11. deliver captives of *your b.*  
 30. 7. be not like *y. b.* which tresp.  
 9. if ye turn, *y. b.* shall find compass.  
*Neh.* 4. 14. and fight for *y. b.* sons  
 5. 8. will you even sell *your b.* or  
*Isa.* 66. 5. *y. b.* that hated you  
 20. *your b.* for an offering to Lord  
*Jer.* 7. 15. as I have cast out all *yo. b.*  
*Hos.* 2. 1. say to *your b.* Ammi  
*Mat.* 5. 47. if ye salute *your b.* only  
*Acts* 3. 22. a prophet of *y. b.* 7. 37.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 8. defraud and that *your b.*  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions in *y. b.*  
 BRIBE, S.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's sons took *b.*  
 12. 3. hand have I received any *b.*  
*Psal.* 26. 10. their right hand full of *b.*  
*Isa.* 33. 15. shaketh hand from hold. *b.*  
*Amos* 5. 12. they take a *b.* and turn asi.  
 BRIBERY.  
*Job* 15. 34. fire consume taber. of *b.*  
 BRICK.  
*Gen.* 11. 3. make *b.* had *b.* for stone  
*Erod.* 1. 14. their lives bitter in *b.*  
 5. 7. no more give straw to make *b.* 16.  
*Isa.* 65. 3. incense on altars of *b.*  
 BRICKS.  
*Erod.* 5. 8. tale of *b.* lay on them  
 18. yet deliver the tale of *b.* 19.  
*Isa.* 3. 10. the *b.* are fallen down, but  
 BRICK-KILN.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 31. made pass thro' *b.-k.*  
*Jer.* 43. 9. hide stones in clay in *b.-k.*  
*Nah.* 3. 14. make strong the *b.-k.*  
 BRIDE.  
*Isa.* 49. 18. bind them, as a *b.* doth  
 61. 10. as a *b.* adorneth with jewels  
 62. 5. bridegroom rejoiceth over *b.*  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can a *b.* forget her attire?  
 7. 34. voice of the *b.* 16. 9. | 25. 10.  
 33. 11. shall be heard voice of *b.*  
*Joel* 2. 16. *b.* go out of her closet  
*John* 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is  
*Rev.* 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more

## BRI

*Rev.* 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned for her husband.  
 9. show thee *b.* the lambs wife  
 22. 17. Spirit and the *b.* say, come  
 BRIDE-CHAMBER.  
*Mat.* 9. 15. can child of *b.-c.* mourn  
 Mark 2. 19. can child of *b.* fast, *Luc.* 5. 34  
 BRIDE-GROOM.  
*Psal.* 19. 5. as a *b.* coming out of ch.  
*Isa.* 61. 10. as a *b.* deckt himself  
 62. 5. as *b.* rejoiceth over bride, so  
 Mat. 9. 15. while the *b.* is with them,  
 Mark 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.  
 25. 1. ten virgins to meet the *b.*  
 5. *b.* tarried, || 6. *b.* cometh, 10.  
*John* 2. 9. governor called the *b.*  
 3. 29. the friend of the *b.* rejoiceth  
 greatly because of the *b.* voice  
 See BRIDE.  
 BRIDLE.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 28. *my b.* in thy lips, *Isa.* 37. 29  
*Job* 30. 11. they have let loose the *b.*  
 41. 13. him with his double *b.*  
*Psal.* 32. 9. must be held with a *b.*  
 38. 1. keep my mouth with a *b.*  
*Prov.* 26. 3. a *b.* for the ass, and a rod  
*Isa.* 30. 28. a *b.* in jaws of the people  
*Jam.* 1. 26. and *b.* not his tongue  
 3. 2. able also to *b.* whole body  
*Rev.* 14. 20. blood to the horse *b.*  
 BRIEFLY.  
*Rom.* 13. 9. it is *b.* compreh. in this  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Sylvanus I have writ. *b.*  
 BRIER.  
*Isa.* 55. 13. instead of the *b.* myrtle-tr.  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. be no more a prickling *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 4. the best of them is as a *b.*  
 BRIERS.  
*Judg.* 8. 7. will tear your flesh with *b.*  
 16. he took the elders and *b.*  
*Isa.* 5. 6. there shall come up *b.*  
 7. 23. it shall even be for *b.* and tho.  
 24. land shall become *b.* and thorns  
 25. not come thither the fear of *b.*  
 9. 18. wickedness shall devour the *b.*  
 10. 17. devour *his b.* in one day  
 2. 4. set *b.* against me in battle?  
 37. 13. on land shall come up *b.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. though *b.* be with thee  
*Heb.* 6. 8. which beareth *b.* is rejected  
 BRIGANDINE.  
*Jer.* 46. 4. and put on the *b.*  
 51. 3. that lifteth up himself in *his b.*  
 BRIGHT.  
*Job* 37. 11. he scattereth *his b.* clouds  
 21. see not *b.* light in the clouds  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his belly is as *b.* ivory  
*Jer.* 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. the fire was *b.* and out of  
 21. 15. the sword is made *b.*  
 21. king of Babel made *his* arrows *b.*  
 27. 19. *b.* iron in thy market  
 32. 8. *b.* lights I will make dark  
*Nah.* 3. 3. lifteth up the *b.* sword  
*Zech.* 10. 1. so L. shall make *b.* clouds  
*Mat.* 17. 5. a *b.* cloud overshadow. them  
*Luke* 11. 36. the *b.* shining of a candle  
*Acts* 10. 30. a man stood in *b.* clothing  
*Rev.* 22. 16. the *b.* and morning star  
 BRIGHTNESS.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* before him  
 were coals kindled, *Psal.* 18. 12.  
*Job* 31. 26. the moon walking in *b.*  
*Isa.* 60. 9. we wait for *b.* but walk  
 60. 3. kings to the *b.* of thy rising  
 19. nor for *b.* the moon give light  
 62. 1. till righteous, go forth as *b.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. and *b.* was about it, 27  
 28. so appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.  
 10. 4. court full of the *b.* of glory!  
 28. 7. strangers shall defile thy *b.*  
 17. hast corrupted by thy *b.*  
*Dem.* 2. 31. image, *b.* was excellent  
 4. 36. *my b.* returned unto me  
 12. 3. wise shine as *b.* of firmament

## BRI

*Amos* 5. 20. day of Lord, no *b.* in it  
*Hab.* 3. 4. his *b.* was as the light  
*Acts* 26. 13. light above *b.* of the sun  
*2 Thes.* 2. 8. with the *b.* of his coming  
*Heb.* 1. 3. who being *b.* of his glory

## BRIM.

*Josh.* 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water  
*John* 2. 7. they filled them with the *b.*

## BRIMSTONE.

*Gen.* 19. 24. on *Qom.* *b.* *Lv.* 17. 29.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. the whole land is *b.*  
*Job* 18. 15. *b.* scattered on his habita.  
*Psal.* 11. 6. on the wicked snares,  
fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22.  
*Isa.* 30. 33. breath like a stream of *b.*  
34. 9. dust thereof into *b.*  
*Rer.* 9. 17. out of their mouths *b.*  
18. third part killed by the *b.*  
14. 10. he shall be torn with *b.*  
20. 19. lake burn with *b.* 20. 10.  
21. 8. their part in the lake which  
burneth with fire and *b.*

## BRING.

*Gen.* 6. 17. I do *b.* a flood on the earth  
19. two of every sort *b.* into ark  
9. 14. when I *b.* a cloud over earth  
18. 16. Abraham did *b.* on their way  
19. 6. on Abra. what he hath spok.  
27. 12. I shall *b.* a curse on me  
42. 20. *b.* youngest brother, 34.  
37. if I *b.* him not, 43. 9. || 44. 32.  
43. 16. *b.* these men home, slay and  
45. 19. take wagons and *b.* your fa.  
48. 9. *b.* them, and I will bless them  
*Exod.* 13. 5. when L. shall *b.* thee, 11.  
15. 19. mayest *b.* the causes to God  
21. 6. his master *b.* him to judges  
23. 19. first of first-fruits *b.* 34. 26.  
20. I will send an angel to *b.* thee  
35. 5. of a willing heart, let him *b.*  
36. 5. people *b.* more than enough  
*Num.* 14. 8. if L. delight in us, will *b.*  
16. Lord not able to *b.* *Deut.* 9. 23  
24. Caleb will I *b.* into the land  
20. 12. ye shall not *b.* this congreg.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. cause too hard, *b.* to me  
7. 1. when L. shall *b.* thee into land  
12. shalt *b.* her to thy house  
30. 12. *b.* it to us that we may do, 13.  
33. 7. hear L. *b.* Judah to thy people  
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. weaned, I will *b.* him  
9. 7. said Saul, what *b.* the man?  
23. *b.* the portion I gave thee  
20. 8. why *b.* me to thy father  
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. to *b.* all Israel to thee  
13. except thou *b.* Michal when  
14. 10. saith ought, *b.* him to me  
19. 11. why last to *b.* the king back  
1 *Ki.* 8. 32. to *b.* his way on his head  
13. 18. *b.* him back to thy house  
17. 11. *b.* me a morsel of bread  
20. 33. then he said, go ye, *b.* him  
2 *Kings* 2. 20. *b.* me a new cruise  
6. 19. I will *b.* you to whom ye seek  
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* an offering and come  
*Neh.* 13. 18. our G. *b.* this evil on us  
*Job* 6. 22. did I say, *b.* unto me  
10. 9. wilt thou *b.* me into dust ag.  
14. 4. who can *b.* a clean thing ag.  
18. 14. *b.* him to king of terrors  
30. 23. thou wilt *b.* me to death  
33. 30. to *b.* back his soul from pit  
*Psal.* 43. 3. *b.* me to thy holy hill  
60. 9. *b.* me into a strong city, 108. 10.  
72. 3. mount. shall *b.* peace to peo.  
94. 23. *b.* on them their own iniqui.  
*Prov.* 29. 5. scornful *b.* a city into a  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. who shall *b.* him to see  
11. 9. God will *b.* thee unto judg.  
12. 14. *b.* every work into judgment  
*Cant.* 8. 2. *b.* thee into my mother's  
*Isa.* 7. 17. Lord shall *b.* on thee and  
14. 2. shall *b.* them to their place  
15. 9. for I will *b.* more on Dimon

## BRI

*Isa.* 25. 12. shall *b.* to the ground  
45. 21. tell ye and *b.* them near  
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness  
56. 7. will I *b.* to my holy mountain  
58. 7. *b.* the poor to thy house  
60. 17. for brass *b.* gold, for iron *b.*  
66. 4. *b.* their fears upon them  
*Jer.* 3. 14. I will *b.* you to Zion  
10. 24. lest thou *b.* me to nothing  
11. 8. I will *b.* words of this coven  
17. 13. I will *b.* on them day of evil  
31. 8. I will *b.* them from the north  
32. 42. I will *b.* on them all the good  
33. 6. I will *b.* it health and cure  
11. that shall *b.* sacrifice of praise  
49. 5. I will *b.* a fear upon thee  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. will *b.* a sword upon you  
11. 9. I will *b.* you out of the midst  
20. 15. I would not *b.* them into land  
21. 29. I will *b.* on necks of them  
23. 22. *b.* them ag. thee on ev. side  
34. 13. *b.* to own land, 36. 24. || 37. 21.  
38. 17. would *b.* thee against them  
*Hos.* 1. 4. and *b.* her to wilderness  
*Amos* 4. 1. *b.* and let us drink  
*Mic.* 1. 15. will I *b.* an heir to thee  
*Zech.* 8. 8. I will *b.* them, and they  
*Mt.* 2. 13. be there till I *b.* word  
5. 23. if thou *b.* thy gift to the altar  
17. 17. *b.* him to me, *Mark* 9. 19.  
21. 2. loose and *b.* them to me, *Mar.*  
11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.  
*Mark* 7. 32. they *b.* to him one deaf  
*Luke* 2. 10. I *b.* good tidings of great  
8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection  
12. 11. *b.* you into the synagogues  
*John* 10. 16. other sheep I must *b.*  
14. 25. *b.* all things to remembrance  
15. 29. what accusation *b.* you?  
*Acts* 5. 28. to *b.* this man's blood on  
7. 6. should *b.* them into bondage  
9. 2. he might *b.* them bound, 21.  
22. 5. I went to *b.* them bound  
23. 10. to *b.* Paul into the castle  
17. 6. this young man to captain  
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *b.* to nothing und.  
28. to *b.* to nought things that are  
4. 17. *b.* you into remembrance  
9. 27. my body, I *b.* into subjection  
16. 6. may *b.* me on my journey  
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into ben.  
*Gal.* 3. 24. school-ma. to *b.* us to C.  
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. sleep, will G. *b.* with  
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to G.  
2 *John* 10. if any *b.* not this doctrine  
3 *John* 6. whom if thou *b.* on jour.  
*Rer.* 21. 24. ki. do *b.* their glory to it  
26. 6. the glory of nations into it  
See HOME, HITHER.

BRING again.  
*Gen.* 24. 6. thou *b.* not my son a. 8.  
28. 15. *b.* thee a. into this land, 49. 21.  
42. 27. deliver him, I'll *b.* him ag.  
*Exod.* 23. 4. *b.* it back to him again  
*Num.* 22. 8. this night, I'll *b.* word a.  
*Deut.* 1. 22. *b.* us word ag. what way  
28. 68. L. shall *b.* thee into Egypt a.  
*Judg.* 11. 9. if ye *b.* me home ag. to  
19. 3. her husband went to *b.* her a.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him a. I shall  
14. 21. *b.* the young man Absalom a.  
15. 8. if L. *b.* me ag. to Jerusalem  
25. he will *b.* me a. and show me  
1 *Ki.* 8. 34. forgive and *b.* a. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.  
1 *Chron.* 13. 3. let us *b.* a. the ark  
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them a.  
*Neh.* 9. 29. mightest *b.* a. to thy law  
*Psal.* 68. 22. *b.* a. from Bashan, I will  
*b.* my people from depths of sea  
*Prov.* 19. 24. as *b.* it to mouth again  
26. 15. grieveth to *b.* it ag. to mouth  
*Isa.* 38. 8. *b.* a. -halow of the degrees  
46. 8. *b.* it a. to mind, O transgres.

## BRI

*Isa.* 49. 5. saith L. to *b.* Jac. a. to him  
52. 8. when Lord shall *b.* again Zion  
*Jer.* 12. 15. I'll *b.* them again, 50. 19.  
15. 19. if return, will I *b.* thee aga.  
16. 15. *b.* a. to their land, 24. 6. || 32. 37.  
23. 3. I will *b.* again into their folds  
28. 4. I will *b.* again Jecooniah, 6.  
30. 3. *b.* again the captivity, 18. || 31.  
23. || *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14  
48. 47. *b.* again captivity of Moab  
49. 6. of Ammon, || 39. of Elam  
*Ezek.* 16. 53. when I *b.* a. their cap.  
22. 14. I will *b.* ag. captivity of Egy  
34. 16. I will *b.* a. that I have given  
*Zeph.* 3. 20. at that time *b.* you again  
*Zech.* 10. 6. *b.* them a. to place them  
10. I will *b.* them a. out of Egypt  
*Mat.* 2. 8. *b.* word a. that I may wors.  
See CAPTIVITY.

BRING down.  
*Gen.* 42. 38. *b.* d. grey hairs, 44. 29. 31.  
43. 7. would say, *b.* brother d. 44. 21.  
43. 13. haste and *b.* d. my father  
*Deut.* 9. 3. *b.* them d. before thy face  
2 *Sam.* 32. 28. eyes on haughty to *b.* d.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. Solomon *b.* d. to Gihon  
2. 9. his hear heard *b.* thou d. with  
*Psal.* 18. 27. *b.* down high looks  
55. 23. shalt *b.* d. to pit of destruct.  
*Isa.* 25. 5. shalt *b.* d. the noise of tra.  
11. he shall *b.* d. their pride toge.  
12. high fort shall he *b.* down  
63. 6. *b.* d. their strength to earth  
*Jer.* 49. 16. *b.* thee d. from thence, *Ob.* 4.  
51. 40. I'll *b.* them d. like lambs to sla.  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. shall *b.* thee d. with them  
28. 8. they shall *b.* thee d. to the pit  
*Hos.* 7. 12. *b.* them d. as fowls of hea.  
*Joel* 3. 2. *b.* down to valley of Jehosh.  
*Amos* 3. 11. he shall *b.* d. thy strength  
9. 2. tho' climb to heaven *b.* them d.  
*Obad.* 3. saith, who shall *b.* me down  
*Acts* 23. 15. that he *b.* him d. to mor.  
20. thou wouldst *b.* down Paul  
*Rom.* 10. 6. that is to *b.* Christ down  
See EVIL.

BRING forth.  
*Gen.* 1. 11. earth *b.* f. 24. || 20. waters  
3. 16. in sorrow shalt *b.* f. children  
18. -thorns and thistles shall it *b.* f.  
8. 17. *b.* f. every liv. thing with thee  
9. 7. *b.* f. abundantly in the earth  
38. 24. *b.* her f. let her be burnt  
*Exod.* 3. 10. mayest *b.* f. my people is.  
11. who am I that I sh. *b.* f. Israel  
7. 4. that I may *b.* f. my armies  
*Ler.* 26. 16. and *b.* f. old. bec. of new  
*Num.* 20. 8. *b.* f. water out of the rock  
*Josh.* 2. 3. *b.* f. men that are come  
*Judg.* 6. 18. till I *b.* f. my present  
19. 22. *b.* f. man came to thy house  
2 *Kin.* 19. 3. no strength to *b.* f. *Isa.* 37. 3.  
*Job* 14. 9. *b.* f. boughs like a plant  
15. 35. conceive mischief, *b.* f. vanity  
38. 28. canst thou *b.* f. Mazzaroth  
39. 1. when the wild goats *b.* f. 2. 3.  
40. 20. the mountains *b.* f. him f. food  
*Psal.* 37. 6. he shall *b.* f. thy right, as  
92. 14. they shall *b.* f. fruit in old age  
104. 14. may *b.* f. food out of earth  
144. 13. our sheep may *b.* f. thus.  
*Pron.* 27. 1. not what a day may *b.* f.  
*Isa.* 5. 2. that it should *b.* f. grapes, 4.  
23. 4. I travel not, nor *b.* f. children  
22. 11. conceive chaff, and *b.* f. stub.  
41. 21. *b.* f. your strong reasons  
42. 1. he shall *b.* f. judg. to Gentiles  
3. he shall *b.* f. judgm. unto truth  
43. 8. *b.* f. the blind that have eyes  
9. let them *b.* f. their witnesses  
45. 8. and let them *b.* f. salvation  
55. 10. watereth, and make it *b.* forth  
59. 4. conceive mischief, and *b.* f. ini.  
65. 9. I will *b.* f. a seed out of Jacob



*Isa.* 65.23. in vain, nor *b. f.* for trouble  
66. 8. the earth to *b. f.* in one day?  
9. to birth, and not cause to *b. f.*?  
*Jer.* 12. 2. they grow, yea *b. f.* fruit  
51. 44. I'll *b. f.* what he swallowed  
*Ezek.* 12. 4. shut *b. f.* thy stuff by day  
17. 23. and it shall *b. forth* boughs  
20. 6. to *b. them f.* of land of Egypt  
33. I will *b. them f.* out of country  
47. 12. it shall *b. f.* new fruit accord.  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim shall *b. f.* his chil.  
16. tho' they *b. f.* yet will I slay  
*Mic.* 4. 10. and labour to *b. f.* O Zion  
7. 9. he will *b. me f.* to the light  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. before decree *b. f.* day pass  
*Zeck.* 3.8. *b. f.* my servant the Branch  
4. 7. *b. f.* head-stone with shoutings  
5. 4. *b. f.* a curse, it shall enter house  
*Mat.* 1.23. a virgin shall *b. f.* a son, 21.  
3. 8. *b. f.* fruit meet for rep. *Luk.* 3. 8.  
7. 18. a good tree cannot *b. forth*  
evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.  
*Mar.* 4. 20. *b. f.* fruit, some 30 fold  
*Luke* 1. 31. *b. f.* a son shalt call Jesus  
8. 15. having heard word, *b. f.* fruit  
15.22. *b. f.* best robe and put it on him  
*John* 15.2. that it may *b. f.* more fruit  
16. I ordained you, should *b. f.* fruit  
19. 4. I *b. him f.* that ye may know  
*Acts* 12. 4. after Easter to *b. him f.*  
*Rom.* 7. 4. that we sh. *b. f.* fruit up to  
5. motions of sin to *b. f.* unto death  
BRING in.  
*Ezod.* 6. 8. I. you into land I did sw.  
15. 17. shalt *b. in* and plant them  
23. 23. my Angel shall *b. thee in*  
*Num.* 14. 31. little ones, will I *b. in*  
*Jer.* 17. 24. *b. in* no burden on sabbath  
*Dan.* 2. 24. *b. in* before the king  
9. 24. to *b. in* everlasting righteousness  
*Hag.* 1. 6. sown much and *b. in* little  
*Luke* 5. 18 sought means to *b. him in*  
14. 21. *b. in* either the poor, maimed  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *b. in* damnable heresies  
BRING out.  
*Gen.* 40. 14. *b. me out* of this house  
50.24. God will *b. you out* of this land  
*Ex.* 6. 6. *b. you out* from under bur.  
13. *b. chil.* of Israel out of Egypt,  
26. 27. [7. 5.] [12. 51. *Jer.* 31. 32.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. *b. o.* damsel [24. *b.* both *a.*  
*Josh.* 6. 22. *b. o.* thence Rahab and all  
*Judg.* 6. 30. *b. o.* thy son, that he die  
*Psal.* 25. 17. O *b. me o.* of my distr.  
142. 7. *b. my soul o.* of prison, that  
143. 11. *b. my soul out* of trouble  
*Isa.* 42. 7. to *b. o.* the prisoners from  
*Ezek.* 11. 7. I will *b. you o.* of midst  
20. 34. *b. you o.* from people, 34. 13.  
41. accept you, when I *b. you out*  
24. 6. *b. it out* piece by piece  
*Acts* 17. 5. sought to *b. them o.* to  
BRING to pass.  
*Gen.* 41. 32. dream G. will *b. it to p.*  
50. 20. to *b. p.* as at this day to save  
*Psal.* 37. 5. trust in him, he sh. *b. it to p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 21. *b. t. p.* his act, his strange  
46. 11. spoken, I will also *b. it to p.*  
BRING up.  
*Gen.* 46. 4. I will *b. thee up* again  
*Ezod.* 3. 17. I will *b. you up* out of  
33. 12. sayest, *b. up* this people  
*Num.* 20. 25. *b. up* Aaron to m. Hor  
*Judg.* 6. 13. did not L. *b. us up* from  
1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b. him up* in the bed  
23. 11. he said, *b. me up* Samuel  
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b. up* ark of God, 1 *Ki.*  
8. 1. 4. 1 *Chr.* 13. 6. [15. 3. 12, 14,  
25. 2 *Chron.* 5. 2. 5.  
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. since I *b. up* Isr. to this  
*Isa.* 23. 4. nor *b. up* virgins  
*Jer.* 27. 22. then will I *b. them up*  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. *b. up* a company against  
23. 46. I will *b. up* a company upon

*Ezek.* 37. 6. I will *b. up* flesh on you  
*Hos.* 9. 12. though they *b. up* children  
*Rom.* 10. 7. to *b. up* C. from the dead  
*Eph.* 6. 4. *b. them up* in nurture of L.  
BRINGERS.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *b. up* of chil. sent to Jehu  
BRINGEST. [thee  
*Job* 14. 3. *b. me into* judgment with  
*Isa.* 40. 9. O Jerusa. that *b. good tid.*  
*Acts* 17. 20. *b. strange things* to you  
BRINGETH. [ears  
*Ezod.* 6. 7. *b. you from* under burd.  
*Lev.* 11. 45. L. that *b. you out* of Eg.  
*Deut.* 8. 7. L. *b. thee into* a good land  
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *b. down* to the grave  
7. Lord *b. low*, and lifeth up  
2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b. the people under me*  
49. *b. me forth* from mine enemies  
*Job* 12. 6. into whose hand G. *b. abn.*  
22. he *b. to* light shadow of death  
19. 29. wrath *b. punis.* of the sword  
28. 11. the thing hid *b. he to* light  
*Psal.* 1. 3. *b. forth* his fruit in his sea.  
14. 7. when L. *b. back capti.* 53. 6.  
33. 10. *b. counsel* of hea. to nought  
37. 7. who *b. wicked devices* to pass  
68. 6. he *b. out* them that are bound  
107. 28. *b. them out* of their distr.  
30. *b. them to* their desired haven  
135. 7. *b. wind*, *Jer.* 10. 13. [51. 16.  
*Pron.* 10. 31. mouth of just *b. wisd.*  
16. 30. moving his lips, he *b. evil*  
18. 16. gift *b. him before* great men  
19. 26. son that *b. reproach*  
20. 26. wise king *b. wheel* over them  
29. 15. child left, *b. mother* to sha.  
21. that delicately *b. up* his servant  
25. the fear of man *b. a snare*  
31. 14. she *b. her food* from afar  
*Isa.* 8. 7. Lord *b. on* them the waters  
26. 5. *b. down* them dwell on high  
40. 23. that *b. the princes* to noth.  
26. *b. out* their host by number  
43. 17. *b. forth* chariot and horse  
54. 16. the smith that *b. forth* instr.  
61. 11. as the earth *b. forth* her bud  
*Jer.* 4. 31. that *b. forth* her first child  
*Ezek.* 23. 16. *b. iniquity* to rememb.  
*Hos.* 10. 1. I ex. *b. forth* fruit to him.  
*Hag.* 1. 11. that wh. ground *b. forth*  
*Mat.* 3. 10. every tree that *b. not* forth  
good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.  
7. 17. good tree *b. forth* good fruit  
12. 35. a good man *b. forth* good,  
evil *b. evil* things, *Luke* 6. 45.  
13. 23. *b. forth* some an hundred fo.  
52. *b. out* of treas. things new and  
17. 1. Jesus *b. them to* high moun.  
*Mark* 4. 28. the earth *b. forth* fruit  
*Luke* 6. 43. good tree *b. not* corrupt  
*John* 12. 24. if it die, it *b. forth*, 15.5.  
*Col.* 1. 6. gospel *b. forth* fruit, as it  
716. 11. myself of God that *b. salva.*  
*Heb.* 1. 6. first-begotten into world  
6. 7. the earth *b. forth* herbs meet  
*Jam.* 1. 15. *b. forth* sin, and sin *b.*  
See TRINING.  
BRINGING.  
*Ex.* 12. 42. observed for *b. them* out  
36. 6. peo. were restrained from *b.*  
*Num.* 14. 36. by *b. up* a slander on  
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. of *b. the king* back, 43.  
2 *Ki.* 21. 12. I am *b. such* evil on *Jer.*  
*Psal.* 126. 6. rejoicing, *b. his sheaves*  
*Ezek.* 20. 9. myself known in *b. them*  
*Dan.* 9. 12. by *b. upon* us great evil  
*Mat.* 21. 43. to a nation *b. forth* fruit  
*Rom.* 7. 23. *b. me into* capti. to law  
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *b. into* capti. ev. thought  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in *b. many* sons unto glo.  
7. 19. *b. in* of a better hope did  
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b. in* the flood on world  
BRINK.  
*Ezod.* 2. 3. laid the ark by rivers *b.*

*Josh.* 3. 8. when come to *b. of* Jord.  
*Ezek.* 47. 6. caused me return to *b.*  
BROA.  
*Neh.* 3. 8. and they fortified Jerusa-  
lem to the *b. wall*, 12. 33.  
*Job* 36. 16. out of strait into a *b. pla.*  
*Psal.* 119. 96. thy com. is exceed. *b.*  
*Cant.* 3.2. in *b. ways* I will seek him  
*Isa.* 33. 21. L. be a place of *b. rivers*  
*Jer.* 5. 1. seek in *b. places* thereof  
51. 58. *b. walls* of Babylon be brok.  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots jostle in *b. ways*  
*Mat.* 7. 13. *b. way* to destruction  
23. 5. make *b. their* phylacterias  
BROADER.  
*Job* 11. 9. measure is *b. than* the sea  
BROIDERS.  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. raiment was of *b. work*  
15. thy *b. garments* and coveredst  
27. 7. with *b. work* to be thy sail  
16. in thy fairs with *b. work*  
24. thy merchants in *b. work*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn, not with *b. hair*  
BROILED.  
*Luke* 24. 42. a piece of *b. fish*  
BROKEN.  
*Gen.* 17. 14. hath *b. my* cov. *Ps.* 55. 20.  
*Isa.* 24. 5. [33. 8. *Jer.* 11. 10.  
*Lev.* 21. 19. a man *b. footed*, *b. hand*.  
20. hath his stones *b. not* offer  
22. 22. blind, *b. ye* shall not offer, 24.  
26. 13. *b. the bands* of your yoke  
25. when I have *b. staff* of bread  
*Judg.* 5. 22. the horse-hoofs *b. by*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. bows of mighty *b. a*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of steel *b. Ps.* 18.34.  
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. *b. in* upon mine ene.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. *b. thy* works, ships *b.*  
32. 5. he built up all the wall *b.*  
*Job* 4. 10. teeth of young lions *b. b.*  
7. 5. my skin is *b. and* loathsome  
16. 12. but he hath *b. me* asunder  
22. 9. arms of fatherless *b. b.*  
24. 20. wickedness shall *b. b.* as a  
31. 22. mine arm *b. b.* from the bone  
35. 15. and the high arm shall *b. b.*  
*Psal.* 8. 7. *b. the* teeth of the ungody  
31. 12. I am like *b. a vessel*  
34. 18. high them of *b. heart*, 51.17.  
20. bones, not one of them is *b.*  
37. 15. their bows, he *b. [17. arms*  
38. 8. I am feeble and sore *b.*  
44. 19. *b. in* place of dragons  
51. 8. bones thou hast *b. may* rejoy.  
17. sacrifices of God are *a. b. spirit*  
60. 2. earth to tremble, hast *b. it*  
69. 20. reproach hath *b. my* heart  
107. 16. hath *b. the* gates of brass  
109. 16. might slay the *b. in* heart  
124. 7. snare is *b. we* are escaped  
147. 8. he healeth the *b. in* heart  
*Pron.* 6. 15. suddenly shall he *b. b.*  
15. 13. by sorrow of heart spirit is *b.*  
17. 22. *b. a spirit* drieth the bones  
25. 19. is like *a. b. tooth*, and a foot  
*Ecc.* 4. 12. a threefold cord is not *b.*  
12. 6. or the golden bow! he *b.*  
*Isa.* 5. 27. nor latchet of their shoes *b.*  
7. 8. within 65 years shall Eph. *b. b.*  
8. 15. many among them shall *b. b.*  
9. 4. hast *b. the* yoke of his burden  
14. 5. *b. the* staff of the wicked  
25. rod of him smote thee is *b.*  
19. 10. shall *b. b.* in purposes there.  
21. 9. all the images he hath *b.*  
23. 13. might fall backward and *b. b.*  
33. 8. *b. the* covenant and despised  
20. nor shall any of the cords *b. b.*  
36. 6. trusteth in staff of *b. reed*  
*Jer.* 2. 13. *b. cisterns* that hold no  
16. chil. *b. the* crown of thy head  
20. of old I have *b. thy* yoke  
5. 5. these have *b. the* yoke and  
10. 20. all my cords are *b. my* chil.

## BRO

Jer. 11. 16. the branches of it are *b.*  
 14. 17. the virgin of my people is *b.*  
 22. 23. is this man Coniah a *b. idol?*  
 23. 9. mine heart is *b. bec.* of proph.  
 23. 2. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon  
 33. 21. then may also my covenant  
     be *b.* with David  
 48. 17. how is the strong staff *b.*  
 38. I have *b.* Mouth like a vessel  
 50. 17. Nebuch. *b.* Israel's bones  
 23. hammer of whole earth *b.*  
 51. 58. broad walls of Babel, sh. be *b.*  
 Lam. 2. 9. he hath *b.* her bars  
 3. 4. he hath *b.* my bones, || 16. teeth  
 Ezek. 6. 9. *b.* with their whorish he.  
 17. 19. my covenant that he hath *b.*  
 19. 12. her strong rods were *b.*  
 26. 2. Aha, she is *b.* that was gates  
 27. 36. east wind *b.* thee in the seas  
 34. when shalt be *b.* by the seas  
 30. 21. I have *b.* the arm of Pharaoh  
 22. break *b.* strong and vat *b.*  
 31. 12. his boughs are *b.* by rivers  
 32. 28. he *b.* in midst of uncircum.  
 34. 4. nor have y bound up *b.*  
 16. and I will bind up that *b.*  
 27. *b.* the bands of their yoke  
 44. 7. and they have *b.* my covenant  
 Dan. 2. 42. kingdom partly *b.*  
 8. 8. the great horn was *b.*  
 25. he shall be *b.* without hand  
 11. 4. his kingdom shall be *b.*  
 22. with arms of a flood be *b.*  
 Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* in judgment  
 Zech. 11. 1. and it was *b.* in that day  
 10. shepherd shall not heal that *b.*  
 Mat. 15. 37. of the *b.* meat, Mar. 8. 8.  
 21. 44. fall on this stone, shall be *b.*  
     *Luke 20. 18.*  
 Luke 12. 39. not suff. house to be *b.*  
 John 5. 18. not only *b.* the Sabbath  
 7. 23. law of Moses sh. not be *b.*  
 10. 35. the scripture cannot be *b.*  
 19. 31. beso. their legs might be *b.*  
 36. a bone of him shall not be *b.*  
 21. 11. yet was not the net *b.*  
 Acts 20. 11. *b.* bread and eaten long  
 27. 35. had *b.* it, he began to talk  
 1 Cor. 11. 24. this is my body *b.* for you  
 Rev. 2. 27. as vessels shall they be *b.*  
     BROKEN down.  
 2 Kin. 11. 6. watch, that it be not *b. d.*  
 Neh. 2. 13. and I viewed the walls *b. d.*  
 Psal. 80. 12. why *b. d.* her hedges?  
 89. 40. thou hast *b. d.* all his hedges  
 Prov. 24. 31. stone-wall was *b. d.*  
 25. 28. no rule, is like a city *b. d.*  
 Isa. 16. 8. *b. d.* principal plants ther.  
 22. 10. houses *b. d.* to fortify wall  
 24. 10. city of confusion is *b. down*  
 19. the earth is utterly *b. down*  
 Jer. 4. 26. cities *b. d.* || 48. 20. Moab 39.  
 Ezek. 30. 4. her foundation sh. be *b. d.*  
 Joel. 1. 17. the barns are *b. d.* of the corn  
 Eph. 2. 14. C. hath *b. d.* middle wall  
     BROKEN forth.  
 Gen. 38. 29. how hast thou *b. forth*  
 2 Sam. 5. 20. L. *b. f.* on mine enemies  
     BROKEN in.  
 1 Chr. 14. 11. *b. in* on mine enemies  
     BROKEN off.  
 Job 17. 11. my purposes are *b. off*  
 Isa. 27. 11. boughs withered *b. off*  
 Rom. 11. 17. and if some be *b. off*  
 20. because of unbelief *b. off* 19.  
     BROKEN in, or to pieces.  
 1 Sam. 2. 10. adver. shall be *b. to p.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 12. cast from rock, were *b.*  
 Psal. 89. 10. thou hast *b.* Rahab in *p.*  
 Isa. 8. 9. associate, y shall be *b. in p.*  
 30. 14. as a potter's vessel *b. in pieces*  
 Hos. 8. 6. calf of Samaria shall be *b. p.*  
     BROKEN up.  
 Gen. 7. 11. fountains of deep *b. up*

## BRO

2 Kin. 25. 4. Jerus. *b. up.* Jer. 32. 9 | 52. 7.  
 2 Chr. 24. 7. had *b. up* house of God  
 Prov. 3. 20. by his kno. depths are *b.*  
 Mat. 24. 43. not suff. house to be *b. up*  
 Mark 2. 4. when they had *b.* roof up  
 Acts 13. 43. when cong. was *b. up*  
     BROKEN-hearted.  
 Isa. 61. 1. sent me to bind up the *b. h.*  
 Luke 4. 18. to heal the *b. h.* to preach  
     BROOD.  
 Luke 13. 34. as a hen doth gather *b.*  
     BROOK.  
 Gen. 32. 23. and sent them over the *b.*  
 Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.*  
 Num. 13. 23. to *b.* Eschol, cut branch  
 Deut. 2. 13. over the *b.* Zered, 14.  
 9. 21. cast the dust into the *b.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 40. five stones out of the *b.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 23. king passed *b.* Kidron  
 17. 20. they be gone over the *b.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 37. day thou passest over *b.*  
 17. 3. hide by the *b.* Cleurith, 5.  
 6. he drank of the *b.*  
 18. 40. Elijah brought to *b.* Kishon  
 2 Chron. 20. 16. find them at end of *b.*  
 29. 16. carried it to the *b.* Kidron  
 32. 4. gathered and stopt the *b.*  
 Neh. 2. 15. by *b.* and viewed the wall  
 Job 6. 15. dealt deceitfully as a *b.*  
 40. 22. willows of *b.* compass him  
 Psal. 83. 9. as to Jabin at the *b.* Kison  
 110. 7. he shall drink of the *b.* in way  
 Prov. 18. 4. spring of wisdom as a *b.*  
 Isa. 15. 7. carry to *b.* of willows  
 Jer. 31. 40. fields to *b.* Kidron holy  
 John 18. 1. went over *b.* Cedron  
     BROOKS.  
 Num. 21. 14. did in the *b.* of Arnon  
 Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.* of water and  
 2 Sam. 23. 30. *b.* of Gash, 1 Chr. 11. 32.  
 1 Kin. 18. 5. Ahab said, go unto all *b.*  
 Job 6. 15. as stream of *b.* pass away  
 20. 17. shall not see the *b.* of honey  
 22. 24. lay up gold as stones of *b.*  
 Psal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after *b.*  
 Isa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence be empty  
 7. the paper-reeds by the *b.* shall  
 8. cast angle into *b.* shall lament  
     BROTH.  
 Judg. 6. 19. Gideon put the *b.* in a pot  
 Isa. 65. 4. *b.* of abominable things  
     BROTHER.  
 Gen. 9. 5. of e. man's *b.* require life -  
 Gen. 29. 12. that he was her father's *b.*  
 43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* the man  
     asked, have ye amo. *b.* 44. 19.  
 Deut. 25. 5. husb. *b.* shall go in to her  
 Judg. 21. 6. L. repen. for Ben. their *b.*  
 Job 1. 13. in eldest *b.* house, 18.  
 30. 29. I am a *b.* to dragons  
 Prov. 17. 17. a *b.* is born for adversi.  
 18. 9. slothful is *b.* to him a waster  
 19. a *b.* offended is harder to be won  
 24. that sticketh closer than a *b.*  
 27. 10. better a neigh. than *b.* far off  
 Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither child nor *b.*  
 Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any *b.* for ev. *b.*  
 Ezek. 44. 25. for *b.* they may defile  
 Mat. 1. 2. was not Esau Jacob's *b.*?  
 Mat. 10. 21. *b.* deliver up *b.* Mar. 13. 12.  
 Mar. 12. 19. If a man's *b.* die, *Luc* 30. 28.  
 John 11. 19. Jews came to comfort *b.*  
 12. 1. killed James the *b.* of John  
 21. 20. *b.* how many thous. believe  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. called a *b.* he a fornicator  
 6. 6. goeth to law with *b.*  
 7. 12. *b.* hath a wife believeth not -  
 15. a *b.* is not under bondage in -  
 8. 11. thro' thy know. weak *b.* perish  
 2 Cor. 8. 18. have sent with him the *b.*  
 2 Thess. 3. 6. withdraw from every *b.*  
 15. but admonish him as a *b.*  
 Philem. 7. saints refreshed by thee, *b.*

## BRO

Phil. 16. above a serv. a *b.* beloved  
     His BROTHER.  
 Gen. 25. 26. after that came his *b.* out  
 42. 38. his *b.* is dead, he is left 44. 20.  
 Exod. 32. 27. slay every man his *b.*  
 Deu. 19. 19. thought to have done to *b.*  
 28. 54. his eye be evil toward *b.*  
 Neh. 5. 7. you exact unsu. ev. one of *b. b.*  
 Psal. 49. 7. by any means redeem his *b.*  
 Isa. 3. 6. shall take hold of his *b.*  
 9. 19. no man shall spare his *b.*  
 19. 2. shall fight ev. one ag. his *b.*  
 41. 6. to his *b.* be of good courage  
 Jer. 31. 24. teach no more every  
     man his *b.* Heb. 8. 11.  
 34. 9. serve himself of a Jew his *b.*  
 17. liberty every one to his *b.*  
 Ezek. 18. 18. spoiled his *b.* by violence  
 33. 30. ev. one to his *b.* saying come  
 Hos. 12. 3. *b.* by the heel in the womb  
 Amos 1. 11. because he did pursue his *b.*  
 Mic. 7. 2. they hunt every man his *b.*  
 Hag. 2. 22. ev. one bysword of his *b.*  
 Zech. 7. 9. shew mercy ev. man to his *b.*  
 10. more im.agine evil ag. his *b.*  
 Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherously ag. *b.*  
 Mat. 5. 22. and sayeth Raca to his *b.*  
 18. 35. if ye forgive not every one  
     his *b.* their trespasses  
 22. 24. seed to *b.* Mar. 12. 19. *Luc* 20. 28.  
 25. no issue, left his wife to his *b.*  
 John 1. 41. he findeth his *b.* Simon  
 Rom. 14. 13. to fall in his *b.* way  
 1 Thes. 4. 6. no man demand his *b.*  
 Jam. 4. 1. evil of and judg. his *b.*  
 1 John 2. 9. light, and hateth *b.* 11.  
 10. loveth his *b.* abideth in light  
 3. 10. that loveth not his *b.* 14.  
 12. not as Cain, who slew his *b.*  
 15. hateth his *b.* is a murderer, 4. 20.  
 21. man love God, love his *b.* also  
 5. 16. if any see his *b.* sin a sin not  
     My BROTHER.  
 Gen. 4. 9. Cain said, am I my *b.* keep.  
 20. 5. he is my *b.* 13. 1 Kings 20. 32.  
 27. 41. then will I slay my *b.* Jacob  
 20. 15. because thou art my *b.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 26. my *b.* Jonathan  
 1 Kings 13. 30. saying, alas my *b.*  
 Psal. 35. 14. as tho' he had been my *b.*  
 Cant. 8. 1. wert as my *b.* that sucked  
 Jer. 22. 18. not lam. saying, ah my *b.*  
 Mat. 12. 50. same is my *b.* 3. 35.  
 18. 21. how oft shall my *b.* sin  
 Lu. 12. 13. speak to my *b.* that he  
 John 11. 21. my *b.* had not died  
 1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my *b.* to  
 2 Cor. 2. 13. found not Titus my *b.*  
     Our BROTHER.  
 Gen. 37. 26. what profit if slay our *b.*  
 27. for he is our *b.* Judg. 9. 3.  
 42. 21. guilty concerning our *b.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 22. sent with them our *b.*  
 Philem. 1. and Tim. our *b.* to Philem.  
     Thy BROTHER.  
 Gen. 4. 9. L. said, where is Abel *b.*  
 10. voice of thy *b.* blood crieth  
 27. 40. and shalt serve thy *b.*  
 38. 8. *b.* wife, raise up seed to thy *b.*  
 Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron thy *b.*?  
 Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt not hate thy *b.*  
 25. 36. fear thy G. that *b.* may live  
 Deut. 13. 6. if thy *b.* entire secretly  
 15. 11. open thy hand wide to thy *b.*  
 12. if thy *b.* an Hebr. be sold to thee  
 22. 3. with all lost things of thy *b.*  
 23. 7. not abhor Edomite, he is thy *b.*  
 2 Sam. 2. 22. my face to Joab thy *b.*  
 19. 30. hold thy peace, he is thy *b.*  
 1 Kings 20. 32. said, thy *b.* Benhadad  
 Job 22. 6. pledge from *b.* for nought  
 Psal. 59. 20. and speakest ag. thy *b.*  
 Prov. 27. 10. into *b.* house in cala.  
 Obad. 10. violence against *b.* Jacob

## BRO

*Mat.* 5. 23. rem. that *t. b.* hath ought  
24. first be reconciled to *thy b.*  
7. 3. mote in *t. b.* eye. *5. Lu.* 6. 41, 42.  
18. 15. hast gained *t. b.* *Luke* 17. 3.  
*John* 11. 23. *J.* saith, *t. b.* shall rise  
*Rom.* 14. 10. why set at naught *thy b.*  
*Ysa.* 53. 10. shall I deliver *you y. b.*  
45. 4. I am Joseph, *your b.* whom  
*Judg.* 9. 18. Abim. ber. he is *your b.*  
*Rev.* 1. 9. I John who also am *y. b.*  
BROTHERHOOD.  
*Zech.* 11. 14. break *b.* between Judah  
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. love *th. b.* fear God  
BROTHERLY.

*Amos.* 1. 9. remem. not *b.* covenant  
*Rom.* 12. 10. affectioned with *b.* love  
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. as touching *b.* love *y.*  
*Heb.* 13. 1. let *b.* love continue  
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to godliness *b.* kindness  
BROUGHT.

*Gen.* 20. 9. hast *b.* on me a great sin  
27. 20. Lord *thy* God *b.* it to me  
*Erod.* 13. 26. hard causes *thy b.* to *M.*  
19. 4. how *I. b.* you to myself  
32. 1. the man that *b.* us up out, 23.  
21. thou hast *b.* so great a sin  
*Num.* 14. 3. where. *b.* us to this land  
16. 10. hath *b.* thee near to him  
27. 5. Moses *b.* their cause before *L.*  
*Deut.* 5. 15. *b.* thee out thence  
26. 13. *b.* away the hallowed things  
*Josh.* 7. 24. *b.* them to valley of Ach.  
24. 7. Lord *b.* the sea upon them  
*Judg.* 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land  
18. 2. who *b.* thee hither? and what  
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. she *b.* *Sam.* to hou. of *L.*  
10. 27. desp. and *b.* him no presents  
25. 35. David received what *she b.*  
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. who am *I.* that thou hast  
*b.* me hitherto, 1 *Chr.* 7. 16.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. *I. b.* this evil, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.  
17. 20. also *b.* evil on the widow?  
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. in not receiv. what *he b.*  
17. 4. Hosea *b.* no presents to king  
20. 11. *b.* the shadow backward  
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. with Jeop. of lives *b.* it  
14. 17. *L. b.* fear of him on *my* mat.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. chil. of *Isr.* were *b.* un-  
22. 9. *b.* Ahaziah to Jehu [der  
32. 23. many *b.* gifts to *L.* to Jeru.  
*Ezra* 8. 18. *b.* us a man of underst.  
*Neh.* 4. 15. *b.* their counsel to nought  
9. 33. just in all that is *b.* upon us  
13. 12. Judah *b.* tithe of corn  
*Job* 4. 12. was secretly *b.* to me  
21. 32. yet shall he be *b.* to grave  
*Psalm.* 35. 4. he *b.* to confusion, 26.  
45. 15. with gladness shall be *b.*  
71. 24. *b.* to shame seek my hurt  
*Prov.* 6. 26. a man is *b.* to piece of *b.*  
*Cont.* 2. 4. *b.* me to banquet-house  
*Isa.* 15. 1. Ar *b.* Kir *b.* to silence  
23. 13. *b.* the land of Chald. to ruin  
29. 20. terrible one is *b.* to nought  
43. 23. not *b.* small cattle to me, 24.  
48. 15. called him, I have *b.* him  
53. 7. he is *b.* as a lamb to slaughter  
59. 16. his arm *b.* salvation, 63. 5.  
69. 11. that their kings were *b.* it  
62. 9. they that *b.* it shall drink it  
*Jer.* 15. 8. I have *b.* on them a spoiler  
32. 42. as I have *b.* all this evil on  
3. 3. now the Lord hath *b.* it  
*Ez.* 14. 23. comforted cancer, evil *I b.*  
29. 5. shalt not be *b.* together  
40. 4. show them, art thou *b.* hither  
*Dan.* 7. 13. *b.* him near ancient of *d.*  
9. 14. *L.* watched evil and *b.* it on us  
11. 6. given up and they that *b.* blow  
*Hag.* 1. 9. *y.* *b.* it home *I* did *b.* hither  
*Mal.* 10. 18. yeshall be *b.* before kings  
*Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.  
12. 25. kingd. is *b.* to desol. *Luc.* 11. 17

## BRO

*Mat.* 17. 16. *b.* him to disci. could not  
18. 24. one was *b.* owed 10,000 tal.  
19. 13. were *b.* little chil. *Mar.* 10. 13  
*Mar.* 10. 13. disc. rebuked those *b.* them  
*Luke* 2. 22. *b.* him to Jerusalem to  
10. 34. *b.* him to an inn took care  
*John* 7. 43. why have ye not *b.* him?  
*Acts* 5. 21. to prison to have them *b.*  
9. 27. *b.* him to apostles and declar.  
15. 3. *b.* on their way by the church  
16. 23. *b.* them to the magistrates  
19. 37. *b.* these men, no robbers  
20. 12. *b.* the young man alive  
21. 5. they all *b.* us on our way  
25. 6. commanded Paul to be *b.*  
27. 24. thou must be *b.* before Cesar  
*Rom.* 15. 24. to be *b.* thither by you  
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. not be *b.* under power  
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. be *b.* on my way to Judea  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *b.* life and immortality  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace that *b.* to you  
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of same is *b.* in bond.  
BROUGHT again.

*Gen.* 14. 16. Abram *b.* again Lot  
*Ezod.* 15. 19. Lord *b.* a. waters of sea  
*Deut.* 1. 25. *b.* us word *a.* a good land  
*Ruth* 1. 21. *L. b.* me home *a.* empty  
1 *Sam.* 6. 21. Philistines *b.* ag. ark  
2 *Chr.* 33. 13. *L. b.* Manas. *a.* to Jer.  
*Eze.* 34. 4. not *b.* a. what was driven  
39. 27. *b.* them *a.* from the people  
*Heb.* 13. 20. that *b.* a. from the dead  
BROUGHT back.

1 *Kin.* 13. 23. prophet he had *b.* back  
2 *Chr.* 19. 4. Jehos. *b.* them. *b.* to *L.*  
*Pen.* 85. 1. hast *b.* back the captivity  
*Eze.* 38. 8. land *b.* *b.* from the sword  
BROUGHT down.  
*Gen.* 39. 1. Jos. was *b.* *d.* into Egypt  
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. *b.* him *d.* they were spread  
*Pen.* 20. 8. they are *b.* *d.* and fallen  
107. 12. he *b.* *d.* their heart with *L.*  
*Isa.* 5. 15. the mean man shall be *b.* *d.*  
14. 11. thy pomp is *b.* *d.* to grave  
15. shall be *b.* *d.* to hell  
29. 4. shall be *b.* *d.* speak out of gr.  
43. 14. I have *b.* *d.* all the nobles  
*Lev.* 2. 2. *b.* them *d.* to the ground  
*Eze.* 17. 24. *I. L.* have *b.* *d.* high tree  
31. 18. be *b.* *d.* with trees of Eden  
*Zech.* 10. 11. pride of Assyria *b.* *d.*  
*Mat.* 11. 23. thou Capern. *b.* *d.* to hell  
*Acts* 9. 30. brethren *b.* him *d.* to Cesa.  
BROUGHT forth.

*Gen.* 1. 12. the earth *b.* forth grass  
21. waters *b.* forth abundantly  
14. 18. king of Salem *b.* forth bread  
15. 5. Lord *b.* forth Abram abroad  
19. 16. angels *b.* Lot forth and set  
41. 47. the earth *b.* *f.* by handfils  
*Ez.* 3. 12. when thou hast *b.* *f.* peop.  
16. 3. ye have *b.* *u.* *f.* into wildern.  
29. 46. shall know I am *L.* *b.* them *f.*  
*Lev.* 25. 38. | 26. 13. 45.  
*Num.* 24. 8. God *b.* him *f.* out of *Eg.*  
*Deut.* 6. 12. forget *L. b.* thee *f.* of *S.*  
9. 12. people *b.* *f.* have corrupted  
26. 8. *L. b.* *u.* *f.* with a mighty hand  
33. 14. precious fruits *b.* *f.* by sun  
*Jud.* 6. 8. *I. b.* you *f.* out of house of  
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. *b.* me *f.* into a large  
place, *Psalm.* 18. 19.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. forsook *L.* who *b.* *f.* their  
fathers, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.  
*Job* 10. 19. whereof hast thou *b.* me *f.*  
21. 30. wick. be *b.* *f.* to day of wrath  
*Psalm.* 7. 14. *b.* forth falsehood  
90. 2. before mountains were *b.* *f.*  
105. 30. their land *b.* *f.* frogs in abun.  
43. *b.* *f.* his people with joy and  
*Pro.* 8. 24. when no depths, I was *b.* *f.*  
25. before the hills was *I b.* forth  
*Cant.* 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 2. it *b.* forth wild grapes

## BRO

*Isa.* 26. 18. *b.* *f.* wind | 45. 10. what *b.* *f.*  
51. 18. among sons she has *b.* *f.*  
65. 7. before she travelled she *b.* *f.*  
8. as soon as Zion travelled she *b.* *f.*  
*Jer.* 2. 27. st-m-e, thou hast *b.* me *f.*  
11. 4. in day *I b.* them *f.* 34. 13.  
20. 3. Pashur *b.* *f.* Jer. out of stocks  
32. 21. hast *b.* *f.* Israel with signs  
50. 25. Lord *b.* *f.* weapons of indig  
51. 10. *L.* hath *b.* *f.* our righteousness  
*Ezek.* 12. 7. *I b.* *f.* my stuff by day  
14. 22. a remnant *b.* *f.* sons and *da.*  
*Mic.* 5. 3. which travellet hath *b.* *f.*  
*Hag.* 2. 19. olive-tree hath not *b.* *f.*  
*Mal.* 1. 25. till she had *b.* *f.* first-born  
13. 8. fell in good grou. *b.* *f.* *Mar.* 4. 5  
*Luke* 1. 57. now Elizabeth *b.* *f.* a son  
2. 7. she *b.* *f.* her first-born son and  
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.* *f.*  
*John* 19. 13. Pilate Jesus  
*Acts* 5. 10. prison doors and *b.* them *j.*  
12. 6. Herod would have *b.* him *f.*  
25. 17. I comma. the man to be *b.* *f.*  
*Joan.* 5. 18. prayed, earth *b.* *f.* fruit  
*Rev.* 12. 5. she *b.* *f.* a man-child who  
13. dragon persecuted wom. wh. *b.* *f.*  
BROUGHT in.

*Gen.* 39. 14. *b.* in an Hebrew to mock  
47. 7. Joseph *b.* in Jacob his father  
*Deut.* 9. 4. for my right. *L. b.* me in  
11. 29. when *L.* hath brought in to land  
*Neh.* 13. 19. no burden *b.* in on Sab.  
*Psalm.* 73. 26. he *b.* in the south wind  
*Acts* 7. 4. *b.* in with Jesus into poss.  
*Gal.* 2. 4. false brethren, unawares *b.* in  
BROUGHT into.

*Num.* 16. 14. not *b.* us into a land  
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. *b.* thy servant into a cov.  
*Psalm.* 22. 15. *b.* me into dust of death  
*Cont.* 1. 4. king *b.* me into his cham.  
*Jer.* 2. 7. *I b.* you *i.* a plen. country  
*Lam.* 3. 2. hath *b.* me into darkness  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. *b.* *i.* my sanctuary strang.  
*Acts* 9. 8. and *b.* him into Damascus  
21. 28. *b.* Greeks into the temple  
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. we *b.* nothing into world  
*Heb.* 13. 11. your blood *b.* *b.* sanc.  
BROUGHT into.  
*Judg.* 11. 35. daughter *b.* me very low  
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah low  
*Job* 14. 21. they are *b.* low, he  
24. 24. wicked are gone and *b.* low  
*Psalm.* 73. 8. for we are *b.* very low  
106. 43. *b.* low for their iniquity  
107. 39. *b.* low thro' oppression and  
116. 6. I was *b.* low, he helped me  
142. 6. for I am *b.* very low  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. daug. of music be *b.* low  
*Isa.* 2. 12. lifted up, shall be *b.* low  
25. 5. branch of terrible ones *b.* low  
*Luke* 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.*  
low, *Isa.* 40. 4.

## BROUGHT out.

*Gen.* 15. 7. that *b.* thee *o.* of Ur of Cha.  
43. 23. he *b.* Simeon out unto them  
*Ezod.* 13. 3. by strength of hand *L. b.*  
you out, 9. 14. *Deut.* 6. 21.  
20. 2. I am *L. b.* thee out, *Lev.* 19. 36.  
*Num.* 15. 41. *Deut.* 5. 6. *Psalm.* 81. 10.  
*Lev.* 23. 43. when *I b.* them *o.* *I K.* 8. 21.  
*Deut.* 5. 15. that *L. b.* thee out thence  
9. 28. *b.* out to slay them in wilder.  
*Josh.* 6. 23. *b.* out Rahab and all she  
24. 5. and afterward *I b.* you out  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *b.* her *a.* and bolted door  
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *b.* out the king's son  
*Psalm.* 73. 16. *b.* streams *o.* of rock  
80. 8. hast *b.* a vine out of Egypt  
107. 14. he *b.* them out of darkness  
135. 11. *b.* out *Isr.* from among them  
*Jer.* 7. 22. in the day *I b.* them out  
*Dan.* 5. 13. whom king *b.* *o.* of Jewry.  
*Hos.* 12. 13. by a prophet *L. b.* *Isr.* *a.*  
*Acts* 7. 40. Mo. which *b.* us out of *Eg.*

## BRU

*Acts* 12. 17. how *L. b.* him *a.* of prison  
13. 17. with an high arm *b.* them *a.*  
16. 30. *b. a.* and said, what must I do  
39. besought them and *b.* them out  
BROUGHT to pass.

*2 Kin.* 19. 25. have I *h.* it to *p.* *Isa.* 37. 26.  
*Ex.* 21. 7. it cometh and sh. *b.* to *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 54. though *b.* to *p.* saying  
BROUGHT up.

*Ex.* 17. 3. where *b.* *b.* us up. *Num.* 21. 5.  
32. 1. as for Moses that *b.* us up. 23.  
4. thy gods *b.* thee *a.* *S.* 1. *Ki.* 12. 28.  
*Nu.* 16. 13. small thing hast *b.* us *a.*  
20. 4. why have ye *b.* up the congr.

*Deut.* 20. 1. *L.* is with thee *b.* thee *a.*  
*Josh.* 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us up and  
*Judg.* 6. 8. *b.* you *a.* fr. *Eg.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.  
15. 13. they *b.* Sams. *a.* || 16. 31. buried  
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. since the day I *b.* up them

*2 Sam.* 7. 6. 1 *Chron.* 17. 5.  
12. 6. *L.* that *b.* your fathers up and  
*2 Sam.* 6. 12. David *b.* up the ark, 15.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.

21. 13. *b.* up the bones of Saul  
*2 Kin.* 17. 7. sinned ag. *L.* *b.* them up  
36. Lord who *b.* you up, him fear

25. 6. *b.* up Zedek. to king. *Jer.* 39. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 11. Sol. *b.* up dau. of Phara.  
10. 8. young men *b.* up with him 10.  
*Neh.* 9. 18. this is the God *b.* thee up

*Esth.* 2. 7. *b.* up Esther  
20. like as when *b.* up with him  
*Job* 31. 18. he was *b.* up with me  
*Psal.* 30. 3. *b.* up my soul from grave

40. 2. he *b.* me up out of horrible pit  
*Prov.* 8. 30. as one *b.* up with him  
*Isa.* 1. 2. nourished and *b.* up childr.

49. 21. who hath *b.* up these, where  
51. 18. to guide her of sons she *b.* *a.*  
63. 11. where is he *b.* them *a.* *Jer.* 2. 6.  
*Jer.* 11. 7. I protes. in day I *b.* them up

16. 14. the Lord that *b.* up *Isa.* 23. 7.  
15. *b.* up *Isr.* from the north. 23. 8.  
*Lam.* 2. 22. those I *b.* up my enemy

4. 5. *b.* up in scarlet, embrace  
*Ezek.* 19. 3. *b.* up one of her whelps  
37. 13. *b.* you up out of your graves  
*Am.* 2. 10. I *b.* you up. 3. 1. || 9. 7. *Mic.* 6. 4.

*Jonah* 2. 6. *b.* up my life from corrup.  
*Luke.* 16. Naz. where he been *b.* *a.*  
*Acts* 13. 1. been *b.* up. with Herod  
32. 3. *b.* up at the feet of Gamaliel

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. widow, if she *b.* up chil.  
BROUGHTEST.

*Ex.* 32. 7. people *b.* out have corrup.  
*Num.* 14. 13. *b.* up this peo. in might  
*Deut.* 9. 28. lest land whence *b.* us

29. thy inherit. *b.* out. 1 *Kin.* 8. 51.  
*2 Sam.* 5. 2. wast he *b.* in *Isr.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when *b.* our fathers out

*Neh.* 9. 7. *b.* him forth out of *Ur.* of  
15. thou *b.* forth water out of rock  
23. *b.* them into the land promised  
*Psal.* 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net

12. *b.* us out into a wealthy place  
BROWN.

*Isa.* 48. 4. thy *b.* brass  
*Luke* 4. 29. led him to *b.* of the hill  
BROWN.

*Gen.* 30. 32. all *b.* cattle. 35. 40.  
33. ev. one not *b.* accounted stolen  
BRUISE, *Num.*

*Jer.* 30. 12. saith *L.* thy *b.* is incur.  
*Nah.* 3. 19. no healing of thy *b.*  
BRUISES.

*Isa.* 1. 6. but wounds and *b.*  
BRUISE.

*Gen.* 3. 15. *b.* thy head, *b.* his heel  
*Isa.* 28. 23. nor *b.* it with horsemen  
53. 10. pleased the Lord to *b.* him  
*Dan.* 2. 40. as iron shall it *b.*

*Rom.* 16. 20. God of peace shall *b.* Sat.  
BRUI-ED.

*Lev.* 22. 24. not offer what is *b.*

## BUI

*2 Kin.* 18. 21. trustest on the staff of  
this *b.* reed  
*Isa.* 42. 3. *a. b.* reed shall he not break  
*Mat.* 12. 20.

53. 5. he was *b.* for our iniquities  
*Ezek.* 23. 3. in Egypt *b.* the teats  
*S. b.* the breasts of her virginity  
*Luke* 4. 18. to set at liberty them *b.*

BRUISING.  
*Ezek.* 23. 21. in *b.* thy teats by *Egy.*  
*Luke* 9. 39. the spirit *b.* him, hardly  
BRUIT.

*Jer.* 10. 22. noise of the *b.* is come  
*Nah.* 3. 19. all that hear *b.* of thee  
BAVE, see BEASTS.

*Psal.* 49. 10. the *b.* person perisheth  
92. 6. *a. b.* man knoweth not  
94. 8. understand ye *b.* am, the peop.

*Prov.* 12. 1. that hateth reproof is *b.*  
30. 2. surely I am more *b.* than any  
*Isa.* 19. 11. the counsel of the coun-  
sellors of Pharaoh is become *b.*

*Jer.* 10. 8. they are altogeth-er *b.*  
14. man is *b.* 51. 17. || 21. pastors  
*Ezek.* 21. 31. into the hand of *b.*

BUCKET, *S.*  
*Num.* 24. 7. pour water out of his *b.*  
*Isa.* 40. 15. nations as drop of a *b.*  
BRUTISH.

*2 Sam.* 22. 31. *a. b.* to all that trust in  
him, *Psal.* 18. 30.  
1 *Chron.* 5. 18. men able to bear a *b.*

12. 8. Gadites that could handle *b.*  
*Psal.* 18. 2. Lord is my God, my *b.*  
35. 2. take hold of shield and *b.*

91. 4. his truth shall be thy *b.*  
*Prov.* 2. 7. *b.* to them walk uprightly  
*Jer.* 46. 3. order ye *b.* and shield  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. shall set against thee *b.*

26. 8. he shall lift up *b.* against thee  
BUCKLERS.  
*2 Chron.* 23. 9. Jehoiada delivered *b.*

*Job* 15. 26. runneth on bosses of his *b.*  
*Cant.* 4. 4. there hanged 1000 *b.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. a great company with *b.*

39. 9. they shall set on fire *b.*  
BUD, *Substantive.*  
*Job* 38. 27. *b.* of tender herb to spring

*Isa.* 19. 5. when the *b.* is perfect  
61. 11. as earth bringeth forth *b.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. to multiply as *b.* of field  
*Hos.* 8. 7. the *b.* shall yield no meal

BUD, *Verb.*  
*Job* 14. 9. thro' scent of water *b.*  
*Psal.* 132. 17. the horn of David to *b.*  
*Cant.* 7. 12. see if pomegranates *b.*

*Isa.* 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and *b.*  
55. 10. maketh the earth to *b.*  
*Ezek.* 29. 21. cause horn of *Isr.* to *b.*  
BUDS.

*Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod bro. forth *b.*  
BUDED.

*Gen.* 40. 10. vine was as tho' it *b.*  
*Num.* 17. 8. Aar. rod for hou. of Levi *b.*  
*Cant.* 6. 11. to see whether pom. *b.*

*Ezek.* 7. 10. pride hath *b.*  
*Heb.* 9. 4. ark wherein rod that *b.*  
BUFFET.

*2 Cor.* 12. 7. messen. of Satan to *b.* me  
BUFFETTED.

*Mat.* 26. 67. and *b.* him, *Mar.* 14. 65.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to present hour *b.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. when *b.* for your faults

BUILD, referred to *God.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. *b.* him a sure house,  
*2 Sam.* 7. 27. 1 *Kin.* 11. 35.

1 *Chr.* 17. 10. will *b.* thee an house  
*Psal.* 28. 5. and not *b.* them up  
51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of *Jerusal.*

69. 33. will *b.* the cities of *Judah.*  
89. 4. *b.* up thy throne to all gener.  
102. 16. when *L.* shall *b.* up *Zion.*

## BUI

*Psa.* 127. 1. except Lord *b.* the house  
147. 2. Lord doth *b.* up *Jerusalem.*  
*Jer.* 18. 9. concerning a nation to *b.* it

24. 6. I will *b.* not pull down, 31. 28.  
31. 4. again I will *b.* thee. *O virgins*  
32. 7. I will *b.* *Judah* and *Isr.* as at  
42. 10. if ye abide. I will *b.* you

*Ezek.* 36. 36. that I *b.* ruined place  
*Amos* 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days of old  
*Mat.* 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church  
26. 61. *b.* it in three days, *Mar.* 14. 58

*Acts* 15. 16. *b.* again tabern. of David  
BUILD altar.  
*Ex.* 20. 25. not *b.* altar of hewn stone

*Num.* 23. 1. *b.* me here seven alt. 29.  
*Deut.* 27. 5. there *b.* an altar to *L.*  
6. shalt *b.* the altar of whole stones  
*Josh.* 22. 29. God forbid we sh. *b.* an *a.*

See BAGAS.  
BUILD, joined with house.  
*Deut.* 25. 9. will not *b.* brother's *b.*

28. 30. *b.* an *h.* not dwell. *Zeph.* 1. 13  
*Ruth* 4. 11. which two did *b.* *h.* of *Is.*  
*2 Sam.* 7. 5. thou *b.* me *h.* to dwell in?

7. why *b.* ye not me an *h.* of cedar  
13. thy seed shall *b.* an *h.* 1 *Ki.* 5. 5.  
*S.* 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 12. || 22. 10.

1 *Kin.* 2. 32. *b.* thee an *h.* in *Jerusal.*  
5. 3. David not *b.* an *h.* for the vavv  
5. I purpose to *b.* *h.* to *L.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 1.

8. 16. no city to *b.* *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.  
17. it was in heart of David to *b.*  
an *h.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 6. 7.

1 *Chr.* 17. 12. he sh. *b.* an *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.  
22. 8. not *b.* an *h.* thou shd blood  
11. my son, *b.* the *h.* of the Lord

28. 6. Solomon shall *b.* my *h.*  
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. behold, I *b.* an *h.* to *L.*  
5. *h.* I *b.* is great, for great is *G.*

6. who able to *b.* him an *h.* that I  
36. 23. charged me to *b.* an *h.* *Ex.* 1. 2.  
*Ezra* 1. 3. go to *Jerusalem* *b.* *h.* of *L.*

5. 3. who command you to *b.* this *h.* 9.  
6. 7. let governor of *Jews* *b.* *h.*  
*Psa.* 127. 1. lab. in vain that *b.* the *h.*

*Prov.* 24. 27. and afterwards *b.* thy *h.*  
*Isa.* 65. 21. they shall *b.* *h.* and inhabit  
66. 1. where is *h.* ye *b.* unto me?

*Jer.* 22. 14. I will *b.* me a wide *h.*  
29. 5. *b.* *h.* and dwell in them, 28.  
35. 7. neither shall ye *b.* *h.* nor sow

*Ezek.* 11. 3. it is not near, let us *b.* *h.*  
28. 26. dwell safely, and shall *b.* *h.*  
*Hag.* 1. 8. bring wood, *b.* the *h.*

*Zeck.* 5. 11. to *b.* it an *h.* in *Shinar*  
*Acts* 7. 49. what *b.* will ye *b.* me  
BUILD.

*Gen.* 11. 4. go to, let us *b.* a city  
*Num.* 32. 24. *b.* ye cities for little ones  
*Deut.* 20. 20. shalt *b.* bulwarks

1 *Kin.* 9. 24. then did *b.* Millo  
11. 7. Solomon did *b.* an high place  
16. 34. did *Hiel* *b.* *Jericho.*

1 *Chron.* 22. 19. *b.* ye the sanctuary  
29. 19. give Solomon an heart to *b.*  
2 *Chron.* 14. 7. let us *b.* these cities

*Ezra* 4. 2. let us *b.* with you  
*Neh.* 2. 17. let us *b.* the wall  
4. 3. which they *b.* if a fox go up

10. so we are not able to *b.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 3. a time to *b.* up  
*Cant.* 8. 9. a wall, we will *b.* on her

*Isa.* 9. 10. are fallen, but we will *b.*  
45. 13. he shall *b.* my city  
58. 12. *b.* old waste places, 61. 4.

69. 10. sons of strangers, *b.* walls  
65. 22. not *b.* and another inhabit  
*Jer.* 1. 10. set over nations to *b.*

*Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* a fort against it, 21. 27  
*Dan.* 9. 25. to *b.* *Jerusal.* to *Messian*  
*Amos* 9. 11. I will *b.* as in days of old  
14. *Israel* shall *b.* the waste cities  
*Mic.* 3. 10. they *b.* *Zion* with blood  
*Zeck.* 6. 12. he shall *b.* the temple, 13

## BUI

*Zeek.* 6. 15. they far off shall *b.* in tem.  
*9. 3.* Tyrus did *b.* a strong hold  
*Mat.* 1. 4. *b.* but I will throw down  
*Mat.* 23. 29. ye *b.* tombs of prophets  
*Luke* 11. 47, 48.  
*Luke* 12. 18. my barns, *b.* greater  
 14. 28. intending to *b.* a tower  
 30. to *b.* and not able to finish  
*Act.* 20. 32. word of his grave able to  
*b.* you up  
*Rom.* 15. 20. lest I *b.* on another's foun.  
*1 Cor.* 3. 12. *b.* on this founda. gold  
*Gal.* 2. 18. if I *b.* again things I dest.  
**BUILT**  
*Gen.* 4. 17. Cain *b.* city called Enoch  
 8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord  
 10. 11. Asher *b.* Nineveh and  
 11. 5. Lord came to see tower men *b.*  
*Josh.* 22. 16. in that you *b.* an altar  
*1 Kin.* 8. 27. less, house I have *b.* 43.  
 15. 22. the stones *b.* Baasah had  
*2 Kin.* 23. 12. Sado *b.* for Ashoret  
*1 Chron.* 22. 5. *b.* must be magnificient  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. be it know if city *b.* he 16  
 5. 8. to the house of great God *b.*  
 11. we build house *b.* years ago  
 15. let house of God be *b.* 6. 3.  
 6. 14. elders of Jews *b.* and prosp.  
*Job* 20. 19. away an house *b.* not  
*Ps.* 123. 3. Jeru. is *b.* a city compact  
*Prov.* 9. 1. wisdom hath *b.* her house  
 24. 3. thro' wisdom is an house *b.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 4. I *b.* me houses, I planted  
*Cant.* 4. 4. David *b.* for an armoury  
*Jer.* 30. 18. city *b.* on her heap  
*1 Sam.* 3. 5. he hath *b.* against me  
*Ezek.* 36. 10. the wastes shall be *b.* 33  
*Luke* 17. 28. they planted, they *b.*  
*Eph.* 2. 22. in whom you are *b.* tog.  
*Heb.* 3. 3. *b.* house hath more honour  
 4. every house is *b.* by some man  
**BUILT**  
*Deut.* 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not  
**BUILDER**, S.  
*1 Ki.* 5. 18. Solomon and Hiram *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 23. 6. give it to *b.* *2 Chr.* 34. 11.  
*Ezra* 3. 10. when *b.* laid foundation  
*Neh.* 4. 5. to anger before the *b.*  
*Psal.* 118. 22. stone *b.* refused, *Mat.*  
 21. 42. Mar. 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.  
*Ezek.* 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy  
*Heb.* 11. 10. city whose *b.* is God  
*1 Pet.* 2. 7. the stone *b.* disallowed  
**Muster-BUILDER**  
*1 Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise m.-h. I have laid  
**BUILD**  
*Deut.* 22. 8. *b.* a new house  
*Neh.* 6. 6. for which cause *b.* the wall  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent place  
*Mat.* 27. 40. that destroyeth the tem.  
 and *b.* it. *Mark* 15. 29.  
**BUILDETH**  
*Josh.* 6. 26. cursed be man *b.* this city  
*Job* 27. 18. he *b.* his house as a moth  
*Prov.* 14. 1. wise woman *b.* her house  
*Jer.* 22. 13. woe to him *b.* by unright.  
*Hos.* 8. 14. forgotten maker, *b.* tem.  
*Amos* 9. 6. *b.* his stories in heaven  
*Hab.* 2. 12. *b.* a tower with blood  
*1 Cor.* 3. 10. another *b.* thereon  
**BUILDING**  
*1 Kin.* 3. 1. end of *b.* his own house  
 6. 7. no tool of iron heard while *b.*  
 38. so was he seven years in *b.*  
*Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* the rebellious city  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. *b.* forts to cut off many  
*John* 2. 20. temple was 46 years in *b.*  
*Jude* 20. *b.* up on most holy faith  
**BUILDING**, Subst.  
*1 Km.* 9. 1. when Sol. finished the *b.*  
*1 Chr.* 28. 2. had made ready for *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 3. 2. instructed for the *b.*  
*Ecl.* 10. 18. by slothful, *b.* decayeth  
*Ezek.* 40. 5. measured *b.* 41. 15.

## BUI

*Ezek.* 46. 23. a row of *b.* round about  
*1 Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, an  
*Eph.* 2. 21. in whom *b.* fitly framed  
*Heb.* 9. 11. by taber. not of this *b.*  
*Rev.* 21. 18. *b.* of the wall Jasper  
**BUILDINGS**  
*Mat.* 24. 1. to show him *b.* of temple  
*Mark* 13. 1. see what *b.* are here, 2.  
**BUILT**  
*Deut.* 13. 16. it shall not be *b.* again  
*1 Kings* 22. 39. cities that Ahab *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 14. 7. so they *b.* and prospered  
 20. 8. *b.* thee a sanctuary therein  
 26. 9. Uzziah *b.* towers in Jeru. 10.  
 27. 4. Jotham *b.* castles and towers  
*Job* 3. 14. who *b.* desolate places  
 12. 14. and it can't be *b.* again  
 22. 23. if return, shall be *b.* up  
*Psal.* 78. 69. *b.* his sanctuary like  
 high palaces  
 89. 2. mercy shall be *b.* up for ever  
*Isa.* 5. 2. *b.* a tower in the midst of it  
 44. 28. to Jeru. thou shalt be *b.*  
*Jer.* 12. 16. then shall they be *b.*  
 31. 4. thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of  
 32. 31. provoca. from day they *b.* it  
 45. 4. which I *b.* I will break down  
*Ezek.* 16. 24. hast *b.* eminent place  
 26. 14. thou shalt be *b.* no more  
*Dan.* 4. 30. great Babylon I have *b.* 1.  
 9. 25. street shall be *b.* again  
*Zeek.* 8. 9. strong, that temple be *b.*  
*Mat.* 21. 33. *b.* a tower, *Mark* 12. 1.  
*Luke* 7. 5. hath *b.* us a synagogue  
*1 Cor.* 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.*  
*Eph.* 2. 20. *b.* on founda. of apostles  
*Col.* 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him  
*Heb.* 3. 4. that *b.* all things is God  
**BUILT** altar.  
*Ex.* 17. 15. Moses *b.* 24. 4. || 32. 5. Aaron  
*Josh.* 8. 30. Joshua *b.* a. || 22. 10. half tr.  
*Judg.* 6. 24. Gideon *b.* a. || 21. 4. people *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 7. 17. Samuel *b.* a. || 14. 35. Saul *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 24. 25. David *b.* a. to the Lord  
*1 Kin.* 9. 35. Solo. offered on a. he *b.*  
 18. 32. with stones Elisha *b.* a. in  
*2 Kin.* 16. 11. Urijah the priest *b.* a.  
**BUILT** altars.  
*Num.* 23. 14. Balak *b.* seven a. and  
*2 Kin.* 21. 4. he *b.* a. in house of L.  
 5. *b.* a. for host of hea. *2 Chr.* 33. 5.  
*2 Chr.* 33. 15. away a. he had *b.* in  
**BUILT** city.  
*Num.* 21. 27. let city of Sihon be *b.*  
*Josh.* 19. 50. Joshua *b.* c. and dwelt  
*1 Chr.* 11. 8. David *b.* c. from Milo  
*Isa.* 25. 2. to be no city, never be *b.*  
*Jer.* 31. 38. city shall be *b.* to Lord  
*Luke* 4. 29. hill wherein city was *b.*  
**BUILT** cities.  
*Erod.* 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treasure. cit.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. cities which ye *b.* not  
*2 Chr.* 14. 6. Asa *b.* fenced c. in Judah  
 17. 12. Jehoshaphat *b.* cities of store  
 27. 4. Jotham *b.* cities in mountains  
*Isa.* 44. 26. c. of Judah ye shall be *b.*  
**BUILT** house or houses.  
*Deut.* 8. 12. when hast *b.* goodly *b.*  
 20. 5. what man hath *b.* new *b.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 2. no *b.* to name of Lord  
 6. 9. Sol. *b.* a. || 14. || 13. *b.* thee an *b.*  
 8. 20. have *b.* an *b.* for name of L.  
 44. toward the house I have *b.* 48.  
*2 Chron.* 6. 34. 38.  
*1 Chr.* 17. 6. why not *b.* me an *b.* ?  
*2 Chr.* 6. 18. less this *b.* I have *b.* ?  
*Amos* 5. 11. ye *b.* h. of hewn stone  
*Hag.* 1. 2. time Lord's *b.* should be *b.*  
*Zeek.* 1. 16. my *b.* shall be *b.* in  
*Mat.* 7. 24. *b.* h. on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.  
 26. *b.* his *b.* on sand, *Luke* 6. 49.  
*Acts* 7. 47. but Solo. *b.* him an house  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* up a spiritual house

## BUR

**BUILT** high places.  
*1 Kin.* 14. 23. Judah *b.* h. p. and ima.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 9. chil. of Isr. *b.* h. p. in ci.  
*Jer.* 7. 31. *b.* h. p. of Tophet, || 19. 5.  
 of Bani, 32. 35.  
**BUILT** wall or walls.  
*2 Chr.* 27. 3. on m. of Ophel *b.* much  
 32. 5. Hezekiah *b.* up *b.* broken  
 33. 14. Manasseh *b.* w. without city  
*Neh.* 4. 6. so *b.* we the w.  
*Ezek.* 13. 10. one *b.* up the m. anoth.  
*Dan.* 9. 25. street *b.* again and the w.  
*Mic.* 7. 11. day thy w. are to be *b.*  
**BULL**  
*Job* 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth  
*Isa.* 51. 20. He as a wild *b.* in a net  
**BULLS**  
*Psal.* 22. 12. many *b.* have compassed  
 me, strong *b.*  
 50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.*  
 68. 30. rebuke the multitude of *b.*  
*Isa.* 54. 7. with *b.* shall come down  
*Jer.* 50. 11. because ye bellow as *b.*  
 52. 20. brazen *b.* under the bases  
*Heb.* 9. 13. it blood of *b.* and goats  
 10. 4. blood of *b.* take away sins  
**BULLOCK**  
*Erod.* 29. 11. kill the *b.* *Lev.* 1. 5. || 9. 18.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. glory like firstling of *b.*  
*Judg.* 6. 25. take the young *b.* 26.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 23. choose one *b.* 25.  
 33. Elijah eat the *b.* in pieces  
*Psal.* 50. 9. no *b.* out of thine house  
 63. 31. than *b.* 4. that hath horns  
*Isa.* 65. 25. lion eat straw like *b.*  
*Jer.* 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccus. to yoke  
**BULLOCK** with sin offering.  
*Erod.* 29. 36. every day *b.* for sin-o.  
*Ezek.* 45. 22. prepare *b.* for a sin-o.  
 See BLOOM.  
**Young BULLOCK**  
*Lev.* 16. 3. into holy place with a *y. b.*  
*Num.* 7. 15. one *y. b.* 21, 27, 33, 39, 45.  
 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 9. to consecrate with *y. b.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 18. *y. b.* and cleanse sanct.  
 46. 6. in day of new moon a *y. b.*  
**BULLOCKS**  
*1 Chr.* 29. 21. offered a thousand *b.*  
*Ezra.* 6. 17. at the dedication 100 *b.*  
*Psal.* 51. 19. sh. offer *b.* on thy altar  
 66. 15. I will offer unto thee *b.*  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *b.*  
 34. 7. the *b.* shall come down  
*Jer.* 46. 21. hired men like fatted *b.*  
 50. 27. slay all her *b.* let them go  
*Ezek.* 39. 18. drink the blood of *b.*  
*Hos.* 12. 11. their sacrifice *b.* in Gilgal  
 See SEVEN.  
**BULRUSH**, ES.  
*Erod.* 2. 3. an ark of *b.* and daubed  
 18. 2. send ambass. in vessels of *b.*  
 58. 5. to bow his head like a *b.* ?  
**BULWARKS**  
*Deut.* 20. 20. *b.* against the city  
*2 Chron.* 26. 15. engines on the *b.*  
*Psal.* 48. 13. mark well her *b.* consid.  
*Ecl.* 9. 14. a great king built *b.*  
*Isa.* 26. 1. salvation appoint for *b.*  
**BUNCH**, ES.  
*Erod.* 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyssop  
*1 Chr.* 12. 40. Zebulun brought *b.* of  
*Isa.* 50. 6. tress. upon *b.* of camels  
**BUNDLE**, S.  
*Gen.* 42. 35. every man's *b.* of money  
*1 Sam.* 25. 29. soul bound in *b.* of life  
*Cant.* 1. 13. a *b.* of myrrh is my belo.  
*Mat.* 13. 30. bind the tares in *b.*  
*Acts* 28. 3. Paul gather *b.* of sticks  
**BURDEN**  
*Erod.* 15. 22. *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11. 17.  
 23. 5. ass lying under *b.*  
*Num.* 4. 19. appoint each to his *b.*  
 11. 11. *b.* of all this people on me



## BUR

*Deut.* 1. 12. how can I bear alone *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 33. shalt be a *b.* to me  
 19. 35. why sh. thy servant be a *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 8. 9. forty camels *b.* to Elisha  
*2 Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.* on your shoul.  
*Neh.* 13. 19. no *b.* on the Sabbath  
*Job* 7. 20. so that I am a *b.* to myself  
*Psal.* 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy  
 55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord  
 81. 6. I remov. his shoulder from *b.*  
*Eccle.* 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a *b.*  
*Isa.* 9. 4. broken the yoke of his *b.*  
 10. 27. his *b.* taken off thy shoulder  
 14. 25. his *b.* depart off their shoul.  
 30. 27. the *b.* thereof is heavy  
 46. 1. they are a *b.* to weary beast  
*Jer.* 17. 21. no *b.* on Sabbath, 23. 27.  
*Zeph.* 3. 18. reproach of it was a *b.*  
*Mat.* 11. 30. and my *b.* is light  
 20. 12. the *b.* and heat of day  
*Acts* 23. 28. good to lay no greater *b.*  
 21. 3. ship was to unlade her *b.*  
*Rev.* 2. 24. upon none other *b.*

## BURDEN

*Isa.* 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon  
 14. 23. year Abaz died, was this *b.*  
 15. 1. *b.* of Moab || 17. 1. Damascus  
 19. 1. *b.* of Egypt || 23. 1. *b.* of Tyre  
 21. 1. *b.* of the desert of the sea  
 11. *b.* of Dumah || 13. *b.* on Arabia  
 22. 1. the *b.* of the valley of vision  
 25. *b.* upon it shall be cut off  
 30. 6. *b.* of beasts of the south  
 46. 2. they could not deliver the *b.*  
*Jer.* 23. 33. what is the *b.* of Lord?  
 35. *b.* of the L. mention no more  
 38. but sigh ye say, *b.* of the Lord  
*Ezek.* 12. 10. this *b.* concern. prince  
*Hos.* 8. 10. sorrow for *b.* of the king  
*Nah.* 1. 1. the *b.* of Nineveh  
*Gal.* 6. 2. ev. man bear his own *b.*  
 BURDEN. ED.

*Zech.* 12. 3. that *b.* theme. be cut in p.  
*2 Cor.* 5. 4. we groan being *b.*  
 8. 13. others be eased, and you *b.*  
 12. 16. but be it so, I did not *b.* you  
 BURDENS.

*Gen.* 49. 14. couching betw. two *b.*  
*Exod.* 2. 11. Moses looked on their *b.*  
 5. 4. king said, get you to your *b.*  
 6. 6. from under *b.* of Egyptians, 7.  
*Num.* 4. 27. shall appoint all their *b.*  
*Neh.* 4. 17. that bare *b.* held a weap.  
*Isa.* 58. 6. fast, to undo the heavy *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 14. seek for thee false *b.*  
*Mat.* 23. 4. heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.  
*Gal.* 6. 2. bear ye one another's *b.*  
 BURDENSOME.

*Zech.* 12. 3. Jerusalem a *b.* stone  
*2 Cor.* 11. 9. I have kept fr. being *b.*  
 12. 13. that I was not *b.* to you  
 14. I will not be *b.* to you  
*1 Thess.* 2. 6. might be *b.* as apostles  
 BURIAL.

*Eccle.* 6. 3. also that ye have no *b.*  
*Isa.* 14. 20. not joined with them in *b.*  
*Jer.* 22. 19. with the *b.* of an ass  
*Mat.* 26. 12. she did it for my *b.*  
*Acts* 8. 2. carried Stephen to his *b.*  
 BURY.

*Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* my dead || 6. *b.* dead, || 15.  
 29. *b.* me not in Egypt, 49. 29.  
 50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father  
*1 Kin.* 2. 31. fall on Josh and *b.* him  
 13. 29. old prophet came to *b.* him  
 31. *b.* me in the sepulchre  
 14. 13. Israel shall *b.* him  
*2 Kin.* 9. 10. shall be none to *b.* her  
 31. go see this cursed word *b.* her  
 35. went to *b.* her, found only skull  
*Psal.* 79. 3. was none to *b.* them  
*Jer.* 7. 32. shall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.  
 14. shall have none to *b.* them  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. there shall they *b.* Gog

## BUR

*Ezek.* 39. 13. all the peo. shall *b.* them  
*Hos.* 9. 6. Memphis shall *b.* them  
*Mat.* 8. 21. to go *b.* father, *Luke* 9. 59  
 22. dead *b.* their dead, *Luke* 9. 60.  
 27. potters field, to *b.* strangers  
*John* 19. 46. manner of Jews is to *b.*  
 BURIED.

*Gen.* 25. 10. there was Abraham *b.*  
 49. 31. there they *b.* Abrah. Sarah,  
 Isaac, Rebekah, there I *b.* Leah  
*Num.* 11. 34. *b.* the people that trusted  
 20. 1. Miriam died, was *b.* there  
 33. 4. Egyptians *b.* all first-born  
*Deut.* 10. 6. Aaron, there he was *b.*  
*Josh.* 24. 32. bones of Jos. *b.* in She.  
*Ruth* 1. 17. and there will I be *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 12. *b.* head of Ish-bosheth  
 21. 14. bones of Saul *b.* in Zelah  
*1 Kin.* 13. 31. wherein man of G. is *b.*  
*Eccle.* 8. 10. so I saw the wicked *b.*  
*Jer.* 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. G. || 20. 6. || 25. 33.  
 16. 4. shall not be lamented nor *b.*  
 22. 19. be *b.* with burial of an ass  
*Ezek.* 39. 15. sign, till buriers have *b.*  
*Mat.* 14. 12. disci. took body and *b.* it  
*Luke* 16. 22. rich man died and was *b.*  
*Acts* 2. 29. David is both dead and *b.*  
 5. 9. feet of them whi. *b.* thy husb.  
*Rom.* 6. 4. *b.* with him by baptism  
*1 Cor.* 15. 4. that he was *b.* and rose  
*Col.* 2. 12. *b.* with him in baptism  
 BURIED him. [Moab  
*Deut.* 34. 6. he *b.* Moses in a valley in  
*2 Sam.* 2. 5. blessed be ye *b.* Saul  
*1 Kin.* 14. 13. *b.* *b.* all Israel mourned  
*Acts* 5. 6. ye are men *b.* him  
 BURIED in.

*Gen.* 15. 15. he *b.* in a good old age  
*1 Kin.* 2. 10. David was *b.* in city of D.  
*Job* 27. 15. remain shall be *b.* in death  
 BURIERS.

*Ezek.* 39. 15. sign till *b.* have buried  
 BURYING.

*Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. || 49. 30. || 50. 13.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man  
*Ezek.* 39. 12. seven months *b.* of them  
*Mark* 14. 8. to anoint my body to *b.*  
*John* 12. 7. against my *b.* she kept  
 [this anger *b.*

## BURN

*Gen.* 44. 18. Judah said, let not thine  
*Ex.* 27. 20. lamp to *b.* away, *Lev.* 24. 2.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 6. save only to *b.* sacrifice  
 13. 11. they *b.* to L. every morning  
*Isa.* 1. 31. they shall both *b.* together  
 10. 17. *b.* and devour his thorns  
 27. 4. I would *b.* them together  
 40. 16. Lebanon is not sufficient to *b.*  
 44. 15. then shall it be for man to *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 29. my fury shall *b.* and not  
 24. 5. so sh. they *b.* odours for thee  
 36. 25. King would not *b.* roll  
*Ezek.* 24. 5. *b.* also bones under it  
 11. that the brass of it may *b.*  
 39. 9. and *b.* the weapons  
*Nah.* 2. 13. I will *b.* her chariots in  
*Mal.* 4. 1. day that shall *b.* as oven  
*Mat.* 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them  
*Luke* 3. 17. the chaff he will *b.*  
 24. 32. did not our heart *b.* in us  
*1 Cor.* 7. 9. better to marry than to *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 30. is offended and I *b.* not?  
 BURN joined with fire.  
*Deut.* 5. 23. mountain did *b.* with *b.*  
 32. 22. a fire shall *b.* to the lowest  
 hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.  
*Josh.* 11. 6. *b.* their chariots with fire  
*Judg.* 9. 52. tower, to *b.* it with fire  
 12. 1. *b.* house with *b.* || 14. 15. *b.* the *b.*  
*Psal.* 79. 5. sh. thy jeal-ousy *b.* like *b.*  
 89. 46. shall thy wrath *b.* like *b.*  
*Isa.* 47. 14. as stubble *b.* sha. *b.* them  
*Jer.* 4. 4. my fury like *b.* and *b.* 21. 12  
 7. 31. to *b.* sons and dau. in *b.* li. *b.*

## BUR

*Jer.* 21. 10. Nebuch. *b.* this city with *b.*  
 32. 29. || 34. 2. 22. || 37. 8. 10. || 38. 18.  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. *b.* with fire a third part  
 16. 41. *b.* thy house with fire, 23. 47.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. he will *b.* up the chaff with  
 unquenchable *b.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
*Rev.* 17. 16. and *b.* her with fire  
 BURN incense.

*Exod.* 30. 7. Aaron shall *b.* sweet *b.*  
*1 Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam stood to *b.* *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 18. 4. chil. of Is. did *b.* *b.* to it  
*1 Chr.* 23. 13. his sons for ever to *b.* *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 4. an house to *b.* sweet *b.*  
 13. 11. *b.* every morning sweet *b.*  
 26. 16. Uziah went to *b.* in. 19.  
 29. 11. L. hath chosen you to *b.* in.  
 32. 12. one altar, and *b.* in. on it  
*Jer.* 7. 9. and *b.* in. to Baal? 11. 13.  
 44. 17. will *b.* *b.* to queen of heaven  
*Hos.* 4. 13. *b.* in. on hills under oaks  
*Hab.* 1. 16. they *b.* in. to their drag  
*Luke* 1. 9. Zacharias his lot to *b.* in.

## BURNED

*Ex.* 3. 2. bush *b.* was not consumed  
*Deut.* 9. 15. the mount *b.* with fire  
*Josh.* 7. 25. *b.* them with fire  
*2 Chr.* 34. 25. forsaken *b.* *b.* incense  
*Esth.* 1. 12. king's anger *b.* in him  
*Psal.* 39. 3. while musing the fire *b.*  
*Isa.* 24. 6. inhab. of the earth are *b.*  
 42. 25. it *b.* him, laid it not to heart  
*Lam.* 2. 3. *b.* *b.* Jacob like flaming  
*John* 15. 6. withered branches *b.*  
*Acts* 19. 19. their books, and *b.* them  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *b.* in their last one towards  
*1 Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I give body to be *b.*  
*Heb.* 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*  
 12. 18. not come to mount that *b.*  
*Rev.* 1. 15. his feet as if they *b.*

## BURNETH

*Pea.* 46. 9. he *b.* chariot in the fire  
 83. 14. as the fire *b.* the wood  
 97. 3. a fire *b.* up his enemies  
*Isa.* 9. 18. wickedness *b.* as the fire  
 44. 16. he *b.* part thereof in fire  
 62. 1. salvation as a lamp that *b.*  
 64. 2. as when melting fire *b.* heat  
 65. 5. these are a fire *b.* all the day  
 66. 3. *b.* incense as if he blessed idol  
*Jer.* 48. 35. cease him that *b.* incense  
*Joel* 2. 3. behind them a flame *b.*  
*Rev.* 21. 8. lake which *b.* with fire  
 BURNING.

*Gen.* 15. 17. a *b.* lamp passed between  
*Lev.* 26. 16. I will appoint *b.* asue  
*Deut.* 28. 22. smite with extreme *b.*  
 32. 24. be devoured with *b.* heat  
*Job* 41. 19. out of mouth go *b.* leas  
*Ps.* 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall upon them  
*Prov.* 16. 27. in his lips as *b.* fire  
 26. 21. as coals to *b.* coals  
 23. *b.* lips and a wicked heart  
*Isa.* 30. 27. name of L. cometh far, *b.*  
 34. 9. land shall become *b.* pitch  
*Jer.* 20. 9. his word was as *b.* fire  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. appearance like *b.* coals  
*Dan.* 3. 6. cast into *b.* furnace, 11.  
 7. 9. and his wheels were as *b.* fire  
*Hab.* 3. 5. *b.* coals forth at his feet  
*Luk.* 12. 35. loins be girded, lights *b.*  
*John* 5. 35. John *b.* and shining light  
*Rev.* 4. 5. lamps *b.* before throne  
 8. 8. great mount. *b.* with fire  
 10. there fell a great star *b.*  
 19. 20. cast alive into a lake *b.*  
 BURNING.

*Ex.* 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for wound  
*Lev.* 10. 6. bewail *b.* which L. kind.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. land brimstone, salt, *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 14. a very great *b.* for him  
 21. 19. people made no *b.* like *b.*  
*Isa.* 3. 24. he *b.* instead of beauty  
 4. 4. purged Jerusa. by spirit of *b.*  
 5. 3. this shall be with *b.* and fuel  
 D

## BUR

*Isa.* 10. 16. under his glory kindle *b.*  
*33.* 12. people as the *b.* of lime  
*Amos.* 4. 11. as a firebrand out of *b.*  
*Rev.* 18. 9. shall see smoke of her *b.*  
**BURNINGS.**  
*Isa.* 33.14. shall dwell with everla.*b.f*  
*Jer.* 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers  
**BURNISHED.**  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. like colour of *b.* brass  
**BURNT.**  
*Gen.* 38. 24. bring her, let her be *b.*  
*Erod.* 3. 3. why the bush is not *b.*  
*Deut.* 32. 24. shall be *b.* with hunger  
*1 Kin.* 13.2. men's bones be *b.* on thee  
*15.* 13. Asa *b.* her idol. *2 Chr.* 13. 16.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 16. out of sepulch. *h.* them  
*25.3.* *b.* house of the Lord, *2Ch.* 35.19.  
*Jer.* 52.13.  
*Job* 30. 30. my bones are *b.* with heat  
*Psal.* 102. 3. my bones *b.* as hearth  
*Pron.* 6. 37. and his clothes not be *b.* *f*  
*28.* and his feet not be *b.* *f*  
*Jer.* 2. 15. cities *b.* || *6.* 29. bellows  
*36.* 28. in the roll Jehoiakim *b.*  
*51.* 25. make thee a *b.* mountain  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. all faces be *b.* therein  
*24.* 10. and let the bones be *b.*  
*Joel.* 1. 19. the flame *b.* all the trees  
*Amos.* 2. 1. because he *b.* bones of king  
*Nah.* 1. 5. earth is *b.* at his presence  
*1 Cor.* 3. 15. if any man's work be *b.*  
*Heb.* 13. 11. *b.* without the ramp  
**BURNT joined with fire.**  
*Lev.* 6. 30. sin-offering *b.* in the fire  
*20.* 14. if a man take a wife and her  
mother, shall be *b.* with fire  
*21.* 9. if daughter of any priest pro-  
fane herself, be *b.* with fire  
*Num.* 11. 1. *f.* of *L.* *b.* among them, *3.*  
*Deut.* 4. 11. the mountain *b.* with *f.*  
*12.* 31. sons and dau. they *b.* in *f.*  
*Josh.* 7. 15. he taken with accursed  
thing be *b.* with fire.  
*Judg.* 15. 6. *b.* her and father with *f.*  
*14.* cords became as flax *b.* with *f.*  
*2 Sam.* 23. 7. they shall be *b.* with *f.*  
*1 Kin.* 16. 18. Zinari *b.* king's house  
with fire.  
*up 2* captains  
*17.* 21. Sepharvites *b.* children in *f.*  
*23.* 11. *b.* chariots of sun with *f.*  
*25.* 9. every great man's house *b.*  
he with fire.  
*1 Chr.* 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *f.*  
*2 Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his chil. in fire  
*Neh.* 1. 3. the gates thereof are *b.*  
with fire, *2.* 17.  
*Psal.* 80. 16. it is *b.* with *f.* it is cut  
*Isa.* 1. 7. your cities are *b.* with fire  
*43.* 2. walkst thro' fire, not be *b.*  
*64.* 11. our beat. house is *b.* with *f.*  
*Jer.* 38. 17. this city not be *b.* with *f.*  
*49.* 2. her daughters shall be *b.* with *f.*  
*51.* 32. needs they have *b.* with *f.*  
*58.* Babylon's high gates shall be *b.*  
with fire.  
*Rev.* 18. 8. she shall be utterly *b.* w. *f.*  
**BURNT incense.**  
*Erod.* 40. 27. he *b.* sweet *i.* thereon  
*1 Kin.* 9. 25. Solom. *b.* *i.* upon altar  
*12.* 33. Jeroboam off-red, and *b.* *i.*  
*22.* 43. people yet *b.* *i.* *2 Kin.* 12. 3.  
*14.* 4. *15.* 4. *35.*  
*2 Chr.* 29. 7. lamps, and have not *b.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 65. 7. *b.* *i.* on the mountains  
*Jer.* 18. 15. my people *b.* *i.* to vanity  
*44.* 15. that their wives had *b.* *i.*  
*Hos.* 2. 13. the days she *b.* *i.* to them  
*11.* 2. and *b.* *i.* to graven images  
**BURNT-offering.**  
*Gen.* 22. 7. where is lamb for a *b.* *o.* *f*  
*8.* God will provide lamb for *b.* *o.*  
*Len.* 6. 9. law of the *b.* *o.* *f* 37.  
*9.* 2. ram for *b.* *o.* *f* 16. *3.* 5. || *23.* 18.

## BUR

*Num.* 7. 15. one lamb for *b.* *o.* *f* 21, 27,  
*33.* 33, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 73, 81.  
*Ezek.* 45. 15.  
*23.* 3. stand by thy *b.* *o.* *f* I will go, *15.*  
*28.* 10. the *b.* *o.* *f* every sabbath  
*Josh.* 22. 26. an altar not for a *b.* *o.*  
*Judg.* 13. 23. not have received a *b.* *o.*  
*1 Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was off. *b.* *o.*  
*13.* 12. I forced myself and off. *b.* *o.*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 27. offered him for a *b.* *o.*  
*2 Chr.* 7. 1. fire consumed the *b.* *o.*  
*29.* 24. the *b.* *o.* *sh.* be made for all *Is.*  
*Psal.* 40. 6. *b.* *o.* hast thou not requi.  
*51.* 16. thou delightest not in *b.* *o.*  
*19.* pleased with *b.* *o.* *o.* whole *b.* *o.*  
*Isa.* 40. 16. nor beasts thereof for *b.* *o.*  
*61.* 8. I the *L.* hate robbery for *b.* *o.*  
*Eze.* 36. 13. shalt daily prepare a *b.* *o.*  
**Continual BURNT-offering.**  
*Erod.* 29. 42. a con. *b.* *o.* *Num.* 28. 36,  
*10.* 15, 24, 31. || *29.* 11, 16, 19, 22.  
*Ezr.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Eze.* 46. 15.  
**Offer BURNT-offering.**  
*Gen.* 22. 2. take Isaac, *o.* him for *b.* *o.*  
*Judg.* 11. 31. I will *o.* it up for *b.* *o.*  
*13.* 16. *b.* *o.* offer it to the Lord  
*1 Sam.* 6. 14. off. kine for *b.* *o.*  
*7.* 9. Sam. off. sucking lamb for *b.* *o.*  
*2 Chr.* 29. 27. Hezekiah com. to *o.* *b.* *o.*  
*Job.* 42. 8. offer for yourselves a *b.* *o.*  
**BURNT-offerings.**  
*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah offered *b.* *o.* on altar  
*Num.* 10. 10. with trumpets over *b.* *o.*  
*1 Sam.* 15. 22. as great delight in *b.* *o.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 15. Solomon offered *b.* *o.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 4. I build an house for *b.* *o.*  
*20.* 34. could not slay all the *b.* *o.*  
*35.* 14. sons busied in offering *b.* *o.*  
*Ezr.* 6. 9. wh. they have need for *b.* *o.*  
*Job.* 1. 5. offered *b.* *o.* accor. to number  
*Psa.* 50. 8. not reprove thee for *b.* *o.*  
*66.* 13. into thy house with *b.* *o.*  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I am full of *b.* *o.* of rams  
*43.* 23. small cattle of thy *b.* *o.*  
*58.* 7. their *b.* *o.* shall be accepted  
*Jer.* 6. 30. your *b.* *o.* are not acceptable  
*7.* 21. put your *b.* *o.* to your sacri.  
*17.* 26. from south bringing *b.* *o.*  
*19.* 5. to burn sons for *b.* *o.* to Baal  
*Hos.* 6. 6. the knowledge of God more  
than *b.* *o.*  
*Mic.* 6. 6. before him with *b.* *o.* *f*  
*Mark.* 12. 33. to love neighbour is  
more than *b.* *o.*  
*Heb.* 10. 6. in *b.* *o.* for sin no pleasure  
**Offer BURNT-offerings.**  
*2 Sam.* 24. 24. nor *o.* *b.* *o.* of that cost  
me nothing, *1 Chron.* 21. 24.  
*1 Kin.* 3. 4. 1000 *b.* *o.* did Solom. off.  
*Jer.* 53. 18. Levites not want a man  
to offer *b.* *o.*  
*Amos.* 5. 22. though ye offer me *b.* *o.*  
**BURNT-sacrifice.**  
*Num.* 23. 6. lo, he stood by his *b.* *o.*  
*Deut.* 33. 10. shall put whole *b.* *o.* *s.* on  
*2 Sam.* 24. 22. here be oxen for *b.* *o.* *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 18. 34. fire fell and consu. *b.* *o.* *s.*  
*Psal.* 20. 3. accept thy *b.* *o.* *s.*  
**BURNT-sacrifices.**  
*1 Chr.* 23. 31. to offer all *b.* *o.* *s.* in Sab.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 11. morning and even. *b.* *o.* *s.*  
*Psa.* 66. 15. I will offer *b.* *o.* *s.* of fat.  
**BURNT up.**  
*Judg.* 15. 5. foxes *b.* up the shocks  
*2 Kin.* 1. 14. fire *b.* up two captains  
*Job.* 1. 16. fire of God bath *b.* up sheep  
*Psa.* 74. 8. they have *b.* up synagog.  
*106.* 18. flame *b.* up the wicked  
*Isa.* 64. 11. holy and beau. house is *b.* up  
*Jer.* 9. 10. *b.* up none can pass, *12.*  
*Mat.* 22. 7. king *b.* up their city  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. earth and works be *b.* up  
*Rev.* 8. 7. third part of trees and all  
green grass was *b.* up

## BUY

### BURST.

*Job.* 32. 19. I am ready to *b.* like  
*Prov.* 3. 10. thy presses shall *b.* with  
new wine  
*Jer.* 2. 20. I have *b.* thy bauds, *5.* 5.  
*30.* 8. *Nah.* 1. 13.  
*Mark.* 2. 22. new wine *b.* bot. *Lu.* 5. 37  
*Acts.* 1. 18. he *b.* asunder in midst  
**BURSTING.**  
*Isa.* 30. 14. in the *b.* of it a sherd  
**BUSH.**  
*Erod.* 3. 2. in the *b.* *ES.* 7. 30.  
*4.* God called to him out of *b.*  
*Deut.* 33. 16. good-will of him in *b.*  
*Job.* 30. 4. cut mallows by the *b.*  
*7.* among the *b.* they brayed  
*Isa.* 7. 19. and rest upon all *b.*  
*Mark.* 12. 26. how in *b.* God spake  
*Luke.* 6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* grapes  
*20.* 37. dead raised, Mos. showed at *b.*  
*Acts.* 7. 35. angel wh. appeared in *b.*  
**BUSHEL.**  
*Mat.* 5. 15. a candle, and put it under  
a bushel, *Mar.* 4. 21. *Luke.* 11. 33  
**BUSHY.**  
*Cant.* 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black  
**BUSY-BODY.** *IES.*  
*2 Thess.* 3. 11. some are *b.* *1 Tim.* 5. 13.  
*1 Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *b.* *b.*  
**BUSY.** *IED.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 40. as thy servant was *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 35. 14. sons of Aaron *b.* in off.  
**BUSINESS.**  
*Gen.* 39. 11. Joseph went to do his *b.*  
*Deut.* 24. 5. nor be charged with *b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 14. if ye utter not this our *b.*  
*Judg.* 18. 7. they had no *b.* w. any, *28.*  
*1 Sam.* 20. 19. didst hide when *b.* in hand  
*21.* 2. let no man know of the *b.*  
*8.* the king's *b.* required haste  
*2 Chr.* 13. 10. Levites wait on their *b.*  
*32.* 31. in *b.* of the ambassadors  
*Neh.* 13. 30. every man in his *b.*  
*Ezth.* 3. 9. that have charge of *b.*  
*Psal.* 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters  
*Pron.* 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 3. a dream thro' multi. of *b.*  
*Dan.* 8. 27. I did the king's *b.*  
*Luke.* 2. 49. be about my Father's *b.*  
*Acts.* 6. 3. may appoint over this *b.*  
*Rom.* 12. 11. not slothful in *b.*  
*16.* 2. assist in *b.* she hath need of  
*1 Thes.* 4. 11. study to do your own *b.*  
**BUTTER.**  
*Gen.* 18. 8. Abraham took *b.* and milk  
*Deut.* 32. 14. *b.* of kine, milk of sheep  
*Judg.* 5. 25. she br. *b.* in lordly dish  
*2 Sam.* 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.*  
*Job.* 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*  
*20.* 6. I washed my steps with *b.*  
*Psa.* 55. 21. words smoother than *b.*  
*Pron.* 30. 33. churning of milk bri. *b.*  
*Isa.* 7. 15. *b.* shall eat, *22.*  
**BUTLER.** *S.*  
*Gen.* 40. 9. *b.* told dream to Joseph  
*21.* he restored the chief *b.* to his  
*41.* 9. *b.* said, I remember my faults  
**BUTTOCKS.**  
*2 Sam.* 10. 4. cut garm. to *b.* *1 Chr.* 19. 4  
*Isa.* 20. 4. *b.* uncov. to shame of Eg.  
**BUY.**  
*Gen.* 42. 7. fr. Canaan to *b.* food, *43.* 20  
*47.* 19. *b.* us and land for bread  
*Erod.* 21. 2. if *b.* Hebrew servant  
*Lev.* 25. 44. of them sh. *b.* bond-men, *45.*  
*Deut.* 2. 6. ye shall *b.* meat for money  
*28.* 68. and no man shall *b.* you  
*Ruth.* 4. 5. must *b.* it also of Ruth  
*2 Sam.* 24. 21. David said, to *b.* the  
threshing-floor, *21.* *1 Chr.* 21. 24.  
*Neh.* 10. 31. not *b.* it on Sabbath  
*Isa.* 55. 1. *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk  
*Jer.* 32. 7. *b.* my field in Anathoth  
*44.* men shall *b.* fields for money.

# CAL

*Mat.* 14. 15. *b.* victuals, *Mar.* 6. 36. 25. 9. go to them that sell, and *b.* 10. went to *b.* bridegroom came  
*Mark* 6. 37. shall we *b.* 200 p.-worth  
*Luke* 9. 13. exc. *b.* meat for this peo.  
22. 36. let him sell garm. and *b.* one  
*John* 4. 8. disci. were gone to *b.* meat  
6. 5. whence shall we *b.* bread  
13. 29. *b.* things we have need of  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. *b.* as tho' they poss. not  
*Jam.* 4. 13. *b.* and sell and get gain  
*Rev.* 3. 18. to *b.* of me gold tried  
13. 17. no man might *b.* or sell save  
BUY corn.  
*Gen.* 41. 57. all came to Jos. to *b.* c.  
42. 3. Joseph's brethren to *b.* c. 5.  
*Neh.* 5. 3. mortgag. our lands to *b.* c.  
BUY poor.  
*Amos* 8. 6. may *b.* poor for silver  
BUY truth.  
*Prov.* 23. 23. *b.* truth and sell it not  
BUYER.  
*Pron.* 20. 14. it is naught, saith *b.*  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with the *b.* so the seller  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let not *b.* rejoice, nor  
BUYEST.  
*Lev.* 25. 14. and if thou *b.* ought  
*Ruth* 4. 5. day *b.* field of Naomi  
BUYETH.  
*Pror.* 31. 16. she consider. field, & it  
*Mat.* 13. 44. he selleth all, *b.* field  
*Rev.* 13. 11. no man *b.* her merchant.  
BY and BY.  
*Mat.* 13. 21. *b.* and *b.* he is offended  
*Mark* 6. 25. give me *b.* and *b.* head  
*Luke* 17. 7. *b.* and *b.* sit down to meat  
21. 9. the end is not *b.* and *b.*  
BY-WAYS.  
*Judg.* 5. 6. travell. walked thro' *b.*-w.  
BY-WORD.  
*Deut.* 28. 37. *b.*-w. among all nations  
*1 Kin.* 9. 7. Is. be *b.*-w. among all peo.  
*2 Chr.* 7. 20. make this house *b.*-w.  
*Joh* 17. 6. made me *b.*-w. of the peo.  
80. 9. yoa I am their *b.*-w.  
*Psa.* 44. 14. makest you *b.* am. heath.

# C.

## CABINS.

*Jer.* 37. 16. when Jer. entered into c.  
CAGE.  
*Jer.* 5. 27. as a c. is full of birds [bird  
*Rev.* 18. 2. Bab. c. of every unclean  
CAKE, S.  
*Lev.* 24. 5. bake twelve c. thereof  
*Judg.* 7. 13. a c. tumbled into host  
*2 Sam.* 6. 19. David dealt to each a c.  
13. 6. Tamar make couple of c.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 12. as L. liv. I have not a c.  
19. 6. there was a c. baked on coals  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt eat as thy barley c.  
*Exod.* 7. 8. Ephraim is c. not turned  
See FISH UNLEAVENED.  
CALAMITY, IES.  
*Deut.* 32. 35. of their c. is at hand [18. 18.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 19. preven. me in day of c. *Ps.*  
*Job* 6. 2. my c. laid in balances  
30. 13. they set forward my c.  
*Psal.* 57. 1. until these c. be overpast  
141. 5. my prayer be in their c.  
*Pron.* 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.  
6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly.  
17. 5. he glad at c. not be unpunish.  
19. 13. a foolish son is c. of father  
24. 22. their c. shall rise suddenly  
27. 10. nor go to broth. house in c.  
*Jer.* 18. 17. show the back in day of c.  
46. 21. day of their c. was come  
48. 16. c. of Moab is near to come  
49. 8. bring c. of Esau upon him  
32. bring their c. from all sides  
*Ezek.* 35. 5. hast shed blood of Is. by  
sword in day of their c.

# CAL

*Obad.* 13. substance in day of their c.  
CALAMUS.  
*Exod.* 30. 23. sweet c. 250 shekels  
*Cant.* 4. 14. spikenard, saffron, c.  
*Ezek.* 27. 19. c. in market of Tyrus  
CALDRON.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into c.  
*Job* 41. 20. smoke, as out of a c.  
*Ezek.* 11. 3. this city is the c. 7.  
*Mic.* 3. 3. chop them as flesh in c.  
CALDRONS.  
*2 Chr.* 35. 13. holy offer. sod in c.  
*Jer.* 52. 18. c. took they away, 19.  
CALF.  
*Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetched a c.  
*Exod.* 32. 20. Mos. burnt c. straw. it  
*Deut.* 9. 16. had made you a molten  
c. *Neh.* 9. 18. *Psal.* 106. 19.  
*Job* 21. 10. their cow casteth not c.  
*Psal.* 29. 6. maketh to skip like a c.  
*Isa.* 11. 6. c. and young lion together  
27. 10. there sh. c. feed and lie down  
*Jer.* 34. 18. when cut c. in twain  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet like c. foot  
*Hos.* 8. 5. thy c. O Sama. cast thee off  
6. c. of Samaria shall be broken  
*Luke* 15. 23. bring hither fattened c.  
27. thy father hath killed f. c. 30.  
*Acts* 7. 41. made a c. in those days  
*Rev.* 4. 7. second beast like a c.  
CALKERS.  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. ancients of Gebal thy c.  
27. thy c. shall fall into seas  
CALL.  
*Gen.* 2. 19. what Adam would c. them  
*Num.* 22. 20. if the men c. thee, go  
*Deut.* 4. 7. as God is in all we c. for  
26. 1 c. heaven and earth to witness  
ag. you this day, 30. 19. [31. 28.  
*Judg.* 21. 13. to c. peaceably to them  
*1 Sam.* 3. 6. for thou didst c. me, 8.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 52. hearken in all they c. for  
15. 24. c. ye on your gods, 25.  
*Job.* 5. 1. c. now if any that will ans.  
13. 22. thou c. I will answer, 14. 13.  
*Psa.* 4. 1. hear when I c. O God  
3. the Lord will hear when I c.  
14.4 who eat my pro. and c. not on L.  
20. 9. let king hear us when we c.  
49. 11. c. lauds after their names  
77. 6. I c. to rem. my song in night  
86. 5. plen. in mercy to all c. on thee  
99. 6. Sam. among them c. on name  
102. 2. when I c. answer me speedily  
145. 18. L. is nigh all that c. on him  
*Pron.* 8. 4. to you, O men, I c.  
9. 15. to c. passengers who go right  
31. 28. her children c. her blessed  
*Isa.* 5. 20. wo to them that c. evil good  
45. 3. I L. wh. c. thee by thy name  
48. 2. c. themselves of holy city  
13. when I c. they stand up  
55. 6. c. on him while he is near  
58. 5. wilt thou c. this a fast to L.  
13. c. the sabbath a delight, holy  
65. 15. c. his serv. by another name  
24. before they c. I'll answer  
*Jer.* 33. 3. c. to me, I will ans. thee  
*Lam.* 2. 15. city, men c. perfection  
*Hos.* 1. 4. L. said, c. his name Jezreel  
6. c. his name Lo-ruhanah  
9. c. his name Lo-ammi  
7. 11. they c. to Egypt, go to Assy.  
*Joel* 1. 14. c. a solemn assam. 2. 15.  
*Jonah* 1. 6. sleeper c. on thy God  
*Zech.* 3. 10. c. ev. man his neighbour  
*Mat.* 3. 15. we c. the proud happy  
*Mat.* 9. 13. I am not come to c. the  
righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke.* 5. 32.  
22. 3. servants to c. them bidden  
43. David in spirit c. him Lord.  
23. 9. c. no man father on earth  
*Luke* 6. 46. why c. me L. and do not  
14. 13. makest feast c. the poor

# CAL

*John* 13. 13. ye c. me Mast. and L.  
*Acts* 9. 14. bind all c. on thy name  
13. 13. to c. over them had evil spir.  
24. 14. after way they c. heresy  
*Rom.* 10. 12. rich to all that c. on him  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. 1 c. God for a record  
*2 Tim.* 2. 22. peace with th. c. on L.  
*Heb.* 2. 11. not asha. to c. them bra.  
10. 32. c. to remem. former days  
*Jam.* 5. 14. let him c. the elders  
*1 Pet.* 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father  
CALL on the name of the Lord.  
*Gen.* 4. 26. then began men to c. L.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 24. I will c. *Psal.* 116. 17.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 11. he will come and c. L.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 8. c. upon his name. *Psal.*  
105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4.  
*Joel* 2. 32. whosoever shall c. on L.  
*Acts.* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. that they may all c. L.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. that in every place c. L.  
Not CALL. [Mara  
*Ruth* 1. 20. c. me not Naomi, c. me  
*Psal.* 14. 4. they c. not upon the L.  
*Isa.* 31. 2. will not c. back his words  
*Jer.* 10. 25. thy fury upon the families  
that c. not on thy name  
*Luke* 14. 12. c. not thy friends nor  
*Joh* 15. 15. I c. you not servants  
*Acts* 10. 15. c. not common, 11. 9.  
28. not to c. any man common  
Shall or shalt CALL.  
*Deut.* 30. 1. s. c. them to mind  
33. 19. shall c. people to mountain  
*Job* 14. 15. shalt c. I will answer  
*Psal.* 50. 4. he shall c. to the heavens  
72. 17. all nations s. c. him blessed  
*Isa.* 7. 14. s. c. Immanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23.  
41. 25. from rising of sun shall he c.  
44. 5. s. c. himself by name of Jacob  
7. and who, as I, shall c. and  
53. 5. shall c. a nation thou kno. not  
38. 9. shall c. and L. shall answer  
69. 14. shall c. thee city of Lord  
18. shall c. thy walls salvation  
61. 6. men s. c. you min. of our God  
62. 12. shall c. them holy people  
*Jer.* 3. 17. s. c. Jerus. throne of Lord  
19. thou shalt c. me, my father  
7. 27. shalt c. to them, not answer  
*Hos.* 2. 16. shall c. me no more Baali  
*Joel* 2. 32. in the remnant L. shall c.  
*Zech.* 13. 9. they shall c. I will hear  
*Mal.* 1. 4. s. c. them bord. of wicked.  
3. 12. all nations shall c. you blessed  
*Mat.* 1. 21. shall c. his name Jesus  
10. 25. much more s. c. them of hon.  
*Luke* 1. 13. shall c. his name John  
48. all generations s. c. me blessed  
*Acts* 2. 38. as many as the Lord s. c.  
*Rom.* 10. 14. how s. they c. on him in  
Will CALL. [whom  
*1 Sam.* 12. 17. I w. c. to L. he sh. send  
*2 Sam.* 22. 4. I w. c. on L. *Psal.* 18. 3.  
*Joh.* 27. 10. hypocrite alw. c. on G.  
*Ps.* 55. 16. as for me I w. c. on G. 86. 7.  
80. 18. quicken us, we w. c. on thy  
116. 2. w. 1 c. on him as long as I live  
*Isa.* 22. 20. that I w. c. my ser. Elia.  
*Jer.* 1. 15. I will c. families of north  
*Rom.* 9. 25. I w. c. them my peo. wh.  
CALL upon me.  
*Psal.* 50. 15. c. u. m. in day of trouble  
91. 15. he shall c. u. m. I will ans.  
*Pror.* 1. 28. shall c. u. m. but I will  
*Jer.* 29. 12. then shall ye c. u. m. and  
CALLED.  
*Gen.* 11. 9. name of it c. Babel  
21. 17. c. to Hagar out of heaven  
22. 11. c. to Abraham out of heaven  
35. 10. not be c. any more Jacob  
18. his father c. him Benjamin  
*Exod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh c. for Moses, 25.  
9. 27. [10. 16, 24. [12. 31

# CAL

*Deut.* 5. 1. Moses c. all Israel, 29. 2.  
15. 2. it c. the Lord's release  
28. 10. thou art called by name of L.  
*Judg.* 14. 15. Sam. wife, have ye c. us  
15. 17. cast aw. jaw-bone, c. place  
18. Sam. was abridg. and c. on L.  
16. 28. Samson c. to the Lord, O L.  
2 Sam. 6. 2. name is c. by name of L.  
12. 28. city be c. after my name  
1 Kin. 1. 9. Adonijah c. breth. 19. 25.  
13. Ahab c. Obadiah the gover.  
26. they c. on the name of Baal  
1 Chr. 4. 10. Jabez c. on God [it  
13. 6. ark of God wh. name is c. on  
21. 26. David c. on Lord he answ.  
*Ezth.* 2. 14. except that she were c.  
4. 11. I have not been c. to come.  
*Psal.* 53. 4. they have not c. on God  
79. 6. kingdoms not c. on thy name  
*Isa.* 43. 22. hast not c. name O Jacob  
48. 1. ye, c. by the name of Israel  
12. hearken unto me, O Jac. my c.  
61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness  
*Lam.* 1. 21. bring day thou hast c.  
2. 22. thou hast c. my terrors  
*Ezek.* 20. 29. name ther. is c. Banah  
*Dan.* 5. 12. now let Daniel be c.  
*Mat.* 1. 16. born Jesus who is c. Chr.  
13. 55. is not his mother c. Mary?  
18. 2. Jesus c. a little child to him  
20. 16. many be c. few cho. 22. 14.  
32. Jesus stood still and c. them  
23. 8. be not ye c. Rabbi, 10.  
27. 17. shall I release Jesus c. C. 22.  
*Mar.* 10. 49. Jesus com. him to be c.  
14. 72. Peter c. to mind word J. said  
*Luke* 1. 61. none of thy kindred is c.  
62. signs how he would have him c.  
15. 19. worthy to be c. thy son, 21.  
19. 15. he comma. servants to be c.  
23. 33. place that is c. Calvary  
*John* 1. 43. before Philip c. thee I  
4. 25. cometh which is c. Christ  
9. 11. a man c. Jesus made clay  
*Acts* 9. 11. go into street c. Straight  
15. 26. disciples I call c. christians  
17. 7. who c. for Barnabas and Saul  
15. 17. Gent. on wh. my name is c.  
19. 40. c. in quest. for this day's up.  
23. 6. I am c. in question, 24. 21.  
18. Paul the prisoner c. me  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul c. to be apo. 1 Cor. 1. 1.  
6. are ye also the c. of Jesus  
7. c. to be saints, 1 Cor. 1. 2.  
2. 17. thou art c. a Jew, and retest  
8. 28. who are the c. acc. to his pur.  
1 Cor. 1. 9. ye were c. to fellowship  
24. to be c. both Jews and Gre.  
25. not many noble are c.  
5. 11. c. a brother he a fornicator  
7. 18. c. being circumcised? is any c.  
21. art thou c. being a servant?  
24. wherein he is c. therein abide  
*Gal.* 1. 6. removed from him c. you  
5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty  
*Eph.* 2. 11. c. uncircumc. by that c.  
4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are c.  
4. even as ye are c. in one hope  
*Col.* 3. 15. to the which ye are c.  
2 Thes. 2. 4. exulteth above all c. G.  
1 Tim. 6. 12. eternal life, whereto  
20. science falsely so c. art c.  
*Heb.* 3. 13. daily while it is c. to-day  
9. 15. they c. might receive promise  
11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.  
24. to be c. son of Phar. daughter  
*Jam.* 2. 7. blas. name by wh. ye are c.  
1 Pet. 2. 9. who c. you out of darkn.  
24. even hereunto were ye c.  
3. 9. that ye are thereunto c.  
2 Pet. 1. 3. that hath c. us to glory  
1 John 3. 1. sh. be c. the sons of God  
*Jude* 1. preserved in Jesus C. and c.  
*Rev.* 8. 11. star is c. wormwood

# CAL

*Rev.* 11. 8. city spiritually c. Sodom  
17. 14. they with him are c. and  
19. 9. blessed that are c. to mar. sup.  
CALLED joined with God or Lord.  
*Gen.* 1. 5. God c. the light Day  
5. 2. and c. their name Adam  
*Exod.* 3. 4. God c. to him out of bush  
19. 3. L. c. to him out of mountain  
20. L. c. Moses to top of mount  
*Num.* 12. 5. L. c. Aaron and Miriam  
1 Sam. 3. 4. Lord c. Samuel, 6. 8, 10.  
*Psal.* 50. 1. c. earth from the rising  
*Isa.* 41. 2. Lord c. him to his foot  
42. 6. I have c. thee in righteousness.  
49. 1. L. hath c. me from the womb  
54. 6. c. thee as a woman forsaken  
*Jer.* 11. 16. c. name green olive-tr.  
20. 3. not c. thy name Pashur  
*Amos* 7. 4. God c. to contend by fire  
*Acts* 16. 10. gathering that L. c. us  
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath c. us to peace  
17. as L. hath c. every one, so let  
*Gal.* 1. 15. God, who c. me by grace  
1 Thes. 2. 12. c. you to his kingdom  
4. 7. hath not c. us to uncleanness  
2 Thes. 2. 14. God c. you by our gos.  
2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with a holy calling  
*Heb.* 5. 4. c. of God as was Aaron  
10. c. of God an high-priest after  
1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace who hath  
He CALLED. [c. us  
*Gen.* 26. 18. c. names as his fath. c.  
35. 10. he c. his name Israel  
*Ezr.* 24. 16. c. to Moses out of cloud  
2 Kin. 4. 36. c. to Gehazi, so he c. her  
*Psal.* 105. 16. he c. for a famine on  
*Lam.* 1. 15. c. an assembly against me  
*Mat.* 10. 1. c. twelve [15. 10. multi.  
*Mark* 1. 20. he c. them, and they left  
*Luke* 13. 12. Jesus saw her, he c. her  
*John* 10. 35. if he c. them gods to wh.  
*Acts* 9. 41. had c. saints and widows  
10. 23. c. he them in, and lodged  
23. 8. he c. unto him two centuries  
*Rom.* 8. 30. he also c. whom he c. he  
9. 24. even us whom he hath c.  
1 Pet. 1. 15. wh. hath c. you is holy  
See CALLED the name.  
I CALLED, or I have CALLED.  
*Num.* 24. 10. I c. thee to curse mine  
1 Sam. 3. 5. Eli said; I c. not, 6.  
28. 15. therefore I have c. thee  
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my distress I c. *Ps.*  
18. 6. [118. 5.  
*Job* 9. 16. if I had c. and he answered  
14. 16. I c. my servant, no answer  
*Psal.* 17. 6. I have c. on thee, for  
31. 17. not be ashamed, I have c.  
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee  
116. 4. then c. I on name of Lord  
*Prov.* 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused  
*Cant.* 5. 6. I c. him, gave me no ans.  
*Isa.* 13. 3. I have c. my mighty ones  
41. 9. I have c. thee from chief men  
43. 1. I c. thee by thy name, 45. 4.  
54. 15. yea, I have c. him  
59. 2. I c. was there none to answer?  
51. 2. for I c. him alone, and blessed  
65. 12. I c. ye did not ans. *Jer.* 7. 13.  
66. 4. when I c. none did answer  
*Jer.* 35. 17. I have c. to them, but  
*Lam.* 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, but c.  
3. 55. I c. out of the low dungeon  
57. drewest near in day I c. on  
*Hos.* 11. 1. then I c. my son out of  
Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.  
*Zech.* 11. 7. one I c. beauty, other I c.  
*John* 15. 15. I have c. you friends  
*Acts* 13. 2. work wh. I have c. them  
28. 20. have I c. for you, to see  
CALLED by my name.  
2 Chr. 7. 14. if my people which are  
c. by my name humble  
*Isa.* 43. 7. bring, even every one c. n.

# CAL

*Isa.* 65. 1. behold to nation not c. n.  
*Jer.* 7. 10. this house c. by my n. 11.  
14. 30. [32. 34. [34. 15.  
25. 29. to bring evil on city c. by n.  
*Amos* 3. 12. remnant of heath. c. n.  
CALLED by thy name.  
1 Kin. 8. 43. house c. by t. n. 2 Ch. 6. 33.  
*Isa.* 4. 1. let us be c. by t. n. to take  
43. 1. I have c. thee by t. n. 45. 4.  
63. 19. they were not c. by thy n.  
*Jer.* 14. 9. O Lord, we are c. by t. n.  
15. 16. I am c. n. O L. God of hosts  
*Dan.* 9. 18. behold the city c. by t. n.  
19. defer not, for thy peo. are c. n.  
CALLED his name.  
*Gen.* 35. 10. c. n. Israel [18. Benoni  
1 Ch. 4. 9. Jabez [7. 16. Peresh [23. Beriah  
*Mak.* 1. 25. and he c. his name Jesus  
*Rev.* 19. 13. n. is c. the word of God  
Sent and CALLED.  
*Acts* 20. 17. s. to Ephesus c. elders  
Shall be CALLED.  
*Gen.* 2. 23. she c. s. woman, because  
17. 5. thy name s. be c. Abraham  
21. 12. for in Isaac shall thy seed be  
c. *Rom.* 9. 7. Heb. 11. 18.  
32. 28. s. be c. no more Jacob, but  
48. 6. thy issue s. c. after their breth.  
*Prov.* 16. 21. evil in heart s. c. pru.  
23. s. devieth evil s. c. mischief.  
*Isa.* 4. 3. remain. In Jesus, s. c. holy  
9. 6. and his name s. c. Wonderful  
32. 5. vile no more be c. liberal  
35. 8. it c. the way of holiness  
54. 5. God of whole earth s. be c.  
58. 7. s. c. house of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13  
*Jer.* 23. 6. s. c. L. our righte. 33. 16.  
*Zech.* 8. 3. Jesus, s. c. city of truth  
*Mat.* 2. 23. he s. be c. a Nazarene  
5. 9. peace-makers s. c. chil. of God  
19. s. be c. least in kingdom of heav.  
*Luke* 1. 32. s. c. Son of the Highest  
35. that holy thing s. be c. the Son  
60. not so, but he shall be c. John  
2. 32. every male shall be c. holy  
*Rom.* 9. 26. say ye t. c. chil. of God  
Shall be CALLED.  
*Isa.* 1. 26. s. c. city of righteousness  
47. 1. s. be c. no more tender and  
5. s. no more be c. a lady of kingd  
58. 12. s. be c. repairer of breach  
62. 2. s. be c. by a new name, the L.  
4. s. c. Hephzi-bah, thy land Beulah  
12. s. be c. Sought out, a city not  
*Luke* 1. 76. s. c. prophet of Highest  
*John* 1. 42. thou shalt be c. Cephas  
They CALLED.  
*Num.* 25. 2. t. c. people to sacrifices  
*Ezth.* 9. 26. t. c. these days Purim  
*Psal.* 99. 6. t. c. upon the Lord, and  
*Jer.* 12. 6. t. c. a multitude after thee  
30. 17. because t. c. thee an outcast  
*Hos.* 11. 2. as they c. them, so thou  
7. thought t. c. them to Most High  
*Mat.* 10. 25. if t. c. master Beelzebub  
*Luke* 1. 59. t. c. him Zacharias after  
*John* 9. 18. t. c. parents of him rec.  
24. t. c. man that was blind [sight  
*Acts* 4. 18. t. c. common, not to speak  
5. 40. when t. c. had c. the apostles  
14. 12. they c. Barnabas, Jupiter  
Was CALLED.  
*Isa.* 43. 8. I am thy saviour from  
*Luke* 2. 21. his name was c. Jesus  
*John* 2. 2. Jesus w. c. and his disciples  
*Acts* 24. 2. he w. c. forth, Tertullus  
1 Cor. 7. 20. calling wherein he w. c.  
*Heb.* 11. 8. Abra. wh. he w. c. obeyed  
*Jam.* 2. 23. w. c. the friend of God  
*Rev.* 19. 11. sat on him w. c. faithful  
CALLEDST, CALLEST.  
*Judg.* 8. 1. c. us not when wentest  
1 Sam. 3. 5. here am I, for thou c. me  
*Psal.* 81. 7. thou c. in trouble, I dell.

## CAM

*Mat.* 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good.  
*Mar.* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.  
 C A L L E T H.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 43. do accor. to all stranger  
*c.* to thee for. *2 Chr.* 6. 33.  
*Job* 12. 4. *c.* on God, and he answer.  
*Psal.* 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep at noise  
 147. 4. *c.* them by names. *Isa.* 40. 26.  
*Prov.* 18. 6. his mouth *c.* do strokes  
*Isa.* 21. 11. he *c.* to me out of Seir  
 59. 4. none *c.* for justice, nor any  
 64. 7. none that *c.* on thy name  
*Hos.* 7. 7. none that *c.* to me  
*Amos* 5. 8. *c.* for waters of sea. 9. 6.  
*Mat.* 27. 47. *c.* for Elias. *Mark* 15. 35.  
*Mark* 3. 13. *c.* to him whom he wo.  
 6. 7. *c.* to him the twelve, and began  
 1. Jesus *c.* his disciples, and saith  
 10. 49. comfort, arise, he *c.* thee  
 12. 37. if Dav. *c.* him *Luke* 20. 44.  
*Luke* 15. 6. he *c.* together his friends  
 9. she *c.* her friends and neighbours  
 20. 37. when he *c.* L. the G. of Abr.  
*John* 19. 3. *c.* his sheep by name  
 11. 28. the Master *c.* for thee  
*Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* things which be not as  
 9. 11. elect, might stand of him *c.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 3. by Spirit *c.* Jesus accur.  
*Gal.* 5. 8. persua. not of him that *c.*  
*1 Thes.* 5. 24. faithful is he *c.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 20. *c.* herself a prophetess  
 CALLING.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. *c.* of assemblies I cannot  
*Ezek.* 23. 19. in *c.* to rem. her youth  
*Rom.* 11. 29. *c.* of God without rep.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your *c.* brethren  
 7. 20. let ev. man abide in same *c.*  
*Eph.* 1. 18. what is the hope of his *c.*  
 4. 4. call'd in one hope of your *c.*  
*Phil.* 3. 14. prize of the high *c.* of G.  
*2 Thes.* 1. 11. count you wor. of this *c.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 9. called us with an holy *c.*  
*Heb.* 3. 1. partakers of heavenly *c.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. your *c.* and elect. sure  
 CALLING, Part.  
*Isa.* 41. 4. *c.* genera. from beginning  
 46. 11. *c.* ravenous bird from east  
*Mat.* 11. 16. *c.* to fellows *Luke* 7. 32.  
*Mark* 11. 21. Peter *c.* to rememba.  
*Acts* 7. 59. stoned Stephen *c.* on God  
 22. 16. wash away thy sins, *c.* on  
 the name of the Lord  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abr. *c.* him  
 CALM.  
*Psal.* 107. 29. maketh storm *c.*  
*Jonah* 1. 11. sea may be *c.* unto us  
 12. cast me forth, so sea be *c.*  
*Mat.* 8. 26. great *c.* *Mar.* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.  
 CALVE, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 21. 10. thir cow *c.* casteth not  
 39. 1. mark when hinds do *c.*  
*Ps.* 29. 9. voice of L. mak. hinds to *c.*  
*Jer.* 14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field  
 CALVES.  
*1 Sam.* 6. 7. bring *c.* home from them  
*1 Kin.* 12. 28. king made *c.* of gold  
 32. sacrificing to her, he had made  
*2 Kin.* 10. 29. dep. not from golden *c.*  
*2 Chr.* 11. 15. ord. priests for the *c.*  
 13. 8. there be with you golden *c.*  
*Ps.* 68. 30. rebuke bulls with the *c.*  
*Hos.* 10. 5. fear because of *c.* of Beth.  
 13. 2. that sacrifice kiss the *c.*  
 14. 2. render the *c.* of our lips  
*Amos* 6. 4. eat *c.* out of the stall  
*Mic.* 6. 6. shall I come with *c.* of a  
 year old?  
*Mal.* 4. 2. ye shall grow up as *c.* of  
*Heb.* 9. 12. not by the blood of *c.*  
 19. blood of *c.* and sprinkled  
 CAME.  
*Gen.* 27. 35. brother *c.* with subtilty  
 32. 6. we *c.* to thy brother Esau  
*Nun.* 22. 9. G. *c.* to Balaam at, 20.

## CAM

*Nun.* 24. 2. spirit of God *c.* upon him,  
*Judg.* 3. 10. I Sam. 10. 10.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. L. *c.* from Sinai and rose  
*Judg.* 13. 10. man that *c.* other day  
*1 Sam.* 2. 27. *c.* a man of God to Eli  
 4. 1. word of Sam. *c.* to all Israel  
*2 Sam.* 20. 12. every one that *c.* stood  
*1 Kin.* 1. 42. while he spake Jon. *c.*  
 4. 34. *c.* of all people to hear Solom.  
 13. 10. returned not by way he *c.*  
*2 Kin.* 6. 32. ere the messe. *c.* he said  
 10. 21. all worshippers of Baal *c.*  
 17. 28. one of priests *c.* to Bethel  
 19. 33. by the way he *c.* return  
 24. 3. at com. of L. *c.* this on Jud.  
*1 Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah *c.* chief ruler  
*2 Chr.* 11. 14. Levites *c.* to Judah  
 14. 14. fear of Lord *c.* upon them  
 25. 20. Amaz. not hear, for it *c.* of G.  
*Ezra.* 1. 17. but Vashti *c.* not  
*Job* 3. 26. not in safety, yet trouble *c.*  
 29. 13. bless. of him ready to per. *c.*  
 30. 26. I looked for good, evil *c.*  
*Psal.* 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him  
 27. 2. when my foes *c.* upon me  
 78. 1. wrath of God *c.* upon them  
 88. 17. they *c.* about me daily like wa.  
 105. 19. until the time his word *c.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. to go as he *c.* 16.  
*Isa.* 41. 5. ends of earth were afraid *c.*  
*Jer.* 7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind,  
 19. 5. 32. 33.  
 8. 15. for peace, but no good *c.*  
 44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind?  
*Eze.* 33. 22. afore he that escaped *c.*  
 43. 2. glory of God *c.* from east  
*Dan.* 4. 28. all this *c.* on Nebuchad.  
*Amos* 6. 1. to whom house of Is. *c.*  
*Hab.* 3. 3. God *c.* from Teman, and  
*Mat.* 3. 1. in those days *c.* John Bap.  
 9. 1. and *c.* into his own city  
 20. 28. *c.* to go to be ministered to  
 21. 30. he *c.* to second, said likewise  
 32. John *c.* in way of righteousness.  
 25. 36. I was in prison, ye *c.* to me  
 28. 13. disci. *c.* by night, stole him  
*Mark* 9. 21. ago since this *c.* to him?  
*Luke* 9. 35. *c.* a voice out of the cloud  
 15. 17. when *c.* to himself, he said  
 20. he arose and *c.* to his father  
*John* 1. 11. he *c.* to his own, his own  
 17. grace and truth *c.* by Jes. Chr.  
 3. 2. same *c.* to Jesus, 7. 50. 19. 39.  
 4. 27. upon this *c.* his disciples  
 12. 30. voice *c.* not because of me  
 20. 19. at even *c.* Jesus in the midst  
*Acts* 9. 21. *c.* hither for that intent  
 19. 18. many that believed *c.* and  
*Rom.* 5. 13. free gift *c.* on all men  
 7. 9. when command. *c.* sin revived  
 9. 5. of whom concer. the flesh *c.* 1  
*1 Cor.* 15. 21. since by man *c.* death  
*Gal.* 2. 12. that certain *c.* from James  
*1 Thes.* 1. 5. gospel *c.* not in word only  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15. that J. C. *c.* to save sin.  
*2 Pet.* 1. 17. when *c.* such a voice to  
 18. this voice *c.* from heaven thim  
 21. prophecy *c.* not by will of man  
*1 John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and  
 See Spirit of the Lord.  
 CAME again.  
*Judg.* 13. 9. angel *c.* a. to the woman  
 15. 19. his spirit *c.* a. 1 Sam. 30. 12.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 22. soul of the child *c.* a.  
 19. 7. angel *c.* a. the second time  
*Luke* 8. 55. her spirit *c.* a. and she  
*John* 8. 2. early he *c.* a. into temple  
 CAME down.  
*Gen.* 11. 5. Lord *c.* d. to see tower  
*Exod.* 19. 20. L. *c.* d. on mount Sinai  
 34. 29. Mos. *c.* d. from mount Sinai  
*2 Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens  
 and *c.* d. *Psal.* 18. 9.  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she *c.* down wonderfully

## CAM

*Dan.* 4. 13. holy one *c.* d. from heav.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. evil *c.* d. from the Lord  
*Mat.* 17. 9. as they *c.* d. fr. moun. *Mar.* 9. 9  
*John* 3. 13. he that *c.* d. from heaven  
 6. 38. 1 *c.* d. from heaven not to do  
 41. 1. bread which *c.* d. from h. 51. 53.  
*Acts* 15. 1. wh. *c.* d. from Judea taught  
 CAME forth.  
*Nun.* 11. 20. why *c.* we f. out of Eg?  
*Judg.* 14. 14. out of the enter *c.* f. meat,  
 and out of strong *c.* f. sweetmeats  
*2 Sam.* 16. 11. son which *c.* f. of my  
 bowels seeketh my life  
*2 Ch.* 32. 21. *c.* f. of his bow. slew him  
*Prov.* 7. 15. *c.* f. to meet thee  
*Ecd.* 5. 15. as he *c.* f. naked, return  
*Jer.* 20. 18. wh. *c.* f. out of womb?  
*Zech.* 10. 4. *c.* f. the corner  
*Mark* 1. 33. for therefore *c.* f. f.  
*John* 16. 28. 1 *c.* f. from the Father  
 15. Jesus *c.* f. wearing the crown  
 CAME.  
*Gen.* 30. 30. little thou hadst bef. 1. *c.*  
*1 Kin.* 10. 7. I believed not till 1. *c.* half  
 was not told. *2 Chron.* 9. 6.  
*Isa.* 50. 2. when 1. *c.* was there no man?  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. 1. *c.* to them of captivity  
*Mat.* 10. 34. 1. *c.* not to send peace  
*Mar.* 5. 17. 1. *c.* not to call right. *Luke* 3. 32  
*John* 8. 14. I know whence 1. *c.*  
 42. 1. *c.* from God, nor *c.* I of myself  
 12. 27. for this cause *c.* I to this hour  
 47. 1. *c.* not to judge the world  
 18. 37. for this cause *c.* I into world  
*Acts* 10. 29. *c.* 1, as soon as sent for  
 20. 18. from first day 1. *c.* into Asia  
 22. 11. being led, 1. *c.* into Damascus  
*1 Cor.* 2. 1. 1. *c.* not with excellency  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. to spare you 1. *c.* not as yet  
 2. 3. lest when 1. *c.* I sh. have sorrow  
 CAME in.  
*Gen.* 6. 4. sons of God *c.* in to daugh.  
 19. 5. where men *c.* in to thee this al.  
 38. 18. Judah *c.* in unto her, and  
*1 Sam.* 13. 13. David went out and *c.*  
 in before the people, 16.  
*2 Sam.* 11. 4. she *c.* in to him, he lay  
*2 Chron.* 15. 5. no peace to him that  
 went out nor him *c.* in. *Zech.* 8. 10.  
*Esth.* 2. 14. she *c.* in to king no more  
*Jer.* 37. 4. Jerem. *c.* in and went out  
*Mat.* 22. 11. king *c.* in to see guests  
*Luke* 1. 28. the angel *c.* in to Mary  
 7. 45. since 1. *c.* in kissed my feet  
*Gal.* 2. 4. who *c.* in privily to spy out  
 CAME near.  
*Ex.* 14. 20. *c.* not *n.* other all night  
*Deut.* 1. 22. ye *c.* n. to me ev. one. 5. 23  
*Josh.* 17. 4. they *c.* n. bef. Eleazar, 21. 1  
*1 Kin.* 18. 36. Elijah *c.* n. and said  
*Jer.* 42. 1. least to the greatest *c.* n.  
*Acts* 9. 3. as he *c.* n. Damascus shined  
 CAME nigh.  
*Mat.* 15. 29. Jesus *c.* n. to sea of Gal.  
*Mark* 11. 1. when they *c.* n. to Jeru.  
*Luke* 7. 12. when he *c.* n. to gate of  
 CAME over. [city  
*Josh.* 4. 22. Is. *c.* d. Jord. on dry land  
*Mark* 5. 1. *c.* o. to other side of sea  
 CAME out.  
*Gen.* 38. 28. midw. said this *c.* o. first  
*Exod.* 13. 3. rememb. day ye *c.* o. 4.  
*Nun.* 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram *c.* o.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 20. Michal *c.* o. to meet Dav.  
 18. 4. the people *c.* out by hundreds  
*Job* 1. 21. naked *c.* 1 out of womb  
 3. 11. why did I not give up the ghost  
 when 1. *c.* out of the belly  
*Jer.* 17. 16. wh. *c.* o. of my lips was right  
*Mat.* 8. 34. whole city *c.* o. to meet J.  
 12. 44. return to my house whence  
 1. *c.* out *Luke* 11. 24.  
*27. 32.* as they *c.* out found Simon  
*Mark* 1. 26. unclean spirit *c.* o. 9. 26.



# CAM

Mar. 9. 7. a voice c. out of the cloud  
 Luke 1. 22. he c. could not speak  
 4. 35. c. c. of him, hurt him not  
 John 16. 27. because ye believed I c.

out from God  
 17. s. known that I c. a. from these  
 19. 34. forthwith c. a. blood and wa.  
 Acts 8. 7. for uncl. spir. c. a. of many  
 16. 18. spir. c. out the same hour  
 1 Cor. 14. 36. c. word of G. c. from you  
 Heb. 2. 16. not all that c. a. of Egypt  
 Rev. 7. 14. these c. o. of great tribula.

## CAME to pass.

Erod. 12. 41. it c. to p. at end of 430  
 years, self-same day it c. to p. 51.  
 Deut. 2. 16. so it c. to p. 1 Sam. 13. 22  
 2 Kin. 15. 2. Est. 2. 8. Acts. 27. 44.  
 Josh. 21. 45. wh. L. had spok. all c. p.  
 1 Sam. 1. 20. it c. p. wh. time was come  
 10. 9. all those signs c. p. that day  
 2 Sam. 2. 1. It c. to p. after his 8. 1.  
 10. 1. 2 Kin. 6. 24. 3 Chr. 20. 1.  
 2 Kin. 8. 15. it c. p. on the morrow  
 1 Chr. 10. 8. Jer. 20. 3. Acts 4. 5.  
 Isa. 48. 3. suddenly, and they c. to p.  
 5. before it c. p. I showed it thee  
 1 Thes. 3. 4. as it c. p. and ye know  
 then CAME.

2 Sam. 5. 1. c. c. all the tribes to Dav.  
 2 Chr. 12. 5. t. c. Shemaiah to Reh.  
 Job. 30. 26. for good then evil c.  
 Jer. 19. 14. t. c. Jerem. from Tophet  
 33. 27. t. c. all the princes to Jerem.  
 Mat. 9. 14. t. c. disciples of John  
 15. 1. then c. to Jesus scribes and  
 12. t. c. his disciples and said, 17. 19.  
 18. 21. t. c. Peter to him and said,  
 Lord how oft

John 7. 45. t. c. officers to chief pr.  
 12. 29. then c. a voice from heaven  
 23. 26. t. c. Jesus, doors being shut  
 They CAME, or CAME they.  
 Gen. 11. 31. t. c. to Haran, and dwelt  
 12. 5. into land of Canaan they c.  
 22. 9. t. c. to place God told him of  
 Erod. 16. 35. till t. c. to a land into.  
 1 Kin. 2. 7. t. c. to me when I fled  
 2 Kin. 20. 14. men whe. c. t. Isa. 39. 3.  
 2 Chr. 20. 4. t. c. to seek the Lord  
 Neh. 13. 21. t. c. no more on Sabbath  
 Job 6. 20. t. c. thither, and were asha.  
 30. 14. t. c. as a wide breaking in  
 Psal. 88. 17. t. c. round me like wa.  
 Jer. 43. 7. thus c. t. to Tahpanhes  
 Ezek. 23. 40. and lo they c.

Mat. 1. 13. before t. c. together she  
 14. 34. t. c. into land of Gennesaret  
 26. 73. after a while c. t. stood by  
 Mark 1. 45. t. c. from every quarter  
 3. 13. called whom he would and t. c.  
 Lu. 2. 16. t. c. with haste found Mary  
 John 12. 9. c. t. not for Jes. sake only  
 Acts 12. 20. they c. with an accord  
 17. 13. t. c. thither also and stirred  
 23. 14. they c. to the chief priests  
 Rev. 7. 13. are these, whence c. t. p.

## Word of the Lord CAME.

Gen. 15. 1. the w. L. c. to Abram, 4.  
 1 Sam. 15. 10. w. L. c. Samuel, 16. 1.  
 2 Sam. 24. 11. Gad 1 Kin. 6. 11. Sol.  
 16. 1. Jehu, 7. 17. 2. Elijah, 1. 1. Is.  
 1. 19. 9. 1. 21. 17. 28.  
 18. 31. to whom sword L. c. saying,  
 Israel be thy name  
 2 Kin. 20. 4. Isaiah, Isa. 38. 4.  
 1 Chr. 17. 3. Nathan, 11. 22. S. David  
 2 Chr. 11. 2. Shema, 12. 7. 1 Kin. 12. 22.  
 Jer. 1. 2. w. L. c. to Jeremiah, 4. 1. 2.  
 1. 14. 1. 29. 30. 33. 19. Dan. 9. 2.  
 Ezek. 1. 3. expressly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.  
 Hos. 1. 1. Hosea 1. 1. Joel  
 Jon. 1. 1. Jonah, 3. 1. Mic. 1. 1. Mic.  
 Zeph. 1. 1. Zeph. 1. 1. Hag.  
 Zech. 7. 4. c. w. L. of hosts to me, 8. 1.

# CAM

## CAMEL.

Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah lighted off the c.  
 Lev. 11. 4. not eat the c. Deut. 14. 7.  
 1 Sam. 15. 3. but slay infant, ox, and c.  
 Zech. 14. 15. so be plague of c.  
 Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for a c. Mark  
 10. 25. Luke. 18. 25.

## CAMELION.

Lev. 11. 30. these be unclean, the c.

## CAMELS.

Gen. 12. 16. Abram had c.  
 24. 19. I will draw water for thy c. 44.  
 30. 43. Jacob had much cattle, c.  
 31. 34. put them in c. furniture  
 37. 25. Ishmaelites came with c.  
 Erod. 9. 3. hand of the L. on the c.  
 Judg. 6. 5. c. without number, 7. 12.  
 8. 21. took ornam. on c. necks, 26.  
 1 Sam. 27. 9. David took away c.  
 30. 17. save 400. which rode on c.  
 1 Kin. 10. 2. to Jerus. with c. 2 Chr. 9. 1.  
 2 Kin. 8. 9. a present 40 c. burden  
 1 Chr. 5. 21. Reubenites took of c. 50000  
 12. 40. brought bread on c.  
 27. 30. over the c. was Obil  
 Ezra 2. 67. their c. 435, Neh. 7. 69.  
 Esth. 8. 10. letters by post on c. 14.  
 Job 1. 3. his substance was 3000 c.  
 17. Chaldeans fell upon the c.  
 Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of c.  
 30. 6. treasures on bunches of c.  
 60. 6. the mult. of c. shall cover thee  
 Jer. 49. 29. shall take their c.  
 32. their c. shall be a booty  
 Ezek. 25. 5. Rablah a stable for c.  
 Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair, Mark 1. 6.

## CAMEST.

Gen. 16. 8. Hagar, whence c. thou  
 27. 33. eaten of all before thou c.  
 Num. 22. 37. wherefore c. thou not  
 Deut. 16. 3. remember day c. out of Eg.  
 1 Sam. 13. 11. c. not within days ap.  
 17. 28. why c. thou down hither  
 2 Sam. 15. 20. whereas c. but yest.  
 1 Kin. 13. 9. nor return by way c.  
 14. man of God that c. from Judah  
 2 Kin. 19. 28. I will turn thee back  
 by way thou c. Isa. 37. 29.  
 Neh. 9. 13. c. down also on mon. Sin.  
 Isa. 61. 3. c. down, mountains flowed  
 Jer. 1. 5. before thou c. forth out of  
 the womb I sanctified thee  
 Ezek. 32. 2. c. forth with thy rivers  
 Mat. 22. 12. friend, how c. in hither  
 John 6. 25. Rabbi, when c. hither  
 16. 30. we believe thou c. from God  
 Acts 9. 17. appeared in the way as

## CAMP.

Erod. 14. 19. angel of L. went bef. c.  
 32. 17. there is a noise of war in c.  
 27. go thro' c. slay ev. man broth.  
 35. 6. to be proclaimed thro' the c.  
 Lev. 24. 10. they strove togeth. in c.  
 Num. 4. 5. when c. setteth forward  
 11. 1. consum. in utmost parts of c.  
 26. Eldad and Medad prophes. in c.  
 Deut. 23. 14. L. walk in mid. of thy c.  
 Josh. 6. 18. make c. of Israel a curse  
 Judg. 13. 25. spirit of God began to  
 move Samson in the c.  
 21. 8. none to the c. from Jabesh  
 1 Sam. 4. 6. noise of shout in the c.  
 17. run to c. to thy brethren  
 2 Kin. 6. 8. in such a place be my c.  
 7. left c. as it was, fled for life  
 8. when these lepers came to c.  
 19. 35. angel of Lord smote in c. of  
 Assyrians 185,000, Isa. 37. 36.  
 Psal. 78. 28. let it fall in midst of c.  
 106. 16. envied Moses also in the c.  
 Ezek. 4. 2. set the c. also against it  
 Joel 2. 11. for his c. is very great  
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed c. of saints

# CAN

## Into the CAMP.

1 Sam. 4. 7. Philii, said, G. is come t. a.  
 Out of the CAMP.

Ex. 19. 17. Moses brought peo. o. c.  
 Len. 10. 4. carry your brethren o. c.  
 24. 23. bring him had cursen out c.  
 Num. 14. 44. and Mo. depart not o. c.  
 Deut. 13. 10. unclean shall go out c.  
 1 Sam. 13. 17. spoilers o. c. of Philis.  
 2 Sam. 1. 2. a man came o. c. from Saul  
 Round about the CAMP.  
 Num. 11. 31. spread quails r. c. 32.  
 Without the CAMP.  
 Erod. 29. 14. bullock burn w. c. Lev.  
 8. 17. 9. 11. 16. 27.  
 33. 7. sought the Lord, went w. c.  
 Deut. 23. 12. shalt have a place w. c.  
 Josh. 6. 23. Rahab left kindred w. c.  
 Heb. 13. 11. bodies of beasts burnt w. c.  
 13. let us go forth to him w. the c.

## CAMP.

Isa. 29. 3. I will c. there round abo.  
 Jer. 50. 29. bend the bow c. against it  
 Nah. 3. 17. c. in hedges in cold day  
 CAMPED.  
 2. there isr. c. before mount  
 CAMPS.  
 Num. 10. 2. trumpets for journ. of c.  
 Amos 4. 10. stink of your c. come  
 CAMPFIRE.  
 Cant. 1. 14. my beloved is as c.  
 4. 13. thy plants an orchard of c.

## CAN.

Mat. 27. 65. make it as sure as ye a.  
 John 15. 4. no more c. ye exc. ye abi.  
 Rom. 8. 7. subject to law, nor c. be?  
 How CAN. [the?  
 John 3. 9. Nic. said, h. c. these things  
 Acts 8. 31. h. c. I exc. some guide me?  
 CANNOT. [away with  
 Isa. 1. 13. the calling of assemblies l. c.  
 Jer. 18. 6. c. I do with you as potter  
 Luke 16. 26. pass from hence to you c.  
 CANNOT.

Mat. 8. 2. thou c. make me clean  
 Mark 9. 22. if thou c. do any thing

## CANDLE.

Job 18. 6. his c. be put out with him  
 17. oft is c. of wicked put out?  
 29. 3. his c. shined on my head  
 Psal. 18. 28. thou wilt light my c.  
 Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of L.  
 24. 20. c. of wicked be put out  
 31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night  
 Jer. 25. 10. take from them light of c.  
 Mat. 5. 15. nor put c. under a bushel  
 Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. 11. 33.  
 Luke 11. 36. bright shining of a c.  
 15. 8. a c. and sweep the house  
 Rev. 13. 23. c. shine no more in thee  
 22. 5. need no c. nor light of sun

## CANDLES.

Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jeru. with a  
 CANDLESTICK.  
 Ex. 25. 31. make a c. 37. 17. Num. 8. 4.  
 40. 24. put c. in tent of congrega.  
 Lev. 24. 4. lamps on c. continually  
 Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be c.  
 2 Kin. 4. 10. let us set for him a c.  
 1 Chr. 28. 15. gold for every c.  
 2 Chr. 13. 11. set them in order c.  
 Dan. 5. 5. wrote over against the c.  
 Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold  
 11. olive trees on right side of c.  
 Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. and it giveth  
 light to all, Luke. 8. 16. 11. 33.  
 Mark 4. 21. candle not to be set on c?  
 Heb. 9. 2. first wherein was the c.  
 Rev. 2. 5. else I will remove thy c.

## CANDLESTICKS.

1 Kin. 7. 49. c. of pure gold, 2 Chr. 4. 7.  
 Jer. 52. 19. he took away the c.  
 Rev. 11. 4. the two c. before Lord  
 See SEVEN.

## CAP

## CANE.

*Isa.* 43. 24. bought me no sweet c.

*Jer.* 6. 20. sweet c. from far country

## CANKER.

*2 Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat as c.

*Jam.* 5. 3. your gold and silver is c.

## CANKER-WORM.

*Joel* 1. 4. c. eaten, and what c. left,

*Nah.* 3. 15. eat thee like c. make thyself many as the c.

16. c. spoileth and flieth away

## CAPTAIN.

*Gen.* 27. 36. sold him to Potiphar c.

40. 4. c. charged Joseph with them

*Num.* 11. 4. let us make ac. *Neh.* 9. 17.

*Josh.* 5. 14. as c. of host of the L.

15. the c. of the L. host said to Jos.

*Judg.* 4. 2. c. of Jabin's host was

Sisera, 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.

11. G. said to Jephthah, be our c.

11. the peo. made him c. over them

1 *Sam.* 9. 16. anoint him c. 10. 1.

13. 14. Lord command, him to be c.

17. 18. carry these ten cheeses to c.

22. 2. David became a c. over them

2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt be c. over Israel

8. he shall be c. *1 Chr.* 11. 6.

19. 13. if thou be not c. of the host

23. 19. Abishai was therefore c.

1 *Kin.* 16. 16. Isr. made Omri c. king

2 *Kin.* 1. 9. king sent a c. with fifty

4. 13. wouldst be spoken for to c.?

5. 1. Naaman c. of host of Syria

9. 5. I have an errand to thee, O c.

15. 25. Pekah a c. of his conspired

18. 24. turn face of one c. *Jer.* 36. 9.

20. 5. tell Hezekiah c. of my people

25. 8. Nebuzar-adan, c. *Jer.* 52. 12.

1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, he was c.

27. 5. third c. for 3d month Benaiah

2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himself is our c.

*Isa.* 3. 3. L. doth take away c. of fifty

*Jer.* 37. 13. a c. Irijah took Jeremiah

40. 5. c. gave Jer. victu. and a rew.

51. 27. appoint a c. against her

*John* 18. 12. band and c. took Jesus

*Acts* 5. 26. c. with officers brought

*Heb.* 2. 10. c. of their salva. perfect

## CAPTAINS.

*Erod.* 15. 4. chosen c. are drowned

*Deut.* 1. 15. I made wise men c.

20. 9. make c. to lead the people

1 *Sam.* 8. 12. he will appoint him c.

22. 7. son of Jesse make you c.?

2 *Sam.* 13. 5. c. charge con. Absalom.

23. 8. that sat chief among the c.

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. what Joab did to the c.

20. 24. take kings away, and put c.

22. 23. when c. perceived he was not

the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.

1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of 30 c. went to Dav.

2 *Chr.* 33. 11. L. brought on them c.

*Job* 39. 25. the thunder of the c. and

*Jer.* 13. 21. hast taught them to be c.

57. 1. will make drunk her c.

*Ezek.* 21. 22. c. to open the mouth

23. 6. c. all desirable men, 12, 23.

*Nah.* 3. 17. thy c. as great grasshoppers

*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made a supper to c.

*Luke* 22. 4. Judas communed with c.

*Rev.* 19. 18. may eat the flesh of c.

## CAPTIVE.

*Gen.* 14. 14. heard border was tak. c.

34. 29. their wives took they c.

*Erod.* 12. 23. unto first-born of c.

2 *Kin.* 5. 2. bro. away c. a little maid

6. 22. smite those thou hast taken c.

*Isa.* 49. 21. I am desolate, a c.

24. or shall lawful c. be delivered

51. 14. c. exile hasteneth to be loosed

22. loose thyself, O c. dau. of Zion

*Amos* 6. 7. go c. with first that go c.

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken c. by him at will

## CAP

## Carry or carried CAPTIVE or CAPTIVES.

*Gen.* 31. 26. *car.* my daughter as c.

*Num.* 24. 22. until Ashur *car.* thee c.

1 *Kin.* 8. 46. they c. them c. 2 *Ch.* 6. 36.

47. if they be think them, in land

whither *car.* c. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.

2 *Kin.* 15. 29. T. pileser *car.* them c.

16. 9. c. peo. of Damascus c. to Kir

1 *Chr.* 5. 6. whom king of Assy. c. c.

2 *Chr.* 25. 12. other 10,000 did Jud. c. c.

28. 5. they c. a great multitude c.

8. Israel c. c. of brethren 200,000.

*Ps.* 106. 46. piled of those c. them c.

137. 3. that c. us c. required a song

*Jer.* 13. 17. Lord's flock is *carried* c.

19. Judah shall be wholly c. away c.

20. 4. he shall c. them c. to Babylon

21. 5. I will acknowledge them c. c.

29. 4. saith the Lord to all *car.* c.

14. I will bring you into place

whence I caused you to be c. c.

41. 10. Ishmael c. c. all the residue

43. 12. *carry* the Egyptians c.

52. 29. c. c. from Jerus. 832 persons

30. *car.* c. of the Jews 745 persons

*Ezek.* 8. 9. nations whither be c.

*Dan.* 11. 8. and shall also c. c. into Eg.

*Amos* 1. 6. because they c. c. captivity

*Obad.* 11. in day strangers c. c. forces

*Carrying* CAPTIVE.

*Jer.* 1. 3. to *carrying* of Jerusalem c.

*Lead* or *led* CAPTIVE.

*Judg.* 5. 12. *lead* thy captivity c. son

1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return unto thee in land

of enemies which *led* them c.

2 *Chron.* 30. 9. shall find compassion

before them that *lead* c.

*Psa.* 68. 18. *led* captivity c. *Eph.* 4. 8.

*Jer.* 22. 12. die whither *led* him c.

*Amos* 7. 11. Israel shall be *led* c.

*Nah.* 2. 7. Huzzab shall be *led* c.

*Luke* 21. 24. shall be *led* away c. into

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *lead* c. silly women laden

CAPTIVES.

*Num.* 31. 9. women of Midian c.

19. purify the c.

*Deut.* 21. 11. am. c. a bean, woman

32. 42. arrows drunk w. blood of c.

1 *Sam.* 30. 5. David's two wives c.

2 *Kin.* 24. 14. from Jerusa. 10,000 c.

2 *Chr.* 28. 11. and deliv. the c. again

13. ye shall not bring in c. hither

*Isa.* 14. 2. shall take them c. whose c.

20. 4. lead away the Ethiopians c.

45. 13. let go my c. not for price

49. 25. c. of mighty be taken away

61. 1. liberty to the c. *Luke* 4. 18.

*Jer.* 48. 46. thy sons and daugh. are c.

50. 33. took them c. held them fast

*Eze.* 1. 1. as I was among c. by river

16. 53. bring again cap. of thy c.

*Dan.* 2. 25. found a man of c. of Ju.

CAPTIVITY. c. to c.

*Num.* 21. 29. given his daughters in

*Deut.* 21. 13. raiment of c. from off her

30. 3. Lord will turn thy c. [Bah.

2 *Kin.* 24. 15. carried he into c. to

25. 27. in the 37th year of c. *Jer.* 52. 31

1 *Chr.* 5. 22. dwelt in steads until c.

6. 15. Jehozadak went into c. when

2 *Chr.* 6. 37. if they pray in land of c.

33. if they return to thee in c.

29. 9. our sons and wives are in c.

*Ezra* 9. 7. have been delivered to c.

*Neh.* 1. 2. Jews wh. were left of c.

4. 4. for a prey in land of their c.

*Esth.* 2. 6. Mordecai carried with c.

*Job* 42. 10. Lord turned the c. of Job

*Psa.* 14. 7. when L. bring, back c. 55. 1

78. 61. he deliv. his strength into c.

126. 1. when L. turned ag. c. of Zion

4. turn again our c. O L. as streams

*Isa.* 5. 13. my people are gone into c.

## CAR

*Isa.* 22. 17. carry thee with mighty c.

46. 2. themselves are gone into c.

*Jer.* 15. 2. for the c. to the c. 43. 11.

29. 14. I will turn away your c. 30.

3. 32. 44. 33. 7. 11. 28

20. hear, all of c. || 25. c. is long

22. be taken up a curse by all c.

31. send to all of c. saying

30. 10. thy seed from land of c. 46. 2

48. 11. nor hath Moab gone into c.

*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah is gone into c. for

5. her children are gone into c.

2. 14. not discov. to turn away thy c.

4. 22. no more carry thee into c.

*Eze.* 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's c.

3. 11. get to them of c. and speak

11. 25. I spake to them of c. all

12. 7. my stuff, as stuff for c.

16. 53. bring again their c. the c. of

Sodom and Samaria

25. 3. went into c. thou saidst, Aha

33. 21. in 12th year of c. ones escaped

39. 23. house of Israel went into c.

40. 1. in the 25th year of our c.

*Dan.* 6. 13. Daniel of the c. of Judah

11. 33. shall fall by c. many days

*Hos.* 6. 11. when I returned the c. of

my people

*Obad.* 20. c. of this host, c. of Jeru.

*Mic.* 1. 16. gone into c. from thee

*Nah.* 3. 10. No went into c. her chil.

*Hab.* 1. 9. shall gather c. as the sand

*Zeph.* 2. 7. L. shall turn away c. 3. 20

*Zech.* 6. 10. take of them of the c.

*Rom.* 7. 23. into c. to the law of sin

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into c. every thought

See CAPTIVE.

Bring CAPTIVITY.

*Psa.* 53. 6. when God b. back c. of his

*Jer.* 30. 18. b. again c. of Jacob's tents

31. 23. when I shall b. again their c.

48. 47. will I b. again c. of Moab

49. 6. I will b. again c. of Ammon

30. I will bring again c. of Elam

*Ezek.* 29. 14. b. again c. of Egypt

39. 25. nor will I b. again c. of Jacob

*Joel* 3. 1. when I b. again c. of Judah

*Amos* 9. 14. I will b. again c. of my peo.

Children of CAPTIVITY.

*Ezra* 4. 1. heard c. build temple

10. 7. proclamation to the c. of c.

16. c. of c. did so, all were separa.

*Dan.* 5. 13. Dan, which art c. c. of Ju.

Go into CAPTIVITY.

*Deut.* 28. 41. thy sons and daugh. g. c.

*Jer.* 20. 6. thou and house shall g. c.

22. 22. and thy lovers shall g. c.

30. 16. adversaries, ev. one sha g. c.

46. 19. O daughter, furnish to g. c.

48. 7. Chemosh shall g. c. || 49. 3. kings

*Eze.* 12. 4. shalt go as they that g. c.

39. 17. and these cities shall g. c.

</

## CAR

*Judg.* 14. 8. to see c. of lion, honey  
*1 Kin.* 13. 22. thy c. not come to sep-  
 24. a lion stood by the c. [ulchre  
*2 Kin.* 9. 37. c. of Jezebel be as dung  
*Isa.* 14. 19. cast out as a c. trodden  
*Mat.* 24. 24. c. is there will eagles be  
 CARCASSES.

*Gen.* 15. 11. when fowls came on c.  
*Lev.* 11. 11. their c. in abomin. 26.  
 26. 30. cast your c. on c. of idols  
*Num.* 14. 29. c. shall fall in wilder.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 46. I will give c. of Phil.  
*Isa.* 5. 25. their c. torn in streets  
 34. 3. stink come up out of their c.  
 66. 24. look on c. of them transgr.  
*Jer.* 7. 33. c. of this people be meet  
 for fowls, 16. 4. | 19. 7.  
 16. 18. filled mine inlier, with the c.  
*Ezek.* 6. 5. lay c. of Isr. before idols  
 43. 9. c. of their kings far from me  
*Nah.* 3. 3. there is a great num. of c.  
*Heb.* 3. 17. whose c. fell in wilder.

## CARE

*1 Sam.* 10. 2. thy faith, left c. of asses  
*2 Kin.* 4. 13. careful with all this c.  
*Jer.* 49. 31. the nation without c.  
*Ezek.* 4. 16. shall eat bread with c.  
*Luke* 10. 34. he took c. of him  
 35. said take c. of him  
*1 Cor.* 9. 9. doth G. take c. for oxen?  
 12. 25. the same c. one for another  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. c. for you might appear  
 8. 16. put same earnest c. in Titus  
 11. 23. besides c. of all the churches  
*1 Tim.* 3. 5. how take c. of church of  
*1 Pet.* 5. 7. casting your c. on him  
 CARE, ED.

*2 Sam.* 18. 3. if we flee, not c. for us  
*Psal.* 142. 4. no man c. for my soul  
*Luke* 10. 40. dost thou not c. that my

sister left  
*Acts* 18. 17. Gullio, for none of those  
*1 Cor.* 7. 21. a servant? c. not for it  
*Phil.* 2. 20. naturally c. for your state  
 CAREFUL.

*2 Kin.* 4. 13. thou has been c. for us  
*Jer.* 17. 8. not be c. in year of drought  
*Dan.* 3. 16. we are not c. to answer  
*Luke* 10. 41. art c. about many things  
*Phil.* 4. 6. be c. for nothing, but  
 10. c. but lacked opportunity  
*Tit.* 3. 3. c. to maintain good works  
 CAREFULLY.

*Deut.* 15. 5. if thou c. hearken to L.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. inha. of Maroth waited c.  
*Phil.* 2. 28. I sent him the more c.  
*Heb.* 12. 17. tho' sought it c. with tears  
 CAREFULNESS.

*Ezek.* 12. 18. drink water with c.  
 19. shall eat their bread with c.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. I wo. have you without c.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. c. it wrought in you  
 CARELESS.

*Judg.* 18. 7. saw how they dwelt c.  
*Isa.* 32. 9. hear, ye c. daughters  
 10. ye c. women | 11. ye c. ones  
*Ezek.* 30. 9. c. Ethiopians afraid  
 CARELESSLY.

*Isa.* 47. 8. hear thou that dwellest c.  
*Ezek.* 39. 6. send fire am. them dwell c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. rejoice, city that dwelt c.  
 CARES.

*Mark* 4. 19. c. of this world choke  
*Luke* 8. 14. choked with c. and riches  
 21. 34. overcharged with c. of life  
 CAREST, ETH, ING.

*Deut.* 11. 12. a land which L. c. for  
*Mat.* 22. 16. nor c. thou for any man  
*Mark* 4. 38. c. thou not we perish  
 12. 14. art true, and c. for no man  
*John* 10. 13. hireling c. not for sheep  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. is unmarried c. 34.  
 33. is married, c. for world, 34.

## CAR

*1 Pet.* 5. 7. for he c. for you  
 CARNAL.  
*Rom.* 7. 14. I am c. sold under sin  
 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God  
 15. 27. to minister in c. things  
*1 Cor.* 3. 1. as unto c. even to babes  
 3. ye are yet c. | 4. are ye not c.?  
 9. 11. if we reap your c. things  
*2 Cor.* 10. 4. we. of warfare are not c.  
*Heb.* 7. 16. the law of a c. command  
 9. 10. stood in c. ordinances  
 CARNALLY.

*Lev.* 18. 20. not lie c. with neigh. wife  
 19. 20. lieh c. with a bond-maid  
*Num.* 5. 13. and a man lie with her c.  
*Rom.* 8. 6. to be c. minded is death  
 CARPENTER, S.

*2 Sam.* 5. 11. c. to David, 1 *Ch.* 14. 1.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 12. they hired c. *Ezra* 3. 7.  
*Isa.* 41. 7. c. encouraged goldsmith  
 44. 13. c. stretcheth out his rule  
*Jer.* 24. 1. c. he carried away, 29. 2.  
*Zech.* 1. 20. Lord showed me four c.  
*Mat.* 13. 55. is not this the c. son?  
*Mark* 6. 3. is not this the c. the son  
 CARRIAGE, S. keep.

*1 Sam.* 17. 22. David left his c. with  
*Isa.* 10. 28. at Michmash laid up c.  
 46. 1. your c. were heavy laden  
*Acts* 21. 15. we took up our c.  
 CARRY.

*Gen.* 50. 25. c. up my bones, *Ex.* 13. 19  
*Exod.* 33. 15. if thy presence go not,  
 c. us not up hence  
*Lev.* 10. 4. c. your breth. out of camp  
*Num.* 11. 12. say, c. them in bosom  
*Deut.* 14. 24. if way too long to c. it

*Josh.* 4. 3. c. the twelve stones over  
*1 Sam.* 20. 43. go, c. them to the city  
*2 Sam.* 19. 18. to c. king's household  
*1 Kin.* 18. 12. spirit of L. sh. c. thee  
*2 Kin.* 4. 10. c. him to his mother  
 9. 2. c. Jehu to an inner chamber  
 17. 27. c. thither one of the priests  
*1 Chr.* 15. 2. none ought to c. ark but  
 23. 26. Lev. no more c. tabernacle

*2 Chr.* 36. 6. to c. him to Bab. *Jer.* 39. 7.  
*Ecc.* 10. 20. a bird shall c. the voice  
*Isa.* 23. 7. own feet c. her afar off  
 30. 6. will c. riches on young asses  
 40. 11. he sh. c. lambs in his bosom  
 46. 4. to hoary hairs will I c. you  
 7. they c. him, set him in his place  
*Jer.* 20. 5. and c. them to Babylon  
 29. 14. should c. Jeremiah home

*Ezek.* 22. 9. in these are men c. tales  
*Mark* 6. 55. began to c. in beds sick  
 11. 16. to c. a vessel thro' temple  
*Luke* 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip  
*John* 5. 10. not lawful to c. thy bed  
 21. 18. c. thee whither wouldst not  
 CARRY away. | Israel

*2 Kin.* 18. 11. king of Assy. did c. a.  
 25. 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. c. a.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 25. more than could c. a.  
*Job* 15. 12. why thine heart c. thee a?  
*Psal.* 43. 17. dieth he sh. c. noth. a.  
*Ecc.* 15. nothing wh. he may c. a.

*Isa.* 5. 29. they shall c. prey a. safe  
 15. 7. laid up, shall they c. a.  
 22. 17. the Lord will c. thee a.  
 41. 16. wind shall c. them a. 57. 13.  
*Lam.* 4. 22. no more c. thee a. O Zion  
*Ezek.* 38. 13. art come to c. a silver?  
*Acts* 7. 43. c. you a. beyond Babylon  
 See CAPTIVE.

*2 Sam.* 15. 25. c. ark into the city  
*1 Kin.* 22. 26. c. Micaiah 6.2 *Ch.* 18. 25  
 CARRY forth.

*Ex.* 12. 46. not c. f. caught of passov.  
 14. 11. to c. us f. out of Egypt  
*Lev.* 4. 12. whole bullock c. f. 21.  
*2 Chr.* 29. 5. c. f. the filthiness out of

## CAR

*Jer.* 17. 22. nor c. f. a burden on Sab.  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. c. it f. in the twilight  
 CARRY out.

*Gen.* 47. 30. shalt c. me o. of Egypt  
*Deut.* 28. 38. c. much seed o. little in  
*1 Kin.* 22. 34. c. me o. of host, *2 Chr.* 18. 33.  
*Ezek.* 12. 5. dig wall, c. out thereby  
*Acts* 5. 9. feet at door, shall c. thee o.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 7. certain we c. nothing o.  
 CARRIED.

*Gen.* 46. 5. sons of Is. c. Jac. 50. 13.  
*Lev.* 10. 5. c. them in their coats out  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson c. them up to  
 the top of an hill

*1 Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be c. to Gath  
*2 Sam.* 6. 10. c. ark aside, 1 *Chr.* 13. 13.  
 15. 29. Abiathar c. ark to Jerusalem  
*1 Kin.* 17. 19. he c. him into a loft  
*2 Kin.* 20. 17. have laid up in store  
 shall be c. to Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 6.

24. 13. he c. out all the treasures  
 25. 7. c. Zedekiah to Babylon  
*2 Chr.* 28. 15. c. all the feeble on ass.  
 33. 11. c. Manasseh to Babylon  
 36. 4. Necho c. Jehoiachaz to Egypt  
*Job* 5. 13. counsel of the forward is  
 c. hanging

10. 19. I sh. been c. from womb  
*Psal.* 46. 2. tho' moun. be c. into sea  
*Isa.* 46. 3. remnant c. from the womb  
 49. 22. thy daugh. be c. on shoulders  
 53. 4. he hath c. our sorrows  
 63. 9. c. them all the days of old  
*Jer.* 27. 22. be c. to Babylon, 28. 3.

32. 11, 17  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. he c. twigs into a land  
 37. 1. c. me out in Spirit of Lord  
*Dan.* 1. 2. c. into land of Shinar  
*Hos.* 10. 6. be also c. unto Assyria  
 11. 1. and oil is c. into Egypt  
*Joel* 3. 5. have c. into your temples  
*Luke* 7. 12. was a dead man c. the  
 16. 22. bargar was c. by the angels  
 24. 51. and was c. up into heaven  
*Acts* 3. 2. one lame fr. womb was c.

5. 6. young men c. Ananias out  
 7. 16. our fathers were c. to Sychem  
 8. 2. c. Stephen to his burial  
 21. 34. comman. to be c. into castle  
*Eph.* 4. 14. c. with ev. wind of doctri.  
*Heb.* 13. 9. be not c. with divers doct.

*2 Pet.* 2. 17. clouds c. with a tempest  
*Jude* 12. clouds without water c.  
 CARRIED away.

*Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob c. a. all his cattle  
 26. c. a. my daughters as captives  
*1 Sam.* 30. 2. slew not, c. them a. 18  
*2 Kin.* 17. 6. c. Isr. a. into Assy. 23.  
 11. as heathen whom the L. c. a.

28. one of priests they had c. a.  
 24. 14. c. a. all Jerusalem, princes  
 15. c. a. Jehoiachin to Babylon  
 25. 21. so Judah was c. a. out of  
*1 Chr.* 5. 26. c. a. the Reubenites  
 16. 15. when L. c. a. Judah and Jer.

9. 1. c. a. for their transgression  
*2 Chr.* 14. 13. Asa c. a. spoil, 21. 17.  
*Ezra* 2. 1. these been c. a. *Neh.* 7. 6.  
 9. 4. transgress. of those c. a. 10. 6.  
*Jer.* 29. 4. caused to be c. a. captive  
*Dan.* 2. 35. and wind c. them a.

*Nah.* 3. 10. No was c. a. into captiv.  
*Mat.* 1. 11. about time c. a. to Bab.  
*Mark* 15. 1. c. Jesus a. to Pilate  
*1 Cor.* 12. 2. Gen. c. a. to dumb idols  
*Gal.* 2. 13. Barnabas c. a. with diss.

*Rev.* 12. 15. cause her be c. a. of flood  
 17. 3. c. me a. in spirit, 21. 10.  
 CARRIEST, ETH, ING.

*Job* 21. 18. as chaff storm c. away  
 27. 21. east wind c. rich away  
*Psal.* 78. 9. Ephraim c. bows turned  
 90. 5. c. them away as with flood

## CAS

*Mat.* 1. 17. till the c. into Babylon  
*Rev.* 17. 7. mystery of beast that c.  
CART.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a new c. and tie  
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark on a new c.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 7. Uzza drave the c.  
*Isa.* 28. 28. corn with wheel of c.  
*Amos* 2. 13. as a c. is pressed that is  
CART rope.

*Isa.* 5. 18. that draw sin as with a c. r.  
CART wheel.

*Isa.* 28. 27. nor is c. w. turned about  
CARVED, ING, INGS.

*Exod.* 31. 5. Bezalel in c. 35. 33.  
*Judg.* 18. 18. fetched the c. image

1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar within was c.  
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. c. image in house of G.

34. 4. Josiah, cut down c. images  
*Psal.* 74. 6. they break c. work

*Prov.* 7. 16. my bed with c. work  
CASE, ES.

*Exod.* 5. 19. did see were in evil c.  
*Psal.* 144. 15. happy men in such a c.

*Mat.* 5. 20. in no c. enter kingdom  
19. 10. c. of man be so with wife

*John* 5. 6. now long time in that c.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 13. under bondage in such c.

CASEMENT.  
*Prov.* 7. 6. I looked through my c.

CASSIA.  
*Exod.* 30. 24. of c. 500 shekels

*Ps.* 45. 8. thy garments smell of c.  
*Ezek.* 27. 19. c. in thy market

CASL.  
*Luke* 22. 41. about a stones c.

CAST.  
*Job* 18. 8. he is c. into a net by his

*Ps.* 22. 10. I was c. on thee fr. womb  
76. 6. horse are c. into a dead sleep

140. 10. let them be c. into fire  
*Prov.* 16. 33. the lot is c. into lap

*Isa.* 25. 7. he will destroy face of  
covering c. over all people

*Jer.* 22. 28. c. into a land know not  
38. 11. old c. clouds and rags

*Dan.* 3. 6. c. into fiery furnace  
6. 7. be c. into den of lions, 16.

*Jonah* 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight  
*Mat.* 4. 12. John was c. into prison

5. 25. and thou be c. into prison  
29. whole body be c. into hell, 30.

6. 30. is c. into the oven, *Luk.* 12. 28  
21. 21. to mountain, be c. into sea

*Mark* 11. 42. better c. into sea, *Luk.* 17. 2  
45. two eyes, to be c. into hell, 47

*Luk.* 3. 9. c. into fire, *Mat.* 3. 10. 17. 19  
23. 19. for murder c. into prison, 25

*John* 3. 24. John not yet c. into pris.  
*Acts* 27. 26. be c. on certain island

*Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire c. on earth  
8. mountain burning c. into sea

12. 13. dragon was c. unto earth  
19. 20. both c. alive into the lake

20. 10. the devil was c. into lake  
14. death and hell c. into lake

15. not found in book of life, c.  
CAST.

*Gen.* 31. 38. thy she-goats have not c.  
37. 20. let us c. him into some pit

39. 7. master's wife c. eyes on Jos.  
*Exod.* 1. 22. every son c. into river

4. 3. he c. rod on the ground  
15. 4. Phar. chariots he c. into sea

25. had c. tree into the waters  
22. 31. flesh torn, c. it to the dogs

23. 26. shall nothing c. their young  
25. 12. shall c. 4 rings, 37. 3. 13. 38. 5

32. 19. Mos. c. tables out of his hand  
*Num.* 35. 23. seeing him not, and c.

it on him that he die  
*Deut.* 29. 28. L. c. into another land

*Josh.* 8. 27. c. king of Ai at gate  
13. 2. c. them into cave wherein

had been hid

## CAS

*Judg.* 9. 53. a woman c. a piece of  
millstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.

1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul c. javelin, 20. 33.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 6. Shimei c. stones at Dav.

15. 17. c. Absalom into a pit in wood  
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in plain c. them, 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.

14. 9. hast c. me behind thy back  
19. 19. Elijah c. his mantle on him

2 *Kin.* 2. 16. c. him on some mountain  
21. spring, and c. salt in there

3. 25. on good land c. each his stone  
4. 41. meal, he c. into the pot

6. 6. he c. in stick, iron swam  
9. 25. c. into portion of Naboth, 26.

13. 21. c. into sepulchre of Elisha  
23. c. from his presence as yet

19. 18. c. gods into fire, *Isa.* 37. 19.  
32. nor c. a bank ag. it, *Isa.* 37. 33.

*Neh.* 9. 26. c. law behind their backs  
*Ezth.* 3. 7. c. Pur, that is, the lot, 9. 24

*Job* 27. 23. sh. c. fury of his wrath  
27. 22. God shall c. upon him

30. 10. hath c. me into mire  
40. 11. c. abroad rage of thy wrath

*Psa.* 55. 3. they c. iniquity on me  
22. c. thy burden on the Lord

74. 7. c. fire into thy sanctuary  
78. 49. c. on them his wrath

*Prov.* 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us  
*Ecc.* 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters

*Isa.* 2. 20. shall c. his idols to bats  
38. 17. has c. all my sins behind

*Jer.* 26. 23. c. Urijah's body into gra.  
36. 23. c. it into fire on hearth

38. 6. c. Jeremiah into dungeon, 9.  
41. 7. Ishmael c. them in pit

*Lam.* 3. 53. and c. a stone upon me  
*Ezek.* 11. 16. I have c. them far off

23. 35. hast c. me behind thy back  
28. 17. I will c. thee to ground

*Dan.* 3. 20. to c. them into furnace  
24. did not we c. three into fire

6. 24. c. them into den of lions  
*Jonah* 2. 3. hadst c. me into the deep

*Mic.* 4. 7. I will make her c. off  
7. 19. c. all their sins into sea

*Nah.* 3. 6. I will c. filth on thee  
*Zech.* 5. 8. c. it into the ephah, c.

11. 13. c. it unto potter, c. them  
*Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine c. fruit before

*Mal.* 3. 10. tree is c. into fire, 7. 19.  
5. 29. and c. it from thee, 30. 18. 8. 9

7. 6. nor c. pearls before swine  
15. 26. and c. it to dogs, *Mar.* 7. 27.

17. 27. c. an hook and take up fish  
18. 30. c. into prison till he pay

22. 13. c. into outer darkness, 25. 30.  
27. 44. thieves c. same in his teeth

*Mar.* 9. 22. oft-times c. him into fire  
11. 7. c. garm. on him, *Luke* 19. 35.

12. 4. and at him they c. stones  
4. c. money into treas. *Luk.* 21. 4.

43. widow hath c. more in, 44.  
*Luke* 12. 5. to c. into hell, fear him

19. 43. enemies shall c. a trench  
*John* 8. 7. first c. a stone at her

21. 7. Peter c. himself into sea  
*Acts* 12. 8. c. garment about thee

16. 28. c. Paul and Silas into prison  
27. 43. who could swim, c. them.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may c. a snare on you  
*Rev.* 2. 16. devil c. some into prison

14. Balak to c. stumbling-block  
22. I will c. her into a bed

4. 10. elders c. their crowns before  
18. 21. mill-stone and c. it into sea

CAST-away.  
*Ler.* 26. 44. I will not c. them a.

2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield of mighty is c.-a.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 15. vessels Syrians c.-a

2 *Chr.* 29. 19. vessels Ahaz c.-a.  
*Job* 8. 4. c. them a. for transgression

20. God will not c.-a. pervert man  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us c.-a. their cords

## CAS

*Psal.* 51. 11. c. me not a. from pres.  
*Ecc.* 3. 5. a time to c.-a. stones, 6.

*Isa.* 5. 24. becau. they have c.-a. law  
30. 22. c.-a. as menstruous cloth

31. 7. c.-a. his idols of silver  
41. 9. chosen and not c. thee a.

*Jer.* 7. 29. cut thy hair and c. it a.  
33. 26. will I c.-a. seed of Jacob

*Ezek.* 18. 31. c.-a. all transgressions  
20. 8. did not c. a. abominations

*Hos.* 9. 17. my God will c. them a.  
*Mat.* 13. 48. but c. the bad a.

*Luke* 9. 25. if a man be c.-a.  
*Rom.* 11. 1. hath God c.-a. his peo. ?

2. not c.-a. people he foreknew  
*Heb.* 10. 35. c. not a. your confidence

CAST-AWAY.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest I myself be a c.-a.

CAST-down.  
*Exod.* 7. 10. Aaron c. d. his rod,

*Josh.* 10. 11. Lord c. d. great stones  
*Judg.* 6. 28. altar of Baal was c. d.

1 *Kin.* 18. 42. Elijah c. himself d.  
2 *Chr.* 25. 5. God hath power to c. d.

12. c. them d. from top of rock  
*Neh.* 6. 16. c. d. in their own eyes

*Job* 18. 7. own counsel sh. c. him d.  
22. 29. when men are c. d. then

29. 24. light of my countenance  
they c. not down

41. 9. one be c. d. at sight of him  
*Psal.* 17. 13. disappoint him, c. him d.

36. 12. they are c. d. and shall not  
37. 14. bent how to c. d. needy

24. he shall not be utterly c. d.  
42. 5. c. d. O my soul ? 11. 43. 5.

6. my soul is c. d. within me  
56. 7. in thine anger c. d. people

62. 4. only consult to c. him down  
89. 44. hast c. his throne d. to ground

102. 10. hast lifted me up, and c. d.  
*Prov.* 7. 26. she c. d. many wounded

*Isa.* 28. 2. L. shall c. d. with his hand  
*Jer.* 6. 15. they shall be c. d. 8. 12.

*Lam.* 2. 1. c. d. the beauty of Israel  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. c. d. your slain before idols

19. 12. thy mother was c. d. to the  
31. 16. when I c. Assyrian d. to hell

32. 18. wait for Egypt, and c. her d.  
*Dan.* 7. 9. till the thrones were c. d.

8. 7. he-gong c. d. ram to the ground  
10. it c. d. some of host, and stars

12. c. d. truth to ground  
11. 12. he shall c. d. ten thousands

*Mat.* 4. 6. if Son of God, c. thyself d.  
*Luke* 4. 9.

15. 30. c. them d. at Jesus feet, and  
27. 5. he c. d. pieces of silver in tem.

*Luke* 4. 29. might c. Jes. d. headlong  
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. c. d. but not destroyed

7. 6. God that comforteth those c. d.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but c. angels d. to hell

*Rev.* 12. 10. the accuser is c. down  
CAST-forth.

*Neh.* 13. 8. I c. f. household-stuff  
*Psa.* 144. 6. c. f. lightning and scatter

*Jer.* 22. 19. Jehoi. c. f. beyond gates  
*Ezek.* 32. 4. c. these f. on open field

*Hos.* 14. 5. c. f. his roots as Lebanon  
*Jon.* 1. 15. and c. f. Jonah into sea

*Mark* 7. 26. c. f. devil out of daugh.  
*John* 15. 6. he is c. f. as a branch and

CAST-fots.  
*Ler.* 16. 8. c. fots on the two goats

*Josh.* 18. 10. Joshua c. fots in Shiloh  
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. c. f. betw. me and Jonath.

1 *Chr.* 26. 13. c. f. as well small as gr.  
*Psal.* 22. 18. they c. f. upon my ves-

ture, *Mat.* 27. 33. *John* 19. 24.  
*Isa.* 34. 17. he hath c. fots for them

*Isa.* 3. 3. have c. fots for my people  
*Obad.* 11. foreigners c. f. on Jerus.

*Jonah* 1. 7. c. f. that we may know  
*Nah.* 8. 10. c. f. for his honour, men

## CAS

## CAST off.

2 Kin. 23. 27. I will c. o. Jerusalem  
 1 Chr. 25. 9. he will c. thee a. for ever  
 2 Chr. 11. 14. Jerobo. had c. them a.  
 Job 15. 33. c. a. his flower as olive  
 Psal. 43. 2. why dost c. me off?  
 44. 9. thou hast c. off, 60. 1. 10. | 89.  
 33. | 108. 11.  
 23. O. L. c. us not off for ever  
 71. 9. c. me not off in old age  
 74. 1. why hast c. us off for ever?  
 77. 7. will Lord c. off for ever?  
 94. 14. not c. a. his people, Lam. 3. 31  
 Jer. 28. 16. I will c. Hananiah off  
 31. 37. I will c. o. seed of Is. 33. 24.  
 Lam. 2. 7. L. hath c. off his altar  
 Hos. 5. 3. Is. hath c. off thing good  
 5. thy calf, O Samaria, c. thee off  
 Amos 1. 11. because he c. o. all pity  
 Zech. 10. 6. as tho' I not c. them off  
 Acts 22. 23. and c. off their clothes  
 Rom. 13. 12. let us c. o. works of dark.  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. c. o. off their first faith  
 CAST out.  
 Gen. 21. 10. c. out this bond-woman  
 Exod. 34. 24. I will c. o. the nations  
 Lev. 18. 24. nat. I c. o. 20. 23. Deut. 7. 1.  
 Deut. 9. 17. c. tables o. of my hands  
 1 Kin. 9. 7. this house will I c. o. of  
 my sight, 2 Chron. 7. 20.  
 21. 26. Amorites c. o. 2 Kin. 16. 3.  
 2 Kin. 10. 25. captains c. them out  
 17. 20. c. them a. of his sight, 24. 20.  
 2 Chr. 13. 9. have ye not c. o. priests  
 20. 11. to c. us out of thy possession  
 Neh. 1. 9. tho' there were of you c. o.  
 Job 20. 15. c. them out of his belly  
 39. 3. they c. out their sorrows  
 Psal. 5. 10. c. them a. in transgress.  
 18. 42. did c. them out as dirt in  
 44. 2. afflict people, and c. them a.  
 60. 8. will I c. o. my shoe, 108. 9.  
 78. 55. he c. out the heathen, 80. 8.  
 Prov. 22. 10. c. out the scourer  
 Isa. 14. 19. art c. o. of thy grave, like  
 16. 2. as a wandering bird c. out  
 26. 19. earth shall c. out the dead  
 34. 2. their slain also shall be c. out  
 55. 7. that thou bring poor c. out  
 66. 5. c. you a. for my name's sake  
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you o. of my sight  
 9. 19. our dwellings have c. us out  
 15. 1. c. o. of my sight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.  
 16. 13. will I c. you o. of this land  
 22. 26. I will c. thee out and mother  
 36. 30. his dead body shall be c. o.  
 51. 34. Nebuchadn. hath c. me out  
 Ezek. 16. 5. wast c. o. in open field  
 28. 16. I will c. thee o. of mountain  
 Amos 8. 8. land be c. o. and drowned  
 Mic. 2. 9. the women have ye c. out  
 Zeph. 3. 15. L. hath c. o. thine enemy  
 Zech. 1. 21. to c. o. horns of Gentiles  
 9. 4. L. will c. her out and smite  
 Mat. 5. 13. salt unsav. c. o. Lu. 14. 35.  
 7. 5. first c. out beam, Lu. 6. 42.  
 22. L. in thy hane c. out devils?  
 8. 12. children of kingdom be c. out  
 16. he c. out spirits with his word  
 31. if thou c. us out suffer us to go  
 9. 33. devil was c. out dumb spake  
 10. 1. power against spirits to c. o.  
 8. raise dead, c. out devils  
 12. 24. c. a. but by Beelz. Lu. 11. 18.  
 20. If Satan c. out Satan  
 28. if I by Spirit c. out devils  
 15. 17. and is c. out into draught  
 17. 10. not we c. him o. Mar. 9. 28.  
 21. 12. Jesus c. o. all that said, Mar.  
 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.  
 39. c. o. of viney. Mar. 12. 8. Lu. 20. 15.  
 Mark 1. 34. c. o. many dev. 39. | 6. 13.  
 2. 15. have power to c. out devils  
 23. how can Satan c. out Satan?

## CAT

Mark 16. 9. o. of whom c. seven dev.  
 17. in my name shall c. out devils  
 Luke 6. 22. c. out your name as evil  
 11. 20. if I with finger of G. c. o. dev.  
 13. 32. I c. out devils and do cures  
 20. 12. wounded him c. him out  
 John 6. 37. I will in no wise c. out  
 9. 34. teach us? they c. him out  
 12. 31. prince of this world be c. o.  
 Acts 7. 19. c. o. their young children  
 21. when Moses was c. a. Phara.  
 58. c. Stephen out and stoned  
 27. 19. we c. out tackling of ship  
 Gal. 4. 30. c. out the bond-woman  
 Ren. 12. 9. great dragon was c. out  
 15. serpent c. out waters, 16.  
 Lord CAST out.  
 1 Kin. 14. 24. L. c. a. bef. chil. of Is.  
 2 Kin. 16. 3. 2 Chr. 28. 3. | 33. 2.  
 2 Kin. 17. 8. L. c. o. before Isr. 21. 2.  
 Zech. 9. 4. behold, L. will c. her o.  
 CAST up.  
 2 Sam. 20. 15. c. up bank against city  
 Isa. 57. 14. c. ye up, prepare way, 62. 10.  
 20. sea whose waters c. up mire  
 Jer. 18. 15. to walk in way not c. up  
 50. 26. c. her up as heaps and destroy  
 Lam. 2. 10. c. u. dust on heads Eze. 27. 30  
 Dan. 11. 15. king shall c. up a mount  
 CAST EST, ETH.  
 Job 15. 4. yea thou c. off fear  
 21. 10. cow c. not her calf  
 Psal. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee  
 73. 18. c. them into destruction  
 88. 14. why c. thou off my soul  
 147. 6. Lord c. the wicked down  
 17. he c. forth his ice like morsels  
 Prov. 10. 3. c. away subst. of wicked  
 19. 15. slothfulness c. into deep sleep  
 21. 22. c. down strength of confid.  
 26. 18. as a madman c. firebrands  
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out wickedness  
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro' prince  
 of dev. Mark 3. 22. Luke, 11. 15.  
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear  
 3 John 10. c. them out of church  
 Rev. 6. 13. fig tree c. untimely figs  
 CASTING.  
 Ezra 10. 1. c. himself down before  
 Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down  
 Ps. 74. 7. by c. down dwelling place  
 89. 39. profaned crown by c. it  
 Mic. 6. 14. thy c. down be in midst  
 Mat. 27. 35. garm. c. lots, Mar. 15. 24.  
 Mark. 9. 33. one c. out dev. Luk. 9. 49.  
 Luke 21. 2. poor wid. c. in two mites  
 Rom. 11. 15. if c. away be reconcil.  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations  
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him  
 CASTLE.  
 1 Chr. 11. 5. David took c. of Zion  
 7. David dwelt in c. city of David  
 Prov. 18. 19. content like bars of a c.  
 Acts 21. 34. Paul to be carried into c.  
 the c. 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.  
 23. 16. he entered into c. told Paul  
 CASTLES.  
 Gen. 25. 16. names by their c.  
 Num. 31. 10. burnt thy goodly c.  
 2 Chr. 27. 4. in the forest built c.  
 17. 12. Jehoshaphat built c.  
 Castor, see Sign.  
 CATCH.  
 1 Kin. 20. 33. men did hastily c. it  
 2 Kin. 7. 12. we shall c. them alive  
 Psal. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor  
 35. 8. let his net c. himself  
 109. 11. extortions c. all he hath  
 Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men  
 Ez. 19. 3. c. learned to c. prey, 6.  
 Hab. 1. 15. c. them in their net  
 Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words  
 Luke 5. 10. from henceforth c. men  
 11. 54. to c. something of his mouth

## CAU

## CATCHETH, ING.

Mat. 13. 19. devil c. what sown  
 John 10. 12. the wolf c. the sheep  
 CATERPILLER, S.  
 1 Kin. 8. 37. if any c. 2 Chr. 6. 28.  
 Psal. 78. 46. their increase to c.  
 105. 34. he spake, and c. came  
 Isa. 33. 4. spoil like gathering of c.  
 Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as c.  
 27. horses come up as rough c.  
 Joel 1. 4. c.-worm left hath c. eaten  
 2. 25. restore years c. hath eat  
 CATTLE.  
 Gen. 1. 25. God made th. c. after  
 3. 14. thou art cursed above all c.  
 8. 1. God remembered c. in ark  
 9. 10. I establish covenant with c.  
 13. 2. Abram was rich in c.  
 31. 9. taken away c. of your father  
 43. these cattle are my c.  
 34. 5. his sons were with the c.  
 46. 32. their trade to feed c.  
 47. 6. make them rulers over c.  
 17. Joseph gave bread for c.  
 Ex. 9. 4. sever betw. c. of Isr. and c.  
 20. and c. flee into the houses  
 12. 29. smote first-born of c.  
 Num. 3. 41. take c. of Lev. instead  
 20. 19. c. drink, I will pay for it  
 32. 4. is a land for c. and thy serv.  
 Jer. 5. 2. only c. take for a prey  
 Job 36. 33. c. concurring vapour  
 Psal. 50. 10. c. on a thousand hills is  
 104. 14. grass to grow for the c.  
 143. 10. and all c. praise the Lord  
 Eccl. 2. 7. poss. of great and small c.  
 Isa. 7. 25. for treading of lesser c.  
 43. 23. not brought me small c.  
 46. 1. their idols were upon c.  
 Jer. 9. 10. nor hear voice of the c.  
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. 20. 22.  
 Hag. 1. 11. for a drought upon c.  
 Zech. 2. 4. for multitude of c. therein  
 13. 5. men taught me to keep c.  
 Luke 17. 7. having serv. feeding c.  
 John 4. 12. drank thereof, and his c.  
 Much CATTLE.  
 Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had much c.  
 Eccl. 12. 38. out of Egypt with m. c.  
 Deut. 3. 19. I know ye have much c.  
 Josh. 22. 8. to tents with very much c.  
 2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah had much c.  
 Jon. 4. 11. Nineveh, wherein is m. c.  
 Our CATTLE.  
 Exod. 10. 26. our c. shall also go  
 17. 3. kill our c. with thirst  
 Num. 32. 16. build sheepfolds for o. c.  
 Josh. 21. 2. with suburbs for our c.  
 Neh. 10. 36. to bring first-born of o. c.  
 Their CATTLE.  
 Gen. 34. 23. shall not their c. be ours  
 Num. 35. 3. suburbs for c. of Jos. 14. 4.  
 Judg. 6. 5. Midian, came with th. c.  
 1 Sam. 23. 5. Da. brought away t. c.  
 Psal. 78. 48. he gave up t. c. to hail  
 107. 38. suff. not their c. to decrease  
 Jer. 49. 32. cam. a booty, t. c. a spoil  
 Thy CATTLE.  
 Gen. 30. 29. how thy c. was with me  
 31. 41. I served thee six years for t. c.  
 Exod. 9. 19. send now and gather t. c.  
 20. 10. t. c. do any work, Deut. 5. 14.  
 34. 19. firstling among t. c. is mine  
 Lev. 25. 7. sabbath be meat for thy c.  
 Deut. 11. 15. send grass for thy c.  
 28. 4. blessed be fruit of t. c. 11. | 30. 9.  
 51. he shall eat fruit of thy c.  
 Isa. 30. 23. t. c. feed in large pastures  
 Your CATTLE.  
 Gen. 47. 16. give you bread for y. c.  
 Deut. 3. 19. y. c. in cities, Josh. 1. 14.  
 7. 14. be barren among your c.  
 CAUGHT.  
 Gen. 22. 13. behind him a ram c.



## CAU

*Erod.* 4. 4. and *c.* the serpent  
*Num.* 31. 32. rest of prey men had *c.*  
*Judg.* 8. 14. *c.* young man of Succoth  
 21. 23. danced, whom they *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I *c.* him by his heard  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *c.* every one his fellow  
 18. 9. Absalom's head *c.* hold of  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 50. Adon. *c.* hold on altar  
 2. 28. Joab *c.* hold on horns of altar  
 11. 30. Ahijah *c.* new garment  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. she *c.* Elisha by feet  
 2 *Chron.* 22. 9. they *c.* Ahaziah and  
*Prov.* 7. 13. so she *c.* him kissed him  
*Jer.* 50. 24. O Babylon, thou art *c.*  
*Mat.* 14. 31. Jesus *c.* Peter and said  
 21. 39. the husbandmen *c.* him  
*Mark* 12. 3. they *c.* the servant  
*Luke* 8. 29. oftentimes *c.* *c.* him  
*John* 21. 3. that night *c.* nothing  
*Acts* 6. 12. upon Stephen and *c.* him  
 8. 39. the Spirit *c.* away Philip  
 16. 19. they *c.* Paul and Silas  
 26. 21. the Jews *c.* me in the temple  
 27. 15. who-n ship was *c.* we let  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I knew a man *c.* up to  
 4. how he was *c.* up into paradise  
 16. crafty *c.* *c.* you with guile  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 17. we sh. be *c.* up together.  
*Rev.* 12. 5. her child was *c.* up to God  
 CAUL, S  
*Exod.* 29. 13. *c.* above the liver, 22.  
*Lev.* 3. 4. 10. 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. |  
 8. 16. 25. | 9. 10. 19.  
*Isa.* 3. 18. will take away their *c.*  
*Hos.* 13. 8. rend *c.* of their heart  
 CAUSE.  
*Exod.* 22. 9. *c.* of both before judges  
 22. 2. nor speak in *c.* to decline  
 3. nor counten. a poor man in his *c.*  
 6. nor wrest judge. of poor in his *c.*  
*Num.* 16. 11. for which *c.* thou and  
 all thy company are gathered  
 27. 5. Moses brought *c.* before L.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. the *c.* too hard for you  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 29. is there not a *c.*?  
 25. 39. L. pleaded *c.* of my reproach  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *c.*  
 15. 4. hath any *c.* might come to me  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 45. maintain their *c.* 49. 59.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 35. 39.  
 11. 27. *c.* that he lift up his hand  
 12. 15. *c.* was from L. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. a *c.* of trespass to Israel?  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. what *c.* shall come  
*Job* 5. 8. to God wo. I commit my *c.*  
 13. 18. I have ordered my *c.*  
 23. 4. order my *c.* before him  
 20. 16. *c.* I knew not I searched  
 31. 13. if I did despise *c.* of servant  
*Psal.* 9. 4. hast maintained my *c.*  
 35. 23. awake to my *c.* my God  
 110. 12. Lord will maintain the *c.*  
*Prov.* 13. 17. he first in his own *c.*  
 25. 9. debate thy *c.* with neighbour  
 29. 7. right. *c.* considereth *c.* of poor  
 31. 8. for the dumb in the *c.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 10. say not, what is the *c.*  
*Isa.* 1. 23. nor *c.* of widow come  
 41. 21. produce your *c.* saith Lord  
 51. 22. God hath pleaded the *c.*  
*Jer.* 5. 28. judge not *c.* of fatherless  
 11. 20. to thee revealed my *c.*  
 20. 12. unto thee I opened my *c.*  
 22. 16. he judged the *c.* of poor  
*Lam.* 3. 36. to subvert a man in his *c.*  
 the Lord approveth not  
 59. seen my wrong, judge my *c.*  
*Jon.* 1. 7. that we know for whose *c.* S.  
*Mat.* 5. 32. saving for *c.* of fornicia.  
 19. 3. to put away his wife for *c.*  
*Luk.* 23. 22. found no *c.* of death in him  
*Acts* 10. 21. *c.* wherefore ye are come  
 13. 28. though found no *c.* of death  
 28. 18. was no *c.* of death in me

## CAU

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for whi. *c.* we faint not  
 5. 13. we be sober, it is for your *c.*  
 7. 12. his *c.* that had done wrong  
*Phil.* 2. 18. same *c.* do ye joy  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which *c.* I suffer  
*Heb.* 2. 11. *c.* he is not ashamed to  
 Plead CAUSE.  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 15. the Lord plead my *c.*  
*Psal.* 35. 1. | 43. 1. | 119. 154.  
*Psal.* 74. 22. O God ple. thine own *c.*  
*Prov.* 22. 13. Lord will plead their *c.*  
 23. 11. plead their *c.* with thee  
 31. 9. plead the *c.* of poor and needy  
*Jer.* 50. 13. none to plead thy *c.*  
 50. 34. Lord thoroughly plead their *c.*  
 51. 36. behold I will plead thy *c.*  
*Mic.* 7. 9. until he plead my *c.*  
 For this CAUSE.  
*Exod.* 9. 16. *f.* *c.* raised up Pharaoh  
*John* 12. 27. *f.* *c.* came I to this hour  
 18. 37. *f.* *c.* came I into the world  
*Rom.* 15. 9. *f.* *c.* I will confess to thee  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. *f.* *c.* many are weak  
*Eph.* 3. 14. *f.* this *c.* I bow my knees  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 13. *f.* this *c.* thank we God  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *f.* *c.* I obtained mercy  
*Heb.* 9. 15. *f.* *c.* he is mediator of  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. *f.* *c.* was gospel preached  
 Without CAUSE.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. to slay David *w.* a *c.*  
*Job* 2. 3. to destroy him *without* *c.*  
 9. 17. he multipl. my wounds *w.* *c.*  
*Psal.* 7. 4. that *w.* *c.* is my enemy  
 25. 3. ashamed that transgress *w.* *c.*  
 35. 7. *w.* *c.* they digged a pit *w.* *c.*  
 19. hate me *w.* *c.* 69. 4. *John* 15. 25.  
 109. 3. fought against me *w.* *c.*  
 119. 78. perversly with me *w.* *c.*  
 161. princes persecuted me *w.* *c.*  
*Prov.* 1. 11. lurk for innocent *w.* *c.*  
 3. 30. strive not with a man *w.* *c.*  
 23. 29. who hath wounds *without* *c.*  
 24. 28. be not witness *without* *c.*  
*Isa.* 52. 4. Assy. oppress them *w.* *c.*  
*Lam.* 3. 52. chased me sore *without* *c.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. have not done *w.* *c.* all  
*Math.* 5. 22. angry with brother *w.* *c.*  
 CAUSE.  
*Gen.* 45. 1. *c.* every man to go out  
*Num.* 16. 5. holy. L. will *c.* him to come  
*Deut.* 1. 38. *c.* to inherit it, 3. 28. | 31. 7.  
 12. 11. *c.* his name to dwell there  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. *c.* my shame to go  
*Esth.* 3. 13. *c.* to perish all the Jews,  
 7 + 4. | 8. 11.  
*Job* 6. 24. *c.* me to understand  
 34. 11. *c.* every man to find ac. to ways  
*Psal.* 10. 17. wilt *c.* thine ear to hear  
 67. 1. *c.* his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 18.  
 76. 8. *c.* judgment to be heard  
 85. 4. *c.* thine anger to cease  
 143. 3. *c.* me to hear, to know way  
*Prov.* 4. 16. unless *c.* some to fall  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. to *c.* thy flesh to sin  
*Can.* 8. 13. voice. *c.* me to hear it  
*Isa.* 3. 12. lead *c.* thee to err, 9. 16.  
 27. 6. *c.* thorn of Jacob take root  
 30. 30. *c.* his glorious voice be heard  
 42. 2. nor *c.* his voice to be heard  
 58. 14. *c.* thee to ride on high pl.  
 61. 11. *c.* righteousness to spring  
 66. 9. and not *c.* to bring forth  
*Jer.* 3. 12. not *c.* mine anger to fall  
 7. 3. *c.* you to dwell in this place, 7.  
 23. 27. to *c.* peop. forget my name  
 31. 2. I went to *c.* him to rest  
 0 *c.* to walk by rivers of waters  
*Jer.* 3. 32. but though he *c.* grief  
*Ezek.* 20. 37. *c.* to pass under rod  
 34. 15. I will *c.* them to lie down  
 36. 12. *c.* men to walk upon you  
*Dan.* 9. 17. O G. *c.* thy face to shine  
*Joel* 3. 11. thither *c.* mighty ones come  
*Hab.* 1. 3. why *c.* me behold griev.?

## CEA

*Mat.* 10. 21. *c.* parents to be put to  
 death, *Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 21. 16.  
*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them *c.* division  
*Col.* 4. 16. *c.* it be read in church  
 CAUSE to cease, see CEASE.  
 CAUSED.  
*Gen.* 20. 13. when God *c.* me wander  
*Deut.* 31. 4. the land *c.* thee to see it  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *c.* thee to rest  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 32. *c.* all to stand to it  
*Ezra* 6. 12. that *c.* his name to dwell  
*Job* 31. 15. *c.* eyes of widow to fail  
*Psal.* 66. 12. *c.* men ride over our  
 119. 49. word on wh. *c.* me to hope  
*Isa.* 19. 14. they have *c.* Egypt to err  
 63. 14. Spirit of L. *c.* him to rest  
*Jer.* 12. 14. *c.* my people to inherit  
 13. 11. *c.* to cleave house of Israel  
 29. 31. *c.* you to trust in a lie  
 32. 23. thou hast *c.* all this evil  
 48. 4. little ones have *c.* a cry to  
*Zech.* 3. 4. *c.* thy iniquity to pass from  
*Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* many to stumble at law  
*John* 11. 37. *c.* this man not did *c.*  
*Acts* 15. 3. *c.* great joy to brethren  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any have *c.* grief  
 CAUSES.  
*Exod.* 18. 19. mayest bring *c.* to God  
 26. hard *c.* brought to Moses  
*Deut.* 1. 16. hear *c.* between breth.  
*Jer.* 3. 8. *c.* whereby backsliding  
*Lam.* 3. 58. hast pleaded *c.* of my soul  
*Acts* 26. 21. *c.* the Jews caught me  
 CAUSEST.  
*Job* 30. 22. *c.* me to ride on wind  
*Psal.* 65. 4. blessed *c.* approach thee  
 CAUSETH.  
*Job* 20. 3. spirit of under. *c.* me ans.  
 37. 13. *c.* it come for correction  
*Psal.* 135. 7. he *c.* vapours to ascend,  
*Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.  
 17. 2. rule over a son *c.* shame | 22.  
 19. 27. instruction that *c.* at  
 28. 10. *c.* righteous to go astray  
*Mat.* 5. 32. *c.* her commit adultery  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God, which *c.* us triumph  
 9. 11. *c.* through us thanksgiving  
 CAUSEWAY.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 16. lot came by the *c.*  
 CAUSING.  
*Can.* 7. 9. *c.* lips of those asleep  
*Jer.* 29. 10. in *c.* you to return  
 CAUSELESS.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. hast shed blood *c.*  
*Prov.* 26. 2. curse *c.* not come  
 CAVE. S.  
*Gen.* 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* he  
 23. 16. buried Sarah in the *c.*  
 49. 20. bury me in the *c.*  
*Josh.* 10. 16. five kings hid in a *c.* 17.  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Israel made *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel did hide in *c.*  
 22. 1. David escaped to the *c.*  
 24. 10. delivered thee in the *c.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 4. prophets hid in *c.* 13.  
 19. 9. Elijah came to a *c.* and  
*Isa.* 2. 19. go into *c.* for fear of L.  
*Ezek.* 33. 27. die that be in the *c.*  
*John* 11. 38. it was a *c.* a stone lay  
*Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in *c.*  
 CEASE.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. day and night not *c.*  
*Num.* 8. 25. age of 50 years *c.* wait.  
 11. 25. prophesied, did not *c.*  
 17. 5. to *c.* the murmurings  
*Deut.* 15. 11. the poor shall never *c.*  
 32. 26. remembrance of them to *c.*  
*Josh.* 22. 25. child. *c.* from fearing L.  
*Judg.* 15. 7. after that I will *c.*  
 20. 28. again go up, or shall I *c.*?  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *c.* not to cry to G. for us  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 5. Baasha let his work *c.*  
*Ezra* 4. 23. to *c.* by force and power

## CEA

*Neh.* 6. 3. why should the work *c.*  
*Job.* 3. 17. wicked *c.* from troubling  
 10. 20. my days few? *c.* then  
 14. 7. tender branch will not *c.*  
*Psalm.* 37. 8. *c.* from anger  
 46. 9. he maketh wars to *c.*  
 89. 44. hast made his glory to *c.*  
*Prov.* 19. 27. *c.* to hear instruction  
 20. 3. an honour to *c.* from strife  
 22. 10. and reproach shall *c.*  
 23. 4. *c.* from thy wisdom  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. grinders *c.* because few  
 1. 16. *c.* to do evil  
 2. 22. *c.* ye from man whose breath  
 10. 25. and indignation shall *c.*  
 16. 10. vintage shouting to *c.*  
 17. 3. fortress *c.* from Ephraim  
 21. 2. all the sighing made to *c.*  
 33. 1. shalt *c.* to spoil be spoiled  
*Jer.* 14. 17. let tears not *c.*  
 17. 8. nor *c.* from yielding fruit  
 31. 36. seed of Israel shall *c.*  
*Lam.* 2. 18. apple of thine eye *c.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. that your idols may *c.*  
 7. 24. pomp of the strong to *c.*  
 12. 23. I will make this proverb *c.*  
 23. 27. make thy lowliness to *c.*  
 30. 10. multitude of Egypt to *c.*  
 18. pomp of her strength *c.* 33. 28.  
*Amos* 7. 5. O Lord *c.* I beseech thee  
*Acts* 13. 10. not *c.* to pervert right  
 1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues, they shall *c.*  
*Eph.* 1. 16. *c.* not to give thanks  
*Col.* 1. 9. not cease to pray for you  
*Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* from sin  
*Cause to CEASE.* 134. 25.  
*Ler.* 26. + 6. I will *c.* evil beasts, *Eze.*  
*Exra* 5. 1. they could not *c.* them *c.*  
*Neh.* 4. 11. and cause the work to *c.*  
*Psalm.* 85. 4. cause thine anger to *c.*  
*Pron.* 18. 18. lot *c.* contentions to *c.*  
*Isa.* 13. 11. *c.* arrogancy of proud to *c.*  
 30. 11. *c.* holy one of Israel to *c.*  
*Ier.* 7. 34. *c.* mirth to *c.* from cities  
 36. 29. *c.* man and bea. *Hos.* 2. 11.  
 48. 35. *c.* to *c.* him that offendeth  
*Ezek.* 23. 49. this *c.* lewdness to *c.*  
 26. 13. *c.* noise of thy songs to *c.*  
 30. 13. I will *c.* their images to *c.*  
 34. 10. *c.* to *c.* from feeding flock  
*Dan.* 9. 27. he shall *c.* oblation to *c.*  
 11. 18. *c.* reproach offered to *c.*  
*Hos.* 1. 4. *c.* to *c.* kingdom of Israel  
 CEASED.  
*Gen.* 18. 11. it *c.* to be with Sarai  
*Judg.* 2. 19. *c.* not from their doings  
 5. 7. inhabitants of villages *c.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 5. that were hungry *c.*  
 25. 9. spoke in name of Dav. and *c.*  
*Exra* 4. 24. then *c.* work of house  
*Job* 32. 1. so three men *c.* to answer  
*Psalm.* 35. 15. did tear me and *c.* not  
 77. 2. my sore ran and *c.* not  
*Isa.* 14. 4. oppressor *c.* golden city *c.*  
*Lam.* 5. 14. elders have *c.* from gate  
 15. the joy of our heart is *c.*  
*Jonah* 1. 15. sea *c.* from raging  
*Mat.* 14. 32. wind *c.* *Mar.* 4. 39. 1. 6. 51.  
*Luke* 7. 45. hath not *c.* to kiss my feet  
 11. 1. as he was praying, when he *c.*  
*Acts* 5. 42. *c.* not to preach Jesus  
 20. 1. after uproar was *c.* Paul  
 31. three years *c.* *c.* not to warn  
 21. 14. not be persuaded, we *c.*  
*Gal.* 5. 11. then is offence of cross *c.*  
*Heb.* 4. 10. *c.* from his own works  
 10. 2. not have *c.* to be offered  
 1 Pet. 4. 1. hath *c.* from sin  
 CEASETH.  
*Psalm.* 12. 1. for the godly man *c.*  
 49. 8. redemption precious, it *c.*  
*Pron.* 26. 20. no tale-bearer, strife *c.*  
*Isa.* 16. 4. the spoiler *c.*  
 24. 8. tabrets *c.* joy of the harp *c.*

## CEN

*Isa.* 33. 8. the way-faring man *c.*  
*Lam.* 3. 49. mine eye tricketh, *c.* not  
*Acts* 6. 13. *c.* not to speak blasphemy.  
 CEASING.  
 1 Sam. 12. 23. sin in *c.* to pray for you  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye without *c.* but  
*Acts* 12. 5. prayer was made w. *c.*  
*Rom.* 1. 9. w. *c.* I make ment. 1 Thes. 1. 3.  
 1 Thes. 2. 13. for this we thank G. w. *c.*  
 5. 17. pray without *c.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 3. w. *c.* I have remembra.  
 CEDAR.  
 2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of *c.* but  
 7. why build ye not house of *c.*  
 1 Kin. 4. 33. he spake from the *c.*  
 5. 8. I will do thy desire concern *c.*  
 2 Kin. 14. 9. thistle sent to *c.* 2 Chr. 25. 18.  
*Job* 40. 17. moveth tail like a *c.*  
*Psalm.* 92. 12. righteous grow like *c.*  
*Cent.* 1. 17. beams of our house *c.*  
 8. 9. inclose her with boards of *c.*  
*Isa.* 41. 19. plant in wilderness the *c.*  
*Jer.* 22. 14. it is celled with *c.*  
 15. because closest thyself with *c.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle took highest br. of *c.*  
 23. it shall be a goodly *c.*  
 27. 24. chests made of *c.* among  
 31. 3. Assyrian was a *c.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. shall uncover *c.* work  
*Zech.* 11. 2. howl, for *c.* is fallen  
 CEDAR-TREES.  
*Num.* 24. 6. Israel's tabernacle as *c.* *c.*  
 2 Sam. 5. 11. Hiram sent *c.* *c.* to Dav.  
 1 Kin. 5. 6. they hew me *c.* *c.*  
 10. Hiram gave Solomon *c.* *c.* 9. 11  
 1 Kin. 19. 23. I will cut down tall *c.*  
 1 Chr. 22. 4. David prepared *c.* *c.*  
 2 Chr. 1. 15. *c.* *c.* as sycamore, 9. 27.  
 2. 8. send me *c.* *c.* out of Lebanon  
*Exra* 3. 7. gave money to bring *c.* *c.*  
 CEDAR-WOOD.  
*Ler.* 14. 4. take *c.* *c.* 6. 49, 51, 52.  
*Num.* 19. 6. priest shall take *c.* *c.*  
 1 Chr. 22. 4. much *c.* *c.* to David  
 CEDARS.  
 1 Kin. 10. 27. *c.* as sycamore-trees  
 1 Chr. 17. 1. I dwell in an house of *c.*  
 2 Chr. 2. 3. didst send *c.* to build  
*Psalm.* 29. 5. voice of L. breaketh *c.*  
 80. 10. the boughs like goodly *c.*  
 148. 9. praise him all *c.*  
*Cant.* 5. 15. his countenance as *c.*  
*Isa.* 9. 10. change them into *c.*  
 37. 24. I will cut down the tall *c.*  
 44. 14. he heweth him down *c.*  
*Jer.* 22. 7. cut down thy choice *c.*  
 23. makest thy nest in the *c.*  
*Ezek.* 31. 8. *c.* in garden not hide him  
*Amos* 2. 9. Amorites height as *c.*  
*Zech.* 11. 1. fire may devour thy *c.*  
 CEDARS of Lebanon.  
*Judg.* 9. 15. bramble devour *c.* of L.  
*Psalm.* 104. 16. *c.* of L. he hath planted  
 2. 13. day of L. on all *c.* of L.  
 14. 8. *c.* of L. rejoice at thee, saying  
*Ezek.* 27. 5. *c.* from L. to make masts  
 CELEBRATE.  
*Ler.* 23. 32. even to even *c.* Sabbath  
*Isa.* 33. 18. death cannot *c.* thee  
 CELESTIAL.  
 1 Cor. 15. 40. are *c.* bodies, glory  
 CELLARS.  
 1 Chr. 27. 28. over the *c.* of oil  
 CENSER, S.  
*Ler.* 10. 1. sons of Aaron took *c.*  
 16. 12. take a *c.* full of burning coals  
*Num.* 16. 6. take ye *c.* 17.  
 39. Eleazar took the brazen *c.*  
 1 Kin. 7. 50. *c.* of gold, 2 Chr. 4. 22.  
 2 Chron. 26. 19. Uzziah had a *c.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. with every man his *c.*  
*Isa.* 6. 4. holiest had the golden *c.*  
*Rev.* 8. 3. angel having a golden *c.*  
 5. angel took the *c.* and filled it

## CHA

## CENTURION, S.

*Mat.* 8. 5. came unto him a *c.*  
 8. *c.* said, Lord, I am not worthy  
 27. 54. when *c.* saw earthquake  
*Luke* 7. 2. *c.* servant was sick  
 23. 47. when *c.* saw what was done  
*Acts* 16. 1. Cornelius was a *c.*  
 22. Cornelius the *c.* a just man  
 31. 32. who immediately took *c.*  
 22. 26. when the *c.* heard that  
 23. 17. Paul called one of the *c.*  
 23. he called to him two *c.* saying  
 21. 23. command a *c.* to keep Paul  
 17. 1. Julius a *c.* of Augustus' hand  
 11. *c.* bel. master more than Paul  
 43. *c.* willing to save Paul kept  
 28. 16. *c.* delivered the prisoners  
 CEREMONIES.  
*Num.* 9. 3. keep passover accord. to *c.*  
 A CERTAIN MAN: see MAN.  
 CERTAIN.  
*Deut.* 13. 13. *c.* men chil. of Belial  
 25. 2. wicked beaten by *c.* number  
*Jer.* 41. 5. came *c.* from Shechem  
 52. 15. captain carried away *c.* poor  
*Dan.* 8. 27. I Dan, was sick *c.* days  
*Mat.* 20. 20. desiring *c.* thing of him  
*Mar.* 14. 57. arose *c.* bare false witness  
*Luke* 5. 12. when he was in a *c.* city  
 11. 27. a *c.* woman lift up voice  
 18. 9. parable to *c.* who trusted  
 24. 22. *c.* women made us astonished  
 24. *c.* with us went to sepulchre  
*John* 5. 4. angel went at a *c.* season  
*Acts* 9. 19. Saul *c.* days with disciples  
 10. 48. Peter to tarry *c.* days  
 12. 1. to vex *c.* of the church  
 15. 24. *c.* wh. went from us troubled  
 17. 28. as *c.* of your own poets  
*Rom.* 15. 26. to make a *c.* contrib.  
*Gal.* 2. 12. before *c.* came from James  
*Heb.* 2. 6. one in a *c.* place testified  
 4. 4. spake in a *c.* place of 7th day  
 7. he limeth a *c.* day, saying  
 10. 27. *c.* looking for of judgment  
 Jude 4. *c.* most cropt in unawares  
 CERTAIN.  
*Deut.* 13. 14. and the thing *c.* 17. 4.  
 1 Kin. 2. 37. know for *c.* 42 Jer. 26. 15.  
*Dan.* 2. 45. the dream is *c.*  
*Acts* 25. 26. no *c.* thing to write  
 1 Cor. 4. 11. no *c.* dwelling-place  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry  
 CERTAINLY.  
*Gen.* 18. 10. I will *c.* return to thee  
 26. 28. we saw *c.* L. was with thee  
 43. 7. *c.* know he would say  
*Exod.* 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee  
*Josh.* 9. 24. it was *c.* told thy serv.  
*1 Sam.* 20. 9. if I knew *c.* evil were dete  
 25. 28. *c.* make my lord a sure house  
 1 Kin. 1. 30. so will *c.* I do this day  
 2 Kin. 8. 10. thou mayest *c.* recover  
 2 Chr. 18. 27. if *c.* return in peace  
*Jer.* 8. 8. lo *c.* in vain made he it  
 42. 19. know *c.* I have admonished  
 44. 17. *c.* do what goeth out of mo.  
*Lam.* 2. 16. *c.* this day looked for  
*Dan.* 11. 10. *c.* come and overflow, 13.  
*Zech.* 11. 11. poor *c.* knew word  
*Luke* 23. 47. *c.* this was a right man  
 CERTAINTY.  
*Josh.* 23. 13. for *c.* L. will no more  
 1 Sam. 23. 23. come to me with the *c.*  
*Pron.* 22. 21. *c.* of words of truth  
 Den. 2. 8. *c.* ye would gain time  
*Luke* 14. 4. know *c.* of those things  
*Acts* 22. 30. would have known *c.*  
 CERTIFY, IED.  
*Exra* 4. 14. we have *c.* the king  
 16. *c.* king that if city be built  
*Gal.* 1. 11. I *c.* you the gospel  
 CHAFED.  
 2 Sam. 17. 8. they be *c.* as a bear

## CHA

## CHAFF.

*Job* 21. 18. wicked as c. storm carr.  
*Psal.* 1. 4. like the c. which wind  
 35. 5. let them be as c. before wind  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as flame consumeth c.  
 17. 13. nations be chased as c.  
 29. 5. terrible ones shall be as c.  
 33. 11. conceive c. and bring forth  
 41. 15. thou shalt make the hills as c.  
*Jer.* 23. 28. what is c. to the wheat  
*Dan.* 2. 35. like c. of threshing floor  
*Hos.* 13. 3. as c. driven with whirlw.  
*Lev.* 2. 2. before day pass as the c.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. burn up the c. *Luk.* 3. 17.

## CHAIN.

*Gen.* 41. 42. put a gold c. about his  
 neck. *Dan.* 5. 7. 16. 29.  
*Psal.* 73. 6. pride compasseth as a c.  
*Cant.* 4. 9. ravished me with one c.  
*Lam.* 3. 7. he made my c. heavy  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. c. land is full of crimes  
 16. 11. I put a c. on thy neck  
*Acts* 28. 20. for hope bound with c.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 16. Ones. not ashamed of c.  
*Rev.* 20. 1. angel c. in his hand

## CHAINS.

*Judg.* 8. 26. c. about camels necks  
*1 Kin.* 6. 21. c. of gold before oracle  
*Psal.* 149. 8. to bind kings with c.  
*Prov.* 1. 9. instruction shall be c.  
*Cant.* 1. 10. neck comely with c.  
*Isa.* 3. 19. I. will take away thy c.  
 40. 19. goldsmith casteth silver c.  
 45. 14. come after thee in c.  
*Jer.* 40. 4. loose thee this day from c.  
*Ez.* 19. 4. brought him with c. to Eg.  
 9. they put him in ward in c.  
*Mark* 5. 3. bind him, not with c.  
*Acts* 12. 7. Peter's c. fell off  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into c. of darkness  
*Jude* 6. reserved in everlasting c.  
 See BOUND.

## CHALCEDONY.

*Rev.* 21. 19. foundation was a c.  
 CHALK-STONES.

*Isa.* 27. 9. stones of altar as c.-s.

## CHAMBER.

*Gen.* 43. 30. Joseph entered into his c.  
*Judg.* 15. 1. to my wife into the c.  
 16. 9. liers in wait abiding in c. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 11. Elisha turned into c.  
*Neh.* 13. 5. prepared for Tobiah c.  
*Psal.* 19. 5. as bridegroom out of c.  
*Cant.* 3. 4. c. of her conceived me  
*Jer.* 36. 10. book in c. of Gemariah  
 20. laid roll in c. of Elishama  
*Ezek.* 40. 45. c. prospect to south  
*Dan.* 6. 10. windows open in his c.  
*Joel* 2. 16. brierroom go forth of c.

## Bed-CHAMBER, see BED.

## Guard-CHAMBER, see GUARD.

## Guest CHAMBER.

*Mark* 14. 14. where is g. c. *Luke* 22. 11

## Inner CHAMBER.

*1 Kin.* 20. 30. Benh. came into i. c.  
 22. 25. i. c. to hide, *2 Chr.* 18. 24.  
*2 Kin.* 9. 2. carry Jehu into i. c.

## Little CHAMBER.

*2 Kin.* 4. 10. a l. c. on the wall  
*Ezek.* 40. 7. l. c. was one reed long

## Side CHAMBER.

*Ezek.* 41. 5. every s. c. four cubits  
 Upper CHAMBER.

*2 Kin.* 1. 2. thro' a lattess in upper c.  
 23. 12. alters in top of upper c.  
*Acts* 9. 37. laid Dorcas in an u. c.  
 39. Peter when come into up. c.  
 20. 8. many lights in upper c.

## CHAMBERS.

*1 Kin.* 6. 5. against the wall built c.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 26. porters over c. 23. 28.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 11. commanded to prepare c.  
*Job* 9. 9. maketh c. of the south  
*Psal.* 104. 3. beams of c. in waters

## CHA

*Psal.* 13. watereth hills from his c.  
 105. 30. frogs in the c. of their kings  
*Prov.* 7. 27. down to c. of death  
 24. 4. by knowledge c. be filled  
*Cant.* 1. 4. brought me into his c.  
*Isa.* 26. 20. c. and shut thy doors  
*Jer.* 22. 13. buildeth c. by wrong  
 14. a wide house and large c.  
 35. 2. Reebibites into one of c.  
*Ezek.* 8. 12. in c. of his imagery  
 21. 14. sword entereth privy c.  
 42. 13. holy c. where priests eat  
*Mat.* 24. 26. he is in secret c.

## CHAMBERING.

*Rom.* 13. 13. c. and wantonness

## CHAMBERLAIN, S.

*2 Kin.* 23. 11. Nathan-melech the c.  
*Esth.* 1. 10. seven c. that served king  
 2. 21. king's c. were wroth  
*Acts* 12. 20. Blastus the king's c.  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Eustatus c. saluteth you

## CHAMOIS.

*Deut.* 14. 5. these ye shall eat c.

## CHAMPAIGN.

*Deut.* 11. 30. in c. over aga. Gilgal

## CHAMPION.

*1 Sam.* 17. 4. there went out a c.

## CHANCE.

*1 Cor.* 15. 37. it may c. of wheat

## CHANCE.

*1 Sam.* 6. 9. c. that happened to us

*Ecd.* 9. 11. time and c. happeneth

*Luke* 10. 31. by c. a priest came

## CHANCELLOR.

*Ezra* 4. 8. Rehum the c. 9. 17.

## CHANGE, S.

*Judg.* 14. 12. 30. c. of raiment, 13.

*Job* 14. 14. will I wait till my c. come

*Prov.* 24. 21. with them given to c.

*Heb.* 7. 12. of necessity a c. of law

## CHANGE, Verb.

*Gen.* 35. 2. clean and c. your garments.

*Lev.* 27. 10. he shall not c. it

*33.* nor c. it, if he c.

*Job* 17. 12. they c. the night into day

*Psal.* 102. 26. as vesture c. them

*Isa.* 9. 10. will c. them into cedars

*Jer.* 2. 36. so much to c. thy way?

*13.* 23. can Ethiopian c. his skin

*Dan.* 7. 25. he shall think to c. times

*Hos.* 4. 7. will c. their glory to shame

*Hab.* 1. 11. then my mind c. and pass

*Mal.* 3. 6. for I am the Lord I c. not

*Gen.* 6. 14. and shall c. the customs

*Rom.* 1. 26. women did c. the use

*Gal.* 4. 20. I desire to c. my voice

*Phil.* 3. 21. C. shall c. our vile body

CHANGED, ETH. [41.

*Gen.* 31. 7. your fa. c. waresten times

41. 14. Joseph c. his raiment, and

*Lev.* 13. 16. raw flesh turn and be c.

55. plague have not c. his colour

*1 Sam.* 21. 13. c. behaviour bef. them

*2 Sam.* 12. 20. David c. his apparel

*2 Kin.* 24. 17. c. name to Zedekiah

25. 29. c. prison garments. *Jer.* 52. 33.

*Job* 30. 18. by disease is my garb. c.

*Psal.* 15. 4. sweareth to hurt, c. not

102. 26. as a vesture they shall be

c. *Heb.* 1. 12.

106. 20. they c. their glory to an ox

*Ecd.* 8. 1. boldness of face shall be c.

*Isa.* 24. 5. c. the ordinance

*Jer.* 2. 11. c. their gods, my people

48. 11. and his scent is not c.

*Lam.* 4. 1. how is the fine gold c.

*Ezek.* 5. 6. she hath c. my judgments

*Dan.* 2. 9. to speak till time be c.

21. he c. times and seasons

3. 19. form of his visage was c.

27. coats c. nor smell of fire

4. 16. heart be c. from man's

6. 8. writing that it be not c.

## CHA

*Dan.* 6. 15. no decree may be c.  
*Mic.* 2. 4. c. portion of my people  
*Acts.* 28. 6. barbarians c. their minds  
*Rom.* 1. 23. c. glory of uncorru. God  
 25. c. truth of God into a lie  
*1 Cor.* 15. 51. we shall all be c. 52.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 18. c. into same image  
*Heb.* 7. 12. for priesthood being c.  
 CHANGE<sup>ST</sup>, ED, countenance.  
*Job.* 14. 20. c. his c. and sendest him  
*Dan.* 5. 6. king's c. was c. in him, 9.  
 7. 28. my conu. c. in me

## CHANGERS.

*Mat.* 21. 12. tables of money c. *Mark*

11. 15. *John* 2. 14, 15

## CHANGES.

*Gen.* 45. 22. to each c. to Ben. five c.

*2 Kin.* 5. 5. took ten c. of raiment

22. give them two c. of garments

23. bound two c. of garments

*Job* 10. 17. c. and war are against me

*Psal.* 55. 19. have no c. they fear not

## CHANGING.

*Ruth.* 4. 7. the manner concerning c.

## CHANNEL, S.

*2 Sam.* 22. 16. c. of the sea appeared

*Psal.* 18. 15.

*Isa.* 8. 7. he shall come up over his c.

27. 12. Lord beat off from c. of the

## CHAPITER, S.

*Exod.* 36. 38. over c. with gold, 38. 28.

38. 17. overlay of c. were silver, 19.

*1 Kin.* 7. 16. made two c. of brass,

2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.

*2 Kin.* 25. 17. the c. upon it was brass,

*Jer.* 52. 22.

## CHAPMEN.

*2 Chr.* 9. 14. besides what c. brought

## CHAPEL.

*Amos* 7. 13. it is the king's c.

## CHAPT.

*Jer.* 14. 4. because ground is c.

## CHARGE.

*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.

28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a c.

*Exod.* 6. 13. Moses and Aaron a c.

*Nun.* 9. 19. Isra. kept the c. of L. 23.

27. 23. Joshua a c. *Deut.* 31. 23.

*Josh.* 22. 3. Reubenites kept c. of L.

*2 Sam.* 18. 5. gave c. concerning Abs.

*1 Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam over c.

*2 Kin.* 7. 17. lord c. of the gate

*1 Chr.* 9. 27. because c. was on them

*Neh.* 7. 2. Hanani c. over Jerusalem

*Job.* 34. 13. given c. over the earth?

*Ps.* 35. 11. my c. things I knew not

*Jer.* 39. 11. c. concerning Jeremiah,

47. 7. seeing Lord hath given it c.

*Ezek.* 9. 1. cause them that have c.

## over the city

44. 8. not kept c. of holy things

15. kept c. of my sanctuary

48. 11. kept my c. went not astray

*Acts* 7. 60. lay not sin to their c.

8. 27. enunnch had c. of treasure

16. 24. received c. thrust into pris.

23. 29. to his c. worthy of death?

*Rom.* 8. 33. lay to c. of God's elect?

*1 Cor.* 9. 18. make gospel without c.

*1 Tim.* 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee

*2 Tim.* 4. 16. not be laid to their c.

## See KEFF.

## Give CHARGE.

*Nun.* 27. 19. give Joshua a c.

*Deut.* 31. 14. call Joshua g. him a c.

*2 Sam.* 14. 8. I will g. c. coner. thee

*1 Chr.* 22. 12. L. g. thee wisdom and c.

*Ps.* 31. 11. g. angels c. *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luk.* 4. 10.

*1 Tim.* 5. 7. these things give in c.

6. 13. g. thee c. in sight of God

## CHARGE.

*Exod.* 19. 21. go down c. the people

*Deut.* 3. 28. c. Joshua encourage

*Neh.* 10. 32. to c. ourselves yearly

## CHA

*Carit.* 2. 7. I.e. daugh. 3. 5. | 5. 8. | 8. 4.  
5. 9. that thou dost so c. us  
*Mark* 9. 25. I. c. thee, come out  
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. c. that they teach no  
5. 21. I. c. thee bef. God. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.  
6. 17. c. them that are rich in world  
CHARGEABLE  
2 *Sam.* 13. 25. not all go, lest be c.  
*Neh.* 5. 15. governors were c. to peo.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I was c. to no man  
1 *The.* 2. 9. we would not be c.  
2 *The.* 3. 8. might not be c. to any  
CHARGED  
*Gen.* 26. 11. Abimelech c. his people  
28. 1. Isaac called Jacob and c. him  
40. 4. captain c. Joseph with them  
49. 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said  
*Erod.* 1. 22. Pharosah c. his people  
*Deut.* 1. 16. I. c. your judges  
24. 5. nor be c. with business  
27. 11. Moses c. people same day  
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. heard not when Saul c.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our hearing, king c.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 1. David c. Solomon  
13. 9. so c. me by word of Lord  
2 *Chr.* 35. 23. c. me to build, *Ezra* 1. 2.  
*Job* 1. 22. nor c. God foolishly  
4. 18. angels be c. with folly  
*Jer.* 32. 13. I. c. Baruch saying  
35. 8. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.  
*Mat.* 9. 30. Jesus c. that no man know  
it. *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.  
12. 16. J. c. not make kno. *Mar.* 8. 21.  
*Mark* 7. 36. c. n. to tell, 8. 30. | 9.  
9. *Luke* 5. 14. 8. 56.  
10. 48. c. him should hold his peace  
1 *The.* 2. 11. we c. every one of you  
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. let not church be c.  
CHARGEDST  
*Exod.* 10. 23. c. us, saying, set bounds  
CHARGER  
*Num.* 7. 13. offering silver c. 19. 25.  
31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79.  
85. each c. of silver 130 shekels  
*Ezra* 1. 9. one thousand c.  
*Mat.* 14. 8. head in a c. *Mark* 6. 25.  
CHARGES  
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to their c.  
31. 17. from 20 years in their c.  
35. 2. set priests in their c.  
*Acts* 21. 24. and be at c. with them  
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. a warfare at his own c.  
CHARGING  
*Act.* 16. 23. c. jailor to keep safely  
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. c. strive not abt. words  
CHARIOT  
*Gen.* 41. 43. made ride in second c.  
*Exod.* 14. 25. L. took off c. wheels  
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. prepare thy c. get down  
20. 25. number c. for c.  
22. 35. the blood ran into c.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire  
12. cried, c. of Israel, 13. 14.  
5. 21. from c. to meet Gehazi  
9. 16. Jehu rode in c. | 27. smite  
28. carried him in a c. 23. 30.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. took him out of c.  
*Psal.* 46. 9. he smiteth the c.  
76. 6. c. and horse cast into sleep  
*Job* 3. 9. c. of wood of Lebanon  
*Isa.* 21. 7. saw a c., c. of asses  
*Jer.* 51. 21. will I break in pieces c.  
Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast  
*Zech.* 6. 2. first c. red horses  
9. 10. cut of c. from Ephraim  
*Acts* 28. 29. join thyself to this c.  
38. he commanded c. to stand still  
His CHARIOT.  
*Gen.* 46. 29. Joseph made ready his c.  
*Exod.* 14. 6. Phar. made ready his c.  
*Judg.* 4. 15. Sisera lighted off his c.  
5. 24. why his c. so long in coming  
1 *Kin.* 12. 18. speed to h. c. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.  
22. 34. to driver of his c. turn hand

## CHA

2 *Kin.* 5. 9. Naaman came with his c.  
9. 21. went out each in his c.  
24. Jchoram sunk down in his c.  
10. 16. made him ride in his c.  
*Psal.* 104. 3. maketh clouds his c.  
*Jer.* 4. 13. his c. like whirlwind  
*Acts* 8. 28. in his c. read Esaias  
CHARIOT-cities  
2 *Chr.* 1. 14. horsemen placed in c.-c.  
8. 6. Solomon built all c.-cities  
9. 25. bestowed the c.-cities  
CHARIOT-horses  
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. houghed c.-h. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 14. they took two c.-horses  
CHARIOT-man  
2 *Chr.* 18. 33. to c.-m. turn thy hand  
CHARIOTS  
*Gen.* 50. 9. went with Joseph c.  
*Ex.* 14. 7. Pharaoh took 600 c.  
28. waters covered all the c.  
15. 4. Pharaoh's c. cast into sea  
*Josh.* 17. 16. c. of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19. | 4. 3.  
*Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry wheels of his c.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. king appoint for his c.  
13. 5. to fight Israel 30000 c.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. the c. followed Saul  
1 *Kin.* 10. 26. Solomon had 1400 c.  
22. 32. captain of c. saw Jehosh.  
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. left but ten c.  
18. 24. put trust on Eg. for c. *Isa.* 36. 9.  
*Psal.* 68. 17. c. of God are 20000  
*Can.* 6. 12. my soul like c. of Am.  
*Isa.* 2. 7. nor any end of their c.  
22. 18. c. of thy glory be shame  
31. 1. wo to them that trust in c.  
37. 24. by mul. of c. am I come up  
66. 15. come with c. like whirlwind  
*Jer.* 4. 13. *Dan.* 11. 40.  
*Jer.* 47. 3. at rushing of his c.  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. against thee with c.  
26. 10. walls shake at noise of c.  
*Joel* 2. 5. like noise of c. shall leap  
Mic. 5. 10. I will destroy thy c.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. c. shall be with torches  
4. c. shall rage in the streets  
13. I will burn her c. in smoke  
*Hag.* 2. 22. I will overthrow the c.  
*Rev.* 9. 9. sound of wings as of c.  
CHARIOTS with horses  
*Deut.* 11. 4. what he did to h. and c.  
20. 1. seest horses and c. fear not  
*Josh.* 11. 6. hough their h. burn c.  
9. Joshua burnt their c. with fire  
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom pre. h. and c.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 1. ag. Samaria with c. and h.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mountains full of c. and h.  
7. 6. to hear a noise of horses and c.  
10. 2. with you c. and horses  
*Psal.* 20. 7. trust in c. some in horses  
*Can.* 1. 9. compared to h. in Phar. c.  
*Isa.* 66. 20. bring brethren in c.  
*Jer.* 17. 25. enter princes in c. 22. 4.  
46. 9. come up, ye h. rage ye c.  
50. 37. sword is on their h. and c.  
*Ex.* 26. 7. upon Tyrus Neb. with c.  
39. 20. filled at table with h. and c.  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of h. and jumping c.  
*Hab.* 3. 8. ride on thy c. of salvation  
*Rev.* 18. 3. buy thy horses and c.  
CHARTABLY  
*Rom.* 14. 15. now walkest not c.  
CHARITY  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but c. edifieth  
13. 1. and have not c. 2. 3.  
4. c. suffereth long, c. envieth not  
13. faith, hope, c. greatest is c.  
14. 1. follow c. desire spiritual gifts  
16. 14. let all be done with c.  
*Col.* 3. 14. above all put on c.  
1 *The.* 3. 6. good tidings of your c.  
2 *The.* 1. 3. c. to each other aboun.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end of command. is c.  
2. 15. if continue in faith and c.  
4. 12. be an example in c. in spirit

## CHE

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow righteousness, c.  
3. 10. known my life, faith, c.  
*Tit.* 2. 2. aged men be sound in c.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. fervent c. c. cover sins  
5. 14. greet with a kiss of c.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, c.  
3 *John* 6. born witness of thy c.  
*Jude* 12. sports in thy feasts of c.  
*Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works, c.  
CHARNED  
*Jer.* 8. 17. serpents wh. will not be c.  
CHARMER, S.  
*Deut.* 18. 11. not be found am you a c.  
*Psal.* 58. 5. not kearken to c. charm.  
CHASE  
*Lev.* 26. 8. five shall c. an hundred.  
*Deut.* 32. 30. one c. 1000, *Josh.* 23. 10.  
*Psal.* 35. 5. let angel of L. c. them  
CHASED, ETH, ING.  
*Deut.* 1. 44. Amoritians c. you as bees  
*Judg.* 9. 40. Abimelech c. him  
*Neh.* 13. 28. I c. him from me  
*Job.* 18. 18. be c. out of the world  
30. 8. be c. as a vision of night  
*Prov.* 19. 26. that c. away his mother  
*Isa.* 13. 14. it shall be as the c. roe  
17. 13. they shall be c. as chaff  
*Lam.* 3. 52. c. me sore like a bird  
CHASTE  
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as c. virgin  
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. young women be c.  
1 *Th.* 3. 2. behold your c. conversa.  
CHASTEN.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. c. with rod of men  
*Psal.* 6. 1. nor c. me in hot disple. 38. 1.  
*Prov.* 19. 18. c. son while hope  
*Dan.* 10. 12. didst c. thyself bef. G.  
*Jer.* 3. 19. as I love I rebuke and c.  
CHASTENED  
*Deut.* 21. 18. they have c. him, he  
*Job.* 33. 19. he is c. also with pain  
*Psal.* 69. 10. c. my soul with fasting  
73. 14. and c. every morning  
118. 18. Lord hath c. me sore  
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. c. that we be not cond.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as c. and not killed  
*Heb.* 12. 10. for a few days c. us  
CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.  
*Deut.* 8. 5. c. his son, so L. c. thee  
*Job.* 5. 17. despite not c. of Almighty  
*Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.  
*Psal.* 94. 12. blessed is whom thou c.  
*Prov.* 13. 24. loveth him, c. betimes  
*Isa.* 26. 16. prayer c. was on them  
*Heb.* 12. 6. whom L. loveth he c.  
7. if ye endure c. what son  
11. no c. seemeth to be joyous  
CHASTISE  
*Lev.* 25. 28. I will c. seven times  
*Deut.* 22. 18. elders shall c. him  
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. I will c. you with scor-  
pions 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Hos.* 7. 12. I will c. them as congre.  
10. 10. my desire, I should c. them  
*Luke* 23. 16. c. him and release 22.  
CHASTISED, ETH.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father hath c. you  
14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Psal.* 94. 10. he that c. heathen  
18. 18. hast c. me, and I was c.  
CHASTISEMENT  
*Deut.* 11. 2. wh. have not seen the c.  
*Job* 34. 31. I have born c.  
*Isa.* 53. 5. c. of our peace was on him  
*Jer.* 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one  
*Heb.* 12. 8. without c. then bastards  
CHANT  
*Amos* 6. 5. c. to sound of viol  
CHATTER  
*Isa.* 28. 14. like a crane so did I c.  
CHECK  
*Job* 20. 3. heard c. of my reproach  
CHECKER-WORK  
1 *Kin.* 7. 17. Hiram made nets of c.

## CHE

## CHEEK.

1 *Kin.* 22.24. Zedekiah smote Micaiah on c.  
2 *Chr.* 18. 23.  
*Job* 16. 10. smitten me on the c.  
*Lam.* 3. 30. c. to him that smiteth  
*Mic.* 5. 1. smite the judge on the c.  
*Luke* 6. 29. to him smiteth one c.  
*Rigid* CHEEK.  
*Mat.* 5. 39. on thy r. c. turna other  
CHEEK-BONE.  
*Psalm* 3. 7. smitten enemies on c.-b.  
CHEEKS.  
*Cant.* 1. 10. thy c. comely with jew.  
5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices  
*Isa.* 50.6. my c. to them plucked off hair  
*Lam.* 1. 2. her tears are on her c.  
CHEEK-TEETH.  
*Joel* 1. 6. he hath c. of a great lion  
CHEER.  
*Deut.* 24. 5. shall c. up his wife  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. thine heart c. thee  
GOD CHEER.  
*Mat.* 9. 2. son be of g. c. thy sins be  
14. 27. it is I, be of g. c. *Mark* 6. 50.  
*John* 16. 33. be of g. c. I have over.  
*Acts* 23. 11. be of g. c. Paul  
27. 22. I exhort to be of g. c. 25.  
CHEERETH.  
*Judg.* 9. 13. wine wh. c. God and man  
CHEERFUL.  
*Prov.* 15. 13. maketh a c. countenance  
*Zech.* 8. 19. be to Judah a c. feast  
9. 17. corn make young men c.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a c. giver  
CHEERFULNESS.  
*Rom.* 12. 8. sheweth mercy with c.  
CHEERFULLY.  
*Acts* 24. 10. c. answer for myself  
CHEESE, S.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 13. carry ten c. to aptain  
*Job* 10. 10. curdled me like c.  
CHERISH.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her c. him, and lie  
CHERISHED.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. damsel c. the king  
CHERISHETH.  
*Eph.* 5. 29. c. flesh, as L. the church  
1 *Thes.* 2. 7. even as a nurse c. child.  
CHERUB.  
*Er.* 25. 19. one c. on one end c. 37. 8.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a c. *Ps.* 18. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. other c. was ten cubits  
*Ezek.* 9.3. glory upon from c. 10. 4.  
10. 14. first face was face of a c.  
28. 16. destroy thee, O covering a c.  
41. 18. every c. had two faces  
CHERUBIMS.  
*Gen.* 3. 24. placed at the east c.  
*Ezod.* 37. 7. made two c. of gold  
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. both the c. of one meas.  
8. 7. c. cov. ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* 9.5.  
2 *Chr.* 3. 10. most holy place two c.  
*Ezek.* 10. 16. c. went wheels went  
19. and the c. lifted wings, 11. 22.  
Between the CHERUBIMS.  
*Er.* 25. 22. meet thee from b. two c.  
*Num.* 7. 89. b. two c. he spake  
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. L. which devilth b. c.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *Isa.* 37. 16.  
*Psalm* 90. 1. dwelleth b. c. shine forth  
99. 1. he sitteth b. c. let the earth  
*Ezek.* 10. 2. coals of fire from b. c. 6.  
7. hand from b. c. to the fire  
CHESNUT-TREE.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of c.-t.  
*Ez.* 31. 8. c.-t. not like his branches  
CHEST, S.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. a c. and bored a hole  
2 *Chr.* 24. 8. at king's com. made c.  
*Ez.* 27. 24. thy merchants in c.  
CHEW  
*Lev.* 11. 4. thou c. the cud *Deut.* 14. 7.  
CHEWED.  
*Num.* 11.33. ere flesh c. wrath kindled

## CHI

## CHEWETH.

*Lev.* 11. 4. c. cud. 5. 6. *Deut.* 14. 6.  
7. swine c. not cud, *Deut.* 14. 8.  
CHICKENS.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her c.  
CHIDE.  
*Ex.* 17. 2. the people did c. why c.  
*Judg.* 8. 1. Ephraim did c. with G1.  
*Psalm* 103. 9. he will not always c.  
CHIDING.  
*Ex.* 17. 7. Meribah, because of c.  
CHIEF.  
*Gen.* 40. 21. he restored the c. butler  
22. but he hanged the c. baker  
*Num.* 3. 32. Eleazar c. over the c.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 18. Abishai was c.  
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah came c. ruler.  
11. 6. smiteth Jehus. be c. Joab  
18. 17. the sons of David were c.  
26. 10. tho' not first-born c.  
*Ezra* 2. 2. rulers c. in this trespass  
*Job* 12. 24. taketh away heart of c.  
29. 25. I chose out their way, sat c.  
40. 19. behemoth is c. of ways  
*Psalm* 78. 51. c. of strength, 103. 36.  
137. 6. Jerusalem above my c. joy  
*Prov.* 1. 21. wisdom crieth in c. pla.  
16. 23. a whisperer separ. c. ends  
*Isa.* 14. 9. hell stirreth up c. ones  
*Jer.* 13. 21. taught th. n as c. over  
31. 7. shout among c. of nations  
*Lam.* 1. 5. her adversaries are c.  
*Dan.* 11. 41. c. of chil. of Am. escape  
*Amos* 6. 1. named c. of the nations  
*Mat.* 20. 27. whosoever will be c.  
6. love c. seats in syna *Mark* 12.39.  
*Mark* 6. 21. supper to his c. estates  
*Luke* 11. 15. cast out devils thro' c.  
14. 1. house of one of c. Pharisees  
7. how they chose c. rooms, 20.46.  
22. 26. he c. as he that serveth  
*John* 12. 42. c. rulers many believed  
*Acts* 14. 12. he was the c. speaker  
17. 4. of c. women not a few  
*Eph.* 2. 20. c. corner-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2.6.  
1 *Tim.* 1.15. sinners, of whom I am c.  
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. c. shepherd shall appear  
CHIEF Captain.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. he shall be c. and captain  
3. 8. Adino sat c. among the c.  
*Act.* 21. 31. tidings came to c. c.  
32. saw c. c. they left heating  
23. 17. bring your man to c. c.  
24. 7. c. c. Lysias came upon us  
22. c. c. shall come, I will know  
CHIEF Captains.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. Israel c. of Solomon's c.  
*Acts* 25.23. Agrippa entered with c. c.  
*Rev.* 6. 15. and c. c. hid themselves  
CHIEF Fathers.  
*Num.* 31. 26. c. f. of the congregation  
1 *Chr.* 9. 34. these c. f. of Levites  
24. 31. the c. f. of the priests  
26. 32. 2700 c. f. David made rulers  
2 *Chr.* 26. 12. whole number of c. f.  
5. rose up c. f. of Judah  
*Neh.* 7. 70. c. f. gave to work, 71.  
CHIEF house.  
*Josh.* 22. 14. c. h. a prince was sent  
CHIEF man or men.  
*Lev.* 21. 4. not defile himself a c. m.  
1 *Chr.* 7. 3. sons of Uzzi c. men  
*Ezra* 4. more c. men of Eleazar  
*Ezra* 7. 28. I gath. c. m. to go up with  
*Isa.* 41. 9. I called thee from c. men  
*Acts* 13. 50. Jews stirred up c. men  
15. 22. Judas and Silas c. men  
28. 7. poss. of c. man of island  
CHIEF priest.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 18. took Seraiah the c. p.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 5. Benishai a c. p. third capt.  
29. 22. appointed Zadok to be c. p.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. Amariah c. p. is over  
26. 20. Azariah c. p. looked on him

## CHI

## CHIEF priests.

*Ezra* 10.5. c. p. and all Israel to swear  
*Mat.* 16. 21. and suffer of the c. p.  
26. 47. a multitude from c. p.  
27. 12. when accused of c. p. *Mark* 15.3.  
41. the c. p. mocking *Mark.* 15. 31.  
*Mark* 14. 1. c. p. sought to take, 55.  
*Mat.* 26. 59. *Luke* 9. 22. | 22. 2.  
*Luke* 23. 23. voices of c. p. prevailed  
*John* 7. 32. c. p. sent officers, 18. 3.  
*Acts* 9. 14. authority from c. p. 26. 10.  
22. 30. commanded c. p. to appear  
CHIEF prince or princes.  
1 *Chr.* 7. 40. chil. of Ashur, c. of p.  
*Ezek.* 38. 2. Gog c. prince, 3. 1 39. 1.  
*Dan.* 10. 13. Michael one of c. p.  
CHIEF singer or singers.  
*Neh.* 12. 46. in days of David c. of s.  
*Hab.* 3. 19. to c. singer on instrum.  
CHIEFEST.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. yourselves fat with c.  
9. 22. Samuel made sit in c. piace  
2 *Chr.* 32. 33. in c. of sepulchres  
*Cant.* 5. 10. is the c. among 10000  
*Mark* 10. 44. be c. shall be servant.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind c. apostles, 12.11.  
CHIEFLY.  
*Rom.* 3. 2. a. be c. to them were com.  
*Phil.* 4. 22. c. they of Cesars housh.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. c. them walk after flesh  
CHILD.  
*Gen.* 21. 16. let me not see death of c.  
37. 30. c. is not, and I whither  
42. 22. do not sin against the c.  
*Ezod.* 2. 8. maid called c. mother  
22. 22. not afflict any fatherless c.  
*Judg.* 11. 34. his daughter, only c.  
13. 8. teach us what we sh. do to c.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought the c. to Eli  
3. 8. Eli perceived L. had called c.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the c. born shall die  
15. L. struck c. Uriah's wife bare  
16. David besought God for c.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. divide living c. in two  
14. 3. tell what shall become of c.  
17. 22. soul of the c. came again  
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. told, c. is not awaked  
35. c. neezed, c. opened his eyes  
*Prov.* 23. 13. correction from the c.  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. he hath neither c. nor bro.  
15. second c. that shall stand up  
*Isa.* 3. 5. the c. shall behave proudly  
7. 16. before c. know to refuse evil  
8. 4. before c. know to cry, my fath.  
11. 8. c. put hand on cockatrice den  
63. 20. the c. shall die 100 years old  
*Jer.* 4. 31. bringeth forth her first c.  
31. 20. Ephraim, is he a pleasant c.?  
44. 7. to cut off man, woman, and c.  
*Mat.* 10. 21. fath. deliver c. to death  
17. 18. c. was cured from that hour  
23. 15. twofold more the c. of hell  
*Luke* 1. 59. came to circumcise c.  
66. what manner of c. this be  
76. c. called prophet of Highest  
80. c. grew, waxed strong, 2. 40.  
2. 27. parents brought in Jesus  
9. 35. look on my son, only c.  
*John* 4. 49. come down ere c. die  
16. 21. as soon as delivered of c.  
*Acts* 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus  
30. done by name of thy c. Jesus  
13. 10. Saul said, thou c. of devil  
*Rev.* 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon  
5. her c. was caught up to God  
A CHILD.  
*Gen.* 18. 13. bear a c. who am old?  
44. 20. and a c. of his old age  
*Ex.* 2. 2. he was a goodly c. *Heb.* 11.33  
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. c. girded with linen eph.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. a c. born to house of Da.  
*Job* 33. 25. his flesh fresher than a c.  
*Psalm* 131. 2. as a c. as a weaned c.  
*Prov.* 20. 11. a c. is known by doings



# CHI

**Prov.** 22. 6. train up *a. c.* in way he  
15. foolishness is in heart of *a. c.*  
28. 15. *a. c.* left to himself bringeth  
21. bringeth up servant from *a. c.*  
**Ecdl.** 4. 13. better is a wise *c.* than  
10. 16. *w.*, when thy king is *c.*  
**Isa.** 9. 6. for unto us *a. c.* is born  
10. 19. trees be few *a. c.* may write  
**Jer.** 1. 6. not speak, for I am *a. c.* 7.  
20. 15. a man *c.* is born to thee  
**Hos.** 11. 1. when I, *a. c.* I loved him  
**Mark** 9. 21. how long? he said of *a. c.*  
35. took *a. c.* set in midst, **Lu.** 9. 47.  
**1 Cor.** 13. 11. when I was *a. c.* I spake  
I thought as *a. c.*  
**Gal.** 4. 1. heir as long as he is *a. c.*  
**2 Tim.** 3. 15. from *a. c.* known scrip.  
**Heb.** 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of *a. c.* past age  
**Rev.** 12. 5. a man *c.* to rule nations  
**Little CHILD.**  
1 **Kin.** 3. 7. I am but *a. c.* I know not  
11. 17. Hadaad fled a little *c.*  
2 **Kin.** 5. 14. like the flesh of a *lit. c.*  
**Isa.** 11. 6. a *lit. c.* shall lead them  
**Mat.** 18. 2. Jesus called *a. c.* to him  
5. receive one such *l. c.* in my na.  
**Mark** 10. 15. whoso not receive king-  
dom of God as *l. c.* **Lu.** 18. 17.  
No CHILD.  
**Gen.** 11. 30. Surai had no *c.*  
**Lev.** 22. 13. if priest's dau. have no *c.*  
**Deut.** 25. 5. if brother die, have no *c.*  
2 **Kin.** 6. 23. Michal had no *c.* till  
2 **Kin.** 4. 14. verily she hath no *c.*  
**Luke** 1. 7. they had no *c.* bec. Elizabeth  
**Acts** 7. 6. promised when he had no *c.*  
**Sucking CHILD.**  
**Nam.** 11. 12. as father beareth *s. c.*  
**Isa.** 11. 8. *s. c.* play on hole of asp  
49. 15. can a woman forget *s. c.*?  
**Lam.** 4. 4. tongue of *s. c.* cleaveth  
**This CHILD.**  
**Luke** 2. 17. told concerning *this c.*  
34. *c.* is set for the fall and rising  
9. 48. whoso receive *t. c.* in my na.  
**With CHILD.**  
**Gen.** 16. 11. Hagar thou art *with c.*  
19. 36. daughters of Lot *with c.* by  
38. 24. Tamar thy daughter is *with c.*  
25. whose these are, am I *with c.*  
**Ezod** 21. 22. if hurt a woman *with c.*  
1 **Sam.** 4. 19. Phinehas wife was *with c.*  
2 **Sam.** 11. 5. B.-sheba said, I am *with c.*  
2 **Kin.** 8. 12. wilt rip up their wom.  
*with c.* 15. 16.  
**Ecdl.** 11. 5. grow in womb of her *with c.*  
**Isa.** 26. 17. *w. c.* that draweth near  
18. we have been *with c.* in pain  
54. 1. sing that didst not trav. *with c.*  
**Jer.** 30. 6. whether a man trav. *with c.*  
31. 8. from north the woman *with c.*  
**Hos.** 13. 16. *w. c.* shall be ript up  
**Amos** 1. 13. bec. they ript up *w. c.*  
**Mat.** 1. 18. *w. c.* of the Holy Ghost  
23. a virgin shall be *with c.*  
24. 19. wo to them that are *with c.*  
**Mark** 13. 17. **Luke** 21. 23.  
**Luke** 2. 5. with Mary, great *with c.*  
1 **Thes.** 5. 3. as travail on wom. *with c.*  
**Rev.** 12. 2. and she being *with c.* cried  
**Young CHILD.**  
1 **Sam.** 1. 24. and the *c.* was young  
**Mat.** 2. 8. search diligently for *y. c.*  
13. take *young c.* and his mother  
**CHILD-BEARING.**  
1 **Tim.** 2. 15. she shall be saved in *c.-b.*  
**CHILDHOOD.**  
1 **Sam.** 12. 2. walked before you fr. *c.*  
**Ecdl.** 11. 10. *c.* and youth vanity  
**CHILDISH.**  
1 **Cor.** 13. 11. I put away *c.* things  
**CHILDLESS.**  
**Gen.** 15. 2. give me, seeing I go *c.*  
**Lev.** 20. 20. they shall die *c.*

# CHI

1 **Sam.** 15. 33. as thy sword made wo-  
men *c.* so thy mother be *c.*  
**Jer.** 22. 30. write ye this man *c.*  
**Luke** 20. 30. second took her, died *c.*  
**CHILDREN.**  
**Gen.** 3. 16. in sorrow bring forth *c.*  
16. 2. I may obtain *c.* by her  
25. 22. the *c.* struggled within her  
30. 1. give me *c.* or I die  
33. 5. *c.* God hath given thy serv.  
49. 8. thy father's *c.* shall bow down  
**Exo.** 20. 5. visiting iniquity of fathers  
on *c.* 34. 7. **Nam.** 14. 18. **Deut.** 5. 9.  
21. 4. *c.* shall be her masters  
**Nim.** 13. 28. saw *c.* of Anak there  
26. 11. *c.* of Korah died not  
**Deut.** 9. 2. stand before *c.* of Anak?  
13. 13. *c.* of Belial are gone out  
14. 1. ye are the *c.* of the Lord  
23. 8. *c.* begotten of them sh. enter  
24. 16. fathers not be put to death  
for *c.* nor *c.* for fa. 2 **Chr.** 25. 4.  
32. 20. *c.* in whom there is no faith  
34. 24. let Ashar be blessed with *c.*  
**Judg.** 8. 18. each resembled *c.* of king  
20. 13. deliver us the *c.* of Belial  
1 **Sam.** 2. 5. she that hath many *c.* is  
waxed feeble  
2 **Sam.** 7. 10. *c.* of wickedness afflict  
any more, *l. Chr. 17. 9.  
1 **Kin.** 21. 13. came in two *c.* of Belial  
2 **Kin.** 2. 24. she-hears tare 42 *c.*  
10. 13. salute *c.* of king *c.* of queen  
14. 6. *c.* of maid slew not, 2 **Ch.** 25. 4.  
17. 34. nor do as *L. com.* *c.* of Jacob  
19. 2. *c.* are come to birth, **Isa.** 37. 3.  
1 **Chr.** 2. 30. Seled died without *c.*  
32. and Jether died without *c.*  
4. 27. Shimei's breth. not many *c.*  
16. 13. O ye *c.* of Jacob, **Psa.** 105. 6.  
2 **Chr.** 13. 7. to Jeroboam *c.* of Belial  
25. 7. *L.* is not with all *c.* of Ephr.  
**Ezra** 10. 44. wives by whom had *c.*  
**Neh.** 9. 23. *c.* multipliedst as stars  
**Job** 19. 17. I entreated for *c.* sake  
30. 8. *c.* of fools, yea *c.* of base men  
41. 34. king over all *c.* of pride  
34. 17. 14. they are full of *c.*  
34. 11. come ye *c.* hearken to me  
69. 8. an alien to my mother's *c.*  
72. 4. he shall save *c.* of needy  
78. 6. *c.* wh. sh. be born might know  
82. 6. all of you *c.* of Most High  
83. 8. holpen *c.* of Lot, Selah  
102. 28. *c.* of thy servants continue  
113. 9. barren to be mother of *c.*  
127. 3. lo *c.* are an heritage of *L.*  
4. as arrows in hand, so are *c.*  
177. 7. remember, *c.* of Edom  
148. 12. old men and *c.* praise Lord  
149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful  
**Prov.** 4. 1. hear, ye *c.* instruction  
5. 7. 17. 24. 1 **S.** 32.  
17. 6. glory of *c.* are their fathers  
31. 28. her *c.* call her blessed  
**Ecdl.** 6. 3. if a man beget 100 *c.*  
**Cant.** 1. 6. my mother's *c.* angry  
**Isa.** 1. 2. brought up *c.* they rebelled  
4. *c.* that are corrupters  
2. 6. please in the *c.* of strangers  
4. 6. give *c.* to be their princes  
12. *c.* are their oppressors  
8. 18. I and *c.* *L.* hath giv. **Heb.** 2. 13.  
13. 18. their eye shall not spare *c.*  
21. 7. mighty of *c.* be diminished  
23. 4. I travel not nor bring forth *c.*  
30. 1. wo to rebellious *c.* saith *L.*  
9. lying *c.* *c.* will not hear law  
38. 19. father to *c.* make known  
47. 8. neither know loss of *c.*  
9. in one day loss of *c.* widowhood  
49. 20. *c.* shalt have, shall say  
54. 1. more are *c.* of desolate than *c.*  
of married wife, **Gal.** 4. 27.*

# CHI

**Isa.** 57. 4. are ye not *c.* of transeres.  
5. slaying the *c.* in the valleys  
63. 8. *c.* that will not lie  
66. 8. Zion brought forth *c.*  
**Jer.** 3. 14. turn, O backsliding *c.* 22.  
19. how put thee among the *c.*  
4. 22. my people, are sottish *c.*  
6. 11. pour it out on *c.* abroad  
7. 18. *c.* gather wood, fathers  
21. death entered to cut off *c.*  
15. 7. I will bereave them of *c.*  
31. 15. Rachel weep, for *c.* **Mat.** 2. 18.  
**Lam.** 2. 20. shall the women eat *c.*  
5. 13. *c.* fell under the wood  
**Ezek.** 2. 4. are impudent *c.*  
20. 21. the *c.* rebelled against me  
33. 30. *c.* talking against thee  
47. 22. to strangers that beget *c.*  
**Dan.** 1. 4. *c.* in whom no blemish  
17. 14. God gave knowledge  
12. 1. Michael shall stand for *c.*  
**Hos.** 1. 2. take *c.* of whoredoms  
2. 4. not have mercy on her *c.*  
11. 10. *c.* shall tremble from west  
13. 13. place of breaking forth of *c.*  
**Joel** 2. 16. gather *c.* and those suck  
23. be glad, then, ye *c.* of Zion  
**Amos** 9. 7. as *c.* of the Ethiopians?  
**Mic.** 1. 16. poll thee for delicate *c.*  
**Zeph.** 1. 8. I will punish king's *c.*  
**Mal.** 4. 6. heart of fathers to *c.* of *c.*  
to fathers, **Luke** 1. 17.  
**Mat.** 2. 16. Herod slew all the *c.*  
3. 9. stones to raise up *c.* **Lu.** 3. 8.  
5. 45. be the *c.* of your Father  
8. 12. but the *c.* shall be cast out  
9. 15. can *c.* of bride-chamber mourn  
**Mark** 2. 19. **Luke** 5. 34.  
10. 21. *c.* against parents, **Mar.** 13. 12.  
11. 19. wisdom is justified of her *c.*  
**Luke** 7. 35.  
13. 38. good seed are *c.* of kingdom  
15. 26. to take *c.* bread, **Mark** 7. 27.  
17. 26. then are the *c.* free  
19. 29. forsaken *c.* **Mark** 10. 29.  
20. 20. mother of Zebedee's *c.*  
21. 15. saw *c.* crying in temple  
**Mark** 7. 27. let the *c.* first be filled  
35. dogs eat of the *c.* crumbs  
9. 37. receive one of such *c.* 41.  
**Luke** 6. 35. ye shall be *c.* of Highest  
16. 8. *c.* of this world are wiser  
20. 29. the first died without *c.*  
34. the *c.* of this world marry  
**John** 8. 39. if ye were Abraham's *c.*  
**Acts** 3. 25. ye are *c.* of prophets  
**Rom.** 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs, heirs  
9. 7. seed of Abra. are they all *c.*  
11. the *c.* being not yet born  
1 **Cor.** 14. 20. not *c.* in understanding  
2 **Cor.** 12. 14. *c.* not to lay up for par.  
**Gal.** 3. 7. of faith, are *c.* of Abraham  
4. 3. so we, when *c.* were in bond.  
25. Jeru. in bondage with her *c.*  
31. we are not *c.* of bond-woman  
**Eph.** 1. 5. to the adoption of *c.*  
2. 2. in *c.* of disobedience  
3. were by nature *c.* of wrath  
4. 14. we be no more *c.* tossed  
5. 1. followers of God as dear *c.*  
6. wrath on *c.* of disobed. **Col.** 3. 6.  
6. 1. *c.* obey your parents, **Col.** 3. 20.  
1 **Tim.** 5. 4. if any widow have *c.*  
10. if she brought up *c.* if she  
**Heb.** 2. 14. as *c.* are partak. of flesh  
12. 5. exhort. speaketh to you as *c.*  
1 **Pet.** 1. 14. as obedient *c.*  
2 **Pet.** 2. 14. cursed *c.*  
2 **John** 1. to elect Lady and her *c.*  
13. *c.* of elect sister greet thee  
**Rev.** 2. 23. I will kill her *c.*  
See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.  
**CHILDREN of Benjamin.**  
**Judg.** 20. 13. *c.* of B. would not heark.

## CHI

2 Sam. 2.25. the *c. of B.* gath. after Ab.  
 1 Chr. 12.16. *c. of B.* to hold to David  
 Jer. 6. 1. O ye *c. of B.* gather to flee  
**Children's CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 45. 10. near, thou and thy *c. c.*  
 Ex. 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on *c. c.*  
 Deut. 4. 25. when beget *c. and c. c.*  
 2 Kin. 17. 41. served images *c. to c. c.*  
 Psal. 103. 17. and his right, *to c. c.*  
 128. 6. shalt see thy *c. c.* and peace  
 Prov. 13. 22. inheritance to his *c. c.*  
 17. 6. *c. c.* are crown of old men  
 Jer. 2. 9. with your *c. c.* will I plead  
 Ezek. 37. 25. dwell and *c. c.* for ever  
**Fatherless CHILDREN.**  
 Psa. 109.12. nor any to favour his *f. c.*  
 Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f. c.* I will pre.  
**CHILDREN of God.**  
 Mat. 5. 9. peace-makers the *c. of G.*  
 Luke 20. 36. *c. of G.* being *c. of resur.*  
 John 11.52. together in one the *c. of G.*  
 Rom. 8.16. witness we are the *c. of G.*  
 21. glorious liberty of the *c. of G.*  
 9. 8. *c. of the flesh.* not *c. of God.*  
 26. be called *c. of the living God*  
 Gal. 3. 26. *c. of G.* by faith in Christ  
 1 John 3. 10. *c. of G.* manifest, *c. of devil*  
 5. 2. by this know we love *c. of G.*  
**His CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will com. *h. c.*  
 Deut. 17. 20. prolong days and *h. c.*  
 32. 5. their spot is not spot of *h. c.*  
 33. 9. nor knew his own *c.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 3. ewe-lamb grew with *h. c.*  
 2 Kin. 8. 19. give a light, and to *h. c.*  
 2 Chr. 23. 3. burnt *h. c.* after heathen  
 33. 6. *h. c.* to pass through fire  
 Job 5. 4. *h. c.* are far from safety  
 17. 5. even eyes of *h. c.* shall fail  
 20. 10. *h. c.* sha. seek to please poor  
 21. 19. layeth up iniquity for *h. c.*  
 27. 14. if *h. c.* be multiplied, it is  
 Psal. 89. 30. if *h. c.* forsake his law  
 103. 13. as a father pitieth his *c.*  
 109. 9. let his *c.* be fatherless  
 10. let his *c.* be vagabonds  
 Prov. 14. 20. *h. c.* shall have refuge  
 20. 7. his *c.* are blessed after him  
 Isa. 14. 21. prepare slaughter for *h. c.*  
 29. 23. when seeth his *c.* in midst  
 Hos. 9. 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth *h. c.*  
 John. 4. 12. his *c.* drank thereof  
 1 The. 2. 11. charged you as fath. *h. c.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. having *h. c.* in subjection  
**CHILDREN of Israel.**  
 Exod. 1. 7. the *c. of I.* were fruitful  
 12. grieved because of the *c. of I.*  
 2. 25. God looked on the *c. of I.*  
 4. 31. heard Lord had visited *c. of I.*  
 6. 13. *c. of I.* out of Egr. 26. 27. 12.51.  
 29. 43. there I will meet with *c. of I.*  
 Len. 25. 55. to me *c. of I.* are servants  
 Num. 14.10. glory of L. appear. bef. *c. I.*  
 Josh. 7.12. *c. I.* not stand bef. enemies  
 2 Sam. 21. 2. Gibeonites not of *c. of I.*  
 2 Kin. 17. 24. instead of the *c. of I.*  
 Psal. 103. 7. his acts to the *c. of I.*  
 148. 14. *c. of I.* a people near to him  
 Isa. 47. 12. gath. one by one, O *c. I.*  
 Ezek. 44. 15. *c. I.* went astray, 49.11.  
 Amos 2. 11. is it not thus, O *c. of I.*  
 4. 5. this liketh you, O ye *c. of I.*  
 Luke 1. 16. many of *c. of I.* sh. turn  
 Acts 7. 23. to visit breth. the *c. of I.*  
 37. Moses which said to *c. of I.*  
 9. 15. to bear my name bef. *c. of I.*  
 10. 36. the word of God sent to *c. I.*  
 Rom. 9. 27. tho' *c. of I.* be as the sand  
 Heb. 11. 22. mention of depart. *c. I.*  
 Rev. 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of *c. of I.*  
 21. 12. names of 12 tribes of *c. of I.*  
**CHILDREN of Judah.**  
 2 Chron. 13. 18. *c. of J.* prevailed  
 28. 10. to keep under the *c. of Ju.*

## CHI

Jer. 50. 4. they and *c. of J.* weeping  
 33. Israel and *c. of J.* were oppressed  
 Joel 3. 19. for violence against *c. of J.*  
**CHILDREN of light.**  
 Luke 16. 8. wiser than the *c. of light*  
 John 12. 36. that ye may be the *c. of l.*  
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as *c. of light*  
 1 The. 5. 5. ye are all the *c. of light*  
**Little CHILDREN.**  
 Num. 16. 27. *l. c.* stood in the door  
 2 Kin. 2. 23. came *l. c.* and mocked  
 Ezech. 3. 13. in one day to destroy *l. c.*  
 Ezek. 9. 6. utterly slay maids, *l. c.*  
 Mat. 18. 3. except become as *l. c.*  
 19. 13. were brought to him *l. c.*  
 14. suffer *l. c.* to come to me, Mark  
 10. 14. Luke 18. 16.  
 John 13. 33. *l. c.* yet a little while  
 Gal. 4. 19. my *l. c.* of whom I travail  
 1 John 2. 1. my *l. c.* I write, 12. 13.  
 4. ye are of God *l. c.* and have  
 5. 21. *l. c.* keep from idols  
**CHILDREN of men.**  
 1 Sam. 26. 19. if *c. m.* cursed be they  
 2 Sam. 7. 14. with the stripes of *c. m.*  
 1 Kin. 8. 39. knowest hearts of *c. of*  
 men, 2 Chr. 6. 30.  
 Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids try *c. of men*  
 12. 1. faithful fail from among *c. m.*  
 14. 2. from heaven upon *c. m.* 53. 2.  
 36. 7. *c. m.* put trust under shadow  
 43. 2. thou are fairer than the *c. m.*  
 90. 3. and sayest, return ye *c. of m.*  
 107. 8. won. works to *c. m.* 15. 21, 31.  
 115. 16. the earth given to *c. of men*  
 137. 10. we will not leave our *c. m.*  
 Prov. 15. 11. more than hearts of *c. m.*  
 Lam. 3. 33. he doth not grieve *c. m.*  
 Dan. 2. 38. wherever the *c. m.* dwell  
**Men-CHILDREN.**  
 Ex. 1. 17. midwives saved *m.-c.* 18.  
 24. 23. all *m.-c.* shall appear bef. L.  
**Men, Women, and CHILDREN.**  
 Deut. 3. 6. in Bashan we dest. *m. w. c.*  
 31. 12. gather *m. w.* and *c.* to hear  
 Ezra 10. 1. a great congr. of *m. w. c.*  
 Jer. 40. 7. com. to Gedallah *m. w. c.*  
 Mat. 14. 21. often were 5000 men,  
 beside women and *c.* 15. 38.  
**My CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 30. 26. give me *my c.* for whom  
 31. 43. these *c.* are *my c.* and  
 42. 36. me ye bereaved of *my c.*  
 43. 14. if bereaved of *my c.* I am  
 Exod. 21. 5. I love my master, *my c.*  
 1 Kin. 20. 7. he sent to me for *my c.*  
 Job 29. 5. that I were as when *my c.*  
 Isa. 49. 21. seeing I have lost *my c.*  
 Jer. 10. 20. *my c.* gone forth of me  
 Lam. 1. 16. *my c.* are desolate  
 Ez. 16. 21. that thou hast slain *m.-c.*  
 Luke 11. 7. *my c.* are with me in bed  
 2 Cor. 6. 13. I speak as to *my c.*  
 3 John 4. that *my c.* walk in truth  
**No CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 16. 1. Sarai bare him *no c.*  
 30. 1. Rachel saw she bare *no c.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 2. but Hannah had *no c.*  
 Mat. 22. 24. if a man die having *no c.*  
 Mar. 12. 19.  
 Luke 20. 31. the seven living *no c.*  
**Our CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 31. 16. riches ours and *our c.*  
 Num. 14. 3. that *our c.* be a prey  
 Deut. 29. 23. belong to us and *our c.*  
 Josh. 22. 24. *c.* might speak to *our c.*  
 25. your *c.* make *c.* cease fear. L.  
 Neh. 5. 5. *our c.* as their children  
 Mat. 27. 25. his blood be on *our c.*  
**CHILDREN of promise.**  
 Rom. 9.8. *c. pro.* counted for the seed  
 Gal. 4. 28. we, as Isaac, are *c. of p.*  
**Strange CHILDREN.**  
 Ps. 144. 7. rid me from *strange c.* 11.  
 Hos. 5. 7. have begotten *strange c.*

## CHI

## Their CHILDREN.

Gen. 31. 43. what can I do to *their c.*  
 Deut. 4. 10. they may teach *their c.*  
 5. 29. might be well with *their c.*  
 31. 13. *their c.* may learn to fear L.  
 2 Kin. 8. 12. thou wilt dash *their c.*  
 17. 31. burnt *their c.* to the gods  
 41. *c.* served images as did *t. fath.*  
 2 Chr. 20. 13. before Lord with *th. c.*  
 23. 4. he slew not *their c.* but did  
 Neh. 9. 23. *th. c.* multiplied as stars  
 Job. 24. 4. spake half in speech of  
 Job. 31. 11. *their c.* dauve  
 24. 5. wilder. yieldeth food for *t. c.*  
 Ps. 78. 4. not hide them from *their c.*  
 6. and declare them to *their c.*  
 90. 16. let thy glory appear to *t. c.*  
 132. 12. *t. c.* shall sit on thy throne  
 Isa. 13. 16. *t. c.* be dashed to pieces  
 Jer. 17. 2. whilst *t. c.* remem. altars  
 18. 21. deliver *their c.* to famine  
 30. 20. *their c.* shall be as aforetime  
 32. 18. iniquity into bosom of *t. c.*  
 39. for good of them and *their c.*  
 47. 3. fathers not look back to *t. c.*  
 Lam. 4. 10. have sodden *their c.*  
 Ex. 20. 18. I said to *t. c.* in the wilder.  
 23. 39. when had slain *th. c.* to idols  
 37. 25. they and *t. c.* shall dwell  
 Hos. 9. 12. *their c.* yet I will bereave  
 Joel 1. 3. let your *c.* tell *t. c.* and *t. c.*  
 Mic. 2. 9. from *th. c.* taken my glory  
 Zech. 10. 7. *t. c.* sh. see it and be glad  
 9. live with *t. c.* and turn again  
 Acts 13. 33. fulfilled same to us *th. c.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 12. deacons ruling *t. c.* well  
 Tit. 2. 4. young women to love *t. c.*  
**Thy CHILDREN.**  
 Deut. 4. 46. well with *t. c.* 12. 25. 28.  
 6. 7. shalt teach them to *thy c.*  
 30. 2. thou and *thy c.* obey with  
 Josh. 14. 9. land be thine and *thy c.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 11. are here all *thy c.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 4. if *thy c.* take heed to way  
 8. 25. so *t. c.* take heed, 2 Chr. 6. 16.  
 20. 3. thy wives and *t. c.* are mine  
 2 Chr. 31. 39. *c.* of fourth gen. sit  
 2 Chr. 31. 14. Lord shall smite *t. c.*  
 Job 8. 4. if *t. c.* have sinned ag. him  
 Ps. 45. 16. instead of fathers be *t. c.*  
 73. 15. offend against gen. of *t. c.*  
 128. 3. *thy c.* like olive-plants  
 132. 12. if *thy c.* keep my covenant  
 147. 13. blessed *thy c.* within thee  
 Isa. 49. 17. *thy c.* shall make haste  
 25. and I will save *thy c.*  
 54. 13. all *t. c.* be taught of L. and  
 great be peace of *thy c.*  
 Jer. 5. 7. *thy c.* have forsaken me  
 31. 17. is hope that *t. c.* come again  
 38. 23. bring out *t. c.* to Chaldeans  
 Ezek. 16. 35. by blood of *thy c.* didst  
 give them  
 Hos. 4. 6. I will also forget *thy c.*  
 Mat. 23. 37. how often would I have  
 gathered *thy c.* Luke 13. 34.  
 Luke 19. 44. *thy c.* walking in truth  
 2 John 4. *thy c.* walking in truth  
**Your CHILDREN.**  
 Exod. 12. 25. when *your c.* shall say  
 23. 24. *your c.* shall be fatherless  
 Lev. 26. 22. wild beasts rob you of *y. c.*  
 Deut. 1. 39. *y. c.* shall go in thither  
 11. 2. I speak not with *your c.* who  
 19. my words ye shall teach *y. c.*  
 21. days of *your c.* be multiplied  
 32. 46. which comm. *y. c.* to observe  
 Josh. 4. 22. then let *y. c.* know, say  
 1 Kin. 9. 6. if *y. c.* turn from fol. me  
 1 Chr. 28. 8. for in her. toy. *c. Err. 3. 12.*  
 2 Chr. 30. 9. *y. c.* shall find compas.  
 Ps. 115. 14. I increase you and *y. c.*  
 Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I smitten *y. c.*  
 Mat. 7. 11. gifts to *y. c.* Luke 11. 12.

## CHO

Mat. 12. 27. by whom do y. c. cast out  
 Luke 23. 23. weep for yours, and y. c.  
 Acts 2. 39. promise is to you and y. c.  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were y. c. unclean  
 Eph. 6. 4. provoke not y. c. Col. 3. 21.

## Young CHILDREN

Job 19. 18. yea, y. c. despised me  
 Lam. 4. 4. y. c. ask bread, no man  
 Nah. 3. 10. her y. c. were dashed  
 Mark 10. 13. brought y. c. to him to  
 Acts 7. 19. so that they cast out y. c.

## CHIMNEY.

Hos. 13. 3. be as smoke out of c.

## CHODE.

Gen. 31. 36. Jacob c. with Laban  
 Num. 20. 3. people c. with Moses

## CHOICE.

1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul a c. young man  
 2 Sam. 10. 9. c. of Israel, 1 Chr. 19. 10.  
 2 Chr. 25. 5. 300,000 c. men  
 Cant. 6. 9. c. one of her that bare  
 Acts 15. 7. God made c. among us

## CHOICEST.

Isa. 5. 2. planted with c. the vine  
 22. 7. c. valleys full of chariots

## CHOKE.

Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of riches c.  
 the word, Mark 4. 19.

## CHOKED.

Mat. 13. 7. thorns c. Mar. 4. 7. Luk. 8. 7.  
 Mark 5. 13. c. in sea, Luke 8. 33.  
 Luke 8. 14. and are c. with cares

## CHOLER.

Dan. 8. 7. he-gout moved with c.  
 11. 1. king of south be moved with c.

## CHOP.

Mic. 3. 3. c. bones of my people  
 CHOOSE, as an act of God.

Num. 16. 7. man L. doth c. be holy  
 Deut. 7. 7. L. did not c. you because

12. 5. the place L. shall c. 11. 14.  
 18. 26. 14. 23. 24. 25. 15. 20. 16.  
 6. 1. 26. 7. 15. 16. 17. 8. 10. 11. 18.

6. 1. 26. 7. 15. 16. 17. 8. 10. 11. 18.  
 17. 15. king, whom L. shall c.  
 1 Sam. 2. 28. did I c. him of all tribes

2 Sam. 16. 18. L. and this people c.  
 21. 6. hang in Gibeon whom L. did c.

1 Kin. 14. 21. the city L. did c.  
 Neh. 9. 7. God who didst c. Abram

Psal. 25. 12. teach in way he shall c.  
 47. 4. he shall c. our inheritance

Isa. 14. 1. Lord will yet c. Israel  
 49. 7. holy One of Isr. shall c. thee

66. 4. I will c. their delusions  
 Zech. 1. 17. L. shall c. Jerus. 2. 12.

## CHOSE.

Deut. 23. 16. in place, he shall c.  
 30. 19. therefore c. life that both

Josh. 24. 15. c. this day whom serve  
 1 Sam. 17. 8. c. you a man for you.

2 Sam. 17. 1. let me c. 12,000 men  
 24. 12. I offer three, c. one, 1 Chr. 21. 10.

Job. 9. 14. c. my words to reason  
 34. 4. let us c. to us judgment

33. or whether thou c.  
 Prov. 1. 29. did not c. fear of Lord

3. 31. and c. none of his ways  
 Isa. 7. 15. know to c. good, 16.

53. 4. enunciate c. things please me  
 65. 12. did c. wherein I delighted not

Ezek. 31. 22. c. a place c. 16.  
 Phil. 1. 19. what I shall c. I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.  
 Job 7. 15. my soul c. strangling

15. 5. thou c. tongue of crafty  
 Psal. 65. 4. blessed is man thou c.

Isa. 40. 20. c. a tree will not rot  
 41. 24. abomination is he c. you

Heb. 11. 25. c. to suffer affliction  
 CHOSE.

Exod. 18. 25. Moses c. able men  
 Deut. 4. 37. he c. their seed, 10. 15.

Josh. 8. 8. Joshua c. 30,000 mighty

## CHO

Judg. 5. 8. they c. new gods  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. c. me before thy father

1 Kin. 8. 16. I c. no city to build an  
 house, 2 Chr. 6. 5.

1 Chr. 28. 4. Lord c. me before all  
 Job 20. 25. I c. out their way

Psal. 78. 67. c. not tribe of Ephraim  
 63. but c. the tribe of Judah

70. he c. David also his servant  
 Isa. 66. 4. c. that I delighted not

Ezek. 20. 5. in the day I c. Israel  
 Luke 6. 13. he c. twelve apostles

14. 7. how they c. chief rooms  
 Acts 6. 5. c. Stephen, full of faith

13. 17. God of Israel c. our fathers  
 15. 40. Paul c. Silas and departed

CHOSEN.

Num. 16. 5. him c. cause to come near  
 Job. 24. 22. ye have c. you the L.

Judg. 10. 14. cry to gods ye have c.  
 1 Sam. 8. 18. king ye have c. 12. 12.

20. 30. hast c. the son of Jesse  
 1 Kin. 3. 8. hast c. a great people

8. 44. city c. 48. 2 Chr. 6. 34. 38.  
 1 Chr. 16. 13. chil. of Jacob c. ones

Job 36. 21. c. rather than affliction  
 Psal. 33. 12. c. for his inheritance

89. 3. a covenant with my c.  
 19. exalted one c. out of people

103. 6. ye children of Jacob, his c.  
 43. forth his c. with gladness

106. 5. I may see good of thy c.  
 23. had not Moses his c. stood

Prov. 16. 16. understanding rather c.  
 22. 1. a good name rather c.

Isa. 43. 20. to give drink to my c.  
 65. 15. name a curse to my c.

66. 3. have c. their own ways  
 Jer. 8. 3. death shall be c. rather

49. 19. who is a c. man that I, 50. 44.  
 Mat. 20. 16. but few c. 22. 14.

Mark 13. 20. for elect whom hath c.  
 Luke 10. 42. Mary hath c. good part

Acts 1. 24. show whether thou hast c.  
 9. 15. for he is a c. vessel to me

Rom. 16. 13. salute Rufus c. in L.  
 2 Cor. 8. 19. c. of churches to travel

2 Tim. 2. 4. c. him to be a soldier  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a c. generation

Rev. 17. 14. they are called c.  
 CHOSEN of God.

Luke 23. 35. if Christ the c. of God  
 Acts 10. 41. to witnesses c. before

1 Pet. 2. 4. a living stone c. of G.  
 God hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 12. 21. G. c. to put his name 16. 11.  
 21. 5. them G. c. to minister to him

1 Chr. 29. 1. Solo, whom alone G. c.  
 Acts 22. 14. G. of fathers hath c. thee

1 Cor. 1. 27. G. c. foolish things G. c.  
 28. things despised G. c. and things

2 Thes. 2. 13. G. from begin. h. c. you  
 Jam. 2. 5. h. not G. c. poor of world

I have CHOSEN.  
 1 Kin. 11. 13. Jerus. sake which I c.

2 Kin. 21. 7. 23. 27. 2 Chr. 6. 6.  
 32. city I h. c. out of all tribes

Neh. 1. 9. place I h. c. to set my name  
 Psal. 119. 30. I h. c. way of truth, 173.

Isa. 41. 8. Jacob whom I have c.  
 9. I have c. and not cast away

43. 10. my servant I h. c. Mat. 12. 18.  
 44. 1. Israel whom I h. c. 12. Jesurun

48. 10. I h. c. thee in furnace of affl.  
 58. 5. the fast that I have c. 7 6.

Isa. 2. 23. I h. c. thee, saith the L.  
 John 13. 18. I know whom I have c.

15. 16. ye have not c. me, I have c.  
 19. but I have c. you out of world

Lord hath CHOSEN.  
 Deut. 7. 6. L. c. thee a special peo. 14. 2.

18. 5. L. h. c. him out of all tribes  
 1 Sam. 10. 24. see ye him L. hath c.

16. 13. Samuel said, L. h. not c. these

## CHR

1 Chr. 28. 4. L. hath c. Judah ruler  
 5. L. c. Solomon to sit on throne, 10.

2 Chr. 29. 11. L. h. c. you to serve him  
 Ps. 105. 26. Aaron whom he had c.

132. 13. L. c. Zion 135. 4. L. c. Jacob  
 Jer. 33. 2. L. that h. c. Jeru. rebuke

Eph. 1. 4. accor. as he h. c. us in him  
 CHOSSEN men.

Judg. 20. 16. 700 c. men left-handed  
 2 Chr. 13. 3. Abijah with 400,000 c.

m. Jeroboam with 800,000 c. L.  
 Psal. 78. 31. wrath smote c. m. of Isr.

Acts. 15. 22. to send c. men, 25.  
 CHRIST

Mat. 2. 4. where C. should be born  
 16. 16. thou art C. the son

23. 8. one is Master even C. 10.  
 24. 5. saying I am C. Mark 13. 6.

Luke 21. 8.  
 26. 68. prophesy to us, thou C.

Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.  
 15. 32. let C. descend from cross

Luke 2. 26. not die, bef. he had seen C.  
 4. 41. devils knew he was C.

33. 35. save himself, if he be C.  
 39. if C. save thyself and us

24. 26. ought not C. to have suff.  
 46. it beloved C. to suffer

John 4. 26. Messias some called C.  
 7. 27. C. cometh no man know. 31.

41. C. come out of Galilee?  
 42. that C. cometh of seed of D.

9. 22. if any did confess he was C.  
 12. 34. heard C. abideth for ever

Acts 2. 30. would raise up C. to sit  
 36. made Jesus both Lord and C.

3. 18. G. bef. showed C. should suffer  
 8. 5. Philip preached C. to them

9. 20. straightway he preached C.  
 17. 3. C. must needs have suffered

26. 23. C. should suffer and rise first  
 Rom. 5. 6. In due time C. died for

8. yet sinners, C. died for us  
 6. 4. like as C. was raised fr. dead

9. C. being raised dieth no more  
 7. 4. dead to law by the body of C.

8. 9. if any have not spirit of C.  
 10. if C. be in you, body is dead

11. he that raised up C. from dead  
 5. 3. wi-h myself accused from C.

5. of whom C. came, who is over  
 10. 4. C. is end of law for righteous.

6. to bring C. down from above  
 7. that is to bring up C. again

14. 9. to this end C. both died  
 15. destroy not him for wh. C. died

18. in these things serveth C. is  
 15. 3. C. pleased not himself

7. as C. also received us to glory  
 18. wh. C. not wrought by me

20. not where C. was named  
 16. 5. Epenetus first-fruits to C.

1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach C. crucified  
 24. C. the power of God, and c.

3. 23. ye are C. and C. is God's  
 5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed

8. 11. perish, for whom C. died  
 9. 21. under law to C. that I might

10. 4. and that rock was C.  
 9. nor let us tempt C. as some of

15. 3. how C. di-d for our sins  
 12. if C. be preached that he rose

16. if dead rise not, is not C. raised  
 17. if C. not raised, faith is vain

23. in his order, C. first-fruits  
 2 Cor. 3. 4. trust thro' C. to God-ward

5. 16. tho' known C. after flesh  
 6. 15. concord C. with Belial?

11. 2. as a chaste virgin to C.  
 Gal. 2. 20. yet not I. C. liveth in me

21. law, then C. is dead in vain  
 3. 13. C. redeemed us from curse

24. school-m. to bring us to C.

## CHR

Gal. 3.29. if ye be C. then Abra. seed  
 4. 7. if a son, heir of God thro' C.  
 19. till C. be formed in you  
 5. 1. liberty wh. C. made us free  
 2. if circumcised, C. profit nothing  
 4. C. is of none effect unto you  
 24. they that are C. have crucified  
 Eph. 2. 12. at that time without C.  
 3. 17. that C. may dwell by faith  
 4. 15. which is the head, even C.  
 20. ye have not so learned C.  
 5. 2. as C. also loved us, and hath  
 14. C. shall give thee light  
 23. as C. is head of the church  
 24. as church is subject to C. so let  
 25. love wives as C. loved church  
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as to C.  
 Phil. 1. 15. some preach C. of envy  
 16. the one preach C. of conten.  
 18. C. is preached, and I rejoice  
 20. C. be magnified in my body  
 3. 8. dung that I may win C.  
 4. 13. I can do all thro' C. who str.  
 Col. 2. 8. world, and not after C.  
 3. 1. where C. sitteth on right hand  
 4. C. who is our pr life shd appear  
 11. C. is all and in all  
 13. as C. forgave you, so do ye  
 24. for ye serve the Lord C.  
 Heb. 3. 6. C. as a son over our house  
 5. 30. C. glorified not himself  
 9. 11. C. an high-priest of good  
 24. C. is entered into holy places  
 28. C. was once offered to bear  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. C. also suffered for us  
 3. 18. C. once suffered for sins  
 4. 1. as C. suffered in the flesh  
 Ren. 11. 15. kindg. of L. and his C.  
 12. 10. is come pr life shd appear  
 Against CHRIST  
 Acts 4. 26. kings gathered a. his C.  
 1 Cor. 8. 12. ag. breth. ye sin a. C.  
 1 Tim. 5. 11. wax wanton a. C. marry  
 By CHRIST.  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. conso. aboundeth by C.  
 Gal. 2. 17. seek to be justified by C.  
 Eph. 3. 21. be glory in church by C.  
 For CHRIST.  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. C. sent me not to bapt.  
 4. 10. we are fools for C. sake  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. we ambassadors for C.  
 12. 10. pleasure in distresses, for C.  
 Eph. 4. 32. as God for C. sake forgiv.  
 Phil. 3. 7. I counted loss for C.  
 2 Thes. 3. 5. patient waiting for C.  
 Jesus with CHRIST.  
 Mat. 1. 16. born J. called C. 27. 17.22.  
 John 1. 17. grace and truth by J. C.  
 17. 3. may know thee, and J. C.  
 Acts 2. 38. be bapt. in name of J. C.  
 3. 6. in name of J. C. rise up and  
 20. send J. C. who was preached  
 4. 10. of J. C. doth this man stand  
 42. ceased not to preach J. C.  
 8. 12. Philipp preaching things con-  
 cerning the name of J. C.  
 37. I believe J. C. is Son of God  
 9. 34. J. C. maketh thee whole  
 10. 36. preaching peace by J. C.  
 16. 18. in name of J. C. come out  
 17. 3. Jesus I preach to you is C.  
 18. 5. testified that Jesus was C.  
 23. by scriptures, Jesus was C.  
 19. 4. should believe on C. Jesus  
 Rom. 1. 1. Paul serv. of J. C. Phil. 1. 1.  
 3. concerning his son J. C. our L.  
 6. are ye the called of Jesus C.  
 1. I thank G. thro' J. C. for you all  
 2. 16. judge secrets of men by J. C.  
 3. 22. righteous. by faith of J. C.  
 24. thro' redemption in Jesus C.  
 5. 15. gift by grace, by one man J. C.  
 17. more reign in life by one J. C.

## CHR

Rom. 6. 3. as were baptized into J. C.  
 8. 1. no condem. to them in C. J.  
 2. Sp. of life in C. J. made me free  
 16. 3. Aquila my helpers in C. J.  
 1 Cor. 1. 1. apos. of J. C. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1.  
 2. with all that call on na. of J. C.  
 4. for grace given you by J. C.  
 30. but of him are ye in C. Jesus  
 2. 2. not to know. save J. C. crucified  
 4. 15. in C. J. have I begotten you  
 2 Cor. 4. 6. knowl. of G. in face of J. C.  
 5. 18. hath reconciled us by J. C.  
 13. 5. how that J. C. is in you  
 Gal. 2. 16. man is just. by faith of J. C.  
 3. 14. blessing on Gentiles thro' J. C.  
 23. for ye are all one in C. Jesus  
 4. 14. rec. me as an angel, as C. J.  
 Eph. 2. 6. in heavenly places in C. J.  
 20. J. C. being chief corner-stone  
 Phil. 1. 8. I long in bowels of J. C.  
 2. 5. mind in you, was in C. Jesus  
 11. J. C. is Lord to glory of God  
 21. all seek not things w. are J. C.  
 12. 1. I count all loss for excel. of C. J.  
 13. I am apprehended of C. Jesus  
 4. 19. to his riches in glory by C. J.  
 Col. 2. 6. rec. J. C. so walk ye in him  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. C. J. came to save sin.  
 2. 5. one mediator, the man C. J.  
 6. 13. C. J. who witnessed a good  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. to grace given us in C. J.  
 13. in faith and love in C. Jesus  
 Philem. 1. Paul a pris. of J. C. 9. 23.  
 Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the same yesterday  
 1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. cleanseth  
 2. 1. we have an advocate J. C.  
 5. 6. came by water and blood J. C.  
 20. we are in him, even in J. C.  
 Lord Jesus CHRIST.  
 Acts 11. 17. who believed on L. J. C.  
 15. 11. thro' grace of L. J. C. be sav.  
 16. 31. believe on L. J. C. be saved  
 20. 21. testifying faith tow. L. J. C.  
 Rom. 5. 1. peace with G. thro' L. J. C.  
 11. joy in God thro' L. J. C.  
 6. 23. gift is eter. life thro' L. J. C.  
 8. 39. from love of G. in C. J. our L.  
 13. 14. put ye on the L. J. C.  
 16. 20. grace of L. J. C. be with you,  
 24. 2 Cor. 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18.  
 2 Thes. 3. 18. Ren. 22. 21.  
 1 Cor. 1. 7. for coming of our L. J. C.  
 8. 6. one L. J. C. by whom are all  
 15. 57. the victory thro' our L. J. C.  
 16. 22. if any love not L. J. C.  
 2 Cor. 1. 2. peace from God and L. J. C.  
 Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2.  
 8. 9. for ye know grace of L. J. C.  
 Gal. 6. 14. glory save in cross of L. J. C.  
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed be Father of L. J. C.  
 17. God of L. J. C. give Sp. of wis.  
 1 Thes. 1. 3. patience of hope in L. J. C.  
 2. 19. our joy in presence of L. J. C.  
 3. 13. establish you at com. of L. J. C.  
 5. 23. preserved to com. of L. J. C.  
 2 Thes. 2. 1. beseech by com. of L. J. C.  
 16. now our L. J. C. who hath given  
 1 Tim. 5. 21. I charge thee before L. J. C.  
 2 Tim. 4. 22. L. J. C. be with thy sp.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entr. into kindg. of L. J. C.  
 3. 18. grow in knowledge of L. J. C.  
 In CHRIST.  
 Acts 24. 24. heard him concerning faith  
 Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth in C. J. in C.  
 12. 5. many, are one body in C.  
 16. 7. who were in C. before me  
 9. salute Urbane our helper in C.  
 10. salute Apelles approved in C.  
 1 Cor. 3. 1. even as unto babes in C.  
 10. but ye are wise in C.  
 15. 18. asleep in C. are perished  
 19. if in this life only have in C.  
 22. in C. all be made alive

## CHR

2 Cor. 1. 21. stablish us in C.  
 2. 14. causeth us to triumph in C.  
 17. in sight of God speak in C.  
 3. 14. yail is done away in C.  
 5. 17. in C. he is a new creature  
 19. in C. reconciling the world  
 20. in C. stead, be reconciled  
 12. 2. I knew a man in C. 14 years  
 19. we speak before God in C.  
 Gal. 1. 22. to churches of Judea in C.  
 3. 17. cov. confirmed of God in C.  
 27. as many as baptized into C.  
 Eph. 1. 3. with spiritual bles. in C.  
 10. gather in one all things in C.  
 12. who first trusted in C.  
 20. wrought in C. when he raised  
 3. 6. partakers of his promise in C.  
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in C. manifest  
 2. 1. if any consolation in C.  
 Col. 2. 5. steadfast. of your faith in C.  
 1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in C. rise first  
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I speak the truth in C.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. good conversation in C.  
 Is CHRIST.  
 Mat. 24. 23. lo, here is C. Mar. 13. 21.  
 Mark 12. 35. C. is son of D. Luke 20. 41.  
 C. Luke 2. 21. born a Saviour, wh. is C.  
 23. 2. saying, that he is C. a king  
 John 7. 41. said this is the C.  
 Acts. 9. 22. Saul proving this is C.  
 17. 3. Jesus I preach to you is C.  
 Rom. 8. 34. it is C. that died, yea  
 1. Cor. 1. 13. is C. divided? was Paul  
 7. 22. being free is C. servant  
 11. 3. head of every man is C.  
 12. 12. many, are one body, so is C.  
 15. 13. if dead rise not, is C. 16.  
 20. now is C. risen from dead  
 2 Cor. 10. 7. if any trust he is C.  
 Gal. 2. 17. is C. minister of sin?  
 3. 16. and to thy seed, which is C.  
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to die gain  
 Col. 1. 27. is C. in you hope of glory  
 Of CHRIST.  
 Mat. 11. 2. John heard works of C.  
 22. 42. what think ye of C.?  
 Rom. 8. 9. if any have not Sp. of C.  
 35. separate us from love of C.?  
 14. 10. bef. judgment-seat of C.  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of C. be made  
 2. 16. we have the mind of C.  
 6. 15. your bodies members of C.  
 10. 16. cup, is it not the communion  
 of blood of C. bread, is it not  
 11. 1. be followers of me I of C.  
 3. the head of C. is God  
 12. 27. now ye are the body of C.  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as suffer, of C. abound in  
 2. 10. forgive I it in person of C.  
 15. we are a sweet savour of C.  
 3. 3. ye are epistle of C. ministered  
 4. 4. lest light of gospel of C. shine  
 5. 14. love of C. constraineth us  
 8. 23. brethren they are glory of C.  
 10. 1. by the meekness of C.  
 5. bringing to obedience of C.  
 11. 10. as the truth of C. is in me  
 12. 9. hope of C. may rest, Ren. 12. 10.  
 13. 3. proof of C. speaking in me  
 Gal. 1. 10. I should not be serv. of C.  
 2. 15. be justified by faith of C.  
 6. 12. persecution for cross of C.  
 Eph. 2. 13. nigh by the blood of C.  
 3. 4. my knowl. in mystery of C.  
 8. the unsearchable riches of C.  
 19. know love of C. which passeth  
 4. 7. acc. to measure of the gift of C.  
 5. 5. and inheritance in kindg. of C.  
 6. 6. as servants of C. doing will of  
 Phil. 1. 10. offence till the day of C.  
 29. it is given in behalf of C.  
 2. 16. may rejoice in day of C.  
 30. for work of C. nigh to death  
 3. 18. enemies of the cross of C.

## CHU

Col. 1. 24. behind of afflictions of C.  
2. 2. mystery of God, and of C.  
17. but the body is of C.  
3. 15. let word of C. dwell richly  
4. 3. to speak the mystery of C.  
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth the name of C.  
Heb. 3. 14. made partakers of C. if  
9. 14. more, blood of C. purge  
11. 26. reproach of C. greater riches  
1 Pet. 1. 11. Spirit of C. did signify  
19. with precious blood of C.  
4. 13. partakers of C. sufferings  
4. if reproached for name of C.  
Rev. 20. 6. priests of God and of C.  
That CHRIST.

John 1. 25. if thou be not that C.  
6. 69. we are sure thou art that C.  
The CHRIST.  
Mat. 16. 20. tell no man he was the C.  
26. 63. tell whosoever thou be the C.  
Mark 8. 29. saith, thou art the C.  
14. 61. the C. Son of the blessed?  
Luke 3. 15. John, whether he were the C.  
9. 20. Peter said thou art the C.  
22. 67. Sc. saying art thou the C. tell  
John 1. 20. I am not the C.  
41. found the Messias, the C.  
3. 28. I said I am not the C.  
4. 29. told me all, is not this the C.?  
42. this is indeed the C. 7. 26.  
7. 41. others said, this is the C.  
10. 24. be the C. tell us plainly  
11. 27. I believe thou art the C.  
20. 31. might believe J. is the C.  
1 John 2. 22. denieth Jesus is the C.  
5. 1. whoso believeth J. is the C.  
With CHRIST.

Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead with C. we  
8. 17. then joint-heirs with C.  
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with C. yet live  
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together with C.  
Phil. 1. 23. a desire to be with C.  
Col. 2. 20. if dead with C. from world  
3. 1. if risen with C. seek things above  
3. your life is hid with C. in God  
Rev. 20. 4. reigned with C. 1000 years.

CHRISTIAN, S.  
Acts 11. 26. first called c. at Antioch  
26. 23. almost persuaded me to be a c.  
1 Pet. 4. 16. yet if any suffer as a c.  
CHRISTS.  
Mat. 24. 24. arise false c. Mark 13. 22.  
CHRONICLES.  
1 Chr. 27. 24. nor number put in c.  
Ezra 6. 1. to bring the book of c.  
See Book.

CHRYSLITE.  
Rev. 21. 20. seventh foundation a c.  
CHRYSPRASUS.  
Rev. 21. 20. tenth foundation a c.

CHURCH.  
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock build my c.  
18. 17. tell it to the c. if he neglect  
Acts 2. 47. added to c. daily such  
5. 11. great fear came on c.  
8. 1. a great persecution against c.  
11. 26. they assembled with the c.  
14. 23. ordained elders in every c.  
27. had gathered c. together  
15. 3. brought on way by the c.  
22. it pleased elders with the c.  
18. 22. when he had saluted c.  
Rom. 16. 5. greet c. in their house  
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I teach in every c.  
14. 4. propheseth edifieth c.  
5. that c. may receive edifying  
23. if c. be come into one place  
16. 19. with c. in their house  
Eph. 1. 22. head over all to the c.  
5. 10. known by c. wisdom of God  
5. 24. as c. is subject to Christ  
25. as Christ loved the c. and gave  
27. might preserve a glorious c.  
24. cherisheth it, as L. the c.

## CHU

Eph. 5. 32. I speak conc. Christ and c.  
Phil. 3. 6. zeal, persecuting the c.  
4. 15. no c. communicated with me  
Col. 1. 18. head of the body the c.  
24. for his body's sake, the c.  
4. 15. salute c. in Nymphas' house  
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not c. be charged  
Philem. 2. Paul to c. in thy house  
Heb. 12. 23. to c. of first-born  
1 Pet. 5. 13. c. at Babylon saluteth  
3 John 6. witness of thy charity bef. c.  
9. 1. wrote to the c. but Diotre.

In the CHURCH.  
Acts 7. 38. that was in the c. in wild.  
13. 1. prophets in the c. at Antioch  
1 Cor. 6. 4. least esteemed in the c.  
11. 18. when ye come toge. in the c.  
12. 28. God hath set some in the c.  
14. 19. yet in the c. I had rather speak  
23. let him keep silence in the c.  
33. shame for w.m. to speak in the c.  
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory in the c.  
Col. 4. 16. cause it he read in the c.

Of the CHURCH.  
Acts 8. 3. Saul made havoc of the c.  
11. 22. tidings came to ears of the c.  
12. 1. Herod vexed certain of the c.  
5. prayer was made of the c. for P.  
15. 4. they were received of the c.  
20. 17. Paul called elders of the c.  
Rom. 16. 1. Phebe a servant of the c.  
23. Gaius my host and of c. salu.  
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of c.  
Eph. 5. 23. as Christ is head of c.  
Heb. 2. 12. in midst of c. I will sing  
3 John 10. Diotre. casteth out of c.  
Rev. 2. 1. to angel of c. of Ephesus  
8. Smyrna || 12. Perga. || 18. Thyra.  
3. 1. Sardis || 7. Philad. || 14. Laod.

CHURCH of God.  
Acts 20. 28. feed the c. of God  
1 Cor. 1. 2. to c. of G. at Corinth  
10. 32. none offence to c. of God  
11. 22. or despise ye the c. of God  
15. 9. I persec. c. of G. Gal. 1. 13.  
1 Tim. 3. 5. how take care of c. of G.

CHURCHES.  
Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest  
15. 41. Paul confirming the c.  
16. 5. c. established in the faith  
19. 37. these neither robbers of c.  
Rom. 16. 4. to wh. all c. give thanks  
16. the c. of Christ salute you  
1 Cor. 7. 17. so ordain I in all c.  
11. 16. such custom, neither the c.  
14. 33. author of peace as in all c. of  
34. women keep silence in c.  
16. 1. order to c. of Galatia so do ye  
19. the c. of Asia salute you  
2 Cor. 8. 1. grace bestowed on the c.  
19. chosen of the c. to travel  
23. they are messengers of c.  
11. 3. I robbed other c. taking wages  
28. daily the car. of all the c.  
12. 13. wherein inferior to other c.?  
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face to c.  
1 Thes. 2. 14. followers of the c. of G.  
2 Thes. 1. 4. we glory in you in the c.  
Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven c.  
11. send it to the seven c.  
20. seven stars are angels of c.  
candlesticks are the seven c.  
2. 7. what the Spirit saith unto the  
c. 11. 17, 20. || 3. 6, 13, 22.  
23. c. know I am he searcheth  
22. 16. to testify these things in c.

CHURL.  
Isa. 32. 5. nor c. said to be bountiful  
7. instruments of c. are evil  
CHURLISH.  
1 Sam. 25. 3. Nabal was c. and evil  
CHURNING.  
Prov. 30. 33. surely c. of milk bring-  
eth butter

## CIR

### CIELED.

2 Chr. 3. 5. he c. the greater house  
Jer. 22. 14. it is c. with cedars  
Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in c. houses?

### CIELING.

1 Kin. 6. 15. he built walls of the c.  
CINNAMON.  
Ex. 30. 23. sweet c. half so much  
Prov. 7. 17. perfumed bed with c.  
Cant. 4. 14. are an orchard of c.  
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth her c.  
CIRCLE.

Isa. 40. 22. sitteth on c. of earth  
CIRCUIT, S.

1 Sam. 7. 16. from year to year in c.  
Job 22. 14. walketh in c. of heaven  
Psalm. 19. 6. and his c. from the ends  
Eccl. 1. 6. returneth accor. to his c.  
CIRCUMCISE.

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. fore-skins  
Deut. 10. 16. c. fore-skin of heart  
30. 6. Lord will c. thine heart  
Josh. 5. 2. c. again children of Israel  
Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord  
Luke 1. 59. they came to c. the child  
John 7. 22. ye on Sabbath c. a man  
Acts 15. 5. needful to c. them  
21. 21. that they ought not to c.

### CIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 10. every man-child be c.  
14. not c. shall be cut off  
26. Abraham was c. and Ishmael  
34. 15. if as we be, every male c.  
24. every male was c. Exod. 12. 48  
Josh. 5. 3. Joshua c. chil. of Israel  
Jer. 9. 25. punish all c. with uncir.  
Acts 15. 1. except c. not be saved, 24.  
16. 3. Paul c. Timothy. [not c.  
Rom. 4. 11. father of all believe, tho'  
1 Cor. 7. 18. called being c. in uncir-  
cumcision? let him not be c.  
Gal. 2. 3. Titus compelled to be c.  
5. 2. if c. Christ shall profit nothing  
6. 12. they constrain you to be c.  
13. 3. they c. keep not the law  
Phil. 3. 5. c. eighth day, of stock of  
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c.

### CIRCUMCISING.

Luke 2. 21. days accomplished for c.  
CIRCUMCISION.  
John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you c.  
23. if on Sabbath receive c.  
Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth, if thou keep  
the law, thy c. is made uncir.  
28. nor is that c. which is outward  
5. c. is that of the heart in spirit  
29. shall justify c. by faith  
4. 9. this blessedness on c. only?  
10. when he was in c.? not in c.

1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is keeping of comma.  
Gal. 2. 9. they should go unto c.  
5. 6. neither c. availeth, 6. 15.

11. and i, if i yet preach c.  
Eph. 2. 11. by that called c. in flesh  
Phil. 3. 3. we c. which worship God  
Col. 2. 12. c. without hands, by c.  
3. 11. there is neither c. nor uncir.

### Of CIRCUMCISION.

Ex. 4. 26. bloody husband bef. of c.  
Acts 7. 8. gave Abrah. covenant of c.  
10. 45. they of c. were astonished  
11. 2. of c. contended with Peter  
Rom. 3. 1. what profit of c. much  
4. 11. he received the sign of c.  
12. father of c. to them not of c.  
15. 8. Jesus Ch. was a minister of c.  
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of c. com. to Peter  
8. in Peter to apostleship of c.  
Col. 4. 11. who are of the c. salute  
Tit. 1. 10. unruly, especially of c.  
CIRCUMSPECT.  
Exod. 23. 13. in all things, be c.  
CIRCUMSPECTLY.  
Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk c.



## CIT

## CISTERN.

2 *Kim.* 18. 31. drink ev. one of his c.  
*Prov.* 5. 15. drink of thine own c.  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. wheel broken at the c.  
*Isa.* 36. 16. drink ev. one of owa c.

## CISTERN.

*Jer.* 2. 13. hewed out c. broken c.

## CITY.

*Gen.* 4. 17. Cain builded a c. Enoch  
 11. 4. let us build c. and a tower  
 5. Lord came down to see c. and  
 8. they left off to build the c.  
 18. 25. if I find fifty righteous in c.  
 34. 25. came upon the c. boldly  
*Num.* 21. 36. a flame is gone from c.  
*Deut.* 2. 36. not one c. too strong  
 3. 4. not a c. we took not from  
 13. 15. smite inhabitants of that c.  
*Josh.* 3. 16. very far from c. Adam  
 6. 3. compass the c. six days, 7.  
 24. burnt c. *Deut.* 12. 16. *Josh.* 8.  
 8. 19. *Judg.* 1. 8. 13. 27.  
 8. 2. lay ambush for c. behind  
 20. smoke of c. ascended to heaven  
 15. 13. c. of Arba, which c. is Hebron  
 19. 50. gave Joshua c. he asked  
*Judg.* 6. 27. he feared men of c.  
 9. 45. c. and sowed it with salt  
 20. 40. flame of the c. ascended  
*Ruth.* 1. 19. all the c. was moved  
 3. 11. for c. of my people know  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 3. out of c. yearly to wor.  
 4. 13. told it, all the c. cried out  
 8. 22. go ye ev. man to his c. 1 *Kim.*  
 22. 35. *Ezra.* 2. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6.  
 28. 3. Is buried him in his own c.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in one c.  
 15. 2. of what c. art thou?  
 19. 37. I may die in my own c.  
 20. 19. seekest to destroy a c.  
 1 *Kim.* 1. 45. so that c. rang again  
 11. 32. c. I have chosen, 36.  
 2 *Kim.* 6. 19. neither is this the c.  
 11. 20. and the c. was in quiet  
 24. 10. c. Jeru. was besieged, 25. 2.  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 6. c. was destroyed of  
 19. 5. and he set judges c. by c.  
 30. 10. posts passed from c. to c.  
 32. 18. that they might take c.  
*Ezra.* 4. 12. building rebellious c.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. why not sad, c. waste, 5.  
 11. 9. Judah was second over c.  
*Ezra.* 8. 15. the c. Shushan rejoiced  
*Ps.* 48. 2. c. of great King, *Mat.* 5. 35.  
 59. 6. go round about the c. 14.  
 72. 16. they of c. shall flourish  
 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in  
 122. 3. Jerusalem as a c. compact  
 127. 1. except the Lord keep c.  
*Prov.* 8. 3. wisd. crieth at entry of c.  
 10. 15. wealth his strong c. 15. 11.  
 11. 10. when it goeth well with the  
 righteous, the c. rejoiceth  
 11. by bless. of upright c. exalted  
 16. 32. than he that taketh a c.  
 25. 28. like a c. broken down  
 29. 8. scornful bring c. into snare  
*Ecc.* 9. 14. there was a little c.  
 15. poor wise man delivered c.  
*Isa.* 1. 26. c. of right, faithful c. 21.  
 14. 31. howl, O gate, cry, O c.  
 17. 1. Damascus from being a c.  
 19. 2. shall fight, c. against c.  
 24. 10. the c. of confusion is broken  
 25. 2. of a c. an heap, to be no c.  
 33. 20. Zion c. of our solemnities  
 60. 14. shall call thee c. of Lord  
 62. 12. be called, a c. not forsaken  
*Jer.* 3. 14. I will take you one of a c.  
 4. 29. c. shall flee from the noise  
 19. 12. make this c. as Tophet  
 25. 29. evil on c. called by my name  
 32. 24. come to c. and c. is given  
 39. 2. the c. was broken up, 52. 7.

## CIT

*Jer.* 46. 8. I will destroy the c.  
 49. 25. how c. of praise not left  
*Lam.* 1. 1. how doth c. sit solitary  
 2. 15. c. men call perfect, of beauty  
*Ezek.* 4. 1. portray c. Jerusalem  
 7. 23. the c. is full of violence  
 9. 1. them that have charge over c.  
 4. go thro' midst of c. Jerusalem  
 9. c. is full of perverseness  
 10. 2. coals of fire over the c.  
 27. 32. what c. is like Tyrus  
 33. 21. saying, the c. is smitten  
 49. 35. name of c. be. L. is there  
*Dan.* 9. 18. c. called by thy name, 19.  
*Hos.* 6. 8. Gilead c. of th. work inq.  
*Amos.* 4. 7. to rain on one c. not on  
 5. 3. c. that went out by thousands  
*Mic.* 6. 9. Lord's voice crieth to c.  
*Hab.* 2. 12. establish, a c. by iniquity  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to thy oppressing c.  
*Zech.* 8. 3. Jerusalem a c. of truth  
 5. streets of c. be full of boys  
 14. 2. the c. shall be taken and houses  
 rifled, residue not be cut off  
*Mat.* 5. 14. a c. set on hill cannot  
 35. Jerusalem is c. of great King  
 8. 34. c. came out to meet Jesus  
 10. 11. whatsoever c. ye enter [12.  
 15. than for that c. *Mar.* 6. 11. *Luz.* 10.  
 21. 10. all the c. was moved, saying  
 22. 7. king burnt up their c.  
 23. 34. shall persecute from c. to c.  
*Mark.* 1. 33. c. was gathered at door  
 5. 14. fold it in the c. *Luke.* 8. 34.  
*Luke.* 2. 3. taxed, ev. one to his own c.  
 7. 12. much people of c. with her  
 19. 41. he beheld the c. and wept  
 23. 51. he was of Arimathea a c.  
*John.* 4. 39. many of that c. believed  
*Acts.* 8. 8. was great joy in that c.  
 13. 44. came almost whole c. to hear  
 16. 12. in that c. certain days  
 17. 5. set all the c. in an uproar  
 19. 29. c. was filled with confusion  
 21. 30. all the c. was moved  
*Heb.* 11. 10. c. that hath foundations  
 16. hath prepared for them a c.  
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God  
 13. 14. we have no continuing c.  
*Jam.* 4. 13. we will go into such a c.  
*Rev.* 20. 9. compassed the beloved c.  
 21. 14. wall of c. had twelve found.  
 18. the c. was pure gold like glass  
 23. c. had no need of the sun  
 Bloody CITY.  
*Ezek.* 22. 2. judge the bloody c.?  
 24. 6. wo to bloody c. 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.  
 Defenced CITY.  
*Isa.* 25. 2. of a defenced c. a ruin  
 27. 10. yet the d. c. sh. be desolate  
*Jer.* 1. 18. made thee this day a d. c.  
 CITY of David.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 9. called it c. of D. 1 *Ch.* 11. 7.  
 6. 10. not remove ark into c. of D.  
 12. brought ark into c. of D. 16.  
 1 *Kim.* 2. 10. David was buried in c. D.  
 3. 1. Solomon brought her to c. D.  
 8. 1. ark out of c. of D. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.  
 11. 43. Solo. buried in c. D. 2 *Ch.* 9. 31.  
 14. 31. Rehoboam bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 12. 16.  
 15. 8. bur. Abijah in c. D. 2 *Ch.* 14. 1.  
 22. 50. Jehoshaphat bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 21. 1.  
 2 *Kim.* 8. 24. Joram bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 21. 20.  
 9. 28. Ahaziah was buried in c. of D.  
 12. 21. Jehoash bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 24. 25.  
 14. 20. Amaziah [15. 7. Azariah  
 15. 38. Jothan 2 *Ch.* 27. 9. [16. 20. Ahaz  
*Isa.* 22. 9. seven branches of c. of D.  
 25. 1. wo to Ariel, c. where David  
*Luke.* 2. 4. Joseph went to c. of D.  
 11. born in c. of D. a Saviour  
 Elders with CITY.  
*Deut.* 19. 12. e. of his c. sh. fetch him

## CIT

*Deut.* 21. 6. e. of that c. next to slain  
 21. say to e. of c. our sons is stubborn  
 22. 17. spread cloth before e. of c.  
 25. 8. e. of his c. shall call him  
*Josh.* 20. 4. declare his cause to e. of c.  
*Judg.* 8. 16. Gideon took e. of c.  
*Ruth.* 4. 2. Boaz took ten men of e. of c.  
*Ezra.* 10. 14. with them c. of ev. c.  
 Every CITY.  
 2 *Kim.* 3. 19. smite every fenced c.  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 19. of sons of Aaron in e. c.  
*Jer.* 4. 29. every c. shall be forsaken  
 48. 8. the spoiler shall come on e. c.  
*Mat.* 12. 25. e. c. divided against itself  
*Luke.* 10. 1. two and two into e. c.  
*Acts.* 15. 21. in e. c. them that preach  
 36. let us visit brethren in e. c.  
 20. 23. H. Ghost witnesseth in e. c.  
*Tit.* 1. 5. ordain elders in every c.  
 Peaced CITY.  
 2 *Kim.* 10. 2. with you a f. c. also  
 17. 9. tower of watchmen to f. c.  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 23. he dispersed of chil.  
 dren unto every f. c.  
 CITY of God.  
*Psal.* 46. 4. streams make glad c. of G.  
 48. 1. greatly to be praised in c. of G.  
 8. c. of G. God will establish it  
 87. 3. glorious things spoken of thee,  
 O c. of God  
*Heb.* 12. 22. come to c. of living God  
*Rev.* 3. 12. the name of c. of my God  
 Great CITY.  
*Gen.* 10. 12. builded Resen, a g. c.  
*Josh.* 10. 2. because Gibeon was g. c.  
*Neh.* 7. 4. c. was large and g. but  
*Jer.* 22. 8. L. done thus to this g. c.  
*Jon.* 1. 2. go to Ninev. that g. c. 3. 2.  
 3. 3. Ninev. was an exceeding g. c.  
*Rer.* 11. 8. bodies in street of g. c.  
 14. 8. Bab. that g. c. 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.  
 16. 19. g. c. was divided into three  
 17. 18. the woman is that g. c.  
 21. 10. he showed me that g. c. Jer.  
 Holy CITY.  
*Neh.* 11. 1. to dwell in Jer. the h. c.  
*Isa.* 48. 2. call themselves of h. c.  
 52. 1. put on beautiful garb, O h. c.  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy weeks on thy h. c.  
*Mat.* 4. 5. devil taketh him to h. c.  
 27. 53. went to h. c. and appeared  
*Rev.* 11. 2. h. c. shall they tread  
 21. 2. I, John, saw the h. c. coming  
 22. 19. take his part out of holy c.  
 In or Into the CITY.  
*Gen.* 19. 12. hast in the c. bring  
*Deut.* 20. 14. all in the city take  
 28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the c.  
 16. cursed shalt thou be in the c.  
*Josh.* 6. 21. they destroyed all in the c.  
 8. 19. into the c. and set it on fire  
*Judg.* 1. 24. show us entrance into c.  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. carry back ark into c.  
 27. return into c. and your sons  
 1 *Kim.* 14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in c.  
 12. and when thy feet enter into c.  
 16. 4. him that dieth of Baasha in c.  
 2 *Kim.* 7. 4. say, we will enter into c.  
 12. we shall catch them, get into c.  
*Psal.* 31. 21. showed me his marvel-  
 lous kindness in a strong c.  
 55. 9. I have seen violence in the c.  
*Prov.* 1. 21. in c. wisdom uttereth  
*Ecc.* 7. 19. ten mighty men in the c.  
 8. 10. wicked were forgotten in c.  
*Isa.* 24. 12. in the c. is left desolation  
*Jer.* 14. 18. if I enter into the c. then  
 38. 9. no more bread in the c.  
 52. 6. the famine was sore in the c.  
*Lam.* 1. 19. elders gave up ghost in c.  
*Hos.* 11. 9. I will not enter into the c.  
*Joel.* 2. 9. run to and fro in the c.  
*Amos.* 3. 6. be blown in the c. sh.  
 there be evil in a c.

## CIT

*Amos* 7. 17. thy wife be harlot in *c.*  
*Jon.* 3. 4. Jonah began to enter into *c.*  
*Mat.* 9. 1. he came into his own *c.*  
 10. 5. *c.* of the Samaritans enter not  
 11. into whatsoever *c.* ye enter  
 29. 18. go into the *c.* to such a man  
 29. 11. some of watch came into *c.*  
*Mark* 14. 13. go into *c.* *Acts* 9. 6.  
*Luke* 2. 3. taxed, ev. one into his *c.*  
 7. 37. a woman in the *c.* a sinner  
 18. 2. there was in *c.* a judge  
 22. 10. when ye are entered into *c.*  
 24. 49. tarry ye in *c.* of Jerusalem  
*John* 4. 8. disciples were gone into *c.*  
*Acts* 11. 5. I was in the *c.* of Joppa  
 14. 20. howbeit, he came into the *c.*  
 11. 29. had seen Trophimus with  
 him in the *c.*  
 24. 12. synagogues nor in the *c.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 26. been in perils in the *c.*  
 Rev. 22. 14. enter thro' gates into *c.*  
 CITY of the Lord.  
*Psal.* 101. 8. that I may cut off all  
 wicked doers from *c.* of Lord  
*Isa* 60. 14. shall call thee *c.* of Lord  
 Out of the CITY.  
*Gen.* 44. 4. when gone out of the *c.*  
*Exod.* 9. 29. as soon as I am o. of *c.*  
 33. and Moses went out of the *c.*  
*Josh.* 8. 22. other issued out of the *c.*  
*Judg.* 1. 24. spies saw man come o. of *c.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. better succour us o. of *c.*  
 20. 16. cried wise woman out of *c.*  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. when they come o. of *c.*  
 9. 15. let none escape out of the *c.*  
*Job* 24. 12. men groan from out of *c.*  
*Jer.* 39. 4. Zedekiah went o. of *c.* 32. 7.  
*Ezek.* 48. 30. are goings out of the *c.*  
*Mic.* 4. 10. now go forth out of the *c.*  
*Mat.* 21. 17. and went out of the *c.*  
*Mar.* 11. 19. even come, he went o. of *c.*  
*Luke* 4. 29. thrust him out of the *c.*  
 9. 5. go out of that *c.* shake off dust  
*John* 4. 30. then they went out of the *c.*  
*Acts* 7. 55. cast Stephen out of the *c.*  
 14. 19. stoned Paul, drew him o. of *c.*  
 16. 13. Sabbath we went out of *c.*  
 21. 5. brought us till out of the *c.*  
 CITY of Refuge.  
*Num.* 35. 25. restore him to *c.* of *r.*  
*Josh.* 21. 13. Hebron *c.* of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 57.  
 21. Shechem || 27. Golan || 32. Kedesh  
 This CITY.  
*Gen.* 19. 14. Lord will destroy this *c.*  
 20. this *c.* is near to flee unto  
 21. I will not overthrow this *c.*  
*Josh.* 6. 26. cursed be he build this *c.*  
*Judg.* 19. 11. let us turn in to this *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. in this *c.* a man of God  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. situa. of *c.* is pleasant  
 18. 39. *t.* *c.* not be deliv. *Isa.* 36. 15.  
 19. 32. not come into *c.* 33. *Isa.* 37. 34.  
 34. defend *t.* *c.* 26. 6. *Isa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6.  
 23. 27. I will cast off *t.* *c.* Jerusalem  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. they pray toward *t.* *c.*  
*Ezra* 4. 13. if this *c.* be builded, 16.  
*Neh.* 13. 18. God bring evil on this *c.*?  
*Jer.* 6. 6. this is the *c.* to be visited  
 17. 25. this *c.* shall remain for ever  
 19. 8. I will make this *c.* desolate  
 15. bring on this *c.* all the evil  
 20. 5. deliver strength of this *c.*  
 21. 9. abide in this *c.* shall die  
 10. set my face against *t.* *c.* for evil  
 22. 8. why L. done thus unto *t.* *c.*  
 25. 6. I will make *t.* *c.* a curse to all  
 15. bring innocent blood on this *c.*  
 27. 17. wherefore *t.* *c.* be laid waste  
 32. 3. give *t.* *c.* to Chald. 28. | 34. 2.  
 31. this *c.* been as a provocation  
 33. 5. for wick. hid my face from *t.* *c.*  
 34. 22. cause them return to *t.* *c.*  
 38. 17. *t.* *c.* shall not be burnt  
 39. 16. my words on *t.* *c.* for evil

## CIT

*Ezek.* 11. 3. this *c.* is the caldron, 7.  
*Mat.* 10. 23. persecute in this *c.* flee  
*Acts* 13. 10. I have much peo. in *t.* *c.*  
 22. 3. brought up in this *c.* at feet  
 Without CITY.  
*Gen.* 19. 16. the men set Lot with. *c.*  
*Num.* 35. 5. yesh. measure from *w.* *c.*  
*Rev.* 14. 20. wine-press trodden *w.* *c.*  
 CITIES.  
*Gen.* 19. 29. when God destroyed *c.*  
 35. 5. terror of God on *c.* round ab.  
 47. 21. he removed people to *c.*  
*Num.* 13. 19. what *c.* they dwell in  
 35. 8. give of his *c.* to Levites  
*Deut.* 2. 37. nor to *c.* in mountains  
 3. 19. abide in *c.* I have given you  
 6. 10. to give thee goodly *c.*  
 19. 5. flee to one of these *c.*  
*Josh.* 10. 19. suffer them not to enter *c.*  
 11. 13. as for *c.* still in strength  
 18. 9. described it by *c.* in a book  
*Judg.* 20. 48. men of Isr. set on fire *c.*  
 21. 23. they repaired the *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 31. 7. Israelites forsook *c.*  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. *c.* our God, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 12. Hiram came to see *c.*  
 20. 34. *c.* father took I restore  
*Job* 15. 28. he dwelleth in desolate *c.*  
*Psal.* 9. 6. O enemy, destroyed *c.*  
*Isa.* 6. 11. he ansr. till *c.* be wasted  
 14. 21. nor fill world with *c.*  
 19. 18. in that day shall 5 *c.* in Eg.  
 33. 8. he hath despised the *c.*  
 64. 10. thy holy *c.* a wilderness  
*Jer.* 2. 15. his *c.* are burnt  
 28. accor. to number of thy *c.* 11. 13  
 13. 19. *c.* of south be shut up  
 20. 16. be as the *c.* L. overthrew  
 31. 21. O virgin, to these thy *c.*  
 49. 13. *c.* be perpetual wastes  
 50. 32. I will kindle fire in his *c.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 19. like *c.* not inhabited  
 30. 17. these *c.* into captivity  
 35. 9. thy *c.* shall not return  
*Hos.* 8. 14. send fire upon his *c.*  
 11. 6. sword shall abide on his *c.*  
*Amos* 4. 8. three *c.* to one for water  
*Mic.* 5. 14. so will I destroy thy *c.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their *c.* are destroyed  
*Zech.* 1. 17. my *c.* shall yet spread  
*Mat.* 10. 23. not have gone over *c.*  
 11. 1. to preach in *c.*  
*Acts* 26. 11. I persecuted to strange *c.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* of Sod. and G. to ashes  
*Jude* 7. *c.* about them in like manner  
*Rev.* 16. 19. *c.* of the nations fell  
 all CITIES.  
*Num.* 21. 25. Isr. took all these *c.*  
*Deut.* 2. 34. | 3. 4. *Josh.* 10. 39.  
 31. 10. burnt their *c.* *Judg.* 20. 48.  
*Deut.* 20. 15. thus do to all *c.* afar  
*Josh.* 11. 12. all *c.* of kings destroyed  
 21. 10. all *c.* of Aaron were 13 *c.*  
 41. all *c.* of Levites were 48 *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. wom. came out of *a.* *c.*  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 7. came to *a.* *c.* of Hivites  
*Neh.* 10. 37. tithes in all the *c.*  
*Jer.* 4. 26. all the *c.* broken down  
 33. 12. in all *c.* habita. of shepherds  
*Hos.* 13. 10. save thee in all thy *c.*  
*Acts* 8. 40. he preached in all *c.*  
 Defenced CITIES.  
*Isa.* 36. 1. Sennacherib against *d.* *c.*  
 37. 26. be to lay waste defenced *c.*  
*Jer.* 4. 5. let us go to defenced *c.* 8. 14.  
 34. 7. defenced *c.* remained of Judah  
 Fenced CITIES.  
*Num.* 32. 17. little ones in fenced *c.*  
*Deut.* 3. 5. *c.* fenced with high walls  
 9. 1. *c.* fenced to heaven, *Josh.* 14. 12.  
*Josh.* 10. 20. rest entered into fen. *c.*  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. lest he get him fen. *c.*  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. Shishak took fenced *c.*  
 14. 6. Asa built fenced *c.* in Judah

## CLA

2 *Chr.* 21. 3. Jehosh. gave sons *f.* *c.*  
*Jer.* 5. 17. immortal thy fenced *c.*  
*Dan.* 11. 15. king of north take *f.* *c.*  
*Hos.* 8. 14. Judah multiplied fen. *c.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. *f.* *c.*  
 CITIES of Judah.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. shall I go up to *c.* of J?  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 5. burnt incense in *c.* of J.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 57. to sons of Aaron *c.* of J.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. to teach in *c.* of Judah  
 19. 5. set judges in the *c.* of Judah  
 23. 2. gather Lev. out of *c.* of Jud.  
*Neh.* 11. 3. in *c.* of Judah each dwelt  
*Psal.* 69. 35. God will build *c.* of Ju.  
*Isa.* 40. 9. *c.* of Ju. behold your God  
 44. 26. to *c.* of Ju. ye shall be built  
*Jer.* 1. 13. families of north ag. *c.* of J.  
 4. 16. their voice against *c.* of Jud.  
 7. 17. what they do in *c.* of Judah  
 9. 11. *c.* of J. desolate, 10. 22. | 34. 29.  
 11. 12. shall *c.* of Judah cry to gods  
 23. 44. take witness in the *c.* of Ju.  
 33. 10. without man and beast in *c.* J.  
 13. in the *c.* of Ju. shall flocks pass  
 4. 6. my fury kindled in *c.* of Ju.  
 21. the incense ye burn in *c.* of J.  
*Zech.* 1. 12. not have mercy on *c.* J.  
 CITIES of refuge.  
*Num.* 35. 6. be six *c.* for refu. 13. 14.  
 11. appoint *c.* for refuge *Josh.* 20. 2.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 67. to sons of Kohath of *c.* *r.*  
 Six CITIES.  
*Josh.* 15. 59. mount of Judah six *c.*  
 CITIES with Suburbs.  
*Lev.* 25. 34. suburbs of *c.* not be sold  
*Num.* 35. 2. give to Levites *a.* for *c.*  
*Josh.* 21. 3. gave to Levites *c.* with *c.*  
 CITIES with Villages.  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *c.* and of country vil.  
*Mat.* 9. 35. Jesus went about all *c.*  
 and *c.* teaching, *Luke* 13. 22.  
*Mark* 6. 56. whether into vil. or *c.*  
 CITIES with waste.  
*Lev.* 26. 31. make your *c.* waste, 33.  
*Isa.* 61. 4. they shall repair waste *c.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. thy *c.* shall be laid waste  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. in dwellings *c.* shall be w.  
 19. 7. in their *c.* 35. 4. lay their *w.*  
 36. 35. *w.* are become fenced  
 38. *w.* *c.* be filled w. flocks of men  
*Amos* 9. 14. shall build thy *w.* *c.*  
 Your CITIES.  
*Isa.* 1. 7. *y.* *c.* are burnt with fire  
*Jer.* 40. 10. dwell in your *y.* have  
 CITIZEN, S.  
*Luke* 15. 15. prodigal joined to *a.*  
 19. 14. his *c.* hated him, and  
*Acts* 21. 39. *a.* *c.* of no mean city  
*Eph.* 2. 19. fellow *c.* with saints  
 CLAD.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. Jerub. had *c.* himself  
*Isa.* 59. 17. *c.* with zeal as a cloak  
 CLAMOROUS.  
*Prov.* 9. 13. a foolish woman is *c.*  
 CLAMOUR.  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let all *c.* be put away  
 CLAP HANDS.  
*Job.* 27. 23. shall *c.* their *h.* at him  
*Psal.* 47. 1. *c.* your *h.* all ye people  
 98. 8. let the floods *c.* their hands  
*Isa.* 55. 12. trees of field *c.* their *h.*  
*Lam.* 2. 15. pass by *c.* their *h.* at thee  
*Nah.* 3. 19. hear bruit of thee *c.* h.  
 CLAPPED.  
*Ezek.* 25. 6. hast *c.* thine hands  
 CLAPPETH.  
*Job* 34. 37. *c.* his hands among us  
 CLAPT.  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. *c.* their hands  
 CLAVE.  
*Gen.* 22. 3. Abra. *c.* wood for burnt-off.  
*Num.* 15. 31. ground *c.* asunder  
*Judg.* 16. 19. God *c.* hollow in jaw  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. *c.* wood of cart

## CLE

*Psal.* 78. 15. c. rocks, *Isa.* 48. 21.  
CLAVE.  
*Gen.* 34. 3. his soul c. to Dinah  
*Ruth* 1. 14. Ruth c. to m.-in-law  
2 *Sam.* 20. 2. Judah c. to their king  
23. 10. till his hand c. to sword  
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. Sol. c. to these in love  
2 *Kin.* 18. 6. Hezekiah c. to the L.  
*Neh.* 10. 29. c. to their brethren  
*Acts* 17. 34. certain men c. to Paul  
CLAWS.  
*Deut.* 14. 6. the cleft into two c.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. his nails like birds c.  
*Zech.* 11. 16. he shall tear their c.  
CLAY.  
*Job* 4. 19. that dwell in houses of c.  
10. 9. hast made me as the c.  
13. 12. are like to bodies of c.  
27. 16. prepare raiment as c.  
33. 6. I am formed out of c.  
38. 14. it is turned as c. to seal  
*Psal.* 40. 2. up out of the miry c.  
*Isa.* 29. 16. be esteemed as potters c.  
41. 25. as potter treadeth c.  
45. 9. c. say to him fashioneth it  
64. 8. we the c. thou our potter  
*Jer.* 18. 4. vessel made of c. marred  
6. as c. is in the potter's hand  
43. 9. stones, hide them in c.  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his feet, part c. 34, 42.  
*Nah.* 3. 14. go into c. and tread  
*Hab.* 2. 6. that ladeth with thick c.  
*John* 9. 6. he made c. of spittle  
15. he put c. on mine eyes  
*Rom.* 9. 21. potter power over c. ?  
CLAY-GROUND.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. cast into c.-g. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.  
CLEAN.  
*Lev.* 23. 22. not make c. riddance  
*Josh.* 3. 17. c. ever Jordan, 4. 1, 11.  
*Psal.* 77. 8. is his mercy c. gone  
*Isa.* 24. 19. earth is c. dissolved  
*Job* 1. 7. he hath made it c. bare  
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. those c. escaped from them  
CLEAN, adjective.  
*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah took of ev. c. beast  
35. 2. he c. and change garments  
*Lev.* 7. 19. all c. shall eat thereof  
10. 10. put difference betw. c. 11. 47.  
20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 44. 23.  
16. 30. be c. from all your sins  
22. 4. not eat of holy things till c.  
*Num.* 19. 18. a c. person take hyssop  
*Deut.* 12. 15. and c. may eat, 15. 22.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 26. surely he is not c.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 10. flesh come again be c. 14.  
12. wash in them and be c. ?  
13. when he saith wash and be c.  
*Job* 11. 4. I am c. in thine eyes  
14. 4. c. thing out of an unclean ?  
15. 14. what is man he sho. be c. ?  
15. heavens not c. in his sight  
25. 4. he be c. born of a woman ?  
33. 9. I am c. without transgression  
*Prov.* 16. 2. ways c. in his own eyes  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. alike to c. and unclean  
*Isa.* 1. 16. wash ye, make you c..  
28. 8. so there is no place c.  
52. 11. be ye c. that bear vessels  
*Jer.* 13. 27. Jeru. wilt not be made c. ?  
*Ezek.* 36. 25. then will I sprinkle c.  
water on you  
*Mat.* 8. 2. thou canst make me c.  
*Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 13.  
3. be thou c. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luk.* 5. 13.  
23. 25. c. the outside, *Luke* 11. 39.  
*Luke* 11. 41. all things are c. to you  
*John* 13. 11. said he, ye are not all c.  
15. 3. now ye are c. thro' the word  
*Acts* 18. 6. on your own heads I am c.  
*Rev.* 19. 8. linen, c. and white, 14.  
CLEAN hands.  
*Job* 9. 30. if I make h. never so c.  
17. 9. hath c. h. shall be stronger

## CLE

*Psal.* 24. 4. he that hath c. hands.  
CLEAN heart.  
*Psal.* 51. 10. create in me a c. heart  
73. 1. God is good to such of c. h.  
*Prov.* 20. 9. I have made my h. c. ?  
Is CLEAN.  
*Lev.* 13. 13. he is c. 17. 37, 39.  
*Psal.* 19. 9. fear of the Lord is c.  
*Prov.* 14. 4. no oxen are, crib is c.  
*John* 13. 10. but is c. every whit  
Pronounce CLEAN.  
*Lev.* 13. 6. priest p. him c. 14. 7.  
Shall be CLEAN.  
*Lev.* 11. 36. wherein is water s. b. c.  
12. 8. she s. b. c. 15. 24. | 13. 58. it s. b. c.  
14. 53. he s. b. c. 20. | 15. 13. | 17. 15.  
22. 7. *Num.* 19. 12, 19.  
*Num.* 31. 24. ye be c. *Ezek.* 36. 25.  
*Psal.* 51. 7. hyssop and I shall be c.  
CLEANNESS.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. to c. of my hands re-  
compensed me, *Psal.* 18. 20.  
25. c. in his eye-sight, *Psal.* 18. 24.  
*Amos* 4. 6. given you c. of teeth  
CLEANSE.  
*Erod.* 29. 36. thou shalt c. the altar,  
*Lev.* 16. 19.  
*Num.* 8. 6. take Levites and c. them  
2 *Chr.* 29. 15. to c. house of Lord, 16.  
*Neh.* 13. 22. Levites should c. them.  
*Psal.* 19. 12. c. from secret faults  
51. 2. and c. me from my sin  
119. 9. a young man c. his way ?  
*Jer.* 4. 11. a dry wind not to c.  
33. 8. c. them from iniquity, *Ez.* 37. 23.  
*Ezek.* 36. 25. from idols will I c. you  
39. 12. that they may c. land, 16.  
45. 18. and c. the sanctuary  
*Joel* 3. 21. c. their blood not cleansed  
*Mat.* 10. 8. heal the sick, c. lepers  
23. 26. c. first within the cup  
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. c. ourselves from all filth.  
*Eph.* 5. 26. might c. it with washing  
*Jam.* 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners  
1 *John* 1. 9. c. us from unrighteous.  
CLEANSED.  
*Lev.* 14. 14. of him to be c. 17, 18, 25, 28.  
*Num.* 35. 33. the land cannot be c.  
*Josh.* 22. 17. we are not c. until this  
2 *Chr.* 29. 18. c. all the house of L.  
30. 19. prep. his heart tho' not c.  
34. 5. Josiah c. Judah and Jerusa.  
*Neh.* 13. 9. they c. the chambers  
*Job* 35. 3. what profit if I be c.  
*Psal.* 73. 13. c. my heart in vain  
*Ezek.* 22. 24. art the land not c.  
44. 26. after he is c. reckon 7 days  
*Dan.* 8. 14. then sanctuary be c.  
*Mat.* 8. 3. immed. his leprosy was c.  
11. 5. the lepers are c. *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Mark* 1. 42. leprosy dep. he was c.  
*Luke* 4. 27. none c. save Naaman  
17. 17. were not ten c. but where  
*Acts* 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.  
CLEANSETH.  
*Job* 37. 21. but the wind c. them  
*Prov.* 20. 30. bluness of a wound c.  
1 *John* 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ c.  
CLEANSING.  
*Mark* 1. 44. offer for c. *Luke* 5. 14.  
CLEAR.  
*Gen.* 44. 16. how shall we c. onrself.  
*Erod.* 34. 7. by no means c. guilty  
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. by c. shining after rain  
*Psal.* 51. 4. c. when thou judgest  
*Isa.* 6. 10. c. as the sun  
*Isa.* 18. 4. like a c. heat on herbs  
*Amos* 8. 9. darken earth in c. day  
*Zech.* 14. 6. light shall not be c.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. appr. yourselves to be c.  
*Rev.* 21. 11. light c. as crystal, 22. 1.  
18. pure gold like to c. glass  
CLEARER, noon-day  
*Job* 11. 17. thine age shall be b. than

## CLO

CLEARING.  
*Num.* 14. 18. by no means c. guilty  
2 *Chr.* 7. 11. what c. of yourselves  
CLEARLY.  
*Job* 33. 3. utter knowledge c..  
*Mat.* 7. 5. c. to pull mote, *Luke* 6. 42.  
*Mark* 8. 25. and saw every man c.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. from creation c. seen  
CLEARNESS.  
*Erod.* 24. 10. body of heaven in c.  
CLEAVE.  
*Lev.* 1. 17. c. it with the wing  
*Psal.* 74. 15. didst c. the fountain  
*Hab.* 3. 9. c. the earth with rivers  
*Zech.* 14. 4. mount shall c. in midst  
CLFAVE.  
*Gen.* 2. 24. and shall c. to his wife,  
*Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.  
*Deut.* 4. 4. ye that did c. to the L.  
10. 20. to him shalt thou c. 11. 22. |  
13. 4. | 30. 20. *Josh.* 22. 5.  
*Josh.* 23. 8. but c. to L. your God  
*Job* 38. 38. the clods c. together  
*Psal.* 101. 3. hate work, not c. to me  
102. 5. my bones c. to my skin  
137. 6. let my tongue c. to roof  
*Isa.* 14. 1. shall c. to house of Jacob  
*Jer.* 13. 11. caused to c. to me Israel  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. make thy tongue c.  
*Dan.* 2. 43. shall not c. one to ano.  
11. 34. c. to them with flatteries  
*Acts* 11. 23. purpose of heart c. to L.  
*Rom.* 12. 9. c. to that which is good  
CLEAVED.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. Jeh. c. to Jeroboam's sins  
*Job* 29. 10. their tongue c. to roof  
31. 7. if blot have c. to my hands  
CLEAVETH.  
*Job* 19. 20. my bone c. to my skin  
*Psal.* 22. 15. tongue c. to my jaws  
41. 5. an evil disease c. to him  
44. 25. our Lelly c. to the earth  
110. 25. my soul c. to the dust  
*Jer.* 13. 11. as girdle c. to loins  
*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of sucking child c.  
8. their skin c. to their bones  
*Luke* 10. 11. dust of your city wh. c.  
CLEAVETH.  
*Deut.* 14. 6. beast that c. the cleft  
*Job* 16. 13. he c. my reins asunder  
*Psal.* 141. 7. as when one c. wood  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. c. wood be endangered  
CLEFT.  
*Mic.* 1. 4. valley be c. as wax  
CLEFTS.  
*Cant.* 2. 14. O my dove, that art in c.  
*Isa.* 2. 21. to go into c. for fear  
*Jer.* 49. 16. dwellst in the c. *Obad.* 3.  
*Amos* 6. 11. smite little house with c.  
CLEMENECY.  
*Acts* 24. 4. hear us of thy c.  
CLERK.  
*Acts* 19. 35. town c. had appensed  
CLIFT, s.  
*Erod.* 33. 22. I will put thee in a c.  
*Deut.* 14. 6. c. into two claws  
2 *Chr.* 20. 16. come by c. of Ziz  
*Job* 30. 6. to dwell in c. of valleys  
*Isa.* 57. 5. slaying children under c.  
CLIMB, ED, ETH.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 13. Jonathan c. up  
*Jer.* 4. 29. they shall c. up rocks  
*Joel* 2. 7. c. wall like men of war  
9. they shall c. up on houses  
*Amos* 9. 2. tho' c. up to heaven  
*Luke* 19. 4. Zaccheus c. up a tree  
*John* 10. 1. c. up some other way  
CLIPT.  
*Jer.* 48. 37. every beard shall be c.  
CLODS.  
*Job* 7. 5. flesh clothed with c. of dust  
21. 23. c. of valley be sweet  
38. 38. c. cleave fast together  
*Isa.* 28. 24. plowman break the c.

## CLO

*Hos.* 11. Jacob shall break his c.  
*Joel* 1. 17. the seed is rotten under c.  
CLOAK.

*Isa.* 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.  
*Mat.* 5. 40. let him have thy c. also  
*Luke* 6. 29. taketh c. forbid not  
*John* 15. 22. no c. for their sin  
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. nor used c. of covetous.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. c. I left at Troas  
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for c. of malice.

## CLOSE

*Num.* 5. 13. kept c. from husband  
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be afraid out of c. places  
*Psal.* 18. 45.

1 *Chr.* 12. 1. David kept himself c.  
*Job* 28. 21. kept c. from fowls  
*Jer.* 42. 16. famine follow c. after you  
*Amos* 9. 11. c. up the breaches  
*Luke* 9. 36. they kept it c. and told  
CLOSED.

*Num.* 16. 33. earth c. upon them  
*Isa.* 1. 6. they have not been c. nor  
29. 10. Lord hath c. your eyes  
*Dan.* 12. 9. the words are c. up  
*Jonah* 2. 5. the depth c. me round  
*Mat.* 13. 15. eyes c. *Acts* 28. 27.  
*Luke* 4. 20. and he c. the book  
CLOSER.

*Prov.* 18. 24. a friend sticketh c.  
CLOSEST.

*Jer.* 22. 15. thou c. thyself in cedar  
CLOSET, S.

*Joel* 2. 16. let bride go out of her c.  
*Mat.* 6. 6. prayest, enter thy c.  
*Luke* 12. 3. spoken in the ear in c.  
CLOT.

*Num.* 4. 8. spread a c. of scarlet  
*Deut.* 22. 17. spread c. before elders  
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal cov. image with c.  
21. 9. sword is wrapt in a c.

2 *Sam.* 20. 12. cast a c. on Amasa  
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazeel took a thick c.  
*Isa.* 37. 22. as a menstruous c.  
*Mat.* 9. 16. new c. *Mark* 2. 21.  
27. 59. wrapped it in a linen c.  
*Mark* 14. 31. a linen c. about body  
CLOTHE.

*Exod.* 40. 14. his sons and c. them  
*Esth.* 4. 4. raiment to c. Mordecai  
*Psalm* 132. 16. c. priests with salva.

18. his enemies c. with shame  
*Prov.* 23. 21. drowsiness c. with rags  
*Isa.* 22. 21. c. him with thy robe  
49. 18. shalt c. thee with them all  
50. 3. I c. heavens with blackness  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. c. with trembling  
34. 3. c. you with the wool  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye c. but none warm  
*Zeck.* 3. 4. I will c. thee with change  
*Mat.* 6. 30. if God so c. the grass,  
much more c. you, *Luke* 12. 28.  
CLOTHED.

*Gen.* 3. 21. coats of skins, c. them  
*Lev.* 8. 7. Moses c. Aaron with robe  
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul who c. w. scarlet  
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. D. and Isr. c. with sack.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. priests be c. with salva.  
18. 9. king of Is. and Judah c. sat  
28. 15. c. all that were naked  
*Esth.* 4. 2. king's gate c. with sack.  
*Job* 7. 5. my flesh c. with worms  
10. 11. c. me with skin and flesh  
29. 14. I put on righte. it c. me  
35. 19. c. his neck with thunder?  
*Psal.* 35. 26. be c. with shame, 109. 29.  
65. 13. pastures c. with flocks  
93. 1. L. is c. with majesty  
104. 1. thou art c. with honour  
109. 18. c. himself with cursing  
132. 9. priests be c. with righteous.  
*Prov.* 31. 21. household c. with scar.  
*Isa.* 61. 10. c. me with garb. of salv.  
*Ez.* 16. 10. I c. thee with broidered  
*Dan.* 5. 29. c. Daniel with scarlet

## CLO

*Zeph.* 1. 8. c. with strange apparel  
*Zeck.* 3. 3. Joshua c. w. filthy garb.  
*Mat.* 11. 8. man c. in soft, *Luke* 7. 25.  
25. 36. naked and ye c. me not, 43.  
*Mark* 1. 6. John c. with camels hair

5. 15. they see him c. *Luke* 8. 35.  
15. 17. they c. Jesus with purple  
*Luke* 16. 19. rich man c. in purple  
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon  
3. if so being c. not be naked  
1 *Pe.* 5. 5. be c. with humility  
*Rev.* 3. 18. that thou mayest be c.  
10. 1. I saw angel c. with a cloud  
11. 3. prophesy c. in sackcloth  
12. 1. a woman c. with the sun  
19. 13. was c. w. vesture dipt in bl.  
CLOTHED with Linen.

*Ezek.* 9. 2. one man was c. with l.  
44. 17. they shall be c. w. l. garb.  
*Dan.* 10. 5. a certain man c. with l.

12. 6. one said to man c. in linen  
*Rev.* 15. 6. c. in white l. 18. 16. [19. 14.  
Shall be CLOTHED.

*Job* 8. 9. I hate thee b. c. w. shame  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. prince s. be c. w. desola.  
*Dan.* 5. 7. read this writing s. be c.  
*Mat.* 6. 31. wherewithal s. we be c.  
*Rev.* 3. 5. overcometh shall be c. 4. 4.  
CLOTHES.

*Gen.* 49. 11. his c. in blood of grapes  
*Exod.* 35. 19. c. of service, 39. 1. 41.  
*Lev.* 10. 6. nor rend your c. 21. 10.  
*Deut.* 29. 5. your c. not old, *Neh.* 9. 21.

1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul stript off his c.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. covered David with c.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. took own c. and rent  
2 *Kin.* 34. 27. didst rend thy c.

*Neh.* 4. 23. none of us put off our c.  
*Job* 9. 31. my c. shall abhor me  
*Prov.* 6. 27. and his c. not be burnt  
*Ex.* 16. 39. strip thee of thy c. 23. 26.

*Mat.* 24. 18. not return to take c.  
*Mark* 5. 28. if I touch but his c. I  
15. 20. put his own c. on him  
*Luke* 2. 7. in swaddling c. 12.

8. 27. ware no c. neither abode  
19. 36. spread their c. in way  
24. 12. beheld linen c. *John* 20. 5.

*John* 11. 44. bound with grave c.  
19. 40. and wound it in linen c.  
20. 7. napkin not with linen c.

*Acts* 7. 58. laid their c. at Saul's feet  
22. 23. as they cried, cast off c.  
Rent CLOTHES.

*Gen.* 37. 29. Ruben, [34. Jacob  
44. 13. Joseph's brethren rent c.  
*Num.* 14. 6. Joshua and Caleb rent c.

*Josh.* 7. 6. Josh. [Judg. 11. 35. Jeph.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. rent c. gird with sackcloth  
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab [2 *Kin.* 5. 8. king

2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.  
19. 1. Hezekiah rent c. *Isa.* 37. 1.  
*Esth.* 4. 1. Mordecai rent his c.

*Mat.* 26. 65. high priest r. c. *Mat.* 14. 63.  
*Acts* 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul r. c.  
16. 22. magistrates rent off their c.

CLOTHES rent.  
*Lev.* 13. 45. lepers c. shall be rent  
1 *Sam.* 4. 12. man came to Shiloh c. r.

2 *Sam.* 1. 2. a man from Saul c. rent  
13. 31. servants stood with c. rent  
2 *Kin.* 18. 37. to Hezek. c. r. *Isa.* 36. 22.

*Jer.* 41. 5. to Mizpeh with their c. r.  
Wash CLOTHES.

*Ex.* 19. 10. wash their c. *Num.* 8. 7.  
*Lev.* 11. 35. shall w. his c. 40. [13. 6.]  
14. 8. 9. 47. [15. 5. 8. 11. 22.] 16.

26. 28. *Num.* 19. 10. 21.  
Washed CLOTHES.

*Exod.* 19. 14. the people w. their c.  
*Num.* 8. 21. Levites w. their c.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 24. Mephibosheth w. not c.

CLOTHES.  
*Jer.* 4. 30. though c. with crimson

## CLO

## CLOTHING.

*Job* 22. 6. hast stripped naked of c.  
24. 7. naked to lodge without c.  
31. 19. any perish for want of c.  
*Psal.* 35. 13. my c. was sackcloth  
45. 13. king's daughter, her c. is of  
*Prov.* 27. 26. lambs for thy c.

31. 22. virtuous woman's c. is silk  
25. strength and honour her c.  
*Isa.* 3. 6. thou hast c. be thou ruler  
7. for in my house is neither c.

23. 18. merchant, be for durable c.  
59. 17. garments of vengeance for c.  
*Jer.* 10. 9. blue and purple is their c.

*Mat.* 7. 15. sheep's c. [11. 8. soft c.  
*Mark* 12. 38. scribes love long c.  
*Acts* 10. 30. a man stood in bright c.

*Jam.* 2. 3. to him weareth gay c.  
CLOUD.

*Gen.* 9. 13. I set my bow in the c.  
*Exod.* 14. 20. it was a c. to them  
16. 10. glory of *Lodge* appeared in c.

19. 9. glory, come in a thick c.  
24. 15. c. covered the mount  
16. God called to Moses out of c.

34. 5. L. descended in c. *Num.* 11. 25.  
40. 34. a c. covered tent of congre.  
38. c. on tabernacle by day

*Lev.* 16. 2. I will appear in the c.  
*Num.* 9. 19. c. tarried long on taber.  
10. 34. c. was upon them by day

1 *Kin.* 8. 10. c. filled house of Lord,  
2 *Chron.* 5. 13. *Ezek.* 10. 4.  
18. 44. a little c. like a man's hand

*Job* 3. 5. that day let a dwell on it  
22. 13. can he judge thro' dark c.?  
30. 15. my welfare passeth as a c.

38. 9. when I made c. the garment  
*Psal.* 78. 14. day-time he led with c.  
105. 39. he spread a c. for a cover.

*Prov.* 16. 15. his favour is as c. of rain  
*Isa.* 4. 5. L. will create on assem. a c.  
18. 4. like a c. of dew in harvest

19. 1. Lord rideth upon a swift c.  
44. 22. as a thick c. thy transgres-  
sions, and as a c. thy sins

60. 8. who are these flee as a c.  
*Lam.* 2. 1. covered the daughter of  
Zion with a c.

3. 44. covered thyself with a c.  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. c. and fire infolding it  
28. as appearance of bow in c.

8. 11. thick c. of offense went up  
10. 4. house was filled with the c.  
30. 18. as for her, a c. cover her

32. 7. I will cover sun with a c.  
38. 9. like c. to cover land, 16.  
*Mat.* 17. 5. c. overshaw. *Mar.* 9. 7. *Lu.* 9. 34.

voice out of c. *Luke* 9. 35.  
*Luke* 12. 54. when ye see a c. rise  
21. 27. Son of man coming in a c.

*Acts* 1. 9. a. received him  
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers under c.  
2. baptized to Moses in a c.

*Rev.* 10. 1. angel clothed with a c.  
11. 12. they ascended in a c.  
14. 14. white c. on one sat, 15. 16.

CLOUD abode.  
*Exod.* 40. 35. because c. a. thereon  
*Num.* 9. 17. c. a. there they pitched

Morning CLOUD.  
*Hos.* 6. 4. your goodness as m. c.  
13. 3. be as m. c. and early dew

Pillar of CLOUD.  
*Exod.* 13. 21. by day in a pillar of c.  
14. 24. on Egyptians thro' pil. of c.

*Num.* 19. 13. L. came down p. of c.  
*Deut.* 31. 15. L. appeared in p. of c.  
*Neh.* 9. 19. the pil. of c. departed not

CLOUD taken up.  
*Exod.* 40. 36. c. was c. up, *Num.* 9. 17.  
37. c. not t. up journeyed not

White CLOUD.  
*Rev.* 14. 14. a c. and on c. one sat

## COA

## CLOUD of witnesses.

*Heb.* 12. 1. comp. with so great c. w.

## CLOUDS.

*Deut.* 4. 11. c. and thick darkness  
*Judg.* 5. 4. c. dropped with water  
*2 Sam.* 22. 12. about him thick c.  
*23.* 4. as a morning without c.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 45. heaven black with c.  
*Job* 20. 6. tho' his head reached to c.  
*22.* 14. thick c. covering to him  
*26.* 8. bindeth up waters in c.  
*36.* 29. understand spreadings of c.?  
*37.* 16. know. balancings of the c.?  
*38.* 37. number c. in wisdom?  
*Psalm.* 36. 5. thy faithfulness to c.  
*57.* 10. thy truth to the c. 108. 4.  
*68.* 34. his strength is in the c.  
*77.* 17. the c. poured out water  
*75.* 23. tho' he com. c. from above  
*97.* 2. c. and darkness about him  
*104.* 3. maketh c. his chariot  
*147.* 8. covereth heaven with c.  
*Psalm.* 3. 20. c. drop down the dew  
*28.* when he established the c.  
*25.* 14. is like c. without rain  
*Eccle.* 11. 4. regar. c. shall not reap  
*12.* 2. nor c. return after rain  
*Isa.* 5. 6. the c. that they rain not  
*14.* 14. I will ascend above the c.  
*Jer.* 4. 13. he shall come up as c.  
*Dan.* 7. 13. son of man came with c.  
*Joel* 2. 2. a day of c. *Zeph.* 1. 15.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. the c. dust of his feet  
*Zech.* 10. 1. L. shall make bright c.  
*Mat.* 24. 30. see Son of man coming in  
 c. 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62.  
*1 Thes.* 4. 17. shall be caught up in c.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 17. they are c. carried  
*Jude* 12. c. they are without water  
*Rev.* 1. 7. he cometh with c.

## CLOUDY.

*Ez.* 33. 9. the c. pillar descended  
*Neh.* 9. 12. leddest by a c. pillar  
*Psalm.* 99. 7. he spake in c. pillar  
*Ezek.* 30. 3. day of L. near, a c. day  
*34.* 12. been scattered in c. day

## CLOVEN.

*Lev.* 11. 3. c. footed that eat  
 7. swine c. footed, unclean  
*Acts* 2. 3. appeared c. tongues

## CLOUTED.

*Josh.* 9. 5. took old shoes and c.

## CLOUTS.

*Jer.* 38. 11. Ebed. took old cast c.

## CLUSTER.

*Num.* 13. 23. cut branch with one c.  
*Cant.* 1. 14. as a c. of camphire  
*Isa.* 65. 8. as new wine is found in c.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. there is no c. to eat

## CLUSTERS.

*Gen.* 40. 10. c. br. forth ripe grapes  
*Deut.* 32. 32. their c. are bitter  
*Cant.* 7. 7. thy breasts two c. 8.  
*Rev.* 14. 18. gather c. of vine

## COAL.

*2 Sam.* 14. 7. shall quench my c. left  
*Isa.* 6. 6. seraph. hav. live c. in hand  
*47.* 14. shall not be c. to warm at  
*Lam.* 4. 8. visage blacker than a c.

## COALS.

*Lev.* 16. 12. he shall take a censor full  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 6. a cake baked on c.  
*Job* 41. 21. his breath kindeth c.  
*Psalm.* 18. 8. were kindled by it  
 12. hail-stones and c. of fire  
 120. 4. arrows with c. of juniper  
 140. 10. let burning c. fall on them  
*Psalm.* 28. 28. can one go on hot c.  
 25. 22. heap c. of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.  
 26. 21. as c. to burning c.  
*Cant.* 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire  
*Isa.* 44. 12. smith worketh in c.  
 19. baked bread on c. thereof  
 54. 16. smith that bloweth the c.

## COF

*Ezek.* 1. 13. their appearance bur. c.  
 10. 2. fill thine hand with c. of fire  
 24. 11. set it empty on the c.  
*Job* 3. 5. burning c. forth at his feet  
*John* 18. 18. servants made fire of c.  
 21. 9. saw fire of c. and fish laid

## COAST.

*Num.* 24. 24. ships from c. of Chit.  
*Deut.* 11. 24. uttermost sea your c.  
 19. 8. if the Lord enlarge thy c.  
*Josh.* 1. 4. down of sun be your c.  
*Judg.* 11. 20. Israel to pass thro' c.  
*1 Sam.* 6. 9. if it go by his own c.  
 7. 13. no more into c. of Israel  
 27. 1. to seek me in any c. of Israel  
 30. 14. invasion on c. of Judah  
*2 Kin.* 14. 25. Jeroboam restored c.  
*1 Chr.* 4. 10. and enlarge my c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. c. for remnant of Judah

## SEA COAST.

*Ez.* 25. 16. destroy remnant of sea c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. sea c. be dwell. for sheph.  
*Mat.* 4. 13. Jesus dwelt in Cap. on s.c.  
*Luke* 6. 17. from sea c. came to hear

## COASTS.

*Deut.* 2. 4. thro' c. of your brethren  
 19. 3. divide c. of thy land  
*1 Sam.* 7. 14. c. did Israel deliver  
 11. 3. send messengers into all c. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 5. be destroyed from c.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 12. angel destroy thro' c.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 13. to Heleb. out of c.  
*Psalm.* 105. 31. lice in all their c.  
 33. he brake trees of their c.  
*Jer.* 35. 32. a whirlwind from c.  
*Ezek.* 33. 2. if take a man of their c.  
*Joel* 3. 4. all the c. of Palestine?  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod slew chil. in all c.  
 8. 34. depart out of their c. *Mat.* 5. 17.  
 15. 21. Jesus depa. into c. of Tyre  
*Mark* 7. 31. departing fr. c. of Tyre  
*Acts* 13. 50. expelled them out of c.

## COAT.

*Gen.* 37. 3. c. of many colours, 32.  
*Exod.* 28. 4. Aaron, a brodered c.  
*Lev.* 8. 7. he put on him the c.  
 16. 4. shall put on the holy linen c.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 19. made him a little c.  
 17. 5. Goliath c. of mail, 38.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai came c. rent  
*Job* 30. 18. bindeth as collar of c.  
*Cant.* 5. 3. I have put off my c. how  
*Mat.* 5. 40. if any take away thy c.  
*Luke* 6. 29. forbid not to take c. also  
*John* 19. 23. c. was without seam  
 21. 7. Peter girt his fisher's c.

## COATS.

*Gen.* 3. 21. God made c. of skins  
*Lev.* 8. 13. put c. upon Aaron's sons  
 10. 5. in their c. out of camp  
*Dan.* 3. 21. were bound in their c.  
 27. nor were their c. changed  
*Mat.* 10. 10. neither provide two c.  
*Mark* 6. 9. and put not on two c.  
*Luke* 3. 11. hath two c. impart  
*Acts* 9. 39. c. which Dorcas made

## COCKLE.

*Job* 31. 40. c. grow instead of barley

## COCKATRICE, S.

*Isa.* 11. 8. put his hand on c. den  
 14. 29. of serpent's root come c.  
 59. 5. they hatch c. eggs  
*Jer.* 8. 17. I will send c. among you  
 COCK.  
*Mat.* 26. 34. c. crow deny me, 75.  
*Mar.* 14. 30. 72. *Luke* 22. 34. 61.  
 74. c. crew, *Lu.* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27.  
*Mark* 13. 35. cometh at c. crowing  
 14. 68. and the c. crew, 72.  
*John* 13. 38. c. not crow till thou hast  
 denied me thrice

## COFFER.

*1 Sam.* 6. 8. put jewels in a c.  
 11. laid the c. on the cart

## COM

## COFFIN.

*Gen.* 50. 26. Joseph was put in a c.  
 COGITATIONS.

*Dan.* 7. 28. my c. much troubled me

## COLD.

*Gen.* 8. 22. c. and heat not cease  
*Job* 24. 7. naked no covering in c.  
 37. 9. c. cometh out of north  
*Psalm.* 147. 17. who stand bef. his c.?  
*Pron.* 20. 4. not plow by reason of c.  
 25. 13. as c. of snow in harvest  
 20. taketh away garment in c.  
 25. as c. waters to a thirsty soul  
*Jer.* 18. 14. shall c. wat. be forsaken?  
*Nah.* 3. 17. camp in hedges in c. day  
*Mat.* 10. 42. a cup of c. water  
 24. 12. love of many wax c.  
*John* 18. 18. a fire, for it was c.  
*Acts* 28. 7. received us, because of c.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and nakedness  
*Rev.* 3. 15. neither c. nor hot, 16.

## COLLAR, S.

*Judg.* 8. 26. jewels beside c.  
*Job* 30. 18. my disease bindeth as c.

## COLLECTION.

*2 Chron.* 24. 6. to bring in the c. 9.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 1. concerning c. for saints

## COLLEGE.

*2 Kin.* 22. 14. dwelt in c. *2 Chr.* 34. 22.

## COLLOPS.

*Job* 15. 27. c. of fat on his flanks

## COLONY.

*Acts* 16. 12. and a c.  
 COLOUR.  
*Num.* 11. 7. the c. as bdellium  
*Psalm.* 23. 31. giveth his c. in cup  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. midst as c. of amber  
 7. like c. of brass, *Dan.* 10. 6.  
 16. wheels like c. of a beryl, 10. 9.  
 22. firmament as c. of crystal

## COLOURS.

*Gen.* 37. 3. made a coat of many c.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. a prey of divers c.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 18. a garment of divers c.  
*1 Chron.* 29. 2. pre. stones of divers c.  
*Isa.* 54. 11. lay stones with fair c.  
*Eze.* 16. 16. high places with divers c.  
 17. 3. eagle with divers c. to Leban.

## COLT, S.

*Gen.* 32. 15. thirty camels with c.  
 49. 11. binding ass's c. to vine  
*Judg.* 10. 4. 30 sons rode on 30 c.  
 12. 14. Abdon's sons rode on 70 c.  
*Job* 11. 12. tho' man be born like c.  
*Zech.* 9. 9. riding upon a c. *Mat.* 21. 5.  
*John* 12. 15.  
*Mat.* 21. 2. ye shall find an ass tied,  
 a c. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.  
 7. brought ass and c. *Mark* 11. 7.  
*Mark* 11. 5. loosing c. *Luke* 19. 33.  
*Luk.* 19. 35. cast their garments on c.

## COME.

*Gen.* 26. 27. wherefore c. ye to me  
 42. 7. whence c. ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.  
 49. 10. sceptre until Shiloh c.  
*Num.* 10. 29. c. thou with us, we  
 24. 19. out of Jacob shall c. he that  
 shall have dominion  
*Deut.* 18. 6. if a Lev. c. with desire  
*1 Sam.* 2. 34. c. on thy two sons in  
 10. 8. thou shalt tarry till I c.  
 17. 45. I c. to thee in name of L.  
 30. 21. tho' c. there is peace  
*2 Sam.* 19. 33. c. thou over with me  
*2 Kin.* 5. 8. let him c. now to me  
 18. 32. till I c. and take, *Isa.* 36. 17.  
*1 Chron.* 29. 14. all things c. of thee  
*Job* 13. 13. let c. on me what will  
 14. 14. wait till my change c.  
 21. his sons c. to honour and he  
 37. 13. to c. for correction  
 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.  
*Psalm.* 40. 7. lo, I c. *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.  
 42. 2. when shall I c. and appear.

## E

## COM

*Psal.* 50. 3. our God shall c. and not  
65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh c.  
80. 2. and c. and save us  
86. 9. all nations shall c. and worship  
101. 2. O, when wilt thou c. to me  
109. 17. loved cursing, so let it c.  
119. 41. let thy mercies c. 77.  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. all things c. alike to all  
*Cont.* 2. 10. my love c. away, 13.  
*Jer.* 13. 5. they c. from a far country  
6. day of Lord c. as destruction  
21. 12. inquire ye, return and c.  
26. 20. c. my people, enter chamb.  
35. 4. your God will c. with veng.  
40. 10. L. will c. with strong hand  
41. 25. raised up one, he shall c.  
44. 7. things coming, and shall c.  
45. 20. assemble and c. draw near  
24. even to him shall men c.  
51. 11. redeemed shall c. to Zion  
55. 1. c. ye to the waters, c. ye  
3. c. unto me, hear and your soul  
59. 20. Redeemer shall c. to Zion  
60. 3. Gentiles c. to thy light, 3.  
66. 15. Lord will c. with fire  
*Jer.* 2. 31. will c. no more to thee  
3. 22. we c. to thee, for thou art  
13. 22. wherefore c. these things  
17. 15. where word of L.? let it c.  
40. 4. if it seem good to c. if ill to c.  
46. 18. as Carmel so shall he c.  
49. 4. who shall c. unto me?  
*Lam.* 1. 4. none c. to solemn feasts  
*Eze.* 21. 27. till he c. whose right it is  
33. 31. they c. to thee as the people  
33. 10. it will c. then shall know  
36. 8. they are at hand to c.  
*Hos.* 6. 1. c. let us return to Lord  
3. he shall c. to us as the rain  
10. 12. time to seek Lord till he c.  
*Joel* 1. 15. as destruction shall it c.  
2. 31. before terrible day of Lord c.  
*Hab.* 2. 3. it will c. and not tarry  
*Zech.* 1. 21. what c. these to do?  
14. 5. God shall c. and all saints  
*Mal.* 3. 1. the Lord ye seek shall c.  
*Mat.* 2. 6. out of thee c. Governor  
6. 10. thy kingdom c. *Luke* 11. 2.  
8. 9. c. and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8.  
11. many shall c. from the east  
11. 3. he that sh. c.? *Luke* 7. 19, 20.  
8. c. all ye that labour  
16. 24. if any man will c. after me  
17. 10. Elias must first c.? 11.  
24. 14. then shall the end c.  
42. know not hour Lord doth c.  
23. 34. c. ye blessed of my Father  
*Mark* 8. 34. if any will c. after me,  
*Luke* 9. 23. | 14. 27.  
10. 14. little chil. to c. *Luke* 18. 16.  
*Luke* 10. 1. place whither he wou. c.  
17. 20. when kingdom should c.  
19. 13. occupy till 1 c.  
22. 18. till kingdom of God shall c.  
*John* 1. 39. he saith, c. and see  
3. 26. baptizeth, and all men c.  
5. 14. lest worse thing c. to thee  
40. ye will not c. to me that ye  
36. 37. Father giveth shall c. to me  
44. no man can c. except *Fath.* 65.  
7. 34. I am, thither ye cannot c.  
37. if any man thirst, let him c.  
8. 14. ye cannot tell whence I c.  
13. 19. before it c. that when c.  
14. 18. not leave, I will c. unto you  
23. and we will c. unto him  
17. 11. c. to thee, 13.  
21. 22. if I will he tarry till I c. 23.  
*Acts* 1. 11. Jesus shall so c. as  
2. 20. before great day of Lord c.  
24. pray none of these things c.  
9. 33. that he would not delay to c.  
13. 40. lest that c. upon you  
16. 9. c. over into Macedonia

## COM

*Acts* 19. 4. believe on him should c.  
26. 22. than Moses did say should c.  
*Rom.* 3. 8. do evil that good may c.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing till L. c.  
11. 26. show Lord's death till he c.  
24. will I set in order when 1 c.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to c.  
12. 20. for I fear, lest when 1 c.  
9 *Thes.* 1. 10. shall c. to be glorified  
2. 3. except c. a falling away  
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. life now is, and to c.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. time will c. they will not  
*Heb.* 4. 16. let us c. boldly to throne  
7. 25. able to save them c. to God  
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. repent, else I will c. quick.  
25. ye have, hold fast till I c.  
3. 11. I c. quickly, 22. 7, 20.  
6. 1. saying, c. and see, 3, 5, 7.  
22. 17. and let him athirst c.  
COME again.  
*Gen.* 28. 21. so that I c. a. to fath.  
*Erod.* 14. 26. waters c. a. or Eryp.  
*Judg.* 8. 9. c. a. in peace, I'll break  
13. 8. let man of God c. a. to us  
1 *Kin.* 2. 41. Shimei was c. again  
12. 5. depart for 3 days and then c. a.  
2 *Chron.* 10. 5.  
17. 21. let this child's soul c. again  
*Psal.* 126. 6. he shall c. a. rejoicing  
*Prov.* 3. 28. say not, go and c. a.  
*Luke* 10. 35. I c. a. I will repay  
*John* 14. 3. I will c. a. and receive  
28. how I said, I go away, and c. a.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. not c. a. in heaviness  
12. 21. I c. a. God will humble me  
13. 2. if I c. a. I will not spare  
COME down.  
*Gen.* 45. 9. saith Joseph, c. d. to me  
*Erod.* 3. 8. I am c. d. to deliver  
19. 11. Lord will c. d. on Sinai  
*Num.* 11. 17. I will c. d. and talk there  
*Deut.* 28. 24. from heaven it sh. c. d.  
*Judg.* 7. 24. c. d. against Midianites  
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul c. d.? he will c. d.  
20. c. d. according to desire of soul  
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not c. d. from that bed, 6. 16.  
9. thou man of God c. down  
*Neh.* 6. 3. great work, I cannot c. d.  
*Psal.* 7. 16. shall c. d. on his own pate  
22. 6. he shall c. d. like rain on  
144. 5. bow thy heavens, and c. d.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. c. d. O virgin daughter  
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldst c. d.  
*Jer.* 13. 18. principalities shall c. d.  
21. 13. say, who shall c. d. ag. us?  
48. 18. c. down from thy glory  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes of sea shall c. d.  
30. 6. pride of her power shall c. d.  
*Dan.* 5. +20. he was made to c. down  
*Joel* 3. 11. thy mighty ones to c. d.  
*Mat.* 24. 17. on house-top not c. d.  
27. 40. c. d. from cross, 42. *Mar.* 15. 30.  
*Luke* 19. 5. Jesus said, Zaccheus c. d.  
*John* 4. 49. c. down ev. child die  
COME forth.  
*Gen.* 15. 4. he that c. f. of thy howels  
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. Hebrews c. f. of holes  
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. saith the King, c. forth  
2 *Kin.* 10. 25. slay, let none c. forth  
*Job* 23. 10. tried, I shall c. f. as gold  
*Psal.* 17. 2. let my sentence c. forth  
88. 8. I am shut up, I cannot c. f.  
*Ecc.* 7. 18. fearst God shall c. f.  
*Isa.* 11. 1. c. f. a rod out of stem of Jesse  
48. 1. art c. f. of waters of Judah  
*Jer.* 46. 9. let mighty men c. forth  
*Ezek.* 21. 19. twain c. f. of one land  
*Dan.* 3. 26. ye servants of God, c. f.  
*Joel* 3. 18. a fountain shall c. forth  
*Mic.* 5. 2. out of thee c. forth ruler  
*Mat.* 15. 18. c. f. from heart and defile  
*Mark* 9. 29. this kind c. f. by prayer  
*Luke* 12. 37. will c. f. and serve them

## COM

*John* 5. 29. shall c. f. they done good  
11. 43. he cried, Lazarus c. forth  
*Acts* 7. 7. they shall c. f. and serve me  
COME hither. *C. h.*  
*Gen.* 15. 16. in the 4th generation sh.  
*Judg.* 16. 2. Samson is c. hither  
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. if the man should c. h.  
16. 11. not sit down till he c. h.  
9 *Sam.* 20. 16. say to Joab, c. h. I may  
*Prov.* 25. 7. better it be said, c. up h.  
*Dan.* 3. 26. ye servants of God, c. h.  
*John* 4. 16. Jc. saith, call hush, and c. h.  
*Acts* 17. 6. turned word, are c. h.  
*Rev.* 4. 1. c. up h. 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.  
COME in or into.  
*Gen.* 19. 31. not a man to c. in to us  
24. 31. c. in thou blessed of Lord  
*Num.* 27. 21. at his word shall c. in  
*Deut.* 31. 2. I can no more c. in  
*Josh.* 14. 11. so my strength to c. in  
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will c. in after thee  
3. 7. I know not how to c. in or  
14. 6. c. in thou wife of Jeroboam  
15. 17. any to go out or c. in  
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. when c. in sh. shut door  
1. 9. each his me to c. in and  
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. and c. in before people  
16. 1. none go out or c. in to Asa  
23. 6. c. in house, save priests  
*Neh.* 2. 7. till I c. into Judah  
*Esth.* 6. 5. said, let Haman c. in  
*Psal.* 24. 7. king of glory c. in, 9.  
69. 1. for the waters are c. in  
96. 8. and c. into his courts  
*Isa.* 19. 1. Lord shall c. into Egypt  
23. Assyrian shall c. into Egypt  
24. 10. y. house shut, no man c. in  
*Jer.* 17. 19. gate, kings of Judah c. in  
51. 50. let Jerus. c. into your mind  
*Mic.* 5. 5. when Assyrian shall c. into  
*Mat.* 16. 27. Son of man sh. c. in glory  
24. 5. many shall c. in in my name,  
Mark 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.  
25. 31. Son of man shall c. in glory  
*Luke* 11. 33. wh. c. in may see light  
12. 46. c. in the day he looketh out  
14. 23. compel them to c. in  
*John* 5. 43. I am c. in my Father's  
name, if another shall c.  
6. 14. prophet, that should c. 11. 27.  
*Acts* 16. 15. c. into my house  
*Rom.* 11. 25. fullness of Gent. be c. in  
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. c. in those unlearned  
24. if c. in one believeth not  
*Jam.* 2. 2. there c. in a poor man  
*Rev.* 3. 20. c. in to him, and sup  
COME near.  
*Gen.* 20. 4. Abime. had not c. n. her  
*Erod.* 16. 9. say, c. n. before the L.  
*Num.* 16. 5. will cause him to c. n.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 20. caused tribes to c. n.  
*Psal.* 32. 9. held, lest they c. n. thee  
119. 169. let my cry c. n. thee  
*Isa.* 41. 1. let us c. n. to judgment  
48. 16. c. ye n. hear ye this  
8. mine adversary? c. n. to me  
*Ezek.* 40. 46. c. n. to L. to minister  
44. 15. shall c. near me to minister  
*Mal.* 3. 5. c. n. to you to judgment  
*Luke* 19. 41. c. n. he beheld city  
*Acts* 23. 15. and we, or ever he c. n.  
COME nigh.  
*Erod.* 24. 30. were afraid to c. n. him  
*Lev.* 10. 3. be sanctified in all c. nigh  
*Luke* 10. 9. kingdom of God c. n. 11.  
COME not.  
*Erod.* 24. 2. but they shall not c. nigh  
*Num.* 16. 12. said we will n. c. up, 14.  
*Josh.* 3. 4. c. not near unto ark  
23. 7. that ye c. not among nations  
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. Joab would not c.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 32. king of Assyria n. c. into  
city, 33. *Isa.* 37. 33, 34  
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. I c. not against thee



# COM

Ezra 10. 8. *not c.* within three days  
 Job 13. 16. hypocrite *n. c.* before him  
 Psal. 32. 6. in floods, they shall *n. c.*  
 69. 27. let them *n. c.* into thy right  
 91. 7. but it shall *not c.* nigh thee  
 132. 3. I will *n. c.* to taber. of house  
 Prov. 5. 9. *n. c.* a nigh door of house  
 Isa. 7. 17. Lord shall bring days *n. c.*  
 32. 10. gathering shall *not c.*  
 54. 14. terror shall *not c.* near thee  
 63. 5. which say, *c. not* near me  
 Ezek. 16. 16. like, things shall *not c.*  
 Hos. 4. 15. *c. not* ye unto Gilgal, nor  
 9. 4. their soul shall *n. c.* into house  
 Zech. 14. 18. if family of Eg. *c. not*  
 Mat. 22. 3. and they would *not c.*  
 Mark 2. 4. *n. c.* for press, Luke 8. 19.  
 Luke 14. 20. married, I cannot *c.*  
 John 5. 24. *not c.* into condemnation  
 40. *not c.* that ye might have life  
 15. 22. if I had *not c.* not had sin  
 16. 7. the Comforter will *not c.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 18. as thou? I would *not c.*  
 COME out.  
 Gen. 15. 14. shall *c. o.* with substance  
 17. 6. kings *c. out* of thee, 35. 11.  
 Num. 11. 20. till it *c. out* at nostrils  
 12. 4. *c. out* ye three to tabernacle  
 22. 5. people *c. out* of Egypt, 11.  
 Deut. 28. 7. *c. o.* one way flee seven  
 1 Jud. 9. 29. increase army, and *c. o.*  
 1 Sam. 11. 3. tomorrow we will *c. o.*  
 24. 14. after whom is king *c. out*?  
 2 Sam. 10. 7. *c. out*, bloody man  
 1 Kin. 6. 1. 450th year after Isr. *c. o.*  
 20. 17. men *c. out* of Samaria  
 1 Kin. 5. 11. he will *c. out* to me  
 18. 31. agree, and *c. o.* Isa. 36. 16.  
 Psal. 14. 7. O that salva. *c. o.* of Zion  
 68. 31. princes shall *c. out* of Egypt  
 Nah. 1. 11. one *c. out* imagineth evil  
 Mat. 5. 26. *c. out* till thou hast paid  
 26. 55. are ye *c. o.* as against a thief  
 Mark 14. 48. Luke 22. 52.  
 Mark 1. 25. *c. o.* of him, Luke 4. 35.  
 5. 8. *c. o.* unclean spirit, Luke 8. 29.  
 John 1. 46. any good *c. o.* of Nazaz?  
 7. 41. shall Christ *c. o.* of Galilee?  
 Acts 16. 18. in na. of J. to *c. o.* of her  
 Rom. 11. 26. *c. out* of Zion Deliverer  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. *c. out* from among them  
 Heb. 7. 5. tho' *c. o.* of loins of Abra.  
 Rev. 16. 13. spirits *c. out* of dragon  
 18. 4. saying, *c. out* of her my peo.  
 COME to pass.  
 Num. 11. 23. whether my word *c. to p.*  
 Deut. 13. 2. sign or wonder *c. to pass*  
 Josh. 23. 14. all *c. to p.* no good-faith  
 Judg. 13. 12. Manoaah said, words *c. to p.*  
 21. 3. O L. why is this *c. to pass*?  
 1 Kin. 13. 32. saying shall *c. to pass*  
 Isa. 7. 7. it shall not stand, nor *c. to p.*  
 14. 24. as I thought so shall it *c. to p.*  
 42. 9. former things are *c. to pass*  
 Jer. 32. 24. what hast spoken is *c. to p.*  
 Ezek. 12. 25. word I speak shall *c. to p.*  
 24. 14. I have spoken, it shall *c. to p.*  
 Dan. 2. 29. known what shall *c. to p.*  
 Zech. 6. 15. this shall *c. to p.* if ye obey  
 7. 13. it is *c. to pass* that as he cried  
 Mat. 21. 6. all these must *c. to pass*  
 Mark 11. 23. things he saith shall *c. to p.*  
 13. 29. when see these things *c. to p.*  
 Luke 21. 31.  
 Luke 2. 15. see this thing *c. to pass*  
 21. 7. sign when these *c. to p.* 28.  
 24. 12. wondering at what was *c. to p.*  
 18. not known things *c. to pass*  
 John 13. 19. *c. to p.* may believe, 14. 29.  
 Rev. 1. 1. must shortly *c. to p.* 22. 6.  
 COME short.  
 Rom. 3. 23. all *c. s.* of glory of God  
 Heb. 4. 1. should seem to *c. s.* of it

# COM

COME together.  
 Job 9. 32. we should *c. t.* in judgm.  
 19. 12. his troops *c. t.* against me  
 Jer. 3. 18. *c. t.* out of land of north  
 50. 4. Israel and Judah shall *c. t.*  
 Acts 1. 6. when they were *c. t.* 28. 17.  
 10. 27. he found many *c. together*  
 19. 32. knew not wherefore *c. t.*  
 21. 22. multitude must needs *c. to.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. *c. t.* again, that Satan tempt  
 11. 17. you *c. t.* not for the better  
 18. when ye *c. t.* 20. 33. [14. 26.  
 34. ye *c. not t.* to condemnation  
 14. 23. if whole church be *c. together*  
 COME up.  
 Exod. 19. 24. *c. up* thou and Aaron  
 24. 12. *c. up* to me into mount  
 33. 5. I will *c. up* in a moment  
 33. 3. no man shall *c. up* with thee  
 Num. 20. 5. wh. *c. u.* out of Egypt?  
 Josh. 10. 6. *c. up* to us quickly and help  
 Judg. 1. 3. Judah said *c. up* with me  
 15. 10. why are ye *c. up* against us?  
 16. 18. Delilah sent, *c. up* this once  
 1 Sam. 14. 10. if they say *c. up*  
 17. 25. seen man that is *c. up*?  
 1 Kin. 1. 35. then *c. up* after him  
 20. 22. of Syria will *c. up* ag. thee  
 2 Kin. 18. 25. am I *c. up* without L. Isa. 36.  
 Job 7. 9. to grave, *c. up* no more [10.  
 Prov. 25. 7. better said *c. up* higher  
 Isa. 8. 7. *c. up* over all his channels  
 14. 5. no feiler is *c. up* against us  
 60. 7. *c. up* with acceptance on altar  
 Jer. 49. 19. he shall *c. up* like lion, 50. 44.  
 22. he shall *c. up* and fly as eagle  
 Ezek. 38. 16. shalt *c. up* aga. my people  
 Hos. 1. 11. shall *c. up* out of land  
 13. 15. the wind of the L. shall *c. up*  
 Obad. 21. saviours sh. *c. up* on Zion  
 Zech. 14. 17. whoso will *not c. up*  
 18. if family of Egypt *c. not up*  
 Acts 8. 31. Philip to *c. up* and sit  
 10. 4. Cornelius, thy aims are *c. up*  
 Rev. 4. 1. *c. up* hither, and 11. 12.  
 COME, Passive.  
 Gen. 6. 13. the end of all flesh is *c.*  
 18. 5. are ye *c.* to your servants  
 21. according to cry which *c. to me*  
 Exod. 3. 9. cry of Israel is *c. to me*  
 Num. 22. 11. there is a people *c.*  
 Josh. 5. 14. as captain am I *c.*  
 Judg. 16. 2. Samson is *c.* hither  
 1 Sam. 4. 7. God is *c.* into the camp  
 9. 16. because their cry is *c. to me*  
 2 Kin. 8. 7. man of God is *c.* hither  
 Ezra 9. 13. after all that is *c.*  
 Job 3. 25. thing I feared is *c.* 4. 5.  
 Psal. 41. 17. all this is *c.* on us, yet  
 53. 6. O that salvation were *c.*  
 35. 5. fear, and tremb. are *c.* upon me  
 69. 2. I am *c.* into deep waters  
 102. 13. ya. the set time is *c.*  
 Isa. 10. 28. he is *c.* to Aiath  
 56. 1. my salvation is near to *c.*  
 60. 1. shine, for thy light is *c.*  
 63. 4. year of my redeemed is *c.*  
 Jer. 40. 3. therefore this is *c.* on you  
 50. 27. w. to them, their day is *c.*  
 31. thy day is *c.* I will visit thee  
 51. 13. in waters, thy end is *c.*  
 Lam. 4. 18. our end is *c.*  
 5. I remember whis is *c.* upon us  
 Ezek. 7. 2. an end is *c.* on land, 6.  
 7. the morning is *c.* upon thee  
 10. day, behold it is *c.* 30. 8.  
 21. 25. whose day is *c.* 29.  
 Dan. 9. 13. all this evil is *c.* on us  
 Amos 8. 2. the end is *c.* on Israel  
 Mic. 1. 9. he is *c.* to gate of my peo.  
 Mat. 12. 28. kindg. of God is *c.* to you  
 18. 11. Son of man is *c.* to save that  
 Mark 14. 41. sleep on now, hour is *c.*  
 Luke 19. 10. is *c.* to seek and to save

# COM

John 4. 25. is *c.* he will tell us all  
 11. 28. Master is *c.* and calleth  
 12. 23. J. ans. the hour is *c.* 17. 1.  
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that perfect is *c.*  
 Col. 1. 6. which gospel is *c.* to you  
 1 John 4. 3. that confesseth not Christ  
 is *c.* in the flesh, 2 John 7.  
 5. 20. we know Son of God is *c.*  
 I am COME or am I COME.  
 Exod. 18. 6. I Jethro am *c.* to thee  
 Num. 22. 38. Bal. said, lo, I am *c.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 32. whereof am I c. fr. Geshur?  
 Psal. 69. 2. I am *c.* into deep waters  
 Eccl. 1. 16. lo I am *c.* to great estate  
 Dan. 9. 23. I am *c.* to show, 10. 14.  
 10. 12. I am *c.* for thy words  
 Mat. 5. 17. I am *c.* to destroy law  
 9. 13. I am not *c.* to call righteous  
 10. 34. not I am *c.* to send peace  
 35. I am *c.* to set at variance  
 Luke 12. 51. I am *c.* to give peace  
 John 1. 31. therefore am I c. baptiz.  
 5. 43. I am *c.* in my Father's name  
 7. 28. I am not *c.* of myself, he that  
 9. 39. for judgment I am *c.*  
 10. 10. I am *c.* they might have life  
 12. 46. I am *c.* a light into world  
 16. 28. I am *c.* again I leave world  
 COME joined with Time.  
 Gen. 30. 33. righteous answer in *t. to c.*  
 Exod. 13. 14. thy son asketh in *t. to c.*  
 Deut. 6. 20. Josh. 4. 6, 21  
 Psal. 102. 13. the set time is *c.*  
 Prov. 31. 25. she shall rejoice in *t. to c.*  
 Cant. 2. 12. *t.* of singing of birds is *c.*  
 Isa. 13. 22. her time is near to *c.*  
 30. 8. note in a book, be for *t. to c.*  
 42. 23. who will hear for time to *c.*  
 Ezek. 7. 7. *t. is c.* 12. Hag. 1. 2. *not c.*  
 Luke 9. 51. *t. c.* he sh. be received up  
 Gal. 4. 4. when fulness of *t.* was *c.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 19. founded against *t.* to *c.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 17. *t.* is *c.* judg. must begin  
 Yet COME.  
 Deut. 12. 9. *not yet c.* to the rest  
 John 2. 4. my hour is *not yet c.*  
 7. 6. my time is *not yet c.* 8.  
 30. hour was *not yet c.* 8. 20.  
 11. 30. Jes. was *not yet c.* into town  
 Rev. 17. 10. the other is *not yet c.*  
 COMELY.  
 1 Sam. 16. 18. David a *c.* person  
 Job 41. 12. conceal his *c.* proportion  
 Psal. 33. 1. praise is *c.* for, 147. 1.  
 Prov. 30. 29. four are *c.* in going  
 Eccl. 5. 18. it is *c.* for one to eat  
 Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but *c.*  
 10. thy cheeks are *c.* with jewels  
 2. 14. thy countenance is *c.*  
 4. 3. thy speech is *c.*  
 6. 4. art *c.* O my love, as Jerusalem  
 Isa. 4. 2. the fruit shall be *c.*  
 Jer. 6. 2. dau. of Zion to *c.* a woman  
 1 Cor. 7. 35. I speak for that *c.*  
 12. 24. *c.* parts have no need  
 COMELINESS.  
 Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *c.*  
 Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.*  
 27. 10. they of Lud set forth thy *c.*  
 Dan. 10. 8. my *c.* into corruption  
 1 Cor. 12. 23. more abundant *c.*  
 COMERS.  
 Heb. 10. 1. the *c.* thereunto perfect  
 COMEST.  
 Deut. 28. 6. blessed when thou *c.* in  
 19. cursed when thou *c.* in  
 Judg. 17. 9. Micha said, whence *c.* thou  
 19. 17. old man said, whence *c.* thou  
 1 Sam. 16. 4. peaceably? 1 Kin. 2. 13.  
 17. 45. thou *c.* to me with a sword  
 2 Kin. 5. 25. whence *c.* thou Gehazi?  
 Job 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? 2. 2.  
 Jonah 1. 8. whence *c.* thou?  
 Mat. 3. 14. and *c.* thou to me?

## COM

*Lu.* 23. 42. when c. into thy kingdom  
COMETH.

*Deut.* 23. 13. cover that c. from thee  
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. when ark c. may save us

9. 6. all he saith c. surely to pass  
20. 29. theref. he c. not to king's table

*Job* 28. 20. whence then c. wisdom?  
*Psal.* 30. 5. but joy c. in morning

75. 6. promotion c. not from east  
96. 13. bef. L. for he c. to judge

118. 25. blessed is he c. in name  
121. 2. my help c. from the Lord

*Ecc.* 6. 4. he c. in with vanity  
*Cant.* 2. 8. he c. leaping on mount.

*Isa.* 13. 9. day of L. c. with wrath  
30. 27. name of L. c. from far

62. 11. say to Zion thy salvation c.  
63. 1. who is this c. from Edom

*Jer.* 17. 6. not see when good c.  
43. 11. c. he shall smite Egypt

*Lam.* 3. 37. saith, and it c. to pass  
*Ezek.* 20. 32. wh. c. in your mind not be

21. 7. because it c. behold it c.  
24. 24. when this c. know I am L.

33. 31. they curse as people c.  
35. when this c. to pass, then

*Dan.* 12. 12. blessed c. to 1335 days  
*Joel* 2. 1. day of L. c. *Zeck.* 14. 1. 1 *Ths.* 5. 2

*Mal.* 4. 1. day c. that shall burn  
*Mal.* 3. 11. he that c. after is mightier

*Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.  
5. 37. more than these c. of evil

8. 9. come, and he c. *Luke* 7. 8.  
21. 5. behold, thy king c. *John* 12. 15.

9. blessed is he c. in name of L.  
*Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38.

25. 19. after long time lord c.  
*Mark* 8. 35. asho, when he c. in glory

9. 12. Elias c. first and restoreth  
14. 43. while he spake c. Judas

*Luke* 6. 47. whoso c. to me, and  
37. he c. shall find watching

40. c. at an hour ye think not  
43. when he c. shall find so doing

55. there will be heat, and it c. to  
17. 20. c. not with observation

18. 8. c. shall he find faith on earth?  
*John* 3. 8. canst not tell whence it c.

20. nor c. to the light deeds  
4. 21. woman, hour c. 23. | 16. 32.

6. 35. c. to me never hunger, 37.  
45. learned of Father, c. to me

7. 27. c. c. no man knoweth, 31.  
42. Christ c. of seed of David

9. 4. night c. no man can work  
14. 6. no man c. to Father but

16. 32. hour c. ye shall be scattered  
*Acts* 10. 32. when he c. shall speak

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. then c. the end  
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. beside wh. c. on me daily

1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day of L. c. as a thief  
*Heb.* 11. 6. c. to God, must believe he

*Jude* 14. L. c. with 10000 of his saints  
*Rev.* 1. 7. he c. with clouds

17. 10. c. continue a short space  
COMETH down.

*Isa.* 55. 10. as rain c. d. from heaven  
*Jam.* 6. 33. bread of G. is he c. d. 50.

*John* 1. 17. every good gift c. down  
*Rev.* 3. 12. new Jerusa. which c. d.

COMETH forth.

*Exod.* 4. 14. he c. forth to meet thee  
*Judg.* 11. 31. whatso. c. forth of doors

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. whose. c. not f. after S.  
*Job* 5. 6. affliction c. not fork of dust

14. 2. he c. forth like a flower  
*Isa.* 28. 29. this also c. forth from L.

*Ezek.* 33. 30. what word c. f. from L.  
*Mic.* 1. 3. L. c. forth out of his place

COMETH nigh.

*Num.* 1. 51. stranger that c. n. be put  
to death, 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.

COMETH out.

*Deut.* 28. 57. evil tow. young one c. o.

## COM

*Isa.* 26. 21. Lord c. o. of his place  
42. 5. spread earth, and what c. o.

*Mat.* 15. 11. c. o. of mouth, this de-  
filieth a man, *Mark* 7. 20.

COMETH up.

1 *Sam.* 28. 14. said, an old man c. up  
*Cant.* 8. 5. c. up from wilderness?

*Jer.* 46. 7. that c. up as a flood?  
50. 3. out of north c. up a nation

COMFORT.

*Job* 6. 10. then should I yet have c.  
10. 20. alone that I may take c.

*Psal.* 119. 50. this is my c. in afflic-  
76. let kindness be for my c.

*Isa.* 57. 6. should I receive c. in these?  
*Ezek.* 16. 54. thou art a c. to them

*Mat.* 9. 22. be of good c. *Lu.* 8. 48.  
*Mark* 10. 49. be of good c. he calleth

*Acts* 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy G.  
*Rom.* 15. 4. thro' c. of the scriptures

1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to exhort. and c.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. blessed be God of all c.

4. c. wherewith we are comforted  
7. 4. I am filled with c.

13. we were comforted in your c.  
13. 11. brethren, be of good c.

*Phil.* 2. 1. if any c. of love  
19. of good c. when I know

*Col.* 4. 11. these only, been c. to me  
COMFORT, Verb.

*Gen.* 5. 29. same c. us conser. work  
19. 5. c. ye your hearts

27. 42. Esau doth c. himself  
37. 35. sons rose up to c. him

*Judg.* 19. 5. c. heart with bread, S.  
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. David sent to c. him

1 *Chron.* 7. 22. breth. came to c. him  
*Job* 32. 11. friends came to c. him

7. 13. say, my bed shall c. me  
9. 27. if I say, I will c. myself

21. 31. how then c. ye me in vain  
*Psal.* 23. 4. thy staff, they c. me

71. 21. shalt c. me on every side  
119. 82. when wilt thou c. me?

*Cant.* 2. 5. c. me with apples  
*Isa.* 22. 4. labour not to c. me

40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people  
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, c. wastes

19. by whom shall I c. thee?  
61. 2. sent me to c. all that mourn

68. 13. so will I c. you in Jerusalem  
*Jer.* 8. 18. when I would c. myself

16. 7. nor men tear to c. them  
31. 13. I will c. and make rejoice

*Lam.* 1. 2. she hath none to c. her, 17.  
21. there is none to c. me

2. 13. equal, that I may c. thee?  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. c. when ye see ways

*Zeck.* 1. 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion  
10. 2. they c. in vain

*John* 11. 19. to c. them concerning  
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. may be able to c. them

2. 7. ye ought rather to c. him  
*Eph.* 6. 22. he might c. your hearts

*Col.* 4. 8. estate, and c. your hearts  
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. to c. you conser. faith

4. 18. c. one ano. with these words  
5. 11. wherefore c. yourselves toge.

14. c. the feeble-minded  
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. L. Jesus c. your hearts

COMFORTABLE.

2 *Sam.* 14. 17. word of my L. now be c.  
*Zeck.* 1. 13. L. ans. w. c. words

COMFORTABLY.

2 *Sam.* 19. 7. speak c. to thy servants  
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. he spake c. to Levites

32. 6. set captains, and spake c.  
*Isa.* 40. 2. speak ye c. to Jerusalem

*Hos.* 2. 14. I will speak c. to her  
COMFORTED.

*Gen.* 24. 67. Isaac was c.  
37. 35. Jacob refused to be c.

38. 12. Judah as c. went to sheep-sh.  
50. 21. Joseph c. his brethren

## COM

*Ruth* 2. 13. find comfort for hast c. me  
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. David c. Bath-sheba

13. 39. he was c. concerning Amnon  
*Job* 42. 11. brethren c. him over evil

*Psal.* 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.  
88. 17. because thou L. hast c. me

119. 52. and have c. myself  
*Isa.* 43. 13. God c. his people, 52. 9.

54. 11. Oh thou afflicted, and not c.  
55. 13. ye shall be c. in Jerusalem

*Jer.* 31. 15. Rachel refused to be c.  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. fury to rest, I will be c.

14. 22. be c. concerning all the evil  
31. 16. all that drink water be c.

32. 31. Pharaoh shall be c.  
*Mat.* 2. 18. not be c. bec. were not

5. 4. mourn, for they shall be c.  
*Luke* 16. 25. he is c. thou tormented

*John* 11. 31. the Jews which c. her  
*Acts* 16. 40. seen brethren c. them

12. 2. brought man alive, were c.  
*Rom.* 1. 12. I may be c. with you

1 *Cor.* 14. 31. I looked for c. but  
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. comfort wh. we are c. of G.

7. 6. God c. us by coming of Titus  
7. 13. consolation wh. he was c. in you:

13. we are c. in your comfort  
*Col.* 2. 2. hearts be c. being knit

1 *Thes.* 2. 11. yeknow how he c. you  
3. 7. we were c. in our affliction

COMFORTEDST.

*Isa.* 12. 1. and thou c. me  
COMFORTER, S.

2 *Sam.* 10. 3. sent c. 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.  
*Job* 16. 2. miserable c. are ye all

*Psal.* 69. 20. I looked for c. but  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. oppressed, had no c.

*Lam.* 1. 9. she had no c.  
16. c. that should relieve is far

*Nah.* 3. 7. whence shall I seek c.  
*John* 14. 16. give you another C.

26. C. which is the Holy Ghost  
15. 26. when the C. is come

16. 7. C. will not come  
COMFORTETH.

*Job* 29. 25. as one that c. mourners  
*Isa.* 51. 12. I am he that c. you

26. 13. as one his mother c. so  
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who c. us in tribulation

7. 6. God that c. those cast down  
COMFOTLESS.

*John* 14. 18. I will not leave you c.  
COMFORTS.

*Psal.* 94. 19. thy c. delight my soul  
*Isa.* 57. 18. and restore c. to him

COMING.

*Gen.* 30. 30. blessed thee since my c.  
*Num.* 22. 16. let nothing hinder c.

*Judg.* 5. 28. chariot so long in c?  
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders trembled at his c.

29. 6. thy c. in with me is good  
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. to know thy c. in

2 *Kin.* 19. 27. I know thy c. in *Isa.* 37. 28.  
*Psal.* 37. 13. seeth his day is c.

121. S. L. shall preserve thy c. in  
*Isa.* 44. 7. things c. let them show

*Jer.* 5. 7. I am c. another steppeth  
*Mic.* 7. 15. accord. to days of thy c.

*Mal.* 3. 2. may abide day of his c?  
4. 5. before c. of the great day

*Mat.* 16. 28. till see Son of man c.  
24. 3. what shall be sign of thy c?

27. so c. of Son of man be, 37. 39.  
30. Son of man c. in clouds, 26. 64

*Mar.* 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Lu.* 21. 27  
48. Lord delayeth c. *Luke* 12. 45.

25. 27. at c. rec. my swin. *Lu.* 19. 23.  
*Mark* 6. 31. many c. and going

*Lu.* 13. 5. continual c. she weary me  
*John* 5. 7. I am c. another steppeth

25. hour is c. 28. | 10. 12. wolf c.  
*Acts* 7. 52. showed bef. c. of just One

9. 28. Saul was with them c. in  
13. 24. John preached before his c.

## COM

1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for c. of L. Jes.  
15. 23. that are Christ's, at his c.  
16. 17. I am glad of c. of Stephanas  
2 Cor. 7. 6. God conf. us by c. of Tit.  
7. not by his c. only but by consol.  
Phil. 1. 26. more abundant, by my c.  
1 Thes. 2. 19. our rejoicing at his c.?  
3. 13. unblameable at c. of Lord  
4. 15. we which remain to c. of L.  
5. 23. blameless to c. of our Lord  
2 Thes. 2. 1. we beseech by c. of L.  
8. destroy with brightness of c.  
9. c. is after working of Satan  
Jama. 5. 7. be patient to c. of Lord  
8. c. of Lord draweth nigh  
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. as unto a living stone  
2 Pet. 1. 16. the power and c. of L. J.  
3. 4. where is promise of his c.  
12. hastening to c. of day of God  
1 John 2. 28. not be ashamed at his c.  
Rev. 13. 1. another beast c. up  
21. 2. new J. rus. c. down from God  
COMINGS.  
Ezek. 43. 11. show them the c. in  
COMMAND.  
Job 39. 27. eagle mount at thy c.?  
COMMAND.  
Gen. 18. 19. Abrah. will c. children  
Exod. 18. 23. and God c. thee so  
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what L. c.  
26. 6. this is the thing L. doth c.  
Deut. 28. 8. L. c. blessing on thee  
32. 46. c. children to observe  
Josh. 11. 15. so did Moses c. Joshua  
Psalm. 42. 8. L. c. his loving kindness  
44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob  
Isa. 45. 11. concerning work of my  
hands, c. ye me  
Jer. 27. 4. c. to say to their masters  
Lam. 1. 10. dist. c. should not enter  
Mat. 19. 7. why did M. c. to give wri.  
27. 61. c. sepulchre be made sure  
Mark 10. 3. what did Moses c. you  
Luke 8. 31. not c. to go into derp  
9. 54. writ thou we c. fire to come  
Acts 5. 28. did not we straitly c. you  
15. 5. to c. to keep law of Moses  
2 Thes. 3. 4. ye do, and will do this we c.  
6. we c. you, in name of our Lord  
12. such we c. and exhort by L. J.  
1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c. and teach  
I COMMAND.  
Ex. 7. 2. speak all I c. Jer. 1. 7, 17.  
34. 11. observe what I c. Deut. 12. 28.  
Ler. 25. 1. I will c. my blessing  
Deut. 4. 2. not add to word I c.  
7. 11. which I c. this day, 8. 11. | 10.  
13. | 11. 8. 27. | 13. 18. | 30. 8.  
24. 18. I c. thee to do this, 22.  
30. 16. I c. thee this day to love L.  
Jer. 11. 4. do all which I c. you  
Amos 9. 9. I will c. and sift house of Is.  
John 15. 14. if ye do what I c. you  
17. I c. you, that ye love one ano.  
Acts 16. 18. I c. thee in name of J. C.  
COMMANDED.  
Gen. 50. 12. Joseph's sons did as he c.  
Exod. 1. 17. midw. did not as king c.  
Deut. 1. 18. I c. you at that time, 3. 18.  
Josh. 4. 8. chil. of Is. did as Josh. c.  
22. 2. obeyed my voice in all I c.  
Judg. 13. 14. all I c. let her observe  
1 Sam. 20. 29. broth. c. me to be there  
21. 2. the king c. me a business  
2 Sam. 21. 14. they perfor. all king c.  
2 Kin. 11. 9. accor. to all Jehoiada c.  
16. 16. according to all Ahaz c.  
2 Chron. 8. 14. so had David c.  
14. 4. Asa c. Judah to seek Lord  
32. 12. Hezekiah || 33. 16. Manas.  
Esth. 4. 17. Mordecai did as Esth. c.  
8. 9. written, accor. to all Morde. c.  
Job 38. 12. hast thou c. morning  
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab c. us, 10, 14, 16, 18,

## COM

Ezek. 12. 7. I did as I was c. 37. 7.  
Dan. 3. 4. to you it is c. O people  
Mat. 14. 19. c. multitude to sit, 15. 35.  
Mark 6. 33.  
18. 25. his lord c. him to be sold  
21. 6. disciples did as Jesus c.  
28. 20. teaching to observe all I c.  
Luke 9. 21. he c. them to tell no man  
Acts 25. 6. Festus c. Paul to be bro.  
1 Cor. 14. 34. c. to be under obedience  
1 Thes. 4. 11. work as we c.  
Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that c.  
God COMMANDED.  
Gen. 6. 22. accor. to all G. c. so did he  
7. 9. into ark as God had c. 16. | 21. 4.  
Deut. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 40.  
Deut. 5. 32. observe to do as L. c. you  
6. 1. G. c. to teach you, 20. | 13. 5.  
26. 16. this day G. c. thee to keep  
1 Chr. 14. 16. David did as God c.  
Ezra 7. 23. whatsoever is c. by God  
Psalm. 68. 28. G. hath c. thy strength  
Acts 10. 33. to hear all c. thee of G.  
2 Cor. 4. 6. God who c. right shine  
Lord COMMANDED.  
2 Sam. 24. 19. David went up as L. c.  
Psalm. 106. 34. conc. whom L. c. them  
133. 3. for there, L. c. blessing  
Lam. 1. 17. L. hath c. concer. Jacob  
Acts 13. 47. turn to Gentiles so L. c.  
Lord or God COMMANDED,  
implicitly.  
Ex. 23. 15. as I c. in time appointed  
Deut. 17. 3. which I have not c. 18. 20.  
Jer. 19. 5. | 23. 32. | 29. 23.  
Josh. 1. 9. have not I c. thee? be  
1 Kin. 11. 10. c. Sol. concerning this  
1 Chr. 16. 15. word he c. to 1000 gen-  
erations, Psalm. 105. 8.  
Psalm. 7. 6. awake to judgm. hast c.  
33. 9. he c. and it stood fast  
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant  
119. 4. c. us to keep thy precepts  
138. testimonies hast c. are right  
148. 5. he c. they were created  
Isa. 13. 3. c. my sanctified ones  
34. 16. for my mouth I hath c.  
45. 12. heavens and host have I c.  
Jer. 7. 31. which I c. not, 19. 5. | 32. 35.  
Lam. 2. 17. word he c. in days of old  
Ezek. 9. 11. I have done as thou c.  
24. 18. I did in morn. as c. 37. 10.  
Zech. 1. 6. words I c. did they not  
Mat. 4. 4. remem. law I c. in Horeb  
Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as c.  
Acts 10. 42. he c. us to preach to peo.  
Moses COMMANDED.  
Deut. 31. 29. turn from way I c.  
33. 4. Moses c. us a law, even  
Josh. 1. 7. observe to do all M. c.  
22. 2. ye have kept all M. c. you  
Mat. 8. 4. offer the gift Moses c.  
Mark 1. 44. offer for thy cleansing  
things Moses c. Luke 5. 14.  
John 8. 5. Moses c. such be stoned  
COMMANDEDST.  
Neh. 9. 14. thou c. them precepts  
Jer. 32. 23. done nothing thou c.  
COMMANDER.  
Isa. 55. 4. and c. to the people  
COMMANDEST.  
Josh. 1. 16. all thou c. as we will do  
18. not hearken in all thou c.  
Jer. 32. 23. done nothing of all c.  
Acts 23. 3. c. me to be smitten  
COMMANDETH.  
Num. 32. 25. will do as my lord c.  
Job 9. 7. c. sun, and it riseth not  
37. 12. they may do whatever he c.  
Lam. 3. 37. cometh, when L. c. not?  
Mark 1. 27. he c. spirits, Luke 4. 36.  
Acts 17. 30. c. all men to repent —  
COMMANING.  
Gen. 49. 33. Jacob an end of c. sons

## COM

Mat. 11. 1. Jesus made end of c.  
COMMANDMENT.  
Exod. 34. 32. in c. all L. had spoken  
Num. 13. 31. broken c. be cut off  
23. 20. I have received c. to bless  
27. 14. ye rebelled against my c.  
Deut. 30. 11. this c. I command  
1 Kin. 2. 43. why hast not kept c.  
1 Chr. 12. 32. brethren. were at thy c.  
28. 21. people will be at thy c.  
2 Chr. 19. 10. come between law and c.  
30. 12. one heart to do c. of king  
31. 5. as soon as c. came abroad  
Ezra 8. 17. I sent with c. to Iddo  
10. 3. of those tremble at c.  
Neh. 11. 23. kings c. concern, them  
Esth. 1. 12. refused to come at c.  
3. 3. why transgressed king's c.?  
9. 1. when king's c. drew nigh  
Job 23. 12. nor gone back from c.  
Psalm. 119. 96. c. exceeding broad  
147. 15. forth his c. upon earth  
Prov. 6. 23. tie c. is a lamp  
5. 20. waters not pass his c.  
13. 12. fourth c. be rewarded  
19. 16. keepeth c. keepeth soul  
Ecc. 8. 5. keepeth c. feel no evil  
Jer. 35. 14. obey thy fathers' c.  
Dan. 3. 22. king's c. was urgent  
9. 23. the c. came forth, and I am  
Hos. 5. 11. he walked after c.  
Mal. 2. 1. O priests, c. is for you  
4. I have sent this c. to you  
Mat. 15. 3. transgress c. of God?  
6. the c. of God of no effect  
22. 36. which is the great c.  
28. this is great c. Mark 12. 30.  
Mark 7. 8. laying aside c. of God  
9. full well ye reject c. of God  
12. 31. no c. greater than these  
Luke 15. 29. nor transgressed I c.  
23. 56. rested Sabbath accord. to c.  
John 10. 18. this c. I received of  
12. 49. a c. what I should say  
50. I know his c. is life everlasting  
14. 31. Father gave me c. so I do  
15. 12. c. that ye love, 1 John 3. 23.  
Acts 15. 24. we gave no such c.  
23. 30. gave c. to his accusers  
Rom. 7. 8. occasion by the c. 11.  
9. c. came, sin revived  
10. c. which was ordained to life  
12. c. is holy, just, and good  
13. 9. if any other c. it is briefly in  
16. 26. according to c. of everl. God  
1 Cor. 7. 6. I speak this, not by c.  
2 Cor. 8. 8. not by c. but by occasion  
Eph. 6. 2. the first c. with promise  
1 Tim. 1. 1. by c. of G. our S. Tit. 1. 3.  
5. end of the c. is charity out of  
Heb. 7. 16. after law of a carnal c.  
15. annulling of the c. going bef.  
11. 23. were not afraid of king's c.  
2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from holy c.  
3. 2. mindful of c. of us apostles  
1 John 2. 7. but an old c.  
3. 23. this is his c. we sh. believe  
4. 21. this c. have we from him, he  
2 John 4. received a c. from Father  
6. this is the c. That as ye heard  
Give or Given COMMANDEMENT.  
Exod. 25. 22. things I will give in c.  
Deut. 1. 3. Lord had g. him in c. to  
Ezra 4. 21. g. c. till another c. be g.  
Psalm. 71. 3. hast g. c. to save me  
Isa. 23. 11. L. hath g. c. against city  
Nah. 1. 14. L. hath g. c. concer. thee  
John 11. 57. g. c. if any knew where  
Keep COMMANDEMENT, See KEEP.  
COMMANDEMENT of the Lord.  
Num. 24. 13. I cannot go bey. c. of L.  
Josh. 22. 3. kept charge of c. of L.  
1 Sam. 12. 14. not rebel ag. c. of L.  
15. but rebel against c. of the Lord

## COM

1 Sam. 13. 13. hast not kept c. of t. L.  
 15. 13. Saul said, I perf. c. of t. L.  
 24. I have transgressed c. of t. L.  
 2 Sam. 12. 9. wheref. despised c. of t. L.  
 2 Kin. 24. 3. at c. of L. came on Jud.  
 2 Chr. 29. 25. for so was c. of the L.  
 Psal. 159. 8. the c. of the Lord is pure  
 1 Cor. 7. 25. virgins I have no c. of L.  
**New COMMANDMENT.**  
 John 13. 34. a n. c. I give unto you  
 1 John 2. 7. no new c. || S. a new c.  
 2 John 5. not as tho' I wrote new c.  
**Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.**  
 Num. 27. 14. ye rebelled ag. my c.  
 Deut. 1. 26. but ye r. a. c. of L. 43.  
 9. 23. then ye r. a. the c. of Lord  
 Lam. 1. 18. I have rebelled ag. his c.  
**COMMANDMENTS.**  
 Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.  
 Exod. 15. 26. if give ear to his c.  
 34. 28. wrote ten c. Deut. 4. 13 || 10. 4.  
 Lev. 4. 13. somewhat ac. any c. 27.  
 5. 17. commit sin forbidden by c.  
 27. 34. these are c. L. commanded  
 Num. 15. 39. remember all c. of L.  
 Deut. 8. 11. in not keeping his c.  
 11. 13. if you shall hearken to my c.  
 28. 13. Judge. 3. 4.  
 27. if ye will obey the c. of the L.  
 28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.  
 1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul not perf. my c.  
 1 Kin. 11. 34. bec. he hath kept my c.  
 14. 8. David who kept my c.  
 18. 18. in the c. ye have forsaken c.  
 2 Kin. 17. 16. they left all the c.  
 19. Judah kept not c. of the Lord  
 18. 6. but kept his c. which he com.  
 2 Chr. 7. 19. if ye forsake my c.  
 24. 20. why transgress ye the c.  
 Ezra 9. 10. we have forsaken thy c.  
 14. should we again break thy c.  
 Psal. 89. 31. if they keep not my c.  
 111. 7. all his c. are sure  
 112. 1. blessed he delighteth in c.  
 119. 10. let me not wander fr. c.  
 19. hide not thy c. from me  
 35. to go in path of thy c.  
 47. I will delight in thy c.  
 66. for I have believed thy c.  
 73. that I may learn thy c.  
 86. c. are faithful || 151. truth  
 98. thro' c. made me wiser  
 127. I love thy c. || 131. I longed  
 143. a my delights || 172. right  
 166. done thy c. || 176. not forget  
 Prov. 2. 1. wilt hide my c. with thee  
 7. 1. lay up my c. with thee  
 10. 8. wise in heart will receive c.  
 Isa. 48. 18. hadst hearkened to c.  
 Mat. 5. 19. whose break least c.  
 15. 9. teaching c. of men, Mark 7. 7.  
 22. 40. on these two c. hang law  
 Mark 10. 19. knowest c. Luke 18. 20.  
 12. 29. first of a is, hear O Israel  
 Luke 1. 6. walking in c. blameless  
 John 14. 21. he that hath my c. and  
 15. 10. if keep my c. as I kept Fath.  
 1 Cor. 7. 19. nothing, but keeping c.  
 14. 37. things I write you are c.  
 Col. 2. 22. after c. and doct. of men  
 1 The. 4. 2. ye know c. we gave you  
 1 John 2. 4. keepeth not c. is a liar  
 3. 24. that keepeth c. dwelleth  
 2 John 6. this is love, walk after c.  
**Do COMMANDMENTS.**  
 Num. 15. 40. do all my c.  
 Deut. 6. 25. observe to do all c. 15. 5.  
 1 Chr. 28. 7. if constant to do my c.  
 Psal. 103. 18. that remember his c.  
 111. 10. understanding that do c.  
 Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they do c.  
**Not do COMMANDMENTS.**  
 Lev. 25. 14. if ye will not do c.

## COM

**Keep COMMANDMENTS, See KEEP.**  
**COMMENTS.**  
 La. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. spirit  
 Acts 20. 32. brethren I c. you to God  
 Rom. 3. 5. if our unright. c. right. of G.  
 16. 1. I c. unto you Phebe  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. do we begin again to c.  
 5. 12. for we c. not ourselves  
 10. 12. compare with some that c.  
**COMMENDATION.**  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. or need we epistles of c.  
**COMMENDED.**  
 Gen. 12. 13. princes c. Sarai  
 Prov. 12. 5. man c. accor. to wisdom  
 Eccl. 8. 15. then I c. mirth  
 Luke 16. 8. L. c. unjust steward  
 Acts 14. 23. c. them to L. on whom  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. to have been c. of you  
**COMMENDETH.**  
 Rom. 5. 8. God c. his love towards us  
 1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God  
 2 Cor. 10. 18. c. himself is approved  
**COMMISSIONING.**  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. c. oursel. to man's consc.  
**COMMISSION, S.**  
 Ezra 8. 36. delivered the king's c.  
 Acts 26. 12. as I went with c.  
**COMMIT.**  
 Exod. 20. 14. not c. adultery, Deut. 5.  
 18. Mat. 5. 27. || 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.  
 Lev. 5. 17. c. things forbidden  
 18. 29. c. any of these abominations  
 Num. 5. 6. c. any sin that men c.  
 Deut. 19. 20. c. no more such evil  
 2 Chr. 29. 11. Jeru. to c. fornication  
 Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause  
 Psal. 31. 5. thine hand I c. my spirit  
 37. 5. c. thy way to the Lord  
 Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works unto Lord  
 12. to kings to c. wickedness  
 Isa. 22. 21. I will c. thy government  
 Jer. 44. 7. why c. ye this great evil  
 Ezek. 8. 17. c. abomin. they c. here  
 16. 43. shalt not c. this lewdness  
 22. 9. in midst of thee c. lewdness  
 Hos. 6. 9. priests c. lewdness  
 7. 1. for they c. falsehood  
 Luke 12. 48. did c. worthy of stripes  
 16. 11. c. the true riches?  
 John 2. 24. Jesus did not c. himself  
 Rom. 1. 32. c. such worthy of death  
 2. 2. is against them c. such things  
 22. dost thou c. sacrifice?  
 1 Cor. 10. 8. neither let us c. fornic.  
 Tim. 1. 18. charge I c. to thee  
 2 Tim. 2. 12. same c. to faithful men  
 Jam. 2. 9. respect to pers. ye c. sin  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. c. keeping of souls  
 1 John 3. 9. born of God, not c. sin  
 Rev. 2. 14. taught Israel to c. forni.  
 20. my servants to c. fornication  
**See ADULTERY.**  
**COMMIT iniquity.**  
 2 Sam. 7. 14. c. i. I will chasten him  
 Job 34. 10. Almighty he sh. c. in.  
 Jer. 9. 5. weary them, to c. iniquity  
 Ezek. 3. 20. from right and c. i. 33. 13.  
**COMMIT trespass.**  
 Lev. 5. 15. if a soul c. t. thro' ignor.  
 Num. 5. 12. if a man's wife c. tres.  
 31. 16. caused Israel to c. trespass  
 Josh. 22. 20. Achan c. a trespass  
**COMMIT whoredom or whoredoms.**  
 Lev. 20. 5. that c. w. with Molech  
 Num. 25. 1. to c. w. with dau. of Moab  
 Ezek. 16. 17. didst c. w. with images  
 34. none followeth to c. whoredom  
 20. 30. c. ye w. after their abomin.  
 23. 43. will they c. w. with her  
 Hos. 4. 10. c. w. and not increase  
 13. your daughters shall c. w. 14.  
**COMMITTED.**  
 Gen. 39. 8. c. all he hath to my hand  
 22. c. to Joseph the prisoners

## COM

Lev. 20. 23. c. these and I abhorred  
 Judg. 20. 6. c. lewdness in Israel  
 1 Kin. 8. 47. we have c. wickedness  
 14. 22. prov. him with sins they c.  
 Jer. 2. 13. my people c. two evils  
 5. 30. an horrible thing is c.  
 16. 10. what is our sin we c.  
 44. 3. c. to provoke me, 9.  
 Ezek. 16. 26. hast also c. fornication  
 51. nor Samaria c. half of thy sins  
 18. 21. from sins he c. 28.  
 23. 3. c. whored. in Egypt in youth  
 7. c. her whoredoms with them  
 33. 16. none of sins he c. be ment.  
 Hos. 1. 2. land hath c. great whored.  
 4. 18. they have c. whoredom cont.  
 Mark 15. 7. who had c. murder  
 Luke 12. 48. have c. much of him  
 John 5. 22. c. all judgment to Son  
 Acts 8. 3. c. them to prison  
 26. 11. if I have c. anything worthy  
 25. found he c. nothing to the earth  
 27. 40. c. themselves to sorcery  
 28. 17. c. nothing again people  
 Rom. 3. 2. were c. oracles of God  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. c. to us word of recon.  
 12. 21. lasciviousness they c.  
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the uncircumcision  
 was c. to me, 1 Tim. 1. 11.  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. keep what is c. to thee  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep wh. I c. to  
 Jam. 5. 15. if he c. sins be forgiven  
 1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him judg.  
 Jude 15. ungodly deeds they c.  
 Rev. 17. 2. kings have c. for. 18. 3. 9.  
**See AGONIZATIONS.**  
**COMMITTED iniquity.**  
 Psal. 106. 6. we have c. iniquity  
 Ezek. 33. 13. i. c. he shall die, 18.  
 Dan. 9. 5. c. i. and done foolishly  
**COMMITTED trespass.**  
 Josh. 7. 1. lsr. c. t. in accused thing  
 22. 16. what t. is this ye have c.  
 81. because not c. this t. aga. L.  
 Ezek. 15. 8. have c. t. I will make  
 20. 27. in that they c. t. aga. me  
**COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.**  
 Psal. 10. 14. poor c. himself to thee  
 Ezek. 8. 6. abomina. Israel c. here  
 33. 15. without c. iniquity  
 Hos. 4. 2. by lying, c. adultery  
 5. 3. O Ephraim, c. whoredom  
 John 8. 34. c. sin, is servant of sin  
 1 Cor. 6. 18. c. fornication sinneth  
 1 John 3. 4. c. sin transgresseth law  
 8. he that c. sin is of the devil  
**COMMODOUS.**  
 Acts 27. 12. the haven was not c.  
**COMMON.**  
 1 Sam. 21. 4. there is no c. bread  
 Eccl. 6. 1. there is an evil, it is c.  
 Jer. 31. 5. eat them as c. things  
 Ezek. 23. 42. with men of c. sort  
 Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.  
 10. 14. eaten any thing c. 11. 8.  
 15. cleansed, call not c. 11. 9.  
 28. should not call any thing c.  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no temptation but c.  
 Tit. 1. 4. my son after c. faith  
 Jude 3. to write of c. salvation  
**COMMON people.**  
 Jer. 26. 23. into the graves of c. peo.  
 Mark 12. 37. c. p. heard him gladly  
**COMMON-wealth.**  
 Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the c. wealth  
**COMMONLY, See REPORTED.**  
**COMOTION, S.**  
 2 Chr. 29. + 8. deliv. them to great c.  
 Jer. 10. 22. a great c. out of north  
 Luke 12. 21. when ye hear of c. be  
**COMMUNE.**  
 Exod. 25. 22. there c. with thee  
 1 Sam. 18. 22. c. with Da. secretly  
 19. 3. I will c. with my father of these

## COM

*Job* 1. 2. if assay to *c.* with thee  
*Psalm* 4. 4. *c.* with your own heart  
 64. 5. *c.* of laying snares privily  
 77. 6. night I *c.* with mine heart  
 COMMUNED.  
*Gen.* 23. 8. Abra. || 34. 6. Hamor 8.  
 42. 24. Joseph || *Judg.* 9. 1. Abim.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 25. Samuel || 25. 33. David  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. the queen of Sheba *c.* with  
 Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. *c.* with Huldah  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. I *c.* with mine heart  
*Dan.* 1. 13. king *c.* with them  
*Luke* 6. 11. *c.* what do to Jesus  
 24. 15. while *c.* Jesus drew nigh  
*Acts* 24. 26. Felix *c.* the oftener  
 COMMUNICATE.  
*Gal.* 6. 6. *c.* to him that teacheth  
*Phil.* 4. 14. *c.* with my afflictions  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. be willing to *c.*  
*Heb.* 13. 16. and to *c.* forget not  
 COMMUNICATED.  
*Gal.* 2. 2. *c.* to them that gospel  
*Phil.* 4. 15. no church *c.* with me  
 COMMUNICATION, S.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. Abner had *c.* with elders  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye know his *c.*  
*Mat.* 5. 37. let your *c.* be yea yea  
*Luke* 24. 17. what manner of *c.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.* corrupt good  
*Eph.* 4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* Col. 3. 8.  
*Phil.* 6. *c.* of thy faith effectual  
 COMMUNING.  
*Gen.* 18. 33. L. left *c.* with Abraham  
*Exod.* 31. 18. an end of *c.* on Sinai  
 COMMUNION.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of blood, *c.* of body  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *c.* light with dark.  
 13. 14. *c.* of H. G. be with you all  
 COMPACT.  
*Psalm* 122. 3. Jerusalem is a city *c.*  
 COMPACTED.  
*Eph.* 4. 16. the whole body *c.*  
 COMPANY.  
*Gen.* 32. 8. if Esau come to the one *c.*  
 35. 11. *c.* of nations be of thee  
*Num.* 16. 16. thou and all thy *c.* bef. L.  
 40. be not as Korah and his *c.*  
 22. 4. this *c.* lick up all round about  
 26. 9. strove in *c.* of Korah, 27. 3.  
*Judg.* 9. 37. another *c.* by plain  
 18. 23. comest with such a *c.*?  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 15. bring me to this *c.*?  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 15. his *c.* came to Elisha  
 9. 17. he spied the *c.* of Jehu  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. Syrians with small *c.*  
*Job* 16. 7. made desolate all my *c.*  
 34. 8. in *c.* with workers of iniquity  
*Psalm* 55. 14. to house of God in *c.*  
 68. 30. rebuke the *c.* of spearmen  
 106. 17. earth covered *c.* of Abram  
 18. a fire was kindled in their *c.*  
*Prov.* 29. 3. keepeth *c.* with harlots  
*Cant.* 1. 9. to a *c.* of horses in Phar.  
 6. 13. as it were *c.* of two armies  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. bring a *c.* against thee  
 23. 46. I will bring a *c.* on them  
 32. 22. Ashur is there and her *c.*  
 34. 7. prepare, thou and thy *c.*  
*Hos.* 6. 9. so *c.* of priests murder  
*Luke* 2. 44. but they supposing him to  
 have been in the *c.*  
 6. 17. and *c.* of his disciples  
 22. separate you from their *c.*  
 9. 14. sit by fifties in a *c.*  
 38. a man of the *c.* cried out  
 24. 22. a woman of our *c.* made  
*Acts* 4. 23. went to their own *c.*  
 10. 28. unlawful for a Jew to keep *c.*  
 15. 22. to send chosen men of *c.*  
 17. 5. gathered a *c.* and set city  
 21. 8. we of Paul's *c.* departed  
*Rom.* 15. 34. filled with your *c.*  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. not to keep *c.* with form.

## COM

2 *Thes.* 3. 14. have no *c.* with him  
*Heb.* 12. 22. to an innu. *c.* of angels  
*Rev.* 18. 17. *c.* in ships afar off  
 Great COMPANY.  
*Gen.* 50. 9. with Joseph a great *c.*  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. queen of Sheba with *c.*  
 20. 12. no might against this *gr. c.*  
*Psalm* 68. 11. *g.* was *c.* of those publi.  
*Jer.* 31. 8. a *g.* *c.* return thither  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. nor Phar. with great *c.*  
*John* 6. 5. saw a *g.* *c.* come to him  
*Acts* 6. 7. *g.* *c.* of priests obedient  
 COMPANY.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to *c.* with fornicators  
 COMPANIED.  
*Acts* 1. 21. which have *c.* with us  
 COMPANIES.  
*Judg.* 7. 16. 300 into three *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul put in three *c.*  
 13. 17. spoilers in three *c.*  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. Syrians gone by *c.*  
*Neh.* 12. 31. *c.* gave thanks, 40.  
*Job* 6. 19. the *c.* of Sheba waited  
*Isa.* 21. 13. O ye travelling *c.* of D.  
 57. 13. let thy *c.* deliver thee  
*Mark* 6. 39. to make all sit by *c.*  
 COMPANION.  
*Exod.* 32. 27. slay every man his *c.*  
*Judg.* 14. 20. Samson's wife to *c.* 15. 6.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 33. Hushai king's *c.*  
*Job* 30. 29. I am a *c.* to owls  
*Ps.* 119. 63. *c.* to all that fear thee  
*Prov.* 13. 20. *c.* of fools be destroyed  
 28. 7. *c.* of riotous shameth father  
 24. same is *c.* of a destroyer  
*Mat.* 2. 14. yet she is thy *c.* wife of  
*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaphro. my *c.* in labour  
*Rev.* 1. 9. I John your *c.* in tribula.  
 COMPANIONS.  
*Judg.* 11. 38. went with *c.* and bewa.  
 14. 11. 30 *c.* to be with him  
*Job* 35. 4. I will answer thee and *c.*  
 41. 6. *c.* make a banquet of him?  
*Psalm* 45. 14. her *c.* shall be brought  
 122. 8. for my *c.* sake I will say  
*Cant.* 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy *c.*  
 5. 13. *c.* hearken to thy voice,  
*Isa.* 1. 23. privies *c.* of thieves  
*Ezr.* 37. 16. for Judah and Israel his *c.*  
*Dan.* 2. 17. thing known to his *c.*  
*Acts* 19. 29. caught Paul's *c.* in trav.  
*Heb.* 10. 33. *c.* of them so used  
 COMPARABLE.  
*Lam.* 4. 2. sons of Zion *c.* to gold  
 COMPARE, ED, ING.  
*Ps.* 89. 6. who in heaven *c.* to L.?  
*Prov.* 3. 15. not be *c.* to wisdom, 8. 11.  
*Cant.* 1. 9. I have *c.* thee, O my love  
*Isa.* 40. 18. what liken. *c.* to him?  
 46. 5. to whom will ye *c.* me  
*Rom.* 8. 18. to be *c.* with the glory  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* spiritual things with  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *c.* ourself with some that  
 commend *c.* themselves amongst  
 COMPARISON.  
*Judg.* 8. 2. I done in *c.* of you? 3.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. in your eyes in *c.* of it  
*Mark* 4. 30. with what *c.* shall we  
 COMPASS.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. but fetch a *c.* behind  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 9. fetch a *c.* of seven days  
*Prov.* 8. 27. *c.* on face of the earth  
*Isa.* 44. 13. marketh it with *c.*  
*Acts* 28. 13. fetched a *c.* to Rhegium  
 COMPASS, Verb.  
*Num.* 21. 4. to *c.* the land of Edom  
*Josh.* 6. 3. ye shall *c.* the city  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 8. *c.* the king, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.  
*Job* 16. 13. his archers *c.* me about  
 40. 22. willows of brook *c.* him  
*Ps.* 5. 12. with favour *c.* as a shield  
 7. 7. congregation *c.* thee about  
 17. 3. deadly enemies who *c.* me  
 26. 6. so will I *c.* thine altar, O L.

## COM

*Ps.* 32. 7. *c.* me with songs of delivera.  
 10. trusteth in L. mercy *c.* him  
 49. 5. iniquity of my heels *c.* me  
 140. 9. as for head of those *c.* me  
 142. 7. the righteous shall *c.* me  
*Isa.* 50. 11. *c.* yourselves with sparks  
*Jer.* 31. 22. a woman shall *c.* a man  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wicked *c.* righteous  
*Mat.* 23. 15. for ye *c.* sea and land  
*Luke* 19. 43. thine enemies shall *c.*  
 COMPASSED.  
*Deut.* 2. 1. we *c.* Sir many days  
*Josh.* 6. 11. so the ark *c.* the city  
*Judg.* 11. 18. *c.* the land of Edom  
 16. 2. they *c.* Samson in  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul *c.* David and  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when waves of death *c.*  
 me, *Psalm* 18. 4. | 116. 3.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 15. behold an host *c.* city  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. smote Edomites wh. *c.*  
*Job* 19. 6. God *c.* me with his net  
 26. 10. *c.* waters with bounds  
*Psalm* 17. 11. now *c.* us in our steps  
 22. 12. bulls *c.* me || 16. dogs  
*Lam.* 3. 5. *c.* me with gall and  
*Luke* 21. 20. when ye see Jerus. *c.*  
*Heb.* 5. 2. himself *c.* with infirmity  
 COMPASSED about.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. *c.* Absalom about  
 22. 6. sor. of hell *c.* me a. *Ps.* 18. 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 14. Syrians *c.* city about  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. *c.* about Jehoshaphat  
*Psalm* 40. 12. innum. evils *c.* me a.  
 88. 17. *c.* me a. 109. 3. | 118. 11, 12.  
 118. 10. all nations *c.* me about  
*Jonah* 2. 3. floods *c.* me about  
*Heb.* 11. 30. fell, after *c.* a. 7 days  
 12. 1. *c.* a. with such cloud of witt.  
*Rev.* 20. 9. *c.* camp of saints about  
 COMPASSEST, E, TH.  
*Gen.* 2. 11. *c.* Havilah || 13. Ethiopia  
*Psalm* 73. 6. pride *c.* thim as a chain  
 139. 3. thou *c.* my path, and  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Ephraim *c.* with lies  
 COMPASSION.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. give them *c.* before  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. children shall find *c.*  
*Mat.* 9. 36. Jesus moved with *c.* 14. 14.  
 Mark 1. 41. | 6. 34.  
 18. 27. lord was moved with *c.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having *c.* one of another  
 1 *John* 3. 17. shut his bowels of *c.*  
 Full of COMPASSION.  
*Psalm* 78. 38. he being full of *c.* forgave  
 86. 15. G. f. of *c.* 111. 4. | 112. 4. | 145. 8.  
 Have or had COMPASSION.  
*Exod.* 2. 6. babe wept, she had *c.*  
*Deut.* 13. 17. L. may have *c.* on thee  
 30. 3. L. will have *c.* on thee  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 21. for ye have *c.* on me  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. they may *h.* *c.* on them  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 23. Lord had *c.* on them  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. had *c.* on his people  
 17. Chaldees had no *c.* on man or  
*Isa.* 49. 15. she not have *c.* on son  
*Jer.* 12. 15. I will have *c.* on them  
*Lam.* 3. 32. yet will he have *c.* Mic. 7. 19  
*Mat.* 15. 32. *c.* on mult. Mark 8. 2.  
 18. 33. *c.* on thy fellow-servant  
 20. 34. so Jesus had *c.* on them  
*Mark* 5. 19. how L. had *c.* on thee  
 9. 22. have *c.* on us and help us  
*Luke* 7. 13. L. saw her, he had *c.* on  
 10. 33. Samaritan had *c.* on him  
 15. 20. father had *c.* and ran and  
*Rom.* 9. 15. I will have *c.* on whom  
*Heb.* 5. 2. can have *c.* on ignorant  
 10. 34. had *c.* of me in my bonds  
*Jude* 22. of some have *c.* making  
 COMPASSIONS.  
*Lam.* 3. 22. because his *c.* fail not  
*Ezech.* 7. 9. show *c.* every man to bro.  
 COMPEL.  
*Mat.* 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile go

## CON

*Mark* 15. 21. c. one Simon to bear  
*Luke* 14. 23. and c. them to come in  
 COMPELLED, EST.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 11. c. Judah thereto  
*Mat.* 27. 32. him c. to bear cross  
*Acts* 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme  
*2 Cor.* 12. 11. glorying, ye c. me  
*Gal.* 2. 3. was c. to be circumcised  
 14. c. Gentiles to live as Jews?  
 COMPLAIN, ED, ING.  
*Num.* 11. 1. c. it displeased L.  
*Judg.* 21. 32. brethren, come to us to c.  
*Job* 7. 11. I will c. in bitterness of  
 31. 38. the furrows thereof c.  
*Psal.* 77. 3. I c. and my spirit was  
 144. 14. be no c. in our streets  
*Lam.* 3. 39. doth a living man c.?  
 COMPLAINERS.  
*Jude* 16. these are murmurers, c.  
 COMPLAINT, S.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 16. out of abundance, of my c.  
*Job* 7. 13. couch shall ease my c.  
 9. 27. if I say, I will forget my c.  
 10. 1. I will leave c. on myself  
 21. 4. as for me, is my c. to man?  
 32. 2. even to-day is my c. bitter  
*Psal.* 55. 2. I mourn in my c.  
 142. 2. I poured out my c.  
*Acts* 25. 7. c. against Paul not prove  
 COMPLETE.  
*Lev.* 23. 15. seven sabbaths be c.  
*Col.* 2. 10. and ye are c. in him  
 4. 12. that ye may stand c. in all  
 COMPOSITION.  
*Ex.* 20. 32. any like it after c. 37.  
 COMFOUND, ETH.  
*Ezra* 10. 20. anointment  
 33. whosoever c. any like it  
 COMPREHEND.  
*Job* 37. 5. doth he we cannot c.  
*Eph.* 3. 18. able to c. with all saints  
 COMPREHENDED.  
*Isa.* 40. 12. c. dust of the earth  
*John* 1. 5. the darkness c. it not  
*Rom.* 13. 9. it is briefly c. in this  
 CONCEAL, ED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 37. 25. brother and c. his blood  
*Deut.* 13. 5. spare, neither c. him  
*Job* 6. 10. I have not c. the words  
 27. 11. with Amn. will I not c.  
 41. 12. I will not c. his parts  
*Prov.* 40. 10. not c. thy loving kind.  
*Psa.* 11. 13. he of a faithful spirit c.  
 12. 23. prudent c. knowledge  
 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing  
*Jer.* 50. 2. publish and c. not  
 CONCEIT, S.  
*Prov.* 18. 11. as high wall in own c.  
 25. 5. lest he be wise in own c.  
 12. a man wise in his own c.?  
 16. sluggard wiser in own c.  
 23. 11. rich is wise in own c.  
*Rom.* 11. 25. lest wise in your own c.  
 12. 16. be not wise in own c.  
 CONCEIVE.  
*Gen.* 30. 38. c. when came to drink  
*Judg.* 13. 3. shalt c. and bare a son,  
 5. 7. *Luke* 1. 31.  
*Job* 15. 35. c. mischief, *Isa.* 59. 4.  
*Psal.* 51. 5. in sin did mother c. me  
*Isa.* 7. 14. a virgin shall c. and  
 33. 11. c. chaff || 59. 13. c. falsehood  
*Heb.* 11. 11. Sarah rec. strength to c.  
 CONCEIVED.  
*Gen.* 4. 1. Eve c. || 7. Cain's wife c.  
 16. 4. Hagar c. || 21. 2. Sarah c.  
 25. 21. Rebek. || 29. 32. Leah 33.  
 30. 5. Bithah c. || 23. Rachel c.  
 39. flocks c. || 33. 3. Shuah c.  
 38. 18. Tamar c. || *Ex.* 2. 2. Jocheb.  
*Lev.* 12. 2. have c. seed, and born  
*Num.* 11. 12. have I c. all this people?  
*1 Sam.* 1. 20. Hannah c. 2. 21.  
*2 Sam.* 11. 5. Bath-sheba c.

## CON

*2 Kin.* 4. 17. Shun. || *Isa.* 8. 3. proph.  
*Job* 3. 3. there is a man-child c.  
*Psal.* 7. 14. c. mischief, brought  
*Cant.* 3. 4. chamber of her c. me  
*Jer.* 49. 30. c. a purpose against you  
*Hos.* 1. 3. Gomer c.  
 2. 5. c. hath done shamefully  
*Mat.* 1. 20. c. in her is of H. Ghost  
*Luke* 1. 36. Elisabeth hath c. a son  
 2. 21. so named before he was c.  
*Acts* 5. 4. c. this in thine heart?  
*Rom.* 9. 10. Rebecca had c.  
*Jan.* 1. 15. when lust hath c.  
 CONCEPTION.  
*Gen.* 3. 16. multiply thy c.  
*Ruth* 4. 13. the Lord gave her c.  
*Hos.* 9. 11. glory flee from the c.  
 CONCERN, ETH.  
*Psal.* 138. 8. L. perfect that c. me  
*Acts* 23. 31. things which c. Christ  
*2 Cor.* 11. 30. c. mine infirmities  
 CONCERNING.  
*Gen.* 19. 31. accepted the c. this  
*Num.* 10. 33. spoken good c. Israel  
*1 Kin.* 11. 10. comma, him c. this  
*Ecc.* 7. 10. enquire wisely c. this  
*Isa.* 30. 7. therefore I cried c. this  
*Ezek.* 21. 28. saith L. c. Ammonite  
 47. 14. c. which lifted mine hand  
*Luke* 24. 27. expoun. things c. him.  
 44. written in Psalms c. me  
*Acts* 13. 34. as c. he raised him  
*Rom.* 9. 5. as c. flesh Christ came  
 11. 28. as c. gospel enemies for  
*2 Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as c. reproach  
*Eph.* 5. 32. but I speak c. Christ  
*Phil.* 4. 15. as c. giving and receiving  
*1 The.* 5. 18. will of God in c. c. you  
 CONCISION.  
*Phil.* 3. 2. beware of the c.  
 CONCLUDE.  
*Rom.* 3. 28. we c. a man is justified  
 CONCLUDED.  
*Acts* 21. 25. touching Gentiles we c.  
*Rom.* 11. 32. c. them all in unbelief  
*Gal.* 3. 22. hath c. all under sin  
 CONCLUSION.  
*Ecc.* 12. 13. hear c. of matter  
 CONCORD.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 15. what c. with Belial?  
 CONCOURSE.  
*Prov.* 1. 21. she crieth in place of c.  
*Acts* 19. 40. give account of this c.  
 CONCUBINE.  
*Judg.* 19. 2. his c. played the whore  
 29. c. and divided her, 20. 6.  
 20. 4. I and my c. to lodge  
*2 Sam.* 3. 7. gone into my father's c.  
 21. 11. what Rizzah c. of Saul  
 CONCUBINES.  
*Gen.* 25. 6. to sons of c. gave gifts  
*2 Sam.* 5. 13. David took more c.  
 16. 22. Absalom went in to fath. c.  
 19. 5. and the lives of thy c.  
 20. 3. king put his c. in ward  
*1 Kin.* 11. 3. Solomon had 300 c.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 21. took threescore c.  
*Ezra* 2. 14. Shaashgaz kept c.  
*Cant.* 6. 8. there are 80 c.  
 9. and c. they praised her  
*Dan.* 5. 3. c. drank in them, 23.  
 CONCUPISCENCE.  
*Rom.* 7. 8. sin wrought all manner of c.  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify evil c.  
*1 The.* 4. 5. not in the lust of c.  
 CONDEMNATION.  
*Luke* 23. 40. thou art in same c.  
*John* 3. 19. c. that light is come  
 5. 24. believeth, not come into c.  
*Rom.* 5. 16. judgment by one to c.  
 18. as by one, judgm. came to c.  
 8. 1. there is no c. to them in Christ  
*1 Cor.* 11. 34. come not together to c.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 9. ministr. of c. be glorious

## CON

*1 Tim.* 3. 6. lest he fall into c. of  
*Jan.* 3. 1. receive the greater c.  
 5. 12. be nay, lest ye fall into c.  
*Jude* 4. of old ordained to this c.  
 CONDEMN.  
*Exod.* 22. 9. whom judges shall c.  
*Deut.* 25. 1. judges shall c. wicked  
*Job* 9. 20. my mouth shall c. me  
 10. 2. I will say, do not c. me  
 34. 17. wilt thou c. him most just?  
 40. 8. wilt thou c. me, that  
*Psal.* 37. 23. nor c. him when judged  
 94. 21. they c. innocent blood  
 109. 31. from those that c. his soul  
*Prov.* 12. 2. of wicked, devices will he c.  
*Isa.* 50. 9. who is he shall c. me?  
 54. 17. that rise against thee c.  
*Mat.* 12. 41. and shall c. it, *Luke* 11. 32.  
 42. queen of south shall c. it  
 20. 18. c. him to death, *Mark* 10. 33.  
*Luke* 6. 37. c. not ye shall not be con.  
*John* 3. 17. his Son that c. the world  
 8. 11. neither do I c. thee, go  
*2 Cor.* 7. 3. I speak not this to c. you  
*1 John* 3. 20. if our heart c. us  
 21. if our heart c. us not, we  
 CONDEMNED.  
*Job* 32. 3. yet had c. Job  
*Psa.* 109. 7. be judged, let him be c.  
*Amos* 2. 8. they drink wine of c.  
*Mat.* 12. 7. not have c. guiltless  
 37. by thy words shalt be c.  
 27. 3. Judas when he saw he was c.  
*Mark* 14. 64. all c. him to be guilty  
*Luke* 24. 20. delivered him to be c.  
*John* 3. 18. believeth on him, is not  
 c. believeth not, is c. already  
 8. 10. hath no man c. thee?  
*Rom.* 8. 3. and for sin c. sin in flesh  
*1 Cor.* 11. 32. not be c. with world  
*Tit.* 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.  
 3. 11. sinneth, being c. of himself  
*Heb.* 11. 7. by which he c. world  
*Isa.* 5. 6. c. and killed the just  
 9. grudge not, lest ye be c.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 6. c. with overthrow  
 CONDEMNST, ETH, ING.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 32. condemning wicked  
*Job* 15. 6. own mouth c. thee  
*Prov.* 17. 15. he that c. the just is  
*Acts* 13. 27. fulfilled them in c. him  
*Rom.* 2. 1. judgest, thou c. thyself  
 8. 34. who is he that c.?  
 14. 22. c. not himself in thing he  
 CONDESCEND.  
*Rom.* 12. 16. c. to men of low estate  
 CONDITION, S.  
*1 Sam.* 11. 2. on this c. make coven.  
*Luke* 14. 32. he desireth c. of peace  
 CONDUCT, ED.  
*2 Sam.* 19. 15. c. king over Jord. 31.  
 40. people of Judah c. king  
*Acts* 17. 15. that c. Paul brought  
*1 Cor.* 16. 11. but c. him in peace  
 CONDUIT.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 17. stood by c. *Isa.* 36. 2.  
 20. 20. how he made a pool and c.  
*Isa.* 7. 3. to meet Abaz at end of c.  
 CONFECTION.  
*Ezra* 20. 35. make a c. after art  
 CONFECTIONARIES.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 13. your daughters to be c.  
 CONFEDERACY.  
*Isa.* 8. 12. c. to whom people say c.  
*Obad.* 7. men of thy c. brought  
 CONFEDERATE.  
*Gen.* 14. 13. these c. with Abram  
*Isa.* 53. 5. there are c. against thee  
*Isa.* 7. 2. Sryis is c. with Ephraim  
 CONFERENCE.  
*Gal.* 2. 6. they in c. added nothing  
 CONFERRED.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 7. Adonijah c. with Joab  
*Acts* 4. 15. c. among themselves



## CON

*Acts* 25. 12. Festus, when he had c.

*Gal.* 1. 16. I c. not with flesh and

## CONFESS

*Lev.* 5. 5. c. that he hath sinned

16. 21. c. cover him all the iniquities

26. 40. if they c. their iniquity

*Num.* 5. 7. they shall c. their sins

1 *Kin.* 8. 33. c. thy name, 35. 2 *Ch.* 6. 24, 26.

*Neh.* 1. 6. c. sins of children of Israel

*Job* 40. 14. c. thy hand can save thee

*Ps.* 32. 5. I said, I will c. my trans.

*Mat.* 10. 32. whosoever shall c. me

before men, *Luke* 12. 8.

*John* 9. 22. if c. that he was Christ

12. 42. did not c. him, lest they

*Acts* 23. 8. but *Pharisees* c. both

24. 14. I c. after the way they call

*Rom.* 10. 9. c. with thy mouth Jesus

14. 11. every tongue shall c. to God

15. 9. c. to thee among Gentiles

*Phil.* 2. 11. every tongue should c.

*Jam.* 5. 16. c. your faults one to ano.

1 *John* 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is

4. 15. c. Jesus is the Son of God

2 *John* 7. c. not Jesus Christ is come

*Rev.* 3. 5. c. his name before my Fa.

## CONFESSED, ETH, ING

*Ezra* 10. 1. *Ezra* had c. weeping

*Neh.* 9. 2. stood and c. their sins

*Prov.* 23. 13. whoso c. and forsaketh

*Dan.* 9. 20. c. my sin and the sin

*Mat.* 3. 6. baptized, c. their sins

*John* 1. 20. c. I am not the Christ

*Acts* 19. 18. many c. and showed

*Heb.* 11. 13. c. they were strangers

1 *John* 4. 2. spirit that c. C. is come

3. c. not Jesus Christ is come

## CONFESSON,

*Josh.* 7. 19. and make c. to God

2 *Chr.* 30. 22. offering and making c.

*Ezra* 10. 11. make c. to the Lord

*Dan.* 9. 4. I prayed and made c.

*Rom.* 10. 10. with mouth c. is made

1 *Tim.* 6. 13. witnessed a good c.

## CONFIDENCE

*Judg.* 9. 26. of Shech, put c. in Gaal

2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what c. is this wherein

thou trustest? *Isa.* 36. 4.

*Job* 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy c.

31. 24. fine gold, thou art my c.

*Ps.* 65. 5. art c. of all the earth

118. 8. trust in L. than put c. in man

9. than to put c. in princes

*Prov.* 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.

14. 26. in fear of Lord is strong c.

21. 22. casteth down strength of c.

25. 19. c. in unfaithful like a tooth

*Isa.* 30. 15. in c. be your strength

*Jer.* 48. 13. asha. of Bethel their c.

*Ezek.* 38. 26. yea shall dwell with c.

29. 16. Egypt be no more c. of Isr.

*Mic.* 7. 5. put ye not c. in a guide

*Acts* 23. 31. preaching with all c.

2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in c. minded to come

2. 3. c. that my joy is the joy

7. 16. that I have c. in you in all

8. 22. on the great c. I have in you

10. 2. with the c. I think to be bold

11. 17. as foolishly in this c. of

*Gal.* 5. 10. I have c. in you thro' L.

*Eph.* 3. 12. access with c. by faith

*Phil.* 1. 25. having this c. I sh. abide

3. 3. we have no c. in the flesh

4. tho' I might have c. in flesh

9 *Thes.* 3. 4. c. in L. touching you

*Philem.* 21. having c. in thy obed.

*Heb.* 3. 6. if we hold fast c. to end

14. beginning of our c. steadfast

10. 35. cast not away your c.

1 *John* 2. 23. appear, we may have c.

31. 21. then have we c. toward God

5. 14. the c. we have in him

## CONFIDENCES

*Jer.* 2. 37. Lord rejected thy c.

## CON

## CONFIDENT. [I be c.

*Ps.* 27. 3. tho' war rise, in this will

*Prov.* 14. 16. fool rageth, and is c.

*Rom.* 2. 19. art c. thou art a guide

2 *Cor.* 5. 6. we are always c. know.

8. c. and willing to be absent

9. 4. ashamed in same c. boasting

*Phil.* 1. 6. c. of this very thing

14. waxing c. by my bonds

## CONFIDENTLY.

*Luke* 22. 59. c. affirmed this fellow

## CONFIRMATION.

*Phil.* 1. 7. in the c. of the gospel

*Heb.* 6. 16. an oath for c. is an end

## CONFIRM.

*Ruth* 4. 7. manner to c. all things

1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will c. thy words

2 *Kin.* 15. 19. to c. the kingdom in

*Esth.* 9. 31. to c. these days of Purim

*Ps.* 68. 9. c. thine inheritance

*Isa.* 35. 3. and c. the feeble knees

*Ezek.* 13. 6. they would c. the word

*Dan.* 9. 27. c. cover, for one week

11. 1. I stood to c. him

*Rom.* 15. 8. to c. promises made

1 *Cor.* 1. 8. also c. you to the end

2 *Cor.* 2. 8. ye would c. your love

## CONFIRMED.

2 *Sam.* 7. 24. c. to thyself Israel

2 *Kin.* 14. 5. as soon as king, was c.

1 *Chr.* 14. 2. Lord had c. him king

16. 17. c. same to Jacob, *Ps.* 105. 10.

*Esth.* 9. 32. Esther c. mat. of Purim

*Dan.* 9. 12. c. words he spake ag. us

*Acts* 15. 32. exhorted and c. them

1 *Cor.* 1. 6. testimony of C. c. in you

*Gal.* 3. 15. if c. no man disannul it

17. the covenant that was c. bef.

*Heb.* 2. 3. was c. to us by them that

6. 17. he c. it by an oath

## CONFIRMETH, ING.

*Num.* 30. 14. bonds on her, he c.

*Deut.* 27. 26. cursed be he c. not all

*Isa.* 44. 26. c. word of his servant

*Mark* 16. 20. c. the word with signs

*Acts* 14. 22. c. souls of disciples

15. 41. thro' Syria c. the churches

## CONFIRMATION.

*Ezra* 7. 26. judg. he executed to c.

## CONFLICT.

*Phil.* 1. 30. same c. ye saw in me

*Col.* 2. 1. knew what c. I have for you

## CONFORMABLE.

*Phil.* 3. 10. made c. to his death

## CONFORMED.

*Rom.* 8. 29. c. to image of his Son

12. 2. be not c. to this world

## CONFOUND.

*Gen.* 11. 7. c. their language, 9.

*Jer.* 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them

1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to c. the wise, to c.

## CONFOUNDED.

9 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were c. *Isa.* 37. 27.

*Job* 6. 20. c. because they had hoped

*Ps.* 35. 4. be c. that seek my soul

69. 6. let not these seek L. be c.

71. 13. be c. that are adversaries

24. are c. that seek my hurt

83. 17. let them be c. for ever

97. 7. c. be all they serve images

129. 5. let all be c. hate Zion

*Isa.* 1. 29. c. for the gardens ye have

19. 3. that weave net-work be c.

37. 27. inhabitants were c.

*Jer.* 9. 19. c. because we have forsak.

10. 14. founder c. by image, 51. 17.

17. 18. be c. that persecute me

46. 24. dau. of Eg. c. || 48. 20. Moab

49. 23. Hamath is c. || 50. 2. Bel

50. 12. your mother be sore c.

51. 47. Babylon whole land be c.

51. c. because we heard reproach

*Ezek.* 16. 52. he thou c. 54. 63.

*Mic.* 7. 16. nations c. at their might

## CON

*Zeck.* 10. 5. riders on horses be c.

*Acts* 2. 6. multitude were c.

9. 22. Saul c. Jews at Damascus

Asnahan and CONFOUNDED.

*Ps.* 40. 14. a. c. seek my soul, 70. 2.

*Isa.* 24. 23. moon be c. sin be a.

41. 11. incensed ag. thee be a. and c.

45. 16. idol-makers be asham, and c.

51. 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

*Jer.* 14. 3. nobles and little ones a. c.

15. 9. hath born seven been a. a. c.

22. 22. then shalt be asham and c.

31. 19. a. yea c. because I did bear

*Ezek.* 35. 32. be c. a. for your ways

*Mic.* 3. 7. seers be c. and diviners c.

## Not CONFOUNDED.

*Ps.* 22. 5. fathers trusted, were not c.

*Isa.* 45. 17. nor c. world without end

50. 7. God will help, I not be c.

1 *Pet.* 2. 6. believeth shall not be c.

## CONFUSED.

*Isa.* 9. 5. battle is with c. noise

*Acts* 19. 32. the assembly was c.

## CONFUSION.

*Lev.* 19. 23. a beast to lie, it is c.

20. 12. they have wrought c.

1 *Sam.* 20. 30. chosen David to thy c.

*Ezra* 9. 7. been deliver'd to c. of face

*Job.* 10. 15. I am full of c. see afflict.

*Ps.* 35. 4. to c. that devise my hurt

44. 15. my c. is contin. before me

70. 2. to c. that desire my hurt

71. 1. let me never be put to c.

103. 29. cover with their own c.

*Isa.* 24. 10. the city of c. is broken

34. 3. trust in shadow of Egypt c.

34. 11. shall stretch on it line of c.

41. 29. their molten images are c.

45. 16. makers of idols go to c.

61. 7. for c. they shall rejoice in

*Jer.* 3. 25. and our c. covereth us

7. 19. do they not provoke to the c.

20. 11. their everl.c. never be forgot.

*Dan.* 9. 7. belongeth c. of faves, S.

*Acts* 19. 29. city was filled with c.

1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God not author of c.

*Jam.* 3. 16. where strife is, is c.

## CONFEALD.

*Ex.* 15. 8. depths were c. in the sea

CONGRATULATE.

1 *Chr.* 18. 10. of his welfare, and c.

## CONGREGATION.

*Lev.* 10. 17. given it to bear inq. of c.

16. 33. atonement for all the c.

*Num.* 1. 16. the renowned of c.

14. 27. bear with this evil c.?

15. 15. one ordinance be for c.

16. 21. separate yours from this c.

45. got you up from among this c.

47. Aaron ran into midst of c.

27. 16. let L. set a man over c.

35. 12. till he stand before the c. for

judgment, *Josh.* 20. 6.

*Judg.* 20. 1. c. gathered as one man

21. 5. came not up with c. to L.

## CON

Jer. 6. 18. O c. what is among them  
30. 20. c. be established before me  
Lam. 1. 10. should not enter into c.  
Hos. 7. 12. chastise them as their c.  
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.  
Acts 13. 43. when c. was broken up  
All the CONGREGATION.  
Ler. 8. 3. gather a t. c. to the door  
16. 17. make atonement for all t. c.  
Num. 16. 3. seeing all the c. are holy  
22. one sin, be worth with all c. ?  
20. 27. up in sight of all the c. 25. 6.  
Josh. 22. 20. wrath fell on all the c.  
1 Kin. 8. 14. king blessed all t. c. 53.  
1 Chr. 29. 30. all the c. blessed L.  
2 Chr. 23. 3. a. t. c. made cov. with king  
29. 28. u. t. c. worship, singers sang  
Neh. 5. 13. all the c. said, amen  
8. 17. all c. come again made booths  
Elders of the CONGREGATION.  
Ler. 4. 15. e. of c. shall lay hands  
Great CONGREGATION.  
1 Kin. 8. 65. Sol. held a feast, and all  
Isr. a g. c. 2 Chr. 7. 8. | 30. 13.  
Esra 10. 1. assembled to him a g. c.  
Ps. 22. 25. praise be of thee in g. c.  
35. 18. give thee thanks in great c.  
40. 9. preached righteous. in g. c.  
10. not concealed truth from g. c.  
CONGREGATION of Israel.  
Ler. 4. 13. if c. of I. sin thro' ignor.  
2 Chr. 24. 6. according to com. of c. I.  
CONGREGATION of the Lord.  
Num. 16. 3. why lift you above c. L.  
27. 17. c. of L. not as sheep that  
Deut. 23. 1. not enter c. of L. 2, 3.  
1 Chr. 28. 8. in sight of c. L. keep com.  
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.  
Erod. 29. 44. I will sanctify t. of c.  
33. 7. called it the *taber.* of the c.  
Ler. 16. 33. atonement for t. of the c.  
Num. 4. 3. work of t. of the c. 23. 25.  
8. 9. bring Levites before t. of c.  
12. 4. come out ye three to t. of c.  
14-10. glory of L. appeared in t. of c.  
18. 4. keep charge of *taber.* of the c.  
Deut. 31. 14. present yours. in t. of c.  
Josh. 18. 1. set up t. of t. c. at Shiloh  
1 Kin. 8. 4. they brought up the t. of  
the c. 2 Chr. 5. 5.  
2 Chr. 1. 3. for there was t. of the c.  
See Dcon.  
Tent of the CONGREGATION.  
Erod. 39. 32. tent of the c. finished  
34. a cloud covered tent of the c.  
35. Moses not able to enter t. of c.  
Whole CONGREGATION.  
Erod. 16. 2. v. c. of Isr. murmured  
Num. 3. 7. keep charge of *whole* c.  
Josh. 22. 18. will be wroth with v. c.  
Judg. 21. 13. v. c. sent to Benjamin  
2 Chr. 6. 3. the king blessed *whole* c.  
Esra 2. 64. v. c. 42360, Neh. 7. 66.  
Prov. 26. 26. wick he showed bef. v. c.  
CONGREGATIONS.  
Psal. 26. 12. in c. will I bless Lord  
68. 26. bless ye God in the c.  
74. 4. thine enemies roar in thy c.  
CONQUER.  
Rev. 6. 2. conquering and to c.  
CONQUERORS  
Rom. 8. 37. we are more than c.  
CONSCIENCE.  
John 8. 9. convicted by their own c.  
Acts 23. 1. I have lived in good c.  
24. 16. a c. void of offence  
Rom. 2. 15. their c. bearing witness  
9. 1. my c. bearing witness in H. G.  
13. 5. be subject for c. sake  
1 Cor. 8. 7. with c. of idol eat to  
10. weak c. be emboldened to eat?  
12. wound weak c. ye sin  
16. 25. no question for c. sake, 27.

## CON

1 Cor. 10. 28. eat not, for his and c. sake  
29. c. I say, not thine own, but  
2 Cor. 1. 12. the testimony of our c.  
4. 2. commending to every man's c.  
1 Tim. 1. 5. heart, and of a good c.  
19. holding faith and a good c.  
3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.  
4. 2. c. seared with a hot iron  
2 Tim. 1. 3. whom I serve with c.  
Tit. 1. 15. but their c. is defiled  
Heb. 9. 9. perfect as pertain. to c.  
14. purge c. from dead works  
10. 2. worship. no more c. of sins  
22. hearts sprinkled from an evil c.  
13. 18. trust we have good c. in c.  
1 Pet. 2. 19. for c. endure grief  
3. 16. having a good c.  
21. but the answer of a good c.  
CONSCIENCES.  
2 Cor. 5. 11. manifest in your c.  
CONSECRATE.  
Exod. 29. 9. c. Aaron and sons, 30. 30.  
32. 29. c. yourselves this day to L.  
1 Chr. 29. 5. to c. his service to L.  
Ezek. 43. 26. shall c. themselves  
Mic. 4. 13. I will c. their gain to L.  
CONSECRATED.  
Judg. 17. 5. Micah c. one of sons, 12.  
1 Kin. 13. 33. whose, would, he c.  
2 Chr. 29. 31. c. yourselves to Lord  
31. 6. tithe of holy things c.  
Heb. 7. 28. Son, who is c. evermore  
10. 20. by a living way c. for us  
CONSECRATED.  
2 Chr. 29. 33. c. things 600 oxen  
CONSECRATION, S.  
Erod. 29. 22. for it is a ram of c.  
Ler. 7. 37. this is law of the c.  
8. 28. c. for sweet savour to L.  
31. eat it with bread in basket of c.  
33. till days of your c. be at an end  
Num. 6. 9. defiled the head of his c.  
CONSENT, ED, ING.  
Gen. 34. 29. only let us c. to them  
Deut. 13. 8. shalt not c. to him  
1 Kin. 20. 8. hearken not, nor c.  
Psal. 50. 18. savest thief, thou c.  
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not  
Dan. 1. 14. so he c. in this matter  
Luke 23. 51. same had not c. to deed  
Acts 8. 1. Saul c. to his death, 22. 20.  
18. 20. to tarry longer, he c. not  
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to law that it is good  
1 Tim. 6. 3. c. not to wholesome words  
CONSENT.  
1 Sam. 11. 7. came out with one c.  
Psal. 83. 5. consulted with one c.  
Ezra 6. 9. of priests murder by c.  
Zeph. 3. 9. to serve him with one c.  
Luke 14. 18. one c. to make excuse  
1 Cor. 7. 5. except with c. for a time  
CONSIDER.  
Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart  
32. 29. wise to c. latter end  
Judg. 18. 14. c. what ye have to do  
1 Sam. 12. 24. c. how great things  
25. 17. c. what thou wilt do  
Job 11. 11. will he not then c. it?  
23. 15. I c. I am afraid of him  
34. 27. would not c. his ways  
37. 14. c. wondrous works of God  
Psal. 5. 1. c. my meditation  
9. 13. c. my trouble  
8. 3. when I c. thy heavens  
13. 3. c. and hear, 45. 10.  
25. 19. c. my enemies  
37. 10. shalt diligently c. his place  
48. 13. c. her palaces, that ye  
50. 22. c. this, ye that forget God  
64. 9. wisely c. of his doings  
119. 95. I will c. thy testimonies  
153. c. mine affliction, deliver  
150. c. how I love thy precepts  
Prov. 6. 6. go to ant, c. her ways

## CON

Prov. 23. 1. c. what is before thee  
24. 12. that pondereth heart c. it?  
Ecc. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil  
7. 13. c. work of God, who can  
14. but in day of adversity c.  
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not c.  
5. 12. c. operation of his hands  
14. 16. shall narrowly c. thee  
18. 4. c. in my dwelling-place  
41. 20. that they may see, and c.  
43. 18. nor c. the things of old  
52. 15. not heard shall they c.  
Jer. 2. 10. c. if there be such a thing  
23. 20. in the latter days ye shall c.  
it perfectly, 30. 24.  
Lam. 2. 20. c. to whom done this  
5. 1. O Lord, c. our reproach  
Ezek. 12. 3. it may be they will c.  
Dan. 9. 23. and c. the vision  
Hos. 7. 2. c. not that I remember  
Hag. 1. 5. saith L. c. your ways 7.  
2. 15. I pray c. from this day, 18  
Mat. 6. 28. c. the lilies, Luke 12. 27.  
Luke 12. 24. c. the ravens  
John 11. 50. nor c. it is expedient  
Acts 15. 6. elders came to c. of this  
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. and L. give thee unders.  
Heb. 3. 1. brethren c. the Apostle  
7. 4. c. how great this man was  
10. 24. let us c. one another to prov.  
12. 3. c. him endured such contrad.  
CONSIDERED, EST.  
1 Kin. 5. 8. I have c. things sent for  
Job 1. 8. hast thou c. Job? 2. 3.  
Psal. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble  
Prov. 24. 32. then I c. it well  
Ecc. 4. 1. I c. all the oppressions  
4. again I c. all travel, and  
9. 1. all this I c. to declare this  
Jer. 33. 24. c. not peo. have spoken  
Acts 12. 12. when Peter had c.  
Rom. 4. 19. he c. not his body dead  
CONSIDERETH, ING.  
Psal. 33. 15. he c. all their works  
41. 1. blessed is he c. the poor  
Prov. 21. 8. c. house of wicked  
28. 22. c. not poverty shall come  
29. 7. righteous c. cause of poor  
31. 26. she c. a field, buyeth it  
Isa. 44. 19. none c. to say, I burnt  
57. 1. none c. right, is taken away  
Ezek. 18. 14. c. and doth not, 28.  
Gal. 6. 1. c. lest also be tempted  
Heb. 13. 7. c. end of their conversa.  
CONSIST, ETH.  
Luke 12. 15. life c. him in the abund.  
Col. 1. 17. and by him all things c.  
CONSOLATION.  
Jer. 16. 7. nor give them cup of c.  
Luke 2. 25. Simeon waiting for c.  
Acts 4. 36. interpreted, son of c.  
15. 31. they rejoiced for the c.  
Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you to be  
2 Cor. 1. 5. our c. aboundeth by c.  
6. afflicted for your c. comforted  
7. so ye be partakers of the c.  
7. 7. c. wherewith he was comf.  
Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ, fulfil  
2 Thes. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.  
Philem. 7. Joy and c. in thy love  
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.  
CONSOLATIONS.  
Job. 15. 11. are c. of God small  
21. 2. and let this be your c.  
Isa. 66. 11. sat. with breasts of her c.  
CONSORTED.  
Acts 17. 4. c. with Paul and Silas  
CONSPIRACY.  
2 Sam. 15. 12. Absalom's c. strong  
2 Kin. 12. 20. a c. and slew Joash  
14. 19. c. Agamiah, 2 Chr. 25. 27.  
15. 15. acts of Shamun and c.  
17. 4. found c. in Hoshia

## CON

*Jer.* 11. 9. c. among men of Judah  
*Ezek.* 22. 35. is a c. of her prophets  
*Acts* 23. 13. 40 which had made c.  
 CONSPIRATORS.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 31. Athithophel is among c.  
 CONSPIRED.  
*Gen.* 37. 18. c. ag. Joseph to slay him  
*1 Sam.* 22. 13. sw. c. thou & son of Jesse  
*1 Kin.* 15. 27. Baasha c. ara. Nadab  
 16. 9. Zimri c. against Elah. 16.  
*2 Kin.* 9. 14. Jehu c. against Joram  
 10. 9. 1 c. against my master  
 15. 10. Shallum c. against Zechariah  
 25. Pekah c. against Pekahiah  
 21. 23. serv. of Amon c. aga. him  
 24. slew all c. ag. him, *2 Chr.* 33. 25.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 21. c. against Jehoiada  
 25. serv. of Josiah c. ag. him, 26.  
*Neh.* 4. 8. c. all to come and fight  
*Amos* 7. 10. Amos hath c. aga. thee  
 CONSTANT. LY.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 7. if he be c. to do com.  
*Pron.* 21. 28. hearth, speaketh c.  
*Acts* 12. 15. she c. affirmed it was so  
*Tit.* 3. 8. I will thou affirm c.  
 CONSTELLATIONS.  
*Isa.* 13. 10. c. thereof not give light  
 CONSTRAIN.  
*Gal.* 6. 12. c. you to be circumsised  
 CONSTRAINED, E. H.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. woman c. him to eat  
*Job* 32. 18. the spirit in me c. me  
*Mat.* 14. 22. J. c. disciples, *Mark* 6. 45.  
*Luke* 24. 29. c. him, saying, abide  
*Acts* 16. 15. Lydia c. us to come  
 28. 19. I was c. to appeal to Cesar  
*2 Cor.* 5. 14. love of Christ c. us  
 CONSTRAINT.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 2. the oversight, not by c.  
 CONSULT.  
*Psal.* 62. 4. only c. to east him down  
 CONSULTATION.  
*Mark* 15. 1. chief priests held a c.  
 CONSULTED.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 6. Rehob. c. with old. 8.  
*1 Chr.* 13. 1. David c. with captains  
*2 Chr.* 20. 21. Jehosh. c. with people  
*Neh.* 5. 7. then I c. with myself  
*Psal.* 83. 3. c. against hidden ones  
 5. they have c. with one consent  
*Ezr.* 21. 21. king of Bab. c. images  
*Dan.* 6. 7. presidents and captains c.  
*Mic.* 6. 5. remember what Balak c.  
*Hab.* 2. 10. c. shame to thy house  
*Mat.* 26. 4. c. might take Jesus  
*John* 12. 10. c. to put Laz. to death  
 CONSULTER.  
*Deut.* 18. 11. a c. with spirits  
 CON-ULTETH.  
*Luke* 14. 31. c. wh. able with 10000  
 CONSUME.  
*Exod.* 33. 3. lest I c. thee in way, 5.  
*Deut.* 5. 25. this fire will c. us  
 7. 16. thou shalt c. all the people  
 28. 38. locust shall c. it, 42.  
 32. 22. a fire kin. in anger c. earth  
*Josh.* 24. 20. c. after done you good  
*1 Sam.* 2. 33. man be to c. thine eyes  
*2 Kin.* 1. 10. let fire c. thy fifty, 12.  
*Job* 15. 34. fire c. tabern. of bribery  
 20. 26. a fire not blown c. him  
 24. 19. and heat c. snow waters  
*Psal.* 37. 20. c. into smoke shall c.  
 39. 11. his beauty to c. away  
 49. 14. their beauty c. in grave  
 78. 33. their days did he c. in vanity  
*Isa.* 7. 20. it shall consume the beard  
 18. c. glory of his forest  
 27. 10. shall calf c. branches  
*Jer.* 49. 27. fire c. palaces of Ben-h.  
*Ezek.* 4. 17. c. away for iniquity  
 13. great hail-stones to c. it  
 21. 28. sword is furnished to c.  
 22. 15. I will c. thy fatness out

## CON

*Ezek.* 24. 10. kindle fire, c. the flesh  
 35. 12. they are given us to c.  
*Dan.* 2. 44. it shall c. these kindg.  
*Hos.* 11. 6. sword c. his branches  
*Zeph.* 1. 2. I will c. all of land  
 3. I will c. man and beast, fowls  
*Zech.* 3. 4. remain in house and c. it  
 14. 12. eyes, tongue shall c. away  
*2 Thes.* 2. 8. wicked, whom L. shall c.  
*Jam.* 4. 3. may c. it on your lusts  
 CONSUME them.  
*Exr.* 32. 10. wax hot that I may c. t. 12.  
*Num.* 16. 21. c. t. in a moment, 45.  
*Deut.* 7. 22. mayest not c. t. at once  
*Neh.* 9. 31. didst not utterly c. them  
*Esth.* 9. 7. 24. Haman east lot to c. t.  
*Psal.* 59. 13. c. t. in wrath, c. them  
*Jer.* 5. 13. I will surely c. t. saith L.  
 14. 12. I will c. them by sword and  
*Ezek.* 20. 13. pour fury on them to c. t.  
*Luke* 9. 54. fire to c. t. as Elias did  
 CONSUMED.  
*Gen.* 19. 15. lest be c. in the iniquity  
 17. escape to mount. lest be c.  
 31. 40. in day drought c. me  
*Exod.* 3. 2. behold, bush was not c.  
 15. 7. wrath c. them as stubble  
 22. 6. if corn be c. thereof  
*Num.* 11. 1. c. them were in utterm.  
 12. 12. of whom flesh is half c.  
 16. 26. lest ye be c. in their sins  
 35. fire c. the 250 men  
 21. 28. fire hath c. Ar of Moab  
 25. 11. that I c. not children of Isr.  
 32. 13. generation done evil was c.  
*Deut.* 2. 16. men of war were c.  
*Judg.* 6. 21. fire out of rock c. flesh  
*2 Sam.* 21. 5. the man that c. us  
*1 Kin.* 18. 38. fire of Lord fell and c.  
 sacrifice, *2 Chr.* 7. 1.  
*2 Kin.* 1. 10. fire c. his fifty, 12.  
*2 Chr.* 8. 8. whom chil. of Isr. c. not  
*Neh.* 2. 3. gates thereof are c. 13.  
*Job* 1. 16. fire of God c. sheep  
 4. 9. by breath of his nostrils c.  
 6. 17. snow and ice are c.  
 7. 9. as cloud is c. and vanisheth  
 19. 27. reins c. || 33. 21. his flesh is c.  
*Psal.* 6. 7. mine eyes c. 31. 9.  
 10. my bones c. 102. 3.  
 39. 10. c. by blow of thine hand  
 71. 13. let them be c. that are  
 73. 19. utterly c. with terrors  
 78. 63. fire c. their young men  
 90. 7. we are c. by thine anger  
 104. 35. let sinners be c. out of  
 119. 87. almost c. me upon earth  
 130. my zeal hath c. me, because  
*Pron.* 5. 11. flesh and body are c.  
*Isa.* 16. 4. oppressors c. out of land  
 29. 20. the scorner is c. and all  
 64. 7. c. us because of iniquities  
 65. 17. eat swine's flesh, be c.  
*Jer.* 5. 3. c. refused correction  
 6. 29. lead is c. || 12. 4. beasts  
 20. 18. days sho. be c. with shame  
 36. 23. till all the roll was c.  
 44. 18. we have been c. by sword  
*Lam.* 2. 22. these I swaddled enemy c.  
 2. 22. of Lord's mercies not c.  
*Ezek.* 10. 12. rods fire c. 22. 31.  
 24. 11. scum of it may be c.  
 43. 8. wherefore I have c. them  
*Mal.* 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not c.  
*Gal.* 5. 15. ye be not c. one of another.  
 Shall be CONSUMED.  
*Num.* 14. 35. in wilder. sh. they be c.  
 17. 13. shall we be c. with dying?  
*1 Sam.* 12. 25. ye s. be c. ye and king  
*Isa.* 1. 28. that forsake L. shall be c.  
 66. 17. eat swine's flesh, shall be c.  
*Jer.* 16. 4. s. be c. by sword, 44. 12-27.  
*Ezek.* 5. 12. with famine shall be c.  
 13. 14. it shall fall and ye shall be c.

## CON

*Ezr.* 34. 25. s. be no more c. with hunger  
 47. 12. nor shall fruit thur-off be c.  
*Dan.* 11. 16. land which shall be c.  
 CONSUMED with till or until.  
*Deut.* 2. 15. destroy un. c. *Josh.* 5. 6.  
 28. 21. until he have c. thee  
*Josh.* 10. 20. slaying them till c.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 18. fight until they be c.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 38. I turned not u. I had  
 c. them, *Psal.* 18. 37.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 11. push Syrians u. c. them  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. 19. *2 Chr.* 18. 10.  
*Ezra* 9. 14. angry till halst c. us  
*Jer.* 9. 16. send a sword till I have c.  
 them, 24. 10. || 27. 8. || 49. 37.  
 CONSUMETH, ING.  
*Deut.* 4. 24. God is a c. fire, *Hab.* 12. 29.  
 9. 3. L. goeth before thee as c. fire  
*Job* 13. 25. he c. as a garment that  
 22. 20. remnant of them fire c.  
 31. 12. fire that c. to destruction  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as the flame c. chaff  
 CONSUMMATION.  
*Dan.* 9. 27. make it desolate until c.  
 CONSUMPTION.  
*Ler.* 26. 16. appoint over you c.  
*Deut.* 28. 22. L. smite thee with a c.  
*Isa.* 10. 22. c. decreed shall overflow  
 23. the Lord shall make a c.  
 28. 22. I have heard from Lord a c.  
 CONTAIN.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 27. heaven of heav. cannot  
 c. thee, *2 Chr.* 2. 6. || 6. 18.  
*John* 21. 25. cannot c. the books  
*1 Cor.* 7. 9. if you c. marry  
 CONTAINED, ETH, ING.  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. thy sister's cup c. much  
*Rom.* 2. 14. by nature this c. in law  
*Eph.* 2. 15. abolished law c. in ordin.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. it is c. in scripture  
 CONTENM, ED, ETH.  
*Psal.* 10. 13. wher. wicked c. God?  
 15. 4. eyes a vile person is c.  
 107. 11. c. counsel of Most High  
*Cant.* 8. 7. his substance would be c.  
*Isa.* 16. 14. glory of Moab be c.  
*Ezek.* 21. 10. it c. rod of my son  
 CONTEMP, T.  
*Esth.* 1. 18. thus arise too much c.  
*Job* 12. 21. c. on princes, *Ps.* 107. 40.  
 31. 34. c. of families terrify me  
*Psal.* 119. 22. remove from me c.  
 123. 3. we are exceed. filled with c.  
 4. soul filled with c. of proud  
*Pron.* 18. 3. wicked cometh, then c.  
*Isa.* 25. 9. into c. the honourable  
*Dan.* 12. 2. shall awake to everla. c.  
 CONTEMP, TIBLE.  
*Mal.* 1. 7. say, table of I ord is c.  
 12. meat c. || 2. 9. I made you c  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. his speech c.  
 CONTEMPTUOUSLY.  
*Psal.* 31. 18. speak c. ag. righteous  
 CONTEND.  
*Deut.* 2. 9. neither c. in battle, 24.  
*Job* 9. 3. if c. he cannot answer one  
 13. 8. will ye c. for God?  
*Pron.* 28. 4. such as keep the law c.  
*Ezra.* 5. 10. nor may he c. with him  
*Isa.* 49. 25. I will c. with them c.  
 50. 8. who will c. with me?  
 57. 16. I will not c. for ever, nor  
*Jer.* 12. 5. how c. with horses?  
 18. 19. to voice of them that c.  
*Amos* 7. 4. Lord called to c. by fire  
*Mic.* 6. 1. c. thou before the moun.  
*Jude* 3. earnestly c. for the faith  
 CONTENTED.  
*Neh.* 13. 11. c. I with rulers, 17.  
*Job* 31. 13. servants when they c.  
*Isa.* 41. 12. not find them that c.  
 Acts 11. 2. they of circum. c. with him  
 CONTENDENT.  
*Job* 10. 2. show me wherefore c.

## CON

## CONTENEDETH.

*Job* 40. 2. that c. with Almighty  
*Prov.* 29. 9. if wise c. with foolish

## CONTENDING.

*Jude* 9. when c. with the devil  
CONTENT.

*Gen.* 27. 27. sell him, br-thren c.  
*Lev.* 10. 20. heard that, he was c.  
*Josh.* 7. 7. would we had been c.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 3. one-said, be c. and go with  
*Job* 6. 28. now therefore be c.  
*Prov.* 6. 35. nor will he rest c. tho'  
*Mark* 15. 15. Pilate willing to c.  
*Luke* 3. 14. be c. with your wages  
*Phil.* 4. 11. in every state to be c.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 8. raiment, let us be c.  
*Heb.* 13. 5. be c. with such things  
*3 John* 10. not c. with prating

## CONTENTION.

*Gen.* 26. + 20. called the well, c.  
*Prov.* 13. 10. by pride cometh c.  
17. 14. leave off c. before it be med.  
18. 6. a fool's lips enter into c.  
22. 10. cast out scorner, c. shall go  
*Jer.* 15. 10. born me a man of c.  
*Hab.* 1. 3. there are that raise up c.  
*Acts* 15. 39. the c. was so sharp  
*Phil.* 1. 16. the one preach Ch. of c.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 2. to speak gospel with c.

## CONTENTIONS.

*Prov.* 18. 18. lot causeth c. to cease  
19. c. like bars of a castle  
19. 13. c. of a wife a dropping, 27. 15.  
23. 29. who hath wo? who hath c?  
*1 Cor.* 1. 11. there are c. among you  
*Tit.* 3. 9. avoid c. and strivings

## CONTENTIOUS.

*Prov.* 21. 19. than with c. woman  
26. 21. so a c. man to kindle strife  
27. 15. drop, and c. woman alike  
*Rom.* 2. 8. but to them that are c.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 16. if any seem to be c.

## CONTENTMENT.

*1 Tim.* 6. 6. godliness with c. is gain  
CONTINUAL.

*Ezod.* 29. 42. be a c. burnt-offering  
*2 Chr.* 2. 4. house for c. show-bread  
*Prov.* 15. 15. merry heart a c. feast  
*Isa.* 14. 6. smote with a c. stroke  
*Jer.* 48. 5. c. weeping shall go up  
*Ezek.* 39. 14. men of c. employment  
*Luke* 18. 5. lest by her c. coming she  
*Rom.* 9. 2. c. sorrow in my heart

See BEYOND OFFERINGS.

## CONTINUALLY.

*Gen.* 6. 5. imagination was evil c.  
*Ezod.* 28. 30. on heart before Lord c.  
*1 Chron.* 16. 11. seek his face c.  
*Job* 1. 5. thus did Job c.  
*Psal.* 34. 1. his praise be c. in, 71. 6.  
35. 27. say c. L. be mag. 40. 16. | 70. 4.  
38. 17. sorrow c. before me  
40. 11. truth c. preserve me  
42. 3. c. say where is thy God?  
44. 15. my confusion c. before me  
50. 8. burnt-offerings c. before me  
52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.  
71. 3. wherunto I may c. resort  
6. my praise be c. of thee  
14. but I will hope c. and yet  
73. 23. I am c. with thee, thou  
74. 23. the tumult increaseth c.  
108. 15. let them be before Lord c.  
119. 44. so shall I keep thy law c.  
109. my soul is c. in my hand  
117. respect to thy statutes c.  
140. 2. c. are gathered for war  
*Prov.* 6. 14. deviseth mischief c.  
21. bind them c. on thy heart  
*Isa.* 21. 8. c. upon the watch-tower  
49. 16. thy walls are c. before me  
51. 13. hast feared c. because  
52. 5. my name c. is blasphemed  
58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.

## CON

*Isa.* 63. 11. thy gates shall be open c.  
65. 3. provoketh me to anger c.  
*Jer.* 6. 7. before me c. is grief  
*Dan.* 6. 16. God whom servest c. 20.  
*Hos.* 12. 6. and wait on thy God c.  
*Obad.* 16. so shall heathen drink c.  
*Nah.* 3. 19. thy wicked, passed c?  
*Luke* 24. 53. c. in temple praising God  
*Acts* 6. 4. ourselves c. to prayer  
*Rom.* 13. 6. c. on this very thing  
*Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a priest c.  
10. 1. sacrifices year by year c.  
13. 15. the sacrifice of praise c.

## CONTINUANCE.

*Deut.* 28. 59. plagues and of long c.  
*Psal.* 139. 16. in c. were fashioned  
*Isa.* 64. 5. in those is c.  
*Rom.* 2. 7. patient c. in well-doing

## CONTINUE.

*Ezod.* 21. 21. if he c. a day or two  
*1 Sam.* 12. 14. c. following the Lord  
13. 14. thy kingdom not c.  
22. *Sam.* 7. 29. that it may c. for ever  
*1 Kin.* 2. 4. L. may c. word he spake  
*Job* 15. 29. neither substance c.  
27. 2. eye c. in their provocation?  
*Psal.* 36. 10. O c. thy loving kindn.  
43. 11. that thy houses shall c.  
102. 28. children of thy servants c.  
119. 91. c. accor. to thy ordinances  
*Isa.* 5. 11. c. till night, till wine  
*Jer.* 32. 14. may c. many days  
*Dan.* 11. 8. c. more years than king  
*Mat.* 15. 32. c. now three days  
*John* 8. 31. if ye c. in my word  
15. 9. c. ye in my love  
*Acts* 13. 43. to c. in grace of God  
14. 22. exhorting to c. in faith  
26. 22. I c. unto this day  
*Rom.* 6. 1. sh. we c. in sin, that grace  
11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness  
*Gal.* 2. 5. truth of gospel might c.  
*Phil.* 1. 25. I shall c. with you all  
*Col.* 1. 23. if ye c. in the faith, and  
4. 2. c. in prayer, and watch  
*1 Tim.* 2. 15. if they c. in faith and  
4. 16. doctrine, c. in them  
*2 Tim.* 3. 14. c. in thi. hast learned  
*Heb.* 7. 23. not suff. to c. by reason  
13. 1. let brotherly love c.  
*Jam.* 4. 13. c. there a year and buy  
2. *Pet.* 3. 4. all things c. as they were  
*1 John* 2. 24. ye shall c. in the Son  
*Rev.* 13. 5. power to c. 42 months  
17. 10. he must c. a short space

## CONTINUED.

*Psal.* 72. 17. his name be c. as sun  
*Dan.* 1. 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus  
*Luke* 6. 12. he c. all night in prayer  
22. 28. ye c. with me in temptation  
*Acts* 1. 14. these c. in prayer  
2. 42. c. stedfast in apostle's doctn.  
8. 13. Simon c. with Philip  
20. 7. Paul c. speech until midnight  
*Heb.* 8. 9. c. not in my covenant  
*1 John* 2. 19. no doubt c. with us

## CONTINUETH, ING.

*Job* 14. 2. as shadow, and c. not  
*Jer.* 30. 23. a whirlwind, it  
*Acts* 2. 46. c. daily with one accord  
*Rom.* 12. 12. c. instant in prayer  
*Gal.* 3. 10. cursed c. not in all things  
*1 Tim.* 5. 5. c. in supplications  
*Heb.* 7. 24. because he c. ever  
13. 14. we have no c. city, but  
*Jam.* 1. 25. perfect law, c. in it

## CONTRADICTING.

*Acts* 13. 45. with envy c. blasphem.  
CONTRADICTION.  
*Heb.* 7. 7. without c. less is blessed  
12. 3. endured such c. of sinners  
CONTRARY.  
*Lev.* 26. 24. then will I walk c. 28. 41.  
*Ezch.* 9. 1. though turned to c.

## CON

*Ezek.* 16. 34. c. is in thee, art c.  
*Mat.* 14. 24. for the wind was c.  
*Acts* 17. 7. these do c. to decrees  
18. 13. to worship God c. to law  
23. 3. to be smitten c. to the law  
26. 9. c. to the name of Jesus  
*Rom.* 11. 24. grafted c. to nature  
16. 17. c. to doctrine ye learned  
*Gal.* 5. 17. c. one to the other  
*Col.* 2. 14. hand-writing c. to us  
*1 Thes.* 2. 15. and are c. to all men  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. c. to sound doctrine  
*Tit.* 2. 8. he c. of part be ashamed

## CONTRARIWISE.

*2 Cor.* 2. 7. c. rather to forgive him  
*Gal.* 2. 7. c. when saw gospel was  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. railing, but c. blessing

## CONTRIBUTION.

*Rom.* 15. 26. c. for the poor saints

## CONTRITE.

*Psal.* 34. 18. saveth such as of c. spirit  
51. 17. c. heart, wilt not despise  
*Isa.* 57. 15. that is of a c. spirit, to  
revive hearts of the c. ones

## CONVERSERS.

*Deut.* 17. 8. being matters of c.  
19. 17. between whom c. is, stand  
21. 5. by their word c. be tried  
25. 1. if there be a c. between men  
*2 Sam.* 15. 2. that had a c. came  
*2 Chron.* 19. 8. set the Levites for c.  
*Isa.* 34. 8. year of reom. for c. of Zi.  
*Jer.* 25. 31. L. hath c. with nations  
*Ezek.* 44. 24. in c. they shall stand  
*Hos.* 4. 1. L. hath a c. with inhabi.  
12. 2. Lord hath c. with Judah  
*Mic.* 6. 2. Lord hath c. with his peo.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. w. c. great is mystery

## CONVENT.

*Prov.* 30. 8. with food c. for me  
*Jer.* 40. 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.  
*Mark* 6. 21. a c. day was come  
*Acts* 24. 25. a c. season, I will call  
*Rom.* 1. 28. to do things not c.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 12. when have c. time  
*Eph.* 5. 4. talking, nor jesting, c.  
*Philem.* 8. to enjoy thee that c.

## CONVENTIENTLY.

*Mark* 14. 11. might c. betray him

## CONVERSANT.

*Josh.* 8. 35. strangers c. among them  
*1 Sam.* 25. 15. as long as we were c.

## CONVERSATION.

*Psal.* 37. 14. as be of upright c.  
50. 23. ordereth his c. aright  
*2 Cor.* 1. 12. in godly sincerity had c.  
*Gal.* 1. 13. ye have heard of my c.  
*Eph.* 2. 3. had our c. in times past  
4. 22. concerning the former c.  
*Phil.* 1. 27. c. as becometh gospel  
2. 20. for our c. is in heaven  
*1 Tim.* 4. 12. be an example in c.  
*Heb.* 13. 5. c. be without covetousn.  
7. considering end of their c.  
*Jam.* 3. 13. show out of a good c. his  
*1 Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.  
1. 18. not redeemed from vain c.  
2. 12. c. honest among Gentiles  
3. 1. may be won by c. of wives  
2. while they behold chaste c.  
16. falsely accuse your good c.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with the filthy c.  
3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.

## CONVERSION.

*Acts* 15. 3. declaring c. of Gentiles

## CONVERT, ED.

*Psal.* 51. 13. sinners be c. unto thee  
*Isa.* 6. 10. lest c. and be healed  
60. 5. abundance of sea be c. to thee  
*Mak.* 13. 15. be c. and heal, *Marr.* 4. 12.  
18. 3. c. and become as children  
*Luu.* 22. 32. when c. strengthen breth.  
*John* 12. 40. be c. and 1, *Acts* 28. 27.

## COR

*Acts* 3. 19. repent ye and be c.  
*Jam.* 5. 19. do err, and one c. him  
 CONVERTETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 19. 7. law is perfect, c. soul  
*Jam.* 5. 20. he which c. a sinner  
 CONVERTS.  
*Isa.* 1. 27. her c. he redeemed with  
 CONVEY, ED.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 9. I will c. them by sea  
*Neh.* 2. 7. c. me over till I come  
*John* 5. 13. Jesus c. himself away  
 CONVICTED.  
*John* 8. 9. c. by their conscience  
 CONVINCE, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 32. 12. none of you c. Job  
*John* 8. 46. wh. of you c. me of sin?  
*Acts* 18. 28. mightily c. the Jews  
*1 Cor.* 14. 24. he is c. of all, he is  
*Tit.* 1. 9. be able to c. gainsayers  
*Jam.* 2. 9. c. of law as transgressors  
*Jude* 15. to c. all that are ungodly  
 CONVOCATION.  
*Exod.* 12. 16. a holy c. *Lev.* 23. 7, 24.  
*Num.* 28. 26. day of first-fr. a holy c.  
 CONY, IES.  
*Lev.* 11. 5. c. chewed cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.  
*Psal.* 104. 18. a refuge for the c.  
*Prov.* 30. 26. the c. a feeble folk  
 COOK, S.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be c.  
 9. 23. Samuel said to the c. bring  
 COOL, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. walking in c. of the day  
 COOL, Verb.  
*Luke* 16. 24. and c. my tongue  
 COPIED.  
*Prov.* 25. 1. men of Hezekiah c.  
 COPING.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 9. from foundation to c.  
 COPPER.  
*Ezra* 8. 27. two vessels of fine c.  
 COPPER-SMITH.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the c. did  
 COPULATION.  
*Lev.* 15. 16. seed of c. go out, 32 | 22. 4.  
 COPY.  
*Deut.* 17. 18. write him a c. of law  
*Josh.* 8. 32. on stone, c. of law of Mo.  
*Ezra* 4. 11. c. of letter sent, 5, 6.  
*Ezra* 3. 14. c. of writing for com. 8. 13.  
 COR.  
*Ezek.* 45. 14. offer the tenth of a bath  
 out of the c.  
 CORAL.  
*Job* 28. 18. no mention made of c.  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria merchant in c.  
 CORBAN.  
*Mark* 7. 11. it is c. that is, a gift  
 CORD.  
*Josh.* 2. 15. let spies down by a c.  
*Job* 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.  
 41. I draw out tongue with a c.  
*Ezra* 4. 12. threefold c. not quickly  
 12. 6. or ever silver c. be loosed  
*Isa.* 54. 2. lengthen thy c. strengthen  
*Mic.* 2. 5. a c. by lot in the congre.  
 CORDS.  
*Judg.* 15. 13. Samson with new c.  
*Job* 36. 8. if holden in c. of affliction  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us cast away their c.  
 118. 27. bind the sacrifice with c.  
 129. 4. hath cut c. of the wicked  
 140. 5. proud have hid c. for me  
*Prov.* 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins  
*Isa.* 5. 18. draw iniquity with c.  
 33. 20. nor any of the c. be broken  
*Jer.* 10. 20. spoiled, and all my c.  
 38. 13. drew up Jeremiah with c.  
*Ez.* 27. 24. apparel bound with c.  
*Hos.* 11. 4. I drew with c. of a man  
*John* 2. 15. a scourge of small c.  
 CORTANDER.  
*Ex.* 16. 31. like c. seed, *Num.* 11. 7.

## COR

## CORMORANT.

*Lev.* 11. 17. owl and c. *Deut.* 14. 17.  
*Isa.* 34. 11. c. possess it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.

## CORN

*Gen.* 41. 57. all came to buy c.  
 42. 2. c. in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12.  
*Ex.* 22. 6. stacks of c. be consumed  
*Lev.* 2. 16. burn part of beaten c.  
 23. 14. eat bread nor parched c.  
*Num.* 18. 27. as c. of threshing-floor  
*Deut.* 16. 9. begin, to put sickle to c.  
 25. 4. not muzzle ox treadeth c. 1  
*Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.  
*Josh.* 5. 11. did eat of old c. 12.  
*Ruth* 3. 7. to lie down at heap of c.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 17. for breth. parched c.  
 25. 18. Abigail took of parched c.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 26. as blast c. *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. as blast c. for them  
*Job* 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh  
 24. 6. reap every one c. in field  
 39. 4. young grow up with c.  
*Psal.* 65. 9. thou preparest them c.  
 13. the valleys covered with c.  
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth  
 78. 24. given of the c. of heaven  
*Prov.* 11. 26. withhold. c. peo. curse  
*Isa.* 17. 5. when harvest-man gath. c.  
 62. 8. no more give c. to enemies  
*Ezek.* 36. 29. I will call for c. and  
*Hos.* 2. 5. I will take away my c. in  
 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to tread c.  
 17. shall revive as the c. and  
*Joel* 1. 10. for the c. is wasted  
 17. the c. is withered  
*Amos* 8. 5. new moon be gone, that  
 we may sell c.  
 9. 9. like as c. sifted in sieve  
*Mark* 4. 28. after that the full c.  
*John* 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall  
 Ears of CORN.  
*Gen.* 41. 5. seven ears of c. came up  
*Lev.* 2. 14. offer green ears of c. dried  
*Ruth* 2. 2. glean ears of c. after him  
*2 Kin.* 4. 42. brought full ears of c.  
*Job* 24. 24. cut off as ears of c.  
*Mat.* 12. 1. to pluck ears of c. *Mark*  
 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.  
 CORN-fields.  
*Mark* 2. 23 thro' c.-fields on sabbath-  
 day, *Mat.* 12. 1. *Luke* 6. 1.  
 CORN-floor.  
*Isa.* 21. 10. and c. of my floor  
*Hos.* 9. 1. loved reward on every c.-fl.  
 Standing-CORN.  
*Ezra* 22. 6. so that s.-c. be consumed  
*Deut.* 23. 25. into s.-c. of neighbour  
*Judg.* 15. 5. let foxes go into s.-c.  
 CORN and wine.  
*Gen.* 27. 28. God gave plenty of c. w.  
 37. with c. and w. I sustained him  
*Deut.* 7. 13. bless thy c. and wine  
 11. 14. mayest gather in thy c. a. w.  
 12. 17. not eat tithe of thy c. w. 14. 23.  
 14. 4. give him first-fruit of c. a. w.  
 28. 51. shall not leave thee c. w.  
 33. 28. Jacob shall be on land of c. w.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 32. to land of c. w. *Isa.* 36. 17.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 5. brought first-fruits of c. w.  
 32. 28. store-houses for c. and wine  
*Neh.* 5. 11. restore 100th part of c. w.  
*Psal.* 30. bring offer. of c. w. 13. 5. 12.  
*Psal.* 4. 7. than in time c. w. increased  
*Lam.* 2. 12. mothers, where is c. a. w.?  
*Hos.* 2. 8. that I gave her c. and w.  
 22. the earth shall hear c. wine and  
 7. 14. they assemble for c. and wine  
*Joel* 2. 19. I will send you c. w. and  
*Hag.* 1. 11. for drought on c. and w.  
*Zeck.* 9. 17. c. make men cheerful, w.  
 CORNER.  
*Lev.* 21. 5. nor shave of c. of beard  
*2 Chron.* 28. 24. made altars in ev. c.

## COR

*Prov.* 7. 8. passing near her c.  
 12. she lieth in wait at every c.  
 21. 9. better to dwell in c. 25. 24.  
*Isa.* 30. 20. thy teachers into a c.  
*Jer.* 48. 45. devour c. of Moab  
 51. 26. nor take a stone for a c.  
*Ezek.* 46. 21. in every c. of court  
*Amos* 3. 12. in Samaria in c. of a bed  
*Zeck.* 10. 4. out of him came c.  
*Mat.* 21. 42. the same is become head  
 of c. *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10.  
*Luk.* 20. 17. *Jets.* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.  
*Acts* 26. 26. this thing was not done  
 CORNER-gate. [in a c.  
*Jer.* 31. 38. city built to gate of c.  
*Zeck.* 14. 10. be inhabited to c.-gate  
 CORNER-stone.  
*Job* 38. 6. who laid c.-stone thereof?  
*Psal.* 118. 22. is head stone of c.  
 144. 12. daughters as c.-stones  
*Isa.* 28. 16. in Zion a c.-s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
*Eph.* 2. 20. Christ being chief c.-stone  
 CORNERS.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. not reap the c. 23. 22.  
 27. not round c. of your heads  
*Num.* 24. 17. smite c. of Moab  
*Deut.* 32. 26. I will scatter into c.  
*Neh.* 3. 22. didst divide them into c.  
*Job* 1. 10. smote four c. of house  
*Isa.* 11. 12. gather dispersed from 4. c.  
*Jer.* 9. 26. I will punish all in utter-  
 most c. 25. 23. | 49. 32.  
*Ezek.* 7. 2. end is come upon four c.  
 45. 19. put blood upon four c.  
*Mat.* 6. 5. they love to pray in c.  
*Acts* 10. 11. knitt at four c. 11. 5.  
*Rev.* 7. 1. four angels on four c.  
 CORNET.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 28. ark with sound of c.  
*Paul.* 98. 6. of c. make a joyful noise  
*Dan.* 3. 5. at what time ye hear c. 15.  
*Hos.* 5. 8. blow ye the c. in Gibeah  
 CORNETS.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 5. David played on c.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 14. shouting with c.  
 CORPSE, S.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 35. all dead c. *Isa.* 37. 36.  
*Nah.* 3. 3. no end of their c. they  
*Mark* 6. 29. took up John's c. and  
 CORRECT.  
*Ps.* 39. 11. dost c. man for iniquity  
 94. 10. chastiseth the heathen, shall  
 not he c?  
*Prov.* 20. 17. c. thy son, and he  
*Jer.* 2. 19. own wickedness c. thee  
 10. 24. O Lord, c. me, but with  
 30. 11. c. thee in measure 46. 23.  
 CORRECTED, ETH.  
*Job* 5. 17. happy is man God c.  
*Prov.* 3. 12. whom Lord loveth he c.  
 20. 9. servant not be c. by words  
*Heb.* 12. 2. had fathers which c. us  
 CORRECTION.  
*Job* 37. 13. rain whether for c.  
*Prov.* 3. 11. neither be weary of his c.  
 7. 22. goeth as a fool to the c.  
 15. 10. c. grievous to him forsaketh  
 23. 15. rod of c. drive it from him  
 23. 13. withhold not c. from child  
*Jer.* 2. 30. your children receiv. no c.  
 5. 3. have refused to receive c.  
 7. 28. this is nation receiveth not c.  
*Hab.* 1. 12. hast estab. them for c.  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she received not c.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. script. profitable for c.  
 CORRUPT.  
*Gen.* 6. 11. the earth also was c. 12.  
*Job* 17. 1. my breath is c.  
*Psal.* 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. | 73. 8.  
 38. 5. my wounds are c. because  
*Prov.* 25. 26. as a c. spring  
*Ezek.* 30. 44. not accord. to c. doings  
 23. 11. c. in her inordinate love  
*Dan.* 2. 9. ye have prepar. a words.

# COT

Mat. 1. 14. sacrificeth a. c. thing  
 Mat. 7. 17. a. c. tree evil fruit  
 18. c. tree good fruit, Luke 6. 43.  
 12. 33. or else make tree c. and  
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man c.  
 29. let no a. communication pro-  
 ceed out of mouth  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. disputings of men of a.  
 2 Tim. 3. 8. men of c. minds  
 CORRUPT.  
 Deut. 4. 16. lest ye c. yourselves, 25.  
 31. 29. after my death ye will c.  
 Dan. 11. 32. shall he c. by flatteries  
 Mat. 2. 3. I will c. your seed  
 Mat. 6. 19. moth and rust doth c.  
 20. moth nor rust doth c.  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c.  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. we are not as many  
 that c. the word  
 Jude 10. in the things they c.  
 Rev. 19. 2. c. earth with her fornicia.  
 CORRUPTED, ETH.  
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way  
 Exod. 32. 7. get thee down, pro. have  
 c. thms. Deut. 9. 12 | 32. 5.  
 Judg. 2. 19. c. more than their fath.  
 Ezek. 16. 47. c. more than they  
 28. 17. hast. c. thy wisdom by bright.  
 Hos. 9. 9. deeply c. themselves  
 Zeph. 3. 7. and c. their doings  
 Mat. 2. 8. c. covenant of Levi  
 Luke 12. 33. nor moth c.  
 2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged c. no man  
 11. 3. your minds be c. from simpl.  
 Jam. 5. 2. your riches are c.  
 CORRUPTERS.  
 Isa. 1. 4. children that are c.  
 Jer. 6. 28. and iron, they are all c.  
 CORRUPTIBLE  
 Rom. 1. 23. image like to c. man  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a c. crown  
 15. 53. c. must put on incorruption  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with c.  
 23. born again, not of c. seed  
 3. 11. be in that which is not c.  
 CORRUPTING.  
 Dan. 11. 17. daugh. of women c. her  
 CORRUPTION.  
 Lev. 22. 25. their c. is in them  
 2 Kin. 23. 13. right of mount of c.  
 Job 17. 14. I said to c. my father  
 Ps. 16. 10. nei. suffer thine holy One  
 to see c. Acts 2. 27 | 13. 35.  
 49. 9. he should live and not see c.  
 Isa. 38. 17. deliver it from pit of c.  
 Dan. 10. 8. comeliness into c.  
 Jon. 2. 6. brought up my life from c.  
 Acts. 2. 31. neith. his flesh did see c.  
 13. 34. no more to return to c.  
 38. David saw c.  
 37. whom God raised saw no c.  
 Rom. 8. 21. deliv. from bondage of c.  
 1 Cor. 15. 42. is sown in c. raised  
 50. c. inherit incorruption  
 Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap c.  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. escaped the c. that is  
 2. 12. perish in their own c.  
 19. they are servants of c.  
 CORRUPTLY.  
 2 Chron. 27. 2. people did yet c.  
 Neh. 1. 7. we have dealt c. ag. thee  
 COST.  
 2 Sam. 19. 42. eaten of king's c.?  
 24. 24. offer of that c. nothing  
 1 Chr. 21. 4. burnt-offer without c.  
 Luke. 14. 28. and counteth the c.  
 COSTLINESS.  
 Ren. 18. 19. made rich by her c.  
 COSTLY.  
 1 Kin. 7. 9. all these were of c. stones  
 John 12. 3. took spikenard, c.  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with c. array  
 COTES.  
 2 Chr. 32. 28. Hezek. made c.

# COU

## COTTAGE, S.

Isa. 1. 8. dau. of Zion is left as a c.  
 24. 20. earth be removed like a c.  
 Zeph. 2. 6. coasts be c. for shepherds  
 COUCH, ES.  
 Gen. 49. 4. Reuben went to my c.  
 Job 7. 13. I say my c. shall ease  
 Psal. 6. 6. I water c. with tears  
 Amos 3. 12. in Damascus in a c.  
 6. 4. that stretch upon their c.  
 Luke 5. 19. thro' tiling with his c.  
 24. arise, take up thy c. and go  
 Acts. 5. 15. laid sick folks on c.  
 COUCH.  
 Job. 38. 40. when they c. in dens  
 COUCHED.  
 Gen. 49. 9. Judah c. as a lion  
 Num. 24. 9. he c. he lay as a lion  
 COUCHETH.  
 Deut. 33. 13. creep that c. beneath  
 COUCHING.  
 Gen. 49. 14. a strong ass c. down  
 Ezek. 25. 5. a c. place for flocks  
 COULD.  
 Psal. 37. 36. but he c. not be found  
 Jer. 15. 1. c. not be tow, this people  
 Mark 9. 18. they c. not, Luke 9. 40.  
 14. 8. she hath done what she c.  
 COULTER.  
 1 Sam. 13. 20. to sharpen each his c.  
 COUNCIL.  
 Mat. 5. 22. Raca, in danger of c.  
 26. 59. c. sought false wit. Mar. 14. 55.  
 Mark 15. 1. c. bound Jesus  
 Luke 22. 66. led Jesus into their c.  
 John 11. 47. priests gath. c. Acts 5. 21.  
 Acts 4. 15. commanded to go out of c.  
 5. 27. and set them before c.  
 34. stood up in c. a Pharisee  
 41. departed from c. rejoicing  
 6. 12. brought Stephen to c.  
 22. 30. he comm. their c. to appear  
 23. 15. ye with c. signify to captain  
 24. 20. evil in me, while before c.  
 COUNCILS.  
 Mat. 10. 17. deliv. up to c. Mar. 13. 9.  
 COUNSEL.  
 Exod. 18. 19. I will give thee c.  
 Num. 27. 21. Eleazar ask c. for him  
 31. 16. caused Israel, through c. of  
 Balaam, to trespass  
 Deut. 32. 28. a nation void of c.  
 Josh. 9. 14. asked not c. at the Lord  
 Judg. 20. 7. give here your c.  
 2 Sam. 15. 31. c. of Ahith. foolishness  
 16. 23. so all c. of Ahith. with Da.  
 17. 14. L. defeated good c. of Ahit.  
 20. 18. shall surely ask c. at Abel  
 1 Kin. 1. 12. let me give thee  
 12. 8. forsook c. of old, 2 Ch. 10. 8.  
 2 Kin. 6. 8. took c. with his serv.  
 18. 20. I have c. for war, Isa. 36. 5.  
 1 Chron. 10. 13. so Saul died for ask-  
 ing c. of one  
 2 Chron. 22. 5. Ahaziah after their c.  
 25. 16. art thou made of king's c.  
 Ezra 10. 8. according to c. of princes  
 Neh. 4. 15. brought c. to nought  
 Job 5. 13. c. of froward headlong  
 10. 3. shine on c. of the wicked  
 12. 13. he hath c. and understand.  
 21. 16. c. of wicked is far, 22. 18.  
 38. 2. that darkened c. by words?  
 42. 3. hideth c. without knowledge?  
 Psal. 1. 1. walk not in c. of ungodly  
 14. 6. shamed the c. of poor  
 16. 7. bless L. who hath given me c.  
 20. 4. the Lord fulfil all thy c.  
 31. 13. while they took c. ag. me  
 33. 10. c. of heathen to nought  
 55. 14. we took sweet c. together  
 64. 2. from secret c. of wicked  
 68. 27. princes of Judah, and c.  
 73. 24. shalt guide me with thy c.

# COU

Ps. 83. 3. crafty c. against thy people  
 108. 13. wait'd not for his c. but  
 43. provoked him with their c.  
 107. 11. contemned c. of Most High  
 Prov. 8. 14. c. is mine, and wisdom  
 11. 14. where no c. is, people fall  
 12. 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise  
 15. 22. without c. purposes disap.  
 20. 20. hear c. receive instruction  
 20. 5. c. in man like deep water  
 18. every purpose established by c.  
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against L.  
 24. 6. by wise c. shalt make war  
 27. 9. sweet of friend by hearty c.  
 Isa. 5. 19. c. of holy One draw high  
 7. 5. taken evil c. against thee  
 11. 2. spirit of c. rest upon him  
 3. 1. I will destroy c. of Egypt  
 11. c. of counsellors brutish  
 23. 8. hath taken this c. ag. Tyre?  
 28. 29. Lord, which is wonderful in c.  
 29. 15. seek deep to hide c. from L.  
 40. 14. with whom took he c.  
 47. 26. performeth c. of his messen.  
 Jer. 18. 18. nor c. perish from wise  
 23. knowest all their c. ag. me  
 19. 7. make void the c. of Judah  
 32. 19. mighty God, great in c.  
 38. 15. if I give c. will not thou  
 49. 7. is c. perished from prudent  
 20. king of Bab. taken c. ag. you  
 Ezek. 7. 26. c. perish from ancients  
 11. 2. give wicked c. in this city  
 Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with c.  
 Hos. 4. 12. my peop. ask c. at stocks  
 Mic. 4. 12. neither understand his c.  
 Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace between both  
 Mat. 12. 14. Pharisees held a c.  
 Mar. 3. 6. took c. ag. Jes. John 11. 53.  
 Luke 23. 51. not consented to c. of  
 John 18. 14. now Caiaphas gave c.  
 Acts 4. 28. thy c. determined before  
 5. 33. they took c. to slay them  
 93. if this c. be of men, it will come  
 9. 23. Jews took c. to kill him  
 27. 42. soldiers c. to kill prisoners  
 Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will  
 Heb. 6. 17. immutability of his c.  
 COUNSEL of God or Lord.  
 Judg. 18. 5. they said, ask c. of God  
 20. 18. chil. of Is. asked c. of G. 23.  
 1 Sam. 14. 37. Saul asked c. of God  
 Ps. 33. 11. c. of L. stand. Prov. 19. 21.  
 Isa. 19. 17. because of the c. of Lord  
 Jer. 23. 18. who hath stood in c. of L.  
 49. 20. therof. hear c. of L. 50. 45.  
 Luke 7. 30. lawyers rejected c. of G.  
 Acts 2. 23. by ac. erminate c. of God  
 20. 27. to declare all c. of God  
 My COUNSEL.  
 2 Chr. 25. 16. not hearkened to my c.  
 Job 29. 21. men kept silence at my c.  
 Psal. 119. +24. testimon. men of my c.  
 Prov. 1. 25. set at nought my c.  
 30. they would none of my c.  
 Isa. 45. 10. my c. shall stand. I will  
 11. execu. my c. from far country  
 Jer. 23. 22. if had stood in my c.  
 Dan. 4. 27. O king, let my c. be  
 Ovm COUNSEL.  
 Job 18. 7. his own c. cast down  
 Hos. 10. 6. he hath despised his c. c.  
 Take COUNSEL.  
 Neh. 6. 7. come now, let us t. c. toge.  
 Psal. 2. 2. rulers take c. ag. Lord  
 13. 2. how long take c. in my soul  
 71. 10. that wait for my soul, t. c.  
 Isa. 8. 10. t. c. it come to nought  
 6. 3. take c. execute judgment  
 30. 1. that take c. but not of me  
 45. 21. tell ye, yea let them take c.  
 COUNSEL, LED.  
 2 Sam. 16. 23. which Ahithoel c.  
 17. 15. thus Ahithoel. c. thus i. c. 21.



COU

*Job* 26. 3. how c. him hath no wisdom  
*Ecc.* 8. 2. 1. c. thee to keep king's com.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. 1. c. to buy of me gold  
COUNSELLOR.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12. David's c. 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.  
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah a wise c.  
27. 32. Jonathan was a c.  
2 *Chron.* 23. 3. Athaliah was his c.  
*Isa.* 3. 3. Lord taking away c.  
9. 6. be called Wonderful, C.  
40. 13. or who being his c. hath  
41. 28. for I beheld, was no c.  
*Mic.* 4. 9. is thy c. perished?  
*Nah.* 1. 11. out of thee a wicked c.  
*Mark* 15. 43. Joseph a c. *Luk.* 23. 50.  
*Rom.* 11. 34. who hath been his c.?  
COUNSELLORS

2 *Chr.* 22. 4. c. after father's death  
*Ezra* 4. 5. hired c. against them  
7. 14. art sent of king and his 7 c.  
28. extended mercy to me bef. c.  
*Job* 3. 14. at rest with c. of earth  
12. 17. leadech c. away spoiled  
*Psal.* 119. 24. thy testimonies my c.  
*Prov.* 11. 14. multi. of c. safety, 24. 6.  
12. 20. to c. of peace is joy  
15. 22. in multitude of c. established  
*Isa.* 1. 26. restore thy c. as at begin.  
19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh brutish  
*Dan.* 3. 27. the king's c. saw these men  
4. 35. my c. sought unto me  
6. 7. all the c. have consulted  
COUNSELS.

*Job* 37. 12. turned about by his c.  
*Psal.* 5. 10. fall by their own c.  
81. 12. walked in their own c.  
*Prov.* 1. 5. shall attain to wise c.  
12. 5. c. of wicked are deceit  
20. 20. writ. excellent things in c.?  
*Isa.* 25. 1. c. of old are faithfulness  
47. 13. wearied in multi. of thy c.  
*Jer.* 7. 24. in c. of their evil heart  
*Hos.* 11. 6. because o. their own c.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. in c. of house of Ahab  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest c. of heart  
COUNTE.

*Len.* 23. 15. c. from tomorrow after  
25. 27. let c. years of sale, 52.  
*Num.* 23. 10. can c. dust of Jacob  
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. c. not me daugh. of Bel.  
*Job* 19. 15. maids c. me a stranger  
31. 4. doth not he c. all my steps  
*Psal.* 67. 6. L. c. when he writeth  
139. 18. if I c. them, more than sand  
22. 1. c. them mine enemies  
*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I c. them pure with  
*Acts* 20. 24. nor c. I my life dear  
*Phil.* 3. 8. I c. all loss, c. but dung  
13. I c. not to have apprehended  
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. c. you worthy of calling  
3. 15. c. him not as an enemy  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. c. masters worthy of  
*Philem.* 17. if thou c. me a partner  
*Jam.* 1. 2. c. it joy when ye fall  
5. 11. we c. happy which endure  
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. c. it pleasure to riot  
3. 9. as some men c. slackness  
*Rev.* 13. 18. number of beast  
COUNTED.

*Gen.* 15. 6. c. it to him for right. *Ps.*  
106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.  
30. 33. be c. stolen with me  
31. 15. are we not c. strangers  
1 *Kim.* 3. 8. cannot be c. for multi.  
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. Benjamin c. he not  
*Neh.* 13. 13. were c. faithful  
*Job* 18. 3. wheref. are we c. as beasts  
41. 29. darts are c. as stubble  
*Psal.* 44. 22. we are c. as sheep for  
68. 4. c. with them go to the pit  
*Prov.* 17. 28. a fool when he holdeth  
his peace is c. wise  
27. 14. be c. a curse to him  
*Isa.* 5. 28. hoofs be c. like flint

COU

*Isa.* 32. 15. field be c. for a forest  
40. 15. nations c. as small dust  
17. nations c. less than nothing  
*Hos.* 8. 12. were c. as strange thing  
*Mat.* 14. 5. c. him proph. *Mar.* 11. 32.  
*Luke* 21. 36. be c. worthy to escape  
*Acts* 5. 41. rejoicing were c. worthy  
19. 19. burned books, and c. price  
*Rom.* 2. 26. unchr. be c. for circum.  
4. 5. his faith is c. for righteous.  
9. 8. children of promise c. for seed  
*Phil.* 3. 7. those 1 c. lost for Christ  
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. be c. worthy of kingdom  
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. that he c. me faithful  
5. 17. elders c. worthy of double  
*Heb.* 3. 3. this man was c. worthy of  
more glory  
7. 6. he whose descent is not c.  
10. 29. c. blood of covenant unholy  
See ACCOUNTING.  
COUNTEETH, ING.

*Job* 19. 11. c. me of enemies, 33. 10.  
*Ecc.* 7. 27. c. one by one, to find  
*Isa.* 33. 18. where is he c. towers  
*Luke* 14. 28. and c. the cost  
COUNTENANCE.

*Gen.* 4. 5. C. in was wroth, c. fell  
31. 2. Jacob beheld c. of Laban  
5. father's c. not toward me  
*Num.* 6. 26. L. lift up his c. on thee  
*Deut.* 28. 50. a nation of fierce c.  
*Judg.* 13. 6. his c. like c. of angel  
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her c. no more sad  
16. 7. look not on his c. or height  
12. David was of beau. c. 17. 42.  
25. 3. Atigall 1 *2 Sam.* 14. 27. Tam.  
2 *Kim.* 8. 11. he settled his c. on Hazael  
*Neh.* 2. 2. why is thy c. sad  
3. why not c. sad, when city  
*Job* 14. 20. thou changeest his c.  
29. 24. light of my c. cast not down  
*Psal.* 4. 6. lift light of thy c. on us  
10. 4. thro' pride of c. not seek G.  
11. 7. c. doth behold upright  
6. 2. made him glad with thy c.  
42. 5. praise him for help of his c.  
11. who is health of my c. 43. 5.  
44. 3. light of thy c. did save them  
80. 16. perish at rebuke of thy c.  
83. 15. walk, O L. in light of thy c.  
90. 8. secret sins in light of thy c.  
*Prov.* 15. 13. maketh a cheerful c.  
16. 15. in light of king's c. is life  
25. 23. so angry c. a backbiting  
27. 17. so man sharpeneth c. of  
*Ecc.* 7. 3. by sad. of c. heart better  
*Cant.* 2. 14. see c. thy c. is comely  
5. 15. his c. is as Lebanon  
*Isa.* 3. 9. c. doth witness against them  
*Ezek.* 27. 35. be troubled in their c.  
*Dan.* 5. 6. king's c. was changed  
8. 23. king of fierce c. stand up  
*Mat.* 6. 16. as hypocrites, of sad c.  
28. 3. c. like lightning, *Luke* 9. 29.  
*Acts* 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not behold Moses, for c.  
*Rec.* 1. 16. c. was as sun shineth  
See CHANGED.  
COUNTEANCE.

*Exod.* 23. 3. neither c. a poor man  
COUNTEANCES.  
*Dan.* 1. 13. let our c. be looked on  
15. their c. appeared fairer and  
COUNTERVAIL.  
*Esth.* 7. 4. not c. the king's damage  
COUNTRY.

*Gen.* 24. 4. thou shalt go to my c.  
29. 26. not be so done in our c.  
30. 25. that I may go to my c.  
42. 33. lord of c. said unto us  
*Num.* 13. 13. all born in c. shall do  
32. 4. c. Lord smote before Israel  
*Deut.* 26. 3. come into c. L. swear  
*Josh.* 2. 2. to search out the c. 3.

COU

*Josh.* 7. 2. go up and view the c.  
*Judg.* 11. 21. Israel possessed that c.  
16. 24. the destroyer of our c.  
*Ruth* 1. 2. came into c. of Moab  
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. all the c. wept  
1 *Kim.* 20. 27. Syrians filled the c.  
2 *Kim.* 3. 20. c. filled with water  
*Isa.* 1. 7. c. is desolate, cities burnt  
22. 18. like a ball in a large c.  
*Jer.* 22. 10. not see his native c.  
31. 8. bring them from north c.  
48. 21. judgment upon plain c.  
50. 9. an assembly from north c.  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. bring them forth of c.  
25. 9. glory of c. Beth-jeshimoth  
47. 22. be to you as born in the c.  
*Jonah* 4. 2. when yet in my c.  
*Mat.* 9. 31. his fame in all that c.  
*Mark* 5. 10. not send them out of c.  
14. told it in the c. *Luke* 8. 34.  
*Luk.* 15. 15. joined to citizen of that c.  
22. 18. like a ball in a large c.  
27. 37. they drew near to some c.  
*Heb.* 11. 9. as in a strange c.  
14. plainly that they seek a c.  
15. been mindful of that c.  
16. desire better c. an heavenly  
Far COUNTRY.

*Josh.* 9. 6. we be come from far c. 9.  
1 *Kim.* 8. 41. out of a far c. for thy  
sake, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32.  
2 *Kim.* 20. 14. come from far c. from  
Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 3.  
*Prov.* 25. 25. so good news from f. c.  
*Isa.* 13. 5. from f. c. to destroy land  
46. 11. executed counsel from f. c.  
*Jer.* 4. 16. watchers come from f. c.  
8. 19. because of them in a far c.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. householder went into f.  
c. *Mark* 12. 1.  
25. 14. is as a man trav. into a f. c.  
*Luke* 15. 13. his journey into a far c.  
Own COUNTRY.  
*Lev.* 16. 29. whether one of a c. 24. 22.  
1 *Kim.* 10. 13. she went to her o. c.  
11. 21. that I may go to my own c.  
22. 36. a proclaim. ev. man to own c.  
*Jer.* 51. 9. every one into his own c.  
*Mat.* 2. 12. departed into their o. c.  
13. 57. without honour save in a  
own c. *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4. 24.  
*Mark* 6. 1. came into his own c.  
*John* 4. 44. prophet no honour in o. c.  
Thy COUNTRY.

*Gen.* 12. 1. c. et out of thy c. *Acts* 7. 3.  
32. 9. return to thy c. and kindred  
*Num.* 20. 17. let us pass thro' thy c.  
*Josh.* 1. 8. what is thy c.?  
*Luke* 4. 23. do here in thy c.  
COUNTRY, villages.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. both of c. villages  
COUNTRYMEN.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils by own c.  
1 *Thess.* 2. 14. like things of your c.  
COUNTRIES.

*Gen.* 26. 3. to thy seed these c. 4.  
41. 57. all c. came to buy corn  
1 *Chr.* 2. 5. hou-e of glory thro. c.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. fear of G. on all those c.  
*Ezra* 3. 3. fear, her. of people of c.  
4. 20. kings which ruled over all c.  
*Psal.* 110. 6. wound over many c.  
*Isa.* 8. 9. give ear ye of far c.  
*Jer.* 23. 3. I will gather my flock out  
of all c. 8. 1. 32. 37.  
28. 8. prophesied against many c.  
*Ezek.* 5. 5. Jerusalem in midst of c.  
6. changed statutes more than c.  
6. 8. when scattered through c.  
11. 16. tho' I scattered them am. c.  
little sanctuary in c.  
17. assemble you out of c. 20. 34. 41  
22. 4. a mocking to all c.  
25. 7. cause thee to perish out of c.

*Ezek.* 29. 12. disperse through c. 36. 19.  
35, 10. these two c. shall be mine  
*Dan.* 11. 40. he shall enter into c.  
42. forth his hand upon the c.  
*Zech.* 10. 9. remember me in far c.  
*Luke* 21. 21. that are in c. enter  
COUPLED.

1 *Pet.* 3. 2. conversation c. with fear

## COURAGE

*Josh.* 2. 11. nor any more c. in any  
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. took c. put away idols  
*Dan.* 11. 25. stir up c. ag. king of south  
*Acts* 28. 15. thanked God took c.  
Good COURAGE.

*Num.* 13. 20. good c. and bring fruit  
*Deut.* 31. 6. be strong, and of good c.  
7. 23. *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25.  
1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28. 20.

2 *Sam.* 10. 12. be of g. c. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.  
*Ezra* 10. 4. *Isa.* 41. 6.  
*Ps.* 27. 14. be of g. c. he shall strengthen  
thine heart, 31. 24.

## COURAGEOUS

*Josh.* 1. 7. be c. 23. 6. 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 29. fear not, be c. valiant  
*Amos* 2. 16. the c. shall fee naked  
COURAGEOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 19. 11. deal c.

## COURSE

1 *Chr.* 27. 1. fathers of ev. c. 24,000  
2 *Chr.* 5. 1. priests not wait by c.  
*Ezra* 3. 11. sung together by c.  
*Psalm* 82. 5. foundations out of c.

*Jer.* 8. 6. every one turned to his c.  
23. 10. their c. is evil, their force  
*Luke* 1. 5. Zacharias c. of Abia  
8. in the order of his c.

*Acts* 13. 25. as John fulfilled his c.  
16. 11. with straight c. 21. 1.  
20. 24. finish my c. with joy

21. 7. finished c. from Tyre  
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at most by three, by c.  
2 *Thess.* 3. 1. word may have free c.

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finished my c.  
*John* 3. 6. on fire the c. of nature  
Water-Course, See WATER.

## COURSES

*Judg.* 5. 20. the stars in their c.  
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. the Levites into c.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 5. Jehoiada dismissed note.  
31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the c.  
35. 10. Levites stood in their c.

## COURT

*Exod.* 27. 9. shalt make the c.  
40. 8. thou shalt set up the c.  
2 *King.* 20. 4. afore Isa. was into c.

2 *Chr.* 20. 5. Jehoshaphat bef. new c.  
24. 21. stoned Zechariah in c. of  
29. 16. brought uncleanness into c.

*Ezra* 6. 5. beh. Haman standeth in c.  
*Isa.* 34. 13. shall be a c. for owls  
*Jer.* 19. 14. Jeremiah stood in c.

26. 2. stand in c. of Lord's house  
32. 7. Jeremiah was shut up in c. of  
prison, 33. 1. | 39. 15.

*Ez.* 8. 7. he bro. me to door of c. 16.  
10. 3. the cloud filled inner c.

40. 17. to outward c. 42. 1. | 46. 21.  
28. he brought me to inner c.  
43. 5. spirit brought me to inner c.

46. 21. in ev. corner of c. was a c.  
*Amos* 7. 13. and it is the king's c.  
*Rev.* 11. 2. c. without the temple

## COURTS

2 *King.* 21. 5. built altars for hosts of  
heaven in two c. 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.

1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office to wait in c.  
28. 6. Solomon shall build my c.

2 *Chr.* 6. 21. all the people be in c.  
*Psalm* 65. 4. he may dwell in thy c.  
54. 2. my soul fainteth for c. of L.

92. 13. flourish in c. of our God  
96. 8. bring off. come into his c.  
100. 4. enter his c. with praise

*Psalm* 116. 19. pay vows in the c. of  
185. 2. ye that stand in the c. of  
*Isa.* 1. 12. to tread my c.?

62. 9. drink it in c. of holiness  
*Ezek.* 9. 7. fill c. with the slain  
*Zech.* 3. 7. shalt also keep my c.

*Luke* 7. 25. delicately in king's c.  
COURTEOUS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren be c.  
COURTEOUSLY.

*Acts* 27. 3. Julius c. entreated Paul  
28. 7. and Publius lodged us c.  
COUSIN.

*Luke* 1. 36. thy c. Elisabeth  
COUSINS.

*Luke* 1. 53. her c. heard how  
COVENANT.

*Gen.* 9. 12. token of c. 13. 17. | 17. 11  
17. 4. as for me my c. is with thee  
13. my c. be in your flesh

14. soul cut off, hath broken my c.  
*Exod.* 31. 16. sabbath a perpetual c.

34. 28. wrote upon tables the c.  
*Lev.* 26. 15. but that ye break my c.

*Num.* 25. 12. gave him my c. of peace  
13. c. of an everlasting priesthood  
*Deut.* 4. 13. declared unto you his c.

23. lest ye forget c. of Lord  
31. L. not forget c. of thy fathers  
9. 11. Lord gave me tables of c.

29. 1. these are the words of c.  
12. thou shouldest enter into c.

21. according to all curses of c.  
25. because ye have forsaken c.

31. 20. they will break my c.  
*Judg.* 2. 1. said, I will never break c.

1 *Sam.* 20. 8. thy servants in c. of L.  
1 *King.* 19. 10. Israel forsaken c. 14.

20. 34. send thee away with this c.  
2 *King.* 13. 23. bec. of c. with Abrah.

23. 3. to perform c. all the people  
stood to c. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.

1 *Chron.* 16. 15. be mindful of his c.  
2 *Chron.* 15. 12. into c. to seek Lord

*Neh.* 13. 29. defiled c. of priesthood  
*Psalm* 25. 14. will show them his c.

44. 17. neith. dealt falsely in thy c.  
50. 16. take my c. in thy mouth

55. 20. he hath broken his c.  
74. 20. respect to c. for dark places

78. 37. neith. were steadfast in his c.  
89. 28. my c. stand fast with him

34. my c. will I not break, nor  
39. made void c. of thy servant

111. 5. ever be mindful of his c.  
9. commanded his c. for ever

*Prov.* 2. 17. forgetteth c. of her God  
*Isa.* 28. 18. c. with death be disannul.

33. 8. broken c. he hath despised  
42. 6. give thee for c. of peo. 49. 8.

54. 10. nor c. of my peace be remo.  
56. 4. eunuchs hold of my c. 6

59. 21. as for me this is my c.  
*Jer.* 11. 2. hear ye words of c. 6.

3. cursed obeyeth not words of c.  
14. 21. break not thy c. with us

22. 9. because they have forsak. c.  
31. 32. which my c. they brake

33. 20. if you can break c. of day  
21. may c. be broken with David

25. if my c. be not with day  
34. 18. not performed words of c.

50. 5. let us join to L. in perpet. c.  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. into a c. with thee

59. despised oath in br. c. 17. 18.  
61. give them for dau. not by c.

17. 15. or break c. and be deliver.?  
16. whose c. he brake

19. my c. he hath broken, it  
20. 37. bring you into bond of c.

44. 7. they have broken my c.  
*Dan.* 9. 27. confirm c. for one week

11. 22. also the prince of c.  
28. his heart be against holy c.

*Dan.* 11. 30. have indigna. aga. holy c.  
32. such as do wickedly against c.

*Hos.* 10. 4. falsely in making a c.  
*Zech.* 11. 10. I might break my c.

*Mal.* 2. 4. my c. be with Levi, 5.  
8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi

10. by profaning c. of fathers  
14. she is the wife of thy c.

3. 1. messenger of c. ye delight in  
*Acts* 3. 25. child. of c. God made

7. 8. he gave him c. of circumcision  
*Rom.* 1. 21. c. breakers

11. 27. this is my c. when I take  
*Gal.* 3. 15. tho' it be but a man's c.

17. that the c. confirmed bef. of G.  
*Heb.* 8. 6. mediator of a better

7. if first c. had been faultless  
9. they continued not in my c.

9. 1. first c. had also ordinances  
4. and the tables of the c.

See AKE, BLOOD, BREAK.  
Book of the COVENANT.

*Ezra* 24. 7. Moses took the b. of c.  
2 *King.* 23. 2. Josiah read all the

words of b. of c. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.  
Establish COVENANT.

*Gen.* 6. 18. with thee esta. my c. 9. 9.  
17. 7. a c. betw. me and Abraham

19. e. c. with Isaac, and seed, 21.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60. a. to thee an everla. c.

Everlasting COVENANT.

*Gen.* 9. 16. that I may remem. e. c.  
17. 13. be in your flesh for everla. c.

19. c. with Isaac for an everlast. c.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. an e. c. ordered in all

1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Israel for  
an e. c. *Psalm* 105. 10.

*Isa.* 24. 5. have broken the everl. c.  
55. 3. e. c. with you, 61.8. *Jer.* 32. 40.

*Ezek.* 37. 26. be ever. c. with them  
*Heb.* 13. 20. thro' blood of everlast. c.

Keep, keepeth or kept COVENANT.  
*Exod.* 17. 9. thou shalt keep my c.

*Exod.* 19. 5. if ye will keep my c.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. he is G. which keepeth c.

12. 1. *King.* 8. 33. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.  
29. 9. keep words of this c. and do

33. 9. they have kept thy c.  
1 *King.* 11. 11. hast not k. c. *Ps.* 78. 10.

*Psalm* 25. 10. to such as k. c. 103. 18.  
132. 12. if thy children keep my c.

*Ez.* 17. 14. by k. of c. it might stand  
*Dan.* 9. 2. k. c. and mercy to them

Made COVENANT.

*Gen.* 15. 18. same day L. m. c. with Abr.  
21. 27. Abr. and Abim. m. c. 32.

*Deut.* 5. 2. L. m. a c. with us in Horeb  
3. m. not c. with fathers, *Heb.* 8. 9.

29. 1. besides c. he m. in Horeb  
31. 16. will break my c. I made

*Josh.* 24. 25. Joshua m. a c. with peo.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 3. Jon. and Dav. m. c. 23. 18.

20. 16. Jon. m. c. with house of D.  
1 *King.* 8. 21. ark wherein is c. of L. m.

20. 34. Ahab made c. with Ben.  
2 *King.* 11. 4. Jehoiada m. c. w. rulers

17. m. c. between L. and king  
17. 15. rejected c. m. with fathers

38. c. made with you not forget  
23. 3. Josiah m. c. bef. L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.

1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David m. c. with elders  
16. 16. be mindful of c. he m. with

Abra. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Psalm* 105. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. of c. he had m. with D.

23. 3. congr. m. a c. with king Joash  
*Job* 31. 1. I m. a c. with mine eyes

*Psalm* 50. 5. m. a c. with me by sacri.  
50. 5. m. a c. with my chosen

*Isa.* 28. 15. we have m. a c. w. death  
57. 8. enlarged thy bed and m. a c.

*Jer.* 11. 10. broke c. I m. with fath.  
31. 32. not ac. to c. I m. with fath.

34. 8. after Zed. m. c. with peo. 15.  
13. I m. a c. with your fathers

## COV

*Jerr.* 34. 15. ye had made c. before me  
*Ezek.* 17. 13. as I made a c. with him  
 Make COVENANT.  
*Gen.* 17. 2. m. c. between me and thee  
 26. 28. let us m. c. with thee, 31. 44.  
*Erod.* 23. 32. m. no c. *Deut.* 7. 2.  
 34. 10. I m. c. before thy people  
 12. lest m. c. with inhabitants, 15.  
*Deut.* 29. 14. nor with you only m. c.  
 1 Sam. 11. 2. on this condition I m. c.  
 2 Chr. 29. 10. in my heart to m. a c.  
*Neh.* 9. 39. we make a sure c.  
*Job* 41. 4. will he m. a c. with thee?  
*Jer.* 31. 33. this is the c. I'll m. *Heb.*  
 8. 10. | 10. 16.  
*Ezek.* 34. 25. m. c. of peace, 37. 26.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. m. c. for them with beasts  
 12. 1. they do m. c. with Assyrians  
 New COVENANT.  
*Jer.* 31. 31. m. c. with Israel, *Heb.* 8. 8.  
*Heb.* 8. 13. a new c. the first old  
 12. 24. mediator of the new c.  
 Remember COVENANT.  
*Gen.* 9. 15. I will r. my c. *Len.* 26. 42.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60.  
*Len.* 26. 45. for their sakes remem. c.  
*Psalm.* 105. 8. he hath r. his c. 106. 45.  
*Amos* 1. 9. r. not the brotherly c.  
*Luke* 1. 72. and to rem. his holy c.  
 COVENANT of Salt.  
*Len.* 2. 13. salt of c. to be lacking  
*Num.* 18. 19. it is a c. of s. for ever  
 2 Chr. 13. 5. to David by c. of salt  
 Transgressed, ing, COVENANT.  
*Deut.* 17. 2. wickedness in f. his c.  
*Josh.* 7. 11. transgressed my c.  
 15. bec. he t.c. *Judg.* 2. 20. 2 Kin. 18. 12.  
 23. 16. when ye have f. c. of Lord  
*Jer.* 34. 18. give men that f. my c.  
*Hos.* 6. 7. they like men f. my c.  
 8. 1. because they have f. my c.  
 COVENANTED.  
 2 Chr. 7. 18. as I have c. with David  
*Hag.* 2. 5. acc. to word I c. with you  
*Mat.* 26. 15. c. for thirty pieces  
*Luke* 22. 5. c. to give him money  
 COVENANTS.  
*Rom.* 9. 4. to whom pertaineth c.  
*Gal.* 4. 21. two c. one from Sinai  
*Eph.* 2. 12. strangers from c. of pro.  
 COVER.  
*Erod.* 33. 22. I'll c. thee while I pass  
*Num.* 22. 5. they c. face of the earth  
*Deut.* 32. 13. c. wh. cometh from thee  
 33. 12. I. shall c. him all the day  
 1 Sam. 24. 3. Saul went to c. his feet  
*Neh.* 4. 5. c. not their iniquity  
*Job* 16. 18. O earth, c. not my blood  
 21. 26. worms shall c. them  
 22. 11. the abundance of waters c.  
 thee, 38. 34.  
 40. 22. the shady trees c. him  
*Ps.* 91. 4. c. thee with his feathers  
 104. 9. that they turn not to c. earth  
 109. 20. c. with own confusion  
 139. 11. surely darkness shall c. me  
 140. 9. mi-chief of lips c. them  
*Isa.* 11. 9. as waters c. sea, *Hab.* 2. 14.  
 14. 11. worms c. thee  
 22. 17. L. will surely f. thee  
 26. 21. earth no more c. her slain  
 30. 1. c. with a covering, but  
 58. 7. naked, that thou c. him  
 59. 6. nor c. themselves with works  
 60. 2. darkness shall c. the earth  
 6. mult. of canals shall c. thee  
*Jer.* 46. 8. I will c. the earth  
*Ezek.* 7. 18. horror shall c. them  
 12. 6. thou shalt c. thy face  
 12. he shall c. his face, that  
 24. 7. poured it not on ground, to c.  
 it with dust  
 17. c. not thy lips, and eat not the  
 22. ye shall not c. your lips, nor

## COV

*Ezek.* 25. 10. horses, their dust c. thee  
 19. when waters shall c. thee  
 30. 18. as for her a cloud c. her  
 32. 7. I will c. the heaven, sun  
 37. 6. c. you with skin and  
 39. 9. be like cloud to c. land, 16.  
*Hos.* 2. 9. flux given to c. her naked.  
 10. S. say to mount. c. us, *Lu.* 23. 30.  
*Obad.* 10. shame shall c. thee  
*Mic.* 3. 7. shall all c. their lips  
 10. 7. shame c. her said to me  
*Hab.* 2. 17. violence of Leb. c. thee  
*Mark.* 14. 65. to spit, and c. his face  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. a man not to c. head  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity c. mult. of sins  
 COVERED.  
*Gen.* 7. 19. mountains were c. 20.  
 9. 23. c. nakedness of their father  
 24. 65. Rebekah c. herself  
 38. 14. Tamar c. her with a veil  
*Erod.* 14. 28. the waters c. chariots  
 15. 5. the depths c. them  
 10. the sea c. them, *Josh.* 24. 7.  
 24. 15. a cloud c. the mount, 16.  
 37. 9. c. with wings mercy-seat  
 49. 21. veil c. ark of testimony  
*Num.* 4. 20. when holy things c.  
*Deut.* 32. 15. art c. with fatness  
*Judg.* 4. 18. Jael c. Sisera, 19.  
 1 Sam. 19. 13. Michal c. the pillar  
 28. 14. old man cometh up c.  
 1 Kin. 1. 1. c. David with clothes  
 8. 7. cherubims c. the ark, 2 Chr. 5. 8.  
 2 Kin. 19. 1. Hezekiah c. him with  
 sackcloth, *Isa.* 37. 1.  
*Job* 23. 17. nor c. dark. from my face  
 31. 33. if I c. my transgressions  
*Ps.* 44. 15. shame of face c. me  
 19. c. us with shadow of death  
 65. 13. valleys c. over with corn  
 69. 13. wings of dove c. with silver  
 71. 13. c. with reproach, that seek  
 89. 45. hast c. him with shame  
 106. 17. c. company of Abiram  
 139. 13. c. me in mother's womb  
*Prov.* 26. 23. a potsherd c. with  
 26. whose hatred is c. by deceit  
*Ecc.* 6. 4. his name c. with darkness  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with twain he c. his face  
 29. 10. the seers hath he c.  
 51. 16. I have c. thee in shadow  
 61. 10. c. me with robe of righteousness.  
*Jer.* 51. 42. she is c. with waves  
*Lam.* 2. 1. c. dau. of Zion with cloud  
 3. 16. he hath c. me with ashes  
 43. thou hast c. with anger, and  
 persecuted us  
 44. c. thyself with a cloud  
*Ex.* 1. 11. two wings c. bodies, 23.  
 16. 8. and c. thy nakedness  
 16. 1. c. thee with silk  
 18. 7. and bath c. the naked, 16.  
 24. 8. her blood should not be c.  
 27. 7. blue and purple c. thee  
 31. 15. I c. the deep for him  
 37. 8. and skin c. them above  
*Jonah* 3. 8. and hast be c. with sack.  
*Hab.* 3. 3. his glory c. heavens  
*Mat.* 8. 24. ship c. with waves  
 10. 26. nothing c. that shall not be  
 revealed, *Luke* 12. 2.  
 1 Cor. 11. 6. if the woman be not c.  
 COVERED face.  
*Gen.* 38. 15. Tamar had c. her face  
 2 Sam. 19. 4. but David c. his face  
*Ezth.* 7. 8. they c. Haman's face  
*Psalm.* 69. 7. shame hath c. my face  
*Prov.* 24. 31. nettles c. face thereof  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with twain he c. his face  
*Jer.* 51. 51. shame hath c. our faces  
 Head COVERED.  
 2 Sam. 15. 30. David had his head c.  
*Ezth.* 6. 12. Haman, his head c.  
*Psalm.* 140. 7. c. my head in battle

## COV

*Jer.* 14. 3. and c. their heads, 4.  
 1 Cor. 11. 4. every man praying, h. c.  
 COVERED sin or sins.  
*Psalm.* 32. 1. whose sin is c. *Rom.* 4. 7.  
 33. 2. thou hast c. all their sins  
 COVEREDST.  
*Psalm.* 104. 6. c. it with deep as garm.  
*Ex.* 16. 18. broided garm. and c. them  
 COVEREST.  
*Deut.* 22. 12. vesture wherewith c.  
*Psalm.* 104. 2. who c. thyself with light  
 COVERETH.  
*Num.* 22. 11. peo. c. face of the earth  
*Judg.* 3. 24. surely he c. his feet  
*Jos.* 9. 24. he c. faces of judges  
 15. 27. c. his face with fatness  
 36. 30. he c. bottom of the sea  
 32. with. clouds he c. the light  
*Psalm.* 73. 6. violence c. as garment  
 109. 19. be as garment which c. him  
 147. 8. c. heavens with clouds  
*Prov.* 10. 6. violence c. the mouth, 11.  
 12. love c. all sins  
 12. 16. prudent man c. shame  
 17. 9. c. transgress. seeketh love  
 28. 13. c. his sins, shall not prosper  
*Jer.* 3. 25. our confusion c. us  
*Ezek.* 28. 14. art cherub that c.  
*Mat.* 2. 16. for one c. violence  
*Luke* 8. 16. candle c. it with vessel  
 COVERING.  
*Gen.* 20. 16. to thee a c. of the eyes  
*Erod.* 22. 27. it is his c. for his skin  
*Lev.* 13. 45. leper put c. on upper lip  
 2 Sam. 17. 19. c. over well's mouth  
*Job* 22. 14. thick clouds c. to him  
 24. 7. naked have no c. in cold  
 26. 6. destruction hath no c.  
 31. 19. seen any poor, without c.  
*Ps.* 105. 39. he spread cloud for c.  
*Cont.* 3. 10. he made c. of purple  
*Isa.* 22. 8. he discovered c. of Judah  
 25. 7. face of c. cast over all people  
 28. 20. c. narrower, than can wrap  
 30. 1. cover with c. not of my spirit  
 22. ye shall defile c. of images  
 50. 3. I make sackcloth their c.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. precious stone thy c.  
 1 Cor. 11. 15. hair is given her for c.  
 See BANGERS-KINS.  
 COVERING.  
*Erod.* 25. 20. c. mercy-seat with  
*Num.* 4. 5. shall take down c. veil  
*Ezek.* 28. 16. O c. chernub  
*Mal.* 2. 13. c. the altar with tears  
 COVERINGS.  
*Prov.* 7. 16. decked my bed with c.  
 31. 22. maketh herself c. of tapestry  
 COVERS.  
*Erod.* 25. 20. make c.  
*Num.* 4. 7. put c. to cover withal  
 COVERT.  
 2 Kin. 16. 18. c. for the sabbath, Ahaz  
 took down  
*Job* 38. 40. when lions abide in c.  
 40. 21. behemoth lieth in c. of  
*Ps.* 61. 4. trust in c. of thy wings  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a tabernacle for a c.  
 16. 4. be thou a c. from spoiler  
 32. 2. a man be c. from tempest  
*Jer.* 25. 38. forsaken c. as a lion  
 COVET.  
*Erod.* 20. 17. thou shalt not c. *Deut.*  
 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9  
*Mic.* 2. 2. they c. fields and take  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. but c. the best gifts  
 14. 39. c. to prophecy  
 COVETED.  
*Josh.* 7. 21. then I c. them, and  
*Acts* 20. 33. I c. no man's silver  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. while some c. after  
 COVETETH.  
*Prov.* 21. 26. c. all the day long  
*Hab.* 2. 9. wo to him c. evil covet.

## CRE

## COVETOUS.

*Psal.* 10. 3. wicked blesseth *c.*  
*Luke* 16. 14. Pharisees who were *c.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 10. yet not at all, with *c.*  
 11. *c.* with such not to eat  
 6. 10. nor *c.* inherit kingd. *Eph.* 5. 5.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 3. bishop must not be *c.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. in last times men be *c.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with *c.* pract.

## COVETOUSNESS.

*Exod.* 18. 21. provide men hating *c.*  
*Ps.* 119. 36. incline not heart to *c.*  
*Pron.* 28. 16. hath *c.* shall prolong  
*Isa.* 57. 17. for iniquity of his *c.* was I wroth  
*Jer.* 6. 13. every eye given to *c.* S. 10.  
 22. 17. eyes are not but for thy *c.*  
 51. 13. and measure of thy *c.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. their heart go. after *c.*  
*Hab.* 2. 9. that coveteth an evil *c.*  
*Mark* 7. 22. out heart proceedeth *c.*  
*Luke* 12. 15. he said, beware of *c.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being filled with all *c.*  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. as a matter not of *c.*  
*Eph.* 5. 3. *c.* let if not be named  
*Col.* 3. 5. mortify *c.* which is idolatry  
*1 The.* 2. 5. nor used cloke of *c.*  
*Heb.* 13. 5. conversa. be without *c.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 3. thur. *c.* make merchant.

## COW.

*Lev.* 22. 28. *c.* or ewe, shall not kill it  
*Num.* 18. 17. first-l. of *c.* not redeem  
*Job* 21. 10. their *c.* casteth not  
*Isa.* 7. 21. a man nourish a young *c.*  
 11. 7. *c.* and the bear shall devour  
*Ezek.* 4. 15. given thee *c.* dung for  
*Amos* 4. 3. ev. *c.* at that before her

## CRACKLING.

*Eccl.* 7. 6. as *c.* of thorns under pot  
 CRACKNELS.  
*1 Kin.* 14. 3. take with thee *c.*

## CRAFT.

*Dan.* 8. 25. shall cause *c.* to prosper  
*Mar.* 14. 1. take him by *c.* and put  
*Acts* 18. 3. because he was of same *c.*  
 19. 27. not only our *c.* is in danger  
*Rev.* 18. 22. of whatsoever *c.* he be

## CRAFTINESS.

*Job* 5. 13. wise in their *c.* *1 Cor.* 3. 19.  
*Luke* 20. 23. he perceived their *c.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. not walking in *c.* nor  
*Eph.* 4. 14. carried by cunning *c.*

## CRAFTY.

*Job* 5. 12. he disappoint. devices of *c.*  
 15. 5. thou chooseth tongue of *c.*  
*Psal.* 83. 3. *c.* counsel agai. thy peo.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I taught you

## CRAFTSMAN.

*Deut.* 27. 15. the work of the *c.*  
*Rev.* 18. 22. no *c.* be found any more

## CRAFTSMEN.

*2 Kin.* 24. 14. carried away *a.* 16.  
*1 Chr.* 4. 14. for they were *c.*  
*Neh.* 11. 35. the valley of *c.*  
*Eze.* 13. 2. all of it the work of *c.*  
*Acts* 19. 24. no small gain to *c.*  
 38. *c.* have matter against any

## CRAG.

*Job* 39. 28. eagle abideth on *c.*

## CRANE.

*Isa.* 38. 14. like *c.* so did I chatter  
*Jer.* 8. 7. *c.* observe time of coming

## CRASHING.

*Zeph.* 1. 10. be great *c.* from hills

## CRAVED.

*Mark* 15. 43. Joseph *c.* body of Jesus

## CRAVETH.

*Prov.* 16. 27. for his mouth *c.* it

## CREATE.

*Psal.* 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart  
*Isa.* 4. 5. *c.* on every dwell. a cloud  
 45. 7. *c.* darkness, *i.* *c.* evil  
 57. 19. *i.* *c.* the fruit of the lips  
 65. 17. *i.* *c.* new heavens and a new  
 18. rejoice in that which I *c.*

## CRE

## CREATED.

*Gen.* 1. 1. in beginning God *c.* hea.  
 21. God *c.* great whales  
 27. so God *c.* man in his own im-  
 age, male and female, 5. 2.  
 2. 3. in it rested from all he *c.*  
 6. 7. I will destroy man I have *c.*  
*Deut.* 4. 32. since day God *c.* man  
*Ps.* 89. 12. north and south hast *c.*  
 102. 18. people to be *c.* shall praise  
 104. 30. forth spirit they are *c.*  
 148. 5. comma. and they were *c.*  
*Isa.* 40. 26. who hath *c.* these things  
 41. 20. holy One of Israel hath *c.* it  
 42. 5. he that *c.* the heavens  
 43. 1. Lord that *c.* thee, O Jacob  
 7. I have *c.* him for my glory  
 45. 8. I the Lord have *c.* it  
 12. I have *c.* man upon it  
 18. he *c.* it not in vain  
 48. 7. *c.* now, not from beginning  
 54. 16. I have *c.* smith, *c.* waster  
*Jer.* 31. 22. L. hath *c.* a new thing  
*Ezek.* 21. 30. judge where wast *c.*  
 28. 13. in day thou wast *c.*  
 15. perfect from day thou wast *c.*  
*Mal.* 2. 10. hath not one God *c.* us  
*Mark* 13. 19. begin. of creation *G.* *c.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 9. man *c.* for the woman

*Eph.* 2. 10. workmanship *c.* in Chr.

3. 9. who *c.* all things by Jesus Ch.

4. 24. after God is *c.* in righteous.

*Col.* 1. 16. by him were all things *c.*

3. 10. after image of him *c.* him

*1 Tim.* 4. 3. meats *G.* *c.* to be receiv.

*Rev.* 4. 11. hast *c.* all things, for thy

pleasure are and were *c.*

10. 6. who *c.* heaven and the

CREATETH.

*Amos* 4. 13. *c.* wind L. is his name

CREATION.

*Mark* 10. 6. from *c.* male and female

13. 19. as was not from the *c.*

*Rom.* 1. 20. from *c.* are clearly seen

8. 22. that whole *c.* groaneth

*2 Pet.* 3. 4. continue as from the *c.*

*Rev.* 3. 14. beginning of *c.* of God

CREATOR.

*Eccl.* 12. 1. remember *c.* in youth

*Isa.* 40. 28. *c.* of ends of the earth

43. 15. I am the Lord, *c.* of Israel

*Rom.* 1. 25. creature more than *c.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 19. as to a faithful *c.*

CREATURE.

*Gen.* 1. 20. bring forth moving *c.*

*Lev.* 11. 46. this is law of every *c.*

*Mar.* 16. 15. gospel to ev. *c.* *Col.* 1. 23.

*Rom.* 8. 19. expectation of *c.* waiteth

20. *c.* made subject to vanity

21. *c.* be delivered from bondage

39. any *c.* able to separate us

*2 Cor.* 5. 17. if in Chr. he is a new *c.*

*Gal.* 6. 15. nor uncircum. but new *c.*

*Col.* 1. 15. first-born of every *c.*

*1 Tim.* 4. 4. every *c.* of God is good

*Heb.* 4. 13. nor any *c.* not manifest

*Rev.* 5. 13. every *c.* in hear. heard I

LIVING CREATURE.

*Gen.* 1. 21. God created every *liv. c.*

24. let earth bring forth *living c.*

2. 19. Adam called every *living c.*

9. 10. covenant with every *living c.*

12. token betw. me and ev. *l. c.* 15.

*Lev.* 11. 45. the law of every *living c.*

*Ezek.* 1. 20. spirit of *l. c.* 21. | 10. 17.

10. 15. the *l. c.* I saw by Chebar, 20.

CREATURES.

*Isa.* 13. 21. houses full of doleful *c.*

*Jam.* 1. 18. of first-fruits of his *c.*

*Rev.* 8. 9. third of *c.* in sea died

LIVING CREATURES.

*Ezek.* 1. 5. likeness of four *living c.*

14. *l. c.* ran, returned as lightning

19. *Hing c.* went the wheels went

## CRO

*Eze.* 3. 13. I heard noise of wings of *l. c.*

## CREDITOR.

*Deut.* 15. 2. *c.* that lendeth shall  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 1. *c.* to take my two sons

*Luke* 7. 41. *c.* had two debtors

## CREDITORS.

*Isa.* 50. 1. to which of my *c.* sold you

## CREEK.

*Acts.* 27. 39. discovered certain *c.*

## CREEP.

*Lev.* 11. 31. unclean all that *c.*

*Ps.* 104. 20. beasts of forest *c.* forth

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort *c.* into houses

## CREEPTH.

*Gen.* 1. 25. made ev. thing that *c.* 26.

30. given to every thing *c.* herb

7. 8. *c.* went in two and two, 14.

21. all flesh died, of thing that *c.*

8. 17. bring forth every thing *c.*

19. whatsoever *c.* went forth

*Lev.* 11. 41. that *c.* shall be an abom.

ination, 43. 44. | 20. 25.

CREEPING THING, S.

*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over every *c.* *t.*

*Lev.* 5. 2. carcase of unclean *c.* thing

11. 21. may ye eat, of every *c.* thing

22. 5. or whose, toucheth any *c.* *t.*

*Deut.* 14. 19. *c.* that filth unclean

1 *Kin.* 4. 33. be spake of *c.* *th.* fishes

*Psal.* 104. 25. in sea *c.* t. innumerable

148. 10. all *c.* *thin.* praise the Lord

*Ez.* 5. 10. form of *c.* *th.* pourtrayed

38. 20. all *c.* t. shake at my presence

*Hos.* 2. 18. covenant with *c.* things

*Hab.* 1. 14. makest men as *c.* things

*Acts* 10. 12. Peter saw *c.* *thin.* 11. 6.

*Rom.* 1. 23. an image like to *c.* *thin.*

## CREPT.

*Jude* 4. certain *c.* in unawares

## CREW.

*Mat.* 26. 74. immediately the cock *c.*

*Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60.

*Mark* 14. 72. second time the cock *c.*

## CRIB.

*[John* 18. 27.

*Job* 39. 9. unicorn abide by *c.* *P.*

*Prov.* 14. 4. no oxen are *c.* is clean

*Isa.* 1. 3. ask knoweth his master's *c.*

## CRIED.

See after CRY.

## CRIME, S.

*Job* 31. 11. this is an heinous *c.*

*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is full of bloody *c.*

*Acts* 25. 16. rone. *c.* laid against him

27. not to signify the *c.* laid

## CRIMSON.

*2 Chr.* 2. 7. cunning to work in *c.* 14

3. 14. he made the veil of *c.*

*Isa.* 1. 18. tho' your sins be like *c.*

*Jer.* 4. 30. tho' thou clotest with *c.*

## CRIPPLE.

*Acts* 14. 8. being *c.* from womb

CRISPING PINS.

*Isa.* 3. 22. Lord will take away *c.* *p.*

CROOK-BACKED.

*Lev.* 21. 20. that is *c.* *a.* not approach

## CROOKED.

*Deut.* 32. 5. they are *c.* generation

*Job* 26. 13. formed the *c.* serpent

*Psal.* 135. 5. ascribe to their *c.* ways

*Pron.* 2. 15. whose ways are *c.*

*Eccl.* 1. 15. *c.* not be made str. 7. 13.

*Isa.* 27. 1. punish lev. that *c.* serpent

40. 4. *c.* be made str. 42. 16. *Luke* 3. 5.

45. 2. make the *c.* places straight

59. 8. have made them *c.* patis

*Lam.* 3. 9. hath made my paths *c.*

*Phil.* 2. 15. in midst of *a.* nation

## CROP.

*Lev.* 1. 16. he shall pluck away *c.*

CROPPED.

*Ezek.* 17. 4. *c.* off top of young twigs

CROSS.

*Mat.* 10. 38. taketh not his *c.* is not

worthy of me. *Luke* 14. 27.

## CRO

Mat. 16.24. c. and follow me *Mar. 8.34.*

1 Jo. 21. *Luke 9. 23.*  
27. 32. Simon, they compelled to  
bear c. *Mar. 13. 21. Luke 23. 26.*  
40. if Son of God come down from  
c. 42. *Mark 15. 30. 32.*

*John 19. 17.* he bear. c. went forth  
19. wrote title, and put it on c.  
25. stood by the c. his mother  
31. not remain on c. on sabbath

1 *Cor. 1. 17.* let c. be of none effect  
19. preaching of c. foolishness  
*Gal. 5. 11.* offence of the c. ceased  
6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of C.

14. 1 should glory, save in the c.  
*Eph. 2. 16.* reconcile both by c.  
*Phil. 2. 8.* obedient to death of c.  
5. 18. they are enemies of c. of Ch.

*Col. 1. 20.* peace thro' blood of c.  
2. 14. nailing it to his c.  
*Heb. 12. 2.* endured the c.  
CROSS. WAY.

*Obad. 14.* not have stood in c.-w.  
CROUCH.

1 *Sann. 2. 36.* c. for piece of silver  
CROUCHETH.  
*Psal. 10. 10.* he c. and humbleth  
Crow, Crowing. See Cock.

CROWN.

*Exod. 25. 25.* a golden, to border  
29. 6. holy c. upon the mitre  
*Lev. 8. 9.* on his forehead holy c.

12. 12. c. of anointing oil  
2 *Kin. 11. 12.* c. on Josiah, 2 *Ch. 23. 11.*  
*Ezth. 1. 11.* Vahsti with c. royal  
*Job 31. 36.* bind it as a c. to me

*Psal. 89. 39.* hast profaned his c.  
132. 18. upon himself c. flourish  
*Prov. 4. 9.* c. of glory deliver to thee

12. 4. a virtuous woman is a c.  
14. 24. c. of wise is their riches  
16. 31. hoary head c. of glory  
17. 6. children's ch. c. of old men

27. 24. c. endure to every genera. ?  
*Cant. 3. 11.* behold Sol. with the c.  
*Isa. 28. 1.* wo to the c. of pride  
5. L. shall be for a c. of glory

62. 3. shalt also be a c. of glory  
*Jer. 13. 18.* c. of glory come down  
*Ezek. 21. 26.* take off the c.  
*Zeck. 9. 16.* be as the stones of a c.

*John 19. 5.* J. wearing c. of thorns  
1 *Cor. 9. 25.* to obtain a corrupt. c.  
*Phil. 4. 1.* beloved, my joy and c.

1 *Thes. 2. 19.* what is our c. of rejoic.  
2 *Tim. 4. 8.* laid up for me c. of right  
*Jam. 1. 12.* he shall receive c. of life

1 *Pet. 5. 4.* ye sh. receive c. of glory  
*Rev. 2. 10.* give thee a c. of life  
3. 11. that no man take thy c.

6. 2. a c. was given to him  
CROWN of gold.  
*Exod. 25. 11.* a c. of g. round about,

24. 130. 3. 137. 2. 11. 12. 26.  
*Ezth. 8. 15.* Mordecai with c. of gold  
21. 3. setteth c. of g. on his head  
CROWN with Head.

*Gen. 49. 26.* be on c. of Joseph's head  
*Deu. 33. 20.* tearth arm with c.  
2 *Sam. 1. 10.* I took the c. on his h.

12. 30. kings c. from h. 1 *Chr. 20. 2.*  
14. 25. from sole to c. of h. *Job 2. 7.*  
*Ezth. 2. 17.* king set c. on her head  
6. 8. the c. royal set upon his head

*Job 19. 9.* taken c. from my head  
*Isa. 3. 17.* smite with a scab c. of h.  
*Jer. 2. 16.* broken c. of thy head  
48. 45. c. of h. of tumultuous ones

*Lam. 5. 16.* c. fallen from our head  
*Ezek. 16. 12.* beautiful c. on thine h.  
*Mat. 27. 29.* they put a c. of thorns,  
Mark 15. 17. *John 19. 2.*  
Rev. 12. 1. a c. of twelve stars  
14. 14. on his head a golden c.

## CRU

## CROWNED.

*Psal. 8. 5.* hast c. him with glory and  
*Prov. 14. 18.* prudent c. with knowl.  
*Cant. 3. 11.* where his mother c. him

*Nah. 3. 17.* thy c. are as locusts  
2 *Tim. 2. 5.* not c. except he strive  
*Heb. 2. 9.* we see Jesus c. with glory  
CROWNEDST.

*Heb. 2. 7.* c. him with glory and  
CROWNEST.  
*Ps. 65. 11.* c. year with thy goodness  
CROWNETH.

*Psal. 103. 4.* c. thee with living kin.  
CROWNING.  
*Isa. 23. 8.* against Tyre the c. city  
CROWNS.

*Ex. 23. 42.* beaut. c. on their heads  
*Zeck. 6. 11.* make c. || 14. c. to Helem  
*Rev. 4. 4.* elders had c. of gold

10. cast their c. before throne  
9. 7. on locust's heads were c.  
12. 3. a red dragon having 7 c.  
13. 1. upon his horns ten c.

19. 12. on his head many c.  
CRUCIFY.  
*Mat. 20. 19.* to Gentiles, to c. him

23. 34. some of them ye shall c.  
27. 31. away to c. him, *Mark 15. 20.*  
*Mark 15. 13.* cried ag. c. him, 14.  
*Luke 23. 21.* c. him, c. *John 19. 6. 15.*

*Heb. 6. 6.* c. Son of God afresh  
CRUCIFIED.  
*Mat. 26. 2.* betrayed to be c. *Lu. 24. 7.*

27. 22. said, let him be c. 23  
26. deliv. him to be c. *John 19. 16.*  
35. c. him, *John 19. 23.*  
38. thieves c. 44. *Mark 15. 32. Luke*

23. 33. *John 19. 18.*  
28. 5. ye seek J. w. was c. *Mark 16. 6.*  
*John. 19. 20.* where Jesus was c. 41.  
*Acts. 2. 23.* by wicked hands c. and

36. made J. whom ye c. Lord, 4. 10.  
*Rom. 6. 6.* old man is c. with him  
1 *Cor. 1. 13.* was Paul c. for you ?  
23. we preach Ch. c. unto Jews a

2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.  
8. would not have c. L. of glory  
2 *Cor. 13. 4.* tho' c. thro' weakness  
*Gal. 2. 20.* I am c. with Christ

3. 1. Ch. set forth, c. among you  
5. 24. are Christ's have c. flesh  
6. 14. by whom the world is c.  
*Rev. 11. 8.* Egypt, where L. was c.

CRUEL.

*Gen. 49. 7.* wrath, for it was c.  
*Ex. 6. 9.* heark. not, for c. bondage  
*Deut. 32. 33.* wine c. venom of asps

*Job 30. 21.* art become c. to me  
*Ps. 25. 19.* hate me with c. hatred  
71. 4. deliver out of hand of c.  
*Prov. 5. 9.* lest thou give years to c.

11. 17. he c. troubleth own flesh  
12. 10. mercies of wicked are c.  
17. 11. messenger, be sent ag. him  
27. 4. wrath is c.

*Cant. 8. 6.* jealousy is c.  
*Isa. 13. 9.* day of Lord cometh c.  
19. 4. Egypt. will I give to c. lord  
*Jer. 6. 23.* they are c. 50. 42.

30. 14. with chastisement of c. one  
*Lam. 4. 3.* daughter of my people c.  
*Heb. 11. 36.* trial of c. mockings  
CRUELY.

*Ezek. 18. 18.* because he c. oppressed  
CRUELY.  
*Gen. 49. 5.* instruments of c. in habi.

*Judg. 9. 24.* c. to sons of Jerubb.  
*Psal. 27. 12.* such as breathe out c.  
74. 20. are full of habitations of c.  
*Ezek. 34. 4.* with c. ye ruled them  
CRUMBS.

*Mat. 15. 27.* dogs eat of c. fall from  
master's table, *Mark 7. 28.*  
*Luke 16. 21.* to be fed with the c.

## CRY

## CRUSE.

1 *Sam. 26. 11.* take the c. of water  
12. so David took the c. 16.  
1 *Kin. 14. 3.* take a c. of honey

17. 12. I have a little oil in c.  
14. nor c. of oil fail, till 16.  
19. 6. Elijah had c. of wat. at head  
2 *Kin. 2. 20.* bring me a new c.

CRUSH.  
*Job 39. 15.* forgetteth foot may c.  
*Lam. 1. 15.* aga. me to c. my young  
3. 34. to c. all the prisoners

*Amos 4. 1.* which c. the needy  
CRUSHED, CRUSHT.  
*Lev. 22. 24.* not offer what is c.

*Num. 22. 25.* ass c. Balaam's foot  
*Deut. 28. 33.* only uppr. and c. alway  
*Job 4. 19.* are c. before the moth

5. 4. his children c. in the gate  
*Isa. 50. 5.* c. breaketh into a viper  
*Jer. 51. 34.* Nebuch. hath c. me  
CRY.

*Gen. 18. 21.* acco. to c. come up  
*Erod. 2. 23.* their c. came up, 3. 9.  
3. 7. I have heard their c. 1

*Num. 16. 34.* Isr. died at c. of them  
1 *Sam. 5. 12.* c. of city went up  
9. 16. because their c. is come up  
2 *Sam. 22. 7.* my c. did enter his ears

1 *Kin. 8. 28.* hearken to c. and prayer  
thy serv. prayeth, 2 *Chr. 6. 19.*  
*Neh. 5. 6.* angry when I heard c.

9. 9. hearest c. by Red sea  
*Ezth. 4. 1.* Mor. cried with bitter c.  
9. 31. of fastings and their c.

*Job 16. 18.* let my c. have no place  
34. 28. c. of poor to come to him, he  
heareth c. of afflicted

*Psal. 5. 2.* hearken to my c. my king  
9. 12. forgetteth not c. of humble  
17. 1. O L. attend unto my c.

18. 6. my c. came before him  
34. 15. his ears open to their c.  
39. 12. O Lord, give ear to my c.

40. 1. inclined and heard my c.  
88. 2. incline thine ear to my c.  
102. 1. let my c. come unto thee

106. 44. when he heard their c.  
119. 169. let my c. come near  
142. 6. attend to my c. 1 am

*Prov. 21. 13.* stop. ears at c. of poor  
*Ecc. 9. 17.* more than c. of him  
*Isa. 5. 7.* for righteous, behold a c.

15. 5. shall raise up c. of destruct.  
8. c. gone about borders of Moab  
30. 19. will be gracious at thy c.

43. 14. whose c. is in the ships  
*Jer. 7. 16.* neither lift up c. 11. 14.  
8. 19. voice of c. of my people

14. 2. c. of Jerusalem is gone up  
18. 22. c. be heard from houses  
25. 36. c. of shepherds he heard

46. 12. thy c. hath filled land  
48. 4. little ones caused a c. be heard  
5. enemies heard c. of destruction

49. 21. moved at c. of Edom  
50. 46. c. heard at taking of Babyl.  
51. 54. sound of a c. from Babylon

*Lam. 3. 56.* hide not ear at my c.  
*Ezek. 27. 28.* shake at c. of pilots  
*Zeph. 1. 10.* be a c. from fish-gate  
*Mat. 25. 6.* midnight was c. made

Great CRY.  
*Gen. 18. 20.* c. of Sodom is g. 19. 13.  
*Job 27. 34.* Esau cried with a great c.

*Erod. 11. 6.* he a g. c. thro' Egypt  
12. 30. there was great c. in Egypt  
*Neh. 5. 1.* was a g. c. of the people

*Acts 23. 9.* so said, arose a great c.  
Hear CRY.  
*Erod. 22. 23.* I will hear their c.

*Job 27. 9.* hear c. when trouble comes  
*Psal. 61. 1.* hear my c. O God attend  
145. 19. he also will hear their c.

## CRY

Jer. 20. 16. *hear c.* in the morning  
*Not hear CRY.*  
 Jer. 14. 12. fast, I will n. h. their c.  
 CRIES.  
 Jam. 5. 4. c. of them that reaped  
 CRY, *Verb.*  
 Exod. 5. 8. idle therefore they c.  
 22. 23. if thou afflict and they c.  
 32. 18. voice of them that c.  
 Lev. 13. 45. and c. unclean  
 Judg. 10. 14. go, c. to the gods  
 2 Sam. 19. 28. what right have I to  
 c. to the king  
 2 Kin. 8. 3. to c. for her house  
 2 Chr. 20. 9. c. in affliction wilt hear  
 Job 30. 1. c. thou dost not hear  
 24. tho' they c. in his destruction  
 35. 9. oppressed to c. they c. out  
 12. they c. none giveth answer  
 36. 13. c. not when he bindeth  
 38. 41. when his young ones c. to G.  
 Psal. 22. 2. I c. in the day-time  
 27. 7. hear, O Lord, when I c. 28. 2.  
 28. 1. to thee will I c. my rock, 2.  
 37. 17. righteous c. L. heareth  
 56. 9. when I c. mine enemies turn  
 57. 2. I will c. to God most high  
 61. 2. from end of earth will I c.  
 86. 3. be merciful, for I c. daily  
 89. 26. shall c. thou art my father  
 141. 1. Lord I c. make haste  
 147. 9. to young ravens which c.  
 21. 13. he shall c. but not be heard  
 Isa. 8. 4. before child c. my father  
 13. 22. beasts of islands shall c.  
 14. 31. c. O city, thou Palestina  
 15. 4. and Hesibon shall c. and  
 33. 7. their valiant ones shall c.  
 34. 14. satyr shall c. to follow  
 40. 2. c. to Jeru. warfare accompl.  
 6. voice said, c. what shall I c.?  
 42. 2. he shall not c. nor lift voice  
 13. he shall c. yea, prevail  
 14. will I c. like travelling woman  
 47. 1. one shall c. to him, yet can  
 58. 9. c. he shall say, here I am  
 65. 14. shall c. for sorrow of heart  
 Jer. 2. 2. go and c. in ears of Jerusa.  
 3. 4. wilt not from this time c.  
 4. 5. blow trumpet, c. gather  
 11. 11. tho' they c. to me, I will  
 12. c. to gods to whom they offer  
 14. will not hear when c. Ez. 8. 18.  
 20. 20. go up to Lebanon, and c.  
 25. 34. sheph. and c. 48. 20. Ez. 21. 12.  
 31. 6. watchmen on Ephraim c.  
 Lam. 3. 8. when I c. he shutteth  
 Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for abominations  
 27. 17. forbear to c. make no  
 26. 15. shake, when wounded c.  
 27. 30. c. bitterly for Tyrus  
 Hos. 8. 2. Israel c. we know thee  
 Joel. 1. 10. O L. to thee will I c.  
 29. the beasts c. also unto thee  
 Jonah. 3. 8. let me and beast c. to G.  
 Mic. 3. 5. bite with teeth, c. peace  
 Nah. 2. 8. c. but none look back  
 Zeph. 1. 14. mighty shall c. bitterly  
 Zech. 1. 14. angel said c. thou  
 Mat. 12. 19. he shall not strive nor c.  
 Luke 18. 7. avenge elect, which c.  
 Rom. 8. 15. whereby we c. Abba, Fa.  
 Gal. 4. 27. c. that travailing not  
 CRY against.  
 Deut. 15. 9. he c. to L. a thee, 24. 15.  
 2 Chr. 13. 12. priests to c. alarm a. you  
 Job 31. 38. if my land c. against me  
 Jonah. 1. 2. go to Nineveh, c. aga. it  
 CRY aloud.  
 1 Kin. 18. 27. Elijah said, c. aloud for  
 Job 19. 7. I c. a. but no judgment  
 Psal. 55. 17. at noon will I c. aloud  
 Isa. 24. 14. shall c. a. from the sea

## CRY

Isa. 54. 1. break forth into singing, c. a.  
 58. 1. c. a. spare not, lift up voice  
 Hos. 5. 8. c. a. at Beth-a. after thee  
 Mic. 4. 9. why c. a. ? is there no hear  
 CRY to the Lord.  
 1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to c. for us  
 Ps. 107. 19. c. to L. in trouble, 28.  
 Isa. 19. 20. c. to L. bec. of oppressors  
 Joel 1. 14. sanctify fast, c. to the L.  
 Mic. 3. 4. c. to L. he will not hear  
 CRY out.  
 1 Sam. 8. 18. ye sh. c. a. bec. of king  
 Job 19. 7. I c. out of wrong, but  
 35. 9. c. o. by rea. of arm of mighty  
 Isa. 12. 6. c. o. and shout, inhabit.  
 15. 4. soldiers of Moab, shall c. out  
 5. my heart shall c. out for Moab  
 29. 9. and wonder, c. out, and cry  
 Jer. 48. 31. I will c. out for Moab  
 Lam. 2. 19. arise c. out in the night  
 Amos 3. 4. young lion c. out of den?  
 Hab. 1. 2. I c. out to thee, but thou  
 2. 11. stone shall c. out of wall  
 Mark 10. 47. c. c. out have mercy  
 Luke 19. 40. the stones would c. out  
 CRIED.  
 Gen. 27. 34. Esau c. with bitter cry  
 39. 15. he heard that I c.  
 41. 55. people c. to Phar. for bread  
 Num. 11. 2. c. to Moses, he prayed  
 Deut. 22. 24. damsel, bec. she c. not  
 27. 21. and all the host ran, and c.  
 10. 12. ye c. and I delivered you  
 1 Sam. 17. 5. Goliath c. to armies of Isr.  
 20. 37. Jonath. c. after had, 38.  
 2 Sam. 22. 16. then c. a wise woman  
 27. 7. I c. to my God, he did hear  
 1 Kin. 13. 2. c. against altar, 4. 32.  
 18. 28. c. aloud and cut themselves  
 2 Kin. 2. 12. Elisha c. my father, my  
 6. 5. he c. alas, it was borrowed  
 8. 5. woman c. to king for house  
 11. 14. Athaliah c. treason, treason  
 1 Chr. 5. 20. c. to God in the battle  
 2 Chr. 32. 20. Isaiah c. to heaven  
 Neh. 9. 27. they c. thou heardest, 28.  
 Job 23. 12. I delivered poor that c.  
 30. 5. they c. as after a thief  
 Psal. 18. 6. in my distress I c. to G.  
 41. c. but none to save them  
 22. 5. they c. and were delivered  
 24. c. unto him, he heard  
 30. 2. O L. I c. to thee, thou healed  
 8. I c. to thee. O L. and made  
 31. 22. hearest supplica. when I c.  
 34. 6. this poor man c. and the L.  
 66. 17. I c. with my mouth, 77. 1.  
 88. 1. I c. day and night before thee  
 13. I c. O Lord, in the morning  
 119. 143. I c. with whole heart  
 130. 1. out of the depths have I c.  
 138. 3. in day I c. thou answeredst  
 Isa. 6. 4. moved at voice of hurr. c.  
 30. 7. have c. c. concerning this  
 Jer. 4. 20. destruction on destr. is c.  
 Ezek. 9. 8. I fell on my face, and c.  
 10. 13. it was c. to them, O wheel  
 Dan. 6. 20. he c. O Daniel  
 Hos. 7. 14. not c. to me with heart  
 Jon. 1. 5. mariners c. ev. man to his G.  
 2. 1. c. by reason of affliction to L.  
 out of belly of hell c. I  
 Zech. 7. 13. as he c. and they would  
 not hear, so they c. and I  
 Mat. 14. 30. Peter c. L. save me  
 20. 31. they c. the more, have mercy  
 on us, Mark 10. 48. Luke 18. 39.  
 Mark 9. 26. spirit c. and rent him  
 John 7. 37. Jesus c. if any thirst let  
 Acts 19. 32. some c. one thing, 21. 34.  
 22. 24. whereof they c. so aga. him  
 Rev. 10. 3. when he c. 7 thunders

## CRY

Rev. 12. 2. and she c. travelling  
 14. 18. c. to him that had sickle  
 18. 2. he c. mightily  
 19. they c. weeping and wailing  
 CRIED to the Lord.  
 Exod. 8. 12. Moses c. to L. 15. 25.  
 17. 4. Num. 12. 13. || 14. 10. Israel c.  
 to L. Judg. 3. 9, 15. || 4. 3. || 7. 10. 10.  
 Num. 20. 16. we c. to L. he heard  
 Deut. 26. 7.  
 Josh. 24. 7. c. to L. he put darkness  
 1 Sam. 7. 9. Samuel c. to L. 15. 11.  
 2 Chr. 13. 14. they c. to L. Ps. 107. 6.  
 13. Jonah. 1. 14.  
 14. 11. Asa c. to the Lord  
 Ps. 3. 4. I c. to L. 126. 1. || 142. 1.  
 Lam. 2. 18. heart c. to L. O dau. of Z.  
 CRIED with a loud voice.  
 1 Sam. 28. 12. wo. at En-dor. w. l. v.  
 2 Sam. 19. 4. David c. w. l. v. O Abs.  
 Neh. 8. 4. Levites || Ez. 11. 13. Ezek.  
 Mat. 27. 46. ninth hour I c. w. l. v. 50.  
 Mark 15. 34. 37. Lu. 23. 46. John 11. 43.  
 Mark 1. 28. evil spirit c. w. a. l. voice  
 Acts 7. 60. Stephen c. with a loud v.  
 16. 28. Paul c. with a loud voice  
 Rev. 6. 10 c. w. l. v. how long, O L.  
 7. 2. the angel c. w. l. v. 10. 3. || 19. 17.  
 10. that stood bef. Lamb c. w. l. v.  
 CRIED out.  
 1 Sam. 4. 13. city c. a. || 5. 10. Ekron.  
 1 Kin. 22. 32. Jehosh. 2 Chr. 18. 31.  
 Jer. 20. 8. I c. out I cried loudly  
 Mat. 8. 29. spirits c. o. Luke 4. 33.  
 14. 26. disci. c. o. for fear, Mark 6. 49.  
 20. 30. blind men c. o. have mercy  
 Mark 1. 22. with unclean spirit c. o.  
 9. 24. the father c. out, Luke 9. 38.  
 15. 13. c. o. again, crucify him, Mat.  
 27. 23. Luke 23. 18. John 19. 6.  
 Acts 19. 28. c. o. great is Diana, 34.  
 22. 23. c. out and threw dust  
 6. 2. Paul c. out I am a Pharisee  
 CRIEST, ETH.  
 Gen. 4. 10. voice of broth. blood c.  
 Ex. 14. 15. whereof c. thou to me?  
 22. when he c. I will hear  
 1 Sam. 26. 14. that c. to the king?  
 Job 24. 12. soul of wounded c.  
 Psal. 72. 12. deliv. needy when he c.  
 84. 2. my flesh c. out for living G.  
 Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. out for living G.  
 2. 3. if thou c. after knowledge  
 Isa. 26. 17. like as a woman c. out  
 40. 3. that c. in the wilderness  
 57. 13. c. let companies deliver  
 Jer. 12. 8. my heritage c. against me  
 30. 15. why c. thou for this afflict.  
 Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to city  
 Mat. 15. 23. for she c. after us  
 Luke 9. 39. he c. out, and it teareth  
 Rom. 9. 27. Esau also c. conc. Isr.  
 James. 4. hire of labourers c.  
 CRYING.  
 1 Sam. 4. 14. Eli heard noise of c.  
 2 Sam. 13. 19. Tamar went on c.  
 Job 39. 7. nor regard, he c. of driver  
 Prov. 19. 18. soul spare for his c.  
 30. 15. horselech two dau. c. give  
 Isa. 22. 5. day of c. to mountains  
 24. 11. a c. for wine in streets  
 65. 19. of c. no more heard in her  
 Jer. 48. 3. c. of her from Horonaim  
 Zech. 4. 7. forth head-stone with c.  
 Mat. 3. 13. covering altar with c.  
 Mat. 3. 1. one c. in wilderness, Mark  
 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.  
 21. 15. children c. in the temple  
 Acts 5. 7. c. spir. came out of many  
 14. they ran among peo. c. out,  
 21. 28. c. out, men of Israel, help  
 38. multitude c. away with him  
 Gal. 4. 6. c. Abba, Father  
 Heb. 5. 7. prayers, with strong c.



## CUP

Rev. 21. 4. no more death, nor c.  
CRYSTAL.  
Yeh. 28. 17. and c. cannot equal it  
Ezek. 1. 22. as colour of terrible c.  
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of glass, like c.  
21. 11. light of city clear as c.  
22. 1. a pure river, clear as c.  
CUBIT.  
Deut. 3. 11. after the c. of a man  
Ezek. 43. 13. the c. is a c. and an  
Mat. 6. 27. out c. to c. nature, Lu. 12. 25.  
CUBITS.  
Gen. 6. 15. length of ark 300 c.  
1 Sam. 17. 4. Goliath's height, six c.  
1 Kin. 6. 2. length of the house 60 c.  
breadth 20  
2 Kin. 14. 13. brake wall of Jerusa-  
lem, 400 c. 2 Chron. 25. 23.  
Esth. 5. 14. gallows 50 c. high, 7. 9.  
Ezek. 40. 23. gate to gate 100 c.  
43. 17. the settle fourteen c.  
Dan. 3. 1. height of image 60 c.  
John 21. 8. were from land, 200 c.  
Rev. 21. 17. wall of city 144 c.  
CUCKOO.  
Lev. 11. 16. c. abomina. Deut. 14. 15.  
CUCUMBERS.  
Num. 11. 5. we remember the c.  
Isa. 1. 8. as lodge in garden of c.  
CUD, see CHEW and CHEWETH.  
CUMBERED.  
Luke 10. 40. c. about much serving  
CUMBERETH.  
Luke 13. 7. why c. it the ground?  
CUMBRANCE.  
Deut. 1. 12. I alone bear your c.?  
CUMMIN.  
Isa. 28. 25. doth he not scatter c.  
27. nor is a cart-wheel turned on  
c. but c. is beaten  
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of c.  
CUNNING.  
Gen. 25. 27. Esau was a c. hunter  
Ezr. 31. 4. to devise c. works in gold  
1 Sam. 16. 18. son of Jesse c. in playing  
1 Chr. 25. 7. c. in songs, were 288  
2 Chr. 2. 13. Iseutai c. man of Huram  
Psalm. 137. 5. right hand forget her c.  
Cant. 7. 1. thy joints, the work of a  
c. workman  
Isa. 3. 3. take away c. artificer  
40. 20. he seeketh a c. workman  
Jer. 9. 17. send for c. women  
10. 9. all the work of c. men  
Dan. 1. 4. children c. in knowledge  
Eph. 4. 14. carried by c. craftiness  
CUNNINGLY.  
2 Pet. 1. 16. c. devised fables  
CUP.  
Gen. 40. 11. Phara. c. in mine hand  
44. 2. silver c. in sack's mouth  
2 Sam. 12. 3. it drank of his own c.  
Psalm. 11. 6. be portion of c. men  
16. 5. Lord is the portion of my c.  
23. 5. my c. runneth over  
73. 10. waters of a full c. wrung  
75. 8. in hand of Lord is a c.  
116. 13. I will take c. of salvation  
Prov. 23. 31. giveth its colour in c.  
Isa. 51. 17. hast drunk the c. the  
dregs of the c. of trembling  
22. taken out of thy hand c. of  
Jer. 16. 7. not give c. of consolation  
25. 15. take wine c. of this fury  
17. took I c. at Lord's hand  
23. if they refuse c. at time hand  
49. 12. judgment not to drink c.  
51. 7. Babylon been a golden c.  
Lam. 4. 21. c. also pass thro' to thee  
Ezek. 23. 31. her c. into thine hand  
32. drink of thy sister's c. deep  
Hab. 2. 16 c. of L. right hand shall  
Zech. 12. 2. Jerusa. c. of trembling  
Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold wat. Mar. 9. 41.

## CUR

Mat. 20. 22. able to drink c. Mar. 10. 38.  
23. indeed of my c. Mar. 10. 39.  
23. 25. make clean outside of c.  
26. cleanse first that within c.  
26. 27. he took the c. and gave  
thanks, Mark 14. 23. Luke 22.  
17. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25  
39. let this c. pass from me, Mark  
14. 36. Luke 22. 42.  
42. if c. may not pass from me  
Luke 22. 20. this c. is new testament  
in my blood, 1 Cor. 11. 25.  
John 18. 11. c. Father hath given  
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing we bless  
21. ye cannot drink c. of L. and c.  
11. 26. as often as ye drink of c.  
27. drink c. of Lord unworthily  
Rev. 14. 10. without mixture into c.  
16. 19. to her, c. of his wrath  
17. 4. woman having golden c.  
18. 6. in c. fill to her double  
CUP-BEARER.  
Neh. 1. 11. I was the king's c.-bearer  
CUP-BEARERS.  
1 Kin. 10. 5. saw the c.-b. 2 Chr. 9. 4.  
CUPS.  
1 Chr. 28. 17. pure gold for the c.  
Isa. 22. 24. hang the vessels of c.  
Jer. 52. 19. Chaldeans took away c.  
Mark 7. 4. as washing of c. 8.  
CURDLED.  
Job 10. 10. c. me like cheese?  
CURE.  
Jer. 33. 6. I will bring it c.  
CURE, ED.  
Jer. 33. 6. I will c. them, and  
46. 11. O Egypt, shalt not be c.  
Hos. 5. 13. yet could he not c. you  
Mat. 17. 16. disciples, not c. him  
18. child c. that very hour  
Luke 7. 21. same hour he c. many  
9. 1. gave power to c. diseases  
John 5. 10. Jews said to him c.  
CURES.  
Luke 13. 32. I do c. to-day  
CURIOUS.  
Exod. 28. 8. c. girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5.  
35. 32. and to devise c. works  
Acts 19. 19. that used c. arts  
CURIOUSLY.  
Psalm. 139. 15. c. wrought in lowest  
CURRENT.  
Gen. 23. 16. c. money with merch.  
CURSE.  
Gen. 27. 12. I shall bring c. on me  
13. his mother said, on me be c.  
Num. 5. 18. the bitter water that  
causeth the c. 19, 22, 24, 27.  
27. woman be c. am, her people  
Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and c. 30. 1.  
23. a c. if ye will not obey com.  
29. and put the c. upon Ebal  
23. 5. c. into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.  
29. 19. heareth words of this c.  
Josh. 6. 18. the camp of Israel a c.  
Judg. 9. 57. came c. of Jotham  
1 Kin. 2. 8. with a grievous c.  
2 Kin. 22. 19. should become a c.  
Neh. 10. 29. they entered into a c.  
Job 31. 37. by wishing c. to his soul  
Prov. 3. 33. c. of L. in house of wic.  
26. 2. so c. causeless not come  
27. 14. be counted a c. to him  
28. 27. hideth eyes have many a c.  
Isa. 24. 6. therof. c. devoured earth  
34. 5. down on people of my c.  
43. 28. given Jacob to the c.  
65. 15. leave your name for a c.  
Jer. 24. 9. deliver them to be a c. 25.  
18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18. | 44. 8.  
26. 6. this city a c. to all nations  
44. 22. therefore is your land a c.  
40. 13. Bozra shall become a c.

## CUR

Lam. 3. 65. give thy c. unto them  
Dan. 9. 11. the c. is poured upon us  
Zech. 5. 3. this is c. that goeth  
8. 13. as ye were c. am. heathen  
Mat. 2. 2. if not hear, I will send c.  
3. 9. ye are cursed with a c. ye  
4. 6. lest I smite earth with a c.  
Acts 23. 12. bound under a c. 14.  
Gal. 3. 10. of law, are under c.  
13. redeemed us from c. of law  
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more c.  
CURSE, Verb.  
Gen. 8. 21. I will not c. ground  
12. 3. will c. him curse thee  
Exod. 22. 28. not c. ruler of thy peo  
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not c. the deaf  
Num. 22. 6. c. me this people 17.  
11. now c. me them. 23. 7, 13.  
12. God said, thou shalt not c.  
23. 8. how I c. whom G. hath not  
11. I took thee to c. enemy, 24. 10.  
25. neither c. at all, nor bless  
Deut. 23. 4. hired Bal to c. Neh. 13. 2.  
27. 13. shall stand on Ebal to c.  
Josh. 24. 9. Balak called Bal to c. you  
Judg. 5. 23. c. Meroz, said angel, c.  
2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog c. king?  
10. let him c. L. hath said, c. Dav  
Job 1. 11. c. thee to thy face, 2. 5.  
2. 9. said his wife, c. God and die  
3. 8. let them c. it that c. day  
Psalm. 62. 4. but they c. inwardly  
109. 28. let them c. but bless thou  
Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him  
24. 24. him shall the people c.  
30. 10. accuse not serv. for he c. thee  
Eccl. 7. 21. lest hear serv. c. thee  
10. 20. c. not king, c. not the rich  
Isa. 8. 21. c. their king, and God  
Jer. 15. 10. yet ev. one doth c. me  
Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings  
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you,  
Luke 6. 28.  
26. 74. he began to c. Mark 14. 71.  
Rom. 12. 14. bless, and c. not  
Jam. 3. 9. therewith c. we men  
CURSED.  
Gen. 3. 14. serpent c. | 17. ground  
4. 11. Cain c. | 9. 25. c. be Cnaan  
5. 29. because of ground L. hath c.  
27. 29. c. that curseth, Num. 24. 9.  
49. 7. c. be their anger, for  
Lev. 20. 9. hath c. his father or  
24. 11. Israelitish woman's son c.  
14. bring forth him hath c. 23.  
Num. 22. 6. whom thou cursest is c.  
Deut. 27. 15. c. be he, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.  
28. 16. c. shalt be in city, c. in field  
17. c. shall be thy basket and  
18. c. be fruit of thy body  
19. c. when comest in and goest  
Josh. 6. 26. c. be man build, Jericho  
9. 23. ye Gibeonites are c.  
Judg. 9. 27. and c. Abimelech  
21. 18. c. giveth a wife to Benjamin  
1 Sam. 14. 24. c. that eateth till even  
17. 43. Goliath c. Dav. by his gods  
26. 19. but if men, c. be they  
2 Sam. 16. 5. Shimei c. still, 7. 13.  
19. 21. because he c. L. anointed  
1 Kin. 2. 8. c. me with grievous c.  
2 Kin. 2. 24. c. them in name of L.  
9. 34. go see now this c. woman  
Neh. 13. 25. I c. them  
Job 1. 5. it may be my sons c. God  
3. 1. then Job c. his day  
5. 3. suddenly I c. his habitation  
24. 18. portion is c. in the earth  
Psalm. 37. 22. c. of him shall be cut off  
119. 21. rebuked proud that are c.  
Eccl. 7. 22. likewise hast c. others  
Jer. 11. 3. c. obeyeth not covenant  
17. 5. c. man that trusteth in man

## CUS

*Jer.* 20. 14. c. be the day I was born  
 15. c. man brought tidings to fath.  
 48. 10. c. doth Lord's work deceitful.  
 c. keepeth back sword  
*Mal.* 1. 14. but c. be the deceiver  
 2. 2. c. your blessings already  
 3. 9. ye are c. with a curse for  
*Mat.* 23. 41. depart from me ye c.  
*John.* 7. 49. who know not law are c.  
*Gal.* 3. 10. c. that continueth not  
 13. c. every one hangeth on a tree  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. c. children, who have  
 CURSED thing.  
*Deut.* 7. 26. lest thou be a c. thing,  
 for it is a c. thing  
 13. 17. cleave nought of c. t. to thy  
 CURSEDST. [hand  
*Judg.* 17. 2. silver about which c.  
*Mark* 11. 21. fig-tree thou c. is  
 CURSED.  
*Num.* 5. 23. priest write these c.  
*Deut.* 28. 15. these c. shall come, 45.  
 29. 20. all the c. written in this book,  
 27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.  
 21. accord to all the c. of covenant  
 30. 7. will put these c. on enemies  
 CURSETH.  
*Exod.* 21. 17. he that c. his father,  
*Lev.* 20. 9. *Pror.* 20. 20.  
*Lev.* 24. 15. whoso c. his God shall  
*Pror.* 39. 11. genera. c. their father  
*Mat.* 13. 4. c. his father or mother,  
 let him die, *Mar.* 7. 10.  
 CURSING.  
*Num.* 5. 21. charge with oath of c.  
*Deut.* 28. 20. L. shall send on thee c.  
 30. 19. before you blessing and c.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 12. requite good for his c.  
*Ps.* 10. 7. mouth full of c. *Rom.* 3. 14.  
 50. 12. c. and lying they speak  
 109. 17. loved c. so let it come  
 18. as he clothed himself with c.  
*Pror.* 29. 24. hear, c. bewrayeth not  
*Heb.* 6. 8. thorns, is nigh to c.  
*Jam.* 3. 10. out of same mouth c.  
 CURSINGS.  
*Josh.* 8. 31. he read blessings and c.  
 CURTAIN.  
*Psal.* 104. 2. stretchest out the heav-  
 ens like a c. *Isa.* 40. 22.  
 CURTAINS.  
*Ex.* 26. 1. taber. with 10. c. 2 | 36. 9.  
*Num.* 4. 25. Gershonites bear c.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark within c. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 5. I comely as c. of Solomon  
*Isa.* 54. 2. stretch forth the c. of hab.  
*Jer.* 4. 20. my c. spoiled in a mome.  
 10. 20. none to set up my c.  
 49. 29. shall take their c.  
*Hab.* 3. 7. c. of Midian did tremble  
 CUSTODY.  
*Num.* 3. 36. c. of sons of Merari  
*Esth.* 2. 3. virgins to c. of Heger, 8.  
 14. to c. of Shasgaz the cham.  
 CUSTOM.  
*Gen.* 31. 35. c. of women is on me  
*Judg.* 11. 39. was a c. in Israel  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priests c. was  
*Ezra.* 3. 4. acc. to the c. *Jer.* 32. 11.  
 4. 13. things will they not pay c.  
 20. kings, and c. was paid to them  
 7. 24. not impose c. on priests  
*Mat.* 9. 9. he saw Matthew at re-  
 ceipt of c. *Mat.* 2. 14. *Luk.* 5. 27.  
 17. 25. of whom do kings take c.?  
*Luke* 1. 9. acc. to c. of priest's office  
 2. 27. to do for him after c. of law  
 42. to J. rusa. after c. of feast  
 4. 16. as Jesus c. was, he went  
*John* 18. 39. c. I should release one  
*Rom.* 13. 7. c. to whom c. is due  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such c.  
 CUSTOMS.  
*Lev.* 18. 30. none of these abom. c.

## CUT

*Jer.* 10. 3. c. of this people are vain  
*Acts* 6. 14. shall change c. Moses  
 16. 21. c. not lawful to receive  
 21. 21. ought not to walk after c.  
 26. 3. thee to be expert in all c.  
 28. 17. tho' I com. nothing agai. c.  
 CUT.  
*Lev.* 22. 24. not offer what is c.  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. thy navel was not c.  
*Acts* 5. 33. were c. to the heart, 7. 54.  
 CUT.  
*Deut.* 14. 1. ye shall not c. yourself.  
*Judg.* 20. 6. my concubine, and c. her  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 28. c. them, after manner  
 2 *Kin.* 24. 13. he c. all the vessels of  
 gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24.  
 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. he c. people with saws  
*Ps.* 58. 7. bendeth, let them be as c.  
 107. 16. c. bars of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.  
*Isa.* 51. 9. art thou not c. Rahab  
*Jer.* 16. 5. nor c. them, for them  
 36. 23. he c. roll with penknife  
 41. 5. having c. themselves  
 47. 5. how long wilt c. thyself  
*Dan.* 2. 5. if ye will not shall be c.  
 3. 29. speak against God shall be c.  
*Amos* 9. 1. c. them in the head  
*Zech.* 12. 3. burden th. with it be c.  
 CUT asunder.  
*Ps.* 129. 4. hath c. a. cords of wicked  
*Jer.* 50. 23. hammer of earth c. *asu.*  
*Zech.* 11. 10. staff Beauty and c. it a.  
 14. then I c. *asu.* mine other staff  
*Mat.* 24. 51. sh. c. him a. *Luk.* 12. 46.  
 CUT down.  
*Exod.* 34. 13. c. d. their groves *Deut.*  
 7. 5. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. | 23. 14.  
*Num.* 13. 23. c. down a branch 24.  
*Deut.* 20. 19. trees for meat not c. d.  
*Job* 8. 12. in greenness not c. down.  
 14. 2. like a flower, and is c. down  
 7. hope of a tree if it be c. down  
 22. 16. wicked c. down out of time  
 20. our substance is not c. down  
*Psal.* 37. 2. they shall soon be c. do.  
 59. 16. branch is burnt, it is c. down  
 90. 6. in the evening it is c. down  
*Isa.* 9. 10. sycamores are c. down  
 14. 12. how art thou c. d. to ground  
 22. 25. the nail shall be c. down  
*Jer.* 22. 7. c. down thy choice cedars  
 25. 37. peaceable habitations c. do.  
 48. 2. shalt be c. do. O Madmen  
*Nah.* 1. 12. yet thus shall be c. down  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. merchant people c. do.  
*Mat.* 21. 8. c. d. branches, *Mar.* 11. 8.  
*Luke* 13. 7. c. it d. why cumberst  
 9. after that thou shalt c. it down  
 CUT off.  
*Gen.* 9. 11. nor all flesh be c. off  
*Exod.* 12. 15. that soul be c. off, 19. |  
 31. 14. *Num.* 15. 30. | 19. 13.  
 23. 23. and I will c. them off  
 30. 33. be c. off from his people, 38.  
*Lev.* 7. 20. 27. | 17. 4. 9. | 19. 8. |  
 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. I will c. him off 18. 29. |  
 20. 3. 6. 18. *Num.* 19. 20.  
 14. eateth blood shall be c. off  
 20. 17. be c. off in sight of people  
*Num.* 4. 18. c. not off tribe of Koh.  
 15. 31. that soul utterly be c. off  
*Deut.* 12. 29. God shall c. off nations.  
 19. 1. when G. hath c. off nations  
 23. 1. or hath privy member c. off  
 25. 12. c. off her hand pity not  
*Josh.* 3. 13. that the waters of Jor-  
 dan shall be c. off, 16. | 4. 7.  
 7. 9. and shall c. off our name  
 11. 21. Joshua c. off Anakims  
*Judg.* 21. 6. there is one tribe c. off  
*Ruth* 4. 10. name of dead be not c. off  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. that I will c. off thy arm  
 33. man whom I shall not c. off

## CUT

1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David c. off Goli. head  
 20. 15. not c. off thy kindness, 24. 21.  
 when L. c. off enemies of David  
 24. 4. David c. off the skirt of 5.  
 28. 9. how Saul c. off wizards  
 31. 9. and they c. off Saul's head  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and c. off their hands  
 10. 4. Hanun c. off their garments  
 in the middle, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.  
 20. 22. they c. off the head of Sheba  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 7. will I c. off Isr. out of land  
 11. 16. c. off every male in Edom  
 13. 34. to c. off Jeroh. house, 14. 14.  
 14. 10. c. off from Jerobeam him  
 18. 4. when Jezebel c. off prophets  
 21. 21. I will c. off from Ahab that  
 pisseth, 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. c. off all thine enemies  
 2 *Chr.* 22. 7. to c. off house of Ahab  
 32. 21. angel c. off mighty men  
*Job* 4. 7. where were righteous c. off?  
 6. 9. loose his hand, and c. me off  
 8. 14. whose hope shall be c. off  
 11. 10. if he c. off who can hinder  
 18. 16. above, his branch be c. off  
 23. 17. I was not c. off before dark  
 24. 24. c. off as tops of ears of corn  
 36. 20. people c. off in their place  
*Psal.* 12. 3. c. off flattering lips  
 31. 22. I am c. off from bef. thine eyes  
 34. 16. to c. off remembrance of them  
 37. 9. evil doers shall be c. off  
 22. they cursed of him be c. off  
 28. seed of wicked shall be c. off  
 34. wicked are c. off shalt see it  
 38. end of wicked shall be c. off  
 54. 5. c. them off in thy truth  
 75. 10. horns of wicked will I c. off  
 76. 12. c. off spirit of princes  
 83. 4. said, let us c. them off  
 88. 5. are c. off from thy hand  
 16. terrors have c. me off  
 94. 23. c. them off in their wicked.  
 101. 5. slanderer will I c. off  
 8. c. off wicked doers from city  
 109. 13. let his posterity be c. off  
 15. 12. may c. off memory of them  
 143. 12. of thy mercy c. off enemies  
*Pror.* 2. 22. wicked shall be c. off  
 23. 18. expecta. not be c. off 24. 14.  
*Isa.* 9. 14. L. will c. off head and tail  
 10. 7. to c. off nations not a few  
 11. 13. adversar. of Judah be c. off  
 14. 22. c. off from Babylon the name  
 15. 2. every beard c. off  
 29. 20. watch for iniquity c. off  
 38. 12. c. me off with pining sick.  
 44. 9. refrain that I c. thee not c. off  
 19. his name should not be c. off  
 53. 8. he was c. off out of land of  
 35. 13. sign that shall not be c. off  
 66. 3. as if he c. off a dog's neck  
*Jer.* 7. 23. truth is c. off from mouth  
 29. c. off their hair, O Jerusalem  
 9. 21. to c. off children from without  
 19. 19. let us c. him off from land  
 44. 7. to c. off man and wo. out of Ju.  
 8. burning incense, that ye might  
 c. yourselves off  
 11. face aga. you to c. off all Judah  
 47. 4. to c. off from Tyrus  
 5. Ashkelon is c. off  
 48. 2. c. off from being a nation  
 25. the horn of Moab c. off  
 49. 26. men of war shall be c. off  
 50. 16. c. off sower from Babylon  
 51. 6. be not c. off in her iniquity  
 62. spoken ag. this place, to c. it off  
*Lam.* 2. 3. c. off in anger horn of Isr.  
 3. 53. c. off my life in the dungeon  
*Ez.* 14. 8. c. him off from my people  
 13. c. off man and beast, 17, 19, 21.  
 [25. 13. | 29. 8.  
 17. 9. not c. off fruit thereof

## CYM

*Ezek.* 17. 17. to c. off many persons  
 21. 3. c. off righteous and wicked, 4.  
 25. 7. I will c. thee off from people  
 16. I will c. off Cherethims  
 30. 15. c. off multitude of No  
 31. 12. terrible of nations c. him off  
 35. 7. I will c. off from Seir him  
 37. 11. we are c. off for our parts  
*Dan.* 4. 14. c. off his branches  
 9. 26. Messiah shall be c. off  
*Hos.* 8. 4. idols, that they may be c.  
 10. 7. her king is c. off as foam, 15.  
*Joel* 1. 5. the new wine is c. off, 9.  
 16. meat c. off before our eyes?  
*Amos* 1. 5. c. off inhabitant, 8.  
 2. 3. I will c. off judge from midst  
 3. 14. horns of altar shall be c. off  
*Obad.* 5. how art thou c. off?  
 9. every one of Esau may be c. off  
 10. shalt be c. off for ever  
 14. to c. off these of him die escape  
*Mic.* 5. 9. all thine enemies be c. off  
 10. horses|| 12. witchcrafts  
 13. images will I c. off, *Nah.* 1. 14.  
*Nah.* 1. 15. wicked is utterly c. off  
 2. 13. c. off thy prey from earth  
 3. 15. the sword shall c. thee off  
*Hab.* 3. 17. tho' the flock be c. off  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. c. off man from land  
 4. remnant of Baal  
 11. that bear silver c. off  
 3. 6. I have c. off the nations  
 7. so dwellings should not be c. off  
*Zech.* 5. 3. stealth, and every one  
 that sweareth, shall be c. off  
 9. 6. I will c. off pride of Philist.  
 10. c. off chariot from Ephraim  
 11. 3. three shepherds also 1 c. off  
 9. to be c. off, let it be c. off  
 13. 2. I will c. off names of idols  
 8. two parts shall be c. off, and die  
 14. 2. residue shall not be c. off  
*Mal.* 2. 12. Lord will c. off man doth  
*Mat.* 5. 30. if right hand offend c. it  
 off, 18. *Mark* 9. 43, 45.  
*Mark* 14. 47. c. off his ear, *Luke* 22.  
 50. *John* 18. 10, 26.  
*Rom.* 11. 22. thou shalt also be c. off  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. I may c. off occasion  
*Gal.* 5. 12. I would they were c. off  
 CUT out.  
*Prov.* 10. 31. flow. tongue be c. out  
*Dan.* 2. 34. a stone was c. out, 45.  
*Rom.* 11. 24. c. out of olive-tree  
 CUT short.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 32. I. began to c. Israel's  
*Rom.* 9. 28. c. it sh. in righteousness  
 CUT up.  
*Joh* 30. 4. who c. up mallows  
*Isa.* 33. 12. as thorns c. up shall  
 CUTTEST, ETH.  
*Deut.* 21. 19. when thou c. harvest  
*Joh* 28. 10. he c. out rivers  
*Psalm* 46. 9. he c. the spear in sunder  
 141. 7. as when one c. wood  
*Prov.* 26. 6. mess. by fool, c. off feet  
*Jer.* 10. 3. for one c. a tree out of  
 22. 14. and c. him out windows  
 CUTTING.  
*Erod.* 31. 5. in c. of stones, 35. 33.  
*Isa.* 35. 10. I said in c. off of days,  
*Jer.* 2. 10. by c. off many people  
*Mark* 5. 5. c. himself with stones  
 CUTTINGS.  
*Lev.* 19. 28. not make any c. 21. 5.  
*Jer.* 48. 37. upon all hands be c.  
 CYMBAL.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am as tinkling c.  
 CYMBALS.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played on c. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. harps and c. 16. 42.  
 16. 5. Asaph mad- sound with c.  
 25. 6. these were for song with c.  
 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. lift up voice with c.

## DAN

2 *Chr.* 29. 25. set Lev. in house with c.  
*Ezra* 3. 10. sons of Asaph with c.  
*Psal.* 150. 5. upon loud sounding c.  
 CYPRESS.  
*Isa.* 44. 14. he taketh the c.

## D.

## DAGGER.

*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud made him a d.  
 21. took d. from right thigh  
 22. he could not draw the d. out  
 of his belly

DAILY. See after DAYS.

## DAINTY, IES.

*Gen.* 49. 20. Asher yield royal d.  
*Joh* 33. 20. his soul abhor. d. meat  
*Psal.* 141. 4. and let me not eat of d.  
*Pron.* 23. 3. be not desirous of d.  
 6. neither desire his d. meats  
*Rev.* 18. 14. d. are departed

## DALE.

*Gen.* 14. 17. valley of shav. king's d.

2 *Sam.* 18. 18. a pillar in king's d.

## DAMAGE.

*Ezra* 4. 22. why should d. grow  
*Esth.* 7. 4. not countervail king's d.  
*Prov.* 26. 6. and drinketh d.  
*Dan.* 6. 2. king should have no d.  
*Acts* 27. 10. voyage will be with d.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. d. by us in nothing  
 DAM.

*Ex.* 22. 30. 7 days with d. *Lev.* 22. 27.  
*Deut.* 22. 6. not take d. with young

## DAMNABLE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who bring in d. heresies

## DAMNATION.

*Mat.* 23. 14. ye shall receive greater

d. *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.

33. how can ye escape d. of hell

*Mark* 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.

*John* 5. 29. to the resurrection of d.

*Rom.* 3. 8. whose d. is just

13. 2. receive to themselves d.

1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d.

1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having d. because they

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their d. slumbereth not

## DAMNED.

*Mar.* 16. 16. believeth not be d.

*Rom.* 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he eat

2 *Thes.* 2. 12. be d. who believed not

## DAMSEL.

*Gen.* 24. 55. said, let the d. abide

34. 3. he loved d. spake kindly

*Deut.* 22. 15. tokens of d. virginity

21. bring out d. and stone her

*Judg.* 5. 30. to ev. man a d. or two?

19. 4. the d. father retained him

*Ruth* 2. 6. it is the Moabitish d.

1 *Kin.* 1. 4. and the d. cherished him

*Mat.* 14. 11. head given to d. *Mar.* 6. 28.

26. 69. d. came to Peter, *John* 18. 17.

*Mark* 5. 39. d. is not dead, but

40. he entereth in where d. was

*Acts* 12. 13. a d. came to hearken

16. 16. d. possessed met us

## DAMSELS.

*Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah arose and d.

1 *Sam.* 25. 42. Abigail rode with d.

*Psal.* 68. 25. among them d. playing

## DANCE.

*Psal.* 149. 3. praise him in d. 150. 4.

*Jer.* 31. 13. virgins rejoice in the d.

*Lam.* 5. 15. our d. is turned into

## DANCE.

*Judg.* 21. 21. if dau. of Shiloh come

*Job* 21. 11. their children d.

*Ecc.* 3. 4. and a time to dance

*Isa.* 32. 1. satyrs shall d. there

## DANCED.

*Judg.* 21. 23. accor. to number that d.

2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David d. before Lord

*Mat.* 11. 17. ye have not d. *Luk.* 7. 32.

14. 6. dau. of Herodias d. *Mar.* 6. 22.

## DAR

## DANCES.

*Judg.* 11. 34. daughter came with d.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not sing of  
 him in d. 29. 5.

*Jer.* 31. 4. shalt go forth in the d.

## DANCING.

*Erod.* 32. 19. he saw calf and d.

1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out d.

30. 18. spread on all the earth d.

2 *Sam.* 6. 16. saw Day. d. 1 *Chr.* 15. 29.

*Psal.* 30. 11. my mourning into d.

*Luke* 15. 25. as he came heard d.

## DANDLED.

*Isa.* 66. 12. be d. upon her knees

## DANGER.

*Mat.* 5. 21. be in d. of judgment, 22.

22. in d. of council, of hell fire

*Mark* 3. 29. in d. of eternal damn.

*Acts* 19. 27. not only craft is in d.

40. in d. to be called in question

## DANGEROUS.

*Acts* 27. 9. when sailing was now d.

## DARE.

*Joh* 41. 10. none d. stir him up

*Rom.* 5. 7. some would even d. to die

15. 18. d. to speak of any thing

1 *Cor.* 6. 1. d. any of you go to law

2 *Cor.* 10. 12. d. not make ours. of num.

## DARK.

*Gen.* 15. 17. when it was d.

*Lev.* 13. 6. if the plague be d. 21.

*Num.* 12. 8. speak not in d. speeches

*Josh.* 2. 5. when d. men went out

2 *Sam.* 22. 12. d. waters, *Psa.* 18. 11.

*Nah.* 13. 19. gates began to be d.

*Job* 3. 9. let stars of twilight be d.

12. 25. they grope in the d.

18. 6. light be d. in his tabernacle

22. 13. can he judge thro' d. cloud?

24. 16. in d. they dig thro' houses

*Psal.* 35. 6. let their way be d.

49. 4. open d. saying on harp

74. 20. d. places full of cruelty

78. 2. utter dark sayings of old

88. 12. wonders be known in d.?

105. 28. sent darkness, made it d.

*Prov.* 1. 6. and their d. sayings

7. 9. in the black and d. night

*Isa.* 29. 15. their works are in the d.

45. 19. not spoken in a d. place

*Jer.* 13. 16. feet stumble on d. moun.

*Lam.* 3. 6. hath set me in d. places

*Ezek.* 8. 12. house of Isr. do in d.

32. 7. make stars thereof d.

8. bright lights of heaven d.

34. 12. scatt. in cloudy and d. day

*Dan.* 8. 23. understand. d. sentences

*Joel* 2. 10. sun and moon be d.

*Amos* 5. 8. maketh the day d. 20.

*Mic.* 3. 6. d. to you, day shall be d.

*Zech.* 14. 6. light not clear nor d.

*Luke* 11. 36. body, having no part d.

*John* 6. 17. and it was now d.

20. 1. Mary came when yet dark

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. shineth in a d. place

## DARKEN.

*Amos* 8. 9. d. earth in clear day

## DARKLY.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see thro' a glass d.

*Psal.* 68. 23. let eyes be d. *Rom.* 11. 10.

*Ecc.* 12. 2. moon or stars be not d.

3. look out of windows be d.

*Isa.* 5. 30. light is d. in heavens

9. 19. land|| 13. 10. sun, *Joel* 3. 15.

24. 11. all joy is d. mirth gone

*Ezek.* 30. 18. at Tehaph. day be d.

*Zech.* 11. 17. his right eye be utterly d.

*Mat.* 24. 29. sun be d. *Mark* 13. 24.

*Luke* 23. 45. and the sun was d.

*Rom.* 1. 21. foolish heart was d.

*Eph.* 4. 18. the understanding d.

*Rev.* 8. 12. so as third part was d.

# DAR

*Rev.* 9. 2. sun and the air were *d.*  
DARKENETH.  
*Job* 38. 2. who is this *d.* counsel  
DARKNESS.  
*Gen.* 1. 2. *d.* was upon the deep  
5. the *d.* he called Night  
18. to divide the light from *d.*  
15. 12. horror of *d.* fell on Abram  
*Exod.* 10. 22. *d.* in all Egypt 3 days  
14. 20. *d.* to them, but light  
20. 21. Moses drew near to *d.*  
*Deut.* 4. 11. mount burnt with *d.*  
5. 22. words *L.* spake out of *d.*  
*Josh.* 24. 7. *d.* betw. you and Egypt.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *d.* under his feet, Ps. 15. 9.  
12. *d.* his pavilions  
29. enlighten my *d.* *Psal.* 13. 28.  
*Job* 3. 5. let *d.* stain it  
6. as for that night, let *d.* seize it  
5. 14. meet with *d.* in day-time  
22. a land of *d.* as *d.* itself  
19. 8. hath set *d.* in my paths  
20. 26. all *d.* he hid in his secret pl.  
22. 11. or *d.* that canst not see  
23. 17. I was not cut off before *d.*  
neither hath he covered the *d.*  
28. 3. an end to *d.* stones of *d.*  
34. 22. no *d.* where may hide  
37. 19. not order speech for *d.*  
38. 9. thick *d.* a swaddling-band  
19. as for *d.* where is the place  
*Psal.* 18. 11. *d.* his secret place  
88. 18. mine acquaintance into *d.*  
97. 2. clouds and *d.* about him  
104. 20. make *d.* and it is night  
105. 28. sent *d.* made it dark  
139. 11. surely *d.* shall cover me  
12. *d.* hideth not from thee  
*Prov.* 2. 13. to walk in ways of *d.*  
4. 19. way of the wicked is as *d.*  
*Eccel.* 6. 4. name be covered with *d.*  
*Isa.* 5. 31. look to him, behold *d.*  
8. 22. shall look, and behold *d.*  
45. 3. give thee treasures of *d.*  
47. 5. get thee into *d.* O daughter  
60. 2. *d.* shall cover the earth, and  
gross *d.* the people  
*Jer.* 13. 16. before he cause *d.* and  
make light gross *d.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 8. set *d.* upon thy land  
*Joel* 2. 2. a day of clouds and  
31. sun be turned to *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.  
*Amos* 4. 13. maketh morning *d.*  
*Nah.* 1. 8. *d.* pursue his enemies  
*Mat.* 6. 23. body full of *d.* *Lu.* 11. 34.  
8. 12. outer *d.* 22. 13. 25. 30.  
27. 45. sixth hour *d.* *Mark.* 15. 33.  
*Luke* 22. 53. hour, and power of *d.*  
23. 44. was *d.* over all the earth  
*Acts* 13. 11. fell on him mist and *d.*  
*Eph.* 5. 11. no fell, with works of *d.*  
6. 12. ag. rulers of *d.* of this world  
*Col.* 1. 13. deliv. us from power of *d.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. not of night nor of *d.*  
*Heb.* 12. 18. ye are not come to *d.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into chains of *d.*  
17. to whom mist of *d.* is reserv.  
*John* 2. 11. *d.* hath blinded his eyes  
*Jude* 6. in everlast. chains under *d.*  
13. is reserved blackness of *d.*  
*Rev.* 16. 10. kingd. was full of *d.*  
DARKNESS with Day.  
*Job* 3. 4. let that day be *d.* yet not  
15. 23. that day of *d.* is at hand  
*Eccel.* 11. 8. remember days of *d.*  
*Isa.* 58. 10. thy *d.* be as noon-day  
*Joel* 2. 2. a day of *d.* and, *Zeph.* 1. 15.  
*Amos* 5. 20. shall not day of *L.* be *d.*?  
In DARKNESS.  
*Deut.* 28. 25. grope as blind in *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. 9. cried he silent in *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 5. 12. *L.* said he would dwell  
in thick *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 1.  
*Job* 17. 13. made my bed in *d.*

# DAS

*Psal.* 82. 5. they walk on in *a.*  
88. 6. hast laid me in *d.* in deeps  
91. 6. pestilence that walk. in *d.*  
107. 10. such as sit in *d.* and shadow  
143. 3. ene. made me dwell in *d.*  
*Prov.* 20. 20. lamp out in obscure *d.*  
*Eccel.* 2. 14. fool walketh in *d.*  
5. 17. eateth || 6. 4. departeth in *d.*  
*Isa.* 42. 7. sit in *d.* out of prison  
49. 9. to them in *d.* show yourself.  
59. 9. light, but we walk in *d.*  
*Jer.* 23. 12. as slippery ways in *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 22. knoweth what is in *d.*  
*John* 8. 12. follow me, not walk in *d.*  
12. 35. walketh in *d.* knoweth not  
46. believeth sh. not abide in *d.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. but ye are not in *d.*  
1 *John* 1. 6. and walk in *d.* we lye  
2. 9. hateth brother, is in *d.* 11.  
Land of DARKNESS.  
*Job* 10. 21. before I go to land of *d.*  
22. *L.* of *d.* as *d.* itself, and shadow  
*Jer.* 2. 31. have I been to Israel *L.* of *d.*  
DARKNESS with Light.  
*Gen.* 1. 4. God divided light from *d.*  
18. lights, to divide light from *d.*  
*Job* 10. 22. a land where light is as *d.*  
17. 12. the *L.* is not because of *d.*  
18. 18. he led driven from *L.* into *d.*  
29. 3. by his *L.* I walked thro' *d.*  
30. 26. I waited for light came *d.*  
*Ps.* 112. 4. to upright ariseth *L.* in *d.*  
139. 12. *d.* and *L.* are both alike  
*Eccel.* 2. 13. as far as *L.* excelleth *d.*  
*Isa.* 5. 20. that put *d.* for *L.* for *d.*  
9. 2. the people that walked in *d.*  
have seen a great *L.* *Mat.* 4. 16.  
42. 16. make *d.* light before them  
45. 7. I form light and create *d.*  
50. 10. walking in *d.* and hath no *L.*  
*Jer.* 13. 16. ye look for *L.* he make it *d.*  
*Lam.* 3. 2. brought me into *d.* not *L.*  
*Amos* 5. 18. day of *L.* is *d.* and not *L.*  
*Nic.* 7. 8. when I sit in *d.* *L.* be a *L.*  
*Mat.* 6. 23. *L.* he *d.* how great that *d.*  
10. 27. what I tell in *d.* speak in *L.*  
*Luke* 12. 3.  
*Luke* 1. 79. *L.* to them sit in *d.* *Rom.* 2. 19.  
11. 35. that *L.* in thee be not *d.*  
*John* 1. 5. *L.* shineth in *d.* *d.* compr.  
3. 19. men loved *d.* rather than *L.*  
12. 35. walk while ye have *L.* lest *d.*  
*Acts* 26. 18. turn them from *d.* to *L.*  
*Rom.* 13. 12. works of *d.* put on *L.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. to *L.* hidden things of *d.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. com. *L.* to shine out of *d.*  
6. 14. what commun. light with *d.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *a.* into his mar. *L.*  
1 *John* 1. 5. in Him is no *d.* at all  
2. 8. *d.* is past true light shineth  
Out of DARKNESS.  
*Deut.* 5. 23. heard voice out of *d.* of *d.*  
*Job* 12. 22. discov. deep things o. of *d.*  
15. 22. that he shall return out of *d.*  
30. he shall not depart out of *d.*  
*Ps.* 1. 7. 14. brought them out of *d.*  
*Isa.* 29. 18. eyes of blind see out of *d.*  
DARLING.  
*Ps.* 22. 20. *d.* from power of dog  
35. 17. rescue my *d.* from lions  
DART. S.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*  
2 *Chr.* 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.*  
*Job* 41. 26. nor the *d.* cannot hold  
29. *d.* are counted as stubble  
*Prov.* 7. 23. till *d.* strike thro' liver  
*Eph.* 6. 16. to quench fiery *d.* of  
*Heb.* 12. 20. be thrust thro' with a *d.*  
DASH.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt *d.* their children  
*Psal.* 2. 9. *d.* in pieces like a potter's  
91. 12. lest thou *d.* foot against a  
stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.  
*Isa.* 13. 18. bows shall *d.* young men

# DAU

*Jer.* 13. 14. I will *d.* one ag. another  
DASHED.  
*Ex.* 15. 6. thy right hand, O *L.* *d.*  
*Isa.* 13. 16. their children be *d.* in piece.  
*Hos.* 13. 16. *Nah.* 3. 10.  
*Hos.* 10. 14. mother was *d.* on child.  
DASHETH.  
*Ps.* 137. 9. *d.* little ones ag. stones  
DATES.  
2 *Chr.* 31. + 5. chil. of Isr. brought *d.*  
DAUB. ED. INC.  
*Exod.* 2. 3. she *d.* ark with slime  
*Ex.* 13. 10. *d.* with untempered  
22. 28. her prophets *d.* them  
DAUGHTER.  
*Gen.* 20. 12. *d.* of my father, not *d.*  
24. 23. whose *d.* art thou, 47.  
48. master's brother's *d.* to son  
34. 7. in lying with Jacob's *d.*  
8. my son length for your *d.*  
*Exod.* 1. 16. if *a.* *d.* she shall live  
21. 31. have gotten a son or *a.* *d.*  
*Lev.* 12. 6. days fulfilled for *a.* *d.*  
18. 17. nor take her daughter's *d.*  
29. 9. if *d.* of priest profane  
*Nam.* 27. 9. if no *d.* give his inherit.  
36. 8. *d.* that possesseth an inherit.  
*Deut.* 27. 22. cursed be he lieth with  
*d.* of father or mother  
28. 56. eye be evil towards her *d.*  
*Judg.* 11. 40. to lament Jephthah's *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. handmaid *a.* *d.* of Belial  
18. 19. Saul's *d.* should be given  
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb unto him as *a.* *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. Solo. took Pharaoh's *d.*  
11. 1. loved many with *d.* of Pharo.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. *d.* Jehoram's wife  
3. 34. bury her, she is a king's *d.*  
1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb Arhshah  
*Ezr.* 2. 7. uncle's *d.* for his own  
*Psal.* 45. 10. O *d.* and consider, and  
13. king's *d.* glorious within  
*Cant.* 7. 1. with shoes, O prince's *d.*  
*Jer.* 31. 22. backsliding *d.* 49. 4.  
46. 19. O *d.* in Egypt, furnish  
48. 18. *d.* dost inhabit Dilon  
*Ez.* 14. 16. deliver son nor *d.* 18. 20.  
16. 44. as mother, so is her *d.*  
45. art mother's *d.* that loatheth  
*Dan.* 11. 6. king's *d.* of south come  
17. shall give him *d.* of women  
*Hos.* 1. 6. conc. again, and bare *a.* *d.*  
*Nic.* 5. 1. O *d.* of troops  
7. 6. *d.* riseth up against mother,  
*Mat.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.  
*Zeph.* 3. 10. *d.* of my dispersed  
*Mat.* 2. 11. mar. *d.* of strange god  
*Mat.* 9. 22. Jesus said, *d.* be of good  
comfort, *Mark.* 5. 34. *Luke* 8. 48.  
10. 37. loveth *d.* more than me  
14. 6. *d.* of Herodias danced  
15. 28. her *d.* was made whole  
*Mark.* 7. 26. cast devil out of her *d.*  
*Luke* 8. 42. had one only *d.*  
13. 16. this woman being *a.* *d.* of Abr  
*Acts* 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* nourished  
*Heb.* 11. 24. to be son of Phar. *d.*  
DAUGHTER of Babelyn.  
*Ps.* 137. 8. O *d.* of *B.* to be destroy.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. O *d.* of *B.* sit on ground  
*Jer.* 50. 42. in battle ag. thee *d.* of *B.*  
31. 33. *d.* of *B.* like threshing floor  
*Zech.* 2. 7. Zion dwelt with *d.* of *B.*  
DAUGHTER of the Chaldeans.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. is no throne, O *d.* of *C.*  
5. get thee into darkness, *d.* of *C.*  
DAUGHTER of Edom.  
*Lam.* 4. 21. rejoice be glad, *d.* of *E.*  
22. visit thine iniquity, O *d.* of *E.*  
DAUGHTER of Egypt.  
*Jer.* 46. 11. go into Gilead, *d.* of *E.*  
24. *d.* of *E.* be confounded  
DAUGHTER of Gallim.  
*Isa.* 10. 30. lift up thy voice *d.* of *G.*

## DAY

Isa. 30. 25. in d. of great slaughter  
 26. in d. Lord bindeth up breach  
 58. 3. in d. of your fast find pleasure  
 Jer. 16. 19. refuge in d. of affliction  
 17. 17. art my hope in the d. of evil  
 18. 17. not face in the d. of calamity  
 36. 30. dead body be cast out in t.d.  
 Lam. 1. 12. afflict me in d. of anger  
 1. rem. not footstool in d. of anger  
 3. 57. drewest near in the d. I called  
 Ezr. 7. 19. gold not deliver in t. d. of  
 16. 4. in the d. thou wast born, 5.  
 56. Sodom not ment. in d. of pride  
 27. 27. fall in the d. of thy ruin  
 30. 9. great pain, as in d. of Egypt  
 32. 10. for life in the d. of thy fall  
 33. 12. in d. he turneth from wick.  
 not able to live in d. he sinned  
 Hos. 2. 3. as in the d. she was born  
 4. 5. therefore shalt fall in the d.  
 Amos 1. 14. in the d. of a whirlwind  
 8. 9. darken the earth in the clear d.  
 Obad. 11. in d. stoutest on other side  
 12. nor rejoiced in d. of destruct.  
 Mal. 4. 3. in d. that I shall do this  
 Luke 17. 30. in the d. Son is revealed  
 John 11. 9. if any walk in the d. he  
 Rom. 2. 16. in d. G. sh. judge secrets  
 13. 13. walk honestly as in the d.  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. blameless in d. of Lord  
 4 Cor. 6. 2. in d. of salva. Isuccoured  
 Phil. 2. 16. may rejoice in d. of Ch.  
 Heb. 8. 9. in d. I took them by hand  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify G. in d. of visita.  
 DAY of judgment.  
 Mat. 10. 15. more tol. for Sodom in  
 d. off. 11. 24. Mark 6. 11.  
 11. 22. for Tyre and Sidon ad. off.  
 12. 36. give account in the d. off.  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve unjust to d. off.  
 3. 7. reserved unto fire aga. d. off.  
 1 John 4. 17. boldness in d. of judgm.  
 DAY of the Lord.  
 Isa. 2. 12. d. of L. he on ev. one proud  
 13. 6. is at hand, Joel 1. 15. Zeph. 1. 7.  
 9. cometh, Joel 2. 1. Zech. 14. 1.  
 31. 8. it is d. of Lord's vengeance  
 Jer. 46. 10. this is d. of L. G. of hosts  
 Lam. 2. 22. d. of L. anger none esca.  
 Ezek. 13. 5. in battle in d. of L. Lord  
 50. 3. is near, Joel 3. 14. Obad. 15.  
 Amos 5. 18. wo to you desire d. of L.  
 Obad. 15. d. of L. near on all heathen  
 Zeph. 1. 8. in d. of Lord's sacrifice I  
 18. deliver them in d. of L. wrath  
 2. 2. before d. of the L. anger come  
 3. be hid in d. of the Lord's anger  
 Mal. 4. 5. before coming of d. of L.  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. spirit saved in d. of Lord  
 2 Cor. 1. 14. ye are ours in d. of L.  
 1 Thes. 5. 2. as a thief, 2 Pet. 3. 10.  
 Rev. 1. 10. in the spirit on Lord's d.  
 See Great Day.

## One DAY.

Gen. 27. 45. deprived of both in o d.  
 1 Sam. 2. 34. in one d. shall die both  
 27. 1. one d. perish by hand of Saul  
 Isa. 9. 14. branch and rush in one d.  
 10. 17. devour thorns and br. in one d.  
 47. 9. two things sh. come in one d.  
 66. 8. earth bring forth in one d.  
 Zech. 3. 9. remove iniquity in one d.  
 14. 7. he o. d. which shall be known  
 Acts 21. 7. abide with brethren o. d.  
 Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth o. d. above an.  
 1 Cor. 8. 10. fell in one d. 28000  
 2 Pet. 3. 8. o. d. with L. as 1000 years  
 Rev. 18. 8. her plagues come in one d.  
 DAY joined with Night.  
 Gen. 1. 14. lights to divide d. from n.  
 18. to rule over the d. and night  
 8. 22. d. and night shall not cease  
 31. 39. whether stolen by d. or night  
 Exod. 13. 21. light to go by d. and n.

## DAY

Num. 11. 32. stood that d. and all n.  
 Deut. 28. 66. shalt fear d. and night  
 Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt meditate therein  
 d. and night, Psal. 1. 2.  
 1 Sam. 19. 24. lay naked all d. and n.  
 1 Kin. 8. 29. eyes be opened towards  
 this house n. and d. 2 Chr. 6. 20.  
 Neh. 1. 6. which I pray d. and night  
 Job 17. 12. they change night into d.  
 26. 10. till d. and n. come to an end  
 Psal. 32. 4. d. and n. thy hand heavy  
 42. 3. tears my meat d. and night  
 55. 10. d. and night they go about it  
 74. 16. d. is thine, n. also is thine  
 88. 1. O Lord, I have cried d. and n.  
 139. 12. the night shineth as the d.  
 Eccl. 8. 16. d. nor night seeth sleep  
 Isa. 4. 5. smoke by d. flam. fire by n.  
 27. 3. I Lord will keep it d. and n.  
 34. 10. it sh. not be quenched d. nor n.  
 38. 12. pining sickness from d. to n.  
 13. d. to n. will make an end of me  
 60. 11. gates not be shut d. nor n.  
 62. 6. hold their peace d. nor n.  
 Jer. 9. 1. weep d. and n. for slain  
 14. 17. down tears d. and n. Lam. 2. 18.  
 16. 13. serve other gods d. and n.  
 33. 20. should not be d. nor night  
 Zech. 14. 7. d. known to L. not d. nor n.  
 Mark 4. 27. sleep and rise, n. and d.  
 5. 5. d. and n. he was in mountains  
 Luke 2. 37. and prayers night and d.  
 17. elect, which cried d. and n.  
 Acts 9. 24. watched gates n. and d.  
 20. 31. cease not to warn n. and d.  
 1 Thes. 2. 9. labouring d. and night  
 3. 10. n. and d. praying exc. 1 Tim. 5. 5.  
 2 Thes. 3. 8. with labour n. and d.  
 2 Tim. 1. 3. remembrance of thee in  
 my prayers night and d.  
 Rev. 4. 8. they rest not d. and night  
 7. 15. serve him d. and n. in temple  
 8. 12. d. shone not for a third part  
 10. 10. accused before G. d. and n.  
 12. 11. have no rest d. nor night  
 20. 10. tormented d. and n. for ever  
 Sabbath. DAY.  
 Exod. 16. 26. seventh d. is s. 20. 10.  
 20. 8. s. d. to keep it holy, Deut. 5. 12.  
 11. Lord blessed the sabbath-d.  
 31. 15. do'n any work on sabbath-d.  
 35. 3. shall kindle no fire on s. d.  
 Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on s. d.  
 Deut. 13. 15. burdens to Jeru. on s. d.  
 17. and profane the sabbath-d.  
 22. keep gates, to sanctify s. d.  
 Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on s. d.  
 Eze. 46. 4. the prince sh. offer in s. d.  
 Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on s. d. thro'  
 corn-fields, Mark 2. 23.  
 8. for Son of man is Lord of s. d.  
 11. into a pit on s. d. Luke 14. 5.  
 24. 20. pray flight be not on the s. d.  
 Mark 2. 24. on s. d. that not lawful  
 3. 2. he would heal on s. d. Lu. 6. 7.  
 6. 2. he went into the synagoge on s. d.  
 16. 1. Luc. 4. 16. Acts 13. 14.  
 Luke 13. 16. from this bond on s. d.  
 14. 1. went to eat bread on sabb-d.  
 23. 56. and rested the sabbath d.  
 John 5. 10. s. d. not lawful to carry  
 16. because done these on sabb-d.  
 7. 22. ye on s. d. circumsise a man  
 9. 14. it was s. d. Jesus made clay  
 19. 31. n. t remain on cross on s. d.  
 Acts 13. 27. read every s. d. 15. 21.  
 44. next s. d. came whole city  
 Same DAY.  
 Ezek. 24. 2. write the name of this s. d.  
 Zeph. 1. 9. s. d. will I punish those  
 Luke 23. 12. s. d. Pilate and H. friends  
 John 5. 9. on s. d. was the sabbath

## DAY

John 20. 19. s. d. Jesus stood in midst  
 Acts 1. 22. to s. d. he was taken up  
 2. 41. s. d. were added 3000 souls  
 Since the DAY.  
 Deut. 4. 32. s. t. d. God created man  
 1 Sam. 8. 8. s. d. I brought them out  
 of Eg. 1 Kin. 8. 16. 1 Chr. 17. 5.  
 Jer. 7. 25. s. t. d. fathers came forth  
 Col. 1. 6. since the d. ye heard of it  
 9. s. d. we heard it, do not cease  
 That DAY.  
 Exod. 10. 28. t. d. seest my face shalt die  
 14. 30. thus Lord saved Israel t. d.  
 Deut. 21. 23. in any wise bury him t. d.  
 31. 18. I will hide my face in t. d.  
 1 Sam. 8. 18. ye shall cry out in t. d.  
 and L. will not hear you  
 14. 23. so Lord saved Israel that d.  
 37. Saul asked, he ans. not t. d.  
 16. 13. Spirit of L. on Dav. from t. d.  
 18. 9. Saul eyed David from that d.  
 2 Sam. 6. 9. David afraid of L. t. d.  
 11. 12. so Uriah abode in Jer. t. d.  
 Job 3. 4. let that d. be darkness  
 Ps. 146. 4. in t. d. his thoughts perish  
 Isa. 2. 11. L. alone exalted in that d.  
 19. 21. Egypt. shall know L. in t. d.  
 24. 21. in t. d. L. shall punish host  
 26. 1. in t. d. this be sung in Judah  
 29. 18. in t. d. shall deaf hear words  
 52. 6. shall know in t. d. I am he  
 Jer. 39. 16. sh. be accomplished in t. d.  
 17. but I will deliver thee, in t. d.  
 Ezek. 29. 21. in t. d. Isr. be exalted  
 38. 19. in t. d. be a great shaking  
 39. 22. know I am L. from t. d. for.  
 Hos. 2. 18. in t. d. make a covenant  
 Joel 3. 18. in t. d. mount. drop wine  
 Amos 2. 16. flee away naked in t. d.  
 8. 3. the songs he howlings in t. d.  
 Zeph. 1. 15. t. d. is a day of wrath  
 Zech. 2. 11. nat. joined to L. in t. d.  
 9. 16. God shall save them in t. d.  
 11. 11. covenant, broken in that d.  
 12. 8. feeble at t. d. shall be as Dav.  
 11. in t. d. be a great mourning  
 13. 1. in t. d. be a fountain opened  
 14. 4. his foot t. d. on the mount  
 9. in t. d. be one L. his name one  
 Mal. 3. 17. in t. d. I make up jewels  
 Mat. 7. 22. will say in that d. Lord  
 24. 50. of t. d. kn. no man, Mar. 13. 32.  
 26. 29. till that d. I drink it new,  
 Mark 14. 25.  
 Luke 6. 23. rejoice in t. d. and hap  
 10. 12. more tol. in t. d. for Sodoa  
 21. 34. so t. d. come unawares  
 33. 54. t. d. was the preparation  
 John 1. 38. abode with him that d.  
 11. 53. from t. d. they took counsel  
 14. 29. at t. d. know I am in the F.  
 16. 23. in t. d. shall ask me nothing  
 26. at t. d. shall ask in my name  
 1 Thes. 5. 4. t. d. overtake us as a thief  
 2 Thes. 1. 10. testim. believed in t. d.  
 2. 3. t. d. shall not come, except  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. committed to him ag. t. d.  
 18. may find mercy of L. in that d.  
 4. 8. crown L. shall give me at t. d.  
 This DAY.  
 Gen. 48. 15. God who fed me to t. d.  
 Exod. 12. 14. t. d. be for a memorial  
 17. observe t. d. in your genera.  
 13. 3. remem. t. d. ye came out, 4.  
 Deut. 4. 4. are alive ev. one t. d. 5. 3.  
 5. 24. seen t. d. God talk with man  
 6. 24. as it is at t. d. 8. 18. Ezr. 9. 7.  
 11. 8. I command you t. d. 13. 27. 28.  
 13. 18. 15. 5. 19. 9. 127. 1. 4.  
 26. 17. avouched t. d. L. to be thy G.  
 27. 9. t. d. art become people of L.  
 29. 4. not ears to hear, to this d.  
 10. ye stand this d. before Lord  
 30. 15. I set t. d. life and death, 19.

## DAY

*Deut.* 30. 16. I com. thee *t. d.* to love L.  
 31. 27. while I am yet alive *this d.*  
*Josh.* 14. 11. I am as strong *t. d.* as when  
 22. 17. we were not cleansed till *t. d.*  
 22. save us not *this d.*  
 23. 8. cleave to L. as done unto *t. d.*  
 24. 15. choose *this d.* whom serve  
*Judge.* 10. 15. deliver us only *this d.*  
 19. 30. since Israel came out of E-  
 gypt to *t. d.* I Sam. 8. 9. 2 Sam.  
 7. 6 & 2 Kin. 21. 15. 1 Chr. 17. 5.  
*Jer.* 7. 25.  
 1 Sam. 10. 13. d. rejected you G.  
 14. 45. Jon. wrought with God *t. d.*  
 17. 10. I defy armies of Israel *t. d.*  
 18. 21. *this d.* be my son-in-law  
 22. 8. to lie in wait as at *t. d.* ? 13.  
 25. 33. *t. d.* from com. to shed blood  
 26. 21. my soul precious *this d.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 39. I *t. d.* weak, tho' king  
 1 Kin. 8. 61. to keep com. as at *t. d.*  
 2 Kin. 7. 9. *t. d.* day of good tidings  
 17. 34. to *t. d.* do after former man.  
 2 Chr. 5. 9. and there it is unto *t. d.*  
 35. 21. I come not aga. *this d.*  
*Neh.* 9. 36. we are servants *this d.*  
*Ps.* 2. 7. my Son, *t. d.* have I begot-  
 ten thee *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.  
 118. 24. *t.* is the *d.* L. hath made  
 119. 9. continue *t. d.* according to  
*Pron.* 7. 14. *this d.* I paid my vows  
 22. 19. made known to thee *this d.*  
*Isa.* 33. 19. praise thee as I do *this d.*  
 56. 12. to-morrow shall be as *this d.*  
*Jer.* 25. 18. hissing as at *t. d.* 44. 22.  
 36. 2. from Josiah even to *this d.*  
 41. 10. are not humbled to *this d.*  
*Lam.* 2. 16. *this d.* is the *d.* we looked for  
*Ezek.* 33. 8. *this is the d.* whereof I  
 have spoken  
*Dan.* 9. 7. confus. of faces as at *t. d.*  
*Mat.* 2. 15. consider from *this d.* 13.  
 13. from *this d.* will I bless you  
*Mat.* 6. 11. give us *t. d.* daily bread  
 11. 23. Sodom remained to *this d.*  
 23. 15. reported among Jews to *t. d.*  
*Luke* 2. 11. is born *this d.* a Saviour  
 4. 21. *this d.* scripture fulfilled  
 19. 9. *t. d.* salvation to this house  
 42. known, at least in *this d.*  
*Acts* 22. 3. zealous, as ye are all *t. d.*  
 23. 1. in good conscience till *this d.*  
 24. 21. am called in question *this d.*  
 26. 22. I continue to *t. d.* witnessing  
 91. I would all that hear me *t. d.*  
*Rom.* 11. 8. should not hear to *t. d.*  
 To DAY.  
*Gen.* 21. 6. heard I of it, but to *d.*  
*Exod.* 2. 18. come so soon to *d.* ?  
 14. 13. salvation show you *b. d.*  
*Lev.* 9. 4. to *d.* Lord will appear  
 1 Sam. 11. 13. to *d.* L. wrought salvation  
 24. 10. how Lord delivered thee to  
*d.* into mine hand, 26. 23.  
 2 Sam. 13. 4. why lean from *d.* to *d.* ?  
 16. 3. to *d.* house of Isr. restore me  
 1 Kin. 18. 15. I will show myself to *d.*  
 22. 5. enquire at L. to *d.* 2 Chr. 18. 2.  
 2 Kin. 4. 23. why go to him to *d.* ?  
 1 Chr. 16. 23. show from day to *d.* his  
 salvation, *Psal.* 96. 2.  
*Job* 23. 2. to *d.* of my complaint bitter  
*Psal.* 95. 7. to *d.* if ye will hear his  
 voice, *Heb.* 3. 7. 15. 4. 7.  
*Zeck.* 9. 12. to *d.* do I declare that  
*Mat.* 6. 39. which to *d.* is, and to-mor-  
 row's cast into oven, *Luke* 12. 28.  
 21. 28. work to *d.* in vineyard  
*Luke* 5. 26. see strange things to *d.*  
 13. 32. I do cures to *d.* and to-mor-  
 33. I must walk to *d.* and *d.* follow.  
 19. 5. to *d.* I abide at thy house  
 23. 43. to *d.* be with me in paradise  
 24. 21. to *d.* is the third day

## DAY

*Heb.* 3. 13. while it is called to *d.*  
 5. 5. to *d.* have I begotten thee  
 13. 8. the same yesterday, to *d.*  
*Jam.* 4. 13. ye that say to *d.* or  
 2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed his soul to *d.*  
 DAY of trouble.  
 2 Kin. 19. 3. *this is d.* of *t.* *Isa.* 37. 3.  
*Psal.* 20. 1. L. hear thee in *d.* of *t.*  
 50. 15. call upon me in *d.* of trouble  
 59. 16. been my refuge in *d.* of trou.  
 72. 2. in *d.* of *t.* I sought the Lord  
 36. 3. in *d.* of *t.* I will call on thee  
*Isa.* 22. 5. it is a *d.* of trou. treading  
*Jer.* 51. 2. in *d.* of *t.* shall be ag. her  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. time is come, *d.* of *t.* near  
*Nah.* 1. 7. L. strong hold in *d.* of tr.  
*Hab.* 3. 16. I might rest in *d.* of tr.  
*Zeeph.* 1. 15. that *d.* is a *d.* of trouble  
 DAY-TIME.  
*Job* 5. 14. meet with dark. in *d. t.*  
 24. 16. houses they marked in *d. t.*  
*Psal.* 22. 2. I cry in *d. t.* hearest not  
 42. 8. his loving kindness in *d. t.*  
 78. 14. in *a. t.* led with a cloud  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a tabern. for shadow in *d. t.*  
 8. of watch-tower in the *d. t.*  
*Luke* 21. 37. in *d. t.* he was teaching  
 2 Pet. 2. 13. pleasure to riot in *d. t.*  
 DAYS.  
*Gen.* 8. 3. after 150 d. waters abated  
 27. 41. d. of mourn. for my father  
 47. 9. d. of my pilgrim. 130 years  
 50. 4. d. of his mourning past  
*Deut.* 4. 32. ask now of the *d.* past  
 10. 10. I stayed in mount 40 days  
 1 Sam. 13. 11. came not within *d.*  
 18. 26. the *d.* were not expired  
 29. 3. been with me these *d.*  
 1 Chr. 23. 1. David was full of *d.*  
 29. 15. d. as a shadow, *Job* 5. 6.  
 28. he died full of *d.* riches, and  
 2 Chr. 24. 15. Jehoiada full of *d.*  
*Ezra* 9. 7. since *d.* of fath. we been  
*Neh.* 1. 4. I mourned certain *d.*  
*Esth.* 9. 26. they called these *d.* Pur.  
*Job* 3. 6. not joined to *d.* of year  
 7. 1. his *d.* like *d.* of an hireling ?  
 12. 12. in length of *d.* understanding  
 21. 13. spend their *d.* in wealth  
 31. 16. d. of afflict. taken hold on me  
 27. d. of affliction prevented me  
 32. 7. I said, *d.* should speak  
 33. 25. return to *d.* of his youth  
 36. 11. spend their *d.* in prosperity  
 42. 17. so *Job* died, full of *d.*  
*Psal.* 21. 4. gavest him length of *d.*  
 37. 18. L. knoweth *d.* of upright  
 33. 25. return to *d.* of his youth  
 55. 23. not live half their *d.*  
 77. 5. considered the *d.* of old  
 78. 33. their *d.* did he consume  
 89. 29. his throne as *d.* of heaven  
 45. d. of his youth shortened  
 90. 9. all our *d.* are passed away in  
 10. d. of our years threescore  
 12. so teach us to number our *d.*  
 14. we may be glad all our *d.*  
 94. 13. rest from *d.* of adversity  
 119. 84. how many are *d.* of thy ser.  
 143. 5. I remember the *d.* of old  
*Pron.* 3. 2. length of *d.* add to thee  
 16. length of *d.* is in her right  
*Ecc.* 5. 20. not much remember *d.*  
 7. 10. that former *d.* were better  
 8. 15. abide with him *d.* of his life  
 11. 8. remember *d.* of darkness  
 12. 1. while the evil *d.* come not  
*Isa.* 23. 7. antiquity of ancient *d.*  
 15. according to *d.* of one king  
 60. 29. *d.* of mourn. shall be ended  
 65. 29. be no more infamy of *d.*  
 22. as *d.* of a tree *d.* of my people  
*Jer.* 2. 32. forgot. *d.* without num.  
 6. 11. aged with him full of *d.*

## DAY

*Jer.* 31. 33. after those *d.* put my law  
 36. 2. d. of Josiah to this day  
*Lam.* 4. 18. our *d.* are fulfilled, our  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. d. at hand, effect of vis.  
 16. 22. not rem. d. of thy youth, 43.  
*Dan.* 8. 14. unto 2300 d. sanctuary  
 12. 11. abom. set up shall be 1290 d.  
 12. blessed waiteth to 1335 d.  
*Hos.* 2. 13. visit on her *d.* of Baalim  
 9. 7. d. of visitation, recompense  
 10. 9. sinned from *d.* of Gibeah  
*Mic.* 7. 15. acc. to *d.* of thy com. out  
*Zeck.* 8. 9. ye that hear in these *d.*  
 11. I will not be as in former *d.*  
 15. thought in these *d.* to do well  
*Mal.* 3. 7. d. of fat. ye are gone away  
*Mat.* 11. 12. from *d.* of John Baptist  
 24. 22. except those *d.* be shortened,  
 no flesh be saved, *Mar.* 13. 20.  
 37. as *d.* of Noe so coming of Son  
*Luke* 21. 22. these be *d.* of vengeance  
*Acts* 3. 24. foretold of these *d.*  
 5. 36. bef. these *d.* rose up Theudas  
 12. 3. d. of unsaved bread, 30. 6.  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe *d.* months  
*Eph.* 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil  
*Heb.* 7. 3. begin. of *d.* nor end of life  
 10. 32. call to remem. former *d.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. see good *d.* let refrain  
*Rev.* 11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 d.  
 12. 6. feed her there 1260 d.  
 See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.  
 All the DAYS.  
*Gen.* 5. 5. a. t. d. Adam lived 930 ye.  
 8. d. of Seth] 11. d. of Enos  
 14. of Cainan] 23. Enoch  
 27. Methuselah] 9. 29. Noah  
*Deut.* 4. 9. lest they depart all the *d.*  
 10. to fear me all *t. d.* 1 Kin. 8. 40.  
 12. 1. to possess it all the *d.* ye live  
*Josh.* 24. 31. served L. a. t. d. of Jona.  
 1 Sam. 1. 11. will give him to L. a. t.  
 1 Kin. 4. 25. safely all *t. d.* of Solom.  
*Job* 14. 14. all *t. d.* of my appoint. time  
*Psal.* 23. 6. mercy follow me all *t. d.*  
 27. 4. in house of L. a. d. of my life  
*Prov.* 15. 15. all *t. d.* of afflicted evil  
 31. 12. do him good a. t. d. of her life  
*Luke* 1. 75. holiness a. t. d. of our life  
 See HIS LIFE, THY LIFE.  
 DAYS come.  
*Isa.* 7. 17. bring *d.* that have not a.  
*Jer.* 23. 5. behold *a. t. d.* 131. 31.  
*Amos* 4. 2. d. c. he will take you aw.  
*Mat.* 9. 15. d. c. bridegroom shall be  
 taken, *Mark.* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.  
*Luke* 17. 22. d. c. ye sh. desire to see  
 21. 6. d. c. there shall not be left  
*Heb.* 8. 8. d. c. I will make new cov.  
 Few DAYS.  
*Gen.* 29. 20. seemed to him but a *f. d.*  
 47. 9. f. and evil *d.* of my pilgrim.  
*Job* 14. 1. man born of wom. is of *f. d.*  
*Psal.* 109. 8. let his *d.* be f. let noth.  
*Dan.* 11. 20. in *f. d.* he be destroyed  
*Heb.* 12. 10. for a *f. d.* chastened us  
 His DAYS.  
*Gen.* 6. 3. his *d.* shall be 120 years  
 10. 25. in his *d.* was earth divided  
*D. ut.* 22. 19. put her away all his *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 15. 14. Asa was perfect all his *d.*  
 21. 29. not bring the evil in his *d.*  
 2 Kin. 8. 20. in his *d.* Edom revolted  
 12. 2. Jehoash did right all his *d.*  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. and quietness in his *d.*  
*Job* 14. 5. seeing his *d.* determined  
 15. 20. travel, with pain all his *d.*  
 21. 1. know him, not see his *d.* ?  
*Ps.* 72. 7. in his *d.* righteous flourish  
 103. 15. man, his *d.* are as grass  
 144. 4. his *d.* are as a shadow  
*Ecc.* 2. 23. all his *d.* are sorrow  
 5. 17. all his *d.* eaten in darkness  
*Isa.* 65. 20. hath not filled his *d.*



## DAY

Jer. 17. 11. leave in midst of his d.  
22. 30. a man not prosper in his d.  
23. 6. in h. days Judah sha. be saved  
in the DAYS.

1 Kin. 10. 21. silver not. accounted  
of in d. of Solomon, 2 Chr. 9. 20.  
1 Chr. 13. 3. equiried not in d. of Saul  
2 Chr. 26. 5. sought G. in d. of Zech.  
2 Chr. 26. came not in d. of Hezekiah  
Job 29. 2. as in d. of God preserved me  
4. as I was in the d. of my youth  
Psalm 37. 19. in d. of famine satisfied  
49. 5. wherefore fear in d. of evil  
Eccl. 2. 16. in d. to come be forgot.  
11. 9. heart cheer thee in the d.  
12. 1. remember thy Creator in d.  
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusal. remembered in d.  
Ex. 16. 60. remember my cov. in d.  
22. 14. or hands be strong in the d.  
Dan. 2. 44. in the d. of these kings  
5. 11. in the d. of thy father, light  
Hos. 2. 15. sing, as in d. of her youth  
9. 9. corrupted as in d. of Gibeath  
12. 9. as in the d. of solemn feast  
Joel 1. 2. this been in d. of your fat.  
Mat. 2. 1. J. was born in d. of Herod  
23. 30. had been in d. of our fathers  
24. 38. for as in the d. before flood  
Mar. 2. 25. in the d. of Abiathar  
Luke 1. 25. L. dealt with me in d.  
4. 25. many widows in d. of Elias  
17. 26. in the d. of Noah [28. Lot  
Acts 5. 37. rose Judas in d. of taxing  
11. 28. in the d. of Claudius Cesar  
Heb. 5. 7. who in the d. of his flesh  
1 Pet. 3. 20. waited in the d. of Noah  
Rev. 10. 7. in d. of seventh angel  
in those DAYS.

1 Sam. 3. 1. word precious in th. d.  
Jer. 33. 16. in th. d. Judah be saved  
50. 4. in th. d. Israel shall seek God  
20. in th. d. iniquity be sought for  
Joel 2. 29. in those d. will I pour out  
my Spirit, Acts 2. 18.  
Luke 1. 39. Mary rose in those d.  
20. 1. on one of th. d. as he taught  
Latter DAYS.

Nun. 24. 14. peo. do to peo. in l. d.  
Deut. 4. 30. in l. d. if thou turn to L.  
31. 29. evil will befall you in la. d.  
Jer. 23. 20. in l. d. consider it, 30. 24.  
48. 47. captivity of Moab in l. d.  
49. 39. captivity of Elam in l. d.  
Ex. 38. 16. come ag. my people in l. d.  
Dan. 2. 28. known what sh. be in l. d.  
10. 14. what befall thy people in l. d.  
Hos. 3. 5. shall fear Lord in latter d.

Many DAYS.

Gen. 37. 34. Israel mourned many d.  
1 Kin. 17. 5. she and he did eat m. d.  
Ps. 34. 12. is he that loveth m. d. ?  
119. 84. how m. are d. of thy serv. ?  
Eccl. 6. 3. so the d. of his years be m.  
11. 1. shalt find it after many d.

Isa. 24. 22. after many d. shall  
they be visited, Ezek. 39. 8.

32. 10. many d. shall ye be troubled  
Jer. 32. 14. continue many d. 35. 7.

37. 16. Jer. had remained many d.  
Ezek. 12. 27. the vision that he seeth  
is for m. d. Dan. 8. 26 | 10. 14.

Dan. 11. 33. fall by captivity m. d.  
Hos. 3. 3. shalt abide for me many d.

4. Isr. abide m. d. without a king  
Luke 15. 13. not m. d. after younger  
John 2. 12. continued not many d.

Acts 1. 5. baptized not m. d. hence  
13. 31. he was seen many d. of them  
16. 18. this did she many d.

27. 20. nor stars in m. d. appeared  
My DAYS.

2 Kin. 20. 19. if truth be in my d. ?  
Job 7. 6. my d. swifter than shuttle  
16. let alone, my d. are vanity

## DAY

Job 9. 25. my d. swifter than a post  
10. 20. are not my d. few? cease then  
17. 1. my d. are extinct, the graves  
11. my d. are past, my purposes  
29. 18. multiply my d. as sand  
Psalm 39. 4. and the measure of my d.  
5. my d. as an hand-breadth  
102. 3. my d. consumed like smoke  
11. my d. are like a shadow that  
23. he shortened my d.  
24. not away in midst of my d.  
Isa. 34. 10. I said in cutting off my d.  
39. 8. be peace and truth in my d.  
Jer. 20. 18. my d. shall not be pro.

N.A.A. DAYS.

1 Sam. 25. 10. many n. a d. break aw.  
Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.

Deut. 4. 26. not p. your d. on it, 30. 18.  
40. thou mayest p. thy d. 22. 7.

5. 16. that thy d. may be p. 6. 2.  
33. that ye may prolong d. 11. 9.

17. 20. to the end he may p. his d.  
32. 47. ye shall p. your d. in land  
Prov. 10. 27. fear of the Lord p. d.

28. 16. hateth covetousness, p. his d.  
Eccl. 8. 12. tho' sinner's d. be p. yet  
13. neither shall wicked p. his d.

Isa. 12. 22. my d. shall not be pro.  
33. 10. see his seed, he shall p. d.  
Ezek. 12. 22. d. are p. vision faileth

Sabbath DAYS.

Mat. 12. 5. on s. d. priests profane  
10. is it lawful to heal on s. d. ?  
12. is it lawful to do well on s. d. ?

Mar. 3. 4. to do good on s. d. ? Luk. 6. 9.  
Luke 4. 31. taught them on s. d.  
6. 2. is not lawful to do on s. d.

Acts 17. 2. three sabbath d. reasoned  
Col. 2. 16. judge in respect of s. d.  
Thy DAYS.

Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father that  
thy d. may be long. Deut. 25. 15.

23. 26. the number of thy d. I fulfill  
Deut. 23. 6. not seek peace all t. d.  
30. 20. he is thy life, length of t. d.

31. 14. thy d. appro. thou must die  
33. 25. as thy d. so thy strength be  
1 Sam. 25. 28. evil not found all thy d.

Mat. 7. 12. when thy d. be fulfilled  
1 Kin. 3. 13. he any like thee all t. d.  
14. then will I lengthen thy d.

11. 12. in thy d. I will not do it  
2 Kin. 20. 6. I will add to t. d. Isa. 39. 5.

1 Chr. 17. 11. when thy d. be expired  
Job 10. 5. are thy d. as the d. of man  
38. 12. comma. morning since thy d.

21. number of thy d. is great  
Prov. 9. 11. by me t. d. be multiplied  
Ezek. 22. 4. caused thy d. draw near

Two DAYS.

Nun. 9. 22. whether t. d. or month  
11. 19. shall not eat one, nor two d.  
Hos. 6. 2. after two d. will revive us

Mat. 26. 2. t. d. is feast, Mar. 14. 16.  
John 4. 40. he abode there two d.  
11. 6. he abode two d. still

Three DAYS.

Gen. 40. 12. branches are three d.  
18. three baskets three d.  
42. 17. he put all into ward t. d.

Exod. 3. 18. go t. d. journey into wil-  
derness, 5. 3. | 8. 27. | 15. 22.  
10. 23. nor rose any for three d.

Josh. 1. 11. within t. d. ye sh. pass over  
2. 16. hide there three d. 22.  
Judg. 19. 4. abode with him three d.

1 Sam. 21. 5. kept from us these t. d.  
30. 12. he had eaten no bread t. d.  
13. t. d. agone I fell sick.

2 Sam. 20. 4. assemble Judah in t. d.  
24. 13. t. d. pestilence, 1 Chr. 21. 12.  
1 Kin. 12. 5. depart for t. d. 2 Chr. 10. 5.

2 Kin. 2. 17. sought him three d. but  
Esra 10. 8. would not come in t. d. 9.

## DAI

Jon. 1. 17. Jonah was in belly of the  
fish three d. Mat. 12. 40.

Mat. 15. 32. they continue with me  
three d. Mark 8. 2.

26. 61. to destroy the temple, and  
to build it in t. d. 27. 40. Mark  
14. 58. | 15. 29. John 2. 19.

27. 63. after t. d. I will rise, Mar. 8. 31.  
Luke 2. 46. after t. d. found in temple  
Acts 9. 9. Saul t. d. without sight

28. 7. Publius lodged us t. d. cour.  
Rev. 11. 9. bodies t. d. and a half  
11. after t. d. spirit of life entered

Four DAYS.

John 11. 39. for he hath been dead f. d.  
Acts 10. 30. f. d. ago I was fasting  
Fire DAYS.

Nun. 11. 19. nor fire d. nor ten d.  
Six DAYS.

Erod. 20. 9. six d. shalt thou labour,  
23. 12. | 34. 21. Deut. 5. 13.

11. in six d. made heaven, 31. 17.  
31. 15. six d. may work be done,  
35. 2. Lev. 23. 3.

Josh. 6. 3. thus shalt do six d.  
Ezek. 46. 1. gates shut six working d.  
Luke 13. 14. six d. ought to work

John 12. 1. Jesus six d. bef. passover  
Seven DAYS.

Isa. 30. 26. light of sun as of s. d.  
Eze. 3. 15. I remained astonish. s. d.  
Heb. 11. 30. fell, compassed s. d.

Eight DAYS.

Gen. 17. 12. e. d. old, be circum. 21. 4.  
Luke 2. 21. when e. d. were accom.  
John 20. 26. after e. d. Jesus came

Ten DAYS.

Dan. 1. 12. prove thy serv. ten d.  
Rev. 2. 10. have tribulation ten d.  
Forty DAYS.

Erod. 24. 18. Moses in mount forty d.  
34. 28. Deut. 9. 9. | 10. 10.

Nun. 13. 25. retur. after f. d. 10. 10.  
Deut. 9. 25. I fell before L. forty d.  
Ezek. 4. 6. bear iniq. of Judah f. d.

Jonah 3. 4. yet f. d. Ninev. be over.  
Mat. 4. 2. he had fasted forty d.  
Mark 1. 13. Jesus was f. d. tempted

of Satan, Luke 4. 2.  
Acts 1. 3. being seen of them f. d.  
Your DAYS.

Deut. 11. 21. y. d. may be multiplied  
Jer. 16. 9. to cease in y. d. mirth  
35. 7. all y. d. ye shall dwell in tents

Ezek. 12. 25. in y. d. will I say  
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in y. d.  
Hab. 1. 5. a work in y. d. Acts 13. 41.

DAILY.

Judg. 16. 16. she pressed him d.  
Esth. 3. 4. spake d. he hearken. not  
Psalm 13. 2. sorrow in my heart d.

42. 10. d. to me, where is thy God ?  
56. 1. he fighting d. oppresseth me  
2. would d. swallow me up

61. 8. I may d. perform my vows  
68. 19. Lord, who d. loaseth us  
72. 15. and d. shall he be praised

72. 29. foolish reproacheth thee d.  
86. 3. cry d. | 88. 9. I called d. on thee  
88. 17. about me d. like water

Prov. 8. 30. I was d. his delight  
34. watching d. at my gates  
Isa. 58. 2. yet they seek me d.

Jer. 7. 25. d. rising up early, and  
20. 7. I am in derision d.  
Ezek. 30. 16. Noph have distresses d.

Dan. 8. 11. and by him the d. sacrifice  
was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.  
Hos. 12. 1. Eph. d. increaseth deceit

Mat. 6. 11. our d. bread, Luke 11. 3.  
26. 55. I sat d. with you in temple,  
Mar. 14. 49. Lu. 19. 47. | 22. 53.

Luke 9. 23. take up his cross d. and  
Acts 2. 46. continuing d. with one

## DEA

*Acts* 2. 47. L. added to church *d.* such  
6. 1. neglected in *d.* ministrations  
16. 5. the churches increased *d.*  
17. 11. searched the scriptures *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I die daily  
*Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort *d.*  
7. 27. needeth not *d.* to offer  
*Jam.* 2. 15. sister destitute of *d.* food  
DAYS-MAN.  
*Job* 9. 33. nor any *d.-m.* betwixt us  
DAY-spring.  
*Job* 38. 12. *d.-s.* to know his place  
*Luke* 1. 78. *d.-s.* from on high visit.  
DAY-star.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *d.-s.* arise in your hearts  
DEACON, S.  
*Phil.* 1. 1. to the saints with the *d.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. *d.* must be grave  
10. then use office of a *d.* 13.  
12. *d.* be husband of one wife  
DEAD.  
*Gen.* 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* man  
23. 3. Abr. stood up from before *d.*  
*Ex.* 4. 19. *d.* which sought thy life  
9. 7. not one of Israelites' cattle *d.*  
12. 30. where was not one *d.*  
33. Egypt. said, we be all *d.* men  
14. 30. Egyptians *d.* on the shore  
21. 34. *d.* beast shall be his, 36.  
35. *d.* ox they shall divide  
*Lev.* 22. 4. unclean by the *d.*  
*Num.* 5. 2. whosoever is defiled by *d.*  
12. let her not be as one *d.*  
16. 48. he stood between *d.* and liv.  
*Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was *d.*  
4. 22. behold, Sisera lay *d.*  
16. 30. *d.* he slew at death more  
*Ruth* 4. 5. raise up name of the *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. Hophni and Phin. are *d.*  
24. 14. pursue after a *d.* dog  
2 *Sam.* 9. 8. look on such *d.* dog as I  
13. 33. to think all king's sons *d.*  
16. 9. this *d.* dog curse my lord?  
19. 28. father's house but *d.* men  
1 *Kin.* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son, 23.  
13. 31. when I am *d.* bury me  
21. 15. arise, for Naboth is *d.*  
*Job* 26. 5. *d.* formed fr. under waters  
Ps. 31. 12. I am forgot, as a *d.* man  
76. 6. chariot and horse in *d.* sleep  
88. 5. frem among the *d.* like slain  
10. show wonders to the *d.*?  
106. 28. ate sacrifices of the *d.*  
115. 17. the *d.* praise not the Lord  
143. 3. in dark, as those been long *d.*  
*Prov.* 2. 18. her paths unto the *d.*  
9. 18. knoweth not *d.* are there  
21. 16. remain in congreg. of the *d.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 2. I praised *d.* already *d.*  
9. 3. after that they go to *d.*  
4. living dog better than *d.* lion  
5. but the *d.* know not any thing  
*Isa.* 8. 19. for living to the *d.*?  
14. 9. it stirreth up *d.* for thee  
22. 2. not slain nor *d.* in battle  
26. 14. are *d.* they shall not live  
19. thy *d.* men shall live, with  
59. 10. in desolate places as *d.* men  
*Lam.* 3. 6. as they that be *d.* of old  
*Ezek.* 44. 25. come at no *d.* person  
*Mat.* 2. 20. are *d.* sought child's life  
8. 22. let the *d.* bury their *d.*  
9. 24. the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth.  
Mark 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.  
10. 8. heal the sick, raise the *d.*  
11. 5. *d.* are raised up, *Luke* 7. 22.  
22. 31. touching resurrection of the  
Mark 12. 26.  
32. God is not the God of the *d.*  
Mark 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.  
23. 27. full of *d.* men's bones  
28. 4. keepers became as *d.* men  
*Mark* 9. 26. he was as one *d.* *d.*  
13. 44. Pilate marry. if he were *d.*

## DEA

*Luke* 7. 12. a *d.* man carried out  
10. 30. leaving him half *d.*  
24. 5. why seek living among *d.*?  
*John* 5. 21. as Father raiseth up *d.*  
25. *d.* shall hear voice of Son of G.  
6. 49. eat manna, and are *d.* 58.  
11. 25. though *d.* yet shall he live  
*Acts* 2. 29. the patriarch David is *d.*  
10. 42. ordained to be judge of quick  
and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.  
14. 19. supposing he had been *d.*  
20. 9. Eutychus was taken up *d.*  
28. 3. that God should raise the *d.*?  
26. 6. have swollen, or fallen *d.*  
*Rom.* 4. 17. who quickeneth the *d.*  
19. considered not his body *d.*  
5. 15. offence of one, many be *d.*  
6. 2. we that are *d.* to sin, live any  
8. if we be *d.* with Christ, we  
11. reckon ye to be *d.* to sin  
7. 2. if husband be *d.* 3. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.  
4. ye also *d.* to law, *Gal.* 2. 19.  
14. 9. be Lord of the *d.* and living  
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if so be *d.* rise not  
35. will say, how are *d.* raised  
52. *d.* be raised incorruptible  
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. trust in G. who raiseth *d.*  
5. 14. for all, then were all *d.*  
*Eph.* 2. 1. *d.* in trespasses, 5. *Col.* 2. 13.  
*Col.* 2. 20. If *d.* with Chr. 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.  
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life hid  
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. shall rise first  
*Heb.* 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works  
14. 14. purge consc. from *d.* works  
17. is of force after men are *d.*  
11. 4. he being *d.* yet speaketh  
12. and him as good as *d.*  
35. women received *d.* raised to  
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. we being *d.* to sin  
4. 5. ready to judge quick and *d.*  
6. gospel preached to them *d.*  
*Jude* 12. twice *d.* plucked by roots  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Jesus, first-begotten of *d.*  
17. I fell at his feet as *d.*  
3. 1. a name thou livest, and art *d.*  
14. 13. blessed are *d.* die in Lord  
16. 3. sea, as blood of a *d.* man  
20. 5. rest of *d.* lived not again  
12. I saw the *d.* stand before God;  
the *d.* were judged  
13. sea gave up *d.* wh. were in it  
See BODY, BURY, CARCASE, CORPS,  
RESURRECTION.  
For the DEAD.  
*Len.* 19. 28. not make cuttings *f. t. d.*  
*Deut.* 14. 1. make any baldness *f. t. d.*  
26. 14. not given ought for the *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. that had mourned *f. t. d.*  
*Jer.* 16. 7. not tear to comfort *f. t. d.*  
32. 10. weep ye not for the *d.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 17. make no mourn. *f. t. d.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. who are baptized for  
the *d.* why baptized for *d.*?  
From the DEAD.  
*Mat.* 14. 2. John is risen from the *d.*  
*Mark* 9. 10. ris. *f. t. d.* should mean  
*Luke* 16. 31. persua. tho' one rose *f. t. d.*  
24. 46. *f. t. d.* third day, *John* 20. 9.  
*Acts* 10. 41. did drink with him after  
he rose from the *d.*  
26. 23. first that should rise *f. t. d.*  
*Rom.* 6. 13. as those alive *f. t. d.*  
10. 7. that is, to bring up *C. f. t. d.*  
11. 15. reveal, of them be life *f. t. d.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 12. if C. be prepa. he rose *f. t. d.*  
*Eph.* 5. 14. arise *f. t. d.* C. give light  
*Col.* 1. 18. who is first-born from *t. d.*  
*Heb.* 11. 19. able to raise him *f. t. d.*  
13. 20. brought ag. *f. t. d.* our L. J.  
See RAISED, RISEN.  
Is DEAD.  
*Gen.* 42. 38. his brother is *d.* 44. 20.  
*Josh.* 1. 2. Moses my servant is *d.*  
*Judg.* 20. 5. they forced that she is *d.*

## DEA

2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Saul 4. 10. || 11. 21. Uriah  
12. 18. child || 13. 32. Ammon only  
14. 5. my husband is *d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.  
18. 20. because king's son is *d.*  
19. 10. Absa. || 1 *Kin.* 21. 14 Naboth  
*Ex.* 44. 31. not eat that is *d.* of itself  
*Mat.* 9. 18. my daughter is *d.* *Mark*  
5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49.  
*Mark.* 9. 26. many said, he is *d.*  
*John* 8. 52. Abraham is *d.* 53.  
11. 14. said Jesus, Lazarus is *d.*  
*Rom.* 6. 7. he is *d.* is freed from sin  
8. 10. if C. be in you, body is dead  
*Gal.* 2. 21. if right, by law, C. is *d.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. is *d.* while she liveth  
*Jam.* 2. 17. without works, is *d.* 20.  
26. as body without spirit is *d.*  
Was DEAD.  
*Judg.* 2. 12. when the judge was *d.*  
9. 55. Israel saw Abimelech was *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. saw champion was *d.*  
31. 5. saw Saul was *d.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 5.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. heard Abner was *d.*  
11. 26. Bath-sheba heard her hus. un. *d.*  
12. 19. David perceived child was *d.*  
13. 39. Ammon, seeking hus. was *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 21. give child suck, it was *d.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 32. behold the child was *d.*  
11. 1. Athaliah saw her son was *d.*  
*Mat.* 2. 19. but when Herod was *d.*  
*Luke* 7. 15. he that was *d.* sat up  
8. 53. knowing that she was *d.*  
15. 24. this my son was *d.*  
32. thy brother was *d.* and is alive  
*John* 11. 44. he that was *d.* came forth  
19. 33. saw Jesus was *d.* brake forth  
*Acts* 25. 19. one Jesus which was *d.*  
*Rom.* 7. 8. without law sin was *d.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. liveth and was *d.*  
DEADLY.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* destruction thro. city  
*Ps.* 17. 9. from my *d.* enemies  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. of a *d.* wounded man  
*Mark* 16. 18. drink *d.* things, not hurt  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue full of *d.* poison  
*Rev.* 13. 3. *d.* wound healed, 12.  
DEADNESS.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. nor *d.* of Sarah's womb  
DEAF.  
*Erod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *d.*  
*Lev.* 19. 14. shalt not curse the *d.*  
*Ps.* 38. 13. I as a *d.* man, heard not  
58. 4. they are like the *d.* adder  
*Isa.* 29. 18. in that day *d.* hear words  
35. 5. ears of the *d.* be unstopped  
42. 18. hear, ye *d.* look, ye blind  
19. who is *d.* as my messenger I sent  
43. 8. bring *d.* that have ears  
*Mic.* 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.*  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the *d.* hear, *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Mar.* 7. 32. brought to him one *d.*  
37. he maketh the *d.* to hear  
9. 25. thou *d.* spirit come out  
DEAL.  
*Gen.* 19. 9. *d.* worse with thee  
24. 49. if ye deal truly with master  
32. 9. return, I will *d.* well w. thee  
34. 31. *d.* with sister as harlot?  
*Erod.* 1. 10. *d.* wisely with them  
21. 9. *d.* w. her after manner of dau.  
23. 11. in like manner *d.* with vine.  
*Lev.* 19. 11. not steal nor *d.* falsely  
*Num.* 11. 15. if *d.* thus, kill me  
*Deut.* 7. 5. thus shall ye *d.* with them  
2 *Chr.* 2. 3. as thou didst *d.* with  
me David, so *d.* with me  
*Job* 42. 8. lest I *d.* after your folly  
*Ps.* 75. 4. to fools, *d.* not foolishly  
119. 17. *d.* thoughtfully with, 142. 7.  
124. *d.* with me acc. to thy mercy  
*Prov.* 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are  
*Isa.* 26. 10. in land of uprightness *d.*  
52. 13. my servant *d.* prudently  
58. 7. to *d.* thy bread to hungry

## DEA

*Jer.* 18. 23. *d.* thus in thy anger  
21. 2. if so be Lord will *d.* with us  
*Ezek.* 8. 18. will I also *d.* in fury  
16. 59. *d.* with thee as hast done?  
22. 14. strong in days I *d.* wi. thee?  
23. 25. shall *d.* furiously with thee  
31. 11. he shall surely *d.* with him  
*Dan.* 1. 13. *d.* with thy servants  
11. 7. and shall *d.* against them  
See *TEACHEROUSLY*.

## DEAL

*Erod.* 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour mingled with oil, *Lev.* 14. 21.  
*Mark* 10. 45. he cried more a great *d.*  
DEALER, S.  
*Isa.* 21. 2. treacherous *d.* dealeth tr.  
24. 16. *d.* dealt treacherously  
DEALEST, ETH, ING, S.  
*Judg.* 10. 4. thus *d.* Micah with me  
1 *Sam.* 2. 23. I hear of your evil *d.*  
23. 22. that he dealt subtly  
*Psalm.* 7. 16. violent *d.* on his pate  
*Prov.* 10. 4. poor that *d.* w. slack hand  
13. 16. prudent *d.* with knowledge  
14. 17. he soon angry *d.* foolishly  
21. 24. who *d.* in proud wrath  
*Isa.* 21. 2. treacherous dealer *d.* tr.  
33. 1. w. to thee *d.* treacherously  
*Jer.* 6. 13. from prophet to priest,  
every one *d.* falsely, *s.* 10.  
*John* 4. 9 no *d.* with Samaritans  
*Heb.* 12. 7. God *d.* as with sons  
DEALT.

*Gen.* 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her  
33. 11. God hath *d.* graciously w. me  
43. 6. *d.* ye so ill with me as to tell  
*Ex.* 1. 20. God *d.* well with midwiv.  
14. 11. whosoever *d.* so ill with us  
15. 1. in thing they *d.* proudly  
*Judg.* 9. 16. if *d.* well with Jerub.  
*Ruth* 1. 8. as ye have *d.* with dead  
20. Almighty *d.* bitterly with me  
1 *Sam.* 24. 18. hast *d.* well with me  
25. 31. Lord have *d.* well with thee  
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. he *d.* among the people  
2 *Kin.* 12. 15. for they *d.* faith. 22. 7.  
21. 6. *d.* with familiar sp. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have *d.* wickedly  
11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* wisely  
*Neh.* 1. 7. *d.* corruptly against thee  
9. 10. knewest *d.* proudly, 16. 29.  
*Job* 6. 15. my brethren *d.* deceitfully  
*Ps.* 13. 6. L. *d.* bountifully with me  
44. 17. nor *d.* falsely in thy coven.  
78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like fathers  
103. 10. not *d.* with us after our sins  
116. 7. L. *d.* bountifully with thee  
119. 65. *d.* well with thy servant  
78. *d.* perversely without cause  
147. 20. not *d.* so with any nation  
*Isa.* 24. 16. *d.* very treacher. *Jer.* 3. 20.  
[5. 11] 12. 6. *Lam.* 1. 2.  
*Ex.* 22. 17. in thee *d.* by oppression  
23. 12. that Edom hath *d.* ag. Judah  
15. Philistines have *d.* by revenge  
*Hos.* 5. 7. they have *d.* treach. ag. L.  
6. 7. there *d.* treach. against me  
*Joel* 2. 26. God that *d.* wondrously  
*Zech.* 1. 6. as L. thought, so *d.* with us  
*Mal.* 2. 11. Judah *d.* treacherously  
14. ag. whom hast *d.* treacherous.  
*Luke* 1. 25. thus hath L. *d.* with me  
2. 48. son, why thus *d.* with us  
*Acts* 7. 19. *d.* subtly with kindred  
25. 24. mult. of Jews have *d.* w. me  
*Rom.* 12. 3. as God hath *d.* to ev. man  
DEAR.

*Jer.* 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.*  
*Luke* 7. 2. servant who was *d.* to him  
*Acts* 20. 24. neither count I life *d.*  
*Eph.* 5. 1. foll. of God, as *d.* children  
*Col.* 1. 7. Ephraim our *d.* fellow-s.  
13. into kingdom of his *d.* Son  
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. because ye were *d.* to us

## DEA

## DEARLY beloved.

*Jer.* 12. 7. given *d.* to enemies  
*Rom.* 12. 19. *d.* beloved avenge not  
1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my *d.* Phil. 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *d.* Phil. 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.  
*Philem.* 1. unto Philemon our *d.* b.  
DEARTH.

*Gen.* 41. 54. *d.* was in all lands  
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. was a *d.* in the land  
2 *Chr.* 6. 28. if there be *d.* midew  
*Neh.* 5. 3. buy corn because of *d.*  
*Jer.* 14. 1. word came to *d.* conc. *d.*  
*Acts* 7. 11. came *d.* over all land  
11. 28. there should be a great *d.*  
DEATH.

*Gen.* 21. 16. let not see *d.* of child  
24. 67. comfort. after his mother's *d.*  
27. 7. and bless thee before my *d.*  
10. he may bless thee before his *d.*  
*Ex.* 10. 17. take from me this *d.* only  
*Num.* 16. 29. if die common *d.* of all  
23. 10. let me die *d.* of righteous  
33. 31. of a murderer guilty of *d.*  
*Deut.* 30. 15. I have set before you  
life and *d.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8.  
31. 27. more rebel after my *d.*  
29. after my *d.* ye will corrupt  
33. 1. Moses blessed Israel before *d.*  
*Judg.* 5. 18. jeop. their lives to the *d.*  
16. 16. his soul vexed unto *d.*  
30. dead he slew at his *d.* more  
*Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but *d.* part  
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. about time of her *d.*  
15. 32. the bitterness of *d.* is past  
20. 3. a stop between me and *d.*  
22. 22. I occasi. *d.* of father's house  
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in *d.* were not divided  
15. 21. in *d.* or life, there thy serv.  
22. 5. when waves of *d.* compassed  
me, *Psalm.* 18. 4. 116. 3.  
6. snares of *d.* prev. me, *Ps.* 18. 5.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. shalt not be any more *d.*  
4. 40. *d.* is in the pot  
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. David prepared bef. *d.*  
2 *Chr.* 22. 4. couns. after *d.* of father  
32. 33. did him honour at his *d.*  
*Ezra* 7. 26. unto *d.* or banishment  
*Job* 3. 21. long for *d.* it cometh not  
7. 15. my soul chooseth *d.* rather  
18. 13. first-born of *d.* devour  
27. 15. remain he buried in *d.*  
28. 22. destruction and *d.* say  
30. 23. thou wilt bring me to *d.*  
*Psalm.* 6. 5. in *d.* no remembr. of thee  
7. 13. prepared instruments of *d.*  
13. 3. lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*  
22. 15. brought me into dust of *d.*  
48. 14. God be our guide unto *d.*  
49. 14. *d.* shall feed on them  
55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen on me  
15. let *d.* seize on them  
73. 4. no bands in their *d.*  
89. 48. and shall not see *d.*?  
102. 30. to loose those appoin. to *d.*  
116. 15. precious is *d.* of saints  
118. 18. not given me over to *d.*  
*Pron.* 2. 18. house inclineth to *d.*  
5. 5. her feet go down to *d.*  
7. 27. down to chambers of *d.*  
8. 36. they that hate me, love *d.*  
11. 19. pursue it to his own *d.*  
12. 28. in path. ways there is no *d.*  
13. 14. from snares of *d.* 14. 27.  
14. 12. end, ways of *d.* 16. 25.  
32. righteous hath hope in his *d.*  
16. 14. wrath of king as mess. of *d.*  
18. 21. *d.* life in power of tongue  
21. 6. vanity tossed of them seek *d.*  
24. 11. deliver them drawn to *d.*  
26. 18. madman who casteth *d.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. bitter than *d.* the woman  
*Cont.* 8. 6. for love is strong as *d.*  
*Isa.* 25. 8. swallow up *d.* in victory  
*Isa.* 38. 18. cannot celebrate thee

## DEA

*Isa.* 53. 9. with the rich in his *d.*  
12. poured out his soul unto *d.*  
*Jer.* 6. 3. *d.* chosen rather than life  
9. 21. *d.* come up to windows  
15. 2. as are for *d.* to 43. 11.  
*Lam.* 1. 20. at home there is as *d.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 32. I have no pleasure in *d.*  
of the wicked, 33. 11.  
31. 14. are all delivered unto *d.*  
*Hos.* 13. 14. O *d.* I be thy plagues,  
*Jonah* 4. 9. well to be angry unto *d.*  
*Hab.* 2. 5. who is as *d.* not satisfied  
*Mark* 2. 15. there till *d.* of Herod  
10. 21. deliver bro. to *d.* *Mark* 12. 12.  
15. 4. cursest father or mother, let  
him die *d.* *Mark* 7. 10.  
16. 28. some here shall not taste of  
*d.* till, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.  
20. 18. count him to *d.* *Mark* 10. 33.  
26. 38. sorrowful to *d.* *Mark* 14. 34.  
66. he is guilty of *d.* *Mark* 14. 64.  
*Mark* 5. 23. my dau. at point of *d.*  
*Luke* 2. 26. not see *d.* b. f. had seen C.  
23. 33. go with thee to prison and *d.*  
23. 32. I found to cause of *d.*  
*John* 4. 47. he was at point of *d.*  
8. 51. he shall never see *d.* 52.  
11. 4. this sickness not unto *d.*  
13. Jesus spake of his *d.*  
12. 33. signifying what *d.* 18. 32.  
21. 19. by what *d.* glorify God  
*Acts* 2. 24. loosed the pains of *d.*  
8. 1. Saul cons. to his *d.* 22. 20.  
13. 28. no cause of *d.* in him  
22. 4. I persecut. this way to the *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 10. reconciled to God by the  
*d.* of his Son, *Col.* 1. 22.  
12. and *d.* by sin, so *d.* passed  
14. *d.* reigned from Adam to Mos.  
21. as sin hath reigned unto *d.*  
6. 3. as were baptised into Christ,  
were baptised into his *d.*  
4. buried by baptism into *d.*  
5. planted in likeness of his *d.*  
9. *d.* no more dominion over him  
16. whether of sin unto *d.*  
21. end of those things is *d.*  
23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but  
7. 3. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*  
10. comma. to life I found unto *d.*  
13. that good made *d.* unto me?  
24. deliv. me from body of this *d.*?  
8. 2. free from law of sin and *d.*  
6. to be carnally minded is *d.*  
38. *d.* nor life separate from love  
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. life or *d.* all are yours  
4. 9. as it were appointed to *d.*  
11. 26. ye do show the Lord's *d.*  
15. 21. for since by man came *d.*  
26. last enemy be destroyed, is *d.*  
54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory  
55. O *d.* where is thy sting?  
56. the sting of *d.* is sin  
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. sentence of *d.* in ourselves.  
10. delivered us from so great *d.*  
2. 16. the savour of *d.* unto *d.*  
3. 7. if ministrations of *d.* glorious  
4. 11. deliver. to *d.* for Jesus' sake  
12. so then *d.* worketh in us  
7. 10. sorrow of world worketh *d.*  
*Phil.* 1. 20. whether by life or *d.*  
2. 8. obedient to *d.* the *d.* of cross  
27. Epaphroditus sick nigh unto *d.*  
30. for work of C. he was nigh *d.*  
3. 10. made conformable to his *d.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who hath abolished *d.*  
*Heb.* 2. 9. for suffering of *d.* crowned,  
that he taste *d.* for every man  
14. thro' *d.* destroy him that had  
power of *d.*  
15. who thro' fear of *d.*  
7. 23. to continue, by reason of *d.*  
9. 15. that by means of *d.* for redemption.  
16. of necessity *d.* of testator

## DEA

*Heb.* 11. 5. that he should not see *d.*  
*1 John* 3. 13. sin, bringeth forth *d.*  
 5. 16. sin not unto *d.* || 17. unto *d.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. keys of hell and of *d.*  
 2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* I will give  
 11. not be hurt of second *d.*  
 6. 8. his name sat on him was *d.*  
 9. 6. men shall seek *d.* *d.* shall flee  
 12. 11. loved not lives to the *d.*  
 13. 3. as it were wounded to the *d.*  
 18. 8. her plagues in one day, *d.*  
 20. 6. second *d.* hath no power  
 13. *d.* and hell delivered up dead  
 14. *d.* cast into lake, second *d.*  
 21. 4. there shall be no more *d.*  
 See *DAV.*

## From DEATH.

*Josh.* 2. 13. deliver our lives from *d.*  
*Jeb* 5. 20. in famine redeem thee *f. d.*  
*Ps.* 33. 19. to deliver their soul *f. d.*  
 56. 13. hast del. my soul *f. d.* 116. 8.  
 68. 20. to L. belong issues from *d.*  
 78. 50. spared not their soul from *d.*  
*Prov.* 10. 2. right delivereth *f. d.* 11. 4.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will redeem thee *f. d.*  
*John* 5. 24. passed *f. d.* 1 *John* 3. 14.  
*Heb.* 5. 7. to him able to save from *d.*  
*Jam.* 5. 20. shall save a soul from *d.*  
 Gates of DEATH.

*Job* 38. 17. *g. of d.* been *op.* to thee?  
*Psal.* 9. 13. liftest me from *g. of d.*  
 107. 18. they draw near to *g. of d.*  
 Put to DEATH.

*Gen.* 26. 11. touch, this man *p. to d.*  
*Exod.* 33. 2. who-n. doth work *p. to d.*  
*Lev.* 19. 20. shall not be put to *d.* be-  
 cause not free

24. 21. Killeth, he *p. to d.* *Num.* 35. 30.  
*Num.* 15. 1. stranger that cometh nigh  
 put to *d.* 3. 10, 38. || 18. 7.

*Deut.* 13. 5. dreamer be put to *d.*  
 17. 6. of one witness not be *p. to d.*  
 24. 16. the fathers not be *p. to d.* for  
 children, nor, 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.

*Josh.* 1. 18. rebel ag. thy com. *p. to d.*  
*Judg.* 6. 31. plead, for Baal, *p. to d.*  
 20. 13. we may *p. to d.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 12.

1 *Sam.* 11. 13. not a man be put to *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two lines to *p. to d.*  
 19. 21. shall not Shimei be put to *d.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 8. I will not put thee to *d.*  
 24. Adonijah shall be put to *d.*  
 25. not at this time put thee to *d.*

2 *Chr.* 15. 13. not seek L. be *p. to d.*  
 23. 7. cometh into house, put to *d.*  
*Esth.* 4. 11. one law to put him to *d.*

*Jer.* 19. 21. their men be put him to *d.*  
 26. 15. know, if ye put me to *d.*  
 19. did Judah put him at all to *d.* *f.*

38. 4. let this man be put to *d.*  
 16. king swear, not put thee to *d.*  
 52. 27. put them to *d.* in Riblah

*Mat.* 10. 21. cause them to be *p. to d.*  
*Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 21. 16.  
 14. 5. have *p. him to d.* he feared

26. 58. sought false witn. ag. Jesus  
 to *p. him to d.* 27. 1. *Mark* 14. 55.  
*Mark* 14. 1. craft, and put him to *d.*

*Luke* 18. 33. they shall put him to *d.*  
 23. 32. two malefac. to be put to *d.*  
*John* 11. 53. counsel to put him to *d.*

12. 10. might put Lazarus to *d.*  
 19. 31. not lawful to put any to *d.*  
*Acts* 12. 19. keepers to be put to *d.*

20. 10. put to *d.* I gave my voice  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to *d.* in the flesh  
 See *SURE.*

## Shadow of DEATH.

*Job* 3. 5. let the shadow of *d.* stain it  
 10. 21. to land of dark, and *s. of d.*  
 12. 22. bringeth to light *shad. of d.*  
 16. 16. on eye-lids is shadow of *d.*  
 24. 17. morning is as the *shad. of d.*

## DEC

*Job* 23. 3. he searcheth out *shad. of d.*  
 34. 22. no *s. of d.* sinners may hide  
 38. 17. seen doors of the *shad. of d.* *f.*  
*Psal.* 23. 4. thro' valley of *shad. of d.*  
 44. 19. tho' covered us with *s. of d.*  
 107. 10. sit in darkness and in *s. of d.*  
 14. out of darkness and *shad. of d.*  
*Isa.* 9. 2. dwell in land of *shad. of d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 6. thro' land of the *shad. of d.*  
 13. 16. light, he turn it to *shad. of d.*  
*Amos* 5. 8. *s. of d.* into the morning  
*Mat.* 4. 16. people that sit in *s. of d.*  
*Luke* 1. 79. give light to them in *s. of d.*  
 With DEATH.

*Isa.* 28. 15. we have made cov. *w. d.*  
 18. covenant with *d.* he disannulled  
*Rev.* 2. 23. kill her children with *d.*  
 6. 8. power given to kill with *d.*

Worthy of DEATH.  
*Deut.* 17. 6. is *w. of d.* put to death

16. 7. whereas he was not *w. of d.*  
 21. 22. a man have com. sin *w. of d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. to Abiathar, art *w. of d.*

*Luke* 23. 15. nothing *w. of d.* is done  
*Acts* 23. 29. laid to his charge *w. of d.*  
 25. 11. if I com. anything *w. of d.*

25. committed nothing *w. of d.*  
 26. 31. this man doth nothing *w. of d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 32. commit such *w. of d.*

DEATHS.  
*Jer.* 16. 4. shall die of grievous *d.*  
*Ez.* 28. 8. die *d.* of them slain in seas

10. shalt die *d.* of uncircumcised  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *d.* oft

DEBASE.  
*Isa.* 57. 9. didst *d.* thyself unto hell

DEBATE, *Verb.*  
*Prov.* 25. 9. *d.* cause with neighbour  
*Isa.* 27. 8. in measure wilt *d.*

DEBATE, *S.*  
*Isa.* 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, *d.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear lest there be *d.*  
 DEBT, *S.*

1 *Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* went to *DAV.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. sell oil, pay thy *d.*

*Neh.* 19. 31. leave exaction of ev. *d.*  
*Prov.* 22. 26. that are sureties for *d.*  
*Mat.* 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as

18. 27. forgive him the *d.*  
 30. into prison till he pay *d.*  
 32. lord said, I forgive all that *d.*

*Rom.* 4. 4. reward reckoned of *d.*  
 DEBTOR.

*Ezek.* 18. 7. restored to *d.* pledge  
*Mat.* 23. 16. swear by gold, is *d.*

*Rom.* 1. 14. I am *d.* to the Greeks  
*Gal.* 5. 3. *d.* to the whole law

DEBTORS.  
*Mat.* 6. 12. as we forgive our *d.*  
*Luke* 7. 41. a creditor had two *d.*

16. 5. he called his lord's *d.*  
*Rom.* 8. 12. therefore, we are *d.*  
 15. 27. and their *d.* they are

DECAY, *ED.* *ETH.*  
*Lev.* 25. 35. if brother fallen in *d.*  
*Neh.* 4. 10. strength of bearers *d.*

*Job* 14. 11. and as the flood *d.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 18. by slothful, building *d.*

*Isa.* 44. 26. I will raise up *d.* places  
*Heb.* 8. 13. *d.* is ready to vanish

DECEASE  
*Luke* 9. 31. and spake of his *d.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *d.* in remembr.

DECEASED.  
*Isa.* 26. 14. *d.* they shall not rise  
*Mat.* 22. 25. when he married, *d.*

DECEIT, *S.*  
*Job* 15. 25. belly prepareth *d.*  
 27. 4. nor my tongue utter *d.*

31. 5. or if my foot hasted to *d.*  
*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.*  
 36. 3. words of his mouth are *d.*

38. 12. imagine *d.* all the day

## DEC

*Psal.* 50. 19. thy tongue frameth *d.*  
 55. 11. *d.* and guile depart not  
 72. 14. redeem their soul from *d.*  
 101. 7. worketh *d.* not dwell

119. 118. their *d.* is falsehood  
*Prov.* 12. 5. counsels of wicked are *d.*  
 17. false witness sheweth *d.*

20. *d.* is in them that imagine evil  
 14. 8. the folly of fools is *d.*  
 20. 17. bread of *d.* is sweet to a man

26. 24. hateth layeth up *d.*  
 26. hatred is covered by *d.*  
*Isa.* 30. 10. speak smooth, proph. *d.*

53. 9. nor any *d.* in his mouth  
*Jer.* 5. 27. their tongues full of *d.*  
 8. 5. they hold fast *d.* they refuse

9. 6. thro' *d.* refuse to know me  
 8. their tongue, it speaketh *d.*  
 14. 14. prophesy *d.* of their heart

23. 26. are prophets of the *d.* of  
*Ezek.* 22. 2. the peo. have used *d.*  
*Hos.* 11. 12. 1st. compasseth me *w. d.*

12. 7. balances of *d.* in his hands  
*Amos* 8. 5. falsifying balances by *d.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. fill masters' houses *w. d.*

*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed *d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of debate, *d.*  
 3. 13. with tongues have used *d.*

*Col.* 2. 8. spoil you thro' vain *d.*  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 3. our exhortation not of *d.*  
 DECEITFUL.

*Psal.* 5. 6. Lord will abhor *d.* man  
 35. 20. devise *d.* matters ag. them  
 43. 1. deliver me from *d.* man

52. 4. O thou *d.* tongue  
 55. 23. *d.* not live half their days  
 78. 57. turned aside like *d.* boy

100. 2. mouth of *d.* opened ag. me  
 120. 2. deli. my soul from *d.* tongue  
*Prov.* 11. 18. worketh a *d.* work

14. 25. *d.* witness speaketh lies  
 23. 3. his dainties are *d.* meat  
 27. 6. kisses of enemy are *d.*

29. 13. poor and *d.* meet together  
 31. 30. favour is *d.* beauty vain  
*Jer.* 17. 9. heart is *d.* above all

*Hos.* 7. 16. they are like *d.* a bow  
*McC.* 6. 11. with bag of *d.* weights  
 12. tongue is *d.* in their mouth

*Zeph.* 3. 13. nor *d.* tongue be found  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. such are *d.* workers  
*Eph.* 4. 22. corrupt, acc. to *d.* lusts

DECEITFULLY.  
*Gen.* 34. 13. answered Hamor *d.*  
*Exod.* 8. 29. let not Phar. deal *d.*

*Lev.* 6. 4. or the thing *d.* gotten  
*Job* 6. 15. brethren dealt *d.* as brook  
 13. 7. will you talk *d.* for God

*Psal.* 24. 4. nor sworn *d.*  
 52. 2. like a razor, working *d.*  
*Jer.* 48. 10. cursed doth work of L. *d.*

*Dan.* 11. 23. after league work *d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not handling work of G. *d.*  
 DECEITFULNESS.

*Mat.* 13. 22. and the *d.* of riches choke  
 the word, *Mark* 4. 19.

*Heb.* 3. 13. hardened thro' *d.* of sin  
 DECEIVE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* thee  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 28. say, do not *d.* me

18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, 2  
*Chr.* 32. 15. *Isa.* 36. 14.  
 19. 10. let not G. *d.* thee, *Isa.* 37. 10.

*Prov.* 24. 28. *d.* not with thy lips  
*Jer.* 9. 5. *d.* every one his neighbour

29. 8. diviners in midst *d.* you  
 37. 9. saith L. *d.* not yourselves  
*Zech.* 13. 4. rough garments to *d.*

*Mat.* 24. 4. no man *d.* you, *Mar.* 13. 5.  
 5. 1. am C. *d.* many, 11. *Mar.* 13. 6.

24. they shall *d.* very elect  
*Rom.* 16. 18. fair speeches *d.* simple  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself

*Eph.* 4. 14. they lie in wait to *d.*

## DEC

*Eph. 5.6.* let no man *d.* you, *2Thes. 2.3.*  
*1 John 3. 7.*  
*1 John 1. 8.* say we have no sin, we *d.*  
*Rev. 20. 3.* *d.* the nations no more  
 8. go to *d.* nations in 4 quarters

## DECEIVABLENESS.

*2 Thes. 2. 10.* with all *d.* of unright.

## DECEIVED.

*Gen. 31. 7.* your father hath *d.* me  
*Lev. 6. 2.* or if *d.* his neighbour  
*Deut. 11. 16.* your heart be not *d.*  
*1 Sam. 19. 17.* why *d.* me so? *28. 12.*  
*2 Sam. 19. 26.* my servant *d.* me  
*Job 12. 16.* *d.* and deceive are his  
 15. 31. let not *d.* trust in vanity  
 31. 9. if been *d.* by a woman  
*Isa. 19. 13.* princes of Noph are *d.*  
 44. 20. a *d.* heart turned him  
*Jer. 4. 10.* hast greatly *d.* this peo.  
 20. 7. O Lord thou hast *d.* me  
 49. 16. thy terriblest *d.* thee  
*Lam. 1. 19.* my lovers, they *d.*  
*Ezek. 14. 9.* if prophet be *d.* I *d.* him  
*Obad. 3.* pride of heart *d.* thee  
 7. men at peace with thee *d.* thee  
*Luke 21. 8.* take heed ye be not *d.*  
*John 7. 47.* answered, are ye also *d.*  
*Rom. 7. 11.* for sin *d.* me  
*1 Cor. 6. 9.* be not *d.* 15. 33. *Gal. 6. 7.*  
*1 Tim. 2. 14.* Adam was not *d.* but  
*2 Tim. 3. 13.* deceiving and being *d.*  
*Tit. 3. 3.* we were foolish, *d.*  
*Rev. 18. 23.* all nations were *d.*  
 19. 20. *d.* them received the mark  
 20. 10. devil that *d.* was cast

## DECEIVER.

*Gen. 27. 12.* to my father as a *d.*  
*Job 12. 16.* deceived and *d.* are his  
*Mal. 1. 14.* cursed *d.* hath a male  
*Mat. 27. 63.* we remem. that *d.* said  
*2 John 7.* this is a *d.* and anticrist

## DECEIVERS.

*2 Chr. 6. 8.* as *d.* and yet true  
*Tit. 1. 10.* many *d.* especially of cir.  
*2 John 7.* for many *d.* are entered

## DECEIVETH.

*Prov. 26. 19.* so is man *d.* neighbour  
*John 7. 12.* said, he *d.* the people  
*Gal. 6. 3.* nothing, he *d.* himself  
*Jam. 1. 26.* but *d.* his own heart  
*Rev. 12. 9.* serpent which *d.*  
 13. 14. and *d.* them that dwell

## DECEIVING, S.

*2 Tim. 3. 13.* *d.* and being deceived  
*Jam. 1. 22.* not hearers only, *d.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 13.* sporting with their *d.*

## DECENTLY.

*1 Cor. 14. 40.* be done *d.* and in order  
 DECIDED.

*1 Kin. 20. 40.* thyself hast *d.* it

## DECISION.

*Joel 3. 14.* multitudes in valley of *d.*

## DECK, ED.

*Job 40. 16.* *d.* thyself with majesty  
*Prov. 10. 16.* I have *d.* my bed  
*Jer. 10. 4.* they *d.* it with silver  
*Ezek. 16. 11.* I *d.* thee with ornam.  
 13. thus was *d.* with gold  
*Hos. 2. 18.* she *d.* with ear-rings  
*Rev. 17. 4.* woman was *d.* with gold  
 18. 16. alas, city that was *d.*

## DECKEDST.

*Ezek. 16. 16.* *d.* thy high places  
 23. 40. and *d.* with ornaments

## DECKEST, ETH.

*Isa. 61. 10.* as a bridegroom *d.*  
*Jer. 4. 30.* tho' thou *d.* with gold

## DECLARE.

*Josh. 20. 4.* *d.* cause in ears of elders  
*Judg. 14. 12.* if ye *d.* it in 7 days  
*1 Kin. 22. 13.* pro. *d.* good to king  
*1 Chr. 16. 24.* *d.* his glory among the  
 heathen, *Psal. 96. 3.*  
*Job 12. 8.* fishes shall *d.* unto thee

## DEC

*Job 21. 31.* *d.* his way to his face  
 28. 27. did he see it and *d.* it  
 31. 37. *d.* to him num. of my steps  
 34. 4. if hast understanding  
 40. 7. *d.* thou to me, 42. 4.

## DECL.

*Psal. 9. 11.* *d.* amo. people his doings  
 19. 1. the heavens *d.* glory of God  
 22. 31. *d.* his right, 50. 6. *d.* 57. 6.  
 30. 9. shall dust *d.* thy truth?  
 40. 5. if I wo. *d.* and speak of them  
 50. 16. to do to *d.* my statutes?  
 64. 9. all shall *d.* work of God  
 73. 28. I may *d.* all thy works  
 75. 1. thy wondrous works *d.*  
 78. 6. *d.* them to their children  
 102. 21. to *d.* name of Lord in Zion  
 107. 22. *d.* works with rejoicing  
 118. 17. but live and *d.* works of L.  
 145. 4. shall *d.* thy mighty acts  
*Ecc. 9. 1.* I considered to *d.* all this  
 12. 3. 9. they *d.* their sins as Sodom  
 14. 4. *d.* his doings among people  
 21. 6. let him *d.* what he seeth  
 41. 22. *d.* to us things to come  
 9. new things do I *d.* before  
 12. *d.* his praise in the islands  
 43. 9. who among them can *d.* this  
 26. *d.* thou mayest be justified  
 44. 7. and who, as I, shall *d.* it  
 45. 19. I the Lord *d.* things right  
 48. 6. and will not ye *d.* it?  
 53. 8. who *d.* his genera? *Acts 8. 33.*  
 66. 19. *d.* my glory among Gentiles  
*Jer. 5. 20.* *d.* this in house of Jacob  
 9. 12. the Lord hath spoken that he

## may d. it

21. 10. *d.* it in the isles afar off  
 38. 15. if I *d.* it to thee wilt thou  
 42. 20. what God say *d.* to us  
 50. 28. *d.* in Zion vengeance of L.  
 51. 10. *d.* in Zion work of L.  
*Ezek. 12. 16.* *d.* their abomin. 23. 36.  
 40. 4. all thou seest to Israel  
*Mic. 3. 8.* *d.* to Jacob his transgress.  
*Zeck. 9. 12.* I *d.* that I will render  
*Mat. 13. 35.* *d.* parable of tares  
 15. 15. said Peter, *d.* this parable  
*Acts 13. 32.* we *d.* glad tidings  
 41. tho' a man *d.* it to you  
 17. 23. igno. worship, him *d.* I to you  
 20. 27. to *d.* to you counsel of God  
*Rom. 3. 25.* to *d.* his righteous. 26.  
*1 Cor. 3. 13.* the day shall *d.* it  
 11. 17. that I *d.* I praise you not  
 15. 1. I *d.* unto you the gospel  
*Col. 4. 7.* all my state shall Iychicus *d.*  
*Heb. 11. 14.* *d.* plainly thy week  
*1 John 1. 3.* have seen *d.* we to you  
 5. this is message we *d.* unto you

## I will DECLARE.

*Job 15. 17.* I have seen I will *d.*  
*Psal. 2. 7.* I will *d.* the decree [12.  
 22. 22. I w. *d.* name to breth. *Heb. 2.*  
 38. 18. I will *d.* mine iniquity  
 66. 16. I w. *d.* what done for my soul  
 75. 9. but I will *d.* for ever, I will  
 145. 6. I will *d.* thy greatness  
*Isa. 57. 12.* I will *d.* thy righteousness.  
*Jer. 42. 4.* I will *d.* it, keep not back  
*John 17. 26.* thy name, and will *d.* it

## DECLARE ye.

*Isa. 48. 20.* voice of singing *d.* ye  
*Jer. 4. 5.* *d.* ye in Judah, publish  
 46. 14. *d.* ye in Egypt, publish  
 50. 2. *d.* ye among the nations  
 Mic. 1. 10. *d.* ye it not at Gath

## DECLARATION.

*Job 13. 17.* hear my *d.* with ears  
*Luke 1. 1.* to set forth in order a *d.*  
*2 Cor. 8. 19.* to *d.* of ready mind

## DECLARED.

*Ex. 9. 16.* that my name may be *d.*  
*Deut. 4. 13.* *d.* to you his covenant  
*Job 26. 3.* plentifully *d.* the thing

## DEC

*Ps. 40. 10.* I have *d.* thy faithfulness  
 71. 17. *d.* thy wondrous works  
 77. 14. *d.* thy strength among peo.  
 88. 11. thy loving kin, be *d.* in grave  
 119. 13. have I *d.* all judgments  
 26. I have *d.* my ways, and thou  
*Isa. 21. 2.* eriev. vision is *d.* to me  
 10. what I heard of God have I *d.*  
 41. 26. *d.* from beginning 45. 21.  
 43. 12. I have *d.* 44. 5. 145. 5.  
 48. 3. I have *d.* former things  
 14. which *d.* these things?  
*Jer. 36. 13.* Michaiah *d.* words  
 42. 21. I this day *d.* it to you  
*Luke 8. 47.* she *d.* to him before all  
*John 1. 18.* seen G. Son *d.* him  
 17. 26. I have *d.* to them my name  
*Acts 9. 27.* he *d.* how he had seen L.  
 10. 8. he had *d.* these things  
 12. 17. *d.* how L. brought him out  
 15. 4. *d.* all G. had done with them  
 14. Simeon *d.* how God at first  
 25. 14. Festus *d.* Paul's cause to  
*Rom. 1. 4.* *d.* to be Son with power  
 9. 17. my name might be *d.* thro'  
*1 Cor. 1. 11.* I len. *d.* to me of you  
*2 Cor. 3. 3.* ye are *d.* to be the epistle  
*Col. 1. 8.* who *d.* to us your love  
*Rev. 10. 7.* mystery finished, as he *d.*

## DECLARETH, ING.

*Isa. 41. 26.* yea, there is none that *d.*  
 48. 10. *d.* the end from beginning  
*Jer. 4. 13.* a voice *d.* from Dan  
*Isa. 4. 12.* their staff *d.* unto them  
*Amos 4. 13.* *d.* to man his thought  
*Acts 15. 3.* *d.* conversion of Gentiles  
 12. *d.* what miracles God wrought  
*1 Cor. 2. 1.* *d.* to you testimo. of God

## DECLINE.

*Exod. 23. 2.* *d.* to after many  
*Deut. 17. 11.* nor *d.* from sentence  
*Psal. 119. 157.* I not *d.* from thy test.  
*Prov. 4. 5.* not *d.* from words of my  
 7. 25. let not heart *d.* to thy ways

## DECLINED, ETH.

*2 Chr. 34. 2.* *d.* neither to right  
*Job 23. 11.* his way I kept, not *d.*  
*Psal. 44. 18.* nor have our steps *d.*  
 102. 11. days as shadow that *d.*  
 109. 23. like shadow when it *d.*  
 119. 51. yet not *d.* from thy law

## DECREASE, ED.

*Gen. 8. 5.* the waters *d.* continually  
*Psal. 107. 38.* not their cattle to *d.*  
*John 3. 30.* he must increase, I *d.*

## DECREASE, S.

*Ezra. 5. 13.* Cyrus made a *d.* 17.  
 6. 1. Darius 12. 17. 21. Artaxerxes  
*Esth. 3. 15.* *d.* in Shushan, 9. 14.  
 9. 32. the *d.* of Esther confirmed  
*Job 25. 26.* made a *d.* for the rain  
*Psal. 2. 7.* declare *d.* Lord hath said  
 148. 6. hath made a *d.* not pass  
*Prov. 8. 29.* gave to the sea his *d.*  
*Isa. 10. 1.* decree unrighteous *d.*  
*Jer. 5. 22.* bound of sea, by perp. *d.*  
*Dan. 2. 9.* there is but one *d.* for you  
 4. 17. this is *d.* of watchers  
 24. this is *d.* of the most High  
 6. 8. now, O king, establish *d.*  
 13. Daniel regardeth not the *d.*  
 26. I make *d.* that in every dom.  
*Jonah 3. 7.* by *d.* of king and nobles  
*Mic. 7. 11.* in that day *d.* far removed  
*Zeph. 2. 2.* before the *d.* bring forth  
*Luke 2. 1.* a *d.* from Caesar Augustus  
*Acts 16. 4.* delivered *d.* to keep  
 17. 7. do contrary to *d.* of Caesar

## DECREED, ED.

*Esth. 2. 1.* king remem. what was *d.*  
*Job 22. 28.* shalt *d.* and it shall be  
 38. 10. break up for it *d.* place  
*Prov. 8. 15.* princes *d.* justice  
*Isa. 10. 22.* consumption *d.*

# DEE

1 Cor. 7. 37. hath so *d.* he will keep  
DEDICATE.  
1 Chr. 26. 27. out of spoils did they *d.*  
2 Chr. 2. 4. 1. build to *d.* it to God  
DEDICATED.  
Deut. 29. 5. a new house, not *d.* it  
1 Kin. 7. 51. which David his father  
had *d.* 1 Chr. 18. 11. 2 Chr. 5. 1  
8. 63. *d.* the house, 2 Chr. 7. 5.  
15. 15. Asa brought in the things his  
father had *d.* and, 2 Chr. 15. 18.  
2 Chr. 24. 7. *d.* things did bestow on  
31. 12. brought *d.* things faithfully  
Ezek. 44. 29. every *d.* thing be theirs  
Heb. 9. 18. nor *d.* without blood  
DEDICATION.  
Ezra 6. 17. offered at *d.* of this house  
John 10. 22. at Jerusalem feast of *d.*  
JERUSALEM.  
Gen. 44. 15. what *d.* is this ye have  
Er. 9. 16. in very *d.* for this cause  
Judg. 19. 30. no such *d.* done  
1 Sam. 26. 4. Saul was come in very *d.*  
2 Sam. 12. 14. by this *d.* given occas.  
Esth. 1. 17. *d.* of queen come abroad  
Luke 23. 51. Jos. not consented to *d.*  
24. 19. Jesus who was mighty in *d.*  
Acts 4. 9. this day examined of good *d.*  
Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by *d.*  
1 Cor. 5. 2. hath done this *d.* might  
3. conc. him hath so done this *d.*  
Col. 3. 17. ye do in word or *d.* do all  
Jam. 1. 25. shall be blessed in his *d.*  
1 John 3. 18. love in word, but in *d.*  
DEEDS.  
Gen. 20. 9. done *d.* ought not to be  
1 Chr. 16. 8. make known his *d.*  
among the people, Psal. 105. 1.  
Ezra 9. 13. all is come for evil *d.*  
Neh. 6. 19. reported his good *d.*  
13. 14. wipe not out my good *d.*  
Psal. 29. 4. give them *d.* to their *d.*  
Isa. 50. 18. accord. to *d.* he will repay  
Jer. 5. 28. overpass *d.* of wicked  
25. 14. recompense according to *d.*  
Luke 11. 48. ye allow *d.* of fathers  
23. 41. we receive reward of our *d.*  
John 3. 19. because their *d.* were evil  
20. lest his *d.* should be reproved  
21. his *d.* may be made manifest  
8. 41. ye do *d.* of your father  
Acts 7. 22. Moses was mighty in *d.*  
9. 36. Dorcas was full of alms-*d.*  
19. 18. many showed their *d.*  
21. 2. by thy prov. worthy *d.* are done  
Rom. 2. 6. render to ev. man ac. to *d.*  
3. 20. by *d.* of law no flesh justified  
28. justified by faith without *d.*  
8. 13. if ye mortify *d.* of body  
2 Cor. 12. 12. in signs and mighty *d.*  
Col. 3. 9. off old man with his *d.*  
2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed with unlawful *d.*  
2 John 11. partaker of his evil *d.*  
3 John 10. I will remember his *d.*  
Jude 15. conv. of their ungodly *d.*  
Rev. 2. 6. hatest *d.* of Nicolaitans  
22. tribulation except repent of *d.*  
16. 11. repented not of their *d.*  
DEEMED.  
Acts 27. 27. the shipmen *d.* drew near  
DEEP.  
Gen. 1. 2. darkness on face of *d.*  
7. 11. fountains of *d.* were broken  
8. 2. fountains of *d.* were stopped  
49. 25. with blessings of the *d.*  
Deut. 32. 13. *d.* that crouch, beneath  
Job 38. 30. face of *d.* is frozen  
41. 31. the *d.* to boil like a pot  
32. would think the *d.* to be hoary  
Psal. 36. 6. judgments a great *d.*  
42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.* at noise of  
69. 15. nor let *d.* swallow me up  
104. 6. coveredst it with the *d.* as  
107. 24. see his wonders in the *d.*

# DEF

Prov. 8. 28. strengthened fount. of *d.*  
Isa. 44. 27. saith to the *d.* be dry  
51. 10. art thou not it which dried  
waters of *d.*  
63. 13. that led them thro' the *d.*  
Ezek. 26. 19. bring up *d.* on thee  
31. 4. *d.* set him on high with rivers  
15. I covered the *d.* for him  
Amos 7. 4. it devoured the great *d.*  
Jonah 2. 3. hadst cast me into *d.*  
Hab. 3. 10. the *d.* uttered his voice  
Luke 5. 4. launch out into the *d.*  
8. 31. would not com. to go into *d.*  
Rom. 10. 7. or who descend into *d.*  
2 Cor. 11. 25. a night and day in *d.*  
DEEP. *Adject.*  
Job 12. 22. discovereth *d.* things  
Psal. 64. 6. and the heart is *d.*  
69. 2. I sink into *d.* mire I am come  
into *d.* waters  
14. let me be del. out of *d.* waters  
80. 9. didst cause it take *d.* root  
92. 5. thy thoughts are very *d.*  
95. 4. in his hands are *d.* places  
135. 6. in seas, and all *d.* places  
140. 10. let them be cast into *d.* pits  
Prov. 18. 4. words are as *d.* waters  
20. 5. counsel like *d.* waters  
22. 14. of strange women is a *d.* pit  
33. 27. for a whore is a *d.* ditch  
Ecc. 7. 24. exceed. *d.* who can  
Isa. 29. 15. seek *d.* to hide counsel  
30. 33. he hath made Tophet *d.*  
Jer. 49. 8. dwell *d.* O Inha. of Dedan  
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt drink sister's cup *d.*  
32. 14. make their waters *d.*  
34. 18. drunk of *d.* waters  
Dan. 2. 22. revealeth *d.* things  
Luke 6. 48. and digged *d.* and laid  
John 4. 11. and the well is *d.*  
1 Cor. 2. 10. search *d.* things of God  
2 Cor. 8. 2. *d.* poverty abounded  
DEEP sleep.  
Gen. 2. 21. a *d.* sleep to fall on Adam  
15. 12. a *d.* sleep fell on Abram  
1 Sam. 26. 12. bec. *d.* s. was on them  
Job 4. 13. *d.* s. falleth on men, 33. 15.  
Prov. 19. 15. sloth. casteth in *d.* sleep  
Isa. 29. 10. poured spirit of *d.* sleep  
Dan. 8. 18. I was in a *d.* sleep, 10. 9.  
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus into *d.* sleep  
DEEPER.  
Job 11. 8. it is *d.* than hell, what  
Isa. 33. 19. a people of *d.* speech  
DEEPLY.  
Isa. 31. 6. Israel have *d.* revolted  
Hos. 9. 9. they have *d.* corrupted  
Mark 8. 12. Jesus sighed *d.* in spirit  
DEEPNESS.  
Mat. 13. 5. had no *d.* of earth  
DEEPS.  
Neh. 9. 11. persecutors into *d.*  
Psal. 68. 6. hast led me in the *d.*  
148. 7. praise the Lord, all *d.*  
Zech. 10. 11. *d.* of river shall dry up  
DEER.  
Deut. 14. 5. ye shall eat fellow *d.*  
1 Kin. 4. 23. Solomon had *d.*  
DEFAMED, ING.  
1 Cor. 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat  
Jer. 20. 10. I heard *d.* of many  
DEFEAT.  
2 Sam. 15. 34. *d.* counsel of Ahiath. 17. 14.  
DEFENCE.  
Num. 14. 9. spirit *d.* is departed  
Job 22. 25. Almighty be thy *d.*  
Psal. 7. 10. my *d.* is of God, who  
31. 2. be thou for house of *d.*  
59. 9. for God is my *d.* 17. 162. 2. 6.  
16. hast been my *d.* in trouble  
89. 18. L. is our *d.* 194. 22. L. my *d.*  
Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom is a *d.* money  
Isa. 4. 5. on glory shall be a *d.*  
19. 6. brooks of *d.* be emptied

# DEF

Isa. 33. 16. his *d.* munitions of rocks  
Nah. 2. 5. *d.* shall be prepared  
Acts 19. 33. would have made his *d.*  
32. 1. hear ye my *d.* I make now  
Phil. 1. 7. and in *d.* of the gospel  
17. knowing I am set for *d.* of Gos.  
DEFENCE. See CITY, CRISIS.  
DEFEND. [*d.* Israel  
Judg. 10. 1. Tola son of Puah arose to  
2 Kin. 19. 34. I'll *d.* this city, 20. 6.  
Isa. 37. 35. 138. 6.  
Ps. 20. 1. name of God of Jacob *d.*  
59. 1. *d.* me from them rise up  
82. 3. *d.* the poor and fatherless  
Isa. 31. 5. so will Lord save Jerusalem  
Zech. 9. 15. Lord shall *d.* them  
12. 8. in that day L. inhabitants  
DEFENDED, EST, ING.  
2 Sam. 23. 12. Shammah *d.* ground  
Psal. 5. 11. because thou *d.* them  
Isa. 31. 5. *d.* Jerusal. will deliver it  
Acts 7. 24. he *d.* him, and avenged  
DEFER, RED, RETH.  
Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.* maketh sick  
19. 11. discretion *d.* anger  
Ecc. 5. 4. vowest *d.* not to pay it  
Isa. 48. 9. will I *d.* mine anger  
Dan. 9. 19. *d.* not, for own sake, O  
Acts 24. 22. Felix *d.* them  
DEFFY, IED.  
Num. 23. 7. curse me Jacob, *d.* Isra.  
8. how I *d.* whom L. not defied?  
1 Sam. 17. 10. I *d.* armies of Israel  
25. to *d.* *d.* he come up  
26. that he should *d.* the armies  
36. *d.* armies of living God  
45. God of Israel whom hast *d.*  
2 Sam. 21. 21. when he *d.* Israel,  
Jonathan slew him, 1 Chr. 20. 7.  
23. 9. when they *d.* Philistines  
Lev. 11. 44. nor *d.* yourselves, 18. 24.  
18. 28. land spue not out when ye *d.*  
Num. 35. 34. *d.* not land ye sh. inhabit  
Cant. 5. 3. feet, how shall I *d.* them?  
Isa. 30. 22. *d.* covering of images  
Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall *d.* it  
9. 7. *d.* the house, fill courts with  
20. 7. *d.* not with the idols, 18.  
28. 7. shall *d.* thy brightness  
33. 26. ye *d.* every man neigh. wife  
37. 23. nor *d.* themselves any more  
43. 7. my name Israel no more *d.*  
Dan. 1. 8. not *d.* with king's meat  
Mat. 15. 18. *d.* the man, Mar. 7. 15.  
1 Cor. 3. 17. if any *d.* temple  
1 Tim. 1. 10. law is for them *d.*  
Jude 8. filthy dreamers *d.* flesh  
DEFILED.  
Gen. 34. 2. Shechem *d.* Dinah  
Lev. 18. 24. in all these, nations *d.*  
1 Chr. 5. 1. as he *d.* his father's bed  
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn in the dust  
Psal. 74. 7. *d.* the dwelling-place of  
thy name, 79. 1  
106. 39. *d.* with their own works  
Isa. 24. 5. earth is *d.* under inhabit.  
50. 3. your hands *d.* with blood  
Jer. 2. 7. entered ye *d.* my land  
16. 18. because they *d.* my land  
Ezek. 4. 13. shall Israel eat *d.* bread  
5. 11. because *d.* my sanctuary  
7. 24. their holy places shall be *d.*  
18. 6. nor *d.* neighbour's wife, 15.  
20. 43. doings wherein been *d.*  
22. 4. *d.* thyself in idols, 23. 7.  
11. another *d.* daughter-in-law  
23. 38. *d.* my sanctuary same day  
28. 18. hast *d.* thy sanctuaries  
34. 8. *d.* my holy name by abominas.  
Hos. 5. 3. and Israel is *d.* 6. 10.  
Mic. 4. 11. nations say, let her be *d.*  
Mark 7. 2. discip. eat with *d.* hands  
John 18. 28. went not in, lest be *d.*



## DEN

## DELIVERER.

Judg. 3. 9. L. raised up *d.* to Isr. 15.  
18. 28. there was no *d.*  
2 Sam. 22. 2. L. is my *d.* Psal. 18. 2.  
Psal. 140. 17. thou art my *d.* 70. 5.  
144. 2. my fortress and my *d.*  
Jer. 4. 35. did God send to be a *d.*  
Rom. 11. 26. come out of Sion *d.*

## DELIVERETH

Job 36. 15. *d.* poor in his affliction  
Psal. 18. 48. *d.* me from enemies  
34. 7. that fear him, and *d.* them  
17. *d.* them out of troubles, 19.  
97. 10. *d.* out of hand of wicked  
144. 10. who *d.* David from sword  
Prov. 10. 2. right. *d.* fr. death, 11. 4.  
14. 25. a true witness *d.* souls  
Isa. 42. 22. are for a prey, none *d.*  
Dan. 6. 27. God *d.* and rescueth

## DELIVERING

Luke 21. 12. *d.* you up to synagogues  
Acts 22. 4. *d.* men and women  
26. 17. *d.* thee from the Gentiles

## DELIVERY

Isa. 26. 17. near the time of her *d.*  
DELUSSION, S.  
Isa. 66. 4. I will choose their *d.*  
2 Thes. 2. 11. send them strong *d.*

## DEMAND

Dan. 4. 17. *d.* by word of holy ones  
DEMAND, ED.

Job 33. 3. I will *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4.  
Mat. 2. 4. he *d.* where C. sh. be born  
Luke 3. 14. sold. *d.* what shall we do  
17. 20, when he was *d.* of Pharisees  
Acts 21. 33. captain who he was  
DEMONSTRATION.

1 Cor. 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit  
DEN, S.

Judg. 6. 2. Israel made them *d.*  
Job 37. 8. then the beasts go into *d.*  
38. 40. when they couch in *d.*  
Psal. 10. 9. lieth as a lion in his *d.*  
102. 24. lay themselves down in *d.*  
Cant. 4. 3. look from the lions *d.*  
Isa. 11. 8. hand on cockatrice *d.*  
32. 14. towers be for *d.* for ever

Jer. 7. 11. this house a *d.* of robbers  
9. 11. Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons  
10. 22. cities of Judah a *d.* of drag.  
Dan. 6. 16. cast him into *d.* of lions  
24. cast them into *d.* of lions  
Amos 3. 4. young lion cry out of *d.*?  
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled *d.* with ravin  
Mat. 21. 13. but ye have made it a *d.*  
of thieves, Mark 11. 17.  
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.*  
Rev. 6. 15. bond and free hid in *d.*

## DENY

Josh. 24. 27. lest ye *d.* your God  
1 Kin. 2. 16. *d.* me not, Prov. 30. 7.  
Job 8. 13. then it shall *d.* him  
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and *d.* thee  
Mat. 10. 33. shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*  
16. 24. let him *d.* himself, Mark 8.  
34. Luke 9. 23.  
26. 34. before cock crow, *d.* me thrice  
75. Mark 14. 30. 72.  
Luke 20. 27. *d.* there is any resur.  
2 Tim. 2. 12. if *d.* him, he will *d.* us  
2. 13. he cannot *d.* himself  
Tit. 1. 16. but in works they *d.* him

## DENIED

1 Kin. 20. 7. sent and I *d.* him not  
Job 31. 28. I sh. have *d.* God above  
Mat. 26. 70. Peter before 72. Mark 14.  
70. Luke 22. 57. John 18. 25. 27.  
Luke 8. 45. all *d.* they touched him  
12. 9. be *d.* before angels of God  
John 1. 20. John *d.* not, I am not C.  
Acts 3. 13. whom *d.* in pres. of Pilate  
14. but ye *d.* the Holy One  
1 Tim. 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith  
Rev. 2. 13. and hast not *d.* my faith

## DEP

Rev. 3. 8. and hast not *d.* my name

## DENIETH, ING.

Luke 12. 9. that *d.* me before men  
2 Tim. 3. 5. but *d.* the power thereof  
Tit. 2. 12. that *d.* ungodliness  
2 Pet. 2. 1. *d.* L. that bought them  
1 John 2. 22. a liar *d.* Jesus is Christ  
23. who *d.* Son, hath not Father  
Jude 4. and *d.* the only Lord God

## DEPART

Ezod. 33. 1. *d.* thou and the people  
1 Sam. 22. 5. abide not in hold, *d.*  
29. 10. as soon as ye be up, *d.*  
2 Sam. 15. 14. make speed to *d.* lest he  
1 Kin. 12. 5. *d.* for three days, then  
Job 20. 28. increase of his house *d.*  
Isa. 11. 13. envy of Ephraim shall *d.*  
52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out, Lam. 4. 15.  
54. 10. the mountains shall *d.*  
Jer. 50. 3. *d.* both man and beast  
Mic. 2. 10. *d.* this is not your rest  
Zech. 10. 11. sceptre of Egypt sh. *d.*  
Mat. 8. 34. *d.* out of coats, Mar. 5. 17.  
10. 14. when ye *d.* out of that house,

## DEPART

Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 4.  
Luke 2. 29. thy servant *d.* in peace  
13. 31. *d.* Herod will kill thee  
21. 21. let them in midst, *d.* out  
John 7. 3. said *d.* go into Judea  
13. 1. Jesus knew he should *d.*  
16. 7. but if I *d.* I will send him  
Acts 16. 36. now *d.* and go in peace  
39. desired them to *d.* out of city  
20. 7. Paul preached ready to *d.*  
22. 21. *d.* I will send thee to Gent.  
25. 4. he would *d.* shortly thither  
37. 12. more part advised to *d.*  
1 Cor. 7. 15. if unbeliev. *d.* let him *d.*  
Phil. 1. 23. to *d.* and to be with Ch.  
Jam. 2. 16. *d.* in peace, be clothed

## DEPART from

Nam. 16. 26. *d.* f. tents of these wick.  
Deut. 4. 9. lest they *d.* f. thy heart  
Judg. 7. 3. let fearful *d.* f. Gilead  
2 Sam. 12. 10. sword never *d.* f. house  
24. 21. deliver Sheba, and I will *d.*  
from the city

2 Chr. 18. 31. God moved to *d.* f. him  
Job 21. 14. say to G. *d.* f. us, 22. 17.  
28. 28. to *d.* from evil is understan.  
Psal. 6. 8. *d.* f. me, workers of in-  
iquity, Mat. 7. 23. Luke 13. 27.  
34. 14. *d.* f. evil, do good, 37. 27.  
101. 4. a froward heart *d.* from me  
119. 115. *d.* f. me, ye evil doers  
139. 19. *d.* f. me, ye bloody men  
Prov. 3. 7. fear Lord, *d.* from evil  
13. 14. *d.* f. snares of death, 14. 27.  
19. abomin. to fools to *d.* f. evil  
15. 24. he may *d.* f. hell beneath  
16. 6. by fear of Lord men *d.* f. evil  
17. high-way, is to *d.* from evil

Isa. 14. 25. his burden *d.* f. shoulders  
Jer. 6. 8. lest my soul *d.* from thee  
17. 13. *d.* f. me be written in earth  
31. 36. if ordinances *d.* f. before me  
Ezek. 16. 42. my jealousy *d.* f. thee  
Hos. 9. 12. w. to them when I *d.* f.  
Mat. 25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed  
Mark 6. 10. there abide, till ye *d.* f.  
Luke 5. 8. *d.* f. me, I am sinful, O L.  
8. 37. Gadai. besought him to *d.* f.  
Acts 1. 4. should not *d.* from Jerusalem  
13. 2. commanded Jews to *d.* f. Rome  
2 Cor. 12. 8. that it might *d.* from me  
1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall *d.* from faith  
2 Tim. 2. 19. maneth C. *d.* f. iniquity

## Not DEPART

Gen. 49. 10. sceptre not *d.* fr. Judah  
Josh. 1. 8. book of law shall not *d.*  
Judg. 6. 18. *d.* not hence till I come  
2 Sam. 7. 15. merry not *d.* from him  
22. 23. statutes, I did not *d.* fr. them  
Job. 7. 19. how long not *d.* from me

## DEP

Job 15. 30. he shall *d.* out of dark.  
Ps. 53. 11. guile *d.* not from streets  
Prov. 3. 21. let *d.* n. *d.* from eyes, 4. 21.  
5. 7. *d.* not from words of my mouth  
17. 13. evil not *d.* from his house  
22. 6. when old, he will not *d.*  
27. 22. will not his foolishness *d.*  
Isa. 54. 10. my kindness shall not *d.*  
59. 21. my spirit and words not *d.*  
Jer. 32. 40. they shall *d.* n. *d.* from me  
37. 9. the Chaldeans shall not *d.*  
Mat. 14. 15. they need not *d.* give  
Luke 4. 42. that he should not *d.*  
12. 59. not *d.* till thou hast paid

## DEPARTED

Gen. 12. 4. so Abraham *d.*  
Num. 12. 9. anger kindled, and he *d.*  
Ps. 105. 38. Egypt glad when they *d.*  
Isa. 38. 12. mine age is *d.*  
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.*  
Mat. 2. 9. the wise men *d.* 12  
14. Joseph and Mary *d.* into Eg.  
4. 12. Jesus *d.* 9. 27. | 11. 1. | 12. 9. | 13.  
53. | 14. 13. | 15. 21. | 29. | 16. 4.  
15. 15. Mark 1. 35. | 6. 46. | 8. 13.  
Luke 1. 42. John 4. 3. 43. | 6. 15.  
12. 36

Luke 5. 25. he *d.* to his own house  
7. 24. messengers of John were *d.*  
10. 30. thieves wounded him, *d.*  
Acts 15. 39. Paul and Barna. *d.* asunder  
Philem. 15. perhaps he therefore *d.*  
Heb. 6. 14. heaven *d.* as a scroll

## DEPARTED from

Gen. 31. 40. sleep *d.* from mine eyes  
Num. 14. 9. their defence is *d.* f. them  
23. 3. they *d.* from Ramesses  
All their departure set down to verse  
49.

Deut. 1. 19. and when we *d.* from  
Horeb, we went

Judg. 16. 20. wist not L. was *d.* f. him  
1 Sam. 4. 21. glory is *d.* f. Israel, 22.  
16. 14. Spirit *d.* from Saul, 18. 12.  
23. and the evil spirit *d.* from him  
28. 15. God is *d.* from me

Psal. 18. 21. not wick. *d.* f. my God  
17. 17. day Ephraim *d.* f. Judah  
Dan. 4. 31. kingdom is *d.* from thee  
Hos. 10. 5. glory of Samaria *d.* f. it  
Mat. 28. 8. they *d.* quickly f. sepul.  
Luke 4. 13. devil *d.* f. him for a season  
Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul lusted  
after are *d.* from the

## DEPARTED not from

2 Sam. 22. 22. *d.* f. my God. Ps. 18. 21.  
2 Kin. 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2.  
10. 29. *d.* n. f. sins of Jeroboam, 31.  
13. 6. 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9. | 18.  
17. 22.

18. 6. Hez. *d.* n. f. following Lord  
2 Chron. 34. 33. they *d.* n. f. follow. L.  
Ps. 119. 102. n. *d.* f. thy judgments  
Luke 2. 37. Anna *d.* n. f. temple

## DEPARTED out

Judg. 6. 21. angel *d.* o. of his sight  
Mat. 2. 8. ye are *d.* o. of the way  
Mat. 17. 18. rebuked devil and he *d.* o.

## DEPARTETH

Job 27. 21. wind carri. away and he *d.*  
Prov. 14. 16. a wise man *d.* from evil  
Ecc. 5. 4. *d.* to darkness  
Isa. 59. 15. that *d.* from evil, a prey  
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.*  
17. 5. whose heart *d.* from Lord  
Nah. 3. 1. the prey *d.* not  
Luke 9. 39. bruising him hardly *d.*

## DEPARTING

Isa. 59. 13. in *d.* away from God  
Dan. 9. 5. by *d.* from tny precepts.  
Hos. 1. 2. whoredom, *d.* from Lord  
Mark 6. 33. the people saw them *d.*  
Acts 20. 29. after my *d.* shall wolves  
Heb. 3. 12. in *d.* from living God

## DES

*Heb.* 11.22. mention of the *d.* of Israel DEPARTURE.  
*Ex.* 26. 18. isles be troubled at thy *d.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 6. time of my *d.* is at hand DEPOSED.  
*Dan.* 5. 20. he was *d.* from throne DEPRIVED.  
*Gen.* 27. 45. *d.* of both in one day  
*Joh* 39.17. God *d.* her of wisdom  
*Isa.* 38. 10. *d.* of residue of years DEPTH.  
*Joh* 28. 14. *d.* saith, it is not in me  
*23. 16.* or walked in *d.* ?  
*Psal.* 33. 7. the *d.* in store-houses  
*Prov.* 8. 27. a compass on face of *d.*  
*25. 3.* and the earth for *d.*  
*Isa.* 7. 11. ask it either in the *d.* or  
*Jonah* 2. 5. *d.* closed me round about  
*Mat.* 18.6. better drowned in *d.* of sea  
*Mark* 4. 5. no *d.* of earth, withered  
*Rom.* 8. 39. nor *d.* separate us fr. love  
*11. 33.* O the *d.* of the riches both  
*Eph.* 3. 18. *d.* of the love of Christ DEPTHS.  
*Exod.* 15. 5. *d.* have covered them  
*8. d.* congealed in heart of the sea  
*Deut.* 8. 7. *d.* that spring out of valleys and hills  
*Psal.* 68. 22. bring *peo.* from *d.* of sea  
*71. 20.* bring me up from *d.* of earth  
*77. 16.* the *d.* were troubled  
*78. 15.* drink, as out of great *d.*  
*106. 9.* he led them thro' the *d.* as  
*107. 26.* they go down again to *d.*  
*130. 1.* out of the *d.* have I cried  
*Prov.* 3. 20. by his knowl. *d.* broken  
*8. 24.* when no *d.* I was brou. forth  
*Jer.* 17. 6. he sh. be like heath in *d.*  
*9. 18.* and that her guests are in the *d.* of hell  
*Isa.* 51. 10. made *d.* of the sea a way  
*Ezek.* 27. 34. shalt be broken in *d.*  
*Mic.* 7. 19. cast sins into *d.* of sea  
*Ren.* 2. 24. not known *d.* of Satan DEPUTED.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 3. no man *d.* of the king DEPUTY.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 47. a *d.* was king  
*Acts* 13. 8. to turn *d.* from the faith  
*18. 12.* Gallio was *d.* of Achaia DEPUTIES.  
*Acts* 19. 38. are *d.* let them implead DERIDE, ED.  
*Hab.* 1. 10. shall *d.* every strong hold  
*Luke* 16. 14. the Pharisees *d.* him  
*23. 35.* rulers also with *peo.* *d.* him DERISION.  
*Joh* 30. 1. younger, have me in *d.*  
*Ps.* 2. 4. L. shall have them in *d.*  
*44. 13.* a *d.* to them about us, *79. 4.*  
*59. 8.* shalt have heathen in *d.*  
*119. 51.* proud have had me in *d.*  
*Jer.* 20. 7. *d.* in *d.* daily || *S.* a *d.* daily  
*48. 26.* Moab shall be in *d.*, *30.*  
*27.* was not Israel a *d.* to thee  
*Lam.* 3. 14. a *d.* to all my people  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. shalt be had in *d.*  
*26. 4.* to cities which became a *d.* to  
*Hos.* 7. 16. this be their *d.* in Egypt DESCEND.  
*Ps.* 40. 17. glory not *d.* after him  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. that *d.* into pit, *31. 16.*  
*Mark* 15. 32. let Chr. *d.* from cross  
*Acts* 11. 5. I saw a vision, vessel *d.*  
*Rom.* 10. 7. who *d.* into the deep ?  
*1 Thes.* 4. 16. L. shall *d.* from heaven DESCENDED.  
*Exod.* 19. 18. L. *d.* on Sinai in fire  
*34. 5.* Lorá *d.* in the cloud  
*Ps.* 133. 3. as dew that *d.* on Zion  
*Prov.* 30. 4. ascen. to heaven or *d.* ?  
*Mat.* 7. 25. rain *d.* floods came, *27. 28.*  
*2.* angel of L. *d.* from heaven  
*Luk.* 3. 22. H. G. *d.* in a bodily snape  
*Acts* 24. 1. Ananias high-priest *d.*

## DES

*Eph.* 4. 10. he that *d.* is the same DESCENDETH, ING.  
*Gen.* 28.12. the angels of God ascending and *d.*, *John* 1. 51.  
*Mat.* 3. 16. saw Spirit *d.*, *Mark* 1. 10.  
*John* 1. 32. Spirit *d.* like a dove  
*33.* on whom shalt see Spirit *d.*  
*Acts* 10. 11. a vessel *d.* as a sheet  
*Jam.* 3. 15. this wisdom *d.* not  
*Rev.* 21. 10. city *d.* out of heaven DESCENT.  
*Luke* 19. 37. when come to the *d.* of mount Olives  
*Heb.* 7. 3. Melchisedec without *d.*  
*6.* whose *d.* is not counted from them DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.  
*Josh.* 18. 4. go thro' land and *d.* it  
*Judg.* 8. 14. he *d.* to him the princes of Succoth  
*Rom.* 4. 6. as Dav. *d.* the blessedness  
*10. 5.* Moses *d.* righteousness of law DE-ERT.  
*Exod.* 5.3. let us go 3 days jour. into *d.*  
*Nam.* 27. 14. ye rebelled in *d.* of Zin  
*Job* 24. 5. as wild asses in *d.* go  
*Psal.* 78. 40. how oft grieve him in *d.*  
*102. 6.* I am like an owl of *d.*  
*106. 14.* tempted God in the *d.*  
*Isa.* 13. 21. wild beasts of *d.* shall lie there, *31. 14.* *Jer.* 50. 39.  
*21. 1.* so it cometh from the *d.*  
*35. 1.* the *d.* shall rejoice  
*6.* streams in the *d.*  
*40. 3.* straight in *d.* a high-way  
*41. 19.* I will set in *d.* the fir-tree  
*43. 19.* make rivers in the *d.*, *20.*  
*51. 3.* her *d.* like garden of Lord  
*Jer.* 17. 6. he sh. be like heath in *d.*  
*25. 34.* *peo.* dwell in *d.* shall drink  
*50. 12.* Chaldea shall be a *d.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 8. these waters go into *d.*  
*Mat.* 24. 36. behold, he is in the *d.*  
*John* 6. 31. did eat manna in the *d.* DESERT land.  
*Deut.* 32. 10. he found him in a *d.* DESERT place.  
*Mark* 6. 31. come ye into a *d.* place  
*32.* departed into a *d.* place, *Mat.* 14. 13. *Luke* 4. 42.  
*Luke* 9.10. aside privately into a *d.* p. DESERTS.  
*Isa.* 48.21. when he led them thro' *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 6. led us thro' a land of *d.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 4. proph. like foxes in *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 80. John was in the *d.* till  
*Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in *d.* DESERT, S.  
*Psal.* 28. 4. render to them their *d.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. acco. to *d.* will I judge DESERVE, ETH, ING.  
*Judg.* 9. 16. accor. to *d.* of his hands  
*Ezra* 9. 13. less than our iniquity *d.*  
*Job* 11. 6. less than thy iniquity *d.* DESIRE.  
*Gen.* 3. 16. *d.* shall be to thy husband  
*47. 18.* to thee shall be his *d.*  
*Deut.* 18. 6. with all *d.* of his mind  
*1 Sam.* 9. 20. on whom *d.* of Israel  
*2 Sam.* 23. 5. salvation and all my *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 10.13. to queen of She. all her *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 15. 15. with their whole *d.*  
*Job* 14. 15. *d.* to work of thine hands  
*31. 16.* if withheld poor from *d.*  
*35. d.* is Almi. would answer me  
*34. 30. d.* is Job be tried to the end  
*Psal.* 10. 4. boasteth of his heart's *d.*  
*17.* hast heard *d.* of humble  
*21. 2.* given him his heart's *d.*  
*38.9.* all my *d.* is before thee  
*54. 7.* seen *d.* on enemies, *92. 11.*  
*59. 10.* let me see *d.* on enemies  
*78. 29.* gave them their own *d.*  
*92. 11.* shall hear my *d.* of wicked  
*112. 8.* till he see *d.* on enemies

## DES

*Psal.* 112.10. *d.* of wicked shall perish  
*118. 7.* shall I see my *d.* on them  
*145. 16.* satisfi-est *d.* of every living  
*19.* fulfil *d.* of them fear him  
*Pror.* 10. 24. *d.* of right. be granted  
*11. 23. d.* of righteous is only good  
*13. 12.* *d.* cometh, a tree of life  
*19. 22.* *d.* of accomplished is sweet  
*21. 25. d.* of a man is his kindness  
*21. 25. d.* of slothful killeth him  
*Ecc.* 6. 9. than wandering of *d.*  
*12. 5.* and *d.* shall fail, because  
*Cant.* 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me  
*Isa.* 26. 8. *d.* of soul to thy name  
*Jer.* 44. 14. ye have a *d.* to return  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. I take *d.* of thine eyes  
*21.* profane *d.* of your eyes, *25.*  
*Dan.* 11. 37. nor regard *d.* of women  
*Hos.* 10. 10. my *d.* I should chastise  
*Mic.* 7. 3. uttereth mischievous *d.*  
*Hob.* 2. 5. enlarge thy *d.* as he'll  
*Job.* 27. *d.* of all nations shall come  
*Luke* 22. 15. with *d.* I desired to eat  
*Rom.* 10. 1. my heart's *d.* for is, is  
*15. 23.* having great *d.* to come  
*2 Cor.* 7. 7. told us your earnest *d.*  
*11.* what vehement *d.* yea, what  
*Phil.* 1. 23. having a *d.* to depart  
*1 Thes.* 2. 17. to see your face wi. *d.* DESIRE, Verb.  
*Ex.* 10. 11. for that ye did *d.*  
*34. 24.* nor shall any *d.* thy land  
*Deut.* 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbour's wife  
*7. 25.* nor *d.* the silver or gold  
*1 Kin.* 2. 20. I *d.* one small petition  
*2 Kin.* 4. 28. *d.* of a son of my lord ?  
*Nek.* 1. 11. *d.* to fear thy name  
*Joh* 13. 3. I *d.* to reason with God  
*21. 14. d.* not know. of thy ways  
*33. 32.* for I *d.* to justify thee  
*36. 20. d.* not the night, when  
*Psal.* 40. 6. offering thou didst not *d.*  
*45. 11.* king greatly *d.* thy beauty  
*70. 2.* to confusion *d.* my hurt  
*73. 25.* none I *d.* besides thee  
*Pror.* 3. 15. canst *d.* not be comp.  
*23. 6.* neither *d.* his dainty meats  
*24. 1.* nor *d.* to be with them  
*Isa.* 53. 2. no beauty we sh. *d.* him  
*Jer.* 25. 27. the land they *d.* to return  
*Dan.* 2. 18. *d.* mercies of God of hea.  
*Amos* 5. 18. wo to you *d.* day of L.  
*Mark* 9. 35. if any man *d.* to be first  
*10. 35.* do for us what we shall *d.*  
*11. 24.* what ye *d.* when ye pray  
*15. 8. d.* to do as he had done  
*Acts* 28. 22. *d.* to hear what thinkest  
*1 Cor.* 14. 1. *d.* spiritual gifts  
*Gal.* 1. 12. from them *d.* occasion  
*Gal.* 4. 9. ye *d.* ag. to be in bondage  
*20. 1. d.* to be present with you  
*21. ye* that *d.* to be under law  
*6. 12.* as *d.* to make a fair show  
*Eph.* 3. 13. I *d.* that ye faint not  
*Phil.* 2. 17. not because I *d.* a gift  
*1 Tim.* 3. 1. if *d.* the office of a bishop  
*Heb.* 6. 11. we *d.* ev. one of you do  
*11. 16.* they *d.* a better country  
*Jam.* 4. 2. ye *d.* to have, not obtain  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. angels *d.* to look into  
*2. 2.* as babes, *d.* the sincere milk  
*Rev.* 9. 6. men shall *d.* to die, and DESIRABLE  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. *d.* young men, *12. 23.* DESIRED.  
*Gen.* 3. 6. tree to be *d.* to make wise  
*1 Sam.* 12. 13. be-est thou king ye *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 9. 19. desire Sol., *2. 2 Chr.* 8. 6.  
*Eth.* 2. 13. what she *d.* was giv. her  
*Joh* 20. 20. not save of that he *d.*  
*Psal.* 19. 10. more to be *d.* than gold  
*27. 4.* one thing I *d.* of the Lord  
*107. 30.* bringeth to their *d.* haven  
*132. 13. d.* it for his habitation

## DES

*Ps.* 132. 14. here dwell, for I have *d* it  
*Prov.* 8. 11. *d* not to be compared  
 21. 20. there is a treasure to be *d*.  
*Ecc.* 2. 10. what my eyes *d*. I kept  
*Isa.* 25. 9. with my soul I *d* thee  
*Jer.* 17. 16. neither *d*. woful day  
*Hos.* 6. 6. I *d*. mercy, not sacrifice  
*Zeph.* 2. 1. O nation not *d*.  
*Mat.* 13. 17. righteous have *d*. to see  
*Mark.* 15. 6. one pris. whom they *d*.  
*Luke.* 9. 9. and he *d*. to see him  
 10. 24. kings have *d*. to see those  
 22. 31. Satan hath *d*. to sift you  
*Acts.* 12. 20. they *d*. peace  
 13. 7. Sergius Paulus *d*. to hear  
 21. afterward they *d*. a king  
 28. *d*. Pilate he should be slain  
 16. 39. *d*. to depart out of city  
 25. 3. *d*. favour against Paul  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. *d*. him to come to you  
 1 *John* 5. 15. we have petitions you *d*.  
 DESIREDST, EST.  
*Deut.* 16. 16. acc. to all thou *d*. of *G*.  
*Ps.* 51. 6. *d*. truth in my parts  
 16. thou *d*. not sacrifice, else  
*Mat.* 18. 32. I forgive thee, thou *d*. me  
 DESIRES.  
*Ps.* 37. 4. give thee *d*. of thy heart  
 140. 8. grant not *d*. of wicked  
*Eph.* 2. 3. fulfilling *d*. of the flesh  
 DESIRETH.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 4. what thy soul *d*. I will  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. reign over all heart *d*.  
*Job.* 7. 2. as a servant *d*. the shadow  
 23. 13. his soul *d*. that he doth  
*Ps.* 34. 12. what man *d*. is he that *d*.  
 68. 16. hill *G*. and *d*. to dwell in  
*Prov.* 12. 12. wicked *d*. net of evil  
 13. 4. sluggard *d*. and hath not  
 21. 10. soul of wicked *d*. evil  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. nothing of all that he *d*.  
*Luke.* 5. 39. drunk old wine *d*. new  
 14. 32. he *d*. conditions of peace  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. bishop. *d*. a good work  
 DESTROYING.  
*Mat.* 12. 46. *d*. to speak with him  
 20. *d*. a certain thing of him  
*Luke.* 8. 20. brethren *d*. to see thee  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d*. to be clothed upon  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. *d*. greatly to see us  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. greatly *d*. to see thee  
 DESIROUS.  
*Prov.* 23. 3. he not *d*. of his dainties  
*Luke.* 23. 8. Herod was *d*. to see him  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *d*. to apprehend me  
*Gal.* 5. 26. not be *d*. of vain-glory  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 8. affectionately *d*. of you  
 DESOLATE.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d*.  
*Job.* 15. 28. he dwelleth in *d*. cities  
 16. 7. made *d*. all my company  
 30. 3. wilder. in former times *d*.  
 33. 27. to satisfy the *d*. ground  
*Ps.* 25. 16. have mercy, for I am *d*.  
 40. 15. let them be *d*. for a reward  
 69. 25. let their habitation be *d*.  
 143. 4. my heart within me is *d*.  
*Isa.* 1. 7. your country is *d*.  
 3. 26. she *d*. shall sit on ground  
 7. 19. shall rest all in *d*. valleys  
 13. 22. beast shall cry in *d*. houses  
 24. 6. that dwell therein are *d*.  
 49. 8. to inherit *d*. heritages  
 21. lost my children, and am *d*.  
 54. 1. more are chil. of *d*. *Gal.* 4. 27.  
 3. *d*. cities to be inhabited  
*Jer.* 2. 12. be ye very *d*. saith Lord  
 6. 8. lest I make thee *d*. a land  
 9. 11. I will make the cit. of Ju. *d*.  
 10. 22. [33. 10.] 44. *G*.  
 10. 25. made his habitation *d*.  
 12. 11. and being *d*. it mourneth  
 19. 8. this city *d*. and an hissing  
 32. 43. it is *d*. without man, 33. 12.

## DES

*Jer.* 40. 20. their habitations *d*. 50. 45.  
*Lam.* 1. 13. made me *d*. all day, 3. 11.  
 16. my children are *d*.  
 4. 5. did feed delicately are *d*.  
 5. 18. mount Zion which is *d*.  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. altars may be made *d*.  
 19. 7. he knew their *d*. palaces  
 20. 26. make them *d*. to the end  
 35. 3. Seir, I will make thee *d*.  
 15. didst rejoice, here it was *d*.  
 36. 3. made you *d*. and swallowed  
 35. *d*. cities are fenced and inhab.  
 36. 1 the Lord plant that was *d*.  
*Dan.* 9. 17. to shine on sanctuary *d*.  
 11. 31. abomi. that maketh *d*. 12. 11.  
*Hos.* 13. 16. Samaria shall become *d*.  
*Joel.* 1. 17. the garners are laid *d*.  
 18. flocks of sheep are made *d*.  
*Mic.* 1. 7. idols thereof will I lay *d*.  
 6. 13. making thee *d*. bec. of sins  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their towers are *d*.  
*Mat.* 23. 33. her house is left *d*. *Luk.* 13. 35.  
*Acts.* 1. 20. let his habitation be *d*.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. a widow indeed, and *d*.  
*Rom.* 17. 16. whore, and make her *d*.  
 18. 19. in one hour is she made *d*.  
 Land DESOLATE.  
*Lev.* 26. 31. enjoy sabbaths, as long  
 as it lieth *d*. 35. 43. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.  
*Isa.* 6. 11. until the *L*. be utterly *d*.  
 13. 9. day of *L*. cometh to lay *L*. *d*.  
 62. 4. nor thy *L*. more be termed *d*.  
*Jer.* 4. 7. gone to make thy *L*. *d*.  
 27. Lord said, whole *L*. shall be *d*.  
 7. 34. cease mirth for *L*. shall be *d*.  
 12. 11. the whole *L*. is made *d*.  
 18. 16. their *L*. *d*. and an hissing  
 25. 38. *L*. is *d*. because of his anger  
 32. 43. *L*. whereof ye say, it is *d*.  
 50. 3. nation shall make her *L*. *d*.  
*Ezek.* 6. 14. make the *L*. *d*. yea more *d*.  
 12. 19. *L*. may be *d*. from all therein  
 15. 8. and I will make the *L*. *d*.  
 19. 7. *L*. was *d*. and fulness thereof  
 20. 9. *L*. of Egypt be *d*. 30. 7. 32. 15.  
 33. 20. when I have laid *L*. most *d*.  
 36. 31. *d*. *L*. shall be filled, it lay *d*.  
 35. *L*. that was *d*. is like Eden  
*Joel.* 2. 20. drive him to a *L*. *d*.  
*Ezech.* 7. 14. laid the pleasant *L*. *d*.  
 DESOLATE places.  
*Job.* 3. 14. built *d*. *p*. for themselves  
*Ps.* 109. 10. seek bread out of *d*. *p*.  
*Isa.* 49. 19. thy *d*. *p*. be too narrow  
 59. 10. we are in *d*. *p*. as dead men  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. the high *p*. shall be *d*.  
 96. 20. shall set thee in *p*. *d*. of old  
 34. 12. to turn thine hand on *d*. *p*.  
*Amos.* 7. 9. high *p*. of Isaac sh. be *d*.  
*Mat.* 1. 4. return and build the *d*. *p*.  
 Shall be or shall be DESOLATE.  
*Lev.* 26. 33. your land s. be *d*. cities  
*Job.* 15. 34. cong. of hypocrites s. be *d*.  
*Ps.* 34. 21. hate righteous s. be *d*.  
 22. none that trust in him s. be *d*.  
*Isa.* 5. 9. many houses shall be *d*.  
 15. 6. waters of Nimrim s. be *d*.  
*Jer.* 26. 9. this city shall be *d*. with  
 33. 10. in this place, which ye say  
 shall be *d*.  
 49. 2. Rabbah s. be a *d*. heap  
 50. 13. Babylon s. be wholly *d*.  
 51. 26. thou shalt be *d*. for ever  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. your altars shall be *d*.  
 20. 12. cities of Eg. s. be *d*. 40 years  
 33. 28. mountains of Ir. s. be *d*.  
 35. 4. O mount Seir, thou s. be *d*.  
*Hos.* 5. 9. Ephraim s. be *d*. in the day  
 DESOLATE wilderness.  
*Jer.* 12. 10. pleasant portion *d*. w.  
*Joel.* 2. 3. and behind it is a *d*. w.  
 3. 19. and Edom shall be a *d*. w.  
 DESOLATION.  
*Lev.* 26. 32. I will bring land into *d*.

## DES

2 *Kin.* 22. 19. should become a *d*.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 7. up to *d*. as ye see  
*Job.* 30. 14. in *d*. they rolled themself.  
*Ps.* 73. 19. how brought into *d*.  
*Prov.* 1. 27. when fear cometh as *d*.  
 3. 25. be not afraid of *d*. of wicked  
*Isa.* 17. 9. in that day shall be *d*.  
 24. 12. in the city is left *d*.  
 47. 11. *d*. come on thee suddenly  
 51. 19. two things are come, *d*.  
 64. 10. Jerusalem a *d*.  
*Jer.* 22. 5. this house shall bec. a *d*.  
 25. 18. Jerusalem and Judah a *d*.  
 44. 2. this day they are a *d*.  
 22. therefore is your land a *d*.  
 49. 13. Bozra a *d*. || 17. Edom a *d*.  
 50. 23. how is Babylon become a *d*.  
 51. 43. her cities are a *d*.  
*Lam.* 3. 47. fear is come on us, *d*.  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. prince clothed with *d*.  
 23. 33. be filled with cup of *d*.  
*Dan.* 8. 13. the transgression of *d*.  
*Isa.* 12. 1. Eph. daily increaseth *d*.  
*Joel.* 3. 19. Egypt shall not a *d*.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. that I sh. make thee a *d*.  
*Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of wateness and *d*.  
 2. 4. Ashkelon be a *d*. || 9. Moab  
 13. he will make Nineveh a *d*.  
 14. *d*. shall be in the thresholds  
*Mat.* 12. 25. ev. kingdom divided ag.  
 itself is brought to *d*. *Luk.* 11. 17.  
 24. 15. abomina. of *d*. *Mark.* 13. 14.  
*Luke.* 21. 20. know *d*. thereof is nigh  
 DESOLATIONS.  
*Ezra.* 9. 9. to repair *d*. thereof  
*Ps.* 46. 8. what *d*. made in earth  
 74. 3. lift up thy feet to perpet. *d*.  
*Isa.* 61. 4. they sh. raise up former *d*.  
 the *d*. of many generations  
*Jer.* 25. 9. these nations perpet. *d*.  
 12. Chaldeans' land perpetual *d*.  
*Ezek.* 35. 9. mount Seir perpetual *d*.  
*Dan.* 9. 2. 70 years in *d*. of Jerusa.  
 18. and behold our *d*.  
 26. to end of war *d*. determined  
 DESPAIR.  
 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. Saul sh. *d*. of me, to seek  
*Ecc.* 2. 20. to cause my heart to *d*. [wae  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. perplexed, not in *d*.  
 DESPAIRED.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. that we *d*. even of life  
 DESPERATE, LV.  
*Job.* 6. 26. speeches of one that is *d*.  
*Isa.* 17. 11 in the day of *d*. sorrow  
*Jer.* 17. 9. the heart is *d*. wicked  
 DESPISE.  
*Lev.* 26. 15. if ye *d*. my statutes  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. *d*. me, be lightly esteemed  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. why then did ye *d*. us  
*Esth.* 1. 17. shall *d*. their husbands  
*Job.* 5. 17. *d*. not chastening of the A.L.  
 might, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.  
 9. 21. I would *d*. my life  
 10. 3. shouldst *d*. work of thy hands  
 31. 13. if *d*. cause of man-servant  
*Ps.* 51. 17. contrite heart, wilt not *d*.  
 73. 20. thou shalt *d*. thy image  
 102. 17. will not *d*. their prayer  
*Prov.* 1. 7. but fools *d*. wisdom [25.  
 3. 11. *d*. not chastening of *L*. *Heb.*  
 6. 30. men do not *d*. a thief, if  
 23. 9. a fool will *d*. the wisdom of  
 22. *d*. not thy mother when old  
*Isa.* 39. 12. because ye *d*. this word  
*Jer.* 4. 30. thy lovers will *d*. thee  
 23. 17. say to them that *d*. me  
*Lam.* 1. 8. all that honoured, *d*. her  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. judgm. on all *d*. them  
*Amos.* 5. 21. I *d*. your feast-days  
*Mal.* 1. 6. O priests, *d*. my name  
*Mat.* 6. 24. and *d*. the other, *Luke*  
 16. 13.  
 18. 10. *d*. not one of these little  
*Rom.* 14. 3. *d*. him that eateth not

## DES

1 Cor. 11. 22. or d. ye church of God  
 16. 11. let no man therefore d. him  
 1 Thes. 5. 21. d. not prophesying  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let none d. thy youth  
 8. 2. not d. them because brethren  
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man d. thee  
 2 Pet. 2. 10. that d. government  
 Jude 8. d. dominion

**DESPISED.**  
 Gen. 16. 4. mistress d. in her eyes  
 25. 34. Esau d. his birth-right  
 Lev. 25. 43. they d. my judgments  
 Num. 11. 20. that ye have d. the L.  
 14. 31. shall know land ye have d.  
 15. 31. because he d. word of Lord  
 1 Sam. 10. 27. they d. him  
 2 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her heart  
 2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath  
 d. thee, Isa. 37. 22.  
 2 Chron. 36. 16. mocked d. his words  
 Neh. 4. 4. hear, O God, for we are d.  
 Job 12. 5. he is as a lamp d. of him  
 19. 18. yea, young children d. me  
 Psal. 22. 6. I am d. of peo. Isa. 53. 3.  
 2. not d. affliction of afflicted  
 53. 5. because God hath d. them  
 106. 24. they d. pleasant land  
 119. 141. I am small and d. ye  
 Prov. 1. 30. they d. all my reproof  
 5. 12. how hath my heart d. reproof  
 12. 8. he of perverse heart b. d.  
 9. he that is d. as d. hath a servant  
 Eccl. 9. 16. poor man's wisdom is d.  
 Cant. 8. 1. yea, I should not be d.  
 Isa. 5. 24. d. word of Holy One of Is.  
 53. 8. he hath d. the cities  
 53. 3. he is d. and rejected of men,  
 he was d.  
 60. 14. that d. thee shall bow  
 Jer. 22. 28. Coriah a d. broken idol?  
 23. 21. they have d. my people  
 49. 15. make thee d. among men  
 Lam. 2. 6. he hath d. in indignation  
 Ezek. 16. 59. which hast d. the oath,  
 17. 16, 18. 19.  
 20. 13. they d. my judgments, 16.  
 22. 8. thou hast d. mine holy things  
 Amos 2. 4. because they d. law of L.  
 (that d. thou art greatly d.)  
 Zech. 4. 10. day of small things  
 Mat. 1. 6. wherein d. we thy name?  
 Luke 18. 9. righteous, and d. others  
 Acts 13. 27. temple of Diana be d.  
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things d. God chosen  
 4. 10. ye honourable, we are d.  
 Gal. 4. 14. my temptation ye d. not  
 Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses law, died  
 Jam. 2. 6. but ye have d. the poor

**DESPISERS.**  
 Acts 13. 41. behold, ye d. wonder  
 2 Tim. 3. 3. Scree, d. of those good  
**DESPISE-ETH, IN G.**  
 Job 36. 5. behold, God d. not any  
 Ps. 69. 33. L. d. not his prisoners  
 Prov. 11. 12. void of wis. d. neigh.  
 13. 13. d. word shall be destroyed  
 14. 2. he perverse in ways, d. him  
 21. d. his neighbour sineth  
 15. 5. fool d. father's instruction  
 20. foolish man d. his mother  
 32. refuseth instruction d. soul  
 19. 16. that d. his ways shall die  
 20. 17. eye that d. to obey mother  
 Isa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppressions  
 67. 7. saith L. to him whom man d.  
 Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me; d. me d.  
 Rom. 2. 4. d. riches of his goodness  
 1 Thes. 4. 8. that d. not man but G.  
 Heb. 12. 2. cross, d. the shame

**DESPITE.**  
 Ezek. 25. 6. with thy d. agai. Judah  
 Heb. 10. 29. done d. to Spirit of grace

**DESPITEFUL. LY.**  
 Eze. 25. 15. vengeance with a d. heart

## DES

Ezek. 36. 5. with d. minds  
 Mat. 5. 44. that d. use you, Luk. 6. 28.  
 Acts 14. 5. assault to use them d.  
 Rom. 1. 30. haters of God d.

**DESTITUTE.**  
 Gen. 24. 27. not left d. my master  
 Psal. 102. 17. regard prayer of d.  
 111. 8. leave not my soul d. twisd.  
 Prov. 15. 21. folly joy to him d. of  
 Ezek. 32. 15. be d. of wh. it was full  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. men d. of the truth  
 Heb. 11. 37. being d. afflicted, torm.  
 Jam. 2. 15. if a bro. or sister be d.  
**DESTROY.**  
 Gen. 18. 23. d. right, with wicked?  
 28. a. all city for lack of five?  
 19. 13. we will d. the place  
 Deut. 6. 15. lest anger of L. d. thee  
 7. 24. d. men from under heaven  
 9. 14. let me alone, I may d. them  
 31. 3. he will d. these nations  
 32. 25. d. young man and virgin  
 33. 27. shall say, Destroy them  
 2 Sam. 14. 7. we will d. heir also  
 11. 16. would d. me and my sou  
 20. 20. far be it from me I should d.  
 22. 41. d. them hate me, Ps. 18. 40.  
 2 Kin. 10. 19. d. worshippers of Baal  
 18. 25. go against this land and d. it  
 Ezra 6. 12. d. kings put to hand  
 Job 8. 18. if he d. him from his place  
 10. 8. yet thou dost d. me  
 19. 26. after my skin worms d. body  
 Psal. 5. 6. d. them speak leasing  
 10. d. thou them, O God  
 21. 10. their fruit shalt thou d.  
 28. 5. he shall d. not build up  
 52. 5. likewise d. thee for ever  
 55. 9. d. and divide their tongues  
 69. 4. would d. me are mighty  
 74. 8. sail, let us d. them together  
 143. 12. d. all afflict my soul  
 144. 6. shoot arrows, d. them  
 145. 20. all wicked will d. them  
 Prov. 1. 32. prais. of fools d. them  
 11. 3. perv. of transgressors d.  
 15. 25. L. will d. house of proud  
 21. 7. robberies shall d. them  
 Eccl. 5. 6. d. work of thy hands?  
 7. 16. why shouldest d. thyself?  
 Isa. 3. 12. d. way of thy paths  
 11. 9. nor d. in holy mount, 65. 25.  
 13. 9. shall d. sinners thereof  
 25. 7. d. in this mountain the face  
 Jer. 5. 10. go upon walls, and d.  
 6. 5. by night d. her palaces  
 12. 17. I will d. that nation  
 13. 14. I will not spare, but d. them  
 15. 6. stretch my hand, and d. thee  
 17. 18. d. with double destruction  
 23. 1. pastors that d. the sheep  
 49. 9. if thieves, they will d.  
 Lam. 3. 66. persecute and d. them  
 Ezek. 9. 8. d. all residue of Israel?  
 Dan. 8. 25. by peace shall he d. many  
 9. 26. shall d. city and sanctuary  
 11. 26. feed on his meat, d. him  
 Obad. 8. d. wise men out of Edom?  
 Mic. 2. 10. polluted, it shall d. you  
 Mat. 12. 14. they may d. him, Mark  
 2. 6. 11. 18.  
 21. 41. will d. those wicked men  
 27. 20. ask Barabbas, and d. Jesus  
 John 12. 9. d. husbandmen, Lu. 20. 16.  
 Mark 2. 19. Jesus said, d. this temple  
 Acts 6. 14. this Jesus d. this place  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. G. d. both it and them  
 2 Thes. 2. 8. shall d. with brightness  
 Heb. 2. 14. d. him had power of death  
 1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil  
 Rev. 11. 18. d. them wh. d. the earth  
 I will, or will I DESTROY.  
 Gen. 6. 7. I will d. man whom I  
 Exod. 23. 27. I will d. the people

## DES

Psal. 101. 8. I will early d. wicked  
 118. 10. in name of L. d. them, 11. 12.  
 Isa. 19. 3. I will d. counsel thereof  
 12. 14. I will d. and devour at once  
 Jer. 15. 7. I will d. my people, sith  
 Ezek. 25. 7. I will d. thee; shalt know  
 I am the L. 28. 16. Zeph. 2. 5.  
 30. 13. saith Lord I will d. idols  
 Amos 9. 8. I will d. sinful kingdom  
 Mar. 14. 5. say, I will d. this temple  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. I will d. wisdom of wise  
 Not DESTROY.  
 Gen. 18. 31. n. d. it for twenty's sake  
 Deut. 4. 31. he will not forsake thee,  
 nor d. thee

9. 26. d. not thy people  
 10. 10. Lord would not d. thee  
 1 Sam. 26. 21. swear not d. my name  
 2 Kin. 8. 19. n. d. Judah for Dav. sake  
 13. 23. would not d. them, nor  
 2 Chr. 12. 12. would not d. him altog.  
 21. 7. not d. the house of David  
 35. 21. forbear from God, he d. not  
 Psal. 106. 34. they did not d. nations  
 Isa. 65. 8. d. it not, blessing is in it  
 Dan. 2. 24. d. n. wise men of Babylon  
 Rom. 14. 20. for meat d. n. work of G.  
 To DESTROY.  
 Gen. 19. 13. Lord hath sent us to d. it  
 Gen. 9. 19. Lord was wroth to d. you  
 28. 63. L. will rejoice to d. you  
 1 Sam. 26. 15. came in one to d. king  
 2 Sam. 1. 14. not afraid to d. anointed  
 20. 19. to d. city and a mother  
 24. 16. hand on Jerusalem to d. it  
 1 Chr. 21. 15. angel to Jerusalem to d.  
 2 Chr. 25. 16. determined to d. thee  
 Esth. 3. 6. to d. Jews, 12. 4. 7. 8. 19. 24.  
 Job 2. 3. to d. him without cause  
 6. 9. it would please God to d. me  
 Ps. 40. 14. seek soul to d. it, 63. 9.  
 119. 95. wicked waited to d. me  
 Isa. 10. 7. it is in his heart to d.  
 13. 5. they come from East to d.  
 32. 11. d. given a command to d.  
 32. 7. wicked devices to d. poor  
 51. 13. as if oppressor ready to d.  
 54. 16. created the waster to d.  
 Jer. 1. 10. set to d. 18. 7. 31. 28.  
 51. 11. device against Baby. to d. it  
 Eze. 22. 27. to d. to get dishonest gain  
 25. 15. spiteful heart to d. it  
 Dan. 2. 12. to d. wise of Babylon 24.  
 7. 26. to d. his dominion unto end  
 11. 44. go forth with fury to d.  
 Hos. 11. 9. not return to d. Ephraim  
 Ezek. 10. 9. seek to d. all nations  
 Mat. 2. 13. Herod seek child to d.  
 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil  
 10. 28. fear him, able to d. both  
 26. 61. said, I am able to d. temple  
 Mark 1. 24. art thou come to d. us?  
 Luke 6. 9. lawful to save life, or d. it?  
 9. 56. not come to d. men's lives  
 19. 47. chief sought to d. him  
 John 10. 10. thief cometh to d.  
 Jam. 4. 12. one lawgiver able to d.  
**DESTROYED.**  
 Gen. 19. 29. d. the cities of the plain  
 Exod. 10. 7. knowest not Egypt is d?  
 Deut. 2. 21. d. them bef. them, 4. 3. 1.  
 11. 4. 2 Kin. 21. 9. 2 Chr. 33. 9  
 9. 8. Lord angry to have d. you  
 28. 20. until thou be d. 24. 45.  
 Judg. 20. 21. Benjamin, d. that day, 25.  
 2 Sam. 21. 5. devised we should be d.  
 24. 16. to angel that d. 1 Chr. 21. 15.  
 2 Kin. 10. 28. thus Jehu d. Baal  
 2 Chr. 14. 13. were d. before Lord  
 15. 6. nation was d. of nation  
 Ezra 4. 15. for which cause city d.  
 Job 19. 10. hath d. me on every side  
 Psal. 9. 5. thou hast d. the wicked  
 73. 27. hast d. all go a whoring

## DES

Ps. 137. S. O dau. of Babylon, to he *d.*  
*Prov.* 13. 23. *d.* for want of judgment  
*Isa.* 14. 20. because *d.* thy land  
 26. 14. therefore hast thou *d.* them  
*Jer.* 12. 10. many pastors have *d.*  
 43. 4. Moab || 51. *d.* Babylon is *d.*  
 51. 55. hath *d.* out of Babylon the  
     great voice  
*1 Sam.* 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds  
*Ezek.* 27. 32. like *d.* in the sea  
*Hos.* 13. 9. O Israel, *d.* thyself  
*Amos* 2. 9. yet *d.* I the Amorite, I *d.*  
     his fruit  
*Mat.* 22. 7. he *d.* those murderers  
*Luke* 17. 27. flood came, and *d.* all  
*Acts* 9. 21. that *d.* them that called  
 13. 9. *d.* seven nations in Chanaan  
 19. 27. her magnificence be *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. body of sin might be *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of serpents  
*Gal.* 1. 23. preacheth faith he *d.*  
 2. 18. If I build again things I *d.*  
*Heb.* 11. 28. lest he *d.* first-born  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. as beasts made to be *d.*  
*Jude* 5. *d.* them that believed not  
     Are DESTROYED.  
*Job* 4. 20. are *d.* from morn. to night  
 34. 25. overt, them, so they are *d.*  
*Isa.* 9. 16. they lvd of them are *d.*  
*Jer.* 22. 20. for thy lovers are *d.*  
*Hos.* 4. 6. *a. d.* very *d.* let him fall  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their cities are *d.*  
     Not DESTROYED.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 10. *d.* them not Ps. 78. 38.  
*Dan.* 7. 14. his kingdom not be *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 9. cast down, but not *d.*  
     Shall be DESTROYED.  
*Gen.* 34. 30. and I shall be *d.* I and  
*Esth.* 4. 14. father's house shall be *d.*  
*Psal.* 37. 38. transgressors shall be *d.*  
 92. 7. it is that they be *d.* for ever  
*Prov.* 13. 13. despieth word *sh.* be *d.*  
 23. companion of fools shall be *d.*  
 25. 1. hardeneth his neck shall be *d.*  
*Isa.* 10. 27. yoke shall be *d.* because  
*Jer.* 48. 8. the plain shall be *d.*  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. when her helpers *s.* be *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 44. kingd. *s.* never be *d.* 26.  
 11. 20. within few days he *sh.* be *d.*  
*Hos.* 10. 8. the sin of Israel *sh.* be *d.*  
*Acts* 3. 23. will not hear shall be *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 26. last enemy that *sh.* be *d.*  
     Utterly DESTROYED.  
*Deut.* 4. 26. if corrupt yours. be *u. d.*  
*Isa.* 34. 2. L. hath *u. d.* all nations  
     DESTROYER.  
*Exod.* 12. 23. *d.* to come into houses  
*Judg.* 16. 24. the *d.* of our country  
*Job* 15. 21. in prosperity *d.* come  
*Psal.* 17. 4. kept from paths of *d.*  
*Prov.* 28. 24. is companion of a *d.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles is on his way  
*1 Cor.* 10. 10. were destroyed of *d.*  
     DESTROYERS.  
*Job* 33. 22. life draweth near to *d.*  
*Isa.* 49. 17. thy *d.* go forth of thee  
*Jer.* 22. 7. prepare *d.* against thee  
 50. 11. O *d.* of my heritage  
     DESTROYENT, ETH.  
*Deut.* 8. 20. as the nations which L. *d.*  
*Job* 9. 22. he *d.* perfect and wicked  
 12. 23. increaseeth nations, and *d.* them  
 14. 19. thou *d.* hope of man  
*Prov.* 6. 32. doth it, *d.* own soul  
 11. 9. with mouth *d.* neighbour  
 31. 3. thy ways to that *d.* kings  
*Ecc.* 7. 7. and a gift *d.* the heart  
 9. 18. one sinner *d.* much good  
*Jer.* 51. 25. O mountain, *d.* earth  
*Mat.* 27. 40. *d.* temple, Mark 15. 29.  
     DESTROYING.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 15. as he was *d.* L. repen.  
*Isa.* 28. 2. stroug one, as *d.* storm  
*Jer.* 2. 30. sword like a *d.* lion

## DES

*Jer.* 51. 1. a *d.* wind || 25. O *d.* mount  
*Lam.* 2. 8. not withdrawn hand ir. *d.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 1. *d.* weapon in his hand  
 20. 17. eye spared from *d.* them  
     See CRYSTALLY.  
     DESTRUCTION.  
*Deut.* 7. 23. with a mighty *d.*  
 32. 24. be devoured with bitter *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 5. 9. aga. city with great *d.*  
 11. was a deadly *d.* thro' city  
*1 Kin.* 20. 42. appointed to utter *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 22. 4. his counsellors for *d.*  
 7. *d.* of Ahaziah was of God  
 26. 16. heart lifted up to his *d.*  
*Esth.* 8. 6. to see *d.* of my kindred  
*Job* 5. 21. neither be afraid of *d.*  
 22. at *d.* and famine shalt laugh  
 13. 2. *d.* shall be ready at his side  
 21. 17. how oft cometh *d.* on them  
 20. his eyes shall see his *d.*  
 39. wicked reserved to day of *d.*  
 26. 6. before him *d.* hath no cover.  
 28. 22. *d.* and death say, we heard  
 30. 12. against me ways of their *d.*  
 24. tho' they cry in his *d.*  
 31. 3. is not *d.* to the wicked? *d.*  
 12. a fire that consumeth to *d.*  
 23. *d.* from God terror to me  
 28. if I rejoiced at the *d.* of him  
*Psal.* 35. 8. let *d.* come unawares,  
 55. 23. shut him to pit of *d.*  
 73. 18. casteth them down into *d.*  
 88. 11. thy faithful, declared in *d.*  
 90. 3. thou turnest man to *d.*  
 91. 6. *d.* that wasteth at noon-day  
 103. 4. redeemeth thy life from *d.*  
*Prov.* 1. 27. your *d.* as a whirlwind  
 10. 14. mouth of foolish near *d.*  
 15. *d.* of the poor is poverty  
 29. *d.* to work, of iniquity, 21. 15.  
 33. 3. wide his lips shall have *d.*  
 14. 28. want of peo. is *d.* of prince  
 15. 11. hell and *d.* are before Lord  
 16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*  
 17. 19. exalteth gate seeketh *d.*  
 18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d.*  
 12. before *d.* heart is haughty  
 24. 2. for their heart studieth *d.*  
 27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full  
 31. 8. such as are appointed to *d.*  
*Isa.* 1. 28. *d.* of transgressors together  
 10. 25. my anger cease in their *d.*  
 13. 6. as *d.* from the Almighty  
 14. 23. sweep Bab. with besom of *d.*  
 15. 5. shall raise up a cry of *d.*  
 19. 18. one shall be called city of *d.*  
 24. 12. gate is smitten with *d.*  
 49. 19. land of thy *d.* too narrow  
 51. 19. desol. and *d.* are come to thee  
 59. 7. wasting and *d.* in their paths  
 60. 18. *d.* no more be heard in thy  
*Jer.* 4. 6. from north a great *d.* 6. 1.  
 20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried, for  
 17. 18. destroy them with double *d.*  
 46. 20. *d.* cometh out of the north  
 48. 3. a voice, spoiling and *d.*  
 50. 22. a sound of great *d.* is in land  
*Lam.* 2. 11. *d.* of dau. of my peo. 3. 48.  
 3. 47. and *d.* is come upon us  
 4. 10. *d.* of dau. of my people  
*Ezek.* 7. 25. *d.* cometh, seek peace  
*Hos.* 7. 13. *d.* to them, transgressed  
 9. 6. are gone, because of *d.*  
 13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.*  
*Joel* 1. 15. as *d.* from Almighty  
*Obad.* 12. neither rejoiced in their *d.*  
*Mic.* 2. 10. destroy you with sore *d.*  
*Zech.* 14. 11. be no more utter *d.*  
*Mat.* 7. 13. broad is way lead. to *d.*  
*Rom.* 3. 16. *d.* and misery in ways  
 9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted to *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan, for *d.* of flesh  
*2 Cor.* 10. 8. not for your *d.* 13. 10.

## DEV

*Phil.* 3. 19. walk, whose end is *d.*  
*1 Thes.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh  
*2 Thes.* 1. 9. punished with everl. *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 9. lusts, drown men in *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 1. and bring swift *d.*  
 3. 16. unstable wrest to own *d.*  
     DESTRUCTIONS.  
*Psal.* 9. 6. *d.* come to perpetual end  
 35. 17. rescue my soul from *d.*  
 107. 20. delivereth from their *d.*  
     DETAIN, ED.  
*Judg.* 13. 16. tho' *d.* me I will not  
     eat of thy bread  
*1 Sam.* 21. 7. Doeg was that day *d.*  
     DETERMINATE.  
*Acts* 2. 23. by the *d.* counsel of God  
     DETERMINATION.  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. *d.* is to gather nations  
     DETERMINED.  
*1 Sam.* 20. 7. be sure evil is *d.* by him  
 25. 17. evil is *d.* against our master  
*2 Sam.* 13. 32. by Abalom been *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 25. 16. G. hath *d.* to destroy thee  
*Esth.* 7. 7. evil *d.* against him  
*Job* 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.*  
*Isa.* 19. 17. counsel he hath *d.* ag. it  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy weeks are *d.*  
 11. 36. that is *d.* shall be done  
*Luke* 22. 22. Son goeth, as it was *d.*  
*Acts* 3. 13. Pilate *d.* to let him go  
 4. 28. what thy counsel *d.* before  
 11. 29. every man *d.* to send relief  
 15. 2. *d.* Paul and Bar. go to Jerus.  
 37. Barnabas *d.* to take John  
 17. 26. *d.* times before appointed  
 19. 39. be *d.* in a lawful assembly  
 25. 25. *d.* to send him to Augustus  
*1 Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know save J.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 1. I *d.* this with myself  
     DETEST.  
*Deut.* 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it  
     DETESTABLE THINGS.  
*Ezek.* 11. 18. they *sh.* take away *d.*  
 21. heart walketh after their *d.*  
 37. 23. *sh.* no more defile with *d.*  
     DEVICE.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 14. to find out every *d.*  
*Esth.* 9. 25. his *d.* return on his head  
*Psal.* 21. 11. imagined mischievous *d.*  
 140. 8. further not his wicked *d.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. no work nor *d.* in grave  
*Jer.* 18. 11. I devise *d.* against you  
 51. 11. his *d.* is ag. Bab. to destroy  
*Lam.* 3. 62. their *d.* aga. me all day  
*Acts* 17. 23. stone graven by man's *d.*  
     DEVICES.  
*Job* 5. 12. disappointeth *d.* of crafty  
 21. 27. *d.* ye wrongfully imagine  
*Psal.* 10. 2. let them be taken in the *d.*  
 33. 10. *d.* of people of none effect  
 37. 7. bringeth wicked *d.* to pass  
*Prov.* 1. 31. be filled with own *d.*  
 12. 2. of wicked *d.* will he condemn  
 19. 21. many *d.* in a man's heart  
*Isa.* 32. 7. wicked *d.* to destroy poor  
*Jer.* 11. 19. had devised *d.* aga. me  
 18. 12. walk after our own *d.*  
 18. let us devise *d.* ag. Jeremish  
*Dan.* 11. 24. he shall forecast his *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 11. not ignorant of his *d.*  
     DEVIL.  
*Mat.* 4. 1. Jesus was led to be tempt-  
     ed of the *d.*  
 9. 32. dumb man poss. with *d.* 12. 22.  
 11. 18. he hath *a. d.* Luke 7. 33.  
 13. 39. that sowed them is the *d.*  
 15. 22. my dau. is vexed with *a. d.*  
 17. 18. Jesus rebuked the *d.*  
 25. 41. fire, prepared for the *d.*  
*Mark* 5. 15. him poss. with *d.* 16. 18.  
 7. 29. *d.* is gone out of thy dan.  
*Luke* 4. 2. forty days tempted of *d.*  
 13. when *d.* had ended temptation  
 33. had a spirit of an unclean *d.*

## DEV

*Luke 4. 35. d. had thrown him in m.*  
 8. 12. d. taketh away the word  
 29. driven of d. into wilderness  
 9. 42. the d. threw him down  
 11. 14. when the d. was gone out  
*John 6. 70. and one of you is a d.*  
 7. 20. said, thou hast a d. 8. 48.  
 8. 44. ye are of your father the d.  
 9. 1 have not a d. 152. hast a d.  
 10. 30. many said, he hath a d.  
 21. not words of his hath a d.  
 13. 2. d. having put into Judas  
*Acts 10. 38. healing all oppr. with d.*  
 13. 10. thou child of the d.  
*Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.*  
 6. 11. able to stand aga. wiles of d.  
 1 *Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemna. of d.*  
 7. lest he fall into snare of the d.  
 2 *Tim. 2. 26. recover out of snare of d.*  
*Heb. 2. 14. had the power of death,*  
 that is the d.  
*Jam. 4. 7. resist d. and he will flee*  
 1 *Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d.*  
 1 *John. 3. 8. committeth sin is of d.*  
 might destroy works of d.  
 10. children of d. are manifest  
*Jude 9. Michael, contending with d.*  
*Rev. 2. 10. d. cast some into prison*  
 12. 9. old serpent called the d.  
 12. d. is come down, having power  
 2. old serpent which is the d.  
 10. d. that deceived, was cast out

## DEVILISH.

*Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom earthly, d.*  
 DEVILS.  
*Lev. 17. 7. no more offer sacri. to d.*  
*Deut. 32. 17. they sacrificed to d.*  
 2 *Chr. 11. 15. he ordained him priests*  
 for d.  
*Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed sons to d.*  
*Mat. 4. 24. those poss. with d. 8. 16,*  
 28. 33. *Mark 1. 34. Luke 8. 36.*  
 8. 31. so the d. besought, *Mark 5. 12.*  
*Mark 9. 38. we saw one casting out*  
 d. in thy name, *Luke 9. 43.*  
 16. 17. in my name cast out d.  
*Luke 4. 41. d. came out of many*  
 8. 2. out of whom went seven d.  
 36. by what means he poss. of d.  
 9. 1. gave them authority over all d.  
 10. 17. even d. are subject to us  
 13. 32. tell that fox, I cast out d.  
 1 *Cor. 10. 20. Gentiles sacrifice to d.*  
 I would not ye have fell with d.  
 21. and the cup of d. of the Lord's  
 table, and of the table of d.  
 1 *Tim. 4. 1. heed to doctrines of d.*  
*Jam. 2. 19. d. believe and tremble*  
*Rev. 9. 20. should not worship d.*  
 16. 14. the spirits of d. working  
 18. 2. become habitation of d.

## See CAST.

## DEVISE.

2 *Sam. 14. 14. d. means that banished*  
*Psal. 35. 4. to confusion, d. my hurt*  
 20. d. deceitful matters aga. d.  
 41. 7. aga. me do they d. my hurt  
*Prov. 3. 29. d. not evil aga. neighbour*  
 14. 22. err that d. evil? but mercy  
 and truth be to them d. good  
 16. 30. shutteth eyes to d. forehead  
*Jer. 18. 11. I d. a device aga. you*  
 18. let us d. devices ag. Jeremiah  
*Ezek. 11. 2. men that d. mischief*  
*Mic. 2. 1. wo to them d. iniquity*  
 3. ag. this family do I d. an evil  
 DEVISED.  
 2 *Sam. 21. 5. man that d. ag. us*  
 1 *Kim. 12. 33. month which he d.*  
*Eth. 8. 3. device he had d. ag. Jews*  
*Psal. 31. 13. d. to take my life*  
*Jer. 11. 19. d. devices against me*  
 51. 12. d. and done, *Lam. 2. 17.*  
 2 *Pet. 1. 16. cunningly d. fables*

## DEV

## DEVIETH.

*Psal. 36. 4. d. mischief on his bed*  
 52. 2. thy tongue d. mischiefs  
*Prov. 6. 14. d. mischief continually*  
 18. an heart d. wicked imagina.  
 16. 9. a man's heart d. his way  
 24. 8. d. evil be called mischievous  
*Isa. 32. 7. he d. wicked devices to*  
 8. the liberal d. liberal things  
 DEVOTED.  
*Lev. 27. 28. ev. d. thing is most holy*  
*Num. 18. 14. every thing d. be thine*  
*Psal. 119. 38. who is d. to thy fear*  
 DEVOTIONS.

*Acts 17. 23. as I beheld your d.*

## DEVOUR.

*Gen. 49. 27. in morning d. prey*  
*Deut. 32. 42. my sword shall d. flesh*  
 2 *Sam. 2. 26. shall sword d. for ever?*  
*Job 18. 13. first-born of death d.*  
*Psal. 80. 13. wild beast doth d. it*  
*Isa. 1. 7. land, strangers d. it*  
 9. 12. d. Israel with open mouth  
 13. wickedness shall d. briers  
 31. 8. sword, not of mean man d.  
 42. 14. destroy and d. at once  
 56. 9. all ye beasts of the field, come  
 to d. *Jer. 12. 9. | 15. 3.*  
*Jer. 2. 3. all d. Isr. shall offend*  
 12. 12. sword of L. sh. d. 46. 10. 14.  
 30. 16. all that d. thee be devoured  
*Ezek. 36. 14. shalt d. men no more*  
*Dan. 7. 5. d. much flesh*  
 23. d. the whole earth  
*Hos. 5. 7. a month d. with portions*  
 13. 8. will I d. them like a lion  
*Amos 1. 4. fire d. palaces, 7, 10, 12.*  
*Obad. 18. kindle in them, and d.*  
*Nah. 2. 13. sword d. the young lions*  
*Hab. 3. 14. rejoicing to d. the poor*  
*Zech. 12. 6. d. all people round about*  
*Mat. 23. 14. for ye d. widows' houses,*  
*Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.*  
 2 *Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you*  
*Gal. 5. 15. if bite and d. one another.*  
*Heb. 10. 27. shall d. adversary*  
 1 *Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.*  
 1 *Rev. 12. 4. to d. her child as soon*

## Fire DEVOUR.

*Judg. 9. 15. let fire d. the cedars*  
 20. let fire d. the men of Shechem  
*Psal. 21. 9. the fire shall d. them*  
 50. 3. a fire shall d. before him  
*Isa. 26. 11. fire of enemies d. them*  
 33. 11. your breath as f. d. you  
*Ezek. 15. 7. another fire d. them*  
 23. 37. thro' the fire to d. them  
*Amos 5. 6. lest break out like f. d. it*  
*Nah. 3. 13. the f. shall d. thy bars*  
*Zech. 11. 1. fire may d. thy cedars*  
 It shall DEVOUR.

*Job 18. 13. it s. d. strength of skin*  
*Isa. 10. 17. it shall d. his thorns*  
*Jer. 5. 14. my words fire, it s. d. them*  
 17. 27. and it s. d. the palaces of Jeru-  
 salem *Amos 2. 5.*  
*Hos. 8. 14. it s. d. palaces, Amos 1. 14. 2. 2.*

## DEVoured.

*Gen. 37. 20. some evil beast d. him*  
*Lev. 10. 2. fire from Lord d. them*  
*Nim. 26. 10. fire d. 250 men*  
*Deut. 31. 17. hide my face, sh. be d.*  
 32. 24. be d. with burning heat  
 2 *Sam. 18. 8. wood d. more than*  
 22. 9. and fire out of his mouth d.  
*Psal. 18. 8.*  
*Psal. 79. 7. for they have d. Jacob*  
*Isa. 1. 20. he d. with the sword*  
 24. 6. therefore curse d. earth  
*Jer. 2. 39. your sword d. prophets*  
 3. 24. shame hath d. the labour  
 8. 16. and have d. the land  
 10. 25. eaten up Jacob, d. him  
 33. 16. devour thee shall be d.

## DIA

*Jer. 50. 7. all that found d. them*  
 17. first the king of Assy. hath d.  
 51. 34. Nebuchadrezzar d. me  
*Lam. 4. 11. it hath d. found, thereof*  
*Ezek. 15. 5. less when fire hath d. it*  
 16. 20. sacrificed sons to be d.  
 19. 3. to catch prey, I d. men, 6.  
 14. fire hath d. her fruit  
 22. 25. like a roaring lion, d. souls  
 23. 25. thy residue be d. by fire  
 33. 27. I will give to be d. 39. 4.  
*Dan. 7. 7. it d. and brake in pieces, 19.*  
*Hos. 7. 7. and have d. their judges*  
 9. strangers have d. his strength  
*Joel 1. 19. fire d. pastures, 20.*  
*Amos 4. 9. palmer-worm d. trees*  
 7. 4. and it d. the great deep  
*Nah. 1. 10. shall be d. as stubble*  
*Zeph. 1. 18. land be d. by jealousy*  
 3. 8. earth shall be d. with fire  
*Zech. 9. 4. and she shall be d. wi. fire*  
*Mat. 13. 4. fowls came d. them, Mark*  
 4. 4. *Luke 8. 5*  
*Luke 15. 30. this thy son d. living*  
*Rev. 20. 9. fire came and d. them*

## DEVOURER.

*Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke the d.*  
 DEVOREST, ETH.  
*Ezek. 36. 13. thou land d. up men*  
 2 *Sam. 11. 25. sword d. one as well*  
*Prov. 19. 28. of wicked d. iniquity*  
 20. 25. a snare to man d. that holy  
*Isa. 5. 24. as fire d. stubble, Joel 2. 3.*  
*Lam. 2. 3. a flaming fire, which d.*  
*Ezek. 15. 4. fire d. both ends of it*  
*Joel 2. 3. a fire d. before them, and*  
*Hab. 1. 13. wicked d. more righteous*  
*Rev. 11. 5. fire d. their enemies*

## DEVOURING.

*Erod. 24. 17. his appearance d. fire*  
*Psal. 52. 4. thou lovest all d. words*  
*Isa. 29. 6. be visit. with d. fire, 30. 30.*  
 30. 27. his tongue as a d. fire  
 33. 14. who dwell with d. fire?

## DEVOURI.

*Luke 2. 25. Simeon was just and d.*  
*Acts 2. 5. at Jerusalem. Jews d. men*  
 8. 2. d. men car. Stephen to burial  
 10. 2. Cornelius || 7. d. soldier  
 13. 50. Jews stirred up d. women  
 17. 4. of d. Greeks a great multi.  
 17. Paul disputed with d. persons  
 22. 12. Ananias a d. man

## DEW.

*Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the d.*  
*Erod. 16. 13. morning the d. lay*  
*Nim. 11. 9. when d. fell on camp*  
*Deut. 32. 3. my speech distill as d.*  
 33. 13. bless. is Joseph's land for d.  
 28. his heavens shall drop d.  
*Judg. 6. 37. if on fleece only*  
 38. on ground let there be d.  
 2 *Sam. 1. 21. be no d. upon you*  
 17. 12. light on him as d. fallet h  
 1 *Kim. 17. 1. there shall not be d.*  
*Job 29. 19. d. lay on my branch*  
 38. 28. who hath begot. drops of d.?  
*Psal. 110. 3. hast d. of thy youth*  
 133. 3. as the d. of Hermon  
*Prov. 30. 20. clouds drop down d.*  
 19. 12. but his favour is as d.  
*Cant. 5. 2. my head is filled with d.*  
*Isa. 18. 4. like cloud of d. in harvest*  
 26. 19. thy d. as d. of herbs  
*Dan. 4. 33. body wet with d. 5. 21.*  
*Hos. 6. 4. as early d. it goeth, 13. 3.*  
 1. 5. 1 will be as the d. to Israel  
*Mic. 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the d.*  
*Hag. 1. 10. heaven stayed from d.*  
*Zech. 8. 12. heavens give their d.*

## DIA DEM.

*Job 29. 14. my judgment as d.*  
*Isa. 28. 5. and for a d. of beauty to*  
 62. 3. a -ova d. in hand of God



## DIE

Ezek. 21. 26 remove the *d.*  
DIAL.  
2 Kin. 20. 11. down in the *d.* Isa. 33. 8.  
DIAMOND.  
Ex. 28. 18. second row *a. d.* 39. 11.  
Jer. 17. 1. sin is written with a *d.*

## DID

Neh. 2. 16. knew not what I *d.*  
Mat. 12. 3. read not David *d.* ?  
21. 15. saw word. things that he *d.*  
Mark 3. 8. heard great things he *d.*  
John 4. 29. told me all ever I *d.* 39.  
9. 26. said, what *d.* he to thee?  
15. 24. works none other man *d.*  
Acts 3. 17. ye *d.* it as *d.* rulers  
26. 10. which thing I *d.* in Jerusa.  
2 Cor. 8. 5. *d.* not as we hoped  
1 Pet. 2. 22. who *d.* no sin, nor  
DID joined with *as.*  
Erod. 7. 6. *d.* as L. command. 10. 20.  
12. 28, 50 | 39. 32. Lev. 8. 4.  
16. 34 | 24. 23. Num. 1. 54.  
2. 34 | 20. 27 | 27. 22 | 31. 31.  
Judg. 15. 11. *as they d.* to me, so I  
2 Sam. 3. 36. *as what king d.* pleased  
5. 25. David *d.* as L. commanded  
2 Kin. 17. 41. *as d.* fathers, so do they  
1 Chr. 14. 16. David *d.* as God com.  
Mat. 21. 6. *d.* as Jesus com. 26. 19.  
28. 15. so watch *d.* as taught  
Luke 9. 54. and con. them as Elias *d.*  
Acts 3. 17. thro' ignor. *as d.* your rul.  
7. 51. *as your fathers d.* so do ye  
Heb. 4. 10. ceased, *as G. d.* from his  
DID joined with *evil.*  
Gen. 50. 15. he requite us *evil we d.*  
Judg. 2. 11. *d. e.* in sight of L. 3. 7.  
12. | 4. 1. | 16. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1.  
1 Kin. 14. 22. | 15. 26, 34 | 16.  
7. 30. 2 Kin. 8. 27. | 13. 2. | 11  
14. 24. | 15. 9. 18, 24, 28. | 17.  
2. | 2 Chron. 22. 4.  
1 Kin. 11. 6. Solomon *d. e.*  
2 Kin. 21. 2. Manasseh *d.* Chr. 33. 2.  
23. 32. Jehoaaz, | 37. Jehoiakim  
24. 9. Jehoiachin | 19. Zedekiah  
2 Chron. 12. 14. Rehoboam  
Neh. 9. 23. had rest, they *d. e.*  
Isa. 65. 12. *d. e.* bef. mine eyes, 66. 4.  
2 Tim. 4. 14. Alex. *d.* me much *e.*

## DID NOT

2 Kin. 16. 2. Ahaz *d. n.* right  
Jer. 11. 8. but they *d.* them *n.*  
Mat. 13. 58. he *d. n.* many works  
25. 45. *d. it n.* to one of these  
John 8. 40. this *d. n.* Abraham  
2 Cor. 7. 12. I *d. it n.* for his cause

## THUS DID

Job 1. 5. thus *d.* Job continually  
DIDST.  
2 Sam. 12. 12. thou *d.* it secretly  
Psalm. 39. 9. dumb, because *d. it*  
44. 1. work thou *d.* in their days  
Isa. 64. 3. *d.* terrible things

## DIE

See on DEAD and DEATH.  
Gen. 6. 17. every thing shall *d.*  
44. 22. his father would *d.*  
46. 30. now let me *d.*  
47. 29. that Israel must *d.*  
Exod. 9. 4. nothing *d.* of Israel's  
10. 28. seeest my face, shalt *d.*  
11. 5. first-born in Egypt shall *d.*  
Num. 14. 35. in wilderness they *d.*  
16. 29. if these *d.* common death  
20. 26. and Aaron shall *d.* there  
23. 10. let me *d.* death of righteous  
Deut. 25. 5. if one *d.* and have no  
children, Mark 12. 19.  
31. 14. days approach thou must *d.*  
32. 50. and *d.* in the mount  
Judg. 14. 45. said, shall Jonathan *d.*?  
16. 39. let me *d.* with Phil.  
1 Sam. 2. 33. increase of house *d.*

## DIE

1 Sam. 2. 34. sons in one day sh. *d.*  
2 Sam. 18. 3. nor if half of us *d.*  
1 Kin. 14. 12. feet enter child sh. *d.*  
2 Kin. 20. 1. shalt *d.* and not live  
2 Chr. 25. 4. every man shall *d.* for  
his own sin, Jer. 31. 30.  
Job 2. 9. said, curse God and *d.*  
4. 21. they *d.* without wisdom  
12. 2. wisdom shall *d.* with you  
14. 8. and the stock thereof *d.*  
14. if man *d.* shall he live again?  
34. 20. in a moment shall they *d.*  
36. 12. sh. *d.* without knowledge  
14. they *d.* in youth, their life  
Psalm. 49. 10. seeth that wise men *a.*  
104. 29. away their breath, they *d.*  
Psalm. 10. 21. fools *d.* for want of  
Eccl. 7. 17. why *d.* before thy time  
9. 5. living know they shall *d.*  
Isa. 22. 18. large country, there *d.*  
31. 6. that dwell therein shall *d.*  
12. afraid of a man that shall *d.*  
65. 20. child shall *d.* 100 years old  
Jer. 11. 22. young men shall *d.* by  
sword, sons and dan. by famine  
16. 4. shall *d.* of grievous deaths  
6. great and the small shall *d.*  
28. 16. this year thou shalt *d.*  
34. 5. but thou shalt *d.* in peace  
Ezek. 18. 4. soul sinneth sh. *d.* 20.  
28. 8. *d.* deaths of them slain  
33. 8. that wicked man shall *d.*  
27. in caves *d.* of the pestilence  
Amos 2. 2. Moab sh. *d.* with tumult  
6. 9. if ten in one house, they sh. *d.*  
7. 17. shalt *d.* in a polluted land  
9. 10. sinners of my peo. *d.* by sw.  
Zech. 11. 9. that dieth, let it *d.*  
13. 8. two parts be cut off and *d.*  
Mat. 15. 4. curseth father or mother  
let him *d.* Mark 7. 10.  
22. 24. *d.* hav. no seed, Luke 20. 28.  
Luke 20. 36. neither can *d.* any more  
John 4. 49. come ere my child *d.*  
11. 50. one *d.* for the peo. 18. 14.  
51. Jesus sh. *d.* for that nation  
12. 24. except a corn of wheat *d.*  
Rom. 5. 7. for a right man will one *d.*  
1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *d.* so  
36. is not quickened except it *d.*  
Heb. 7. 8. that *d.* receive tithes  
Rev. 14. 13. blessed that *d.* in Lord  
He DIE.  
Gen. 38. 11. lest he *d.* as breth. did  
Num. 35. 16. if he smite him that he  
*d.* 20. 21. 23. Deut. 13. 10. | 19.  
5, 11. | 21. 21.  
Deut. 20. 5. lest he *d.* in battle  
Judg. 6. 30. bring son, that he *d.*  
2 Sam. 11. 12. that Uriah may *d.*  
1 Kin. 1. 55. if wick. in him he sh. *d.*  
2. 1. David, that he should *d.*  
19. 4. Elijah requested he might *d.*  
Psalm. 41. 5. when shall he *d.* and  
Pron. 5. 23. *d.* without instruction  
15. 10. hatred reproof shall *d.*  
19. 16. despiseth his ways shall *d.*  
Jer. 22. 12. *d.* whether led captive  
38. 10. take up Jer. before he *d.*  
Ezek. 3. 19. he shall *d.* in his iniquity,  
18. 18. | 33. 9, 13, 18.  
12. 13. not see it, tho' he *d.* there  
17. 16. in Babylon he shall *d.*  
John 12. 33. what death he sh. *d.* 18. 32.  
I DIE.  
Gen. 26. 9. I said, lest I *d.* for her  
27. 4. may bless thee before I *d.*  
30. 1. give me children or I *d.*  
45. 28. see him before I *d.*  
48. 21. Isr. said to Joseph, I *d.*  
50. 5. lo, I *d.* || 24. Joseph said, I *d.*  
Deut. 4. 22. but I must *d.* in this land  
Judg. 15. 18. shall I *d.* for thirst  
Ruth 1. 17. where diest will I *d.*

## DIE

1 Sam. 14. 43. and lo, I must *d.*  
2 Sam. 19. 37. I *d.* in mine city  
1 Kin. 2. 30. nay, I will *d.* here  
Job 27. 5. I sh. justify you till I *d.*  
29. 18. I shall *d.* in my nest  
Pron. 30. 7. deny me not bef. I *d.*  
Jer. 37. 20. not return, lest I *d.*  
Mat. 26. 33. tho' I sh. *d.* with thee,  
1 Cor. 15. 31. I *d.* daily [Mark 14. 31.  
Not DIE.  
Gen. 42. 20. words be verified *n. d.*  
Deut. 18. 15. see fire, that I *d. n.*  
33. 6. let Reuben live and *n. d.*  
Judg. 6. 23. shalt *n. d.* 1 Sam. 20. 2.  
2 Sam. 12. 13 | 19. 23. Jer. 38. 24.  
1 Sam. 12. 19. pray that we *d. n.*  
20. 14. kindness of L. that I *d. n.*  
2 Kin. 13. 32. ye may live and *n. d.*  
2 Chron. 25. 4. fathers *n. d.* for chil.  
Psalm. 118. 17. I shall *n. d.* but live  
Pron. 23. 13. he shall *n. d.* Ezek. 19.  
Isa. 51. 17, 28. | 33. 15. John 21. 23.  
Isa. 51. 14. he sh. *n. d.* in the pit  
66. 24. their worm shall *n. d.*  
Jer. 11. 21. *n. d.* by our hand  
34. 4. shalt *n. d.* by the sword  
Ezek. 13. 19. to slay souls sh. *n. d.*  
Hab. 1. 12. we shall *n. d.* Lord  
John. 6. 50. eat thereof and *n. d.*  
21. 23. that disciple should *n. d.*  
Surely DIE.  
Gen. 2. 17. shalt *s. d.* 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14.  
44. | 22. 16. 1 Kin. 2. 37, 42.  
Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.  
3. 4. ye shall not *s. d.*  
Num. 26. 65. said, they shall *s. d.*  
Judg. 13. 22. *s. d.* bec. we have seen  
1 Sam. 14. 39. he shall *s. d.* 20. 31.  
2 Sam. 12. 5. 2 Kin. 8. 10. Ezek.  
18. 13.  
2 Sam. 12. 14. child born shall *s. d.*  
2 Kin. 1. 4. but shalt *s. d.* 6. 16.  
To DIE.  
Gen. 25. 32. I am at point to *d.*  
Exod. 14. 11. to *d.* in wild. Num. 21. 5.  
Num. 35. 30. testify to cause him to *d.*  
1 Sam. 26. 10. or his day come to *d.*  
28. 9. a snare to cause me to *d.*  
2 Chr. 32. 11. give yourselves to *d.* by  
Psalm. 79. 11. that are appointed to *d.*  
88. 15. and ready to *d.* from youth  
Eccl. 3. 2. born, and a time to *d.*  
Jer. 26. 11. worthy to *d.* || 16. not  
38. 9. he is like to *d.* for hunger  
26. to Jonathan's house to *d.*  
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to *d.* S.  
8. Jonah wished in himself to *d.*  
Luke 7. 2. cent. servant ready to *d.*  
John 19. 7. by law he ought to *d.*  
Acts 21. 13. I am ready also to *d.*  
25. 11. I refuse not to *d.*  
16. of Romans to deliver any to *d.*  
Rom. 5. 7. for a good man some  
would dare to *d.*  
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to *d.*  
2 Cor. 7. 3. in our hearts to *d.*  
Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to die is gain  
Heb. 9. 27. appoint. to men once to *d.*  
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *d.*  
9. 6. desire to *d.* and death flee  
We DIE.  
Gen. 47. 15. why *d.* in thy pres. 19.  
Exod. 14. 12. than we sh. *d.* in wild.  
20. 19. let not God speak lest we *d.*  
Deut. 5. 25.  
Num. 17. 12. we *d.* we all perish  
20. 4. that we and cattle *d.* there  
1 Sam. 12. 19. pray that we *d.* not  
2 Sam. 14. 14. for we must needs *d.*  
1 Kin. 17. 12. we may eat it and *d.*  
2 Kin. 7. 3. why sit here till we *d.*?  
4. if kill us, we shall not *d.*  
Isa. 22. 13. for to morrow we shall *d.*  
1 Cor. 15. 22.

## DIE

*John* 11. 16. *we may d. with him*  
*Rom.* 14. 8. *ye d. unto the L.*  
*Ye DIE.*  
*Gen.* 3. 3. *nor touch it lest ye d.*  
*Psal.* 82. 7. *ye shall d. like men*  
*Isa.* 22. 14. *not be purged till ye d.*  
*Jer.* 22. 28. *there sh. ye d.* 43. 16.  
 27. 13. *for why will ye d.* *Ezek.* 18. 31.  
 33. 11.  
 42. 22. *ye shall d. by the sword*  
*John* 8. 17. *ye shall d. in your sins,* 24.  
*Rom.* 8. 13. *if live after flesh ye d.*  
 DIED.  
*Gen.* 7. 21. *all flesh d.* 22.  
 23. 2. *Sarah d.* 25. 8. *Abraham*  
 25. 17. *Ishmael d.* 35. 8. *Deborah*  
 35. 18. *Rachel d.* 7. 35. 29. *Isaac*  
 50. 16. *Jacob d.* 26. *Joseph, Ex.* 1. 6.  
*Erod.* 2. 23. *the king of Egypt d.*  
 16. 3. *would ye had d. in*  
*Egypt, Num.* 14. 2. 23. 3. 26. 10.  
*Lev.* 10. 2. *Nadab and Abihu d.* 16. 1.  
*Num.* 3. 4. 4. 26. 61. 1 *Chr.* 24. 2.  
*Num.* 14. 37. *searchers of land d.*  
 20. 28. *Aaron d.* 33. 35. 39.  
 16. 49. *now they that d. beside*  
 20. 1. *Miriam d.* 21. 6. *much people*  
 25. 9. *d. in the plague were 24000*  
 26. 11. *children of Korah d.*  
 27. 3. *our father d. in the wilderness*  
 but *d.* in his own sin  
*Deut.* 34. 5. *Moses d.*  
*Josh.* 5. 4. *all the men of war d.*  
 24. 29. *Joshua d.* *Judg.* 2. 8.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 1. *Samuel d.* *Nabab's heart*  
 3. 5. *Saul and his armour-bearer*  
 1. 6. *d.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 5. 13.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 23. *d. Abner as a fool*  
 6. 7. *there Uzzah d.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.  
 11. 17. *Uriah the Hittite d.*  
 12. 18. *on seventh day child d.*  
 18. 33. *I had d. for thee, O Absal.*  
 19. 6. *and all we had d. this day*  
 24. 15. *d. of people even from Dan*  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 19. *this woman's child d.*  
 14. 17. *came to threshold, child d.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 20. *sat on her knees, d.*  
 13. 14. *Elisba, 20. d.* 24. *Hazeal*  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *he d. said, L. look on it*  
*Job* 3. 11. *why d. I not from womb?*  
 42. 17. *so Job d. being old*  
*Isa.* 6. 1. *in the year Uzziah d.*  
 14. 28. *in the year Ahaz d.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. *at even my wife d.*  
*Hos.* 13. 1. *offended in Baal, he d.*  
*Mat.* 22. 27. *last of all woman d.* *Mark*  
 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.  
*Luke* 16. 22. *beggar d. rich man d.*  
*John* 11. 21. *my brot. had not d.* 32.  
 37. *even this man sh. not have d.*  
*Acts* 9. 37. *Dorcas was sick and d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. *in due time Christ d.* 8.  
 7. 9. *sin revived and I d.*  
 8. 34. *it is Christ that d.*  
 14. 9. *to this end Christ both d.*  
 15. *destroy not him with thy meat,*  
 for whom *C. d.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 11.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. *how C. d. for our sins*  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *if one d. for all, then*  
 15. *live to him who d. for them*  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 14. *if we believe Jesus d.*  
 5. 10. *who d. for us, that we sh. live*  
*Heb.* 10. 28. *despised Moses' law d.*  
 11. 13. *these all d. in faith, not*  
 22. *by faith Joseph when he d.*  
*Rer.* 8. 9. *the third part d.*  
 11. *many men d. of waters bitter*  
 16. 3. *every living soul d. in sea*  
*And he, So he, That he DIED.*  
*Gen.* 5. 5. *a. Adam d.*  
*Judg.* 4. 21. *naal into tem. so he d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. *Eli's neck brake, a. he d.*  
 14. 45. *rescued Jonathan th. he d.* not  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. *smote Abim. th. he d.*

## DIG

2 *Kin.* 1. 17. *so Ahaziah d. accord.*  
 8. 15. *cloth on his face, so that he d.*  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. *L. struck him, a. he d.*  
*Luke* 20. 29. *and he d. without chil.*  
*Acts* 7. 15. *he d. in Egypt, he and*  
*Rom.* 6. 10. *in th. he d. had. to sin*  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. *th. he d. for all, th. they*  
 DIEST.  
*Ruth* 1. 17. *where thou d. I will die*  
 DIET.  
*Jer.* 52. 34. *for his d. continual d.*  
 DIETH.  
*Lev.* 22. 8. *what d. of itself, not eat*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 33. *died Abner as a fool d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 11. *him d. in city dogs eat*  
 16. 4. *d. in field fowls eat,* 21. 24.  
*Job.* 14. 10. *man d. wasteth away*  
 21. 25. *one d. in his full strength*  
 25. *anot. d. in bitterness of soul*  
*Psal.* 49. 17. *when he d. car. nothing*  
*Prov.* 11. 7. *wicked d. his expecta.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 16. *how d. the wise man?*  
 3. 19. *as one d. so d. the other*  
*Isa.* 50. 2. *their fish d. for thirst*  
 59. 5. *that eateth of their eggs d.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 26. *iniquity, d. in them*  
 32. *no pleasure in death of him d.*  
*Zech.* 11. 9. *that that d. let it die*  
*Mark* 9. 44. *worm d. not, 46. 48.*  
*Rom.* 6. 9. *Christ d. no more*  
 14. 7. *no man d. to himself*  
 DYED.  
*Isa.* 63. 1. *d. garb. from Bozrah*  
*Ezek.* 23. 15. *d. attire on heads*  
 DYING.  
*Num.* 17. 13. *be consumed with a. P*  
*Mark* 12. 20. *first d. left no seed*  
*Luke* 8. 42. *Jarus's daughter lay a d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *in body the d. of Jesus*  
 6. 9. *as d. and behold we live*  
*Heb.* 11. 21. *by faith Jacob when d.*  
 DIFFER.  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *who maketh thee to d.*  
 DIFFERENCE, 8.  
*Ex.* 11. 7. *L. put d. betw. Eg. and Is.*  
*Lev.* 10. 10. *d. betw. holy and unholy*  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. *they have put no d.*  
 44. 23. *teach my people the d.*  
*Acts* 15. 9. *no d. betw. us and them*  
*Rom.* 3. 22. *that believe, for no d.*  
 10. 12. *no d. betw. Jew and Greek*  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 5. *d. of administrations*  
*Jude* 22. *compassion, making a d.*  
 DIFFERETH, ING.  
*Rom.* 12. 6. *gifts d. accord. to grace*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. *one star d. from another*  
*Gal.* 4. 1. *the heir when a child d.*  
 DIG.  
*Job* 3. 21. *d. for it more than for hid*  
 6. 27. *ye d. a pit for your friend*  
 11. 18. *thou shalt d. about thee*  
 24. 16. *in dark d. thro' houses*  
*Ezek.* 8. 8. *d. now in the wall*  
 12. 5. *d. thro' wall in their sight*  
*Amos* 9. 2. *tho' they d. into hell*  
*Luke* 13. 8. *let it alone till I d. about*  
 16. 3. *I cannot d.*  
 DIGGED.  
*Gen.* 49. 6. *in self-will d. down wall*  
 50. 5. *in my grave I have d. for me*  
*Num.* 21. 18. *the princes d. the well*  
*Deut.* 6. 11. *wells d. diggest not*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. *I have d. and drunk*  
 strange waters, *Isa.* 37. 25.  
*Psal.* 7. 15. *a pit and d. it,* 57. 6.  
 35. 7. *they d. a pit for my soul*  
 94. 13. *till pit he d. for wicked*  
 119. 85. *proud d. pits for me*  
*Isa.* 5. 6. *not be pruned nor d.*  
 7. 25. *on hills d. with mattock*  
 51. 1. *hole of pit whence ye are d.*  
*Jer.* 18. 20. *d. a pit for my soul,* 22.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. *d. a wine-press in it*  
 25. 18. *d. and hid lord's money*

## DIM

*Luke* 6. 48. *d. and laid foundation*  
*Rom.* 11. 3. *d. down thine altars*  
 DIGGETH.  
*Prov.* 16. 27. *urgodly up evil*  
 26. 27. *d. a pit sh. full.* *Ecc.* 10. 8.  
 DIGNITY, IES.  
*Gen.* 49. 3. *Reuben, excellency of d.*  
*Esth.* 6. 3. *what d. to Mordecai*  
*Ecc.* 10. 6. *folly is set in great d.*  
*Hab.* 1. 7. *d. proceed of thyself*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *speak evil of d. Jude* 8.  
 DILIGENCE.  
*Prov.* 4. 23. *keep heart with all d.*  
*Luke* 12. 58. *art in way, give d.*  
*Rom.* 12. 8. *that ruleth, with d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. *as ye abound in all d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. *do thy d. to come,* 21.  
*Heb.* 6. 11. *ev. one do show same d.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *giving all d. add to faith*  
 10. *give d. to make calling sure*  
*Jude* 3. *when I give all d. to write*  
 DILIGENT.  
*Deut.* 19. 18. *make d. inquisition*  
*Josh.* 22. 5. *take d. heed to do com.*  
*Psal.* 64. 6. *accomplish a d. search*  
 7. 6. *and my spirit made d. search*  
*Prov.* 10. 4. *hand of d. maketh rich*  
 12. 24. *hand of d. shall bear rule*  
 27. *substance of d. is precious*  
 31. 4. *soul of d. shall be made fat*  
 15. 5. *thoughts of d. tend to plenty*  
 22. 29. *sweet a man d. in business?*  
 27. 23. *be d. to know state of flock*  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *whom we have often*  
 proved *d.* now much more *d.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *he d. ye d. be found in peace*  
 DILIGENTLY.  
*Exod.* 15. 26. *if wilt d. hearken, Deut.*  
 11. 13. 28. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24.  
*Deut.* 4. 9. *and keep thy soul d.*  
 6. 7. *teach them d. to thy children*  
 17. *d. keep commandments,* 11. 22.  
 13. 14. *ask d. and if it be truth*  
*Exra.* 7. 23. *d. door for house of G.*  
*Job.* 13. 17. *hear d. my speech,* 21. 2.  
*Psal.* 37. 10. *d. consider his place*  
 119. 4. *to keep thy precepts d.*  
*Prov.* 7. 15. *d. to seek thy face*  
 11. 27. *he d. seeketh good*  
 23. 1. *consider d. what is before*  
*Isa.* 21. 7. *he hearkened d.*  
 55. 2. *hearken d. to me, and eat*  
*Jer.* 2. 10. *consider d. see if*  
 12. 16. *if d. learn ways of my peop.*  
*Zech.* 6. 15. *if d. obey voice of Lord*  
 6. 2. *search d. for young child*  
 16. *d. inquired of the wise men*  
*Luke* 15. 8. *seek d. till she find it*  
*Acts* 18. 25. *taught d. things of Lord*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. *if she followed d. every*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. *in Rome he sought me d.*  
*Heb.* 11. 6. *arew. of them d. seek him*  
 12. 15. *looking d. lest any fail*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. *prophets searched d.*  
 DIMINISH, ED, ING.  
*Erod.* 5. 8. *thou shall not d. ought*  
*Lev.* 25. 16. *accor. to years, shalt d.*  
*Deut.* 4. 2. *nor d. ought,* 12. 32.  
*Prov.* 13. 11. *wealth got, by vanity d.*  
*Isa.* 21. 17. *men of Kedar shall be d.*  
*Jer.* 26. 2. *speak I com. d. not a word*  
 29. 6. *may be increased, and not d.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. *therefore also d. thee*  
 16. 27. *I have d. thine ordinary food*  
 29. 15. *I will d. them*  
*Rom.* 11. 12. *d. of them the riches of*  
 DIM.  
*Gen.* 27. 1. *Isaac was old, his eyes d.*  
 48. 10. *the eyes of Isaac were d.*  
*Deut.* 34. 7. *Moses' eye was not d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. *Eli's eyes wax d.* 4. 15.  
*Job* 17. 7. *mine eye is d. by sorrow*  
*Isa.* 32. 3. *that see, shall not be d.*  
*Lam.* 4. 1. *how is gold become d.*

## DIS

*Lam.* 5. 17. these things our eyes *d.*  
DIMNESS.  
*Isa.* 8. 22. behold, *d.* of anguish  
9. 1. *d.* not be such as in her vexa.  
DINE, D.  
*Gen.* 43. 16. *d.* with me at noon  
*Luke* 11. 37. Pha. besought him to *d.*  
*John* 21. 12. Jesus saith, come and *d.*  
15. had *d.* Jesus saith to Simon  
DINNER.  
*Prov.* 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs  
*Mat.* 22. 4. I have prepared my *d.*  
*Luke* 11. 35. not washed before *d.*  
14. 12. when thou makest a *d.*  
DIP.  
*Deut.* 33. 24. let Asher *d.* foot in oil  
*Ruth* 2. 14. *d.* morsel in vinegar  
*Luke* 16. 24. that he may *d.* finger  
DIPPED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 37. 31. *d.* coat in the blood  
*Josh.* 3. 15. priest's feet *d.* in brim  
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. Naaman *d.* in Jordan  
*Ps.* 68. 23. thy foot be *d.* in blood  
*Mat.* 26. 23. *d.* with me, *Mark* 14. 20.  
*John* 13. 26. to whom I give a sop,  
when I have *d.* it, when he *d.* sop  
DIP.  
*Jer.* 9. 9. and he *d.* finger in blood  
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. he *d.* rod in honey-co.  
*Rev.* 19. 13. with vesture *d.* in blood  
DIRECT.  
*Gen.* 46. 28. sent Judah to *d.* his face  
to Goshen  
*Psal.* 5. 3. morning *d.* my prayer  
*Prov.* 3. 6. he shall *d.* thy paths  
11. 5. right, of the perfect shall *d.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 10. wisdom is profitable to *d.*  
*Isa.* 45. 13. I will *d.* all his ways  
61. 8. *d.* their work in truth  
*Jer.* 10. 23. not in man to *d.* his steps  
1 *Thes.* 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way to you  
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. L. *d.* hearts into love  
DIRECTED, ETH.  
*Job* 32. 14. not *d.* his words *ag.* me  
31. 3. *d.* it under the whole heaven  
*Ps.* 119. 5. my ways were *d.* to keep  
*Prov.* 16. 9. the Lord *d.* his steps  
21. 29. upright, he *d.* his way  
*Isa.* 40. 13. who hath *d.* the Spirit  
DIRT.  
*Judg.* 3. 22. and the *d.* came out  
*Psal.* 18. 42. I cast them out as *d.*  
*Isa.* 57. 20. whose waters cast up *d.*  
DISALLOW, ED.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men, but  
7. stone builders *d.* is made head  
DISANNUL.  
*Job* 40. 8. wilt thou *d.* my judgment?  
*Isa.* 14. 27. L. purposed, who *d.* it?  
*Gal.* 3. 17. this covenant, law cannot *d.*  
DISANULLED, ETH, ING.  
*Isa.* 28. 18. covenant, with death be *d.*  
*Gal.* 3. 15. no man *d.* or addeth  
*Heb.* 7. 18. there is a *d.* of command.  
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 5. 12. he *d.* devices of the crafty  
*Psal.* 17. 13. arise, O Lord, *d.* him  
*Prov.* 15. 22. purposes are *d.*  
DISCERN.  
*Gen.* 31. 32. *d.* thou what is thine  
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. so is my Lord to *d.*  
19. 35. can I *d.* between good and evil?  
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. I may *d.* between good  
11. hast asked underst. to *d.* judg.  
*Ezra* 3. 13. could not *d.* noise of joy  
*Job* 4. 16. not *d.* form thereof  
6. 30. taste *d.* perverse things?  
*Ezek.* 44. 23. cause *d.* betw. unclean  
*Jonah* 4. 11. not *d.* bet. right, and left  
*Mat.* 3. 18. *d.* bet. right and wicked  
*Mat.* 16. 3. can *d.* sky, *Luke* 12. 56.  
*Heb.* 5. 14. senses, ever, to *d.* good  
DISCERNED, ETH.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 41. king of Israel *d.* him

## DIS

*Prov.* 7. 7. I *d.* among the youth, a  
*Ecc.* 8. 5. wise *d.* time and judgme.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. because spiritually *d.*  
DISCERNING.  
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. not *d.* the Lord's body  
12. 10. to another, *d.* of spirits  
DISCERNER.  
*Heb.* 4. 12. is a *d.* of the thoughts  
DISCHARGE, D.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. and will cause be *d.* there  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. there is no *d.* in that war  
DISCIPLE.  
*Mat.* 10. 24. *d.* is not above his mas-  
ter, *Luke* 6. 40.  
42. give cup of cold water to *d.*  
27. 57. Joseph also was Jesus' *d.*  
*John* 9. 28. art his *d.* we are Moses'  
18. 16. then went out that other *d.*  
19. 25. *d.* standing by, Jesus loved  
27. then saith he to that *d.* behold  
thy mother  
38. being a *d.* but secretly for fear  
20. 2. *d.* Jesus loved, 21. 7, 20.  
4. the other *d.* did outrun Peter  
S. went in also that other *d.*  
21. 23. that that *d.* should not die  
24. this is the *d.* which testifieth  
*Acts* 9. 10. a certain *d.* at Damascus  
25. believed not that he was a *d.*  
36. at Joppa a *d.* named Tabitha  
21. 16. old *d.* with whom lodge  
My DISCIPLE.  
*Luke* 14. 26. hate life, not be my *d.*  
27. bear cross cannot be my *d.*  
33. forsaketh not all, not b. my *d.*  
DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 9. 14. then came *d.* of John  
11. 1. end of commanding his *d.*  
14. 26. when *d.* saw him on sea  
17. 6. *d.* heard it, fell on their face  
19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13.  
20. 17. twelve *d.* apart in way  
22. 16. Pharisees sent their *d.*  
25. 26. Jes. took bread, gave to *d.*  
33. likewise also said all the *d.*  
5. *d.* forsook him and fled  
*Mark.* 2. 18. why *d.* of John and of  
Pharisees fast, *Luke* 5. 33.  
8. 14. *d.* forgotten to take bread  
*Luke* 19. 37. *d.* began to rejoice  
*John* 3. 25. betw. John's *d.* and Jews  
4. 1. Jes. baptized more *d.* than John  
9. 28. but we are Moses' *d.*  
13. 5. began to wash the *d.* feet  
18. 17. art one of this man's *d.*?  
20. 18. told *d.* she had seen Lord  
*Acts* 9. 1. breathing slaughter *ag.* *d.*  
26. Saul assayed to join the *d.*  
11. 26. *d.* called christians first in  
19. 1. Ephesus, finding certain *d.*  
30. the *d.* suffered him not  
20. 7. *d.* came to break bread  
30. to draw away *d.* after them  
His DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 8. 25 *h.* *d.* awake him  
9. 19. Jesus followed, so did *h.* *d.*  
28. 7. tell *h.* *d.* he is risen  
13. say ye, *h.* *d.* came by night  
*Luke* 5. 30. Phari. murmur, *ag.* *h.* *d.*  
6. 20. lifted up his eyes on *h.* *d.*  
11. 1. to pray, as John taught *h.* *d.*  
*John* 2. 11. *h.* *d.* believed on him  
4. 2. Jesus baptized not but *h.* *d.*  
27. came *h.* *d.* and marvelled  
6. 22. *h.* *d.* were gone away alone  
9. 27. will ye also be *h.* *d.*?  
18. 1. with *h.* *d.* over Codron  
2. resorted thither with *h.* *d.*  
20. 26. again *h.* *d.* were within  
Of his DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 11. 2. John sent two of his *d.*  
*Mark* 11. 1. | 14. 13. *Luk.* 19. 29.  
*Mark* 7. 2. *d.* eat w. unwa-hen hands  
*John* 6. 66. many of *h.* *d.* went back

## DIS

*John* 18. 19. high-p. asked *Jes.* of *h.* *d.*  
25. art not thou also one of *h.* *d.*?  
21. 12. none of *h.* *d.* durst ask him  
To his DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 14. 19. gave loaves to his *d.*  
*Mark* 4. 34. expounded all to his *d.*  
*Luke* 10. 22. he turned to his *d.*  
*John* 21. 14. showed himself to his *d.*  
My DISCIPLES.  
*Isa.* 5. 16. seal law among my *d.*  
*Mat.* 26. 18. keep passover with my *d.*  
*Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.  
*John* 8. 21. my *d.* indeed, 13. 35.  
15. 8. so shall ye be my *d.*  
Thy DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 9. 14. *t.* *d.* fast not, *Mark* 2. 18.  
12. 2. *t.* *d.* do what is not lawful  
15. 2. *t.* *d.* transgress tradition?  
17. 16. *t.* *d.* they could not cure  
*Mark* 7. 5. walk not *t.* *d.* ver. to tradi.  
9. 18. *t.* *d.* to cast him out, *Lu.* 9. 40.  
*Luke* 19. 39. Master rebuke *t.* *d.*  
*John* 7. 3. *t.* *d.* see works thou dost  
DISCIPLINE.  
*Job* 36. 10. openeth their ears to *d.*  
DISCLOSE.  
*Isa.* 26. 21. earth shall *d.* her blood  
DISCOMFITE).  
*Josh.* 10. 10. L. *d.* them bef. Israel  
*Judg.* 4. 15. the Lord *d.* Sisera  
8. 12. Gideon *d.* all the host  
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. thundered on Phil. *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 15. and *d.* them, *Ps.* 18. 14.  
*Isa.* 31. 8. his young men shall be *d.*  
DISCOMFITURE.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 20. there was a very great *d.*  
DISCONTENTED.  
1 *Sam.* 22. 2. *d.* gathered to David  
DISCONTINUE.  
*Jer.* 17. 4. *d.* from thine heritage  
DISCORD.  
*Prov.* 6. 14. he soweth *d.*  
19. soweth *d.* among brethren  
DISCOVER.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 8. *d.* ourselves to them  
*Job* 41. 13. *d.* face of his garment?  
*Prov.* 18. 2. his heart may *d.* itself  
25. 9. *d.* not a secret to another  
*Isa.* 3. 17. L. will *d.* their secret parts  
*Jer.* 13. 26. *d.* thy skirts, *Nah.* 3. 5.  
*Lam.* 4. 22. he will *d.* thy sins  
*Ezek.* 16. 37. I will *d.* thy nakedness  
*Hos.* 2. 10. will I *d.* her lewdness  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundations  
DISCOVERED.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 21. *d.* thoms, to garrison  
22. 6. Saul heard David was *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. the foundations of the  
world were *d.* *Psal.* 18. 15.  
*Isa.* 22. 8. he *d.* covering of Judah  
57. 8. hast *d.* thyself to another  
*Jer.* 13. 22. for inq. are thy skirts *d.*  
*Lam.* 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity  
*Ezek.* 13. 14. foundation shall be *d.*  
16. 36. nakedness *d.* thro' whored.  
57. before thy wickedness was *d.*  
21. 24. in that your transg. are *d.*  
22. 10. *d.* their father's nakedness  
23. 10. these *d.* her nakedness  
*Hos.* 7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. was *d.*  
DISCOVERETH, ING.  
*Job* 12. 22. he *d.* deep things out of  
*Psal.* 29. 9. voice of L. *d.* forests  
*Hab.* 3. 13. by *d.* foundation to neck  
DISCOURAGE, D.  
*Num.* 21. 4. soul of people was *d.*  
22. 7. why *d.* hearts of people?  
9. *d.* heart of children of Israel  
*Deut.* 1. 21. fear not, nor be *d.*  
28. brethren have *d.* our heart  
*Isa.* 42. 4. he sh. not fail nor be *d.*  
*Col.* 3. 21. children, lest they be *d.*  
DISCREET.  
*Gen.* 41. 39. none so *d.* and wise as

## DIS

*Tit.* 2. 5. teach young women to be *d.* DISCREETLY.  
*Mark* 12. 34. Jesus saw he answ. *d.* DISCRETION.  
*Psal.* 112. 5. guide affairs with *d.*  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to the young man *d.*  
 2. 11. *d.* shall preserve thee  
 3. 21. keep wisdom and *d.*  
 5. 2. thou mayest regard *d.*  
 11. 22. a fair woman without *d.*  
 19. 11. *d.* deferreth his anger  
*Isa.* 28. 26. his God instruct him to *d.*  
*Jer.* 10. 12. stretched heavens by *d.* DISDAINED.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 42. Goliath *d.* David  
*Job* 30. 1. fathers I would have *d.* to DISEASE.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. if I sh. recover of this *d.*  
 8. 8. shall I recover of this *d.* ? 9.  
 2 *Chron.* 16. 12. yetin his *d.* he sought not to the Lord  
 21. 15. shalt have *d.* of thy bowels  
 18. 1. smote him with incur. *d.*  
*Job* 30. 18. by *d.* garment changed  
*Ps.* 38. 7. filled with loathsome *d.*  
 41. 8. an evil *d.* say they, cleaveth  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. this is vanity, an evil *d.*  
*Mat.* 4. 23. healing *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1.  
*John* 5. 4. made whole of whatever *d.* DISEASES.  
*Exod.* 15. 26. none of these *d.* on you  
*Dent.* 28. 60. bring on thee *d.* of *Eg.*  
*2 Chron.* 21. 19. he died of sore *d.*  
 24. 25. they left him in great *d.*  
*Psal.* 103. 3. who healeth all thy *d.*  
*Mat.* 4. 24. all sick were taken with  
 divers *d.* *Mar.* 1. 34. *Luk.* 4. 40.  
*Luke* 9. 1. gave power to cure *d.*  
*Acts* 19. 12. *d.* departed from them  
 28. 9. had *d.* in island, came  
 DISEASED.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 23. Asa was *d.* in his feet  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. *d.* not strengthened  
 21. because ye have pushed *d.*  
*Mat.* 9. 20. woman *d.* with issue  
 14. 35. brought all *d.* *Mark* 1. 32.  
*John* 6. 2. miracles he did on *d.* DISFIGURE.  
 1 *Mat.* 6. 16. hypocrites *d.* faces  
 DISGRACE.  
*Jer.* 14. 21. do not *d.* the throne  
 DISGUISE, ED. ETH.  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. and Saul *d.* himself  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 2. Jerob. said, *d.* thyself  
 20. 38. one of prophets *d.* himself  
 22. 30. the king of Israel said, I will  
*d.* myself, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.  
 2 *Chron.* 35. 22. Josiah *d.* to fight  
*Job* 24. 15. adulterer *d.* his face  
 DISH, ES.  
*Judg.* 5. 25. butter in a lordly *d.*  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. as a man wipest *d.*  
*Mat.* 26. 23. dip. in *d.* *Mark* 14. 20.  
 DISHONEST, see GAIN.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. renounced things of *d.* DISHONOUR.  
*Ezra* 4. 14. not meet to see king's *d.*  
*Psal.* 35. 26. clothed with *d.* 71. 13.  
 69. 19. thou hast known my *d.*  
*Prov.* 6. 33. and *d.* shall he get  
*Rom.* 9. 21. a other vessel to *d.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 43. sown in *d.* raised in  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. are vessels, some to *d.* DISHONOUR, EST. ETH.  
*Mic.* 7. 6. the son *d.* the father  
*John* 8. 49. Father, and ye *d.* me  
*Rom.* 1. 24. to *d.* their own bodies  
 2. 23. thro' breaking law, *d.* God  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. man *d.* head's woman  
 DISINHÉRIT.  
*Num.* 14. 12. I will *d.* them, and make  
 of thee a greater nation

## DIS

DISMAYED.  
*Dent.* 31. 8. nor be *d.* *Josh.* 1. 9. | 8. 1.  
 | 10. 25. 1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28.  
 20. 2 *Chron.* 20. 15. 17. | 32. 7.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 *Kin.* 19.  
 36. *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Isa.* 21. 3. I was *d.* at seeing of it  
 41. 10. be not *d.* *Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2. |  
 23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. *Ezek.* 2.  
 6. | 3. 9.  
 23. that we may be *d.*  
*Jer.* 8. 9. the wise men are *d.* 10. 2.  
 17. 18. let them be *d.* let not me  
 46. 5. have I seen them *d.* and  
 48. 1. Misgab is *d.* | 49. 37. Elam be *d.*  
 50. 36. mighty of Babylon be *d.*  
*Obad.* 9. thy mighty men shall be *d.* DISMAYING.  
*Jer.* 43. 39. Moab shall be *d.* DISMISSED.  
*Acts* 15. 30. *d.* they came to Antioch  
 19. 41. spoken, he *d.* assembly  
 DISOBEDIENCE.  
*Rom.* 5. 19. by one man's *d.* many  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 6. readiness to revenge *d.*  
*Eph.* 2. 2. worketh in children of *d.*  
 5. 6. wrath on chil. of *d.* *Col.* 3. 6.  
*Heb.* 2. 2. ev. *d.* received just recom.  
 DISOBEDIENT.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 26. man of God who was *d.*  
*Neh.* 9. 26. they were *d.* rebelled  
*Luke* 1. 17. turn *d.* to wisd. of just  
*Acts* 26. 13. not *d.* to heavenly vision  
*Rom.* 1. 30. *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.  
 10. 21. forth my hands to *d.* people  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for *d.*  
*Tit.* 1. 16. deny him, being *d.*  
 3. 3. we also were sometimes *d.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. to them *d.* the stone  
 8. stumble at word, being *d.*  
 3. 20. which sometime were *d.* DISOBEYED.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 21. as hast *d.* mouth of L. DISORDERLY.  
 2 *Thos.* 3. 6. withdraw fr. brother *d.*  
 7. we behaved not ourselves *d.*  
 11. some walk among you *d.* DISPATCH.  
*Ezek.* 23. 47. *d.* them with swords  
 DISPENSATION.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of gospel is com.  
*Eph.* 1. 10. *d.* of fulness of times  
 3. 2. heard of *d.* of grace of God  
*Col.* 1. 25. minister acc. to *d.* of God  
 DISPERSE, ED.  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 23. Rehob. *d.* of children  
*Ezra.* 3. 8. certain people *d.* among  
*Psal.* 112. 9. he hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.  
*Prov.* 5. 16. let thy fountains be *d.*  
 15. 7. lips of wise *d.* knowledge  
*Isa.* 11. 12. gather *d.* of Judah  
*Ezek.* 12. 15. *d.* them in the countries,  
 20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23. 26.  
 22. 15. *d.* thee in the countries  
 36. 19. were *d.* thro' countries  
*Zeph.* 3. 10. dau. of my *d.* sh. bring  
*Jer.* 37. 35. will he go to the *d.*  
*Acts* 5. 37. as obeyed him, were *d.* DISPERSIONS.  
*Jer.* 25. 34. days of *d.* accomplished  
 DISPLAYED.  
*Psal.* 60. 4. hast given a banner that  
 it may be *d.* DISPLEASE.  
*Num.* 22. 31. if it *d.* thee, I will get  
 1 *Sam.* 29. 7. thou *d.* not the lords  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. to Joab, let not this *d.*  
*Prov.* 24. 18. lest I. see it, it *d.* him  
 DISPLEASED.  
*Gen.* 48. 17. right hand on *Eph.* it *d.*  
*Num.* 11. 1. complained, it *d.* Lord  
 10. Moses also was *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 6. but the thing *d.* Samuel  
 18. 8. saying *d.* Saul, and he said

## DIS

2 *Sam.* 11. 27. thing Dav. had done, *d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 5. father had not *d.* him  
 20. 43. went to his house *d.* 21. *d.*  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 7. God was *d.* with this  
*Ps.* 60. 1. thou hast been *d.* O turn  
*Isa.* 50. 15. it *d.* him was no judgm.  
*Dan.* 6. 14. king *d.* with himself  
*Jonah* 4. 1. but it *d.* Jonah exceed.  
*Hub.* 3. 8. was L. *d.* against rivers  
*Zech.* 1. 2. L. been *d.* with fathers  
 15. sore *d.* with heathen at ease;  
 for I was but a little *d.*  
*Mat.* 21. 15. scribes saw, were *d.*  
*Mark* 10. 14. Jesus saw it, was *d.*  
 41. *d.* with James and John  
*Acts* 12. 20. Herod highly *d.* with  
 DISPLEASEDURE.  
*Dent.* 9. 19. I was afraid of hot *d.*  
*Judg.* 15. 3. tho' I do them *d.* a  
*Psal.* 2. 5. vex them in his sore *d.*  
 6. 1. chasten me in hot *d.* 38. 1.  
 DISPOSED, ING.  
*Job* 34. 13. who *d.* whole world?  
 37. 15. know when God *d.* them  
*Prov.* 16. 33. *d.* thereof is of Lord  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. feast, ye be *d.* to go  
 DISPOSITION.  
*Acts* 7. 53. receiv. law by *d.* of angels  
 DISPOSSESS, ED.  
*Num.* 33. 53. ye shall *d.* the inhabit.  
*Dent.* 7. 17. say, how can I *d.* them?  
*Judg.* 11. 23. God hath *d.* the Amor.  
 DISPUTATION, S.  
*Acts* 15. 2. P. and B. had no small *d.*  
*Rom.* 14. 1. but not to doubtful *d.*  
 DISPUTE, ED.  
*Job* 34. 7. there righteous might *d.*  
*Mark* 9. 34. *d.* who should be great.  
*Acts* 9. 29. Saul *d.* ag. the Grecians  
 17. 17. Paul *d.* in the synagogue  
*Jude* 9. Michael *d.* s.b. body of Mos.  
 DISPUTER.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is *d.* of world?  
 DISPUTING, S.  
*Acts* 6. 1. *d.* with Stephen  
 15. 7. been much *d.* Peter rose  
 19. 8. *d.* and persuading, 9.  
 24. 12. they neither found me *d.*  
*Phil.* 2. 14. do all things without *d.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. perverse *d.*  
 DISQUIET, ED. NESS.  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. why hast thou *d.* me  
*Psal.* 38. 8. roared by reason of *d.*  
 39. 6. surely are *d.* in vain  
 42. 5. O my soul, why art thou *d.*  
 within me, 11. | 43. 5.  
*Prov.* 30. 21. for 3 things earth is *d.*  
*Jer.* 50. 34. *d.* inhabitants of Babylon  
 DISSEMBLED, ETH.  
*Josh.* 7. 11. stolen, and *d.* also  
*Jer.* 26. 24. he that hateth *d.*  
*Jer.* 42. 20. for ye *d.* when ye sent  
*Gal.* 2. 13. the other Jews *d.* like.  
 DISSEMBLERS.  
*Psal.* 26. 4. nor will I go in with *d.* DISSENTION.  
*Acts* 15. 2. P. and B. had no small *d.*  
 27. arose a *d.* between Pharisees  
 DISSIMULATION.  
*Rom.* 12. 9. let love be without *d.*  
*Gal.* 2. 13. Bar. carried away with *d.*  
 DISSOLVE, ED. EST.  
*Job* 30. 22. thou *d.* my substance  
*Psal.* 75. 3. inhabit, thereof are *d.*  
*Isa.* 14. 31. thou, Palestina art *d.*  
 24. 19. the earth is clean *d.*  
 34. 4. the host of heaven be *d.*  
*Dan.* 5. 16. thou canst *d.* doubts  
*Nab.* 2. 6. palace shall be *d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house of this taberna. *d.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. all these things be *d.*  
 12. heavens on fire shall be *d.*  
 DISTAFF.  
*Prov.* 31. 19. her hands hold *d.*

## DIV

## DISTIL.

*Deut.* 32. 2. my speech *d.* as dew  
*Job* 36. 28. the clouds *d.* on man

## DISTINCTION.

*1 Cor.* 14. 7. *script d.* in the sounds  
DISTINCTLY.

*Neh.* 8. 8. read in book of the law *d.*  
DISTRACTED, ION.

*Psal.* 58. 15. I suffer thy tr. I am *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 35. attend without *d.*

## DISTRESS.

*Gen.* 35. 3. answered me in my *d.*  
42. 21. therefore is this *d.* come

*Judg.* 11. 7. ye come when in *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* came to D.

*2 Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the  
Lord, *Psal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.

*1 Kin.* 1. 29. redeemed soul out of *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 28. 22. in *d.* Ahaz tresp. more

*Neh.* 2. 17. ye see the *d.* we are in  
9. 37. and we are in great *d.*

*Psal.* 4. 1. enlarged me when in *d.*  
*Prov.* 1. 27. mock when *d.* cometh

*Isa.* 25. 4. strength to the needy in *d.*  
*1 am.* 1. 20. O Lord, for I am in *d.*

*Obad.* 12. nor spoken proudly in *d.*  
14. nor delivered those in day of *d.*

*Zeph.* 1. 15. that day is a day of *d.*  
17. I will bring *d.* upon men

*Luke* 21. 23. shall be great *d.* in land  
25. on the earth *d.* of nations

*Rom.* 8. 35. from love of C. ? shall *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 26. good for the present *d.*

*1 The.* 3. 7. comforted in your *d.*  
DISTRESS, ED.

*Gen.* 32. 7. Jacob was greatly *d.*  
*Deut.* 2. 9. *d.* not the Moabites

19. *d.* not the Ammonites  
23. 53. wherewith *d.* thee, 55. 57.

*Judg.* 2. 15. Israel *d.* 10. 9.  
*1 Sam.* 13. 6. the people were *d.*

14. 24. men of Isr. *d.* | 23. 15. Saul  
30. 6. David *d.* for people spake

*2 Sam.* 1. 26. *d.* for thee, Jonathan  
*2 Chr.* 23. 20. king of Assy. *d.* Ahaz

*Isa.* 29. 2. yet I will *d.* Ariel  
7. that *d.* her be as a dream

*Jer.* 10. 19. I will *d.* the inhabitants  
*2 Cor.* 4. 8. troubled yet not *d.*

## DISTRESSES.

*Psa.* 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.*  
107. 6. he delivered them out of *d.*

13. he saved them out of *d.* 19.  
28. bringeth them out of *d.*

*Ezek.* 30. 16. Noph have *d.* daily  
*2 Cor.* 6. 4. approving ourselves in *d.*

12. 10. I take pleasure in *d.* for  
DISTRIBUTE.

*Neh.* 13. 13. their office was to *d.*  
*Luke* 19. 22. sell all *d.* and *d.* to poor

*1 Tim.* 6. 18. rich to be ready to *d.*  
DISTRIBUTED, ETH, ING.

*Job* 21. 17. God *d.* sorrow  
*John* 6. 11. Jesus *d.* to the disciples

*Rom.* 12. 13. *d.* to necessity of saints  
*1 Cor.* 7. 17. as God hath *d.* to every

*2 Cor.* 10. 13. acco. to rule *d.* hath *d.*  
DISTRIBUTION.

*Acts* 4. 35. *d.* made to every one  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. and for your liberal *d.*

## DITCH, ES.

*2 Kin.* 3. 16. make valley full of *d.*  
*Job* 9. 31. shalt plunge me in the *d.*

*Psal.* 7. 15. fallen into *d.* he made  
*Prov.* 23. 27. a whore is a deep *d.*

*Isa.* 22. 11. a *d.* between two walls  
*Mat.* 15. 14. both fall into *d.* *Luk.* 6. 39

## DIVERS.

*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with *d.* seeds  
11. not wear garment of *d.* sorts

25. 13. shalt not have *d.* weights  
14. in house *d.* measures

*Judg.* 5. 30. to Sisera a prey of *d.* col.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 18. garment of *d.* col. 19.

## DIV

*1 Chron.* 29. 2. s. stones of *d.* colours  
*2 Chron.* 30. 11. *d.* of Asher humbled

themselves  
*Ezra* 3. 8. their laws *d.* from all peo.

*Psal.* 73. 45. sent *d.* sorts of flies  
105. 31. came *d.* weights *d.* measures

*Prov.* 20. 10. *d.* weights *d.* measures  
23. *d.* weights are abomination

*Ezek.* 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. a great eagle *d.* colours

*Dan.* 7. 3. beasts *d.* one from anoth.  
23. *d.* from all kingdoms

*Mat.* 4. 24. brought sick with *d.* dis.  
eases, *Mar.* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.

24. 7. be earthquakes in *d.* places,  
*Mar.* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.

*Mar.* 8. 3. for *d.* came from far  
*Acts* 19. 9. when *d.* were hardened

*1 Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* kinds of tongues  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. led away with *d.* lusts

*Tit.* 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts and pleas.  
*Heb.* 1. 1. in *d.* manners spake

2. 4. witness with *d.* miracles  
9. 10. *d.* washings | 13. 9. *d.* doctrines

*Jam.* 1. 2. when fall into *d.* tempta.  
DIVERSITIES.

*1 Cor.* 12. 4. *d.* of gifts | 6. operations  
28. set in church *d.* of tongues

## DIVIDE.

*Gen.* 1. 6. let firmament *d.* waters  
14. be lights to *d.* the day, 18.

49. 27. at night he shall *d.* spoil  
*Ex.* 14. 16. over the sea and *d.* it

28. 33. veil shall *d.* between holy  
*Num.* 31. 27. *d.* the prey into two

*Josh.* 1. 6. *d.* for inheritance, 18. 5.  
22. 8. *d.* the spoil with brethren

*2 Sam.* 19. 29. thou and Ziba *d.* land  
*1 Kin.* 3. 25. *d.* living child, 26.

*Neh.* 9. 11. didst *d.* sea, *Psal.* 74. 13.  
22. didst *d.* them into corners

*Job* 27. 17. innocent shall *d.* silver  
*Psal.* 55. 9. and *d.* their tongues

*Prov.* 15. 19. to *d.* spoil with proud  
*Isa.* 9. 3. rejoice when *d.* the spoil

53. 12. he shall *d.* spoil with strong  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. take balances, and *d.* hair

45. 1. *d.* land by lot, 47. 21. 22.  
48. 29. this land ye shall *d.*

*Dan.* 11. 39. he shall *d.* land for gain  
*Luke* 12. 13. that he *d.* the inherit.

22. 17. *d.* it among yourselves  
I will DIVIDE.

*Gen.* 49. 7. I will *d.* them in Jacob  
*Ex.* 15. 9. said, I will *d.* spoil

*Psal.* 60. 6. I will *d.* Shechem, 108. 7.  
*Isa.* 53. 12. will I *d.* him a portion

## DIVIDED.

*Gen.* 1. 4. *d.* light | 7. *d.* waters  
10. 5. were isles of gentiles *d.*

25. in his days was the earth *d.*  
32. nations *d.* after the flood

14. 15. Abram *d.* himself ag. them  
15. 10. Abram *d.* them in midst

32. 7. Jacob *d.* people with him  
*Ezra* 14. 21. and the waters were *d.*

*Deut.* 4. 19. which God hath *d.*  
32. 8. most High *d.* to nations

*Josh.* 14. 5. they *d.* land, 18. 10.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. *d.* the prey to every

19. 29. the Levite *d.* her  
*2 Sam.* 1. 23. in death were not *d.*

*1 Kin.* 16. 21. were peo. of Israel *d.*  
19. 6. Ahab and Obadiah *d.* the land

*2 Kin.* 2. 8. waters were *d.* higher  
*Job* 38. 25. hath *d.* a water-course

*Psal.* 68. 12. she that carried *d.* spoil  
78. 13. he *d.* the sea, and caused

55. *d.* them an inheritance by  
line, *Acts* 13. 19.

136. 13. to him which *d.* Red Sea  
*Isa.* 33. 23. prey of great spoil *d.*

34. 17. his hand *d.* it by line  
51. 15. I am the L. that *d.* the sea

## DIV

*Lam.* 4. 16. anger of Lord *d.* them  
*Ezek.* 37. 22. nor be *d.* into two king.

*Dan.* 2. 41. kingdom shall be *d.*  
5. 28. kingdom *d.* given to Medes

11. 1. kingdom *d.* toward four winds  
*Hos.* 10. 2. their heart is *d.*

*Amos* 7. 17. thy land sh. be *d.* by line  
*Zech.* 14. 1. thy spoil he *d.* in midst

*Mat.* 12. 25. kingdom or house *d.* not  
stand, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.

*Luke* 12. 52. be five in one house *d.*  
53. father he *d.* against the son

15. 12. *d.* unto them his living  
*Acts* 14. 4. multitude was *d.* 23. 7.

*1 Cor.* 1. 13. is Christ *d.* ? was Paul  
*Rev.* 16. 19. city was *d.* into three

## DIVIDER.

*Luke* 12. 14. who made me *d.* over you?  
DIVIDETH.

*Job* 26. 12. *d.* sea with his power  
*Psal.* 29. 7. voice of Lord *d.* flames

*Jer.* 31. 35. *d.* sea when waves roar  
*Mat.* 25. 32. *d.* his sheep from goats

*Luke* 11. 22. and *d.* his spoils  
DIVIDING.

*Isa.* 63. 12. *d.* water before them  
*Dan.* 7. 25. and a *d.* of time

*1 Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man sever.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.* the word of

*Heb.* 4. 12. to *d.* asunder of joints  
DIVINATION, S.

*Num.* 22. 7. rewards of *d.* in hand  
23. 23. nor any *d.* against Israel

*Deut.* 18. 10. useth *d.* *2 Kin.* 17. 17.  
*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy *d.*

*Ezek.* 12. 24. nor flattering *d.* in Isr.  
13. 7. not spoken a lying *d.*

23. see no more divine *d.*  
21. 21. the king of Babylon stood to

use *d.*  
*Acts* 16. 16. possessed with spirit of *d.*

## DIVINE.

*Gen.* 44. 15. such a man as I can *d.* ?  
*1 Sam.* 28. 8. *d.* to me by familiar spi.

*Ezek.* 13. 9. on prophets that *d.* lies  
21. 29. whiles they *d.* a lie

*Mic.* 3. 6. dark, that ye shall not *d.*  
11. prophets *d.* for money

## DIVINE.

*Pran.* 16. 10. *d.* sentence in lips of  
*Heb.* 9. 1. ordinances of *d.* service

*2 Pet.* 1. 3. as his *d.* power hath giv.  
4. be partakers of *d.* nat.re

## DIVINER, ERS.

*Deut.* 18. 14. nations hearkened to *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 6. 2. Philistines called for *d.*

*Isa.* 44. 25. that maketh *d.* mad  
*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*

29. 8. let not your *d.* deceive you  
*Mic.* 3. 7. and the *d.* confounded

*Zech.* 10. 2. the *d.* have seen a lie  
DIVINETH, ING.

*Gen.* 44. 5. this it whereby he *d.* ?  
*Ezek.* 22. 28. and *d.* lies to them

## DIVISION, S.

*Ex.* 8. 23. put a *d.* between my peo.  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for *d.* of Reuben, or at

thoughts of heart, 16.  
*Luke* 12. 51. nay, but rather *d.*

*John* 7. 43. there was a *d.* among the  
people, 9. 16. | 10. 19.

*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them who cause *d.*  
1. 10. be not *d.* among you

3. 3. wheras there is among you *d.*  
11. 18. I hear there be *d.* among you

DIVORCE, ED.  
*Jer.* 3. 8. I had given her a bill of *d.*

*Mat.* 5. 32. whoso shall marry her *d.*  
DIVORCEMENT.

*Deut.* 24. 1. write her bill of *d.* 3.  
*Isa.* 50. 1. bill of your mother's *d.* ?

*Mar.* 10. 4. Moses suffered bill of *d.*  
See WRITING.

## DO

## DO.

*Gen.* 18. 25. Judge of all *d.* right ?  
 31. 16. what God hath said *d.*  
 41. 25. shewed what he is to *d.* 28.  
*Ex.* 4. 15. teach you what ye shall *d.*  
 19. 8. all *L.* hath spoken we will *d.*  
*Lev.* 18. 5. if man *d.* hesh-live in them,  
*Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.  
*Num.* 22. 20. word I say shalt *d.*  
 24. 14. what this per. *d.* to thy peo.  
*Deut.* 7. 11. command. to *d.* them  
 19. 19. *d.* to him as he thought to  
 27. 26. words of law, to *d.* them  
 30. 12. may hear it and *d.* it ? 13.  
*Josh.* 7. 9. what *d.* to thy great name?  
 22. 24. what have ye to *d.* with *L.*  
 23. 6. to *d.* all written in the law, *I*  
*Chr.* 16. 40. *d.* so shall ye *d.*  
*Judg.* 7. 17. as *I* *d.* in comparison of you ?  
 10. 15. *d.* to us what seemeth good  
 18. 13. said the priest, what *d.* ye ?  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. shew thee what *d.*  
 22. 3. what God will *d.* for me  
 26. 25. thou shalt *d.* great things  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. now then *d.* it  
 15. 26. *d.* to me as seemeth good  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 6. *d.* accord. to thy wisdom  
 8. 32. *d.* and judge thy servants  
 39. forgive, and *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.  
 11. 33. to *d.* right, 38 | 14. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. to *d.* with peace ? 10.  
 17. 34. *d.* after former manners  
 20. 9. *L.* will *d.* as he hath spoken  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 2. said, *d.* all in thine heart  
 23. and *d.* as thou hast said  
 21. 8. *d.* away iniquity of thy serv.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. take heed what ye *d.*  
 20. 12. nor know we what to *d.*  
 25. 8. if thou wilt go, *d.* it  
*Ezra* 4. 2. we seek God as ye *d.*  
 7. 10. to seek law and to *d.* it  
*Neh.* 2. 12. put in my heart to *d.*  
 9. 24. *d.* with them as they would  
*Job* 7. 20. *d.* to thee ? O Preserver  
 11. 8. high as heaven, what *d.* ?  
 13. 20. *d.* not two things to me  
*Psal.* 40. 8. I delight to *d.* thy will  
 50. 16. to *d.* to declare my statutes ?  
 109. 21. but *d.* thou for me  
 119. 132. to *d.* to those love thy name  
 143. 10. teach me to *d.* thy will  
*Prov.* 3. 27. in power of hand to *d.* it  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. *d.* it with thy might  
*Isa.* 10. 3. what *d.* in day of visita ?  
 45. 7. I the Lord *d.* all these things  
*Jer.* 5. 81. what *d.* in end thereof ?  
 11. 4. obey my voice, and *d.* them  
 14. 7. *d.* it for thy name's sake  
 39. 12. *d.* to him as he shall say  
 42. 3. may shew thing we may *d.*  
 50. 15. she hath done, *d.* to her, 29.  
*Lam.* 1. 22. *d.* to them as done to me  
*Ezek.* 8. 6. avert thou what they *d.* ?  
 24. 22. ye shall *d.* as I have done  
 35. 37. be inquired of, to *d.* it for  
*Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hearken and  
 11. 3. *d.* accord. to his will, 16, 36.  
*Hos.* 10. 3. what sh. a king *d.* to us ?  
*Amos* 8. 7. *L.* *d.* nothing, but reveal.  
*Jonah* 4. 9. I *d.* well to be angry  
*Mic.* 6. 8. but to *d.* justly  
*Zech.* 1. 21. what come these to do ?  
 8. 16. these are things ye shall *d.*  
*Mat.* 5. 19. whoso shall *d.* and teach  
 47. what *d.* ye more than others ?  
 8. 20. what have we to *d.* with thee ?  
*Mt.* 1. 21. *Luke* 4. 34.  
 12. 50. whosoever shall *d.* the will  
 of my Father, *Mt.* 3. 35  
 20. 15. *d.* what I will with own  
 32. what will ye *I* *d.* *Mark* 10. 36.  
 21. 27. authority *I* *d.* these things,  
*Mar.* 11. 33. *Luke* 20. 8.

## DO

*Mat.* 23. 5. works they *d.* to be seen  
 27. 19. to *d.* with that just man  
*Mar.* 7. 8. many such like ye *d.* 13.  
*Luke* 4. 23. *d.* also in thy country  
 6. 2. why *d.* that not lawful  
 11. what they might *d.* to Jesus  
 31. as ye would that men should *d.*  
 8. 21. hear word of God and *d.* it  
 16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.*  
 17. 10. done what was duty to *d.*  
 23. 34. they know not what they *d.*  
*John* 2. 5. whatsoever he saith *d.* it  
 4. 34. my meat is to *d.* will of him  
 5. 30. I can of myself *d.* nothing  
 6. 6. he knew what he would *d.*  
 28. what shall we *d.* *Acts* 2. 37  
 7. 17. if any man will *d.* his will  
 8. 23. *I* *d.* those things please him  
 9. 33. of God, he could *d.* nothing  
 11. 47. Pharisees said, what *d.* we ?  
 13. 7. what *I* *d.* knowest not now  
 15. ye sh. *d.* as I have done to you  
 17. happy are ye if ye *d.* them  
 14. 12. works *I* *d.* shall he *d.* also  
 14. ask in my name, I will *d.* it  
 15. 14. if ye *d.* what I command you  
 21. will they *d.* unto you, 16. 3.  
 17. 4. work thou gavest me to *d.*  
 21. 21. what shall this man *d.* ?  
*Acts* 1. 1. of all Jesus began to *d.*  
 4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy counsel  
 9. 5. what wilt thou have me to *d.* ?  
 10. 6. what thou oughtest to *d.*  
 14. 15. why *d.* ye these things ?  
*Rom.* 1. 32. not only *d.* the same  
 2. 14. *d.* by nature things in the law  
 7. 15. for what *I* *d.* I allow not, but  
 what I hate, that *d.* *I*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 38. let him *d.* what he will  
 10. 31. ye *d.* *d.* all to glory of God  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also  
*Gal.* 3. 10. written in law to *d.* them  
 5. 21. *d.* such shall not inherit  
*Eph.* 6. 21. ye may know and how *I* *d.*  
*Phil.* 2. 13. *G.* *d.* worketh both to *d.*  
 4. 9. heard and seen in me, *d.*  
*Col.* 3. 17. whatsoever ye *d.* in word  
 or deed, *d.* all in name of *L. J.*  
 23. what ever ye *d.* *d.* it heartily  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 10. ye *d.* it towards breth.  
 5. 11. edify, even as also ye *d.*  
 24. faithful who also will *d.* it  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 4. ye both *d.* and will *d.*  
*Philem.* 21. wilt *d.* more than I say  
*Heb.* 4. 13. with whom we have to *d.*  
 10. 7. lo, I come to *d.* thy will, 9.  
 13. 6. not fear what man shall *d.*  
 21. make you perfect to *d.* his will  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *d.* these, never fall  
 1 *John* 3. 22. and *d.* those things  
*Rev.* 2. 5. and *d.* the first works  
*Can or canst DO.*  
*Job* 22. 17. what *d.* Almighty *d.* for  
 42. 2. thou canst *d.* every thing  
*Psal.* 11. 3. what can the righteous *d.* ?  
 56. 4. not fear what flesh can *d.* 11.  
 118. 6. not fear what man can *d.*  
*Mt.* 9. 22. if canst *d.* any thing  
*Luke* 12. 4. have no more they can *d.*  
*John* 5. 19. the Son *d.* *d.* nothing, 30.  
 15. without me ye can *d.* nothing  
*Phil.* 4. 13. I can *d.* all thro' Christ  
*See DO COMMANDMENTS.*  
*DO with evil.*  
*Ex.* 23. 2. not follow a mult. to *d.* *e.*  
*Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul swear to *d.* *e.* or  
*Deut.* 31. 29. because ye will *d.* *evil*  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. despised Lord to *d.* *e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. I know *e.* thou wilt *d.*  
 17. *I.* sold themselves to *d.* *evil*  
 21. 9. Matias, seduced to *d.* more *e.*  
*Psal.* 34. 16. face against them *d.* *e.*  
 37. 8. *Pet* not thyself to *d.* *evil*  
*Pet.* 2. 14. who reject to *d.* *evil*

## DO

*Prov.* 24. 8. he that deviseth to *d.* *e.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. consider not they *d.* *evil*  
 8. 11. fully set in them to *d.* *evil*  
 12. tho' a sinner *d.* *evil* 100 times  
*Isa.* 1. 16. wash ye, cease to *d.* *evil*  
 41. 23. *d.* good or *evil* that we  
*Jer.* 4. 22. my people are wise to *d.* *e.*  
 10. 5. for they cannot *d.* *evil*  
 13. 23. may ye accustomed to *d.* *e.*  
 18. 10. if *d.* *evil* in my sight  
*Ezek.* 6. 10. that I would *d.* this *evil*  
*Mic.* 7. 3. may *d.* *e.* with both hands  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. nor will *d.* *evil*  
*Mar.* 3. 4. or to *d.* *evil*? *Luke* 6. 9.  
*Rom.* 3. 9. *d.* *evil* that good come  
 13. 4. but if thou *d.* *evil* be afraid  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 7. I pray that ye *d.* no *e.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. face is ag. them that *d.* *e.*  
*DO joined with good.*  
*Gen.* 27. 46. what *d.* shall my life *d.* me  
*Num.* 24. 13. to *d.* *g.* or bad of my own  
*Deut.* 8. 16. to *d.* thee *g.* at latter end  
 28. 63. as *L.* rejoiced to *d.* you *g.*  
 30. 5. and he will *d.* thee good  
*Judg.* 17. 13. know I *L.* will *d.* me *g.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *d.* what seemeth thee  
 good, 14. 36. 40. 2 *Chr.* 19. 27, 37.  
 3. 13. let the Lord *d.* what seemeth  
 him good, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *d.* that *g.* in thine eyes  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. *L.* *d.* what is *g.* in sight  
*Neh.* 5. 9. it is not good that ye *d.*  
*Psal.* 34. 1. *d.* good, 37. 3. 27. 151.  
 18. | 125. 4. *Mat.* 5. 44. *Lue.* 6. 9, 35.  
 36. 3. he hath left off to *d.* good  
*Prov.* 31. 12. she will *d.* him good  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. but for a man to *d.* good  
*Isa.* 41. 23. yea, *d.* go *d.* or *d.* *evil*  
*Jer.* 4. 22. to *d.* *g.* no knowledge  
 10. 5. neither is it in them to *d.* *g.*  
 13. 23. then may ye *d.* *g.* that are  
 26. 14. *d.* with me as seemeth good  
 29. 22. nor behold the *g.* I will *d.*  
 32. 40. not turn away to *d.* them *g.*  
 41. I will rejoice over them to *d.* *g.*  
 33. 9. hear all the *g.* I *d.* to them  
*Mic.* 2. 7. my words *d.* to upright  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. the Lord will not *d.* *g.*  
*Mar.* 3. 4. it is lawful to *d.* good on  
 the sabbath days ? *Luke* 6. 9.  
 14. 7. poor, ye may *d.* them good  
*Luke* 6. 33. if ye *d.* *g.* to them that *d.*  
 good to you  
*Rom.* 7. 19. *g.* that I would, *I* *d.* not  
 21. when I would *d.* *g.* *evil* is pre.  
 13. 3. *g.* thou shalt have praise  
*Gal.* 6. 10. let us *d.* *g.* unto all men  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. rich, that they *d.* good  
*Heb.* 13. 16. to *d.* *g.* and communicate  
*Jam.* 4. 17. knoweth to *d.* *g.* and doth  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. eschew *evil*, and *d.* good  
*What have I to DO.*  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. w. h. *I* to *d.* with you ?  
 19. 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. w. h. *I* to *d.* with thee ?  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Mar.* 5.  
 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *John* 2. 4.  
*Hos.* 11. 8. w. *d.* any more with idols ?  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. w. *d.* to judge them  
 I shall, or I will *DO* ; or will *I*,  
 shall *I* *DO*.  
*Gen.* 27. 37. w. s. *I* *d.* now to thee  
*Num.* 22. 17. *I* w. *d.* what sayest *d.*  
 33. 56. *I* *d.* to you, as I thought to *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 11. *I* w. *d.* a thing in Israel  
 20. 4. thy soul desireth, *I* w. *d.* it  
 28. 15. make known what I shall *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. seemeth best *I* will *d.*  
 19. 38.  
*Job* 31. 14. what *d.* when *G.* riseth up  
 34. 32. iniquity, *I* will *d.* no more  
*Prov.* 24. 29. *I* will *d.* so to him  
*Isa.* 5. 5. *I* will tell what I will *d.* to  
 my vineyard



## DO

*Isa.* 43. 19. *I will d.* a new thing  
46. 10. *I will d.* all my pleasure  
11. I have purposed, *I*, also *d.* it  
48. 11. for own sake *will I d.* it  
*Jer.* 29. 32. good *I w. d.* for my peo.  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. *I will d.* in thee what I  
7. 27. *d.* to them after their way  
22. 14. I have spoken, and *will d.* it  
24. 14. | 36. 36.  
*Hos.* 6. 4. what shall *I d.* to thee?  
*Amos* 4. 12. *thou wilt I d.* to thee?  
*Mat.* 19. 16. what good thing *s. I d.*  
27. 22. what shall *I d.* with Jesus?  
*Luke* 16. 3. what shall *I d.*? 20. 13.  
Acts 22. 10.  
*John* 14. 13. shall ask, that *w. I d.*  
14. ask in my name, *I will d.* it  
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. what *I do, I will d.*  
See JUDGMENT.  
Must DO.  
*Num.* 23. 26. L. speaketh, that *I m. d.*  
Acts 15. 39. what *m I d.* to be saved?  
DO, joined with *no* or *not*.  
*Exod.* 20. 10. in it thou shalt *not*  
23. 24. *not d.* any work, *Lec.* 23. 31.  
23. 24. *not d.* after their works?  
*Lec.* 16. 29. *d. no* work, 23. 3. 28.  
*Deut.* 15. 19. *Jer.* 17. 24.  
18. 3. after their doings, *not d.* it?  
*Num.* 23. 19. said, and shall *he n. d.* it?  
*Deut.* 12. 8. *n. d.* after all we do here  
1 *Kin.* 11. 12. *n. d.* it for Dav. sake  
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. said, we *d. not* well  
17. 15. should *not d.* like them  
18. 12. *not* hear *nor d.* them  
*Exra* 7. 23. whose will *not d.* law  
*Job* 13. 30. only *d. not* two things  
34. 12. God will *not d.* wickedly  
41. 8. remember battle, *d. no* more  
*Psal.* 119. 3. they also *d. no* iniquity  
*Jer.* 18. 6. cannot *I d.* with you as  
this potter?  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. *not d.* any more like  
33. 31. hear, but *not d.* thy words  
*Mat.* 5. 45. *d. n.* publicans the same?  
6. 1. *d. not* your alms before men  
12. *d. do* that not lawful to *d.*  
20. 13. *I d.* thee *no* wrong  
23. 3. they say and *d. not*  
*Mark* 6. 5. *d. no* mighty work —  
*Luke* 6. 46. *d. not* the things I say  
*John* 6. 38. *not d.* to mine own will  
10. 37. if *I d.* not works of my Fa.  
*Rom.* 7. 15. would, that *d. I not*, 19.  
8. 3. what the law could *not d.*  
*Gal.* 5. 17. ye cannot *d.* the things  
*Rev.* 19. 10. see thou *d.* it not, 22. 9.  
Observe with DO.  
*Deut.* 5. 32. ob. to *d. s.* 1. | 11. 32. |  
12. 1. | 24. 8. | 2 *Kin.* 17. 37.  
6. 3. o. to *d.* it, 12. 32. | 28. 13, 15, 58.  
| 31. 12. | 32. 45.  
25. if we o. to *d.* these command.  
15. 5. to o. to *d.* all these command.  
*Josh.* 1. 7. mayest o. to *d.* all the law  
*Ezek.* 37. 24. shall, and *d.* them  
*Mat.* 23. 3. bid you, that o. and *d.* them  
Will we DO, we will DO.  
*Ex.* 19. 8. all L. said, *we w. d.* 24. 5, 7.  
*Deut.* 5. 27. *we will* hear it, and *d.* it  
*Josh.* 1. 16. commandest us, *we w. d.* it  
2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *d.* all thou shalt bid us  
*Jer.* 42. 20. so declare, and *we w. d.* it  
44. 17. *we w.* certainly *d.* whatever  
Shall we DO, we shall DO.  
*Judg.* 13. 8. what we *sh. d.* to child  
2 *Sam.* 16. 20. counsel what *we sh. d.*  
17. 6. *sh. we d.* after his saying?  
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. *sh. how shall we d.*  
*Esth.* 1. 15. what *sh. we d.* to Vasthi?  
*Psal.* 60. 12. thro' God *we sh. d.* val-  
iantly, 108. 13.  
*Cant.* 8. 8. what *sh. we d.* for our sis.  
*Jonah* 1. 11. what *sh. we d.* to thee?

## DOS

*Luke* 3. 10. what *sh. we d.*? 12. 14.  
*John* 6. 28. *d.* that we might work?  
Acts 2. 37. brethren, what *sh. we d.*?  
4. 16. what *sh. we d.* to these men?  
DO, joined with *so*.  
*Num.* 22. 30. ever went to *d. so* to thee?  
32. 23. if not *d. so*, ye have sinned  
*Deut.* 12. 30. nations serve? *so will I d.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. served other gods, *so d.*  
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. as fathers, *so d.* they  
*Prov.* 24. 29. say not *I will d.* to him  
*Isa.* 10. 11. *so d.* to Jerusalem and  
*Jer.* 23. 6. L. *so d.* L. perform words  
*Mat.* 7. 12. men *sh. d.* to you, *d.* ye  
18. 35. *so shall* Father *d.* to you  
*John* 14. 31. as Fa. gave com. *so I d.*  
*Acts* 7. 51. fathers did, *so d.* ye  
Col. 3. 13. as Ch. forgave you, *s. d.* ye  
*Jam.* 2. 12. *so d.* ye, as they that  
DO, joined with *this*.  
*Gen.* 42. 18. Jos. said, *this d.* and live  
2 *Kin.* 19. 31. zeal of the L. shall *d.*  
*this*, *Isa.* 37. 32.  
*Mat.* 8. 9. *d. th.* he doth it, *Luk.* 7. 8.  
9. 28. believe ye *I am* able to *d. t.*?  
*Mar.* 11. 3. if any say, why *d. this*?  
*Luke* 10. 28. *th. d.* and thou shalt live  
22. 19. *th. d.* in remembrance of me,  
1 *Cor.* 11. 24, 25.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. for if *I d. this* willingly  
*Heb.* 6. 3. *th.* will we *d.* if G. permit  
13. 19. beseech the rather to *d. th.*  
*Jan.* 4. 15. if L. will, we will *d. th.*  
See THING. [or that  
DO well.  
*Isa.* 1. 17. cease *d.* evil, learn *d. well*  
*Jonah* 4. 9. *I d. well* to be angry  
*Zech.* 8. 15. to *d. well* to Jerusalem  
*Mat.* 12. 12. to *d. w.* on sabbath-day  
*John* 11. 12. if he sleep, he shall *d. w.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. praise of them that *d. w.*  
20. if ye *d. well* and suffer for it  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ye *d. w.* that ye take heed  
3 *John* 6. whom if bring shalt *d. w.*  
DOER.  
*Gen.* 39. 22. Joseph was *d.* of it  
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. shall reward *d.* of evil  
*Psal.* 31. 23. rewardeth the proud *d.*  
*Prov.* 17. 4. a wicked *d.* giveth heed  
*Isa.* 9. 17. every one is an evil *d.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer as an evil *d.*  
*Jam.* 1. 22. if any be not *d.* of word  
25. not a forgetful hearer, but *d.*  
4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law  
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. none suffer as evil *d.*  
DOERS.  
2 *Kin.* 22. 5. give it to *d.* of work  
*Psal.* 101. 8. cut off all wicked *d.*  
*Rom.* 2. 13. *d.* of law be justified  
*Jan.* 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word  
EVIL-DOER, DOERS, see EVIL.  
DOST.  
*Gen.* 4. 7. if *d.* well, if not well  
21. 22. with thee in all thou *d.*  
*Deut.* 12. 28. when thou *d.* good  
1 *Kin.* 2. 3. prosper in all thou *d.*  
19. 9. what *d.* here, Elijah? 13.  
20. 22. mark and see what *d.*  
*Job* 9. 12. say, what *d.* thou?  
35. 6. sinnest, what *d.* against him?  
*Psal.* 49. 18. when *d.* well to thyself  
77. 14. the God that *d.* wonders  
86. 10. and *d.* wondrous things  
119. 68. art good, and *d.* good  
*Ecc.* 8. 4. what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4. 35.  
*Jer.* 11. 15. *d.* evil, then rejoice  
15. 5. go aside to ask how thou *d.*?  
*Ezek.* 12. 9. reb. house said, what *d.*  
16. 30. seeing, *d.* all these things  
*Luke* 23. 18. seeing thou *d.* these things?  
13. 27. that thou *d.* do quickly  
Acts 22. 26. take heed what thou *d.*  
*Rom.* 2. 1. judgest *d.* same things, 2.  
*Jam.* 2. 19. believeest, thou *d.* well

## DOC

3 *John* 5. *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*  
DOETH.  
*Exod.* 31. 14. for whosoever *d.* any  
work therein, 15. *Lec.* 23. 30.  
*Job* 5. 9. *d.* great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5.  
*Psal.* 72. 18. | 136. 4.  
23. 13. soul desireth, that he *d.*  
*Psal.* 1. 3. what he *d.* shall prosper  
14. 1. none *d.* good, 3. | 53. 1. 3.  
*Rom.* 3. 12.  
15. 5. *d.* these never be moved  
118. 15. right hand *d.* valiantly, 16.  
*Ecc.* 2. 2. said of mirth, what *d.* it  
3. 14. whatsoever God *d.* it shall be  
for ever, and God *d.* it  
7. 20. not a man that *d.* good  
8. 3. for he *d.* whatso. pleaseth him  
*Isa.* 56. 2. blessed is man *d.* this  
*Dan.* 4. 35. he *d.* accord. to his will  
9. 14. L. is righteous in all he *d.*  
*Mat.* 2. 12. L. cut off man *d.* this  
*Mat.* 6. 3. left know what right *d.*  
7. 24. heareth sayings and *d.* them  
26. heareth and *d.* not, *Luk.* 6. 43.  
8. 9. do this, and he *d.* it, *Luk.* 7. 8.  
*John* 5. 19. he *d.* these *d.* the son  
7. 51. before it know what he *d.*  
9. 31. *d.* his will, him he heareth  
15. 15. knoweth not what lord *d.*  
*Rom.* 10. 5. that *d.* these things shall  
live by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.  
Eph. 6. 8. good thing any man *d.*  
DOCTOR.  
Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel *d.* of law  
DOCTORS.  
*Luke* 2. 46. Jesus in midst of the *d.*  
5. 17. *d.* of the law sitting by  
DOCTRINE.  
*Isa.* 28. 9. whom shall he make to  
understand *d.*  
29. 24. murmured, shall learn *d.*  
*Jer.* 10. 8. stock is *d.* of vanities  
*Mat.* 7. 28. astonished at his *d.* 22. 33.  
*Mar.* 1. 22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.  
16. 12. beware of *d.* of Pharisees  
*Mark* 1. 27. what new *d.* is this?  
4. 2. said to them in his *d.* 12. 38.  
*John* 7. 17. he shall know of the *d.*  
18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.*  
Acts 2. 42. continued in apostles' *d.*  
5. 28. filled Jerusalem with your *d.*  
13. 12. being astonished at the *d.*  
17. 19. know what this new *d.* is?  
*Rom.* 6. 17. obeyed that form of *d.*  
16. 17. contrary to the *d.* which ye  
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. except I speak by *d.*  
26. every one of you hath a *d.*  
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of *d.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. they teach no other *d.*  
4. 13. give attendance to *d.*  
16. take heed to thyself to thy *d.*  
5. 17. who labour in word and *d.*  
6. 1. his *d.* be not blasphemed  
3. the *d.* according to godliness  
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scrip. is profitable for *d.*  
4. 2. exhort with long-suff. and *d.*  
Tit. 2. 7. in showing incorruptness.  
10. adorn *d.* of God our Saviour  
*Heb.* 6. 1. leaving principles of the *d.*  
2. of the *d.* of baptisms, and  
2 *John* 9. whose abideth not in the  
*d.* of Christ, abideth in the  
*Rev.* 2. 14. that hold *d.* of Balaam  
15. that hold *d.* of Nicolaitans  
Good DOCTRINE.  
*Pror.* 4. 2. I give you good *d.*  
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nour. in words of *d.* *g.*  
My DOCTRINE.  
*Deut.* 32. 2. my *d.* drop as the rain.  
*Job* 11. 4. hast said, my *d.* is pure  
*John* 7. 16. my *d.* is not mine, but  
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. fully known my *d.*  
Sound DOCTRINE  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. that is contrary to *s. d.*

## DO

2 Tim. 4. 3. will not endure s. d.  
 Tit. 1. 9. by sound d. to exhort  
 2. 1. speak things become sound d.  
 This DOCTRINE.  
 2 John 10. any, and bring not this d.  
 Rev. 2. 24. as have not this d.  
 DOCTRINES.  
 Mat. 15. 9. for d. com. of men, Mar. 7. 7.  
 Col. 2. 22. after com. d. of men  
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils  
 Heb. 13. 9. not carried with strange d.  
 DOG.  
 Ex. 11. 7. ag. Israel not a d. move  
 Deut. 23. 18. price of a d. into house  
 Judg. 7. 5. lappeth, as a d. lappeth  
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d? 2 Kin. 8. 13.  
 24. 14. pursue? after a d?  
 2 Sam. 3. 8. am I a dog's head?  
 9. 8. upon such a dead d. as I am  
 16. 9. this dead d. from power of d.  
 Ps. 22. 20. darling from power of d.  
 59. 6. make a noise like a d. 14.  
 Prov. 26. 11. as a d. returneth to his  
 vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.  
 17. taketh a d. by the ears  
 Eccl. 9. 4. a living d. is better than  
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he cut off dog's neck  
 DOGS.  
 Ex. 22. 31. flesh torn, cast it to the  
 d. Mat. 15. 26. Mar. 7. 27.  
 1 Kin. 14. 11. d. eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.  
 21. 19. in the place where d. licked  
 the blood of Naboth  
 23. d. sh. eat Jer. 2 Kin. 9. 10, 36.  
 22. 38. d. licked up his blood  
 Job 30. 1. disdained to set with d.  
 Psal. 22. 16. d. have compassed me  
 68. 23. and the tongue of thy d.  
 Isa. 56. 10. dumb d. | 11. greedy d.  
 Jer. 15. 3. and the d. to tear  
 Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto d.  
 15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mar. 7. 28.  
 Luke 16. 21. the d. licked his sores  
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d.  
 Rev. 22. 15. for without are d.  
 DOING.  
 Erod. 15. 11. d. wonders  
 1 Kin. 22. 43. d. right, 2 Chr. 20. 32.  
 1 Chron. 22. 16. arise and be d.  
 Job 32. 22. in so d. my Maker would  
 Psal. 64. 9. wisely consider of his d.  
 66. 5. he is terrible in his d.  
 118. 23. this is the Lord's d. it is  
 marvellous, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 11.  
 Isa. 56. 2. keep hand from d. evil  
 Mat. 24. 46. find so d. Luke 12. 43.  
 Acts 10. 34. went about d. good  
 24. 20. found any evil d. in  
 Rom. 12. 20. in so d. shall heap coals  
 2 Cor. 8. 11. perform the d. of it  
 Eph. 6. 6. d. the will of God  
 1 Tim. 4. 16. in d. this, save thyself  
 Well-DOING.  
 Rom. 2. 7. continuance in well-d.  
 Gal. 6. 9. weary in w.-d. 2 The. 3. 13.  
 1 Pet. 2. 15. with well-d. ye silence  
 3. 17. better suffer for well-d.  
 4. 19. commit souls to him in w.-d.  
 DOINGS.  
 Lev. 18. 3. after d. of Egypt and  
 Canaan, shall ye not do  
 Deut. 28. 90. wickedness of thy d.  
 Judg. 2. 10. ceased not from own d.  
 2 Chron. 17. 4. not after d. of Israel  
 Psal. 9. 11. declare his d. Isa. 12. 4.  
 77. 12. I will also talk of thy d.  
 Prov. 20. 11. a child known by his d.  
 Isa. 1. 16. put away evil of your d.  
 3. 8. their d. are against the Lord  
 10. shall eat the fruit of their d.  
 Jer. 4. 4. because of evil of your d.  
 21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.  
 18. thy d. have procured these  
 7. 3. amend your d. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.

## DON

Jer. 11. 18. shewedst me their d.  
 17. 10. acc. to fruit of his d. 21. 14.  
 18. 11. and make your d. good  
 23. 2. visit on you evil of your d.  
 22. from evil of d. 25. 5. Zech. 1. 4.  
 32. 19. to give accord. to fruit of d.  
 Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall see their d.  
 20. 43. there shall ye remember d.  
 44. nor accord. to your corrupt d.  
 21. 24. in all thy d. sins do appear  
 24. 14. accord. to thy d. shall judge  
 36. 17. defiled it by their own d.  
 19. accord. to d. judged them  
 31. shall remember d. not good  
 5. 4. not frame d. to turn to God  
 7. 2. their own d. have beset them  
 9. 15. for wicked. of d. I will drive  
 12. 2. acc. to d. will he recompense  
 Mic. 2. 7. are these his d?  
 3. 4. have behaved ill in their d.  
 7. 13. be desolate, for fruit of d.  
 Zeph. 3. 7. corrupted all their d.  
 11. not be ashamed for all thy d.?  
 Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our d. so dealt  
 DOLEFUL.  
 Isa. 13. 21. full of d. creatures  
 Mic. 2. 4. with a d. lamentation  
 DOMINION.  
 Gen. 1. 26. d. over the fish, 28.  
 27. 40. when thou shalt have the d.  
 37. 8. shalt thou have d. over us?  
 Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.  
 Judg. 5. 13. have d. over nobles  
 1 Kin. 4. 24. Solomon had d.  
 1 Chr. 18. 3. he went to establish his d.  
 Neh. 9. 37. have d. over our bodies  
 Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him  
 38. 33. canst thou set the d. thereof  
 Psal. 8. 6. to have d. over the works  
 139. 8. let them not have d.  
 40. 14. the upright shall have d.  
 72. 8. have d. from sea to sea  
 103. 22. bless L. in all places of his d.  
 114. 2. and Israel his d.  
 119. 133. let not any iniquity have d.  
 145. 13. thy d. endureth thro' all  
 Isa. 26. 13. other lords have had d.  
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. from generation to  
 22. d. reacheth to end of earth  
 34. d. is an everlasting d. 7. 14.  
 6. 26. his d. be given to the end  
 7. 6. and d. was given to the beast  
 12. beasts had d. taken away  
 14. was given him d. and glory  
 26. they shall take away his d.  
 27. d. shall be given to the saints  
 11. 3. that shall rule with great d. 5.  
 Mic. 4. 8. to thee shall it come, even  
 the first d.  
 Zech. 9. 10. his d. be from sea to sea  
 Mat. 20. 25. princes exercise d.  
 Rom. 6. 9. death hath no more d.  
 14. sin not have d. over you  
 7. 1. law hath d. over a man  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. have d. over your faith  
 1 Pet. 1. 21. far above might and d.  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and  
 d. for ever, 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.  
 Jude 5. despise d.  
 25. to the only wise God be d.  
 DOMINIONS.  
 Dan. 7. 27. all d. shall serve him  
 Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or d.  
 DONE.  
 Ex. 18. 9. goodness L. had d. to Isr.  
 31. 15. six days may work be d.  
 35. 2. Lev. 23. 3.  
 Lev. 5. 17. things forbidden to be d.  
 Num. 22. 2. Balaam saw all Isr. had d.  
 27. 4. why should the name of our  
 father be d. away?  
 32. 13. all had d. evil were consumed  
 Deut. 10. 21. thy God that hath d.

## DON

Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord  
 d. thus, 1 Kin. 9. 8. 2 Chr. 7. 21.  
 2 Sam. 13. 12. ought to be d. in Israel  
 24. 17. wh. have they d.? 1 Chr. 21. 17.  
 Neh. 9. 33. we have d. wickedly.  
 Psal. 106. 6. Dan. 9. 5. 15.  
 Esth. 6. 6. what shall be d. to the man  
 Job 21. 31. repay what he hath d?  
 Psal. 33. 9. he spake, and it was d.  
 71. 19. hath d. great things, 106. 21.  
 126. 2. 3.  
 120. 3. be d. to thee, false tongue?  
 Eccl. 1. 9. is d. is what shall be d.  
 2. 12. what hath been already d.  
 Isa. 41. 4. who hath d. it? 1 the L.  
 44. 23. for the Lord hath d. it.  
 Jer. 48. 19. ask him fleeth, what is d.  
 Ezek. 38. 8. it is d. saith the Lord  
 Dan. 11. 36. that determined sh. be d.  
 Mat. 6. 10. thy will be done, 26. 42.  
 Luke 11. 2. | 22. 42.  
 8. 13. believed, so be it d. to thee  
 11. 21. mighty works d. in you, had  
 been d. in Tyre, Luke 10. 13.  
 18. 19. ask, it shall be d. for them  
 23. 23. these ought ye to have d.  
 Luke 11. 42.  
 25. 21. well d. good servant, 23.  
 40. as ye have d. it to one of  
 these, ye have d. it to me  
 27. 54. things that were d. 28. 11.  
 Mar. 5. 19. how great things the L.  
 hath done him what they had d.  
 6. 30. told him what they had d.  
 9. 13. d. to him whatso, they listed  
 13. 30. shall not pass till these be d.  
 15. 8. to do, as he had ever d.  
 Luke 1. 49. hath d. great things  
 3. 19. evils Herod had d.  
 8. 56. tell no man what was d.  
 9. 10. told him all they had d.  
 14. 22. it is d. as thou hast com.  
 17. 10. we have d. that which was  
 our duty to do  
 John 5. 29. they that have d. good,  
 to life; they that have d. evil, be  
 15. 7. ask ye what ye will, it sh. be d.  
 Acts 4. 28. determined before to be d.  
 14. 27. rehearsed all G. had d. 15. 4.  
 21. 14. the will of the Lord be d.  
 Rom. 9. 11. d. any good or evil  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. nor be so d. unto me  
 13. 10. in part shall he d. away  
 14. 26. let all be d. to edifying  
 40. be d. devoutly  
 14. 16. be d. with charity Phody  
 2 Cor. 5. 10. receive things d. in his  
 Eph. 6. 13. and having d. all to stand  
 Phil. 2. 3. nothing be d. thro' strife  
 Col. 4. 9. make known all things d.  
 Rev. 16. 17. saying, it is d. 21. 6.  
 22. 6. which must shortly be d.  
 Have I DONE.  
 Num. 22. 28. what have I d. to thee,  
 1 Kin. 19. 20. Mic. 6. 3.  
 Judg. 8. 2. what have I now d.? 1  
 Sam. 17. 29. Sam. 17. 29.  
 1 Sam. 20. 1. what have I d.? 26. 18 |  
 29. 8. Jer. 8. 6.  
 He hath DONE, or Hath he DONE.  
 Lev. 24. 19. as h. d. so be done to him  
 Judg. 15. 10. as he hath d. to us  
 1 Sam. 6. 9. hath d. us this great evil  
 12. 24. how great things he hath d.  
 20. 32. be slain, what hath he d.?  
 1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his works  
 he hath d. Ps. 78. 4. | 88. 1. | 105. 5.  
 Ps. 68. 16. will declare what he h. d.  
 115. 3. he hath d. what he pleased  
 Prov. 24. 29. to him as he h. d. to me  
 Isa. 12. 5. he hath d. excellent things  
 Ezek. 24. 24. that he h. d. shall ye do  
 32. 16. he hath d. that is lawful  
 Joel 2. 20. he hath d. great things

## DON

Mar. 7. 37. *he hath d.* all things well  
2 Cor. 5. 10. receive according to  
that *he hath d.*

## I have DONE

Gen. 28. 15. till *I h. d.* that I have spo.  
Josh. 24. 7. eyes sven what *I h. d.*  
Judg. 1. 7. as *I h. d.* so G. required me  
15. 11. as they did to me, so *h. I d.*  
2 Sam. 14. 21. *I have d.* this thing  
24. 10. *I h. d.* very foolishly, 1 Ch. 21. 8.  
2 Kin. 19. 25. not heard, how *I h. d.* it?  
Job 34. 32. if *I have d.* iniquity  
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if *I have d.* this  
119. 121. *I h. d.* judgm. and justice  
Isa. 10. 13. by strength of hand *I h. d.* it?  
33. 13. hear ye far off what *I h. d.*  
37. 26. not heard how *I have d.* it?  
Ezek. 12. 11. as *I h. d.* so be done to them  
14. 23. know *I have not d.* without  
cause, all *I have d.* in it  
John 13. 12. he said to them, know  
ye what *I have d.* to you?  
15. do as *I have d.* to you  
Hast thou DONE  
Gen. 4. 10. what hast thou *d.*? 31. 26.  
Num. 23. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 11. 2 Sam.  
3. 24. John 18. 25.  
20. 9. what *h. th. d.* to us? Jud. 15. 11.  
2 Sam. 7. 21. accor. to thy heart *h. t. d.*  
16. 10. wherefore hast thou *d.* so?  
1 Kin. 1. 6. in saying, why *h. t. d.* so?  
1 Chr. 17. 19. 4. *t. d.* all this greatness  
Psal. 50. 21. these things *h. th. d.*  
Jonah 1. 10. why *h. thou d.* this?

## Thou hast DONE

Gen. 3. 13. what is this *t. h. d.*? 12. 18.  
[ 26. 10. | 29. 25. Judg. 8. 1. |  
15. 11. 2 Sam. 12. 21.  
4. because thou hast *d.* this, 22. 16.  
2 Chron. 25. 16.  
20. 9. *t. h. d.* deeds ought not to be *d.*  
27. 45. he forget what *t. h. d.* to him  
31. 28. thou hast *d.* foolishly, 1 Sam.  
13. 13. 2 Chron. 16. 9.  
Josh. 7. 19. tell me what thou hast *d.*  
1 Sam. 14. 43.  
Psal. 40. 5. wonderful works *t. h. d.*  
52. 9. praise thee, because *t. h. d.* it  
109. 27. may know *th. t. h. d.* it  
Jer. 2. 23. know what thou hast *d.*  
Lam. 1. 21. they are glad *t. h. d.* it  
22. as thou hast *d.* unto me  
2. 20. consider to whom *t. h. d.* this  
Ezek. 16. 48. Sodom not *d.* as *t. h. d.*  
59. even deal with thee as *t. h. d.*  
Obad. 15. as *t. h. d.* be done to thee  
Jonah 1. 14. *t. h. d.* as it pleaseth thee  
Not DONE  
Gen. 20. 9. done deeds ought *n. be d.*  
Num. 16. 28. *n. d.* of mine own mind  
Deut. 32. 27. Lord hath *n. d.* all this  
Isa. 5. 4. done that I have not *d.*?  
46. 10. declaring things not yet *d.*  
Jer. 3. 16. neither sh. that be *d.* more  
Ezek. 5. 9. I will do in thee that I  
have not done

Dan. 9. 12. under whole heaven hath  
not been *d.* as on Jerusalem  
11. 24. do what his fathers not *d.*  
Amos 6. 6. evil in city, Lord *n. d.* it?  
Acts 26. 26. this was *n. d.* in a corner  
DONE with this  
Gen. 21. 26. wot not who hath *d. th.*  
42. 28. what is *t.* God hath *d.* to us  
Judg. 2. 2. not obeyed, why *d. this?*  
6. 29. said, who hath *d. this?* 15. 6.  
1 Sam. 28. 18. therefore hath *L. d. t.*  
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if I have *d. this*  
22. 31. declare that he hath *d. this*  
51. 4. and *d. this* evil in thy sight  
Isa. 41. 20. hand of *L. hath d. this*  
Ezek. 23. 39. moreover, *t.* they have  
*d.* unto me

Mark 5. 32. to see her that had *d. t.*

## DOO

Luke 23. 41. *t.* man *d.* nothing amiss  
Acts 4. 7. by what pow. have ye *d. t.*?  
DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.*  
19. 9. came near to break the *d.*  
Exod. 12. 23. 1. will pass over the *d.*  
Deut. 15. 17. thrust it thro' ear to the *d.*  
2 Sam. 13. 17. bolt the *d.* after her  
2 Kin. 4. 15. she stood in the *d.*  
9. 3. then open the *d.* and flee  
Esth. 2. 21. which kept the *d.* 6. 2.  
Job 31. 9. if laid wait at neighb. *d.*  
34. that I went not out of the *d.*?  
Psal. 141. 3. keep the *d.* of my lips  
Prov. 26. 14. as *d.* turneth on hinges  
Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by hole of *d.*  
8. 9. if she be a *d.* we will inclose her  
Ezek. 8. 8. digged in wall, behold a *d.*  
10. 19. stood at *d.* of the east-gate  
11. 1. at *d.* of the gate 25 men  
41. 2. breadth of *d.* ten cubits  
46. 3. people shall worship at the *d.*  
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achtoz *d.* of hope  
Amos 9. 1. smite the lintel of the *d.*  
Mat. 27. 60. he rolled grav-stone to  
*d.* of sepulchre, Mark 15. 46.  
28. 2. angel rolled stone from the *d.*  
Mark 1. 33. city was gathered at *d.*  
2. 2. no room, no not about the *d.*  
16. 3. who roll us stone from *d.*?  
John 10. 1. that entereth not by the *d.*  
2. that enter-th in by the *d.*  
7. 1 am the *d.* 9.  
15. 16. but Peter stood at the *d.*  
Acts 5. 9. feet at *d.* to carry thee out  
12. 13. as Peter knocked at the *d.*  
14. 27. opened *d.* of faith to Gent.  
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual  
2 Cor. 2. 12. a *d.* was opened to me  
Col. 4. 3. open a *d.* of utterance  
Jam. 5. 9. judge standeth before *d.*  
Rev. 3. 8. set before thee an open *d.*  
20. 1 stand at *d.* if any man open  
4. 1. a *d.* was open in heaven  
DOOR with house.

Gen. 19. 11. smote them that were at *d.*  
43. 19. they communed at *d.* of *h.*  
Exod. 12. 22. none of you go out at *d.*  
Judg. 19. 26. fell down at *d.* 27.  
2 Sam. 11. 9. Uriah slept at *d.* of *h.*  
2 Kin. 5. 9. Naaman stood at *d.* of *h.*  
Neh. 3. 21. M-remonth repaired from *d.*  
Prov. 6. 8. come not nigh *d.* of her *h.*  
9. 14. for she sitteth at *d.* of her *h.*  
Ezek. 8. 14. to *d.* of Lord's *h.* 47. 1.  
DOOR with shut.  
Gen. 19. 6. Lot *s. d.* || 10. angels *s. d.*  
2 Kin. 4. 4. shalt shut *d.* upon thee  
6. 32. *s. d.* and hold him fast at *d.*  
Mat. 6. 6. hast shut thy *d.* pray  
25. 10. *d.* wass. || Lu. 11. 7. *d.* is now *s.*  
Luke 13. 25. master hath *s. d.* to the *d.*  
Rev. 3. 8. set an open *d.* no man can *s.*  
DOOR with tabernacle.

Exod. 29. 4. bring to *d.* of *t.* 40. 12.  
Lev. 4. 4. || 8. 3. 4. || 12. 6. Num. 6. 10.  
11. by *d.* of *t.* 32. || 40. 29. Lev. 1. 5.  
Num. 27. 2.  
42. at *d.* of *t.* 33. 9. 10. || 38. 8. || 40.  
28. Lev. 1. 3. || 3. 2. || 4. 7. 18.  
40. 6. before *d.* of *t.* Num. 25. 6.  
Lev. 8. 31. at *d.* of *t.* 35. || 14. 11. || 16.  
7. || 17. 6. Num. 6. 18. || 10. 3. Josh. 19. 51.  
33. ye shall not go out of *d.* of *t.*  
10. 7. ye shall not go out from *d.* of *t.*  
14. 23. unto *d.* of *t.* 15. 14. 29. || 19. 21.  
Num. 6. 13. || 16. 19. 50. || 20. 6.  
17. 4. bringeth it not to *d.* of *t.* 9.  
Num. 12. 5. stood in *d.* of *t.* 16. 18.  
Deut. 31. 15. pillar of cloud over *d.*  
DOOR joined with tent.  
Gen. 18. 1. Abraham sat in the *t.* *d.*  
10. Sarah heard it in the *t.* *d.*  
Exod. 33. 8. ev. man at his *t.* *d.* 10.

## DOU

Num. 11. 10. weeping, *ev. man in d.*  
16. 27. Dathan, Abiram stood in *d.*  
Judg. 4. 20. he said, stand in *d.* of *t.*  
DOOR-keeper.  
Psal. 84. 10. I had rather be a *d.-k.*  
Jer. 35. 4. Maaseiah keeper of the *d.*  
DOOR-keepers.

2 Kin. 25. 18. captain of guard took  
the three *k.* of *d.* Jer. 52. 24.  
1 Ch. 15. 24. Obed-edom and Jehiah *d.-k.*  
Esth. 6. 2. *k.* of *d.* sought to lay hand  
DOOR-post.

Exod. 21. 6. master bring him to *d.-p.*  
Ezek. 41. 3. he measured *p.* of *d.*  
DOOR-posts.  
Exod. 12. 7. strike blood on upper *d.-p.*  
Deut. 11. 20. write them on *d.-posts*  
Isa. 6. 4. *p.* of *d.* moved at the voice  
Ezek. 41. 16. measured the *d.-posts*  
DOORS.

Josh. 2. 19. whosoever go out of *d.*  
Judg. 3. 25. he opened not *d.* of par.  
11. 31. cometh forth of *d.* will offer  
16. 3. Samson took *d.* of the city  
1 Sam. 3. 15. Samuel opened the *d.*  
21. 13. David scrambled on *d.* of gate  
Job 31. 32. opened *d.* to traveller  
38. 10. set bars and *d.* to the sea  
17. seen *d.* of shadow of death?  
41. 14. who open *d.* of his face?  
Psal. 24. 7. be lift up, ye everl. *d.* 9.  
78. 23. tho' opened *d.* of heaven  
Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at the *d.*  
34. waiteth at posts of my *d.*  
Isa. 57. 8. behind *d.* set up remem.  
Ezek. 33. 30. talking in the *d.*  
Mic. 7. 5. *d.* of mouth from her  
Zech. 11. 1. open thy *d.* O Lebanon  
Mat. 24. 33. near, at the *d.* Mark 13. 29.  
Acts 5. 19. angel opened prison *d.*  
23. keepers standing before *d.*  
16. 26. all the *d.* were opened  
27. keeper seeing prison *d.* open  
Shut DOORS.

Judg. 3. 23. Ehud *s. d.* of parlour  
2 Chr. 28. 24. *s. up d.* of Lord's house  
29. 7. have shut *d.* of the porch  
Neh. 6. 10. let us *s. d.* of temple  
7. 3. shut the *d.* and bar them  
Job 3. 10. shut not up *d.* of womb  
38. 8. who shut up the sea with *d.*  
Eccl. 12. 4. *d.* be shut in the streets  
Isa. 26. 20. enter, and shut thy *d.*  
Mal. 1. 10. would shut *d.* for nought  
John 20. 19. *d.* shut, Jesus came, 26.  
Acts 21. 30. forthwith the *d.* were *s.*

## DOTE, ED, ING.

Jer. 50. 36. and they shall *d.*  
Ezek. 23. 5. Aholah *d.* on Assyrians  
1 Tim. 6. 4. *d.* about questions

## DOUBLE.

Gen. 43. 12. and take *d.* money  
Ex. 22. 4. theft be found, restore *d.*  
7. if found, let him pay *d.*  
Deut. 15. 18. worth a *d.* hired serv.  
21. 17. by giving him a *d.* portion  
2 Kin. 2. 9. *d.* portion of thys. *p.* be on me  
1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of *d.* heart  
Job 11. 6. *d.* to that which is  
41. 13. come to him with *d.* bridle?  
Psal. 12. 2. with a *d.* heart do speak  
Isa. 40. 2. received *d.* for all her sins  
61. 7. for your shame have *d.* in their  
land they shall possess *d.*  
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their sin *d.*  
17. 18. with *d.* destruction  
Zech. 9. 12. I will render *d.* to thee  
1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not *d.* tongued  
5. 17. worthy of *d.* honour  
Rev. 18. 6. double unto her *d.* in cup  
she hath filled, fill to her *d.*  
DOUBLE-minded.  
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.-m.* man is unstable  
4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.-m.*

## DOW

## DOUBLED.

*Gen.* 41. 32. the dream was *d.* twice  
*Erod.* 28. 16. four-square, being *d.*  
39. 9. a span was breadth, being *d.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 14. sword be *d.* third time

## DOUBT, S.

*Deut.* 28. 66. thy life hang in *d.*  
*Dan.* 3. 16. heard thou can dissolve *d.*  
*Acts* 28. 4. no *d.*, this man is a murd.  
*Gal.* 4. 20. for I stand in *d.* of you  
1 *John* 2. 19. would no *d.* have con.

## DOUBT.

*Mat.* 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*?  
21. 21. if ye have faith and *d.* not  
*Mar.* 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart  
*John* 10. 24. how long make us *d.*?  
DOUBTED, ETH.

*Mat.* 28. 17. but some *d.*

*Acts* 5. 24. *d.* whereunto would grow  
10. 17. while Peter *d.* in himself  
25. 20. *d.* of such questions

*Rom.* 14. 23. *d.* is damned, if he eat  
DOUBTFUL.

*Luke* 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind  
*Rom.* 14. 1. not *d.* disputations

## DOUBTING.

*John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake  
*Acts* 10. 20. go, nothing *d.* 11. 12.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. men pray without *d.*

## DOUBTLESS.

*Ps.* 135. 6. *d.* come again rejoicing  
*Isa.* 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father  
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.* I am to you  
*Phil.* 3. 8. yea *d.* I count all but loss

## DOVE.

*Gen.* 8. 8. Noah sent forth a *d.* 10. 12.  
9. the *d.* found no rest

15. 9. take a turtle *d.* *Ler.* 12. 6.

*Ps.* 55. 6. that I had wings like a *d.*

68. 13. ye shall be as wings of a *d.*

74. 19. the soul of thy turtle *d.*

*Cant.* 1. 15. thou hast *d.* eyes, 4. 1.

2. 14. my *d.* let me see thy counte.

5. 2. open to me, my sister, my *d.*

6. 9. my *d.* my undivided is but one

*Isa.* 38. 14. I did mourn as a *d.*

*Jer.* 48. 28. and he like the *d.*

*Hos.* 7. 11. Ephraim is like a silly *d.*

11. 11. they shall tremble as a *d.*

*Mat.* 3. 16. descending like a *d.* *Mark*

1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.

## DOVES.

2 *Kin.* 6. 25. of a cab of *d.* dung

*Cant.* 5. 12. his eyes are as eyes of *d.*

*Isa.* 59. 11. we mourn sore like *d.*

60. 8. flee as *d.* to their windows

*Ezek.* 7. 16. be like *d.* of the valleys

*Nah.* 2. 7. lead as with voice of *d.*

*Mat.* 10. 16. harmless as *d.*

21. 12. that sold *d.* *Mar.* 11. 15.

*John* 2. 14. found those that sold *d.*

## TURTLE-DOVES.

*Ler.* 14. 22. take two *t.-d.* *Luke* 2. 24.

## DOUGH.

*Erod.* 12. 39. unleavened cakes of *d.*

*Num.* 15. 20. offer a cake of *d.* 21.

*Neh.* 10. 37. first-fruits of our *d.*

*Jer.* 7. 18. women knead their *d.*

*Ezek.* 44. 30. give priest first of *d.*

*Hos.* 7. 4. after he hath kneaded

the *d.*

## Up and DOWN.

*Job* 1. 7. walking up and *d.* in it, 2. 2.

*Ps.* 59. 15. wander up and *d.* for meat

109. 23. I am tossed up and *d.*

as *Ezek.* 28. 14. up *d.* in midst of stones

*Zech.* 10. 12. they shall walk u. a. *d.*

*Acts* 27. 27. were driven up and *d.*

## DOWN-SITTING.

*Psal.* 139. 2. thou knowest my *d.-s.*

## DOWNWARD.

2 *Kin.* 19. 39. take root *d.* *Isa.* 37. 31.

*Ecc.* 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth *d.*

*Ezek.* 1. 27. appear, of lions, *d.* 8. 2.

## DRA

## DOWRY.

*Gen.* 30. 20. endured me with good *d.*

31. 12. ask me never so much *d.*

*Erod.* 22. 17. pay according to the *d.*

1 *Sam.* 18. 25. king desireth not *d.*

## DRAG.

*Hab.* 1. 16. burn incense to their *d.*

## DRAGS.

*Hab.* 1. 15. gather them in their *d.*

## DRAGGING.

*John* 21. 8. *d.* the net with fishes

## DRAGON.

*Psal.* 91. 13. *d.* shalt thou trample

*Isa.* 27. 1. he shall slay *d.* that is in sea

51. 9. cut Rahab and wounded *d.*

*Jer.* 51. 34. swallowed me up like *d.*

*Ezek.* 29. 3. Pharaoh, the great *d.*

*Rev.* 12. 3. behold, a great red *d.*

9. *d.* was cast out, 13.

17. *d.* was wroth with the woman

13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power

4. they worshipped the *d.*

11. he spake as a *d.*

16. 13. come out of mouth of *d.*

20. 2. he laid hold on the *d.*

## DRAGON-well.

*Neh.* 2. 13. I went out before *d.-w.*

## DRAGONS.

*Deut.* 32. 33. their wine is poison of *d.*

*Job* 30. 39. I am a brother to *d.*

74. 13. breakest the heads of the *d.*

148. 7. praise the Lord, ye *d.*

*Isa.* 13. 22. *d.* in pleasant palaces

34. 13. be habitation for *d.* 35. 7.

43. 20. *d.* and owls shall honour me

*Jer.* 9. 11. Jerusalem a den of *d.*

10. 22. cities of Judah a den of *d.*

14. 6. snuffed up wind like *d.*

51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*

*Mic.* 1. 8. will make wailing like *d.*

*Mal.* 1. 3. heritage waste for the *d.*

## DRAMS.

1 *Chr.* 29. 7. gave of gold 10,000 *d.*

*Ezra* 2. 69. gave 61,000 *d.* of gold

8. 27. 20 basins of gold, of 1000 *d.*

*Neh.* 7. 70. gave to treasure 1000 *d.*

71. gave 20,000 *d.* of gold, 72.

## DRANK.

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine

24. 46. I *d.* made camels drink

27. 25. brought wine, and he *d.*

*Nun.* 20. 11. the congregation *d.*

*Deut.* 32. 38. *d.* wine of drink-offer.

1 *Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water 3 days

2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and *d.* of his own cup

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. eat bread in ho. *d.* water

17. 6. and he *d.* of brook

*Den.* 1. 5. the king app. of wine he *d.*

5. 1. *d.* before the thousand

3. his concubines *d.* in them

*Mar.* 14. 23. and they all *d.* of it

*Luke* 17. 27. they eat, they *d.* 28.

*John* 4. 12. Jacob *d.* thereof himself

1 *Cor.* 10. 4. *d.* of that spiritual rock

## DRAVE.

*Erod.* 14. 25. they *d.* them heavily

*Josh.* 16. 10. *d.* not out Canaanites

24. 12. and *d.* them out from before

## you, Jude,

18. *L.* *d.* out before us all the peo.

*Judge.* 1. 19. Judah *d.* out inhabitants

2 *Sam.* 6. 3. *d.* the cart, 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.

2 *Kin.* 17. 21. Jerob. *d.* Israel from

## following the Lord

*Acts* 7. 45. whom God *d.* out

18. 16. *d.* them from judgment-seat

## See DROVE.

## DRAUGHT.

*Mat.* 15. 17. cast out in *d.* *Mar.* 7. 19.

*Luke* 5. 4. let down nets for a *d.*

9. astonished at *d.* of fishes

## DRAUGHT-HOUSE.

2 *Kin.* 10. 27. made Baal's house a *d.*

## DRA

## DRAW.

*Gen.* 24. 44. will *d.* for thy camels

*Erod.* 15. 9. I will *d.* my sword

*Judge.* 4. 7. and I will *d.* to thee Sisera

9. 54. *d.* thy sword, and slay me, 1

*Sam.* 31. 4. 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.

20. 32. *d.* from city to highways

2 *Sam.* 17. 13. *d.* city into the river

*Job* 21. 33. every man *d.* after him

*Ps.* 28. 3. *d.* me not with the wicked

*Cant.* 1. 4. *d.* me, we will run after

*Isa.* 5. 18. *d.* iniquity with cords

66. 19. nations that *d.* the bow

*Ezek.* 21. 3. will *d.* forth my sword

28. 7. strangers *d.* their swords

30. 11. *d.* their swords against Egypt

32. 20. *d.* her and all her multitudes

*John* 4. 11. hast nothing to *d.* with

15. nor come hither to *d.*

6. 44. except the Father *d.* him

12. 32. I will *d.* all men unto me

21. 6. were not able to *d.* it

*Acts* 20. 30. to draw away disciples

*Jam.* 2. 6. *d.* you before judg.-seats

## DRAW back

*Heb.* 10. 38. but if any *d.* back

39. were not of them who *d.* back

## DRAW near.

1 *Sam.* 14. 39. let us *d.* near to God

28. *d.* ye near hither all the chief

*Ps.* 73. 28. it is good to *d.* n. to God

107. 18. *d.* near to gates of death

*Isa.* 29. 13. *d.* near with their lips

45. 20. *d.* near ye that are escaped

57. 3. *d.* near ye sons of sorceress

*Jer.* 30. 21. will cause him to *d.* near

46. 3. and *d.* near to battle

*Ezek.* 9. 1. charge over city, to *d.* n.

22. 4. caused thy days to *d.* near

*Joel* 3. 9. let all men of war *d.* near

*Heb.* 10. 22. *d.* near with a true heart

## DRAW nigh.

*Erod.* 3. 5. said *d.* not nigh hither

*Psal.* 69. 18. *d.* nigh to my soul

119. 150. *d.* n. that follow mischief

*Ecc.* 12. 1. nor years *d.* nigh when

*Isa.* 5. 19. counsel of Holy One *d.* n.

*Heb.* 7. 19. by the which we *d.* nigh

*Jam.* 4. 8. *d.* n. to God, he will *d.* n.

## DRAW out.

*Erod.* 12. 21. *d.* out and take a lamb

*Ler.* 26. 33. *d.* out a sword after you

*Judge.* 3. 22. not *d.* dagger o. of belly

*Job* 41. 1. canst *d.* out leviathan?

*Psal.* 35. 3. *d.* out also the spear

85. 5. wilt thou *d.* o. thine anger to

## all generations?

*Prov.* 20. 5. man of under, will *d.* it o.

*Isa.* 57. 4. ut, whom do ye *d.* o. tongue

58. 10. if *d.* out soul to the hungry

*Jer.* 49. 20. of flock *d.* them o. 50. 45.

*Lam.* 4. 3. sea-monsters *d.* o. breast

*Ezek.* 5. 2. and I will *d.* out a sword

## after them, 12. 12. 14.

*Hag.* 2. 16. to *d.* out fifty vessels

*John* 2. 8. *d.* out

## DRE

*Isa.* 28. 3. that are *d.* from breasts  
*Jer.* 31. 3. with loving kind. *d.* thee  
*Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* back his right hand  
*Ezek.* 21. 5. Lord *d.* my sword, 28.  
*Acts* 11. 13. *d.* up again to heaven  
*Jam.* 1. 14. *d.* away of his own lusts  
DRAWER, S.  
*Deut.* 29. 11. *d.* of water  
*Josh.* 9. 21. *d.* be of water, 23, 27  
DRAWETH. [to deliver  
*Deut.* 25. 11. wife of the one *d.* near  
*Judg.* 19. 9. now the day *d.* towards evening  
*Job.* 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty  
33. 22. his soul *d.* near to the grave  
*Psal.* 10. 9. *d.* him into his net  
88. 3. my life *d.* nigh to the grave  
*Isa.* 26. 17. *d.* near her delivery  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. the *d.* drew near  
*Mat.* 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips  
*Luke* 21. 8. I am C. the time *d.* near  
28. your redemption *d.* nigh  
*James* 5. 8. coming of Lord *d.* nigh  
DRAWING.  
*Judg.* 5. 11. in places of *d.* water  
*John.* 6. 19. Jesus *d.* nigh to ship  
DREAD.  
*Gen.* 9. 2. *d.* of you be on ev. beast  
*Erod.* 15. 16. *d.* shall fall upon them  
*Deut.* 2. 25. begin to put *d.* of thee  
upon the nations, 11. 25.  
*Job* 13. 11. his *d.* fall upon you?  
21. let not thy *d.* make me afraid  
*Isa.* 8. 13. and let him be your *d.*  
DREAD.  
*Deut.* 1. 29. I said to you, *d.* not  
1 *Chron.* 22. 13. be strong, *d.* not  
DREADFUL.  
*Gen.* 28. 17. how *d.* is this place!  
*Job* 15. 21. *d.* scorn is in his ears  
*Ezek.* 1. 18. rings, they were *d.*  
*Dan.* 7. 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19.  
4. O Lord the great and *d.* God  
*Hab.* 1. 7. the Chaldeans are *d.*  
*Mat.* 1. 14. name *d.* among heathen  
4. 5. great and *d.* day of the Lord  
DREAM.  
*Gen.* 20. 3. to Abimelech in a *d.*  
31. 10. Jacob saw in a *d.* the rams  
27. God came to Laban in a *d.*  
34. 5. Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10.  
40. 5. butler and baker a *d.* both  
41. 7. it was a *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 15.  
25. *d.* of Pharaoh is one, 26.  
*Num.* 12. 6. I the L. will speak in a *d.*  
*Judg.* 7. 13. told a *d.* to his fellow  
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. to Solomon in a *d.*  
*Job* 20. 8. he shall fly away as a *d.*  
33. 15. in a *d.* openeth ears of men  
*Ps.* 73. 20. as a *d.* when one awaketh  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. *d.* cometh thro' business  
*Isa.* 29. 7. right aga. Ariel be as a *d.*  
*Jer.* 23. 28. hath *d.* let him tell *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 4. tell thy servants the *d.*  
36. this is the *d.*  
49. *d.* be to them that hate thee  
7. 1. Daniel had a *d.* wrote *d.*  
*Mat.* 1. 20. angel of Lord appeared  
to Joseph in a *d.* 2. 13, 19.  
2. 12. warned of God in a *d.* 22.  
27. 19. I have suffered in a *d.*  
DREAM.  
*Ps.* 126. 1. were like them that *d.*  
*Joel* 2. 28. your old men *d.* *Acts* 2. 17.  
DREAMED.  
*Gen.* 28. 12. Jacob *d.* [37. 5. Joseph *d.*  
40. 5. officers *d.* [41. 1. Pharaoh, 15.  
*Jer.* 23. 25. prophets said, I have *d.*  
29. 8. dreams you cause to be *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.*  
DREAMER.  
*Gen.* 37. 19. said, this *d.* cometh  
*Deut.* 13. 3. shalt not hearken to *d.*  
5. *d.* shall be put to death

## DRE

## DREAMERS.

*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*  
*Jude* 8. filthy *d.* defile the flesh  
DREAMS.  
*Gen.* 37. 8. hated him for his *d.*  
20. what will become of his *d.*  
41. 12. and he interpreted our *d.*  
42. 9. Joseph remembered the *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 6. answered not by *d.* 15.  
*Job* 7. 14. thou scarest me with *d.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. in multitude of *d.* are  
*Jer.* 23. 27. forget my name by *d.*  
32. that prophesy false *d.*  
*Dan.* 1. 17. understand. in *d.* 5. 12.  
*Zech.* 10. 2. diviners told false *d.*  
DREAMETH.  
*Isa.* 29. 8. hungry man *d.* a thirsty  
DREGS.  
*Psal.* 75. 8. *d.* wicked shall drink  
*Isa.* 51. 17. drunken *d.* of cup, 22.  
DRESS.  
*Gen.* 2. 15. into garden to *d.* it  
18. 7. young man hastened to *d.* it  
*Deut.* 28. 39. plant vineyard-*d.* them  
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. to *d.* for way-faring man  
13. 5. Tamar *d.* meat in my sight  
1 *Kin.* 18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first  
DRESSED.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *d.* poor man's lamb  
19. 24. Mephibosheth not *d.* his feet  
*Heb.* 6. 7. for them by whom it is *d.*  
DRESSER.  
*Luke* 13. 7. said to *d.* of vineyard  
DREW  
*Gen.* 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45.  
37. 28. they *d.* up Joseph  
38. 29. as Zarah *d.* back his hand  
*Exod.* 2. 10. 1. *d.* him out of water  
16. Jethro's daughters *d.* water  
*Josh.* 8. 26. Joshua *d.* not hand back  
*Judg.* 8. 10. tell 120,000 *d.* sword  
20. but the youth *d.* not his sword  
20. 2. 400,000 that *d.* sword  
*Ruth* 4. 8. so he *d.* off his shoe  
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he *d.* me out of many  
waters, *Psal.* 18. 16.  
23. 16. three mighty men *d.* water  
out well of B. thle'm 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.  
24. 9. in Israel 800,000 *d.* sword  
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu *d.* how full strength  
1 *Chron.* 19. 16. *d.* forth the Syrians  
21. 5. Israel were 1100,000 that *d.*  
sword, Judah 470,000  
*Jer.* 38. 13. *d.* up Jere. with cords  
*Hos.* 11. 4. *d.* with cords of a man  
*Mat.* 13. 48. *d.* to shore, *Mark* 6. 53.  
26. 51. Peter *d.* his sword, *Mark* 14.  
47. *John* 18. 10.  
*Luke* 23. 54. and the sabbath *d.*  
on *John* 2.9. servants *d.* the water knew  
21. 11. *d.* the net full of fishes  
*Acts* 5. 37. *d.* away much people  
14. 19. *d.* Paul out of the city  
16. 19. *d.* P. and S. into market-pl.  
27. jailer *d.* his sword  
17. 6. *d.* Jason and certain brethren  
19. 33. they *d.* Alexander out  
21. 30. *d.* Paul out of temple  
*Rev.* 12. 4. tail *d.* third part of stars  
DREW near, or nigh.  
*Gen.* 47. 29. time *d.* n. Isra. must die  
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David *d.* n. to Goliath  
2 *Sam.* 18. 25. Ahimaaz came apace,  
and *d.* near  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. *d.* not near to her God  
*Mat.* 21. 1. when they *d.* n. to Jeru.  
34. time of fruit *d.* near, he sent  
*Luke* 15. 25. elder son *d.* n. to house  
22. 47. Judas *d.* n. to J. to kiss him  
24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near  
28. they *d.* nigh to the village  
*Acts* 17. 17. time of the promise *d.* n.  
31. as Moses *d.* near to behold it

## DRI

*Acts* 27. 27. *d.* near some country  
DREWEST.  
*Lam.* 3. 57. *d.* near in day I called  
DRIEN, see after Dav.

## DRINK.

*Gen.* 21. 19. and gave the lad *d.*  
24. 14. thy camels *d.* also, 46.  
*Lev.* 11. 34. *d.* drunk in such vessel  
*Num.* 20. 8. shalt give cungraga. *d.*  
*Judges* 4. 19. she gave Sisera *d.*  
*Esther* 1. 7. *d.* in vessels of gold  
*Ps.* 78. 15. *d.* as out of great depths  
102. 9. mingled my *d.* with weeping  
104. 11. gave *d.* to every beast  
*Isa.* 32. 6. cause *d.* of thirsty to fail  
43. 20. rivers, to give *d.* to my peo.  
*Hos.* 2. 5. lovers that give me *d.*  
4. 18. their *d.* is sour  
*Hab.* 2. 15. giveth his neighbour *d.*  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye are not filled with *d.*  
*Mat.* 25. 35. and ye gave me *d.*  
37. gave thee *d.* [42. gave me no *d.*  
*John* 4. 9. a Jew, asked *d.* of me  
6. 55. my blood is *d.* indeed  
*Rom.* 12. 20. enemy thirst, give *d.*  
14. 17. kingdom not meat and *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drink same spiritual *d.*  
*Col.* 2. 16. judge in meat or in *d.*  
Strong DRINK.  
*Ler.* 10. 9. do not drink *s.* *d.*  
*Num.* 6. 3. Nazarite separate from *s.* *d.*  
*Deut.* 14. 26. bestow money for *s.* *d.*  
29. 6. nor drunk *s.* *d.* 40 years  
*Judg.* 13. 4. Man. wife not drink *s.* *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I drunk wine nor *s.* *d.*  
*Prov.* 20. 1. *s.* *d.* is raging  
31. 4. not for prices to drink *s.* *d.*  
6. give *s.* *d.* to him ready to perish  
*Isa.* 3. 11. may follow *s.* *d.*  
22. wo to men of strength ming. *s.* *d.*  
24. 9. *d.* bitter to them drink it  
28. 7. have erred through *s.* *d.* they  
are out of the way thro' *s.* *d.*  
29. 9. stagger, but not with *s.* *d.*  
56. 12. will fill ourselves with *s.* *d.*  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will prophesy of *s.* *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 15. John shall not drink *s.* *d.*  
DRINK-Offering.  
*Exod.* 29. 40. fourth part of him of  
wine for a *d.* *Num.* 15. 5.  
*Ler.* 23. 13. *d.* *d.* shall be of wine  
*Isa.* 57. 6. in them hast poured *d.* *d.*  
65. 11. furnish *d.* *d.* to that number  
*Joel* 1. 9. *d.* *d.* cut off fr. house of L.  
13. the *d.* *d.* is withholden  
2. 14. return, and leave a *d.* *d.*  
DRINK-Offerings.  
*Ler.* 23. 18. burnt offering with *d.* *c.*  
37. *Num.* 6. 15. [28. 31. 129. 11,  
18. 19. 21, 24, 30, 33, 37, 39.  
*Num.* 28. 14. *d.* *d.* half an hin of wine  
*Deut.* 32. 38. drank wine of *d.* *d.*  
*Ezra* 7. 17. buy speedily *d.* *d.*  
*Psal.* 16. 4. their *d.* *d.* of blood  
*Jer.* 7. 18. *d.* *d.* to other gods, 19. 13.  
132. 29  
44. 17. *d.* *d.* to queen of heaven, 18.  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. there poured out *d.* *d.*  
45. 17. princes put to give *d.* *d.*  
DRINK.  
*Gen.* 24. 18. *d.* my lord, 46.  
30. 38. set rods when flocks came *d.*  
*Erod.* 15. 24. what shall we *d.*?  
32. 20. made children of Is. *d.* of it  
*Lev.* 10. 9. do not *d.* wine nor  
*Num.* 6. 3. nor *d.* liquor of grapes  
*Judg.* 7. 5. boweth down to *d.*  
*Ruth* 2. 9. go to the vessels, and *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 16. he would not *d.* there-  
of, 17. 1 *Chron.* 11. 18, 19.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 4. shalt *d.* of the brook  
*Esth.* 3. 15. king and Haman to *d.*  
*Job* 21. 20. *d.* wrath of Almighty  
*Psal.* 36. 8. *d.* of river of thy pleas.

## DRI

*Psal.* 60. 3. *d.* wine of astonishment  
63. 21. they gave me vinegar to *d.*  
75. 8. wicked of earth shall *d.* them  
78. 44. rivers into blood that not *d.*  
80. 5. givest them tears to *d.*  
110. 7. *d.* of the brook in the way  
*Prov.* 4. 17. they *d.* wine of violence  
31. 5. lest they *d.* and forget law  
7. *d.* and forget his poverty  
*Cant.* 5. 1. *d.* yea, *d.* abundantly, *O*  
15. 24. 9. drink bitter to them *d.* it  
51. 22. no more *d.* it again  
62. 9. *d.* it in courts of my holiness  
65. 13. my servant shall *d.* but ye  
*Jer.* 16. 7. cup of consolation to *d.*  
23. 15. make *d.* water of gall  
25. 15. cause nations to *d.* it  
16. they shall *d.* and be moved  
27. *d.* ye, be drunken, and spue  
28. saith *L.* ye shall certainly *d.*  
35. 14. to this day they *d.* none  
49. 12. whose judgment was not to  
*d.* of cup, but thou shalt *d.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. time to time shalt *d.*  
23. 32. shalt *d.* of thy sister's cup  
34. 19. *d.* that ye have fouled  
*Dan.* 5. 2. his concubines might *d.*  
*Amos* 4. 1. say to masters, let us *d.*  
*Obad.* 16. so shall all the heathen *d.*  
continually, yea, they shall *d.*  
*Hab.* 2. 16. *d.* and let thy foreskin  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye *d.* but are not filled  
*Zeck.* 9. 15. shall *d.* and make a noise  
*Mat.* 10. 42. whose giveth to *d.* to  
20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of the cup  
I shall *d.* of? *Mark* 10. 38.  
23. shall *d.* indeed, *Mark* 10. 39.  
26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all that *d.* it  
27. I will not *d.* till that day I *d.* it  
new, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.  
42. may not pass, except I *d.* it  
27. 34. gave him vinegar to *d.*  
49. put it on a reed, and gave  
him to *d.* *Mark* 15. 36.  
*Mark* 16. 18. if *d.* any deadly thing  
*John* 4. 10. who saith, give me to *d.*  
37. let him come to me and *d.*  
18. 11. cup *Fa.* given, shall I not *d.*?  
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. did all *d.* the same spirit.  
21. not *d.* cup of *L.* and of devils  
11. 25. this do, as oft as ye *d.* it  
12. 13. all to *d.* into one Spirit  
DRINK water, or waters.  
*Gen.* 24. 43. *v.* of thy pitcher to *d.*  
*Exod.* 1. 24. digg about riv. for *v.* to *d.*  
15. 23. could not *d.* *v.* of Marah  
17. 1. no *v.* for the people to *d.*  
*Num.* 5. 24. *d.* bitter *v.* 26, 37.  
20. 5. neither any *v.* to *d.* 33. 14.  
17. nor *d.* *v.* of wells, 21. 22.  
*Deut.* 2. 6. buy *v.* for money, *d.* 28.  
*Judg.* 4. 19. *v.* to *d.* for I am thirsty  
7. 6. rest bowed to *d.* *v.*  
1 *Sam.* 30. 11. made Egyptian *d.* *v.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. give me to *d.* of *v.* of  
Bethlehem, 1 *Chron.* 11. 17.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. nor wilt *d.* *v.*  
17. 10. a little *v.* that I may *d.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. valley filled with may *d.*  
18. 31. *d.* every one *v.* of his cistern,  
*Isa.* 36. 16.  
*Job* 22. 7. not giv. *v.* to weary to *d.*  
*Prov.* 5. 15. *d.* *v.* out of thy cistern  
25. 21. enemy be thirsty, give *v.* to *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 18. *d.* *v.* of Sihor, of river  
8. 14. given us *v.* of gall to *d.* 9. 15.  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. *d.* *v.* by measure, 16.  
12. 18. *d.* thy *v.* with trembling  
19. *d.* their *v.* with astonishment  
31. 14. all their trees that *d.* *v.* 16.  
*Dan.* 1. 12. pulse to eat, *v.* to *d.*  
*Amos* 4. 8. wandered to *d.* *v.* but  
*Jonah* 3. 7. let not feed nor *d.* *v.*  
*Mark* 9. 41. give you cup of *v.* to *d.*

## DRI

*John* 4. 7. Jes. saith, give me *v.* to *d.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer *v.*  
DRINK, with wine.  
*Gen.* 19. 32. make our father *d.* *v.*  
*Lev.* 10. 9. not *d.* *v.* when go into  
*Num.* 6. 3. Naz. *d.* no vinegar of *v.*  
20. after that Nazarite may *d.* *v.*  
*Deut.* 28. 39. shalt plant vineyards,  
but not *d.* of *v.* *Amos* 5. 11.  
*Judg.* 13. 4. Man. wife *d.* no *v.* 7. 14.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *v.* such as faint may *d.*  
*Psal.* 60. 3. *d.* *v.* of astonishment  
*Prov.* 4. 17. *d.* the *v.* of violence  
9. 5. *d.* of *v.* I have mingled  
31. 4. it is not for kings to *d.* *v.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 7. *d.* thy *v.* with a merry  
*Cant.* 8. 2. cause thee *d.* of spiced *v.*  
*Isa.* 5. 22. that are mighty to *d.* *v.*  
24. 9. shall not *d.* *v.* with a song  
62. 8. sons of stranger not *d.* thy *v.*  
*Jer.* 35. 2. give Rechabites *v.* to *d.*  
6. we will *d.* no *v.* ye shall *d.* no *v.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 21. nor any priest *d.* *v.*  
*Dan.* 1. 16. took *v.* they should *d.*  
*Joel* 3. 3. have sold a girl for *v.* to *d.*  
*Amos* 2. 8. they *d.* *v.* of condemned  
12. ye gave Nazarites *v.* to *d.*  
6. 6. that *d.* *v.* in bowls  
9. 14. plant vineyards and *d.* *v.*  
*Mic.* 6. 15. not *d.* *v.* *Zeph.* 1. 13.  
*Mark* 15. 22. gave to *v.* mingled  
*Luke* 1. 15. John shall *d.* neither *v.*  
*Rom.* 14. 21. it is not good to *d.* *v.*  
*Ken.* 14. 8. made all nations *d.* of *v.*  
10. shall *d.* of *v.* of wrath of God  
DRINKERS.  
*Joel* 1. 5. and howl, all ye *d.* of wine  
DRINKS.  
*Heb.* 9. 10. stood only in meats and  
DRINKETH.  
*Gen.* 44. 5. it in which my lord *d.*?  
*Deut.* 11. 11. land *d.* water of rain  
*Job* 6. 4. poison *d.* up my spirit  
15. 16. *d.* iniquity like water  
34. 7. like Job who *d.* scornful  
40. 23. behold, he *d.* up a river  
*Prov.* 26. 6. *d.* damage  
*Isa.* 29. 8. he *d.* but he awaketh  
44. 12. the smith, he *d.* no water  
*Mark* 2. 16. how *d.* with publicans?  
*John* 4. 13. *d.* this water shall thirst  
14. *d.* of water I shall give him  
6. 54. *d.* my blood hath eternal life  
56. *d.* my blood, dwelleth in me  
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* unworthily, *d.* dam.  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth which *d.* in the rain  
DRINKING.  
*Gen.* 24. 22. as the camels had done *d.*  
*Ruth* 3. 3. till Boaz have done *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. were eating and *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Israel *d.*  
10. 21. Solomon's *d.* vessels of gold  
16. 9. Elah was *d.* || 20. 12. Benhad.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 39. with David 3 days *d.*  
*Esth.* 1. 8. *d.* was according to law  
*Job* 1. 13. sons and daughters *d.*  
*Isa.* 22. 13. eating flesh, and *d.* wine  
*Matth.* 11. 18. John came neither eat-  
ing nor *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.  
19. eating and *Luke* 7. 34.  
24. 28. and *d.* till the flood came  
*Luke* 10. 7. and *d.* such as they give  
DRIVE.  
*Ezek.* 6. 1. with a strong hand *d.* out  
23. 28. hornets, which shall *d.*  
29. I will not *d.* out in one year  
30. by little and little I will *d.*  
33. 2. I will *d.* out the Canaanite  
34. 11. behold, I *d.* out Amorite  
*Num.* 22. 6. that I may *d.* them out  
11. able to overcome, and *d.*  
33. 55. if ye will not *d.* out the  
*Deut.* 4. 28. to *d.* out nations from  
before thee, 9. 4, 5. *Josh.* 3. 10.

## DRI

*Deut.* 9. 3. so shalt thou *d.* them out  
11. 25. then will the Lord *d.* them out  
18. 19. Lord doth *d.* them out  
*Josh.* 13. 6. then will I *d.* out  
14. 12. then I shall be able to *d.*  
15. 63. Judah could not *d.* out  
17. 12. Manasseh could not *d.* out  
13. not utterly *d.* out, *Judg.* 1. 28.  
18. shalt *d.* out the Canaanites  
23. 5. *d.* them out of your sight  
13. no more *d.* out, *Judg.* 2. 3, 21.  
*Judg.* 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* out  
21. Benjamin not *d.* out Jebusites  
27. Manasseh, || 29. Ephraim  
31. Asher, || 33. Naphtali  
11. 24. whom Lord shall *d.* out  
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. slack not thy riding  
2 *Chron.* 20. 7. didst *d.* out inhabit.  
*Job* 18. 11. terrors *d.* him to his feet  
24. 3. *d.* away ass of fatherless  
*Psal.* 44. 2. didst *d.* out heaven  
68. 2. as smoke, so *d.* them away  
*Prov.* 22. 15. rod of correction *d.* it  
*Isa.* 22. 19. *d.* thee from thy station  
*Jer.* 24. 9. be a curse whither I *d.*  
27. 10. I should *d.* you out, 15.  
46. 15. stood not, Lord did *d.* them  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. whither I will *d.* them  
*Dan.* 4. 25. *d.* them out of Babylon, 32.  
*Hos.* 9. 15. *d.* them out of my house  
*Zeph.* 2. 20. *d.* the northern army  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. *d.* out Assidat on *n.* day  
*Acts* 27. 15. ship, we let her *d.*  
DRIVEN.  
*Gen.* 4. 14. hast *d.* me out this day  
*Exod.* 10. 11. *d.* from Pharaoh's pres.  
22. 10. the beast be *d.* away  
*Num.* 32. 21. till *d.* out his enemies  
*Deut.* 4. 19. be *d.* to worship them  
30. 1. whither *L.* hath *d.* thee  
4. if any of thine be *d.* out  
*Josh.* 23. 9. *L.* *d.* out great nations  
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. *d.* me out this day  
*Job* 6. 13. wisdom *d.* from me?  
13. 25. break leaf *d.* to and fro?  
18. 18. be *d.* from light to darkness  
30. 5. *d.* forth from among men  
*Psal.* 40. 14. let be *d.* backward  
68. 2. as smoke is *d.* away, so  
114. 3. Jordan was *d.* back, 5.  
*Prov.* 14. 32. wicked is *d.* away  
*Isa.* 8. 22. shall be *d.* to darkness  
19. 7. sown by brooks *d.* away  
41. 2. as *d.* stubble to his bow  
*Jer.* 6. 3. in places whither *d.* 23. 3.  
5. 8. || 29. 14, 18. || 32. 37.  
16. 15. from all lands whither *d.*  
23. 2. *d.* them away not visited  
12. be *d.* out, and fall therein  
40. 12. out of places whith. *d.* 43. 5.  
46. 28. end of nations, whither *d.*  
49. 5. ye shall be *d.* out every man  
50. 17. lions have *d.* him away  
*Ezek.* 31. 11. I have *d.* him out for  
34. 4. brought that *d.* away, 16.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. *d.* from men, 5. 21.  
9. 7. through all countries *d.*  
*Hos.* 13. 3. as chaff *d.* with whirl  
*Mic.* 4. 6. gather her *d.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.  
*Luke* 6. 29. *d.* of devil into wilder.  
*Acts* 27. 17. and so were *d.*  
27. *d.* up and down in Adria  
*Jam.* 1. 6. like wave *d.* with wind  
3. 4. ships, tho' *d.* of fierce winds  
DRIVER.  
*Job* 39. 7. nor regard, crying of *d.*  
DRIVETH.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 20. for he *d.* furiously  
*Psal.* 1. 4. ungodly like chaff wind *d.*  
*Prov.* 25. 23. north wind *d.* away rain  
*Mark* 1. 12. spirit *d.* him to wider.  
DRIVING.  
*Judg.* 2. 23. *d.* them out hastily  
2 *Kin.* 9. 20. *d.* is like *d.* of Jehu



## DRU

1 Chron. 17. 21. by d. out nations  
DROMEDARY, IES.  
1 Kin. 4. 28. brought barley for d.  
Eccl. 8. 10. sent letters on young d.  
Isa. 60. 6. d. of Midian cover thee  
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift d.  
DROP.  
Isa. 40. 15. nations are as d. of bucket  
DROP.  
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine d. as rain  
33. 28. heavens d. dew, 1 Prov. 3. 20.  
Job 36. 28. which the clouds do d.  
Psal. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness  
12. d. on pastures of wilderness  
Prov. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman d.  
Cant. 4. 11. thy lips d. as honey-comb  
Isa. 45. 8. d. down, ye heavens  
Ezek. 20. 46. d. thy word tow. south  
21. 2. d. thy word toward holy places  
Joel 3. 18. the mountain shall d. down  
new wine, Amos 9. 13.  
Amos 7. 16. d. not thy word ag. Isaac  
DROPPED, ETH.  
Judg. 5. 4. heavens d. clouds d.  
1 Sam. 14. 26. behold, the honey d.  
2 Sam. 21. 10. till water d. on them  
Job 29. 22. my speech d. on them  
Ps. 68. 8. heavens d. at presence of G.  
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' idleness house d.  
Cant. 5. 5. my hands d. with myrrh  
DROPPING.  
Prov. 19. 13. the contentions of a wife  
are a continual d. 27. 15.  
Cant. 5. 13. his lips d. myrrh  
DROPS.  
Job 35. 27. he maketh small the d.  
38. 28. who begotten d. of dew?  
Eccl. 5. 2. locks with d. of night  
Luke 22. 44. as great d. of blood  
DROPSY.  
Luke 14. 2. a man which had the d.  
DROSS.  
Psal. 119. 119. the wicked like d.  
Prov. 25. 4. take d. from silver  
26. 23. covered with silver d.  
Isa. 1. 22. thy silver is become d.  
25. purely purge away thy d.  
Ezek. 22. 18. house of Israel d. 19.  
DROVE.  
Gen. 32. 16. every d. by themselves  
33. 8. what meanest by all this d.  
DROVE, Verb.  
Gen. 3. 24. so God d. out the man  
15. 11. Abram d. fowls away  
Exod. 2. 17. shepherds d. them away  
Num. 21. 32. d. out the Amorites  
Job 3. 6. d. asunder the nations  
John 2. 15. d. them out of temple  
DROUGHT.  
Gen. 31. 40. in day d. consumed me  
Deut. 8. 15. fiery serpents and d.  
Job 24. 19. d. consume snow-waters  
Psal. 32. 4. my moisture into the d.  
Isa. 58. 11. L. satisfy thy soul in d.  
Jer. 2. 6. through a land of d.  
17. 8. not be careful in year of d.  
50. 58. a d. is upon her waters  
Hos. 13. 3. know thee in land of d.  
Hug. 1. 11. and I called for a d.  
DROWN.  
Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods d. it  
1 Tim. 6. 9. which d. men in perdition  
DROWNED.  
Exod. 15. 4. are d. in Red Sea  
Amos 8. 8. d. as by flood of Eg. 9. 5.  
Mat. 18. 6. better d. in the sea  
Heb. 11. 29. Egyptians were d.  
DROWINNESS.  
Prov. 23. 21. d. shall clothe with rags  
DRUNK.  
Deut. 29. 6. nor have you d. wine  
32. 42. my arrows d. with blood  
Judg. 15. 19. d. his spirit came again  
1 Sam. 1. 15. I have d. neith. wine nor

## DRY

2 Sam. 11. 13. David made Uriah d.  
1 Kin. 13. 22. hast eaten and d.  
16. 9. Elah drinking himself d.  
20. 16. Benhadad drinking him. d.  
2 Kin. 6. 23. eaten and d. he sent away  
19. 24. d. strange waters, Isa. 37. 25.  
Cant. 5. 1. d. my wine with my milk  
Isa. 51. 17. hast d. cup of his fury  
63. 6. make them d. in my fury  
Jer. 46. 10. he d. with their blood  
51. 57. I will make d. her princes  
Isa. 24. 20. d. of the deep waters  
Dan. 5. 4. d. praised gods of gold  
23. thou and concubines have d.  
Obad. 16. d. on my holy mountain  
Luke 5. 39. no man having d. old wine  
13. 26. eaten and d. in thy presence  
John 2. 10. well d. then worse  
Eph. 5. 18. d. wherein is excess  
Rev. 17. 2. d. with wine of fornicia.  
18. 3. all nations d. of wine  
DRUNKARD.  
Deut. 21. 20. this our son is a d.  
Prov. 23. 21. d. sh. come to poverty  
26. 9. as a thorn into hand of d.  
Isa. 24. 20. the earth reel like a d.  
1 Cor. 5. 11. with brother a d. eat not  
DRUNKARDS.  
Psal. 69. 12. I was song of the d.  
Isa. 28. 1. wo to d. of Ephraim, 3.  
Joel 1. 5. awake, ye d. and weep  
Nah. 1. 10. while drunken as d.  
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor d. inherit kingdom  
DRUNKEN.  
Gen. 9. 21. Noah was d.  
1 Sam. 1. 14. Eli said, how long be d.?  
25. 36. Nabal was very d.  
Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man.  
Psal. 107. 27.  
Isa. 19. 14. as a d. man staggereth  
29. 9. d. but not with wine, 51. 21.  
49. 26. be d. with their own blood  
51. 17. d. dregs of cup of trembling  
Jer. 23. 9. I am like a d. man  
25. 27. be d. and spue, and fall  
48. 26. d. for be magnified himself  
49. 12. they have assuredly d.  
51. 7. golden cup made earth d.  
39. make d. that they may sleep  
Lam. 3. 15. d. with wormwood  
4. 21. thou shalt be d. Nah. 3. 11.  
5. 4. d. our water for money  
Ezek. 39. 10. drink blood till ye be d.  
Nah. 1. 10. while d. as drunkards  
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him d. also  
Mat. 24. 49. shall begin to eat and  
drink with the d. Luke 12. 45.  
Luke 17. 8. serve me till I have d.  
Acts 2. 15. not d. as ye suppose  
1 Cor. 11. 21. and another is d.  
1 Thes. 5. 7. be d. are d. in night  
Rev. 17. 6. woman d. with blood  
DRUNKENNESS.  
Deut. 29. 19. to add d. to thirst  
Eccl. 10. 17. eat for strength not d.  
Jer. 13. 13. fill inhabitants with d.  
Ezek. 23. 33. shalt be filled with d.  
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with d.  
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and d.  
Gal. 5. 21. works of flesh are d.  
DRY.  
Lev. 13. 30. it is a d. scall, a leprosy  
Josh. 9. 5. bread was d. 12.  
Judg. 6. 37. it be d. on all the earth  
39. let it be d. only on fleece  
Job 13. 23. pursue the d. stubble?  
Psal. 105. 41. they ran in d. places  
Prov. 17. 1. better is a d. morsel  
Isa. 25. 5. as the heat in a d. place  
32. 2. be as rivers in a d. place  
44. 27. saith to the deep, be d.  
56. 3. say, I am a d. tree  
Jer. 4. 11. a d. wind, not to fan  
51. 36. I will make her springs d.

## DUE

Ezek. 17. 24. made d. tree flourish  
20. 47. devour every d. tree  
30. 12. I will make the rivers d.  
37. 2. bones d. 4. O ye d. bones  
Hos. 9. 14. give them d. breasts  
13. 15. his spring shall become d.  
Nah. 1. 4. rebuketh sea, maketh it d.  
10. be devoured as stubble fully d.  
Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineveh d. like  
Mat. 12. 43. thro' d. places, Lu. 11. 24.  
Luke 23. 31. what be done in the d.?  
DRY GROUND.  
Gen. 8. 13. face of ground was d.  
Exod. 14. 16. on d. gr. in sea, 22.  
Josh. 3. 17. the priests stood firm on  
d. ground in Jordan  
2 Kin. 2. 8. Elisha went over on d. g.  
Psal. 107. 33. water-springs into d. g.  
35. turneth d. g. into water-springs  
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour flood on d. g.  
53. 2. grow as a root out of a d. g.  
Ezek. 19. 13. planted in a d. ground  
See LAND.  
DRY, Verb.  
Job 12. 15. waters, they d. up  
15. 30. flame d. up his branches  
Isa. 42. 15. will d. up herbs, pools  
44. 27. d. up thy rivers 45. 2. sea  
Jer. 51. 36. I will d. up her sea  
Zech. 10. 11. depths of river sh. d. up  
DRIED.  
Gen. 8. 7. until waters were d. up  
Lev. 2. 14. green ears of corn d. by  
Num. 6. 3. nor eat moist grapes or d.  
11. 6. our soul is d. away  
Josh. 2. 10. how Lord d. up Red Sea  
4. 23. d. up waters of Jordan  
5. 1. heard Lord had d. up Jordan  
Judg. 16. 7. with wihs never d.  
1 Kin. 13. 4. Jeroboam's hand d.  
17. 7. the brook d. because no rain  
2 Kin. 19. 24. with sole of feet have  
I d. the rivers, Isa. 37. 25.  
Job 18. 16. his roots be d. beneath  
28. 4. they are d. up, gone away  
Psal. 22. 15. my strength is d. like a  
69. 3. my throat is d. eyes fail  
106. 9. Red Sea, it was d. up  
Isa. 5. 13. multitu. d. up with thirst  
19. 5. river be wasted and d. up  
6. brooks of defence be d. up  
51. 10. it which hath d. the sea?  
Jer. 23. 10. places of wildern. d. up  
50. 38. her waters shall be d. up  
Ezek. 17. 24. d. up the green tree  
19. 12. east wind d. up her fruit  
37. 11. they say, our bones are d.  
Hos. 9. 16. their root is d. up  
13. 15. his fountain be d. up  
Joel 1. 10. the new wine is d. up  
12. vine is d. 20. rivers are d.  
Zech. 11. 17. his arm be clean d. up  
Mark 5. 29. foun. of her blood d. up  
11. 20. saw the fig-tree d. up  
Rev. 16. 12. Euphrates was d. up  
DRIEDST, ETH.  
Job 14. 11. and as the flood d. up  
Psal. 74. 15. d. up mighty rivers  
Prov. 17. 22. broken spirit d. bones  
Nah. 1. 4. Lord d. up all the rivers  
DRY-SHOD.  
Isa. 11. 15. make men go over d. s.  
DUE.  
Lev. 10. 13. thy d. and thy sons' d. 14.  
Deut. 18. 3. shall be the priest's d.  
1 Chr. 15. 13. sought not af. d. order  
16. 29. the glory d. to his name,  
Psal. 29. 2. 96. 8.  
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not to whom d.  
Mat. 18. 34. till he pay all that was d.  
Luke 23. 41. we receive d. reward  
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is d.  
DUE benevolence.  
1 Cor. 7. 3. render to the wife d. &

## DUN

## DUE season.

Lev. 26. 4. rain in *d. s. Deut.* 11. 14.  
Num. 28. 2. to offer to me in *d. s.*  
Psalm 104. 27. meat in *d. s.* 145. 15.  
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in *d. s.*  
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in *d. s.*  
Mat. 24. 45. meat in *d. s. Lu.* 12. 42.  
Gal. 6. 9. in *d. s.* we shall reap, if

## DUE time.

Deut. 32. 35. their foot slide in *d. t.*  
Rom. 5. 6. in *d. time* Christ died  
1 Cor. 15. 8. as of one born out of *d. t.*  
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in *d. t.*  
Tit. 1. 3. in *d. t.* manifested word  
1 Pet. 5. 6. he may exalt you in *d. t.*

## DUES.

Rom. 13. 7. render to all their *d.*

## DUKE, S.

Gen. 36. 15. *d.* of sons of Esau, 19.  
21. *d.* of the Horites, 29.

40. *d.* Alvah, *d.* Jetheth

Ezod. 15. 15. *d.* of Edom amazed

Josh. 13. 21. Hur and Reba, *d.*

## DULCIMER.

Dan. 3. 5. *d.* and music, 10, 15.

## DULL.

Mat. 13. 15. ears are *d.* Acts 28. 27.

Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are *d.* of hear.

## DUMB.

Ezod. 4. 11. or who maketh the *d.*

Psalm 138. 13. I was as a *d.* man

39. 2. I was *d.* with silence, 9.

Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for *d.*

Isa. 35. 6. tongue of *d.* shall sing

53. 7. sheep before shearers is *d.*

56. 10. his watchmen all *d.* dogs

Ezek. 3. 26. *d.* and not be reprover

24. 27. speak, and be no more *d.*

33. 22. and I was no more *d.*

Dan. 10. 15. set my face to the ground,

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

19. 18. to make him *d.* idols

## DUS

## DUNGEON.

Gen. 40. 15. should put me into *d.*  
41. 14. Joseph hastily out of *d.*  
Exod. 12. 29. to first-born in the *d.*  
Jer. 37. 16. when Jeremiah entered *d.*  
38. 6. cast him into the *d.*  
10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.*  
11. let them into *d.* to Jeremiah  
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life in *d.*  
55. I called on thy name out of *d.*

## DURABLE.

Prov. 8. 18. *d.* riches are with me  
Isa. 23. 18. be for *d.* clothing

## DURETH.

Mat. 13. 21. but *d.* for a while

## DURST.

Esth. 7. 5. that *d.* presume to do so

Job 32. 6. *d.* not show my opinion

Mat. 22. 46. *d.* not ask more ques-

tions, Mark 12. 34. Luke 20. 40.

John 21. 12. none *d.* ask him

Acts 5. 13. and of the rest *d.* no man

7. 32. then Moses *d.* not behold

John 9. *d.* not bring a railing accusa-

## DUST.

Gen. 3. 14. *d.* shalt eat all the days

19. *d.* thou art, to *d.* shalt return

13. 16. so if number the *d.* of earth

18. 27. who am but *d.* and ashes

Ezod. 8. 16. say to Aaron, smite *d.*

9. 9. it shall become small *d.*

Lev. 14. 41. pour out *d.* they scrape off

17. 13. pour out the blood, and

cover it with *d.*

Num. 23. 10. who can count *d.* of Ja.

Deut. 9. 21. I cast the *d.* into brook,

2 Kin. 23. 12.

28. 24. make rain of thy land *d.*

Josh. 7. 6. elders put *d.* on heads

2 Sam. 16. 13. Shimei cast *d.*

1 Kin. 19. 28. fire of L. consumed *d.*

20. 10. if the *d.* of Samaria suffice

2 Chron. 34. 4. made *d.* of images

Job 2. 12. sprinkled *d.* upon heads

5. flesh clothed with clouds of *d.*

10. 9. bring me into *d.* again?

28. 6. earth, it hath *d.* of gold

34. 15. man shall turn again to *d.*

38. 38. *d.* groweth into hardness

42. 6. and repent in *d.* and ashes

Paul. 22. 15. brought me into the *d.*

30. 9. shall *d.* praise thee, shall it

72. 9. enemies shall lick the *d.*

73. 27. he rained flesh on them as *d.*

102. 14. thy serv. favour *d.* thereof

103. 14. he remembereth we are *d.*

Ecccl. 12. 7. sh. *d.* return to the earth

Isa. 34. 7. their *d.* shall be made fat

9. *d.* be turned into brimstone

40. 12. comprehended *d.* of earth

49. 23. lick up the *d.* of thy feet

52. 2. shake thyself from the *d.* O

65. 25. *d.* be the serpent's meat

Lam. 2. 10. cast *d.* on their heads,

Ezek. 27. 30.

Ezek. 24. 7. to cover it with *dust*

26. 4. I will scrape her *d.* from her

10. by his horses, their *d.* shall

cover thee

Amos 2. 7. pant after *d.* of earth

Mic. 1. 7. they shall lick the *d.*

Nah. 1. 3. clouds are *d.* of his feet

Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap *d.*

Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your

feet, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.

Luke 10. 11. the *d.* we wipe off

Acts 13. 51. they shook off the *dust*

22. 23. as threw *d.* into the air

Rev. 18. 13. cast *d.* on their heads

## As the DUST.

Gen. 13. 16. make thy seed as the *d.*

of the earth, 23. 14. 2 Chron. 1. 9.

Deut. 9. 21. calf small as the *d.*

## DWE

2 Sam. 22. 43. I beat them as small  
as *d.* Psalm 18. 42.

Job 22. 24. lay up gold as the *d.*

27. 16. tho' he heap up silver as *d.*

Isa. 5. 24. their blossoms go up as *d.*

40. 15. nations as small *d.* of balance

41. 2. he gave as *d.* to his sword

Zeph. 1. 17. blood be poured out as *d.*

Zech. 9. 3. heaped up silver as *d.*

## In the DUST.

Job 4. 19. foundation is in the *d.*

7. 21. now shall I sleep in the *d.*

16. 15. defiled my horn in the *d.*

17. 16. our rest together is in the *d.*

20. 11. lie down with him in the *d.*

21. 26. lie down alike in the *d.*

39. 14. warmeth eggs in the *d.*

40. 13. hide them in the *d.* together

Psalm 7. 5. lay mine honour in the *d.*

Isa. 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* for fear

26. 19. awake and sing, ye in the *d.*

47. 1. and sit in the *d.* O virgin

Lam. 3. 29. put thy mouth in the *d.*

Dan. 12. 2. sleep in *d.* shall awake

1. 10. roll thyself in the *d.*

Nah. 3. 18. nobles shall dwell in *d.*

## Like the DUST.

2 Kin. 13. 7. like the *d.* by threshing

Isa. 29. 5. thy strangers be like *d.*

## Of the DUST.

Gen. 2. 7. Lord formed man of the *d.*

Num. 5. 17. take of *d.* in the tabern.

Deut. 32. 24. poison of serpents of the *d.*

1 Sam. 2. 8. poor out of *d.* Ps. 113. 7.

Job 5. 6. affliction cometh out of the *d.*

Prov. 3. 26. highest part of *d.* of world

Ecccl. 3. 20. all are of the *d.*

Isa. 39. 4. speedily be low out of *d.*

## To the DUST.

Ps. 22. 29. all that go down to the *d.*

44. 25. our souls be bowed down to *d.*

104. 29. they die and return to *d.*

119. 25. my soul cleaveth to the *d.*

Ecccl. 3. 20. all are of the *d.* and

turn to *d.* again

Isa. 25. 12. shall bring fortress to *d.*

26. 5. bringeth city even to the *d.*

## DUTY.

Ex. 21. 10. *d.* of marry. not diminish

Deut. 25. 5. shall perform *d.* of a

husband's brother

Ecccl. 12. 13. this is whole *d.* of man

Luke 17. 10. done that which was *d.*

Rom. 15. 27. their *d.* to min. in carnal

## DWARF.

Rev. 21. 20. a *d.* shall not come nigh

## DWELL.

Gen. 9. 27. Japhet *d.* in tents of Shem

Ex. 2. 21. Mos. content to *d.* with man

29. 45. I will *d.* amongst Israel

Lev. 13. 46. unclean shall *d.* alone

Num. 23. 9. lo, the people sh. *d.* alone

35. 34. L. *d.* amongst chil. of Israel

Deut. 12. 11. cease his name *d.* there

32. 13. sh. *d.* between his shoulders

Judg. 9. 41. Gai not *d.* in Shechem

1 Sam. 27. 5. that I may *d.* there

1 Kin. 6. 13. I will *d.* among Israel

8. 12. he would *d.* in thick darkness

17. 9. get to Zarephath and *d.* there

2 Kin. 4. 13. *d.* among mine own peo.

Job 3. 5. let a cloud *d.* upon it

11. 14. not wickedness *d.* in tabern.

15. 15. shall *d.* in his tabernacle

30. 6. to

## DWE

*Ps.* 72. 9. that *d.* in wilderness sh. how  
84. 10. than *d.* in tents of wicked.  
101. 6. on faithful, that they may *d.*  
120. 5. that *I d.* in tents of Kedar  
132. 14. my rest, here will *I d.*  
139. 9. *I d.* in uttermost parts of sea  
143. 3. made me to *d.* in darkness  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth sh. *d.*  
8. 12. *I* wisdom *d.* with prudence  
11. 9. better to *d.* in wilderness  
*Isa.* 6. 5. *I d.* in midst of a people  
11. 6. wolf shall *d.* with lamb  
13. 21. owls shall *d.* there  
26. 5. bringeth down them that *d.*  
19. awake ye that *d.* in the dust  
30. 19. the people shall *d.* in Zion  
32. 16. judgment shall *d.* in wilder.  
18. people *d.* in a habitation  
33. 14. who *d.* with devouring fire?  
16. he shall *d.* on high  
24. the people that *d.* therein  
34. 11. the owl and raven shall *d.*  
40. 20. spreadeth out as tent to *d.* in  
49. 20. give place to me that *I* may *d.*  
58. 12. the restorer of paths to *d.* in  
65. 9. and my servants shall *d.* there  
*Jer.* 49. 8. flee ye *d.* deep. *O* inhabi.  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. dost *d.* among scorpions  
43. 7. *I* will *d.* in midst of Israel, 9.  
*Zech.* 2. 10, 11.  
*Hos.* 12. 9. *I* make to *d.* in taberna.  
14. 7. they that *d.* under his shadow  
*Joel* 3. 20. but Judah shall *d.* for ever  
*Mic.* 4. 10. thou shalt *d.* in the field  
7. 14. the flock which *d.* solitarily  
*Nah.* 3. 18. *O* Assyria, nobles sh. *d.*  
*Hag.* 1. 4. time to *d.* in ceiled houses?  
*Zech.* 9. 6. a bastard sh. *d.* in Ashdod  
*Mat.* 12. 45. enter in and *d.* there.  
*Luke* 11. 26.  
*Luke* 21. 35. that *d.* on face of earth,  
*Acts* 17. 26.  
*Acts* 7. 4. to land wherein ye now *d.*  
28. 16. *P.* suffered *d.* by himself  
*Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit of *G.* *d.* in you, 11.  
1. *Cor.* 7. 12. she pleased to *d.* with  
2. *Cor.* 6. 16. God hath said *I* will *d.*  
*Eph.* 3. 17. *C.* *d.* in hearts by faith  
*Col.* 1. 19. in him should all fullness *d.*  
3. 16. let word of Christ *d.* in you  
1. *Pet.* 3. 7. ye husbands *d.* with them  
1. *John* 4. 13. know that we *d.* in him  
*Rev.* 7. 15. he on throne shall *d.*  
12. 12. ye heavens, and ye that *d.*  
13. 6. against them that *d.* in heav.  
21. 3. and he will *d.* with them  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, with earth.  
1. *Kin.* 8. 27. will God *d.* on earth?  
2. *Chron.* 6. 18.  
*Dan.* 4. 1. languages that *d.* in all  
the earth, 6. 25.  
*Rev.* 3. 10. to try them that *d.* in *e.*  
6. 10. blood on them that *d.* on *e.*  
13. 8. all that *d.* on *e.* shall worship  
14. deceiveth them that *d.* on *e.*  
14. 6. preach to them that *d.* on *e.*  
17. 8. they that *d.* on *e.* shall won.  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, with house.  
*Deut.* 28. 30. build house and not *d.*  
*Amos* 5. 11.  
2. *Sam.* 7. 2. *I d.* in a house of cedar,  
1. *Chron.* 17. 1.  
5. shall build *h.* to *d.* 1. *Chr.* 17. 1.  
1. *Kin.* 2. 36. build *h.* in Jer. and *d.*  
3. 17. *I* and this woman *d.* in one *h.*  
8. 13. *I* have surely built *h.* to *d.* in  
*Job* 4. 19. them that *d.* in *h.* of clay  
19. 15. that *d.* in *h.* count stranger  
*Ps.* 23. 6. *I* will *d.* in *h.* of the Lord  
27. 4. that *I* may *d.* in *h.* of the L.  
51. 4. blessed they that *d.* in thy *h.*  
101. 7. worketh deceit not *d.* my *h.*  
*Prov.* 21. 3. better *d.* in the corner  
of a house, 25. 24.

## DWE

*Pro.* 29. 5. build *h.* and *d.* in them, 28.  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, with Jerusalem.  
1. *Chr.* 23. 25. that ye may *d.* in Jer.  
*Neh.* 11. 2. offered them to *d.* at Jer.  
*Jer.* 33. 16. and Jerusalem sh. *d.* safe  
*Zech.* 8. 3. *I* will *d.* in midst of Jer.  
*Acts* 2. 14. all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem  
4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in Jer.  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, with land.  
*Gen.* 24. 37. Canaanites in whose *l.* *I d.*  
26. 2. *d.* in land which *I* shall tell  
34. 21. let them *d.* in the land  
45. 10. shalt *d.* in land of Goshen  
46. 34. ye may *d.* in land of Goshen  
47. 6. in land of Goshen let them *d.*  
*Ex.* 8. 22. the *l.* in which my people *d.*  
*Lev.* 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in *l.* in safety  
26. 5. and *d.* in your land safely  
*Num.* 35. 34. defile not *l.* wherein *I d.*  
*Deut.* 30. 20. thou mayest *d.* in land  
*Josh.* 17. 12. but the Canaanites  
would *d.* in that land, *Judg.* 1. 27  
2. *Kin.* 25. 24. fear not to *d.* in land,  
*Jer.* 25. 5.  
*Ps.* 37. 3. do good, so thou sh. *d.* in *l.*  
68. 6. but rebellious *d.* in a dry land  
85. 9. that glory may *d.* in our land  
*Isa.* 9. 2. *d.* in *l.* of shadow of death  
*Jer.* 50. 3. make land desolate none  
shall *d.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. shall they *d.* in their *l.*  
38. 12. the people that *d.* in land  
58. 9. 3. shall not *d.* in Lord's *l.*  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, with place.  
*Ex.* 15. 17. in *p.* thou hast made  
1. *Sam.* 12. 8. made them *d.* in this  
2. *Kin.* 6. 1. the *p.* we *d.* is strait  
2. make a *p.* where we may *d.*  
1. *Chr.* 17. 9. they sh. *d.* in their *p.*  
*Isa.* 57. 15. *I d.* in high and holy *p.*  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, safely.  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth to  
me shall *d.* safely  
*Jer.* 23. 6. Israel shall *d.* safely  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 25, 28. | 38. 8.  
32. 37. *I* will cause them to *d.* s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. *I* go to them that *d.* s.  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, in safety.  
*Lev.* 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in the land in  
safety, 19. *Deut.* 12. 10.  
*Deut.* 33. 12. beloved of the Lord  
shall *d.* in safety  
28. Israel shall *d.* in safety alone  
*Ps.* 4. 8. *L.* only naked me to *d.* in *s.*  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, therein.  
*Num.* 14. 30. swear to make you *d.* th.  
33. 53. and ye shall *d.* th. *Deut.* 11. 31.  
*Ps.* 24. 1. world and they that *d.* th.  
37. 29. the righteous shall *d.* therein  
49. 36. that love his name sh. *d.* th.  
*Isa.* 33. 24. people that *d.* therein are  
51. 6. they that *d.* therein shall die  
*Jer.* 4. 29. and not a man *d.* therein  
12. 4. wickedness of them that *d.* th.  
48. 9. cities without any to *d.* th.  
50. 39. and the owls shall *d.* therein  
*Acts* 1. 20. habita. let no man *d.* th.  
DWE<sup>L</sup>L, together.  
*Ps.* 133. 1. brethren to *d.* to. in unity  
DWE<sup>L</sup>LERS.  
*Isa.* 18. 3. ye *d.* on earth, see ye  
*Acts* 1. 19. it was known to *d.* at Je.  
2. 9. *d.* in Mesopotamia we do hear  
DWE<sup>L</sup>LEST.  
2. *Kin.* 19. 15. *O L. G.* which *d.* be-  
tween cherubims, *Psal.* 80. 1.  
*Isa.* 37. 16.  
*Ps.* 123. 1. *O* thou that *d.* in heav.  
*Jer.* 49. 16. *O* thou that *d.* in the  
clefts, *Obad.* 3.  
51. 13. *O* thou that *d.* upon waters  
*Ezek.* 12. 2. thou *d.* in midst of house  
*John* 1. 38. Master, where *d.* thou?  
*Rev.* 2. 13. know works wh. thou *d.*

## DWE

## DWELLETH.

*Lev.* 19. 34. stranger that *d.* with you  
*Lev.* 25. 30. brother that *d.* poor, 47.  
*Deut.* 33. 20. God *d.* as a lion  
*Josh.* 6. 25. Rahab *d.* in Israel  
22. 19. the Lord's tabernacle *d.*  
1. *Sam.* 4. 4. who *d.* between cheru-  
bims, 2. *Sam.* 6. 2. 1. *Chron.* 13. 6.  
2. *Sam.* 7. 2. the ark *d.* within curt.  
*Job* 15. 28. he *d.* in desolate cities  
35. 19. where is way where light *d.*?  
*Ps.* 9. 11. sing to the *L.* who *d.* in *Z.*  
36. 8. place where thine honour *d.*  
91. 1. he that *d.* in secret place  
113. 5. Lord our *G.* who *d.* on high  
135. 21. blessed Lord who *d.* at Jer.  
*Isa.* 8. 18. Lord, who *d.* in mount *Z.*  
33. 5. the Lord, for he *d.* on high  
*Jer.* 44. 2. desolation, no man *d.* there  
48. 31. nation that *d.* without care  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah *d.* among heathen  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. sister *d.* at right hand  
*Dan.* 2. 22. and light *d.* with him  
*Hos.* 4. 3. every one that *d.* therein  
shall mourn, *Amos* 8. 8.  
*Joel* 3. 21. *I* cleanse, for *L.* *d.* in *Z.*  
*Mat.* 23. 21. sweareth by him that *d.*  
therein  
*John* 6. 56. drink, my blood *d.* in me  
14. 10. the Father that *d.* in me, he  
doeth the works  
17. the spirit, for he *d.* in you  
*Acts* 7. 48. *d.* not in temples made  
with hands, 17. 24.  
*Rom.* 7. 17. no more *I*, but sin *d.* in  
me, 20.  
18. In my flesh *d.* no good thing  
5. 11. shall quicken by spirit that *d.*  
1. *Cor.* 8. 16. the spirit of *G.* *d.* in you  
*Col.* 2. 9. in him *d.* the fullness of *G.*  
2. *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by *H. G.* *d.* in us  
*Jam.* 4. 5. spirit that *d.* in us lusteth  
2. *Pet.* 3. 13. earth wherein *d.* righte.  
1. *John* 3. 17. how *d.* love of *G.* in him?  
24. that keepeth com. *d.* in him  
4. 12. if we love, God *d.* in us  
15. Jesus is *S.* of *G.* God *d.* in him  
16. he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God  
2. *John* 2. truth's sake which *d.* in us  
*Rev.* 2. 13. slain among you, Satan *d.*  
DWE<sup>L</sup>LING, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 27. 39. thy *d.* shall be fitness  
2. *Chr.* 6. 2. have built place for thy *d.*  
*Ps.* 49. 14. consume in grave from *d.*  
91. 10. no plague come nigh thy *d.*  
*Prov.* 21. 20. oil in the *d.* of the wise  
24. 15. against *d.* of the righteous  
*Dan.* 2. 11. gods *d.* not with flesh  
4. 25. thy *d.* with beasts, 32. | 5. 21.  
*Nah.* 2. 11. where is *d.* of the lions?  
*Mark* 5. 3. had his *d.* among tombs  
DWE<sup>L</sup>LING.  
*Gen.* 25. 27. Ja. plain man, *d.* intents  
*Lev.* 25. 29. if a man sell *d.* a house  
*Num.* 24. 21. strong is thy *d.* place  
1. *Kin.* 8. 30. hear in heaven thy *d.*  
place, 39. 43, 49. 2. *Chr.* 6. 21, 30, 30.  
2. *Chr.* 30. 27. prayer up to holy *d.*  
36. 15. *L.* had compass. on *d.* place  
*Job* 8. 22. the *d.* place of the wicked  
21. 28. the *d.* places of the wicked?  
*Ps.* 49. 11. *d.* pl. to all generations  
52. 5. *G.* shall pluck thee out of *d.*  
74. 7. casting *d.* place of thy name  
76. 2. his *d.* place in Zion  
79. 7. have laid waste his *d.* place  
90. 1. *L.* thou hast been our *d.* pl.  
*Isa.* 4. 5. *L.* will create on ev. *d.* pl.  
18. 4. *I* will consider in my *d.* pl.  
*Jer.* 49. 19. the brought *d.* in Egi.  
51. 30. have burnt their *d.* places  
37. Babylon shall become *a d.* p.  
*Ez.* 38. 11. all them *d.* without walls  
*Joel* 3. 17. *L.* your God *d.* in Zion

## DWE

*Hab.* 1. 6. possess *d.* pl. not theirs  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. *d.* should not be cut off  
*Acts* 2. 5. were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews  
 19. 17. known to Greeks *d.* at Epi.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. have no certain *d.* pl.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in light no man can approach  
*Heb.* 11. 9. *d.* in tabern. with Isaac  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. Lot, righteous man *d.*  
 DWELLINGS.  
*Ezod.* 10. 23. child. of Isr. light in *d.*  
*Lec.* 3. 17. a perpetual statute  
 through all *d.* 23. 14. *Num.* 35. 29.  
 7. 26. eat no blood in any of *d.*  
 23. 3. do no work in all your *d.* 31.  
*Job* 18. 21. such are the *d.* of wicked  
 39. 6. made barren land his *d.*  
*Ps.* 55. 15. for wicked, is in their *d.*  
 87. 2. gates of Z. then all *d.* of Jac.  
*Isr.* 32. 18. people dwell in sure *d.*  
*Ezek.* 25. 4. men of east make *d.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. coast shall be *d.* for shep.  
 DWELT.  
*Gen.* 11. 2. and they *d.* there, 31. |  
 26. 17. *2 Kin.* 16. 6. 1 *Chr.* 14. 43.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 18.  
*Num.* 31. 10. where they *d.* *2 Kin.* 17. 29.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 11. *d.* old proph. in Beth. 25.  
*Job* 29. 25. and 1 *d.* as a king in the  
*Psal.* 74. 2. Zion wherein thou *d.*  
*Isa.* 29. 1. the city where David *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 6. a land where no man *d.*  
 39. 14. so Jer. *d.* among the people  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. that *d.* by river Chebar  
 31. 6. under shadow *d.* nations, 17.  
*Dan.* 4. 21. beasts of field *d.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. rejoicing city that *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.*  
*John* 1. 14. word made flesh and *d.*  
 39. and saw where he *d.*  
*Acts* 13. 17. when they *d.* as strang.  
 28. 30. Paul *d.* in hired house  
*Rev.* 11. 10. tormented them that *d.*  
 DWELT at.  
*Gen.* 22. 19. and Abraham *d.* at Beer.  
*Judg.* 9. 41. and Abimelech *d.* at A.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 13. Benhad. *d.* at Damascus  
*2 Chron.* 16. 2.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 36. Sen. *d.* at Nin. *Isa.* 37. 37.  
*1 Chron.* 2. 55. scribes wh. *d.* at Jab.  
 9. 34. Levites *d.* at Jerusalem  
*Acts* 9. 22. Saul con. Jews that *d.* at  
 32. saints who *d.* at Lydda  
 DWELT in.  
*Num.* 20. 15. we have *d.* in E. long  
 21. 31. Israel *d.* in land of Amorites  
*Deut.* 2. 12. *d.* in their stead, 21, 22.  
 23. 1 *Chron.* 5. 22.  
 33. 16. will of him that *d.* in bush  
*Judg.* 8. 11. way of them *d.* in tents  
*2 Sam.* 7. 6. have not *d.* in any house  
 since I brought Is. out of E.  
*1 Chron.* 17. 5.  
 9. 12. all that *d.* in house of Ziba  
 14. 28. Absalom *d.* 2 years in *E.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei *d.* in Jerusalem  
 12. 2. Jerob. fled from Sol. *d.* in E.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 5. Israel *d.* in their tents  
 15. 5. Abuz. *d.* in house, *2 Chr.* 26. 21.  
 22. 14. Huldah the prophetess *d.* in  
 Jer. in college, *2 Chr.* 34. 22.  
*Ezra* 2. 70. priests, Levites, Nethi-  
 nims *d.* in cities, *Neh.* 3. 26. | 11. 21.  
*Neh.* 7. 73. all Israel *d.* in their cities  
*Psal.* 94. 17. soul almost *d.* in silence  
*Isa.* 13. 20. shall it be *d.* in from gen-  
 eration, *Jer.* 50. 39.  
*Jer.* 35. 10. we have *d.* in tents  
*Ezek.* 36. 17. when Is. *d.* in own land  
 39. 26. when *d.* safely in their land  
*Dan.* 4. 12. the fowls *d.* in boughs  
*Mat.* 2. 23. Joseph *d.* in city Naza.  
 4. 13. Jesus *d.* in Capernaum  
*Luke* 13. 4. above all that *d.* in Jer.

## EAR

*Acts* 7. 2. Abraham *d.* in Charran, 4.  
 19. 10. they who *d.* in Asia heard  
*2 Tim.* 1. 5. which *d.* in grandmother  
 DWELT therein.  
*Deut.* 2. 10. Emims *d.* 120. giants *d.* t.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 24. went to Dam. and *d.* t.  
 12. 25. Jerob. built Sche. and *d.* t.  
*Neh.* 13. 16. *d.* men of Tyre t.  
*Psal.* 68. 10. congregation hath *d.* t.  
 DWELT with.  
*Ruth* 2. 23. and Ruth *d.* with her  
*1 Sam.* 22. 4. mother *d.* w. k. of Moab  
*1 Chron.* 4. 23. there they *d.* w. king  
*Psal.* 120. 6. my soul hath long *d.* w.  
*Jer.* 40. 6. Jer. *d.* w. him among peo.  
 E.  
 EACH.  
*Gen.* 15. 10. Abraham laid *e.* piece  
 34. 25. Sime. and Levi took *e.* man  
 40. 5. *e.* his dream, | 45. 22. *e.* changes  
*Ezod.* 18. 7. asked *e.* other of welfare  
*Num.* 1. 44. *e.* one was for the house  
 7. 3. they brought for *e.* one an ox  
 16. 17. Aaron *e.* of you his censor  
*Josh.* 22. 14. of *e.* chief house *e.* one  
*Judg.* 21. 22. reserved not to *e.* man  
*Ruth* 1. 9. may find rest *e.* of you  
*1 Kin.* 4. 7. *e.* man his mouth  
 22. 10. kings *e.* sat on his throne  
*2 Kin.* 15. 20. of *e.* man fifty shekels  
*Psal.* 85. 10. right. 86. peace kissed *e.*  
*Isa.* 2. 20. they made *e.* one  
 6. 2. seraphims, *e.* had six wings  
 35. 7. where *e.* lay, shall he grass  
 57. 2. *e.* one walking in his upright.  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. three *e.* day for a year  
*Luke* 13. 15. doth not *e.* on sabbath  
*Acts* 2. 3. tongues sat upon *e.* of  
*Phil.* 2. 3. let *e.* esteem other better  
*2 Thes.* 1. 3. charity toward *e.* other  
*Rev.* 4. 8. beasts had *e.* six wings  
 EAGLE. [12.  
*Lev.* 11. 13. *e.* have in abom. *Deut.* 14.  
*Deut.* 28. 49. swift as the *e.* flieth  
 32. 11. as an *e.* stirreth her nest  
*Job* 9. 26. *e.* that hasteth to prey  
 39. 27. doth the *e.* mount up?  
*Prov.* 23. 5. riches fly away as an *e.*  
 30. 19. way of an *e.* in the air  
*Jer.* 48. 40. shall fly as an *e.* over M.  
 49. 16. make thy nest high as *e.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. had face of an *e.* 10. 14.  
 17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings, 7  
*Dan.* 4. 33. hairs grown like *e.* feath.  
 7. 4. a lion, and had *e.* wings  
*Hos.* 8. 1. as an *e.* against the house  
*Mic.* 1. 16. thy baldness as the *e.*  
*Hab.* 1. 8. Chaldeans shall fly as *e.*  
*Rev.* 4. 7. fourth beast like flying *e.*  
 12. 14. to woman wings of great *e.*  
 EAGLES.  
*Ezod.* 19. 4. I bare you on *e.* wings  
*2 Sam.* 1. 23. were swifter than *e.*  
*Psal.* 103. 5. thy youth is ren. like *e.*  
*Prov.* 30. 17. the young *e.* shall eat it  
*Isa.* 40. 31. mount with wings as *e.*  
*Jer.* 4. 13. his horses swifter than *e.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. persecut. swifter than *e.*  
*Mat.* 24. 28. *e.* be gathered, *Lu.* 17. 37.  
 EAR.  
*Ezod.* 21. 6. master shall bore *e.* *Deut.*  
 15. 17.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 15. L. hath told Sam. in *e.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 16. bow down *e.* *Ps.* 31. 2.  
 86. 1.  
*Neh.* 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, 11.  
*Job* 4. 12. and mine *e.* received  
 12. 11. doth not *e.* try words? 34. 3.  
 13. 1. mine *e.* hath heard  
 29. 11. when the *e.* heard me  
 29. 21. to me men gave *e.* waited  
 36. 10. he openeth also their *e.*

## EAR

*Job* 42. 5. I heard by hearing of *e.*  
*Psal.* 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine *e.*  
 31. 2. bow down thine *e.* to me  
 58. 4. like adder that stoppeth *e.*  
 77. 1. and he gave *e.* unto me  
 94. 9. he that planted the *e.*  
 116. 2. he hath inclined his *e.*  
*Prov.* 5. 1. and bow thine *e.* to  
 5. 13. nor inclined my *e.* to them  
 15. 31. the *e.* that heareth  
 17. 4. and a liar giveth *e.* to  
 18. 15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh  
 20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye  
 22. 17. bow thine *e.* hear the words  
 25. 12. wise reprover on obedient *e.*  
 28. 9. turneth away *e.* from hearing  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with  
*Isa.* 48. 8. time thine *e.* was not  
 50. 4. he rakeneth my *e.* to hear  
 5. Lord hath opened mine *e.*  
 59. 1. *e.* heavy that it cannot hear  
 64. 4. nor perceived by the *e.*  
*Jer.* 6. 10. their *e.* is uncircumcised  
 7. 24. nor inclined their *e.* 26. | 11. 8.  
 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. | 44. 5.  
 9. 20. let your *e.* receive the word  
 35. 15. ye have not inclined *e.*  
*Lam.* 3. 56. hide not *e.* at my breath.  
*Amos* 3. 12. from the lion piece of *e.*  
*Mat.* 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.*  
 26. 51. smote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47.  
*Luke* 12. 3. which ye have spok in *e.*  
 22. 51. touched his *e.* and healed  
*John* 18. 26. servant whose *e.* Peter  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor *e.* heard  
 12. 16. if the *e.* shall say  
*Rev.* 2. 17. he that hath an *e.* let hear,  
 11. 17. 29. | 3. 6. 13. 22. | 13. 9.  
 INCLINE EAR.  
*Psal.* 17. 6. O God, *i.* thine *e.* to me,  
 71. 2. | 88. 2. *Isa.* 37. 17. *Dan.* 9. 18.  
 45. 10. O daughter, *i.* thine *e.*  
 49. 4. I will *i.* mine *e.* to  
*Prov.* 2. 2. so that thou *i.* thine *e.*  
 4. 20. *i.* thine *e.* to my saying  
*Isa.* 53. 2. *i.* your *e.* and come  
 GIVE EAR.  
*Ezod.* 15. 26. if thou wilt *g.* *e.* to  
*Deut.* 1. 45. *g.* *e.* to your voice, *2 Chr.*  
 24. 19. *Neh.* 9. 30.  
 52. 1. *g.* *e.* O heavens  
*Judg.* 5. 3. *g.* *e.* O ye princes  
*Job* 34. 2. *g.* *e.* to me  
*Psal.* 5. 1. *g.* *e.* to my words, 54. 2.  
 17. 1. *g.* *e.* to my prayer 55. 1. | 86. 6.  
 39. 12. *g.* *e.* to my cry, 141. 1.  
 49. 1. *g.* *e.* all ye inhabitants  
 78. 1. *g.* *e.* O my p. | 80. 1. *g.* *e.* shep.  
 88. 8. *g.* *e.* O God of Jacob  
 143. 1. *g.* *e.* to my supplications  
*Isa.* 1. 2. *g.* *e.* O earth  
 10. *g.* *e.* to the law of our God  
 8. 9. *g.* *e.* all of far countries  
 28. 23. *g.* ye *e.* and hear  
 42. 23. who among you will *g.* *e.*?  
 51. 4. hearken and *g.* *e.* to me  
*Jer.* 13. 15. *g.* *e.* be not proud  
*Hos.* 5. 1. and *g.* ye *e.* O house  
*Joel* 1. 2. *g.* *e.* all ye inhabitants  
 RIGHT EAR.  
*Ezod.* 29. 20. tip of *r.* *e.* of sons, *Lec.*  
 8. 23. 24. | 14. 14. 17. 25. 28.  
*Luke* 22. 50. cut off *r.* *e.* *John* 18. 10.  
 EAR.  
*Ezod.* 9. 31. for barley was in the *e.*  
*Mark* 4. 28. the *e.* full corn in *e.*  
 EAR.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 12. set them to *e.* ground  
*Isa.* 30. 24. oxen that *e.* the ground  
 EARED.  
*Deut.* 21. 4. valley neither *e.* sown  
 EARING.  
*Gen.* 45. 6. neither *e.* nor harvest  
*Ezod.* 34. 21. in *e.* time and harvest

## EAR

## EARLY

Gen. 19. 2. ye shall rise e. and go  
 Judg. 7. 3. let fearful depart e.  
 Psal. 48. 5. God shall help right e.  
 57. 8. I will awake e. 108. 2.  
 63. 1. my God, e. will I seek thee  
 78. 34. they enquired e. after God  
 90. 14. satisfy us e. with thy mercy  
 101. 8. I will e. destroy the wicked  
 Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me e.  
 8. 17. that seek me e. shall find me  
 Isa. 26. 9. will I seek thee e.  
 Hos. 5. 15. they will seek me e.  
 6. 4. as e. dew it goeth, 13. 3.  
 Luke 24. 22. women e. at sepulchre  
 John 18. 28. led Jesus, and it was e.  
 20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene e.  
 Jam. 5. 7. till he receive e. rain  
 See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING,  
 ROSE, MORNING.

## EAR-RING.

Gen. 24. 22. man took a golden e.  
 30. when Laban saw e.  
 47. 1 put e. upon her face  
 Job 42. 11. every one gave Job an e.  
 Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is a  
 wise reprovcr

## EAR-RINGS.

Gen. 35. 4. they gave Jac. all their e.  
 Exod. 32. 2. break off the golden e.  
 35. 23. they brought e. for offerings  
 Num. 31. 50. we have brought e.  
 Judg. 8. 24. give every man the e.  
 Isa. 3. 20. Lord will take away e.  
 Ezek. 16. 12. I put e. in thine ears  
 Hos. 2. 13. she decked herself with e.

## EARS.

Gen. 44. 18. let speak in my lord's e.  
 50. 4. speak in the e. of Pharaoh  
 Exod. 10. 12. mayest tell in e. of son  
 17. 11. rehearse in e. of Joshua  
 Judg. 9. 2. in e. of men of Sher. 3.  
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both the e. shall tingle,  
 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.  
 2 Sam. 7. 22. we have heard with  
 our e. 1 Chron. 17. 20.  
 22. 7. my cry did enter into his e.  
 Job 15. 21. a dreadful sound is in his  
 e.; in prosperity

28. 22. heard fame with our e.  
 33. 16. he openeth the ears of men  
 Psal. 18. 6. my cry came into his e.  
 31. 15. his e. are open to their cry  
 44. 1. we heard with our e. O God  
 115. 6. have e. but hear not, 135. 17.  
 Prov. 21. 13. whoso stoppeth his e.  
 23. 9. speak not in the e. of a fool  
 26. 17. that taketh a dog by the e.  
 Isa. 11. 3. after the hearing of his e.  
 32. 3. the e. of them that hear  
 33. 15. stoppeth e. from hearing  
 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped  
 43. 8. and deaf that have e.  
 Jer. 2. 2. and cry in the e. of Jeru.  
 5. 21. O people, which have e.  
 29. 29. Zep. read in the e. of Jer.  
 Mat. 28. 14. if come to governor's e.  
 Mark 7. 33. he put fingers into his e.  
 35. his e. were opened  
 9. 18. having e. hear ye not?  
 Acts 7. 51. uncircum. in heart and e.  
 17. 20. bringest strange things to e.  
 Rom. 11. 8. hath given e.  
 2 Tim. 4. 3. teachers, hav. itching e.  
 Jam. 5. 4. into e. of Lord of sabaoth  
 1 Pet. 3. 12. and his e. are open to

## EARS to hear.

Deut. 29. 4. L. hath not given e. to h.  
 Ezek. 12. 9. they have e. to hear  
 Mat. 11. 15. he that hath e. to hear,  
 13. 9, 43. Mark 4. 9, 23-7. 16.  
 Luke 8. 8. 14. 35.

## Mine EARS.

Num. 14. 23. ye have spoken in m. e.

## EAR

Judg. 17. 2. silver spake of in m. e.  
 1 Sam. 15. 14. bleating of sheep in m. e.  
 2 Kin. 19. 28. tumult come into  
 mine e. Isa. 37. 29.  
 Psal. 40. 6. mine e. hast thou opened  
 92. 11. mine e. shall hear  
 Isa. 5. 9. in mine e. said the Lord  
 22. 14. revealed in mine e.  
 Ezek. 8. 18. tho' they cry in mine e.  
 9. 1. he cried also in mine e.  
 Luke 1. 44. saluta. sounded in m. e.  
 EARS of the people.  
 Exod. 11. 2. speak in e. of the people  
 Deut. 32. 44. Moses spake in e. of p.  
 Judg. 7. 3. go to, proclaim in e. of p.  
 1 Sam. 11. 4. told tidings in e. of peo.  
 2 Kin. 18. 26. talk not in the e. of the  
 people, Isa. 36. 11.  
 Neh. 8. 3. e. of the p. were attentive  
 Their EARS.

Gen. 35. 4. ear-rings wh. were in t. e.  
 Exod. 32. 3. ear-rings in their e.  
 2 Kin. 23. 2. read in their e. 2 Chr.  
 34. 30. Jer. 36. 15.  
 Isa. 6. 10. their e. heavy, lest hear  
 with their e. Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.  
 Mic. 7. 16. their e. shall be deaf  
 Zech. 7. 11. they stopped t. e. Acts 7. 57.  
 2 Tim. 4. 4. turn their e. from truth  
 Thine EARS.

Ps. 10. 17. cause thine e. to hear  
 Prov. 23. 12. apply thine e. to words  
 Isa. 30. 21. thine e. shall hear  
 49. 20. children say in thine e.  
 Ez. 3. 10. hear with thine e. 40. 4. | 44.5.  
 16. 12. I put ear-rings in thine e.  
 23. 25. they shall take away thine e.  
 24. 26. to hear with thine e.

## Your EARS.

Job 13. 17. hear declara. with your e.  
 Psal. 78. 1. incline your e. to words  
 Jer. 26. 11. as heard with your e.  
 15. Lord sent to speak in your e.  
 Mat. 13. 16. but blessed are your e.  
 Luke 4. 21. scripture fulfilled in y. e.  
 9. 44. let sayings sink in your e.

## EARS.

Gen. 41. 5. seven e. of corn came, 22.  
 Lev. 2. 14. a meat-offering, green e.  
 33. 14. not eat green e.  
 Deut. 23. 25. mayest pluck the e.  
 Ruth 2. 2. let me go and glean e.  
 2 Kin. 4. 42. brought full e. of corn  
 Mat. 12. 1. his disciples began to  
 pluck e. Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.

## See SEVEN.

## EARNEST.

2 Cor. 1. 22. e. of the spirit, 5. 5.  
 Eph. 1. 14. e. of our inheritance

## EARNEST.

Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of creature  
 2 Cor. 7. 7. when he told e. desire  
 8. 16. put same e. care into Titus  
 Jam. 1. 20. according to my e. expect.  
 Heb. 2. 1. ought to give more e. heed

## EARNESTLY.

Num. 22. 37. did I not e. send  
 1 Sam. 20. 6. David e. asked leave, 28.  
 Job 7. 2. servant e. desireth shadow  
 Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to fathers  
 31. 20. I do e. remember him still  
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.  
 Luke 22. 44. in an agony he prayed e.  
 56. a certain maid e. looked on P.  
 Acts 3. 12. why look ye so e. on us?  
 23. 1. Paul e. beholding counsel  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. we groan e. desiring  
 Jam. 5. 17. prayed e. that it not rain  
 Jude 3. should e. contend for faith

## EARNETH.

Hag. 1. 6. that e. wages e. to put in  
 EARTH. [a bag  
 Gen. 1. 2. the e. was without form

## EAR

Gen. 1. 10. God called the dry land e.  
 11. let e. bring forth, 24.  
 12. e. brought forth grass  
 28. replenish the e. 9. 1.  
 6. 11. e. was corrupt before God  
 7. 17. the ark was lifted above e.  
 8. 14. in second month was e. dried  
 22. e. remain. seed time not cease  
 10. 25. in his days was the e. divided,  
 1 Chron. 1. 19.  
 18. 18. all nations of e. blessed in  
 him, 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14.  
 27. 28. God give thee fatness of e.  
 41. 47. e. brought forth by handful  
 Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut.  
 10. 14. Psal. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 28.  
 15. 12. the e. swallowed them  
 20. 24. altar of e. thou shalt make  
 Num. 16. 30. if the e. open her mouth  
 32. e. opened mouth and swallowed,  
 26. 10. Psal. 106. 17.  
 34. lest e. swallow us up  
 Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron  
 32. 1. hear, O e. the words  
 13. ride on high places of e.  
 22. a fire shall consume the e.  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of the e. are L's  
 4. 5. so that the e. rang again  
 14. 15. and the e. quaked  
 2 Sam. 1. 2. man with e. on head, 15. 32.  
 22. 8. then the e. shook, Ps. 18. 7.  
 1 Kin. 1. 40. so that the e. rent  
 2 Kin. 5. 17. two mules' burden of e.  
 1 Chr. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Ps. 96. 11.  
 53. cometh to judge the e. Psal. 96.  
 13. | 98. 9.  
 Job. 9. 6. thou made e. Isa. 45. 12.  
 Job. 5. 25. withspring as grass of e.  
 9. 6. shaketh e. out of her place  
 24. e. given into hand of wicked  
 11. 9. measure longer than e.  
 15. 19. to whom e. was given  
 16. 18. O e. cover not my blood  
 24. 4. the poor of the e. hide  
 26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing  
 30. 6. to dwell in caves of the e.  
 8. were viler than the e.  
 37. 17. when he quieteth the e.  
 38. 4. I laid foundations of the e.  
 18. the breadth of the e.?  
 Psal. 2. 9. uttermost parts of the e.  
 10. be inst. ye judges of the e.  
 12. 6. silver tried in a furnace of e.  
 25. 13. his seed shall inherit the e.  
 33. 5. e. is full of goodness of Lord  
 37. 9. wait on L. inherit e. 11. 22.  
 46. 2. though the e. be removed  
 6. he uttered voice, the e. melted  
 47. 9. the shields of the e.  
 48. 2. joy of whole e. is mount Zion  
 60. 2. made the e. to tremble  
 63. 9. the lower parts of the e.  
 65. 9. thou visitest the e.  
 67. 6. e. yield increase, Ezek. 34. 27.  
 68. 8. the e. shook, heav. dropped  
 32. sing kingdoms of e.  
 71. 20. from the depths of the e.  
 72. 6. showers that water the e.  
 75. 3. e. and inhabitants, Isa. 24. 19.  
 8. wicked of the e. shall wring  
 76. 8. e. feared || 77. 18. e. trembled,  
 82. 8. O God, judge the e. [97. 4.  
 90. 2. or ever thou hadst formed e.  
 97. 1. let the e. rejoice  
 99. 1. let the e. be moved  
 102. 25. laid the foundation of the  
 e. 104. 5. Pron. 8. 29. Isa. 48. 13.  
 148. 13. his glory is above the e.  
 Prov. 8. 19. Lord hath founded the e.  
 8. 23. or ever e. was [Isa. 24. 1.  
 26. not made the e. nor fields  
 25. 3. e. for depth unsearchable  
 30. 16. the e. not filled with water  
 31. for three things e. disquieted

# EAR

*Ecc.* 1. 4. the e. abideth for ever  
5. 9. the profit of the e. for all  
*Jsa.* 4. 2. fruit of e. excellent  
11. 4. smite the e. with rod  
9. e. full of knowledge of Lord  
24. 4. the e. mourneth. 33. 9.  
19. e. broken, e. is dissolved  
20. e. shall reel || 26. 19. e. cast out  
26. 21. e. shall disclose blood | dead  
40. 22. sitteth on the circle of the e.  
28. the Creator of ends of the e.  
45. 8. let e. open || 12. I made the e.  
22. be saved, all ends of the e.  
51. 6. look on e. e. shall wax old  
66. 1. the e. is my footstool  
*Jer.* 4. 23. I beheld e. without form  
28. for this shall the e. mourn  
6. 19. hear, O e. I will bring evil  
22. 29. O e. e. hear the word of  
the Lord, *Mic.* 1. 2.  
46. 8. saith, I will cover the e.  
49. 21. the e. is moved, 50. 46.  
*Ezek.* 2. 21. give to wicked of the e.  
9. 9. Lord hath forsaken the e.  
43. 2. e. shined with his glory  
*Hos.* 2. 22. thy shall hear corn  
*Amos* 8. 9. I will darken the e.  
*Jonah* 2. 6. the e. with her bars  
*Mic.* 7. 17. like worms of the e.  
*Nah.* 1. 5. the e. is burnt up  
*Hab.* 2. 14. e. filled with knowledge  
3. e. was full of his praise  
9. didst cleave the e. with rivers  
*Zech.* 1. 10. to and fro thro' e. 6. 7.  
4. 10. eyes which run thro' the e.  
*Mal.* 4. 6. lest I smite e. with curse  
*Mat.* 5. 3. meek shall inherit e.  
35. swear not by e. it is footstool  
13. 5. had not much e. *Mark* 4. 5.  
*Mark* 4. 28. e. bringeth forth fruit  
*John* 3. 31. of the e. is earthly  
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. first man of e. earthy  
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels of wood and e.  
*Heb.* 12. 26. whose voice shook e.  
*Jam* 5. 7. precious fruit of the e.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. e. and works therein  
*Rev.* 7. 3. hurt not the e. nor sea  
11. 6. have power to smite the e.  
12. 16. the e. opened her mouth  
13. 12. causeth e. to worship beast  
18. 1. and the e. was lightened  
2. 9. where which did corrupt e.  
20. 11. from whose face the e. fled  
*See* BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE,  
KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.  
All the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over all the e.  
7. 3. keep seed on the face of all t. e.  
11. 9. confound language of all the e.  
18. 25. Judge of all the e. do right?  
19. 31. after manner of all the e.  
*Erod.* 19. 5. for all the e. is mine  
34. 10. not been done in all the e.  
*Num.* 14. 21. all e. filled with glory  
*Josh.* 3. 11. L. of a. t. e. 13. *Zech.* 6. 5.  
23. 14. the way of all the e. 1 *Kin.* 2. 2.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 14. judgments in all the e.  
*Ps.* 105. 7.  
30. fear all the e. *Ps.* 33. 19. 9.  
*Ps.* 8. 1. excellent in all the e. 9  
47. 2. king over a. e. *Tech.* 14. 9.  
57. 5. glory be above e. 11. | 103. 5.  
66. 4. all the e. shall worship  
83. 18. high over all the e. 97. 9.  
*Isa.* 10. 14. so have I gathered all t. e.  
12. 5. this is know. in all the e.  
*Jer.* 26. 6. city a curse to all the e.  
51. 7. cup made all the e. drunken  
2. 38. kingdom rule over all t. e.  
*Phab.* 2. 20. let all the e. keep silence  
*Zech.* 1. 11. all the e. sitteth still  
*Luke* 23. 44. darkness over all the e.  
*Rom.* 10. 18. sound went into all the e.  
*Rev.* 5. 6. spirits of G. sent into all e.

# EAR

From the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 2. 6. went up a mist from the e.  
7. 23. destroyed from the e.  
8. 11. waters abated from the e.  
*Ex.* 9. 15. cut off f. t. e. *Josh.* 7. 9. *Ps.*  
109. 15. *Prov.* 2. 22. *Nah.* 2. 13.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David arose from the e.  
*Job* 18. 17. his remembrance shall  
perish from the e.  
*Psal.* 148. 7. praise Lord from the e.  
*Amos* 3. 5. a snare from the e.  
*John* 12. 32. if lifted up from the e.  
*Acts* 8. 33. his life is taken from the e.  
9. 8. Saul arose from the e.  
22. 22. away with fellow from the e.  
*Rev.* 6. 4. power to take peace f. the e.  
14. 3. 144,000 redeemed from the e.  
In the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 1. 22. let fowl multiply in the e.  
4. 12. a vagabond in the e. 14.  
6. 5. wickedness great in the e.  
10. 8. Nimrod mighty one in the e.  
19. 31. not a man in t. e. to come in  
45. 7. preserve a posterity in the e.  
*Ex.* 20. 4. or that is in the e. beneath  
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. name like great men in  
the e. 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.  
23. what nation in e. like Israel?  
1 *Chron.* 17. 21.  
14. 20. to know all things in the e.  
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. all in the e. is thine  
2 *Chron.* 6. 14. no God like thee in e.  
*Job* 1. 7. going to and fro in the e. 2. 2.  
8. none like *Job* in the e. 2. 3.  
14. 8. though root wax old in the e.  
24. 18. portion cursed in the e.  
39. 14. ostrich leaveth eggs in the e.  
*Psal.* 16. 3. saints that are in the e.  
46. 8. desolations made in the e.  
10. I will be exalted in the e.  
58. 11. a God that judgeth in the e.  
72. 16. a handful of corn in the e.  
119. 19. I am a stranger in the e.  
*Isa.* 26. 9. thy judgments are in the e.  
18. not wrought deliverance in t. e.  
40. 24. stock not take root in the e.  
42. 4. till he set judgment in the e.  
62. 7. Jerusalem a praise in the e.  
65. 16. blesseth himself in the e.  
sweareth in the e.  
*Jer.* 31. 22. a new thing in the e.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 30. shew wonders in the e.  
*Mat.* 25. 18. went and digged in the e.  
25. hid thy talent in the e.  
*Mark* 4. 31. mustard seed sown in  
the e. less than all seeds in the e.  
1 *John* 5. 8. three that witness in the e.  
On, or upon, the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 6. 12. God looked upon the e.  
7. 4. I will cause rain upon the e.  
8. 17. multiply upon the e. and  
19. 23. sun was risen upon the e.  
28. 12. ladder set upon the e.  
*Ex.* 10. 6. since they were upon the e.  
*Deut.* 4. 10. they live upon the e. 12.  
36. u. t. e. shewed great fire [1, 19.  
12. 16. pour it upon the e. 24.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 16. David lay upon the e.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God dwell on the e?  
2 *Chron.* 6. 18.  
17. 14. till L. sends rain upon the e.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. days on e. a shadow;  
*Job* 7. 1. time to man on e. ? [ *Job* 8. 9.  
19. 25. stand at latter day upon t. e.  
20. 4. since man was placed on the e.  
37. 6. snow, be thou on the e.  
41. 33. on e. there is not his like  
*Ps.* 7. 5. let enemy tread life on the e.  
67. 2. thy way known upon the e.  
73. 25. upon e. I desire besides  
*Prov.* 30. 24. four things little u. the e.  
*Ecc.* 7. 20. not a just man upon the e.  
10. 7. princes as servants upon the e.  
11. 3. clouds empty th. upon the e.

# EAR

*Cant.* 2. 12. flowers appear on the e.  
*Isa.* 28. 22. consumption upon the e.  
*Jer.* 9. 3. not valiant for truth upon e.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. liver poured upon the e.  
*Amos* 3. 5. bird fall in snare u. the e.  
*Mat.* 6. 19. lay not up treasures on e.  
9. 6. Son hath power on e. to for-  
give, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.  
10. 34. come to send peace on e.  
16. 19. thou shalt bind on e. 18. 18.  
23. 9. call no man father upon the e.  
*Mark* 9. 3. no fuller on e. can white  
*Luke* 9. 14. glory to God on e. peace  
12. 49. come to send fire on the e.  
51. come to give peace on e. ?  
18. 8. shall he find faith on e. ?  
*John* 17. 4. glorified thee on the e.  
*Rom.* 9. 28. a short work on the e.  
*Col.* 3. 2. affection not on things on e.  
5. mortify your members on the e.  
*Heb.* 8. 4. on e. not be a priest  
11. 13. strangers on the e.  
12. 25. refused him that spake on e.  
*Jam.* 5. 5. lived in pleasure on the e.  
17. it rained not on the e.  
*Rev.* 3. 10. that dwell upon the e.  
5. 10. we shall reign on e.  
8. 7. hail and fire cast upon the e.  
11. 10. dwell on the e. 13. 8. 14 | 14.  
14. 16. his sickle on the e. [6. | 17. 8.  
16. 2. poured vial upon the e.  
Out of the EARTH.  
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. dogs ascend, out of the e.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. grass out of the e.  
*Job* 28. 2. iron is taken out of the e.  
5. e. out of it cometh bread.  
*Ps.* 85. 11. truth sh. spring out of t. e.  
104. 35. sinners be con. out of the e.  
*Dan.* 7. 17. four kings out of the e.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. battle out of the e.  
*Mic.* 7. 2. good perished out of the e.  
*Rev.* 13. 11. beast up out of the e.  
To, or unto, the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 24. 52. bowing himself to the e.  
42. 6. they bowed to the e. 43. 26.  
*Josh.* 5. 14. *Jos.* fell to the e. 7. 6.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dag. on his face to the e.  
17. 49. Goliath his face to the e.  
25. 41. bowed herself to the e. 1 *Kin.*  
26. 8. smite him to the e. [1. 31.  
20. let not my blood fall to the e.  
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one hair shall fall  
to the e. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 10. fall to t. e. no word of L.  
*Job* 12. 8. or speak to the e.  
*Psal.* 17. 11. bowing down to the e.  
44. 25. belly cleaveth unto the e.  
50. 4. he shall call to the e.  
146. 4. he returneth to his e.  
*Ecc.* 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth to e.  
12. 7. dust return to t. e. spirit to G.  
*Jer.* 15. 10. contention to the whole e.  
*Hos.* 6. 3. and former rain to the e.  
*Acts* 9. 4. and Saul fell to the e.  
10. 11. great sheet down to the e.  
*Rev.* 6. 13. stars of heav. fell to the e.  
13. dragon cast unto the e.  
EARTHEN.  
*Jer.* 6. 28. e. vessel wherein sordid  
11. 33. e. vessel wherein to fall in  
14. 5. birds killed in e. vessel. 50.  
*Nam.* 5. 17. water in e. vessel  
*Jer.* 19. 1. a potter's e. bottle  
32. 14. evidences in an e. vessel  
*Lam.* 4. 2. esteemed as e. pitchers  
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. treasure in e. vessels  
EARTHLY.  
*John* 3. 12. if I told you e. things  
31. he that is of the earth is e.  
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. our e. house of tabern.  
*Phil.* 3. 19. who mind e. things  
*James* 3. 15. this wisdom is e. sens.  
EARTHY.  
*Cor.* 15. 47. first man of earth, e.





## EAT

**Luke 15.** 23. let us *e.* and be merry  
24. 43. he took it, and did *e.*  
**John 4.** 31. saying, Master, *e.*  
6. 26. because ye did *e.* of loaves  
53. except ye *e.* flesh of S. of man  
**Acts 2.** 46. they did *e.* their meat  
11. 3. and didst *e.* with them  
23. 14. *e.* nothing till slain Paul  
**Rom. 14.** 2. believeth he may *e.* all  
23. doubteth is damned if he *e.*  
1 **Cor. 8.** 8. *e.* are better, if we *e.* not  
13. 1 will *e.* no flesh while  
10. 13. who *e.* of the sacrifices  
25. what sold in shambles, that *e.*  
27. *e.* asking no question  
2 **Thes. 3.** 10. any work not, neither *e.*  
2 **Tim. 2.** 17. word will *e.* as canker  
**James 5.** 3. and shall *e.* your flesh  
**Ren. 17.** 16. shall *e.* her flesh  
19. 13. that *e.* flesh of kings  
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.  
EAT, with drink.  
**Gen. 24.** 54. did *e.* and drink, 26. 30.  
**Ezra.** 24. 11. **Judg.** 9. 27. 19. 4.  
**Ex. 32.** 6. eat to *e.* and *d.*, 1 **Cor.** 10. 7.  
34. 23. *e.* bread nor *d.* **Deut.** 9. 9, 19.  
2 **Sam.** 11. 11. my house to *e.* and *d.*?  
12. 3. *e.* of his meat and of cup  
19. 35. taste what *i.* *e.* or drink?  
1 **Kim.** 13. 3. not *e.* bread nor drink  
water, 9. 17, 22.  
18. 41. Elijah said, *e.* and drink  
2 **Kim.** 6. 22. that they may *e.* and *d.*  
18. 27. *e.* dung and *d.* piss, **Isa.** 36. 12.  
**Ezra** 10. 6. **Ezra** *e.* no bread nor *d.*  
**Neh.** 8. 10. *e.* the fat and *d.* sweet  
**Ezth.** 4. 16. nor *e.* nor drink 3 days  
**Job** 1. 4. called sisters to *e.* and *d.*  
**Ecc.** 2. 24. nothing better than *e.* and  
drink, 3. 13, 15. 13. 8. 15.  
**Cant.** 5. 1. *e.* O friends, yea, drink  
**Isa.** 21. 5. *e.* drink, ye princes  
22. 13. let us *e.* and *d.* 1 **Cor.** 15. 32.  
**Ezek.** 25. 4. shall *e.* fruit and *d.* milk  
39. 17. *e.* flesh and drink blood  
**Dan.** 1. 12. pulse to *e.* water to *d.*  
**Mat.** 6. 25. what *e.* or *d.* 31. **Lev.** 29.  
24. 49. *e.* and drink with drunken,  
Luke 12. 45.  
**Luke** 5. 30. why *e.* and *d.* with pub.?  
33. thy disciples *e.* and drink  
12. 19. take thine ease, *e.* drink  
17. 27. they did *e.* they drink, 23.  
**Acts** 9. 9. Saul did neither *e.* nor *d.*  
23. 12. *e.* nor *d.* till killed Paul, 21.  
**Rom.** 14. 21. *e.* flesh, nor *d.* wine  
1 **Cor.** 9. 4. power to *e.* and to drink  
10. 31. whether ye *e.* or drink  
11. 32. houses to *e.* and drink in?  
26. *e.* *e.* bread and drink cup  
27. shall *e.* and drink unworthily  
28. so let him *e.* and drink  
He did EAT.  
**Gen.** 25. 25. he did *e.* of his venison  
27. 25. to Isaac, and he did *e.*  
39. 6. save the bread he did *e.*  
**Mark** 1. 6. John did *e.* locusts  
**Luke** 4. 2. days he did *e.* nothing  
**Guk.** 2. 12. he did *e.* with Gentiles  
EAT not  
**Gen.** 2. 17. shalt not *e.* of it, 3. 1, 3.  
3. 11. I commanded not to *e.* 17.  
9. 4. the blood not *e.* **Lev.** 19. 26.  
**Deut.** 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. 15. 23.  
32. 32. children of Is. *e.* not of sinew  
43. 22. Egyptians might not *e.*  
**Ezra.** 12. 9. *e.* *n.* of it raw nor sadden  
43. foreigner shall not *e.* thereof  
**Lev.** 22. 4. leper *n.* *e.* of holy, 6. 10, 12.  
**Deut.** 14. 21. not *e.* of thing that  
dieth; **Ezek.** 44. 31.  
**Judg.** 13. 4. *e.* not unclean thing, 7. 14.  
1 **Sam.** 9. 13. the people will not *e.*  
28. 23. Saul refused, I will not *e.*

## EAT

2 **Kim.** 7. 2. but not *e.* thereof, 19.  
**Ezra** 2. 63. not *e.* of holy things,  
**Neh.** 7. 65.  
**Psal.** 141. 4. let me not *e.* of dainties  
**Prov.** 23. 6. *e.* not bread of him  
**Mark** 7. 3. except washeth *e.* not, 4.  
**Luke** 22. 16. I will not *e.* thereof  
1 **Cor.** 5. 11. with such no not to *e.*  
10. 28. *e.* not for his sake  
Shall ye EAT.  
**Ex.** 12. 11. shall ye *e.* with loins gird.  
15. seven days shall ye *e.* 20  
22. 31. shall ye *e.* any flesh torn  
**Lev.** 10. 14. wave breast shall ye *e.*  
11. 3. cheweth the cud, that shall  
ye *e.* **Deut.** 14. 4, 6.  
19. 25. in the fifth year shall ye *e.*  
Ye shall EAT.  
**Ex.** 12. 11. ye shall *e.* it in haste  
19. ye shall *e.* unleavened bread  
16. 12. at even ye shall *e.* flesh  
**Lev.** 7. 23. ye shall *e.* no fat, 24.  
26. ye shall *e.* no blood, 17. 14.  
23. 14. ye shall *e.* neither bread  
25. 12. ye shall *e.* the increase  
19. ye shall *e.* your fill  
22. ye shall *e.* of old store, 26. 10.  
**Deut.** 14. 11. clean birds ye shall *e.*  
2 **Kim.** 19. 29. ye shall *e.* this year,  
**Isa.** 37. 30.  
**Isa.** 1. 19. if obedient ye shall *e.*  
61. 6. ye shall *e.* riches of Gentiles  
**Joel** 2. 26. ye shall *e.* in plenty  
**Luke** 12. 22. no thought what ye *s.* *e.*  
To EAT.  
**Ex.** 16. 8. Lord shall give flesh to *e.*  
**Deut.** 12. 20. soul longeth to *e.* flesh  
2 **Kim.** 4. 40. poured out for men to *e.*  
2 **Chron.** 31. 10. had enough to *e.*  
**Neh.** 9. 36. land thou gavest, to *e.*  
**Psa.** 78. 24. rained manna on them to *e.*  
**Prov.** 23. 1. sittest to *e.* with a ruler  
25. 27. not grow to *e.* much honey  
**Ecc.** 5. 19. given power to *e.* thereof  
**Isa.** 23. 18. shall be for them to *e.*  
**Jer.** 19. 9. cause them to *e.* the flesh  
**Ezek.** 3. 2. caused me to *e.* that roll  
3. cause thy belly to *e.*  
**Dan.** 4. 25. make thee to *e.* grass 32.  
**Mic.** 7. 1. there is no cluster to *e.*  
**Hab.** 1. 8. as eagle that hasteth to *e.*  
**Mat.** 12. 1. to pluck ears and to *e.*  
4. not lawful to *e.* **Mark** 2. 26.  
**Luke** 6. 4.  
14. 16. give them to *e.* **Mark** 6. 37.  
**Luke** 9. 13.  
15. 20. to *e.* with unwashed hands  
32. multitude have nothing to *e.*  
26. 17. where prepare to *e.* pass?  
**Mark** 5. 43. something given her to *e.*  
6. 31. no leisure to *e.*  
**Luke** 22. 15. desired to *e.* this passio.  
**John** 4. 32. meat to *e.* ye know not of  
33. brought him ought to *e.*?  
6. 52. man give us his flesh to *e.*?  
1 **Cor.** 8. 10. emboldened to *e.* things  
11. 20. this is not to *e.* Lord's sup.  
**Heb.** 13. 10. an altar no right to *e.*  
**Rev.** 2. 7. to *e.* of the tree of life  
14. to *e.* things sacrificed, 20.  
17. to *e.* of hidden manna  
EAT up.  
**Gen.** 41. 4. lean did *e.* up 7 fat, 20.  
**Num.** 24. 8. he shall *e.* up nations  
**Ps.** 27. 2. enemies came to *e.* up flesh  
105. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs  
**Isa.** 50. 9. moth shall *e.* up, 51. 8.  
**Jer.** 5. 17. *e.* up thine harvest, *e.* up  
flocks, *e.* up vines  
22. 22. wind *e.* up all pastures  
**Hos.** 4. 3. they *e.* up the sin of  
**Nah.** 3. 15. it shall *e.* up like canker  
**Rev.** 10. 9. take it, and *e.* it up

## EAT

## EATEN.

**Gen.** 3. 11. hast thou *e.* of tree  
14. 24. which young men have *e.*  
41. 21. when they had *e.* them  
**Ex.** 12. 46. in one house shal *e.* be *e.*  
13. 3. no leavened bread he *e.* it.  
21. 28. his flesh shall not be *e.*  
23. 34. his flesh shall be *e.* because it is holy  
**Lev.** 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy  
place, 26. 17. 6.  
23. wholly burnt not be *e.* 19.  
30. no sin offering shall be *e.*  
7. 15. shall be *e.* the same day 16.  
10. 17. why not eat sin offering?  
11. 13. not be *e.* 41. **Deut.** 14. 19.  
19. 6. shall be *e.* same day, 22. 30.  
**Num.** 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e.*  
**Ezek.** 45. 21.  
**Deut.** 6. 11. when thou shalt have *e.*  
8. 10, 12.  
26. 14. I have not *e.* in mourning  
29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread  
31. 20. when they shall have *e.*  
**Josh.** 5. 12. had *e.* of old corn  
**Ruth** 3. 7. when Boaz had *e.* and  
1 **Sam.** 8. 20. he *e.* no bread all day  
30. 12. had *e.* his spirit came  
1 **Kim.** 13. 28. lion not *e.* the carcass  
**Neh.** 5. 14. have not *e.* the bread  
**Job** 6. 6. unsavoury *e.* without salt  
31. 17. or have *e.* my morsel  
30. if I have *e.* the fruits  
**Ps.** 69. 9. zeal of thine house hath  
*e.* me up, **John** 2. 17.  
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread  
**Prov.** 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret  
23. 8. morsel *e.* shalt thou vomit  
**Cant.** 5. 1. I have *e.* my honey comb  
**Jer.** 3. 14. ye have *e.* up vineyard  
**Isa.** 10. 25. they have *e.* up Jacob  
24. 2. figs could not be *e.* 38. 19. 27.  
31. 20. *e.* sour grapes, **Ezek.** 15. 2.  
**Hos.** 10. 13. ye have *e.* the fruit  
**Joel** 1. 4. locust left, worm *e.* 2. 25.  
**Mat.** 14. 21. and they that had *e.*  
**Mark** 8. 9.  
**Luke** 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk  
17. 8. till I have *e.* afterward thou *e.*  
**Acts** 10. 10. hungry, would have *e.*  
14. Lord, I have *e.* any thing cum  
12. 23. he was *e.* of worms  
27. 38. when they had *e.* enough  
**Rev.** 10. 10. as I had *e.* it, belly bitter  
EATER.  
**Judg.** 14. 4. out of *e.* came forth meat  
**Isa.** 55. 10. may give bread to *e.*  
**Nah.** 3. 12. fall into mouth of *e.*  
EATERS.  
**Pron.** 23. 20. among riotous *e.* of flesh  
EATERS.  
**Gen.** 2. 17. day thou *e.* thou shalt die  
1 **Sam.** 1. 8. why *e.* thou not?  
EATETH.  
**Ex.** 12. 15. who *e.* leavened bread, 19.  
**Lev.** 7. 18. soul that *e.* 20. 25, 27. 1.  
17. 10, 15.  
**Num.** 13. 32. land *e.* up inhabitants  
1 **Sam.** 14. 24. cursed man that *e.* 28.  
**Job** 5. 5. harvest the hungry *e.* up  
21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure  
15. 15. beneath *e.* grass as an ox  
**Ps.** 106. 20. an ox that *e.* grass  
**Prov.** 13. 25. righteous *e.* to satisfy  
30. 20. she *e.* and withpeth mouth  
31. 27. she *e.* not bread of idleness  
**Ecc.** 4. 5. fool *e.* his own flesh  
**Isa.** 29. 8. behold he *e.* but awaketh  
44. 16. with part he *e.* flesh  
50. 5. that *e.* of their eggs  
**Mat.** 9. 11. why *e.* your master with  
publicans? **Mark** 2. 16. **Luke** 15. 2.  
**John** 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh  
55. that *e.* my flesh dwellth in  
57. so he that *e.* me shall live even

## EFF

John 6. 58. he that *e.* of this bread  
 Rom. 14. 2. another weak *e.* herbs  
 3. let not him that *e.* despise  
 6. that *e.* to L. that *e.* not, to L. *e.* not  
 20. evil for who *e.* with offence  
 23. damned because *e.* not of faith  
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who plant vineyard and  
*e.* not? *e.* and *e.* not of milk  
 11. 29. that *e.* unworthily, *e.* damu.  
 EATING. [16, 18, 21.  
 Jerod. 12. 4. every man to his *e.* 16.  
 Judg. 14. 9. Samson went on *e.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 34. sin not in *e.* with blood  
 2 Kin. 4. 40. as they were *e.* pottage  
 Job 20. 23. upon him while he is *e.*  
 Isa. 66. 17. *e.* swine's flesh  
 Amos 7. 2. made an end of *e.* grass  
 Mat. 26. 26. were *e.* Jes. took bread  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. *e.* of things sacrificed  
 11. 21. in *e.* *e.* one taketh own sup.

## See DRINKING.

ERODE. [Num. 33. 6.  
 Erad. 13. 29. Etham in *e.* of wilder.  
 26. 10. loops in *e.* of curtain  
 Eccl. 10. 10. do not whet the *e.*

## See TEETH.

## EDGE of the sword.

Gen. 24. 26. slew Ha. with *e.* of *s.*  
 Erad. 17. 13. Amalek with *e.* of *s.*  
 Num. 21. 24. smote Sihon with *e.* of *s.*  
 Josh. 8. 24. smote Ai with *e.* of sword  
 Judg. 4. 15. Sisera with *e.* of *s.* [21.  
 10. Jashesh-gilead  
 Job 1. 15. Job's servants with *e.* of *s.* 17.  
 Psal. 33. 43. turned *e.* of the *s.*  
 Jer. 21. 7. Neb. smite them with *e.* of *s.*  
 Luke 21. 24. Jews fall by *e.* of sword  
 Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith escaped *e.* of *s.*  
 EDGED.

Psal. 149. 6. two-*e.* sword in hand  
 Prov. 5. 4. sharp as a two-*e.* sword  
 Heb. 4. 12. word of God sharper  
 than two-*e.* sword  
 Rev. 1. 16. of mouth sharp two-*e.* *s.*  
 EDGES.

EROD. 28. 7. joined at two *e.* 39. 4.  
 Judg. 3. 16. Ehud's dag. had two *e.*  
 Rev. 2. 12. sharp sword with two *e.*

## EDIFICATION.

Rom. 15. 2. please his neighbour to *e.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh to men to *e.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for *e.*  
 13. 10. Lord hath given me to *e.*

## EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19. one may *e.* another  
 1 Cor. 10. 23. things lawful but *e.* not  
 Eph. 4. 29. that which is good to *e.*  
 1 Thess. 5. 11. *e.* one another

## EDIFIED.

Acts 9. 31. churches had rest, were *e.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*  
 EDIFIETH.

1 Cor. 8. 1. know, puffeth, charity *e.*  
 14. 4. he that speaks *e.* himself, he  
 that prophesieth *e.* the church  
 EDIFYING.

1 Cor. 14. 5. church may receive *e.*  
 12. seek that ye may excel to the *e.*  
 14. 26. let all things be done to *e.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 19. do all things for your *e.*  
 Eph. 4. 12. the *e.* of body of Christ  
 16. of the body to the *e.* of itself  
 29. which is good to the use of *e.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. questions rather than *e.*

## EFFECT. Substantive.

Num. 30. 8. husband make vow of none *e.*  
 Ps. 33. 10. devices of people of none *e.*  
 Isa. 32. 17. the *e.* of righteousness  
 Ezek. 12. 23. and *e.* of every vision  
 Mat. 15. 6. make com. of G. of none *e.*  
 Mark 7. 13. word of God of none *e.*  
 Rom. 3. 3. unbelief make the faith  
 of God without *e.*  
 4. 14. promise of none *e.* Gal. 3. 17.

## ELD

Rom. 9. 6. word hath taken none *e.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. cross of C. be of none *e.*  
 Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become of no *e.*  
 EFFECT, Verb.  
 Jer. 48. 30. his lies shall not so *e.* it  
 EFFECTED.  
 2 Chr. 7. 11. Solomon prosperously *e.*  
 EFFECTUAL.  
 1 Cor. 16. 9. a great door and *e.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 6. is *e.* in enduring suffer.  
 Eph. 3. 7. by the *e.* working of  
 4. 16. according to the *e.* working  
 Philem. 6. thy faith may become *e.*  
 Jam. 5. 16. the *e.* prayer of a right.  
 EFFECTUALLY.  
 Gal. 2. 8. he that wrought *e.* in P.  
 1 Thess. 2. 13. the word *e.* worketh  
 EFFEMINATE.  
 1 Cor. 6. 9. nor *e.* shall inherit  
 EGG.

Job 6. 6. any taste in white of *e.*?  
 Luke 11. 12. ask *e.* will offer scorpion?  
 EGGS.

Deut. 22. 6. whether young ones or *e.*  
 Job 39. 14. ostrich leaveth *e.* in earth  
 Isa. 10. 14. one gathereth *e.*  
 59. 5. hatch cockatrice's *e.*  
 Jer. 17. 11. partridge sitteth on *e.*

## EIGHT.

[4. Luke 2. 21.  
 Gen. 17. 12. he that is *e.* days old, 21.  
 22. 23. these *e.* Milcah did bear  
 Num. 29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams  
 Judg. 3. 8. Israel served *e.* years  
 12. 14. Abdon judged Isr. *e.* years  
 1 Kin. 7. 10. of stones of *e.* cubits  
 2 Kin. 8. 17. Jehoram reigned *e.* yrs  
 22. 1. Josiah was *e.* years old, 2  
 Chr. 34. 1.

2 Chr. 29. 17. sanctified L. in *e.* days  
 Eccl. 11. 2. portion to 7, also to *e.*  
 Ezek. 40. 31. going up had *e.* steps,  
 41. *e.* tables slew sacrifices [34. 37.  
 Mic. 5. 5. seven shepherds, *e.* men  
 Luke 9. 28. about an *e.* days after  
 John 20. 26. after *e.* days his disciples  
 Acts 9. 33. Eneas kept his bed *e.* y.  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. *e.* souls were saved  
 EIGHTH.

Lev. 25. 22. shall sow *e.* year and eat  
 1 Kin. 6. 38. in Bul, which is *e.* month  
 1 Chron. 24. 10. the *e.* lot came forth  
 Zech. 1. 1. in *e.* month word came  
 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah the *e.* person  
 Rev. 17. 11. beast that was, is the *e.*  
 21. 20. *e.* foundation was a beryl  
 See DAY, DAYS.

## EIGHT hundred.

Gen. 5. 4. Adam lived *e.* *a.* years  
 EIGHTEEN.

1 Kin. 7. 15. two pillars of brass *e.*  
 cubits, 2 Kin. 25. 17. Jer. 52. 21.  
 2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehoboam took *e.* wives  
 Luke 13. 4. *e.* on whom tower fell  
 16. Satan hath bound *e.* years  
 EIGHTEENTH.

1 Kin. 15. 1. in *e.* year of Jeroboam,  
 2 Chron. 13. 1.

1 Chron. 24. 15. *e.* lot came forth  
 25. 25. the *e.* to Hanani  
 Jer. 32. 1. was *e.* year of Nebuchad.

## EITHER.

John 19. 18. crucified, on *e.* side one  
 Rev. 22. 2. *e.* side rise tree of life  
 ELDER.

Gen. 10. 21. Shem brother of Ja. the *e.*  
 25. 23. *e.* serve younger, Rom. 9. 12.  
 1 Kin. 2. 22. he is mine *e.* brother  
 Job 15. 10. men, much *e.* than father  
 Ezek. 16. 46. thy *e.* sister is Samaria  
 Luke 15. 25. his *e.* son was in field  
 1 Tim. 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women  
 1 Pet. 5. 5. younger, submit to *e.*  
 ELDER for ruler.

1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.*

## ELD

1 Tim. 5. 19. ag. *e.* receive not accu.  
 1 Pet. 5. 1. who am also an *e.*  
 2 John 1. the *e.* to the elect lady  
 3 John 1. the *e.* unto Gaius  
 ELDERS.

Gen. 50. 7. the *e.* of his house went  
 Lev. 4. 15. *e.* of congreg. lay hands  
 Num. 11. 25. L. gave spirit to 70 *e.*  
 Deut. 29. 10. before the L. your *e.*  
 31. 28. gather to me all *e.* of tribes  
 32. 7. ask thy father and *e.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 4. *e.* of the town trembled  
 1 Kin. 21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel sent  
 2 Kin. 6. 32. Elisha and *e.* sat  
 10. 1. Jehu sent to *e.* of Jezreel  
 19. 2. Hezekiah sent *e.* Isa. 37. 2.  
 Psal. 107. 32. praise in assembly of *e.*  
 Prov. 31. 23. husband known among *e.*  
 Lam. 1. 19. *e.* gave up the ghost  
 2. 10. *e.* of Zion sit upon ground  
 4. 16. favoured not *e.* 5. 12.

Isa. 8. 1. and the *e.* of Judah sat  
 Joel 1. 14. gather the *e.* 2. 15.  
 Mat. 15. 2. the tradition of the *e.*  
 16. 21. suffer things of *e.* 27. 12.  
 26. 59. *e.* sought false witness  
 27. 20. *e.* persuaded the multitude  
 41. mocking with the *e.* said  
 28. 12. were assembled with the *e.*  
 Mark 7. 3. tradition of the *e.*  
 8. 31. rejected of the *e.* Luke 9. 22.  
 15. 1. held a consultation with the *e.*  
 Acts 4. 5. *e.* were gathered together  
 23. all that the *e.* had said  
 6. 12. stirred up the people and *e.*  
 11. 30. sort it to the by Barnabas  
 14. 23. ordained *e.* in every church  
 15. 4. of the church and of the *e.*  
 6. the apostles and *e.* came  
 23. apostles, *e.* and brethren, send  
 16. 4. decrees ordained of the *e.*  
 20. 17. called the *e.* of the church  
 1 Tim. 5. 17. *e.* rule well be counted  
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain *e.* in every city  
 Heb. 11. 2. by faith the *e.* obtained  
 Jam. 5. 14. call for *e.* of church

1 Pet. 5. 1. *e.* which are among you  
 Rev. 4. 4. upon the seats I saw 24 *e.*  
 10. the 24 *e.* fall, 5. 8. 14. [19. 4.  
 5. 5. and one of *e.* saith [19. 4.  
 6. in midst of *e.* stood a Lamb  
 7. 11. angels stood about the *e.*  
 13. one of the *e.* answered  
 ELDERS, with city.

Deut. 19. 12. *e.* of city shall fetch  
 21. 3. *e.* of city shall take heifer  
 6. *e.* of that city shall wash  
 21. 19. bring son to *e.* of his city  
 Judg. 8. 16. he took *e.* of the city  
 Ruth 4. 2. Boaz took men of *e.* of *e.*  
 Ezra 10. 14. the *e.* of every city  
 ELDERS of Israel.

Exod. 3. 16. gather the *e.* of Israel  
 12. 21. Moses called for *e.* of Israel  
 18. 12. the *e.* of Israel came to eat  
 24. 1. seventy of the *e.* of Israel, 9.  
 Num. 11. 16.

Deut. 27. 1. *e.* of Israel commanded  
 31. 9. Mo. delivered law to *e.* of *s.*  
 Josh. 7. 6. *e.* of *s.* put dust on *e.* and  
 2 Sam. 5. 3. *e.* of *s.* came to king at  
 Hebron, 1 Kin. 8. 3. 2 Chr. 5. 4.  
 17. 4. saying pleased all *e.* of Israel  
 15. Abithophel counsel *e.* of *s.*  
 Ezek. 20. 1. *e.* of *s.* came to inquire  
 Acts 4. 8. rulers of peo. and *e.* of *s.*  
 ELDERS, with people.

Num. 11. 24. Moses gathered 70 men  
 of the *e.* of the people  
 1 Sam. 15. 30. honour before *e.* of *p.*  
 Mat. 21. 23. the *e.* of people came,  
 Luke 22. 66.  
 27. 1. *e.* of the people took counsel  
 against Jesus

# ELS

## ELEDEST.

*Gen.* 24. 2. Ab. said to his *e. servant*  
*27. 1. Isaac called Esau his e. son*  
*44. 12. began at the e.*  
*Num.* 17. 20. Reuben *e. son*, 26. 5.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 13. *e. sons of Jesse*, 14.  
*28. Eliab his e. brother*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 27. he took his *e. son*  
*Job* 1. 13. drinking in *e. brother's*  
*house*, 18.  
*John* 8. 9. one by one, beginning at *e.*  
 ELECT.  
*Isa.* 42. 1. mine *e. in whom my soul*  
*45. 4. Israel mine e. I have called*  
*69. 9. mine e. shall inherit it*  
*22. mine e. shall long enjoy*  
*Mat.* 24. 22. but for the *e. those days*  
*shall be shortened*, *Mark* 13. 20.  
*21. deceive the very e. Mark* 13. 22.  
*31. angels shall gather e. from four*  
*winds*, *Mark* 13. 27.  
*Luke* 18. 7. God avenges his own *e.*  
*Rom.* 8. 33. to charge of God's *e.*  
*Col.* 3. 12. put on as *e. of G. bowels*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 21. before the *e. angels*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. endure for the *e. sake*  
*Tit.* 1. 1. to the faith of God's *e.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. *e. according to foreknow.*  
*6. chief corner stone, e. precious*  
*2 John* 1. the elder to the *e. lady*  
*13. the children of thy e. sister*  
 ELECTED.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 13. church at *Bab. e. with you*  
 ELECTION.  
*Rom.* 9. 11. purpose according to *e.*  
*11. 5. remnant according to the e.*  
*7. the e. hath obtained it*  
*25. the e. they are beloved*  
*1 Thess.* 1. 4. knowing your *e. of G.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. your calling and *e. sure*  
 ELEMENTS.  
*Gal.* 4. 3. under *e. of the world*  
*9. the weak and beggarly e.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. *e. melt with heat*, 12.  
 ELEVEN.  
*Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob took his *e. sons*  
*37. 9. sun, moon, and e. stars*  
*Ex.* 26. 7. *e. curtains shalt make*  
*36. 14. e. curtains || 15. e. of one size*  
*Num.* 29. 20. *e. bullocks, two rams*  
*Deut.* 1. 2. *e. days' journey from H.*  
*Josh.* 15. 51. *e. cities with villages*  
*Judg.* 16. 5. *e. hund. pieces of silver*  
*17. 2. e. hundred shekels of silver*  
*2 Kin.* 23. 36. Jehoiakim reigned *e.*  
*years in Jerusalem*, *2 Chr.* 36. 5.  
*24. 18. Zedekiah e. years*, *2 Chron.*  
*36. 11. Jer.* 52. 1.  
*Mat.* 28. 16. *e. disciples went to Gal.*  
*Mark* 16. 14. he appeared to the *e.*  
*Luke* 24. 9. told to the *e. and rest*  
*33. found the e. gathered together*  
*Acts* 1. 26. numbered with *e. apostles*  
*2. 14. Peter with the e. said to them*  
 ELEVENTH.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 38. *e. year was ho. finished*  
*1 Chr.* 24. 12. the *e. lot came forth*  
*25. 18. the e. to Azazel*  
*27. 14. e. captain for the e. month*  
*Jer.* 1. 3. *Jer. proph. e. year of Zed.*  
*39. 2. in e. year city was broken up*  
*Ezek.* 26. 1. word of Lord came to  
*Ezekiel in e. year*, 30. 20. | 31. 1.  
*Mat.* 20. 6. about *e. hour* he went  
*9. were hired about the e. hour*  
*Rev.* 21. 20. *e. foundation of the city*  
 ELOQUENT.  
*Eccl.* 10. 0. my Lord, I am not *e.*  
*Isa.* 3. 3. Lo, thou take away *e. orator*  
*Acts* 18. 24. Apollos, an *e. man*  
 ELSE.  
*Deut.* 4. 35. Lord heis God, there is  
*none e.* 39. | *1 Kin.* 8. 60. *Isa.* 45. 5.  
*6. 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. Joel* 2. 27.

# EMP

*Judg.* 7. 14. nothing *e. save sw. of Gid.*  
*1 Chron.* 21. 12. *or e. three days*  
*Psalm* 51. 16. not sacrifice *e. give it*  
*Isa.* 47. 8. none *e. besides me*, 10.  
*John* 14. 11. *or e. believe me*  
*Rom.* 2. 15. accusing *or e. excusing*  
*Rev.* 2. 5. repent, *or e. I come*, 16.  
 EMBALM.  
*Gen.* 50. 2. Joseph commanded phy-  
*sicians to e. his father*  
 EMBALMED.  
*Gen.* 50. 2. physicians *e. Israel*  
*26. they e. Joseph in Egypt*  
 EMBOLDENED.  
*1 Cor.* 8. 10. the conscience *be e.*  
 EMBOLDENETH.  
*Job* 16. 3. *e. thee that answerest?*  
 EMBRACE.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 10. thou shalt *e. a son*  
*Prov.* 4. 8. when thou dost *e. her*  
*5. 20. why wilt thou e. bosom of?*  
*Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to *e. and to refrain*  
*Cant.* 2. 6. right hand doth *e. me*, 8. 3.  
*Lam.* 4. 5. up in scarlet, *e. dung hills*  
 EMBRACED.  
*Gen.* 29. 13. Laban *e. Jacob*  
*33. 4. Esau ran and e. Jacob*  
*48. 10. Jacob e. Joseph's sons*  
*Acts* 20. 1. Paul *e. disciples*  
*Heb.* 11. 13. seen and *e. the promises*  
 EMBRACING.  
*Eccl.* 2. 5. time to refrain from *e.*  
*Acts* 20. 10. Paul *e. Eutychus*  
 EMBROIDER.  
*Ezod.* 29. 39. thou shalt *e. the coat*  
 EMBROIDERER.  
*Ezod.* 35. 35. work of the *e.*  
*38. 23. Aholab, an e. in blue*  
 EMERALD, S.  
*Ezod.* 28. 18. second row *e.* 39. 11.  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria in fairs with *e.*  
*28. 13. precious stone, the e.*  
*Rev.* 4. 3. rainbow like unto an *e.*  
*21. 13. fourth foundation was an e.*  
 EMERODS.  
*Deut.* 28. 27. I will smite thee with *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 5. 6. L. smote Ashdod with *e.*  
*9. e. in their secret parts*  
*12. died not were smitten with e.*  
*6. 4. answered. five golden e.* 17.  
*5. make images of your e.* 11.  
 EMINENT.  
*Ezek.* 16. 24. built an *e. place*, 31.  
*39. throw down thine e. place*  
*17. 22. an high and e. mountain*  
 EMMANUEL.  
*Isa.* 7. 14. call his name *E. Mat.* 1. 23.  
*8. 8. breadth of thy land, O Em.*  
 EMPIRE.  
*Esth.* 1. 20. published throughout *e.*  
 EMPLOY.  
*Deut.* 20. 19. tree, to *e. in siege*  
 EMPLOYED.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 33. singers *e. day and night*  
 EMPLOYMENT.  
*Ezek.* 39. 14. sever out men of *e.*  
 EMPTY.  
*Gen.* 31. 42. hadst sent me away *e.*  
*37. 24. the pit was e. no water in it*  
*41. 27. the seven e. ears blasted*  
*Ezod.* 23. 15. none shall appear be-  
*fore me e.* 34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16.  
*Judg.* 7. 16. in hand *e. pitchers*  
*Ruth* 1. 21. brought me home *e.*  
*3. 17. go not e. to mother-in-law*  
*1 Sam.* 6. 3. send not ark away *e.*  
*20. 18. thy seat will be e.* 25. 27.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 22. sword returned not *e.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e. vessels*  
*Job* 22. 9. hast sent widows away *e.*  
*26. 7. the north over the e. place*  
*Isa.* 24. 1. the Lord maketh earth *e.*  
*29. 8. hungry man awaketh, soul e.*  
*32. 6. to e. the soul of the hungry*

# END

*Hos.* 10. 1. Israel is an *e. vine*  
*Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh is *e. and void*  
*Mat.* 12. 44. is come, he findeth it *e.*  
*Mark* 12. 3. sent him away *e. Luke*  
*Luke* 1. 53. rich he sent *e.* [20. 10, 11.  
 EMPTY, Verb.  
*Lev.* 14. 36. that they *e. the house*  
*Eccl.* 1. 3. the clouds *e. themselves*  
*Jer.* 51. 2. fanners shall *e. her land*  
*Hab.* 1. 17. shall they *e. their net*  
*Zeck.* 4. 12. which *e. the golden oil*  
 EMPTIED.  
*Gen.* 42. 35. they *e. their sacks*  
*2 Chron.* 24. 11. officer *e. the chest*  
*Isa.* 24. 3. land shall be utterly *e.*  
*Jer.* 48. 11. Moab not been *e.*  
*Nah.* 2. 2. emptiers have *e. them out*  
 EMPTIED.  
*Nah.* 2. 2. *e. have emptied them out,*  
 EMPTINESS.  
*Isa.* 34. 11. out upon it stones of *e.*  
 EMULATION.  
*Rom.* 11. 14. provoke to *e. my breath.*  
 EMULATIONS.  
*Gal.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are *e.*  
 ENABLED.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 12. Christ Jesus hath *e. me*  
 ENCAAMP.  
*Ezod.* 14. 2. *e. before Ph. hahiroth*  
*Num.* 2. 17. as they *e. so shall they*  
*3. 38. e. before the tabernacle*  
*10. 31. how we are to e. in wilder.*  
*2 Sam.* 12. 28. *e. against Rabhah*  
*Job* 19. 12. his troops *e. about taber.*  
*Psalm* 27. 3. tho' an host *e. against me*  
*Zeck.* 9. 8. I will *e. about mine ho.*  
 ENCAPMENT.  
*Ezod.* 13. 20. *e. in Etham || 15. 27. e.*  
*by the waters*  
*18. 5. where Mo. e. at mount of G.*  
*Num.* 33. 10. from Elim *e. by Red-sea*  
*11. 11. from Red-sea, and e. in Sin*  
*Joab.* 4. 19. people *e. in Gilgal*, 5. 10.  
*Judg.* 6. 4. Midianites *e. against Is.*  
*9. 50. Abimelech e. against Thebez*  
 ENCAPMETH.  
*Psalm* 34. 7. angel of Lord *e. round*  
*53. 5. bones of him that e. ag. the*  
 ENCLINE, ENCLOSE; *see INCLINE,*  
 ENCLOSE.  
 ENCOUNTERED.  
*Acts* 17. 18. philosophers *e. him*  
 ENCOURAGE.  
*Deut.* 1. 38. *e. him, he sh. cause*, 3. 28.  
*2 Sam.* 11. 25. *and e. thou him*  
*Psalm* 64. 5. they *e. themselves*  
 ENCOURAGED.  
*1 Sam.* 30. 6. David *e. himself*  
*2 Chron.* 31. 4. Levites might be *e.*  
*35. 2. Josiah e. them to serv. of L.*  
*Isa.* 41. 7. carpenter *e. goldsmith*  
 END.  
*Gen.* 6. 13. the *e. of all flesh is come*  
*47. 21. one e. of Egypt to other e.*  
*Ezod.* 25. 19. cherub on the *e. and*  
*and cherub on the other e.*  
*Deut.* 28. 64. Lord scatter from *e. one*  
*Judg.* 6. 21. angel put *e. of his staff*  
*19. 9. day growth to an e.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan put *e. of rod*  
*2 Kin.* 10. 21. ho. of Baal full from *e.*  
*2 Chron.* 21. 19. after *e. of two years*  
*Job* 6. 11. what is my *e. that I*  
*16. 3. shall vain words have e.?*  
*26. 10. till night come to an e.*  
*28. 3. he settled an e. to darkness*  
*Psalm* 7. 9. wickedness come to an *e.*  
*9. 6. are come to a perpetual e.*  
*19. 6. going forth from e. of heaven*  
*37. 37. the e. of that man is peace*  
*38. e. of wicked shall be cut off*  
*39. 4. make me know e.*  
*73. 17. I understood that e.*  
*102. 27. thy years have no e.*

# END

Ps. 119. 96. seen an *e.* of perfection  
 Prov. 5. 4. *e.* bitter || 23. 18. there is *e.*  
 14. 12. *e.* thereof are ways of death  
 Eccl. 4. 8. no *e.* of all his labour  
 16. there is no *e.* of all the people  
 7. 2. *e.* of men || 8. better *e.* of thing  
 10. 13. the *e.* of his talk is madness  
 12. 12. making books there is no *e.*  
 Isa. 2. 7. any *e.* of their treasures,  
 any *e.* of their chariots  
 9. 7. of his government shall be no *e.*  
 15. come from the *e.* of heaven  
 16. 4. the extortioner is at an *e.*  
 23. 15. after *e.* of seventy years, 17  
 42. 10. his praise from *e.* of earth  
 45. 17. world without *e.*  
 46. 10. the *e.* from the beginning  
 Jer. 12. 12. one *e.* to other *e.* 25. 33.  
 17. 11. at his *e.* he shall be a fool  
 29. 11. to give you an expected *e.*  
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.*  
 31. 13. that dwellest, thine *e.* is come  
 31. his city is taken at one *e.*  
 Lam. 4. 18. our *e.* near, our *e.* come  
 Ezek. 7. 2. an *e.* the *e.* is come, 3. 6.  
 21. 25. iniquity have *e.* 29. | 35. 5.  
 Dan. 7. 28. is the *e.* of the matter  
 8. 17. time of *e.* shall be the vision  
 19. at the time *e.* shall be, 11. 27.  
 9. 26. the *e.* thereof be with flood  
 11. 6. and in the *e.* of years  
 35. even to the time of the *e.*  
 45. at time of the *e.* king of south  
 45. yet he shall come to his *e.*  
 12. 4. seal the book even to the *e.*  
 8. O Lord, what shall be the *e.* of  
 9. words are closed up, till the *e.*  
 13. go thy way till the *e.* be  
 Amos 3. 15. houses shall have an *e.*  
 5. 18. to what *e.* is it for you  
 8. 2. *e.* is come upon people of Isr.  
 Nah. 2. 9. there is none *e.* of store  
 3. 3. there is none *e.* of corpses  
 Mat. 13. 39. harvest is *e.* of world  
 24. 3. what sign of *e.* of the world?  
 14. then shall the *e.* come  
 3. gather from one *e.* of heaven  
 26. 58. but Peter sat to see the *e.*  
 28. 1. in the *e.* of the sabbath  
 Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom be no *e.*  
 18. 1. a parable to them, to this *e.*  
 22. 37. concerning me have an *e.*  
 John 18. 37. to this *e.* was I born  
 Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of these things is death  
 22. the *e.* everlasting life  
 10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law  
 14. 9. to this *e.* Christ hath died  
 2 Cor. 11. 15. *e.* according to works  
 Eph. 3. 21. glory, world without *e.*  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose *e.* is destruction  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. *e.* of command, is charity  
 Heb. 6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned  
 16. an oath is an *e.* of all strife  
 7. 3. neither beginning nor *e.* of life  
 9. 26. once in the *e.* hath appeared  
 13. 7. the *e.* of their conversation  
 Jam. 5. 11. ye have seen *e.* of Lord  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving *e.* of your faith  
 4. 17. *e.* of them that obey not  
 Rev. 21. 6. I am Alpha and Omega,  
 the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.  
 At the END.  
 Deut. 15. 1. at *e.* of seventh ye. release  
 Psal. 107. 27. and are at their wits *e.*  
 Dan. 12. 13. shalt stand in lot at the *e.*  
 Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it shall speak  
 Mat. 13. 40. so be in *e.* of world  
 But the END.  
 Prov. 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof are  
 the ways of death, 15. 25.  
 20. 21. the *e.* thereof not be to seed  
 Mat. 24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet, Mark  
 13. 7. Luke 21. 9  
 1 Pet. 4. 7. but *e.* of all is at hand

# END

Last END.  
 Num. 23. 10. let my *last e.* be like his  
 Jer. 12. 4. he shall not see our *last e.*  
 Lam. 1. 9. she rememb-ereth not *l. e.*  
 Dan. 8. 19. make know what bein *l. e.*  
 Latter END.  
 Num. 24. 20. his *l. e.* be that he perish  
 Deut. 8. 16. to do thee good at *lat. e.*  
 32. 29. would consider their *lat. e.*  
 Ruth 3. 10. showed kindness in *l. e.*  
 3 Sam. 2. 26. be bitterness in *latter e.*  
 Job 8. 7. thy *l. e.* greatly increase  
 42. 12. Lord blessed *latter e.* of Job  
 Prov. 19. 20. mayest be wise in *l. e.*  
 Isa. 41. 22. consider them, know *l. e.*  
 47. 7. nor didst remember *l. e.* of it  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. *l. e.* worse than begin.  
 Made an END.  
 Gen. 27. 30. as Isaac *m. e.* of blessing  
 Deut. 32. 45. made *an e.* of speak-  
 ing, Judg. 15. 17. 1 Sam. 18. 1.  
 24. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 36. 1 Kin.  
 14. | 13. 1. Jer. 26. 8. | 43. 1.  
 | 51. 63.  
 Mat. 11. 1. *m. an e.* of com. disciples  
 Make an END.  
 1 Sam. 3. 12. begin, I will also *m. e.*  
 Neh. 4. 2. will they *m. an e.* in a day?  
 Job 18. 2. ere you *m. an e.* of words?  
 Isa. 38. 12. to night *m. e.* of me, 13.  
 Ezek. 20. 17. nor did I *m. e.* of them  
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to *m. e.* of sins  
 Nah. 1. 8. make utter *e.* of place, 9.  
 Make a full END.  
 Jer. 4. 27. yet will I not make a full  
*e.* 5. 18. | 30. 11. | 46. 28.  
 5. 10. destroy, but make not a *f. e.*  
 Ezek. 11. 13. ah Lord, wilt *m. a f. e.*?  
 To the END.  
 Exod. 8. 22. to the *e.* thou mayest  
 know I am the Lord, Ex. 20. 26.  
 Deut. 17. 20. to the *e.* that he may  
 prolong his days  
 Ps. 19. 4. their words to *e.* of world  
 39. 12. to the *e.* my glory may sing  
 119. 112. perform statutes to the *e.*  
 Eccl. 3. 11. find out from begin, to *e.*  
 7. 14. to the *e.* man sho. find nothing  
 Isa. 48. 20. utter it to the *e.* of earth  
 49. 6. my salvation to *e.* of earth  
 Jer. 3. 5. will he keep anger to *t. e.*?  
 Dan. 4. 22. dominion to *t. e.* of earth  
 Mat. 10. 22. endureth to the *e.* shall  
 be saved, 24. 13. Mar. 13. 13.  
 Acts 7. 19. to the *e.* might not live  
 Rom. 1. 11. to the *e.* you be establish.  
 4. 16. to the *e.* promise be sure  
 2 Cor. 1. 13. shall acknowledge to *t. e.*  
 3. 13. look to *e.* of that abolished  
 1 Thea. 3. 13. to *t. e.* he may establish  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. and hope to the *e.*  
 Unto the END.  
 Job 34. 36. desire Job be tried unto *e.*  
 Ps. 46. 9. wars cease unto *e.* of earth  
 119. 33. I shall keep it unto the *e.*  
 Isa. 62. 11. proclaimed unto *e.* of earth  
 Dan. 6. 26. his dominion be unto *e.*  
 Mat. 28. 20. I am with you unto *e.*  
 John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*  
 Heb. 3. 6. hold fast confidence unto *e.*  
 14. if hold beginning steadfast *u. e.*  
 6. 11. full assurance of hope unto *e.*  
 Rev. 2. 26. keepeth my works unto *e.*  
 ENDAMAGE.  
 Ezra 4. 13. *e.* the revenue of kings  
 ENDANGER, ED.  
 Eccl. 10. 9. cleaveth wood sh. be *e.*  
 Dan. 1. 12. *e.* my head to the king  
 ENDED, ETH, ING.  
 Gen. 2. 2. seventh day God *e.* work  
 2 Sam. 20. 18. so they *e.* the matter  
 Job 31. 40. the words of Job are *e.*  
 Psal. 72. 20. prayers of David are *e.*

# END

Isa. 24. 8. noise of them rejoice *e.*  
 60. 20. days of mourning shall be *e.*  
 Jer. 8. 20. the summer is *e.*  
 Mat. 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* sayings  
 Luke 4. 2. 40 days *e.* he hungered  
 13. devil had *e.* all temptation  
 John 13. 2. supper being *e.* the devil  
 Rev. 1. 8. I am the beginning and *e.*  
 ENDLESS.  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. heed to *e.* genealogies  
 Heb. 7. 16. after power of an *e.* life  
 ENDEAVOUR, ING.  
 Eph. 4. 3. *e.* to keep unity of spirit  
 2 Pet. 1. 15. will *e.* you may be able  
 ENDEAVOURS.  
 Ps. 28. 4. according to wicked, of *e.*  
 ENDOW.  
 Exod. 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife  
 ENDS.  
 Deut. 33. 17. push peo. to *e.* of earth  
 Sam. 2. 10. shall judge *e.* of earth  
 Job 28. 24. looketh to *e.* of the earth  
 37. 3. lightning unto *e.* of earth  
 38. 13. take hold of *e.* of earth  
 Psal. 19. 6. his circuit to the *e.* of it  
 22. 27. *e.* of world shall remember  
 48. 10. so is thy praise to the *e.* of  
 59. 13. God ruleth in Jacob to the *e.*  
 65. 5. confidence of *e.* of the earth  
 67. 7. *e.* of the earth shall fear him  
 98. 3. *e.* of earth seen salvation  
 135. 7. vapours to ascend from the *e.*  
*e.* of earth, Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.  
 Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool are in *e.* of  
 30. 4. established *e.* of the earth?  
 Isa. 40. 28. creator of *e.* of the earth  
 41. 5. *e.* of the earth were afraid  
 9. have taken from *e.* of the earth  
 43. 6. daughters from *e.* of earth  
 45. 22. look and be saved, all the *e.*  
 52. 10. all *e.* see salvation of God  
 Jer. 16. 19. shall come from the *e.* of  
 25. 31. a noise to *e.* of the earth  
 Ezek. 15. 4. fire devoureth both *e.*  
 Mic. 5. 4. now shall he be great to *e.*  
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to *e.* of  
 Acts 13. 47. be for salvation to *e.*  
 Rom. 10. 18. words to *e.* of world  
 1 Cor. 10. 11. *e.* of world are come  
 ENDUED.  
 Gen. 30. 20. *e.* me with good dowry  
 2 Chr. 2. 12. wise son *e.* with prud.  
 13. cunning man *e.* with understa.  
 Luke 24. 49. till ye be *e.* with power  
 Jam. 3. 13. *e.* with knowledge  
 ENDURE.  
 Gen. 33. 14. as children be able to *e.*  
 Erod. 18. 23. thou shalt be able to *e.*  
 Esth. 8. 6. can I *e.* to see the evil  
 Job 8. 15. fast, but it shall not *e.*  
 31. 23. of his highness I could not *e.*  
 Psal. 9. 7. the Lord shall *e.* for ever,  
 102. 12, 26. | 104. 31.  
 30. 5. weeping may *e.* for a night  
 72. 5. fear thee as long as sun *e.*  
 17. his name shall *e.* as the sun  
 89. 20. his seed to *e.* for ever, 38.  
 Prov. 27. 24. crown *e.* to every gene.  
 Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.*  
 Mat. 24. 13. he that shall *e.* to the  
 end, Mark 13. 13.  
 Mark 4. 17. so *e.* but for a time  
 2 Thea. 1. 4. tribulations that ye *e.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. therefore *e.* hardness  
 10. 1. all things for elects' sake  
 4. 3. will not *e.* sound doctrine  
 5. watch in all things, *e.* afflictions  
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening, God  
 20. not *e.* what was commanded  
 Jam. 5. 11. count them happy which *e.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 19. for conscience *e.* grief  
 ENDURED.  
 Ps. 81. 15. time sho. have *e.* for ever  
 Rom. 9. 22. if God *e.* with long-suff.

## ENE

2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.  
 Heb. 6. 15. after he had patiently e.  
 10. 32 ye e. great fight of afflictions  
 11. 27. e. as seeing him invisible  
 12. 2. e. cross, || 3. e. such contrad.  
 ENDURETH.  
 Ps. 30. 5. anger e. but a moment  
 1. goodness of God e. contin.  
 72. 7. peace, so long as moon e.  
 100. 5. his truth e. to all generations  
 145. 13. thy dominion e. thro' all  
 Mat. 10. 22. e. to the end be saved  
 John. 6. 27. meat which e. unto life  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things  
 Jam. 1. 12. blessed that e. a tempta.  
 ENDURETH for ever.  
 1 Chron. 16. 34. for his mercy e. for  
 ever. 41. || 2 Chron. 5. 13. || 7. 3.  
 6. 1. 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106.  
 1. 107. 1. || 118. 1. 2. 3. 4. || 136.  
 1. 2. 3. &c. || 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.  
 Ps. 111. 3. his righte. e. f. e. 112. 3. 9.  
 10. his praise e. for ever  
 117. 2. his truth e. for ever  
 119. 160. ev. one of thy judgm. e. f. e.  
 135. 13. thy name, O Lord, e. f. e.  
 1 Pet. 1. 25. word of the Lord e. f. e.  
 ENDURING.  
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of L. clean, e. for ever  
 2 Cor. 1. 6. effectual in a. same suffer.  
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance  
 ENEMY.  
 Exod. 15. 6. right hand dashed the e.  
 9. the e. said, I will pursue, I will  
 28. 22. I will be, to thine enemies  
 Num. 10. 9. if go to war against e.  
 35. 23. and was not his e.  
 Deut. 32. 27. feared wrath of the e.  
 42. from begin. of revenges on e.  
 33. 27. he shall thrust out the e.  
 Judg. 16. 23. our god deliver, our e.  
 1 Sam. 2. 32. see e. in my habitation  
 18. 29. Saul became David's e. cont.  
 24. 19. find his e. will hellet him go?  
 1 Kings 8. 33. when thy people be  
 smitten before e. 2 Ch. 6. 24.  
 46. if sin, and thou deliver e.  
 2 Chr. 25. 8. make thee fall before e.  
 Esth. 7. 4. e. not countervail damage  
 6. the e. is this wicked Haman  
 Job. 33. 10. he counteth me for his e.  
 Ps. 7. 5. let the e. persecute my soul  
 2. mightest still e. and avenger  
 6. O thou e. destructions are  
 42. 9. go mourning beg. of e? 43. 2.  
 44. 10. makeest us to turn from e.  
 55. 3. I mourn bec. of voice of the e.  
 12. not an e. that reproached  
 61. 3. a strong tower from the e.  
 64. 1. preserve life from fear of e.  
 74. 3. all that e. hath done wickedly  
 10. e. blasph. thy name for ever?  
 18. remember e. hath reproached  
 75. 42. when he delivered from e.  
 89. 22. the e. not exact upon him  
 143. 3. e. hath persecuted my soul  
 Prov. 27. 5. kisses of e. are deceitful  
 Isa. 59. 19. e. come in like a flood  
 63. 10. he was turned to be their e.  
 Jer. 6. 25. sword of e. is on every side  
 15. 11. cause e. to entreat thee well  
 18. 17. I will scatter them before e.  
 30. 14. with wound of an e.  
 Lam. 1. 9. e. hath magnified himself  
 16: desolate, because e. prevailed  
 2. 3. drawn back hand before the e.  
 4. he hath bent his bow like an e.  
 5. the Lord was as an e.  
 4. 12. e. should have entered gates  
 Ezek. 35. 2. the e. had said, ah  
 Hos. 8. 3. Israel, e. shall pursue him  
 Mic. 2. 8. my peo. is risen up as an e.  
 Rich. 3. 11. seek strength bec. of e.  
 Mat. 13. 25. his e. sowed tares

## ENE

Mat. 13. 28. said an e. hath done this  
 39. e. that sowed is the devil  
 Luke 10. 19. over all power of the e.  
 Acts 13. 10. thou enemy of all right.  
 1 Cor. 15. 26. the last e. is death  
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e. bec.  
 2 Thes. 3. 15. count him not as an e.  
 Jam. 4. 4. friend of world e. of God  
 Hand of the ENEMY.  
 Lev. 26. 25. ye shall be delivered into  
 the hand of the e. Neh. 9. 27.  
 Ps. 31. 8. not shut me up into h. of e.  
 78. 61. he deliver. his glory into e. h.  
 106. 10. redeemed fr. h. of e. 107. 2.  
 Lam. 1. 7. her peo. fell into h. of e.  
 Mine ENEMY.  
 1 Sam. 19. 17. why sent away m. e?   
 2 Sam. 22. 18. from m. e. Ps. 18. 17.  
 1 Kin. 21. 20. found me, O mine e.  
 Job. 16. 9. m. e. sharpeneth his eyes  
 27. 7. let mine e. be as wicked  
 Ps. 7. 4. I delivered him that is m. e.  
 13. 2. how long m. e. be exalted  
 4. lest m. e. say, I have prevailed  
 41. 11. m. e. not triumph over me  
 Lam. 2. 22. I swaddled, m. e. consum.  
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not aga. me, O m. e.  
 10. she that is m. e. shall see it  
 Thine ENEMY.  
 Deut. 28. 57. t. e. shall distress thee  
 1 Sam. 24. 4. deliver thine e. 26. 8.  
 28. 16. seeing Lord is become t. e.  
 2 Sam. 4. 8. behold the head of t. e.  
 Job 13. 24. wher. holdest me for t. e.?  
 Prov. 24. 17. rej. not when t. e. fall.  
 25. 21. if t. e. hunger, Rom. 12. 20.  
 Lam. 2. 17. t. e. to rejoice over thee  
 Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord cast out t. e.  
 Mat. 5. 43. said thou shalt hate t. e.  
 ENEMIES.  
 1 Sam. 20. 15. when L. cut off e. of D.  
 18. require it at hand of David's e.  
 2 Sam. 12. 14. occasion to e. to blasp.  
 18. 32. e. be as that young man  
 2 Chr. 20. 29. Lord fought against e.  
 Job. 6. 23. deliver me from e. hand  
 Ps. 17. 9. hide me from my deadly e.  
 37. 20. e. of Lord be as fat of lambs  
 45. 5. arrows sharp in king's e.  
 78. 61. deliv. his glory into e. hand  
 127. 5. shall speak with e. in gate  
 Jer. 12. 7. beloved into hand of her e.  
 48. 5. e. heard cry of destruction  
 Lam. 1. 2. her friends are become e.  
 5. adversaries chief, h. e. prosper  
 Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are of own house  
 Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were recon.  
 11. 28. as conquer gospel, they are e.  
 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under feet  
 Phil. 3. 18. e. of the cross of Christ  
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your mind by wicked  
 His ENEMIES.  
 Gen. 22. 17. seed possess gate of h. e.  
 Num. 24. 8. eat up the nations his e.  
 32. 21. till he hath driven out h. e.  
 Deut. 33. 7. be an help from his e.  
 2 Sam. 7. 1. given him rest from h. e.  
 159. 19. how Lord avenged of h. e.  
 2. 1. out of the hand of all his e.  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. give rest from all his e.  
 Job. 19. 11. counteth me one of h. e.  
 Ps. 10. 5. all h. e. he puffeth at them  
 41. 2. not deliv. him to will of h. e.  
 68. 1. let his e. be scattered  
 21. God shall wound head of h. e.  
 72. 9. and his e. shall lick the dust  
 78. 68. smote h. e. in hinder parts  
 89. 42. hast made h. e. to rejoice  
 97. 3. a fire burneth up his e.  
 112. 8. till he see desire upon h. e.  
 192. 15. his e. clothe with shame  
 Prov. 16. 7. maketh h. e. be at peace  
 Isa. 9. 11. L. shall join h. e. together  
 42. 13. he shall prevail against h. e.

## ENE

Isa. 59. 18. recompense to his e.  
 65. 6. rendereth recompense to h. e.  
 14. indigna. be known toward h. e.  
 Jer. 44. 30. Phar. into hand of h. e.  
 Nah. 1. 2. reserveth wrath for h. e.  
 8. darkness shall pursue his e.  
 Heb. 10. 13. till h. e. be made footstool  
 Mine ENEMIES.  
 Num. 23. 11. to curse mine e. 24. 10.  
 Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to mine e.  
 1 Sam. 21. 1. mouth enlarged over m. e.  
 14. 24. 2. I must be avenged on m. e.  
 2 Sam. 5. 20. Lord hath broken forth  
 upon m. e. 1 Chr. 14. 11.  
 10. let all mine e. be ashamed  
 22. 4. saved from m. e. Psal. 18. 3.  
 38. pursued m. e. Psal. 18. 37.  
 41. given necks of m. e. Ps. 18. 40.  
 49. bringeth me forth from m. e.  
 1 Chron. 12. 17. to betray me to m. e.  
 Psal. 3. 7. hast smitten all mine e.  
 5. 8. lead me, O L. because of m. e.  
 6. 7. eye waxeth old because of m. e.  
 10. let all mine e. be ashamed  
 7. 6. arise because of rage of m. e.  
 9. 3. m. e. are turned, they shall fall  
 18. 48. he saved delivereth me from m. e.  
 23. 5. a table in presence of mine e.  
 25. 2. let not m. e. triumph, 35. 19.  
 19. consider m. e. they are many  
 27. 2. mine e. came to eat my flesh  
 6. head be lifted up above mine e.  
 11. plain path, because of mine e.  
 12. deliver me not to will of m. e.  
 31. 11. I was reproach among m. e.  
 15. deliver me from hand of m. e.  
 38. 19. but mine e. are lively  
 41. 5. mine e. speak evil of me  
 42. 10. mine e. reproach me, 102. 8.  
 54. 5. shall I shall reward evil to m. e.  
 7. seen desire upon m. e. 59. 10.  
 56. 2. mine e. would swallow me up  
 9. when I cry, m. e. shall turn back  
 59. 1. deliver me from m. e., 143. 9.  
 69. 4. they being m. e. wrongfully  
 18. deliver me, because of m. e.  
 71. 10. mine e. speak against me  
 111. mine eye see desire on m. e.  
 119. 98. made me wiser than m. e.  
 139. m. e. have forgotten thy word  
 157. many are m. e. yet do I not  
 158. 7. stretch forth thy hand ag. m. e.  
 139. 22. I count them mine e.  
 143. 12. of thy mercy cut off mine e.  
 Isa. 1. 24. I will avenge me of m. e.  
 Lam. 1. 21. m. e. heard of my trouble  
 3. 53. m. e. chased me like a bird  
 Luke 19. 27. mine e. bring and slay  
 Our ENEMIES.  
 Exod. 1. 10. they join also to our e.  
 Deut. 32. 31. our e. being judges  
 1 Sam. 4. 3. it may save us from o. e.  
 12. 10. but deliver us from our e.  
 2 Sam. 19. 9. saved us fr. o. e. Ps. 44. 7.  
 Ps. 44. 5. will we push down our e.  
 60. 12. he it is sh. tread o. e. 108. 13.  
 80. 6. o. e. laugh among themselves  
 135. 24. hath redeemed us from o. e.  
 Lam. 3. 48. o. e. opened their mouths  
 Luke 1. 71. sh. be saved from our e.  
 74. being delivered from our e.  
 Their ENEMIES.  
 Lev. 26. 35. faintness in land of t. e.  
 Josh. 7. 8. turneth backs before t. e. 12.  
 21. 44. there stood not a man of t. e.  
 23. 1. rest from their e. Esth. 9. 16.  
 Judg. 2. 14. sold into the hand of t. e.  
 18. delivered them from t. e. S. 34.  
 2 Kin. 21. 14. into the hand of t. e.  
 2 Chr. 6. 36. || 25. 20. Neh. 9. 27.  
 Ps. 75. 53. the sea overwhelmed t. e.  
 91. 14. I should soon subdued t. e.  
 105. 34. made stronger than their e.  
 106. 11. the waters covered their e.  
 42. their e. oppressed them



## ENJ

**Jer.** 15. 9. deliver to sword bef. *t. e.*  
 19. 7. fall before *their e.* 20. 4.  
**Jer.** 19. 9. *their e.* shall straiten them  
 20. 5. give into the hands of *t. e.* 34.  
 20. 21. | 21. 7. **Ezek.** 39. 23.  
**Ezek.** 39. 27. gath. out of *t. e.* hands  
**Amos** 9. 4. into captivity before *t. e.*  
**Zech.** 10. 5. which tread down *t. e.*  
**Rev.** 11. 5. fire devour *their e.*  
 12. ascended, *their e.* beheld them  
**THINE ENEMIES.**  
**Gen.** 14. 20. deliv. *t. e.* into thy hand  
 49. 8. thy hand be in neck of *th. e.*  
**Ezod.** 33. 22. I be an enemy to *th. e.*  
 27. make *t. e.* to turn their backs  
**Num.** 10. 35. let *thine e.* be scattered  
**Deut.** 6. 19. to cast out all *thine e.*  
 23. 53. *t. e.* shall distress thee, 55. 57.  
 33. 29. *t. e.* be found liars to thee  
**Josh.** 7. 13. canst not stand before *t. e.*  
**Judg.** 5. 31. so let *t. e.* perish, O L.  
 11. 36. vengeance for thee of *t. e.*  
 1 Sam. 25. 29. souls of *thine e.* shall  
 he sling out  
 2 Sam. 7. 9. cut off *t. e.* 1 Chr. 17. 8.  
 19. 6. lovest *t. e.* hatest thy friends  
 24. 13. or flee 3 months before *th. e.*  
 1 Kin. 3. 11. not asked the life of  
*thine e.* 2 Chron. 1. 11.  
**Ps.** 8. 2. strength, because of *thine e.*  
 21. 8. *thine* hand find out all *thine e.*  
 66. 3. thro' thy power *th. e.* submit  
 68. 23. foot dipped in blood of *th. e.*  
 74. 4. *t. e.* roar | 83. 2. *t. e.* make tum.  
 23. forget not the voice of *thine e.*  
 89. 10. scattered *t. e.* with thy arm  
 51. wherewith *t. e.* reproached, L.  
 92. 9. lo, *t. e.* O Lord, shall perish  
 110. 1. *t. e.* thy footstool, Mat. 22.  
 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43.  
**Heb.** 1. 13.  
 2. rule thou in midst of *thine e.*  
 139. 20. *t. e.* take thy name in vain  
**Isa.** 26. 11. fire of *t. e.* devour them  
 62. 8. no more give corn to *thine e.*  
**Jer.** 15. 14. make to pass with *th. e.*  
**Lam.** 2. 16. *t. e.* have opened mouth  
**Dan.** 4. 19. interpretation be to *t. e.*  
**Mic.** 4. 10. redeem thee from *thine e.*  
 5. 9. all *thine e.* shall be cut to *t. e.*  
**Nah.** 3. 13. thy gate be open to *t. e.*  
**Luke** 19. 43. *t. e.* shall cast a trench  
 Your ENEMIES.  
**Lev.** 26. 7. ye shall chase *your e.*  
 3. *your e.* fall before you by sword  
 16. sow in vain, *y. e.* shall eat it  
 17. ye shall be slain before *your e.*  
 37. no power to stand before *y. e.*  
**Nam.** 10. 9. sh. be saved from *y. e.*  
 14. 42. smitten before *y. e.* **Deut.** 1. 42.  
**Deut.** 20. 4. Lord goeth to fight *y. e.*  
 28. 68. there ye sh. be sold to *y. e.*  
**Josh.** 10. 25. thus shall L. do to *y. e.*  
 1 Sam. 12. 11. Lord delivered you  
 out of hand of *y. e.* 2 Kin. 17. 39.  
**Mat.** 5. 44. love *y. e.* **Luke** 6. 27, 35.  
 ENFLAME, see INFLAME.  
 ENGAGED.  
**Jer.** 30. 21. who is this *e.* his heart  
 ENGINES.  
 2 Chron. 26. 15. Uzziah made *e.*  
**Ezek.** 26. 9. set *e.* of war aga. walls  
 ENGRAFTED.  
**Jam.** 1. 21. with meekness *e.* word  
 ENGRAVE, EN.  
**Zech.** 3. 9. I will *e.* graving thereof  
 2 Cor. 3. 7. ministrator of death *e.*  
 ENGRAVER.  
**Ezod.** 28. 11. work of an *e.* in stone  
 38. 23. Aholiab, an *e.*  
 ENJOY, ED.  
**Lev.** 26. 34. land *e.* her sabbaths, 43.  
**Num.** 36. 8. is. may *e.* inheritance  
**Deut.** 28. 41. beget sons, not *e.* them

## ENQ

**Josh.** 1. 15. return to land, and *e.* it  
 2 Chr. 36. 21. till land *e.* sabbaths  
**Ecc.** 2. 1. *e.* pleasure, this is vanity  
 24. his soul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 18.  
**Isa.** 65. 22. elect long *e.* the work  
**Acts** 24. 2. we *e.* great quietness  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth all things to *e.*  
**Heb.** 11. 25. than *e.* pleasures of sin  
 ENJOIN, ED.  
**Job** 36. 23. who hath *e.* him his way?  
**Phil.** 8. 2. to *e.* what is convenient  
**Heb.** 9. 20. blood which God hath *e.*  
 ENLARGE.  
**Gen.** 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japheth  
**Ezod.** 34. 24. I will *e.* thy borders  
 1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst *e.* my coast  
**Ps.** 119. 32. when shalt *e.* my heart  
**Isa.** 54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent  
**Amos** 1. 13. might *e.* their border  
**Mic.** 1. 16. *e.* thy baldness as eagle  
**Mat.** 23. 5. *e.* borders of garments  
 ENLARGED.  
 1 Sam. 2. 1. mouth is *e.* over enemies  
 2 Sam. 22. 37. *e.* my steps, Ps. 18. 36.  
 Ps. 4. 1. hast *e.* me when in distress  
 25. 17. troubles of my heart *e.* *e.*  
**Isa.** 5. 14. hell hath *e.* herself  
 57. 8. thou hast *e.* thy bed  
 60. 5. heart shall fear and be *e.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 11. O Cor. our heart is *e.*  
 13. for recompense, be ye also *e.*  
 10. 15. that we shall be *e.* by you  
 ENLARGETH.  
**Deut.** 33. 20. blessed be he *e.* Gad  
**Job** 12. 23. he *e.* the nations, and  
**Hab.** 2. 5. who *e.* his desire as hell  
 ENLARGEMENT.  
**Ezth.** 4. 14. *e.* from another place  
 ENLARGING.  
**Ezek.** 41. 7. and there was an *e.*  
 ENLIGHTEN, ED.  
**Ps.** 18. 28. Lord will *e.* my darkness  
 1 Sam. 14. 27. Jonathan's eyes were *e.*  
**Job** 33. 30. *e.* with light of living  
**Psal.** 97. 4. his lightnings *e.* world  
**Eph.** 1. 18. eyes of understanding *e.*  
**Heb.** 6. 4. impossible for those once *e.*  
 ENLIGHTENING.  
**Psal.** 19. 8. is pure, *e.* the eyes  
 ENMITY.  
**Gen.** 3. 15. I will put *e.* betw. thee  
**Nam.** 35. 22. if he thrust without *e.*  
**Luke** 23. 12. before they were at *e.*  
**Rom.** 8. 7. carnal mind is *e.* against G.  
**Eph.** 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *e.*  
 16. having slain the *e.* thereby  
**Jam.** 4. 4. friendship of world is *e.*  
 ENOUGH.  
**Gen.** 33. 9. and Esau said, I have *e.*  
 11. take my blessing, I have *e.*  
 34. 21. land is large *e.* for them  
 45. 28. it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive  
**Ezod.** 9. 28. entreat Lord, for it is *e.*  
 36. 5. bring much more than *e.*  
**Josh.** 17. 16. hill is not *e.* for us  
 2 Sam. 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 Kin. 19. 4. 1  
**Chr.** 21. 15. **Mark** 14. 41. **Luk.** 22. 38.  
 2 Chr. 31. 10. we have had *e.* to eat  
**Pro.** 30. 15. four things say not it is *e.*  
 16. fire that saith not, it is *e.*  
**Isa.** 56. 11. which can never have *e.*  
**Jer.** 49. 9. will destroy till have *e.*  
**Hos.** 4. 10. shall eat, and not have *e.*  
**Hag.** 1. 6. ye eat, but have not *e.*  
**Mal.** 3. 10. not room *e.* to receive it  
**Mat.** 10. 25. *e.* for disciple to be as m.  
 25. 9. be not *e.* for us and you  
**Luke** 15. 17. servants have bread *e.*  
 ENQUIRE.  
**Gen.** 24. 57. we will *e.* at damsel  
 25. 22. Rebekah went to *e.* of Lord  
**Ezod.** 18. 15. peo. come to *e.* of God  
**Deut.** 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods  
 13. 14. shalt *e.* and make search

## ENT

**Judg.** 4. 20. when any man doth *e.*  
 1 Sam. 22. 15. then begin to *e.* of G.  
 28. 7. seek me a woman, that I *e.*  
 1 Kin. 22. 5. *e.* at the word of the  
 Lord to day, 2 Chron. 18. 4.  
 2 Kin. 1. 2. go, *e.* of Baal-zebub  
 16. 15. brazen altar for me to *e.* by  
 22. 13. *e.* of L. for me, 2 Chr. 34. 21.  
 1 Chr. 10. 13. familiar spirit to *e.* of it  
 21. 30. David not go before it *e.*  
**Ezra** 7. 14. sent to *e.* concerning Ju.  
**Job** 8. 5. for *e.* of the former age  
**Psal.** 57. 4. and to *e.* in his temple  
**Ecc.** 7. 10. thou dost not *e.* wisely  
**Isa.** 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye  
**Jer.** 21. 2. *e.* of the Lord for us  
 37. 7. that sent you to *e.* of me  
**Ezek.** 14. 7. cometh to prophet to *e.*  
 20. 1. elders came to *e.* of the Lord  
**Mat.** 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy  
**Luke** 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves,  
**Acts** 9. 11. *e.* for Saul [John 16. 19.  
 19. 39. if *e.* concern. other matters  
 23. 15. as tho' *e.* someth. more, 20.  
 2 Cor. 8. 23. any do *e.* of Titus  
 ENQUIRE.  
**Judg.** 20. 27. children of Isr. *e.* of L.  
 1 Sam. 22. 10. Abimelech *e.* of Lord  
 23. 2. David *e.* of the Lord, 4. | 30.  
 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21.  
 1. 1 Chr. 14. 10, 14.  
 28. 6. Saul *e.* Lord answered not  
 2 Sam. 16. 23. as it *e.* at oracle of G.  
 1 Chron. 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of Lord  
 13. 3. *e.* not at ark in days of Saul  
**Psal.** 78. 34. and *e.* early after God  
**Ezek.** 14. 3. should I be *e.* of at all  
 30. 3. as I live, I will not be *e.* of  
 31. shall I be *e.* of by you, O Israel?  
 I will not be *e.* of by you  
 36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of  
**Dan.** 1. 20. in all king *e.* of them  
**Zeph.** 1. 6. have not *e.* for the Lord  
**Mat.** 2. 7. Herod *e.* of wise men, 16.  
**John** 4. 52. *e.* hour began to amend  
 2 Cor. 8. 23. or our brethren be *e.* of  
 1 Pet. 1. 10. of which sal. prophets *e.*  
 ENQUIREST.  
**Job** 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity  
 ENQUIRY.  
**Prov.** 20. 25. after vows to make *e.*  
 ENRICH, ED. EST.  
 1 Sam. 17. 25. king will *e.* him  
**Ezek.** 27. 33. didst *e.* kings of earth  
**Psal.** 65. 9. *e.* it with river of God  
 1 Cor. 1. 5. in every thing ye are *e.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 11. being *e.* in every thing  
 ENSAMPLE.  
**Phil.** 3. 17. as ye have us for an *e.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 9. to make ourselves an *e.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. Sodom and Gomorrah *e.*  
 ENSAMPLES.  
 1 Cor. 10. 11. happened to them for *e.*  
 1 Thes. 1. 7. so that ye were *e.* to all  
 1 Pet. 5. 3. but being *e.* to the flock  
 ENSIGN, S.  
**Psal.** 74. 4. set up their *e.* for signs  
**Isa.** 5. 26. he will lift up an *e.*  
 11. 10. shall stand for an *e.* to peop.  
 12. set up an *e.* for the nations  
 18. 3. when he lifteth up an *e.*  
 30. 17. till ye be left as *e.* on hill  
 31. 9. his princes be afraid of *e.*  
**Zech.** 9. 16. lifted as an *e.* on his land  
 ENSNARED.  
**Job** 34. 30. reign not, lest peo. be *e.*  
 ENSUE.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. seek peace, and *e.* it  
 ENTANGLE, see INTANGLE.  
 ENTER.  
**Deut.** 23. 8. children shall *e.* congra.  
 29. 12. shouldst *e.* into covenant  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my cry did *e.* his ears  
 2 Kin. 7. 4. if *e.* city, then famine

# ENT

2 Kin. 19 23. I will e. into the lodgings of his borders, Isa. 37. 34.  
 2 Chron. 30. 8. e. into his sanctuary  
 Job 22. 4. will he e. into judgment?  
 Ps. 37. 15. sword e. their own heart  
 45. 15. shall e. into king's palace  
 100. 4. e. into gates with thanksgiv.  
 118. 20. gate into which righteous e.  
 Prov. 18. 6. fool's lips e. contention  
 Isa. 2. 10. e. into the rock  
 3. 14. e. into judgm. with ancients  
 26. 2. righteous nation may e. in  
 20. e. thou into thy chambers  
 57. 2. he shall e. into peace  
 Jer. 7. 2. that e. gates, 17. 20. [22. 2.  
 14. 18. if e. into the city, famine  
 17. 25. shall e. gates, king's, 22. 4.  
 21. 13. who sh. e. our habitations?  
 42. 15. if ye set faces to e. Egypt  
 Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall e. into it  
 13. 9. nor e. into land of Israel  
 26. 10. as men e. into a city, wherein  
 is made a breach  
 37. 5. cause breath to e. into you  
 44. 2. gate shut, no man e. by it  
 16. they shall e. into my sanctuary  
 Dan. 11. 7. shall e. into the fortress  
 24. he shall e. peaceably  
 40. he shall e. into the countries  
 41. he shall e. into glorious land  
 Joel 2. 9. shall e. in at the windows  
 Amos 5. 5. nor e. into Gilgal  
 Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into king.  
 6. 6. prayest, e. into thy closet  
 7. 13. e. in at strait gate, Lu. 13. 24.  
 21. that saith, Lord, shall e. in  
 10. 11. what city ye e. Lu. 10. 8. 10. 8.  
 12. 20. e. into a strong man's house,  
 Mark 3. 27.  
 45. e. in dwell there, Luke 11. 26.  
 18. 8. it is better to e. into life halt,  
 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.  
 19. 17. if thou wilt e. into life  
 24. for a rich man to e. into king-  
 dom, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.  
 25. 21. e. into joy of thy Lord  
 Mark 1. 45. no more openly e. city  
 5. 12. e. into swine, Luke 8. 32.  
 6. 10. house ye e. Luke 9. 4. [10. 5.  
 9. 25. and e. no more into him  
 14. 33. lest e. into tempt. Lu. 22. 46.  
 Luke 8. 16. which e. in may see light  
 13. 24. many will seek to e. in  
 24. 26. and to e. into his glory?  
 John 3. 4. can he e. into womb  
 5. he cannot e. into kingdom of G.  
 10. 9. by me if any man e. in  
 Acts 14. 22. thro' tribulation e. a king.  
 20. 29. grievous wolves shall e. in  
 Heb. 4. 3. do e. into rest, if e. rest, 5.  
 6. remaineth, some must e.  
 11. let us labour to e. that rest  
 10. 19. e. holiest by blood of Jesus  
 Rev. 15. 5. no man able to e. temple  
 21. 27. in no wise e. that defileth  
 22. 14. e. in thro' gates into city  
 ENTER not.  
 Psal. 143. 2. e. not into judgment  
 Prov. 4. 14. e. not path of wicked  
 23. 10. e. not fields of fatherless  
 Jer. 16. 5. e. not house of mourning  
 Mat. 10. 5. any city of Samarit e. n.  
 26. 41. e. not into tempta. Lu. 22. 40.  
 Not ENTER.  
 Num. 20. 24. Aaron not e. into land  
 2 Chr. 7. 2. priests could not e. house  
 Psal. 95. 11. should not e. my rest  
 Isa. 59. 14. and equity can not e.  
 Lam. 1. 10. should not e. congrega.  
 Ezek. 20. 38. they shall not e. land  
 44. 9. nor uncircumcised e. sanctu.  
 Hos. 11. 9. I will not e. into the city  
 Mat. 18. 3. not e. kingdom of heav.

# ENT

Mark 10. 15. n. e. therein, Lu. 18. 17.  
 Heb. 3. 11. not e. into my rest, 18.  
 19. not e. because of unbelief  
 See KINGDOM.  
 ENTERED.  
 2 Chr. 15. 12. e. into cave, to seek L.  
 27. 2. Jotham e. not temple of Lord  
 Job 38. 16. e. into springs of sea?  
 22. e. into treasures of the snow?  
 Jer. 2. 7. but when ye e. ye defiled  
 9. 21. death is e. into our palaces  
 34. 10. which had e. into covenant  
 Lam. 1. 10. heathen e. her sanctuary  
 4. 12. enemy should have e. gates  
 Ezek. 2. 2. spirit e. into me, 3. 24.  
 16. 8. I e. into a cave, with thee  
 36. 20. when they e. unto heathen  
 44. 2. God of Israel hath e. in by it  
 Obad. 11. day foreigners e. his gates  
 13. shouldest not have e. gate  
 Hab. 3. 16. rottenness e. my bones  
 Mat. 12. 4. how he e. into the house  
 of God, and did eat  
 24. 38. day Noah e. ark, Lu. 17. 27.  
 Mark 6. 56. whitherso, he e. laid sick  
 Luke 1. 40. Mary e. ho. of Zacharias  
 7. 44. I e. thine house, thou gavest  
 9. 34. they feared as they e. cloud  
 11. 52. lawyers, ye e. not in yourself.  
 22. 3. e. Satan into Judas, John 13. 27.  
 10. are e. city, there shall meet you  
 John 4. 38. are e. into their labours  
 18. 1. a garden, into which he e.  
 33. then Pilate e. judgment-hall  
 Acts 11. 8. nothing unclean e. mouth  
 28. 8. to whom Paul e. in, prayed  
 Rom. 5. 12. sin e. [20. the law e.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. nor have e. heart of man  
 Heb. 4. 6. e. not because of unbelief  
 10. for he that is e. into his rest  
 6. 20. whither forerunner is for us e.  
 9. 12. he e. once holy place, 24.  
 Jam. 5. 4. e. ears of Lord of sabaoth  
 2 John 7. many deceivers are e.  
 Rev. 11. 11. Spirit of life e. into them  
 ENTERETH.  
 Prov. 2. 10. when wisdom e. heart  
 17. 10. a reproof e. more into wise  
 Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever e. in at the  
 mouth, Mark 7. 18.  
 Mark 5. 40. e. whe. damsel was lying  
 Luke 22. 10. follow into house he e.  
 John 10. 1. e. not by door into fold  
 2. e. in by door, is the shepherd  
 Heb. 6. 19. e. into that within veil  
 9. 25. as high priest e. every year  
 ENTERING.  
 Isa. 23. 1. there is no house, no e. in  
 Ezek. 44. 5. mark e. in of the house  
 Mat. 23. 13. neither suffer ye them  
 e. to go in, Luke 11. 52.  
 Mark 4. 19. the lusts e. in choke  
 7. 15. nothing without e. can defile  
 16. 5. and e. into the sepulchre  
 Luke 19. 30. at your e. find colt tied  
 Acts 8. 3. Saul e. into every house  
 1 Thes. 1. 9. what manner of e. in  
 Heb. 4. 1. promise of e. into his rest  
 ENTERPRISE.  
 Job 5. 12. hands cannot perform e.  
 ENTERTAIN.  
 Heb. 13. 2. not forget, to e. strangers  
 ENTICE.  
 Erod. 22. 16. if a man e. a maid  
 Deut. 13. 6. if wife e. thee secretly  
 Judg. 14. 15. e. thy husband, that  
 2 Chr. 18. 19. who shall e. Ahab?  
 29. I will e. him [21. shalt e. him  
 Pron. 1. 10. if sinners e. consent not  
 ENTICED, ETH.  
 Job 31. 27. if heart been secretly e.  
 Prov. 16. 29. a violent man e. neigh.  
 Jer. 20. 10. peradventure he will be e.

# EPI

Jam. 1. 14. is tempted when e.  
 ENTICING WORDS.  
 1 Cor. 2. 4. my preach. not with e. w.  
 Col. 2. 4. lest any beguile with e. w.  
 ENTIRE.  
 Jam. 1. 4. that ye be perfect and e.  
 ENTRANCE.  
 Judg. 1. 24. shew us e. into city  
 Ps. 119. 130. e. of words giveth light  
 1 Thes. 2. 1. yourselves know our e.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. so an e. be ministered  
 ENTRY.  
 Prov. 3. 3. wisdom crieth at e. of city  
 ENVY.  
 Job 5. 2. e. slayeth the silly one  
 Prov. 14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones  
 27. 4. who able to stand before e.?  
 Eccl. 9. 6. hatred e. is perished  
 Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephraim sh. depart  
 26. 11. be ashamed for their e.  
 Ezek. 35. 11. I do accord, to thine e.  
 Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered  
 him, Mark 15. 10.  
 Acts 7. 9. patriarchs moved with e.  
 13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake  
 17. 5. the Jews moved with e.  
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of e.  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.  
 Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and e.  
 James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.  
 ENVY, Verb.  
 Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor  
 23. 17. let not heart e. sinners  
 Isa. 11. 13. Ephraim sh. not e. Judah  
 ENVIED.  
 Gen. 26. 14. Philistines e. Isaac  
 30. 1. Rachel e. her sister  
 37. 11. Joseph's brethren e. him  
 Rom. 1. 106. 16. they e. Moses also  
 Eccl. 4. 4. a man is e. of neighbour  
 Ezek. 31. 9. trees in garden e. him  
 ENVIES.  
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside malice, e.  
 ENVIETED, ETH.  
 Num. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake?  
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not  
 ENVYING.  
 Rom. 13. 13. let us walk, not in e.  
 1 Cor. 3. 3. for whereso there is e.  
 Gal. 5. 26. e. one another  
 Jam. 3. 14. but if ye have bitter e.  
 16. where e. is, is confusion  
 ENVYINGS.  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. I fear lest there be e.  
 Gal. 5. 21. works of the flesh are e.  
 ENVIOUS.  
 Ps. 37. 1. e. aga. workers of iniquity  
 73. 3. for I was e. at the foolish  
 Prov. 24. 1. be not e. aga. evil men  
 19. neither be e. at the wicked  
 ENVIRON.  
 Josh. 7. 9. Canaanites e. us round  
 EPHAH.  
 Lev. 19. 36. have a just e. Ex. 45. 10.  
 Isa. 5. 10. seed of homer yield an e.  
 Amos 8. 5. making the e. small  
 Zech. 5. 8. and he cast it into the e.  
 EPHOD.  
 Exod. 28. 4. they shall make an e. G.  
 Lev. 8. 7. he put the e. upon him  
 Judg. 8. 27. Gideon made an e.  
 17. 5. the man Micah made an e.  
 1 Sam. 2. 18. Samuel girded with e.  
 23. 9. David said, bring e. 30. 7.  
 2 Sam. 6. 14. David was girded with  
 linen e. 1 Chr. 15. 27.  
 Hos. 3. 4. abide many days without e.  
 EPISTLE.  
 Acts 15. 30. they delivered e. 23. 33.  
 Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who wrote  
 1 Cor. 5. 9. I wrote to you in an e.  
 2 Cor. 3. 2. ye are our e. of Christ  
 3. declared to be e. of Christ

## ERR

2 Cor. 7.8. the same *e.* made you sorry  
 Col. 4. 16. when this *e.* is read, like-  
 wise read *e.* from Laodicea  
 1 Thes. 5. 27. this *e.* be read to all  
 2 Thes. 2. 15. taught by word or *e.*  
 3. 14. if obey not word by this *e.*  
 17. which is the token in every *e.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 1. this second *e.* I now write  
 EPISTLES.  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. or need *e.* of commendat.  
 2 Pet. 3. 16. as in all his *e.* speaking  
 EQUAL.  
 Ps. 17. 2. thine eyes behold things *e.*  
 55. 13. but it was thou, mine *e.*  
 Pron. 26. 7. legs of lame are not *e.*  
 Isa. 40. 25. to whom sh. I be *e.* 7. 46. 5.  
 Lam. 2. 13. what *e.* to thee, O virgin  
 Ezek. 18. 25. ye say, the way of the  
 Lord is not *e.* 29. | 33. 17, 20.  
 29. O Israel, are not my ways?  
 33. 17. their way is not *e.*  
 Mat. 20. 12. hast made them *e.* to us  
 Luke 20. 36. they are *e.* unto angels  
 John 5. 18. mak. himself *e.* with God  
 Phil. 2.6. not robbery to be *e.* with  
 Col. 4. 1. give servants what is *e.*  
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height *e.*  
 EQUAL, Verb.  
 Job. 28. 17. gold and crystal not *e.* it  
 19. topaz of Ethiopia shall not *e.* it  
 EQUALITY.  
 2 Cor. 8. 14. by an *e.* may be an *e.*  
 EQUALS.  
 Gal. 1. 14. I profited above my *e.*  
 EQUITY.  
 Ps. 98. 9. he shall judge with *e.*  
 59. 4. thou dost establish *e.*  
 Prov. 1. 3. to receive instruction of *e.*  
 2. 9. then shalt thou understand *e.*  
 17. 26. to strike princes for *e.*  
 Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in *e.*  
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *e.* for meek  
 59. 14. and *e.* cannot enter  
 Mic. 3. 9. ye that pervert all *e.*  
 Mat. 2. 6. be walked with me in *e.*  
 ERRAND.  
 Gen. 24. 33. I will not eat till I have  
 told mine *e.*  
 Judg. 3. 19. I have a secret *e.* O king  
 2 King 9. 5. an *e.* to thee, O captain  
 ERR.  
 2 Chr. 33.9. Manass. made Judah to *e.*  
 Ps. 95. 10. that do *e.* in their heart  
 119. 21. which do *e.* from thy comm.  
 118. hast trodden them that *e.*  
 Prov. 14. 22. not *e.* that devise evil?  
 19. 27. instruction that causeth to *e.*  
 Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause  
 thee to *e.* 9. 16.  
 19. 14. have caused Egypt to *e.*  
 28. 7. they *e.* in vision  
 30. 28. be a bride causing them to *e.*  
 35. 8. way-faring men shall not *e.*  
 63. 17. why hast thou made us to *e.*  
 Jer. 23. 12. the prophets caused Israel  
 to *e.* 32. Mic. 3. 5.  
 Hos. 4. 12. whoredoms caused to *e.*  
 Amos 2. 4. their lies caused to *e.*  
 Mat. 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the  
 Scriptures, Mark 12. 24, 27.  
 Heb. 3. 10. always *e.* in their hearts  
 James 1. 16. do not *e.* my beloved  
 5. 19. if any *e.* from the truth  
 ERRED.  
 Lev. 5. 18. ignorance wherein *e.* *e.*  
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have *e.* exceedingly  
 Job. 6. 24. underst. wherein I have *e.*  
 19. 4. and be it indeed that I have *e.*  
 Ps. 119. 110. I *e.* not from thy pre-  
 Isa. 28. 7. have *e.* thro' wine, priest  
 and prophet have *e.*  
 29. 24. that *e.* in spirit shall come  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have *e.* from the faith  
 21. some have *e.* concerning faith

## ESC

2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning truth have *e.*  
 ERRETH.  
 Pron. 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.*  
 Ezek. 45. 20. so do for ev. one that *e.*  
 ERROR.  
 2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *e.*  
 Job 19. 4. *e.* remaineth with myself  
 Eccl. 5. 6. neither say it was an *e.*  
 10. 5. an evil I have seen as an *e.*  
 Isa. 32. 6. to utter *e.* against the L.  
 Dan. 6. 4. nor was *e.* found in him  
 Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* worse than first  
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their *e.*  
 James 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. from them who live in *e.*  
 3. 17. led away with *e.* of wicked  
 1 John 4. 6. hereby know we spi. of *e.*  
 Jude 11. ran after the *e.* of Balaam  
 ERRORS.  
 Ps. 19. 12. who can understand his?  
 Jer. 10. 15. the work of *e.* 51. 18.  
 Heb. 9. 7. he offered for *e.* of people  
 ESCAPE.  
 Gen. 19. 17. *e.* to the mountain  
 30. Oh let me *e.* || 22. *e.* thither  
 32. 8. the other company shall *e.*  
 Josh. 8. 22. they let none of them *e.*  
 1 Sam. 27. 1. *e.* to land of Philistines  
 2 Sam. 15. 14. let us flee, not else *e.*  
 1 Kin. 18. 40. let none *e.* 2 Kin. 9. 15.  
 2 Kin. 10. 24. if any of the men *e.*  
 19. 31. that *e.* out of Zion, Isa. 37. 32.  
 Ezra 9. 8. to leave a remnant to *e.*  
 Esth. 4. 13. think not thou shalt *e.*  
 Job 11. 20. the wicked shall not *e.*  
 Psal. 56. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity?  
 71. 2. deliver me, and cause me to *e.*  
 141. 10. let worked fail, whilst I *e.*  
 Prov. 19. 5. speak lies, shall not *e.*  
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall *e.* from  
 Isa. 20. 6. and how shall we *e.* [her  
 66. 19. those that *e.* to the nations  
 Jer. 11. 11. bring evil not be able to *e.*  
 25. 35. nor principal of the flock *e.*  
 32. 4. Zedek, not *e.* 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.  
 42. 17. that go into Egypt *e.* 44. 14.  
 44. 14. none return but such as *e.*  
 28. yet a small number that *e.*  
 46. 6. let not mighty man *e.*  
 48. 8. spoiler come, no city shall *e.*  
 50. 28. the voice of them that *e.*  
 29. let none *e.* recompense her  
 Ezek. 6. 8. may have some shall *e.*  
 9. they that *e.* shall remember me  
 7. 16. shall *e.* and be like doves  
 17. 15. he *e.* that doth such things?  
 18. done these things, shall not *e.*  
 Dan. 11. 41. shall *e.* out of his hand  
 42. the land of Egypt shall not *e.*  
 Joel 2. 3. and nothing shall *e.* them  
 Obad. 14. to cut off those that did *e.*  
 Mat. 23. 33. how *e.* damna. of hell?  
 Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to *e.*  
 Acts 27. 42. kill prisoners, lest any *e.*  
 Rom. 2. 3. shall *e.* judgment of God?  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. will make a way to *e.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 3. and they shall not *e.*  
 Heb. 2. 3. how sh. *e.* if we neglect so  
 12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*  
 ESCAPE.  
 Psal. 55. 8. hasten my *e.* from storm  
 ESCAPED.  
 Gen. 14. 13. there came one had *e.*  
 Num. 21. 29. sons that *e.* into captivity.  
 Deut. 23. 15. not deliver servant *e.*  
 Judg. 3. 29. *e.* not a man, 1 Sam. 30. 17.  
 21. inheritance for them that *e.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 41. Jon. taken, but peo. *e.*  
 19. 10. David fled and *e.* that night  
 2 Sam. 1. 3. out of the camp an I *e.*  
 4. 6. and Rachab and Baanah *e.*  
 1 Kin. 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.*  
 2 Kin. 19. 30. the remnant *e.* of Judah  
 shall take root, Isa. 37. 31.

## EST

2 Chr. 16. 7. there, is host of Syria *e.*  
 30. 6. he will return to you that *e.*  
 Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *e.* as  
 Job. 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16. 17, 19.  
 19. 20. I *e.* with the skin of my teeth  
 Psal. 124. 7. our soul is *e.* as a bird  
 out of the snare  
 Isa. 4. 2. shall be comely for them *e.*  
 10. 20. and such as are *e.* of Jacob  
 45. 20. draw near, ye that are *e.*  
 Jer. 51. 50. have *e.* remem. L. afar off  
 Lam. 2. 22. that none *e.* nor remain  
 Ezek. 24. 27. mouth opened to him *e.*  
 33. 21. one that had *e.* came unto me  
 John 10. 39. he *e.* out of their hands  
 Acts 27. 44. so they *e.* all safe to land  
 28. 4. tho' he *e.* the sea, yet venge.  
 2 Cor. 11. 33. I was let down and *e.*  
 Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith *e.* the edge  
 12. 25. if *e.* not who refused him  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* corruption in world  
 2. 18. allure those that were clean *e.*  
 20. after *e.* the pollutions of world  
 ESCAPETH.  
 1 Kin. 19. 17. that *e.* sword of Hazael  
 shall John shy; that *e.* Jehu  
 Isa. 15. 9. bring lions upon him *e.*  
 Jer. 48. 19. ask her *e.* what is done?  
 Ezek. 24. 26. he *e.* sh. come unto thee  
 Amos 9. 1. he that *e.* not be delivered  
 ESCAPING.  
 Ezra 9. 14. there should be no *e.*  
 ESCHEW.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him *e.* evil, do good  
 ESCHEWED, ETH.  
 Job 1. 1. feared God, *e.* evil, 8. | 2. 3.  
 ESPECIALLY and SPECIALLY.  
 Ps. 31. 11. *e.* among my neighbours  
 Acts 25. 36. *e.* before thee, O king  
 Gal. 6. 10. *e.* the household of faith  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. *s.* of those that believe  
 5. 8. provide, *s.* for them of his own  
 17. *e.* they who labour in word  
 2 Tim. 4. 13. but *e.* the parchments  
 Philem. 16. a brother beloved *s.* to me  
 ESPY.  
 Josh. 14. 7. Moses sent me to *e.* out  
 See SPY, SPIED.  
 ESPOUSALS.  
 Cant. 3. 11. crowned in day of his *e.*  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember love of thine *e.*  
 ESPOUSED.  
 2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me Michal I *e.*  
 Mat. 1. 18. when Mary was *e.* to Jos.  
 Luke 1. 27. to a virgin *e.* to a man  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *e.* you to one husband  
 ESTABLISH and STABLISH.  
 Gen. 6. 18. with thee will I *e.* cov. 9.  
 9. | 17. 7. Lev. 26. 9. Ezek. 16. 62.  
 17. 19. I will *e.* my covenant, 21.  
 Deut. 8. 18. that he may *e.* his cov.  
 28. 9. L. shall *e.* thee an holy peo.  
 29. 13. he may *e.* thee for a people  
 1 Sam. 1. 23. L. *e.* word, 2 Sam. 7. 25.  
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will *e.* his kingdom,  
 13. | 1 Chr. 17. 11. | 22. 10. | 28. 7.  
 1 Kin. 9. 5. *e.* throne of thy kingdom  
 15. 4. and to *e.* Jerusalem  
 1 Chr. 17. 12. *e.* his throne for ever  
 2 Chr. 7. 18. will I *s.* throne of king.  
 9. 8. God loved Israel to *e.* them  
 Job. 36. 7. he doth *e.* them for ever  
 Ps. 7. 9. *e.* just, || 48. 3. God will *e.* it  
 87. 5. and the Highest shall *e.* her  
 88. 2. faithfulness shalt *e.* in heav.  
 4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever, and  
 90. 17. *e.* work of our hands, *e.* it  
 99. 4. thou dost *e.* equity, thou  
 119. 38. *s.* thy word to thy servant  
 Prov. 15. 25. *e.* border of the widow  
 Isa. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgment and  
 45. 8. for a covenant to *e.* the earth  
 62. 7. till he *e.* and make Jerusalem  
 Jer. 33. 2. L. that formed it, to *e.* it

## EST

*Ezek.* 16. 60. I will *e.* an everl. cov.  
*Dan.* 6. 7. consulted *e.* a royal stat.  
 11. 14. exult themselves *e.* a vision  
*Amos* 5. 15. *e.* judgment in the gate  
*Rom.* 3. 31. yea, we *e.* the law  
 10. 3. going about to *e.* own right  
 16. 25. to him of power to *e.* you  
*1 Thes.* 3. 2. sent Timothy to *e.* you  
 13. 3. your hearts unblameable  
*2 Thes.* 2. 17. *s.* you in ev. good word  
 3. 3. Lord shall *s.* you, and keep  
*Heb.* 10. 9. that he may *e.* second  
*Jam.* 5. 8. patient, *s.* your hearts  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace *s.*  
**ESTABLISHED, ESTABLISHED.**  
*Gen.* 9. 17. token of covenant *1 e.*  
 41. 32. because thing is *e.* by God  
*Exod.* 6. 4. I have also *e.* my cove.  
*Deut.* 32. 6. not made and *e.* thee?  
*1 Sam.* 3. 20. Sam. was *e.* a prophet  
 13. 13. now would *L.* *e.* thy king  
 20. 31. thou shalt not *e.* a nor  
*2 Sam.* 5. 12. perceive. *L.* had *e.* him  
 26. let the house of thy servant  
     David be *e.* *1 Chr.* 17. 24.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 12. kingdom was *e.* greatly  
*1 Chr.* 17. 23. let thing be *e.* for ever  
*2 Chr.* 1. 9. *L.* let thy promise be *e.*  
*Job* 21. 8. seed is *e.* in their sight  
*Psal.* 24. 2. hath *e.* it on the floods  
 42. 2. feet on rock, *e.* my goings  
 78. 5. *e.* a testimony in Jacob  
     69. earth he *e.* for ever, 119. 90.  
 93. 1. world *e.* || 2. throne *e.* of old  
 112. 8. his heart is *e.* that he not be afraid  
 140. 11. let not evil speaker be *e.*  
 148. 6. *e.* the waters for ever and  
*Prov.* 3. 19. *L.* hath *e.* the heavens  
 4. 26. let all thy ways be *e.*  
 8. 28. when he *e.* the clouds above  
 12. 3. sh. not be *e.* by wickedness  
 15. 22. in multitude of counsell. *e.*  
 16. 12. throne is *e.* by righteousness  
 20. 18. ev. purpose is *e.* by counsel  
 24. 3. by understand. is *e.* an house *e.*  
 30. 4. who hath *e.* ends of earth  
*Isa.* 7. 9. if not believe, not *e.* at  
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be *e.*  
 45. 18. made earth, he hath *e.* it  
*Jer.* 10. 12. *e.* world by wisdom. 51. 15.  
*Dan.* 4. 26. I was *e.* in my kingdom  
*Hab.* 1. 12. *e.* them for correction  
*Mat.* 18. 16. of two witness *ev.* word *e.*  
*Acts* 16. 5. churches *e.* in the faith  
*Rom.* 1. 11. to the end you may be *e.*  
*Col.* 2. 7. and *s.* in the faith  
*Heb.* 8. 6. *e.* upon better promises  
 13. 9. that heart be *e.* with grace  
*2 Pet.* 1. 12. tho' *e.* in present truth  
     Shall be **ESTABLISHED.**  
*1 en.* 25. 30. house be *e.* *2 Sam.* 7. 16.  
*Deut.* 19. 15. at mouth of 2 or 3 wit-  
     nesses sh. matter be *e.* *2 Cor.* 13. 1.  
*1 Sam.* 24. 20. kingd. be *e.* in hand  
*2 Sam.* 7. 16. thine house, kingdom,  
     throne be *e.* *1 Kin.* 2. 45.  
*1 Chr.* 17. 14. his throne shall be *e.*  
     for evermore, *Psal.* 89. 37.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 20. believe in G. so *s.* be *e.*  
*Job* 22. 23. shalt decree, it shall be *e.*  
*Ps.* 93. 21. with whom my hand *s.* be *e.*  
 96. 10. the world sh. be *e.* that it be  
 102. 28. their seed sh. be *e.* bef. thee  
*Prov.* 12. 19. the lip of truth sh. be *e.*  
 16. 3. and thy thoughts shall be *e.*  
 25. 5. throne be *e.* for ever, 29. 14.  
*Isa.* 2. 2. mountain of *L.* house be *e.*  
 16. 5. and in mercy sh. throne be *e.*  
 54. 14. in righteousness, shall thou be *e.*  
*Jer.* 30. 20. their congregation sh. be *e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 1. mount. of house of *L.* be *e.*  
*Zech.* 5. 11. an house, and it sh. be *e.*  
     **ESTABLISHED.**  
*Prov.* 26. 4. king by judgm. *e.* land

## ETE

*Dan.* 6. 15. no decree *e.* be changed  
*Hab.* 2. 12. that *e.* a city by iniquity  
*2 Cor.* 1. 21. *e.* us with you in Christ  
     **ESTATE, STATE.**  
*Gen.* 43. 7. man asked us of our *s.*  
*1 Chr.* 17. 17. *s.* of man of high deg.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 13. set house of G. in his *s.*  
*Esth.* 1. 19. give her royal *e.* to anoth.  
 2. 18. gifts according to *s.* of king  
*Psal.* 39. 5. man at best *s.* is vanity  
 136. 23. remembered us in our low *e.*  
*Prov.* 27. 23. to know *s.* of flocks  
 28. 2. by man of knowl. *s.* prolonged  
*Ecc.* 1. 16. I am come to great *e.*  
 3. 18. concerning *e.* of sons of men  
*Isa.* 22. 19. fr. thy *s.* parit to former *e.*  
 16. 55. Sama. return to former *e.*  
*Dan.* 11. 7. one stand up in his *e.* 21.  
 34. in his *e.* honour God of forces  
*Mat.* 12. 45. last *s.* of that man worse  
     than first, *Luke* 11. 26.  
*Luke* 1. 48. low *e.* of his handmaiden  
*Acts* 22. 5. *e.* of elders bear witness  
*Rom.* 12. 16. cond. to men of low *e.*  
*Phil.* 2. 19. when I know your *s.*  
 20. naturally care for your *s.*  
 4. 11. what *s.* I am to be content  
*Col.* 4. 7. all my *s.* shall Tychicus  
 8. that he might know your *e.*  
*Jude* 6. angels who kept not first *e.*  
     **ESTATES.**  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. settle you *a*fter old *e.*  
*Mark* 6. 21. a supper to his chief *e.*  
     **ESTEEM.**  
*Job* 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches?  
*Psal.* 119. 128. I *e.* all thy precepts  
*Isa.* 53. 4. *e.* him smitten of God  
*Phil.* 2. 3. *e.* other better than them.  
*1 Thes.* 5. 13. *e.* highly for works' sake  
     **ESTEEMED.**  
*Deut.* 32. 15. lightly *e.* rock of salv.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 30. desp. me, be lightly *e.*  
 18. 23. seeing I am lightly *e.*  
*Job* 23. 12. I *e.* words of his mouth  
*Prov.* 17. 28. *e.* a man of underst.  
*Isa.* 29. 16. shall he *e.* as potter's clay  
 17. fruitful field be *e.* as a forest  
 53. 3. and we *e.* him not  
*Lam.* 4. 2. *e.* as earthen pitchers  
*Luke* 16. 15. *e.* among men is abom.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 4. set to judge who least *e.*  
     **ESTEEMETH.**  
*Job* 41. 27. be *e.* iron as straw  
*Rom.* 14. 5. *e.* one day above another  
 14. that *e.* any thing unclean  
     **ESTEEMING.**  
*Heb.* 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Christ  
     **ESTRANGED.**  
*Job* 19. 13. acquaintance are *e.*  
*Psal.* 58. 3. wicked *e.* from womb  
 78. 30. they were not *e.* from lust  
*Jer.* 19. 4. they have *e.* this place  
*Ezek.* 14. 5. they are all *e.* from me  
     **ETERNAL.**  
*Deut.* 33. 27. *e.* God is thy refuge  
*Isa.* 60. 15. make thee *e.* excellency  
*Mark* 3. 29. in danger of *e.* damn.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. *e.* power and Godhead  
*2 Cor.* 4. 17. an *e.* weight of glory  
 18. which are not seen, are *e.*  
 5. 1. an house *e.* in the heavens  
*Eph.* 3. 11. accor. to *e.* purpose in C.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. to king *e.* be honour  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. obtain sal. with *e.* glory  
*Heb.* 5. 9. author of *e.* salvation  
 6. 2. the doctrine of *e.* judgment  
 9. 12. obtained *e.* redemption for us  
 14. thro' *e.* spirit offered himself  
 15. rece. promise of *e.* inheritance  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. called us to his *e.* glory  
*Jude* 7. suffering vengeance of *e.* fire  
     **ETERNAL life.**  
*Mat.* 19. 16. that I may have *e.* life?  
 25. 46. righteous shall go into life *e.*

## EVE

*Mark* 10. 17. do that I may inherit  
*e.* life? *Luke* 10. 25. || 18. 18.  
 30. receive in world to come *e.* life  
*John* 3. 15. believeth sh. have *e.* life  
 4. 36. gathereth fruit unto life *e.*  
 5. 39. in them think ye have *e.* life  
 6. 54. drink- my blood, hath *e.* life  
 68. thou hast the words of *e.* life  
 10. 29. I give unto my sheep *e.* life  
 12. 25. hatest life, keep it to *e.* life  
 17. 2. should give *e.* life to as many  
 3. this is life, might know thee  
*Acts* 13. 48. as were ordained to *e.* *L.*  
*Rom.* 2. 7. who seek for glory, *e.* life  
 5. 21. so might grace reign to *e.* life  
 6. 23. but the gift of God is *e.* life  
*1 Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* life, 19.  
*Tit.* 1. 2. in hope of *e.* life which is  
 3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of *e.* life  
*1 John* 1. 2. *e.* life which is promised, *e.* life  
 2. 25. promise he who promises, *e.* life  
 3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* *L.* abid.  
 5. 11. that God given to us *e.* life  
 15. may know ye have *e.* life  
 20. this is the true God, and *e.* life  
*Jude* 21. look for mercy of *L.* to *e.* *L.*  
     **ETERNITY.**  
*Isa.* 57. 15. lofty One that inhabit. *e.*  
     **EVANGELIST, S.**  
*Acts* 21. 8. house of Philip the *e.*  
*Eph.* 4. 11. he gave some *e.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.*  
     **EVEN.**  
*Exod.* 18. 14. people stand by thee  
     from morning to *e.*  
*Lev.* 23. 5. at *e.* is the Lord's pass-  
     over, Num. 9. 3. *Deut.* 16. 6.  
*Deut.* 28. 67. would God it were *e.*  
*Judg.* 20. 23. they wept till *e.*  
 26. fasted till *e.* *2 Sam.* 1. 12.  
 21. 2. peo. abode till *e.* before God  
*1 Chr.* 23. 30. praise the *L.* every *e.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 7. in *e.* I digged thro' wall  
*Mat.* 8. 16. when the *e.* was come,  
 20. 35. || 26. 20. || 27. 57. *Mark*  
*Mark* 1. 32. at *e.* brought diseased  
 13. 35. at *e.* at midnight, or at  
*John* 6. 16. when *e.* was now come  
     **EVEN.**  
*1 Kin.* 1. 48. mine eyes *e.* seeing it  
*Prov.* 22. 19. known *e.* to thee  
     **EVEN, Adject.**  
*Job* 31. 6. be weighed in *e.* balance  
*Psal.* 26. 12. standeth in *e.* place  
*Cant.* 4. 2. flock of sheep *e.* shorn  
*Luke* 19. 44. lay thee *e.* with ground  
     **EVENING.**  
*Exod.* 12. 6. Israel shall kill it in *e.*  
*Judg.* 19. 9. day draweth towards *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 24. cursed eateth till *e.*  
*Psal.* 59. 6. they return at *e.* they  
 14. at *e.* let them return  
 90. 6. in the *e.* it is cut down  
 104. 23. goeth to labour until *e.*  
*Prov.* 7. 9. went to her house in *e.*  
*Ecc.* 11. 6. in *e.* without not hand  
*Jer.* 6. 4. shadows of *e.* stretched  
*Ezek.* 33. 22. hand of *L.* on me in *e.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. shall they be down in *e.*  
*Mat.* 14. 23. *e.* he was there alone  
 16. 2. when it is *e.* ye say, it will  
*Luke* 24. 29. abide, for it is towards *e.*  
*John* 20. 19. same day at *e.* came J.  
     **EVENING with morning.**  
*Gen.* 1. 5. *e.* and m. were first day  
*Ex.* 18. 13. stood by Mo. from m. to *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 16. Philistine drew near  
     morning and *e.*  
*Job* 4. 20. destroyed from m. to *e.*  
*Psal.* 55. 17. *e.* m. at noon will I pray  
 65. 8. outgoings of m. *e.* to rejoice  
*Dan.* 8. 26. vision of *e.* and m. true  
*Acts* 25. 23. persuading from m. to *e.*

# EVE

## EVENING, *Adject.*

*Ezra* 9. 4. I sat astonished till *e.* sacri.  
*Ps.* 141. 2. prayer be as *e.* sacrifice  
*Dan.* 9. 21. touched me about *e.* obla.  
*Ezek.* 1. 8. fierce than *e.* wolves  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her judges are *e.* wolves  
*Zech.* 14. 7. at *e.* time it sh. be light  
EVENINGS.  
*Jer.* 5. 6. wolf of the *e.* spoil them  
"EVENT."  
*Ecc.* 12. 14. one *e.* to them all, 9. 3.  
9. 2. one *e.* to righte. and wicked  
EVEN-TIDE, or EVENING-TIDE.

*Gen.* 24. 63. Isaac to meditate at *e.*  
*Isa.* 17. 14. behold, at *e.* trouble  
*Mark* 11. 11. *e.* Jesus went out  
*Acts* 4. 3. put them in hold, now *e.*

EVER.  
*Num.* 22. 30. *e.* since I was thine  
*Deut.* 4. 33. did *e.* people hear voice  
19. 9. to walk *e.* in his ways  
*Job* 4. 7. who *e.* perished, innocent?  
*Ps.* 5. 11. let them *e.* shout for joy  
25. 6. tender mercies *e.* of old  
15. mine eyes are *e.* towards L.  
37. 26. *e.* merciful, and lendeth  
51. 3. my sin is *e.* before me  
90. 2. or *e.* formed earth, *Pro.* 8. 23.  
111. 5. *e.* be mindful of covenant  
119. 98. command. are *e.* with me  
*Cant.* 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware, my  
*Joel* 2. 2. hath not been *e.* the like  
*Mark* 24. 21. no, nor *e.* shall be  
*Mark* 15. 8. to do as he had *e.* done  
*Luke* 15. 31. thou art *e.* with me  
*John* 4. 29. told me all *e.* I did, 39.  
8. 35. but the Son abideth *e.*  
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. so *e.* be with the Lord  
5. 15. but *e.* follow that wh. is good  
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning, never able  
*Heb.* 7. 24. this man continueth *e.*  
25. *e.* liveth to make intercession  
*Jude* 25. be glory, now and *e.*

## See ENDURETH.

## For EVER.

*Gen.* 13. 15. give it and to seed *for e.*  
43. 9. bear blame *for e.* 44. 32.  
*Ezra* 3. 15. this is my name *for e.*  
14. 13. see them no more *for e.*  
19. 9. peo. may believe thee *for e.*  
21. 6. he shall serve him *for e.*  
*Lev.* 25. 30. house established *for e.*  
45. be your bond-men *for e.*  
*Num.* 18. 19. it is a coven. of salt *for e.*  
*Deut.* 5. 29. well with them *for e.* 12. 28.  
15. 17. shall be thy servant *for e.*  
23. 6. not seek their peace *for e.*  
29. 29. revealed belong to us *for e.*  
*Josh.* 4. 24. that ye might fear L. *for e.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. ho. walk before me *for e.*  
20. 15. not cut off kindness *for e.*  
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. confirmed I. to thee *for e.*  
25. thy name be magnified *for e.*  
29. that it may continue *for e.*  
1 *Kim.* 10. 9. the L. loved Israel *for e.*  
11. 39. afflict Dav. seed, not *for e.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 22. didst make thine *for e.*  
28. 9. he will cast thee off *for e.*  
29. 18. O Lord, keep this *for e.*  
2 *Chr.* 7. 16. name be there *for e.*  
33. 4. in Jerusalem name be *for e.*  
*Job* 4. 20. they perish *for e.*  
14. 20. prevail *for e.* against him  
20. 7. perish *for e.* like his dung  
23. 7. delivered *for e.* from my judge  
26. 7. doth establish them *for e.*  
*Ps.* 9. 7. Lord shall endure *for e.*  
15. expects. of poor not perish *for e.*  
12. 7. shalt preserve them *for e.*  
13. 1. wilt forget me, O Lord, *for e.*  
19. 9. fear clasp, enduring *for e.*  
21. 6. made him most blessed *for e.*  
23. 6. dwell in house of Lord *for e.*

# EVE

*Ps.* 28. 9. and lift them up *for e.*  
29. 10. Lord sitteth king *for e.*  
30. 12. give thanks *for e.* 79. 13.  
33. 11. counsel of L. standeth *for e.*  
37. 18. their inheritance be *for e.*  
38. his saints preserved *for e.*  
20. righteous dwell in land *for e.*  
41. 12. setteth me before face *for e.*  
44. 8. and we praise thy name *for e.*  
23. arise, cast us not off *for e.*  
45. 2. God hath blessed thee *for e.*  
49. 8. redemp. of soul ceaseth *for e.*  
11. that houses shall continue *for e.*  
52. 5. likewise destroy thee *for e.*  
9. I will praise thee *for e.*  
61. 4. abide in tabernacle *for e.*  
7. he shall abide before God *for e.*  
8. I will sing praise *for e.*  
66. 7. he ruleth by his power *for e.*  
68. 16. Lord will dwell in it *for e.*  
72. 17. his name shall endure *for e.*  
19. blessed be glorious name *for e.*  
73. 26. God is my portion *for e.*  
74. 1. why cast us off *for e.*?  
10. blaspheme thy name *for e.*?  
19. forget not congr. of poor *for e.*  
75. 9. I will declare *for e.* I will  
77. 7. will the Lord cast off *for e.*?  
83. 5. wilt thou be angry *for e.*?  
81. 15. their time sho. endured *for e.*  
83. 17. let them be confounded *for e.*  
85. 5. wilt be angry with us *for e.*?  
89. 1. will sing of mercies of L. *for e.*  
2. mercy shall be built up *for e.*  
29. his seed to endure *for e.* 36.  
46. wilt thou hide thyself *for e.*?  
92. 7. it is that be destroyed *for e.*  
93. 5. holiness becometh house *for e.*  
103. 9. neither keep anger *for e.*  
105. 8. remembered covenant *for e.*  
110. 4. a priest *for e.* after order.  
*Heb.* 5. 6. | 6. 20. | 7. 17. 21.  
111. 9. commanded covenant *for e.*  
112. 6. he shall not be moved *for e.*  
125. 2. from henceforth even *for e.*  
131. 3. *Isa.* 9. 7.  
132. 14. this is my rest *for e.*  
146. 6. Lord keepeth truth *for e.*  
10. the Lord shall reign *for e.*  
*Prov.* 27. 24. riches are not *for e.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 16. no remembr. of wise *for e.*  
3. 14. what. God doth, shall be *for e.*  
9. 6. nor any more a portion *for e.*  
*Isa.* 26. 4. trust ye in Lord *for e.*  
32. 17. quietness and assurance *for e.*  
34. 10. smoke thereof go up *for e.*  
17. they shall possess it *for e.* ever  
40. 8. word of G. shall stand *for e.*  
51. 6. my salvation shall be *for e.*  
8. my righteousness be *for e.*  
57. 16. for I will not contend *for e.*  
59. 21. my words not depart *for e.*  
60. 21. thy people inherit land *for e.*  
64. 9. nor remember iniquity *for e.*  
65. 18. be glad and rejoice *for e.*  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he reserve anger *for e.*?  
12. I will not keep anger *for e.*  
17. 4. fire which shall burn *for e.*  
25. Jeru. and this city remain *for e.*  
31. 40. plucked up any more *for e.*  
32. 39. that they may fear me *for e.*  
*Lam.* 3. 31. L. will not cast off *for e.*  
5. 19. thou, O Lord, remainest *for e.*  
20. wherefore forget us *for e.*?  
*Ez.* 37. 25. Dav. be their prince *for e.*  
43. 7. dwell in midst of Is. *for e.* 9.  
*Dan.* 2. 44. his kingdom stand *for e.*  
4. 34. praised him that liveth *for e.*  
6. 26. G. of Daniel, steadfast *for e.*  
7. 18. saints possess kingdom *for e.*  
12. 7. swear by him that liveth *for e.*  
*Joel* 3. 20. Judah shall dwell *for e.*  
*Obad.* 10. shall be cut off *for e.*

# EVE

*Mic.* 2. 9. taken away my glory *for e.*  
4. 7. Lord reign over them *for e.*  
7. 18. retaineth not anger *for e.*  
*Mal.* 1. 4. L. hath indignation *for e.*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. power and glory *for e.*  
*Luke* 1. 33. reign over Jacob *for e.*  
53. spake to Abra. and seed *for e.*  
*John* 8. 35. servant abideth not *for e.*  
12. 34. that Christ abideth *for e.*  
*Rom.* 1. 25. Creator, blessed *for e.*  
9. 5. over all, God blessed *for e.*  
11. 36. be glory *for e.* 16. 27.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righte. remaineth *for e.*  
*Philem.* 15. shouldst receive him *for e.*  
*Heb.* 10. 12. *for e.* sat down on right  
14. perfected *for e.* them sanctified  
13. 8. J. C. same to day and *for e.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. which liveth *for e.*  
25. word of Lord endureth *for e.*  
2 *John* 2. truth's sake be with us *for e.*  
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.  
Live *for* EVER.  
*Gen.* 3. 22. of tree of life, and L. *for e.*  
*Deut.* 32. 40. and say, I live *for e.*  
1 *Kim.* 1. 31. let king David live *for e.*  
*Ps.* 22. 26. your heart shall I *for e.*  
49. 9. should still live *for e.*  
*Dan.* 2. 4. O king live *for e.* 3. 9. | 5.  
10. | 6. 21.  
*Zech.* 1. 5. prophets, do they I *for e.*?  
*John* 6. 51. if any man eat of this  
bread, he shall live *for e.* 28.  
For EVER and EVER.  
*Ezra* 15. 18. reign *for e.* and *e.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. blessed be God *for e.*  
and *e.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 2. 20.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. bless your God *for e.* and *e.*  
*Ps.* 9. 5. put out their name *for e.*  
10. 16. Lord is king *for e.* and *e.*  
21. 4. length of days *for e.* and *e.*  
45. 6. thy throne, O God, is *for e.* and *e.*  
17. people make thee *for e.* and *e.*  
48. 14. this God is our God *for e.* and *e.*  
52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God  
*for e.* and *e.*  
111. 8. they stand fast *for e.* and *e.*  
119. 44. so sh. I keep thy law *for e.*  
145. 1. bless thy name *for e.* and *e.*  
2. praise thy name *for e.* and *e.* 21.  
148. 6. established them *for e.* and *e.*  
*Isa.* 30. 8. be for time to come *for e.*  
34. 10. none pass thro' it *for e.* and *e.*  
*Jer.* 7. 7. in land I gave *for e.* and *e.*  
25. 5. given to you and fathers *for e.*  
*Dan.* 7. 13. possess kingdom *for e.* and *e.*  
12. 3. shine as the stars *for e.* and *e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 5. walk in name of G. *for e.*  
*Gal.* 1. 5. be glory *for e.* *Phil.* 4. 20.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21.  
*Heb.* 1. 8. thy throne, O G. is *for e.*  
*Rev.* 4. 9. who liveth *for e.* and *e.* 10.  
5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 7.  
5. 13. honour be to Lamb *for e.* and *e.*  
7. 12. power be to our G. *for e.* and *e.*  
11. 15. Christ shall reign *for e.* and *e.*  
20. 10. be tormented *for e.* and *e.*  
22. 5. they shall reign *for e.* and *e.*  
EVERLASTING.  
*Gen.* 17. 8. an *e.* possession, 48. 4.  
21. 33. the *e.* God, *Isa.* 40. 28. *Rom.*  
16. 26.  
49. 26. utmost bound of the *e.* hills  
*Ezra* 40. 15. *e.* priestth. *Num.* 25. 13.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. underneath are *e.* arms  
*Ps.* 24. 7. *e.* doors, 9. | 100. 5. mercy *e.*  
112. 6. righteous in a remembrance  
119. 142. thy righteousness is *e.* 144.  
139. 24. lead me in the way *e.*  
145. 13. thy kingdom is an *e.* king.  
*Dan.* 4. 3. | 7. 27. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.  
*Prov.* 10. 25. an *e.* foundation  
*Isa.* 9. 6. be called, the *e.* Father  
26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength  
33. 14. dwell with *e.* burnings?

## EVE

*Isa.* 35. 10. with *e.* joy. 51. 11. | 61. 7.  
45. 17. *e.* salva. || 54. 8. *e.* kindness  
55. 13. *e.* sign. || 56. 5. *e.* name. 63. 12.  
60. 19. *L.* be to thee an *e.* light. 20.  
*Jer.* 10. 10. *e.* king. || 20. 11. *e.* confusion  
23. 40. bring an *e.* reproach on you  
31. 3. ya, loved thee with an *e.* love  
*Dan.* 4. 34. is an *e.* dominion. 7. 14.  
*Hab.* 3. 6. the *e.* mountains scattered  
*Mat.* 18. 8. be cast into *e.* fire. 25. 41.  
25. 45. shall go into *e.* punishment  
*Luke* 16. 9. into *e.* habitations  
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. pun. with *e.* destruction  
16. hath given us *e.* consolation  
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. be honour and power *e.*  
*Jude* 6. the angels reserved in chains  
*Rev.* 14. 6. *e.* the gospel to preach  
See COVENANT.

## FROM EVERLASTING.

*Ps.* 41. 13. blessed be *G. f.* *e.* 106. 48.  
90. 2. from *e.* to *e.* thou art God  
53. 2. throne of old, thou art from *e.*  
103. 17. mercy to thee the Lord is *f.* *e.*  
*Pron.* 8. 22. 1. was set up from *e.* or  
*Isa.* 63. 16. O Lord, thy name is *f.* *e.*  
*Mic.* 5. 2. whose golings forth *f.* *e.*  
*Hab.* 1. 12. art thou not *f.* *e.* O Lord  
EVERLASTING life.  
*Dan.* 12. 2. awake, some to *e.* life  
*Mat.* 19. 29. and shall inherit *e.* life  
*Luke* 18. 30. in world to come *e.* life  
*John* 3. 16. believeth, have *e.* life. 36.  
4. 14. water springing up to *e.* life  
5. 24. heareth my words hath *e.* life  
6. 27. meat which endureth to *e.* life  
40. seeth the Son, may have *e.* life  
47. that believeth on me hath *e.* life  
12. 50. his commandment is *e.* life  
*Acts* 13. 46. judge unworthy of *e.* life  
*Rom.* 6. 22. ye have the end, *e.* life  
*Gal.* 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap *e.* life  
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. hereafter believe to *e.* life  
EVERMORE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy unto David *e.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. throne be established *e.*  
*Psal.* 16. 11. there are pleasures for *e.*  
18. 50. mercy to his seed for *e.*  
27. 27. do good, and dwell for *e.*  
8. 8. doth his promise fall for *e.*?  
66. 12. will glorify thy name for *e.*  
89. 28. mercy keep for him for *e.*  
52. blessed be the Lord for *e.* amen  
92. 8. Lord, art most high for *e.*  
105. 4. seek Lord, seek his face *e.*  
106. 31. counted for righteous, for *e.*  
113. 2. blessed be name of *L.* for *e.*  
115. 18. we will bless the Lord for *e.*  
121. 8. *L.* preserve thy going out *e.*  
132. 12. sit upon thy throne for *e.*  
133. 3. Lord commanded life for *e.*  
*John* 6. 34. Lord *e.* give us this bread  
2 *Cor.* 12. 31. Father blessed for *e.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 16. rejoice *e.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 23. Son, who is consecra. for *e.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. behold, I am alive for *e.*  
EVERY.

*Gen.* 6. 5. *e.* imagination was evil  
*Ps.* 119. 101. refrained fr. *e.* evil way  
104. I hate *e.* false way, 128.  
*Pron.* 15. 3. eyes of *L.* are in *e.* place  
30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure, he is  
*Isa.* 45. 23. *e.* knee bow. *Rom.* 14. 11.  
*Mat.* 4. 4. by *e.* word that proceedeth  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* where in *e.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into captivity *e.* thought  
*Eph.* 1. 21. above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prep. to *e.* good work  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay aside *e.* weight  
*Jam.* 1. 17. *e.* good and perfect gift  
1 *John.* 4. 1. believe not *e.* spirit  
See EVAST, CITY, DAY, MAN, MORN-  
ING, WAY, SIDE, THING.  
EVERY one.

*Num.* 16. 3. congrega. are holy *e.* *a.*

## EVI

*Deut.* 4. 4. ye are alive *e.* one of you  
1 *Kin.* 22. 28. hearken. *e.* one of you  
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good Lord pardon *e.* *a.*  
*Ps.* 71. 18. thy power to *e.* *a.* to come  
115. 8. so *e.* *a.* that trusteth, 135. 18.  
*Isa.* 43. 7. *e.* one called by my name  
53. 1. ho, *e.* one that thirsteth come  
*Jer.* 25. 5. turn *e.* one from evil way  
*Dan.* 12. 1. *e.* *a.* found writ in book  
*Mat.* 7. 8. *e.* *a.* that ask. *Luk.* 11. 10.  
*Mark* 7. 14. hearken to me *e.* one of  
*Luke* 19. 26. to *e.* one which hath  
*John* 3. 8. so is *e.* one born of Spirit  
18. 37. *e.* *a.* that is of truth, heareth  
*Acts* 17. 27. tho' not far from *e.* one  
*Rom.* 14. 12. *e.* *a.* shall give account  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *e.* *a.* that nameth name  
EVERY where.

1 *Chr.* 13. 2. abroad to brethren *e.* *w.*  
*Mark* 16. 20. and preached *e.* where  
*Luk.* 9. 6. preach gospel *e.* *w.* *Acts* 4. 4.  
*Acts* 17. 30. command all *e.* to repent  
28. 22. it is *e.* where spoken against  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* where in  
*Phil.* 4. 12. *e.* *w.* in all things instru.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will that men pray *e.* *w.*  
EVIDENCE.

*Jer.* 32. 10. I subscribed thee *e.* and  
*Heb.* 11. 1. faith *e.* of things not seen  
EVIDENCES.

*Jer.* 32. 44. sh. buy fields, subscribe *e.*  
EVIDENT.

*Job* 6. 28. for it is *e.* to you if I lie  
*Gal.* 3. 11. justified by the law is *e.*  
*Phil.* 1. 28. an *e.* token of perdition  
*Heb.* 7. 14. *e.* *L.* spoken out of Judah  
15. it is yet far more *e.* for that  
EVIDENTLY.

*Gal.* 3. 1. Jesus C. been *e.* set forth  
EVIL.

*Gen.* 19. 19. some *e.* take me, I die  
44. 5. ye have done *e.* in so doing  
34. *e.* that shall come on my father  
50. 20. ye thought evil against me  
*Ezr.* 5. 23. hath done *e.* to this people  
10. 10. look to it, *e.* is before you  
32. 14. the Lord repented of the *e.* 2  
Sam. 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.

*Deut.* 19. 20. commit no more such *e.*  
20. 21. Lord sh. separate him unto *e.*  
30. 15. set before thee death and *e.*  
31. 29. *e.* b-fall you in latter days  
*Josh.* 24. 15. if seem *e.* to serve Lord  
*Judg.* 2. 15. hand of *L.* ag. them for *e.*  
9. 57. *e.* of Shechem did God render  
20. 34. they knew not *e.* was near  
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. be sure *e.* is determined  
24. 11. *e.* nor transg. in mine hand  
17. whereas I rewarded thee *e.*  
25. 17. *e.* is determined ag. master  
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee  
26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand?  
29. 6. I have not found *e.* in thee  
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. Lord reward doer of *e.*  
12. 11. I will raise up *e.* agai. thee  
12. 17. worse than all *e.* that befall  
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *e.* above all before thee  
16. 25. Omri wrought *e.* in eyes of  
22. 23. the Lord hath spoken *e.* con-  
cerning thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 22.

2 *Kin.* 21. 2. bringing such *e.* on *Jer.*  
22. 20. thine eyes not see all the *e.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. it is I that have done *e.*  
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh on us  
*Ezth.* 7. 1. he saw *e.* determined  
*Job.* 1. 1. and eschewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3.  
5. 19. in seven no *e.* touch thee  
31. 29. lift up when *e.* found him  
42. 11. comforted him over all the *e.*  
*Ps.* 5. 4. nor shall *e.* dwell with thee  
7. 4. if I rewarded *e.* to him at peace  
15. 3. nor doth *e.* to his neighbour  
21. 11. they intended *e.* against thee  
23. 4. I will far no *e.* for thou art

## EVI

*Psal.* 34. 21. *e.* shall slay the wicked  
36. 4. he abhorreth not *e.*  
40. 14. be put to shame with me *e.*  
41. 5. mine enemies speak *e.* of me  
49. 5. why sho. I fear in days of *e.*  
50. 19. thou givest thy mouth to *e.*  
54. 5. shall reward thee, to my enemies  
56. 5. their thoughts aga. me for *e.*  
90. 15. the years wherein we seen *e.*  
91. 10. *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23. 17.  
97. 10. that love the Lord, hate *e.*  
109. 20. that speak *e.* aga. my soul  
140. 11. *e.* shall hunt the violent man  
*Pron.* 1. 16. feet run to *e.* *Isa.* 59. 7.

33. shall be quiet from fear of *e.*  
3. 29. devise not *e.* aga. neighbour  
5. 14. was almost in all *e.* in midst  
11. 19. pursueth *e.* pursu. it to death  
12. 20. deceit in them that imagine *e.*  
13. 21. shall no *e.* happen to the just  
13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners  
14. 22. do not they err that devise *e.*?  
16. 4. even wicked for the day of *e.*  
27. an ungodly man diggeth up *e.*  
30. moving lips bringeth *e.* to pass  
19. 23. shall not be visited with *e.*  
20. 8. scatter. away *e.* with his eyes  
22. say not, I will recompense *e.*  
21. 10. soul of the wicked desireth *e.*  
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth *e.* 27. 12.  
30. 32. if thought *e.* lay thine hand  
*Ecc.* 2. 21. is vanity, and a great *e.*

5. 13. there is a sore *e.* which I, 16.  
6. 1. an *e.* which I have seen, 10. 5.  
9. 3. an *e.* among things done, heart  
of the sons of men is full of *e.*

11. 2. knowest not what *e.* on earth  
*Isa.* 3. 9. rewarded *e.* to themselves  
13. 11. I will punish the world for *e.*  
33. 15. shutteth eyes from seeing *e.*  
45. 7. I make peace and create *e.*  
47. 11. therefore sh. *e.* come on thee  
56. 2. keepeth hand from doing *e.*  
57. 1. the righteous is taken from *e.*  
*Jer.* 1. 14. out of the north an *e.* 6. 1.  
2. 3. *e.* shall come upon them, saith  
4. 4. because of *e.* of your doings,  
23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.

5. 12. neither shall *e.* come upon us  
7. 30. child. of Judah have done *e.*  
11. 15. doest *e.* then thou rejoicest  
17. pronounced *e.* for *e.* of Israel  
15. 11. to entreat well in time of *e.*  
17. 17. art my hope in the day of *e.*  
18. bring on them the day of *e.*  
18. 8. if turn from *e.* I will repent  
of the *e.* 26. 3, 13, 19. | 42. 10.

11. behold, I frame *e.* against you  
19. 15. bring *e.* I have pronounced  
21. 10. my face aga. this city for *e.*  
25. 32. *e.* go from nation to nation  
28. 8. the prophets prophesied of *e.*  
29. 11. thoughts of peace not of *e.*  
32. 30. child. of Judah only done *e.*  
35. 17. all the evil that I have pro-  
nounced against them, 36. 31.  
38. 9. these men have done *e.* in all  
44. 11. set my face against you for *e.*  
17. I had plenty, and saw no *e.*  
27. I will watch over them for *e.*  
29. my words stand aga. you for *e.*  
51. 24. render to Babylon all the *e.*  
60. wrote *e.* sho. come on Babylon  
*Ezek.* 7. 5. an *e.* only *e.* come  
14. 22. be comforted concern, the *e.*  
*Dan.* 9. 14. Lord watched upon the *e.*  
*Job.* 12. 13. Lord repented of the *e.*  
*Amos* 3. 6. *e.* in city, *L.* not do it  
9. 10. say *e.* shall not overtake us  
*Jonah* 3. 10. God repented of *e.* 4. 2.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. *e.* came down from Lord  
2. 1. this work *e.* upon their beds  
3. aga. this family *e.* I devise an *e.*  
3. 11. Lord among us? none *e.* can



## EVI

*Nah.* 1. 11. imagineth *e.* against *L.*  
*Hab.* 1. 13. purer eyes than behold *e.*  
 2. 9. he delivered from power of *e.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 15. shalt not see *e.* any more  
*Zech.* 7. 10. let none imagin *e.* & 17.  
*Mat.* 1. 8. ye offer sick, is it not *e.*?  
 2. 17. ev. one that doth *e.* is good  
*Mat.* 5. 11. all manner of *e.* aga. you  
 37. more than these, cometh of *e.*  
 39. I say, that ye resist not *e.*  
 6. 34. sufficient to the day is the *e.*  
 9. 4. why think ye *e.* in your hearts?  
 27. 23. said, what *e.* hath he done?  
*Mark* 15. 14. *Luke* 23. 22.  
*Mark* 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* of  
*Luke* 6. 45. bring forth what is *e.*  
*John* 3. 20. doeth *e.* hatheth light  
 5. 29. that have done *e.* to resurrect.  
 18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear witness  
*Acts* 9. 13. how much *e.* he hath done  
 23. 9. we find no *e.* in this man  
*Rom.* 2. 9. on every soul that doth *e.*  
 7. 19. *e.* I would not, that I do  
 12. 9. abhor that which is *e.*  
 17. recompense to no man *e.* for *e.*  
 21. be not overcome of *e.* but  
 13. 4. execute wrath on him doth *e.*  
 14. 20. *e.* for him who eateth with  
 16. 19. simple concerning *e.*  
*1 Cor.* 13. 5. charity thinketh no *e.*  
*1 Thes.* 5. 15. none render *e.* for *e.*  
 22. abstain from all appear. of *e.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 10. money root of all *e.*  
*Tit.* 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue is an unruly *e.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.*  
*3 John* 11. that doth *e.* not seen God  
 Bring, brought EVIL.  
*Josh.* 23. 15. L. shall *b.* on you all *e.*  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest Absal. *b.* *e.* on us  
 17. 14. L. might *b.* *e.* upon Absalom  
*1 Kin.* 14. 10. *b.* *e.* on house of Jero.  
 17. 20. hast also *b.* *e.* on the widow?  
 21. 29. not bring *e.* *e.* in his days  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 16. behold, I will bring *e.*  
 upon this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 24  
 2 *Chr.* 34. 28. nor eyes see *e.* I will *b.*  
*Isa.* 81. 2. *b.* *e.* not call back his word  
*Jer.* 4. 6. I will *b.* *e.* from the north  
 6. 19. I will *b.* *e.* upon this people  
 11. 11. I will bring *e.* upon them  
 19. 3. I will *b.* *e.* on this place, 15.  
 23. 12. *b.* *e.* the year of visitation  
 25. 29. I begin to *b.* *e.* on the city  
 35. 17. *b.* on Judah all the *e.* 36. 31.  
 39. 16. *b.* words on this city for *e.*  
 45. 5. I will bring *e.* upon all flesh  
 See *Din.* Do.

EVIL joined with good. [17.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. tree of know. of *g.* and *e.*  
 3. 5. as gods knowing *g.* and *e.* 22.  
 44. 4. wherefore rewarded *a.* for *g.* & *e.*  
*Deut.* 1. 39. no knowl. betw. *g.* and *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 21. requited me *e.* for *g.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 25. discern betw. *g.* and *e.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 8. not prophesy *g.* but *e.* 18.  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. never prophie, *g.* but *e.*  
 17. would not prophesy *g.* but *e.*  
*Job.* 2. 10. receive good and not *e.*?  
 30. 26. I looked for good, *e.* came  
*Ps.* 35. 12. reward me *e.* for *g.* 109. 5.  
 38. 20. render *e.* for *g.* *e.* adversar.  
 52. 3. thou lovest *e.* more than *g.*  
*Prov.* 15. 3. beholding *e.* and the *g.*  
 17. 13. whoso rewardeth *e.* for *g.*  
 31. 12. she will do him good not *e.*  
*Isa.* 5. 20. w. to them call *e.* *g.* *g.* *e.*  
 7. 15. to refuse *e.* and choose *g.* 16.  
*Jer.* 18. 20. *e.* he recompensed for *g.*  
 42. 6. whether *g.* or *e.* we will obey  
*Lam.* 3. 38. proceedeth not *e.* and *g.*  
*Amos* 5. 14. seek *g.* and not *e.* that  
 9. 4. mine eyes on them for *e.* not *g.*  
*Mic.* 3. 2. who hate *g.* and love *e.*

## EVI

*Rom.* 7. 21. would do *g.* *e.* is present  
 9. 11. neither having done *g.* or *e.*  
*Heb.* 5. 14. exercised to disc. *g.* and *e.*  
 3 *John* 11. follow not *e.* but good  
 See GREAT.  
 From EVIL.  
*Gen.* 48. 16. redeemed me from all *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 39. kept his servant *f.* *e.*  
*1 Chr.* 4. 10. wouldst keep me *f.* *e.*  
*Job* 28. 28. to depart *f.* *e.* is underst.  
*Psal.* 34. 13. keep thy tongue *f.* *e.*  
 14. depart *f.* *e.* 37. 27. *Prov.* 3. 7.  
 121. 7. L. sh. preserve thee *f.* all *e.*  
*Prov.* 4. 27. remove thy foot from *e.*  
 13. 19. abomination to depart *f.* *e.*  
 14. 16. a wise man departeth from *e.*  
 16. 6. by fear of L. men depart *f.* *e.*  
 17. highway of upr. to depart *f.* *e.*  
*Isa.* 59. 15. *f.* *e.* makes himself a prey  
*Jer.* 9. 3. they proceed from *e.* to *e.*  
 23. 22. should have turned from *e.*  
 way, and *e.* of their doings  
 51. 64. Babylon not rise from the *e.*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. deliver us *f.* *e.* *Lut.* 11. 4.  
*John* 17. 15. shouldst keep them *f.* *e.*  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 3. and keep you from *e.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. refrain his tongue *f.* *e.*  
 Put away EVIL.  
*Deut.* 13. 5. put the *e.* *a.* from midst  
 17. 7. put the *e.* *a.* from among you,  
 19. 19. | 21. 21. | 22. 21, 24. | 24. 7.  
 12. put *e.* away from Israel, 21. 22.  
*Judg.* 20. 13.  
*Ecc.* 11. 10. put *a.* *e.* from thy flesh  
*Isa.* 1. 16. wash you *p.* *a.* *e.* of doings  
 EVIL in the sight of the Lord.  
*Num.* 32. 13. done *e.* in *s.* *Judg.* 3. 12.  
*Judg.* 2. 11. did *e.* in the sight of the  
 Lord, 3. 7. 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1.  
 10. 6. | 13. 1. | 1 *Kin.* 11. 6. | 14.  
 22. | 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 30. | 22.  
 52. 2 *Kin.* 8. 18, 27. | 13. 2, 11.  
 | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 15, 24, 28.  
 17. 2. | 21. 2, 20. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4.  
 33. 2, 22. | 36. 5, 9, 12.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. diest *e.* in sight of L.  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 19. in doing *e.* in *s.* of L.  
 21. 20. sold to work *e.* in sight of L.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. he wrought *e.* in *s.* of L.  
 17. 17. sold themselves to do *e.* in *s.*  
 21. 16. in doing what was *e.* in *s.* of  
 Lord, 23. 32. 37. | 24. 9. 19.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. Er was *e.* in sight of L.  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. Manasseh wrought *e.*  
 This EVIL.  
*Ex.* 32. 12. repent of *t.* *e.* aga. thy peo.  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. hath done us *t.* great *e.*  
 12. 19. added this *e.* to ask *t.* king  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. *t.* *e.* in send, me away  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 9. L. brought on them *t.* *e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 33. behold this *e.* is of Lord  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. therefore brought *t.* *e.*  
*Neh.* 13. 18. did not our G. bring *t.* *e.*  
*Job.* 2. 11. Job's friends heard of *t.* *e.*  
*Ps.* 51. 4. have done *t.* *e.* in thy sight  
*Jer.* 16. 10. pronounced *t.* *e.* aga. us  
 32. 23. thou hast caused all this *e.*  
 42. as I brought this *e.* on people  
 40. 2. pronounced this *e.* on *t.* place  
 44. 7. wherefore commit *t.* great *e.*  
 23. therefore *t.* *e.* is happen, to you  
*Din.* 9. 13. all this *e.* is come on us  
*Jonah* 1. 7. for whose cause this *e.* *S.*  
 EVIL, Adject.  
*Gen.* 6. 5. thoughts only *e.* 8. 21.  
 37. 20. *e.* beast devoured him, 33.  
*Exod.* 5. 19. did see were in *e.* case  
 23. 4. when heard these *e.* tidings  
*Num.* 14. 27. how long bear *e.* cong.  
 20. 5. to bring us unto this *e.* place  
*Deut.* 1. 35. not one of this *e.* gene.  
 22. 14. an *e.* name upon her, 19.  
 28. 54. his eye *e.* toward brother  
 56. her eye be *e.* toward husband

## EVI

*1 Sam.* 2. 23. hear of your *e.* dealings  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. nor *e.* occurrent  
*Ezra* 9. 13. come for our *e.* deeds  
*Ps.* 41. 8. *e.* disease cleaveth to him  
 64. 5. encourage in an *e.* matter  
 78. 49. by sending *e.* angels  
 112. 7. not be afraid of *e.* tidings  
 140. 11. let not *e.* speaker be esta.  
*Prov.* 6. 24. to keep from *e.* woman  
 14. 19. the *e.* bow before the good  
*Ecc.* 5. 14. riches perish by *e.* travel  
 6. 2. and it is an *e.* disease  
 9. 12. fishes taken in an *e.* net  
*Isa.* 7. 5. taken *e.* counsel aga. thee  
 32. 7. instruments of churl are *e.*  
*Jer.* 8. 3. that remain of *e.* family  
 12. 14. against mine *e.* neighbors  
 13. 10. *e.* peo. refuse to hear words  
 23. 10. their course is *e.*  
 24. 3. *e.* figs, very *e.* 8. | 20. 17. |  
 49. 23. they have heard *e.* tidings  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. *e.* arrows of famine  
 17. so will I send on you *e.* beasts  
 6. 11. alas, for all the *e.* abomina.  
 34. 25. will cause *e.* beasts to cease  
 38. 10. shalt think an *e.* thought  
*Hab.* 2. 9. coveteth an *e.* covetous.  
*Mat.* 5. 45. his sun to rise on the *e.*  
 7. 11. if being *e.* *Luke* 11. 13.  
 18. cannot bring forth *e.* fruit  
 12. 34. how can ye being *e.* speak  
 39. nn *e.* generation, *Luke* 11. 29.  
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *e.*  
 thoughts, Mark 7. 21.  
 24. 48. if *e.* servant say in heart  
*Luke* 6. 22. shall cast out name as *e.*  
 35. kind to unthankful and *e.*  
*John* 3. 19. because deeds were *e.*  
*Acts* 24. 20. if found *e.* doing in me  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *e.* communications  
*Gal.* 1. 4. deliver us from *e.* world  
*Eph.* 4. 31. *e.* speak, be put away  
*Phil.* 3. 2. beware of *e.* workers  
*Col.* 3. 5. mortify *e.* concupiscence  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. cometh *e.* surmisings  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians are *e.* beasts  
*Heb.* 10. 22. sprinkled from *e.* cons.  
*Jam.* 2. 4. judges of *e.* thoughts  
 4. 16. all such rejoicing is *e.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside *e.* speakings  
*Rev.* 2. 2. cannot not hear them *e.*  
 EVIL day or days.  
*Gen.* 47. 9. few and *e.* *d.* of life been  
*Prov.* 15. 15. days of afflicted are *e.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 1. while *e.* days come not  
*Amos* 6. 3. ye that put far away *e.* *d.*  
*Eph.* 5. 16. time, because days are *e.*  
 6. 13. able to withstand in *e.* day  
 Day of EVIL; See EVIL, Subst.  
 EVIL doer or doers.  
*Job.* 8. 20. neither will he help *e.* *d.*  
*Ps.* 26. 5. I hated congrega. of *e.* *d.*  
 37. 1. fret not because of *e.* doers  
 9. *e.* doers shall be cut off, but  
 44. 16. who will rise up aga. *e.* *d.* ?  
 119. 115. depart from me ye *e.* *d.*  
*Isa.* 1. 4. ab. sinful na. seed of *e.* *d.*  
 9. 17. every one is an *e.* doer  
 14. 20. seed of *e.* *d.* never renowned  
 31. 2. will arise aga. house of *e.* *d.*  
*Jer.* 20. 13. delivered pour from *e.* *d.*  
 23. 14. strengthen hands of *e.* *d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer trouble as *e.* *d.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. speak against you as *e.* *d.*  
 14. sent for punishment of *e.* doers  
 3. 16. speak *e.* of you as of *e.* doers  
 4. 15. let none suffer as an *e.* doer  
 See DOERS, EYE.  
 EVIL heart.  
*Gen.* 8. 21. imagination of *h.* is *e.*  
*Jer.* 3. 17. nor walk after ima. of *e.* *h.*  
 7. 24. walked in imagina. of *e.* *h.*  
 11. 8. every one in imagina. of *e.* *h.*  
 16. 12. every one after ima. of *e.* *h.*

## EVI

*Jer.* 18. 12. *ev.* one do ima. of *e. h.*  
*Heb.* 3. 12. *lest beau e. h.* of unbelief  
*EVIL man or men.*  
*Job* 35. 12. because of pride of *e. man*  
*Ps.* 10. 15. break arm of *e. man*  
*14.* 1. deliver me from *e. man*  
*Prov.* 2. 12. deliver from way of *e. m.*  
 4. 14. go not in way of *e. men*  
 12. 12. wicked desireth net of *e. m.*  
 17. 11. *e. man* seeketh only rebellion  
 24. 1. be not envious against *e. men*  
 19. fret not because of *e. men*  
 20. shall be no reward to *e. man*  
 28. 5. *e. m.* understand not judgm.  
 29. 6. in transgress. of *e. m.* is share  
*Mat.* 12. 35. *e. man* out of *e. treasure*,  
 bringeth *e. things*, *Luke* 6. 45.  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *e. men* shall wax worse  
 See *HEPOTR.*

## EVIL spirit or spirits.

*Judg.* 9. 23. *e.* between Abimelech  
*1 Sam.* 16. 14. *e. s.* troubled him, 15.  
 16. when *e. spirit* is upon thee  
 23. *e. spirit* departed from him  
 18. 10. *e. s.* came on Saul, 19. 9.  
*Luke* 7. 21. he cured many of *e. s.*  
 4. 2. a woman healed of *e. spirits*  
*Acts* 19. 12. *e. s.* went out of them  
 15. *e. s.* said, Jesus I know, Paul

## EVIL thing.

*Neh.* 13. 17. what *e. t.* is this ye do?  
*Ps.* 141. 4. incline not heart to *e. t.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. stand not in an *e. thing*  
 5. keepeth com. shall feel no *e. t.*  
 12. 14. secret *t.* whether good or *e.*  
*Jer.* 2. 19. it is an *e. t.* and bitter  
*Tit.* 2. 8. having no *e. t.* to say of you

## EVIL things.

*Josh.* 23. 15. L. bring on you all *e. t.*  
*Prov.* 15. 28. mouth poureth out *e. t.*  
*Jer.* 3. 5. hast done *e. t.* as couldst  
*Mat.* 12. 35. *e. man* bring forth *e. t.*  
*Mark* 7. 23. *e. t.* come from within  
*Luke* 16. 25. likewise Lazarus *e. t.*  
*Rom.* 1. 30. inventors of *e. things*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after *e. t.*

## EVIL time.

*Ps.* 37. 19. not be ashamed in *e. t.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. so are snared in an *e. t.*  
*Amos* 5. 13. keep silence, it is an *e. t.*  
*Mic.* 2. 3. nor go haughtily, *t.* is *e.*

## EVIL way.

*1 Kin.* 13. 33. *Jer.* ret. not from *e. w.*  
*Ps.* 119. 101. I refrained from *ev. e. w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 13. fear of L. to hate *e. way*  
 28. 10. righte. to go astray in *e. w.*  
*Jer.* 18. 11. return ye from *e. way*,  
 25. 5. | 26. 3. | 35. 15. | 36. 3, 7.  
 23. 22. turned them from *e. w.*  
*Jonah* 3. 8. turn every one from *e. w.*  
 10. saw they turned from *e. way*

## EVIL ways.

2 *Kin.* 17. 13. turn from your *e. ways*,  
*Ezek.* 33. 11.  
*Ezek.* 36. 31. remember your *e. w.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 4. turn ye now from *e. w.*

## EVIL work or works.

*Ecc.* 4. 3. who hath not seen *e. w.*  
 8. 11. sentence against an *e. work*  
*John* 7. 7. testify *w.* thereof are *e.*  
*Rom.* 13. 3. terror to good but *e. w.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. deliver me from *ev. e. w.*  
*Jam.* 3. 16. confusion, and every *e. w.*  
 1 *John* 3. 12. his own *works* were *e.*

## EVIL, Adverb.

*Ex.* 5. 22. so *e.* entreated this pea.?  
*Deut.* 25. 6. Egypt. *e.* entreated us  
 1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went *e.* with his house  
*Job* 24. 21. *e.* entreateth the barren  
*John* 18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear witn.  
*Acts* 7. 6. shu. entreat *e.* 400 years  
 19. same *e.* entreated our fathers  
 14. 2. *e.* affected against brethren  
 19. 9. spake *e.* of that way before

## EXA

*Acts* 23. 5. not speak *e.* of ruler of p.  
*Rom.* 14. 16. not good be *e.* spoken of  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of  
*Jam.* 4. 11. speak not *e.* he that  
 speaks *e.* of brother, speaks *e.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. whereas they speak *e.*  
 17. than suffer for *e.* doing  
 4. 4. speaking *e.* of you  
 14. on their part *e.* spoken of  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of truth *e.* spoken of  
 10. speak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8.  
 12. speak *e.* of things they under-  
 stand not, *Jude* 10.

## EVILS.

*Deut.* 31. 17. many *e.* shall befall  
 them, will say, are not these *e.*  
*Ps.* 40. 12. innumerable *e.* comp. me  
*Jer.* 2. 13. have committed two *e.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. loathe themselves for all *e.*  
 20. 43. loathe yourselves for all *e.*  
*Luke* 3. 19. for all *e.* Herod had done

## EUNUCH, S.

2 *Kin.* 9. 32. there looked out *e.*  
 20. 18. thy sons be *e.* in palace of  
 king of Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 7.  
*Isa.* 56. 3. *e.* say, I am a dry tree  
 4. thus saith L. unto the *e.*  
*Jer.* 29. 2. after *e.* were departed  
 38. 7. Ebedmelech one of the *e.*  
*Dan.* 1. 9. into fav. with prince of *e.*  
*Mat.* 19. 12. some *e.* so born, some  
 are made *e.* made themselves *e.*  
*Acts.* 8. 27. *e.* had come to worship  
 39. the *e.* saw Philip no more

## EUROCLYDON

*Acts* 27. 14. arose a wind, called *e.*  
 EWE or EWES.  
*Gen.* 21. 28. Abraham set seven *e.*  
 31. 38. thy *e.* not cast their young  
*Ler.* 14. 10. take one *e.* lamb  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. nothing save *e.* lamb  
*Ps.* 78. 71. from following the *e.*

## EXACT.

*Deut.* 15. 3. of foreigner may *e.* again  
*Neh.* 5. 10. I likewise might *e.* of them  
 11. restore hundre. of money ye *e.*  
*Ps.* 89. 22. enemy not *e.* upon him  
*Isa.* 58. 3. in fast you *e.* all labours  
*Luke* 3. 13. *e.* no more than is appo.

## EXACTED, ETH.

2 *Kin.* 15. 20. Menahem *e.* of Israel  
 23. 35. Jehoiakim *e.* the gold  
*Job* 11. 6. G. *e.* less than iniquity des.

## EXACTION, S.

*Neh.* 10. 31. would leave *e.* of debt  
*Ezek.* 45. 9. take away your *e.*

## EXACTORS.

*Isa.* 60. 17. will make *e.* righteous.  
 EXALT.

*Ex.* 15. 2. father's G. I will *e.* him  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. sh. *e.* horn of anointed  
*Job* 17. 4. shalt thou not *e.* them  
*Ps.* 34. 3. let us *e.* his name toge.  
 37. 34. *e.* thee to inherit the land  
 92. 7. let not rebellious *e.* themsel.  
 92. 10. my horn *e.* like the horn  
 99. 5. ye the Lord our God, 9.  
 107. 32. let *e.* him in congregation  
 118. 28. art my God, I will *e.* thee  
 140. 8. lest wicked *e.* themselves  
*Prov.* 4. 8. *e.* her, she shall promote  
*Isa.* 13. 2. *e.* the voice unto them  
 14. 13. I will *e.* throne above stars  
 25. 1. art my God, I will *e.* thee  
*Ezek.* 21. 26. *e.* him that is low  
 29. 15. nor *e.* itself above nations  
 31. 14. to the end none of trees *e.*

*Dan.* 11. 14. robbers of thy people *e.*  
 93. King *e.* himself above *ev.* god  
*Hos.* 11. 7. none would *e.* him

*Obad.* 4. tho' *e.* thyself as the eagle  
*Mat.* 23. 12. whose shall *e.* himself  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* himself  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. may *e.* you in due time

## EXA

## EXALTED.

*Nam.* 24. 7. thy kingdom shall be *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. she said, mine horn is *e.*  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. that he had *e.* kingdom  
 22. 47. *e.* be the God of the rock of  
 my salvation, *Ps.* 18. 46.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 5. then Adonijah *e.* himself  
 14. 7. *e.* thee from peop *e.* 16. 2.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. against whom hast  
 thou *e.* thy voice? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thou art *e.* as head  
*Neh.* 9. 5. is *e.* above all blessing  
*Job* 5. 11. that mourn be *e.* to safety  
 24. 24. are *e.* for a little while  
 36. 7. doth establish, and they are *e.*  
*Ps.* 12. 8. when the vilest are *e.*  
 13. 2. how long enemy *e.* over me?  
 21. 13. be in thine own strength  
 45. 10. I will be *e.* among heathen,  
 I will be *e.* in the earth

47. 9. to God, he is greatly *e.*  
 57. 5. be *e.* above heavens, 11.  
 75. 10. horns of righteous sh. be *e.*  
 89. 16. in thy righte. sh. they be *e.*  
 17. in thy favour our horn be *e.*  
 19. *e.* one chosen out of people  
 24. in my name his horn be *e.*  
 97. 9. art *e.* far above all gods  
 108. 5. be thou *e.* above the heavens  
 112. 9. his horn be *e.* with honour  
 113. 16. right hand of Lord is *e.*  
*Prov.* 11. 11. by blessing city is *e.*  
 2. 2. mountain of Lord's house  
 be *e.* above the hills, *Mic.* 4. 1.

11. L. be *e.* in that day, 17. | 5. 16.  
 12. 4. mention that his name is *e.*  
 30. 18. be *e.* that he have mercy  
 33. 5. L. is *e.* | 10. now will I be *e.*  
 40. 4. every valley shall be *e.*  
 49. 11. my high-ways shall be *e.*  
 52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. I the Lord *e.* low tree  
 19. 11. her stature was *e.* 31. 5.

*Hos.* 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself in Is.  
 6. and their heart was *e.*  
*Mat.* 11. 23. *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15.  
 23. 12. humble himself shall be *e.*  
 1. *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14.

*Luke* 1. 52. *e.* them of low degree  
*Acts* 2. 23. by right hand of God *e.*  
 5. 31. him hath God *e.*  
 13. 17. God of Israel *e.* the people  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. that you might be *e.*  
 12. 7. be *e.* above measure, 7.  
*Phil.* 2. 9. God hath highly *e.* him  
*Jam.* 1. 9. let bro. rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTENT, ETH.  
*Ex.* 9. 17. *e.* thyself against my peo.  
*Job* 36. 22. God *e.* by his power  
*Ps.* 148. 14. he *e.* horn of his peo.  
*Prov.* 14. 29. hasty of spirit *e.* folly  
 34. righteousness *e.* a nation

17. 19. *e.* gate, seeketh destruction  
*Luke* 14. 11. *e.* him, he abused, 18. 14.  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. down *ev.* thing that *e.*  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 4. *e.* him, above all called  
 EXAMINATION God  
*Acts* 25. 26. after *e.* bad, I might

EXAMINE.  
*Ezra* 10. 16. set down to *e.* matter  
*Ps.* 26. 2. *e.* me, O Lord, prove me  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. my ans. to them that *e.*  
 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourselves, prove

EXAMINED, ING.  
*Luke* 23. 14. I have *e.* him before you  
*Acts* 4. 9. if we be *e.* of good deed  
 12. 19. Herod *e.* the keepers  
 23. 24. should be *e.* by scourging  
 29. departed who should *e.* him  
 21. 8. by *e.* of whom thou mayest  
 28. 18. *e.* me, would have let me go

EXAMPLE, S.  
*Mat.* 1. 19. to make her a public *e.*

# FAL

*Ps.* 63. 10. they sh. f. by s. *Ezek.* 6. 11.  
*Isa.* 3. 25. thy men shall f. by the s.  
 13. 15. every one shall f. by the s.  
 37. 7. I will cause him to f. by the  
 s. in his own land, *Jer.* 19. 7.  
*Jer.* 20. 4. Pashur's friends sh. f. by the s.  
*Ezek.* 5. 12. third part sh. f. by the s.  
 6. 12. that is near shall f. by the s.  
 11. 10. ye shall f. by the sword  
 17. 21. his fugitives shall f. by the s.  
 23. 25. thy remnant shall f. by the s.  
 25. 13. they of Dedan sh. f. by the s.  
 30. 5. men in the league sh. f. by s.  
 22. 11. will cause the sword to f. out  
*Dan.* 11. 33. that underst. sh. f. by s.  
*Hos.* 7. 16. princes shall f. by the s.  
 13. 16. Samaria shall f. by the s.  
*Joel* 2. 8. when they f. on the sword  
*Luke* 21. 24. they sh. f. by edge of s.  
 FALLEN.  
*Gen.* 4. 6. why is thy countenance f?  
*Lev.* 13. 41. hair f. off from his head  
 25. 35. if thy brother be f. in decay  
*Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was f. dead  
 19. 27. the woman was f. at door  
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon was f. || 26. 12. a  
 deep sleep f.  
 31. 8. Saul and his sons f. *Chr.* 10. 8.  
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a great man f. this day  
 2 Kin. 13. 14. Elisha was f. sick of sick.  
 2 Chr. 20. 24. dead bodies f. to earth  
 29. 9. our fathers have f. by sword  
*Esth.* 7. 8. Haman was f. on the bed  
*Ps.* 20. 8. are brought down and f.  
 36. 12. are the workers of iniquity f.  
*Isa.* 14. 12. thou f. fr. heav. O Lucifer!  
*Ezek.* 32. 22. all of them f. by sw. 23. 24.  
*Hos.* 14. 1. thou hast f. by iniquity  
*Luke* 14. 5. have an ox f. into a pit?  
*Acts* 8. 16. the H. G. was f. on none  
 20. 9. Eutychus f. into deep sleep  
 26. 14. when we were all f. I heard  
 27. 29. lest they shd. have f. on rock  
 28. 6. looked when Paul shd. f. dead  
*Phil.* 1. 12. f. out to further. of gos.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. remem. whence thou art f.  
 Are FALLEN.  
 2 Sam. 1. 4. many of the people are f.  
 19. how are the mighty f. || 25. 27.  
 23. 39. are f. under feet, *Ps.* 18. 38.  
*Ps.* 16. 6. lies are f. to me in pleas.  
 53. 4. terrors of death are f. on me  
 60. 9. the reproaches of them are f.  
*Job.* 9. 10. the bricks are f. down  
*Jer.* 39. 19. Jews that are f. to Chal.  
 46. 12. men, they are f. both togeth.  
 50. 15. Babylon's foundations are f.  
*Lam.* 2. 21. my virgins are f. by sw.  
*Ezek.* 31. 12. his branches are f.  
*Hos.* 7. 7. all their kings are f.  
 1 Cor. 15. 6. some are f. asleep, 18.  
*Gul.* 5. 4. law, ye are f. from grace  
*Rev.* 17. 10. seven kings, five are f.  
 Is FALLEN.  
*Nim.* 32. 19. lot is f. on this side *Jor.*  
*Job.* 2. 9. I know your terror is f.  
*Job* 1. 16. fire of God is f. fr. heaven  
*Ps.* 7. 15. and is f. into the ditch  
*Isa.* 3. 8. Jeru. ruined, and Judah is f.  
 21. 9. Bab. is f. *Rev.* 14. 8. || 18.2.  
 59. 14. for truth is f. in the streets  
*Jer.* 48. 32. spoiler is f. on sum. fruits  
 51. 8. Babylon is suddenly f.  
*Lam.* 5. 16. crown is f. fr. our heads  
*Ezek.* 13. 12. lo, when the wall is f.  
*Amos* 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is f.  
 9.11. I will raise up tabern. that is f.  
*Acts* 15. 16. build taber. of D. wh. is f.  
 FALLEST, E.DH.  
*Ezod.* 1. 10. when f. out any war  
 2 Sam. 3. 29. not fail one that f. on sw.  
 34. as a man f. before wicked men  
 17. 12. on him as dew f. on ground  
*Job* 4. 13. when deep sleep f. 33. 15.

# FAL

*Pron.* 13.17. messeng. f. into mischief  
 17. 20. perverse tongue f. into mis.  
 24. 16. a just man f. seven times  
 17. rejoice not when thine enemy f.  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. woe to him alone when f.  
 11. 3. where tree f. there shall it be  
*Isa.* 34. 4. as the leaf f. off the vine  
 14. 15. image, and f. down thereto, 17.  
*Jer.* 37.13. thou f. away to Chaldeans  
*Dan.* 3. 6. whoso f. not down, 11.  
*Mat.* 17. 15. oft-times he f. into fire  
*Luke* 11. 17. house divid. ag. house f.  
 15. 12. portion of goods that f. to me  
*Rom.* 14. 4. own master he stand. or f.  
*Jam.* 1.11. flower thereof, 1 Pet. 1.24.  
 FALLING.  
*Num.* 24.4. f. into trance, eyes open, 16.  
*Job.* 4. 4. words upholden him that f.  
 14. 18. mount. f. cometh to nought  
*Ps.* 56. 13. deliver feet from f. 116. 5.  
*Pron.* 25. 26. righte. f. before wicked  
*Isa.* 34. 4. as a f. fig from the fig-tree  
*Luke* 8. 47. came trembling f. down  
 22. 44. great drops of blood f. down  
*Acts* 1. 18. and Judas f. headlong  
 1 Cor. 14. 25. so f. he will worship G.  
 2 Thes. 2. 3. except come a f. away  
*Jude* 24. that is able to keep from f.  
 FALLOW.  
*Jer.* 4. 3. break f. ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.  
 FALSE.  
*Ezod.* 23. 1. thou sh. not raise f. report  
 7. keep thee far from a f. matter  
 2 Kings 9. 12. it is f. tell us now  
*Job* 35. 4. my words shall not be f.  
*Ps.* 119. 104. I hate every f. way, 128.  
 120. 3. what sh. done thee, f. tongue  
*Pron.* 11. 1. f. balance is abomination  
 17. 4. wicked giveth heed to f. lips  
 20. 33. and a f. balance is not good  
 25. 14. whoso boasteth of a f. gift  
*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy a f. vision  
 32. 32. ag. them prophesy f. dreams  
 37. 14. it is f. I fall not away  
*Lam.* 2. 14. seen for thee f. burdens  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. it sh. be as a f. divina.  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. evil, love no f. oath  
 24. 2. diviners have told f. dreams  
*Mal.* 3. 5. swift witness ag. f. swear.  
*Mat.* 24. 24. shall arise f. Christs and  
 f. prophets, *Mark* 13. 22.  
*Luk.* 19. 8. any thing by f. accusation  
 2 Cor. 11. 13. for such are f. apostles  
 26. in perils among f. brethren  
*Gal.* 2. 4. because of f. brethren  
*Tit.* 2. 3. that they be not f. accusers  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. there shall be f. teachers  
 See PROPHET.  
 FALSE prophets.  
*Mat.* 7. 15. f. p. in sheep's clothing  
 24. 11. and many f. p. shall rise, 24.  
*Mark* 13. 22. f. p. sh. rise shew signs  
*Luke* 6. 26. so did fathers to the f. p.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. there were f. p. among peo.  
 1 John 4. 1. f. p. gone out into world  
 FALSE witness, ex.  
*Ezod.* 20. 16. thou shalt not bear f.  
*Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18.  
*Deut.* 19. 16. if a f. witness rise up  
 18. if the witness be a f. witness  
*Ps.* 27. 12. f. witnesses are risen up  
 35. 11. f. w. did rise, laid to charge  
*Pron.* 6. 19. a f. w. that speaketh lies  
 12. 17. a f. w. sheweth deceit, 14. 5.  
 19. 5. f. w. sh. not be unpunished, 9.  
 21. 29. a f. witness shall perish  
 25. 18. that beareth f. w. is a mail  
*Mal.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed f. w.  
 26. 59. elders sought f. w. ag. Jes.  
 60. many f. witnesses came, at last  
 came two f. witnesses  
*Mar.* 14. 56. bare f. w. ag. him 57.  
*Acts* 6. 13. and set up f. w. who said  
 1 Cor. 15. 15. we are found f. w. of G.

# FAM

## FALSEHOOD.

2 Sam. 18. 13. should have wrought f.  
*Job* 21. 34. in answers remaineth f.  
*Ps.* 7. 14. he hath brought forth f.  
 119. 118. trodden them for deceit is f.  
 144. 8. hand is a right hand of f. 11.  
*Isa.* 28. 15. and under f. have we hid  
 57. 4. seed of f. || 58. 13. words of f.  
*Jer.* 10. 14. molten image is f. 51. 17.  
*Hos.* 7. 1. for they commit f.  
 2. 11. man walk. in spirit and f.  
 FALSELY.  
*Gen.* 21.23. swear thou wilt not deal f.  
*Lev.* 6. 3. found lost, and sweareth f.  
 19. 11. neither deal f. nor lie  
 12. ye sh. not swear by my name f.  
*Deut.* 19. 18. if witness have testified f.  
*Jer.* 44. 17. nor have we dealt f. in cove.  
 5. 2. the L. liveth, they swear f.  
 31. the prophets prophesy f. 23. 9.  
 6. 13. every one doeth f. 10.  
 7.9. will ye steal, mur. and swear f?  
 40. 16. for thou speakest f. of Ish.  
 43. 2. speakest f. L. hath not sent  
*Hos.* 10. 4. swear, f. in making cove.  
*Zech.* 5.4. curse enter house swear f.  
*Mat.* 5. 11. say evil against you f.  
*Luk.* 3. 14. nor accuse any f. be content  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. opp. of science, f. so cal.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse good conversa.  
 FALSIFYING.  
*Amos.* 8. 5. and f. balances by deceit  
 FAME.  
*Gen.* 45. 16. f. was heard in Phar. ho.  
*Nim.* 14. 15. have heard f. of the  
*Josh.* 6. 27. Joshua's f. was noised  
 9. 9. we heard the f. of God  
 1 Kin. 4. 31. f. was in all nations  
 10. 1. queen heard f. of Sol. 2 Chr. 9.1.  
 7. wisdom exceeded f. 2 Chr. 9. 6.  
 1 Chr. 14. 17. f. of D. went to all lands  
*Esth.* 9. 4. Mordecai's f. thro' prov.  
*Job* 28. 22. we have heard f. with ears  
*Isa.* 66. 19. isles that ha. not heard f.  
*Jer.* 6. 24. we have heard the f.  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. and I will get them f.  
*Mat.* 4. 24. f. of J. abroad, *Mar.* 1.28.  
*Luke* 4. 14. 37. || 5. 15  
 9. 26. the f. thereof went abroad his f.  
 31. they spread abroad his f.  
 14. 1. Herod heard of f. of Jesus  
 FAMILIAR.  
*Job* 19. 14. my f. friends have forgot.  
*Ps.* 41.9. my f. friend ha. lift up heel  
 FAMILIAR spirit.  
*Lev.* 20. 27. man or woman of a f. s.  
 1 Sam. 28. 7. woman that hath a f. s. ||  
 8. a f. spirit at Endor  
 2 Chr. 33. 6. Manas. dealt with f. s.  
*Isa.* 29. 4. voice as one that ha. a f. s.  
 FAMILIAR spirits.  
*Lev.* 19. 31. regard not th. have f. s.  
 20. 6. soul that turneth after f. s.  
*Deut.* 18. 11. nor consulter with f. s.  
*Sam.* 28.3. Sa. put away those f. s. 9.  
 2 Kin. 21. 6. with f. s. || 23. 24. with f. s.  
 1s. 8. 19. seek f. s. || 19.3. th. have f. s.  
 FAMILIARS.  
*Jer.* 20. 10. my f. watched for halting  
 FAMILY.  
*Lev.* 20. 5. I will set face ag. his f.  
 25. 10. return ev. man to his f. 41.  
 47. the stock of the stranger's f.  
 38. 6. mar. to f. of father's tribe, 8. 12.  
*Deut.* 29. 18. lest a f. turn from Lord  
*Josh.* 7. 14. f. which the Lord taketh  
*Judg.* 1. 25. let go man and all his f.  
 6. 15. my f. is poor in Manasseh  
*Jer.* 3. 14. one of a city, two of a f.  
*Zech.* 12. 12. ev. f. sh. mourn 13. 14.  
*Eph.* 3.15. f. in heav. and earth nam.  
 FAMILIES.  
*Gen.* 10. 5. Gentiles divided after f.  
 12.3. all f. of earth be blessed, 28.14.

## FAM

*Exod.* 12.21. take lamb ac. to your f.  
*Neh.* 4. 13. I set people after their f.  
*Job* 31.34. did contempt of f. for me?  
*Ps.* 68. 4. God setteth solitary in f.  
*Job.* 41. maketh him f. like a flock  
*Jer.* 1. 15. I will call all f. of north  
 10. 25. fury on f. call not on name  
 25. 9. I will take all the f. of north  
 31. 1. the God of all the f. of Israel  
 33. 24. two f. which L. hath chosen  
*Ezek.* 20. 32. will be as f. of countries  
*Amos* 3. 2. you have I known at f.  
*Nah.* 3. 4. selleth f. thro' witchcrafts  
*Zech.* 14. f. that remain, fam. apart  
 14. 17. whoso will not come of all f.

## FAMINE.

*Gen.* 12. 10. f. was grievous in land  
 26. 1. f. in the land, besides first f.  
 41. 27. seven empty ears 7 years f.  
 30. the f. shall consume the land  
 31. plenty not known by rea. of f.  
 56. f. was over all face of earth  
 47. 13. land fainted by reason of f.  
*Ruth* 1. 1. judges ruled there was f.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 1. f. in the days of David  
 24.13. shall seven years of famine?  
*1 Kin.* 5.37. if he in land f. *2 Chr.* 30.9.  
 18. 2. sore f. in Samar. *2 Kin.* 6. 25.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. then the f. is in the city  
 8. 1. the Lord hath called for a f.  
 25. 3. f. prevailed in Jer. no bread  
*2 Chr.* 32. 11. Hez. per. you to die f.  
*Job* 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee  
 22. at destruct. f. thou shalt laugh  
 30. J. for want and f. were solitary  
*Ps.* 33. 19. to keep them alive in f.  
 37. 19. in days of f. they sh. be sat.  
 105. 16. he called for a f. on the land  
*Isa.* 14. 30. I will kill root with f.  
 51. 19. destruction. f. and sword  
*Jer.* 14. 15. by f. shall proph. be con.  
 18. behold them th. are sick with f.  
 15. 2. such as are for f. to the f.  
 18. 21. deliver up children to the f.  
 21. 7. deliver from the f. to Nebuch.  
 24.10. I will send f. am. them 29.17.  
 27. 8. nation will I punish with f.  
 34. 17. liberty for you to the f.  
 42. 16. the f. shall follow close after  
 52. 6. the f. was sore in the city  
*Lam.* 5. 10. skin black, because of f.  
*Ex.* 5.12. third part consumed with f.  
 16. send on them evil arrows of f.  
 17. so will I send on you f. 14. 13.  
 7. 15. f. within f. and pestilence  
 16. 2. leave a few men from the f.  
 36. 29. I will lay no f. upon you  
*Amos* 8. 11. I will send f. not of br.  
*Luk.* 4. 25. when great f. thro' land  
 15. 14. a mighty f. in that land  
*Ro.* 8.35. separate from love of C.  
*Re.* 18.8. plagues in one day, death, f.  
 By the FAMINE.

*14.* 12. 21. 22. sons and daught. die by f.  
 14. 12. I will consume by the f. 15.  
 16. 4. sh. be con. by f. 44. 12. 18. 27.  
 21. 9. that abideth in city die by f.  
 38.2. in city sh. die by f. *Ezek.* 6.12.  
 42. 17. they shall die by the f.  
 22. that ye shall die by the f.  
 44. 13. I have punish. *Jer.* by the f.  
*Ezek.* 6. 11. they shall fall by the f.  
 FAMINES.  
*Mat.* 24. 7. there sh. be f. pestilences,  
*Mark* 13. 8. 2 *Pet.* 21. 11.  
 FAMISH AND FAMISHED.  
*Gen.* 41. 55. when all land of Eg. f.  
*Prov.* 10.3. L. will not suf. right. to f.  
*Isa.* 5. 13. their honour, men are f.  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. he will f. gods of earth  
 FAMOUS.  
*Nu.* 16. 2. princes f. in congro. 26.9.  
*Ruth* 4. 11. he thou f. in Bethlehem  
 14. his name may be f. in Israel

## FAR

*1 Chr.* 5.24. these were f. men. 12. 30.  
*Ps.* 74.5. man was f. as he lifted axes  
 136. 18. to him who slew f. kings  
*Ezek.* 23. 10. she became a f. am. wo.  
 32. 13. daughters of the f. nations  
 FAN, Substantive.  
*Isa.* 30. 24. proven. winnow. with f.  
*Jer.* 15. 7. I will fan with f. in gates  
*Mat.* 3.12. w. asse f. is in ha. *Lu.* 3.17.  
 FAN, Verb.  
*Is.* 41. 16. shalt f. them, winds sh. car.  
*Jer.* 4. 11. a dry wind not to f.  
 15. 7. I will f. them with a fan  
 51. 2. send fanners that shall f. her  
 FAN, FAN.

*Gen.* 18.25. f. from thee to slay right.  
*Ex.* 23. 7. keep f. from false matter  
*Deut.* 12. 21. two f. from thee. 14. 24.  
 29. 22. the stranger from a f. land  
*Josh.* 9.22. f. from you when ye dwell  
*Jud.* 9. 17. father adventured life f.  
 19. 11. by Jebus, day was f. spent  
*1 Sam.* 20.9. Jon. said, f. be it from  
*2 Chr.* 26. 15. name spread f. abroad  
*Neh.* 4. 19. separated one f. from an.  
*Ezth.* 9. 20. Jews both high and f.  
 10. 5. 4. his children f. from safety  
 11. 14. put iniquity f. away. 22. 23.  
 34. 10. f. be it from God to do wick.  
*Ps.* 10. 5. judgm. are f. out of sight  
 22. 1. why so f. from helping me?  
 73. 27. that are f. from thee sh. per.  
 97.9. Lord exalted f. above all gods  
 103. 12. as f. as east from west, so f.  
 hath he removed  
 109. 17. let blessing be f. from him  
 119.153. salvation is f. from wicked  
*Pro.* 4. 35. and perverse lips put f.  
 15. 29. Lord is f. from the wicked  
 22. 15. rod of correct. sh. drive it f.  
 31. 10. her price is f. above rubies  
*Ecc.* 2. 13. as f. as light excel. dark.  
*Isa.* 19. 6. shall turn rivers f. away  
 46. 12. hear ye that f. from right.  
 54. 14. thou shalt be f. from opp.  
 59. 9. is judgment f. from us  
*Jer.* 51. 64. thus f. are words of Jer.  
*Lam.* 3. 17. my soul f. from peace  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. get ye f. from the L.  
 11. 2. the fourth king f. richer  
*Amos* 6. 3. that put f. away evil day  
*Mat.* 16. 22. be it f. from thee; Lord  
*Mark* 6. 35. day was now f. spent  
 12. 34. art not f. from king of God  
 13. 34. as a man taking a f. journey  
*Luke* 7. 6. he was not f. from house  
 22. 51. Jesus said, suffer ye thus f.  
 24. 29. abide, for the day is f. spent  
 50. them out as f. as to Bethany  
*John* 21. 8. they were not f. fr. land  
*Acts* 17. 27. not f. fr. every one of us  
 22. 21. send thee f. hence to Gen.  
 28. 15. meet us as f. as Appii forum  
*Rom.* 13. 12. the night is f. spent,  
 2 *Cor.* 4.17. work. f. more ex. weight  
*Eph.* 1. 21. f. above all principality  
 4. 10. ascended up f. above all heav.  
*Phil.* 1. 23. with Christ wh. is f. bet.  
*Heb.* 7. 15. it is yet f. more evident,  
 See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

## FAR from me.

*1 Sam.* 2. 30. Lord saith, he it f. from  
 me. 22. 15. *2 Sam.* 20. 20. 23. 17.  
*Job.* 13. 21. thine hand f. from me  
 19. 13. he hath put my breath. f. f. m.  
 21. 16. coun. of wick. is f. f. m. 22.18.  
 30. 10. they flee f. from me, to spit  
*Ps.* 22. 11. O Lord be not f. from me.  
 19. 35. 22. 38. 21. 71. 12.  
 27. 9. hide not thy face f. from me.  
 88. 8. mine acquaintance f. f. me  
 118. lover and friend f. from me  
*Prov.* 30. 8. remove f. f. me vanity  
*Ecc.* 7. 23. wise, but was f. from me

## FAS

*Is.* 29. 13. but their heart f. from me  
*Jer.* 2. 5 they are gone f. from me.  
*Lam.* 1. 16. comforter is f. from me  
 44. 10. Levites that are gone f. f. me  
*Mat.* 15. 8. heart is f. f. me, *Mar.* 7.6.  
 From F.A.R.  
*Deut.* 28. 49. nation ag. f. f. *Jer.* 5.15.  
*Job* 26. 3. I will fetch my know. f. f.  
*Isa.* 5. 26. he will lift up ensign f. f.  
 3. f. desolation which sh. come f. f.  
 32. 3. bound which are fled from f. f.  
 20. 27. the name of Lord cometh f. f.  
 43. 6. bring my sons from f. 60. 5.  
 49. 1. hearken, ye people from f.  
 12. these shall come from f.  
 60. 4. thy sons shall come from f.  
*Jer.* 30. 10. I will save thee from f.  
*Ezek.* 23. 40. for men to come f. f.  
 33. 3. divers of them came f. f.  
 See AFAR.  
 FAR off.  
*Deut.* 13. 7. serve the gods f. off  
 20. 15. thus do to cities ye f. off  
 30. 11. nor is commandment f. off  
 32 *Sam.* 15. 17. the king tarried f. off  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. carried to a land f. off  
*Ps.* 55. 7. lo would I wander f. off  
*Prov.* 27. 10. than a brother f. off  
*Ecc.* 7. 24. that f. off who find out?  
*Isa.* 17. 13. they shall flee f. off  
 33. 13. hear, ye f. off, what I done  
 17. shall behold land that is f. off  
 46. 13. my righteousness not be f. off  
 57. 19. peace to him f. off, and near  
 59. 11. for salvation, but it is f. off  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. he f. off die of pestilence  
 8. 6. go f. off from my sanctuary?  
 11. 16. tho' I have cast them f. off  
 12. 27. prophesieth of times f. off  
 22. 5. those that be f. off, shall mock  
*Dan.* 9. 7. confusion to Israel f. off  
*Joel* 2. 20. remove f. off north. army  
 3. 8. sell them to the Sabeans f. off  
*Mic.* 4. 7. her cast f. off, a nation  
*Ez.* 6. 15. they f. off come and build  
*Eph.* 2. 13. who f. off are made nigh  
 FARTHER, SEE FURTHER.

## FARTHING.

*Mat.* 5. 26. till paid the uttermost f.  
 10. 29. are two sparrows sold for f?  
*Mark* 12. 42. throw two mites a f.  
*Luke* 12. 6. five sparrows for two f?  
 FASHION.  
*Mark* 2. 12. never saw it on this f.  
*Luke* 9. 29. the f. of his countenance  
*Acts* 7. 44. make tabernacle to f.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 31. f. of world pass. away  
*Phil.* 2. 8. and found in f. as a man  
*James* 1. 11. the grace of f. perisheth  
 FASHION, ED, ETH, ING.  
*Job* 10. 8. hands f. me, *Ps.* 119. 73.  
 31. 15. not one f. us in the womb?  
*Ps.* 33. 15. he f. their hearts alike  
 139. 16. in continuance were f.  
 14. 22.11. neither respect to him f. it  
 44. 12. the smith f. it with hammers  
 45. 9. sh. the clay say to him that f.  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. thy breasts are f. grown  
*Phil.* 3. 21. be f. like to his glo. body  
*1 Pet.* 1. 14. not f. to former lusts  
 FAST, Adverb.

*Judg.* 15. 13. but we will bind thee f.  
*Ps.* 65. 6. his strength set f. moun.  
*Prov.* 4.13. take f. hold of instruction  
*Jer.* 48. 16. afflic. of Moab hasteth f.  
 50. 33. took captives held them f.  
*Jonah* 1. 5. he lay in ship, f. asleep  
 FAST, Substantive.  
*Isa.* 58. 3. in f. you find pleasure  
 5. such a f. wilt thou call this a f?  
 6. is not this the f. I have chosen?  
*Joel* 1.14. sanct. feall assembly 2.15.  
*Zech.* 8.19. f. of 4th, 5th, 7th, 10th moun.  
 22. 27. 9. f. was now already past

## FAT

## FAST, Verb.

2 Sam. 12. 23. child is dead, why f.?  
 Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife, ye sh. not f.  
 Jer. 14. 12. when f. I will not hear  
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye all f. unto me?  
 Mat. 6. 16. ye f. be not of a sad countenance, that may appear to f.  
 9. 14. disciples f. not? *Mark* 2. 18.  
 15. then f. *Mar.* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.  
*Mark* 2. 18. disc. of John used to f.  
 19. chil. of bride-cham. f. *Luke* 5. 35.  
*Luke* 5. 33. disciples of John f. often?  
 18. 12. f. twice in the week

## FASTED, EST.

*Isa.* 58. 3. why have we f.? say they  
*Mat.* 4. 2. Jesus f. forty days,  
 6. 17. when thou f. anoint head  
*Acts* 13. 3. had f. laid hands on them

## FASTING, S.

*Neh.* 9. 1. were assembled with f.  
*Esth.* 4. 3. decree came, there was f.  
*Ps.* 35. 13. I humbled soul with f.  
 69. 10. chastened my soul with f.  
 109. 21. my knees weak through f.  
*Jer.* 36. 6. read the words on f. day  
*Dan.* 6. 18. king passed the night f.  
 9. 3. Daniel set him to seek by f.  
*Joel* 2. 12. turn ye with f. weeping  
*Mat.* 15. 32. not send them away f.  
 17. 21. out, but by f. *Mark* 9. 29.  
*Mark* 8. 3. if I send them away f.  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna served G. with f.  
*Acts* 10. 30. four days ago I was f.

14. 23. and had prayed with f.  
 27. 33. fourteenth day ye cont. f.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give yourselves to f.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. approving ourselves in f.  
 11. 27. f. often, in cold and naked.

## FASTEN, ED, ING.

*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael f. nail into ground  
 1 *Chr.* 10. 7. f. head in temple of D.  
*Job* 38. 6. whereon are foundations f.  
*Ecc.* 12. 11. as nails f. by masters of  
*Isa.* 22. 23. I will f. him as a nail  
 25. nail f. in the sure place  
 41. 7. he f. it, sh. not be moved  
*Jer.* 10. 4. they f. it with nails and  
*Luke* 4. 20. eyes of all f. on him  
*Acts* 11. 6. when I had f. my eyes  
 28. 3. a viper f. on his hand  
*Acts* 3. 4. Peter f. his eyes on him

## FAT.

*Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought f. of flock  
*Exod.* 29. 13. take the f. 22. *Lev.* 3. 3.  
 4. 9. [4. 8.] 7. 3. 4.  
*Lev.* 3. 16. all the f. is the Lord's  
 4. 26. burn his f. 6. 12. | 7. 6.  
 7. 24. f. of beast that dieth, or torn  
 9. 24. fire from Lord consumed f.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. f. of lambs, f. of kid.  
*Judg.* 3. 22. f. closed on the blade  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. before they burnt f.  
 15. 22. to hearken is better than f.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. from f. of might, bow  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 14. offering f. until night  
*Job* 15. 27. collops of f. on his flanks  
*Ps.* 17. 10. inclosed in their own f.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. full of f. of fed beasts  
 24. 6. made f. with the f. of kidneys  
 43. 24. nor filled me with f. of sacri.  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. ye offer f. and blo. d

## Eat FAT.

*Gen.* 45. 18. ye shall eat f. of land  
*Lev.* 3. 17. eat no f. nor blood, 7. 23.  
 7. 25. whose eateth f. be cut off  
*Deut.* 32. 35. did eat f. of sacrifices  
*Neh.* 8. 10. eat f. drink the sweet  
*Ezek.* 34. 3. ye eat f. and clothe you  
 30. 19. ye shall eat f. till ye be full  
*Zech.* 11. 16. he shall eat flesh of f.

## FAT, Adject.

*Gen.* 41. 2. came up seven kine f.  
 49. 20. out of Asher his bread be f.  
*Num.* 13. 20. what land is, f. or lean

## FAT

*Deut.* 31. 20. when waxen f. then  
 32. 15. Jeshurun waxed f. kicked  
*Judg.* 3. 17. Eglon was very f. man  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. to make f. with offer.  
 28. 24. the woman had a f. calf  
 1 *Chron.* 4. 40. they found f. pasture  
*Neh.* 9. 25. took a f. land became f.  
*Ps.* 22. 29. they f. on earth shall eat  
 37. 20. enemies as the f. of lambs  
 92. 14. they shall be f. and flourish.  
 119. 70. heart is as f. as grease  
*Pro.* 11. 25. liberal soul be made f.  
 13. 4. soul of diligent be made f.  
 15. 30. good report maketh bones f.  
 28. 25. trusteth in Lord be made f.  
*Isa.* 5. 17. of f. ones strangers eat  
 6. 10. make the heart of this peo. f.  
 10. 16. send among f. ones leanness  
 25. 6. feast of f. things full of mar.  
 28. 1. on head of the f. valleys, 4.  
 20. 23. bread be f. and plenteous  
 34. 6. sword of the Lord is made f.  
 7. their dust sh. be f. with fatness  
 58. 11. L. shall make f. thy bones  
*Jer.* 5. 28. waxen f. they shine  
 50. 11. ye are grown f. as heifer  
*Ezek.* 34. 14. in f. pasture shall feed  
 16. I will destroy f. and strong  
 20. judge betw. f. cattle and lean  
 45. 15. one lamb out of f. pastures  
*Amos* 5. 22. nor regard off. of beasts  
*Hab.* 1. 16. by them portion is f.

## FATHLE.

*Gen.* 17. 4. be the f. of many nations,  
 5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 18.  
 44. 19. have ye a f. 20. we have  
 45. 8. made me a f. to Pharaoh  
*Lev.* 24. 10. f. was an Egyptian  
*Num.* 11. 12. as nursing f. the suck.  
 30. 16. statutes betw. f. and daugh.  
*Judg.* 17. 10. be to me a f. and a priest  
 18. 19. be to us a f. and a priest  
*Esth.* 2. 7. Esther had neither f. nor  
*Job* 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor  
 31. 18. bro. up with me as with a f.  
 38. 28. hath the rain a f.?  
*Ps.* 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God  
 103. 13. like as a f. pitiable children  
*Prov.* 3. 12. correcteth, as f. the son  
 4. 1. hear the instruction of a f.  
 10. 1. maketh a glad f. 15. 20.  
 17. 21. the f. of a fool hath no joy  
 23. 24. f. of righteous shall rejoice  
*Isa.* 9. 6. name called everlasting F.  
 22. 21. Eliakim be f. to inhabitants  
 38. 19. f. to child. make known truth  
*Jer.* 31. 9. for I am a f. to Israel  
*Ezek.* 18. 4. as soul of f. so of son  
 20. son sh. not bear iniquity of f.  
 22. 7. in thee they set light by f.  
*Mic.* 7. 6. the son dishonoureth the f.  
*Mal.* 1. 6. if a f. where mine honour?  
 2. 10. have we not all one f.?  
*Mat.* 10. 21. f. deliv. child, *Mark* 13. 12.  
 37. that loveth f. more than me  
 11. 25. Jesus said, I thank thee, F.  
 26. even so F. *Luke* 10. 21. *John* 11. 41.  
 27. knoweth the Son but the F.  
 15. 4. he that curseth F. *Mark* 7. 10.  
 19. 5. leave f. and cleave to his wife  
 29. that hath forsaken f. for my  
 name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29.  
 28. 19. baptizing in name of the F.  
*Mark* 9. 24. f. of child cried, I believe  
 13. 32. knoweth no man but the F.  
 14. 36. Abba, F. all things possible  
*Luke* 10. 22. who the F. is, but Son  
 11. 11. if ye ask bread of a f.  
 12. 53. f. be divided against the son  
 and son against the f.  
 15. 21. f. I have sinned aga. heaven  
 16. 27. I pray thee f. send him  
 22. 42. F. if willing, remove cup  
 23. 34. F. forgive them, they

## FAT

*Lu.* 23. 46. F. into thy hands I comm.  
*John* 1. 14. as of only begotten of F.  
 18. Son who is in bosom of the F.  
 3. 35. F. loveth the Son, 5. 20.  
 21. nor at Jerusalem worship F.  
 23. shall worship F. in the spirit  
 5. 19. do nothing, but what F. do  
 21. as F. raiseth up dead, so Son  
 22. the F. judgeth no man, but  
 23. honour the Son even as F.  
 26. as the F. hath life in himself  
 36. works F. hath given me bear  
 witness F. hath sent me  
 37. F. which hath sent me, 8. 16.  
 | 12. 49. | 14. 24. 1 *John* 4. 14.  
 45. not I will accuse you to the F.  
 6. 37. all the F. giveth me, shall  
 39. F. will that I lose nothing  
 42. this Jesus whose f. we know?  
 44. except the F. draw him  
 45. learned of F. cometh to me  
 46. not any hath seen the F. he  
 57. sent me, and I live by the F.  
 8. 16. I am not alone, but I and F.  
 18. F. beareth witness of me  
 27. understood not he spake of F.  
 29. the F. hath not left me alone  
 41. we have one F. even God  
 44. devil is a liar, and the f. of it  
 10. 15. F. knoweth me, so I the f.  
 36. whom the F. hath sanctified  
 38. F. is in me, and I in him  
 12. 27. F. save me from this hour  
 28. F. glorify thy name: then  
 50 as F. said to me, so I speak  
 13. 1. should depart unto the F.  
 3. that F. had given all things  
 14. 6. cometh to the F. but by me  
 8. Lord, show us the F.  
 9. hath seen me, hath seen the F.  
 11. I am in F. and F. in me, 17. 21.  
 13. F. may be glorified in the Son  
 16. pray the F. for you, 16. 26.  
 31. I love the F. for F. gave com.  
 15. 9. as the F. hath loved me, so  
 16. whatsoever ye ask F. 16. 23.  
 26. I will send Comforter from F.  
 16. 3. not known the F. nor me  
 15. all things F. hath, are mine  
 16. because I go to the F. 17.  
 25. shew you plainly of the F.  
 27. the F. loveth you, because ye  
 28. I came from F. and go to F.  
 32. I am not alone, F. is with me  
 17. 1. F. hour is come, glorify Son  
 5. O F. glorify thou me with  
 11. holy F. keep those given me  
 24. F. I will they be where I am  
 25. O righteous F. world hath not  
 2. seasons, F. put in his own power:  
 2. 33. received of F. the promise  
*Rom.* 4. 11. be f. of them believe  
 12. f. of circumcision to them  
 16. Abraham, who is f. of us all  
 6. 4. as Christ was raised by F.  
 8. 15. whereby we cry, Abba, F.  
 11. 28. are beloved for the F. sake  
 15. 6. F. of our Lord J. C. 2 *Cor.* 1.  
 3. | 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 6. is but one God, the F.  
 15. 24. delivered up kingdom to F.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. F. of mercies  
 6. 18. I will be a F. unto you [1. 4.  
*Gal.* 1. 3. peace fr. F. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Tit.  
 4. accord. to will of G. and our F.  
 4. 2. until time appointed of F.  
 6. Spirit crying, Abba, F.  
*Eph.* 1. 17. God of Jes. F. of glory  
 2. 18. access by one Spirit to F.  
 3. 14. I bow my knees unto the F.  
 4. 6. one God and F. all, above all  
 5. 20. giving thanks to F. *Col.* 1. 3.  
 12. | 13. 17.

# FAT

*Eph. 6. 22. love with faith from F.*  
*Phil. 2. 11. is Lord, to glory of F.*  
 22. as a son with the f. he hath  
*Col. 1. 19. it pleased F. that all fulness*  
 2. 2. acknowledg. of mystery of F.  
 1 *The. 1. 1. to church in God the F.*  
 1. 1. charged you, as a f. doth  
 1 *Tim. 5. 1. elder, intreat him as a f.*  
*Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. he*  
 7. 3. Melchisedec without F.  
 12. 7. what son f. chasteneth not?  
 9. be in subjection to F. of spirits  
*Jam. 1. 17. cometh from F. of lights*  
 3. 9. bless us God, even the F.  
 1. 2. 1. foreknowledge of the F.  
 17. call on F. who judgeth  
*1. Pet. 1. 17. received from F. honour*  
*John 1. 2. life which was with F.*  
 3. our fellowship is with the F.  
 2. 1. an advocate with the F. Jesus  
 13. because ye have known F.  
 15. the love of the F. is not in him  
 16. pride of life is not of the F.  
 22. antichrist denieth F. and Son  
 23. who denieth Son, hath not F.  
 24. continue in the Son and in F.  
 3. 1. what manner of love the F.  
 5. 7. three bear record, the F.  
 2 *John 3. mercy and peace from F.*  
 4. as we received a com. from F.  
 9. that abideth in Christ hath F.  
*Jude 1. are sanctified by God the F.*  
 See ABRAHAM.  
 Her FATHER.  
*Gen. 19. 33. first-born lay with h. f.*  
 29. 12. he was her f. brother, she  
*Lev. 21. 9. she profaneth her f.*  
*Num. 12. 14. if her f. had but spit*  
*Deut. 21. 13. bewail her f. a month*  
*Judg. 15. 6. Philistines burnt her f.*  
*Esth. 2. 7. her f. and mother dead*  
 His F. THIR.  
*Gen. 2. 24. shall a man leave his f.*  
 Mark 10. 7. *Eph. 5. 31.*  
 28. 7. Jacob obeyed his f. and his  
 31. 53. Jacob swore by fear of h. f.  
 37. 1. wherein his f. was a stranger  
 22. to deliver him to his f.  
 44. 22. the lad cannot leave his f.  
 46. 1. sacrifices to God of his f.  
 29. Joseph went to meet his f.  
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his f.  
*Ex. 21. 15. smiteth f. be put to death*  
 17. cursest his f. *Lev. 20. 9.*  
*Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his f.*  
*Deut. 21. 19. which will not obey f.*  
 27. 16. that setteth light by his f.  
 33. 9. to his f. I have not seen him  
 1 *Sam. 14. 1. Jonathan told not his f.*  
 19. 4. spake god of David to his f.  
 20. 34. his f. had done him shame  
 2 *Sam. 7. 14. will be his f. he my son*  
 10. 2. as his f. shewed kindness to  
 me, 1 *Chr. 19. 2*  
 1 *Kin. 11. 4. not perfect as David h. f.*  
 6. as did David his f. 15. 11. 2 *Kin.*  
 18. 3. 2 *Chr. 28. 1. 29. 2.*  
 33. not as f. 2 *Kin. 14. 3. 16. 2.*  
 15. 3. walked in all sins of his f.  
 26. way of f. 32. 4. 2 *Kin. 21. 2.*  
 2 *Kin. 3. 2. did evil, but not like f.*  
 1 *Chron. 17. 13. I will be h. f. 25. 6.*  
 2 *Chr. 3. 1. L. appeared to Da. h. f.*  
 17. 4. Jehosha sought God of his f.  
 34. 2. in ways of David his f. 3.  
*Pron. 13. 1. heareth instruction of his f.*  
 15. 5. despiseth his f. instruction  
 17. 25. a foolish son a grief to his f.  
 19. 13. is the calamity of his f.  
 26. wasteth his f. causeth shame  
 20. 20. cursest his f. lamp put out  
 28. 7. com. of riotous shameth h. f.  
 21. who robbeth his f. or mother  
 23. 3. loveth wisdom rejoiceth his f.

# FAT

*Pro. 30. 17. eye mock. f. ravens pick*  
*Isa. 45. 10. wo to him saith to his f.*  
*Ezek. 18. 14. beget son seeth f. sins*  
 17. not die for iniquity of his f.  
*Amos 2. 7. his f. go in to same maid*  
*Zech. 13. 3. his f. thrust him through*  
*Mal. 1. 6. a son honours his f.*  
*Mat. 10. 35. at variance aga. his f.*  
 15. 5. to h. f. it is a gift, *Mark 7. 11.*  
 6. and honour not his f. be free  
 10. 27. Son come in glory of his f.  
 Mark 5. 38. *Luke 9. 26.*  
 21. 31. whether did will at his f?  
 Luke 1. 32. L. give him throne of f.  
 59. called him after name of his f.  
 62. they made signs unto his f.  
 9. 42. Jesus delivered him to his f.  
 14. 26. if come and hate not his f.  
 15. 12. younger said to his f.  
 20. arose and came to his f.  
*John 5. 18. said, that God was his F.*  
*Acts 16. 1. but his f. was a Greek*  
*Heb. 7. 10. yet in the loins of his f.*  
*Rev. 1. 6. kings and priests to his F.*  
 14. 1. his F. name in foreheads  
 See HOUSE.  
 FATHER-IN-LAW.  
*Erod. 18. 1. Moses f-in-law, 8. 14.*  
 17. *Judg. 1. 16. 14. 11.*  
 27. Moses let f-in-law depart  
*Judg. 19. 4. f-in-law retained him*  
*John 18. 13. f-in-law to Caiaphas*  
 My FATHER.  
*Gen. 19. 34. I lay yester. with my f.*  
 20. 12. she is the daughter of my f.  
 27. 34. Esau cried, bless me, my f.  
 31. 5. the God of my f. 42. 132. 9.  
*Erod. 18. 4.*  
 44. 24. thy servant my f. 27. 30.  
 32. surety for the lad to my f.  
 45. 3. doth my f. yet live?  
 47. 1. my f. and brethren are come  
*Deut. 36. 5. a Syrian was my f.*  
*Josh. 2. 13. ye will save alive my f.*  
*Judg. 9. 17. my f. fought for you*  
 14. 16. I have not told it my f.  
 1 *Sam. 14. 29. my f. troubled the land*  
 15. 18. and what is my f. family?  
 20. 2. my f. will do nothing, but he  
 13. L. be with thee as with my f.  
 22. 3. let my f. be with you  
 2 *Sam. 16. 3. restore king. of my f.*  
 1 *Kin. 2. 26. barest ark before my f.*  
 in all wherein my f. was afflicted  
 44. wickedness didst to Dav. my f.  
 3. 6. shewed to David my f. mercy  
 7. made king instead of my f.  
 5. 3. my f. could not build an house  
 8. 17. in heart of Dav. my f. to build  
 12. 10. little finger be thicker than  
 my f. loins, 2 *Chron. 10. 11.*  
 11. my f. lade you, 2 *Chron. 10. 11.*  
 14. my f. chastised, 2 *Chron. 10. 14.*  
 15. 19. league betw. my f. 2 *Chr. 16. 3.*  
 19. 20. let me kiss my f. and mother  
 2 *Kin. 2. 12. Elisha cried, my f. my f.*  
 6. 21. my f. shall I smite thee?  
 13. 14. Joash said, my f. my f.  
 1 *Chron. 28. 4. chose me before all*  
 house of my f. and among sons  
 2 *Chr. 2. 3. didst deal with my f. so*  
*Job. 17. 14. I said to corruption, m. f.*  
*Ps. 37. 10. f. and mother forsake me*  
 89. 26. thou art my f. my God  
*Pron. 4. 3. for I was my f. son*  
*Isa. 8. 4. child knowledge to cry my f.*  
*Jer. 2. 27. to a stock, thou art my f.*  
 3. 4. wilt thou not cry, my F. 2. 19.  
 20. 15. cursed brought tidings to f.  
*Dan. 5. 13. my f. bro. out of Jewry*  
*Mat. 7. 21. doth will of F. 12. 50.*  
 8. 21. to go bury my f. *Luke 9. 59.*  
 10. 32. him confess before my f.  
 33. him will I deny before my F.

# FAT

*Mat. 11. 27. deliver. of F. Lu. 10. 22.*  
 15. 13. plant my F. hath not planted  
 16. 17. my F. in heaven revealed it  
 18. 10. angels behold face of my F.  
 19. it shall be done of my F.  
 35. so heavenly F. also do to you  
 20. 23. it is prepared of my F.  
 24. 36. that day knoweth but my F.  
 25. 34. come, ye blessed of my F.  
 26. 29. drink it new in F. kingdom  
 39. O my F. let this cup pass  
 42. my F. thy will be done  
 53. that I cannot pray to my F?  
*Luke 2. 49. about my F. business*  
 15. 18. I will arise and go to my f.  
 16. 27. send him to my f. house  
 22. 29. as my F. hath appointed  
 24. 49. I send the promise of my F.  
*John 5. 17. my F. worketh hitherto.*  
 30. I seek but the will of my F.  
 43. I am come in my F. name  
 6. 32. my F. giveth you true bread  
 65. except it be given of my F.  
 8. 19. neither know me, nor my F.  
 28. as my F. hath taught me  
 38. which I have seen with my F.  
 49. I honour my F. ye dishonour  
 54. it is my F. that honoureth me  
 17. doth my F. love me, because  
 18. this com. I received of my F.  
 25. works I do in my F. name  
 29. my F. is greater than all  
 30. 1. and my F. are one  
 32. many good works from my F.  
 37. if I do not the works of my F.  
 12. 26. him will my F. honour  
 14. 7. should have known my F.  
 12. because I go to my F. 16. 10.  
 20. ye shall know I am in my F.  
 21. shall be loved of my F. 23.  
 28. my F. is greater than I  
 15. 1. my F. is the husbandman  
 8. herein is my F. glorified, that  
 10. as I kept my F. commandments  
 15. all that I heard of my F.  
 23. hateth me hateth F. also, 24.  
 18. 11. cup my F. hath given, shall  
 17. ascend to my F. and your F.  
 21. as my F. hath sent me, so  
*Ren. 2. 27. as I received of my F.*  
 3. 5. confess his name before my F.  
 Our FATHER.  
*Gen. 19. 31. o. f. old 32. o. f. drink*  
 43. 28. our f. is in good health  
 44. 31. our f. with sorrow to grave  
*Num. 27. 3. our f. died in wilderness*  
 4. why name of my f. done away?  
 1 *Chr. 25. 10. blessed be thou, L. o. f.*  
*Isa. 63. 16. doubtless thou art our f.*  
 64. 8. art our f. we are the clay  
*Jer. 35. 6. our f. com. drink no wine*  
*Mat. 6. 9. our F. which art, Lu. 11. 2.*  
*Mark 11. 10. blessed be king. of o. f.*  
*Luke 3. 8. have Abraham to our f.*  
*John 4. 12. greater than o. f. 8. 53.*  
*Acts 7. 2. God appeared to our f.*  
*Rom. 1. 7. peace from God our F. 1*  
*Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Eph. 1. 2.*  
*Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thes. 1. 1.*  
 2 *Thes. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 2.*  
 Pileum. 3.  
 9. 10. by one, even by our f. Isaac  
*Gal. 1. 4. the will of God and our F.*  
*Phil. 4. 20. to our F. be glory for ever*  
 1 *Thes. 1. 3. in sight of God and F.*  
 3. 11. our F. direct our way to you  
 13. establish in holiness before our F.  
 2 *Thes. 1. 1. to church in God our F.*  
 2. 16. our F. comfort your hearts  
 Their FATHER.  
*Gen. 9. 23. saw not nakedness of f.*  
 19. 36. with child by their f.  
*Erod. 40. 15. as didst avoid their f.*  
 1 *Sam. 2. 25. hearkened not to th. f.*



## FAT

1 Sam. 10. 12. one said, who is *their* f?  
 1 Chr. 24. 2. N. and Abihud died bet. f. f.  
 2 Chr. 21. 3. *their* f. gave great gifts  
 Job 42. 15. *their* f. gave inheritance  
 Prov. 20. 11. that curseth *their* f.  
 Jer. 16. 7. cup of con. to drink for f.  
 35. 14. Jona. sons obeyed *their* f. 16.  
 Ezek. 22. 10. discovered *th. f.* naked.  
 Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee *th. f.*  
 22. left *their* f. and followed him  
*Thy* FATHER.  
 Gen. 12. 1. get from *thy* f. house  
 46. 3. I am the God of *thy* f. fear not  
 49. 25. by the God of *thy* f. who sh.  
 26. blessings of *thy* f. prevailed  
 50. 16. *thy* f. com. before he died  
 17. forgive serv. of God of *thy* f.  
 Exod. 20. 12. honour *thy* f. and mo.  
 Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4. | 19. 19.  
 Deut. 6. 3. as God of *thy* f. promised  
 32. 6. is not he *thy* f. bought thee?  
 7. ask *thy* f. and he will show thee.  
 Ruth 2. 11. how thou hast left *thy* f.  
 1 Sam. 20. 6. if *thy* f. miss me, say  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. chose me before *thy* f.  
 10. 3. thinkest thou that Dav. doth  
 honour *thy* f. 1 Chron. 19. 3.  
 16. 19. as I served in *thy* f. presence  
 1 Kin. 11. 12. not do it, for D. t. f. sake  
 2 Kin. 3. 13. get to prophets of *thy* f.  
 20. 5. thus saith the God of D. *thy* f.  
 2 Chron. 21. 12. Isa. 38. 5.  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. my son, know G. of t. f.  
 2 Chr. 7. 17. if walk before me as t. f.  
 Job 15. 10. much elder than *thy* f.  
 Prov. 1. 8. instruction of t. f. 23. 22.  
 6. 20. keep *thy* f. commandment  
 23. 25. *thy* f. and mother sh. be glad  
 27. 10. and *thy* f. friend forsake not  
 Isa. 43. 27. *thy* first f. hath sinned  
 58. 14. with heritage of Jacob *thy* f.  
 Jer. 12. 6. house of *thy* f. dealt trea.  
 22. 15. did not *thy* f. eat, drink  
 Ezek. 16. 3. *thy* f. was an Amorite  
 Dan. 5. 11. in the days of *thy* f.  
 18. God gave *thy* f. a kingdom  
 Mat. 6. 4. *thy* F. who seeth in secret  
 6. pray to *thy* F. who is in secret  
 Mar. 7. 10. Moses said, honour *thy* f.  
 10. 19. Luke 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.  
 Luke 2. 48. *thy* f. and I sought thee  
 15. 27. and *thy* f. hath killed calf  
 John 8. 19. said *thy*, where is *thy* f?  
*Your* FATHER.  
 Gen. 31. 7. *your* f. hath deceived me  
 43. 7. is y. f. alive? have ye brother  
 44. 17. get up in peace to *your* f.  
 45. 19. bring *your* f. and come  
 49. 2. hearken unto Israel *your* f.  
 Jer. 35. 18. obeyed Jonadab *your* f.  
 Ezek. 16. 45. *your* f. an Amorite  
 Mat. 5. 16. glorify y. F. in heaven  
 45. may be children of *your* F.  
 48. as *your* F. in heaven is perfect  
 6. 1. otherwise no reward of y. F.  
 8. *your* F. knoweth what things ye  
 have need of, 32. Luke 12. 30.  
 14. if ye forgive y. F. will forgive  
 15. neither will y. F. forgive *your*  
 trespasses, Mark 11. 25. 26  
 10. 29. sparrow fall without *your* F.  
 18. 14. not will of y. F. one perish  
 23. 9. call no man y. F. on earth, for  
 one is y. F. in heaven  
 Luke 6. 36. as *your* F. is merciful  
 12. 32. y. F. pleasure to give king.  
 John 8. 38. ye do what seen with y. f.  
 41. ye do the deeds of *your* f.  
 42. Jesus said, if God were *your* f.  
 44. ye are of y. f. the devil, and the  
 lusts of y. f. ye will do  
 20. 17. I ascend to my F. and y.  
 FATHERS  
 Exod. 10. 6. *thy* f. nor *thy* f. f. seen

## FAT

Ex. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of f. 34. 7.  
 Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.  
 Deut. 24. 16. f. not be put to death  
 for children, 2 Kin. 14. 6.  
 Job 30. 1. f. I would have disdained  
 Prov. 19. 11. riches inheritance of f.  
 Isa. 49. 23. kings be *thy* nursing f.  
 Jer. 6. 21. f. and sons shall fall 13. 14.  
 7. 18. gath. wood f. kindle the fire  
 31. 23. f. eaten sour grapes Ezek. 18. 2.  
 32. 18. recompense iniquity of f.  
 47. 3. f. not look back to children  
 Ezek. 5. 13. f. shall eat the sons  
 Mal. 4. 6. turn f. to child, Lu. 1. 17.  
 John 7. 22. of Moses, but of the f.  
 Acts 7. 2. and f. hearken, 22. 1.  
 13. 32. promise made to the f.  
 22. 3. perfect manner of law of f.  
 Rom. 9. 5. whose are the f.  
 1 Cor. 4. 15. yet have ye not many f.  
 Eph. 6. 4. f. provoke not Col. 3. 21.  
 Heb. 1. 1. spake in times past to f.  
 12. 9. we had f. who corrected us  
 2 Pet. 3. 4. since the f. fell asleep  
 1 John 2. 13. I write unto you f. 14.  
 S. BERNED, CHIEF.  
*His* FATHERS.  
 2 Kin. 15. 9. did evil as h. f. had done  
 21. 22. forsook G. of h. f. 2 Chr. 21. 10.  
 2 Chr. 21. 19. like burning of his f.  
 28. 25. Ahaz provoked L. G. of his f.  
 30. 19. prepar. to seek G. of his f.  
 33. 12. humbled before God of his f.  
 Ps. 49. 19. go to generation of his f.  
 109. 14. iniquity of his f. be remem.  
 Dan. 11. 24. do what his f. not done  
 37. nor regard the God of his f.  
 38. a god whom his f. knew not  
 Acts 13. 36. David was laid to his f.  
*My* FATHERS.  
 Gen. 47. 9. not attain. years of my f.  
 30. I will lie with my f. carry me  
 48. 16. name of my f. be named  
 49. 29. bury me with my f. in cave  
 Exod. 15. 2. he is my f. God, I will  
 1 Kin. 19. 4. no better than my f.  
 21. 3. inherit. of my f. to thee, 4.  
 2 Kin. 19. 12. them which my f. des.  
 troyed 2 Chr. 32. 14. Isa. 37. 12.  
 2 Chr. 32. 13. what I and my f. done  
 Ps. 39. 12. sojourner as my f. were  
 Dan. 2. 23. praise thee, O G. of my f.  
 Acts 24. 14. so worship God of my f.  
 Gal. 1. 14. traditions of my f.  
*Our* FATHERS.  
 Gen. 46. 34. we and also *our* f. 47. 3.  
 Num. 20. 15. how *our* f. went down  
 Deut. 5. 3. not covenant with *our* f.  
 6. 23. he sware to *our* f. 26. 3. 15.  
 26. 7. cried to the God of *our* f.  
 Josh. 24. 17. brought *our* f. out of Eg.  
 Judg. 6. 13. miracles *our* f. told us of?  
 1 Kin. 8. 57. as he was with *our* f.  
 58. statutes he commanded *our* f.  
 2 Kin. 22. 13. *our* f. not hearkened  
 1 Chr. 12. 17. God of *our* f. rebuke it  
 29. 15. are sojourners, as *our* f.  
 13. O L. God of *our* f. keep for ever  
 in the heart, 2 Chr. 20. 26.  
 2 Chr. 6. 31. gavest *our* f. Neh. 9. 36.  
 29. 6. for *our* f. have trespassed  
 9. *our* f. have fallen by the sword  
 24. 21. *our* f. have not kept word  
 Ezra 5. 12. after *our* f. provoked G.  
 7. 27. blessed be the God of *our* f.  
 9. 7. since *our* f. in great trespass  
 Neh. 9. 9. didst see affliction of *our* f.  
 16. *our* f. dealt proudly  
 Psal. 22. 4. *our* f. trusted in thee  
 44. 1. *our* f. told what dist. 78. 3.  
 106. 6. we have sinned with *our* f.  
 7. *our* f. understood not wonders  
 Isa. 64. 11. where *our* f. praised thee  
 Jer. 3. 24. devoured labour of *our* f.

## FAT

Jer. 3 25. and *our* f. not obeyed voice  
 16. 19. *our* f. have inherited lies  
 44. 17. as we have done, *our* f.  
 Lam. 5. 7. *our* f. sinned, and are not  
 Dan. 9. 8. confusion of face to *our* f.  
 16. for our sins and iniqui. of *our* f.  
 Mic. 7. 20. sworn to *our* f. from old  
 Mal. 2. 10. profaning cove. of *our* f.  
 Luke 23. 30. if been in days of *our* f.  
 Luke 1. 55. as he spake to *our* f.  
 74. merry promised to *our* f.  
 John 4. 20. *our* f. worship, in mount.  
 6. 31. *our* f. eat manna in desert  
 Acts 3. 13. God of o. f. hath glorified  
 25. covenant G. made with *our* f.  
 5. 30. God of *our* f. raised up Jesus  
 7. 11. *our* f. found no sustenance  
 15. Jacob died, he and *our* f.  
 19. and evil intreated *our* f.  
 38. this is he which spake with a. f.  
 39. to whom *our* f. would not obey  
 13. 17. God of Israel chose *our* f.  
 15. 10. a yoke *our* f. not able to bear  
 36. 6. hope of promise made to o. f.  
 28. 25. well spake by Esau to o. f.  
 1 Cor. 10. 1. o. f. were under cloud  
 Slept with FATHERS.  
 1 Kin. 2. 10. David slept w. f. 11. 21.  
 43. Solomon slept w. f. 2 Chr. 9. 31.  
 2 Kin. 20. 21. Hez. s. w. f. 2 Chr. 32. 33.  
 2 Chr. 26. 23. Uzziah slept with f.  
*Their* FATHERS.  
 Ex. 4. 5. God of t. f. hath appeared  
 Lev. 26. 39. in iniquity of t. f. pine  
 40. if confess iniquity of *their* f.  
 Num. 11. 12. land swarest to *their* f.  
 14. 23. Deut. 10. 11. | 31. 20.  
 Josh. 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43. 44.  
 Jer. 32. 22.  
 Deut. 29. 23. forsaken cove. of t. f.  
 Josh. 4. 6. when child. ask t. f. 21.  
 22. 14. each a head of house of t. f.  
 Judg. 2. 10. were gathered to t. f.  
 12. they forsook the God of *their* f.  
 17. out of way *their* f. walked in  
 19. corrupted more than *their* f.  
 20. covenant I commanded *their* f.  
 22. keep way of Lord as *their* f.  
 1 Kin. 8. 34. land thou gavest to *their* f.  
 48. 2 Chron. 6. 25. 28.  
 9. 9. brought *their* f. out of Egypt  
 14. 15. which he gave to *their* f.  
 9 Kin. 21. 8. Jer. 16. 15. | 24. 10.  
 22. provoked above all t. f. done  
 1 Chr. 5. 25. transgressed aga. G. of f.  
 29. 20. blessed God of t. f. [ 28. 6.  
 2 Chr. 7. 22. forsook G. of t. f. 24. 24.  
 11. 16. to sacrifice to God of *their* f.  
 13. 18. they relied on God of *their* f.  
 14. 4. com. to seek G. of t. f. 15. 12.  
 19. 4. back to the God of *their* f.  
 20. 33. not prepa. hearts to G. of t. f.  
 30. 7. trespassed aga. God of t. f.  
 22. confession to God of *their* f.  
 34. 33. following the God of *their* f.  
 36. 15. God of t. f. sent messengers  
 Neh. 9. 2. confessed iniquities of t. f.  
 Job 8. 8. prepare to search of *their* f.  
 15. 18. wise men told from *their* f.  
 Psal. 78. 8. might not be as *their* f.  
 12. marvel. things in sight of t. f.  
 57. dealt unfaithfully like *their* f.  
 Prov. 17. 6. glory of children are t. f.  
 Isa. 14. 21. slaughter for iniqui. of t. f.  
 Jer. 7. 26. did worse than *their* f.  
 9. 14. Babilim, which t. f. taught  
 16. nor *their* f. have known, 19. 4.  
 28. 27. as t. f. forgotten my name  
 31. 32. not according to covenant I  
 made with t. f. 11. 10. Heb. 8. 9.  
 50. 7. sinned aga. L. hope of t. f.  
 Ezek. 2. 3. and t. f. have transgress.  
 5. 10. and sons shall eat *their* f.  
 20. 4. cause know abomin. of t. f.

## FAT

Amos 2. 4. lies after wh. *t. f.* walked  
 Mat. 4. 6. heart of children to *t. f.*  
 Luke 6. 23. in like manner did *t. f.*  
 26. so did *t. f.* to false prophets  
 Thy FATHERS.  
 Gen. 15. 5. shalt go to *t. f.* in peace  
 Exod. 13. 5. swear to *thy f.* 11. Deut.  
 6. 10. 18. 17. 12. 13. 8. 18. 1.  
 9. 5. 13. 17. 19. 8. 128. 11. 29.  
 13. 30. 20.  
 Deut. 4. 31. nor forget cove. of *t. f.*  
 37. because he loved *thy f.* 10. 15.  
 10. 22. *thy f.* went with 70 persons  
 12. 1. land the God of *thy f.* giveth  
 19. 8. land he promised *thy f.* 27. 3.  
 30. 5. multiply thee above *thy f.*  
 9. as he rejoiced over *thy f.*  
 31. 16. sleep with *t. f.* 2 Sam. 7. 12.  
 1 Kyn. 13. 22. not to sepulchre of *t. f.*  
 2 Kin. 20. 17. *t. f.* laid up, be carried  
 22. 20. gather to *t. f.* 2 Chr. 24. 28.  
 1 Chr. 17. 11. must go to be with *t. f.*  
 Ps. 45. 16. instead of *t. f.* be children  
 Jer. 34. 5. with the burnings of *t. f.*  
 Acts 7. 32. I am the God of *thy f.*  
 Your FATHERS.  
 Gen. 48. 21. bring to land of *your f.*  
 Exod. 3. 13. God of *your f.* sent me  
 Deut. 1. 11. 14. 1. Josh. 18. 3.  
 2 Chron. 28. 9. 120. 5.  
 Num. 32. 14. risen up in *y. f.* stand  
 Josh. 24. 2. *y. f.* dwell on other side  
 6. I brought *your f.* out of Egypt  
 1 Sam. 12. 7. acts Lord did to *y. f.*  
 8. *y. f.* cried, L. brought forth *y. f.*  
 15. hand of L. *aga. you as your f.*  
 2 Chr. 13. 12. fight not *aga. G. of f.*  
 37. he not like *y. f.* 8. Zech. 1. 4.  
 Ezra 10. 11. confession to G. of *y. f.*  
 Ps. 95. 9. *y. f.* tempted me, Heb. 3. 9.  
 Jos. 65. 7. *your* and iniquities of *y. f.*  
 Jer. 2. 5. iniquity *y. f.* found in me  
 11. 7. I earnestly protested to *y. f.*  
 16. 11. *your f.* have forsaken me  
 12. done worse than *your f.*  
 34. 14. *y. f.* hearkened not unto me  
 44. 3. knew not, *nor your f.*  
 9. forgotten wickedness of *y. f.*?  
 Ezek. 20. 19. walk not in statu. of *f.*  
 27. in this *your f.* blasphemed me  
 30. polluted after manner of *y. f.*?  
 36. like as I pleaded with *your f.*?  
 37. 25. dwell in land *your f.* dwell  
 Hos. 9. 10. I saw *your f.* as first ripe  
 Joel 1. 2. this been in days of *y. f.*?  
 Zech. 1. 2. Lord displeased with *y. f.*  
 4. be not as *your f.*  
 5. *your f.* where are they?  
 6. *my words* take hold of *your f.*?  
 8. 14. when *your f.* provoked me  
 Mal. 3. 7. days of *y. f.* ye are gone  
 Mt. 23. 32. fill up measure of *y. f.*  
 Luke 11. 47. and *your f.* killed them  
 48. that ye allow deeds of *your f.*  
 John 6. 49. *your f.* did eat manna  
 58. not as *y. f.* eat, and are dead  
 Acts 7. 51. ye resist Holy G. dwell  
 52. have not *your f.* persecuted?  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. by tradition from *y. f.*  
 FATHERLESS.  
 Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *f. child*  
 24. *your children* shall be *f.*  
 Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judg-  
 ment of *f.* Psal. 82. 3. Isa. 1. 17.  
 Job 6. 27. ye overwhelm the *f.*  
 22. 9. arms of *f.* have been broken  
 24. 3. they drive away ass of the *f.*  
 9. they pluck *f.* from the breast  
 23. 12. because I delivered the *f.*  
 31. 17. and the *f.* not eaten thereof  
 21. if I lifted up my hand against *f.*  
 Psal. 10. 14. thou art helper of *f.*  
 18. to judge the *f.* and oppressed  
 68. 5. a father of the *f.* a judge of

## FAV

Psal. 109. 9. let his children be *f.*  
 12. nor any favour his *f.* children  
 Prov. 23. 10. enter not fields of *f.*  
 Isa. 1. 23. judge not *f.* Jer. 5. 28.  
 9. 17. L. not have mercy on their *f.*  
 10. 2. that they may rob thee?  
 Jer. 49. 11. leave *thy f.* children  
 Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *f.*  
 Ezek. 22. 7. in thee have vexed *f.*  
 Hos. 14. 3. in thee *f.* findeth mercy  
 Mal. 3. 5. witness *aga. those opp. f.*  
 Jam. 1. 27. pure religion to visit *f.*  
 FATHERLESS with *stranger.*  
 Deut. 14. 29. *str.* and *f.* shall eat.  
 24. 19. 20. 21. 26. 12. 13.  
 16. 11. *str.* and *f.* rejoice with thee  
 27. 17. nor pervert judg. of *s. nor f.*  
 27. 19. perverteth judg. of *s. and f.*  
 Psal. 94. 6. slay *str.* and murder *f.*  
 146. 9. Lord preserveth *str.* and *f.*  
 Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the *str.*  
 and *f.* 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.  
 FATHOMS.  
 Acts 27. 28. they found it twenty *f.*  
 FATHING, S.  
 1 Sam. 15. 9. Saul spared best of *f.*  
 Psal. 66. 15. burnt sacrifices of *f.*  
 Isa. 11. 6. lion, and the *f.* together  
 Ezek. 39. 18. all of them *f.* of Bashan  
 Mat. 22. 4. oxen and *f.* my *f.* are killed  
 FATNESS.  
 Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *f.*  
 39. *thy dwelling* be *f.* of the earth  
 Deut. 32. 15. art covered with *f.*  
 Judg. 9. 9. should I leave *my f.*  
 Job 15. 27. covereth face with his *f.*  
 36. 16. on thy table sh. be full of *f.*  
 Psal. 36. 8. satisfied with *f.* of house  
 61. 5. my soul satisfied as with *f.*  
 65. 11. all thy paths drop *f.*  
 73. 7. their eyes stand out with *f.*  
 100. 24. my flesh filleth of *f.*  
 Isa. 17. 4. *f.* of his flesh wax leap  
 34. 6. sword of Lord is fat with *f.*  
 7. their dust be made fat with *f.*  
 55. 2. let soul delight itself in *f.*  
 Jer. 31. 14. soul of priests with *f.*  
 Rom. 11. 17. partake of *f.* of olive  
 FATS.  
 Joel 2. 24. *f.* shall overflow, 3. 13.  
 FATTED.  
 Jer. 46. 21. hired men like *f.* bullocks  
 See CAT.  
 FATEST.  
 Psal. 78. 31. wrath of God slew *f.*  
 Dan. 11. 24. enter on the *f.* places  
 FAULT, S.  
 Gen. 41. 9. I remember *f.* this day  
 Ex. 5. 16. *f.* is in thine own people  
 Deut. 25. 2. beaten accord. to his *f.*  
 1 Sam. 29. 3. I found no *f.* in him  
 2 Sam. 3. 8. chargest me with a *f.*  
 Psal. 19. 12. cleanse from secret *f.*  
 59. 4. they prepare without my *f.*  
 Dan. 6. 4. could find no *f.* in him  
 Mat. 18. 15. trespass, tell him his *f.*  
 Mark 7. 2. unclean hands they found *f.*  
 Luke 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man.  
 14. John 18. 38. 19. 4. 6.  
 Rom. 9. 19. why doth he yet find *f.*?  
 1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a *f.* among *y.*  
 Gal. 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in *f.*  
 Heb. 8. 8. for, finding *f.* with them  
 Jam. 5. 16. confess *f.* one to another  
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if when buffeted for *f.*  
 Rev. 14. 5. without *f.* before throne  
 FAULTLESS.  
 Heb. 8. 7. if first cove. had been *f.*  
 Jude 24. is able to present you *f.*  
 FAULTY.  
 2 Sam. 14. 13. king speak as one *f.*  
 Hos. 10. 2. now shall they be found *f.*  
 FAVOUR.  
 Gen. 39. 21. gave Joseph *f.* in sight

## FEA

Exod. 3. 21. give people *f.* in sight  
 of Egyptians, 11. 3. 12. 36.  
 Deut. 28. 50. not show *f.* to young  
 33. 23. O Naphthali, satisfied with *f.*  
 Josh. 11. 20. they might have no *f.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in *f.* with Lord  
 Job 10. 12. granted me life and *f.*  
 Psal. 5. 12. with *f.* compass him as  
 50. 5. in his *f.* is life, weeping may  
 7. by *f.* made mountain to stand  
 43. 3. because hadst a *f.* to them  
 44. 12. rich shall intreat *thy f.*  
 89. 17. in *thy f.* our horn exalted  
 106. 4. remember me with *f.* thou  
 112. 5. a good man showeth *f.*  
 119. 58. I intreated *thy f.* with my  
 Prov. 11. 27. seek, good procureth *f.*  
 13. 15. good understand, giveth *f.*  
 14. 9. among righteous there is *f.*  
 35. king's *f.* towards wise servant  
 16. 15. his *f.* is as a cloud of rain  
 19. 6. many intreat *f.* of prince  
 12. king's *f.* is as dew upon grass  
 21. 10. his neighbour findeth no *f.*  
 32. 1. loving *f.* rather to be chosen  
 29. 26. many seek the ruler's *f.*  
 31. 30. *f.* is deceitful, beauty vain  
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet *f.* to men of skill  
 Isa. 26. 10. *f.* be showed to wicked  
 27. 11. formed show them no *f.*  
 60. 10. but in my *f.* I had mercy  
 Jer. 16. 13. where I will not show *f.*  
 Dan. 1. 9. brought Daniel into *f.*  
 Luke 2. 52. Jesus increased in *f.*  
 Acts 2. 47. *f.* with all the people  
 7. 10. God gave Moses *f.* in sight  
 25. 3. high priest desired *f.* *aga. him*  
 Find or found FAVOUR.  
 Gen. 18. 3. if I have found *f.* 30. 27.  
 Num. 11. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 29.  
 Neh. 2. 5. Esth. 5. 8. 17. 3. 18. 5.  
 Num. 11. 11. why have I not *f.*?  
 Deut. 24. 1. that she find no *f.*?  
 1 Sam. 16. 22. David hath found *f.*  
 25. 8. let the young men find *f.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 25. if I *f.* in eyes of L.  
 Prov. 3. 4. so find *f.* in sight of God  
 28. 23. find more *f.* than he flatter.  
 Cant. 8. 10. I was as one found *f.*  
 Luke 1. 30. fear not, hast *f.* with G.  
 Acts 7. 46. who found *f.* before God  
 Obtain or obtained FAVOUR.  
 Esth. 2. 15. Esther ob. *f.* 17. 15. 2.  
 Prov. 8. 35. findeth me shall ob. *f.*  
 12. 2. good man obtain *f.* of Lord  
 18. 22. findeth a wife, obtaineth *f.*  
 FAVOUR, Verb.  
 1 Sam. 29. 6. the lords *f.* thee not  
 Psal. 35. 27. *f.* my righteous cause  
 102. 13. set time to *f.* her is come  
 14. *thy servants f.* dust thereof  
 109. 12. to *f.* fatherless children  
 FAVOURABLE.  
 Judg. 21. 22. be *f.* for our sakes  
 Job 33. 26. God will be *f.* unto him  
 Psal. 77. 7. will Lord be *f.* no more?  
 85. 1. hast been *f.* to thy land  
 FAVOURED, EST, EITH.  
 Gen. 28. 17. Rachel was *f.*  
 30. 6. Jos. well *f.* 41. 2. kine, 18.  
 41. 3. ill *f.* kine, 49. 19. 21. 27.  
 2 Sam. 20. 11. *f.* Josab, go after Josab  
 Ps. 41. 11. by this I know thou *f.*  
 Lam. 4. 16. they *f.* not the elders  
 Dan. 1. 4. children well *f.* skillful  
 Nah. 3. 4. whoredoms of well *f.* harlot  
 Luke 1. 28. hail, thou highly *f.*  
 FEAR.  
 Gen. 9. 2. *f.* of you be on ev. beast  
 31. 42. *f.* of Isaac had been with me  
 53. Jacob swore *f.* of Isaac  
 Exod. 15. 16. *f.* shall fall upon them  
 23. 27. will send my *f.* before thee  
 Deut. 2. 25. put *f.* of thee on nations

## FEA

Deut. 11. 25. lay f. of you on land  
 1 Chr. 14. 17. f. of him on nations  
 Ezra 3. 3. f. was on them because  
 Neh. 6. 14. that put me in f. 19.  
 Esth. 8. 17. f. of Jews fell on them  
 9. 3. f. of Mordecai fell on them  
 Job 4. 6. is not this thy f. thy confid.  
 14. f. came on me and trembling  
 6. 14. forsaketh f. of Almighty  
 9. 34. i. not his f. terrify me  
 15. 4. yea, thou castest off f. and  
 21. 9. their houses are safe from f.  
 22. 10. sudden f. troubleth thee  
 25. 2. dominion and f. with him  
 39. 22. he mocketh at f.  
 Psal. 5. 7. in thy f. will I worship  
 9. 20. put them in f. O Lord  
 14. 5. there were they in great f.  
 31. 11. I was a f. to acquaintance  
 13. f. was on every side, they took  
 48. 6. f. took hold upon them there  
 53. 5. were in f. where no f. was  
 64. 1. pres. my life from f. of enemy  
 90. 11. to thy f. so is thy wrath  
 105. 38. f. of them fell upon them  
 119. 38. thy serv. devoted to thy f.  
 Prov. 1. 26. mock when f. cometh  
 27. when your f. cometh as deso.  
 33. be quiet from f. of evil  
 33. 25. be not afraid of sudden f.  
 10. 24. f. of wicked come on him  
 29. 2. f. of king as roaring of lion  
 29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare  
 Cant. 3. 8. sword bec. of f. in night  
 Isa. 7. 25. not fear ye f. of bribes  
 8. 12. neither fear ye their f.  
 13. the Lord, let him be your f.  
 14. 3. L. shall give thee rest from f.  
 21. 4. night of pleasure into f.  
 24. 17. f. and the pit are upon thee  
 18. fleeth from f. Jer. 48. 44.  
 29. 13. their f. is taught by pen  
 63. 17. hardened heart from thy f.  
 Jer. 2. 19. that my f. is not in thee  
 6. 25. f. is on every side, 20. 10.  
 30. 5. we have heard a voice of f.  
 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts  
 48. 43. f. shall be on thee, O Moab  
 49. 5. I will bring a f. upon thee  
 24. f. hath seized on Damascus  
 29. shall cry, f. is on every side  
 Lam. 3. 47. f. and a snare is come  
 Ezek. 30. 13. put a f. in land of Egypt  
 Mal. 1. 6. if master, where is my f.?  
 Luke 1. 12. Zach. saw him, f. fell on  
 65. f. came on all, 7. 16. Acts 2. 43.  
 15. 5. 11. | 19. 17. Rev. 11. 11.  
 Rom. 13. 7. f. to whom f. is due  
 1 Cor. 2. 3. with you in weak. and f.  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what f. ! what vehement  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. not given us spirit of f.  
 Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death  
 12. 28. with reverence and godly f.  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. pass time of sojourn. in f.  
 3. 15. answer with meekness and f.  
 1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, cast out f.  
 For FEAR  
 Deut. 28. 67. for the f. thou sh. fear  
 Josh. 22. 24. done it for f. of thing  
 1 Sam. 21. 10. fed f. of Saul 23. 26.  
 Job 22. 4. reprove for f. of thee ?  
 Isa. 31. 9. to his strong hold for f.  
 Jer. 45. 5. for f. was round about  
 50. 16. for f. of oppressing sword  
 Mal. 2. 5. f. f. wherew. he feared me  
 Mat. 14. 26. disciples cried out f. f.  
 28. 4. f. of his keepers did shake  
 Luke 21. 23. hearts failing for f.  
 John 7. 13. no man spake openly f. f.  
 19. 38. but secretly for f. of Jews  
 20. 19. assembled for f. of the Jews  
 Rev. 18. 10. for f. of his torment, 15.  
 FEAR of God.  
 Gen. 20. 11. f. of G. not in this place

## FEA

2 Sam. 23. 3. just, ruling in f. of God  
 2 Chr. 20. 29. f. of G. on all kings.  
 Neh. 5. 9. to walk in the f. of God ?  
 15. so did not I, because of f. of G.  
 Ps. 35. 1. no f. of G. before his eyes  
 Rom. 3. 18. no f. of G. before their eyes  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. pur. holiness in f. of God  
 Eph. 5. 21. submitting in f. of God  
 FEAR of the Lord.  
 1 Sam. 11. 7. f. of L. fell 2 Chr. 17. 10.  
 2 Chr. 14. 14. f. of L. came on them  
 19. 7. let the f. of L. be upon you  
 9. thus do in f. of Lord faithfully  
 Job 28. 28. said, f. of L. is wisdom  
 Ps. 19. 9. the f. of the Lord is clean  
 34. 11. I will teach you f. of Lord  
 111. 10. f. of L. beginning of wisd.  
 Prov. 1. 7. f. of G. beg. of know. 9. 10.  
 29. did not choose the f. of Lord  
 8. 13. f. of the Lord is to hate evil  
 10. 27. f. of L. prolongeth days  
 14. 26. in f. of L. is strong confid.  
 27. f. of Lord is a fountain of life  
 15. 16. better is little with f. of Lord  
 33. f. of L. is instruction of wisdom  
 16. 6. by f. of L. men dep. from evil  
 19. 23. f. of the Lord tendeth to life  
 22. 4. by f. of L. are riches and hon.  
 23. 17. be in f. of Lord all day long  
 18. 2. 10. hide in dust, for f. of Lord  
 19. shall go into caves for f. of L.  
 21. to go into clefts, for f. of Lord  
 11. 2. spirit of know. and f. f. Lord  
 3. quick understanding in f. of L.  
 33. 6. the f. of Lord is his treasure  
 Acts 9. 31. walking in f. of the Lord  
 With FEAR.  
 Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord with f.  
 Mat. 28. 8. with f. and great joy  
 Luke 5. 26. were all filled with f.  
 8. 37. Gadarenes taken w. great f.  
 2 Cor. 7. 15. love w. f. receives him  
 Eph. 6. 5. be obedient w. f. and tremb.  
 Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation w. f.  
 Heb. 11. 7. Noah w. f. prepared ark  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. be subject to masters w. f.  
 3. 2. chaste conversa. coupled w. f.  
 Jude 23. and others save with f.  
 Without FEAR.  
 Job 39. 16. her labour in vain wit. f.  
 41. 33. is not his like, made wit. f.  
 Luke 1. 74. might serve him wit. f.  
 Cor. 16. 10. may be with you wit. f.  
 Phil. 1. 14. bold to speak word w. f.  
 Jude 12. feeding themselves wit. f.  
 FEARS.  
 Psal. 34. 4. delivered me fr. all my f.  
 Eccl. 12. 5. when f. be in the way  
 Is. 66. 4. bring their f. upon them  
 2 Cor. 7. 5. fightings, within were f.  
 FEAR Verb.  
 Lev. 19. 3. f. every man his mother  
 Num. 14. 9. neither f. people of land  
 Deut. 4. 10. they may learn to f. me  
 5. 29. O that they would f. me  
 28. 58. f. glorious name, the Lord  
 66. and thou shalt f. day and night  
 67. fear wherewith thou shalt f.  
 Judg. 7. 10. if thou f. to go down  
 1 Kin. 8. 40. may f. thee, 2 Chr. 6. 33.  
 43. name to f. thee, 2 Chr. 6. 33.  
 2 Kin. 17. 38. neither f. other gods  
 39. the Lord your God ye shall f.  
 1 Chr. 16. 30. f. before him all the  
 earth, Psal. 96. 9.  
 Neh. 1. 11. who desire to f. thy name  
 Job 31. 34. did I fa great multitude ?  
 Psal. 23. 4. I will f. no evil, for thou  
 27. 1. my salva. whom shall I f. ?  
 31. 19. goodness for them f. thee  
 40. 3. many shall see it, and f.  
 49. 5. why sho. I f. in days of evil ?  
 62. 8. right, also shall see and f.

## FEA

Psal. 60. 4. a banner to them that f.  
 61. 5. heritage of those f. thy name  
 64. 9. all sh. f. and declare work  
 72. 5. f. thee as long as sun endureth  
 86. 11. unite my heart to f. name  
 102. 15. so hathen shall f. thy name  
 119. 39. my reproach which I f.  
 63. companionship of them that f. thee  
 74. they that f. thee will be glad  
 79. let those f. thee turn to me  
 Eccl. 3. 14. that men f. before him  
 Isa. 8. 12. neither f. ye their fear  
 19. 16. Egypt shall be afraid and f.  
 25. 3. city of terrible nations f. thee  
 44. 11. the workmen shall f. and be  
 59. 19. so shall they f. name of Lord  
 60. 5. thy heart f. and be enlarged  
 Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee O  
 25. 4. and they shall f. no more  
 32. 39. one heart that they f. me  
 33. 9. they shall f. for the goodness  
 51. 46. and lest ye f. for rumour  
 Dan. 6. 26. f. before God of Daniel  
 Hos. 10. 5. Inhab. of Samaria shall f.  
 Mic. 7. 17. and f. because of thee  
 Zeph. 3. 7. I said, surely wit. f. me  
 Hag. 1. 12. people did f. before Lord  
 Zech. 9. 5. Ashkelon shall see it, and f.  
 Mal. 4. 2. to you f. my name, sh. Sun  
 Mat. 21. 26. if we say of men, we f.  
 Luke 12. 5. forewarn whom ye sh. f.  
 Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of bondage to f.  
 11. 20. be not high-minded, but f.  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. I f. lest not find you  
 1 Tim. 5. 20. that others also may f.  
 Heb. 4. 1. let us f. lest a promise being  
 12. 21. Mo. said, I exceedingly f.  
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of those things  
 11. 18. reward to them f. thy name  
 FEAR God.  
 Gen. 42. 18. this do and live, for I f. G.  
 Exod. 18. 21. provide such as f. God  
 Lev. 19. 14. but shalt f. thy God, 32.  
 25. 17. thou shalt f. thy God, 36. 43.  
 Job 1. 9. doth Job f. G. for nought ?  
 Psal. 66. 16. hear, all ye that f. God  
 Eccl. 5. 7. vanities, but f. thou God  
 8. 12. be well with them that f. G.  
 12. 13. f. God, and keep his com.  
 Isa. 29. 23. they sh. f. God of Israel  
 Luke 23. 40. dost not thou f. God ?  
 Acts 13. 16. that f. God, give audience  
 1 Pet. 2. 17. f. G. honour the king  
 Rev. 14. 7. f. God, and give glory  
 Hear and FEAR.  
 Deut. 13. 11. Israel shall h. a. f. 21. 21.  
 17. 13. all the people shall h. an. f.  
 19. 20. who remain shall hear and f.  
 FEAR him.  
 Deut. 13. 4. walk after God, and f. h.  
 2 Kin. 17. 36. him shall ye f., him shall  
 Job 37. 24. men therefore f. him  
 Psal. 22. 23. f. him, seed of Israel  
 25. pay vows before them that f. h.  
 25. 14. secret of L. with them f. h.  
 33. 18. eye of Lord on them f. him  
 34. 7. angel encamp. ab. them f. h.  
 9. no want to them that f. him  
 67. 7. ends of the earth shall f. him  
 85. 9. his salva. is nigh them f. him  
 103. 11. great is his mercy to them f. h.  
 13. so L. pitieth them that f. him  
 17. mercy of L. is on them f. him  
 111. 5. meat to them that f. him  
 145. 19. fulfil desire of them f. him  
 147. 11. pleas. in them that f. him  
 Mat. 10. 28. f. h. who is able, Lu. 12. 5  
 Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them f. h.  
 Rev. 19. 5. praise God, ye that f. him  
 FEAR the Lord.  
 Deut. 6. 2. mightest f. t. Lord thy G.  
 13. shalt f. L. 10. 20. 2 Kin. 17. 39.  
 24. to f. L. for our good always  
 10. 12. f. Lord, walk in his ways

## FEA

*Deut.* 14. 23. to f. L. 17. 19. | 31. 12. 13.  
*Josh.* 4. 24. might f. Lord your God  
 24. 14. now therefore f. the Lord  
 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will f. the Lord  
 1 Kin. 18. 12. but I f. L. 2 King 4. 1.  
 1 Kin. 17. 28. taught them how f. L.  
*Psalm.* 14. 4. honoureth them f. Lord  
 22. 23. ye that f. Lord, praise him  
 33. 8. let all the earth f. the Lord  
 34. 9. O f. the Lord, ye his saints  
 115. 11. ye that f. L. trust in the L.  
 13. he will bless them that f. Lord  
 118. 4. f. L. say, his mercy endureth  
 135. 20. ye that f. L. bless the Lord  
*Prov.* 3. 7. f. Lord, depart from evil  
 24. 21. f. the Lord, and the king  
*Jer.* 5. 24. nor say they, let us f. L.  
 26. 19. did he not f. the Lord, and  
*Hos.* 3. 5. afterwards s. Israel f. L.  
*Jonah.* 1. 9. I f. L. the God of heaven  
 FEAR not.  
*Gen.* 15. 1. f. n. Ab. I am thy shield  
 25. 24. f. not, I am with thee  
 35. 17. midwife said to Rachel, f. n.  
 43. 23. said, peace be to you f. not  
 46. 3. f. not to go down to Egypt  
 50. 19. f. not, for am I in place of G.?  
*Exr.* 14. 13. f. n. stand, see salvation  
 20. 20. f. n. G. is come to prove  
*Numb.* 14. 3. Lord with us, f. them n.  
 21. 34. L. saith to Moses f. him not  
*Deut.* 20. 3. f. not your enemies  
 31. 8. Lord doth go before thee, f.  
 not, *Josh.* 8. 1. 1 Chr. 28. 20.  
*Judg.* 6. 10. f. not gods of Amorites  
 23. peace, f. not, thou shalt not die  
 1 Sam. 4. 20. women said to her, f. n.  
 12. 20. Samuel said to people f. not  
 22. 23. abide thou with me f. not  
 2 Sam. 17. Jonathan said to David, f. n.  
 2 Sam. 13. 28. said, kill Amnon, f. n.  
 1 Kin. 17. 13. said to widow, f. not  
 2 Kin. 6. 16. f. not, more with us  
 17. 34. to this day they f. not Lord  
 25. 24. f. not to serve Chaldees  
 2 Chr. 20. 17. L. will be wi. you f. n.  
*Ps.* 55. 19. therefore they f. not God  
 64. 4. they shoot at him, and f. not  
*Isa.* 7. 4. f. not tails of firebrands  
 35. 4. to them of fearful heart, f. not  
 10. 10. f. n. I am with thee, 43. 5.  
 13. 1 the Lord will hold thy right  
 hand, saying, f. not  
 14. f. not, thou worm Jacob, and  
 43. 1. f. not, I have redeemed thee  
 44. 2. f. not, O Jacob my servant,  
*Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28.  
 8. f. ye not, have not I told thee?  
 51. 7. f. not the reproach of men  
 54. 4. f. n. thou shalt not be ashamed  
*Jer.* 5. 22. f. ye. n. me? saith the L.  
*Lam.* 3. 57. thou saidst, f. not  
*Dan.* 10. 12. to me, f. not, Daniel, 19.  
*Joel.* 2. 21. f. not, O land, be glad and  
*Zeph.* 3. 16. be said to Jerus. f. not  
*Hag.* 2. 5. spirit remain. am. you, f. n.  
*Zech.* 8. 13. shall be a blessing f. not  
 15. do well to Judah, f. ye not  
*Mal.* 3. 5. witness ag. them f. n. me  
*Mat.* 1. 20. f. n. to take to thee Mary  
 10. 26. f. them not, nothing covered  
 28. f. not them who kill the body  
 28. 5. angel said to women f. not  
*Luke.* 1. 13. f. n. Zach. | 30. Mary  
 12. 10. shepherds, f. n. | 5. 10. Simon  
 8. 50. Jairus f. not, believe only  
 12. 32. f. not, little flock  
 18. 4. tho' I f. n. God, nor regard  
*John.* 12. 15. f. n. daughter of Sion.  
*Act.* 27. 24. f. not, Paul, thou must  
 Rev. 1. 17. f. not, I am the first  
 Not FEAR.  
*Erod.* 9. 30. ye will n. yet f. the L.

## FEA

2 Kin. 17. 35. n. f. other gods, 37.  
*Job.* 9. 35. wo. I speak, and n. f. him  
 11. 15. steadfast, thou shalt not f.  
*Psalm.* 27. 3. tho' host encamp, not f.  
 46. 2. not f. tho' earth be removed  
 56. 4. n. f. what flesh can do, 118. 6.  
*Isa.* 54. 14. far from oppression, n. f.  
*Jer.* 10. 7. who would not f. thee, O  
*Amos.* 3. 8. lion roared, who will n. f?  
*Luke.* 23. 40. dost not thou f. God?  
*Heb.* 13. 6. n. f. what man do to me  
*Rev.* 15. 4. who shall n. f. thee, O L.  
 FEARED.  
*Gen.* 26. 7. Isaac f. to say, she is my  
*Erod.* 9. 20. he that f. word of Lord  
*Deut.* 25. 18. Amalek f. not God  
 32. 17. to new gods fathers f. not  
 27. were it not I f. the wrath of  
*Josh.* 4. 14. f. Joshua as they did Mo.  
 1 Sam. 14. 26. the people f. the oath  
 15. 24. because I f. the people  
 1 Kin. 3. 28. and all Israel f. king  
 2 Kin. 17. 25. they f. not the Lord  
 1 Chron. 16. 25. to be f. above all  
 gods, *Psalm.* 96. 4.  
*Ps.* 76. 7. art to be f. | 8. earth f.  
 11. presents to him ought to be f.  
 78. 53. led them safely, so f. not  
 100. 4. forgiveness, mayest be f.  
*Isa.* 41. 5. the isles saw it, and f.  
 51. 13. hast f. continually ev. day  
 57. 11. whom hast thou f. that thou  
*Jer.* 3. 8. treacherous sis. Jud. f. not  
 42. 16. sword ye f. overtake you  
 44. 10. nor have they f.  
*Ezek.* 11. 8. ye have f. the sword  
*Dan.* 5. 19. nations f. before him  
*Mal.* 2. 5. wherewith he f. me  
*Mat.* 14. 5. Herod f. multitude, 21. 46.  
*Mark.* 4. 41. they f. exceedingly  
 6. 20. Herod f. John, knowing  
 11. 18. and chief priests f. Jesus  
 32. they f. the people, 12. 12. *Luke.*  
 20. 19. | 22. 2. *Acts.* 5. 26.  
*Luke.* 9. 34. f. as they entered cloud  
 45. f. to ask him of that saying  
 18. 2. was a judge which f. not God  
 19. 21. I f. thee, art austere man  
*John.* 9. 22. because they f. the Jews  
*Acts.* 16. 38. magistrates f. when  
*Heb.* 5. 7. C. was heard, in that he f.  
 FEARED God.  
*Erod.* 1. 17. but midwives f. God  
*Neh.* 7. 2. he f. God above many  
*Job.* 1. 1. Job was one that f. God  
*Acts.* 10. 2. Cornelius was one f. God  
 FEARED greatly.  
*Josh.* 10. 2. the Canaanites f. greatly  
 1 Sam. 12. 18. all the people f. L.  
 1 Kin. 18. 3. now Obadiah f. Lord g.  
*Job.* 3. 25. thing I g. f. come on me  
*Ps.* 89. 7. God is g. to be f. in assem.  
*Mat.* 27. 54. centurion f. greatly  
 FEARED the Lord.  
*Erod.* 14. 31. f. L. believed Moses  
 2 Kin. 17. 32. so they f. the L. 32. 41.  
*Hos.* 10. 3. no king, because not f. L.  
*Jonah.* 1. 16. men f. L. exceedingly  
*Mal.* 3. 16. that f. spake oft, a book  
 of remembrance for them f. L.  
 FEAREST.  
*Gen.* 22. 12. now I know thou f. God  
*Isa.* 57. 11. I held peace thou f. not?  
*Jer.* 22. 25. into hand of them thou f.  
 FEARETH.  
*Job.* 1. 8. Job one that f. God, 2. 3.  
*Psalm.* 25. 12. what man is he f. Lord?  
 112. 1. blessed is the man f. Lord  
 128. 1. blessed is every one f. Lord  
 4. thus man be blessed f. Lord  
*Prov.* 13. 13. f. command. be reward.  
 14. 2. walk in uprightness f. Lord  
 16. a wise man f. and departeth  
 28. 14. happy is the man f. always

## FEA

*Pro.* 31. 30. woman f. Lord, be praised  
*Ecd.* 7. 18. f. God come forth of all  
 8. 13. because he f. not before God  
 9. 2. as he that f. an oath  
*Isa.* 50. 10. who is among you f. L.?  
*Acts.* 10. 22. Cornelius one f. God  
 35. he that f. him is accepted  
 13. 26. whoso. among you f. God  
*John.* 4. 18. f. is not perfect in love  
 FEARING.  
*Josh.* 22. 25. children cease f. Lord  
*Mark.* 5. 33. the woman f. came  
*Acts.* 23. 10. the captain f. lost Paul  
 2. 12. f. them of circumcision  
*Col.* 3. 22. in singleness of heart, G.  
*Heb.* 11. 27. not f. wrath of king  
 FEARFUL.  
*Erod.* 15. 11. like thee, f. in praises  
*Deut.* 20. 8. f. let return, *Judg.* 7. 3.  
 28. 58. mayest fear this f. name  
*Isa.* 35. 4. say to them of f. heart  
*Mat.* 8. 26. f. O ye of little faith?  
*Mark.* 4. 40. why are ye so f.?  
*Luke.* 21. 11. f. sights in divers pla.  
*Heb.* 10. 27. f. looking for of judgm.  
 31. 21. f. to fall into hands of God  
 Rev. 21. 8. f. the captain of the lake  
 FEARFULNESS.  
*Ps.* 55. 5. f. and trembling are come  
 15. 2. f. f. affrighted me  
 33. 14. f. surprised the hypocrites  
 FEARFULLY.  
*Ps.* 130. 14. f. and wonderfully made  
 FEAST.  
*Gen.* 19. 3. Lot made f. | 21. 8. Abra-  
 26. 30. Isaac | 29. 22. Laban  
 40. 20. Pharaoh made f. to all  
*Erod.* 5. 1. may hold a f. to me, 10. 9.  
 12. 14. keep it a f. *Ler.* 23. 39, 41.  
 12. 6. the seventh day shall be a f.  
 23. 14. three times keep f. in year  
 32. 5. Aaron said, to-morrow is a f.  
*Numb.* 29. 12. ye shall keep a f. to L.  
*Deut.* 16. 14. shall rejoice in thy f.  
*Judg.* 14. 10. Samson made a f.  
 1 Sam. 25. 36. Nabal held f. like king  
 1 Kin. 8. 2. all assembled at the f.  
 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a f. like  
 the f. that is in Judah  
 2 Chr. 7. 8. Solomon kept f. 7 days, 9.  
 | 30. 22. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 25.  
*Esd.* 1. 3. Ananias made f. 2. 18.  
 9. Vashti made f. | 8. 17. Jews  
*Pron.* 15. 15. merry heart continu. f.  
*Ecd.* 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter  
*Isa.* 25. 6. L. make to all people a f.  
*Ezek.* 45. 23. seven days of f. prepare  
*Dan.* 5. 1. Belshazzar made a f.  
*Mat.* 27. 15. at that f. wont to release  
 a prisoner, *Mark.* 15. 6.  
*Luke.* 2. 42. went up after custom of  
 5. 29. Levi made him a great f.  
 14. 13. makest a f. call the poor  
 23. 17. must release one at the f.  
*John.* 2. 8. hear to governor of f.  
 4. 45. Gallileans having seen all he  
 did at f. for they went to f.  
 5. 1. after this was a f. of the Jews  
 6. 4. the passover a f. of the Jews  
 7. 8. go up to this f. I go not up  
 10. 10. then went he also up to the f.  
 11. the Jews sought him at the f.  
 14. midst of the f. Jesus taught  
 37. that great day of the f.  
 10. 22. it was at the f. of dedication  
 11. 56. he will not come to the f.?  
 12. 12. next day much peo. come to f.  
 20. Greeks that came to the f.  
 13. 29. buy what we need against f.  
*Acts.* 18. 21. I must keep this f.  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. f. not with old leaven  
 10. 27. that believe not bid to f.  
 FEAST day, days.  
*Hos.* 2. 11. cause her f. days to cease

## FED

Hos. 9. 5. what will ye do in day of f.  
Amos 5. 21. I despise your f. days  
Mat. 26. 3. not on f. day, Mark 14. 2.  
John 2. 23. in f. day many believed

## FEAST of the Passover.

Mat. 26. 2. is the f. of pas. Mark 14. 1.  
Luke 2. 41. every year at f. of pas.  
John 13. 1. before f. of p. Jesus knew

## Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. seven days keep a - f.  
Ps. 81. 3. blow trumpet on so. f. day  
Lam. 2. 7. made noise as in so. f. day  
Hos. 12. 9. dwell as in days of so. f.

## FEAST of tabernacle.

Lev. 23. 34. shall be the f. of taber.  
Deut. 16. 16. in f. - 31. 10. 2 Chr. 8. 13.  
Zech. 14. 16. even go up to keep f.

18. heathen that come not to f -  
John 7. 2. the Jews f. - was at hand  
FEAST of unleavened bread.

Ex. 12. 17. observe. f. - 23. 15. 134. 13.  
Lev. 23. 6. and on the 15th day is f -  
Deut. 16. 16. in f. - 2 Chron. 8. 13.

2 Chr. 30. 13. assembled to keep f -  
Mat. 26. 17. f. of un. disciples came  
Mar. 14. 1. was the f. - Luke 22. 1.

## FEAST of weeks.

Ex. 34. 22. observe f. - Deut. 16. 10.  
FEAST, ED.  
Job 1. 4. his sons f. in their houses

2 Pet. 2. 13. sporting, while they f.  
Jude 12. spots, when they f. wi. you  
FEASTING.

Eth. 9. 17. made it a day of f. 18.  
Job 1. 5. when days of f. were gone  
Eccl. 7. 2. than go to the house of f.

Jer. 16. 8. not go into the house of f.  
FEASTS.

Lev. 23. 2. these are my f. 37, 44.  
Ps. 35. 16. hypocritical mockers in f.  
Isa. 5. 12. pipe and wine in their f.

Jer. 51. 39. in heat I will make th. f.  
Ezek. 45. 17. part to give offer. in f.  
Amos 8. 10. turn you f. into mourn.

Zech. 8. 19. shall be cheerful f.  
Mat. 23. 6. love uppermost rooms at f.  
Mar. 12. 39. Luke 20. 46.

Jude 12. are spots in f. of charity  
Appointed FEASTS.  
Isa. 1. 14. your a. f. my soul hateth

Set FEASTS.  
Num. 29. 39. these things do in s. f.  
Solemn FEASTS.

2 Chr. 2. 4. build an house for so. f.  
8. 13. sol. f. three times in a year  
Lam. 1. 4. beca. none come to a f.

2. 6. he caused s. f. to be forgotten  
Ezek. 36. 35. as flock of Jerus. in s. f.  
46. 9. when come f. Lord in so. f.

Hos. 2. 11. cause to cease her so. f.  
Nah. 1. 15. O Judah, keep thy so. f.  
Mal. 2. 3. even dung of your so. f.

FEATHERED, See Fowl.  
FEATHERS.

Job 39. 13. gavest f. to the ostrich?  
Ps. 68. 13. f. cov. with yellow gold  
91. 4. shall cover thee with his f.

Ezek. 17. 3. an eagle full of f. 7.  
Dan. 4. 33. his hairs like eagles f.  
FED.

Gen. 48. 15. God who f. me all my life  
Ex. 16. 32. the bread where I f. you  
Deut. 8. 3. he f. thee with manna

16. who f. thee in the wilderness  
1 Kings 15. 4. f. them with bread, 13.  
Ps. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.

78. 72. f. them ac. to his integrity  
81. 16. f. them with finest of wheat  
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of fat of f. beasts

Jer. 5. 7. when I f. them to the full  
8. as f. horses in the morning  
Ezek. 16. 19. honey where I f. thee

34. 3. ye kill them that are f.  
8. f. themselves, f. not my flock

## FEE

Dan. 4. 12. and all flesh was f. with it  
5. 21. f. Nebuch. with grass like oxen  
Zech. 11. 7. and I f. the flock

Mat. 25. 37. hungered and f. thee?  
Mark 15. 4. f. swine, dead, Lu. 8. 34.  
Luke 16. 21. to be f. with crumbs

1 Cor. 3. 2. I have f. you with milk  
FEEBLE.

Deut. 25. 18. Amalekites smote f.  
1 Sam. 2. 5. hath many children, is f.  
2 Sam. 4. 1. Ish-bosheth's hands f.

2 Chr. 28. 15. carried the f. on asses  
Neh. 4. 2. what do these f. Jews?  
Job 4. 4. strengthened the f. knees

Ps. 38. 8. I am f. and sore broken  
105. 37. not one f. per. among tribes  
Prov. 30. 26. the conies are f. folk

Isa. 15. 14. the remnant shall be f.  
35. 3. weak hands, confirm f. knees  
Jer. 6. 24. our hands waxed f.

49. 24. Damascus is waxed f.  
50. 43. the king's hands waxed f.  
Ezek. 7. 17. all hands shall be f. 21. 7.

Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. be as David  
1 Cor. 12. 22. members to be more f.  
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees  
FEEBLER.

Gen. 30. 42. the f. were Laban's  
FEEBLENESS.

Jer. 47. 3. fath. n. look back for f.  
FEED.

Gen. 37. 12. to f. their father's flock  
16. tell me, where they f. flocks  
46. 32 for their trade to f. cattle

Erod. 22. 5. and f. in another's field  
34. 3. nor flocks f. before that mount  
2 Sam. 5. 2. shalt f. my peo. Israel

7. 7. I com. to f. Israel, 1 Chr. 17. 6.  
1 Kin. 17. 4. I com. ravens to f. thee  
Job 24. 2. take away flocks, and f.

20. worm shall f. sweetly on him  
Ps. 28. 9. f. them, and lift them up  
49. 14. death shall f. on them

78. 71. he brought David to f. Jacob  
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righte. f. many  
Cant. 4. 5. roes which f. among lilies

6. 2. beloved gone to f. in gardens  
Isa. 5. 17. lambs f. after their manner  
11. 7. the cow and the bear shall f.

14. 30. first-born of the poor shall f.  
27. 10. there calf f. and lie down  
30. 23. thy cattle f. in large pastures

40. 11. he f. his flock as a shepherd  
49. 9. they shall f. in the ways, and  
61. 5. strangers shall f. your flocks

65. 25. wolf and lamb shall f. toge.  
Jer. 3. 15. sh. f. you with knowledge  
6. 3. shall f. every one in his place

23. 2. agn. pastors that f. my people  
4. set up shepherds shall f. them  
50. 19. Israel shall f. on Carmel

Lam. 4. 5. f. delicately are desolate  
Ezek. 34. 2. shepherds that f. them.  
3. but ye f. not the flock

10. neither shepherds f. themselves  
23. servant David shall f. them  
Dan. 11. 26. f. of his meat destroy

Hos. 4. 16. L. will f. them as a lamb  
9. 2. floor and wine-pr. not f. them  
Jonah 3. 7. let them not f. nor drink

Mic. 5. 4. he sh. f. in strength of L.  
Zeph. 2. 7. they shall f. thereupon  
3. 13. they shall f. none make afraid

Zech. 11. 9. said I, I will not f. you  
16. not f. that that standeth still  
Luke 15. 15. he sent him to f. swine

20. 28. take heed to f. church  
1 Cor. 13. 3. tho' I give all to f. poor  
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb sh. f. and lead them

12. 6. sho. f. her there 1260 days  
FEE'D, Imperatively.  
Gen. 25. 30. f. me with red pottage

29. 7. water ye the sheep, and f. th.

## FEE

1 Kin. 22. 27. f. him with bread and  
water of affliction 2 Chr. 18. 26.  
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conven.

Cant. 1. 8. f. thy kids beside tents  
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod  
Zech. 11. 4. f. flock of the slaughter

John 21. 15. f. my lambs  
16. f. my sheep, 17.  
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger f. him

1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God which is  
I will FEED.

Gen. 30. 31. I w. again f. thy flock  
2 Sam. 19. 33. I w. f. thee with me  
Isa. 49. 26. I w. f. them oppress thee

58. 14. I w. f. thee with heritage  
Jer. 9. 15. f. with wormwood, 23. 15.  
Ezek. 34. 14. I w. f. them in good pas.

16. I w. f. the fat with judgment  
Zech. 11. 7. I w. f. flock of slaughter  
FEEDST, ETH.

Ps. 80. 5. f. with the bread of tears  
Prov. 15. 14. the mouth of fools f.  
Cant. 1. 7. tell me where thou f.

2. 16. f. among the lilies, 6. 3.  
Isa. 44. 20. he f. on ashes, a deceived  
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind

Mat. 6. 26. heavenly Father f. them  
Luke 12. 24. sow not, God f. them  
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock, and eateth

FEEDING.  
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph was f. the flock  
Job 1. 14. plowing, the asses f. by

Ezek. 34. 10. cause to cease f. flock  
Nah. 2. 11. where f. place of lions?  
Mat. 8. 30. swine f. Mar. 5. 11. Lu. 8. 32.

Luke 17. 7. having a serv. f. cattle  
Jude 12. f. themselves without fear  
FEEL, ING.

Gen. 27. 21. that I may f. thee, my  
Judg. 16. 26. that I may f. the pillars  
Job 20. 20. he shall not f. quietly

Ps. 58. 9. before pots can f. thorus  
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth command. f. no evil  
Acts 17. 27. if haply might f. after

Eph. 4. 19. who being past f. have giv.  
Heb. 4. 15. with f. of our infirmities  
FEET.

Gen. 49. 10. lawgiver from betw. his f.  
33. Jacob gathered up his f. in bed  
Ex. 3. 5. shoes off thy f. Acts 7. 33.

Deut. 2. 28. will pass thro' on my f.  
29. 57. young one from betw. her f.  
33. 3. and they sat down at thy f.

Josh. 3. 15. f. of priests in Jordan  
10. 24. f. on necks of these kings  
14. 9. the land thy f. have trodden

Judg. 3. 24. surely he covereth his f.  
4. 15. so that Sisera fled on his f. 17.  
5. 27. at her f. he fell down dead

Ruth 3. 8. and a woman lay at his f.  
1 Sam. 2. 9. will keep f. of his saints  
24. 3. Saul went in to cover his f.

2 Sam. 3. 34. nor thy f. put into fet.  
4. 4. was lame of his f. 9. 3, 13.  
12. cut off their hands and their f.

22. 34. Mephib. not dressed his f.  
22. 34. he maketh my f. like hinds'  
f. Ps. 18. 33. Hab. 3. 19.

37. my f. did not slip, Ps. 18. 33.  
1 Kings 2. 5. bl. of war in shoes on f.  
14. 6. Ahi. heard the sound of her f.

12. f. enter the city, child shall die  
15. 23. Asa diseas. f. 2 Chr. 16. 12.  
2 Kings 4. 27. she caught by the f.

6. 32. sound of master's f. behind?  
9. 35. found no more than the f.  
13. 21. dead man stood on his f.

21. 8. f. of Israel move any more  
Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not  
Job 12. 5. he ready to slip with his f.

13. 27. my f. in the stocks, 33. 11.  
a print on heels of my f.  
18. 8. cast into a net by his own f.

11. terrors sh. drive him to his f.

## FEE

*Job* 29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame  
 30. 12. the youth push away my *f.*  
*Psalm* 22. 16. pierced my hands and *f.*  
 25. 15. pluck my *f.* out of the net  
 31. 8. hast set my *f.* in a large room  
 40. 2. he set my *f.* on a rock, and  
 56. 13. deliver my *f.* from falling?  
 65. 9. suffer, not our *f.* to be moved  
 73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone  
 74. 3. lift up thy *f.* to desolations  
 103. 18. whose *f.* hurt with fetters  
 115. 7. *f.* have they but walk not  
 116. 8. hast deliv. my *f.* from falling  
 119. 59. turned my *f.* to testimonies  
 101. refr. my *f.* from ev. evil way  
 105. thy word is a lamp to my *f.*  
 122. 2. *f.* stand within thy gates  
*Pron.* 1. 16. *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Isa.* 59. 7.  
 4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f.*  
 5. 5. her *f.* go down to death, her  
 13. wicked run speaketh with *f.*  
 28. go on coals, *f.* not be burnt?  
 7. 11. her *f.* abide not in her house  
 19. 2. hasteth with his *f.* sinneth  
 26. 6. cutteth off *f.* and drinketh  
 29. 5. spreadeth a net for his *f.*  
*Cant.* 7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.*  
*Isa.* 3. 16. a tinkling with their *f.*  
 18. away ornaments about their *f.*  
 6. 2. with t'wain he covered his *f.*  
 7. 20. Lord shall shave hair of *f.*  
 23. 7. own *f.* shall carry her afar off  
 26. 6. *f.* of poor shall tread it down  
 32. 20. that send forth the *f.* of ox  
 41. 2. way he had not gone with *f.*  
 49. 23. shall lick up dust of thy *f.*  
 52. 7. *f.* of him bringeth good tidings  
 60. 13. the place of my *f.* glorious  
*Jer.* 13. 16. before *f.* stumble on moun.  
 14. 10. have not refrained their *f.*  
 18. 22. thy hid snares for my *f.*  
 38. 22. thy *f.* are sunk in the mire  
*Lam.* 1. 13. spread a net for my *f.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their *f.* were straight *f.*  
 2. 2. spirit set me on my *f.* 3. 24.  
 16. 25. opened thy *f.* to every one  
 21. 17. put thy shoes upon thy *f.*  
 25. 6. because stamped with the *f.*  
 32. 2. troubledst waters with thy *f.*  
 34. 18. foul residue with your *f.*?  
 19. what ye have fouled with *f.*  
 37. 10. lived and stood upon their *f.*  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his *f.* part of iron, 42.  
 34. stone smote image upon his *f.*  
 7. stamped residue with *f.* of it, 19.  
 10. 5. *f.* like brass, *Rev.* 1. 15. 1. 2. 18.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. clouds are dust of his *f.*  
 15. *f.* of him bringeth good tidings  
*Zech.* 14. 4. *f.* stand on mount of Ol.  
*Mat.* 10. 14. shake off the dust of your  
*f.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.  
 15. 30. cast the lame at Jesus' *f.*  
 18. 8. rather than having two *f.*  
 28. 9. held by *f.* worshipped him  
*Luke* 1. 79. our *f.* into way of peace  
 7. 38. she kissed his *f.* and anointed  
 8. 35. found the man at *f.* of Jesus  
 41. Jarius fell down at Jesus' *f.*  
 10. 39. Mary which sat at Jesus' *f.*  
 13. 25. put shoes on his *f.*  
 24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.*  
*John* 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* 12. 3.  
 20. 12. the other angel at the *f.*  
*Acts* 3. 7. his *f.* received strength  
 4. 35. laid at apostles' *f.* 37. 15. 2.  
 5. 9. the *f.* of them which buried  
 7. 58. clothes at a young man's *f.*  
 13. 25. shoes of his *f.* not worthy  
 51. they shook off dust of their *f.*  
 14. 10. Paul said stand up. on *f.*  
 17. 24. their *f.* fast in the stocks  
 21. 11. Agabus bound his own *f.*  
 22. 3. brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel  
 26. 16. rise and stand upon thy *f.*

## FEL

*Rom.* 3. 15. *f.* are swift to shed blood  
 10. 15. *f.* of them preach gospel  
*1 Cor.* 12. 21. to *f.* I have no need  
*Eph.* 6. 15. *f.* shod with preparation  
*Heb.* 12. 13. strait paths for your *f.*  
 3. 9. and worship before thy *f.*  
 11. 1. angel, his *f.* as pillars of fire  
 11. 11. two witnesses stood on their *f.*  
 13. 2. his *f.* as the *f.* of a bear  
 22. 8. I fell to worship before his *f.*  
*At his FEET.*  
*Judg.* 4. 10. with 10,000 at his *f.*  
*Hab.* 3. 5. burning coals at his *f.*  
*Mat.* 18. 29. fellow-serv. fell at his *f.*  
*Mark* 7. 25. Syrophenician fell at his *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 38. she stood at his *f.* behind  
*Acts* 5. 10. Sapphira fell at his *f.*  
*Rev.* 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* as dead  
 19. 10. I fell at his *f.* to worship  
*FEET* John 8. with sole or soles.  
*Deut.* 11. 24. a. of *f.* tread he yours  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 3. wars under s. of his *f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. s. of *f.* dried, *Isa.* 37. 25.  
*Isa.* 60. 14. bow down at s. of thy *f.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. s. of *f.* was like a calf's  
 43. 7. s. of my *f.* no more defiled  
*Mat.* 4. 3. be ashes under s. of your *f.*  
*Under FEET.*  
*Erod.* 24. 10. under his *f.* a sapphire  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 10. darkness u. *f.* *Ps.* 18. 9.  
 39. they are fallen under my *f.*  
*Psalm* 8. 6. put all things under his *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.  
 47. 3. he sh. subdue nations u. our *f.*  
 91. 13. dragon shalt trample u. *f.*  
*Isa.* 14. 19. as a carcass trodden u. *f.*  
 28. 3. drunkards be trodden u. *f.*  
*Lam.* 3. 34. u. his *f.* all prisoners  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest trample u. their *f.*  
*Rom.* 16. 20. bruise Satan u. your *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 25. all enemies u. his *f.*  
*Heb.* 2. 8. all in subjection u. his *f.*  
*Rev.* 12. 1. moon under her *f.*  
*FEET* with wash or washed.  
*Erod.* 30. 19. Aaron and his sons  
 shall wash their *f.* 21. 1. 40. 31.  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah, go wash thy *f.*  
*Ps.* 58. 10. u. *f.* in blood of wicked  
*Cant.* 5. 3. I have washed my *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 38. to w. his *f.* with tears  
*John* 13. 5. to wash the disciples' *f.*  
 6. Lord, dost thou wash my *f.*?  
 10. needeth not save to w. his *f.*  
 14. if I your Lord have w. your *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have w. saints' *f.*  
*FEIGN, ED, EST.*  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David *f.* himself mad  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *f.* thyself a mourner  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 5. *f.* herself another wom.  
*Neh.* 6. 8. thou *f.* them out of thine  
*Psalm* 17. 1. prayer not out of *f.* lips  
*Luke* 20. 20. *f.* themselves just men  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with *f.* words make mer.  
*FEIGNEDLY.*  
*Jer.* 3. 10. turn to me *f.* saith Lord  
*FELL.*  
*Gen.* 4. 5. Cain's countenance *f.*  
 44. 14. Joseph's breth. *f.* before him  
*Josh.* 22. 20. wrath *f.* on congregation  
*Judg.* 7. 13. cake smote tent that it *f.*  
 16. 9. there *f.* 120,000 men  
 16. 30. the house *f.* on the lords  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *f.* from seat back  
 11. 7. fear of Lord *f.* on people  
 14. 13. Philistines *f.* before Jonath.  
 22. 18. Doeg *f.* upon the priests  
 28. 20. Saul *f.* straightway along  
 29. 3. no fault since he *f.* to me  
 31. 4. Saul took sword and *f.* on it  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Mephibosheth *f.*  
 20. 8. Joab's sword *f.* out, as he  
 21. 9. they *f.* all seven together  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 25. Benaiah *f.* on Adonijah  
 32. *f.* on two men more righteous

## FEL

1 *Kin.* 2. 34. Benaiah *f.* on Joab  
 46. *f.* on Shimei  
 20. 30. a wall *f.* on 27,000 men  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain *f.* on his knees  
 2. 13. mantle that *f.* from Elijah  
 6. 5. axe head *f.* into the water  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 14. *f.* of Israel 70,000 men  
 27. 24. *f.* wrath for it against Israel  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear of L. *f.* on all king.  
 20. 18. inhabitants *f.* before Lord  
 21. 19. his bowels *f.* out by reason  
*Ezra* 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and  
*Ezra* 9. 3. fear of Morde. *f.* on them  
*Job* 1. 15. Sabaeans *f.* on the asses  
 19. house *f.* on the young men  
*Ps.* 27. 2. to eat up my flesh, they *f.*  
 78. 64. their priests *f.* by sword  
 105. 38. fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt  
*Jer.* 39. 9. those that *f.* away, that *f.*  
 to him, 52. 15.  
 46. 16. one *f.* upon another, and  
 Lam. 1. 7. her people *f.* into hand  
 5. 13. children *f.* under the wood  
*Ezek.* 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me, 11. 5.  
 39. 23. so *f.* they all by the sword  
*Dan.* 4. 31. *f.* a voice from heaven  
 7. 20. before whom three *f.*  
 10. 7. great quaking *f.* on them  
 27. 25. the house *f.* not  
 27. house *f.* *Luke* 6. 49.  
 13. 4. seed *f.* by the way side, *Mark*  
 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.  
*Mark* 9. 20. he *f.* and wallowed  
 14. 35. Jesus *f.* on the ground  
*Luke* 1. 12. fear *f.* upon Zacharias  
 10. 30. *f.* among thieves, 38.  
 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam *f.*  
 15. 20. his father *f.* on his neck  
 16. 21. crumbs which *f.* from table  
*John* 18. 6. went backward, and *f.*  
*Acts* 1. 25. Judas by transgression *f.*  
 26. the lot *f.* upon Matthias  
 7. 60. had said this, he *f.* asleep  
 9. 4. Saul *f.* and heard a voice  
 10. 10. Peter *f.* into a trance  
 44. Holy Ghost *f.* on all, 11. 15.  
 12. 7. chains *f.* off Peter's hands  
 13. 11. there *f.* on him a mist  
 36. David *f.* on sleep, saw corrupt.  
*Luke* 19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews at Ephesus  
 20. 10. Paul *f.* on Eutychus  
 37. they all *f.* on Paul's neck  
 22. 7. *f.* unto the ground, and  
*Rom.* 11. 22. on them wh. *f.* severity  
 15. 3. reproached thee, *f.* on me  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. *f.* in one day 23,000  
*Heb.* 3. 17. whose carcasses *f.* in wil.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since the fathers *f.* asleep  
*Rev.* 1. 17. I *f.* at his feet as dead  
 6. 13. and the stars of heaven *f.*  
 8. 10. *f.* great star from heaven  
 11. 11. fear *f.* on them which saw  
 13. tenth of city by earthquake  
 16. 2. there *f.* a grievous sore  
 19. and the cities of nations *f.*  
 21. there *f.* on men a great hail  
 19. 10. I *f.* at his feet to worship  
*See FACE, FACES.*  
*FELL* down.  
*Deut.* 9. 18. I *f.* down before L. 25.  
*Josh.* 6. 20. shouted, the wall *f.* d.  
*Judg.* 5. 27. where he bowed, he *f.* d.  
 19. 28. concubine *f.* down at door  
 1 *Sam.* 31. 1. *f.* d. in Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. so they *f.* d. together  
 23. Asahel *f.* d. there and died  
 19. 18. Shimei *f.* down  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah *f.* d. thro' lattice  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. *f.* d. of Is. 500,000 men  
*Job* 1. 20. Job *f.* d. on the ground  
*Psalm* 107. 12. they *f.* d. none to help  
*Dan.* 3. 7. all nations *f.* d. and wor.  
 23. these three *f.* d. in furnace  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. wise men *f.* d. and wor.



## FEL

Mat. 18. 26. servant *f. d.* saying, 29.  
 Mark 3. 11. unclean spirits *f. down*.  
 Luke 5. 8. Peter *f. d.* at Jesus knees  
 8. 28. man which had devils *f. down*  
 41. Jairus *f. d.* || 17. 16. Samaritan  
 Acts 5. 5. Ananias *f. d.* || 10. Sapphira  
 10. 25. Cornelius || 16. 29. jailer  
 19. 35. the image which *f. down*  
 20. 9. Eutychus *f. d.* fr. third loft  
 Heb. 11. 30. by faith the walls *f. d.*  
 Ren. 5. 8. elders *f. d.* before, 14. || 19. 4.  
 22. 8. John *f. d.* before the angel  
 FELL, EST, ING.  
 2 Sam. 3. 34. before wicked, so *f. thou*  
 2 Kin. 3. 19. shall *f.* every good tree  
 6. 5. as one was *f.* a beam  
 FELLER  
 Isa. 14. 8. no *f.* is come up aga. us  
 FELLOW.  
 Gen. 19. 9. this *f.* came in to sojourn  
 Exod. 2. 13. why smitest thou thy *f.*?  
 Judg. 7. 22. the Lord set everyman's  
 sword against his *f.* 1 Sam. 14. 20.  
 1 Sam. 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to  
 play the madman, shall this *f.*  
 25. 21. in vain kept all this *f.* hath  
 29. 4. make this *f.* return, he may  
 2 Sam. 2. 16. caught every one his *f.*  
 1 Kin. 22. 27. *f.* in prison, 2 Chr. 18. 26.  
 2 Kin. 9. 11. why came this mad *f.*  
 Eccl. 4. 10. if fall, one will lift his *f.*  
 Isa. 34. 14. satyr shall cry to his *f.*  
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, aga. my  
 shepherd, and man th. is my *f.*  
 Mat. 26. 71. *f.* also with Jes. Lu. 22. 59.  
 Luke 23. 2. this *f.* perverting nation  
 John 9. 29. for this *f.* we know not  
 11. 16. Didymus said to *f.* disciples  
 Acts 18. 13. *f.* persuad. to worship *f.*  
 22. 22. away with such a *f.* from  
 24. 5. found this man a pestilent *f.*  
 FELLOW-citizen.  
 Eph. 2. 19. *f.*-citizens with saints  
 FELLOW-Heir.  
 Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles should be *f.*-heirs  
 FELLOW-helper, or helpers.  
 2 Cor. 8. 23. Titus, my *f.*-helper  
 3 John 8. might be *f.*-h. to the truth  
 FELLOW-labourer, or labourers.  
 1 Thes. 3. 2. sent Timoth. our *f.*-lab.  
 Phil. 4. 3. with other *f.*-labourers.  
 Philem. 1. Paul to Philemon our *f.*-l.  
 24. Marcus, Demas, Lucas, *f.*-la.  
 FELLOW-prisoner, or prisoners.  
 Rom. 16. 7. Andron. and Junia *f.*-p.  
 Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus *f.*-p. saluteth  
 Philom. 23. Epaphras my *f.*-p. in C.  
 FELLOW-servant, or servants.  
 Mat. 18. 28. *f.*-serv. who owed him  
 29. his *f.*-s. fell down at his feet  
 24. 49. shall begin to smite his *f.*-s.  
 Col. 1. 7. Epaphras our dear *f.*-serv.  
 4. 7. Tycheus, who is a *f.*-servant  
 Rev. 6. 11. till *f.*-s. should be fulfilled  
 19. 10. do it not, I am thy *f.*-s. 22.9.  
 FELLOW-soldier.  
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *f.*-sol.  
 Philem. 2. Paul to Archippus *f.*-s.  
 FELLOW-workers.  
 Col. 4. 11. these only are my *f.*-work.  
 FELLOWS  
 Judg. 18. 25. lest angry *f.* run on thee  
 2 Sam. 6. 20. as one of vain *f.* uncov.  
 Psal. 45. 7. with the oil of gladness  
 above thy *f.* Heb. 1. 9.  
 Isa. 44. 11. all his *f.* shall be ashamed  
 Ezek. 37. 19. tribes of Israel his *f.*  
 Dan. 2. 13. Dan. and his *f.* to be slain  
 7. 20 look more stout than his *f.*  
 Zech. 3. 8. thou and thy *f.* that sit  
 Mat. 11. 16. child, calling to their *f.*  
 Acts 17. 5. lord *f.* of the baser sort  
 FELLOWSHIP.  
 Lev. 6. 2. delivered to keep, or in *f.*

## FET

Ps. 94. 20. iniquity have *f.* wi. thee?  
 Acts 2. 42. continued in apostles' *f.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 9. called to *f.* of his Son  
 10. 20. should have *f.* with devils  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteous.  
 8. 4. *f.* of ministering to saints  
 Gal. 2. 9. gave the right hand of *f.*  
 Eph. 3. 9. what is *f.* of the mystery  
 5. 11. no *f.* with works of darkness  
 Phil. 1. 5. for your *f.* in the gospel  
 2. 1. if there be any *f.* of the Spirit  
 3. 10. know *f.* of his sufferings  
 1 John 1. 3. have *f.* with us, our *f.* is  
 with the Father  
 6. if we say we have *f.* with him  
 7. if we walk in light, we have *f.*  
 FELT.  
 Gen. 27. 22. and Isaac *f.* Jacob  
 Ex. 10. 21. darkness that may be *f.*  
 Pron. 23. 35. beaten me, I *f.* it not  
 Mark 5. 29. she *f.* she was healed  
 Acts 28. 5. off beast and *f.* no harm  
 FEMALE.  
 Gen. 1. 27. male and *f.* created, 5. 2.  
 6. 19. two of every sort, male and *f.*  
 7. 16. went in male and *f.*  
 Lev. 4. 28. offering, a *f.* 32. || 5. 6.  
 Num. 5. 3. male and *f.* sh. ye put out  
 Deut. 4. 16. likeness of male or *f.*  
 7. 14. not be male nor *f.* barren  
 Mat. 19. 4. made them male and *f.*  
 Mark 10. 6.  
 Gal. 3. 28. in Christ male nor *f.*  
 FENCE.  
 Ps. 62. 3. ye shall be as a tottering *f.*  
 FENCED.  
 Job 10. 11. *f.* me with bones and  
 19. 8. he hath *f.* up my way that I  
 Isa. 5. 2. a vineyard, and he *f.* it  
 FENCED  
 Deut. 28. 52. till *f.* walls come down  
 2 Sam. 23. 7. touch them must be *f.*  
 2 Kin. 3. 19. shall smite every *f.* city  
 17. 9. from tower to *f.* city, 18. 8.  
 Isa. 2. 15. day of L. on every *f.* wall  
 Jer. 15. 20. will make thee a *f.* wall  
 Ezek. 36. 35. ruined cities become *f.*  
 FENCED cities.  
 Num. 32. 17. little ones dwell in *f.* c.  
 Deut. 9. 1. possess c. *f.* up to heaven  
 Josh. 10. 20. rest entered into *f.* c.  
 14. 12. and that the cities were *f.*  
 2 Sam. 20. 6. pursue, lest he get *f.* c.  
 2 Kin. 19. 25. should lay waste *f.* c.  
 2 Chr. 8. 5. Solomon built *f.* cities  
 12. 4. Shishak took *f.* c. of Judah  
 Jer. 5. 17. shall impoverish thy *f.* c.  
 Dan. 11. 15. king sh. take most *f.* c.  
 Hos. 8. 14. Judah hath multipli. *f.* c.  
 Zeph. 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. *f.* c.  
 FENS.  
 Job 40. 21. Behemoth in covert of *f.*  
 FERRET.  
 Lev. 11. 30. the *f.* unclean  
 FERRY-boat.  
 2 Sam. 19. 18. *f.*-boat for king's house  
 FERVENT, LY.  
 Acts 18. 25. Apollos, *f.* in spirit  
 Rom. 12. 11. *f.* in spirit, serving L.  
 2 Cor. 7. 7. your *f.* mind towards me  
 Col. 4. 12. labouring *f.* in prayers  
 Jam. 5. 16. *f.* prayer of a righteous  
 1 Pet. 1. 22. ye love one another *f.*  
 4. 8. above all th. have *f.* charity  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with *f.* heat, 12.  
 FETCH.  
 Gen. 18. 5. I will *f.* morsel of bread  
 27. 45. I will *f.* thee from thence  
 Num. 20. 10. *f.* water out of rock?  
 Deut. 30. 4. from thence will L. *f.* thee  
 Judg. 11. 5. went to *f.* Jephthah  
 1 Sam. 4. 5. let us *f.* ark of covenant  
 6. 21. come and *f.* ark up to you  
 16. 11. send and *f.* Saul, 20. 31.  
 2 Sam. 5. 23. *f.* a compass behind  
 14. 13. king doth not *f.* banished  
 20. to *f.* about this form of speech  
 1 Kin. 17. 10. *f.* me a little water  
 2 Kin. 6. 13. where, that I may *f.* hi  
 2 Chr. 18. 8. *f.* quickly Micah's son  
 Job 36. 3. *f.* my knowledge from far  
 Isa. 56. 12. say they, I will *f.* wine  
 Acts 16. 37. let come, and *f.* us out  
 FETCHED.  
 1 Sam. 7. 1. *f.* up ark of the Lord  
 10. 23. they *f.* Saul thence  
 2 Sam. 9. 5. and *f.* Mephibosheth  
 11. 27. *f.* Bath-sheba to his house  
 9. 28. they *f.* from Ophir gold  
 2 Kings 11. 4. Jehoiada *f.* rulers  
 Jer. 26. 23. *f.* Urijah out of Egypt  
 Acts 28. 13. thence we *f.* a compass  
 FEITTERS.  
 Judg. 16. 21. bound Samson with *f.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 34. nor thy feet put in *f.*  
 2 Kin. 25. 7. bound Zedekiah with *f.*  
 2 Chr. 33. 11. Manas. bound with *f.*  
 36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.*  
 Ps. 105. 18. feet they hurt with *f.*  
 149. 8. to bind nobles with *f.* of iron  
 Mar. 5. 4. often with *f.* Luke 8. 29.  
 FEVEH.  
 Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with a *f.*  
 Mat. 8. 14. Peter's wife's mother sick  
 of *f.* Mar. 1. 30. Lu. 4. 38.  
 John 4. 52. at 7th hour *f.* left him  
 Acts 28. 8. father of Pub. sick of *f.*  
 FEW.  
 Gen. 34. 30. I being *f.* they will slay  
 47. 9. *f.* and evil have the days of  
 Lev. 26. 22. you *f.* Deut. 4. 27. || 28. 62.  
 Num. 13. 18. see the people whether *f.*  
 26. 54. to *f.* give less inherit. 35. 8.  
 56. divided between many and *f.*  
 Deut. 26. 5. sojourned with a *f.*  
 33. 6. let not Reuben's men be *f.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 6. to save by many or *f.*  
 2 Chr. 29. 34. the priests were too *f.*  
 Neh. 7. 4. city large, but people *f.*  
 Job 10. 20. are not my days *f.*?  
 14. 1. man is of *f.* days, and full of  
 16. 22. when a *f.* years are come  
 Psal. 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let  
 Eccl. 5. 2. there, let thy words be *f.*  
 9. 14. a little city, and *f.* men in it  
 12. 3. grinders cease, because *f.*  
 Isa. 10. 19. rest of trees shall be *f.*  
 24. 6. are burned, and *f.* men left  
 Ezek. 5. 3. also take a *f.* in number  
 12. 16. leave a *f.* men from sword  
 Dan. 11. 20. in *f.* days be destroyed  
 Mat. 7. 14. *f.* there be that find it  
 9. 37. labourers are *f.* Luke 10. 2.  
 20. 16. called, but *f.* chosen, 22. 14.  
 25. 21. faithful in a *f.* things, 23.  
 Mark 6. 5. his hands on a *f.* sick folk  
 Luke 12. 48. be beaten with *f.* stripes  
 13. 23. are there *f.* that be saved?  
 Acts 24. 4. wouldst hear us *f.* words  
 Eph. 3. 3. I wrote afore in *f.* words  
 Heb. 12. 10. for *f.* days chastened us  
 13. 22. I have written in *f.* words  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is eight  
 Rev. 2. 14. a *f.* things ago, thee, 20.  
 3. 4. hast a *f.* names even in Sardis  
 But a FEW.  
 Gen. 29. 20. seemed but a *f.* days  
 Lev. 25. 52. if remain but a *f.* years  
 Josh. 7. 3. men of Ai are but a *f.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 19. were but *f.* Ps. 105. 12.  
 Jer. 42. 2. for we are left but a *f.* of  
 Not a FEW.  
 Isa. 10. 7. and out of nations not a *f.*  
 Jer. 30. 19. multiply them, not be a *f.*  
 Acts 17. 4. chief women not a *f.*  
 FEWER, EST.  
 Num. 33. 54. to *f.* give less inherit.  
 Deut. 7. 7. ye were *f.* of all people

## FEW

# FILE

## FEWNESS.

*Lea.* 25. 16. according to *f.* of years  
*FIDE LITY.*  
*Tit.* 2. 10. servants, showing good *f.*  
*FIELD.*  
*Gen.* 23. 20. *f.* and cave made sure  
 27. 27. smell of my son is as of a *f.*  
 31. 4. Rachel and Leah to the *f.*  
 49. 30. in *f.* Abra. bought, 50. 13.  
*Ezod.* 22. 5. if cause a *f.* to be eaten  
 6. so that the *f.* he consumed  
*Len.* 25. 3. six years shalt sow thy *f.*  
 27. 17. if he sanctify his *f.* 18.  
 27. if he will not redeem the *f.*  
*Deut.* 5. 21. neither shalt covet his *f.*  
*Jos.* 15. 18. to ask a *f.* Judges 1. 14.  
*Ruth* 2. 4. go not to glean in ano *f.*  
 4. 5. day thou buyest *f.* of Naomi  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's *f.* is near mine  
 31. why serv. set my *f.* on fire?  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. in high-way of fuller's *f.*  
*Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.  
*Neh.* 13. 10. fled. every one to his *f.*  
*Psal.* 96. 12. let the *f.* be joyful, and  
*Prov.* 24. 30. I went by *f.* of slothful  
 27. 26. goats are the price of the *f.*  
 31. 16. she considereth a *f.* and buy.  
*Ecol.* 5. 9. King is served by the *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 8. wo to them that lay *f.* to *f.*  
 16. 10. joy is taken out of plenti.*f.*  
*Jer.* 12. 4. herbs of every *f.* wither?  
 25. 18. plowed like a *f.* Mic. 3. 12.  
 32. 7. buy thee my *f.* that is, 8. 25.  
 35. 9. neither have we vineyard, *f.*  
 48. 33. gladness is taken from the *f.*  
*Joel* 1. 10. the *f.* is wasted, the land  
*Mat.* 13. 24. good seed in his *f.* 31.  
 38. the *f.* is the world, the good  
 44. is like unto treasure hid in a *f.*  
 27. they bought the potter's *f.* 10.  
 8. called the *f.* of blood, Acts 1. 19  
*Luke* 17. 7. when come from the *f.*  
*Acts* 1. 18. this man purchased a *f.*  
*FRUITFUL FIELD.*  
*Isa.* 10. 18. consume glory of his *f.*  
 20. 17. Lebanon turned into a fruit *f.*  
 32. 15. the wilderness be a fruit *f.*  
*f.* be counted a forest  
 16. and righteousness in the *f.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. he planted seed in a *f.*  
*In the FIELD.*  
*Gen.* 4. 8. when they were in the *f.*  
 24. 63. out to meditate in the *f.*  
 37. 15. Joseph wandering in the *f.*  
*Ezod.* 9. 19. gather all thou hast in *f.*  
 25. the hail smote all in the *f.*  
 16. 25. to-day not find it in the *f.*  
*Deut.* 21. 1. found slain, lying in *f.*  
 28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the *f.*  
 16. and cursed shalt thou be in *f.*  
*Judg.* 13. 9. angel came to wom. in *f.*  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 3. beside my father in *f.*  
 30. 11. found an Egyptian in the *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two strove in *f.*  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. they two alone in *f.*  
 14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in the *f.*  
 21. 24. that dieth of Ahab in the *f.*  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 9. kings were in the *f.*  
*Job* 24. 6. reap every one corn in *f.*  
*Psal.* 78. 12. marvel, things in *f.* 33.  
*Prov.* 24. 27. fit for thyself in the *f.*  
*Jer.* 14. 5. hind also calved in the *f.*  
 17. 3. O my mountain in the *f.* I'll  
 41. 8. treasures in the *f.* of wheat  
*Ezek.* 7. 15. he in *f.* sh. die by sword  
 26. 6. sh. slay thy daughters in *f.* 8.  
 31. 4. 10. thou shalt dwell in the *f.*  
*Zech.* 10. 1. to every one grass in *f.*  
*Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine cast fruit in *f.*  
*Mat.* 24. 18. nor let him in *f.* return.  
*Mark* 13. 16. *Luke* 17. 31.  
 40. shall two be in *f.* *Luke* 17. 38.  
*Luke* 2. 8. shepherds abiding in *f.*  
 12. 23. clothe grass to-day in the *f.*

# FILE

*Luke* 15. 25. his elder son was in *f.*  
*Into the FIELD.*  
*Num.* 22. 23. ass went into the *f.*  
*Judg.* 9. 42. people went into the *f.*  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. cart came into the *f.*  
 20. 11. Jona. said, let us go into *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. removed Amasa into *f.*  
*Cant.* 7. 11. let us go forth into the *f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 25. go not forth into *f.* nor  
 14. 18. if I go into *f.* behold slain  
*Of the FIELD.*  
*Gen.* 2. 5. made every plant off.  
 34. 7. sons of Jacob came out off.  
 24. 4. four parts for seed of the *f.*  
*Len.* 26. 4. trees off *f.* shall yield fruit  
 27. 28. no devoted thing off *f.* sold  
*Deut.* 20. 19. tree off *f.* is man's life  
*Judg.* 5. 4. marched out off of the *f.*  
 19. 16. old man from work out off.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 25. cast in portion of the *f.*  
 37. carcass as dung on face off.  
*Job* 5. 23. in league with stones off.  
*Ps.* 103. 15. as flower off *f.* he flourish.  
*Cant.* 2. 7. by the roses of the *f.* 3. 5.  
*Isa.* 37. 27. inhabitants as grass off.  
 40. 6. and as the flower of the *f.*  
 43. 20. beast off *f.* shall honour me  
 55. 12. trees off *f.* shall clap hands  
*Jer.* 4. 17. as keepers off *f.* are they  
 18. 14. snow from the rock off the *f.*  
*Lam.* 4. 9. for want of fruits off.  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. to multiply as bud off.  
 17. 24. trees off the *f.* shall know  
 34. 27. tree off *f.* shall yield her fruit  
 36. 30. multiply increase of the *f.*  
 39. 10. shall take no wood out off.  
*Dan.* 4. 15. in tender grass of the *f.*  
*Hos.* 10. 4. as hemlock in the *f.*  
 12. 11. as heaps in furrows of the *f.*  
*Joel* 1. 11. harvest off *f.* is perished  
*Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria as an heap off.  
*Mat.* 6. 28. consider lilies of the *f.*  
 30. if God so clothe grass of the *f.*  
*See BEAST, BEASTS.*  
*Open FIELD.*  
*Len.* 14. 7. living bird loose into o. *f.*  
 17. 5. sacrifices in the open *f.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 5. wast cast out in the o. *f.*  
 32. 4. I will cast thee on the open *f.*  
 33. 27. that is in o. *f.* give to beasts  
 39. 5. shalt fall upon the open *f.*  
*FIELDS.*  
*Len.* 25. 31. counted as the *f.*  
*Num.* 16. 14. hast not given us *f.*  
 20. 17. not pass through *f.* 21. 22.  
*Deut.* 11. 15. send grass into thy *f.*  
 32. 13. might eat increase of the *f.*  
 32. as vine of the *f.* of Gomorrah  
*Josh.* 21. 12. *f.* gave they to Caleb  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.*  
 22. 7. will son of Jesse give you *f.*?  
 25. 15. a wall to us when in the *f.*  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 26. get thee to thine own *f.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let *f.* rejoice and all  
 27. 25. store-houses in *f.* in cities  
*Job* 5. 10. who sendeth waters on *f.*  
*Psal.* 107. 37. sow the *f.* and plant  
 132. 6. we found 16 in *f.* of the wood  
*Prov.* 8. 31. he had not made the *f.*  
 32. 10. enter not to *f.* of fatherless  
*Isa.* 16. 8. for *f.* of Heshbon languish  
*Jer.* 32. 15. *f.* sh. be possessed again  
 43. *f.* bought | 44. men shall buy *f.*  
*Obad.* 19. shall possess *f.* of Ephraim  
*Mic.* 2. 2. they covet *f.* and take  
 4. he hath divided our *f.*  
*Hab.* 3. 17. although *f.* yield no meat  
*Mark* 2. 23. he went through corn *f.*  
*Luke* 6. 1.  
*John* 4. 35. up eyes, and look on *f.*  
*John* 5. 4. which reaped you *f.*  
*Open FIELDS.*  
*Len.* 14. 53. let go living bird in o. *f.*  
*Num.* 19. 16. slain with sword in o. *f.*

# FIG

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. serv. encamped in o. *f.*  
*Ezek.* 29. 5. shalt fall upon the o. *f.*  
*FIENCE.*  
*Gen.* 49. 7. their anger, for it was *f.*  
*Deut.* 25. 50. nation of a *f.* counten.  
*Job* 4. 10. voice of *f.* lion and teeth  
 10. 16. thou huntest me as a *f.* lion  
 28. 8. nor hath *f.* lion passed by it  
 41. 10. none so *f.* that darest him  
*Isa.* 49. 4. a *f.* king shall rule over  
 33. 19. thou shalt not see a people  
*Dan.* 8. 8. 3. a king of *f.* countenance  
*Hab.* 1. 8. horses none *f.* than wolves  
*Mic.* 8. 28. with devils, exceeding *f.*  
*Luke* 23. 5. they were more *f.* saying  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.* despisers  
*Num.* 3. 4. ships driven of *f.* winds  
*FIERNESSE.*  
*Job* 39. 24. swalloweth ground with *f.*  
*Jer.* 25. 38. land desolate *f.* of oppres.  
*See ANGER, WRATH.*  
*FIERCER.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah were *f.*  
*FIERY.*  
*Num.* 21. 6. the L. sent *f.* serpents  
 8. make thee a *f.* serpent  
*Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were *f.* serpents  
 33. 2. from right hand went *f.* law  
*Ps.* 21. 9. make them as a *f.* oven  
*Isa.* 14. 29. fruit be *f.* flying serpent  
*Dan.* 3. 6. into midst of *f.* furnace,  
 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26.  
 7. 9. his throne was like *f.* flame  
 10. a *f.* stream issued and came  
*Eph.* 6. 16. able to quench *f.* darts  
*Heb.* 10. 27. judgment and *f.* indigna.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. not strange con. *f.* trial  
*FIFTH.*  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote Asa under *f.* rib  
 3. 27. Ab. under *f.* | 4. 6. Ish. hosheth  
 29. 10. Joab smote Amasa und. *f.* rib  
*Ren.* 6. 9. when he opened *f.* seal  
 9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded  
 16. 10. *f.* angel poured out his vial  
*FIFTEEN.*  
*John* 11. 18. Bethany *f.* furl. off *Jer.*  
 Acts 27. 28. and found it *f.* fathoms  
*Gal.* 1. 18. I abode with Peter *f.* days  
*FIFTY.*  
*Num.* 4. 3. from 30 years old and up-  
 wards, even to *f.* 23, 30, 35, 39,  
 8. 25. from age of *f.* serve no more  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in cave  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 9. rap. of *f.* with his *f.* 11, 13.  
 10. fire consume thee and *f.* 12.  
*Eeth.* 5. 14. gallows *f.* cubits high, 7. 9.  
*Luke* 7. 41. one 500 pence, other *f.*  
 16. 6. sit down quickly, and write *f.*  
*John* 8. 57. art not yet *f.* years old  
*FIFTY-six.*  
*Ezra* 2. 22. men of Netophah *f.* and s.  
*FIFTY thousand.*  
*Acts* 19. 19. price books burnt *f.* t. piec.  
*FIFTIES.*  
*Mark* 6. 40. sat down by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.  
*FIFTIETH.*  
*Len.* 25. 10. ye shall hallow *f.* year  
 11. a jubilee shall that *f.* year be  
*FIG, S.*  
*Gen.* 3. 7. sewed *f.* leaves for aprons  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abi. took 300 cakes *f.*  
 30. 12. gave Egyptian cake of *f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 7. take lump *f.* *Isa.* 35. 21.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. sabbath some brought *f.*  
*Cant.* 2. 13. fig-tree put forth green *f.*  
*Isa.* 34. 4. falling *f.* from fig-tree  
*Jer.* 8. 13. shall be no *f.* on fig-tree  
 24. 1. two baskets *f.* one good, 2. 3.  
 8. evil *f.* that cannot be eaten  
 29. 17. I will make them like vile *f.*  
*Nah.* 3. 12. fig-trees with first ripe *f.*  
*Mat.* 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of  
 thistles? *Luke* 6. 44.  
*Jam.* 3. 12. fig bear berries, or vine *f.*?

## FIG

Rev. 6. 13. fig-tree casteth untimely f.  
 FIG-TREE.  
 Judg. 9. 10. trees said to f. reign, 11.  
 1 Kin. 4. 23. dwell under f. Mic. 4. 4.  
 2 Kings 8. 31. eat ev. one f. Is. 36. 16.  
 Prov. 27. 13. keepeth f. sh. eat fruit  
 Jer. 9. 10. first-ripe in the f. thereof  
 Joel 1. 7. he hath barked my f. and  
 12. vine dried, the f. languisheth  
 Hab. 3. 17. although f. sh. not blossom  
 Zech. 3. 10. sh. call ev. man under f.  
 Mat. 21. 19. saw f. in way, Mar. 11. 13.  
 20. is f. withered? Mar. 11. 20, 21.  
 21. 32. parable of the f. Mar. 13. 28.  
 Luke 13. 6. a man had a f. planted  
 7. I come, seeking fruit on this f.  
 21. 29. behold the f. and all trees  
 John 1. 49. under f. I saw thee, 30.  
 FIG-TREES.  
 Deut. 8. 8. a land of vines, and f.  
 Psal. 105. 33. he smote vines and f.  
 Jer. 5. 17. eat thy vines and f.  
 Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her f.  
 Amos 9. 9. when gar. and f. increased  
 Nah. 3. 12. strong holds sh. be like f.  
 FIGHT, Substantive.  
 1 Sam. 17. 20. as host was going to f.  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. fight the good f. of faith  
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.  
 Heb. 10. 32. endured great f. of affl.  
 11. 34. waxed valiant in f.  
 FIGHT, Verb.  
 Deut. 1. 40. we will go up and f.  
 42. go not up, nor f. for I am not  
 1 Sam. 4. 9. quit like men, and f.  
 17. 10. give me man that we may f.  
 2 Sam. 11. 20. so night when ye did f.  
 1 Kin. 22. 31. f. not great 2 Chr. 18. 30.  
 2 Chr. 20. 17. ye shall not need to f.  
 Ps. 144. 1. teacheth my fingers to f.  
 Jer. 51. 30. mighty men forborn to f.  
 Zech. 10. 5. f. he. Lord is with them  
 14. 14. Judah shall f. at Jerusalem  
 John 18. 36. then would my serv. f.  
 1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I not as beatheth air  
 Jam. 4. 2. ye kill, ye f. and war  
 FIGHT, against.  
 Ex. 1. 10. join our enemies and f. ag.  
 Deut. 20. 10. nigh to a city to f. ag.  
 Josh. 19. 47. Danites went f. ag. Lesh.  
 Judg. 1. 1. who sh. go up first f. ag.?  
 11. 8. Jephth. to f. ag. Ammon, 9.  
 25. ag. Israel, or f. ag. them?  
 1 Sam. 15. 18. f. ag. Amal, consumed  
 1. 1. Philistines f. against Keilah  
 29. 8. that I may not f. ag. enemies  
 1 Kin. 12. 24. not f. ag. 2 Chr. 11. 4.  
 20. 23. let us f. ag. them in plain, 25.  
 22. 32. turned to f. ag. Jehoshaphat  
 2 Kin. 3. 21. kings were come to f. ag.  
 2 Chr. 13. 12. f. ye not ag. the Lord  
 32. 2. Senn. purposed to f. ag. Jern.  
 35. 20. Necho come to f. ag. Carch.  
 Neh. 4. 3. to come and f. ag. Jerusa.  
 Ps. 35. 1. f. ag. them that f. ag. me  
 56. 2. they be many that f. ag. me  
 Isa. 19. 2. sh. f. every one ag. broth.  
 27. 9. all nations that f. ag. Ariel  
 8. nations that f. ag. mount Zion  
 Jer. 1. 19. shall f. ag. thee, 15. 20.  
 5. I myself will f. ag. you with  
 32. 24. Chal. f. ag. 29. [34. 22.] 37. 8.  
 Zech. 14. 3. L. f. ag. those nations  
 Acts. 5. 39. ye be found f. ag. God  
 23. 9. let us not f. against God  
 Rev. 2. 16. f. ag. them with sword  
 FIGHT, for.  
 Ex. 14. 14. f. f. Deut. 1. 30. [3. 92.] 20. 4.  
 2 Kin. 10. 3. f. for master's house  
 Neh. 4. 14. f. f. your brethren, sons  
 20. our God shall f. for us  
 Isa. 31. 4. L. sh. come to f. f. Zion  
 FIGHT, with.  
 Ex. 9. 38. out now and f. w. Abim.

## FIL

Ex. 11. 6. we may for children of Am.  
 1 Sam. 13. 5. Phil. f. w. Israel, 28. 1.  
 17. 9. if he be able to f. with me  
 32. thy serv. will go and f. w. Phil.  
 2 Chr. 35. 22. Josi. disguised to f. w.  
 Isa. 30. 32. shaking will he f. w. it  
 Jer. 32. 5. tho' ye f. w. Chaldeans  
 Dan. 10. 20. will return to f. w. prince  
 11. 11. king of south come f. w. him  
 FIGHTETH, ING.  
 Ex. 14. 25. L. f. for them ag. Egypt.  
 Josh. 23. 10. L. God that f. for you  
 1 Sam. 25. 28. my lord f. battles of L.  
 Ps. 56. 1. O God he f. oppresseth me  
 FIGHTING.  
 2 Cor. 7. 5. without f. within fears  
 Jam. 4. 1. whence come wars and f.?  
 FIGURE.  
 Deut. 4. 16. the similitude of any f.  
 Isa. 44. 13. he maketh after f. of man  
 Rom. 5. 14. f. of him that was to come  
 1 Cor. 4. 6. these I have in f. transf.  
 Heb. 9. 9. which was a f. of time  
 11. 19. whence he receiv. him in a f.  
 1 Pet. 3. 21. the like f. even baptism  
 FIGURES.  
 1 Kin. 6. 29 with carved f. of cheru.  
 Acts 7. 43. f. wh. ye made to worship  
 Heb. 9. 24. wh. are the f. of the true  
 FIGURE.  
 1 Sam. 13. 21. had a f. for mattocks  
 FILL, Substantive.  
 Lev. 25. 19. and ye shall eat your f.  
 Deut. 23. 24. mayest eat grapes thy f.  
 Prov. 7. 18. let us take our f. of love  
 FILL, Verb.  
 Gen. 1. 22. and f. waters in the seas  
 42. 25. Jos. com. to f. sacks, 44. 1.  
 Ex. 10. 16. locusts shall f. thy houses  
 16. 32. Mo. said, f. an homer of it  
 1 Sam. 16. 1. f. thine horn with oil  
 18. 33. f. four barrels with water  
 Job 8. 21. he f. mouth with laughing  
 12. 2. should wise man f. his belly?  
 20. 23. when about to f. his belly  
 23. 4. would f. mouth with argum.  
 28. 30. or f. appetite of young lions  
 41. 7. canst f. skin w. barbed irons?  
 Ps. 81. 10. mouth wide and I will f.  
 83. 16. f. their faces with shame  
 113. 6. sh. f. places with dead bodies  
 Prov. 1. 13. we shall f. our houses  
 8. 21. I will f. their treasures  
 Isa. 8. 8. shall f. breadth of thy land  
 14. 21. nor f. the face of the world  
 26. 6. Isr. shall f. face of the world  
 56. 12. will f. with strong drink  
 Jer. 13. 13. I will f. inhab. w. drunk.  
 23. 24. do not I f. heaven and earth?  
 51. 14. I will f. thee with men, as  
 Ezek. 3. 3. f. thy bowels with this roll  
 9. 7. f. the courts with the slain  
 10. 2. f. thine hand with coals of fire  
 24. 4. f. it with the choice bones  
 30. 11. they sh. f. land with slain  
 32. 4. I will f. beasts of whole earth  
 5. I will f. valleys with thy height  
 35. 8. I will f. mountains w. slain  
 Zeph. 1. 9. who f. master's house  
 Hag. 2. 7. I will f. house with glory  
 Mat. 9. 16. which is put in to f. it up  
 15. 33. whence bread to f. multi?  
 23. 32. f. ye up then the measure  
 John 2. 7. f. water-pots with water  
 Rom. 15. 13. G. of hope f. you with  
 Eph. 4. 10. that he might f. all things  
 Col. 1. 24. f. up what is behind of  
 1 The. 2. 16. to f. up their sins away  
 Rev. 13. 6. cup she filled, f. double  
 FILLED.  
 Gen. 6. 13. earth is f. with violence  
 21. 19. and f. bottle with water  
 24. 16. Rebekah f. her pitcher and  
 26. 15. Phil. had f. wells with earth

## FIL

Ex. 2. 16. they f. trouzls to water  
 23. 3. I have f. with wisdom, 35. 35.  
 31. 3. I have f. with Spi. of G. 35. 31.  
 40. 24. glory of L. f. tabernacle, 35.  
 Josh. 9. 13. bottles we f. were new  
 1 Kin. 8. 10. cloud f. house of Lord  
 11. glory f. house, 2 Chr. 5. 14 [7. 1, 2.  
 18. 35. he f. trench also with water  
 20. 27. the Syrians f. the country  
 2 Kin. 21. 16. f. Jer. with blood, 24. 4.  
 23. 14. Josi. f. their places w. silver  
 Job 3. 15. princes f. house w. home  
 16. 8. thou hast f. me with wrinkles  
 28. 18. yet he f. houses with good  
 28. 7. loins are f. with loath. dis.  
 37. 8. my mouth be f. with praise  
 39. 10. let earth be f. with glory  
 80. 9. take deep root, let f. the land  
 104. 25. thine hand, ar. f. with good  
 123. 3. we are f. with contempt  
 4. our soul is exceedingly f. with  
 Prov. 5. 10. strangers f. with wealth  
 25. 16. lest thou be f. with honey  
 30. 16. the earth not f. with water  
 22. a fool when he is f. with meat  
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor is ear f. with hearing  
 6. 3. his soul be not f. with good  
 7. and yet the appetite is not f.  
 Cant. 5. 2. my head is f. with dew  
 Isa. 6. 1. and his train f. the temple  
 21. 3. are my loins f. with pain  
 33. 5. L. hath f. Zion with judgm.  
 34. 6. sword of L. is f. with blood  
 43. 24. f. me with fat of sacrifices  
 Jer. 15. 17. thou hast f. me w. indig.  
 46. 12. and thy cry hath f. the land  
 51. 34. he hath f. belly with my deli.  
 Lam. 3. 15. he hath f. with bitterness  
 30. he is f. full with reproach  
 Ezek. 8. 17. have f. land with violence  
 10. 3. and cloud f. the inner court  
 11. 6. ye have f. streets with slain  
 28. 16. they f. midst with violence  
 38. 28. waste cities f. flocks of men  
 43. 5. glory of L. f. house, 44. 4.  
 Dan. 2. 35. stone cut f. whole earth  
 Nah. 2. 12. lion f. holes with prey  
 Hag. 2. 16. thou art f. with shame  
 Hag. 1. 6. ye are not f. with drink  
 Zech. 9. 13. I have f. bow with Eph.  
 Mat. 27. 48. and f. sponge with vine-  
 gar, Mark 15. 36. John 15. 29.  
 Mar. 2. 21. new piece that f. it up  
 7. 27. let the children first be f.  
 Luke 1. 53. he hath f. the hungry  
 2. 40. Jesus f. with wisdom  
 5. 7. came and f. both the ships  
 14. 23. compel that my house be f.  
 15. 16. would fain have f. his belly  
 John 2. 7. they f. them up to brim  
 6. 13. f. twelve baskets with fragm.  
 16. 6. sorrow hath f. your heart  
 Acts 2. 2. mighty wind f. the house  
 4. 8. Peter f. with the Holy Ghost  
 5. 3. why hath Satan f. thine heart  
 28. ye have f. Jerusa. with doct.  
 9. 17. be f. with the Holy Ghost.  
 13. 9. Paul f. with Holy Ghost, set  
 Rom. 1. 29. being f. with all unright.  
 15. 14. ye are f. with all knowledge  
 24. if first I be somewhat f. with  
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort  
 Eph. 3. 19. might be f. w. allfulness  
 5. 18. with wine, but f. with Spirit  
 Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right.  
 Col. 1. 9. might be f. with knowledge  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. that I may be f. w. joy  
 Jam. 2. 16. be ye warmed and f.  
 Rev. 8. 5. angel f. censor with fire  
 15. 1. is f. up the wrath of God  
 18. 7. cup which she f. fill double  
 Shall be FILLED.  
 Ex. 16. 12. in morning ye shall be f.  
 Num. 14. 21. earth s. be f. with glory

# FIL

2 Kin. 3. 17. valley *be f.* with water  
*Prov.* 1. 31. *a. be f.* with own devices  
 3. 10. so shall thy barns *be f.* with  
 12. 21. wicked *s. be f.* with mischief  
 14. 14. backslider shall *be f.* with  
 20. 17. mouth shall *be f.* with gravel  
 24. 4. by knowl. *sh.* chambers *be f.*  
*Jer.* 13. 12. bottle *sh. be f.* with wine  
*Ezek.* 23. 33. *sh. be f.* with drunken.  
 39. 20. ye shall *be f.* at my table  
*Hab.* 2. 14. earth *s. be f.* with knowl.  
*Zech.* 9. 15. they *sh. be f.* like bowls  
*Mat.* 5. 6. that hunger, they *sh. be f.*  
*Luke* 1. 15. John *sh. be f.* with H. G.  
 3. 5. every valley shall *be f.*  
 6. 21. blessed hunger, ye shall *be f.*  
*Was FILLED.*  
*Gen.* 6. 11. earth *was f.* with violence  
 1 Kin. 7. 14. Hiram *was f.* with wis.  
 2 Kin. 2. 20. country *wa. f.* with water  
 2 Chr. 5. 13. house *wa. f.* with cloud  
 16. 14. bed *was f.* with sweet odours  
*Ps.* 126. 2. mouth *wa. f.* with laughter  
*Isa.* 6. 4. house *was f.* with smoke  
*Jer.* 51. 5. land *was f.* with sin ag. Ho.  
*Ezek.* 10. 4. house *was f.* with cloud  
*Luke* 1. 41. Elisabeth *wa. f.* with H. G.  
 67. Zacharias *wa. f.* with Holy G.  
*John* 12. 3. house *was f.* with odour  
*Acts* 19. 29. city *wa. f.* with confusion  
*Rev.* 15. 8. temple *wa. f.* with smoke  
*Were FILLED.*  
*Hos.* 13. 6. they *wa. f.* and their heart  
*Luke* 4. 28. they *were f.* with wrath  
 5. 26. and *were f.* with fear, saying  
 6. 11. they *were f.* with madness  
 8. 23. they *were f.* with water  
*John* 6. 12. when they *wa. f.* he said  
 26. eat of the loaves, and *were f.*  
*Acts* 2. 4. *wa. all f.* with Holy G. 4. 31.  
 3. 10. they *were f.* with wonder  
 5. 17. and *were f.* with indignation  
 13. 45. the Jews *were f.* with envy  
 52. disciples *were f.* with joy  
*Rev.* 19. 21. all fowls *wa. f.* with flesh  
*See Eat.*  
*FILLEDST.*  
*Deut.* 6. 11. houses full, thou *f.* not  
 FILLEST.  
*Ps.* 17. 4. whose belly thou *f.* with  
 FILLETH  
*Job* 9. 18. he *f.* me with bitterness  
*Psal.* 84. 6. rain also *f.* the pools  
 107. 8. he *f.* the hungry soul with  
 123. 7. wherewith mower *f.* not hand  
 147. 14. *f.* thee with finest of wheat  
*Eph.* 1. 23. fulness of him that *f.* all  
 FILLET, S.  
*Exod.* 27. 10. their *f.* shall be of sil-  
 ver, 11. 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.  
 36. 38. he overlaid chapters and *f.*  
*Jer.* 52. 21. *a. f.* of twelve cubits  
 FILLETED.  
*Exod.* 27. 17. all *be f.* w. silver, 38. 17.  
 38. 28. he overlaid chapters and *f.*  
 FILLING.  
*Acts* 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food  
 FILTH.  
*Isa.* 4. 4. when L. washed *f.* of Zion  
*Nah.* 3. 6. I will cast abominable *f.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 13. as the *f.* of the world  
 1 Pet. 3. 21. not put away *f.* of flesh  
 FILTHY.  
*Job* 15. 16. how much mo. *f.* is man?  
*Ps.* 14. 3. altogether become *f.* 53. 3.  
*Isa.* 64. 6. all our rights, as *f.* rags  
 Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is *f.*  
*Zech.* 33. Joshua clothed *w. f.* garm.  
 4. take away the *f.* garments  
*Col.* 3. 8. you put off *f.* communica.  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *f.* lucre, &  
 Tit. 1. 7. not given to *f.* lucre,  
 11. teaching for *f.* lucre 1 Pet. 5. 2.  
 2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot vexed *w. f.* conver.

# FIN

*Jude* 8. *f.* dreamers defile the flesh  
*Rev.* 22. 11. *f.* let him *be f.* still  
 FILTHINESS.  
 2 Chr. 29. 5. carry *f.* out of holy pla.  
*Ezra* 6. 21. separated fr. *f.* of heathen  
 9. 11. unclean with *f.* of people  
*Prov.* 30. 12. yet not washed from *f.*  
*Isa.* 28. 8. tables full of vomit and *f.*  
*Lam.* 1. 9. her *f.* is in her skirts  
*Ezek.* 22. 15. I will consume thy *f.*  
 24. 11. that *f.* of it may be molten  
 13. in thy *f.* is lewdness, because  
 36. 25. from all *f.* will I cleanse you  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse oursel. from all *f.*  
*Eph.* 5. 4. nor let *f.* be once named  
*Jam.* 1. 21. wherfore lay apart all *f.*  
*Rev.* 17. 4. cup full of abomin. and *f.*  
 FINALLY.  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. *f.* farewell, *Eph.* 6. 10.  
*Phil.* 3. 1. 4. 8. 2 *Thees.* 3. 1.  
 1 Pet. 3. 8. FIN.  
*Gen.* 19. 11. wearied to *f.* the door  
*Num.* 32. 23. your sin *sh. f.* you out  
*Deut.* 22. 25. man *f.* damsel and he, 28.  
*Ruth* 1. 9. L. grant ye may *f.* rest  
 1 Sam. 20. 21. go, *f.* out arrows, 36.  
 24. 19. man *f.* enemy, let him go?  
 1 Kin. 18. *peradw.* we may *f.* grass  
 2 Chr. 2. 14. to *f.* out every device  
*Job* 23. 3. O where I might *f.* him  
*Ps.* 10. 15. seek wicked, till *f.* none  
*Prov.* 2. 5. shalt *f.* knowledge of G.  
 4. 22. my words life to those that *f.*  
 8. 12. *f.* out know. of witty invent.  
*Ecc.* 7. 27. one by one, *f.* out account  
 12. 10. to *f.* out acceptable words  
*Cant.* 5. 8. if *f.* my beloved, tell him  
*Isa.* 34. 14. screech owl shall *f.* place  
 58. 3. in day of fast you *f.* pleasure  
*Lam.* 1. 6. like harts th. *f.* no pasture  
 2. 9. her prophets also, *f.* no vision  
*Dan.* 6. 4. princes sought to *f.* occasion  
 aga. Dan. but could *f.* none  
 5. except *w. f.* it con. law of G.  
*Mat.* 7. 14. few there be that *f.* it  
 18. 13. and if so be that he *f.* it  
*Mark* 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any  
 13. 35. lest com. he *f.* you sleeping  
*Luke* 6. 7. they might *f.* accusation  
 12. 38. *f.* them so, blessed servants  
 13. 7. come seeking fruit and *f.* none  
 15. 4. that which is lost, till he *f.* it  
 8. seek diligently till she *f.* it?  
*John* 10. 9. go in and out, *f.* pasture  
*Acts* 7. 46. desired to *f.* tubemade  
 17. 27. feel after him and *f.* him  
 23. 9. *w. f.* no evil in this man  
*Rom.* 9. 19. why doth he yet *f.* fault?  
 2 Cor. 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared  
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may *f.* mercy of Lord  
 See FAVOUR.  
 Can or canst FIND.  
*Gen.* 41. 38. can *f.* such one as this?  
*Ex.* 5. 11. get straw where can *f.* it  
*Ezra* 7. 16. all silver and gold *c. f.*  
*Job* 7. 22. glad when they *c. f.* grave  
 11. *canst* thou by searching *f.* Almighty?  
*Prov.* 20. 6. faithful man who *c. f.*  
 31. 10. who *c. f.* a virtuous woman?  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. *c. f.* out work G. maketh  
 7. 24. exceeding deep, who *c. f.* it?  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if ye *c. f.* man seek, truth  
 Cannot FIND.  
 1 Kin. 18. 12. *c. f.* thee, will slay me  
*Job* 17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wise man  
 37. 23. Almighty, we *c. f.* him out  
*Ecc.* 8. 17. a man *c. f.* out the work  
 FIND grace.  
*Gen.* 32. 5. I may *f.* grace in thy  
 sight, *Exod.* 33. 13.  
 33. 8. to *f.* grace in sight of my lord  
 15. let me *f.* g. || 34. 11. let me *f.* g.

# FIN

*Gen.* 47. 25. *f. g.* in sight of my lord  
*Ruth* 2. 10. in whose sight 1 sh. *f. g.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 18. let thy handmaid *f. g.*  
 2 Sam. 16. 4. I may *f. g.* in thy sight  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may *f. g.* to help  
 I FIND.  
*Gen.* 18. 26. 1 *f.* in Sodom 50 righte.  
 28. if 1 *f.* 45 || 30. if 1 *f.* 30 there  
 Ps. 132. 5. till 1 *f.* out place for L.  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. 1 *f.* more bitter th. death  
*Luke* 8. 1. when I sh. *f.* thee, I kiss  
*Luke* 23. 4. 1 *f.* no fault in this man,  
*John* 18. 33. || 19. 4, 6.  
*Rom.* 7. 18. that wh. is good 1 *f.* not  
 21. 1 *f.* law, that when I do good  
 Not FIND, or FIND not.  
*Exod.* 16. 25. to-day ye shall not *f.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 20. and could not *f.* them  
*Prov.* 1. 28. seek early, but shall not  
*f.* me, *Hos.* 5. 6. *John* 7. 34, 36.  
*Ecc.* 7. 28. soul seeketh, but 1 *f.* not  
 Cant. 4. 5. but I could not *f.* him  
*Isa.* 41. 12. shalt *w. f.* them, *Hos.* 2. 7.  
*Luke* 2. 6. that she shall not *f.* paths  
*Hos.* 5. 19. not *f.* what might do to Jes.  
*John* 7. 35. that we shall not *f.* him  
*Rom.* 7. 18. how to do good, 1 *f.* not?  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. 1 sh. not *f.* you such  
 Rev. 9. 6. death, and shall not *f.* it  
 Shall, or shall FIND.  
*Deut.* 4. 29. seek L. thou sh. *f.* him  
 28. 65 sh. *f.* no ease among nations  
*Judg.* 9. 33. do as thou *s. f.* occasion  
 2 Chr. 20. 16. ye *s. f.* at end of brook  
 30. 9. and child. shall *f.* compassion  
*Ezra* 4. 15. thou *s. f.* in book of rec.  
*Psal.* 17. 3. tried me and *s. f.* nothing  
 21. 8. thy hand shall *f.* out enemies  
*Prov.* 8. 17. they that seek me early  
 shall *f.* me *Jer.* 29. 13.  
*Ecc.* 11. 1. *s. f.* it after many days  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *s. f.* rest to souls, *Mat.* 11. 29.  
*Mat.* 7. 7. seek and ye *s. f.* Lu. 11. 9.  
 10. 39. Ioseth life for my sake *s. f.* it  
 21. 27. thou *s. f.* a piece of money  
 17. 2. *s. f.* an ass tied, *Mark* 11. 2.  
 22. 9. as many as ye shall *f.* bid  
 24. 46. when cometh *s. f.* so doing,  
*Luke* 12. 37, 43.  
*Luke* 2. 12. ye shall *f.* babe wrapt  
 18. 8. shall he *f.* faith on earth?  
*Rev.* 18. 14. thou *s. f.* them no more  
 FINDETH.  
*Gen.* 4. 14. that *f.* me shall slay me  
*Job* 33. 10. he *f.* occasions aga. me  
*Prov.* 11. 162. I rejoice as one *f.* spoil  
 119. 3. 13. happy man *f.* wisdom  
 8. 35. whose *f.* me *f.* life, obtain fav.  
 14. 6. scorn seeketh wis. *f.* it not  
 28. 22. whose *f.* wife *f.* good thing  
 21. 10. his neighbour *f.* no favour  
 21. that followeth mercy *f.* life  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. what, thy hand *f.* to do  
*Lam.* 1. 3. among heathen, *f.* no rest  
*Hos.* 14. 3. in thee fatherless *f.* mercy  
*Mat.* 7. 8. that seeketh *f.* *Luke* 11. 10.  
 10. 39. that *f.* his life shall lose it  
 12. 43. seeking rest, *f.* none  
 44. *f.* it empty, sweet *Luke* 11. 25.  
*John* 1. 41. he first *f.* own brother  
 43. Jesus *f.* Philip || 45. *Phil.* *f.* Nat.  
 FINDING.  
*Gen.* 4. 15. lest any *f.* Cain sh. kill  
*Job* 9. 10. doeth things past *f.* it  
*Isa.* 58. 13. *f.* thine own pleasure  
*Luke* 11. 24. seeking rest and *f.* none  
*Rom.* 11. 33. and his ways past *f.*  
*Heb.* 8. 8. for *f.* fault with them  
 FINE.  
*Job* 28. 1. place for gold where *f.* it  
 FINE.  
*Ezra* 9. 27. vessels of *f.* cop. as gold  
*Isa.* 19. 9. that work in *f.* flux shall

## FIN

Rev. 1. 15. feet like to f. brass, 2. 18.  
FINE *flour, or meal.*  
Gen. 18. 6. three measures of f. meal  
Lev. 2. 1. offering be of f. flour, 24. 5.  
4. cakes of f. flour mingled with  
oil, 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21.  
|| 23. 13. Num. 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19,  
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61. | 8. 8.  
1 Kin. 4. 22. 30 measures of f. flour  
2 Kin. 7. 1. mess. f. f. for shekel, 16. 18.  
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat f. flour  
19. 1. gave thee f. flour, and oil  
Rev. 18. 13. her merchandise of f. flour  
FINE gold.  
2 Chr. 3. 5. he overlaid with f. gold  
8. most holy overlaid with f. gold  
Job 31. 24. to f. g. thou art confidence  
Psalm. 19. 10. desired than much f. g.  
119. 127. I love com. above f. gold  
Prov. 3. 14. gain of wisdom than f. g.  
8. 19. better than gold, than f. gold  
25. 12. as ornament of f. g. so repro.  
Cant. 5. 11. his head is as most f. g.  
15. as pillars set on sockets of f. g.  
Isa. 15. 12. manure preel. than f. g.  
Lam. 4. 1. how is most f. g. changed?  
2. sons of Zion comparable to f. g.  
Dan. 2. 32. this image's head f. gold  
10. 5. girded with f. g. of Upluz  
Zech. 9. 3. Tirus' head f. g. as mire  
FINE linen.  
Exod. 25. 4. ye shall take f. linen  
26. 1. curtains of f. twined linen  
31. veil of f. li. 36. 35. 2 Chr. 3. 14.  
36. hanging of f. twined linen, 27.  
9, 16, 18. | 36. 37. | 38. 9, 16, 18.  
25. 5. they sh. take gold and f. linen  
6. the ephod of f. linen, 39. 2.  
8. girdle f. linen, 39. 5, 29. 39. 8.  
35. 35. all manner of work and of f.  
linen, 38. 23. 2 Chr. 2. 14.  
36. 8. curtains of f. linen and blue  
37. coats of f. linen for Aaron  
38. mitre of f. l. bounets of f. linen  
1 Chr. 15. 27. Dav. clothed w. robe f. l.  
Esth. 8. 15. Mord. w. garment of f. l.  
Prov. 7. 16. ha. decked bed with f. l.  
31. 24. maketh f. lin. and selleth it  
Ezek. 27. 7. f. linen from Egypt  
Mark 15. 46. Joseph bought f. linen  
Luke 16. 19. rich man in pur. and f. l.  
Acer. 18. 12. merchandise of f. linen  
19. 8. granted to be arrayed in f. l.  
14. armies in heaven clothed in f. l.  
FINER.  
Prov. 25. 4. come forth vessel for f.  
FINEST.  
Psalm. 81. 16. ha. fed with f. of wheat  
147. 16. fillet thee with f. of wheat  
FINING.  
Prov. 17. 3. f. pot is for silver, 27. 21.  
FINGER.  
Ex. 8. 19. magici. said, this f. of G.  
29. 12. blood on altar with thy f.  
31. 18. tables written with the f. of  
God, Deut. 9. 10.  
Lev. 4. 6. priest sh. dip f. in blood.  
17. 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16,  
14, 19.  
14. 16. priest dip right f. in oil, 27.  
1 Kin. 12. 10. my little f. thicker  
2 Chron. 10. 10.  
Isa. 58. 9. putting forth of the f.  
Luke 11. 20. I with f. of G. cast out  
16. 24. he may dip tip of f. in water  
John 8. 6. with f. wrote on ground  
20. 25. and put my f. into the print  
27. reach hither thy f. and behold  
FINGERS.  
2 Sam. 21. 20. on every hand six f.  
1 Chron. 20. 6.  
Ps. 8. 3. thy heavens, with thy f.  
144. 1. who teacheth my f. to fight  
Prov. 6. 13. wicked teacheth with f.

## FIR

Pr. 7. 3. bind them on thy f. write th.  
Cant. 5. 5. my f. with sweet myrrh  
Isa. 2. 3. which down f. ha. made, 17. 8.  
Jer. 52. 21. thickness of pillar four f.  
Dan. 5. 5. came forth f. of man's hand  
Mat. 23. 4. they will not move with  
one of their f. Luke 11. 46.  
Mark 7. 33. he put his f. into ears  
FINISH.  
Gen. 6. 16. in cubit shalt f. it above  
Dan. 9. 24. f. transgression, make  
Luke 14. 28. whether sufficient to f.  
29. and is not able to f. it  
John 4. 34. to do his will, f. work  
5. 36. works f. ether given me to f.  
Acts 20. 24. I might f. my course  
Rom. 9. 28. for he will f. the work  
2 Cor. 8. 6. he would also f. in you  
FINISHED.  
Gen. 2. 1. heavens and earth were f.  
Ex. 39. 32. thus all work f. 40. 33.  
1 Kin. 6. 9. Solomon built house and  
f. it, 14, 22, 38. 2 Chr. 5. 1. | 7. 11.  
7. 1. Solomon f. all his house, 9. 1.  
25. 2 Chron. 8. 16.  
1 Chr. 28. 20. not fail till thou hast f.  
Ezra. 5. 16. building, and yet not f.  
6. 14. elders of Jews built and fit 15.  
Neh. 6. 15. wall finished in 52 days  
Dan. 5. 30. numbered kingdom and f.  
Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus f. parables  
19. 1. wh. Jesus had f. sayings, 26. 1.  
John 17. 4. have f. work thou gavest  
19. 30. he said it is f. bowed head  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course  
Heb. 4. 3. works f. from foundation  
Jam. 1. 15. sin, when f. bring. death  
Rev. 10. 7. mystery of G. should be f.  
11. 7. witnesses have f. testimony  
20. 5. till thousand years were f.  
FINISHER.  
Heb. 12. 2. Jes. author and f. of faith  
FINIS.  
Lev. 11. 9. hath f. eat, Deut. 14. 9.  
10. hath not f. be abomination, 12.  
FIRE.  
Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took f. in hand  
7. my father, behold f. and wood  
Exod. 3. 2. the bush burned with f.  
9. 23. Lord sent hail and f. ran  
12. 8. flesh that night roast with f. 9.  
19. 14. Lord on mount Sinai in f.  
22. 6. if f. break out, and catch  
40. 38. f. was on tabernacle by night  
Num. 9. 16. Deut. 1. 33.  
Lev. 1. 7. sons of priest put f. on altar  
8. upon wood in f. 12, 17. | 3. 5.  
2. 14. green ears of corn dried by f.  
9. 24. came f. out from before Lord  
10. 1. sons of Aaron put f. in censers  
2. out f. from L. and devoured  
18. 21. not let any seed pass thro' f.  
Deut. 18. 19. 2 Kin. 17. 17. | 23. 10.  
Num. 6. 18. hair, and put it in the f.  
11. 2. Mo. prayed, f. was quenched  
46. take censor, and put f. therein  
21. 28. f. gone out from Heshbon  
31. 23. every thing th. may abide f.  
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burnt with f.  
36. he showed thee his great f.  
5. ye were afraid by reason of f.  
Josh. 7. 25. Isr. burned Achan w. f.  
Judg. 6. 21. rose up f. out of rock  
9. 15. let f. come out of bramble  
16. 9. thread of tow when touch f.  
1 Kin. 18. 23. lay wood, put no f. 25.  
24. God that answereth by f.  
33. f. of Lord fell, 2 Chr. 7. 1. 3.  
19. 12. after earthquake f. but L.  
not in f. after f. still small voice  
2 Kin. 1. 10. then let f. come down  
2. 11. a chariot and horses of f.  
6. 17. mountain full of chariots of f.  
16. 3. Ahaz made son pass thro' f.

## FIR

2 Kin. 19. 18. have cast gods into f.  
21. 6. Manasseh made son pass thro' f.  
2 Chron. 33. 6.  
1 Chr. 21. 26. answered f. heaven by f.  
Job 1. 16. the f. of God is fallen  
18. 5. spark of his f. shall not shine  
41. 19. and sparks of f. leap out  
Ps. 39. 3. I was musing f. burned  
46. 9. he burneth chariot in the f.  
66. 12. we went thro' f. and water  
68. 2. as wax melteth before f.  
74. 7. they have cast f. into sanctu.  
78. 14. night with light of f. 105. 32.  
83. 14. as the f. burneth the wood  
97. 3. f. goeth before him, and burn.  
118. 12. quenched as f. of thorns  
140. 10. let them be cast into the f.  
143. 8. f. and hail, stormy wind  
Pron. 6. 27. can man take f. in bosom?  
16. 27. in his lips is as a burning f.  
26. 20. wh. no wood is, f. goeth out  
30. 16. grave and f. saith not enough  
Isa. 9. 5. with burning and fuel of f.  
18. wickedness burneth as f.  
19. people shall be as fuel of f.  
10. 16. burning like burning of a f.  
30. 14. sherd to take f. from hearth  
33. the pile is f. and much wood  
31. 9. saith Lord, whose f. is in Zion  
37. 19. kings of Ase y. cast gods to f.  
42. 2. walkest thro' f. not be burnt  
44. 16. he burneth part in the f. sha.  
I have seen the f.  
50. 11. walk in the light of your f.  
64. 2. when melting f. burneth, f.  
causeth waters to boil  
65. 5. a f. that burneth all the day  
66. 24. neither their f. be quenched  
Jer. 4. 4. lest fury come forth like f.  
5. 14. my words in thy mouth f.  
20. 9. word as f. shut up in bones  
21. 12. lest my fury go out like f.  
27. 2. east choice cedars in the f.  
29. 22. king of Baby. roasted in f.  
32. 35. sons to pass thro' f. to Wal.  
Ezek. 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.  
26. 22. there was f. on hearth burn.  
23. roll, and cast it into the f.  
Lam. 2. 3. he burned like flaming f.  
4. he poured out his fury like f.  
Ezek. 1. 4. a f. infolding itself  
13. f. bright out of f. lightning  
10. 6. take f. from between wheels  
21. 31. I will blow thee in f. 22. 21.  
22. 20. to blow f. upon it, to melt  
24. 9. I will even make pile for f. 12.  
38. 5. in the f. of my jealousy, 38. 19  
Dan. 3. 27. upon bodies f. had no pow.  
7. 9. flames, wheels like burning f.  
10. 6. and his eyes as lamps of f.  
Hos. 7. 6. it burneth as a flaming f.  
Joel 2. 30. blood f. pillars, Acts 2. 19.  
Amos 5. 6. lest he break like f. in  
7. 4. L. G. called to contend by f.  
Obad. 18. house of Jacob shall be a f.  
Mic. 1. 4. molten as wax before f.  
Nah. 1. 6. fury poured out like f.  
Hab. 2. 13. people sh. labour in very f.  
Zech. 2. 5. unto her a wall of f. round  
3. 2. a brand plucked out of the f.  
12. 6. hearth reed, and like torch of f.  
13. 9. I will bring third part thro' f.  
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's f.  
Mat. 3. 10. every tree that bring not  
good fruit is cast into f. 7. 19.  
Luke 3. 9. John 15. 6.  
11. baptize with H. G. and f. Lu. 3. 16.  
13. 42. sh. cast into furnace of f. 50.  
17. 15. oft he falleth into f. Ma. 9. 22.  
18. 8. he cast into ever. f. Ma. 9. 43, 46.  
25. 41. ye cursed, into everlasting f.  
Mar. 9. 44. where f. is not quenched.  
14. 54. Peter warmed himself at f.  
Lu. 9. 54. wilt thou that we com. f.?

## FIR

*Lu. 17. 22. the same day it rained f.*  
*22.56. maid bet. him as he sat by f.*  
*Acts 2.3. cloven tongues, like as of f.*  
*28. 5. when Paul laid sticks on f.*  
*5. he shook off the beast into f.*  
*1 Cor. 3.13. it sh. be revealed by f.15.*  
*2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming f. taking veng.*  
*Heb. 1. 7. his ministers a flame of f.*  
*11.34.thro' faith quench. violence f.*  
*12. 18. to mount that burned with f.*  
*Ja. 3. 5. great matter little f. kind. f.*  
*6. tongue is a f. a world of iniquity*  
*3. shall eat your flesh as it were f.*  
*1 Pet. 1. 7. gold, thro' tried with f.*  
*2 Pet. 3. 7. reserv'd into f. aera. day*  
*12. heav. being on f. sh. be dissolv.*  
*Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal f.*  
*23. save pulling them out of the f.*  
*Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in f.*  
*4. 5. seven lamps of f. burning*  
*8. 5. angel filled the censer with f.*  
*7. there followed hail and f.*  
*8. great mountain burning with f.*  
*9. 17. out of mouths issued f. 11. 5.*  
*13.13.maketh f. come down fr. heav.*  
*14. 18. angel wh. had power over f.*  
*15. 2. a sea of glass mingled with f.*  
*16. 8. power to scorch men with f.*  
*20. 9. and f. came down from heav.*  
*10. devil was cast into lake of f.*  
*14. death and hell cast lake of f.*  
*21. 8. in lake which burneth with f.*  
*See BRIMSTONE, BURN, or BURN,*  
*COALS, CONSUME, CONSUMING, DE-*  
*VOUR, DEVOURER, DEVOURING,*  
*FLAME, HELL, MIDST.*  
*Kindle, or kindled FIRE.*  
*Ex. 22. 6. that k. f. make restitution*  
*35. 3. ye sh. k. no f. on the sabbath*  
*Deut. 32.22. for a f. is in my anger,*  
*Jer. 15. 14. | 17. 4.*  
*2 Sam. 22. 13. were coals of f. k.*  
*Ps. 73. 21. f. was k. against Jacob*  
*Isa. 50. 11. behold all ye that k. f.*  
*Jer. 7. 18. gathered wood fath. k. f.*  
*11. 16. he hath k. f. on green olive*  
*21. 14. | 43. 12. | 49. 27. | 50. 32.*  
*Iam. 4. 11. L. hath k. f. in Zion*  
*Ezek. 20. 47. I will k. f. in forest*  
*24. 10. kindle f. consume the flesh*  
*Mal. 1.10. nor do ye k. f. on altar for*  
*Luke 12.49.f. and what if already k.?*  
*22. 55. when had k. f. in the hall*  
*Acts 28. 2. the barbarians kindled f.*  
*Made with FIRE.*  
*Erod. 29. 18 an offering made by f.*  
*25. 41. | Lev. 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 2,*  
*9. 16. | 3. 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16. |*  
*7. 5, 25. | 8. 21, 28. | 21. 6. | 22.*  
*7. | 23. 8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 35, 37.*  
*| 24. 7. Num. 15. 3, 10, 13, 14.*  
*13. 17. | 28. 3.*  
*Lev. 3. 3. offerings of Lord m. by f.*  
*10. | 4. 35. | 5. 12. | 6. 17, 18.*  
*7. 30, 35. | 10. 12, 15. | 21. 21.*  
*24. 9. Deut. 18. 1. | Sam. 2. 28.*  
*Offer of FIRE.*  
*Ex. 14. 24. L. looked thro' pil. of f.*  
*Rev. 10. 1. and his feet as pillars of f.*  
*Send, or sent FIRE.*  
*Lam. 1. 13. from above be sent f.*  
*Ezek. 39. 6. and I will s. f. on Magog*  
*Amos 1.4. I will s. f. into ho. of Haz.*  
*7. I will s. f. on the wall of Gaza*  
*10. I will k. f. on wall of Ty. | 12.*  
*2. 2. I will s. a f. on Moab. | 5.*  
*Luk. 12. 49. I am come to s. f. on earth*  
*Set FIRE.*  
*Deut. 32. 22. set on f. foundations of*  
*Josh. 8. 8. set city of Ai on f. 19.*  
*Judg. 1. 8. Judah had f. Jerus. on f.*  
*9. 49. the people set the hold on f.*  
*15. 5. had set the brands on f. and*  
*2 Sam. 14.30. s. Joab's field on f. 11.31.*

## FIR

*2 Kin. 8. 12. Haz. will s. holds on f.*  
*Ps. 57. 4. among them that are s. on f.*  
*Isa. 27. 11. women set them on f.*  
*42. 25. he hath s. him on f. round*  
*Jer. 6. 1. s. up a sign of f. in Beth.*  
*32. 29. Chal. shall s. on f. this city*  
*Ezek. 30. 8. set a f. in Eg. | 14. 16.*  
*39. 9. set on f. burn weapons of Gog*  
*Jer. 3. 6. tongue set. on f. course of*  
*nature, is s. on f. of hell*  
*Strange FIRE.*  
*Lev. 19. 1. Nad. and Abi. offered s. f.*  
*Num. 3. 4. died when off. s. f. 26. 61.*  
*FIREBRAND, S.*  
*Judg. 15. 4. Sam. took f. put f. midst*  
*Prov. 26. 18. as a madman casteth f.*  
*Isa. 7. 4. two tails of these smoking f.*  
*Amos 4.11.a f. plucked out of burning*  
*FIRE-PANS.*  
*Ex. 27. 3. make basins and f.-pans*  
*38. he made the f.-pans of brass*  
*2 Kin. 25. 15. f.-p. carried Jer. 52. 19.*  
*FIRE.*  
*Isa. 24. 15. glorify ye Lord in the f.*  
*FIREKENS.*  
*John 2. 6. containing two or three f.*  
*FIRMS. | 13. 3.*  
*Josh. 3. 17. priest stood f. on ground.*  
*Job 41. 23. are f. in themselves*  
*24. his heart is as f. as a stone*  
*Ps. 73. 4. no bands but strength is f.*  
*Dan. 6. 7. they consulted to make f.*  
*Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of hope f. to end*  
*FIRMAMENT.*  
*Gen. 1. 6. let be f. in midst of waters*  
*7. G. made f. waters und. and ab f.*  
*8. and God called the f. Heaven*  
*14. let there be lights in f. 15. 17.*  
*20. fowl that fly in open f.*  
*Ps. 19. 1. f. sheweth handy work*  
*150. 1. praise him in f. of power*  
*Ezek. 1. 22. likeness of f. as crystal*  
*25. a voice from f. over heads*  
*26. above f. was likeness of throne*  
*Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as bright of f.*  
*FIR.*  
*1 Kin. 5. 8. concerning timber of f.*  
*6. 15. covered floor with planks of f.*  
*Cant. 1. 17. cedar, our rafters of f.*  
*FIR-TREE, TREES.*  
*1 Kin. 5. 10. Hir. gave Solo. f. 9. 11.*  
*6. 34. and the two doors were of f.*  
*2 Kin. 19. 23. cut tall f. Isa. 37. 24.*  
*2 Chr. 2.8. send f. | Isa. 14.5. f. rejoice*  
*3. 5. grower house he celled with f.*  
*Ps. 104. 17. as for stork f. are house*  
*Isa. 41. 19. I will set in the desert f.*  
*55. 13. instead of thorn sh. come f.*  
*60. 13. the f. the pine-tree, and box*  
*Ezek. 27. 5. they made ship-boards, f.*  
*Hos. 4. 8. like green f. | Zech. 11. 2. f.*  
*Nah. 2. 3. f. shall be terribly skaken*  
*FIR - WOOD.*  
*2 Sam. 6. 5. instruments made of f.*  
*FIRST.*  
*Gen. 25. 25. f. came out red all over*  
*38. 28. midwife said, this came out f.*  
*Isa. 23.19. f. of first-fruits bring to L.*  
*28. 16. f. grow sh. be sardius. 33. 10.*  
*34. 1. tables like to f. 4. Deut. 10. 1, 2.*  
*Num. 2.9. Judah, these sh. f. set forth*  
*24. 20. Amalek was f. of nations*  
*Deut. 11. 14. give f. rain and latter*  
*17. 7. hands of wtn. shall be f. upon*  
*1 Sam. 14. 35. f. altar Saul built L.*  
*2 Sam. 23. 19. attained not to f. three,*  
*23. 1 Chr. 11. 21, 25.*  
*Exra 3. 12. the glory of the f. house*  
*Job 15. 7. art thou the f. man born?*  
*Pron. 18. 17. that is f. in own cause*  
*Isa. 43. 27. thy f. father hath sinned*  
*Dan. 6. 2. Daniel was f. president*  
*7. 4. the beast was like a lion*  
*Hag. 2. 3. that saw house in f. glory*

## FIR

*Zech. 12. 7. sh. save tents of Judah f.*  
*Mat. 5. 24. f. be reconciled to broth.*  
*6. 33. seek ye f. kingdom of God*  
*7. 5. f. cast beam out of own eye,*  
*Lu. 6. 42.*  
*8.21.f. to go and bury fath. Lu.9.59*  
*45.1at. state worse than f. Lu.11.25*  
*17. 10. El. must f. come, Mar. 3. 12.*  
*27. take up fish that f. cometh up*  
*21.31. who of train, they say the f.*  
*36. other servants more than f.*  
*22.38. this f. com. Mar. 12. 28, 29, 30.*  
*Mark 4. 28. f. the blade, then the ear*  
*7. 27. let the children f. be filed*  
*9. 35. desire to be f. he sh. be last*  
*13. 10. gospel must f. be published*  
*16. 9. he appeared f. to Mary Mag.*  
*Luke 6. 1. on second sabbath after f.*  
*11. 38. that he had not f. washed*  
*14.28 sitteth not down f. and count.*  
*Ja. 5. 4. f. step, in was made whole of*  
*8. 7. without sin, let him f. cast sth.*  
*Acts 3. 26. to you f. God sent him*  
*11. 26. called Christ, f. at Antioch*  
*12. 10. past f. and second ward*  
*26. 23. C. f. that sh. rise from dead*  
*Rom. 2. 9. of Jew f. also of Gent. 10.*  
*11. 35. who hath f. given to him?*  
*1 Cor. 12.28. f. apostles, second proph.*  
*14. 30. let the f. hold his peace*  
*15. 45. f. man Adam made a liv. soul*  
*47. f. man is of the earth, earthy*  
*2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave selves to Lord*  
*12. for if there be f. a willing mind*  
*Eph. 1. 12. who f. trusted in Christ*  
*6. 2. f. command, with promise*  
*1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise f.*  
*2 Thes. 2. 3. except a falling away f.*  
*1 Tim. 1.16. in me f. C. might show*  
*2. 13. Ad. was f. formed, then Eve*  
*3. 10. let these also f. be proved*  
*5. 12. they have cast off their faith*  
*2 Tim. 1.5. faith dwelt f. in grandmo.*  
*6. husbandman must be f. partak.*  
*4. 16. at my f. answer no man stood*  
*Tit. 3.10. after f. and sec. admonition*  
*Heb. 5. 12. which be the f. principles*  
*7. 27. offer f. for his own sins*  
*8. 7. covenant, 13. 9. 1, 15, 18.*  
*9. 2. f. tab. where, show-br. 6. 8.*  
*10. 9. he taketh away f. that he may*  
*Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is f.*  
*1 John 4. 19. love him, bec. he f. lov.*  
*Jude 6. angels who kept not f. estate*  
*Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy f. love*  
*5. do f. works, else I will come*  
*13. 12. all the power of the f. beast*  
*20.5. this is the f. resurrection*  
*21.1. f. heav. and earth were passed*  
*At the FIRST.*  
*Gen. 13. 4. Ab. made altar at the f.*  
*43.20. we came at the f. to buy food*  
*Deut. 9. 18. I fell before L. as at f. 25.*  
*Isa. 1. 26. restore judges as at the f.*  
*9. 1. when at the f. he lightly afflic.*  
*Jer. 7. 12. where I set my name at f.*  
*John 19. 39. at the f. came to Jo. by*  
*Acts 15. 14. G. at the f. did visit Gen.*  
*Heb. 2. 3. at f. began to be spoken*  
*FIRST-BORN.*  
*Gen. 19. 31. f. said to younger, 34.*  
*33. f. went in and lay with fath. 37*  
*27. 19. Ja. said, I am Esau, thy f. 32*  
*29.26. give younger before the f.*  
*43. 33. f. according to birth-right*  
*Ex. 4. 22. Is. is my son, even my f.*  
*23. I will slay thy son, even thy f.*  
*11. 5. all f. in land of Eg. shall die*  
*12. 12. I will smite all f. in land*  
*29. L. smote all f. in Eg. 13. 15.*  
*13. 2. sanctify unto me all the f.*  
*22.29. f. of thy sons shalt thou give*  
*34.20. f. sons sht. redeem, Num. 18. 15.*  
*Num. 3. 12. instead of the f. 41. 45.*



## FIS

*Nu.* 3.13. because all *f.* of *Isr.* are mine  
*Deut.* 21. 17. for the right of *f.* is his  
*Josh.* 8. 26. shall lay foundation in *f.*  
*1 Kin.* 16. 34. laid found. in *Aisir.* *f.*  
*Job* 18. 13. the *f.* of death sh. devour  
*Psal.* 78.51. he smote all *f.* in Egypt  
105.36. | 135. 8. | 136. 10.  
89. 27. him *f.* higher than kings  
*Isa.* 14. 30. the *f.* of poor shall feed  
*Jer.* 31. 9. and Ephraim is my *f.*  
*Mic.* 6.7. sh. give *f.* for transgression?  
*Zech.* 12.10. as one in bitterness for *f.*  
*Mat.* 1. 25. brought forth *f.* *Lu.* 2. 7.  
*Rom.* 8. 29. *f.* among many brethren  
*Col.* 1. 15. who is *f.* of every creature  
18. beginning *f.* from the dead  
*Heb.* 11. 28. lest he be destroyed *f.*  
12. 23. we are come to church of *f.*  
**FIRST-FRUIT, or Fruits.**  
*Ex.* 22. 29. to offer the *f.* ripe fruits  
23. 16. *f.-f.* of thy labour thou hast  
19. *f.-f.* of land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.  
*Lev.* 2. 12. oblation of *f.-f.* yesh. offer  
2. 14. meat-offer. of *f.-f.* green ears  
23. 10. bring a sheaf of *f.-f.* 17. 20.  
*Nu.* 18. 12. *f.-f.* of oil, wine, wheat  
*Deut.* 18. 4. the *f.-fruit* of thy corn  
26. 10. I have brought *f.-f.* of land  
9. *Kin.* 4. 42. brought me of *G.-f.-f.*  
2. *Chr.* 31. 5. in abundance the *f.-f.*  
*Neh.* 10. 35. *f.-fruits* of our ground  
37. the *f.-fruits* of our dough  
12. 44. over chambers for *f.-f.* 31. 31.  
*Prov.* 3. 9. honour L. with *f.-fruits*  
*Jer.* 2. 3. Israel *f.-f.* of his increase  
*Mic.* 7. 1. my soul desired *f.* ripe *f.*  
*Rom.* 8. 23. which have *f.-f.* of Spirit  
11. 16. if *f.-f.* be holy, lump is holy  
16. 5. who is the *f.-fruits* of Achaia,  
1. *Cor.* 16. 15.  
1. *Cor.* 15.20. Ch. *f.-f.* of them th. slept, 33.  
*Jam.* 1. 18. kind of *f.-f.* of creatures  
*Rev.* 14. 4. bring the *f.-f.* unto God  
**FIRSTLING, S.**  
*Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* of flock  
*Ex.* 13.12. sht. set apart every *f.* 34.19.  
13. *f.* of ass thou sht. redeem, 34.20.  
*1. en.* 27.26. L. *s.* no man sh. sanctify  
*Nu.* 18.15. *f.* of unclean beasts red. 17.  
*Deut.* 12. 6. ye shall bring *f.* of herds  
15. 19. *f.* males sanctify to the Lord  
33.17. Joseph's glory like *f.* of bullock  
**FISH.**  
*Gen.* 1.26. dominion over *f.* of sea, 28.  
*Ex.* 7. 18. *f.* in river shall die, 21.  
*Nu.* 11. 22. all *f.* of sea be gathered  
*Deut.* 4.18. likeness of any *f.* in water  
*Ps.* 8. 8. put the *f.* under his feet  
105. 29. waters into blood, slow *f.*  
*Isa.* 19. 10. sluices and ponds for *f.*  
50. 2. their *f.* stinketh bec. no water  
*Ezek.* 29. 4. *f.* to stick to thy scales  
5. and all the *f.* of thy rivers  
10. *f.* shall be as *f.* of great sea  
*Jonah* 1. 17. Lord prepared great *f.*  
2.1. Jo. prayed to L. out of *f.*'s belly  
10. L. spoke to fandi it vomited *f.*  
*Mat.* 7.10. if he ask *f.* will he give *f.* *se.*  
17. 27. take up the *f.* th. first cometh  
*Lu.* 24. 42. gave him piece broiled *f.*  
*John* 21. 9. they saw *f.* laid, 10. 13.  
**FISH.**  
*Jer.* 16.16. fishers. and they sh. *f.* them  
**FISH-GATE.**  
*2 Chr.* 33.14. Manas. built to enter *f.-g.*  
*Neh.* 3.3. *f.-g.* did sons of Hahs. build  
12. 39. from above the *f.-gate*  
*Zeph.* 1. 10 noise of cry from *f.-g.*  
**FISH-HOOKS.**  
*Amos* 4.2. I will take posterity w/ *f.-h.*  
**FISH-POOLS.**  
*Cant.* 7.4. thine eyes like *f.* of Hesh.  
**FISH-SPEAKERS.**  
*Job* 41.7. canst thou fill head with *f.-s.*

## FLA

## FISHERMEN.

*Lu.* 5. 2. *f.* were gone out of them  
**FISHERS.**  
*Isa.* 19. 2. *f.* also shall mourn and  
*Jer.* 16. 16. send for many *f.* saith L.  
*Ezek.* 47.10. that *f.* sh. stand upon it  
*Mat.* 4.18. for they were *f.* *Mar.* 1.16.  
19. make you *f.* of men, *Mar.* 1.17.  
*John* 21. 7. Peter girt *f.* coat to him  
**FISHES.**  
*Gen.* 9. 2. fear of you sh. be on all *f.*  
1. *Kin.* 4. 33. of creeping things and *f.*  
*Job* 12. 8. *f.* of sea shall declare  
*Ecl.* 9. 12. *f.* that are taken in evil  
*Hab.* 1. 14. makest men as *f.* of sea  
*Mat.* 14. 17. but five loaves and two *f.*  
*Mar.* 6. 35. *Lu.* 9. 13. *John.* 6. 9.  
15.34. seven loaves little *f.* *Mar.* 8.7.  
*Lu.* 5.6. great multitude of *f.* *Jo.* 21.6.  
9. astonished at draught of *f.*  
*John* 21.11. Pet. drew net full great *f.*  
1. *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of beasts, an. of *f.*  
**FISHING.**  
*John* 21. 3. Sim. Pet. saith, I go a *f.*  
**FIST, S.**  
*Ex.* 21. 18. one smite another with *f.*  
*Pro.* 30.4. who hath gather. wind in *f.*?  
*Isa.* 58.4. smite with *f.* of wickedness  
**FIT.**  
*Lev.* 16.21. away by hand of a *f.* man  
1. *Chr.* 7. 11. *f.* to go out to war, 12. 8.  
*Job* 34.18. is it *f.* to say king, thou wic?  
*Ezek.* 15.5. vine made *f.* for no work  
*Lu.* 9. 62. is *f.* for kingdom of God  
14. 35. not *f.* for the land nor dung  
*Acts* 22.22. it is not *f.* that he sh. live  
*Col.* 3. 18. wives, submit as *f.* in L.  
**FITCHES.**  
*Isa.* 28. 25. doth he not cast the *f.*?  
27. *f.* not threshed, *f.* are beaten  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. wheat, barley, millet, *f.*  
**FITTED, ETH.**  
1. *Kin.* 6.35. gold *f.* upon carved work  
*Isa.* 44.13. carpenter *f.* it with planes  
*Rom.* 9.22. vessels of wrath *f.* to destr.  
**FITLY.**  
*Pro.* 25.11. word *f.* spok. apples of gold  
*Eph.* 2. 21. all the building *f.* framed  
4.16. form wh. whole body *f.* joined  
**FIVE.**  
*Gen.* 14.9. vale of Sid. four kings w/ *f.*  
18. 28. destroy all for lack of *f.*?  
13.3. lords of Philistines, *Judg.* 3.3.  
*Isa.* 19.18. *f.* cities speak lang. of Can.  
30. 17. at rebuke of *f.* shall ye fee  
*Mat.* 14.17. we have here but *f.* loaves  
*Mark* 6. 38. *Lu.* 9. 13.  
25. 2. *f.* of them wise, and *f.* foolish  
*Lu.* 12.6. are not *f.* sparrows sold?  
16. 28. father's house, I have *f.* bre.  
*John* 4. 18. thou hast had *f.* husbands  
5. 2. a pool having *f.* porches  
1. *Cor.* 14. 19. I rather speak *f.* words  
2. *Cor.* 11.24. *f.* times receiv. 40 stripes  
*Rev.* 17. 10. seven kings *f.* are fallen  
**FIXED.**  
*Ps.* 57.7. heart is *f.* I will sing, 109. 1.  
112. 7. heart *f.* trusting in the Lord  
*Lu.* 16. 28. between us is a gulf *f.*  
**FLAG, S.**  
*Ex.* 2. 3. she laid the ark in the *f.*  
5. when she saw ark among the *f.*  
*Job* 8.11. can *f.* grow without water?  
*Isa.* 19. 6. reeds and *f.* shall wither  
**FLAGON, S.**  
2. *Sam.* 6.19. each *f.* of wine, 1. *Ch.* 16.3.  
*Cant.* 2. 5. stay me w/ *f.* comfort me  
*Isa.* 22. 24. even to all vessels of *f.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. other gods, love *f.* of wine  
**FLAKES.**  
*Job* 41. 23. *f.* of his flesh are joined  
**FLAME, S.**  
*Ex.* 3. 2. angel in *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.  
*Nu.* 21. 28. *f.* fr. city of Sih. *Jer.* 48.45.

## FLE

*Judg.* 13. 20. *f.* went up, angel in *f.*  
*Job* 15. 30. *f.* shall dry up branches  
41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of his mouth  
*Ps.* 29. 7. voice of L. divid. *f.* of fire  
106. 18. *f.* burnt up the wicked  
*Cant.* 8. 6. coals wh. hath a vehem. *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 24. *f.* consumeth the chaff  
10. 17. Holy One shall be for a *f.*  
13. 8. their faces shall be as *f.*  
29. 6. visited with *f.* of devour. fire  
43. 2. neither sh. *f.* kindle upon thee  
65. 15. render rebuke with *f.* of fire  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. *f.* sh. not be quenched  
*Dan.* 7. 9. his throne was like fiery *f.*  
11. till body given to burning *f.*  
*Joel* 1. 19. *f.* hath burnt trees of field  
2. 3. behind them a *f.* burneth  
*Obad.* 18. house of Joseph shall be a *f.*  
*Luke* 16. 24. I am tormented in this *f.*  
*Heb.* 1.7. who mak. ministers *f.* of fire  
*Rev.* 1.14. eyes as *f.* of fire, 2.18. | 19.12.  
**FLAMING.**  
*Gen.* 3. 24. at garden of Ed. *f.* sword  
*Ezek.* 20.47. *f.* flame sh. not be quenched  
*Nah.* 2.3. chariots sh. be w/ *f.* torches  
**FLANKS.**  
*Lea.* 3. 4. the flank which be a *f.*  
10. 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.  
*Job* 15. 27. maketh collops of fat on *f.*  
**FLASH.**  
*Ezek.* 1.14. appearance of *f.* of lightn.  
**FLAT.**  
*Lev.* 21. 18. that hath *f.* nose sh. not  
*Nu.* 22. 31. Balaam fell *f.* on his face  
*Josh.* 6. 5. wall of city sh. fall *f.* 20.  
**FLATTER, ETH.**  
*Ps.* 5. 9. they *f.* with their tongue  
36. 2. he *f.* himself in his own eyes  
73. 36. they did *f.* him with mouth  
*Prov.* 2. 16. from stranger who *f.* 7.5.  
30. 19. meddle not with him that *f.*  
28. 23. more favour than be him that *f.*  
29. 5. man that *f.* spreadth a net  
**FLATTERING.**  
*Job* 23.21. neith. let me give *f.* titles 22.  
*Psal.* 12. 2. w/ *f.* lips and doub. heart  
*Prov.* 7. 21. with the *f.* of his lips  
26. 28. a *f.* mouth worketh ruin  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. sh. be no more *f.* divina  
1. *Thes.* 2. 5. neither used we *f.* words  
**FLATTERY, IES.**  
*Job* 17. 5. that speaketh *f.* to friends  
*Prov.* 6. 24. from *f.* of strange woman  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he sh. obtain king. by *f.*  
32. do wicked. sh. be corrupt by *f.*  
34. but many shall cleave with *f.*  
**FLAX.**  
*Ex.* 9. 31. *f.* was smitten *f.* was boiled  
*Josh.* 2. 6. she hid with stalks of *f.*  
*Judg.* 15. 14. cords became as *f.*  
*Prov.* 31. 13. she seeks wool and *f.*  
*Isa.* 19. 9. work in fine *f.* confound.  
42. 3. the smoking *f.* he shall not  
*quench*, *Mat.* 12. 20.  
*Hos.* 2. 5. my lovers that give me *f.*  
**FLAY, ED.**  
*Mic.* 3.3. *f.* their skins from off them  
2. *Chr.* 35. 11. blood, the Levites *f.*  
**FLEA.**  
*1 Sam.* 24.14. king come after *f.*? 26.20.  
**FLEED.**  
*Gen.* 14. 10. kings of Sod. and Gom. *f.*  
16.5. Hag. *f.* | 31.22. Jac. *f.* *Hos.* 12.12  
*Jer.* 2.15. Mo. *f.* fr. Phar. 4.3. *Acts* 7.29.  
14. 5. told king of Egypt people *f.*  
*Ps.* 31. 11. that did see me *f.* fr. me  
114. 3. the sea saw it and *f.* Jordan  
*Isa.* 22. 3. all thy rulers are *f.* toge.  
*Jer.* 4. 25. all birds of the heavens *f.*  
9. 10. the fowl and beast are *f.*  
*Jonah* 4. 2. therefore I *f.* to Tarshish  
*Zech.* 14. 5. as ye *f.* before earthqu.  
*Mat.* 8. 33. they that kept them *f.*  
26.56. disci. forsook and *f.* *Mar.* 14.50.

## FLE

Mar. 16. 8. and *f* from the sepulchre  
Acts 16. 27. supposing prisoners *f*.  
Heb. 6. 18. for ref. to lay hold on  
Re. 12. 6. woman, *f*. [16. 20. v. island *f*.  
20. 11. from face earth and heaven *f*.  
He FLED.]  
Gen. 35. 7. when *he f* from brother  
39. 12 *he* left garm. and *f*. 13. 15. 18.  
Josh. 20. 6. fr. whence *he f*. Num. 35. 25.  
Jonah 1. 10. *he f*. presence of L.  
Mar. 14. 52. *he* left linen cloth and *f*.  
Is FLED.]  
Num. 35. 32. no satisfac. for him th. *f*.  
Isa. 10. 29. Gibeath of Saul is *f*.  
They FLED.]  
Gen. 14. 10. t. th. remained *f*. to monn.  
Josh. 10. 11. as t. *f*. L. cast great stones  
1 Sam. 4. 10. *f*ev. man to tent, 2 Ki. 14. 12.  
Ps. 104. 7. at thy rebuke they *f*.  
Isa. 21. 15. for t. *f* from the swords  
Lam. 4. 15. when *f*. *f* away and wan.  
Dan. 10. 7. t. *f*. to save themselves  
Hos. 7. 13. w. for t. have *f*. from me  
Lu. 8. 34. when saw what done t. *f*.  
Acts 19. 16. so that t. *f*. out of house  
FLEDDIST.  
Gen. 35. 1. when *f*. from face of Esau  
Ps. 114. 5. r. hat sailed O sea, th. thou? *f*.  
FLEECE.  
Deut. 19. 4. first of *f*. give Levites  
Judg. 6. 37. put *f*. of wool in floor, 38. 39.  
Job 31. 20. warmed with *f*. of sheep  
FLEE.  
Gen. 16. 9. fr. face of mistress Sarai  
19. 20. this city is near to *f*. unto  
Ex. 21. 13. a place whither *he* sh. *f*.  
Lev. 26. 17. sh. *f*. when none pursue. 36.  
Num. 10. 35. hate thee *f*. bef. thee, Ps. 68. 1.  
35. 6. cities, that man-slayer may *f*.  
11. 15. Deut. 4. 42. | 19. 3. 4. 5.  
Josh. 20. 3. 4. 9.  
Deut. 28. 7. and *f*. seven ways, 25.  
Josh. 8. 5. as at first we will *f*. 6.  
20. had no power to *f*. this way  
Judg. 20. 32. let us *f*. and draw them  
2 Sam. 4. 4. nurse haste to *f*. she fell  
24. 13. wilt thou *f*. three months?  
2 Kin. 9. 3. open door, and *f*. tarry not  
Neh. 6. 11. sh. such a man as I *f*?  
Job 20. 24. *he* sh. *f*. from iron weapon  
27. 22. would fain *f*. out of his hand  
41. 28. arrow cannot make him *f*.  
Ps. 11. 1. how say ye to my soul *f*. as  
68. 12. kings of armies *f*. apace  
139. 7. whither sh. I *f*. fr. presence?  
143. 9. O L. I *f*. to thee to hide me  
Prov. 23. 1. wick. *f*. no man pursue.  
10. 3. whom will ye *f*. for help?  
15. 5. fugitives shall *f*. unto Zoar  
30. 16. for we will *f*. on horses  
17. at rebuke of five shall ye *f*.  
Jer. 4. 29. city sh. *f*. for noise of horse.  
48. 6. *f*. save lives, and be like heath  
Amos 5. 19. as if man did *f*. from lion  
Jon. 1. 3. Jon. rose up to *f*. to Tarsus.  
Mat. 2. 13. take young child and *f*.  
3. 7. you to *f*. from wrath? Lu. 3. 7.  
10. 23. when persec. in one city *f*.  
24. 16. let them in Judea *f*. to moun-  
tains, Mar. 13. 14. Lu. 21. 21.  
John 10. 5. stranger not fol. but *f*.  
1 Cor. 6. 18. *f*. fornicia. [10. 14. *f*. idola.  
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of *f*. these things  
2 Tim. 2. 22. *f*. also youthful lusts  
Jam. 4. 7. resist the devil, *he* will *f*.  
Rev. 9. 6. death shall *f*. from them  
FLEE away.  
Gen. 31. 27. didst thou *f*. a secretly?  
Job 9. 25. my days *f*. a. they see no good  
20. 8. *he* shall *f*. away as a dream  
Ps. 64. 8. all that see them shall *f*. *f*.  
Cant. 2. 17. and shadows *f*. a. 4. 6.  
Isa. 35. 10. and sighing sh. *f*. a. 51. 11.  
Jer. 46. 6. let not the swift *f*. away

## FLE

Amos 7. 12. thou seer, go *f*. a. into land  
9. 1. that fleeth shall not *f*. a.  
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh shall *f*. away  
3. 17. as grasshoppers they *f*. away  
FEELING, ETH.  
Lev. 26. 36. shall flee as *f*. from sword  
Deut. 4. 42. *f*. to one of these cities  
19. 11. mortally *f*. into one of cities  
Job 14. 2. *he f*. also as a shadow  
30. 3. want and famine *f*. to wildern.  
Jer. 48. 19. ask him that *f*. and *he*  
Amos 9. 1. that *f*. of them sh. not flee  
John 10. 12. *he* that is an hireling *f*. 13.  
FLESH.  
Gen. 2. 21. God closed up *f*. instead  
24. and they shall be one *f*.  
6. 3. not strive wi. man, for *he* is *f*.  
17. 11. circumsise *f*. of foreskin, 14. 23.  
Ex. 4. 7. hand turned as other *f*.  
29. 14. burn *f*. Lev. 9. 11. | 16. 97.  
Num. 19. 5.  
Lev. 6. 27. what sh. touch *f*. sh. be holy  
8. 31. boi' *f*. at door of tabernacle  
13. 10. if quick raw *f*. 14. 15, 16, 24.  
38. if in skin of *f*. bright spots, 39.  
15. 19. if issue in *he f*. be blood  
21. 5. nor shall make cuttings in *f*.  
Num. 11. 33. while *f*. was betw. teeth  
Deut. 32. 42. my sword sh. devour *f*.  
Judg. 6. 20. take *f*. and unleav. cakes  
21. fire out of rock, and consum. *f*.  
1 Sam. 2. 13. while *f*. was in seething  
15. give *f*. to roast for the priest  
1 Kin. 17. 6. ravens brought bread *f*.  
2 Kin. 4. 34. *f*. of child waxed warm  
2 Chr. 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f*.  
Neh. 5. 5. our *f*. is as *f*. of brethren  
Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of *f*? or seest  
11. clothed me with skin and *f*.  
Ps. 56. 4. will not fear what *f*. can do  
78. 20. can *he* provide *f*. for people?  
27. *he* rained *f*. upon them as dust  
39. *he* remembered they were but *f*.  
73. 2. *f*. of saluts given to beasts  
Prov. 4. 22. my sayings health to *f*.  
23. 30. be not am. riotous eaters of *f*.  
Isa. 31. 3. horses are *f*. and not spirit  
49. 26. I will feed them with own *f*.  
Jer. 11. 15. holy *f*. is passed from thee  
17. 5. cursed be man th. mak. *f*. his  
Ezek. 4. 14. nor came abominable *f*.  
11. 3. city is caldron, and we the *f*.  
19. and I will give heart of *f*. 36. 26.  
20. whose *f*. is as *f*. of asses  
24. 10. consume the *f*. spice it well  
Dan. 2. 11. gods, whose dwell. not *f*.  
7. 5. said to it arise, devour much *f*.  
10. 3. neither *f*. nor wine in mouth  
Hos. 8. 13. sacrifice *f*. for sacrifices  
Mic. 3. 2. who pluck *f*. fr. off bones  
Zeph. 1. 17. their *f*. shall be poured  
Hag. 2. 12. one bear holy *f*. in skirt  
Zech. 14. 12. their *f*. shall consume  
Mat. 16. 17. *f*. and blood not revealed  
19. 5. they twain shall be one *f*. 6.  
Mar. 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.  
24. 29. sh. no *f*. *he* saved, Mar. 13. 20.  
26. 41. sp. willing *f*. weak, Mar. 14. 38.  
Luke 24. 39. sp. hath not *f*. and bones  
John 1. 14. the word was made *f*.  
6. 63. the *f*. profiteth nothing  
Acts 2. 30. seed of Dav. accord. to *f*.  
Rom. 1. 3.  
Rom. 3. 20. shall no *f*. be justified  
4. 1. Abraham as pertaining to *f*.  
7. 25. with *f*. I serve law of sin  
8. 3. that law was weak thro' *f*. God  
sent Son in likeness of sinful *f*.  
9. 3. and kinsmen according to *f*.  
5. of wh. concerning *f*. Christ came  
13. 14. make not provision for the *f*.  
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no *f*. should glory  
15. 39. one *f*. of men anoth. of beasts  
50. *f*. and blood cannot inherit king.

## FLE

2 Cor. 4. 11. life of Je. *he* manifest *f*.  
7. 5. *f*. had no rest but troubled  
10. 2. as if we walked accord. to *f*.  
Gal. 1. 16. confer. not wi. *f*. and blood  
2. 16. of law shall no *f*. be justified  
3. 3. are ye made perfect by the *f*?  
5. 13. liberty for an occasion to *f*.  
17. *f*. lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. *f*.  
24. that are C.'s have crucified *f*.  
Eph. 2. 3. conversa. in lusts of our *f*.  
6. 5. masters according to *f*. Col. 3. 22.  
12. we wrestle not ag. *f*. and blood  
Heb. 2. 14. children are partak. of *f*.  
12. 9. fathers of *f*. who corrected  
Jude 7. and going after strange *f*.  
8. filthy dreamers defile the *f*.  
23. hating even garm. spotted by *f*.  
Rev. 19. 18. *f*. of captains, *f*. of mighty  
21. all fowls were filled with *f*.  
See EAT, EATETH.  
After the FLESH.  
John 8. 15. ye judge a. the *f*.  
Rom. 8. 1. who walk not a. the *f*. 4.  
5. that are a. t. *f*. mind things of *f*.  
12. not debtors to live a. the *f*.  
13. if ye live a. the *f*. ye shall die  
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men a. t. *f*.  
10. 18. behold Israel after the *f*.  
2 Cor. 5. 16. we know no man a. t. *f*.  
have known Christ a. the *f*.  
10. 3. we do not war a. the *f*.  
11. 13. that many glory a. the *f*.  
Gal. 4. 23. Ishmael born a. the *f*. 29.  
2 Pet. 2. 10. them that walk a. the *f*.  
All FLESH.  
Gen. 6. 12. all *f*. had corrupted way  
13. end of all *f*. is come before me  
6. 19. of all *f*. two of every sort, 7. 15.  
7. 21. a. *f*. died that moved, 8. 17. |  
9. 11. | 15. 16. 17.  
Lev. 17. 14. life of all *f*. is the blood  
Num. 8. 7. let them shave all *f*.  
16. 22. God of spirits of all *f*. 27. 16.  
Job 34. 15. all *f*. shall perish together  
Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall all *f*. come  
135. 25. who give food to all *f*.  
145. 21. let all *f*. bless holy name  
Isa. 40. 5. all *f*. shall see it together  
6. all *f*. is grass as flower, 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
49. 26. all *f*. know I am Sav. Ez. 21. 5.  
66. 16. by fire will L. plead w. all *f*.  
23. all *f*. shall come to worship  
24. they sh. be abhorring to all *f*.  
Jer. 25. 31. *he* will plead with all *f*.  
33. 27. I am the Lord God of all *f*.  
Ex. 21. 4. sword go ag. all *f*. fr. south  
Dan. 4. 12. and all *f*. was fed of it  
Jude 1. 28. pour out Sp. on a. *f*. Ac. 2. 17.  
Zech. 2. 13. silent all *f*. before Lord  
Luke 3. 6. all *f*. sh. see salvat. of G.  
John 17. 2. given him power over a. *f*.  
1 Cor. 15. 39. all *f*. is not same flesh  
His FLESH.  
Ex. 29. 31. seethe his *f*. in holy place  
Lev. 4. 11. burn all *f*. *f*. wi. head, 8. 17.  
6. 10. linen breeches on his *f*. 16. 4. |  
3. 4. 11. 13.  
14. 9. wash his *f*. in water, 16. 1. |  
16. 24. 28. Num. 19. 7.  
1 Kin. 21. 27. Ahab put sack on *h*. *f*.  
2 Kin. 5. 14. his *f*. came again as  
6. 30. Joram had sack on his *f*.  
Job 2. 5. touch bone and *h*. *f*. *he* will  
31. 31. O that we had of his *f*.  
33. 25. *f*. sh. be fresher than child's  
41. 23. flakes of his *f*. are joined  
Prov. 11. 17. th. is cruel troubleth *f*.  
Eccl. 4. 5. fool foldeth hands eateth *f*.  
Isa. 17. 4. fatness of *f*. shall wax lean  
Job. 6. 52. can this man give *f*. to eat?  
Acts 2. 31. neith. *h*. *f*. did see corrupt  
Gal. 6. 8. that soweth to *h*. *f*. sh. reap  
Eph. 2. 15. abolished in *h*. *f*. cunity  
6. 29. no man ever hated his own *f*.

## FLE

*Eph.* 5. 30. members of his body, of *f*  
*Col.* 1. 22. reconciled in body of his *f*  
*Heb.* 5. 7. who in the days of his *f*  
 10. 20. veil, that is to say, his *f*  
 In the FLESH, or in *F. L. E. S. H.*  
*Gen.* 17. 24. Ab. circum. in *t. f.* 25.  
*Ex.* 44. 7. uncircumcised in *t. f.* 9.  
*Dan.* 1. 15. fairer and fatter in the *f*  
*Rom.* 2. 28. circum. outward in the *f*  
 7. 5. in the *f*, the motions of sin  
 8. 3. for sin condemned sin in the *f*  
 8. that are in *t. f.* cannot please *G.*  
 9. ye are not in *t. f.* but in the *Sp.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 28. such sh. have trouble in *f*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 3. though we walk in the *f*  
 12. 7. was given a thorn in the *f*  
*Gal.* 2. 20. life which I now live in *f*  
 6. 12. to make fair show in the *f*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. Gentiles in the *f* called  
*Phil.* 1. 22. if I live in the *f* shall  
 24. to abide in the *f*, more needful  
 3. 3. have no confidence in the *f* 3.  
*Col.* 2. 1. have not seen face in *f* 5.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. *G.* was manifest in the *f*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in the *f*  
 4. 1. Christ hath suffered in the *f*  
 2. live the rest of his time in the *f*  
 6. according to men in the *f*  
 1. 4. 2. deneth th. *C.* come in *t. f.* 3.  
*2 John.* 7. conf. not *f. C.* come in *t. f.*

## My FLESH.

*Job.* 4. 15. the hair of my *f.* stood up  
 6. 12. or is my *f.* brass?  
 7. 5. my *f.* is clothed with worms  
 13. 14. do I take my *f.* in my teeth?  
 26. yet in my *f.* shall I see *God*  
*Ps.* 16. 9. my *f.* sh. rest in hope, *Ac.* 2. 26.  
 38. 3. is no soundness in my *f.* 7.  
 63. 1. my *f.* longeth for thee in dry  
 73. 26. my *f.* faileth, but *G.* is port.  
 64. 2. my heart and my *f.* crieth  
 103. 24. my *f.* faileth of fatness  
 119. 120. my *f.* trembleth for fear  
*Lam.* 3. 4. my *f.* hath he made odd  
*John.* 6. 51. bread I will give, is my *f.*  
 54. whose eateth my *f.* hath eternal  
 life, 56.  
 55. my *f.* is meat indeed, my blood  
*Rom.* 7. 18. in my *f.* dwell, no good  
 11. 14. provoke them wh. are my *f.*  
*Gal.* 4. 14. temptat. wh. was in my *f.*  
*Col.* 1. 24. afflictions of *C.* in my *f.*

## See BOW.

## Of the FLESH.

*Erod.* 29. 34. if ought of *t. f.* remain  
 14. 30. sound heart is life of *f*  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. much study is wear of *f*  
*John.* 1. 13. born, not of will of the *f*  
 3. 6. which is born of *t. f.* is flesh  
*Rom.* 8. 5. do mind the things of *t. f.*  
 8. 9. which are the children of *t. f.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan for destruc. of *f*  
*2 Cor.* 7. 1. from all filthiness of *t. f.*  
*Gal.* 4. 13. through infirmity of *t. f.*  
 5. 16. ye shall not fulfil lusts of *t. f.*  
 19. works of *t. f.* are manifest  
 6. 8. soweth to *f.* shall of *t. f.* reap  
*Eph.* 2. 3. walked in lusts of *t. f.*  
*Col.* 2. 11. the body of sins of *t. f.*  
 23. to the satisfying of *t. f.*  
*Heb.* 9. 13. to the purifying of *t. f.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 21. putting away filth of *t. f.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. through the lusts of *t. f.*  
*1 John.* 2. 16. lust of *t. f.* lust of eyes  
 Thy FLESH.

*Gen.* 40. 19. the birds shall eat *t. f.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 44. will give *t. f.* unto fowls  
*2 Sam.* 5. 1. thy bone and *t. f.* *Chr.* 11. 1.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 10. wash and *t. f.* sh. come  
*Prov.* 5. 11. mourn when *t. f.* is cons.  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. mouth to cause *t. f.* to sin  
*Isa.* 58. 7. hide not from *t. own f.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 5. I will lay *t. f.* on mount.

## FLO

## Your FLESH.

*Lev.* 19. 28. not make cuttings in *y. f.*  
*Judg.* 8. 7. then I will tear *y. f.* with  
*Ezek.* 36. 26. stony heart out of *y. f.*  
*Rom.* 6. 19. the infirmity of *y. f.*  
*Gal.* 6. 13. that they may glory in *y. f.*  
*Col.* 2. 13. dead in uncirom. of *y. f.*  
*1 Jan.* 5. 3. rust shall eat your *f.* as it  
 FLESHED, See *FAT. LEAN.*  
 FLESH-HOOK, *S.*  
*Ex.* 27. 3. shalt make his *f.*-hooks  
 33. 3. all the vessels and the *f.*-h.  
*Num.* 4. 14. put on purple cloth *f.*-h.  
*1 Sa.* 2. 13. priest serv. with a *f.*-h.  
 14. all that *f.*-hook brought up  
*1 Chr.* 23. 17. gave pure gold for *f.*-h.  
*Chr.* 4. 16. pots and the *f.*-hooks

## FLESHLY.

*2 Cor.* 1. 12. not with *f.* wisdom  
 3. 3. 6. in *f.* tables of the heart  
*Col.* 2. 13. puff-d up by his *f.* mind  
*1 Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts

## FLESH-POTS.

*Erod.* 16. 3. when we sat by *f.*-pots  
 FLEW.

*1 Sam.* 14. 32. people *f.* upon the spoil  
*Isa.* 6. 6. then *f.* one of seraphims  
 FLIES.

*Erod.* 8. 21. will send swarms of *f.* 31.  
 73. 75. 45. he sent divers sorts of *f.*  
 105. 31. there came divers sorts of *f.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 1. dead *f.* cause ointment

## FLIETH.

*Deut.* 14. 19. creeping thing *f.* unclean  
 28. 49. nation as swift as the eagle *f.*  
*Ps.* 91. 5. the arrow that *f.* by day  
*Nah.* 3. 16. cankerw. spoileth and *f.*

## FLIGHT.

*Amos.* 2. 14. *f.* sh. perish from swift  
*Mat.* 24. 20. pray *f.* be not in winter,  
*Mark.* 13. 18.

## See PUT.

## FLINT.

*Deut.* 8. 15. water out of rock of *f.*  
*Ps.* 114. 8. turning *f.* into fountain  
*Isa.* 5. 28. horses shall be counted *f.*  
 50. 7. have I set my face like *f.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. harder than *f.* thy foreh.

## FLINTY.

*Deut.* 32. 13. to suck oil out of *f.* rock  
 FLOCK.

*Gen.* 4. 4. Ab. brought firstlings of *f.*  
 37. 2. Jos. was feeding *f.* wi. breth.  
 12. brethren went to feed *f.* 13.

*Ex.* 2. 16. troughs to water fath. *f.*  
 17. Moses helped, watered *f.* 19.  
 3. 1. Moses led *f.* to back of desert  
*Lev.* 5. 18. a ram without blemish out  
 of *f.* 6. 6. *Ezra.* 10. 19. *Ezek.* 43.

23, 25.  
 27. 32. tithe of the herd or of the *f.*  
*Deut.* 5. 19. first males of *f.* sh. sanct.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 34. lion took lamb out of *f.*  
*Job.* 30. 1. to set with dogs of my *f.*  
*Cant.* 1. 7. maketh *f.* to rest at noon

8. forth by the footsteps of the *f.*  
 4. 1. thy hair as a *f.* of goats, 6. 5.  
 2. teeth like a *f.* of sheep, 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 40. 11. he sh. feed *f.* like sheph.

*Jer.* 13. 17. bec. *L. f.* is carried cap.  
 20. where is *f.* given thee beauti?  
 23. 2. ye have scattered my *f.*  
 3. I will gather remnant of my *f.*  
 25. 34. ye principal of the *f.* 35. 36.

31. 12. sing for the young of the *f.*  
 49. 20. least of *f.* shall draw 50. 45.  
 51. 23. will break shepherd and his *f.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 5. take the choice of the *f.*  
 34. 3. ye eat fat, but ye feed not *f.*

6. *f.* scattered on the face of earth  
 8. because my *f.* became a prey  
 10. I will require my *f.* I will  
 12. as a shepherd seeketh out his *f.*

## FLO

*Ex.* 34. 15. I will feed my *f.* 17. 0. my  
 22. therefore will I save my *f.*  
 31. the *f.* of my pasture are men  
*Amos.* 3. 15. *L.* took me as I follow, *f.*  
*Jonah.* 3. 7. let not herd nor *f.* taste  
*Mic.* 4. 8. thou people, the *f.* of  
 7. 14. feed thy people, the *f.* of  
*Hab.* 3. 17. tho' the *f.* shall be cut off  
*Zeck.* 9. 16. save them as *f.* of people  
 11. 4. will feed *f.* of slaughter, 7.  
 7. poor of the *f.* that waited, 11.  
 17. wo to idle sheph. th. leaveth *f.*  
*Mal.* 1. 14. deceiver which hath in *f.*  
*Mat.* 26. 31. sheep of *f.* shall be scat.  
*Luke.* 2. 8. keeping watch over their *f.*  
 12. 32. fear not little *f.* it is your *f.*  
*Act.* 20. 28. take heed to all the *f.*  
 20. grievous wolves not sparing *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth *f.* and eat.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 2. feed *f.* of *God* among you  
 3. but being ensamples to the *f.*  
 Like a FLOCK.

*Job.* 21. 11. send forth little ones *L. f.*  
*Ps.* 77. 20. thou loddest people *L. a. f.*  
 80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph *L. f.*  
 107. 41. maketh him families *L. a. f.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 37. will increase them *L. f.*

## FLOCKS.

*Gen.* 29. 2. three *f.* of sheep lying, 3. 8.  
 30. 33. Jac. set rod he piled be *f.* 39.  
 37. 14. see whether it be well with *f.*  
 47. 4. serv. have no pasture for *f.*  
*Lev.* 1. 10. if his off-pring be of the *f.*  
*Num.* 31. 9. *Isr.* took spoil of their *f.*  
*Deut.* 7. 13. he will also bless the *f.*  
 28. 4. blessed sh. be *f.* of thy sheep  
 18. cursed shall be *f.* of thy sheep

*Judg.* 5. 16. to hear bleatings of *f.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 27. like two little *f.* of kids  
*Job.* 24. 2. violently take away *f.*  
*Ps.* 65. 13. pastures are clothed wi. *f.*  
 78. 48. he gave *f.* to hot thunderb.

*Cant.* 1. 7. turn aside by *f.* of comp.  
*Isa.* 32. 14. palaces sh. be pasture *f.*  
 60. 7. *f.* of Kedar shall be gathered  
 61. 5. strangers sh. stand and feed *f.*  
 65. 10. Sharon shall be a fold for *f.*  
*Jer.* 33. 12. sheph. causing *f.* to lie  
 13. *f.* sh. pass again under the rod  
 50. 8. be as he-goats before the *f.*

*Ezek.* 34. 2. shall not sheph. feed *f.*?  
*Joel.* 1. 18. *f.* of sheep made desolate  
*Mic.* 5. 5. young lion among *f.* of sheep  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. sea-coast sh. be folds for *f.*

FLOCKS with herds.  
*Gen.* 13. 5. Lot also had *f.* and herds  
 24. 35. *L.* hath given Abra. *f.* and *h.*  
 26. 14. *Isa.* had possession of *f.* and *h.*  
 50. 8. *f.* and *h.* left in land of Gosh.

*Erod.* 10. 9. we will go with *f.* and *h.*  
 12. 32. your *f.* and *h.* and be gone  
 34. 3. let *f.* nor *h.* feed bef. mount  
*Num.* 11. 22. shall *f.* and *h.* be slain  
*Deut.* 12. 6. firstlings of *h.* and *f.* 17.

14. 23. *Neh.* 10. 36.  
*1 Sam.* 30. 20. David took *f.* and *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 12. 2. rich man had many *f.* and *h.*  
*Pron.* 27. 23. know *f.* look well to *h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 24. shame devoured *f.* and *h.*  
*Hos.* 5. 6. sh. go with *f.* and *h.* to seek

FLOOD.  
*Gen.* 6. 17. even I, bring a *f.* of water  
 7. 6. when *f.* of waters on earth, 7. 10.  
 7. 17. *f.* was forty days on earth  
 9. 11. sh. be any more a *f.* to destr.

28. Noah lived after *f.* 350 years  
 10. 1. were sons born after *f.* 32.  
*Job.* 24. 2. fath. on other side *f.* 3. 14. 15.  
*Job.* 14. 11. as *f.* decayeth and drieth  
 22. 16. founda. overthrown with *f.*  
 28. 4. *f.* breaketh from inhabitant  
*Ps.* 29. 10. Lord sitteth upon the *f.*  
 66. 6. they went thro' *f.* on foot  
 69. 15. let not water-*f.* overflow me

## FLO

*Ps.* 90. 5. earriest th. away as with *f.*  
*Isa.* 59. 19. enemy sh. come in like *f.*  
*Jer.* 46. 7. who this that cometh as *f.*?  
 8. Egypt riseth up like a *f.* waters  
*Dan.* 9. 26. the end shall be with a *f.*  
 11. 22. arms off. *f.* shall be overflown  
*Amos* 8. 8. sh. rise up wholly as *f.* 9. 5.  
 9. 5. be drowned as by *f.* of Egypt  
*Nah.* 1. 8. w. an overrunning *f.* make  
*Mat.* 24. 43. in days before *f.* eat  
 38. knew not (ill) *f.* came, *Luk.* 17. 27.  
*Luke* 6. 43. when *f.* arose stream beat  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. bring in *f.* on world of ungod.  
*Rev.* 12. 15. dragon pour. water as *f.* 16.

## FLOODS.

*Exod.* 15. 8. *f.* stood upright as heap  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me  
 afraid, *Psal.* 18. 4.  
*Job* 28. 11. he bindeth *f.* from overflow.  
*Psal.* 24. 2. he hath estab. it upon *f.*  
 32. 6. surely in *f.* of great waters  
 19. 2. waters where *f.* overflow me  
 78. 44. hath turned their *f.* into blood  
 3. *f.* have lifted up, O Lord  
 58. 8. let the *f.* clap their hands  
*Cant.* 8. 7. neither can *f.* drown love  
*Isa.* 44. 3. I will pour *f.* on dry ground  
*Jonah* 2. 3. *f.* compassed me about  
*Mat.* 7. 25. the *f.* came, winds blew, 27.

## FLOOR, Verb.

2 *Chron.* 34. 11. for timber to *f.* houses  
 FLOOR, *S.* *Substantive.*  
*Gen.* 50. 10. to threshing *f.* of *A.* 11.  
*Nam.* 5. 17. priests sh. take dust in *f.*  
 15. 20. of threshing *f.* 18. 27—30.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. thou sh. furnish out of *f.*  
*Judg.* 6. 37. put a fleece of wool in *f.*  
*Ruth.* 2. 2. he winnow. in threshing *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. to Nachon's threshing *f.*

1 *Chr.* 13. 9.

24. 18. rear altar in thresh. *f.* of *Ara.*  
 21. David said, to buy threshing *f.*  
*1 Kin.* 6. 30. overlaid *f.* of house with *g.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. out of barn. for wine-pr?  
 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. in threshing *f.* of *Ornan*  
*Isa.* 21. 10. and the corn of *f.*  
*Jer.* 51. 33. daugh. of *Bab.* like thresh. *f.*  
*Dan.* 2. 35. like chaff of sun. thresh. *f.*  
*Hos.* 9. 1. loved reward on ev. corn *f.*  
 2. *f.* and wine-pr. sh. not feed them  
 13. 3. as chaff that is driven out of *f.*  
*Joel* 2. 24. *f.* shall be full of wheat  
*Mic.* 4. 12. sh. gather as sheaves to *f.*  
*Mat.* 3. 12. throughly purge *f.* *L.* 3. 17.

## FLOTES, or FLOATS.

1 *Kim.* 5. 9. I will convey them by  
 sea in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 16.

## FLOURISH.

*Ps.* 72. 7. in his days sh. righteous *f.*  
 16. they of city shall *f.* like grass  
 92. 7. when all workers of iniquity *f.*  
 12. righteous shall *f.* like palm-tr.  
 13. they shall *f.* in courts of our *G.*  
 132. 18. upon himself shall crown *f.*  
*Pro.* 11. 28. righteous shall *f.* as branch  
 14. 11. tabernacle of upright shall *f.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 5. when almond-tree shall *f.*  
*Isa.* 17. 11. morn. thou sh. make seed *f.*  
 66. 14. your bones shall *f.* like herb  
*Eze.* 17. 24. I *L.* have made dry tree *f.*

## FLOURISHED.

*Cant.* 6. 11. went to see wheth. vine *f.*  
*Phil.* 4. 10. your care of me hath *f.* ag.  
 FLOURISHETH, *ING.*  
*Psal.* 90. 6. in the morning it *f.* and  
 92. 14. in age they shall be fat and *f.*  
 103. 15. as a flower of field, so he *f.*  
*Dan.* 4. 4. I was at rest, and *f.* in *pa.*

## FLOW.

*Job* 20. 28. his goods shall *f.* away  
*Ps.* 147. 18. wind blow, and waters *f.*  
*Cant.* 4. 16. that the spices may *f.* out  
*Isa.* 2. 2. all nations shall *f.* unto it  
 48. 21. caus. waters to *f.* out of rock

## FLY

*Isa.* 60. 5. shalt see and *f.* together  
 64. 1. mount. might *f.* down at pres.  
*Jer.* 31. 12. shall *f.* to goodness of Lord  
 51. 44. nations shall not *f.* together  
*Joel* 3. 18. the hills shall *f.* with milk,  
 rivers of *Judah.* *f.* with waters  
*Mic.* 4. 1. people sh. *f.* to mount. of *L.*  
*John* 7. 38. out of belly sh. *f.* liv. wat.  
 FLOWED.

*Josh.* 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all banks  
*Isa.* 64. 3. mount. *f.* down at presence  
*Lam.* 3. 54. waters *f.* over mine head  
 FLOWETH.

*Lev.* 20. 24. a land that *f.* with milk  
 and honey, *Nam.* 13. 27. | 14. 8.  
 | 16. 13. | 14. *Leuk.* 6. 3. | 11. 9.  
 | 26. 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. *Jos.* 5. 6.

## FLOWING.

*Exod.* 3. 8. a land *f.* with milk and  
 honey, 17. | 13. 5. | 33. 3. *Jer.*  
 11. 5. | 32. 22. *Ezek.* 20. 6. 15.  
*Pro.* 18. 4. well-sp. of wisd. as *f.* brook  
*Isa.* 66. 12. glo. of *Gent.* like *f.* stream  
*Jer.* 18. 14. sh. cold *f.* waters be forsa?  
 49. 4. gloriest thou in *f.* valley?

## FLOUR.

*Ex.* 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* sh. thou make  
*Lev.* 2. 2. his handful of *f.* 6. 15.  
*Num.* 28. 5. tenth part of ephah of *f.*  
 for meat-off. 20, 28. | 29. 3, 14.  
*Jud.* 6. 19. of an ephah of *f.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took *f.* and kneaded  
 it, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. brought *f.* parched corn

## See DEAL, FINE.

## FLOWER.

1 *Sam.* 2. 33. increase sh. die in *f.* of age  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she pass *f.* of her age  
 FLOWER.  
*Ex.* 25. 33. and *f.* in one branch, 37. 19.  
*Job* 14. 2. forth as *f.* and is cut down  
 15. 33. he shall cast *f.* as the olive  
*Ps.* 103. 15. as *f.* of field, so he flourish.  
*Isa.* 18. 5. sour grape *f.* is ripe, in *f.*  
 28. 1. glorious beauty is fading *f.* 4.  
 40. 6. goodness is as the *f.* of field  
 7. *f.* fade, 8. *Neh.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10.  
 11. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

## FLOWERS.

*Exod.* 25. 31. his *f.* of the same, 37. 17.  
 37. 20. like almonds, knops and his *f.*  
*Lev.* 15. 24. if her *f.* be upon him, 33.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 18. carved with knops and  
 open *f.* 29. 32. 35. | 7. 26, 49.  
 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. cup with *f.* of lilies, 21.  
*Cant.* 2. 12. the *f.* appear on earth  
 5. 13. as a bed of spices, as sweet *f.*

## FLUTE, S.

*Dan.* 3. 5. when heard sound of *f.* 7. 10, 15.  
 Deut. 32. 11. as eagle *f.* over her young  
 FLUTTERETH.

## FLUX.

*Acts* 28. 8. father of *Pub.* lay sick of a *f.*  
 FLY.

*Isa.* 7. 18. *L.* sh. hiss for the *f.* in Egypt  
 FLY, Verb.

*Gen.* 1. 20. fowl th. may *f.* above earth  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. but didst *f.* on the spoil  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. upon cherub, did *f.* of  
 wings of wind, *Psal.* 18. 10.  
*Job* 5. 7. to trouble as sparks *f.* upwa.  
 39. 26. doth hawk *f.* by thy wisdom?  
*Psal.* 18. 10. he did *f.* on wings of wind  
 55. 6. for then would *f.* away  
*Isa.* 10. soon cut off, and we *f.* away  
*Prov.* 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle  
*Isa.* 6. 2. six wings, with tw. he did *f.*  
 60. 8. who are these that *f.* as a cloud  
*Jer.* 48. 40. he shall *f.* as an eagle  
*Ezek.* 13. 20. ye hunt souls to make *f.*  
*Dan.* 9. 21. Gab. caused to *f.* swiftly  
*Hos.* 3. 11. glory sh. *f.* away like a bird  
*Hab.* 1. 8. they shall *f.* as the eagle  
*Rev.* 14. 6. saw another angel *f.* in mid.

## FOL

*Ren.* 19. 17. fowls that *f.* midst of heav.  
 FLYING.

*Lev.* 11. 21. eat of every *f.* creep. thing  
*Psal.* 148. 10. all cattle and *f.* fowl  
*Prov.* 26. 2. as swallow by *f.* so curse  
*Isa.* 14. 29. fruit shall be fiery *f.* serpent  
 31. 5. as birds *f.* so will *L.* defend *Jer.*  
*Zeck.* 5. 1. and behold a *f.* roll, 2.  
*Rev.* 4. 7. forth beast like a *f.* eagle  
 8. 13. angel *f.* third moist of heaven  
 FOAL, S.

*Gen.* 32. 15. *Jac.* took 20 asses, ten *f.*  
 49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine  
*Zeck.* 9. 9. on colt *f.* of ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.

## FOAM.

*Hos.* 10. 7. king of *Sam.* is cut off as *f.*  
 FOAMETH, ING.

*Mark* 9. 18. *f.* and gnasheth with his  
 teeth, *Luke* 9. 39.  
 20. on ground and wallowed, *f.*  
*Jude* 13. waves *f.* out own shame

## FODDER.

*Job* 6. 5. or loweth the ox over his *f.*?  
 FOES.

1 *Chron.* 21. 12. he destroyed befo. *f.*  
*Esl.* 9. 16. Jews slew of *f.* 75,000  
*Ps.* 27. 2. mine enemies and *f.* came  
 30. 1. not made my *f.* to rejoice  
 59. 23. I will beat down his *f.*  
*Mat.* 10. 36. man's *f.* be they of house  
*Acts* 2. 35. until I make *f.* footstool

## FOLD.

Heb. 1. 12. as vesture shalt thou *f.*  
 FOLD.

*Isa.* 13. 20. shepherds make their *f.*  
 65. 10. Sharon shall be *f.* for flocks  
*Ezek.* 34. 14. on mountains sh. *f.* be  
*Hab.* 3. 17. flock shall be cut from *f.*  
*Mat.* 13. 8. brought forth fruit, some  
 thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.

19. 29. forsaken ho. receive 100 *f.*  
*John* 10. 16. other sheep which not  
 of this *f.* one *f.* and one shepherd  
 FOLDS.

*Num.* 32. 24. build *f.* for sheep, 36.  
*Ps.* 50. 9. I will take no he-goats of *f.*  
*Zepp.* 2. 6. sea-coast be *f.* for flocks  
 FOLDEN.

*Nah.* 1. 10. while th. be *f.* together  
 FOLDBETH, ING.

*Prov.* 6. 10. *f.* of hands to sleep, 24. 23.  
*Ecc.* 4. 5. fool *f.* his hands together

## FOLK.

*Prov.* 30. 26. the conies but feeble *f.*  
*Jer.* 51. 58. *f.* shall labour in fire  
*Mark* 6. 5. laid hands on few sick *f.*  
*John* 5. 3. multitude of impotent *f.*  
*Acts* 5. 16. about, bringing sick *f.*

## FOLLOW.

*Gen.* 24. 8. woman not willing to *f.*  
 44. 4. Joseph said, up, *f.* after men  
*Exod.* 14. 4. harden *Phar.* he shall *f.*  
 21. 22. hurt wom. no mischief *f.* 23.  
 23. 2. sh. not *f.* multitude to do evil  
*Deut.* 16. 20. what is just sh. thou *f.*  
*Judg.* 9. 3. hearts inclined to *f.* *Abi.*  
 1 *Kim.* 19. 20. kiss faith. I will *f.* thee  
*Ps.* 45. 14. virgins companions *f.* her  
 119. 150. nigh that *f.* after mischief  
*Isa.* 5. 11. they may *f.* strong drink  
 51. 1. ye that *f.* after righteousness  
*Jer.* 17. 16. being a partner to *f.* thee  
*Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets *f.* own spirit  
*Hos.* 6. 3. if we *f.* on to know the *L.*  
*Mat.* 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee,  
*Luke* 9. 57, 61.

*Mark* 16. 17. signs *f.* them th. believe  
*John* 10. 5. stranger will they not *f.*  
 13. 37. *L.* why cannot I *f.* thee?  
*Acts* 2. 14. prophets from *Sam.* that *f.*  
*Rom.* 14. 19. *f.* things th. make peace  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after charity, desire  
*Phil.* 3. 12. *f.* after, if that I may  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 15. *f.* that which is good

## FOL

2 *Thes.* 3. 9. ensample to you to *f.* us  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men they *f.* after  
 6. 11. man of *G.* *f.* right. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.  
*Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* peace with all men  
 13. 7. whose faith *f.* consider. and  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. testifi-d glory should *f.*  
 2. 21. example, that *f.* sho. *f.* steps  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. sh. *f.* pernicious ways  
 3 *John* 11. *f.* not that which is evil  
 13. 14. 4. are they that *f.* the Lamb  
 Rev. 13. and their works do *f.* them  
 FOLLOW HIM.  
 1 *Kim.* 18. 21. if Lord be God, *f.* him  
 Mark 5. 37. suffered no man to *f.* h.  
 Luke 22. 10. *f.* into house, Mar. 14. 13.  
*John* 10. 4. and the sheep *f.* him  
 FOLLOW ME.  
 Gen. 24. 5. the woman will not be  
 willing to *f.* me, 29.  
 2 *Kim.* 6. 19. *f.* me, I will bring you  
 Ps. 23. 6. goodness and mercy *f.* me  
 Mat. 4. 12. Jesus saith, *f.* me, 8. 22.  
 19. 9. Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27.  
 16. 24. take up cross and *f.* me  
 Mark 8. 34. | 10. 21. Luke 9. 23.  
 19. 21. sell that thou hast, *f.* me,  
 Luke 18. 22.  
 Luke 9. 59. he said, *f.* me, John 1. 43.  
 21. 22.  
 John 10. 27. sheep hear voice, *f.* me  
 12. 26. if man will serve, let him *f.* me  
 13. 36. thou canst not *f.* me now  
 Acts 12. 8. cast garb, about thee, *f.* me  
 FOLLOWED.  
 Gen. 24. 61. Reb. and dangels *f.* man  
 Num. 32. 12. wholly *f.* L. Deut. 1. 36.  
 Josh. 6. 8. ark of covenant *f.* them  
 14. 8. I wholly *f.* L. my God, 9. 14.  
 Judg. 2. 12. forsook L. *f.* other gods  
 1 Sam. 14. 22. they *f.* hard after Phil.  
 31. 2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 Sam. 1. 6.  
 1 Chron. 10. 2.  
 2 Sam. 2. 10. house of Juah *f.* Dav.  
 3. 34. king David himself *f.* bier  
 17. 23. Ahithop. saw counsel not *f.*  
 1 *Kim.* 16. 21. half of people *f.* Tibni,  
 half *f.* Omri, 22.  
 2 *Kim.* 17. 15. *f.* vanity, become vain  
 Ps. 68. 25. players on instruments *f.*  
 Ezek. 10. 11. whi. head look, they *f.*  
 Anas 7. 15. L. took me as I *f.* Rock  
 Mat. 27. 55. many women wh. *f.* Jes.  
 Mark 10. 23. we left all and *f.* thee,  
 Luke 18. 28.  
 Luke 22. 54. and Peter *f.* afar off  
 Acts 13. 43. relig. proselytes *f.* Paul  
 16. 17. the same *f.* Paul and us  
 Rom. 9. 30. Genti. who *f.* not righte.  
 31. who *f.* after law of righteous.  
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of rock that *f.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. have *f.* ev. good work  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. not *f.* cun. devised fables  
 Rev. 6. 8. Death, hell *f.* with him  
 14. 8. *f.* another angel, saying  
 9. third angel *f.* them, saying  
 FOLLOWED HIM.  
 Num. 16. 25. Moses, elders of Is. *f.* h.  
 Judg. 9. 4. light persons who *f.* him  
 2 Sam. 11. 8. *f.* him a mess of meat  
 Mat. 4. 20. they left their nets and  
*f.* him, Mark 1. 18.  
 22. they left the ship and *f.* him  
 25. *f.* him great multitudes of  
 people, 8. 1. | 12. 15. | 19. 2. |  
 20. 29. Mark 2. 15. | 5. 24.  
 Luke 23. 27. John 6. 2.  
 8. 23. his disciples *f.* h. Luke 22. 39.  
 9. 27. two blind men *f.* him, crying  
 26. 58. Peter *f.* h. afar off, Mar. 14. 54.  
 Luke 5. 11. forsook all, *f.* him, 28.  
 Acts 12. 9. Peter went out and *f.* h.  
 Rev. 19. 14. armies *f.* h. on white hors.  
 FOLLOWED ME.  
 Num. 14. 24. servant Caleb hath *f.* m.

## FOO

1 *Kim.* 14. 8. Dav. *f.* m. with all heart  
 Mat. 19. 28. that *f.* m. in regenera.  
 FOLLOWEDST.  
 Ruth 3. 10. thou *f.* not young men  
 FOLLOWERS. [3. 17.  
 1 Cor. 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. Phil.  
 Eph. 5. 1. be ye *f.* of G. as dear chil.  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 6. *f.* of us and of the Lord  
 2. 14. ye became *f.* of churches of G.  
 Heb. 6. 12. *f.* of them who thro' faith  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be *f.* of that is good  
 FOLLOWETH.  
 Ps. 63. 8. my soul *f.* hard after thee  
 Prov. 12. 11. *f.* vain persons, 28. 19.  
 15. 9. loveth him *f.* righte. 21. 21.  
 Hos 12. 1. Ephraim *f.* after east wind  
 Mat. 10. 38. taketh not up cross and *f.*  
 Mark 9. 38. he *f.* not us, Luke 9. 49.  
 John 8. 12. *f.* me not walk in dark.  
 FOLLOWING.  
 Deut. 12. 30. not snared by *f.* them  
 Josh. 22. 16. from *f.* Lord, 18. 23, 29.  
 1 Sam. 12. 20. 2 *Kim.* 17. 21.  
 2 Chron. 25. 27. | 34. 33.  
 Judg. 2. 19. corrup. in *f.* other gods  
 2 Sam. 2. 19. Asahel turned not from  
*f.* Abner, 30.  
 7. 8. I took thee from *f.* sheep,  
 1 Chron. 17. 7. Paul. 78. 71.  
 1 *Kim.* 21. 26. abominably in *f.* idols  
 Ps. 48. 13. may tell to generation *f.*  
 109. 13. genera. *f.* let name be blot.  
 Mark 16. 20. word with signs *f.*  
 Luke 13. 33. to-morrow and day *f.*  
 John 1. 43. the day *f.* | 6. 22. the day  
 Acts 23. 11. night *f.* Lord stood by  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. astray *f.* way of Balaam  
 FOLLY.  
 Gen. 34. 7. Shech. wrought *f.* in Isr.  
 Deut. 22. 21. *f.* by playing whore  
 Josh. 7. 15. Achan wrought *f.* in Is.  
 Judg. 19. 23. I pray you, do not this *f.*  
 20. 6. have committed *f.* in Israel  
 1 Sam. 25. 25. Nabal, *f.* is with him  
 2 Sam. 13. 12. do not thou this *f.*  
 Job 4. 18. his angels he charged wi. *f.*  
 24. 12. God layeth not *f.* to them  
 42. 8. lest I deal with you after *f.*  
 Ps. 49. 13. this their way is their *f.*  
 65. 8. let them not turn again to *f.*  
 Prov. 5. 23. in his *f.* he sh. go astray  
 13. 16. but a fool layeth open his *f.*  
 14. 8. but the *f.* of fools is deceitful  
 18. the simple inherit *f.*  
 24. the foolishness of fools is *f.*  
 29. he hasty of spirit exalteth *f.*  
 15. 21. *f.* joy to him destitute of wis.  
 16. 22. the instruction of fools is *f.*  
 17. 12. a bear than a fool in his *f.*  
 18. 13. it is *f.* and shame unto him  
 26. 4. answer not fool accord. to *f.*  
 5. answer fool according to his *f.*  
 11. so a fool returneth to his *f.*  
 Eccl. 1. 17. to know wisdom and *f.*  
 2. 3. I sought to lay hold on *f.*  
 12. to behold *f.* | 13. excellet *f.*  
 7. 25. to know wickedness of *f.*  
 10. 1. so a little *f.* him in reputation  
 6. *f.* is set in dignity, the rich sit  
 Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *f.*  
 Jer. 23. 13. seen *f.* in the prophets  
 2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me in my *f.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their *f.* be made manifest  
 FOOD.  
 Gen. 2. 9. every tree good for *f.*  
 3. 6. saw the tree was good for *f.*  
 6. 21. take unto thee of all *f.*  
 41. 35. gather *f.* of those good years  
 42. 7. came to buy *f.* 43. 2. | 44. 25.  
 33. take *f.* for famine of households  
 44. 1. commanded to fill sacks wi. *f.*  
 47. 24. for *f.* for your little ones  
 Ex. 21. 10. her *f.* not be diminished  
 Lev. 3. 11. the *f.* of the offering

## FOO

Lev. 19. 23. have planted trees for *f.*  
 22. 7. eat of holy things, it is his *f.*  
 Deut. 10. 18. in giving stranger *f.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 24. that eateth *f.* till even.  
 2 Sam. 9. 10. master's son have *f.*  
 1 *Kim.* 5. 9. in giving *f.* for my house.  
 Job 23. 12. thy words more than *f.*  
 24. 5. wisdom, give *f.* for them  
 38. 41. who provideth for raven *f.*  
 40. 20. mount. bring him forth *f.*  
 Psal. 78. 25. man did eat angels' *f.*  
 104. 14. forth *f.* out of the earth  
 136. 25. who giveth *f.* to all flesh  
 146. 7. who giveth *f.* to hungry  
 147. 9. he giveth to the beast his *f.*  
 Prov. 6. 8. ant gathereth *f.* in harv.  
 13. 23. much *f.* in tillage of poor  
 27. 27. goats' milk enough for thy *f.*  
 28. 3. like rain wh. leaveth no *f.*  
 31. 3. feed me with *f.* convenient  
 31. 14. bringeth her *f.* from afar  
 Ezek. 16. 27. I diminished ordinary *f.*  
 48. 18. increase thereof be for *f.*  
 Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister bread for *f.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment  
 Jam. 2. 15. be destitute of daily *f.*  
 FOOL.  
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have played the *f.*  
 Ps. 14. 1. *f.* said in his heart, 53. 1.  
 49. 10. *f.* and brutish person perish  
 92. 6. neither doth *f.* understand  
 Prov. 10. 8. prating *f.* shall fall, 10.  
 23. sport to a *f.* to do mischief  
 11. 29. *f.* be servant to the wise  
 12. 15. way of *f.* is right in own eyes  
 16. a *f.* wrath is presently known  
 13. 16. a *f.* layeth open his folly  
 14. 16. *f.* rageth and is confident  
 15. 5. *f.* despiseth father's instruc.  
 17. 7. excellent speech becom. not *f.*  
 10. than 100 stripes unto a *f.*  
 12. a bear meet rather than a *f.*  
 16. why is a price in hand of *f.*  
 21. he that begetteth a fool doth it  
 28. *f.* when he holdeth his peace  
 18. 2. a *f.* no delight in understand.  
 6. a *f.* wps enter into contention  
 7. a *f.* mouth is his destruction  
 29. 3. every *f.* will be meddling  
 26. 4. answer not *f.* | 5. answer a *f.*  
 8. so is he giveth honour to a *f.*  
 10. G. rewardeth *f.* and transgres.  
 11. so a *f.* returneth to his folly  
 27. 3. *f.* wrath heavier than both  
 22. though bray a *f.* in a mortar  
 29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind  
 Eccl. 2. 14. *f.* walketh in darkness  
 15. happeneth to *f.* so even to me  
 16. no rememb. of wise more th. *f.*  
 19. whether he be wise or a *f.*?  
 4. 5. *f.* foldeth his hands together  
 5. 3. *f.* voice known by multitude  
 6. 8. what hath wise more than *f.*?  
 10. 2. a *f.* heart is at his left hand  
 14. a *f.* also is full of words  
 Jer. 17. 11. and at his end be a *f.*  
 Mat. 5. 22. whoso. shall say, thou *f.*  
 Luke 12. 20. *f.* this night thy soul  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. *f.* that he may be wise  
 15. 36. thou *f.* that thou sowest  
 2 Cor. 11. 16. no man think me a *f.*  
 12. 6. to glory, I shall not be a *f.*  
 11. I am become a *f.* in glorying  
 As a FOOL.  
 2 Sam. 3. 33. died Abner as a *f.*?  
 Prov. 7. 22. as a *f.* to correction of  
 Eccl. 2. 16. dieth wise man? as the *f.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 16. yet as a *f.* receive me  
 23. ministers? I speak as a *f.*  
 For a FOOL.  
 Prov. 19. 10. delight not seemly *f.* *f.*  
 24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *f.*  
 26. 1. honour not seemly for a *f.*

# FOO

*Pron.* 26. 3. and a rod for the f. back  
30. 22. for a f. when he is filled  
Is a FOO L.  
*Pron.* 10. 13. uttereth slander is a f.  
19. 1. perverse in lips, and is a f.  
28. 26. trusteth in own heart is a f.  
*Ecol.* 10. 3. that is a f. walketh, he  
saith to every one that he is a f.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the prophet is a f.  
Of a FOO L.  
*Pron.* 12. 15. way of a f. is right  
17. 21. father of a f. hath no joy  
24. eyes of a f. are in the ends of  
24. 9. speak not in the ears of a f.  
26. 6. a message by hand of a f.  
12. more hope of a f. 29. 20.  
*Ecol.* 7. 6. so is laughter of the f.  
10. 12. lips of a f. will swallow up  
FOO L.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. he as one of the f.  
*Job* 12. 17. maketh the judges f.  
30. 8. they were children of f.  
*Psal.* 75. 4. to f. deal not foolishly  
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise?  
107. 17. f. because of transgression  
*Prov.* 1. 7. f. despise wisdom and ius.  
22. how long, ye f. will ye hate  
32. prosperity of f. destroy them  
3. 35. shame sh. be promotion of f.  
8. 5. f. be so of understand, heart  
10. 21. f. die for want of wisdom  
12. 23. heart of f. proclaimeth fool.  
13. 19. abom. to f. to depart fr. evil  
26. companion of f. be destroyed  
14. 8. folly of f. is deceit  
9. f. make a mock at sin  
24. the foolishness of f. is folly  
33. in midst of f. is made known  
15. 2. mouth of f. pour out foolishn.  
14. mouth of f. feed on foolishn.  
16. 22. instruction of f. is folly  
19. 29. stripes prepar. for lack of f.  
26. 7. parable in mouth of f. 9.  
*Ecol.* 5. 1. than give sacrifice of f.  
4. he hath no pleasure in f.  
7. 4. heart of f. in house of mirth  
5. than to hear the song of f.  
9. anger resteth in the bosom of f.  
9. 17. cry of him ruleth among f.  
*Isa.* 19. 11. princes of Zoon f. 13.  
35. 8. tho' f. shall not err therein  
*Mat.* 23. 17. f. and blind 19. *Luz.* 11. 40.  
*Luke* 24. 25. O f. and slow to believe  
*Rom.* 1. 22. to be wise, became f.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. are f. for Christ's sake  
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. for ye suffer f. gladly  
*Eph.* 5. 15. see ye walk not as f.  
FOOLISH.  
*Deut.* 32. 6. thus requite L. f. peo.?  
21. provoke them to anger with a  
f. nation, *Rom.* 10. 19.  
*Job* 2. 10. as one of f. women speak.  
5. 2. for wrath killeth the f. man  
3. I have seen the f. taking root  
*Psal.* 5. 5. f. not stand in thy sight  
39. 8. make me not reproach of f.  
73. 3. for I was envious at the f.  
22. so f. was I and ignorant  
74. 18. f. people have blasphemed  
22. how f. reproacheth thee daily  
*Pron.* 9. 6. forsake the f. and live  
13. a f. woman is clamorous  
10. 1. f. son heaviness of his mother  
14. mouth of f. near destruction  
14. 1. the f. plucketh house down  
3. in mouth of f. is a rod of pride  
7. go from presence of a f. man  
15. 7. heart of the f. doeth not so  
20. a f. man despiseth his mother  
17. 25. f. son is grieved to his father  
19. 13. f. son calamity of his father  
21. 20. a f. man spendeth a treasure  
29. 9. if wise contendeth with f.  
*Ecol.* 4. 13. wise child than f. king

# FOO

*Ecol.* 7. 17. be not wicked, neither f.  
10. 15. labour of the f. warieth  
*Isa.* 44. 25. maketh knowledge f.  
*Jer.* 4. 22. for my people is f.  
5. 4. these are poor, they are f.  
21. hear now this, O f. people  
10. 8. they are brutish and f.  
*Lam.* 2. 14. prophets seen f. things  
*Ezek.* 13. 3. wo to the f. prophets  
*Zech.* 11. 15. instru. of f. shepherd  
*Mat.* 7. 26. be likened to a f. man  
25. 2. five were wise and five f.  
*Rom.* 1. 21. f. heart was darkened  
2. 20. an instructor of the f.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. f. wisdom of this world  
*Gal.* 3. 1. O f. Galatians, who hath  
3. are ye so f. having begun  
*Eph.* 5. 4. filthiness, nor f. talking  
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. rich, fall into f. lusts  
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. f. questions, *Tit.* 3. 9.  
*Tit.* 3. 3. we were sometimes f.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence ignorance of f.  
FOOLISHLY.  
*Gen.* 31. 28. thou hast now done f.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9.  
*Num.* 12. 11. sin wherein done f.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I have done very f.  
*Job* 1. 22. nor charged God f.  
*Psal.* 75. 4. to the fools, deal not f.  
*Pron.* 14. 17. soon angry dealeth f.  
30. 32. if f. in lifting up thyself  
32. 11. 17. I speak as it were f.  
21. I speak f. I am bold also  
FOOLISHNESS.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counsel of Ahi. into f.  
*Psal.* 38. 5. stink, because of my f.  
69. 5. O God, thou knowest my f.  
*Pron.* 12. 23. heart of fools procl. f.  
14. 24. but the f. of fools is folly  
15. 2. mouth of fools poureth out f.  
14. mouth of fools feedeth on f.  
19. 3. f. of man perverteth his way  
22. 15. f. bound in heart of child  
24. 9. the thought of f. is sin  
27. 22. yet will not his f. depart  
*Ecol.* 7. 25. to know wicked. of f.  
10. 13. the beginning of words is f.  
*Mark* 7. 22. f. come from within  
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that perish f.  
21. by f. of preaching to save  
23. we preach C. to Greeks f.  
25. f. of God is wiser than men  
2. 14. things of Spirit f. unto him  
3. 19. wisdom of this world is f.  
FOOT.  
*Gen.* 41. 44. without thee no man  
shall lift up his f.  
*Exod.* 21. 24. give f. for f. *Deut.* 19. 21.  
*Num.* 22. 25. ass crushed Balaam's f.  
*Deut.* 8. 4. nor did thy f. swell these  
11. 10. wateredst it with thy f. as a  
29. 5. shoe is not waxen old on f.  
32. 35. f. shall slide in due time  
33. 24. let Asher dip his f. in oil  
*Josh.* 1. 3. ev. place f. sh. tread on  
5. 15. loose shoe from off thy f.  
*Judg.* 5. 15. Barak was sent on f.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as light of f.  
21. 20. on f. six toes, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 33. trod Jezebel under f.  
2 *Chr.* 33. 8. nor remove f. of Israel  
*Job* 23. 11. my f. hath held his steps  
28. 4. even waters forgotten of f.  
31. 5. if my f. hastened to deceit  
39. 15. forgetteth f. may crush them  
*Psal.* 9. 15. in net they hid f. taken  
26. 12. f. standeth in an even place  
36. 11. let not the f. of pride come  
38. 16. f. slippeth, thy magnify  
66. 6. went thro' the flood on f.  
68. 23. f. may be dipped in blood  
91. 12. lest thou dash f. aga. a stone  
*Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.  
94. 18. when I said, my f. slippeth

# FOR

*Ps.* 121. 3. not suffer f. to be moved  
*Pron.* 1. 15. thy f. from their path  
3. 23. and thy f. shall not stumble  
26. keep thy f. from being taken  
4. 27. remove thy f. from evil  
15. 17. f. from neighbour's house  
19. confid. is like a f. out of joint  
*Ecol.* 5. 1. keep thy f. when goest  
*Isa.* 14. 25. on mount, tread under f.  
18. 7. a nation trodden under f.  
20. 2. put off shoe from off thy f.  
26. 6. the f. shall tread it down  
41. 2. called righteous to his f.  
58. 13. if turn f. from my sabbath  
*Jer.* 2. 25. thy f. from being unshod  
12. 10. trodden my portion under f.  
*Lam.* 1. 15. Lord trodden under f.  
*Ezek.* 6. 11. stamp with thy f. and say  
29. 11. no of man, of beast sh. pass  
23. 13. nor f. of man trouble them  
*Dan.* 8. 13. host to be trodden under f.  
*Amos* 2. 15. swift of f. not deliver him.  
*Mat.* 5. 13. salt trodden under f.  
14. 13. people followed him on f.  
18. 8. if thy f. offend, *Mark* 9. 45.  
22. 13. blind him hand and f. and  
*Mark* 6. 33. many ran a f. thither  
*John* 11. 44. dead bound hand and f.  
*Acts* 7. 5. so much as to set his f. on  
20. 13. minding himself to go a f.  
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the f. say, because I  
*Heb.* 10. 29. trodden under f. the Son  
*Rev.* 1. 13. clothed with garb. to f.  
11. 2. holy city sh. tread under f.  
Sole of FOOT.  
*Gen.* 8. 9. dove no rest for sole of f.  
*Deut.* 28. 56. not set s. of f. on ground  
65. nor shall s. of thy f. have rest  
*Josh.* 1. 3. ev. place s. of f. tread on  
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. like Absalom from s. of f.  
*Isa.* 1. 6. s. of f. to head no soundness  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. sole of f. like call's, his  
FOOT-breadth.  
*Deut.* 2. 5. not so much as f.-breadth  
Right FOOT, left FOOT.  
*Rev.* 10. 2. and he set his f. upon  
the sea and his f. on the earth  
See Toe.  
FOOTED.  
*Lev.* 11. 3. cloven f. that ye shall eat  
7. swine, though cloven f. unclean  
21. 19. man broken f. not approach  
*Acts* 10. 12. of four f. beasts, 11. 6.  
*Rom.* 1. 23. image like four f. beasts  
FOOTMEN.  
1 *Sam.* 22. 17. to the f. slay the priest  
*Jer.* 12. 5. if thou hast run with f.  
FOOTSTEPS.  
*Psal.* 17. 5. that my f. slip not  
77. 19. thy f. are not known  
89. 51. reproached f. of anointed  
*Cant.* 1. 8. go by f. of the flock  
FOOTSTOOL.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. build house for f. of G.  
*Psal.* 99. 5. worship at his f. 132. 7.  
110. 1. make enemies thy f. *Mat.* 22. 44.  
*Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts*  
2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.  
*Isa.* 66. 1. earth is my f. *Acts* 7. 49.  
*Lam.* 2. 1. remembered not his f.  
*Mat.* 5. 35. by the earth it is his f.  
*Heb.* 10. 13. expect till enemies be f.  
*Jam.* 2. 3. sit here under my f.  
FORBADE.  
*Deut.* 2. 37. nor to whatsoever L. f.  
*Mat.* 3. 14. John f. him saying, I  
*Mar.* 9. 38. we f. him, *Luke* 9. 49.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. as f. mess of proph.  
FORBARE.  
1 *Sam.* 23. 13. Saul f. to go forth  
*Jer.* 41. 8. Ishmael f. and slew not  
FORBEARANCE.  
*Rom.* 2. 4. or despise riches of his f.  
3. 25. remission of sins thro' f.



## FOR

## FORBEAR, ING.

*Deut.* 23. 22. *f.* to vow it sh. be no sin  
*1 Kin.* 22. 6. sh. go or *f.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 3.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 16. *f.* why be smitten?  
*35. 21. f.* thee from meddling with G.  
*Neh.* 9. 39. yet many years didst *f.*  
*Job.* 16. 6. tho' *f.* what am I eased?  
*Prov.* 24. 11. *f.* to deliver them  
*25. 15. by* long *f.* prince persuaded  
*Jer.* 20. 9. I was weary with *f.*  
*40. 4. but* if it seem ill unto thee *f.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. will hear, or *f.* 7. | 3. 11.  
*3. 27. that* forbeareth, let him *f.*  
*24. 17. f.* to cry, make no mourning  
*Zech.* 11. 12. give my price, if not *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 9. 6. power to *f.* working?  
*2 Cor.* 12. 6. I *f.* lest any think of me  
*Eph.* 4. 12. *f.* one an. in love, *Col.* 3. 13.  
*6. 9. masters f.* threatening  
*1 Thes.* 3. 1. could no longer *f.* 5.  
**FORBID.**  
*Num.* 11. 28. my lord Moses *f.* them  
*Mark.* 9. 39. *f.* him not, *Luke.* 9. 50.  
*10. 14. suffer* little children and *f.*  
*them* not, *Luke.* 18. 16.  
*Luke.* 6. 29. *f.* not to take out also  
*Acts.* 10. 47. can any man *f.* water  
*24. 23. f.* none of his acquaintance  
*1 Cor.* 14. 39. *f.* not speak w. tongues  
**God FORBID.**  
*Gen.* 41. 7. *God f.* 17. *Josh.* 22. 29. |  
*24. 16. 1 Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45.  
*1. 20. 2. Job.* 27. 5. *Luke.* 20. 16.  
*Rom.* 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7.  
*7. 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1. 11. 1 Cor.*  
*6. 15. Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.  
**FORBIDDEN, E'TH, ING.**  
*Lev.* 5. 17. commit any of things *f.*  
*Deut.* 4. 23. the likeness of what *f.*  
*Lus.* 2. 2. *f.* to give tribute to Caesar  
*Acts.* 23. 6. were *f.* to preach in Asia  
*28. 31. preaching* no man *f.* him  
*1 Thes.* 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to Gent.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 3. *f.* to marry and comma.  
*3 John.* 10. *f.* them that would receive  
**FORBORNE.**  
*Jer.* 5. 30. mighty men *f.* to fight  
**FORCE.**  
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor his natural *f.* abated  
*1 Sam.* 2. 16. if not, I will take it by *f.*  
*Ezra.* 4. 23. made them cease by *f.*  
*Job.* 30. 18. by great *f.* of my disease  
*40. 16. his f.* in navel of his belly  
*Jer.* 18. 21. out blood by *f.* of sword  
*23. 10. is* evil, their *f.* is not right  
*48. 45. under* shadow because of *f.*  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. with *f.* ye ruled them  
*35. 5. shed* blood by *f.* of the sword  
*Amos.* 2. 14. strong not strengthen *f.*  
*Mat.* 11. 12. the violent take it by *f.*  
*John.* 6. 15. they would take him by *f.*  
*Acts.* 23. 10. to take Paul by *f.* from  
*Heb.* 9. 17. testament is of *f.* after  
**FORCE, ED**  
*Deut.* 22. 25. if the man *f.* her, and  
*1 Sam.* 13. 12. *f.* myself and offered  
*2 Sam.* 13. 12. my broth. do not *f.* me  
*13. 14. Amon.* *f.* Tamar, and lay  
*Judg.* 20. 5. concubine have they *f.*  
*Esth.* 7. 8. will be *f.* the queen also?  
*Prov.* 7. 21. with flatter. she *f.* him  
**FORCES.**  
*Job.* 34. 19. he will not esteem the *f.*  
*Isa.* 60. 5. *f.* of Gentiles shall come  
*11. may* bring *f.* of the Gentiles  
*Jer.* 40. 7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41. 11.  
*13. 16. | 42. 1. 8. | 43. 4. 5.*  
*Dan.* 11. 10. assemble a multi. of *f.*  
*38. shall* he honour the God of *f.*  
*Obad.* 11. strangers carried away *f.*  
**FORCIBLE.**  
*Job.* 6. 25. how *f.* are right words  
**FORCING.**  
*Deut.* 20. 19. by *f.* an ax against them

## FOR

*Pro.* 30. 33. *f.* of wrath bringeth  
**FORDS.**

*Isa.* 16. 2. daughters at *f.* of Arnon  
**FORECAS I**

*Dan.* 11. 21. shall *f.* his devices, 25.  
**FOREFATHERS.**

*Jer.* 11. 10. turned to iniquities of *f.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 3. whom I served from *f.*

**FOREFRONT.**  
*2 Sam.* 11. 15. Uriah in *f.* of battle  
*2 Chr.* 20. 27. Jehoshaphat in the *f.*

**FOREHEAD.**  
*1 Sam.* 17. 49. stone sunk in his *f.*  
*2 Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah leprous in *f.*

*Jer.* 3. 3. thou hast a whore's *f.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. as adamant I made thy *f.*  
*16. 12. and* I put jewel on thy *f.*

*Rev.* 14. 9. mark of beast in his *f.*  
*17. 5. on* her *f.* a name written

**FOREHEADS.**  
*Ezek.* 3. 8. strong against thy *f.*  
*9. 4. on* the *f.* of them that sigh

*Rev.* 7. 3. sealed servants of G. in *f.*  
*9. 4. have* not seal of God in their *f.*

*13. 16. all* to receive a mark in *f.*  
*14. 1. his* Father's name in their *f.*

*20. 4. nor* received his mark on *f.*  
*22. 4. his* name shall be in their *f.*

**FOREIGNER.**  
*Ezra.* 12. 45. *a f.* not eat thereof  
*Deut.* 15. 3. of *f.* exact it again

*Obad.* 11. in the day *f.* entered gates  
*Eph.* 2. 19. ye are no more *f.*

**FOREKNEW, KNOW.**  
*Rom.* 8. 29. whom he did *f.* he also  
*11. 2. not* cast away people he *f.*

**FOREKNOWLEDGE.**  
*Acts.* 2. 23. delivered by *f.* of God  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. elect accord. to *f.* of God

**FOREORDAINED.**  
*1 Pet.* 1. 20. who verily was *f.*

**FOREPART.**  
*Acts.* 27. 41. the *f.* of ship stuck fast  
**FORERUNNER.**

*Heb.* 6. 20. whither *f.* is for us enter.  
**FORESAW.**

*Acts.* 2. 25. *f.* Lord always before me  
**FORESEETH, ING.**

*Pro.* 22. 3. man *f.* the evil, 27. 12.  
*Gal.* 3. 8. the scripture *f.* that God

**FORE-SKIN, S.**  
*Gen.* 17. 11. circumcise flesh of *f.* 23.  
*Ezra.* 4. 25. Zippor. cut off *f.* of son

*Lev.* 12. 3. flesh of his *f.* sh. be circu.  
*Deut.* 10. 16. circumcise *f.* of heart

*Josh.* 5. 3. circumcised at hill of *f.*  
*1 Sam.* 18. 25. 100 *f.* of Philistines

*27. Dav.* brought *f.* and gave them  
*2 Sam.* 3. 14. I espoused for 100 *f.*

*Jer.* 4. 4. take away the *f.* of heart  
*Hab.* 2. 16. let thy *f.* be uncovered

**FOREST, S.**  
*1 Sam.* 23. 5. D. came to *f.* of Hareth  
*1 Kin.* 7. 2. Solo. built house of *f.*

*2 Kin.* 19. 23. I will enter into *f.* of  
*his* Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.

*2 Chr.* 27. 4. Joth. built castles in *f.*  
*Psal.* 29. 9. voice of L. discovereth *f.*

*50. 10. every* beast of the *f.* is mine  
*104. 20. beast* of *f.* do creep forth

*Isa.* 9. 18. sh. kindle in thickets of *f.*  
*10. 18. sh.* consume glory of his *f.*

*19. rest* of trees of his *f.* be few  
*24. cut* down the thickets of the *f.*

*21. 13. in f.* of Arabia sh. ye lodge  
*22. 8. didst* look to armour of the *f.*

*29. 17. field* esteemed as *f.* 32. 15.  
*32. 19. hail* coming down on *f.*

*44. 14. cypress* from among trees of *f.*  
*23. break* forth into singing, O *f.*

*56. 9. yea,* all ye beasts in the *f.*  
*Jer.* 5. 6. lion out of *f.* sh. slay them

*10. 3. one* cutteth a tree out of *f.*  
*12. 8. my* heritage, as a lion in *f.*

## FOR

*Ps.* 21. 14. I will kindle a fire in the *f.*  
*26. 18. as* high places of *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.

*46. 23. they* shall cut down her *f.*  
*Ezek.* 15. 6. vine-tree am. trees of *f.*

*29. 46. prophecy* against *f.* of south  
*39. 10. neither* cut any out of the *f.*

*Hos.* 2. 12. and I will make them *a f.*  
*Amos.* 3. 4. will a lion roar in the *f.*

*Mic.* 5. 5. as a lion am. beasts of *f.*  
*Zech.* 11. 2. *f.* of vintage is come down

**FORETELL.**  
*2 Cor.* 13. 2. I *f.* you as if present  
**FORETOLD.**

*Mar.* 13. 23. I have *f.* you all things  
*Acts.* 3. 24. prophets *f.* of these days

**FOREWARN, ED.**  
*Luke.* 12. 5. will *f.* whom ye sh. fear  
*1 Thes.* 4. 6. as we also have *f.* you

**FORFEITED.**  
*Ezra.* 10. 8. substance should be *f.*  
**FORGAT.**

*Gen.* 40. 23. Joseph, but *f.* him  
*Judg.* 3. 7. children of Israel *f.* Lord

*1 Sam.* 12. 9. when they *f.* the Lord  
*Ps.* 78. 11. and they *f.* his works

*106. 13. soon f.* || 21. *f.* G. their Sav.  
*Lam.* 3. 17. peace, I *f.* prosperity

*Hos.* 2. 13. after her lovers and *f.* me  
**FORGAVE, EST.**

*Ps.* 32. 5. *f.* iniquity of my sin  
*78. 38. he f.* their iniquity, and

*99. S. was* a God that *f.* them  
*Mat.* 18. 27. and *f.* him the debt

*32. O* wicked servant, I *f.* all  
*Luke.* 7. 42. he frankly *f.* them

*43. that* he to whom he *f.* most  
*2 Cor.* 2. 10. if I *f.* any thing, for

*your* sakes *f.* 11  
*Col.* 3. 13. as Christ *f.* you, so do ye

**FORGED.**  
*Psal.* 119. 69. the proud have *f.* a lie

**FORGERS.**  
*Job.* 13. 4. ye are *f.* of lies, physicians

**FORGET.**  
*Gen.* 27. 45. till thy brother *f.* that  
*41. 51. God* made me *f.* all my toil

*Deut.* 4. 9. *f.* things eyes have seen  
*23. lest* ye *f.* covenant of Lord

*31. Lord* will not *f.* the covenant  
*6. 12. beware* lest *f.* L. 8. 11, 14, 10.

*5. 7. f.* not how provoked Lord  
*25. 19. blot* out Amalek, not *f.* it

*1 Sam.* 1. 11. if not *f.* handmaid  
*2 Kin.* 17. 33. covenant ye shall not *f.*

*Job.* 8. 13. so paths of all that *f.* God  
*9. 27. I* will *f.* my complaint

*11. 16. thou* shalt *f.* thy misery  
*24. 20. the* womb shall *f.* him

*Psal.* 9. 17. all nations that *f.* God  
*10. 12. O* Lord *f.* not the humble

*13. 1. how* long wilt thou *f.* me?  
*45. 10. f.* thine own people, and

*50. 22. consider* this, ye that *f.* G.  
*59. 11. slay* not, lest my people *f.*

*74. 10. f.* not congrega. of the poor  
*23. f.* not voice of thine enemies

*78. 7. might* not *f.* works of God  
*102. 4. so* that I *f.* to eat my bread

*103. 2. f.* not all his benefits  
*119. 16. I* will not *f.* thy word

*83. do* I not *f.* statutes, 109, 141.  
*93. I* will never *f.* thy precepts

*153. deliver* for I do not *f.* thy law  
*176. for* I not *f.* thy command.

*137. 5. if* I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let  
*right* hand *f.* cunning

*Pro.* 2. 1. my son *f.* not my law  
*4. 5. get* wisdom, *f.* it not

*31. 5. lest* they drink, and *f.* law  
*7. let* him drink and *f.* his poverty

*Isa.* 49. 15. can a woman *f.* child?  
*54. 4. shalt* *f.* shame of thy youth

*65. 11. that f.* my holy mountain  
*Jer.* 2. 32. maid *f.* her ornaments?

## FOR

Jer. 23. 27. my people to *f.* my name  
39. even I, will utterly *f.* you  
Lam. 5. 20. why dost *f.* us for ever?  
Hos. 4. 6. I will also *f.* thy children  
Amos 8. 7. I will nev. *f.* any of works  
Heb. 6. 10. God not unright. to *f.*  
13. 16. and to communicate *f.* not  
FORGETFUL, NESS.  
Psalm 98. 12. known in the land of *f.*?  
Heb. 13. 2. not *f.* to entertain strang.  
Jam. 1. 25. a *f.* hearer, but a doer  
FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.  
Job 59. 15. *f.* foot may crush them  
Psalm 9. 12. *f.* not cry of the humble  
44. 24. why *f.* thou our affliction?  
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* covenant of her God  
Isa. 51. 13. and *f.* Lord thy maker  
Phil. 3. 13. *f.* those things behind  
James 1. 24. he *f.* what manner of  
FORGIVE.  
Gen. 50. 17. *f.* trespass of thy breth.  
Exod. 10. 17. *f.* my sin this once  
32. 32. yet now if wilt *f.* their sin  
Num. 30. 5. Lord shall *f.* her, S. 12  
Josh. 24. 19. he will not *f.* your sins  
1 Sam. 25. 28. I pray *f.* the trespass  
1 Kin. 5. 30. hear *f.* 39. 2 Chr. 6. 21.  
34. hear and *f.* the sin of Israel  
36. *f.* sin of thy serv. 2 Chr. 6. 25.  
50. *f.* thy people that have sinned  
2 Chr. 7. 14. then will I hear and *f.*  
Ps. 25. 18. pain, and *f.* all my sins  
86. 5. *L.* art good and ready to *f.*  
Isa. 2. 9. mean howeth, therefore *f.*  
Jer. 18. 23. *f.* not their iniquity  
31. 34. for I will *f.* their iniquity  
35. 3. I may *f.* their iniquity and  
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.*  
Amos 7. 2. I said, *f.* I beseech thee  
Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us as *f.* Luke 11. 4.  
14. if ye *f.* men their trespasses  
15. if ye *f.* not, neither will your  
9. 6. hath power on earth to *f.* sins,  
Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24.  
18. 21. how oft sin, and I *f.* him?  
35. if ye from your hearts *f.* not  
Mark 2. 7. who can *f.* sins, Luke 5. 21.  
11. 25. stand praying, *f.* that your  
26. if not *f.* your Father will not *f.*  
Luke 6. 37. *f.* ye shall be forgiven  
17. 3. thy brother repent, *f.* him, 4.  
23. 24. Father *f.* them, they know  
2 Cor. 2. 7. ye ought rather to *f.* and  
10. to whom ye *f.* any, I *f.* also  
12. 13. to you, *f.* me this wrong  
1 John 1. 9. faithful to *f.* us our sins  
FORGIVEN.  
Lev. 4. 20. it shall be *f.* them, 26. 31.  
35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19.  
22. Num. 15. 25, 26, 28. Deut. 21. 8.  
Num. 14. 19. pardon, as *f.* from Eg.  
Ps. 32. 1. whose trans. is *f.* Rom. 4. 7.  
85. 2. hast *f.* iniquity of thy people  
Isa. 33. 24. people be *f.* their iniquity  
Mat. 9. 2. sins be *f.* thee, 5. Mark 2.  
5. 9. Luke 5. 20, 23. 7. 48.  
12. 31. all sin be *f.* but against H. G.  
32. Mark 3. 28. Luke 12. 10.  
Mark. 4. 12. sin should be *f.* them  
Luke 6. 37. forgive and ye sh. be *f.*  
7. 47. her sins which are many are *f.*  
to whom little is *f.*  
Acts 8. 22. thought of heart may be *f.*  
Eph. 4. 32. for Christ's sake *f.* you  
Col. 2. 13. having *f.* all trespasses  
Jana. 5. 15. if com. sins they sh. be *f.*  
1 John 2. 12. because your sins are *f.*  
FORGIVETH, ING.  
Exod. 34. 7. *f.* iniquity, Num. 14. 18.  
Psalm 103. 3. *f.* all thine iniquities  
Luke 7. 49. who is this *f.* sins also?  
Eph. 4. 32. *f.* one another, Col. 2. 13.  
FORGIVENESS, ES.  
Psalm 130. 4. there is *f.* with thee

## FOR

Dan. 9. 9. to the L. our G. belong *f.*  
Mar. 3. 29. nev. *f.* but in dang. of hell  
Acts 5. 31. him G. exalted to give *f.*  
13. 38. thro' him is preached *f.* sins  
26. 18. they may receive *f.* of sins  
Eph. 1. 7. We have *f.* of sins, Col. 1. 14.  
FORGOTTEN.  
Gen. 41. 30. all the plenty shall be *f.*  
Deut. 24. 19. and hast *f.* a sheaf in  
26. 13. neither have I *f.* them  
31. 21. this song shall not be *f.*  
32. 18. *f.* God that formed thee  
Job 19. 14. my familiar friends *f.* me  
28. 4. even waters *f.* of the foot  
Psalm 9. 18. needy not always be *f.*  
10. 11. said in heart, God hath *f.*  
31. 12. I am *f.* as a dead man out of  
42. 9. say my rock, why hast *f.* me?  
44. 17. yet have we not *f.* thee  
20. if we have *f.* name of our God  
77. 9. hath God *f.* to be gracious?  
119. 61. but I have not *f.* thy law  
139. mine enemies *f.* thy words  
Eccl. 2. 16. in days to come all be *f.*  
8. 10. wicked were *f.* in the city  
9. 5. for the memory of them be *f.*  
Jana. 17. 10. *f.* God of thy salvation  
23. 15. Tyre shall be *f.* 70 years  
16. take an harp, thou harlot *f.*  
44. 21. O Israel, thou shalt not be *f.*  
49. 14. Zion said, Lord hath *f.* me  
65. 16. the former troubles are *f.*  
Jer. 2. 32. people *f.* me, 13. 25. | 18. 15.  
3. 21. have *f.* the Lord their God  
20. 11. confusion never be *f.* 23. 40.  
23. 27. to forget as fathers have *f.*  
30. 14. all thy lovers have *f.* thee  
44. 9. wickedness of your fathers  
50. 5. have in covenant sh. not be *f.*  
6. join *f.* their resting place  
Lam. 2. 6. sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion  
Ezek. 22. 12. hast *f.* me, saith Lord  
23. 35. because thou hast *f.* me  
Hos. 4. 6. seeing thou hast *f.* law  
8. 14. Israel hath *f.* his Maker  
13. 6. therefore have they *f.* me  
Mat. 16. 5. had *f.* bread, Mark 8. 14.  
Luke 12. 6. not one of them is *f.*  
Heb. 12. 5. ye have *f.* exhortation  
2 Pet. 1. 9. *f.* that he was purged  
FORKS.  
1 Sam. 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*  
FORM.  
Gen. 1. 2. the earth was without *f.*  
1 Sam. 28. 14. what form is he of?  
2 Sam. 14. 20. this *f.* of speech  
Job 4. 16. I could not discern the *f.*  
Isa. 52. 14. his *f.* more than sons  
53. 2. he hath no *f.* nor comeliness  
Jer. 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.*  
Ezek. 10. 8. appeared *f.* of a hand  
43. 11. shew them *f.* of the house  
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of visage was changed  
25. *f.* of fourth like Son of God  
Mark 16. 12. he appeared in ano. *f.*  
Rom. 2. 20. hast *f.* of knowledge  
6. 17. obeyed that *f.* of doctrine  
Phil. 2. 6. who being in *f.* of God  
7. took upon him *f.* of a servant  
2 Thm. 1. 13. fast *f.* of sound words  
3. 5. having a *f.* of godliness, but  
FORM.  
Isa. 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and create  
FORMED.  
Gen. 2. 7. God *f.* man of the dust  
19. out of ground G. *f.* every beast  
Deut. 32. 18. forgot. G. that *f.* thee  
2 Kin. 19. 25. that I *f.* it? Isa. 37. 28.  
Job 26. 5. dead things *f.* under wat.  
33. 6. I also am *f.* out of the clay  
Psalm 90. 2. or ever hast *f.* earth  
94. 9. *f.* the eye, shall he not see?  
95. 5. his hands *f.* the dry land

## FOR

Prov. 26. 10. great God that *f.* all  
Isa. 27. 11. *f.* them shew no favour  
43. 1. saith he that *f.* thee, O Israel  
7. I have *f.* him, yea, made him  
10. before me was no god *f.*  
21. this people have I *f.* for myself  
44. 2. and *f.* thee from the womb  
10. who hath *f.* a god or image  
21. art my servants, I have *f.* thee  
24. thus saith he that *f.* thee  
45. 18. God that *f.* earth, he *f.* it  
49. 5. that *f.* me to be his servant  
54. 17. no weapon *f.* against thee  
Jer. 1. 5. before I *f.* thee in belly  
33. 2. the Lord that *f.* it to estab.  
Amos 7. 1. behold, he *f.* grasshoppers  
Rom. 9. 20. thing *f.* say to him *f.* it  
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be *f.* in you  
1 Tim. 2. 13. Adam first *f.* then Eve  
FORMER.  
1 Sam. 17. 30. ans. after *f.* manner  
2 Kin. 17. 34. do after *f.* manner, 40  
Job 5. 8. inquire, I pray, of the *f.* age  
20. 3. wilderness in *f.* time waste  
Ps. 78. 8. O remem. not *f.* iniquities  
89. 49. where *f.* loving kindnesses?  
Eccl. 1. 11. no remem. of *f.* things  
7. 10. that *f.* days were better  
Isa. 41. 22. shew *f.* things, 43. 9.  
42. 9. *f.* things are come to pass  
43. 18. remem. ye not *f.* things  
46. 9. remem. *f.* things of old  
48. 3. I have declared *f.* things  
61. 4. shall raise up *f.* desolation  
65. 7. measure *f.* work into bosom  
16. because *f.* troubles are forgot.  
17. the *f.* shall not be remembered  
Jer. 5. 24. give th. and latter ruin in  
his season, *f.* 6. 3. Joel 2. 23.  
10. 16. he is *f.* of all things, 51. 19.  
34. 5. the *f.* kings before thee  
36. 23. write in it all the *f.* words  
Ezek. 16. 55. sisters retu. to *f.* estate  
Dan. 11. 29. shall not be as the *f.*  
Hag. 2. 9. greater than of *f.* house  
Zech. 1. 4. the *f.* prophets, 7. 7, 12.  
8. 11. I will not be as in *f.* days  
14. 8. waters, half toward *f.* sea  
Mal. 3. 4. pleasant as in *f.* years  
Acts 1. 1. *f.* treatise have I made  
Eph. 4. 22. concerning *f.* conversa.  
1 Pet. 1. 14. not according to *f.* lusts  
Rev. 21. 4. *f.* things are passed away  
FORMETH.  
Amos 4. 13. that *f.* the mountains  
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* spirit of man  
FORNICATION.  
Ezek. 16. 29. multiplied *f.* in Canaan  
Mat. 5. 32. saving for *f.* 19. 9.  
John 8. 41. we be not born of *f.*  
Acts 15. 20. abstain fr. *f.* 29. | 21. 25.  
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *f.*  
1 Cor. 5. 1. *f.* among you, such *f.*  
6. 13. the body is not for *f.* but  
18. see *f.* 11. 7. 2. to avoid *f.*  
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of *f.*  
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh, *f.*  
Eph. 5. 3. let it not be named  
Col. 3. 5. mortify therefore *f.*  
1 The. 4. 3. should abstain from *f.*  
Jude 7. giving themselves over to *f.*  
Rev. 2. 21. space to repent of her *f.*  
9. 21. nor repented they of their *f.*  
14. 8. wine of wrath of her *f.* 18. 3.  
17. 2. drunk with wine of her *f.*  
4. cup full of filthiness with her *f.*  
19. 2. corrupt earth with her *f.*  
FORNICATIONS.  
Ezek. 16. 35. pourest out thy *f.*  
Mat. 15. 19. proceed *f.* Mark 7. 21.  
See CONSUMM. CONSUMED.  
FORNICATOR, S.  
1 Cor. 5. 9. not to company with *f.*  
10. not altogether w. *f.* of world

## FOR

1 Cor. 5. 11. called a brother he a f.  
6. 9. nor shall f. inherit kingdom  
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any f. or  
FORSAKE.  
Deut. 31. 16. this people will f. me  
17. in that day I will f. them  
Josh. 24. 16. God forbid we sh. f. L.  
20. if ye f. the Lord, and serve  
Judg. 9. 11. should I f. my sweetness  
2 Ksa. 21. 14. I will f. remnant  
1 Chr. 28. 9. if thou f. him, he will  
2 Chron. 7. 19. if ye f. my statutes  
15. 2. if ye f. him he will f. you  
Ezra 8. 22. wrath aga. them f. him  
Psal. 27. 10. father and mother f.  
37. 8. cease from anger, f. wrath  
89. 30. if his children f. my law  
94. 14. nor will he f. his inheritance  
119. 53. because wicked f. thy law  
Prov. 3. 3. let not mercy and truth f.  
9. 6. f. the foolish, and live  
28. 4. that f. law, praise wicked  
Isa. 1. 28. that f. L. sh. be consumed  
55. 7. let the wicked f. his way  
55. 11. ye are they that f. the Lord  
Jer. 17. 13. f. Lord shall be ashamed  
23. 33. I will even f. you, 39.  
51. 9. f. Babylon, and let us go  
Lam. 5. 20. why dost f. us so long  
Dan. 11. 30. that f. holy covenant  
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy  
Jech. 21. 2. teachest of f. Moses  
FORSAKE not.  
Deut. 12. 19. take heed f. n. Levite  
Job 20. 13. tho' spare it, and f. it n.  
Ps. 38. 21. f. me not, O L. 71. 9. 18.  
119. 8. O f. me not utterly  
138. 8. f. n. works of thine hands  
Prov. 1. 8. f. n. law of mother, 6. 20.  
4. 2. doctrine, f. you not my law  
6. f. her not, she sh. preserve thee  
27. 10. and father's friend f. not  
Not FORSAKE. [28. 20.  
Deut. 4. 31. n. f. thee, 31. 6. 8. 1 Chr.  
14. 27. thou shalt not f. Levite  
Josh. 1. 5. nor f. thee, Heb. 13. 5.  
1 Sam. 12. 24. n. f. his peo. 1 Kin. 6. 13.  
1 Kin. 8. 57. let him not f. us  
Neh. 9. 31. thou didst not f. them  
10. 39. not f. the house of our God  
Ps. 27. 9. neither f. me, O God  
Isa. 41. 17. I will not f. them  
42. 16. will I do, and not f. them  
Ezek. 20. 9. nor did f. idols of Egypt  
FORSAKEN.  
2 Chr. 21. 10. he had f. L. 24. 24. [28. 6.  
N. h. 13. 11. why is house of God f.?  
Job 18. 4. shall earth be f. for thee?  
Psal. 37. 16. not seen the righteous f.  
Isa. 7. 25. land be f. of both kings  
17. 2. the cities of Aroer are f.  
9. shall be as a f. bough  
27. 10. the habitation shall be f.  
32. 14. because palaces shall be f.  
34. 6. called thee as a woman f.  
62. 4. shalt no more be termed f.  
Jer. 4. 29. every city shall be f.  
18. 14. waters from another pl. be f.?  
Ezek. 36. 4. saith Lord to cities f.  
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is f.  
Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza be f. and Ashkelon  
Have, hast, hath FORSAKEN.  
Deut. 28. 20. doings, whereby f. me  
29. 25. because f. Lord, Judg. 10. 10.  
Judg. 6. 13. now Lord hath f. us  
lu. 13. yet ye have f. me, and  
1 Sam. 8. 3. works wherewith f. me  
12. 10. sinned, because we h. f. L.  
1 Kin. 11. 33. because they h. f. me  
18. 18. ye h. f. commandments of L.  
19. 10. Israel h. f. thy covenant, 14.  
2 Kin. 17. because they h. f. me  
2 Chr. 34. 25. Jer. 16. 11. [19. 4.  
2 Chr. 12. 5. ye have f. me, and 1

## FOR

2 Chr. 13. 11. but ye have f. him  
24. 20. ye have f. L. w. hath f. you  
29. 6. our fathers have f. him  
Ezra 9. 10. we h. f. thy command.  
Job 20. 19. because he hath f. poor  
Psal. 22. 1. my God, why hast thou  
f. me? Mat. 27. 46. Mark 15. 34.  
71. 11. saying, God hath f. him  
Isa. 1. 4. they have f. the Lord  
54. 7. for a moment have I f. thee  
Jer. 1. 16. who have f. me [49. 14.  
2. 13. h. f. me, fountain of waters,  
17. in that thou hast f. Lord, 19.  
5. 7. thy children have f. me  
19. answer, like as ye have f. me  
9. 13. because they have f. my law  
10. confounded, beca. we h. f. laud  
12. 7. I have j. my house, I have  
15. 6. thou hast f. me, saith Lord  
17. 13. h. f. fountain of living waters  
22. 9. they h. f. covenant of God  
25. 38. hath f. his covert as the lion  
Ezek. 8. 12. Lord hath f. earth, 9. 9.  
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all  
29. every one that hath f. houses  
2 Tim. 4. 17. Demas hath f. me  
2 Pet. 2. 15. which h. f. right way  
Not FORSAKEN.  
2 Chr. 13. 10. the Lord is our God,  
we have not f. him  
Ezra 9. 9. not f. us in our bondage  
Psal. 9. 10. hast n. f. them seek thee  
Isa. 62. 12. be called a city not f.  
Jer. 51. 5. for Israel hath n. been f.  
2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted, but not f.  
FORSAKETH, ING.  
Job 6. 14. he f. fear of Almighty  
Psal. 37. 28. Lord f. not his saints  
Prov. 2. 17. f. guide of her youth  
15. 10. grievous to him that f. way  
28. 13. whoso confesseth and f.  
Isa. 6. 12. until there be a great f.  
Luke 14. 33. whoso f. not all hath  
Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling  
FORSÖOK, EST.  
Deut. 32. 15. f. God that made him  
Judg. 2. 12. they f. Lord, 13. [10. 6.  
1 Sam. 31. 7. f. cities, 1 Chr. 10. 7.  
1 Kin. 9. 9. because f. Lord their G.  
12. 8. but Rehoboam f. the counsel  
of old men, 13. 2 Chr. 10. 8. 13.  
2 Kin. 21. 22. Amon f. G. of fathers  
2 Chr. 7. 22. they f. God of fathers  
12. 1. Rehoboam f. law of Lord  
Neh. 9. 17. slow to anger, f. them not  
19. f. them not in the wilderness  
Psal. 78. 60. he f. tabernacle of Shiloh  
119. 87. but I f. not thy precepts  
Isa. 58. 2. f. not ordinance of God  
Jer. 14. 5. hind calved, and f. it  
Mat. 26. 56. disc. f. him, Mark 14. 50.  
Mark 1. 18. they f. their nets  
Luke 5. 11. f. all, and followed him  
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me  
Heb. 11. 27. by faith Moses f. Egypt  
FORSWEAR.  
Mat. 5. 33. thou shalt not f. thyself  
FORTH, S.  
2 Sam. 5. 9. so David dwelt in the f.  
2 Kin. 25. 1. build f. aga. Jer. 52. 4.  
Isa. 25. 12. f. of walls sh. bring down  
29. 3. I will raise f. against thee  
32. 14. the f. be for dens for ever  
Ezek. 4. 2. a f. against it, 21. 22. [26. 8.  
17. building f. to cut off many  
21. 22. was divination to build a f.  
26. 8. he shall make a f. aga. thee  
33. 27. and they in the f. shall die  
Dan. 11. 19. toward f. of own land  
FORTH.  
Psal. 113. 2. blessed be Lord, from  
this time f. 115. 18. [121. 8.  
Jer. 49. 5. he driven out right f.  
Mat. 16. 21. that time f. began Jesus

## FOU

Mat. 22. 46. fr. that day f. ask ques.  
John 11. 53. that day f. took counsel  
FORTHWITH.  
Mat. 13. 5. and f. they sprung up  
Mark 1. 43. and f. sent him away  
John 19. 34. f. came out blood and  
Acts 12. 10. and f. the angel depart.  
FORTY.  
Acts 23. 13. more than forty made  
this conspiracy, 21.  
FORTY stripes.  
Deut. 25. 3. f. s. he may give him  
2 Cor. 11. 24. of the Jews I rece. f. 4.  
FORTY years.  
Erod. 16. 35. manna f. y. Neh. 9. 21.  
Num. 14. 33. wander f. y. 32. 13.  
34. ye sh. bear your iniquities f. y.  
Deut. 2. 7. thy walking these f. y.  
8. 2. way God led thee f. y. 29. 5.  
Josh. 5. 6. Is. walked f. y. in wilder.  
14. 7. f. y. old was I when Moses  
Judg. 3. 11. had rest f. y. 5. 31. [8. 29.  
13. 1. Israel into hand of Phil. f. y.  
2 Sam. 15. 7. after f. y. Absalom said  
2a. 35. 10. f. y. song was I grieved  
Ezek. 29. 11. nor be inhabited f. y.  
13. end of f. y. will gather Egypt  
Amos 2. 10. I led you f. y. in wilder.  
5. 25. sacrifices f. years, Acts 7. 42.  
Acts 4. 22. man was above f. y. old  
7. 23. Moses f. y. old visited breth.  
36. wonders in wilderness f. y.  
13. 18. f. y. suffered he their mann.  
21. gave Saul by space of f. years  
Heb. 3. 9. fathers saw my works f. y.  
17. with whom grieved f. years?  
FORTY-two.  
2 Kin. 9. 24. bears two f.-two child.  
Rev. 11. 2. tread f.-two months  
13. 5. to continue f.-two months  
FORTY-five years.  
Josh. 14. 10. kept me alive f.-five y.  
FORTY-six years.  
John 2. 20. f.-six y. temple building  
FORTY-nine.  
Lev. 25. 8. space be f.-nine years  
FORTIFY, IED.  
Judg. 9. 31. they f. city against thee.  
Neh. 4. 2. feeble Jews f. themselves?  
Isa. 22. 10. houses broken to f. wall  
Jer. 51. 53. tho' she f. her strength  
Mic. 7. 12. he sh. come from f. cities  
Nah. 2. 1. f. thy power mightily  
3. 14. f. thy strong holds  
FORTRESS, ES.  
2 Sam. 22. 2. L. is my f. Ps. 18. 2. [31. 3. [71. 3. [91. 2. [144. 2.  
Isa. 17. 3. f. sh. cease from Ephraim  
25. 12. f. shall he bring down  
34. 13. nettles come up in the f.  
Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a f.  
10. 17. O inhabitant of the f.  
16. 19. O Lord, my f. in affliction  
Dan. 11. 7. f. of king of the north  
10. be stirred up even to his f.  
Hos. 10. 14. all thy f. shall be spoiled  
Amos 5. 9. spoiled shall come aga. f.  
Mic. 7. 12. he sh. come to thee fr. f.  
FORWARD, NESS.  
Jer. 7. 24. and they went not f.  
Zech. 1. 15. helped f. the affliction  
2 Cor. 8. 8. by occasion of f. of others  
10. also to be f. a year ago  
17. more f. of his own accord  
9. 2. I know the f. of your mind  
Gal. 2. 10. same I also was f. to do  
3 John 6. if bring f. on journey  
See That Day Go, Sert, Went.  
FOUGHT.  
Josh. 10. 14. Lord f. for Is. 42. [23. 3.  
Judg. 1. 5. f. against Adoni-bezek  
8. Judah had f. against Jerusalem  
5. 19. kings f. kings of Canaan  
20. they f. from heaven, stars f.

## FOU

*Judg.* 9. 17. my father *f.* for you, and  
39. Gail *f.* with Abimelech  
12. 4. Gilead *f.* with Ephraim  
1 Sam. 4. 10. Philis. *f.* 1 Chron. 10. 1.  
14. 47. Saul *f.* aga. all his enemies  
19. 8. so David *f.* Philistines, 23. 5.  
2 Sam. 2. 32. nor *f.* they any more  
10. 17. Syrians *f.* ag. D. 1 Chr. 19. 17.  
2 Chr. 20. 29. L. *f.* ag. enemies of Isr.  
Psalm. 109. 3. *f.* ag. me without a cause  
Isa. 20. 1. Tarran *f.* against Ashdod  
Zech. 14. 3. as *f.* in the day of battle  
12. L. smite them *f.* aga. Jerusal.  
1 Cor. 15. 32. I have *f.* with beasts  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *f.* a good fight  
Rev. 12. 7. Michael *f.* against dragon

## FOUL

*Job* 16. 16. my face is *f.* w. weeping  
Mat. 16. 3. it will be *f.* weather  
Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the *f.* spirit  
Rev. 18. 2. Bab. hold of ev. *f.* spirit  
FOUL, ED, EDSF.  
Ezek. 34. 18. ye must *f.* the residue  
32. 2. waters, and *f.* their rivers  
34. 19. they drink what ye have *f.*  
See FOULS, FOWLS.

## FOUND

*Gen.* 8. 9. the dove *f.* no rest for  
26. 19. Isaac's servants *f.* a well  
27. 20. how hast *f.* it so quickly?  
31. 33. Laban *f.* not imazes  
37. 32. said, this oat have we *f.*  
38. 23. I sent kid, hast not *f.* her  
44. 16. God hath *f.* out the iniquity  
Len. 6. 3. if he have *f.* that was lost  
Num. 15. 32. *f.* a man gather, sticks  
Deut. 22. 3. with what *f.* do likewise  
14. I *f.* her not a maid, 17.  
27. he *f.* her in field, damsel cried  
24. 1. *f.* some uncleanness in her  
32. 10. he *f.* him in a desert land  
Josh. 2. 22. pursuers *f.* them not  
Judg. 14. 18. ye had not *f.* out riddle  
21. 12. they *f.* four hundred virgins  
1 Sam. 9. 4. but they *f.* not the asses  
11. they *f.* maid-us going to draw  
12. 5. not *f.* ought in my hand  
13. 22. no sword *f.* in hand of people  
25. 28. evil not been *f.* with thee  
29. 3. I have *f.* no fault in him  
30. 11. *f.* an Egyptian in the field  
31. 8. *f.* Saul and three sons fallen  
2 Sam. 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray  
this prayer, 1 Chr. 17. 25.  
1 Kin. 7. 47. nor weight of brass *f.*  
11. 29. Aijah *f.* Jeroboam in way  
13. 28. he *f.* his carcass cast in way  
18. 10. took an oath *f.* thee not  
20. 36. a lion *f.* him and slew him  
21. 20. *f.* me mine enemy? I have  
2 Kin. 2. 17. Elijah, but *f.* him not  
9. 35. *f.* no more of her than skull  
22. 8. I *f.* law in house of the Lord  
25. 19. took sixty men *f.* in city  
1 Chr. 4. 40. they *f.* fat pasture and  
2 Chr. 19. 3. good things *f.* in thee  
Neh. 5. 5. they *f.* nothing to answer  
Job 28. 13. nor wisdom *f.* in hand of  
31. 23. when evil *f.* mine enemy  
32. 3. because they had *f.* no ans.  
13. lest say, we have *f.* wisdom  
33. 24. the pit I have *f.* a ransom  
42. 15. *f.* so fair as daughters of Job  
Ps. 69. 21. comforters, but *f.* none  
6. 3. and none have *f.* their hands  
84. 3. sparrow hath *f.* an house  
84. 20. I have *f.* David's servant  
107. 4. and *f.* no city to dwell in  
116. 3. I *f.* trouble and sorrow  
132. 6. we *f.* it in the fields of wood  
Prov. 7. 15. and I have *f.* thee  
24. 14. so wisdom be when *f.* it

## FOU

*Pr.* 25. 16. hast *f.* honey? eat so much  
Eccl. 7. 28. one man among a thou.  
29. 1. *f.* God made man upright  
Cant. 3. 1. but I *f.* him not, 2.  
3. the watchmen *f.* me, I said, 5. 7.  
4. but I *f.* him my soul loveth  
Isa. 10. 10. *f.* kingdoms of idols  
14. my hand *f.* riches of people  
22. 3. all *f.* in thee are bound toge.  
57. 10. hast *f.* the life of thine hand  
65. 1. *f.* of them sought me not  
Jer. 2. 5. what iniqu. fath. *f.* in me?  
34. in thy skirts is *f.* the blood of  
5. 26. am. my people are *f.* wicked  
15. 16. words *f.* and I did eat them  
23. 11. in my house *f.* wickedness  
41. 8. ten *f.* that said, slay us not  
50. 7. all that *f.* them devour, them  
Lam. 2. 16. this is day we have *f.*  
Ezek. 22. 30. for a man, I *f.* none  
Dan. 5. 12. excel. spirit *f.* in Daniel  
27. art weighed and *f.* wanting  
6. 4. nor any fault *f.* in Daniel  
11. these men *f.* Daniel praying  
Hos. 9. 10. I *f.* Israel like grapes in  
12. 4. he *f.* him in Beth-el, and  
8. I have *f.* me out substance  
14. 8. tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*  
Mic. 1. 13. trans. of Israel *f.* in thee  
Mark 2. 8. have *f.* him bring me word  
10. not *f.* so great faith, Lu. 7. 9.  
13. 44. when a man *f.* he hideth it  
46. had *f.* one pearl of great price  
18. 28. *f.* one of his fellow-servants  
who owed  
20. 6. *f.* others standing idle  
21. 19. he *f.* nothing thereon, Mark  
11. 13. Luke 13. 6.  
22. 10. gathered as many as they *f.*  
26. 43. he *f.* them asleep, Mark 14.  
60. sought with *f.* none, Mar. 14. 55.  
27. 32. they *f.* a man of Cyrene  
Mark 1. 37. when they had *f.* him  
7. 2. eat with defiled hands, *f.* fault  
30. she *f.* the devil gone out  
11. 4. *f.* colt tied by door without  
Luke 2. 16. *f.* babe lying in a manger  
46. after 3 days *f.* him in temple  
4. 17. *f.* place where it was written  
7. 10. they *f.* the servant whole  
8. 35. *f.* the man clothed, and in his  
6. rejoice, for I have *f.* my sheep  
9. when she hath *f.* the piece  
17. 18. none *f.* that ret. to give glory  
19. 32. *f.* even as he had said, 22. 13.  
23. 2. we *f.* perverting the nation  
14. I have *f.* no fault in this man  
24. 2. *f.* the stone rolled away  
3. *f.* not body of the L. rd Jesus  
23. when they *f.* not his body  
33. *f.* the eleven gathered together  
John 1. 41. we have *f.* Messias, 45.  
2. 14. Jesus *f.* in the temple those  
Acts 5. 10. came in, and *f.* her dead  
22. officers *f.* them not in prison  
7. 11. our fathers *f.* no sustenance  
9. 2. that it be *f.* any of this way  
10. 27. Peter *f.* many come together  
12. 19. when Herod *f.* not Peter  
13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer  
22. I have *f.* David, a man after  
17. 23. I *f.* altar with inscription  
24. 5. *f.* this man a pestilent fellow  
20. if they *f.* any evil doing in me  
25. 25. I *f.* nothing worthy of death  
28. 14. Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren  
Rom. 4. 1. what Abraham hath *f.*  
7. 10. to life I *f.* to be unto death  
1 Cor. 15. 15. we are *f.* false witnesses  
2 Cor. 2. 13. because I *f.* not Titus  
Gal. 2. 17. we also are *f.* sinners  
Phil. 2. 8. *f.* in fashion as a man

## FOU

1 Tim. 3. 10. being *f.* blameless  
2 Tim. 1. 17. Onesiphorus *f.* me  
Heb. 12. 17. he *f.* no place of repent.  
1 Pet. 1. 7. your faith be *f.* to praise  
2 John 4. 1. *f.* of thy children walk.  
Rev. 2. 2. and has found them liars  
3. 2. not *f.* thy works perfect  
12. 8. nor their place *f.* in heaven  
16. 20. mountains were not *f.*  
Be FOUND.  
Gen. 18. 29. peradventure be forty *f.*  
Exod. 21. 16. stealeth a man, if he be *f.*  
22. 2. if thief be *f.* breaking up?  
4. if the thief be certainly *f.* in his  
1 Sam. 10. 21. Saul could not be *f.*  
2 Sam. 17. 12. come on him where  
he shall be *f.*  
1 Kin. 1. 52. if wickedn. be *f.* in him  
1 Chr. 28. 9. seek him, he will be *f.*  
of thee, 2 Chr. 15. 2.  
Job 20. 8. sh. fly away and not be *f.*  
28. 12. where shall wisdom be *f.*?  
Psalm. 62. pray when mayest be *f.*  
36. 2. till his iniquity be *f.* hateful  
37. 36. but he could not be *f.*  
Prov. 6. 31. if he be *f.* he sh. restore  
16. 31. if it be *f.* in way of righteous.  
39. 6. and thou be *f.* a liar  
10. and thou be *f.* guilty  
Isa. 30. 14. shall not be *f.* a sherd  
35. 9. Hon, nor any beast be *f.* there  
51. 3. joy and gladness be *f.* therein  
55. 6. seek Lord while he may be *f.*  
Jer. 29. 14. I will be *f.* of you, saith L.  
50. 20. sins of Judah shall not be *f.*  
Ezek. 26. 21. shalt never be *f.* again  
Dan. 11. 9. he shall fall and not be *f.*  
12. 1. every one that be *f.* written  
Hos. 10. 2. shall they be *f.* faulty  
Zeph. 3. 13. nor deceitful tongue be *f.*  
Zech. 10. 10. place not be *f.* for them  
Acts 5. 39. lest be *f.* to fight ag. God  
1 Cor. 4. 2. a steward be *f.* faithful  
2 Cor. 3. 3. we shall not be *f.* naked  
11. 12. they may be *f.* even as we  
12. 20. be *f.* such as ye would not  
Phil. 3. 9. be *f.* in him not having  
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *f.* of him in peace  
Rev. 18. 21. Babylon be *f.* no more  
22. no craftsmen be *f.* in thee  
See FAVOUR.

## FOUND GRACE

*Gen.* 6. 8. Noah *f.* g. in eyes of the L.  
19. 19. thy servant *f.* g. in thy sight  
33. 10. if have *f.* g. 47. 29. | 50. 4.  
39. 4. Joseph *f.* g. in his sight  
Exod. 33. 12. thou hast also *f.* g. 17.  
13. if I have *f.* g. 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.  
1 Sam. 27. 5.  
16. how known that I have *f.* g.?  
Num. 32. 5. if we have *f.* grace  
1 Sam. 20. 3. thy father know, I *f.* g.  
Jer. 31. 2. people *f.* g. in wilderness  
Is FOUND.  
Gen. 44. 10. he with whom cup is *f.*  
1 Kin. 14. 13. is *f.* some good thing  
2 Kin. 22. 13. this book that as *f.*  
Ezra 4. 19. it is *f.* city been rebel.  
Job 19. 28. root of the matter is *f.*  
Prov. 10. 13. in the lips wisdom is *f.*  
Isa. 13. 15. that is *f.* be thrust thro'  
65. 8. as new wine is *f.* in cluster  
Jer. 2. 26. as the thief when he is *f.*  
34. is *f.* the blood of innocents  
11. 9. a conspiracy is *f.* among Judah  
Dan. 5. 14. excellent wisdom is *f.* 12.  
Hos. 14. 8. from me is thy fruit *f.*  
Luke 15. 24. son was lost and is *f.* 32.  
2 Cor. 7. 10. our boasting is *f.* a truth  
Was FOUND.  
Gen. 44. 12. cup is *f.* in Benj. sack  
1 Sam. 13. 22. with Saul and Jon. *rev.*  
2 Chr. 15. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15.  
Ezra 6. 2. there was *f.* at Ach. a roll

## FOU

*Ecc.* 9. 15. *u. f.* in it poor wise man  
*Jer.* 18. 27. was he *f.* among thieves?  
*Ezek.* 28. 15. till iniquity *u. f.* in thee  
*Dan.* 1. 19. none was *f.* like Daniel  
2. 35. no place was *f.* for them  
5. 11. wisdom of gods *u. f.* in him  
6. 22. innocency was *f.* in me  
*Mat.* 1. 18. *u. f.* with child of H. G.  
*Luke* 9. 36. Jesus was *f.* alone  
*Acts* 8. 40. Philip was *f.* at Azotus  
*Rom.* 10. 20. I was *f.* of them that  
1. *Pet.* 2. 22. nor *u.* guile *f.* in mouth  
*Rev.* 5. 4. was *f.* worthy to open  
14. 5. in their mouth was *f.* no guile  
18. 24. in her *u.* *f.* blood of prophets  
20. 11. was *f.* no place for them  
Was not FOUND.

*Mal.* 2. 6. iniquity *u. n. f.* in his lips  
*Heb.* 11. 5. Enoch was not *f.* because  
*Rev.* 28. 15. whoso *u. n. f.* written

## FOUNDATION.

*Ex.* 9. 18. not been in Egypt since *f.*  
*Josh.* 6. 26. lay *f.* in his first-born  
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn stones to lay *f.*  
6. 37. in fourth year was lay *f.*  
7. 9. of costly stones from the *f.*  
16. 34. laid *f.* of Jericho in first-born  
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. in their work, prepared to day of *f.*  
31. 7. began to lay *f.* of the heaps  
*Ezra* 3. 10. when builders laid *f.* 12.  
5. 16. Sheshbazzar laid the *f.*  
*Job* 4. 19. whose *f.* is in the dust  
22. 16. *f.* overflowed with a flood  
*Psal.* 87. 1. his *f.* is in holy mountains  
102. 25. of old thou hast laid *f.*  
137. 7. raise it, raise it, even to *f.*  
*Prov.* 10. 25. righteous is everlasting *f.*  
*Isa.* 29. 16. I lay in Zion for a *f.*  
44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid  
48. 13. my hand laid *f.* of the earth  
*Ezek.* 13. 14. *f.* thereof be discovered  
*Hab.* 3. 13. by discovering *f.* to neck  
*Hug.* 2. 18. from day the *f.* was laid  
*Zech.* 4. 9. Zerubbabel hath laid *f.*  
8. 9. prophets when the *f.* was laid  
12. 1. which layeth *f.* of the earth  
*Luke* 6. 48. laid the *f.* on a rock  
49. without a *f.* built an house  
14. 29. lest after he hath laid the *f.*  
*Rom.* 15. 20. lest build on ano. man's *f.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. wise master-build. laid *f.*  
11. for other *f.* can no man lay  
12. if any build on this *f.* gold  
*Eph.* 2. 20. on *f.* of the prophets  
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up a good *f.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. standeth sure  
*Heb.* 1. 10. hast laid *f.* of the earth  
6. 1. not laying *f.* of repentance  
*Rev.* 21. 19. the first *f.* jasper

## FOUNDATION of the world.

*Mat.* 13. 35. kept secret from *f.* of *u.*  
25. 34. kingdom prepared *f.* of *u.*  
*Luke* 11. 50. blood shed from *f.* of *u.*  
*John* 17. 24. loved me beho. *f.* of *u.*  
*Eph.* 1. 4. chosen us before *f.* of *u.*  
*Heb.* 4. 3. works finished *f.* of *u.*  
9. 26. have oft suffer. since *f.* of *u.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained be. *f.* of *u.*  
*Rev.* 13. 8. Lamb slain from *f.* of *u.*  
17. 8. names not written *f.* of *u.*

## FOUNDATIONS.

*Deut.* 32. 22. set on fire *f.* of mount.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved  
16. *f.* were discovered, *Ps.* 18. 7, 15.  
*Ezra* 4. 12. and joined the *f.*  
6. 3. let the *f.* be strongly laid  
*Job* 38. 4. when I laid *f.* of earth?  
6. whereupon are the *f.* fastened  
*Psal.* 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed, what  
82. 5. all the *f.* are out of course  
104. 5. who laid *f.* of the earth  
*Prov.* 18. 29. appointed *f.* of earth  
*Isa.* 56. 7. for *f.* of Kir-hareseth  
24. 18. the *f.* of the earth do shake

## FOU

*Isa.* 40. 21. not understood fr. the *f.*  
51. 13. Lord that laid *f.* of earth  
16. that I may lay *f.* of the earth  
54. 11. lay thy *f.* with sapphires  
58. 12. raise up *f.* of many genera.  
*Jer.* 31. 37. if *f.* can be searched  
50. 15. her *f.* are fallen  
51. 26. not take of thee stone for *f.*  
*Lam.* 4. 11. it hath devoured the *f.*  
*Ezek.* 30. 4. Egypt's *f.* broken down  
41. 8. the *f.* of the side chambers  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will discover *f.* thereof  
6. 2. hear, ye strong *f.* of the earth  
*Acts* 16. 26. *f.* of prison were shaken  
*Heb.* 11. 10. for a city that hath *f.*  
*Rev.* 21. 14. walls of city had 12 *f.*  
19. *f.* garnished with preci. stones

## FOUNDED.

*Psal.* 24. 2. he hath *f.* it on the seas  
89. 11. fulness thereof thou *f.* them  
104. 8. to place thou *f.* for them  
119. 152. testimonies, hast *f.* them  
*Prov.* 3. 19. by wisdom hath *f.* earth  
*Isa.* 14. 32. that the L. hath *f.* Zion  
23. 13. peo. was not till Assyrian *f.* it  
*Amos* 9. 6. *f.* his troop in the earth  
*Mat.* 7. 25. it fell not, *f.* on a rock  
*Luke* 6. 48. it was *f.* on a rock

## FOUNDER.

*Judg.* 17. 4. gave them to the *f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 29. the *f.* melteth in vain  
10. 9. work of the hands of the *f.*  
14. *f.* confounded by graven im. 51. 17.

## FOUNTAIN.

*Gen.* 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.*  
*Lev.* 11. 36. a *f.* wherein is water  
20. 18. he discovered her *f.* the *f.*  
*Deut.* 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob be on a land  
*Ps.* 36. 9. with thee is the *f.* of life  
68. 26. bless Lord from *f.* of Israel  
74. 15. thou didst cleave the *f.*  
114. 8. flint into *f.* of water  
*Prov.* 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed  
13. 14. law of wise is a *f.* of life  
14. 27. fear of Lord is a *f.* of life  
25. 26. is as a troubled *f.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. pitcher be broken at *f.*  
*Cant.* 4. 12. *f.* sealed || 15. *f.* of gardens  
*Jer.* 2. 13. forsaken *f.* of living wa-  
ters, 17. 13.

6. 7. as *f.* casteth out waters  
9. 1. oh that mine eyes were a *f.*  
*Joel* 3. 18. a *f.* come forth of ho. of L.  
*Zech.* 13. 1. that day a *f.* be opened  
*Mark* 5. 29. *f.* of her blood dried up  
*Jam.* 3. 11. *f.* send forth sweet waters  
12. no *f.* can yield salt water  
*Rev.* 21. 6. I will give *f.* of life

## FOUNTAINS.

*Gen.* 7. 11. *f.* of deep broken up  
8. 2. *f.* of the deep were stopped  
*Deut.* 8. 7. bring, thee into land of *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. go to all *f.* of water  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. much peo. who stopt *f.*  
*Prov.* 5. 16. let thy *f.* be dispersed  
8. 24. no *f.* abounding with water  
28. when he strength. *f.* of deep  
*Isa.* 41. 18. I will open *f.* in valleys  
*Hos.* 13. 15. his *f.* shall be dried up  
*Rev.* 7. 17. lead them to living *f.*  
8. 10. star fell on the *f.* of waters  
14. 7. worship him made the *f.*  
16. 4. angel poured his vial on *f.*

## FOUR.

*Gen.* 2. 10. river became *f.* heads  
14. 9. four kings joined bat. with five  
47. 24. *f.* parts be own, for seed  
*Ezra* 22. 1. shall restore *f.* sheep  
*Lev.* 11. 20. fowls going on all *f.*  
27. go on all *f.* unclean, 42.  
*Job* 42. 16. son's sons, even *f.* genera.  
*Prov.* 30. 15. *f.* say not, it is enough  
18. be *f.* things which I know not  
24. be *f.* things little on earth

## FOW

*Prov.* 30. 29. *f.* things are comely  
*Isa.* 17. 6. *f.* or five in out. branches  
*Jer.* 15. 3. appoint over them *f.* kinds  
*Ezek.* 1. 5. *f.* living creatures  
14. 21. *f.* sore judgments on Jerusa.  
37. 9. from *f.* winds, O breath  
*Dan.* 3. 25. 10. I see *f.* men loose  
7. 2. *f.* winds strove on the sea  
17. these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings  
8. 5. came *f.* notable horns  
22. *f.* kingdoms shall stand  
11. 4. kingdom towards *f.* winds  
*Amos* 1. 3. for *f.* will not turn away  
punishment, 5, 9, 11, 13. 12. 1, 4, 6.  
*Zech.* 1. 18. and behold *f.* horns  
*Mat.* 24. 31. gather his elect from the  
*f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27  
*John* 4. 35. yet *f.* months, harvest  
11. 17. Lazarus in grave *f.* days  
19. 23. made *f.* parts of his garment  
*Acts* 10. 30. *f.* days ago was fasting  
21. 9. Philip had *f.* daughters  
23. we have *f.* men have a vow  
*Rev.* 4. 6. round throne *f.* beasts  
5. 14. the *f.* beasts said, Amen  
9. 14. loose *f.* angels who are bound  
14. 3. a new song before *f.* beasts  
19. 4. and the *f.* beasts fell down  
See CORNERS, DAYS

## FOUR times.

*Neh.* 6. 4. sent *f.* times after this sort  
FOUR-FOLD.

2 *Sam.* 12. 6. restore the lamb *f.*  
*Luke* 19. 8. any thing, I restore *f.*  
See FOOTED, TWENTY, HUNDRED,

## THOUSAND.

## FOUR-square.

*Rev.* 21. 16. the city lieth *f.* square

## FOURSCORE.

*Exod.* 7. 7. Moses was *f.* years old,

when spake to Pharaoh

*Judg.* 3. 30. land had rest *f.* years

2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Hoorlail was *f.* years

2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head for *f.* pieces

*Ps.* 90. 10. and if they be *f.* years

*Cant.* 6. 8. and *f.* concubines

*Luke* 2. 37. widow *f.* and four years

16. 7. take thy bill and write *f.*

## FOUR-CORE and five.

*Josh.* 14. 10. I am this day *f.* and five

## FOURTEEN.

*Gen.* 31. 41. served *f.* years for dan.

*Mat.* 1. 17. from David to carrying

away *f.* to Christ *f.* generations

2 *Cor.* 12. 2. man above *f.* years ago

*Gal.* 2. 1. *f.* years after I went up

## FOURTEENTH.

*Acts* 27. 27. when *f.* night was come

## See DAY.

## FOURTH.

*Gen.* 15. 16. in *f.* gen. come hither

2 *Exod.* 20. 5. iniquity of generation,

34. 7. *Nun.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.

*Lev.* 19. 24. in *f.* year fruit holy

2 *Kin.* 10. 30. child. of *f.* gene. 15. 12.

*Dan.* 2. 40. *f.* kindg. strong as iron

3. 25. *f.* is like the Son of God

7. 23. *f.* beast be the *f.* kingdom

11. 2 the *f.* shall be far richer

*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus came in *f.* watch

*Rev.* 4. 7. *f.* beast like flying eagle

6. 7. when opened the *f.* seal

8. 12. the *f.* angel sounded

16. 8. *f.* angel poured vial on sun

## See DAY, MONTH, PART.

## FOWL.

*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over the *f.* 28.

2. 19. God formed every *f.* of air

7. 23. *f.* of heaven was destroyed

8. 17. bring forth of *f.* of cattle

9. 2 the fear of you be on every *f.*

10. I establish covenant with *f.*

*Deut.* 4. 17. likeness of winged *f.*

*Job* 28. 7. a path no *f.* knoweth

## FRA

*Psal.* 8. 8. to have dominion over *f.*  
 148. 10. flying *f.* praise the Lord  
*Jer.* 9. 10. *f.* of heavens are fled  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. under it sh. dwell all *f.*  
 39. 17. speak to every feathered *f.*  
 44. 31. not eat turn *f.* or beast  
*Dan.* 7. 6. on back four wings of a *f.*  
 FOWLS.  
*Gen.* 7. 3. take of *f.* also by sevens  
 15. 11. when *f.* came on carcasses  
*Lev.* 1. 14. if burnt sacrifice be of *f.*  
 11. 13. these *f.* have in abomination  
*Deut.* 14. 20. but of clean *f.* may eat  
 28. 26. thy carcass be meat to all *f.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 44. thy flesh to the *f.* 46.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 23. Solomon spake of *f.*  
 14. 11. dieth, *f.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.  
*Nah.* 5. 18. *f.* were prepared for me  
*Joh* 12. 7. ask *f.* and they sh. tell thee  
*Psal.* 50. 11. I know all the *f.* of the  
 78. 27. rained *f.* as sand of the sea  
*Isa.* 18. 6. be left to *f.* of mountains,  
*f.* shall summer from his branch.  
*Dan.* 4. 14. let *f.* they sow not  
*Mat.* 6. 26. the *f.* they seek  
 13. 4. *f.* dev. seed, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.  
*Mark* 13. 32. *f.* may judge, *Luke* 13. 19.  
*Acts* 10. 12. shew wherein were *f.* 11. 6.  
*Rev.* 19. 17. an angel cried to all *f.*  
 21. *f.* were filled with their flesh  
 FOWLS of the heaven.  
*Joh* 35. 11. wiser than *f.* of heaven  
*Psal.* 79. 2. thy servants meat to *f.*  
 104. 12. *f.* of *h.* have their habitation  
*Jer.* 7. 33. carcasses of people meat  
 for *f.* of *h.* 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.  
 15. 3. appoint *f.* of *h.* to destroy  
*Ezek.* 23. 5. Phar. for meat to *f.* of *h.*  
 31. 6. *f.* of *h.* made nests in Assyria  
 13. on his ruin sh. *f.* of *h.* remain  
 32. 4. *f.* of *h.* to remain on the  
 38. 20. *f.* of *h.* shake at my presence  
*Dan.* 2. 38. *f.* of *h.* to Nebuchadnezz.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. a covenant with *f.* of *h.*  
 4. 3. shall languish with *f.* of *h.*  
 12. bring them down as *f.* of *h.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. I will consume *f.* of *h.*  
*Luke* 13. 19. *f.* of *h.* lodged in branch.  
 FOWLER, S.  
*Psal.* 91. 3. from the snare of the *f.*  
 124. 7. soul out of the snare of *f.*  
*Pron.* 6. 5. as a bird from a *f.*  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is a snare of a *f.*  
 FOX, ES.  
*Judg.* 15. 4. Samson caught 300 *f.*  
*Neh.* 4. 3. *f.* shall break stone-wall  
*Ps.* 63. 10. shall be a portion for *f.*  
*Cant.* 2. 15. take the *f.* the little *f.*  
*Lam.* 5. 18. the *f.* walk upon Zion  
*Ezek.* 13. 4. thy prophets are like *f.*  
*Mat.* 8. 20. *f.* have holes, *Luke* 9. 55.  
*Luke* 13. 32. go tell that *f.* I cast out  
 FRAGMENTS.  
*Mat.* 14. 20. took up the *f.* *Mark* 6.  
 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.  
*Mark* 8. 19. how many baskets of *f.*  
*John* 6. 12. gather up the *f.* remain  
 FRAIL.  
*Psal.* 39. 4. may know how *f.* I am  
 FRAME.  
*Ps.* 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* he  
*Ezek.* 40. 2. was as the *f.* of a city  
 FRAME, ED. ETH.  
*Judg.* 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce it  
*Psal.* 50. 19. thy tongue *f.* deceit  
 94. 20. which *f.* mischief by a law  
*Isa.* 29. 16. *f.* say to him that *f.* it?  
*Jer.* 18. 11. I *f.* evil against you  
*Hos.* 5. 4. will not *f.* to turn to God  
*Eph.* 2. 21. in whom the building *f.*  
*Heb.* 11. 3. worlds *f.* by word of God  
 FRANKINCENSE.  
*Erod.* 30. 34. take spices with pure *f.*

## FRE

*Lev.* 21. put *f.* 5. 11. | 24. 7. *Nim.* 5. 15.  
 16. priest burn oil with *f.* 6. 15.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to oversee *f.*  
*Neh.* 13. 5. where they laid the *f.*  
*Cant.* 3. 6. who this perfume, with *f.*?  
 4. 6. I will get me to the hill of *f.*  
 14. cinnamon, with all trees of *f.*  
*Mat.* 21. 11. they presented to him *f.*  
*Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.*  
 FRANKLY.  
*Luke* 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them both  
 FRAUD.  
*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *f.*  
*Jan.* 5. 4. hire kept back by *f.* crieth  
 FRAY.  
*Deut.* 23. 26. no man sh. *f.* them away  
 FRAUD.  
*Jer.* 7. 33.  
*Zech.* 1. 21. but these are come to *f.*  
 FREAKLED.  
*Lev.* 13. 39. it is a *f.* spot growth  
 FREE.  
*Erod.* 21. 2. in seventh year go out  
*f.* *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9. 14.  
 5. if serv. say, I will not go out *f.*  
 11. she go out *f.* without money  
 26. let him go *f.* for his eye's sake  
*Lev.* 19. 20. not put to death, not *f.*  
*Nim.* 5. 19. be *f.* from bitter water  
 28. if woman not defiled, be *f.*  
*Deut.* 15. 18. not hard when sendest *f.*  
 24. 5. shall be *f.* at home one year  
*1 Sam.* 17. 35. make father's house *f.*  
*2 Chr.* 29. 31. as were of *f.* heart off.  
*Joh* 3. 19. servant is *f.* from master  
 39. 5. who sent out the wild ass *f.*?  
*Psal.* 51. 12. uphold me with *f.* Spirit  
 83. 5. *f.* among the dead, like slain  
 105. 20. the king let him go *f.*  
*Isa.* 58. 6. to let the oppressed go *f.*  
*Jer.* 34. 9. each let servant go *f.*  
 11. whom they let go *f.* to return  
*Mat.* 15. 6. honour not father, be *f.*  
 17. 26. then are the children *f.*  
*Mark* 7. 11. it is Corban, he sh. be *f.*  
*John* 8. 32. truth shall make you *f.*  
 33. how sayest ye shall be made *f.*  
 26. if Son make you *f.* free indeed  
*Acts* 22. 28. but I was *f.* born  
*Rom.* 5. 15. not as offence, so *f.* gift  
 16. *f.* gift is of many offences  
 18. the *f.* gift came upon all men  
 6. 18. being made *f.* from sin, 22.  
 20. ye were *f.* from right-ousness  
 7. 3. husband be dead, she is *f.*  
 8. 2. life made me *f.* be made *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 21. if mayest be made *f.*  
 9. 1. not an apostle, am I not *f.*?  
 19. tho' I be *f.* from all men, yet  
 12. 13. by one Spirit bond or *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 28. bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11.  
 4. 26. Jerusalem which is above is *f.*  
 31. but children of the *f.*  
 5. 1. liberty wherewith C. made us *f.*  
*Eph.* 6. 8. receive of L. bond or *f.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 1. word have *f.* course  
 1. *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* not using liberty  
*Rev.* 13. 16. *f.* and bond to receive  
 19. 18. eat flesh of both bond and *f.*  
 FREED.  
*Josh.* 9. 23. shall none of you be *f.*  
*Rom.* 6. 7. he dead, is *f.* from sin  
 FREEDOM.  
*Lev.* 19. 20. woman, not *f.* given her  
*Acts* 22. 23. with a great sum this *f.*  
 FREELY.  
*Gen.* 2. 16. of every tree *f.* eat  
*Nim.* 11. 5. the fish we did eat *f.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 30. if peo. eaten *f.* to-day  
*Ezra* 2. 68. chief fathers offered *f.*  
 7. 15. king hath offered *f.* to God  
*Psal.* 51. 6. I will *f.* sacrifice to thee  
*Hos.* 14. 4. I will love them *f.*  
*Mat.* 10. 8. *f.* received, *f.* give  
*Acts* 2. 20. brethren, let me *f.* speak

## FRI

*Acts* 26. 26. before whom I speak *f.*  
*Rom.* 3. 24. justified *f.* by his grace  
 8. 32. also *f.* give us all things  
*1 Cor.* 2. 12. the things *f.* given us  
*2 Cor.* 11. 7. preached gospel of G. *f.*  
*Rev.* 21. 6. of the fountain of life *f.*  
 22. 17. whoso. will, let him take *f.*  
 FREE-MAN.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 22. called, is the Lord's *f.*  
*Rev.* 6. 15. bond and *f.* bid himself.  
 FREE-offerings.  
*Erod.* 36. 3. *f.* offerings every morn.  
*Amos* 4. 5. publish the *f.* offerings  
 FREQUENT.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons more *f.* in  
 FREE-will-offering.  
*Lev.* 22. 21. a *f.*-w-off. shall be perfect  
*Deut.* 23. 23. *f.*-w-off. shalt thou keep  
*Ezra* 3. 5. willingly offered a *f.*-w-off.  
 7. 16. silver cast find with *f.*-w-off.  
 8. 28. silver and gold *f.*-will-offering  
 FREE-will-offerings.  
*Deut.* 12. 6. thither bring *f.*-w-offer.  
*Psal.* 119. 108. accept the *f.*-w-offer.  
 FREE-WOMAN.  
*Gal.* 4. 22. had two sons, by a *f.*  
 23. but he *f.* was by promise  
 31. not child of bond-woman, of *f.*  
 FRESH, ER.  
*Nim.* 11. 8. taste of manna as *f.* oil  
*Job* 29. 20. my glory was *f.* in me  
 33. 25. his flesh be *f.* than a child's  
*Psal.* 92. 10. be anointed with *f.* oil  
*Jan.* 3. 12. yield salt water and *f.*  
 FRET.  
*Lev.* 13. 55. burn it in fire, it is *f.*  
 FRET, TED, ETH, ING.  
*Lev.* 13. 51. is a *f.* leprosy, 14. 44.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.*  
*Psal.* 37. 1. *f.* not, 7. 8. *Pron.* 24. 19.  
*Pron.* 19. 3. his heart *f.* against Legd  
*Isa.* 8. 21. when hungry thy shall *f.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 43. hast *f.* me in these things  
 FRIEND.  
*Erod.* 33. 11. G. spake as man to his *f.*  
*Deut.* 13. 6. or if thy *f.* entice thee  
*Judg.* 14. 20. whom he used as his *f.*  
*2 Sam.* 13. 3. Amnon had a *f.* Jonad.  
 15. 37. Hushai David's *f.* 16. 16.  
 16. 7. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*?  
*2 Chr.* 20. 7. to seed of Abrah. thy *f.*  
*Job* 6. 14. pity be showed from his *f.*  
 27. and you dig a pit for your *f.*  
*Psal.* 35. 14. as tho' been my *f.* or  
 41. 9. my familiar *f.* lift up his heel  
 48. 18. lover and *f.* far from me  
*Prov.* 6. 1. if be surety for thy *f.*  
 3. in hand of *f.* make sure thy *f.*  
 17. 17. a *f.* loveth at all times  
 18. surety in presence of his *f.*  
 18. 24. a *f.* closer than a brother  
 19. 6. is a *f.* to him giveth gifts  
 22. 11. the king shall be his *f.*  
 27. 6. faithful are wounds of a *f.*  
 9. so man's *f.* by hearty counsel  
 10. own *f.* father's *f.* forsake not  
 14. blesteth his *f.* with loud voice  
 17. sharpeneth counten. of his *f.*  
*Cant.* 5. 16. beloved, this is my *f.*  
*Isa.* 41. 8. art seed of Abraham my *f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 21. the neighbour and his *f.*  
 19. 9. eat every one flesh of his *f.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* adulteress  
*Mic.* 7. 5. trust ye not in a *f.* put not  
*Mat.* 11. 19. *f.* of public. *Luke* 7. 34.  
 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong  
 22. 12. *f.* how camest in hither?  
 25. 50. *f.* why art thou come?  
*Luke* 11. 5. shall have a *f.* and say,  
 11. 5. I lend me three loaves  
 14. 10. may say, *f.* go up higher  
*John* 3. 29. *f.* of bridegroom rejoiceth  
 11. 11. our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth  
 19. 12. thou art not Cesar's *f.*



## FRO

*Acts* 12. 20. made Blastus their *f.*  
*Jam.* 2. 23. Abrah. called *f.* of God  
 4. *f.* of world, is enemy of God  
 FRIENDLY.

*Judg.* 19. 3. went to speak *f.* to her  
*Ruth* 2. 13. spoken *f.* to handmaid  
*Prov.* 18. 24. must show himself *f.*  
 FRIENDS.

1 *Sam.* 30. 26. David sent spoil to *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. kindness to Saul's *f.*  
 19. 6. lowest enemies hatest thy *f.*  
 1 *Kings* 16. 11. left not one of his *f.*  
*Esth.* 5. 10. Haman called for his *f.*

14. then said his wife and *f.* to him  
 6. 13. Haman told *f.* every thing  
*Job* 2. 11. when Job's three *f.* heard

16. 20. my *f.* scorn me, but mine eye  
 17. 5. speaketh flattery to his *f.*  
 19. 14. my *f.* have forgotten me  
 19. my inward *f.* abhorred me

21. have pity on me, O ye *f.*  
 32. 3. Elihu's wrath kindled aga. *f.*  
 42. 7. kindled against Eliphaz and *f.*  
 10. when he prayed for his *f.*

*Psalm* 38. 11. *f.* aloof from my sore  
*Prov.* 14. 20. the rich hath many *f.*  
 16. 28. whisperer separateth chief *f.*  
 17. 9. repeateth a matter, separ. *f.*

18. 24. hath *f.* sheif hims. friendly  
 19. 4. wealth maketh many *f.*  
 7. more do *f.* go far from him

*Cant.* 5. 1. eat, O *f.* drink, yea,  
*Jer.* 20. 4. thee a terror to thy *f.*  
 6. buried thee, thou and thy *f.*  
 38. 22. thy *f.* have set thee on

*Lam.* 1. 2. her *f.* have dealt treach.  
*Zech.* 13. 6. wounded in house of *f.*  
*Mark* 3. 21. when his *f.* heard of it

5. 19. Jesus saith, go home to thy *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 6. centurion sent *f.* to him  
 12. 4. my *f.* be not afraid of him  
 14. 12. a dinner, call not thy *f.*

15. 6. he calleth together his *f.*  
 9. she calleth her *f.* saying  
 29. night make merry with my *f.*  
 16. 9. make *f.* of the mammon

21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by *f.*  
 23. 12. Pilate and Herod made *f.*  
*John* 15. 13. down his life for his *f.*  
 14. ye are my *f.* if ye do what I

15. but I have called you *f.*  
*Acts* 10. 24. Cornelius called his *f.*  
 19. 31. who were his *f.* sent to him  
 27. 3. liberty to go to his *f.*

3 *John* 14. *f.* salute thee, greet *f.*  
 FRIENDSHIP.  
*Prov.* 22. 24. no *f.* with angry man  
*Jam.* 4. 4. *f.* of world is enunity

PROGS.  
*Exod.* 8. 2. at thy borders with *f.*  
 7. the magicians brought up *f.*  
*Psalm* 78. 45. he sent *f.* wh. destroyed  
 105. 30. the land brought forth *f.*

*Rev.* 16. 13. saw unclean spirits like *f.*  
 To and FRO.  
*Gen.* 8. 7. a raven, went to and *f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha walked to and *f.*

*Job* 1. 7. Sat. said, te. going to a. *f.* 2 2  
 7. 4. I am full of tossings to and *f.*  
 13. 25. break a leaf driven to and *f.*

*Psalm* 107. 27. they reel to and *f.*  
*Prov.* 21. 6. vanity tossed to and *f.*  
*Isa.* 24. 20. earth shall reel to and *f.*  
 33. 4. as running to and *f.* of locusts

49. 21. and removing to and *f.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 19. Dan going to and *f.*  
*Zech.* 1. 10. L. sent to walk to and *f.*  
 11. we have walked to and *f.*

6. 7. might walk to and *f.* so they  
 walked to and *f.* through earth  
*Eph.* 4. 14. be no more tossed to a. *f.*  
 See RUN.  
 FRONT.

2 *Sam.* 10. 9. *f.* of battle against him

## FRU

## FRONTLETS.

*Exod.* 13. 16. be for *f.* between eyes  
*Deut.* 6. 8. shall be as *f.* 11. 18.  
 FROST.

*Gen.* 31. 40. *f.* consumed by night  
*Exod.* 16. 14. as small as the hoar *f.*  
*Job* 37. 10. by breath of G. *f.* given  
 38. 29. *f.* of heaven, who hath

*Ps.* 78. 47. destroy syc. trees wi. *f.*  
 147. 16. he scattereth the hoar *f.*  
*Jer.* 36. 30. Jeho. body cast out to *f.*  
 FROWARD.

*Deut.* 32. 20. are a very *f.* generation  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* wilt shew thy  
 self *f.* *Psalm* 18. 26.  
*Job* 5. 13. counsel of *f.* carried head.

*Psalm* 101. 4. a *f.* heart shall depart  
*Prov.* 2. 12. man speaketh *f.* things  
 15. ways crooked, *f.* in paths  
 3. 32. *f.* is abomination to Lord

4. 24. put away fr. thee a *f.* mouth  
 6. 12. walketh with a *f.* mouth  
 8. 8. there is nothing *f.* in them  
 13. and the *f.* mouth do I hate

10. 31. *f.* tongue shall he cut out  
 11. 20. of a *f.* heart, are abomination  
 16. 28. a *f.* max soweth strife  
 30. shutteth eyes to devise *f.* things

17. 20. *f.* heart, findeth no good  
 21. 8. the way of a man is *f.*  
 22. 5. thorns are in way of the *f.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be subject to *f.*  
 FROWARDLY.

*Isa.* 57. 17. he went on *f.* in way  
 FROWARDNESS.  
*Prov.* 2. 14. delight in *f.* of wicked  
 6. 14. *f.* is in his heart

10. 32. mouth of wicked speak. *f.*  
 FROZEN.  
*Job* 38. 30. and face *f.* the deep is *f.*  
 FRUIT.

*Gen.* 1. 29. every tree wherein is *f.*  
 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.*  
 30. 2. hath withheld *f.* of womb  
*Exod.* 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart

*Lev.* 19. 23. count *f.* uncircumcised  
 24. fourth year *f.* shall be holy  
 25. 3. six years shalt gather in *f.*  
 27. 30. the tith of *f.* is the Lord's

*Num.* 13. 25. shewed them *f.* of land  
*Deut.* 1. 25. of the *f.* in their hands  
 7. 13. he will bless *f.* of thy land  
 22. 9. lest *f.* of vineyard be defied

26. 2. take of first of all the *f.*  
 28. 4. blessed be *f.* of thy body  
 11. plant in *f.* of thy body, 30. 9.  
 18. cursed be the *f.* of thy body

40. for thine olive shall cast his *f.*  
 42. all thy *f.* shall locust consume  
*Judg.* 9. 11. should I forsake my *f.*?

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. summer *f.* for young  
*Psalm* 21. 10. their *f.* shalt destroy  
 72. 16. *f.* thereof shake like Lebanon.  
 104. 13. earth is satisfied with *f.*

105. 35. the locusts devoured the *f.*  
 127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward  
 132. 11. of *f.* of thy body will I set  
*Prov.* 8. 19. my *f.* is better than gold

10. 16. *f.* of wicked tendeth to sin  
 11. 30. *f.* of righteous is a tree of life  
 12. 14. satisfied by *f.* of his mouth  
 18. 20. be satisfied with *f.* of mouth

31. 16. with *f.* of her hand she  
 31. give her of *f.* of her hands  
*Cant.* 2. 3. his *f.* sweet to my taste  
 8. 12. that keep *f.* two hundred

*Isa.* 3. 10. shall eat *f.* of their doings  
 4. 2. *f.* of earth shall be excellent  
 10. 12. punish *f.* of the stout heart  
 13. 18. no pity on *f.* of the womb

14. 29. his *f.* be a fiery serpent  
 27. 6. fill face of the world with *f.*  
 9. the *f.* to take away his sin  
 58. 4. hasty *f.* before the summer

## FRU

*Isa.* 57. 19. I create *f.* of lips, peace  
 65. 21. and eat the *f.* of them  
*Jer.* 6. 19. will bring *f.* of thoughts  
 7. 20. my fury be on *f.* of ground

11. 16. olive tree of goodly *f.*  
 18. let us destroy tree with *f.*  
 17. 10. ac. to *f.* of doings, 21. 14. [32. 19.  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. cut off the *f.* thereof

19. 12. east wind dried up her *f.*  
 14. fire is gone, hath devoured *f.*  
 25. 4. they shall eat thy *f.* and  
 36. 30. I will multiply *f.* of tree

47. 12. nor *f.* thereof be consumed  
*Dan.* 4. 12. and *f.* thereof much, 21.  
 14. and said thus, scatter his *f.*  
*Hos.* 10. 13. ye have eaten *f.* of lies

14. 8. from me is thy *f.* found  
*Amos* 2. 9. destroyed *f.* from above  
 6. 12. *f.* of righteous, into hemlock  
 7. 14. a gatherer of sycamore *f.*

8. 1. a basket of summer *f.* 2  
*Mic.* 6. 7. *f.* of body for sin of soul?  
 7. 13. land desolate for *f.* of doings  
*Hab.* 3. 17. neither *f.* be in the vines

*Hag.* 1. 10. earth stayed from her *f.*  
*Zech.* 8. 12. vine shall give her *f.*  
*Mal.* 1. 12. table is polluted, and *f.*  
 3. 11. nor your vine cast her *f.*

*Mat.* 12. 33. and his *f.* good, for the  
 tree is known by his *f.*  
 21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee  
 24. when the time of *f.* drew near

26. 29. I will not drink of *f.* of the  
 vine, *Mark* 14. 25.  
*Mark* 12. 2. might receive *f.* of vine.  
*Luke* 1. 42. blessed is *f.* of thy womb

13. 6. he sought *f.* and found none  
 7. I come seeking *f.* on fig-tree  
 20. 10. should give him of the *f.*  
*John* 4. 36. gathereth *f.* to life eternal

*Acts* 2. 30. of *f.* of his loins raise  
*Rom.* 1. 13. I might have some *f.*  
 6. 21. what *f.* had ye in those things  
 22. ye have your *f.* unto holiness

15. 28. have sealed to them this *f.*  
*Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy  
*Eph.* 5. 9. *f.* of Spi. is in all goodness  
*Phil.* 1. 22. this is *f.* of my labour

4. 17. I desire *f.* that may abound  
*Heb.* 13. 15. let us offer *f.* of our lips  
*Jam.* 3. 18. *f.* of righte. sown in peace  
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f.*

*Jude* 12. *f.* withereth, without *f.*  
 See EAT.  
 Bear or beareth FRUIT.

2 *Kin.* 19. 30. b. *f.* upward, *Isa.* 37. 31.  
*Ezek.* 17. 8. that it might bear *f.*  
 23. in height of Israel it shall b. *f.*

*Hos.* 9. 16. they shall bear no *f.*  
*Joel* 2. 22. the tree beareth her *f.*  
*Mat.* 13. 23. is he who beareth *f.*  
*Luke* 8. 8. on good ground, and b. *f.*

13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not, cut it  
*John* 15. 2. every branch in me that  
 beareth not *f.* that beareth *f.*

4. branch cannot bear *f.* of itself  
 8. bear much *f.* so be my disciples  
 Bring, bringeth, or brought forth  
 FRUIT.

*Lev.* 25. 21. bring forth *f.* three years  
*Num.* 13. 20. and bring of the *f.*  
*Neh.* 10. 35. bring *f.* of all trees, 37.  
*Psalm* 1. 3. bringeth forth *f.* in season

92. 14. still bring forth *f.* in old age  
*Cant.* 8. 11. for the *f.* was to b. silver  
*Jer.* 12. 2. wicked bring forth *f.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. they shall bring *f.* *f.*

47. 12. shall b. *f.* new *f.* for meat  
*Hos.* 10. 1. Israel b. *f.* *f.* to himself  
*Mat.* 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.*  
 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.

7. 17. every good tree b. *f.* good *f.*  
 18. a good tree cannot b. *f.* evil *f.*  
 13. 28. when blade brought forth *f.*

## FRU

Mar. 4. 20. as hear word and b. f. f.  
28. earth bringeth f. f. of herself  
Luke 8. 14. bring no f. to perfection  
15. bring forth f. with patience  
John 12. 24. if it die, it b. f. much f.  
15. 2. that it may bring f. more f.  
5. abideth in me. bring f. much f.  
16. I ordained that you should b. f. f.  
Rom. 7. 4. we should b. f. f. to God  
5. did work to bring f. f. into death  
Col. 1. 6. the gospel bring. f. f. in you  
Jann. 5. 18. Elif. prying earth b. f. f.

## See First fruit.

## FRUIT-trees.

Neh. 9. 25. possessed f. t. in abund.  
Yield, yielding, yielding. FRUIT.  
Gen. 1. 11. fruit-tree yielding fruit  
Lev. 25. 19. land shall y. her fruit  
26. 4. trees of field shall y. their f.  
Deut. 11. 17. land yield not her f.  
Prov. 12. 12. root of righteous y. f.  
Jer. 17. 8. nor shall cease from y. f.  
Ezek. 34. 27. tree of field sh. y. her f.  
36. 8. yield your f. to my people  
Mic. 4. 7. thorns choked it, y. no f.  
8. on good ground, and did y. f.  
Heb. 12. 11. y. peaceable f. of righte.  
Rev. 22. 2. y. her f. every month

## FRUITFUL.

Gen. 1. 22. be f. and multiply, 28. |  
8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.  
17. 6. I will make thee exceeding f.  
20. Ishmael f. | 48. 4. Jacob f.  
26. 22. made Amor, we shall be f.  
28. 3. God Almighty make thee f.  
41. 32. for God caused me to be f.  
49. 22. Joseph is a f. bough, even  
Exod. 1. 7. children of Isr. were f.  
Lev. 26. 9. I will make you fruitful.  
P. 107. 34. f. land into barrenness  
128. 3. thy wife shall be a f. vine  
148. 9. f. trees, praise the Lord  
Isa. 5. 1. hath vineyard in a hill  
17. 6. in the outmost f. branches  
32. 12. shall lament for the f. vine  
Jer. 4. 26. f. place was a wilderness  
23. 3. they shall be f. and increase  
Ezek. 19. 10. she was f. full of brim.  
Hos. 13. 15. that he be f. an east-wind  
Acts 14. 17. gave rain and f. seasons  
Col. 1. 10. f. in every good work

## See Field.

## FRUITS.

Gen. 43. 11. take of the best fruits  
Ex. 22. 29. to offer first of ripe f.  
23. 10. six years gather in the f.  
Lev. 25. 15. accor. to years of f. 16.  
22. till her f. come in, eat old  
26. 20. nor shall trees yield their f.  
Deut. 33. 14. precious f. by sun  
2 Sam. 9. 10. thy sons bring in f.  
2 Kin. 8. 6. restore to her all the f.  
19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat f.  
Job 31. 39. if eaten f. without money  
P. 107. 37. fields which may yield f.  
Eccl. 2. 5. trees of all kind of fruits  
Cent. 4. 13. orchard with pleasant f.  
16. let my beloved eat pleasant f.  
6. 11. I went to see f. of valley  
7. 13. at gates all manner of fruits  
Isa. 33. 9. B. and Carmel shall off f.  
Lam. 4. 9. pine away for want of f.  
Mat. 3. 11. he shall not destroy f.  
Mat. 3. 8. f. meet for repent. Luk. 3. 8.  
7. 16. ye shall know them by f. 20.  
21. 34. they might receive the f.  
41. render him f. in their seasons  
43. be given to nation bring. f.  
Luke 12. 17. where to bestow my f.  
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase f. of righteous.  
Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righteous.  
2 Tim. 2. 6. first partaker of the f.  
Jann. 3. 17. wisdom full of good f.  
Rev. 18. 14. f. thy soul lusted after

## FUL

Rev. 22. 2. tree bare 12 manner of f.  
See Fiasr.

## Summer-FRUIT.

2 Sam. 16. 1. Ziba with 100 of s. f.  
Isa. 16. 9. thy summer f. are fallen  
Jer. 40. 10. gather wine and s. f.  
48. 32. the spoiler is fallen on s. f.  
Mic. 7. 1. as when gathered s. f.

## FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Exra 4. 5. hired to f. their purpose  
Isa. 44. 25. f. the tokens of the liars  
Gal. 2. 21. I do not f. the grace of G.

## FRYING-PAN.

Lev. 2. 7. meat-off baken in a f.  
7. 9. addressed in f. be the priest's

## FUEL.

Isa. 9. 5. be with burn. and f. of fire  
19. people be as the f. of the fire  
Ezek. 15. 4. vine-tree into fire for f. 6.  
21. 32. shalt be for f. to fire

## FUGITIVE.

Gen. 4. 12. a f. shalt thou be  
14. I shall be a f. and a vagabond

## FUGITIVES.

Judg. 12. 4. ye Gileadites are f.  
2 Kin. 25. 11. f. that fell to king  
Isa. 15. 5. Moab, his f. flee to Zoar  
Ezek. 17. 21. all his f. fall by sword

## FULFIL.

Gen. 29. 27. f. her week, and we  
Exod. 5. 13. f. your daily tasks  
23. 26. number of thy days I will f.  
1 Kin. 2. 27. he might f. word of L.  
1 Chr. 22. 13. if thou takest heed to f.

## the statutes.

2 Chr. 36. 21. to f. threescore and ten  
Job 33. 2. number months they f.?  
Ps. 20. 4. Lord f. all thy counsel  
5. the Lord f. all thy petitions  
145. 19. f. desire of them fear him

Mat. 3. 15. to f. all righteousness  
5. 17. not come to destroy but to f.  
Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will  
Rom. 2. 27. uncircum. if it f. law  
13. 14. to f. the lusts thereof

Gal. 5. 16. ye sh. not f. lusts of flesh  
6. 2. and so f. the law of Christ  
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be  
Col. 1. 25. to f. the word of God

4. 17. take heed thou f. ministry  
2 Thes. 1. 11. f. good plea. of his will  
Jann. 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law  
Rev. 17. 17. in hearts to f. his will

## FULFILLED.

Gen. 25. 24. when her days were f.  
29. 21. give me wife, for days are f.  
50. 3. forty days were f. for so  
Exod. 5. 14. why not f. your task?

Lev. 12. 4. till days of purifica. be f. 6.  
Num. 6. 13. days of separation f.  
2 Sam. 7. 12. when thy days be f.

1 Kin. 8. 16. with his hand f. it  
24. f. it with thy hand, 2 Chr. 6. 15.  
2 Chr. 6. 4. hath f. that he spake

Exra 1. 1. word of L. might be f.  
Job 36. 17. hast f. judg. of wicked

Lam. 2. 17. f. his word he had com.  
4. 18. our days are f. end come

Ezek. 5. 2. when days of siege are f.  
Dan. 4. 33. same hour was thing f.

10. 3. till three whole weeks f.  
Mat. 1. 22. that it mi. be f. 2. 15. 23.  
[ 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. |

[ 27. 35. | 36. 12. | 38. | 15. 25. |  
6. 17. | 12. 18. | 9. 22. | 10. 24. | 28.

2. 17. then was f. that spoken 27. 9.  
5. 18 in no wise pass till all be f.

13. 14. is f. prophecy of Esaias  
24. 34. shall not pass, till all be f.

Mar. 1. 15. the time is f.  
13. 4. what sign when all shall be f.?

Luke 1. 20. my words wh. shall be f.  
2. 45. when they had f. the days

21. 22. that all written may be f.

## 184

## FUL

Luke 21. 24. until times of Gent. be f.  
22. 16. not eat till f. in king. of G.  
24. 44. all must be f. spoken by M.

John 3. 29. my joy therefore is f.  
17. 13. my joy f. in themselves

Acts 3. 18. showed, he hath s. f.  
9. 22. many days, the Jews took

12. 25. Paul and Barn. f. ministry  
13. 25. and as John f. his course

27. f. them in condemning him  
29. when had f. all written of hi.

33. God hath f. the same to us  
14. 26. to grace for work they f.

Rom. 8. 4. righte. of law be f. in us  
13. 8. loveth another hath f. law

2 Cor. 10. 6. when obedience is f.  
Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word

Rev. 6. 11. till killing of breth. be f.  
15. 8. till seven plagues were f.

17. 17. till the words of God be f.  
20. 3. no more all 1000 years be f.

See Scatterrum.

## FULFILLING.

Ps. 148. 8. stormy wind f. his word  
Rom. 13. 10. love is the f. of the law

Eph. 2. 3. desires of flesh and mind

## FULL.

Gen. 15. 16. Iniq. of Amor, not yet f.  
25. 8. Abraham old, and f. of years  
35. 29. Isaac being old and f. days

41. 7. thin ears devour. sev. f. ears  
Exod. 22. 3. sh. make f. restitution  
Num. 22. 18. give house f. of sil. 24. 13.

Judg. 6. 38. wringed bowl f. of water  
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and Lord

2. 12. a f. reward be given thee  
1 Sam. 18. 27. gave in f. tale to king

2 Kin. 3. 16. make val. f. of ditches  
6. 17. the mountain f. of horse

7. 15. all the way f. of garments  
10. 21. house of Baal f. fr. one end

1 Chr. 21. 22. sh. grant for f. price 24.  
Job. 5. 26. sh. come to grave in f. age

7. 4. I am full of tossings to and fro  
10. 15. I am f. of confusion, see

11. 2. sh. man f. of talk be fasti.?  
14. 1. man of few days f. of troub.

20. 11. bones f. of sins of youth  
21. 23. one dieth in his f. strength

24. his breasts f. of milk, his bones  
32. 18. I am f. of matter, the spirit

Ps. 17. 14. f. of child, and leave rest  
68. 20. brok. heart, I am f. of heav.

73. 10. waters of a f. cup wrung  
74. 20. dark pla. f. of hab. of cruelty

78. 25. he sent them meat to the f.  
104. 16. trees of Lord are f. of sap

127. 5. happy hath quiver f. of them  
144. 13. that our garners may be f.

Pron. 17. 1. than house f. of sacrifice,  
27. 7. f. soul loatheth honey-comb

20. hell and destruction never f.  
40. 9. lest I be f. and deny thee

Eccl. 1. 7. run into sea, yet sea not f.  
11. 3. if clouds f. of rain, th. empty

Isa. 1. 11. I am f. of burnt offerings  
15. your hands are f. of blood

19. 1. earth sh. be f. of know. of L.  
25. 6. fat things, a feast f. of marrow

28. 8. for all tables are f. of vomit  
Jer. 6. 11. I am f. of fury of the L.

Lam. 1. 1. city sol. that was f. of peo.  
Ezek. 1. 18. rings were f. of eyes

10. 12. wheels were f. of eyes round  
37. 1. valleys where was f. of bones

Joel 2. 24. floors shall be f. of wheat  
Mic. 3. 8. I am f. of power by spirit

Hab. 3. 3. earth was f. of his praise  
Zech. 8. 5. streets f. of boys and gir.

Mal. 6. 22. body f. of light, Lu. 11. 36.  
14. 20. of frag. 12 baskets f. Mar. 6. 43.

15. 37. that was left 7 baskets f.  
23. 25. within are f. of extortion

27. within f. of dead men's bon. 28.

## FUR

*Luke* 1. 57. now Eliz. *f.* time came  
4. 1. Jesus being *f.* of Holy Ghost  
6. 25. we unto you *f.* yeshu hunger  
16. 20. Laz. laid at gate *f.* of sores  
*John* 1. 14. among us *f.* of grace and  
7. 8. for my time is not yet *f.* come  
15. 11. your joy might be *f.* 16. 24.  
*Acts* 2. 13. these men *f.* of new wine  
6. 3. look out men *f.* of Holy G. 5.  
9. 36. Dorcas *f.* of good works  
13. 10. and said, O *f.* of all subtilty  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being *f.* of envy, murder  
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* now rich  
*Phil.* 4. 12. I am instructed to be *f.*  
18. I have all, and abound, I am *f.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make *f.* proof of ministry  
*Heb.* 5. 14. meat to them of *f.* age  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue *f.* of deadly poison  
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. joy unspeak. *f.* of glory  
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes *f.* of adultery, not  
1 *John* 1. 4. that your joy may be *f.*  
*Rev.* 4. 6. four beasts *f.* of eyes, 8.  
5.8. having golden vials *f.* of odours  
15. 7. sev. gold. vials *f.* of wrath of G.  
17. 3. woman *f.* of names of blasph.  
4. golden cup *f.* of abominations  
21. 9. seven vials *f.* of seven plagues  
See ASSURANCE, COMPASSION.  
**FULL.**  
*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is *f.* of cursing,  
*Rom.* 3. 14.  
25. 10. their right hand is *f.* of bribes  
29. 4. voice of Lord is *f.* of majesty  
33. 5. earth is *f.* of goodness of Lord  
65.9. river of G. which is *f.* of water  
75. 8. wine red, it is *f.* of mixture  
104. 24. the earth is *f.* of thy riches  
119. 61. earth, O L. is *f.* of mercy  
*Ecc.* 10. 14. a fool is *f.* of words, man  
*Isa.* 2. 7. land is *f.* of silver, is *f.* of  
8. their land also is *f.* of idols, they  
6. 3. whole earth is *f.* of his glory  
*Jer.* 5. 27. cage is *f.* of birds, houses  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city  
9. 9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of  
*Nah.* 3. 1. it is all *f.* of lies and rob.  
*Luke* 11. 34. body is *f.* of light, is *f.* of  
30. inward part is *f.* of ravening  
To the FULL  
*Ex.* 16. 3. did eat bread to the *f.* 8.  
*Lev.* 26. 5. ye sh. eat bread to the *f.*  
FULLER, S.  
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. in highway of the *f.*  
field. *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.  
*Mat.* 3. 2. like refiner's fire, *f.* soap  
*Mark* 9. 3. no *f.* on earth can white  
FULLY.  
*Num.* 14. 24. Cal. that followed me *f.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 11. heart of sons of men is *f.*  
*Nah.* 1. 10. devour. as stubble *f.* dry  
*Acts* 2. 1. day of Pente. was *f.* come  
*Rom.* 4. 21. being *f.* persuaded, that  
14. 15. let every man be *f.* persuad.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. hast *f.* known my doct.  
*Rec.* 14. 13. thrust sickle, grapes *f.*  
FULNESS.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea roar and the *f.*  
thereof, *Ps.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.  
*Ps.* 16. 11. in thy presence is *f.* of joy  
24. 1. earth L.'s and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26. 28.  
50. 12. world mine, and *f.* 89. 11.  
*John* 1. 16. of his *f.* have we received  
*Rom.* 11. 12. much more their *f.*?  
25. till *f.* of the Gentiles be come  
15. 29. I shall come in *f.* of gospel  
*Gal.* 4. 4. when *f.* of time was come  
*Eph.* 1. 10. in *f.* of times he might gra.  
23. *f.* of him that fill-th all in all  
3. 19. ye be filled with all *f.* of God  
4. 13. we come to stature of *f.* of C.  
*Col.* 1. 19. in him should all *f.* dwell  
2. 9. in him dwelleth *f.* of God, dwell  
FURNISH, ED.  
*Jer.* 46. 4. *f.* spears, put on brigand.

## FUR

*Ezek.* 21. 9. sword sharpened, *f.* 10.  
11. given to be *f.* 23. sword *f.*  
FURY.  
*Gen.* 27. 44. till thy brother's *f.* turn  
*Job* 20. 23. G. cast *f.* of wrath on him  
*Job* 27. 4. *f.* is not in me, who would  
24. 2. his *f.* is upon all their armies  
51. 13. because of *f.* of oppressor;  
and where is *f.* of oppressor?  
17. Jeru. wh. hast drunk cup of *f.*  
20. they are full of *f.* of the Lord  
22. even dregs of cup of my *f.*  
50. 18. will repay *f.* to adversaries  
63. 3. I will trample them in my *f.*  
5. my *f.* it upheld me. 6.  
*Jer.* 4. 4. lest my *f.* come like fire  
6. 11. I am full of *f.* of the Lord  
21. 5. I will fight against you in *f.*  
12. lest my *f.* go out like fire  
23. 19. whirlw. gone forth in *f.* 30. 23.  
25. 15. take the wine-cup of this *f.*  
36. 7. great *f.* L. hath pronounced  
*Lam.* 4. 11. L. hath accomplished *f.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. I will cause my *f.* to rest  
6. 12. thus will I accomplish my *f.*  
8. 18. therefore will I deal in *f.*  
13. 13. with stormy wind in my *f.*  
16. 38. I will give thee blood in *f.*  
19. 12. she was plucked up in my *f.*  
20. 33. with *f.* poured out will I rule  
21. 17. I will cause my *f.* to rest  
24. 8. that it might cause *f.* to come  
13. till I have caused *f.* to rest  
38. 18. that my *f.* shall come up  
*Dan.* 3. 13. Nebuchadnezzar in *f.* 19.  
8. 6. he ran unto him in the *f.*  
9. 16. let thy *f.* be turned away  
11. 44. he shall go forth w. great *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 15. I will execute *f.* on heath.  
*Zech.* 8. 2. I was jealous with great *f.*  
See PUN, Poured.  
FURIOUS.  
*Prov.* 22. 24. with *f.* man thou not go  
29. 22. *f.* man aboundeth in trans.  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judg. in *f.* 25. 17.  
*Dan.* 2. 12. Nebuchad. was very *f.*  
*Nah.* 1. 2. Lord revengeth and is *f.*  
FURIOUSLY.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 20. like Jehu, he driveth *f.*  
FURLONGS.  
*Luke* 24. 13. Emmaus from Jer. 60 *f.*  
*John* 6. 19. had rowed about 25 *f.*  
11. 18. Bethany nigh Jer. about 15 *f.*  
*Rev.* 14. 20. blood by space of 1600 *f.*  
21. 16. he measured city, 12,000 *f.*  
FURNACE, S.  
*Gen.* 15. 17. smoking *f.* burn. lamp  
19. 28. smoke went as smoke of *f.*  
*Exod.* 9. 8. handfuls of ashes of *f.* 10.  
19. 18. smoke ascended as smoke of *f.*  
*Deut.* 4. 20. Lord hath taken out of *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 51. fr. midst of *f.* Jer. 11. 4.  
*Neh.* 3. 11. repaired tower of *f.* 12. 38.  
*Psal.* 12. 6. silver tried in *f.* of earth  
*Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* for gold, 27. 21.  
*Isa.* 31. 9. fire in Zion, *f.* in Jerusa.  
48. 10. I have chosen in *f.* of afflict.  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. Isr. dross in midst of *f.*  
20. as tin in the midst of the *f.* 22.  
*Dan.* 3. 6. into midst of fiery *f.* 11.  
*Mat.* 13. 42. cast into *f.* of fire, 50.  
*Rev.* 1. 15. feet as if burned in a *f.*  
9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.*  
FURNISH.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. thou sh. *f.* him liberally  
*Ps.* 78. 19. can G. *f.* table in wilder?  
*Isa.* 63. 11. that *f.* the drink-offering  
*Jer.* 46. 19. *f.* to go into captivity  
FURNISHED.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 11. Hiram *f.* Sol. with cedar  
*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath also *f.* her table  
*Mat.* 22. 10. wedding *f.* with guests  
*Mark* 14. 15. shew a room *f.* Lu. 22. 12.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *f.* unto all good works

## GAI

## FURNITURE.

*Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel put in camels' *f.*  
*Exod.* 31. 7. and his *f.* 39. 8. 9. 33.  
35. 14. the candlestick and his *f.*  
*Nah.* 2. 9. none end of all pleasant *f.*  
FURROW, S.  
*Job* 31. 38. or *f.* thereof complain  
39. 10. canst bind unicorn in *f.*?  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou settest *f.* thereof  
129. 3. plowers made long their *f.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. might water it by *f.*  
10. it shall wither in the *f.*  
*Hos.* 10. 4. as hemlock in *f.* of field  
12. 11. their altars as heaps in *f.*  
FURTHER.  
*Job* 38. 11. hitherto come, but no *f.*  
40. 5. twice, but I will proceed no *f.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. *f.* my son be admonished  
*Mat.* 26. 65. what *f.* need of witnesses?  
*Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.  
*Luke* 24. 28. as tho' he would go no *f.*  
*Acts* 4. 17. spread no *f.* among people  
24. 4. I be not *f.* tedious unto thee  
27. 23. gone a little *f.* they sounded  
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. they shall proceed no *f.*  
*Heb.* 7. 11. what *f.* need anoth. priest  
FURTHER, ED. *Verb.*  
*Ezra* 8. 36. *f.* people and house of G.  
*Psal.* 140. 8. O L. *f.* not wick. device  
FURTHERANCE.  
*Phil.* 1. 12. things fallen rather to *f.*  
of the gospel  
25. shall abide with you for your *f.*  
FURTHERMORE.  
*Exod.* 4. 6. Lord said *f.* to Moses  
*Ezek.* 8. 6. Lord said *f.* to Ezekiel  
**G**  
GADDETH.  
*Jer.* 2. 36. why *f.* thou to change? *f.*  
GAIN.  
*Judg.* 5. 19. kings of Cana. took no *f.*  
*Job* 22. 3. is it *f.* to make way perfect?  
*Prov.* 1. 19. every one greedy of *f.*  
3. 14. *f.* is better than fine gold  
15. 27. that is greedy of *f.* troubleth  
28. 8. that by unjust *f.* increaseth  
*Isa.* 33. 15. despatch *f.* of oppress.  
56. 11. ev. one for his *f.* fr. quarter  
*Ezek.* 22. 13. smit. hand at dishon. *f.*  
27. princes vovles to get disho. *f.*  
*Dan.* 11. 39. he sh. divide land for *f.*  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will consecrate *f.* to L.  
*Acts* 16. 16. brought masters much *f.*  
19. 24. no small *f.* to craftsmen  
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make *f.* of you?  
18. did Titus make *f.* of you?  
*Phil.* 1. 21. live is Christ, die is *f.*  
3. 7. what things were *f.* to me  
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing *f.* is godliness  
6. godliness with content. is *f.*  
*Jam.* 4. 13. buy, sell, and get *f.*  
GAIN, *Verb.*  
*Dan.* 2. 8. that ye would *f.* time  
*Mat.* 16. 26. if he *f.* whole world,  
and lose soul. *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *f.* the more  
20. I might *f.* Jews || 22. *f.* weak  
21. I might *f.* them without law  
GAINED.  
*Job* 27. 8. what hope tho' he hath *f.*?  
*Ezek.* 22. 12. thou hast greedily *f.*  
*Mat.* 18. 15. thou hast *f.* thy brother  
25. 17. that received two also *f.* 22.  
20. I have *f.* besides five talents  
*Luke* 19. 15. how much ev. man *f.*  
16. Lord, thy pound hath *f.* ten  
18. Lord, thy pound hath *f.* five  
*Acts* 27. 21. to have *f.* this harm  
GAINS.  
*Acts* 16. 19. saw hope of *f.* was gone  
GAINSAY.  
*Luke* 21. 15. adversaries notable to *f.*

## GAR

## GAINSAYERS.

*Tit.* 1. 9. might be able to convince *g.*  
GAINSAYING.

*Acts* 10. 29. came I to you without *g.*  
*Rom.* 10. 21. stretch. hands to *g.* peo.  
*Jude* 11. perished in the *g.* of Core

## GALL.

*Deut.* 29. 18. a root that beareth *g.*  
32. 32. thy grapes are grapes of *g.*  
*Job* 16. 13. he gnaweth out my *g.*  
20. 14. his meat is the *g.* of my *g.*  
25. sword cometh out of his *g.*  
*Psal.* 69. 21. gave me *g.* for meat  
*Jer.* 8. 14. *G.* hath given water of *g.*  
9. 15. I will give water of *g.* 23. 15.  
*Lam.* 3. 5. compassed me with *g.*  
19. remember. wormwood and *g.*  
*Amos* 6. 12. have turned judg. of *g.*  
*Mak.* 27. 34. him vine, mingled w. *g.*  
*Acts* 5. 23. art in *g.* of bitterness

## GALLANT.

*Isa.* 33. 21. nor shall *g.* ship pass  
GALLERY, IES.  
*Cant.* 7. 5. king is held in the *g.*  
*Ezek.* 41. 15. he measured *g.* thereof  
42. 3. against pavem. *g.* against *g.*

## GALLEY.

*Isa.* 33. 21. wherein shall go no *g.*  
GALLOWS.

*Esth.* 6. 4. to hang Mordecai on *g.*  
7. 10. hanged Haman on the *g.* 8. 7.  
9. 13. let ten sons be hanged on *g.* 25.  
GAP, S.

*Ezek.* 13. 5. ye ha. not gone up to *g.*  
22. 30. man that should stand in *g.*  
GAPED.

*Job* 16. 10. they ha. *g.* on me. *Ps.* 22. 13.  
GARDEN.

*Gen.* 2. 15. and put him in the *g.*  
3. 23. L. sent him forth from *g.*  
13. 10. plain of Jordan as *g.* of L.

*Deut.* 11. 10. waterst it as *g.* of herbs  
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. may have it for *g.* of herbs  
*Job* 8. 16. branch shooteth in his *g.*  
*Cant.* 4. 12. *g.* inclosed is my sister

16. blow on *g.* let him come to *g.*  
5. 1. I am come into my *g.* my sister  
6. 2. my beloved gone to his *g.* 11.  
*Isa.* 1. 8. daugh. of Zion as lodgeng *g.*  
30. as a *g.* which hath no water

58. 11. shalt be like a watered *g.*  
61. 11. *g.* causeth things sown to sp.  
*Jer.* 31. 12. souls be as a watered *g.*  
*Lam.* 2. 6. taberna. as it were of *g.*

*Ezek.* 28. 13. in Eden the *g.* of God  
31. 8. cedars in *g.* of God not hide  
9. trees in *g.* of God envied him

36. 35. desolate land like *g.* of Eden  
*Joel* 2. 3. land as *g.* of Eden before  
*Luke* 13. 19. man took and cast into *g.*  
*John* 18. 1. over Ced. where was *g.*  
26. did not I see thee in the *g.*?

19. 41. a *g.* and in *g.* a sepulchre  
GARDENS.

*Num.* 24. 6. tents as *g.* by river side  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. I made me *g.* and orchards  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a fountain of *g.* a well

6. 2. to feed in *g.* and gather lilies  
8. 12. thou that dwellest in the *g.*  
*Isa.* 1. 29. yeph. be confounded for *g.*  
65. 3. a people that sacrificeth in *g.*  
66. 17. that purify themselves in *g.*

*Jer.* 29. 5. plant *g.* and eat fruit, 28.  
*Amos* 4. 9. blasting, when *g.* increas.  
9. 14. they shall also make *g.* and eat

GARDENER.  
*John* 20. 15. she suppos. he been *g.*  
GARRISON, S.

1 *Sam.* 10. 5. hill where *g.* of Philis.  
13. 3. Jonathan smote *g.* of Philis.  
14. 1. over to the Philistines' *g.* 6.

15. the *g.* and spoilers trembled  
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria  
1 *Chron.* 18. 6.

## GAR

2 *Sam.* 8. 14. put *g.* in Ed. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13.  
23. 14. *g.* of Philistines was then in  
Beth ehem, 1 *Chron.* 11. 16.

2 *Chr.* 17. 2. Jehos. set *g.* in Judah  
*Ezek.* 26. 11. thy strong *g.* go down  
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. gover. kept city w. *g.*

## GARLANDS.

*Acts* 14. 13. priest of Jupiter brought  
GARLICK. Foxen and *g.*  
*Num.* 11. 5. we rem. did eat in Eg-  
GARMENT.

*Gen.* 9. 23. Shem and Japhet took *g.*  
25. 25. first red, like a hairy *g.*  
39. 12. she caught Joseph by his *g.*  
15. he left his *g.* with me, 18.

16. she laid up his *g.* till lord came  
*Lev.* 13. 47. *g.* where plague of lep. 49.  
51. if plague be spread in the *g.*  
59. law of plague of lep. in *g.* 14. 55

15. 17. *g.* where. seed of copulation  
19. 19. *g.* mingled on thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.  
*Deut.* 22. 5. man not put on wom. *g.*  
*Josh.* 7. 21. a goodly Babylonish *g.*

*Judg.* 8. 25. covered *g.* and cast ear-  
1 *Kin.* 11. 20. Jero. clad with new *g.*  
*Ezra* 9. 5. having rent *g.* and mantle  
*Esth.* 8. 15. Mord. went *g.* of purple

*Job* 13. 28. as a *g.* that is moth eaten  
30. 18. by force of disease *g.* chang.  
38. 9. when I made the cloud the *g.*  
41. 13. who can discover face of *g.*?

*Psal.* 69. 11. I made sackcloth my *g.*  
73. 6. violence covereth them as *g.*  
102. 26. all of them wax old like *g.*  
*Isa.* 50. 9. 1 *Heb.* 1. 11.

104. 2. cov. with light, as with a *g.*  
6. cov. with the deep as with a *g.*  
109. 18. clothed with cursing as *g.*  
*Prov.* 20. 16. *g.* that is surety, 37. 13.

25. 20. that taketh *g.* in cold weather  
30. 4. hath bound waters in a *g.*?

*Isa.* 51. 8. moth shall eat them like *g.*  
61. 3. *g.* of praise for spi. of heav.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. covered naked w. *g.* 16.  
*Dan.* 7. 9. *g.* was white as snow

*Mic.* 2. 8. ye pull off robe with the *g.*  
*Hag.* 2. 12. holy flesh in skirt of *g.*  
*Zech.* 13. 4. neither sh. wear rough *g.*  
*Mal.* 2. 16. one cover. violence w. *g.*

*Mat.* 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* *Mark*  
2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.

20. woman diseased touched hem  
of *g.* 21. 14. 36. *Ma.* 5. 27. *Lu.* 8. 44.  
22. 11. man had not wedding *g.* 12

*Mark* 13. 18. not turn back to take *g.*  
*Luke* 22. 36. let him sell *g.* and buy  
12. 8. cast thy *g.* about thee

*Jude* 23. hating *g.* spotted by flesh  
*Rev.* 1. 13. Son of man clothed w. *g.*

## GARMENTS.

*Gen.* 35. 2. be clean, change your *g.*  
38. 14. Tamar put widow's *g.* off  
49. 11. washed his *g.* in wine

*Ezra* 28. 3. Aaron's *g.* to consecrate  
29. 21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's  
*g.* *Lev.* 8. 30.

*Lev.* 6. 11. off *g.* on other *g.* 16. 23. 24.  
*Num.* 15. 38. fringes in borders of *g.*  
20. 26. strip Aar. of *g.* put on El. 28.

*Josh.* 9. 5. Gibeonites brought old *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jona. gave Dav. his *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their *g.* in the  
middle, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.

2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive *g.*?

7. 15. all the way was full of *g.*  
*Ezra* 2. 69. they gave 100 priests' *g.*  
*Neh.* 7. 70. Tirshatha 530 priests' *g.*

72. the people gave 67 priests' *g.*  
*Psal.* 22. 18. part my *g.* among them  
45. 8. all thy *g.* smell of myrrh

133. 2. ointment went to skirt of *g.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 8. let thy *g.* be always white  
*Cant.* 4. 11. smell of *g.* smell of Leb.

*Isa.* 9. 5. battle is *g.* rolled in blood

## GAT

*Isa.* 52. 1. put on beautiful *g.* O Jer.  
59. 6. their webs sh. not become *g.*  
17. he put on the *g.* of vengeance

61. 10. clothed me with *g.* of salva.  
63. 1. cometh w. dyed *g.* fr. Boz. 3.  
*Ezek.* 16. 18. tookest thy broid. *g.*  
42. 14. there shall lay their *g.*

*Dan.* 3. 21. in coats and other *g.*  
*Joel* 2. 13. rend heart, and not *g.*  
*Zech.* 3. 3. Josh. clothed w. filthy *g.* 4.

*Mat.* 21. 8. spread *g.* in way, *Mar.* 11. 8.  
23. 5. they enlarge borders of *g.*  
27. 35. they parted his *g.* *Mark* 15. 24.

*Mark* 10. 50. Bartimeus cast. his *g.*  
11. 7. cast *g.* on colt, *Luke* 19. 35.  
*Luke* 24. 4. two men in shining *g.*

*John* 13. 4. laid aside *g.* and took  
*Acts* 9. 39. coats and *g.* Dorcas made  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your *g.* are moth eaten

*Rev.* 3. 4. *g.* comes not defiled *g.*  
16. 15. blessed that keepeth his *g.*  
Holy GARMENTS.

*Ezra* 28. 2. make *h. g.* for Aaron, 4.  
30. 10. wisdom to make holy *g.*  
*Lev.* 16. 4. are *h. g.* he sh. wash, 32.

GARNER, S.  
*Psal.* 144. 13. our *g.* may be full  
*Joel* 1. 17. the *g.* are laid desolate

*Mat.* 3. 12. gather his wheat into  
the *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
GARNISH, ED.

2 *Chron.* 3. 6. he *g.* the house with  
*Job* 26. 13. by Spirit he *g.* heavens  
*Mat.* 12. 44. swept and *g.* *Luke* 11. 25.

23. 29. *g.* sepulchres of righteous  
*Rev.* 21. 19. foundations of wall are *g.*  
GAT.

2 *Sam.* 8. 13. David *g.* him a name  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. cover, him, but *g.* no heat  
*P.* 116. 3. pains of hell *g.* hold on

*Ecc.* 2. 8. 1 *g.* men-singers and wom.  
*Lam.* 5. 9. we *g.* our bread w. peril  
GATE.

*Gen.* 22. 17. possess *g.* of enem. 24. 60.  
28. 17. this is the *g.* of heaven  
*Ezra* 32. 27. go in and out *g.* to *g.*

*Deut.* 21. 19. father bring him to *g.*  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson took doors of *g.*  
*Ruth* 4. 1. then went Boaz to the *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. water of Beth-lehem

by *g.* 16. 1 *Chron.* 11. 18.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 17. lord have charge of *g.*  
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. east lots for every *g.*

*Neh.* 13. 19. I commanded *g.* be shut  
*Esth.* 4. 2. Mord. befo. king's *g.* 6. 12.  
*Psal.* 118. 20. this *g.* of the Lord

*Isa.* 14. 31. hallow, O *g.* cry, O city  
24. 12. *g.* smitten with destruction  
28. 6. that turn battle to the *g.*

*Lam.* 5. 14. elders have ceased *fr. g.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 1. at the door of *g.* 25 men  
43. 4. glory of Lord by way of *g.*

44. 2. this *g.* shall be shut, none  
45. 19. put blood on posts of the *g.*  
46. 1. *g.* of inner court be shut, 2.

48. 31. one *g.* of Reub. one *g.* of Ju.  
*Mic.* 1. 9. come into *g.* of my people  
*Mat.* 7. 13. enter in at strait *g.* wide

is *g.* broad is way, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.  
*Luke* 7. 12. he came nigh *g.* of  
16. 20. beggar Lazarus laid at his *g.*

*Acts* 10. 17. men fr. Cor. stood bet. *g.*  
12. 10. to the iron *g.* which opened  
14. Rhoda opened not *g.* for glad.

*Heb.* 13. 12. Jes. suffered without *g.*  
*Rev.* 21. 21. several *g.* of one pearl  
See ENTERING, ENTERETH.

His GATE.  
*Prov.* 17. 19. exalt. *h. g.* seek. destr.  
At the GATE.

2 *Kin.* 11. 6. at the *g.* of Sur, third at  
the *g.* behind guard, 2 *Chr.* 23. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 8. chest at *g.* of hon. of L.

*Esth.* 5. 13. Mord. sitting at king's *g.*

## GAT

*Acts* 3. 2. laid daily at t. g. of temple  
10. sat for alms at beautiful g.  
High GATE.  
*2 Chr.* 23. 20. came through high g.  
27. 3. Jotham built high g. of house  
*Jer.* 20. 2. Jeremiah in stocks in a. g.  
in the GATE.  
*Gen.* 19. 1. Lot sat in the g. of Sodom  
*Ex.* 32. 26. Moses stood in g. of camp  
*Judg.* 16. 2. laid wait for Sam. in t. g.  
*Ruth* 4. 11. peo. in g. said, we witt.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took Abner in t. g.  
*2 Kin.* 7. 20. peo. trod on him in t. g.  
*Esth.* 2. 19. Mor. sat in t. king's g. 21.  
5. 9. Haman saw him in t. king's g.  
*Job* 5. 4. his children crushed in t. g.  
31. 21. when I saw my help in the g.  
*Ps.* 69. 12. sit in t. g. speak aga. me  
127. 5. sh. speak with enemies in g.  
*Prov.* 22. 22. nor oppress afflict. in g.  
*Isa.* 29. 21. snare for him repro. in g.  
*Jer.* 7. 2. stand in t. g. of L.'s house  
38. 7. king sitting in t. g. of Benja.  
*Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel sat in t. g. of king  
*Amos* 5. 10. hat-him that rebuk. in g.  
12. they turn aside poor in the g.  
15. establish judgment in the g.  
Old GATE.  
*Neh.* 3. 6. old g. repaired Jehoiada  
12. 39. priests went above the old g.  
Prison GATE.  
*Neh.* 12. 39. they stood still in prison g.  
Sheep GATE.  
*Neh.* 12. 39. they went even unto s. g.  
Valley-GATE.  
*2 Chr.* 26. 9. Uz. built towers at a. g.  
*Neh.* 2. 13. I went out by g. of n. 13.  
3. 13. the valley g. repaired Hanan  
Water-GATE.  
*Neh.* 3. 26. Nethin. dwelt aga. w. g.  
8. 1. street before the water-g. 3. 16.  
12. 37. priests went even to water-g.  
GATES.  
*Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice within your g.  
*Josh.* 6. 26. in youngest son set up g.  
1 Kin. 16. 34.  
*Judg.* 5. 8. new gods, then war in g.  
5. 11. people of Lord shall go to g.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 2. Hez. appoin. to praise in g.  
*Neh.* 1. 3. g. burnt with fire, 2, 3, 13, 17.  
12. 30. priests and Lev. purified g.  
*Ps.* 9. 14. forth thy praise in the g.  
24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye g. 9.  
67. 2. Lord loveth the g. of Zion  
100. 4. enter into g. with thanksgiv.  
107. 16. he hath broken g. of brass  
118. 19. open g. of righteousness  
*Prov.* 1. 21. crieth in open. of g. 8. 3.  
8. 34. watching daily at my g.  
14. 19. wicked at g. of righteous  
34. 23. her husband is known in g.  
34. let own works praise in the g.  
*Isa.* 3. 26. and her g. shall lament  
26. 2. open g. th. righteous may enter  
38. 10. I shall go to the g. of grave  
45. 1. to open bef. him two-leaved g.  
2. I will break the g. of brass  
62. 10. go thro' g. go thro' the g.  
*Jer.* 14. 2. Judah mourn. g. languish  
15. 7. I will fan them with fan in g.  
17. 21. no burden on sab. by g. 24.  
25. then shall enter into g. 22. 4.  
22. 19. and cast forth beyond the g.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. Zion's g. are desolate  
2. 9. her g. are sunk into ground  
*Ezek.* 21. 15. point of sword ag. their g.  
22. battering rams against the g.  
26. 2. broken that was g. of people  
*Ob.* 11. in day that foreigners enter. g.  
*Nah.* 2. 6. g. of rivers sh. be opened  
*Zech.* 8. 16. truth and peace in g.  
*Mat.* 16. 18. g. of hell sh. not prevail  
*Acts* 9. 24. they watched g. to kill P.  
*Rev.* 21. 12. city had 12 g. at g. 12 angels

## GAT

*Rev.* 21. 13. on east 3 g. on north 3 g.  
21. twelve g. were twelve pearls  
25. g. of it shall not be shut  
See BARS, DEATH.  
Thy GATES.  
*Ex.* 20. 10. stranger within thy g.  
*Deut.* 5. 14.  
*Deut.* 6. 9. thoush. write th. t. g. 11. 20.  
12. 15. eat flesh in thy g. 17. 18. 21.  
14. 21. stranger in t. g. || 27. Lev. in t. g.  
28. tithe in t. g. || 29. widow in t. g.  
16. 5. pas. in t. g. || Lev. in t. g. 14. 26. 12.  
31. 12. gather peo. within t. g. to hear  
*Ps.* 122. 2. feet sh. stand with. t. g. O J.  
*Isa.* 54. 12. I will make t. g. of carbu.  
60. 11. thy g. shall be open continu.  
18. walls salvation, t. g. praise  
GATHER.  
*Gen.* 31. 46. g. stones, th. took stones  
41. 35. g. all food of those years  
*Ex.* 3. 7. go g. straw || 12. g. stubble  
9. 19. g. cattle || 16. 4. sh. g. cer. rate  
16. 5. g. twice as much || 26. 6 days g.  
23. 10. six years sow and g. *Lev.* 25. 3.  
*Lec.* 19. 9. shalt not g. glean. 23. 22.  
10. thou shalt not g. every grape  
*Num.* 10. 4. one trumpet, princes g.  
11. 16. g. seventy men of the elders  
19. 9. man clean shall g. the ashes  
*Deut.* 28. 30. vice. and not g. grasp. 39.  
38. much seed out. g. but little in  
30. 3. will g. fr. all nations, *Ex.* 36. 24.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 39. went to field to g. herbs  
22. 20. g. thee to fathers, *2 Chr.* 34. 28.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 5. g. money to repair hou.  
*Job* 24. 6. they g. vintage of wicked  
34. 14. if he g. to himself his spirit  
39. 12. seed, and g. it into barn ?  
*Ps.* 26. 9. g. not my soul w. sinners  
104. 28. th. thou givest them they g.  
106. 47. g. us from among heathen  
*Prov.* 28. 8. g. for him that pity poor  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. travel to g. and heap up  
*Isa.* 34. 15. owl g. under her shadow  
40. 11. he shall g. lambs with arms  
43. 5. I will g. thee from the west  
54. 7. with great mercies will I g.  
62. 10. highway, g. out the stones  
66. 18. will g. all nations and tong.  
*Jer.* 6. 1. g. to flee || 7. 18. chil. g. wood  
9. 22. none sh. g. || 10. 17. g. up wares  
29. 14. I will g. you from all nations  
31. 8. I will g. from coast of earth.  
32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. || 34. 13.  
10. th. scattered Israel will g. him  
*Ezek.* 11. 17. I will g. you fr. people  
16. 37. I will g. all thy lovers  
22. 19. I will g. you to midst of Jer.  
20. as they g. silver so I g. you, 21.  
24. 4. g. pieces || 29. 13. will g. Egypt.  
*Hos.* 8. 10. hired among nat. I will g.  
9. 6. Egypt shall g. them up  
*Joel* 2. 6. all faces shall g. blackness  
16. g. people, g. children th. suck  
3. 2. I will g. all nations, and bring  
*Mic.* 2. 12. I will g. remnant of Isra.  
4. 6. I will g. her driven, *Zeph.* 3. 19.  
12. he shall g. them as sheaves  
5. 1. g. in troops, O daugh. of troops  
*Nah.* 2. 10. faces of all g. blackness  
*Hab.* 1. 9. they shall g. captivity  
15. and g. them in their drag  
*Zeph.* 3. 18. will g. th. are sorrowful  
*Zech.* 10. 8. I will hiss and g. 10.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. g. wheat into his garner,  
Luke 3. 17.  
6. 26. nor do they g. into barns  
7. 16. g. grapes of thorns ? *Luk.* 6. 44.  
13. 28. wilt thou that we g. them up  
29. lest while we g. up the tares  
30. burn tares but g. the wheat  
41. shall g. out of his kingdom all  
25. 26. I g. where I ha. not straved  
*Luke* 13. 34. as heo doth g. brood

## GAT

*John* 6. 12. g. fragments th. remain  
15. 6. men g. them and cast them  
*Rev.* 14. 18. g. clusters of vine of earth  
16. 14. g. them to battle of that day  
GATHER together.  
*Gen.* 34. 30. few they shall g. toge.  
49. 1. g. selves to, ye sons of Jac. 2.  
*Lev.* 8. 3. g. congregation of Israel  
together. *Num.* 8. 9.  
*Num.* 21. 16. g. peo. t. *Deut.* 4. 10. || 31. 12.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 28. g. the r-st together  
*1 Chr.* 16. 35. O God, and g. us toge.  
22. 2. com. to g. together, strangers  
*Esth.* 2. 3. g. toge. all fair virgins  
4. 16. g. together Jews in Shushan  
*Job* 11. 10. if he g. t. who can hinder ?  
*Ps.* 50. 5. g. my saints toge. unto me  
104. 22. they g. themselves together  
*Ecc.* 3. 5. a time to g. stones toge.  
*Isa.* 11. 12. g. ta. dispersed of Judah  
49. 18. these g. t. come to me, 60. 4.  
*Jer.* 4. 5. blow trumpet, cry, g. toge.  
*Zeph.* 2. 1. g. to, yea, g. to. O Nation  
*Mat.* 13. 30. g. together first tares  
24. 31. sh. g. t. his elect, *Mar.* 13. 27.  
*John* 11. 52. sh. g. t. in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.  
*Rev.* 19. 17. g. toge. to suppr of God  
20. 8. to g. Gog and Magog toge.  
GATHERED.  
*Gen.* 25. 8. Abra. was g. to his people  
17. Ishmael g. || 35. 29. Isaac g.  
49. 29. Jacob was g. to his peo. 33.  
*Exod.* 16. 18. he that g. much, he that  
g. little, *2 Cor.* 8. 15.  
*Lec.* 23. 29. when ye have g. in fruit  
*Num.* 11. 32. g. quails || 15. 32. g. sticks  
20. 24. Aaron be g. to people, 26.  
27. 13. Moses g. to his people, 31. 2.  
*Deut.* 32. 50.  
*Judg.* 1. 7. kings g. meat under table  
6. 34. Abiezer was g. after him  
*1 Sam.* 5. 8. they g. lords of Philis.  
22. 2. ev. one in distress g. to Dav.  
*2 Sam.* 14. 14. water-spilt can. be g.  
*2 Kin.* 22. 20. Josiah be g. to grave  
in peace, *2 Chron.* 34. 28.  
*Job* 27. 19. rich lie, but sh. not be g.  
*Ps.* 107. 3. he g. them out of lands  
*Prov.* 27. 25. herbs of mount. are g.  
30. 4. who hath g. wind in fists ?  
*Isa.* 5. 2. and g. out the stones  
10. 14. one gathereth eggs, ha. I g.  
27. 12. ye be g. one by one, O Isra.  
34. 15. vultures g. || 16. *Spl.* g. them  
49. 5. Israel not g. yet I be glorious  
*Jer.* 3. 17. all nations be g. unto it  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. when I have g. ho. of Is.  
38. 13. hast thou g. thy company  
39. 28. I have g. them to own land  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as when g. summer-fruits  
*Mat.* 13. 40. as tares are g. and burnt  
47. net cast and g. of every kind  
25. 32. before him be g. all nations  
27. 27. g. to him the whole band  
*John* 11. 47. g. chief priests council  
*Acts* 28. 3. Paul g. bundle of sticks  
*Rev.* 14. 19. angel g. vine of the earth  
GATHERED together.  
*Ex.* 8. 14. they g. them to, on heaps  
*Num.* 11. 22. all fish of sea be g. to.  
*Judg.* 20. 1. congregation g. to, as one  
man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1.  
*Job* 30. 7. under nettles were g. t.  
*Ps.* 47. 9. princes of people are g. t.  
102. 22. people g. t. to serve I.  
*Hos.* 1. 11. children of Judah be g. t.  
*Zech.* 12. 3. tho' all people be g. t.  
*Mat.* 18. 20. two or three are g. t.  
23. 37. how often would I have g.  
children tog. as hen, *Luke* 13. 34.  
24. 28. eagles be g. tog. *Luke* 17. 37.  
*Mark* 1. 33. all the city was g. toge.  
*Luke* 15. 13. younger son g. all toge.  
*Acts* 4. 26. rulers g. tog. against L.

# GAV

*Acts* 12. 12. many *g.* to pray.  
*1 Cor.* 5. 4. when *g.* & and my spirit  
*Rev.* 16. 16. *g.* into pl. Armageddon  
*Rev.* 19. 19. beast and army *g.* to war  
 GATHERER, S.  
*Jer.* 6. 9. hand as grape *g.* into basket.  
 49. 9. if grape *g.* come, *Qlad.* 5.  
*Amos* 7. 14. I was of cyeamore-fr.  
 GATHERETH.  
*Nam.* 19. 10. that *g.* ashes sh. wash  
*Ps.* 33. 7. he *g.* waters of sea togeth.  
 41. 6. his heart *g.* iniquity to itself  
 147. 2. he *g.* outcasts of Is. *Isa.* 56. 8.  
*Prov.* 6. 8. ant *g.* her food in harvest  
 10. 5. that *g.* in summer is wise son  
*Isa.* 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs th. are left  
 17. 5. as when the harvest-man *g.*  
*Hab.* 2. 5. but *g.* to him all nations  
*Mat.* 12. 30. he that *g.* not scattereth.  
*Luke* 11. 23.  
 23. 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens under  
*John* 4. 38. he that respect *g.* fruit  
 GATHERING.  
*Gen.* 40. 10. to him sh. *g.* of peo. be  
*Nam.* 15. 33. that found him *g.* sticks  
*1 Kin.* 17. 10. widow was *g.* sticks  
*Isa.* 33. 4. spoil like *g.* of caterpillar  
*Mat.* 25. 24. *g.* where hast not straw.  
*Acts* 16. 10. assuredly *g.* L. ha. called  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. there be no *g.* wh. I come  
 GAVE.  
*Gen.* 2. 20. Ad. *g.* names to all cattle  
 3. 12. the woman *g.* me of the tree  
 14. 20. and he *g.* him tidies of all, *Heb.*  
 7. 2. 4.  
*Josh.* 21. 44. L. *g.* them rest 2 *Chro.*  
 15. 15. | 20. 30.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 9. G. *g.* Saul anoth. heart  
*Job* 1. 21. L. *g.* and L. hath taken  
*Ps.* 18. 13. the Highest *g.* his voice  
 69. 21. th. *g.* me gall, th. *g.* vinegar  
*Ecc.* 12. 7. spir. sh. return to G. th. *g.*  
*Isa.* 43. 3. I *g.* Egypt for thy ransom  
 50. 6. I *g.* my back to the smiters  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. I *g.* them my sab. 25.  
*Hos.* 13. 11. I *g.* thee a king in anger  
*Mat.* 14. 19. *g.* loaves to disciples,  
 15. 36. | 36. 16. *Mark* 6. 41. |  
 8. 6. | 14. 32. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19.  
 21. 23. who *g.* thee authority? *Mark*  
 11. 28. *Luke* 20. 2.  
 25. 35. ye *g.* me meat, *g.* me drink  
*John* 1. 12. *g.* he power to bec. sons  
 3. 16. G. so loved w. he *g.* only son  
 10. 29. Fath. who *g.* them me is great.  
 14. 31. as Fath. *g.* me command. so  
*Acts* 2. 4. to speak as Sp. *g.* utterance  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered, but G. *g.*  
 the increase  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. but first *g.* selves to L.  
*Gal.* 1. 4. *g.* hims. for sins, *Tit.* 2. 14.  
 2. 20. loved me, *g.* himself for me  
*Eph.* 1. 22. *g.* him to be head over  
 4. 8. captive and *g.* gifts to men  
 11. and he *g.* some apostles, some  
 5. 25. Ch. loved ch. and *g.* hims. for  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself ransom  
*Rev.* 13. 2. dragon *g.* him his power  
 GAVE up.  
*Gen.* 25. 8. Abraham *g.* up the ghost  
 17. Ishmael || 35. 29. Isaac *g.* up *gh.*  
*Lam.* 1. 19. my elders *g.* up ghost  
*Mark* 15. 37. J. *g.* up ghost, 39. *Luke*  
 23. 46. *John* 19. 30.  
*Acts* 5. 5. An. *g.* up *gh.* || 12. 23. Her.  
*Rev.* 20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead  
 GAVEST.  
*Gen.* 3. 12. wom. whom thou *g.* to be  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to  
 fathers, 40. 48. 2 *Chro.* 6. 25.  
 31. 38. *Neh.* 9. 35.  
*Neh.* 9. 20. *g.* Spirit, *g.* water for thirst  
 22. *g.* kingdoms 27. || *g.* saviours  
*Psa.* 21. 4. he asked life; thou *g.* it

# GEN

*Luke* 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water, 45.  
*John* 17. 4. I have fin. work thou *g.*  
 12. those thou *g.* me I have kept  
 22. the glory thou *g.* me I have *g.*  
 18. 9. wh. thou *g.* me ha. I lost none  
 GAY.  
*Jam.* 2. 3. him th. wearth *g.* cloth.  
 GAZE.  
*Ex.* 19. 21. lest break thro' to L. to *g.*  
 GAZING.  
*Nah.* 3. 6. I will set thee as *g.* stock  
*Acts* 1. 11. why stand ye *g.* up to heav.? *Heb.* 10. 33. ye were made *g.* stock  
 GENDER.  
*Len.* 19. 19. sh. not let cat. *g.* wi. div.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that th. *g.* str.  
 GENDERED, ETH.  
*Job* 21. 10. bull *g.* and fallet not  
 38. 29. hoary frost, who hath *g.* it?  
*Gal.* 4. 24. mount Sin. wh. *g.* to bond.  
 GENEALOGY.  
 1 *Chron.* 5. 1. *g.* not to be reckoned  
 after birthright  
*Exra* 2. 62. these sought *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.  
 8. 1. this *g.* of them that went up  
*Neh.* 7. 5. I found register of *g.*  
 GENEALOGIES.  
 1 *Ch.* 9. 1. all Israel reckoned by *g.*  
 2 *Ch.* 12. 15. book of Shem. concern *g.*  
 31. 19. give portions to all reck by *g.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. give no heed to endless *g.*  
 Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish quest., *g.*  
 GENERAL.  
 2 *Ch.* 27. 34. *g.* of king's army Joab  
*Heb.* 12. 23. to *g.* assembly and ch.  
 GENERALLY.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. that is. be *g.* gathered  
*Jer.* 48. 38. lamenta. *g.* on house tops  
 GENERATION.  
*Gen.* 7. 1. thee ha. I seen right. in *g.*  
*Erod.* 17. 16. war with Amel. fr. *g.* to  
*Deut.* 23. 2. bast. sh. not enter to 10 *g.*  
 3. Ammon. to 10 *g.* shall not enter  
 8. Ed. and Eg. in 3 *g.* shall enter  
 32. 5. perverse and crooked *g.* 20.  
*Judg.* 2. 10. that *g.* gath. to fathers  
*Ps.* 12. 7. thou sh. preserve them fr. *g.*  
 14. 5. God is in *g.* of the righteous  
 22. 30. accounted to Lord for a *g.*  
 24. 6. this *g.* of them th. seek him  
 49. 19. he shall go to *g.* of fathers  
 73. 15. I should offend ag. the *g.*  
 78. 4. shew. to *g.* to come prais. of L.  
 6. that *g.* to come might know  
 8. a stubborn and rebellious *g.*  
 95. 10. grieved with this *g.* *Heb.* 3. 10.  
 109. 13. *g.* following name be blotted  
 112. 2. *g.* of upright sh. be blessed  
 145. 4. one *g.* sh. praise thy works  
*Pron.* 27. 24. crown endure to ev. *g.*?  
 30. 11. a *g.* that curseth their father  
 12. there is *g.* pure in own eyes  
 13. *g.* lofty || 14. *g.* whose teeth sw.  
*Ecc.* 1. 4. one *g.* puss. anoth. *g.* com.  
*Isa.* 13. 20. not dwell in from *g.* to  
*g.* *Jer.* 50. 39.  
 34. 10. fr. *g.* to *g.* it sh. lie waste. 17.  
 51. 8. my salv. sh. be from *g.* to *g.*  
 53. 8. who sh. declare his *g.* 2 *Ac.* 8. 33.  
*Lam.* 5. 19. throne remains fr. *g.* to *g.*  
*Dan.* 4. 3. his dom. fr. *g.* to *g.* 34.  
*Mat.* 1. 1. book of *g.* of Jes. Christ  
 3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34 | 23. 33.  
*Luke* 3. 7.  
 11. 16. whereto *g.* I liken *g.* *Luke* 7. 31.  
 12. 39. adulterous *g.* seeketh sign,  
 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.  
 41. in judgm. with this *g.* *Luke* 11. 32.  
 42. queen of S. rise wi. *g.* *Luke* 11. 31.  
 17. 17. O perverse *g.* *Mark* 9. 19.  
*Luke* 9. 41.  
 23. 36. things sh. come on this *g.*  
 24. 34. this *g.* not pass, *Mark* 13. 30.  
*Luke* 21. 32.

# GEN

*Mark* 6. 38. asham. of me in this sing.  
*Luke* 1. 50. merry on them fr. *g.* to *g.*  
 11. 30. so sh. S. of man be to this *g.*  
 50. blood of proph. requir. of *g.* 51.  
 16. 8. child. of world in *g.* wiser in  
*Acts* 2. 40. save from outward *g.*  
 13. 36. David, after served own *g.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a chosen *g.*  
 See FOURTH.  
 GENERATIONS.  
*Gen.* 2. 4. these are *g.* of the heavens  
 1. 1. *g.* of Ad. || 6. 9. *g.* of No. 10. 1.  
 6. 9. Noah was perfect in his *g.*  
 9. 12. of coven. for perpetual *g.*  
 11. 10. *g.* of Shem || 27. *g.* of Ierah  
 17. 12. ev. man. ch. in *g.* circumcised  
 25. 12. *g.* of Ishmael, 13. 1 *Ch.* 1. 29.  
 19. *g.* of Isaac || 38. 1. *g.* of Esau, 9.  
 37. 2. these are the *g.* of Jacob  
*Ezod.* 3. 15. my memorial to all *g.*  
 12. 14. feast to L. throughout *g.*  
 42. a night to be observed in *g.*  
 16. 32. fill homer to be kept for *g.* 33.  
 27. 21. a statute for ever to their *g.*  
 30. 21. *Len.* 3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7.  
 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14. 21,  
 31. 41.  
 30. 8. incense || 31. oil through. *g.*  
 31. 13. sabbaths a sign thro. *g.* 16.  
 40. 15. everlast. priesth. thro. *g.*  
*Deut.* 7. 9. L. keepeth cov. to 1000 *g.*  
 32. 7. consider years of many *g.*  
*Judg.* 3. 2. *g.* of Is. might teach war  
*Ruth.* 4. 18. these are *g.* of Pharez  
 1 *Chron.* 16. 15. word which he com-  
 manded to a 1000 *g.* *Ps.* 105. 8.  
*Job* 42. 16. Job saw sons, sons, 4 *g.*  
*Ps.* 33. 11. thoughts of heart to all *g.*  
 45. 17. name to be remem. in all *g.*  
 61. 6. the king's years as many *g.*  
 72. 5. shall fear thee thro. all *g.*  
 79. 13. we will shew praise to all *g.*  
 85. 5. wilt th. draw anger to all *g.*?  
 89. 4. I will build throne to all *g.*  
 1. our dwelling place in all *g.*  
 100. 5. his truth endureth to all *g.*  
 102. 12. thy remembrance to all *g.*  
 24. thy years are through. all *g.*  
 106. 31. counted for righte. to all *g.*  
 119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all *g.*  
 135. 13. thy memorial thro. all *g.*  
 145. 13. thy dominion thro. all *g.*  
 146. 10. thy G. O Z. reign to all *g.*  
*Isa.* 41. 4. calling *g.* from beginning  
 51. 9. awake, O arm of L. as in *g.*  
 60. 15. I w. make thee joy of many *g.*  
 61. 4. repair desola. of many *g.*  
*Mat.* 1. 17. *g.* fr. Ab. to Dav. 14 *g.*  
*Luke* 1. 48. all *g.* sh. call me blessed  
*Col.* 1. 26. mystery hid fr. ages and *g.*  
 GENTILE.  
*Rom.* 2. 9. of J. first, also of 10.  
 GENTILES.  
*Gen.* 10. 5. isles of *g.* were divided  
*Isa.* 11. 10. root of Jes. to it sh. *g.* seek  
 42. 1. bring judg. to *g.* *Mat.* 12. 18.  
 6. light to *g.* 49. 6. *Luc.* 2. 32. *Ac.* 13. 47.  
 49. 22. I will lift mine hand to *g.*  
 54. 3. thy seed sh. inherit the *g.*  
 60. 3. the *g.* sh. come to thy light  
 5. forces of *g.* sh. come to thee, 11.  
 16. thou sh. suck the milk of *g.*  
 61. 6. ye sh. eat the riches of *g.*  
 9. seed sh. be known am. the *g.*  
 62. 2. *g.* sh. see thy righteousness  
 66. 12. glory of *g.* like flow. stream  
 19. declare my glory among *g.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. destroyer of *g.* is on way  
 14. 22. can vanities of *g.* cause rain?  
*Lam.* 2. 9. king and princes am. *g.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. eat defiled bread am. *g.*  
*Joel* 3. 9. proclaim ye this am. *g.*  
*Mic.* 5. 8. remnant of Jacob am. *g.*  
*Zech.* 1. 21. to cast out horns of *g.*



# GEN

*Mat.* 1. 11. name sh. be great am. *g.*  
*Mat.* 4. 15. *Gai* the *g.*  
 6. 32. after all these thing *g.* seek  
 10. 5. go not into the way of the *g.*  
 18. testimony ag. them and the *g.*  
 12. 21. in his name shall the *g.* trust  
 20. 19. shall deliver him to the *g.*  
*Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 32.  
 25. princes of *g.* exercise, *Lu.* 22. 25.  
*Luke* 21. 24. Jerus. trodden of *g.* till  
 times of *g.* be fulfilled  
*John* 7. 35. to dispersed am. *g.* teach *g.*  
*Acts* 7. 45. with Jes. into possess. of *g.*  
 9. 15. to hear my name before *g.*  
 10. 45. on the *g.* was pour'd gift  
 11. 1. that *g.* received word of *G.*  
 13. 42. *g.* besought words preached  
 46. Pa. and Bar. said, we turn to *g.*  
 14. 27. he opened door of faith to *g.*  
 15. 3. declare the conversion of *g.*  
 7. *g.* by my mouth sh. hear word  
 12. wh. wonders *G.* wrought am. *g.*  
 14. how *G.* at first did visit *g.* 17.  
 19. them which from among the *g.*  
 23. greeting to brethren of the *g.*  
 18. 6. henceforth I will go to the *g.*  
 21. 13. *G.* wrought among the *g.*  
 25. touching the *g.* which believe  
 21. teachest J. among *g.* to forsake  
 22. 21. I will send thee far to *g.*  
 28. 20. *g.* that they should repent  
 23. Christ sh. shew light to the *g.*  
 28. 28. salvation of *G.* sent to *g.*  
*Rom.* 1. 13. fruit, as among other *g.*  
 2. 14. *g.* which have not the law  
 24. *G.* blasphemed among the *g.*  
 3. 9. proved Jews and *g.* under sin  
 20. is he not of *g.*? yes, of *g.* also  
 24. 24. not of Jews, but also of the *g.*  
 30. *g.* wh. followed not after right.  
 11. 11. salvation come to the *g.*  
 12. diminish. of them riches of *g.*  
 13. to you *g.* as the apostle of *g.*  
 23. till the fullness of *g.* be come in  
 15. 9. that *g.* might glorify *G.*; I  
 will confess among *g.*  
 10. rejoice, ye *g.* with his people  
 11. praise L. all ye *g.* and laud him  
 12. over *g.* in him shall *g.* trust  
 16. minister of Jes. Chr. to *g.* that  
 offering up of the *g.* 18.  
 27. if *g.* have been made partakers  
 16. 4. but all the churches of the *g.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 1. not named among *g.*  
 10. 20. things *g.* sacrifice to devils  
 32. offence neither to Jews nor *g.*  
 12. 2. ye know ye were *g.* carried  
 13. whether we be Jews or *g.*  
*Gal.* 2. 12. before, he did eat with *g.*  
 14. after man. of *g.* why compel *g.*?  
 15. Jews, and not sinners of the *g.*  
 3. 14. blessing of Abraham on *g.*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. in time past *g.* in flesh  
 3. 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for *g.*  
 6. that *g.* should be fellow-heirs  
 3. preach am. *g.* unsearch. riches  
 4. 17. that ye walk not as other *g.*  
*Col.* 1. 27. glory of mystery am. *g.*  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 16. forbid to speak to *g.*  
 4. 5. in lust of concupis., as the *g.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained teacher of *g.*  
 3. 16. preached to the *g.*, believed on  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. apostle and teacher of *g.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. conversa. honest am. *g.*  
 4. 3. to have wrought will of *g.*  
*John* 7. taking nothing of the *g.*  
*Rev.* 11. 2. the court is given to *g.*  
 GENTLE.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 7. we were *g.* among you  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. servant of L. must be *g.*  
 Tit. 3. 2. *g.* shewing all meekness  
*Jap.* 3. 17. wisdom fr. above pure *g.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. subject not only to *g.*

# GIA

## GENTLENESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 36. thy *g.* made me great  
*Psa.* 18. 35.  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I beseech you by *g.* of C.  
*Gal.* 3. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.*  
 GENTLY.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. deal *g.* with Absalom  
*Isa.* 40. 11. *g.* lead those with young  
 GET.  
*Gen.* 34. 4. *g.* me damsel to wife  
*Erod.* 14. 17. I will *g.* honour up. Ph.  
*Ler.* 14. 21. poor and cannot *g.* 22.  
*Deut.* 8. 18. power to *g.* wealth  
*Judg.* 14. 2. *g.* her for me to wife, 3.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. that king may *g.* heat  
*Ps.* 119. 104 thro' precept. 1 *g.* under.  
*Prov.* 4. 5. wisdom, *g.* understand.  
 16. 16. better *g.* wisdom than gold  
 17. 16. price in hand of fool to *g.* wis.  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. there is a time to *g.*  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hedged me, I cannot *g.* out  
*Ezek.* 22. 27. to *g.* dishonest gain  
*Dan.* 4. 14. let beasts *g.* fr. under  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will *g.* them praise  
*Luke* 9. 22. lodge and *g.* victuals  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan *g.* advantage  
*Jam.* 4. 13. be *g.* sell, and *g.* gain  
 GET thee.  
*Gen.* 12. 1. *g.* t. out of country, *Acts* 7. 3.  
*Erod.* 10. 28. *g.* th. fr. me, take heed  
 11. 8. *g.* th. out, and all people  
 19. 24. Lord said to Moses, *g.* thee  
 down, 32. 7. *Deut.* 9. 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 3. *g.* thence || 9. to Zareph  
 18. 41. Elij. said, *g.* th. up, eat  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 13. *g.* t. to prophets of father  
*Isa.* 40. 9. O Zion *g.* t. to high mount.  
 47. 5. and *g.* th. into darkness  
*Jer.* 13. 1. *g.* thee a linen girdle  
*Mat.* 4. 10. Jes. saith, *g.* thence, Satan  
 16. 23. said to Peter, *g.* thee behind  
 me, Satan. *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.  
*Acts* 10. 20. arise, *g.* thee down  
 22. 18. *g.* t. quickly out of Jerusalem  
 GET ye.  
*Gen.* 19. 14. Lot said, up, *g.* ye out  
*Isa.* 30. 11. *g.* ye out of way, turn  
*Jer.* 49. 31. *g.* ye to wealthy nation  
*Joel* 3. 13. *g.* ye down, press is full  
*Zech.* 6. 7. *g.* ye hence, walk to  
 GET you.  
*Gen.* 3k. 10. *g.* you possessions there  
 42. 2. *g.* you down thither and buy  
*Erod.* 5. 4. *g.* you to your barbens  
 11. *g.* y. straw where you can find  
*Num.* 16. 24. *g.* y. up fr. tab. of Korah  
*Josh.* 2. 16. *g.* y. to the mountain  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. *g.* y. up to Carmel  
*Jer.* 49. 30. flee, *g.* you far off  
 GETTETH.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. whoso *g.* to gutter, chief  
*Prov.* 13. 13. happy man th. *g.* underat.  
 9. 7. that reprov. scorner *g.* shame,  
 th. rebuk. wicked man *g.* blot  
 15. 32. th. hear. reproof *g.* underat.  
 18. 15. heart of prudent *g.* know.  
 19. 8. th. *g.* wisdom loveth own soul  
*Jer.* 17. 11. th. *g.* riches not by right  
 48. 44. th. *g.* out of pit sh. be taken  
 GETTING.  
*Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob carried cattle of *g.*  
*Prov.* 4. 7. wi. all thy *g.* get underat.  
 2. 16. of treasures by lying tongue  
 GHOST.  
*Gen.* 49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*  
*Job* 10. 18. O that I had given up *g.*  
 11. 20. hope as giving up of *g.*  
 14. 10. man giveth up *g.* and where?  
*Jer.* 15. 9. seven, she be. given up *g.*  
*Mat.* 27. 50. Jesus cried, yielded up *g.*  
*Acts* 1. 10. Sapphira yielded up *g.*  
 See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.  
 GIANT.  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. sons of *g.* 18. 1 *Ch.* 20. 4.

# GIF

1 *Chr.* 20. 6. son of *g.* || 8. born to *g.*  
*Job* 16. 14. he runneth on me like *g.*  
 GIANTS.  
*Gen.* 6. 4. there were *g.* in earth  
*Num.* 13. 33. we saw *g.* sons of Anak  
*Deut.* 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.*  
 3. 11. Og of Bash. remained of reman-  
 tant of *g.* *Josh.* 12. 4. || 13. 12.  
 13. Bashan, called the land of *g.*  
*Josh.* 15. 8. lot of Judah at valley of *g.*  
 17. 15. get thee up to land of *g.*  
 18. 16. Benja. came to valley of *g.*  
 GIER-EAGLE.  
*Lev.* 11. 18. in abomin. *g.* *Deu.* 14. 17.  
 GIFT.  
*Gen.* 34. 12. so much dowry and *g.*  
*Erod.* 23. 8. take no *g.* for *g.* blindeth  
 the wise, *Deut.* 16. 19.  
*Nun.* 8. 19. given Levites as *g.* 18. 6.  
*Ps.* 45. 12. daughter of Tyre with *g.*  
*Prov.* 17. 8. *g.* as precious stone  
 23. wicked taketh *g.* out bosom  
 18. 16. a man's *g.* maketh room  
 21. 14. *g.* in secret purifieth anger  
 25. 14. whoso boasteth of false *g.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 13. it is the *g.* of God, 5. 19.  
 7. 7. *g.* destroyeth the heart  
*Mat.* 5. 23. if th. bring *g.* to the altar  
 24. leave *g.* before altar and *g.*  
 8. 4. offer *g.* that Mos. commanded  
 15. 5. *g.* by whatso. thou mightest  
 be profited, *Mark* 7. 11.  
 23. 18. whoso swear. by *g.* guilty, 19.  
*John* 4. 10. it th. knewest *g.* of God  
*Acts* 2. 38. ye shall receive *g.* of H. G.  
 8. 20. thought *g.* of *G.* may be purch.  
 10. 45. on Gent. poured out the *g.*  
 11. 17. God gave them like *g.*  
*Rom.* 1. 11. I may impart spiritual *g.*  
 5. 15. not as offence, so is free *g.*  
 16. so is *g.* free *g.* of many offences  
 17. which receive *g.* of righteous.  
 18. the free *g.* came on all men  
 6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. ye come behind in do *g.*  
 7. 7. every man hath proper *g.* of *G.*  
 13. 2. tho' I have *g.* of prophecy  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. that we would receive *g.*  
 9. 15. thanks to *G.* for unspeak. *g.*  
*Eph.* 2. 8. faith is the *g.* of God  
 4. 7. accord to measure of *g.* of Ch.  
*Phil.* 4. 17. not because I desire a gift  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not *g.* in thee  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the *g.* in thee  
*Heb.* 6. 4. ha. tasted of heavenly *g.*  
*Jam.* 1. 17. every good *g.* and per-  
 fect *g.* is from above  
 GIFTS.  
*Gen.* 25. 6. Abrah. gave *g.* to sons  
*Lev.* 23. 33. feasts, besides your *g.*  
*Nun.* 18. 29. of all your *g.* offer best  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with L. is no taking of *g.*  
*Esth.* 2. 18. Ahasuerus gave *g.*  
 9. 22. days of sending *g.* to the poor  
*Ps.* 68. 18. hast received *g.* for men  
 72. 10. kings of Sheba shall offer *g.*  
*Prov.* 6. 35. tho' thou givest many *g.*  
 15. 27. he that hateth *g.* shall live  
 19. 6. ev. man friend to him th. giv. *g.*  
 29. 4. *g.* overthroweth judgment  
*Isa.* 1. 23. every one loveth *g.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. *g.* to whores, *g.* to lovers  
 20. 28. I polluted them in own *g.*  
 31. when ye off'r *g.* ye pollute  
 39. pollute name no more with *g.*  
 22. 12. in thee have they taken *g.*  
*Dan.* 2. 48. king gave Dan. many *g.*  
 5. 17. let thy *g.* be to thyself  
*Mat.* 2. 11. they presented to him *g.*  
 7. 11. how to give good *g.* *Lu.* 11. 13.  
*Luke* 21. 1. the rich casting their *g.*  
 5. temple was adorned with *g.*  
*Rom.* 11. 29. *g.* of *G.* without repent.  
 12. 6. *g.* differing according to grace

## GIR

1 Cor. 12. 1. concerning spiritual g.  
4. there are diversities of g.  
9. to another g. of healing, 28, 30.  
31. covet earnestly the best g.  
14. 1. and desire spiritual g.  
Eph. 4. 8. and gave g. to men  
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing witness wi. g.  
5. 1. he may offer g. and sacrifices  
8. 3. high-priest ordained to offer g.  
4. there are priests that offer g.  
9. 9. offered, both g. and sacrifices  
11. 4. God testifying of Abel's g.  
Rev. 11.10. th. dwell on earth send g.  
GIN.  
Isa. 8. 14. g. to inhabitants of Jerus.  
Amos 3.5. bird fall in snare wh.no g.? GIRD.  
Ex. 29.5. g. him wi. curious girdle, 9.  
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud did g. his dagger  
1 Sam. 26. 13. g. on ev. man sword  
Psalm 45. 3. g. sword on thy thigh  
Isa. 8. 9. g. yours. ye sh. be broken  
Ezek. 44. 18. g. what causeth sweat  
Joel 1. 13. g. yourselves and lament  
Luke 12. 37. sh. g. himself and make  
17. 8. g. thyself, and serve me  
John 21. 18. old, another sh. g. thee  
Acts 12. 8. g. and bind on sandals  
See LOINS, SACKCLOTH.  
GIRD.  
Lev. 8. 7. he g. him with the girdle  
Judg. 15. 11. six hundred men g.  
1 Sam. 2. 18. Sam. g. wi. linen-ephod  
2 Sam. 6. 14. David g. with ephod  
20. 8. Joab's garment was g. to him  
22. 40. g. me wi. strength, Ps. 18.39.  
1 Kin. 20. 32. g. sackcloth on loins  
Psalm 30. 11. hast g. me wi. gladness  
65. 6. being g. with power  
53.1. strength wherewith he hath g.  
109. 19. girdle wherewith he is g.  
Isa. 45. 5. I g. thee, tho' thou hast  
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zl. g. wi. sack.  
Ezek. 16. 10. I g. thee with fine linen  
23. 15. images of Chal. g. wi. girdles  
Joel 1. 8. lament like a virgin g.  
John 13. 4. took towel and g. himself  
5. towel wherewith he was g.  
Rev. 15. 6. breasts g. wi. golden gir.  
See LOINS, SWORD.  
GIRDEDST.  
John 21. 18. when young g. thyself  
GIRDETH.  
1 Kin. 20. 11. him that g. his harness  
Job 12. 18. and he g. their loins  
Psalm 18. 32. it is God that g. me  
Prov. 31. 17. she g. her loins  
GIRDING.  
Isa. 2.24. inst. of stomacher g. of sac.  
22. 12. L. did call to g. wi. sackcloth  
GIRDLE.  
Ezod. 28. 4. they shall make a g.  
8. curious g. of ephod, 27. 28. 1.  
29. 5. | 39. 5, 20. Len. 8. 7.  
39. thou make g. of needle work  
39. 29. g. of fine twined linen  
1 Sam. 18. 4. gave Dav. bow and g.  
1 Kin. 2. 3. Elij. girt wi. g. of leather  
Job 12. 18. loins of kings with a g.  
Ps. 109. 19. g. wherewith he is girded  
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a g. a rent  
5. 27. nor shall g. of loins be loosed  
11. 5. righteousness be g. of loins,  
faithfulness g. of reins  
22. 21. strengthen Eliakim wi. thy g.  
Jer. 13. 1. get thee a linen g.  
10. as this g. good for nothing  
Mat. 3. 4. John had a leathern g.  
Mark 1. 6.  
Acts 21. 11. took Paul's g. owneth g.  
Rev. 1. 13. girt about paps golden g.  
GIRDLER.  
Ezod. 28. 40. make for Aaro. sons g.

## GIV

Ex. 29. 9. gird Aar. and sons with g.  
Prov. 31. 24. deliver. g. to merchant  
Ezek. 23. 15. images of Chal. wi. g.  
Rev. 15.6. angels girded wi. golden g.  
GIRL.  
Joel 3. 3. they have sold g. for wine  
Zech. 8. 5. streets full of boys and g.  
GIRL.  
1 Sam. 2. 4. that stumbled are g.  
2 Kin. 1. 8. g. with girdle of leather  
John 21. 7. Sim. Pet. g. fisher's coat  
Eph. 6. 14. having loins g. wi. truth  
Rev. 1. 13. g. about paps gold. girdle  
GIVE.  
Gen. 15. 2. what wilt g. me? seeing  
23. 11. the field I g. thee and cave  
28. 22. all thou g. me I will g. tenth  
Ex. 10. 25. thou must g. us sacrifices  
30. 12. they shall g. ev. man ransom  
Num. 11.4. who sh. g. flesh to eat? 18.  
22. 18. if Balak g. me house, 24. 13.  
35. 2. ye shall g. to Levites suburbs  
Deut. 16. 17. every man g. as he is  
able, Ezek. 46. 5, 11.  
25. 3. forty stripes he may g.  
1 Sam. 22. 7. son of Jesse g. fields?  
2 Sam. 23. 15. oh that one g. me drink  
of well of Bethlehem, 1 Chr. 11. 17.  
1 Kin. 13. 8. if thou wilt g. me half  
2 Chr. 30.12. hand of G. to g. one heart  
Ezra 9. 8. and to g. us a nail  
9. to g. us a reviving in Judah  
Job 2. 4. all man hath he g. for life  
Psalm 2. 8. I shall g. thee heathen  
37. 4. he sh. g. thee desires of heart  
49. 7. none can g. to God a ransom  
51. 16. not sacrifice, else wo. I g. it  
78. 20. can he g. bread also?  
91. 11. sh. g. angels charge, Mat.4.6.  
109. 4. but I g. myself unto prayer  
Prov. 29. 15. rod and reproof g. wis.  
17. he shall g. rest, sh. g. delight  
Ezek. 2. 26. he may g. to him good  
Cont. 2. 7. if men would g. substance  
Isa. 30. 23. then he shall g. rain  
55. 10. that it may g. seed to sower  
61. 3. to g. to th. beauty for ashes  
Jer. 3. 19. how shall I g. pleas. land?  
17.10. g. man accord. to ways, 32.19.  
29. 11. to g. you an expected end  
Ezek. 2. 8. eat that I g. thee  
3. 3. fill bowels with roll I g. thee  
46. 16. if prince g. gift to sons, 17.  
Dan. 9. 22. am come to g. thee skill  
Mic. 6. 7. I g. first-born for transg?  
Zech. 8. 12. vine sh. g. fruit, ground  
shall g. increase, heavens g. dew  
Mat 7. 9. ask bread will he g. stone?  
10. fish, will he g. serpent? Lu. 11.11.  
11. how to g. gifts to children, so  
Father to g. that ask, Lu. 11. 13.  
14. 7. to g. her what she would ask  
16. 26. g. in exchange for his soul?  
Mark 8. 37.  
19. 7. to g. writing of divorcement?  
26. 15. what will ye g. me  
Mark 6. 25. thou g. me head of John  
12. 9. he will g. vineyard to others  
Luke 4. 6. to whom. I will, I g. it  
6. 38. good measure shall men g.  
11. 8. g. him as many as he needeth  
John 4. 14. the water I shall g. him  
6. 27. meat which Son of man sh. g.  
52. how can this man g. his flesh?  
10. 28. I g. to them eternal life  
11. 22. what thou ask G. will g. it  
13. 29. that he should g. to poor  
14. 16. he shall g. you Comforter  
27. my peace I g. to you; not as  
world giveth, g. I to you  
15. 16. what ye shall ask he may g.  
16. 23. whatsoever ye ask he will g.  
17. 2. he should g. eternal life to

## GIV

Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I thee  
6. 4. will g. ourselves to prayer  
30. 35. more blessed to g. than rece.  
Rom. 8. 32. with him also freely g.  
Eph. 1. 17. God may g. you spirit  
4. 28. have to g. to him needeth  
2 Tim. 4. 8. righteous Judge sh. g.  
Heb. 2. 1. to g. more earnest need  
1 John 5. 16. g. life for them that sin  
Rev. 13. 15. power to g. life to image  
16. 19. to g. her cup of the wine  
22. 12. g. every man accord. to work  
See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.  
GIVE, Imperatively.  
Gen. 14. 21. g. me the persons  
27. 28. God g. thee dew of heaven  
29. 21. g. me wife | 30. 1. g. children  
Num. 6. 26. Lord g. thee peace  
Josh. 2. 12. and g. me true token  
15. 19. g. bless. g. springs, Judg. 1.15.  
1 Sam. 8. 6. g. us a king to judge us  
17. 10. g. me man that we may fight  
1 Kin. 5. 9. g. servant understanding  
26. g. her the living child, 27.  
2 Kin. 6. 29. I said, g. thy son that  
1 Chr. 16. 28. g. to Lord glory and  
strength, 29. Ps. 139. 1. | 96. 7, 8.  
22. 12. the Lord g. thee wisdom  
2 Chr. 1. 10. g. me now wisdom  
Job 22. 21. nor let me g. flatter. titles  
Psalm 25. 4. g. according to deeds  
60. 11. g. help from trouble, 108.12.  
86. 16. g. strength to thy servant  
119. 34. g. me understanding, 73.  
125, 144, 169.  
Prov. 9. 9. g. instruct. to wise man  
25. 26. my son, g. me thine heart  
25. 21. if enemy hunger, g. him  
bread, Rom. 12. 20.  
30. 8. g. me nel. poverty nor riches  
15. two daughters, crying, g. g.  
Ezek. 11. 2. g. a portion to seven  
Isa. 62. 7. g. no rest till estab. Jeru.  
Jer. 18. 19. g. heed to me, O Lord  
Lam. 9. 18. g. thyself no rest  
3. 65. g. them sorrow of heart  
Ezek. 8. 17. g. them warning fr. me  
Dan. 5. 17. g. rewards to another  
Hos. 4. 18. her rulers do love, g. ye  
9. 14. g. O Lord, what wilt thou g?  
13. 10. g. me a king and princes  
Zech. 11. 12. g. me my price  
Mat. 5. 42. g. to him that asketh  
6.11. g. us our daily bread, Lu. 11.3.  
9. 24. g. place | 10. 8. freely g.  
14. 16. g. them to eat, Mark 6. 37.  
17. 27. and g. to them for me and  
19. 21. and g. to poor, Mark 10. 21.  
20. 8. and g. them their hire  
25. 8. g. us of your oil, lamps out  
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given  
11. 41. g. aims of such things, 12.33.  
14. 9. say, g. this man place  
15. 12. g. me the portion of goods  
John 4.7. Jes. saith, g. me to drink, 10.  
6. 34. L. evermore g. us this bread  
9. 24. g. God the praise, man is sin.  
Acts 8. 19. Simeon said, g. me power  
Rom. 12. 19. rather g. place to wrath  
1 Cor. 10. 32. g. none offence  
2 Cor. 9. 7. let him g. not grudging.  
Col. 4. 1. g. to servants that is just  
1 Tim. 4. 13. g. attend. to reading  
15. g. thyself wholly to them  
Rev. 10. 9. g. me the little book  
18. 7. torment and sorrow g. her  
See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT.  
I will GIVE.  
Gen. 17. 8. I will g. to thee land  
wherein thou art a stranger,  
48. 4. Deut. 34. 4.  
16. I will g. son | 28. 22. tenth to  
Ex. 3. 21. I w. g. favour | 33. 14. rest

## GIV

Gen. 26. 4. *I will g. rain, Deut. 11. 14.*  
 6. *I will g. peace in the land*  
 1 Sam. 1. 11. *I w. g. him to the L.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 11. *I w. g. wives to neigh.*  
 1 Kin. 11. 13. *I will g. one tribe*  
 31. *I will g. ten tribes to thee*  
 13. 7. *I w. g. reward* || 21. 2. *vineyard*  
 7. *I will g. vineyard of Nabo*  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. *I w. g. rest, I w. g. peace*  
 2 Chr. 1. 12. *I will g. thee riches*  
 Ps. 30. 12. O Lord, *I will g. thanks*  
 57. 7. *I w. sing and g. praise, 103. 1.*  
 Prov. 3. 28. *to-morrow I will g.*  
 Isa. 3. 4. *I w. g. child, to be princes*  
 41. 27. *I will g. to Jerusalem one*  
 that bringeth good tidings  
 42. 6. *I w. g. thee covenant, 49. 8.*  
 45. 3. *I w. g. treas.* || 49. 6. *for a light*  
 Jer. 3. 15. *I will g. you pastors*  
 9. 15. *I w. g. waters of gall to drink*  
 14. 13. *I will g. you peace in land*  
 17. 3. *I will g. substance to spoil*  
 24. 7. *I w. g. heart to know me*  
 32. 39. *I w. g. one heart, Ezr. 11. 19.*  
 Ezek. 7. 21. *I w. g. it to strangers*  
 11. 17. *I will g. you land of Israel*  
 16. 35. *I will g. thee blood in fury*  
 39. *I will g. thee into their hand*  
 61. *I will g. them for daughters*  
 21. 27. *whose right it is, I w. g. it*  
 29. 21. *I w. g. thee opening of mouth*  
 36. 26. *I will g. you heart of flesh*  
 Mat. 11. 28. *and I will g. you rest*  
 16. 19. *I will g. to thee the keys*  
 20. 4. *whatsoever is right I w. g. you*  
 14. *I w. g. to last even to the end*  
 Mark 6. 22. *ask, I will g. it thee*  
 Luke 21. 15. *I will g. you a mouth*  
 John 6. 51. *bread I w. g. is my flesh*  
 Acts 13. 34. *I w. g. mercies of David*  
 Ren. 2. 10. *I will g. thee a crown*  
 17. *I will g. him a white stone*  
 23. *I w. g. ev. one accord, to works*  
 28. *I will g. him the morning star*  
 11. 3. *I w. g. power to my 2 wives.*  
 21. 6. *I w. g. him at thirst water of life*  
 Will I GIVE.  
 Gen. 12. 7. *to thy seed will I g. this*  
 land. 13. 15. || 24. 7. || 28. 13. ||  
 35. 12. *Ezod. 32. 13. || 33. 1.*  
 Deut. 1. 36. *Caleb, to him w. I g. land*  
 1 Sam. 13. 17. *Mera, her w. I g. thee*  
 Psal. 18. 49. *will I g. thanks to thee*  
 Cant. 7. 12. *will I g. thee my loves*  
 Isa. 43. 4. *will I g. men for thee*  
 Ezek. 36. 26. *new heart will I g. you*  
 Hag. 2. 9. *in this place w. I g. peace*  
 Mat. 4. 9. *devils said, th. things w. I g.*  
 Lu. 4. 6. *all this power w. I g. thee*  
 Rev. 2. 7. *him that overcometh w. I*  
 Lord GIVE. [g. 17. 26.  
 Ezod. 12. 25. *to land which L. will*  
 g. you. Len. 14. 34. || 23. 10. ||  
 25. 2. *Nun. 15. 2.*  
 16. 8. *when Lord shall g. flesh to eat*  
 Num. 22. 13. *L. refused to g. leave*  
 35. 2. *L. command, to g. land by lot*  
 Deut. 1. 25. *good land the L. doth g.*  
 28. 65. *L. shall g. trembling heart*  
 1 Kin. 15. 4. *L. his God did g. lamp*  
 2 Chr. 25. 9. *L. is able to g. much*  
 Ps. 29. 11. *L. g. strength to his peo.*  
 84. 11. *L. will g. grace and glory*  
 85. 12. *L. shall g. which is good*  
 Isa. 7. 14. *L. himself shall g. a sign*  
 14. 3. *the Lord shall g. thee rest*  
 30. 30. *L. g. you bread of adversity*  
 Zech. 10. 1. *L. sh. g. showers of rain*  
 Luke 1. 32. *Lord shall g. him throne*  
 2 Tim. 1. 16. *Lord g. mercy to house*  
 of Onesiphorus  
 Not GIVE, or GIVE not.  
 Ezod. 5. 10. *I will not g. you straw*

## GIV

Ex. 30. 15. *rich n. g. more, poor n. less*  
 Lev. 25. 37. *sh. n. g. money on usury*  
 Deut. 7. 3. *daughter sh. n. g. to son*  
 Judg. 21. 7. *sworn we will n. g. wives*  
 Ezru 9. 12. *g. not your daughters,*  
 Neh. 10. 30. || 13. 25.  
 Psal. 132. 4. *I will n. g. sleep to eyes*  
 Prov. 6. 4. *g. not sleep to thine eyes*  
 31. 3. *g. not thy strength to women*  
 Isa. 13. 10. *constellations n. g. light*  
 42. 8. *glory n. g. to another, 48. 11.*  
 62. 8. *I will no more g. thy corn*  
 Ezek. 32. 7. *moon shall not g. her*  
 light. Mat. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.  
 Joel 2. 17. *g. n. heritage to reproach*  
 Mat. 7. 6. *g. not that is holy to dogs*  
 Mark 12. 15. *shall we g. or not g.?*  
 Eph. 4. 27. *neither g. place to devil*  
 Jam. 2. 16. *and g. n. things they need*  
 GIVE thanks.  
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *I will g. thanks to thee,*  
 Psal. 18. 49.  
 1 Chron. 16. 8. *g. thanks to the Lord,*  
 Psal. 105. 1. || 106. 1. || 107. 1. ||  
 118. 1. || 29. || 136. 1. || 3.  
 35. *save us, that me may g. thanks*  
 to thy holy name. Ps. 106. 47.  
 25. 3. *sons with a harp to g. thanks*  
 Ps. 6. 5. *in grave who shall g. th.*  
 30. 4. *g. thanks at the remembrance*  
 of his holiness, 97. 12.  
 12. O L. *I will g. t. to thee for ever*  
 35. 18. *I will g. t. in congregation*  
 75. 1. *to thee, O God, do we g. th.*  
 79. 13. *so we thy people will g. th.*  
 92. 1. *good thing to g. th. to Lord*  
 106. 47. *save us to g. t. to holy name*  
 119. 62. *at midnight I will rise to g. t.*  
 132. 4. *the tribes go up to g. thanks*  
 136. 2. *O g. th. to God of gods, 26.*  
 140. 13. *righteous g. t. to thy name*  
 Rom. 16. 4. *to whom not only I g. t.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 30. *that for which I g. th.*  
 Eph. 1. 16. *I cease not to g. t. for you*  
 Col. 1. 3. *we g. t. to G. and the Fat.*  
 1 Thes. 1. 2. *we g. thanks to God*  
 5. 18. *in every thing g. thanks*  
 2 Thes. 2. 13. *we are bound to g. th.*  
 Rev. 11. 17. *we g. thee t. L. G. Alm.*  
 Lord GIVE up.  
 Deut. 23. 14. *Lord walketh to g. up*  
 thine enemies, 31. 5.  
 1 Kin. 14. 16. *he shall g. Israel up*  
 Job 3. 11. *why did not I g. up ghost?*  
 13. 19. *I shall g. up the ghost*  
 Isa. 43. 6. *I will say to north, g. up*  
 Hos. 11. 8. *howsh. I g. up Ephraim?*  
 GIVEN.  
 Len. 20. 3. *he hath g. seed to Molech*  
 Num. 18. 6. *g. as a gift for the Lord*  
 Ruth 2. 12. *reward be g. thee of L.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 8. *have g. such things*  
 15. 11. *I would have g. ten shekels*  
 19. 42. *or hath king g. us any gift?*  
 1 Kin. 13. 5. *sign man of God had g.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 14. *thine own have we g.*  
 E-th. 3. 11. *the silver is g. to thee*  
 7. 3. *let my life be g. at my petition*  
 Job 3. 20. *why light g. him in misery?*  
 Psal. 79. 2. *dead bodies g. to be meat*  
 112. 9. *hath g. to poor, 2 Cor. 9. 9.*  
 115. 16. *earth hath he g. child. of men*  
 Prov. 19. 17. *hath g. will he pay him*  
 Eccl. 8. 8. *wicked, deliver those g. it*  
 12. 11. *which are g. fr. one shepherd*  
 Isa. 9. 6. *Child born, to us Son is g.*  
 Jer. 6. 13. *every one g. to rovet. S. 10.*  
 Ezek. 11. 15. *to us is land g. 33. 24.*  
 35. 12. *they are g. to consume*  
 Dan. 2. 38. *fowls hath he g. into hand*  
 4. 10. *man's heart was g. to it*  
 Mat. 13. 11. *g. you to know mysteries*  
 of kingdom, Mark 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.  
 19. 11. *save they to whom it is g.*

## GIV

Mat. 21. 43. *g. to nation bring. fruits*  
 22. 30. *are given in marriage, Mark*  
 12. 25. Luke 20. 35.  
 23. 9. *sold and g. to poor, Mark 14. 5.*  
 28. 18. *all power g. to me in heaven*  
 Mark 4. 24. *th. hear more shall be g.*  
 Luke 12. 48. *much g. much required*  
 John 3. 27. *nothing, except it be g.*  
 5. 26. *g. to the Son to have life*  
 6. 39. *of all he hath g. me*  
 65. *no man come except g. him*  
 19. 11. *except it were g. fr. above*  
 Acts 4. 12. *none other name g. men*  
 Rom. 5. 5. H. Ghost which is g. to us  
 11. 35. *or who hath first g. to him*  
 15. 15. *the grace that is g. me of G.*  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. *things freely g. us of G.*  
 Gal. 3. 21. *law g. could have g. life*  
 Eph. 3. 2. *which is g. me to you ward*  
 8. *to me who am least is g. given*  
 5. 2. C. loved and g. himself for us  
 Phil. 1. 29. *to you g. in behalf of Ch.*  
 2. 9. *g. him a name above ev. name*  
 Heb. 4. 8. *if Jesus had g. them rest*  
 1 John 3. 24. *Spi. which he hath g. us*  
 4. 13. *because he hath g. us of Spi.*  
 Ren. 6. 11. *white robes g. to every*  
 13. 5. *power to continue 42 months*  
 7. *it was g. to him to make war*  
 God or Lord hath, had GIVEN.  
 Gen. 24. 35. L. h. g. Abrah. flocks  
 30. 6. *said, God hath g. me a son*  
 18. *God hath g. me mine hire*  
 43. 23. *God hath g. you treasure*  
 Ex. 16. 15. *bread which L. h. g. you*  
 29. *Lord hath g. you the sabbath*  
 Num. 32. 7. *going over to land which*  
 Lord hath g. them, 9. Deut.  
 3. 18. || 25. 52. Josh. 2. 9. 14. ||  
 23. 13. 15. Jer. 25. 5.  
 Josh. 6. 16. *shout, for L. h. g. city*  
 1 Sam. 1. 27. L. h. g. me my petition  
 15. 28. L. h. g. it to neighbour, 23. 17.  
 2 Chron. 36. 23. *all kingdoms of earth*  
 hath God g. me, Ezra 1. 2.  
 Eccl. 5. 19. *manto who. G. h. g. riches*  
 Isa. 8. 18. I and the children L.  
 hath g. Heb. 2. 13.  
 50. 4. L. h. g. me tongue of learned  
 Jer. 11. 18. L. h. g. me knowledge  
 47. 7. *seeing L. hath g. it a charge*  
 John 6. 22. *after L. had g. thanks*  
 Acts 27. 24. G. h. g. thee all that sail  
 Rom. 11. 8. G. h. g. spirit of slumber  
 2 Cor. 10. 8. *the Lord hath g. us for*  
 edification, 13. 10.  
 1 Thes. 4. 8. G. who h. g. H. Spirit  
 1 John 5. 11. *record God hath g. us*  
 See REST.  
 I have, or have I GIVEN.  
 Gen. 27. 37. *brethren h. I g. for serv.*  
 1 Kin. 3. 13. I h. g. th. hast not asked  
 Isa. 55. 4. I h. g. him for witness  
 Ezek. 4. 15. I h. g. thee cow's dung  
 Amos 4. 6. I h. g. cleanness of teeth  
 9. 15. *no more out of land I have g.*  
 John 13. 15. I h. g. you an example  
 17. 8. I h. g. them words th. gave, 14  
 22. *glory gavest me, I h. g. them*  
 1 Cor. 16. 1. I h. g. order to churches  
 Not GIVEN.  
 Deut. 26. 14. *I have not g. thereof*  
 29. 4. L. hath not g. you an heart  
 1 Chr. 22. 18. *hath he n. g. you rest*  
 Job 22. 7. *hast not g. water to weary*  
 Ps. 78. 63. *maidens n. g. to marriage*  
 Ezek. 3. 20. *thou hast n. g. warning*  
 Mat. 13. 11. *to them it is not g.*  
 John 7. 39. *Holy Ghost was n. yet g.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. *bishop not g. to wine,*  
 no striker, Tit. 1. 7.  
 S. deacons not g. to much wine  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. G. n. g. us spirit of fear  
 Tit. 2. 3. *aged women n. g. to wine*

## GIV

## Shall be GIVEN.

*Eth.* 5.3.1. t. s. be g. to half of kingdom  
*Ps.* 72. 15. s. be g. of gold of sheba  
 130.3. what s. be g. ther. false tongue?  
*Isa.* 3.11. reward of hands s. be g. him  
 33. 16. bread s. be g. him. water sure  
 35. 2. glory of Leban. sh. be g. to it  
*Ezek.* 47. 11. marishes, sh. be g. to salt  
*Dan.* 7.25. saints sh. be g. to his land  
 27. kingdom sh. be g. to the saints  
*Mat.* 7.7. ask, and it sh. be g. *Luke* 11.9.  
 10.19. s. b. g. in same hour *Mar.* 13.11.  
 12. 39. no sign sh. be g. *Mark* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 11. 29.  
 13. 12. whoso. hath, to him sh. be g.  
 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25 *Luke* 8. 18.  
 29. 22. it sh. be g. for whom prepared  
 21.43. kindg. of G. sh. be g. to nation  
*Luke* 6.38. give, and it sh. be g. you  
*Phil.* 2.2. thro' prayers I sh. be g.  
*Jam.* 1. 5. ask of God, and it sh. be g.  
 Thou hast, or hast thou GIVEN.  
*Gen.* 15. 3. to me th. hast g. no seed  
*Josh.* 15.19. t. h. g. south land, *Jud.* 1.15.  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 13. th. hast g. him bread  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. thou hast g. occasion  
 22.26. thou hast also g. me. *Ps.* 18.35.  
 41. t. h. g. me necks of enem. *Ps.* 18.40.  
*Ezra* 5. 13. th. h. g. us deliverance  
*Ps.* 21. 2. th. h. g. for whom prepared  
 44. 11. thou hast g. us like sheep  
 60. 4. th. h. g. a banner to them  
 61. 5. thou hast g. me the heritage  
 71.3. thou hast g. command, to save  
*John* 17. 2. thou hast g. him power  
 7. all things thou hast g. me  
 9. I pray for them thou hast g. me  
 11. keep those thou hast g. me  
*Rev.* 16. 6. th. hast g. blood to drink  
 GIVEN.  
*Jer.* 24. 2. taker of usury, so with g.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful g.  
 GIVEST.  
*Deut.* 15. 9. thou g. him nought, 10.  
*Job* 35. 7. if righteous, what g. him?  
*Ps.* 50. 19. thou g. thy mouth to evil  
 80. 5. thou g. them tears to drink  
 104. 28. that g. them, they gather  
 145. 15. thou g. them their meat  
*Prov.* 6. 35. thou g. thou g. many gifts  
*Ezek.* 16.33. thou g. to all thy lovers  
 34. thou g. reward, none is given  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 17. thou g. thanks well  
 GIVETH.  
*Exod.* 16.29. he g. on sixth day bread  
 20. 12. days long in land which L.  
 g. thee, *Deut.* 4.40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.  
 25. 2. every man that g. it willingly  
*Deut.* 2. 29. into land which L. G.  
 g. thee, 4. 1. 21. | 11.17. 31.  
 12. 1. 10. | 15. 4. 7. | 16. 20.  
 17. 14. | 18.9. | 19. 1. 2. 10.14.  
 21. 1. 23. | 24. 4. | 26. 1. 2.  
 27. 2. 3. | 28. 8. *Josh.* 1. 11. 13.  
 8. 18. he g. power to get wealth  
 9. 6. g. not land for thy righteous.  
 13. 1. if a prophet g. thee a sign  
 16.5. gates wh. L. g. thee, 18. | 17.2.  
*Job* 5. 10. who g. rain upon earth  
 33. 13. he g. no account of his ways  
 4. 29. he g. quiet, | 35. 10. g. songs  
 36. 6. g. right to poor | 31. g. meat  
*Ps.* 18. 50. deliverance g. he to king  
 68. 15. God of Israel that g. strength  
 119. 130. entrance of words g. light  
 127. 2. so he g. his beloved sleep  
*Prov.* 2.6. L. g. wisdom out of mouth  
 3. 34. g. grace to lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6  
 1 *Peter* 5. 5.  
 3. 15. good understand. g. favour  
 21.26. right. g. and spareth not, 22.9.  
 28. 27. that g. to poor shall not lack  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. God g. to good man wis.  
 dom, to sinner g. travel

## GLA

*Ecc.* 6.2. God g. him not power to eat  
*Isa.* 40.29. he g. power to the faint  
 42. 5. he that g. breath to people  
*Jer.* 5. 24. g. ruin | 31. 35. g. sun  
*Lam.* 3. 30. g. cheek to him smit th  
*Hab.* 2.15. wo to him. g. neighb. drink  
*Mat.* 5. 15. it g. light to all in house  
*John* 3.34. G. g. not spirit by measure  
 6. 32. my Father g. you true bread  
 33. who g. life to the world  
 37. all the Father g. me shall come  
 10. 11. the good shepherd g. his life  
 14. 27. not as the world g. give I  
*Acts* 17. 25. he g. to all life, breath  
*Rom.* 12. 8. that g. let him do it with  
 simplicity  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. God that g. the increase  
 7. 38. that g. in marriage doth well  
 15. 38. God g. body as pleased him  
 57. thanks to God who g. victory  
 2 *Cor.* 3.6. letter killeth, spirit g. life  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who g. richly all things  
*Jam.* 1. 5. ask of God that g. to all  
 4. 6. g. more grace, God g. grace  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of ability that God g.  
*Rev.* 22. 5. Lord God g. them light  
 GIVEN.  
*Deut.* 10. 18. stranger in g. him food  
 21. 17. by g. him a double portion  
*Ruth* 1.6. L. visited people in g. bread  
*Job* 11. 20. hope as g. up of the ghost  
*Mat.* 24.38. marry. and g. in marriage  
*Acts* 8. 9. g. out himself great one  
 15. 8. g. them the Holy G. ost  
*Rom.* 4.20. strong in faith, G. glory  
 9. 4. g. of law, service of God  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. g. sound | 16. g. thanks  
 2 *Cor.* 6.3. g. no offence in any thing  
*Phil.* 4. 15. concern. g. and receiving  
 1 *Tim.* 4.1. g. heed to seducing spirits  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. g. honour to the wife  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. g. all diligence to make  
*Jude* 7. g. them-selves to fornication  
 See THANKS.  
 GLAD.  
*Ezra* 4. 14. he will be g. in heart  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Israel went to tents g.  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.  
*Eth.* 5.9. Haman g. | 8.5. Shushan g.  
*Job* 3. 22. g. when they find the grave  
 22.19. righte. ser. are g. *Psa.* 64.10.  
*Ps.* 16.9. my heart g. glory rejoice  
 21.6. made him g. with thy counten.  
 34. 2. humble hear and be g. 69. 32.  
 45. 8. whereby have made thee g.  
 46. 4. streams make g. city of God  
 67. 4. let the nations be g. and sing  
 90. 15. make us g. | 92. 4. L. made g.  
 97. 1. let isles be g. | 8. Zion was g.  
 104. 15. wine that maketh g. heart  
 34. be g. in Lord | 105.38. Egypt g.  
 107. 30. are they g. because quiet  
 122. 1. g. when they said, let us go  
 126. 3. great things, whereof are g.  
*Prov.* 10. 1. wise son maketh a g. fa-  
 ther, 15. 20.  
 12. 25. a good word maketh it g.  
 17. 5. that is g. at calamities  
 23. 25. father and mother shall be g.  
 24.17. heart not be g. when stumble.  
 27. 11. be wise, make my heart g.  
*Isa.* 35. 1. wilderness be g. for them  
*Jer.* 20.15. child born, making him g.  
*Dan.* 6. 23. was king exceeding g.  
*Jonah* 4.6. Jonah g. because of gourd  
*Zech.* 10. 7. children see it and be g.  
*Mark* 14.11. g. and promised, *Luk.* 22.5.  
*Luke* 1. 19. to shew these g. tidings  
 8. 1. g. tidings of the kingdom  
 15. 36. meet we make merry, be g.  
*John* 8.56. Abra. saw my day was glad  
*Acts* 11. 23. seen grace of God, was g.  
 13. 48. Gent. heard, they were g.  
*Rom.* 16. 19. I am g. on your behalf

## GLE

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. g. of coming of Steph.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who that maketh me g?  
 13. 9. we are g. when we are weak  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. ye may be g. also  
 GLAID joined with rejoice.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let heavens be g. and  
 let earth rejoice, Lord reign-  
 eth, *Psal.* 96. 11.  
*Ps.* 9. 2. I will be g. and rejoice  
 14. 7. Jacob r. Israel be g. 53. 6.  
 51. 7. I will be g. and r. in mercy  
 52. 11. be g. and r. ye righteous. *GS.* 3.  
 40. 16. seek thee, he g. and r. 70. 4.  
 48. 11. Zion r. daugh. of Jud. be g.  
 90. 14. that we may be g. and r.  
 118.24. day, we will r. and be g. in it  
*Cant.* 1. 4. we will be g. and rejoice  
*Isa.* 25. 9. we will rejoice and be g.  
 65. 18. be you g. and r. for ever  
 66. 10. r. ye with Jerusa. and be g.  
*Lam.* 4. 21. r. and be g. O daughter  
*Joel* 2. 21. O land, be g. and r.  
 23. be g. ye child, of Zion, r. in L.  
*Hab.* 1. 13. they rejoice as I am g.  
*Zeph.* 3. 14. be ye glad, O daughter  
 Mat. 5. 12. r. and be g. great reward  
 act 2. 26. heart did r. tongue was g.  
*Rev.* 19.7. be r. and r. marriage come  
 GLADLY.  
*Mark* 12. 37. people heard Christ g.  
*Acts* 2.41. g. receiv. word were bapti.  
 21. 17. the brethren received us g.  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ye suffer fools g.  
 12. 9. most g. will I rather glory  
 15. I will g. spend and be spent  
 GLADNESS.  
*Num.* 10.10. in day of g. ye shall blow  
 2 *Sam.* 6.12. Dav. brought ark with g.  
 1 *Ch.* 16. 37. strength and g. in place  
 2 *Ch.* 29. 30. sang praises with g.  
 30. 21. Israel kept feast with g.  
 23. they kept other 7 days with g.  
*Neh.* 8. 17. there was very great g.  
*Eth.* 8. 16. Jews had light, and g. 17.  
 9. 17. day of feasting and g. 18. 19.  
*Ps.* 4. 7. thou hast put g. in my heart  
 30. 11. thou hast girde me with g.  
 45.7. anointed with oil of g. *Heb.* 1.9.  
 15. with g. shall they be brought  
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.  
 97. 11. g. is sown for the upright  
 100. 2. serve the Lord with g.  
 105.43. he brought chosen with g.  
 106. 5. that I may rejoice in the g.  
*Cant.* 3. 11. in day of g. of his heart  
 22. 13. joy and g. slaying oxen  
 30. 29. sh. have song and g. of heart  
 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g. 51.11.  
 51. 3. joy and g. found therein  
*Jer.* 7. 34. voice of mirth and g. 16.  
 9. | 25. 10.  
 21. 7. sing with g. for Jacob  
 33. 11. heard a voice of joy and g.  
 48. 33. joy and g. taken from field  
*Joel* 1.16. joy and g. from house of G.  
*Zech.* 8.19. to house of Jud. joy and g.  
*Mark* 4. 16. who receive it with g.  
*Luke* 1. 14. shalt have joy and g.  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat meat with g. of heart  
 12. 14. she opened not gate for g.  
 14.17. filling hearts with food and g.  
*Phil.* 2. 29. receive him with all g.  
 GLASS.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see through a g.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. beholding as in a g.  
*Jam.* 1. 23. man behold. face in a g.  
 Rev. 4. 6. sea of g. like unto crystal  
 15. 2. sea of g. mingled with fire  
 21.18. city pure gold, like clear g. 21.  
 GLASSES.  
*Isa.* 3. 23. Lord will take away g.  
 See LOOKING.  
 GLEAN, ED.  
*Lev.* 19. 10. not g. vine-y. *Deut.* 24. 21.

## GLO

*Ruth* 2. 2. let me go to field and g.  
 3. she came and g. after reapers  
*Jer.* 6. 9. they shall g. the remnant  
 GLEANING, S.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. not gath. g. of harv. 23. 22.  
*Judg.* 8. 2. is not g. of grapes of Eph.  
*Isa.* 17. 6. yet g. grapes shall be left  
 24. 13. as g. grapes when vint. done  
*Jer.* 49. 9. they not leave some g?  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as grape g. of the vintage  
 GLEDE.  
*Deut.* 14. 13. ye shall not eat the g.  
 GLISTERING.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 2. I ha. prepared g. stones  
*Job* 20. 25. the g. sword cometh out  
*Luke* 9. 29. his raiment white and g.  
 GLITTER, ING.  
*Deut.* 32. 41. if I whet my g. sword  
*Job* 39. 23. the g. spear rattleth  
*Ezek.* 21. 10. furnished that it may g.  
 28. furnished to consume, bec. of g.  
*Nah.* 3. 3. horseman lifeth g. spear  
*Hab.* 3. 11. shining of thy g. spear  
 GLOOMINESS. [1. 13.  
*Joel* 2. 2. day of darkn. and g. Zeph.  
 GLORIFY.  
*Psal.* 22. 23. all seed of Jacob g. him  
 50. 15. and thou shalt g. me  
 85. 9. all nations shall come and g.  
 12. and I will g. thy name  
*Isa.* 24. 15. g. ye Lord in the fires  
 25. 3. the strong people g. thee  
 60. 7. I will g. house of my glory  
*Jer.* 30. 19. I will also g. them  
*Mat.* 5. 16. g. your Fath. in heaven  
*John* 12. 28. Father, g. thy name  
 13. 32. God shall g. him in himself  
 16. 14. he shall g. me; for he shall  
 17. 1. g. thy Son, that thy Son g.  
 5. g. me with thine own self  
 21. 19. by what death he sh. g. God  
*Rom.* 15. 6. one mind and mouth g. G.  
 9. that Gentiles might g. God  
*1 Cor.* 6. 20. g. G. in body and spirit  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. g. G. for your subject.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. g. G. in day of visitation  
 4. 16. let him g. God on this behalf  
*Rev.* 15. 4. fear thee, and g. thy name  
 GLORIFIED.  
*Lev.* 10. 3. before all peo. I will be g.  
*Isa.* 26. 15. increased nation, ar. g.  
 44. 23. L. hath g. himself in Israel  
 49. 3. O Israel, in whom I will be g.  
 55. 5. Holy One of Isr. hath g. 60. 9.  
 60. 21. work of hands th. I may be g.  
 61. 3. planting of L. that he be g.  
 66. 5. said, let the Lord be g.  
*Ezek.* 38. 22. I will be g. in midst of  
 39. 13. in the day that I shall be g.  
*Dan.* 5. 23. God hast thou not g.  
*Mat.* 9. 8. marvelled, and g. God.  
 Mark 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.  
 15. 31. they g. the God of Israel  
*Luke* 4. 15. in synagogues, being g.  
 7. 16. fear on all, and they g. God  
 13. 13. she made straight, and g. G.  
 17. 15 leper g. G. 23. 47. centurion  
*John* 7. 39. Holy Ghost not given,  
 because Jesus not g.  
 11. 4. that Son of God might be g.  
 12. 16. but when Jesus was g. then  
 23. the Son of man should be g.  
 28. I have g. it, and will glorify it  
 31. 31. S. of man g. G. is g. in him  
 13. 12. g. in him G. sh. glorify  
 14. 13. that Father may be g. in Son  
 15. 8. is my Fat. g. th. ye bear fruit  
 17. 4. I have g. them on earth  
 10. and I am g. in them  
*Acts* 3. 13. G. of fathers hath g. Son  
 4. 21. men g. G. for what was done  
 11. 18. they held peace, and g. God  
 13. 48. Gentiles g. word of Lord  
 21. 20. they of Jerusalem g. Lord

## GLO

*Rom.* 1. 21. they g. him not as God  
 5. 17. suffer that we may be also g.  
 30. whom he justified, thum he g.  
*Gal.* 1. 24. and they g. God in me  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 10. when he come to be g.  
 12. that name of Jesus may be g.  
 3. 1. that word of Lord may be g.  
*Heb.* 5. 5. so Christ g. not himself  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. G. in all things may be g.  
 14. but on your part he is g.  
*Rev.* 18. 7. how much she g. herself  
 GLORIFIETH, ING.  
*Ps.* 50. 23. whoso offer, praise g. me  
*Luke* 2. 20. shepherds returned, g. G.  
 5. 25. he departed to own his g. G.  
 18. 43. blind man followed, g. God  
 GLORY.  
*Gen.* 31. 1. of fathers gotten this g.  
*Ex.* 28. 2. garn. for Aaron for g. 40.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. make inherit throne of g.  
 4. 21. g. is departed from Israel, 2.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 5. house for L. must be g.  
 29. 11. thine is greatness, power,  
 and g. *Mal.* 6. 13.  
*Eth.* 5. 11. Haman told g. of riches  
*Job* 39. 20. g. of ostrils is terrible  
 40. 10. as array thyself with g.  
*Psa.* 74. 7. King of g. shall come in, 9.  
 10. who is this King of g?  
 29. 3. the God of g. thundereth  
 49. 16. when g. of house is increased  
 73. 24. afterward receive me to g.  
 79. 9. help us, O G. for g. of name  
 85. 9. that g. may dwell in our land  
 89. 17. thou art g. of their strength  
 106. 20. changed g. into similitude  
 145. 11. speak of g. of thy kingdom  
 149. 5. let the saints be joyful in g.  
*Prov.* 3. 35. the wise shall inherit g.  
 17. 6. g. of children are fathers  
 20. 29. g. of young men is strength  
 25. 27. men to search own g. is not g.  
 28. 12. righteous rejoice, there is g.  
*Isa.* 2. 10. hide for g. of majesty, 19. 21.  
 4. 5. on all the g. shall be a defence  
 5. 14. g. and pomp descend unto it  
 10. 3. where will ye leave your g?  
 12. I will punish g. of high looks  
 18. shall consume g. of his forest  
 13. 19. Babylon g. of king as Sodom  
 14. 19. all lie in g. each in his house  
 16. 14. g. of Moab sh. be contemned  
 17. 3. be as g. of children of Israel  
 4. g. of Jacob shall be made thine  
 20. 5. be ashamed of Egypt their g.  
 21. 16. all the g. of Kedar shall fail  
 22. 24. hang on him g. of father's ho.  
 23. 9. purposed to stain pride of g.  
 24. 16. songs, even g. to righteous  
 25. 2. g. of Lebanon be given to it  
 61. 6. their g. ye boast yourselves  
 66. 11. delighted w. abundance of g.  
 12. g. of Gentiles as flowing stream  
*Jer.* 2. 11. people have changed g.  
 13. 11. they might be to me for a g.  
 18. come down, crown of your g.  
*Ezek.* 20. 6. is the g. of all lands, 15.  
 24. 25. take from them joy of their g.  
 25. 9. I will open g. of the country  
 26. 20. set g. in land of the living  
 31. 18. whom art thou thus like in g.  
*Dan.* 2. 37. given power and g. 7. 14.  
 4. 36. g. of kingdom returned to me  
 11. 39. acknowledge, increase w. g.  
*Hos.* 4. 7. change their g. into shame  
 9. 11. Ephraim, their g. fly away  
 10. 5. priests rejoiced for g. thereof  
*Mic.* 1. 15. Adulter the g. of Israel  
*Nah.* 2. 9. none end of store and g.  
*Hab.* 2. 16. filled with shame for g.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. saw house in her first g?  
 7. fill house with g. saith Lord  
 9. g. of latter house greater  
*Zech.* 2. 5. I will be g. in midst of her

## GLO

*Zech.* 2. 8. after g. sent me to nations  
 6. 13. build temple, he bear g.  
 11. 3. their g. is spoiled  
 12. 7. g. of house of Dav. g. of Jer.  
*Mat.* 4. 8. kingdoms and g. of them  
 6. 2. sound trumpet, have g. of men  
 16. 27. come in g. of Fa. *Mark* 8. 38.  
 24. 30. Son coming with power and  
 g. *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.  
 4. 2. 14. g. to God in highest, 19. 38.  
 32. and the g. of thy people Israel  
 4. 6. power will I give thee, and g.  
 9. 31. in g. and spake of his deceus  
*John* 17. 5. g. which I had with the  
 22. g. thou gavest me given them  
*Acts* 1. 2. G. of g. appeared to father  
 12. 23. because he gave not God g.  
 22. 11. I could not see g. of light  
*Rom.* 4. 20. strong, giving g. to G.  
 6. 4. raised by the g. of the Father  
 8. 18. not worthy to be comp. w. g.  
 9. 4. pertaineth g. and covenants  
 23. he had afore prepared unto g.  
 11. 36 be g. for ever, *Gal.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.*  
 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. *1 Pet.* 5. 11.  
 16. 27. to God be g. *1 Tim.* 1. 17.  
*1 Cor.* 2. 7. God ordained to our g.  
 8. not crucified the Lord of g.  
 11. 7. woman is the g. of the man  
 15. woman ha. long hair, is g. to her  
 15. 40. g. of celestial, g. of terrest.  
 41. one g. of sun, ano. g. of moon  
 43. sown in dishonour, raised in g.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. g. of his countenance  
 9. if condemnation be g. righteous.  
 ness exceed in g.  
 10. no g. by reason of g. th. excel.  
 18. all are changed from g. to g.  
 4. 17. worketh eternal weight of g.  
 8. 19. administered to g. of same L.  
 23. messengers, and g. of Christ  
*Eph.* 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace  
 17. Father of g. give you Spirit  
 18. know what is riches of the g.  
 3. 13. tribulations, which is your g.  
 21. g. in the church by Christ Jes.  
*Phil.* 1. 11. fruits, by Christ to g. of  
 3. 19. whose g. is in their shame  
 4. 19. according to his riches in g.  
 20. G. and our Fath. be g. for ever  
*Col.* 1. 27. Christ the hope of g.  
 3. 4. ye shall appear with him in g.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 6. not of men sought we g.  
 12. who called you to kinr. and g.  
 20. for ye are our g. and joy  
*2 Thes.* 1. 9. punished fr. g. of power  
 2. 14. obtaining of the g. of our L.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. received up into g.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. Christ, with eternal g.  
*Heb.* 2. 10. bringing sons unto g.  
 3. 3. man counted worthy more g.  
 9. 5. cherubims of g. shadowing  
*Jam.* 2. 1. faith of Jesus Lord of g.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice with joy full of g.  
 11. testified g. that should follow  
 21. God raised him, gave him g.  
 24. all g. of man as flower of grass  
 2. 20. what g. is it, when buffeted?  
 4. 14. spirit of g. resteth on you  
 5. 1. the g. that shall be revealed  
 10. called us to eternal g. by Christ  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. that hath called us to g.  
 17. voice to him fr. excellent g.  
 3. 18. to him be g. ever, *Rev.* 1. 6.  
*Jude* 25. only God our Saviour, he g.  
*Rev.* 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12.  
 7. 12. blessing and g. to our God  
 11. 13. remnant afflicted, gave g.  
 See CROWN, HOSOUR, VAIN.  
 Give GLORY.  
*Josh.* 7. 19. my son g. to God  
*1 Sam.* 6. 5. ye shall g. to God  
*1 Chron.* 16. 28. g. to the Lord g. 29.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 1, 2. 96. 7, 8. *Jer.* 13. 15.

## GLO

Ps. 84. 11. Lord will g. grace and g.  
115. 1. not to us, to thy name g.  
Isa. 42. 12. let them g. unto Lord  
Mal. 2. 2. not lay it to heart, to g.  
Luke 17. 18. returned to g. to God  
Rev. 4. 9. those beasts g. g. and hon.  
14. 7. fear God, and g. to him  
16. 9. scorched, repented not to g.  
GLORY of God.  
Ps. 19. 1. heavens declare the g. of G.  
Pron. 25. 2. the g. of G. to conceal  
Ezek. 8. 4. the g. of G. of Israel there  
9. 3. g. of G. gone up from cherub  
10. 19. g. of G. over them, 11. 23.  
43. 2. g. of G. came from the east  
John 11. 4. this sickness is for g. of G.  
40. if believe, shouldst see g. of G.  
Acts 7. 55. Steph. looked, saw g. of G.  
Rom. 3. 23. all sinned, short of g. of G.  
5. 2. rejoice in hope of the g. of G.  
15. 7. as Chr. received us, to g. of G.  
1 Cor. 10. 31. eat or drink, all to g. of G.  
17. 1. man is image and g. of G.  
2 Cor. 4. 6. light of know. of g. of G.  
15. thanksgiv. redound to g. of G.  
Phil. 1. 11. by Christ to the g. of G.  
2. 11. Jesus beheld to the g. of G.  
Rev. 15. 8. filled with smoke fire, of G.  
21. 11. Jerusalem hailing g. of G.  
23. the g. of G. did lighten it  
His GLORY.  
Deut. 5. 24. Lord hath shewed h. g.  
33. 17. h. g. by Christ to the g. of G.  
1 Chr. 16. 24. declare h. g. among the  
heathen, Psalm 96. 3.  
Ps. 21. 5. h. g. is great in salvation  
29. 9. every one speak of h. g.  
49. 17. h. g. shall not descend after  
72. 19. let earth be filled with h. g.  
78. 61. delivered h. g. to enemies  
89. 44. thou hast made h. g. to cease  
97. 6. and all the people see h. g.  
102. 16. build Zion, appear in h. g.  
113. 4. h. g. above heavens, 148. 12.  
Isa. 3. 8. to provoke the eyes of h. g.  
6. 3. cried, whole earth full of h. g.  
10. 16. under h. g. kindle a burning  
59. 19. fear h. g. from rising of sun  
60. 2. h. g. shall be seen upon thee  
Jer. 22. 15. saying, ah L. or ah h. g.  
Ezek. 43. 2. earth shined with h. g.  
Dan. 5. 20. they took h. g. from him  
Hab. 3. 3. h. g. covered the heavens  
Mat. 6. 29. Solomon in h. g. Luk. 12. 27.  
19. 28. Son of man sit in h. g. Lu. 9. 26.  
Luke 9. 32. when awake, saw h. g.  
24. 26. suffered, to enter into h. g.  
John 1. 14. beheld h. g. g. of the only  
2. 11. Jesus manifested forth h. g.  
12. 41. said Esau, when saw h. g.  
Rom. 3. 7. thro' my lie unto h. g.  
9. 23. make known riches of h. g.  
Eph. 1. 12. to the praise of h. g. 14.  
3. 16. according to riches of h. g.  
Hos. 1. 3. the brightness of h. g.  
1 Pet. 4. 13. when h. g. be revealed  
Jude 24. before the presence of h. g.  
Rev. 18. 1. earth lightened with h. g.  
My GLORY.  
Gen. 45. 13. tell my father of all m. g.  
Exod. 29. 43. tab. sanctified by m. g.  
33. 22. while m. g. passeth by, I will  
Num. 14. 22. men wh. have seen m. g.  
Job 19. 9. he hath stripped me of m. g.  
29. 20. m. g. was fresh in me  
Ps. 3. 3. thou art m. g. and lifter up  
4. 2. how long turn m. g. to shame?  
16. 9. m. g. rejoiceth [30. 12 m. g. sing  
57. 8. awake, m. g. [62. 7. in m. g.  
108. 1. sing and give praise with m. g.  
Isa. 42. 8. m. g. will I not give, 48. 11.  
43. 7. I have created him for m. g.  
46. 13. salvation for Israel m. g.  
60. 7. I will glorify house of m. g.

## GLO

Isa. 66. 18. shall come and see m. g.  
19. not seen m. g. sh. declare m. g.  
Ezek. 38. 21. set m. g. among heathen  
Mic. 2. 9. from children taken m. g.  
John 8. 50. I seek not mine own g.  
17. 24. that they may behold m. g.  
GLORY of the Lord.  
Exod. 16. 7. ye shall see g. of the L.  
10. g. of L. appeared, Lev. 9. 23.  
Num. 14. 10. [16. 19, 42. [20. 6.  
24. 16. g. of the L. abode on Sinai  
17. g. of the L. like devouring fire  
40. 34. g. of the L. filled tabernacle, 35.  
Lev. 9. 6. g. of the L. shall appear  
Num. 14. 21. earth filled with g. of L.  
1 Kin. 8. 11. the g. of the L. filled the  
house, 2 Chr. 5. 14. [7. 1, 2, 3.  
Ezek. 43. 5. [44. 4.  
Ps. 104. 31. g. of the L. shall endure  
138. 5. for great is the g. of the L.  
Isa. 35. 2. they shall see g. of the L.  
40. 5. g. of the L. shall be revealed  
58. 8. g. of the L. shall be rewarded  
60. 1. g. of the L. is risen upon thee  
Ezek. 1. 28. the likeness of g. of the L.  
3. 12. blessed be the g. of the L.  
23. beheld to the g. of the L. there  
10. 4. g. of the L. went fr. cherub  
18. g. of L. departed fr. threshold  
11. 23. g. of the L. went from city  
43. 4. g. of the L. came into house  
Hab. 2. 14. filled with know. of g. of L.  
Luke 2. 9. g. of the L. shone round  
2 Cor. 3. 18. as in a glass g. of the L.  
Thy GLORY.  
Exod. 33. 18. he said, shew me t. g.  
Ps. 8. 1. set t. g. above the heavens  
45. 3. sword on thigh, with t. g.  
57. 5. t. g. above earth, 11. [108. 5.  
63. 2. see t. power and g. as I have  
90. 16. let t. g. appear unto children  
102. 15. all kings of the earth t. g.  
Isa. 22. 18. chariots of t. g. be shame  
60. 19. God t. g. [62. 2. kings see t. g.  
63. 15. behold from habitation of t. g.  
Jer. 14. 21. not disgrace throne of t. g.  
48. 18. come down from t. g.  
Hab. 2. 16. spewing shall be on t. g.  
GLORIOUS.  
Exod. 15. 6. right hand, O Lord, g.  
11. who like Lord, g. in holiness  
Deut. 28. 58. mayst fear this g. name  
2 Sam. 6. 20. g. was the king of Israel  
1 Chr. 29. 13. we praise thy g. name  
Neh. 9. 5. blessed be thy g. name  
Ps. 45. 13. king's daughter g. within  
66. 2. sing forth, make his praise g.  
72. 19. blessed be g. name for ever  
76. 4. more g. than mount. of prey  
87. 3. things spok. of thee, O city  
111. 3. his work honourable and g.  
145. 5. speak of g. honour of majesty  
12. make known g. majesty of king.  
Isa. 4. 2. branch of the Lord be g.  
11. 10. be a root of Jesse, his rest g.  
22. 23. for a g. throne to his house  
28. 1. g. beauty is a fading flower  
4. g. beauty on head of the valley  
33. 21. g. L. be a place of streams  
49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of Lord  
60. 13. make the place of my feet g.  
63. 1. who is this, g. in apparel?  
12. that led them with his g. arm  
14. lead thy people to make g. glory  
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from  
Ezek. 27. 25. g. in midst of the seas  
Dan. 11. 16. he shall stand in g. land  
41. he shall enter into the g. land  
45. between seas, in g. holy mount.  
Luke 13. 17. rejoiced for the g. things  
Rom. 8. 21. into g. liberty of the children  
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration engraven g.  
3. 8. ministration of Spirit rather g.  
4. 4. lest light of g. gospel shine

## GO

Eph. 5. 27. present it a g. church  
Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like his g. body  
Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power  
1 Tim. 1. 11. according to g. gospel  
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appearing  
GLORIOUSLY.  
Exod. 15. 1. for he hath triumphed g.  
Isa. 24. 23. reign before ancients g.  
GLORY, Verb.  
Exod. 8. 9. Moses said, g. over me  
2 Kin. 14. 10. g. of this, and tarry  
1 Chr. 16. 10. g. ye in his holy name,  
Ps. 105. 3.  
35. we may g. in thy praise  
Ps. 63. 11. swearth by him shall g.  
64. 10. the upright in heart shall g.  
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance  
Isa. 41. 16. shaft g. in the Holy One  
45. 25. in L. shall seed of Israel g.  
Jer. 4. 2. and in him shall they g.  
9. 23. let not the wise, rich man g.  
24. g. in this, that he knoweth me  
Rom. 4. 2. he hath whereof to g.  
5. 3. we g. in tribulations also  
15. 17. I have whereof I may g.  
1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh g. in his pres.  
31. glorieth, g. in L. 2 Cor. 10. 17.  
3. 1. let no man g. in men  
4. 7. why g. as if hadst not received?  
9. 16. I have nothing to g. of  
2 Cor. 5. 12. give occasion to g. on  
our behalf, who g. in appear.  
11. 12. wherein g. be found as we  
18. g. after the flesh, I will g. also  
30. if g. I will g. of my infirmities  
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.  
5. will I g. of myself I will not g.  
6. tho' I desire to g. no me a fool  
9. will rather g. in my infirmities  
Gal. 6. 13. they may g. in your flesh  
2. 14. I should g. save in the cross  
2. 14. so that we g. in you  
Jam. 3. 14. if ye have envying, g. not  
GLORIESETH, g. not  
Jer. 9. 24. let him that g. 1 Cor. 1. 31.  
3. 17. g. Cor. 10. 17.  
49. 4. why g. thou in the valleys?  
GLORYING.  
1 Cor. 5. 6. your g. is not good  
9. 15. than any sh. make my g. void  
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my g. of you  
12. 11. I am become a fool in you  
GLUTTON.  
Deut. 27. 20. this our son is a g.  
Prov. 23. 21. g. sh. come to poverty  
GLUTTONOUS.  
Matt. 11. 19. a man g. Luke 7. 34.  
GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.  
Job 16. 9. he g. on me, Ed. 17. 12.  
25. 16. they g. on me with teeth  
Ps. 112. 10. he shall g. with his teeth  
Lam. 2. 16. they hiss and g. with the teeth  
Mat. 8. 12. be g. of teeth 13. 42, 50.  
[22. 13. [24. 51. [25. 20. Lu. 13. 28.  
Mark 9. 18. he foameth and g.  
Acts 7. 54. they g. on him with teeth  
GNAT.  
Mat. 23. 24. strain at a g. swal. camel  
GNAW, ED.  
Zeph. 3. 3. they g. not the bones till  
Rev. 16. 10. they g. tongues for pain  
GO.  
Gen. 3. 14. on thy belly shalt thou g.  
16. 8. whither wilt thou g.?  
24. 42. prosper my way which I g.  
58. wilt thou g. with this man?  
26. 16. Abi. said to Isaac, g. from us  
28. 20. if God keep me in way I g.  
32. 26. let me g.; I will not let thee  
g. except thou bless me  
37. 30. and I, whither shall I go?  
43. 8. send the lad, and we will g.  
Exod. 3. 19. will not let you g. 4. 21.  
21. when ye g. ye shall not g. empty



## GO

*Erod. 4. 23.* let my son *g.* if thou refuse, *8. 2. 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 1.* let my people *g.* 7. 16. | *S. 1. 20. | 9. 1. 13. | 10. 3. 2.* nor will I let Israel *g.*  
*8. 5. I* will let people *g.* 28. | *9. 28. 30.* nor would he let people *g.* 7. 14. | *9. 33. | 10. 26. 27. 10. 9. g.* with our young and old  
 13. 21. light to *g.* *Neh. 9. 12. 19. 14. 5.* that we have let Israel *g.*  
 17. 5. *g.* on before the people  
 23. 23. angel *g.* before thee, 32. 34.  
 23. 23. gods to *g.* before us, *Acts 7. 40. 33. 14.* my presence sh. *g.* with thee  
 34. 9. if found grace, *g.* amongst us  
*Num. 22. 13. L.* refuseth leave to *g.* 20. if the men call thee, *g.*  
 24. 14. and now I *g.* unto my peo.  
 31. 23. make it *g.* through fire and  
 32. 6. *g.* to war, and ye sit here?  
 17. but we will *g.* ready-armed  
*Deut. 1. 33.* shew way ye should *g.*  
 4. 5. whi. ye *g.* 6.1. | *11. 8. 11. | 30. 18.* that it *g.* well, 5. 16. | *19. 13. 11. 28.* if ye *g.* after gods, 28. 14.  
 31. 6. thy God, he it is that doth *g.*  
 7. thou must *g.* with this people  
 6. he it is that doth *g.* before thee  
 16. land whither they *g.* amongst  
 21. know imagine, they *g.* about  
*Josh. 1. 16.* whither sendest will *g.* 3.  
 3. may know way ye must *g.*  
*Judg. 1. 25.* let *g.* man and family  
 4. 8. if thou wilt *g.* then I will *g.*  
 6. 14. said, *g.* in this thy might  
 7. 4. this shall *g.* the same shall *g.*  
 18. 6. before L. is way wherein ye *g.*  
 9. be not slothful to *g.* to possess  
 19. 25. day began, they let her *g.*  
*Ruth 1. 18.* stedfastly minded to *g.*  
*1 Sam. 5. 11.* let it *g.* to its place  
 6. 6. did they not let the people *g.*?  
 12. 21. should ye *g.* after vain things  
 16. 2. how can I *g.* if I sail hear  
 17. 23. not able to *g.* aga. Philistine  
 18. 2. let him *g.* no more home  
 23. 13. David went whither could *g.*  
*2 Sam. 12. 23.* I shall *g.* to him, he  
 13. 13. whither cause shame to *g.*?  
 15. 20. seeing I *g.* whither I may  
 17. 11. *g.* to battle in thy person  
 20. 11. David, let him *g.* after J. ah  
*1 Kin. 2. 2. I g.* way of all the earth  
 11. 22. let me *g.* in any wise  
 13. 17. nor *g.* by way thou camest  
 20. 42. hast let *g.* a man appointed  
 22. 4. *g.* wi. me to battle, *2 Chr. 18. 3. 2 Kin. 3. 7. g.* with me against Moab?  
 4. 23. wilt thou *g.* to him to-day?  
 6. 22. set bread that they may *g.*  
 10. 24. he that letteth him *g.*  
 18. 21. will *g.* into hand, *Isa. 36. 6. 2 Chron. 14. 11.* in thy name we *g.*  
 25. 7. let not the army of Israel *g.*  
 8. if thou wilt *g.* do it, be strong  
*Job 6. 18.* they *g.* to nothing  
 10. 21. before I *g.* whence I shall  
 not return, 16. 22.  
 20. 26. it *g.* ill with him that is left  
 21. 20. not asked them *g.* by way?  
 27. 6. righteousness I will not let *g.*  
*Ps. 32. 8.* teach thee in way shalt *g.*  
 39. 13. before I *g.* hence, and be  
 42. 9. why *g.* I mourning, 43. 2.  
 49. 19. *g.* to generation of fathers  
 84. 7. from strength to strength  
 15. 13. righteous, sh. *g.* before him  
 89. 14. mercy and truth *g.* before  
 107. 17. might *g.* to a city of habita.  
 132. 7. we will *g.* into his tabernacle  
 139. 7. whither *g.* fr. thy presence  
*Prov. 2. 19.* none that *g.* return  
 3. 28. *g.* and come again, to-morrow

## GO

*Prov. 6. 28.* can one *g.* on hot coals  
 9. 15. passengers who, *g.* right on  
 14. 7. *g.* from lack of presence of foolish  
 15. 12. neither scorner *g.* to wise  
 19. 7. more do his friends *g.* far  
 22. 6. train child in way he sho. *g.*  
 30. 29. three things which *g.* well  
*Ecc. 3. 20.* all *g.* unto one place, all  
 5. 15. naked to *g.* as he came, 16.  
 6. 6. do not all *g.* to one place?  
 7. 2. to *g.* to house of mourning  
 9. 3. after that, they *g.* to the dead  
 10. 15. know, not how to *g.* to city  
 12. 5. mourners *g.* about streets  
*Cont. 3. 4. I* would not let him *g.*  
*Isa. 3. 16.* and mincing as they *g.*  
 6. 8. and who will *g.* for us?  
 9. *g.* tell this people, *Acts 28. 26. 27. 4. I* would *g.* through them  
 28. 13. that they might *g.* and fall  
 45. 13. he shall let *g.* my captives  
 48. 17. leadeth by way shouldst *g.*  
 58. 8. righteousness *g.* before thee  
 62. 10. *g.* through, *g.* thro' the gates  
*Jer. 1. 7.* shalt *g.* to all I send thee  
 9. 2. I might *g.* from my people  
 31. 22. how long *g.* about, O daugh.  
 34. 3. *g.* to Babylon, *Mic. 4. 10.*  
 40. 4. seemeth food to *g.* there *g.* 5.  
 42. 22. die, whither ye desire to *g.*  
 46. 22. voice shall *g.* like serpent  
 50. 33. they refused to let them *g.*  
*Ezek. 8. 6.* should *g.* far fr. sanctuary?  
 14. 17. sword *g.* through the land  
 21. 16. *g.* thee one way or other  
*Hos. 5. 6. g.* with flocks to seek Lord  
 7. 11. they *g.* to Assyria  
 12. when they *g.* I will spread net  
 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to *g.*  
*Mic. 5. 8.* if he *g.* through treadeth  
*Zeck. 6. 7.* the bay sought to *g.*  
 8. these *g.* towards the north  
 8. 21. inhabit, of one city *g.* to ano.  
 23. 22. *g.* with you, we have heard  
 9. 14. *g.* with whirlwinds of south  
*Mat. 2. 22.* Joseph was afraid to *g.*  
 5. 41. *g.* mile, *g.* twain, *Luke 7. 8. 8. 9.* and I say *g.* and he goeth  
 10. 6. *g.* rather to lost sheep of Isr.  
 21. 30. I *g.* sir, and went not  
 25. 9. *g.* rather to them that sell  
 28. 19. *g.* ye and teach all nations  
*Mark 6. 38. g.* see | *11. 6.* let them *g.*  
*Luke 1. 17.* he shall *g.* before him  
 9. 51. set face to *g.* to Jerusalem  
 60. *g.* and preach kingdom of God  
 10. 37. *g.* thou and do likewise  
 22. 33. I am ready to *g.* to prison  
 68. not answer me, nor let me *g.*  
 23. 22. chastise him, and let him *g.*  
*John 6. 68.* Lord, to whom sh. we *g.*  
 7. 33. then I *g.* unto him sent me  
 8. 14. but I know whither I *g.*  
 21. I *g.* my way, whither I *g.*  
 13. 36. whither I *g.* not follow  
 14. 2. I *g.* to prepare place for you  
 4. whither I *g.* ye know, the way  
 12. because I *g.* to Father, 16. 10.  
 28. I *g.* to the Father, 16. 17, 28.  
 19. 12. if thou let this man *g.*  
*Acts 1. 25.* might *g.* to his own place  
 3. 13. when determined to let him *g.*  
 4. 21. threatened, they let them *g.*  
 23. being let *g.* went to company  
 5. 40. should not speak, let them *g.*  
 16. 35. saying, let those men *g.*  
 20. 22. *g.* bound in spirit to Jerusa.  
 25. 12. to Cesar shalt thou *g.*  
 28. 18. examined me, would let me *g.*  
*Rom. 15. 25.* now I *g.* to Jerusalem  
*1 Cor. 6. 1. g.* to law before unjust  
 10. 27. and ye be disposed to *g.*  
 16. 4. if meet I *g.* also, they shall *g.*  
 2 *Cor. 9. 5.* exhort brethren *g.* before

## GO

*Phil. 2. 23.* see how it will *g.* wi. me  
*Jam. 4. 13.* will *g.* unto such a city  
 See FURTHER  
 GO aside  
*Num. 5. 12.* if any man's wife *g.* aside  
*Deut. 28. 14.* shalt not *g.* a. fr. words  
*Jer. 15. 5. g.* aside to ask how dost  
*Acts 4. 15.* commanded them to *g.* a.  
 GO astray  
*Deut. 22. 1.* not see brother's ox *g.* a.  
*Ps. 58. 3. g.* astray as soon as born  
*Prov. 5. 23.* in greatness of folly *g.* a.  
 7. 25. *g.* not astray into her paths  
 28. 10. causeth righteous to *g.* astray  
*Jer. 50. 6.* shepherds caused *g.* astray  
*Ezek. 14. 11.* Israel, no more astray  
 GO away  
*Erod. 8. 28.* not *g.* very far away  
*Deut. 15. 16.* if he say, I will not *g.* a.  
*1 Sam. 24. 19.* will he let enemy *g.* a?  
*Job 4. 21.* doth not excellency *g.* a?  
 15. 30. by breath of mouth *g.* away  
*Jer. 51. 50.* escaped sword *g.* away  
*Hos. 5. 14.* I will tear and *g.* away  
*Mat. 25. 46. g.* a. to everlasting punish.  
*John 6. 67.* will ye also *g.* away?  
 14. 28. how I said, I *g.* away, 16. 7.  
 GO their way  
*John 18. 8.* let these *g.* their way  
 GO thy way  
*Dan. 12. 13. g.* t. way till the end he  
*Acts 24. 25. g.* thy way for this time  
 GO your way  
*Mark 11. 2. g.* your way into village  
*Luke 10. 10.* receive you not, *g.* y. w.  
 GO back  
*Erod. 14. 21.* caused sea to *g.* back  
*Josh. 23. 12.* if ye in any wise *g.* back  
*Judg. 11. 33.* month, I cannot *g.* b.  
*2 Kin. 20. 19.* shall the shadow *g.* back  
*Ps. 80. 18.* will not let *g.* fr. thee  
*Jer. 40. 5. g.* back to Gedaliah, son  
*Ezek. 24. 14.* I will not *g.* back  
 GO down  
*Gen. 46. 3.* fear not to *g.* d. to Egypt  
*Nun. 16. 30. g.* d. quick into the pit  
*Deut. 24. 15.* nor sun *g.* d. on hire  
*Josh. 10. 13.* sun hasted not to *g.* d.  
*Judg. 7. 10.* fear to *g.* d. with Phur.  
*2 Sam. 11. 8. g.* down to thy house  
 15. 20. should make thee *g.* up and d.  
*2 Kin. 1. 15. g.* down with him  
 20. 10. shadow to *g.* d. ten degrees  
*Job 21. 13.* in moment *g.* d. to grave  
*Psal. 22. 29.* all that *g.* down to dust  
 31. 1. like them *g.* d. to pit, 143. 7.  
 55. 15. let *g.* down quick into hell  
 107. 23. that *g.* down to sea in ships  
 115. 17. any that *g.* d. into silence  
*Prov. 5. 5.* her feet *g.* d. to death  
*Isa. 14. 19.* cast out, as those *g.* d.  
 30. 2. wo to them *g.* d. to Eg. 31. 1.  
 38. 18. *g.* d. into pit cannot hope  
 60. 20. sun shall not *g.* d. nor moon  
*Jer. 50. 27.* let *g.* d. to slaughter  
*Ezek. 26. 20.* them that *g.* d. to the  
 pit, 31. 14. | *32. 15. 24. 25. 29. 30.*  
 47. 8. these waters *g.* d. into desert  
*Amos 8. 9.* cause sun to *g.* d. at noon  
*Mic. 3. 6.* sun *g.* d. over prophets  
*Jer. 13. 15.* him on house not *g.* d.  
*Acts 25. 5.* are able to *g.* d. with me  
*Eph. 4. 28.* let not sun *g.* d. on wrath  
 GO forth  
*Gen. 8. 16. g.* forth of the ark, thou  
 42. 15. not *g.* forth hence, except  
*2 Sam. 11. 1.* at time kings *g.* forth  
 18. 2. I will *g.* f. with you myself  
 19. 7. if thou *g.* not f. will not tarry  
*1 Kin. 2. 36. g.* not f. any whither  
 22. 22. he said, I will *g.* forth  
*2 Kin. 9. 15.* let none *g.* forth  
 19. 21. out of Jerusalem shall *g.* forth  
 21. forth a remnant, *Isa. 37. 32.*

*Job* 24. 5. as wild asses *g. they f.*  
*Ps.* 78. 52. he made his people to *g. f.*  
*103.* 11. wilt not *g. f.* with hosts *f.*  
*Pron.* 25. 8. *g. not f.* hastily to strive  
*27.* no king, yet *g. f.* by bands  
*Cant.* 3. 11. *g. f.* O daughters of Zion  
*7.* 11. let us *g. f.* into the villages  
*Isa.* 2. 3. out of Zion shall *g. f.* the  
*law, Mic.* 4. 2.  
*42.* 13. L. shall *g. f.* as a mighty man  
*48.* 20. *g. f.* of Babylon, *Jer.* 50. 8.  
*49.* 9. mayest say to prisoners, *g. f.*  
*17.* that made thee waste shall *g. f.*  
*62.* 1. till righteousness thereof *g. f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 25. *g. not f.* into the field  
*14.* 13. if *g. f.* into the field, then  
*15.* 2. whither shall we *g. f.*?  
*25.* 32. evil *g. f.* fr. nation to nation  
*31.* 4. thou shalt *g. f.* in the dances  
*39.* the measuring line shall *g. f.*  
*39.* 17. wilt *g. f.* to king of Babylon  
*43.* 12. heshall *g. f.* thence in peace  
*Ezek.* 12. 4. as they that *g. f.* to capt.  
*30.* 9. in that day messengers *sh. g. f.*  
*Dan.* 11. 44. he shall *g. f.* with fury  
*Joel* 2. 16. let bridegroom *g. f.* cham.  
*Hab.* 1. 4. judgment doth never *g. f.*  
*Zech.* 6. 5. these four spirits wh. *g. f.*  
*6.* black horses *g. f.* to north count.  
*14.* 3. then shall Lord *g. f.* and fight  
*Mal.* 4. 2. ye shall *g. f.* and grow up  
*Mat.* 24. 26. he is in desert, *g. not f.*  
*Acts* 16. 3. him would Paul have *g. f.*  
*Heb.* 13. 13. let us *g. f.* to him  
*Rev.* 16. 14. spirits of devils wh. *g. f.*  
*GO forward.*  
*Ex.* 14. 15. speak to Israel they *g. f.*  
*2 Kin.* 20. 9. shall shadow *g. f.* 10. deg.  
*Job* 23. 8. I *g. f.*, but he is not there  
*GO in, or into, or not GO in.*  
*Num.* 4. 19. Aaron and sons *sh. g. in*  
*8.* 15. after that shall Levites *g. in*  
*27.* 17. *g. out*, and *g. in* before count  
*32.* 9. should not *g. into* the land  
*Deut.* 1. 38. Joshua shall *g. in* thither  
*4.* 1. and *g. in* and possess, 8. 1.  
*Ps.* 26. 4. not *g. in* with dissemblers  
*118.* 19. open the gates, I will *g. in*  
*119.* 35. *g. in* path of thy command.  
*132.* 7. we will *g. into* his tabernacle  
*Pron.* 27. 10. nor *g. i.* brother's house  
*Isa.* 2. 19. shall *g. into* holes of rocks  
*Jer.* 4. 5. let us *g. i.* defended cities  
*36.* 5. I cannot *g. into* house of Lord  
*42.* 14. we will *g. into* land of Egypt  
*19.* L. hath said, *g. ye not i.* Egypt  
*Ezek.* 45. 10. when they *g. i.* prince  
*Neh.* 3. 14. *g. into* clay, and tread  
*Zech.* 6. 10. *g. into* house of Josiah  
*Mat.* 2. 20. take child, *g. into* Israel  
*7.* 13. and many there be that *g. in*  
*20.* 4. *g. into* the vineyard, 7.  
*21.* 2. *g. into* village, *Luke* 19. 30.  
*31.* harlots *g. into* kingdom of God  
*22.* 9. *g. i.* high-ways, bid to mar.  
*23.* 13. ye neither *g. in,* nor suffer  
*26.* 18. *g. into* the city, *Mark* 14. 13.  
*Mark* 6. 36. may *g. into* the country  
*8.* 26. nor *g. into* town, nor tell any  
*16.* 15. *g. into* all the world, preach  
*Luke* 15. 22. angry, and would not *g. i.*  
*John* 10. 9. he shall *g. in* and out  
*Acts* 1. 11. as ye see him *g. i.* heaven  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast shall *g. i.* perdition  
*See CAPTIVITY.*  
*GO in.*  
*Gen.* 16. 2. *g. in* unto my maid  
*19.* 34. make drink wine, and *g. i.*  
*39.* 8. my maid Bilhah, *g. in* to her  
*38.* 6. *g. in* unto thy brother's wife  
*Deut.* 21. 13. after thou *g. in* to her  
*22.* 13. take a wife, *g. in* to her  
*25.* 5. husband's brother *g. in* to her  
*Josh.* 23. 12. make marriages, *g. in*

*Judg.* 15. 1. I will *g. in* to my wife  
*2 Sam.* 16. 21. *g. in* to father's concu.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 2 ye shall not *g. in* to them  
*Ezek.* 23. 44. as they *g. in* to woman  
*Amos* 2. 7. man and his father *g. in*  
*GO in peace.*  
*Gen.* 15. 15. *g. to* thy fathers *in p.*  
*Erod.* 4. 18. Jethro said to Mos. *g. in p.*  
*18.* 23. people *g. to* their place *in p.*  
*Judg.* 18. 6. priest said to Dan. *g. in p.*  
*1 Sam.* 1. 17. Eli said to Han. *g. in p.*  
*20.* 42. Jonathan said to Dav. *g. in p.*  
*25.* 35. David said to Abigail, *g. in p.*  
*28.* 7. Achish said to Davit, *g. in p.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 9. king said to Abs. *g. in p.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 6. let not head *g. down in p.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 19. Elisha said, *g. in p.*  
*Mer.* 5. 34. *g. in p.*, and be whole  
*Luke* 7. 50. faith hath saved thee, *g. in p.*  
*Acts* 15. 33. they were let *g. in p.*  
*Let us GO.*  
*Gen.* 37. 17. let us *g. to* Dothan  
*Erod.* 3. 18. now let us *g. three* days'  
*journey, 5. 3.*  
*5.* 8. they say, let us *g. a* sacrifice, 17.  
*13.* 15. Pharaoh would hardly *i.* us.  
*Deut.* 13. 2. *l. n. g.* aft other gods, 6. 13.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 9. let us *g. to* the gods, 17.  
*11.* 14. let us *g. to* Gilgal, and renew  
*14.* 1. let us *g. over* to Philistines, 6.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 2. let us *g. to* Jordan  
*Ps.* 122. 1. let us *g. into* house of L.  
*Isa.* 2. 3. let us *g. to* mount, of Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 5. let us *g. into* defended cities  
*6.5.* let us *g.* and destroy her palaces  
*35.* 11. let us *g. to* Jerusalem for fear  
*46.* 16. let us *g. to* our own people  
*51.* 9. let us *g.* every one to country  
*Mar.* 1. 38. let us *g. to* the next town  
*14.* 42. let us *g.* he that betrayeth  
*Luke* 2. 15. let us *g. to* Bethlehem  
*John* 11. 7. let us *g. to* Judea again  
*15.* *l. u. g.* to him; 16. that we die  
*14.* 31. so I do; arise, let us *g.* hence  
*Acts* 15. 36. let us *g.* and visit breth.  
*Heb.* 6. 1. let us *g. on* to perfection  
*I will GO.*  
*Gen.* 13. 9. I *w. g.* to right, I *w. g.* left  
*24.* 58. wilt *g.* with this man? I *w. g.*  
*33.* 12. I will *g.* before thee, *Isa.* 45. 2.  
*45.* 28. I *w. g.* see him before I die  
*Num.* 20. 19. I *w. g.* through on feet  
*28.* 3. stand by burnt-off and I *w. g.*  
*Deut.* 2. 27. I *w. g.* along high-way  
*Judg.* 1. 3. I *w. g.* with thee into lot  
*4.8.* if thou *g.* with me, then I *w. g.*  
*9.* said, I will surely *g.* with thee  
*16.* 20. I *w. g.* out as at other times  
*Ruth* 1. 16. whither thou goest, I *w. g.*  
*2 Kin.* 6. 3. he answered, I will *g.*  
*2 Chr.* 18. 29. he said, I *w. g.* to battle  
*Ps.* 43. 4. then *w. I. g.* to altar of G.  
*66.* 13. I will *g.* into thy house  
*71.* 16. I *w. g.* in strength of Lord  
*118.* 19. open gates, I will *g.* in  
*Jer.* 2. 25. strangers, after them I *w. g.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. I will *g.* to them at rest  
*Hos.* 2. 8. he said, I *w. g.* after lovers  
*7.* I will *g.* to my first husband  
*5.* 15. I will *g.* to my place, till seek  
*Mic.* 1. 8. I *w. g.* stript and naked  
*Zech.* 8. 21. seek the Lord; I will *g.*  
*Mat.* 26. 32. I *w. g.* before into Galilee, *Mark* 14. 28.  
*Luke* 15. 18. I *w.* arise and *g. to* father  
*Acts* 18. 6. henceforth I *w. g.* to Gen.  
*GO near.*  
*Deut.* 5. 27. *g. n.* hear all the L. says  
*2 Sam.* 1. 15. *g. n.*, fall upon him  
*Job* 31. 37. as a prince would I *g. n.*  
*Acts* 8. 28. *g. n.*, join to this chariot  
*GO not, or not GO.*  
*Erod.* 33. 13. if thy presence *g. n.*

*Num.* 10. 30. Hobab said, I will *n. g.*  
*20.* 20. and he said, thou shalt *n. g.*  
*22.* 12. said to Balaam, shalt *n. g.*  
*18.* *n. g.* beyond word of L. 24. 13.  
*Deut.* 3. 27. shalt *n. g.* over Jordan  
*6.* 14. ye shall *n. g.* after other gods,  
*1 Kings* 11. 10.  
*24.* 19. thou shalt *n. g.* to fetch it  
*32.* 52. thou shalt *n. g.* thither  
*Josh.* 8. 4. *g. n.* fur from the city  
*Judg.* 20. 8. we will *n.* any *g.* to tent  
*Ruth* 3. 17. *g. n.* empty to thy mother.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 33. David said I cannot *g.*  
*25.* 8. I may *n. g.* to fight enemies  
*2 Sam.* 13. 25. *n.* all *g.*, he would *n.*  
*2 Kin.* 2. 19. did I not say to you, *g. n.*?  
*1 Chr.* 21. 30. David could *n. g.* before  
*2 Chr.* 25. 13. soldiers that *sh. n. g.*  
*Prov.* 4. 13. take instruction, let *n. g.*  
*14.* *n.* into the way of evil men  
*22.* 24. with furious man shalt *n. g.*  
*Isa.* 52. 12. ye shall *n. g.* with haste  
*Jer.* 10. 5. be borne, they cannot *g.*  
*16.8.* shalt *n. g.* to house of fasting  
*25.* 6. *g. n.* after other gods, 35. 15.  
*27.* 18. vessels left *g. n.* to Babylon  
*43.* 2. *g. n.* into Egypt, 42. 19.  
*49.* 12. thou shalt *n. g.* unpunished  
*Lam.* 4. 18. we cannot *g.* in streets  
*Ezek.* 42. 14. priests shall *n. g.* out  
*Mat.* 10. 5. *g. n.* into way of Gentiles  
*Luke* 10. 7. *g. n.* from house to house  
*17.* 23. here or there, *g. n.* after, 21. 8.  
*GO over.*  
*Deut.* 3. 25. let me *g. o.* and see land  
*28.* Joshua shall *g. o.* before, 31. 3.  
*4.* 14. land whither ye *g. over*, 26. 1.  
*31.* 13. 32. 47.  
*22.* I must not *g. o.* Jordan, ye sh.  
*24.* 20. thou shalt not *g. o.* the bonques  
*30.* 13. who shall *g. o.* the sea for us  
*31.* 3. the Lord will *g. o.* before thee  
*34.* 4. thou shalt not *g. o.* thither  
*Jo-h.* 1. 2. arise, *g. o.* this Jordan  
*Judg.* 12. 5. Ephraim said, let me *g. o.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 1. let us *g. o.* to Philist. 6.  
*30.* 10. so faint, they could not *g. o.*  
*2 Sam.* 16. 9. let me *g. o.* and take off  
*19.* 37. Chimham, let him *g. over*  
*Isa.* 8. 7. come and *g. o.* his banks  
*11.* 15. sh. make men *g. o.* dry-shod  
*51.* 23. bow down, that we may *g. o.*  
*54.* 9. waters of Noah no more *g. o.*  
*Jer.* 41. 10. Ishmael departed to *g. o.*  
*GO out.*  
*Gen.* 9. 10. from all that *g. o.* of ark  
*24.* 11. women *g. o.* to draw water  
*45.* 1. cause every man *g. o.* from me  
*Erod.* 6. 11. let children of Isr. *g. o.*  
*8.* 29. behold, I *g. o.* from thee  
*11.* 8. after that I will *g. out*  
*10.* not let children of Israel *g. o.*  
*12.* 25. none shall *g. o.* at the door  
*16.* 4. people *g. o.* and gather a rate  
*29.* no man *g. o.* place on 7th day  
*21.* 2. in 7th year he shall *g. o.* free  
*3.* came by himself, *g. o.* by himself;  
*if* married, wife *g. o.* with him  
*4.* and he shall *g. o.* by himself  
*7.* maid-servant *g. o.* free without  
*11.* then shall she *g. o.* free without  
*Lev.* 6. 13. fire on altar sh. never *g. o.*  
*8.* 33. not *g. o.* of taberna. in 7 days  
*10.* 7. not *g. o.* at door, lest ye die  
*14.* 38. the priest sh. *g. o.* of house  
*15.* 16. if man's seed of copulat. *g. o.*  
*16.* 18. sh. *g. o.* to altar before Lord  
*21.* 12. nor *g. o.* of the sanctuary  
*25.* 28. in jubilee it sh. *g. o.* 31. 33.  
*30.* not *g. o.* in jubilee 54. sh. *g. o.*  
*Deut.* 24. 5. taken wife, not *g. o.* to war  
*25.* 25. thou shalt *g. o.* one way  
*Josh.* 2. 19. who *g. o.* a blood on head

*Judg.* 9. 38. *g. o.* and fight with them  
16. 29. I will *g. o.* as at other times  
20. 28. shall I again *g. out* to battle  
1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *g. o.* stand beside field  
20. 11. let us *g. out* into the field  
28. 1. Achish said, *g. out* with me  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. the L. shall *g. o.* before  
21. 17. thou sh. *g. o.* no more *o.* to bat.  
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. not suffer any to *g. o.*  
or come into Asa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 1.  
20. 31. ropes on our heads, and *g. o.*  
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. time kings *g. o.* to bat.  
2 *Chr.* 18. 21. *g. o.* and be a lying spirit  
20. 17. to morrow *g. out* against  
26. 18. *g. o.* of sanctuary, hast trespass.  
20. yea, himself hastened also to *g. o.*  
*Job* 15. 13. such words *g. o.* of mouth  
*Ps.* 60. 10. didst not *g. o.* with armies  
*Prov.* 22. 10. scorn, contention *g. o.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. not hasty to *g. o.* of sight  
*Isa.* 52. 11. depart, *g. o.* from thence  
12. ye shall *g. o.* with haste  
55. 12. ye shall *g. out* with joy  
*Jer.* 21. 12. lest fury *g. out* like fire  
51. 45. *g. ye o.* of the midst of her  
*Ezek.* 15. 7. shall *g. o.* from one fire  
41. 3. prince shall *g. o.* same way  
46. 9. enter, by north, *g. o.* by south  
*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall *g. o.* at breaches  
*Zech.* 14. 8. living waters *g. o.* fr. *Jer.*  
*Mat.* 25. 6. brideg. cometh, *g. o.* fr. *Jer.*  
*Luke* 9. 5. when ye *g. o.* of the city  
14. 21. *g. out* into streets and lanes  
23. *g. o.* into high-ways and hedges  
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then must *g. o.* of world  
*Heb.* 11. 8. Abra. when he called to *g. o.*  
*Rev.* 3. 12. overcometh, *g. o.* no more *o.*  
20. 8. shall *g. o.* to deceive nations  
*GO to.*  
*Gen.* 11. 3. *g. to.* let us make brick  
4. *g. to.* let us build || 7. confound  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. *g. to.* now, I will prove thee  
*Isa.* 5. 5. *g. to.* I tell what I will do  
*Jam.* 4. 13. *g. to.* ye that say to-day  
5. 1. *g. to.* now, ye rich men  
*GO up.*  
*Gen.* 35. 1. arise, *g. up* to Beth-el.  
44. 23. let lad *g. up* with brethren  
34. now sh. *g. up* to father? 24. 5.  
50. 6. Phar. said, *g. up*, bury father  
*Ex.* 8. 3. frogs *g. up* come into house  
19. 12. heed ye *g. up* into mount  
20. 26. nor sh. *g. up* by steps to altar  
24. 2. neith. sh. peo. *g. up* with him  
23. 20. sinned a great sin, I will *g. up*  
33. 1. *g. up*, thou and the people  
3. I will not *g. up* in midst of thee  
34. 24. not desire land, when *g. up*  
*Lev.* 19. 16. thou shalt not *g. up* and  
down as a tale bearer  
*Num.* 13. 30. let *g. u.* and possess it  
31. not able to *g. up* against peo.  
3. *g. not up* || 44. presume to *g. u.*  
*Deut.* 25. 7. let brother's wife *g. u.*  
30. 12. who shall *g. up* to heaven  
*Josh.* 7. 3. not all *g. up*, 3000 *g. u.*  
22. 33. not intend to *g. up* against  
*Judg.* 1. 1. who *g. up* for us to fight  
2. L. said, Judah sh. *g. up*, 20. 18.  
2. 1. I made you *g. up* out of Egypt  
11. 37. *g. up* and down on mount.  
18. 9. we may *g. up* against them  
20. 9. *g. up* by lot against Gibeath  
18. which shall *g. up* first to battle  
23. shall I *g. up* || 28. *g. up* against  
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. not *g. up* till child wear  
20. to whom shall *g. up* from us?  
9. 13. find him before he *g. up* to  
14. Sam. to *g. up* to high place  
14. 9. they say, tarry, will not *g. up*  
10. come up unto us, we will *g. up*  
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. I *g. up* to any cities  
of Judah. L. said *g. up* to Hebron  
5. 19. shall I *g. up* aga. Philistines?

2 *Sam.* 15. 20. I make thee *g. up* with us  
19. 34. how long have I to live, that  
I should *g. u.*?  
24. 18. *g. up*, rear altar, 1 *Chr.* 21. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not *g. up*, 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.  
27. this people *g. up* to do sacrifice  
28. too much to *g. up* to Jerusalem  
18. 43. *g. up*, look towards sea  
22. 6. *g. up* for the L. shall deliver  
it, 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.  
20. *g. up* fall at Ramoth, 2 *Ch.* 18. 19.  
2 *Kin.* 1. 3. *g. up* meet messengers  
2. 23. *g. up*, thou bald head  
3. 7. wilt thou *g. up* against Moab?  
8. he said, which way wilt we *g. u.*  
12. 17. Hazael set face to *g. up* to Jer.  
18. 25. *g. up* against land, *Isa.* 36. 10.  
20. 5. on third day sh. *g. up* to house  
8. what sign that I *g. up*? *Isa.* 38. 22.  
22. 4. *g. up* to Hilkiah, high priest  
1 *Chr.* 14. 10. sh. *g. up*? || 14. *g. u.*  
2 *Chr.* 18. 5. sh. we *g. up* to Ramoth  
36. 23. let him *g. up*, *Ezra* 1. 3.  
*Ezra* 7. 9. to *g. up* from Babylon  
13. minded to *g. up*, go with me  
*Neh.* 4. 3. fox *g. up* he break down  
*Ps.* 104. 8. they *g. up* by mountains  
132. 3. I will not *g. up* into my bed  
*Cont.* 6. 6. sheep *g. up* from washing  
7. 8. I will *g. up* to the palm-tree  
*Isa.* 2. 3. let us *g. up* to mountain of  
Lord, *Mic.* 4. 2.  
7. 6. let us *g. up* against Judah  
15. 5. with weeping sh. they *g. up*  
22. 2. *g. up*, Elam || 34. 10. smoko *g. u.*  
35. 9. our ravenous beast *g. u.* there  
36. 10. *g. up* against this land  
*Jer.* 5. 10. *g. ye up* upon her walls  
6. 4. arise and let us *g. up* at noon  
21. 2. Nebuchadnezzar may *g. up*  
22. 20. *g. up* to Lebanon, and cry  
31. 6. let us *g. up* to Zion to the L.  
46. 8. I will *g. up* and cover earth  
11. *g. up* into Gilead, take balm  
48. 5. continual weeping shall *g. up*  
49. 28. *g. up* to Kedar, spoil  
50. 21. *g. up* aga. land of Merathaim  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. *g. up* to unwall'd villa.  
40. 26. seven steps to *g. up* to it  
*Hos.* 4. 15. neither *g. up* to Beth-aven  
*Hag.* 1. 8. *g. up* to mount, bring wood  
*Zech.* 14. 16. *g. up* from year to year  
*Mat.* 20. 18. we *g. u.* to Jerusalem,  
Mark 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 31.  
*Luke* 14. 10. say friend, *g. u.* higher  
*John* 7. 8. *g. ye up* to feast, I *g.* not  
*Acts* 15. 2. *g. up* to Jer. about quest.  
21. 4. Paul not *g. up* to Jerusa. 12.  
25. 9. wilt thou *g. up* to Jerusalem?  
*GO a whoring.*  
*Ex.* 34. 15. *g. a whoring* after gods  
16. sons, daughters *g. a whoring* after  
*Lev.* 20. 5. cut off all that *g. a whoring*  
*Num.* 15. 39. ye use to *g. a whoring*  
*Deut.* 31. 16. people will *g. a whoring*  
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. Jehor. made Jud. *g. a whoring*  
*Ps.* 73. 27. destroyed all *g. a whoring*  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. *g. a whoring* after idols  
*GOEST.*  
*Gen.* 28. 15. thou shalt see whi. thou *g.*  
32. 17. whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19. 17.  
*Zech.* 2. 2. *John* 13. 36. || 16. 5.  
*Ex.* 33. 16. not that thou *g.* with us  
34. 12. no covenant whither thou *g.*  
*Num.* 14. 14. *g.* before them by day  
*Deut.* 11. 10. thou *g.* is not as Egypt  
12. 29. cut off nations whi. thou *g.*  
20. 1. *g.* to battle, and seest, 21. 10.  
23. 20. God bless thee whither thou  
*g.* *Josh.* 1. 7.  
28. 6. blessed when thou *g.* out  
19. cursed when thou *g.* out  
21. pestilence whither thou *g.*  
63. plucked land whither thou *g.*

*Deut.* 32. 50. die in mount whither *g.*  
*Josh.* 1. 9. L. with thee whi. thou *g.*  
*Judg.* 14. 3. *g.* take a wife of Philis.  
*Ruth.* 1. 16. whither thou *g.* I will go  
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore *g.* with us?  
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day *g.* over brook, 42.  
*Ps.* 44. 9. *g.* not forth with armies  
*Ps.* 44. 12. when *g.* steps not strait.  
6. 22. when thou *g.* it sh. lead thee  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. keep thy foot, *g.* to house  
9. 10. nor wisdom in grave whi. *g.*  
*Jer.* 45. 5. give for prey whi. thou *g.*  
*Mat.* 8. 19. I will follow whither *g.*  
*Luke* 9. 57.  
*Luke* 12. 58. thou *g.* with adversary  
*John* 11. 8. and thou thither again?  
14. 5. we know not whither thou *g.*  
*GOETH.*  
*Exod.* 7. 15. he *g.* out into the water  
22. 26. deliver by that sun *g.* down  
28. 29. Aaron bear when *g.* in  
30. on Aaron's heart when *g.* in  
35. sound heard when he *g.* in  
*Lev.* 11. 21. eat that *g.* on all four  
14. 46. that *g.* into house unclean  
15. 32. law of him whose seed *g.*  
from him, 22. 4.  
16. 17. none in taber. when he *g.* in  
22. 3. who *g.* to holy things unclean  
27. 21. when it *g.* in jubilee, he holy  
*Num.* 5. 29. law when wife *g.* aside  
*Deut.* 1. 30. L. which *g.* before you  
9. 3. God is he that *g.* before you  
20. 4. Lord you God *g.* with you  
23. 9. when host *g.* against enemies  
24. 13. deliver pledge when sun *g.*  
*Judg.* 5. 31. sun when *g.* in night  
1 *Sam.* 22. 14. David, who *g.* at tid.  
20. 24. his part is that *g.* to battle  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *g.* to house of Rimmon  
11. 8. with king as he *g.* 2 *Ch.* 23. 7.  
*Job* 7. 9. *g.* to grave, come no more  
9. 11. lo, he *g.* by me, I see him not  
34. 8. *g.* with workers of iniquity  
37. 2. sound that *g.* out of mouth  
39. 21. he *g.* on to meet armed men  
*Ps.* 17. 1. *g.* not out of feigned lips  
41. 6. when he *g.* abroad, he telleth  
68. 21. such as *g.* on in trespasses  
88. 16. thy fierce wrath *g.* over me  
97. 3. a fire *g.* before him, burneth  
104. 23. man *g.* forth to his work  
126. 6. he *g.* forth and weepeth  
146. 4. breath *g.* forth, he returneth  
*Prov.* 6. 29. *g.* in to neighbour's wife  
11. 10. when *g.* well with righteous  
16. 18. pride *g.* before destruction  
20. 19. that *g.* about as tale bearer  
26. 9. thorn *g.* into hand of drunk.  
20. where no wood is, fire *g.* out  
31. 18. candle *g.* not out by night  
*Ecc.* 1. 5. sun *g.* down, and hasteth  
3. 21. the spirit of man *g.* up, the  
spirit of beast *g.* down  
12. 5. because man *g.* to long home  
*Isa.* 28. 19. from the time it *g.* forth  
30. 29. as when one *g.* with a pipe  
55. 11. so sh. my word be that *g.* forth  
59. 8. therein sh. not know peace  
63. 14. as a beast *g.* down into val.  
*Jer.* 5. 6. that *g.* out thence be torn  
6. 4. who unto us, for day *g.* away  
21. 9. *g.* out to Cheld. sh. live, 38. 2.  
22. 10. weep for him that *g.* away  
30. 23. whirlwind of Lord *g.* forth  
44. 17. do what *g.* out of mouth  
49. 17. *g.* by it be astonished, 50. 13.  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. but none *g.* to battle  
33. 31. heart *g.* after covetousness  
44. 27. in day he *g.* into sanctuary  
*Hos.* 6. 4. goodness as dew *g.* away  
5. judgments as light that *g.* forth  
*Zech.* 5. 3. this the curse that *g.* forth  
6. this is an ephah that *g.* forth

## GOA

*Mat.* 8. 9. I say go, and he g. *Lu.* 7. 8. 13. 41. for joy g. and selleth all. 15. 11. not what g. into mouth defil. 17. 21. g. not out but by prayer. 26. 24. son of man g. as it is written, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. 28. 7. g. before to Galilee, *Mar.* 16. 7. John 3. 8. canst not tell whither it g. 20. devil; g. about to kill thee? 4. 4. he g. before, the sheep follow 11. 31. she g. unto the grave 12. 35. knoweth not whither he g. *John* 2. 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. brother g. to law w. bro. 9. 7. g. a warfare at our charges? *Jam.* 1. 24. beholdeth himself and g. *Rev.* 14. 4. follow Lamb whither he g. 17. 11. of the seven, g. into perdition 19. 15. out of mouth g. sharp sword GOING.

*Exod.* 17. 12. hands to g. down of sun 23. 4. if thine enemy's ox g. astray *Numb.* 34. 4. g. forth be from south *Deut.* 16. 6. pass, at g. down of sun 33. 18. rejoice, Zebulun, in g. out *Josh.* 7. 5. smote them in g. down 10. 11. in the g. down to Beth-horon 27. g. down of sun carcasses taken 23. 14. g. the way of all the earth *Judg.* 19. 18. I am g. to house of L. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. meet 3 men g. up to G. 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. in g. he turned not 5. 24. sound of g. in trees, *1 Chr.* 14. 15. 1 *Kin.* 17. 11. as she was g. to fetch it 22. 36. proclaim, at g. down of sun 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. g. by way, child, mocked 9. 27. smote Ahaziah at g. to Gur 2 *Chron.* 18. 31. sun g. down, he died *Job* 1. 7. from g. to and fro, 2. 2. 23. 24. deliver from g. down to pit 28. deliver soul from g. into pit *Psal.* 19. 6. g. forth fr. end of heaven 50. 1. from rising of sun to g. down, 113. 3. *Mal.* 1. 11. 104. 19. sun knoweth his g. down *Prov.* 7. 27. g. to chambers of death 14. 15. prudent looketh well to g. 30. 29. yea four are comely in g. *Isa.* 13. 10. sun darkened in g. forth *Jer.* 50. 4. g. and weeping seek Lord *Ezek.* 40. 31. g. up had 8 steps, 34. 37. 44. 5. every g. forth of sanctuary 46. 12. after g. forth, one shutgate *Dan.* 6. 14. labour, till g. down of sun 9. 25. g. forth of the commandment *Hos.* 6. 3. his g. forth is prepared *Mat.* 26. 46. let us be, he is at hand *Luke* 14. 31. what king g. to war *John* 8. 59. g. thro' midst of them *Acts* 20. 5. g. before, tarried at Troas *Rom.* 10. 3. g. to establish own right 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. sins g. before to judgment 7. 18. a disannulling of com. g. *Heb.* 7. g. after strange flesh, are See COMING.

GOINGS.

*Numb.* 33. 2. Moses wrote their g. out 34. 5. the g. out of their borders, 8. 9. 12. *Josh.* 15. 4, 7, 11. | 16. 3, 8. | 18. 12, 14. *Job* 34. 21. his eyes seeth all his g. *Ps.* 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy paths 40. 2. and established my g. 68. 24. seen thy g. even G. of God 140. 4. purposed to overthrow g. *Prov.* 5. 21. he pondereth all his g. 20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord *Isa.* 59. 8. no judgment in their g. *Ezek.* 42. 11. g. out accorded to fashions 43. 11. shew them g. out thereof *Mic.* 5. 2. whose g. forth from of old GOAL, S.

*Judg.* 3. 31. slew 600 with an ox g. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had file to sharpen g.

## GOA

*Ecc.* 12. 11. words of wise are as g. GOAT.

*Gen.* 15. 9. heifer, a she g. of 3 years *Lev.* 3. 12. if his offering be a g. 4. 24. lay his hand on head of g. 7. 23. eat no fat of ox, sheep, or g. 9. 15. the g. which was sin-offering 10. 16. Moses sought g. sin-offering 16. 9. Aaron shall bring the g. 22. let go the g. in wilderness 17. 3. whoso, killeth a g. in camp 22. 27. g. is brought forth 7 days *Numb.* 15. 17. sin thro' ignor. bring g. 18. 17. firstling of g. sh. not redeem 28. 22. one g. for a sin-offering, 29. 22, 28, 31, 34, 38. *Deut.* 14. 4. eat the ox, sheep, and g. *Ezek.* 43. 25. prepare every day a g. *Dan.* 8. 5. the g. had a notable horn 21. the rough g. is king of Grecia He-GOAT.

*Prov.* 30. 31. comely in going, an he-g. *Jer.* 51. 40. bring like rams with the g. *Dan.* 8. 5. behold, an he-g. fr. west 3. the he-g. waxed very great He-GOAT.

*Lev.* 16. 20. bring L-g. | 21. lay both hands on L-g. Scape-GOAT.

*Lev.* 16. 8. the other lot for scape-g. 10. let him go for s-g. to wilder. 26. that let go scape-g. shall wash Wild-GOAT.

*Deut.* 14. 5. ye shall eat the wild-g. GOATS.

*Gen.* 27. 9. fetch me two kids of g. 16. put skins of g. on his hands 30. 32. spotted and speckled amo. g. 33. not speckled g. | 35. remov. g. 31. 38. she g. not cast their young 32. 14. 200 she-g. and twenty he-g. 37. 31. killed a kid of the g. *Exod.* 12. 5. take it from sheep or g. *Lev.* 1. 10. his offering be sheep or g. 4. 23. if sin come to knowledge sh. bring a kid of the g. 28. 15. 6. 9. 3. a kid of g. for a sin-offering 16. 5. two kids of g. | 7. two g. present 22. 19. a male of the sheep or g. 23. 19. kid of g. for a sin-offering, *Numb.* 7. 16. | 15. 24. *Numb.* 7. 17. five rams, five he-g. 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. 87. kids of g. for a sin-offering 88. he g. sixty, the lambs sixty *Deut.* 32. 14. he g. of breed of Bashan 1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal had a thousand g. 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Arab, brought 7700 g. 29. 21. seven he g. for sin-offering *Exra* 6. 17. at dedication twelve he g. 8. 35. children offered twelve he g. *Psal.* 50. 9. I will take no he-g. out 13. or will I drink the blood of g. 66. 15. I will offer bullocks with g. *Prov.* 27. 26. g. are price of thy field 27. thou shalt have g. milk enough *Cent.* 4. 1. hair as a flock of g. 6. 5. *Isa.* 1. 11. not in the blood of he g. 34. 6. sword fast with the blood of g. *Jer.* 50. 8. as the he-g. before flocks *Ezek.* 27. 21. Arabian occupied in g. 34. 17. judge between rams and he-g. 39. 18. drink blood of lambs and g. 43. 22. second day offer a kid of g. 45. 23. kid of g. daily for sin-offer. *Zeck.* 10. 3. I punished the g. *Mat.* 25. 32. divideth sheep from g. 33. set the g. on his left hand *Heb.* 9. 12. nor entered by blood of g. 13. if the blood of g. sanctifieth 19. took blood of g. and sprinkled 10. 4. not pos. blood of g. takes sins GOATS hair.

*Ex.* 25. 4. offering yeshalt take, g. h.

## GOD

*Ex.* 26. 7. make curtains of g. hair 35. 6. let him bring g. hair 23. with whom was found g. hair 26. and all the women spun g. hair 36. 14. curtains of g. hair for tent *Numb.* 31. 20. purify all work of g. hair 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. pillow of g. hair, 16. GOATS skins.

*Heb.* 11. 37. wandering in g. skins Wild GOAT.

1 *Sam.* 24. 2. David on rocks of w. g. *Job* 39. 1. when wild g. bring forth *Ps.* 104. 18. high hills refuge for w. g. GOBLER.

*Cent.* 7. 2. thy navel like a round g. GOD referred to man.

*Ex.* 4. 16. be to Aaron instead of g. 7. 1. made thee a g. to Pharaoh GOD for idol.

*Judg.* 6. 31. if a g. let him plead 8. 33. made Balaam worth their g. 9. 27. went into the house of their g. 11. 24. which Chemosh thyg. giveth 16. 23. Philistines' g. was Dagon 24. 1 *Sam.* 5. 7. his hand is sore on our g. 1 *Kin.* 11. 33. worshipped g. of Moab. 18. 27. he is a g. either talking, or 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Baal-zebul the g. of Ekron, 3. 6, 16. 19. 37. worshipping in the house of Nisroch his g. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38. *Psal.* 16. 4. hasten after another g. *Isa.* 44. 10. formed g. or molten ima? 15. maketh g. worshippeth it. 17. 45. 20. pray to a g. cannot save 46. 6. maketh it a g. they worship *Dan.* 1. 2. vessels to house of his g. 4. 8. according to name of my g. 11. 36. magnify him, above every g. *Amos* 5. 26. star of your g. *Acts* 7. 43. 8. 14. say, thy g. O Dan, liveth *Jonah* 1. 5. cried, every man to his g. *Mic.* 4. 5. walk in the name of his g. *Hab.* 1. 11. imputing power to his g. *Acts* 12. 22. voice of a g. not of a man Any GOD.

*Exod.* 22. 20. sacr. to any g. save L. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. is there a g. besides, 1 *Chron.* 17. 20. *Dan.* 3. 28. not worship any g. except 6. 7. ask petition of a g. or man, 12. 11. 37. neither sh. he regard any g. Other GOD.

*Exod.* 34. 14. shalt worship no oth. g. *Dan.* 3. 29. no other g. can deliver 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. is none other g. but one Strange GOD.

*Deut.* 32. 17. no strange g. with them *Psal.* 44. 20. out hands to strange g. 81. 9. no strange g. be in thee *Isa.* 43. 12. no strange g. am. them *Dan.* 11. 39. thus shall do with st. g. GOD.

*Gen.* 16. 13. Lord, thou G. seest me 17. 7. be a G. to thee and thy seed 31. 13. I am the G. of Bethel 42. 28. what is this G. done to us? 45. 8. not you sent me hither, but G. 48. 21. I die, but G. be with you *Exod.* 6. 7. you to me, be to you G. 18. 19. and G. shall be with thee *Numb.* 23. 23. what hath G. wrought? 24. 23. who live when G. doth this? *Deut.* 4. 7. wh. nation hath G. so high? 29. 13. that he may be to thee a G. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so and more also, 14. 44. | 25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35. | 19. 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. 2 *Kin.* 6. 31. 17. 46. know there is a G. in Israel, 22. 3. know what G. will do for me 2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is G. save the Lord? *Psal.* 18. 31. 1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the L. be G. follow 39. the Lord, he is the G. the L.

## GOD

2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou art G. even thou  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. O Lord G. art thou not  
     *G.* in heaven?  
*Ezra* 1. 3. his G. be with him  
*Neh.* 9. 17. art G. ready to pardon  
*Job* 22. 13. doth G. know? *Ps.* 73. 11.  
*Ps.* 5. 4. not a G. hast pleasure in  
 52. 7. man made not G. his strength  
 86. 10. thou art G. alone, *Isa.* 37. 16.  
*Isa.* 12. 2. behold, G. is my salvation  
 48. 8. is there a G. besides me? no  
 45. 22. I am G. there is none else  
 46. 9. I am G. there is none like me  
*Jer.* 31. 33. I will be their G. 32. 38.  
*Ezek.* 28. 2. hast said, I sit in seat of G.  
 9. thou shalt be a man, and no G.  
*Hos.* 8. 6. workman made it, no G.  
 11. 9. I am G. not man, Holy One  
*Mic.* 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee?  
*Mat.* 1. 23. name Immanuel, wh. is G.  
 6. 24. ye cannot serve G. and mam-  
     mon, *Luke* 16. 13.  
 19. 17. there is none good but one,  
     that is G. *Mar.* 10. 18. *L.* 18. 19.  
*Mark* 12. 32. there is one G. no other  
*John* 1. 1. the Word was with G.  
 3. 2. do miracles, except G. with him  
 8. 41. we have one Father, even G.  
 42. I proceeded, and came from G.  
 17. 3. know thee, the only true G.  
*Acts* 2. 22. wonders which G. did  
 5. 29. obey G. rather than men  
 7. 9. sold Joseph, but G. with him  
 10. 34. G. no respecter of persons  
*Rom.* 3. 4. let G. be true, man a liar  
 8. 31. if G. for us, who against us?  
 15. 5. G. of patience and consolation  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but one G. the Father  
 15. 28. that G. may be all in all  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he wh. anointed us is G.  
 4. 4. G. of this world hath blinded  
 13. 11. G. of love and peace with you  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 4. above all called G.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh  
*Tit.* 1. 16. profess that they know G.  
*Heb.* 3. 4. he that built all things is G.  
 4. 10. ceased from works, as G. did  
 4. 10. to them a G., they a people  
*1 John* 1. 5. G. light, in him no dark  
 4. 12. no man seen G. at any time  
*Rev.* 21. 3. G. himself be with them  
 4. G. shall wipe away all tears  
 7. I will be his G. he be my Son  
     Against GOD.  
*Gen.* 39. 9. this wicked, and sin a. G.  
*Nun.* 21. 5. the people spake ag. G.  
     *Psal.* 78. 19.  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. they transgressed a. G.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. spake a. G. of Jerusa.  
*Job* 15. 13. turnest thy spirit ag. G.  
 25. stretcheth out his hand ag. G.  
 34. 37. multiplieth his words ag. G.  
*Dan.* 3. 29. speak aniss a. G. of Shad.  
 11. 36. marvel. things ag. G. of gods  
*Hos.* 13. 16. she hath rebelled a. G.  
*Isa.* 5. 20. lest be found to fight a. G.  
 6. 11. spoken blasphemy. words a. G.  
 23. 9. let us not fight against G.  
*Rom.* 8. 7. carnal mind enmity a. G.  
 9. 20. who art that repliest ag. G.?  
*Rev.* 13. 6. opened his mouth ag. G.  
     See ALMIGHTY.  
     Before GOD.  
*Gen.* 6. 11. earth was corrupt b. G.  
*Exod.* 18. 12. eat w. Moses' fath. b. G.  
*Josh.* 24. 1. presented themselves b. G.  
*Judg.* 21. 2. people abode before G.  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. Dav. and Isr. played b. G.  
 10. and there Uzza died before G.  
 16. 1. offered burnt-sacrifices b. G.  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh humbled b. G.  
 34. 27. Josiah's heart humbled b. G.  
*Ezra* 7. 19. deliver b. G. of Jerusa.  
*Job* 35. 4. thou restrainest prayer b. G.

## GOD

*Ps.* 42. 2. when sh. I appear bef. G.?  
 56. 13. walk b. G. in light of living  
 61. 7. he shall abide bef. G. for ever  
 68. 3. let righteous rejoice b. G.  
 84. 7. every one in Zion appear. b. G.  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. give to him good b. G.  
 5. 2. heart hasty to utter before G.  
 13. because he feareth not bef. G.  
*Dan.* 6. 10. gave thanks b. G. as afore.  
 11. found making supplication b. G.  
 26. men tremble b. G. of Daniel  
*Luke* 1. 6. were bold in righteous b. G.  
 12. 6. not one is forgotten before G.  
 24. 19. a prophet mighty before G.  
*Acts* 7. 46. who found favour bef. G.  
 10. 4. alms come for a memorial b. G.  
 33. all here present b. G. to hear  
 23. 1. lived in good conscience b. G.  
*Rom.* 2. 13. not hearers just bef. G.  
 3. 19. world may become guilty b. G.  
 4. 2. whereof to glory, but not b. G.  
 14. 22. have faith to thyself bef. G.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. we speak b. G. in Chr.  
*Gal.* 1. 20. behold, bef. G. I lie not  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 13. establish hearts b. G.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. good and accepta. b. G.  
 2. 1. charge thee b. G. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.  
*Jam.* 1. 27. pure religion before G.  
*Rev.* 3. 2. works not perfect bef. G.  
 9. 13. voice from horns of altar b. G.  
 12. 10. accused b. G. day and night  
 16. 19. Babylon in remembrance b. G.  
 20. 12. I saw dead stand before G.  
     See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.  
     Eternal GOD.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. the et. G. is thy refuge  
     Everlasting GOD.  
*Gen.* 21. 33. Abr. called name of e. G.  
*Isa.* 40. 28. the e. G. fainteth not  
*Rom.* 16. 26. commandment of e. G.  
     See FATHER, FEAR, FORBID, GAVE,  
     GLORIFY.  
     High GOD.  
*Gen.* 14. 18. priest of the most h. G.  
     *Heb.* 7. 1.  
 19. blessed be Abrah. of most h. G.  
 20. blessed be the most high G.  
 22. lift up my hand to most h. G.  
*Ps.* 57. 2. I will cry unto G. most h.  
 78. 35. the h. G. their Redeemer  
 56. they tempted the most h. G.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. servants of the most h. G.  
 4. 2. show wonders h. G. wrought  
 5. 18. h. G. save Nebuch. kingdom  
 21. till he knew most h. G. ruled  
*Mic.* 6. 6. bow myself bef. most h. G.  
*Mark* 5. 7. son of most h. G. *L.* 8. 28.  
*Acts* 16. 17. these serv. of most h. G.  
     Holy GOD.  
*Josh.* 24. 19. he is an h. G. jealous  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who stand before h. G.?  
*Ps.* 93. 9. the Lord our G. is holy  
*Isa.* 5. 16. G. that is h. be sanctified  
     GOD of heaven.  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. all kingdoms of earth  
     hath G. of h. given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.  
*Ezra* 5. 11. servants of the G. of h.  
 12. our fathers provoked G. of h.  
 6. 9. burnt-offerings of G. of h. 10.  
 7. 12. scribe of law of G. of h. 21.  
 23. commanded by G. of heaven  
*Neh.* 1. 4. prayed before G. of h. 2. 4.  
*Ps.* 136. 26. O give thanks to G. of h.  
*Dan.* 2. 18. desire mercies of G. of h.  
 19. Daniel blessed the G. of h.  
 44. G. of h. shall set up kingdom  
*Jonah* 1. 9. I fear the Lord. G. of h.  
*Rev.* 11. 13. gave glory to G. of h.  
 16. 11. they blasphemed the G. of h.  
     GOD of hosts.  
*Ps.* 80. 7. turn us, O G. of hosts, 19.  
 14. return, we beseech, O G. of h.  
*Amos* 5. 27. whose name is G. of h.  
     See LORD God.

## GOD

*Gen.* 21. 22. G. is with thee in all  
 31. 50. see, G. is witness betwixt  
*Exod.* 20. 20. fear not, for G. is come  
*Nun.* 23. 19. G. is not a man, that lie  
*Deut.* 3. 24. what G. is in heaven  
 33. 27. the eternal G. is thy refuge  
*Josh.* 24. 19. our holy G. is a jealous G.  
     *Nah.* 1. 2.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. G. is come into the camp  
 10. 7. G. is with thee, 1 *Chr.* 17. 2.  
 28. 15. G. is departed from me  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. G. is my strength  
 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. G. is gone forth before  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. G. himself is with us  
*Job* 33. 12. G. is greater than man  
 36. 5. G. is mighty, despiseth not  
 26. G. is great, we know him not  
*Ps.* 7. 11. G. is angry with the wicked  
 10. 4. G. is not in all his thoughts  
 14. 5. G. is in generation of riches  
 33. 12. blessed, whose G. is *L.* 14. 15.  
 46. 1. G. is our refuge and str. 62. 8.  
 5. G. is in midst of her, not moved  
 47. 5. G. is gone up || 7. G. is king  
 48. 3. G. is known in her palaces  
 50. 6. G. is judge hims. Selah, 75. 7.  
 44. behold, G. is my helper  
 56. 9. this I know, for G. is for me  
 50. 9. I wait, G. is my defence, 17.  
 62. 7. in G. is my salvation, *Isa.* 12. 2.  
 68. 5. father of the fatherless is G.  
 73. 1. truly G. is good to Israel  
 26. G. is the strength of my heart  
 74. 12. G. is my king of old, working  
 89. 7. G. is greatly to be feared in  
 116. 5. the Lord, our G. is merciful  
 118. 27. G. is L. that shewed light  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. G. is in heav. thou on earth  
*Isa.* 5. 16. G. that is holy be sanctified  
 8. 16. G. is with us || 45. 14. in thee  
*Zech.* 8. 23. heard that G. is with you  
*Mat.* 3. 9. G. is able of these stones  
     to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.  
 22. 32. G. is not of dead, but living  
*John* 3. 33. set to seal that G. is true  
 4. 24. G. is a spirit || 13. 31. glorified  
*Acts* 10. 34. G. is no respecter of per.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. G. is witness, wh. I serve  
 11. 23. G. is able to graft him in  
 14. 4. G. is able to make him stand  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. G. is faithf. by wh. called  
 10. 13. G. is faithful, will not suffer  
 14. 25. and report that G. is in you  
 33. G. is not author of confusion  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. as G. is true, our word  
 9. 8. G. is able make grace abound  
*Gal.* 3. 20. G. one || 6. 7. not mocked  
*Eph.* 2. 4. G. who is rich in mercy  
*Phil.* 1. 8. G. is record, how I long  
 3. 19. many walk, G. is their belly  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 5. nor cloak, G. is witness  
*Heb.* 6. 10. G. is not unrighteous  
 11. 16. G. is not ashamed to be called  
 12. 29. our G. is a consuming fire  
 13. 16. with such sacrific. G. is pleased  
 1 *John* 1. 5. G. is light || 4. 8. is love, 16.  
 3. 20. G. is greater than our heart  
     GOD of Israel.  
*Exod.* 24. 20. went, and saw G. of I.  
*Nun.* 16. 9. G. of I. separated you  
*Josh.* 7. 19. to give glory to G. of I.  
     1 *Sam.* 6. 5.  
 13. 33. G. of Isr. their inheritance  
 22. 16. what trespass ag. G. of I.?  
 24. what ye to do with G. of Isr.?  
 24. 22. incline your heart to G. of I.  
*Judg.* 11. 23. G. of I. dispossessed  
*Ruth* 2. 12. reward given of G. of I.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. G. of I. grant petition  
 5. 11. send away the ark of G. of I.  
 1 *Kim.* 8. 23. Lord G. of Is. no G. is  
     like thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.  
 14. 13. good thing toward G. of I.

# GOD

1 *Ch.* 4. 10. Jabez called on G. of *Is.*  
17. 24. Lord of hosts is the G. of *Is.*  
2 *Ch.* 13. 13. who not seek G. of *Is.*  
*Ezra* 7. 13. freely offered to G. of *I.*  
9. 4. troubled at words of G. of *I.*  
*Ps.* 41. 13. blessed be the Lord G. of  
*Is.* from everlasting to everlasting,  
ing, 72. 18. 1. 105. 48. *Luke* 1. 68.  
*Isa.* 41. 17. G. of *I.* will not forsake  
43. 3. I which call thee am G. of *I.*  
43. 2. they stay themselves on G. of *I.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 4. the glory of G. of *I.* there  
*Mat.* 15. 31. multitude glorified G. of *I.*  
Living GOD.

*Deut.* 5. 26. heard the voice of I. G.  
*Josh.* 3. 10. hereby know the I. G.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. defy armies of I. G. 36.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. king of Assyria sent to  
reproach I. G. 16. *Isa.* 37. 4. 17.  
*Ps.* 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for I. G.  
84. 2. my heart crieth out for I. G.  
*Jer.* 10. 10. the I. G., everlasting king  
23. 36. perverted the words of I. G.  
*Dan.* 6. 26. I. G. steadfast for ever  
*Hos.* 1. 10. ye are sons of living G.  
*Mat.* 16. 16. art Christ, son of I. G.

*John* 6. 69.  
26. 63. I adjure thee by I. G. tell us  
*Acts* 14. 15. turn fr. vanities to I. G.  
*Rom.* 9. 26. he called children of I. G.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. with the Spirit of I. G.  
6. 16. ye are the temple of the I. G.  
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. from idols to serve I. G.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the church of the I. G.  
4. 10. we trust in the I. G. 6. 17.  
*Heb.* 3. 12. evil heart depart fr. I. G.  
9. 14. purge conscience to serve I. G.  
10. 31. to fall into hands of the I. G.  
12. 22. come to Zion, city of I. G.  
*Rev.* 7. 2. angel having seal of I. G.  
Lord GOD, Lord his GOD,  
Lord our, their, your GOD.  
See these in the divisions of  
the word LORD.

Merciful GOD.  
*Ezod.* 34. 6. the Lord G. m. gracious  
*Deut.* 4. 31. Lord thy God is a m. G.  
2 *Ch.* 30. 9. Lord your G. is mer.  
*Neh.* 9. 31. thou art a gracious, m. G.  
*Ps.* 118. 5. gracious is L. G. is m.  
*Jonah* 4. 2. I knew thou art a G. m.  
Mighty GOD.

*Gen.* 49. 24. by hands of m. G. of Jac.  
*Deut.* 7. 21. Lord is among you, a  
mighty G. 10. 17.  
*Neh.* 9. 32. therefore our G. the m.  
*Job.* 35. 5. G. is m. and despiteth not  
*Ps.* 50. 1. the m. G. hath spoken  
5. 1. thou vowed to m. G. of Jacob  
5. 1. I find an habitation for m. G.  
*Isa.* 9. 6. name sh. be called the m. G.  
10. 21. remnant sh. return to m. G.  
*Jer.* 32. 18. m. G. the Lord of hosts  
*Hab.* 1. 12. O m. G. thou hast stab.  
My GOD.

*Gen.* 28. 21. then sh. I. be my G.  
*Ezod.* 15. 2. he is my G., my father's  
*Ruth* 1. 16. thy people be my people,  
thy God my G.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. cried to my G. *Ps.* 18. 6.  
22. not d. arted fr. my G. *Ps.* 18. 21.  
30. by m. G. I leaped. *Ps.* 18. 29.  
1 *Ch.* 28. 20. my G. will be with thee  
2 *Ch.* 13. 13. what my G. saith I will  
*Neh.* 3. 19. think on me, my G. 13. 31.  
15. 11. remember me, my G. 22.  
*Ps.* 22. 1. my G. my G. why hast  
thou forsaken me? *Mat.* 27. 46.  
10. my G. from my mother's belly  
31. 14. I sa. id, thou art my G.  
38. 21. O my G. be not far, 71. 12.  
60. 20. thou art my Father, my G.  
101. 23. sing praise to my G. 145. 2.  
118. 28. art my G. I will praise thee

# GOD

*Ps.* 145. 1. I will extol thee, my G.  
*Pro.* 30. 5. take name of m. G. in vain  
*Isa.* 7. 13. will ye weary my G. also?  
40. 27. judgment passed from my G.  
44. 17. deliver me, for thou art my G.  
61. 10. my soul sh. be joyful in my G.  
*Dan.* 6. 22. my G. hath sent his angel  
*Hos.* 2. 23. they shall say, thou art  
my G. *Zeck.* 13. 9.

8. 2. Israel cry, my G. we know thee  
9. 17. my G. will cast them away  
*Mic.* 7. 7. I will wait, my G. will hear  
*Jn.* 20. 17. and say, I ascend to my G.  
28. Thomas said, my L. and my G.  
*Rom.* 1. 8. I thank my G. thro' Jesus  
Christ, for you all, 1 *Cor.* 1. 4.  
11. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. *Philom.* 4.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. lest my G. will humble  
*Phil.* 4. 19. my G. supply your need.  
*Rev.* 3. 12. write on him name of m. G.  
See LORD my God.

No GOD.  
*Deut.* 32. 39. there is no G. with me  
1 *Kin.* 8. 23. no G. like thee, 3 *Ch.* 6. 14.  
2 *Kin.* 1. 16. is it because no G. in *Is.*?  
5. 15. I know there is no G. in earth  
2 *Ch.* 32. 15. no G. of any nation  
*Ps.* 14. 1. fool said, there is no G. 53. 1.  
*Isa.* 43. 10. before me no G. formed  
44. 6. besides me there is no G. 8. 1.  
45. 5, 14, 21.  
*Ezek.* 28. 9. shalt be a man, no G.  
*Hos.* 13. 4. shalt know no G. but me  
O GOD.

*Nym.* 12. 13. heal her now, O G.  
*Judg.* 16. 28. strengthen me, O G.  
*Ps.* 4. 1. hear me, O G. of righteous.  
25. 22. redeem Israel, O G. out of tr.  
51. 14. deliver fr. guiltiness, O G.  
56. 12. thy vows are upon me O G.  
*Isa.* 64. 4. nor hath eye seen, O G.  
*Heb.* 10. 7. I come to do will, O G. 9.  
Of GOD.

2 *Ch.* 10. 15. the cause was of G.  
*Psalm* 7. 10. my defence is of G.  
*Isa.* 53. 4. esteem him smitten of G.  
*Mat.* 16. 23. savourest not things of  
G. *Mark* 8. 33.

*John* 1. 13. not of will of man, of G.  
6. 46. he of G. hath seen the Father  
7. 17. know doctrine whether of G.  
8. 47. he that is of G. heareth  
9. 16. this man not of G. 33. if not  
12. 43. praise of men more than of G.  
*Acts* 5. 39. if of G. ye cannot overthr.  
*Rom.* 2. 29. praise not of men, of G.  
9. 16. but of G. that sheweth mercy  
13. 1. powers that be ordained of G.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. who of G. is made wisd.  
6. 19. ye have of G. not your own  
11. 12. all things of G. 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.

2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in sight of G. speak we  
3. 5. our sufficiency is of G.  
*Phil.* 1. 29. salvation, and that of G.  
3. 9. the righteousness which is of G.  
*Heb.* 5. 4. he called of G. as Aaron  
1 *John* 3. 10. doeth not righteous-  
ness, is not of G.

4. 1. try the spirits whether of G.  
3. confess. not Ch. come, not of G.  
6. we are of G. 5. 9. we know  
3 *John* 11. that doeth good is of G.  
See ANGEL, ARK, BORN, CHILDREN,  
CHOSEN, CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR,  
GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HOUSE,  
KINGDOM, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE,  
MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SERVANT,  
SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIRIT, WILL,  
WORD, WORK, WORKS, WORLD,  
WRATH.

Our GOD.  
*Ezod.* 5. 8. let us sacrifice to our G.  
*Deut.* 31. 17. our G. not amongst us  
32. 3. ascribe greatness unto o. G.

# GOD

*Josh.* 24. 18. serve L., he is our G.  
*Judg.* 10. 10. we have forsaken o. G.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. neither rock like our G.  
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. let us play the men for  
cities of our G. 1 *Ch.* 19. 13.  
22. 32. who a rock save o. G. *Ps.* 18. 31.  
1 *Ch.* 29. 13. our G. we thank thee  
2 *Ch.* 2. 5. great is o. G. above all g.  
14. 11. O Lord, thou art our G.  
20. 7. our G. who didst drive out  
*Ezra* 9. 10. O o. G. what sh. we say?  
*Neh.* 4. 4. hear, o. G. 20. o. G. fight  
6. 16. this work wrought of our G.  
9. 32. our G. the great, mighty G.  
13. 2. o. G. turned curse to blessing  
*Ps.* 40. 3. a new song, praise to o. G.  
48. 14. this God is our G. for ever  
50. 3. our G. shall not keep silence  
67. 6. G. our own G., sha. bless us  
68. 20. o. G. is the G. of salvation  
77. 13. who so great a G. as o. G.?  
95. 7. he is o. G. 115. 3. o. G. in hea.  
116. 5. gracious is L., G. is merciful  
*Isa.* 25. 9. this is G. we have waited  
55. 7. o. G. will abundantly pardon  
59. 13. departing away from o. G.  
61. 2. day of vengeance of our G.  
*Dan.* 3. 17. our G. is able to deliver  
*Zeck.* 9. 7. remaineth be for our G.

1 *Cor.* 6. 11. sanct. by spirit of o. G.  
*Heb.* 12. 29. o. G. is a consuming fire  
*Rev.* 5. 10. made us to our G. kings  
7. 10. salvation to a G. who sitteth  
12. blessing and honour be to o. G.  
See PEACE, SAID, SAITH, SERVE,  
SENT, SPEAK, SPEED, SPOKEN.

Their GOD.  
*Gen.* 17. 8. I will be thy G. *Ezod.*  
29. 45. *Jer.* 24. 7. 31. 33. 32. 38.  
*Ezek.* 11. 20. 34. 24. 37. 23. 27.  
*Zeck.* 5. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 21. 3.  
*Lev.* 21. 6. shall be holy to their G.  
for offerings, and bread  
26. 45. might be t. G. *Ezek.* 14. 11.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. thou art become t. G.  
1 *Ch.* 17. 22.

*Ezra* 5. 5. eye of t. G. on the elders  
*Ps.* 78. 10. where t. G. 115. 2. *Judg.* 2. 17.  
*Isa.* 19. 12. sh. not people seek t. G.?  
21. curse their king and their G.  
58. 2. forsook not ordinance of t. G.  
*Jer.* 5. 4. know not judgment of t. G.  
*Dan.* 11. 32. people that know t. G.  
*Hos.* 4. 12. gone a whoring fr. th. G.  
5. 4. not frame doings to turn to t. G.  
*Zeck.* 12. 5. strength in Lord th. G.  
*Heb.* 11. 16. not asham. to be call. t. G.  
See LORD their God.

Thy GOD. [36. 43.  
*Lev.* 19. 14. shalt fear thy G. 25. 17.  
*Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy praise, th. G.  
26. 17. this day the L. to be thy G.  
*Ruth* 1. 16. thy peo. t. G. my G.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 10. let not thy G. deceive  
thee, *Isa.* 37. 10.

1 *Ch.* 12. 18. thy G. helpeth thee  
2 *Ch.* 9. 8. because t. G. loved Israel  
*Ezra* 7. 14. according to law of t. G.  
25. after the wisdom of thy G.  
*Neh.* 9. 18. t. G. that brought thee up  
*Ps.* 42. 3. say, where is thy G. 7. 10.  
45. 7. t. G. hath anointed, *Heb.* 1. 9.  
50. 7. O Isr. I am God, even thy G.  
68. 28. t. G. command. thy strength  
147. 12. praise thy G., O Zion  
*Isa.* 41. 10. be not dismayed, I am t. G.  
51. 20. full of the rebuke of thy G.  
32. 7. saith to Zion, thy G. reigneth  
60. 19. thy G. shall be thy glory  
62. 5. shall t. G. rejoice over thee  
*Dan.* 6. 16. t. G. whom thou servest  
10. is thy G. able to deliver?

20. 12. chasten thyself before t. G.  
*Hos.* 4. 6. hast forgotten law of t. G.



# GOD

*Hos* 9. 1. gone a whoring from *l. G.*  
*12* 6. turn to *l. G.* and wait on *l. G.*  
*Amos* 4. 12. prepare to meet thy *G.*  
*Jon* 1. 6. sleeper, arise, call upon *l. G.*  
*Mic* 6. 8. to walk humbly with *l. G.*  
*See Lord thy God.*  
*To, or unto GOD.*  
*Gen* 40. 8. interpreta. belong to *G.?*  
*Ex* 2. 23. and their cry came to *G.*  
*Ler* 21. 7. for he is holy unto his *G.*  
*Deu* 32. 17. sac. not to *G.* *1 Cor* 10. 20.  
*32* 26. none like to the *G.* of *Jeshu*.  
*Judg* 13. 5. a *Naz. u. G.* *7.* | 16. 17.  
*1 Sam* 10. 3. three men go. up to *G.*  
*1 Chr* 26. 32. matter pertaining to *G.*  
*Job* 22. 2. can a man be profi. to *G.?*  
*34* 31. it is meet to be said unto *G.*  
*Psa* 62. 11. power belongeth to *G.*  
*68* 20. to *G.* be. issues from death  
*31*. Ethio. stretch her hands to *G.*  
*73* 28. good to draw near to *G.*  
*77* 1. I cried to *G.* even to *G.*  
*Ecd* 12. 7. spirit shall return unto *G.*  
*Isa* 58. 2. delight in approach. to *G.*  
*Lam* 3. 41. lift hearts vi. hands to *G.*  
*Mat* 22. 21. render *u. G.* things which  
are *G.'s Mar* 12. 17. *Lca* 20. 25.  
*Joh* 13. 3. come from *G.* went to *G.*  
*Acts* 4. 19. hearken more than *u. G.*  
*5* 4. not lied unto men, but *u. G.*  
*26* 18. from power of Satan *u. G.*  
*20*. turn to *G.* and do works meet  
*Rom* 6. 10. liveth *u. G.* || 11. alive  
*13*. yield yourselves *u. G.* as alive  
*7* 4. bring forth fruit unto *G.*  
*12* 1. your bodies a living sac. *u. G.*  
*14* 12. account of himself to *G.*  
*1 Cor* 14. 2. speaketh unto *G.*  
*24* 24. delivered up kingdom to *G.*  
*Phil* 4. 20. now *u. G.* and our Father  
*Heb* 7. 25. to save them come *u. G.*  
*11* 6. that cometh to *G.* must believe  
*12* 23. ye are come to *G.* the Judge  
*Jam* 4. 7. submit yourselves to *G.*  
*1 Pe* 3. 18. Christ suf. bring us to *G.*  
*4* 6. live according to *G.* in Spirit  
*Rev* 5. 9. redeemed us to *G.* by blood  
*12* 5. child caught up unto *G.*  
*14* 4. first-fruits *u. G.* and Lamb  
*See True.*  
*With GOD.*  
*Gen* 5. 22. Enosh walked *u. G.* 24.  
*6* 9. Noah walked *u. G.* || 32. 28. Jac.  
*Ex* 19. 17. brought peo. to meet *u. G.*  
*1 Sa* 14. 45. wrought *u. G.* this day  
*2 Sa* 22. 5. my house be not so *u. G.*  
*2 Chr* 35. 21. forbear meddling *u. G.*  
*Job* 9. 2. should man be just *u. G.*  
*30* 3. I desire to reason *u. G.*  
*16* 21. might plead for a man *u. G.*  
*25* 4. how can a man be just. *u. G.?*  
*27* 13. portion of wicked man *u. G.*  
*34* 9. should delight himself *u. G.*  
*23*. he enter into judgment *u. G.*  
*22* 22. *u. G.* is terrible majesty  
*Psa* 78. 8. spirit not steadfast *u. G.*  
*108* 11. 12. Judah yet ruleth *u. G.*  
*12* 3. Jacob had power with *G.*  
*Mat* 19. 26. with men this is impos-  
sible. *u. G.* all things possible.  
*Mar* 10. 27. *Lca* 1. 37. | 18. 27.  
*Luke* 1. 30. hast found favour *u. G.*  
*2* 52. increased in favour *u. G.*  
*John* 1. 1. the Word was with *G.*  
*5* 18. himself equal *u. G.* *Phil* 2. 6.  
*Rom* 2. 11. no respect of pers. *u. G.*  
*5* 1. by faith, we have peace *u. G.*  
*9* 14. is there unrighteousness. *u. G.?*  
*1 Cor* 3. 9. we are labourers *u. G.*  
*19*. wisdom of world foolishn. *u. G.*  
*7* 24. every man therein abide *u. G.*  
*2 Thess* 1. 6. a righteous thing *u. G.*  
*Jam* 4. 4. friendship enmity *u. G.*  
*1 Pet* 2. 20. this is acceptable *u. G.*

# GOD

*Would God, see WOULD.*  
*Your GOD.*  
*Gen* 43. 23. *y. G.* hath given treasure  
*Exod* 8. 25. go ye, sacrifice to *y. G.*  
*Lev* 11. 45. bring you out of Egypt  
be *y. G.* 22. 23. | 25. 38. *Nu* 15. 41.  
*26* 12. I will be *y. G.* ye my people,  
*Je* 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Ez* 36. 28.  
*Num* 10. 10. a memorial before *y. G.*  
*15* 40. do my com. be holy to *y. G.*  
*Josh* 24. 27. lest ye deny your *G.*  
*1 Sam* 10. 19. ye have rejected *y. G.*  
*2 Chr* 32. 14. that *y. G.* deliver you  
*15*. how much less shall *y. G.* deliver?  
*Isa* 35. 4. *y. G.* will come with veng.  
*40* 1. comfort my people, saith *y. G.*  
*9*. cities of Judah, behold *y. G.*  
*53* 2. separated betw. you and *y. G.*  
*Ez* 34. 31. I am *y. G.* saith the Lord  
*Dan* 2. 47. of a truth it is, *y. G.* is a  
*Hos* 1. 9. I will not be your *G.*  
*John* 8. 54. ye say that he is *y. G.*  
*20* 17. ascend to my God, and *y. G.*  
*See Lord your God.*  
*GODDESS.*  
*1 Kin* 11. 5. Solom. went after the *g.*  
*33*. worshipped Ashtoreth the *g.*  
*Acts* 19. 27. temple of great *g.* Diana  
*35*. Ephesians worshippers of the *g.*  
*37*. nor yet blasphemers of your *g.*  
*GODHEAD.*  
*Acts* 17. 29. nor think the *g.* like gold  
*Rom* 1. 20. his eternal power and *g.*  
*Col* 2. 9. in him the fullness of the *g.*  
*GODLY.*  
*Psa* 4. 3. Lord set apart him that is *g.*  
*12* 1. help, for the *g.* man ceaseth  
*32* 6. for this every one *g.* pray  
*Mal* 2. 15. he might seek a *g.* seed  
*2 Cor* 1. 12. in *g.* sincerity our conv.  
*7* 9. sorry after a *g.* manner, 11.  
*10*. for *g.* sorrow worketh repent.  
*11* 2. jealous over you with *g.* zeal.  
*2 Tim* 3. 12. all that live in Christ  
*Titus* 2. 12. that ye should live *g.*  
*Heb* 12. 28. serve God with *g.* fear  
*2 Peter* 2. 9. how to deliver the *g.*  
*3 John* 6. bring forward after *g.* sort  
*GODLINESS.*  
*1 Tim* 2. 2. we may lead a life in *g.*  
*10*. becometh women professing *g.*  
*3* 16. great is the mystery of *g.*  
*4* 7. exercise thyself rather unto *g.*  
*8* *g.* is profitable unto all things  
*6* 3. to the doctrine according to *g.*  
*5*. supposing that gain is *g.*  
*6* but *g.* with contentment is gain  
*11*. follow righteousness. *g.* faith  
*2 Tim* 3. 5. having a form of *g.*  
*Tit* 1. 1. the truth which is after *g.*  
*2 Pet* 1. 3. things that pertain to *g.*  
*6*. add to *g.* brotherly kindness, 7.  
*3* 11. what pers. ought to be in *g.*  
*GODWARD.*  
*Ex* 18. 19. be thou for people to *G.*  
*2 Cor* 3. 4. have we thro. Christ to *G.*  
*1 Thes* 1. 8. your faith to *G.* is spread  
*GODS.*  
*Gen* 3. 5. ye shall be as *g.*  
*31* 30. wherefore hast thou seen my *g.?*  
*Ex* 12. 12. against all *g.* of Egypt  
*20* 23. shalt not make *g.* of silver  
*22* 28. thou shalt not revile the *g.*  
*23* 24. thou shalt not bow to their *g.*  
*32* 34. make no coven. with their *g.*  
*32* 4. these be thy *g.* O Israel, 8.  
*31*. they have made them *g.* of gold  
*34* 15. go a whoring after their *g.*  
*17*. make no molten *g.* *Lev* 19. 4.  
*Num* 25. 2. people to sac. of their *g.*  
*33* 4. the Egyptians' *g.* Lord execut-  
ed judg. *Jer* 45. 12. 13. | 46. 25.  
*Deut* 7. 29. images of their *g.* burn  
*10* 17. Lord your God is God of *g.*

# GOD

*Deut* 12. 3. hew down im. of their *g.*  
*30*. thou inquire not after their *g.*  
*31*. have done abomin. to their *g.*  
*sons* and daughters in fire to *g.*  
*13* 7. entice thee to the *g.* of people  
*20* 18. not do as they to their *g.*  
*32* 37. shall say, where are their *g.?*  
*Josh* 22. 22. Lord God of *g.* knoweth  
*23* 7. nor mention of their *g.*  
*Judg* 5. 8. they chose new *g.*  
*6* 10. fear not the *g.* of Amorites  
*10* 14. cry to the *g.* ye have chosen  
*17* 5. Micah had an house of *g.*  
*18* 24. ye have taken my *g.* I made  
*Ru* 1. 15. sister-in-law back to her *g.*  
*1 Sam* 4. 8. the *g.* smote Egyptians  
*6* 5. his hand from off your *g.*  
*17* 43. Philis. cursed David by his *g.*  
*28* 13. I saw *g.* ascend out of earth  
*2 Sam* 7. 23. redeemest from their *g.*  
*1 Kin* 11. 2. turn your heart after *g.*  
*8*. Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*  
*12* 28. behold thy *g.* O Israel  
*18* 24. call on name of your *g.* 25.  
*19* 2. let the *g.* do so to me, 20. 10.  
*20* 23. their *g.* are *g.* of the hills  
*2 Kings* 17. 29. every nation made *g.*  
*33*. feared the Lord, served own *g.*  
*18* 33. hath *g.* deliv. his land? 19. 12.  
*2 Chr* 32. 13. 14. *Isa* 36. 18. | 37. 12.  
*34*. where are thy *g.* *Isa* 38. 19.  
*10* 18. cast *g.* into fire, were no *g.*  
*1 Chr* 5. 25. went a whoring after *g.*  
*10* 10. armour in house of their *g.*  
*14* 12. left their *g.* David burnt  
*2 Chr* 13. 8. calves Jero. made for *g.*  
*9*. a priest to them that are no *g.*  
*25* 14. brought *g.* of Seir to be his *g.*  
*28* 23. Ahaz sacrificed to the *g.*  
*32* 17. *g.* of nations have not deliv.  
*Ezra* 1. 7. vessels in house of his *g.*  
*Psa* 82. 1. he judgeth among the *g.*  
*6* I have said, ye are *g.* *John* 10. 34.  
*126* 2. give thanks to God of *g.*  
*138* 1. bef. the *g.* will I praise thee  
*Isa* 21. 9. Babylon fall, her *g.* broken  
*41* 23. that we may know ye are *g.*  
*42* 17. say to images, ye are our *g.*  
*Jer* 2. 11. changed her *g.* are no *g.?*  
*28*. where are thy *g.* thou made to?  
*to* number of cities are thy *g.* 11. 13.  
*5* 7. sworn by them that are no *g.*  
*10* 11. *g.* have not made the heav.  
*11* 12. cry to *g.* they offer incense  
*16* 20. man make *g.* and are no *g.?*  
*48* 35. that burn incense to his *g.*  
*Dan* 2. 11. can shew it, except the *g.*  
*47*. your God is a God of *g.*  
*4* 8. in whom is spirit of holy *g.*  
*9*. spirit of *g.* is in thee, 18. | 5. 14.  
*5* 4. praised *g.* of gold and silver, 23.  
*11*. like the wisdom of the *g.*  
*11* 8. carry into Egypt *g.* w. princes  
*36*. speak marvels things *g.* God of *g.*  
*Hos* 14. 3. neither say ye are our *g.*  
*Nah* 1. 14. out of the house of thy *g.*  
*John* 10. 14. if he called them *g.*  
*14* 11. the *g.* are come down  
*19* 25. be no *g.* made with hands  
*1 Cor* 8. 5. called *g.* there be *g.* many  
*Gal* 4. 8. service to them wh. are no *g.*  
*See SERVE.*  
*All GODS.*  
*Ex* 18. 11. Lord greater than all *g.*  
*1 Chr* 16. 25. above all *g.* *Psa* 96. 4.  
*26*. a *g.* of people idols, *Psa* 96. 5.  
*2 Chr* 2. 5. God above a *g.* *Psa* 135. 5.  
*Pr* 95. 3. Lord is a King above a *g.*  
*97* 7. worship a. ye *g.* || 9. above a *g.*  
*Zep* 2. 11. famish a *g.* of the earth  
*Among the GODS.*  
*Ex* 15. 11. am. *l. g.* who is like thee?  
*2 Kin* 18. 35. who a *g.* could deliver  
country? *2 Chr* 32. 14. *Isa* 36. 20.

# GOL

Ps. 86. 8. *a. the g. is none like thee*  
*Other GODS. Deut. 5. 7.*  
*Exod. 20. 3. shall have no g. b. f. me*  
 23. 13. make no mention of *oth. g.*  
*Deut. 6. 14. ye shall not go after o. g.*  
 11. 28. | 28. 14. 1 Kings 11. 10.  
 Jer. 25. 6. | 35. 15.  
 7. 4. turn thy son to serve *other g.*  
 8. 19. if thou walk after *other g.*  
 13. 2. let us go after o. g. 5. 18.  
 17. 3. hath gone and served *other g.*  
 29. 29. Josh. 23. 16. Judg. 10. 13.  
 1 Sam. 8. 8. Jer. 11. 10.  
 18. 20. proph. speak in name of o. g.  
 30. 17. shalt worship *other g.* and  
 serve them, Jer. 22. 9.  
 31. 18. that day they turned to o. g.  
 they turn to *other g.*  
 Judg. 2. 12. forsook L. followed o. g.  
 17. went a whoring after *other g.*  
 19. following o. g. to serve them.  
 1 Sam. 26. 19. saying, go serve o. g.  
 1 Kin. 9. 9. have taken hold upon  
*other g.* 2 Chr. 7. 22.  
 11. 4. wives turned heart after o. g.  
 9. have gone and made thee o. g.  
 2 Kin. 5. 17. not offer sacrific. to o. g.  
 17. 7. 18. had sinned and feared o. g.  
 5. ye shall not fear *oth. g.* 37. 38.  
 22. 17. forsaken me, and burnt in-  
 cense to *other g.* 2 Chr. 34. 25.  
 Jer. 1. 16. | 19. 4.  
 2 Chr. 28. 25. Ahaz burnt inc. to o. g.  
 Jer. 7. 6. nor walk after *other g.*  
 9. o. g. whom ye know not. 13. 10.  
 16. 11. forsaken me, walked af. o. g.  
 45. 3. burn no incense to *other g.*  
 8. burning incense to *other g.* 15.  
 Hos. 3. 1. look to o. g. and love wine  
 See SEAVE.  
 Strange GODS.  
 Gen. 33. 2. put away s. g. 1 Sam. 7. 3.  
 4. gave Jacob str. g. Josh. 24. 23.  
 Deut. 32. 16. provoked him with s. g.  
 Josh. 24. 20. if forsake L. and serve s. g.  
 Judg. 10. 16. put away their str. g.  
 2 Chr. 14. 3. Asa took away the str. g.  
 33. 15. Josiah took away the str. g.  
 Jer. 19. 19. as ye served *strange g.*  
 Acts 17. 18. a setter forth of str. g.  
 GOLD.  
 Gen. 2. 11. land of Havilah, is g.  
 12. the g. of that land is good  
 41. 42. put chain of g. on Jos. neck  
 Exo. 20. 23. nor sh. make gods of g.  
 25. 12. shalt cast four rings of g. for  
 ark, 26. | 26. 29. | 28. 23, 26, 27.  
 | 37. 3. 13.  
 13. staves of shittim-wood, overlay  
 with g. 28. | 26. 29, 37. | 30. 5.  
 | 37. 4. 15, 28.  
 18. make two cherubims of g. 37. 7.  
 26. 8. make 50 taches of g. 36. 13.  
 32. bucks sh. be of g. 37. 36, 38.  
 28. 6. ephod g. 8. girdle | 15. b. plate  
 11. in ounces of g. 13. | 30. 6, 13, 16.  
 24. chains of g. | 33. bells of g.  
 32. 24. who hath g. let him break it  
 31. have made them gods of g.  
 35. 22. they brought jewels of g.  
 36. 34. overlaid the boards with g.  
 38. overlaid chapters, fillets with g.  
 35. 24. all the g. that was occupied  
 29. 3. beat the g. into thin plates  
 40. 5. set altar of g. before the ark  
 Num. 7. 14. spoon 10 shekels of g. 20.  
 84. at dedication 12 spoons of g.  
 86. g. of spoons was 120 shekels  
 31. 50. captains' obligation, g. chains  
 Josh. 7. 21. a wedge of g. 50 shekels  
 21. Josh. took Ach and wedge of g.  
 Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 shek. of g.  
 1 Sam. 6. 8. put jewels of g. in coffer  
 11. laid the snice of g. on the cart

# GOL

1 Sam. 6. 15. coffer with jewels of g.  
 2 Sam. 8. 7. David took shields of g.  
 1 Kin. 18. 7.  
 1 Kin. 6. 22. house he overlaid with g.  
 28. overlaid cherub. w. g. 2 Chr. 3. 10.  
 7. 48. Sol. made altar and table of g.  
 49. humps and tongs g. | 50. hinges  
 9. 11. Hiram king of Tyre furnished  
 g. and cedar, 10. 11. 2 Chr. 9. 10.  
 10. 2. queen of Sheba came with g.  
 2 Chr. 9. 1.  
 14. wt. of g. in 1 year, 2 Chr. 9. 13.  
 16. made 200 targets of beaten g.  
 17. he made 300 shields of g.  
 18. overlaid throne with best g.  
 12. 28. Jeroboam made 2 calves of g.  
 22. 48. Job. made ships to go for g.  
 2 Kin. 18. 16. Hezek. cut g. fr. doors  
 2 Chr. 28. 14. David gave g. for g.  
 2 Chr. 3. 6. the g. was g. of Parvaim  
 4. 7. candlesticks of g. | 8. basins  
 22. snuffers, censers, spoons, g.  
 9. 18. steps to throne, footstool, g.  
 12. 9. Shishak carried shields of g.  
 Ezra 8. 27. copper precious as g.  
 Neh. 7. 70. Tirshatha gave 1000 dr. g.  
 71. chief of faith, gave g. | 72. pen.  
 Job 22. 24. lay up as dust g. of Ophir  
 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.  
 28. 6. the earth hath the dust of g.  
 15. wisdom cannot be gotten for g.  
 16. it cannot be valued with g.  
 17. g. and crystal cannot equal it  
 31. 24. if I made g. my hope, or said  
 36. 19. will he esteem riches? not g.  
 42. 11. gave Job an ear-ring of g.  
 Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired than g.  
 45. 9. did stand queen in g. of Ophir  
 72. 15. to him be given g. of Sheba  
 Prov. 11. 22. jewel of g. in swine's sn.  
 16. 16. better to get wisdom than g.  
 20. 15. g. and a multitude of rubies  
 Cant. 1. 10. neck comely w. chains g.  
 2. 14. hands as g. rings set w. beryl  
 Jer. 50. 22. ornament of images of g.  
 40. 19. spreadeth it over with g.  
 60. 17. for brass I will bring g.  
 Jer. 4. 30. deckest wi. ornaments of g.  
 Lam. 4. 1. how is g. become dim!  
 Ezek. 27. 22. merchants occup. w. g.  
 Dan. 2. 38. head of g. | 3. 1. image g.  
 5. 23. hast praised the gods of g.  
 29. a chain of g. about Dan, neck  
 Zech. 4. 2. a candlestick all of g.  
 13. 9. I will try them as g. is tried  
 Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him g.  
 23. 16. swear by g. of the temple  
 27. whether greater, g. or temple?  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not adorned with g. or  
 pearls, 1 Peter 3. 3.  
 Heb. 9. 4. ark overlaid round with g.  
 Jam. 2. 2. come man with a g. ring  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more preci-  
 ous than g.  
 Rev. 3. 18. to buy of me g. tried  
 4. 4. elders on heads crowns of g.  
 9. 7. locusts on heads crowns of g.  
 17. 4. woman was decked with g.  
 18. 16. the great city decked with g.  
 See BEATEN, CROWNS, FINE.  
 Pure GOLD.  
 Exod. 25. 11. overlay ark with p. g.  
 24. | 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 26.  
 17. a mercy-seat of p. g. 37. 6.  
 29. dishes, spoons covers, of p. g.  
 37. 16, 24.  
 31. candles, p. g. 37. 17. 1 Kin. 7. 49.  
 38. snuff-dishes p. g. 1 Kin. 7. 50.  
 2 Chron. 4. 22.  
 28. 14. 2 chains of p. g. 22. | 39. 15.  
 1 Kin. 6. 20. oracle overlaid with p. g.  
 10. 21. vessels of Lev. p. g. 2 Chr. 9. 20.  
 1 Chr. 28. 17. pure g. for flesh-hooks  
 2 Chr. 3. 4. overlaid porch with p. g.

# GOL

2 Chr. 9. 17. overlaid throne with p. g.  
 Job 28. 19. wisdom not valued wi. p. g.  
 Ps. 21. 3. a crown of p. g. on head  
 Rev. 21. 18. city p. g. | 21. street  
 GOLD with silver.  
 Gen. 13. 2. Abr. rich in s. and g. 24. 35  
 44. 8. steal out of lord's hou. s. or g.  
 Exod. 3. 22. jewels of silver and g.  
 11. 2. | 12. 35.  
 25. 3. this the offering, take s. and g.  
 31. 4. work in g. s., and brass, 35. 32.  
 Num. 22. 18. house full s. and g. 24. 13.  
 31. 22. only g. and s. abide the fire  
 Deut. 7. 25. shalt not desire s. and g.  
 8. 13. when s. and g. is multiplied  
 17. 17. nor sh. he multiply s. and g.  
 20. 17. have seen their idols, s. and g.  
 Josh. 6. 19. s. and g. consec. to L. 24.  
 22. 8. return to tents with s. and g.  
 2 Sam. 8. 11. s. and g. David dedi-  
 cated, 1 Kin. 7. 51.  
 2. we will have no s. or g. of Saul  
 1 Kin. 15. 15. Asa brought into house  
 of L. s. and g. 2 Chr. 15. 18.  
 19. Asa took s. and g. 2 Chr. 16. 2.  
 19. a present of s. and g. 2 Chr. 16. 3.  
 20. 3. s. and g. mine | 5. deliv. s. and g.  
 1 Chr. 29. 3. my own gold, and s.  
 2 Chr. 1. 15. made s. and g. plentifulous  
 4. 1. men heap up with sil. and g.  
 Ezra 1. 4. men heap up with sil. and g.  
 2. 60. gave s. and g. | 7. 15. to carry  
 8. 25. weighed the silver and g. 33.  
 Esth. 1. 6. beds were of g. and silver  
 Job 28. 1. a vein for s., a place for g.  
 Ps. 68. 13. cov. with s. feathers w. g.  
 105. 37. brought out with s. and g.  
 115. 4. idols are sil. and g. 135. 15.  
 119. 72. thy law better than g. and s.  
 Prov. 8. 10. not silver receive know-  
 ledge rather than g.  
 17. 3. fine pot for s. fur. for g. 27. 21.  
 22. 1. favour rather than sil. or g.  
 25. 11. apples of g. in pictures of s.  
 Eccl. 2. 8. gathered also sil. and g.  
 Cant. 1. 11. borders of g., studs of s.  
 3. 10. pillars of silver, bottom of g.  
 Isa. 2. 7. the land is full of s. and g.  
 20. man cast idols of s. and g. 31. 7.  
 13. 17. shall not regard silver or g.  
 46. 6. they lavish g. and weigh sil.  
 60. 9. bring their s. and g. with them  
 Jer. 10. 4. they deck it with s. and g.  
 Ezek. 7. 19. cast away their s. and g.  
 s. and g. not able to del. Zeph. 1. 18.  
 16. 13. vast decked with g. and s.  
 Dan. 2. 35. s. and g. was broken, 45.  
 5. 4. praised gods of s. and g. 23.  
 11. 38. a good sh. he honour wi. g. and s.  
 43. power over treasures of g. and s.  
 Hos. 2. 8. I multiplied her s. and g.  
 8. 4. of s. and g. they made idols  
 Joel 3. 5. ye have taken my s. and g.  
 Nah. 2. 9. take the spoil of s. and g.  
 Hab. 2. 19. it is laid over with s. and g.  
 Hag. 2. 8. the s. is mine, the g. mine  
 Zech. 6. 11. s. and g. make crowns  
 Mat. 3. 3. sh. purge them as g. and s.  
 Mat. 10. 9. provide neither g. nor s.  
 Acts 3. 6. silver and g. have I none  
 17. 29. nor think Godhead like s. and g.  
 20. 33. I coveted no man's s. or g.  
 1 Cor. 3. 12. build on foundation of g.  
 2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of silver and g.  
 Jam. 5. 3. your g. and s. cankered  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed wi. s. and g.  
 Rev. 9. 20. repent not of idols of s. and g.  
 Talent and talents of GOLD.  
 Exod. 25. 39. of a t. of g. sh. he make  
 37. 24. of a t. of pure g. made he it  
 2 Sam. 12. 30. weight of crown a t.  
 of g. 1 Chr. 20. 2.  
 1 Kings 9. 14. Hiram sent Solomon  
 120 talents of g.  
 28. sent from Ophir 420 tal. of g.

## GON

1 Kin. 10. 10. he gave Solomon 120 talents of g. 2 Chr. 9. 9.  
 14. in 1 yr. came to Sol. 666 l. of g.  
 2 Kin. 23. 33. put the land to a tal. of g. 2 Chr. 36. 3.  
 1 Chr. 22. 14. Dav. prep. 100,000 l. of g.  
 20. 4. of my own good 3000 l. of g.  
 7. chief of fathers gave 5000 l. of g.  
 2 Chr. 8. 18. took fr. Ophir 450 l. of g.  
 Ezra 8. 26. weight of g. vessels 100 l. vessels of GOLD.  
 2 Sam. 8. 10. Toi sent to Dav. r. of g. 1 Chr. 18. 10.  
 1 Kin. 10. 21. Solomon's drinking r. were of g. 2 Chr. 9. 20.  
 25. every man bro. r. of g. 2 Chr. 9. 24.  
 2 Kin. 12. 13. for house of L. r. of g.  
 24. 13. Naburh. cut in pieces r. of g.  
 2 Chr. 24. 14. of money made res. of g.  
 Ezra 1. 11. the r. of and sil. 5400.  
 5. 14. the res. of g. Cyrus delivered  
 8. 26. weighed of r. of g. 100 talents  
 Est. 1. 7. gave them drink in r. of g.  
 Dan. 11. 8. carry into Egypt r. of g.  
 2 Tim. 2. 20. not only r. of g. but GOLDEN.  
 Exod. 25. 25. a g. crown to border  
 28. 34. a g. bell [30. 4. 2 rings, 30. 20.  
 32. 2. Aar. said, break off g. ear-rings.  
 Lev. 8. 9. on forehead put g. plate  
 Num. 7. 36. 1 g. spoon of 10 shekels  
 Judg. 8. 24. had g. ear-rings  
 26. the weight of g. ear-rings  
 1 Sam. 6. 4. g. merods, g. mice, 17. 18.  
 2 Kin. 10. 29. departed not fr. g. calves  
 1 Chr. 28. 17. for g. basins gave gold  
 2 Chr. 13. 8. are with you g. calves  
 Ezra 6. 5. let g. vessels be restored  
 Est. 4. 11. the king shall hold out a g. sceptre, 5. 2. [8. 4.  
 Eccl. 12. 6. the g. bowl be broken  
 Isa. 13. 12. more prec. than g. wedge  
 14. 4. how hath the city ceased  
 Jer. 51. 7. Babylon hath been g. cup  
 Dan. 3. 5. worship the g. image, 12.  
 5. 2. Bel. commanded bring g. ves.  
 3. they brought the g. vessels  
 Zech. 4. 12. thro' g. pipes empty g. oil  
 Heb. 9. 4. censur and ark, g. pot  
 Rev. 1. 12. I saw 7. candlesticks  
 13. girt about paps with g. girdle  
 20. mystery of 7. candlesticks  
 2. 1. in midst of the g. candlesticks  
 5. 8. g. vials, 15. 7. [8. 3. censur  
 14. 14. on head g. crown [17. 4. g. cup  
 21. 15. a g. reed to measure city  
 See A L T A I K.  
 Neh. 3. 8. Uzziel of the g. repaired  
 31. the g. son [32. g. and merchants  
 Isa. 40. 19. g. spreadeth it with gold  
 41. 7. carpenter encouraged the g.  
 46. 6. hire a g. and maketh it a god  
 GONE.  
 Gen. 34. 17. take daughter, we beg.  
 42. 33. take food, and beg.  
 Exod. 12. 32. take flocks, and beg.  
 Deut. 32. 39. seeth their power is g.  
 1 Sam. 14. 3. knew not Jona. was g.  
 17. see who is g. from us  
 15. 20. g. the way the Lord sent me  
 20. 41. as soon as the lad was g.  
 2 Sam. 3. 7. g. in to father's couch.  
 24. quite g. [13. 15. arise, be g.  
 1 Kin. 2. 41. Shimei g. fr. Jerusalem  
 13. 24. when g. a lion met him by  
 18. 12. as soon as g. Spirit sh. carry  
 20. 40. as I was busy, he was g.  
 1 Chr. 17. 5. have g. from tent to tent  
 Job 7. 4. sh. I rise, and night be g.  
 19. 10. destroyed me, and I am g.  
 24. 24. exalted for a while, but are g.  
 28. 4. they are dried up and g. away  
 Ps. 38. 10. light of mine eyes, it is g.

## GON

Ps. 42. 4. I had g. with multitude  
 73. 2. for me, my feet were alm. g.  
 77. 8. is his mercy clean g. for ever?  
 103. 10. wind passeth over, it is g.  
 109. 23. I am g. like the shadow  
 Prov. 20. 14. when g. his way, boast.  
 Eccl. 8. 10. who had come and g.  
 Cant. 2. 11. the rain is over and g.  
 5. 6. beloved had withdrawn and g.  
 6. 1. whither is thy beloved g.?  
 Isa. 5. 13. my peo. g. into captivity  
 24. 11. the mirth of the land is g.  
 41. 3. by the way he had not g.  
 Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity that th. are g.?  
 23. how say, I have not g. after B.?  
 5. 23. people are revolted and g.  
 10. beasts g. [15. 6. thou art g.  
 44. 14. none g. into Egypt sh. escape  
 28. remnant that are g. sh. know  
 50. 6. have g. from mountain to hill  
 Lam. 1. 3. Judah g. [5. Zion's ch. g.  
 6. g. without strength [18. virg. g.  
 Ezek. 37. 21. from heathen whither g.  
 Dan. 2. 5. the thing is g. from me, 8.  
 Hos. 9. 6. g. because of destruction  
 Amos 8. 5. when will new moon be g.  
 Luke 2. 15. angels were g. from them  
 24. 28. made as would g. further  
 John 4. 8. disciples were g. to buy  
 12. 19. the world is g. after him  
 Acts 16. 10. saw hope of gains was g.  
 20. 25. g. preaching the king, of G.  
 1 Peter 3. 22. who is g. into heaven  
 Jude 11. have g. in the way of Cain  
 GONE about.  
 1 Sam. 15. 12. Saul is g. a. and passed  
 Job 1. 5. days of feasting were g. a.  
 Isa. 15. 8. g. a. the borders of Moab  
 Acts 4. 6. g. a. to profane temple  
 GONE aside.  
 Num. 5. 19. not g. a. to uncleanness  
 20. if thou hast g. aside to another  
 Ps. 14. 3. they are all g. aside, filthy  
 Acts 26. 31. whereas they were g. aside  
 GONE astray.  
 Ps. 119. 176. I have g. a. like sheep  
 Isa. 53. 6. all we like sheep have g. a.  
 Mat. 18. 12. if a man have 100 sheep,  
 one be g. a. he seeketh that g. a.  
 2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken way, and g. a.  
 GONE away.  
 2 Sam. 3. 22. Abner g. a. in peace, 23.  
 23. 9. the men of Israel were g. a.  
 Job 28. 4. waters were g. a. fr. men  
 Isa. 1. 4. they are g. a. backward  
 Ezek. 44. 10. Levites g. a. from me  
 Mat. 3. 7. g. a. from my ordinances  
 John 6. 22. his disciples g. a. alone  
 GONE back.  
 Ruth 1. 15. thy sister-in-law is g. b.  
 Job 23. 12. nor have I g. back  
 Ps. 53. 3. every one is g. b. none good  
 Jer. 40. 5. while he was not yet g. b.  
 GONE down.  
 1 Sam. 15. 12. Saul is g. d. to Gilgal  
 1 Kin. 1. 25. Adonijah is g. down  
 21. 18. Ahab g. d. to possess viney.  
 2 Kin. 20. 11. the shadow had g. d.  
 in dial of Ahaz, Isa. 38. 8.  
 Cant. 6. 2. my beloved is g. down  
 Jer. 15. 9. her sun is g. d. while day  
 48. 15. his young men are g. down  
 Ezek. 31. 12. people g. d. fr. shadow  
 32. 21. strong g. d. slain by sword  
 24. Elam g. d. [27. Tubal [30. Zidon  
 Jonah 1. 5. Jonah g. d. to sides of ship  
 GONE forth.  
 Exod. 19. 1. when Israel was g. f.  
 2 Kin. 6. 15. when servant was g. f.  
 1 Chr. 14. 15. God is g. forth before  
 Isa. 51. 5. my salvation is g. forth  
 Jer. 4. 7. g. f. to make land desolate  
 20. 20. my children are g. f. of me  
 23. 15. profaneness g. f. into land

## GOO

Jer. 23. 19. whirlwind of Lord is g. f.  
 29. 16. brethren that are not g. f.  
 Ezek. 7. 10. day come, morning g. f.  
 36. 20. these people of L. are g. f.  
 Dan. 2. 13. g. f. to slay wise men  
 10. 20. when I am g. f. prince come  
 Mark 10. 17. when he g. f. one came  
 GONE out.  
 Exod. 9. 20. as soon as I am g. out  
 Num. 16. 46. wrath g. o. from Lord  
 Deut. 13. 13. certain men g. out  
 23. 23. that which is g. o. of thy lips  
 Judg. 4. 14. is not the Lord g. out  
 Ruth 1. 13. hand of the Lord is g. o.  
 1 Sam. 25. 37. wine g. o. out of Nabal  
 2 Kin. 5. 2. Syrians g. o. by companies  
 7. 12. we hungry, thereof, they g. o.  
 20. 4. afore Isaiah was g. o. to court  
 Ps. 19. 4. line g. o. thro' the earth  
 89. 34. alter the thing that is g. out  
 Isa. 45. 23. word g. o. of my mouth  
 Ezek. 24. 6. pot, whose seam not g. o.  
 Mat. 12. 43. when unclean Spirit is  
 g. out, Luke 11. 24.  
 25. 8. give us oil, our lamps are g. o.  
 Mark 5. 30. virtue had g. o. Lu. 8. 46.  
 7. 29. devil is g. o. of daughter, 30.  
 Luke 11. 14.  
 John 12. 31. when g. o. out Jesus said  
 Rom. 3. 12. they are all g. o. of way  
 1 John 4. 1. many false prophets g. o.  
 GONE over.  
 2 Sam. 17. 20. they be g. o. the brook  
 Ps. 38. 4. mine iniquities g. o. head  
 42. 7. waves and billows are g. o. me  
 124. 4. stream had g. over our soul  
 5. proud waters had g. o. our soul  
 Isa. 10. 29. they are g. o. the passage  
 16. 8. are g. o. the sea, Jer. 48. 32.  
 Mat. 10. 23. g. o. the cities of Israel  
 GONE up.  
 Gen. 49. 9. my son, thou art g. up  
 2 Kin. 1. 4. not come off bed on  
 19. 17. which g. up, 6. 16.  
 Ps. 47. 5. God is g. up with a shout  
 Isa. 15. 2. he is g. up to Bujith and  
 57. 8. discovered to another, art g. up  
 Jer. 3. 6. she is g. up on high mount.  
 14. 2. the cry of Jerusalem is g. up  
 31. 21. king's army, which are g. up  
 48. 15. Moab is g. u. out of her cities  
 Ezek. 9. 3. glory of G. of Israel g. u.  
 13. 5. ye have not g. up into gaps  
 Hos. 8. 9. they are g. up to Assyria  
 John 7. 10. his brethren were g. up  
 Acts 18. 22. g. up and saluted church  
 GONE a whirling.  
 Lev. 17. 7. after whom have g. a. r.  
 Ezek. 23. 30. because thou hast g. a. r.  
 Hos. 4. 12. g. a. r. from under th. G.  
 9. 1. thou hast g. a. r. from thy G.  
 GOOD, Substantive.  
 Gen. 32. 12. I will surely do thee g.  
 45. 18. the g. of the land of Egypt  
 20. g. of land of Egypt is yours  
 50. 20. God meant it unto g. to bring  
 Num. 10. 29. Lord hath spoken g.  
 Josh. 24. 20. consume you, after he  
 hath done you g.  
 1 Sam. 20. 12. if there be g. tow, Dav.  
 24. 17. hast rewarded me g. for evil  
 10. therefore L. reward thee g.  
 25. 30. according to g. spoken  
 2 Sam. 14. 32. g. for me to be taken there  
 16. 12. L. will requite g. for cursing  
 1 Kin. 22. 13. words of prophets de-  
 clare g. to king, 2 Chr. 18. 12.  
 1 Chr. 9. 3. I prepared of my own g.  
 2 Chr. 24. 16. had done g. in Israel  
 Ezra 9. 12. eat the g. of the land  
 Est. 7. 9. had spoken g. for the king  
 Job 2. 10. receive g. at hand of God?  
 5. 7. know thou it for thy g.  
 7. 7. mine eye sh. no more see g.

**Joh** 9. 25. my days flee, they see no g.  
 15. 3. with speeches he can do no g.  
 21. 16. their g. is not in their hand  
 22. 21. peace, g. shall come to thee  
 24. 21. he doeth not g. to the widow  
**Ps** 4. 6. who will shew us any g.?  
 14. 1. none do. g. 3. 153. 1. **Ro** 3. 12.  
 34. 12. loveth days, he may see g.  
 39. 2. I held my peace, even from g.  
 104. 28. they are filled with g.  
 106. 5. may see the g. of thy chosen  
 122. 9. Lord I will seek thy g.  
 128. 5. shall see the g. of Jerusalem  
**Pro** 3. 27. withhold not g. from them  
 11. 17. doth g. to his own soul  
 27. he that diligently seeketh g.  
 12. 14. a man satisfied with g.  
 13. 2. eat g. by fruit of his mouth  
 21. to righteous g. shall be repaid  
 14. 22. truth to them that devise g.  
 16. 20. handleth matter wisely find g.  
 17. 20. a froward heart, findeth nog.  
 22. a merry heart doeth good  
 19. 8. that keep understand, find g.  
**Ecc** 2. 24. soul enjoy g. 3. 13. 5. 18.  
 3. 12. I know there is no g. in them  
 4. 8. do labour, bereave soul of g.?  
 5. 11. what g. is there to owners?  
 6. 3. his soul be not filled with g.  
 6. seen no g. all go to one place  
 7. 20. that doeth g. and sinneth not  
 9. 18. one sinner destroyeth much g.  
**Isa** 1. 18. ye shall eat the g. of land  
 52. 17. bringeth good tidings of g.  
**Jer** 8. 15. no g. came, 14. 19.  
 17. 6. shall not see when g. cometh  
 18. 10. if do evil, I will repent of g.  
 20. I stood before thee to speak g.  
 29. 32. neither shall behold g. I do  
 32. 42. I will bring the g. I promised  
 33. 9. hear all the g. that I do them  
**Ezek** 16. 50. I took them as I saw g.  
**Zec** 11. 12. if g. give me my price  
**Mat** 26. 24. been g. had not been born  
**John** 5. 29. done g. to the resurrection  
**Ar** 10. 38. who went about doing g.  
 14. 17. he did g. and gave us ruin  
**Ro** 2. 10. hon-ur ev. man worketh g.  
 1. Thes. 3. 1. g. to be left at Athens  
**1 John** 3. 17. who hath this world's g.  
 For GOOD.  
**Deu** 6. 24. fear the Lord for our g.  
 10. 13. com. thee this day for thy g.  
 30. 9. Lord will rejoyce over thy g.  
**Ezra** 8. 22. God on all of them f. g.  
**Neh** 5. 19. O my God, for g. 13. 31.  
**Job** 5. 27. know thou it for thy g.  
**Ps** 86. 17. shew me a token for g.  
 110. 122. be surety for thy ser. f. g.  
**Jer** 14. 11. pray not for their g.  
 21. 5. sent out of this place f. their g.  
 6. I will set mine eyes on them f. g.  
 32. 39. fear me, for the g. of them  
**Mic** 1. 12. Maroth waited care, f. g.  
**Ro** 8. 28. all things work together, f. g.  
 13. 4. he is the minister of God f. g.  
 2. 5. let ev. one please neigh, f. g.  
 See BAD, EVIL.

GOOD, Adjective.

**Ge** 24. 12. send me g. speed this day  
 28. 29. we have done nothing but g.  
 27. 40. what g. shall my life do me?  
 41. 5. ears || 26. g. kine || 35. g. years  
 43. 28. our father is in g. health  
 46. 29. Joseph went a good while  
**Dan** 33. 16. for g. will of him  
**1 Sam** 2. 24. it is no g. report I hear  
 12. 23. I will teach you the g. way  
 25. 15. men were very good to us  
**2 Sam** 1. 1. know thou art g. in my sight  
**2 Sam** 15. 3. see thy mothers are g.  
 19. 18. do what the King thought g.  
**1 Kin** 8. 36. teach them the g. way  
 4. 56. no word of g. promise failed

**1 Kin** 12. 7. speak g. words, **2 Chr** 10. 7.  
 2 **Ki** 20. 19. g. is word of L. **Is** 39. 8.  
 2 **Ch** 19. 11. L. shall be with the g.  
 20. 18. the g. L. pardon every one  
 31. 18. the g. hand of our G. upon us  
**Ne** 9. 13. thou gave. them g. statutes  
 20. thou gavest g. Spirit to them  
**Joh** 10. 3. is it g. that thou oppress?  
 13. 9. is it g. that he search you out?  
 39. 4. their young are in g. liking  
**Ps** 25. 8. g. and upright is the Lord  
 37. 23. steps of g. man order, by L.  
 45. 1. my heart is inditing g. matter  
 86. 5. thou, Lord, art g. 119. 68.  
 112. 5. a g. man sheweth favour  
 119. 39. thy judgments are g.  
 66. teach g. judgment and know.  
**Pro** 2. 9. shalt under. every g. path  
 20. mayest walk in way of g. men  
 12. 25. a g. word maketh heart glad  
 14. 19. the evil bow before the g.  
 15. 23. word in season, how g. is it?  
 30. g. report maketh the bones fat  
 20. 18. and with g. advice make war  
 22. 1. a g. name rather than riches  
 44. 9. g. reward for their labour  
 5. 11. what g. to owners thereof?  
 9. 2. one event to the g. and clean  
 11. 6. whether they both alike be g.  
**Je** 6. 16. the g. way, and walk therein  
 24. 2. g. figs || 3. very g. || 5. like g. figs  
 39. 10. I will perform my g. word  
**Ez** 17. 8. planted in g. soil by waters  
 24. 4. gather every g. piece, thigh  
**Dan** 4. 2. I thought; to shew signs  
**Zec** 1. 13. L. answered w. g. words  
**Mal** 2. 13. received it with g. will  
**Mat** 7. 11. give g. gifts, **Luk** 11. 13.  
 17. g. tree bringeth g. fruit, 18.  
 9. 22. he of g. comfort, **Luke** 8. 48.  
 13. 8. in g. ground, 23. **Mur** 4. 8, 20.  
**Luke** 8. 9, 15.  
 24. g. seed || 19. 16. g. Mas. g. thing  
 29. 17. call me g. ? none g. but one  
 20. 15. is thy eye evil beca. I am g.?  
 23. 21. well done, thou g. servant  
**Luk** 2. 14. earth g. will towards men  
 6. 38. g. measure, pressed down  
 10. 42. Mary hath chosen g. part  
 12. 32. your Fa.'s g. pleasure to give  
**John** 2. 10. thou hast kept g. wine  
 10. 11. I g. Shep. the g. Shep. giveth  
**Ac** 15. 7. ye know that a g. while ago  
**Ro** 7. 12. com. is holy, just, and g.  
 12. 2. that g. and perfect will of G.  
**1 Cor** 15. 33. evil communications  
 corrupt g. manners  
**1 Thes** 3. 6. have g. remembr. of us  
**2 Tim** 1. 3. despisers of these are g.  
**Tit** 1. 8. must be a lover of g. men  
**Heb** 6. 5. tasted the g. word of God  
**Ja** 1. 17. g. gift || 2. 3. sit in a g. place  
**1 Pet** 2. 18. not only to g. and gentle  
 3. 10. will love life, and see g. days  
 See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DO, DAY, OLD AGE.  
 GOOD heed.

**Deu** 2. 4. take ye g. heed **Job** 23. 11.  
**Ecc** 12. 9. preacher gave g. heed  
 Is GOOD D.  
**Gen** 2. 12. the gold of that land is g.  
**Deu** 1. 14. thing thou hast spok. is g.  
 6. 18. do that which is g. in sight L.  
**1 Sa** 29. 6. coming in with host is g.  
**1 Ki** 2. 38. Shimei said, the say, is g.  
 42. the word I have heard is g.  
 22. 13. and speak that which is g.  
**2 Ki** 20. 3. done which is g. **Is** 38. 3.  
**1 Ch** 16. 34. L. is g. **2 Ch** 5. 13. || 7. 3. **Ez** 3.  
 1. **Ps** 160. 5. || 106. 1. || 107. 1. || 118.  
 1. || 29. || 135. 3. || 136. 1. || 145. 2. **Je** 33.  
 1. **La** 3. 25. **No** 1. 7.  
 19. 13. L. do which is g. in his sight  
**Job** 34. 4. among ourselves what is g.

**Ps** 34. 8. O taste and see the L. is g.  
 63. 16. thy loving kindness is g.  
 73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel  
 85. 12. L. sh. give that which is g.  
 109. 21. because thy mercy is g.  
 143. 10. Spirit is g. lead into the land  
**Pro** 11. 23. desire of right, is only g.  
 25. 25. so is g. news from far country  
 31. 18. perceive, her merchandise is g.  
**Ec** 2. 26. giveth to a man that is g.  
 to him that is g. before God  
 6. 12. who know, what is g. for man?  
 7. 11. wisdom is g. with an inheri.  
 9. 2. as is the g. so is the sinner  
**Isa** 55. 2. eat ye that which is g.  
**Jer** 13. 10. this girdle is g. for nothing  
**Hos** 4. 13. the shadow thereof is g.  
**Mic** 6. 8. he shewed thee, what is g.  
**Mal** 2. 17. every one doth evil is g.  
**Mark** 9. 50. salt is g. **Luke** 14. 34.  
**Luk** 6. 45. bringeth that which is g.  
 18. 19. none is g. save one, that is G.  
**Ro** 7. 13. that which is g. made death  
 18. how to perf. that is g. I find not  
 12. 9. cleave to that which is g.  
 16. 19. have you wise to what is g.  
**1 Cor** 7. 26. this is g. for the present  
**Eph** 4. 29. no communi. but that is g.  
**1 Thes** 5. 15. f. what is g. **2 Joh** 11.  
 21. hold fast that which is g.  
**1 Tim** 1. 8. we know the law is g.  
 2. 3. this is g. in the sight of God  
 4. 4. for every creature of God is g.  
 5. 4. for that is g. before God  
**1 Pet** 3. 13. followers of that whi. is g.  
 It is GOOD.  
**Ps** 52. 9. thy name, for it is g. 54. 6.  
 73. 28. it is g. to draw near to God  
 92. 1. it is g. thing to give thanks  
 119. 71. it is g. I have been afflicted  
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises  
**Pro** 24. 13. eat honey, because it is g.  
**Ec** 5. 18. it is g. to eat and drink  
 7. 18. it is g. that thou take hold  
**Lam** 3. 26. it is g. bear yoke in youth  
**Mat** 5. 13. it is g. for us, but cast out  
 17. 4. it is g. for us to be here, **Mur**.  
 9. **Luk** 9. 33.  
**Ro** 7. 16. I consent to law, it is good  
 14. 21. it is g. neither to eat flesh nor  
**1 Cor** 7. 1. it is g. for a man not to  
 touch a woman, 8.  
 26. I say it is g. for a man so to be  
**Gal** 4. 18. it is g. zealously affected  
 GOOD land.  
**Ex** 3. 8. come to g. land, **Deut** 8. 7.  
**Nic** 14. 7. the land is a good land  
**Deu** 1. 25. a g. l. the Lord doth give  
 25. 1. note of that genera, see g. l.  
 3. 25. let me go and see the g. land  
 4. 21. should not go unto that g. l.  
 22. ye shall possess that g. land  
 6. 18. go in and possess the g. land  
 8. 7. G. bringeth thee into a g. land  
 10. bless the Lord for the g. land  
 9. 6. giveth not g. l. for thy righte.  
 11. 17. lest ye perish from off g. l.  
**Jos** 23. 13. until perish from g. l., 15.  
 16. perish quickly from off g. land  
**Judg** 13. 9. seen the L. and very g.  
**Ki** 14. 15. foot Israel out of g. land  
**2 Ki** 3. 19. mar ev. g. piece, 4. 25.  
**1 Ch** 28. 8. may possess this g. land  
 GOOD with make.  
**Ex** 21. 31. shall make it g. 22. 14.  
 22. 11. shall not make it g. 13. 15.  
**Le** 24. 18. that killeth a beast m. g.  
**Nu** 23. 19. shall he not make it g.?  
**Jer** 18. 11. m. ways and doing g.  
 GOOD man.  
**2 Sam** 18. 27. Ahimaz is a g. man  
**Ps** 37. 23. steps of a g. m. ord. by L.  
 112. 5. a good man sheweth favour  
**Pro** 7. 19. the g. man is not at home

*Pro.* 12.2. a *g. man* obtaineth favour  
13. 22. *g. m.* leaveth an inheritance  
14. 14. *g. m.* is satisfied, 12. 14.  
*Mic.* 7. 2. the *good man* is perished  
*Mat.* 12.35. a *g. m.* out of good treasure, *Lu.* 6.45.  
20. 11. murmured against the *g.*  
24. 43. *g. man* had known *Lu.* 12.30.  
*Lu.* 22. 50. Joseph was a *good man*  
*John* 7. 12. some said, he is a *g. man*  
*Acts* 11.24. Barnabas was a *good man*  
*Rom.* 5. 7. for a *g. m.* some would die  
Not GOOD  
*Gen.* 2. 13. it is not *g. man* be alone  
2 *Sa.* 17. 7. counsel *n. g.* at this time  
*Ps.* 36. 4. himself in way that is *n. g.*  
*Pro.* 16. 29. leadeth into way not *g.*  
17. 26. to punish the just is not *g.*  
18. 5. is not *g.* to accept the wicked  
19. 2. soul without knowledge *n. g.*  
20. 23. a false balance is not *good*  
24. 23. *n. g.* respect of persons, 28.21.  
25. 27. it is not *g.* to eat much honey  
*Sa.* 65.2. which walketh in way *n. g.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 18. did that which is *n. g.*  
20. 25. I gave them statutes not *g.*  
36.31. remem. your doings were *n. g.*  
*Mat.* 19. 10. it is not *good* to marry  
*Ac.* 15.38. P. thought *n. g.* to take him  
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your glorying is not *good*  
Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD  
*Jos.* 9. 25. as it seem. *g.* to do unto us  
*Judg.* 10. 15. 1 *Sa.* 14.39.40. *Ezra* 7.  
18. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 40. 4.  
*Judg.* 19. 24. do to them what *s. g.*  
1 *Sa.* 12.23. what *s. g.* 15. | 11.10. | 24.4.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 19. all that *s. g.* to Israel  
10. 12. do that seemeth *h. n. g.* 15. 26.  
19.37. do to Chim. what seem *g. s.*  
24. 22. take and offer up what *s. g.*  
1 *Ki.* 21. 2. if it *s. g.* to thee, *Je.* 40. 4.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. if it seem *good* to you  
*Ezra* 5.17. *s. g.* to the king, *Ec.* 5. 4.  
*Jer.* 13. 4. as seemed *g.* to the potter  
*Mat.* 11. 26. *s. g.* in sight, *Lu.* 10. 21.  
*Luc.* 1. 3. it seemed *g.* to me, having  
*Acts* 15. 25. it seemed *good* unto us,  
25. it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost  
GOOD with thing.  
*Ezod.* 18.17. thing thou dost is *g.*  
*Deu.* 26. 11. rejoice in every *g. thing*  
*Jos.* 21. 45. there failed not any *g. t.*  
1 *Sam.* 26. 16. this thing is not *g. t.*  
1 *Ki.* 14.13. in him is found some *g. t.*  
2 *Ki.* 8.9. took of *ev. g. t.* of Damas.  
*Ps.* 34.10. that seek *L.* not want *g. t.*  
38. 20. I follow the thing that *g.* is  
84. 11. no *g. thing* will he withhold  
92. 1. it is *g. t.* to give thanks to *L.*  
*Pro.* 18. 22. whoso findeth a wife,  
findeth a *good thing*  
*Je.* 33.14. will perform *g. t.* I promised  
*Hos.* 8. 3. cast off thing that is *good*  
*Mat.* 19. 16. what *g. thing* shall I do  
*John* 1.46. any *g. t.* out of Nazareth?  
*Ro.* 7. 18. in my flesh dwell. *no g. t.*  
*Gal.* 4. 18. zealously affected in *g. t.*  
*Eph.* 4.28. working thing which is *g.*  
6. 8. knowing *g. t.* any man doeth  
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. that *g. t.* com. to thee  
*Phil.* 6. acknowledge every *g. t.* in you  
*Heb.* 13.9. a *g. t.* heart be established  
GOOD things.  
*Deu.* 6.11. give houses full of *g. t.*  
*Je.* 23. 14. not one failed of the *g. t.*  
15. that as all *g. things* are come  
*Job* 22.18. filled their houses w. *g. t.*  
*Ps.* 103.5. satisfieth thy mouth w. *g. t.*  
*Pro.* 28.10. upright shall have *g. t.*  
*Je.* 5.25. your sins have withhold. *g. t.*  
*Mat.* 7. 11. give *good things* to them  
12.34. can ye, being evil, speak *g.*  
35. a *good man* bringeth *g. things*  
*Lu.* 1.53. he filled the hungry w. *g. t.*

*Luke* 16. 25. in life-time receiv. *g. t.*  
*Ro.* 10.15. glad tidings of *good things*  
*Gal.* 6. 6. communicate in all *g. t.*  
*Tit.* 2.3. aged women teachers of *g. t.*  
3. 8. these *t.* are *g.* and profitable  
*Heb.* 9.11. Christ high-priest of *g. t.*  
10. 1. a shadow of *g. things* to come  
GOOD tidings.  
2 *Sa.* 4.10. to have brought *g. tidings*  
18. 27. and cometh with *g. tidings*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 42. and bringest *g. tidings*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 8. this is a day of *g. tidings*  
T. 40. 9. O Zion that bringest *g. t.*  
41. 27. give Jeru. one bringeth *g. t.*  
52. 7. feet of him that bringeth *g. t.*  
61. 1. anointed me to preach *g. tid.*  
*Nah.* 1. 15. behold him bringeth *g.*  
*Lu.* 2. 10. I bring you *g. t.* of great  
1 *Thes.* 3.6. brought *g. t.* of your faith  
Was GOOD.  
*Gen.* 1. 4. God saw that it was *good*,  
10. 12, 18, 21, 25.  
31. *G.* saw *ev. thing*, it *is. v. g.*  
3. 6. the woman saw the tree *in. g.*  
40. 16. baker saw interpreta. *in. g.*  
41.37. thing *v. g.* in eyes of Pharaoh  
49. 15. Issachar saw that rest *in. g.*  
1 *Sa.* 15.9. Saul spared all that *in. g.*  
2 *Ch.* 14. 2. Asa did that which *in. g.*  
31.20. Hezekiah wrought what *in. g.*  
*Ec.* 2. 3. I might see what *in. g.* that *g.*  
GOOD understanding.  
1 *Sa.* 25.3. Abigail was a *wo. of. g. u.*  
*Ps.* 111. 10. *g. u.* have all that do his  
*Pro.* 3. 4. so find favour and *g. un.*  
13. 15. *g. understand.* giveth favour  
GOOD work.  
*Noh.* 2. 13. strengthen for this *g. n.*  
*Mat.* 26. 10. wrought *g. w.* *Mar.* 14.6.  
*John* 10.33. for *g. w.* we stone thee not  
2 *Cor.* 9.8. ye may abound to *ev. g. w.*  
*Phi.* 1. 6. which hath begun *g. work*  
*Col.* 1. 10. being fruitful in *ev. g. w.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. establish you in *ev. g. w.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a bishop, desireth *g. w.*  
5.10. if she diligent y followed *g. w.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prepared to every *g. w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 16. and to *ev. g. w.* reprobate  
3. 1. in mind to be ready to *ev. g. w.*  
*He.* 13.21. *G.* make perfect in. *ev. g. w.*  
GOOD works.  
1 *Sa.* 19.4. his *v.* to thee have been *g.*  
*Mat.* 5.16. that they may see your *g. w.*  
*John* 10.32. many *g. w.* have I shewed  
*Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of *good works*  
*Ro.* 13. 3. rulers not a terror to *g. w.*  
*Eph.* 2. 10. created in Christ to *g. w.*  
1 *Tim.* 2.10. wom. be adorned w. *g. w.*  
5.10. a widow well reported for *g. w.*  
6. 25. the *g. w.* of some are manifest  
6. 18. that they be rich in *g. works*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. furnished to all *g. w.*  
*Tit.* 2. 7. thyself a pattern in *g. w.*  
14. a people, zealous of *g. works*  
3. 8. careful to maintain *g. w.* 14.  
*Heb.* 10.24. provoke to love and *g. w.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. by your *g. w.* glorify *G.*  
GOODLY.  
*Gen.* 39. 6. Joseph was a *g. person*  
49.21. Naphtali a hind, giv. *g. words*  
*Ex.* 2. 2. she saw he was a *g. child*  
39. 23. made *g.* bonnets of fine linen  
*Nom.* 24. 5. *g.* are thy tents, O Jacob  
*Deu.* 3. 25. let me see that *g.* mount.  
6.10. *g.* cities which thou build, not  
8.12. when thou hast built *g. houses*  
*Jos.* 7.21. saw a *g.* Babylon. garment  
1 *Sa.* 9.2. Saul, a young man, and *g.*  
16. 12. David was *goodly* to look to  
2 *Sam.* 23.21. Beniahah slew a *g. man*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 6. Adonijah was a *g. man*  
*Job* 39. 13. gav. *g.* wings to peacocks  
*Ps.* 16. 6. yea, I have a *g.* heritage  
80. 10. boughs were like *g.* cedars

*Jer.* 3.19. how sh. I give thee *g. heri.*?  
11. 16. a green olive-tree of *g. fruit*  
*Ezek.* 17.8. that it might be a *g. vine*  
23. bear fruit, and be a *g. cedar*  
*Hos.* 10. 1. they have made *g. images*  
*Joel* 3.5. into your tom. my *g. things*  
*Zech.* 10. 3. made them as *g. horse*  
11. 13. a price I was prized at  
*Mat.* 13.45. merchant seek *g.* pearls  
*Lu.* 21.5. it was adorned w. *g. stones*  
*Jom.* 2.2. if come a man in *g.* apparel  
*Rev.* 18.14. all things dainty and *g.*  
GOOD LIEB, EST.  
1 *Sa.* 8. 16. take your *g.* young men  
9. 2. not in Israel a *goodlier* person  
1 *Ki.* 20. 3. children, even *g.* are mine  
GOODNESS.  
*Ezo.* 18.9. rejoiced for *g. L.* had done  
33. 19. I will make *g.* pass bef. thee  
34. 6. the Lord God abundant in *g.*  
*Nu.* 10.32. what *g.* Lord sh. do to us  
2 *Sa.* 7. 28. thou prom. *g.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 25  
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Joyful for *g.* 2 *Ch.* 7. 10.  
2 *Ch.* 6.41. let thy saints rejoice in *g.*  
32. 32. Hezekiah of 135.36. Josiah *g.*  
*Ne.* 9. 25. delighted themselves in *g.*  
35. they have not served thee in *g.*  
*Ps.* 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth not to thee  
32. 1. preventive w. blessings of *g.*  
23. 6. surely *good.* shall follow me  
25. 7. remember me, for thy *g.* sake  
27. 13. I believed to see *g.* of the *L.*  
31. 19. O how great is thy *goodness*  
33. 5. earth is full of *g.* of the Lord  
52. 1. *g.* of God endureth continu.  
65. 4. satisfied with *g.* of thy house  
11. thou crownest the year with *g.*  
68. 10. prepared of thy *g.* for poor  
107. 8. praise *L.* for his *g.* 15. 21, 31.  
9. filleth the hungry soul with *g.*  
144. 2. my *goodness* and my fortress  
145. 7. sh. utter memory of thy *g.*  
*Pro.* 20. 6. proclaim every one his *g.*  
*Is.* 63.7. *g.* toward the house of Israel  
*Je.* 2. 7. brought you to eat *g.* thereof  
31. 12. flow together to *g.* of the *L.*  
14. people satisfied with my *g.*  
33. 9. they sh. tremble for all the *g.*  
*Hos.* 35. sh. fear the Lord and his *g.*  
6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud  
10. 1. according to *g.* of his land  
*Zec.* 9. 17. great is his *g.* and beauty  
*Ro.* 2. 4. *g.* of lead. to repentance  
11.22. behold, the *g.* of God, toward  
thee *g.* if thou continue in *g.*  
15. 14. that you are full of *goodness*  
*Gal.* 5.22. fruit of Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5.9.  
2 *Thes.* 1.11. fulfil *g.* pleas. of his *g.*  
GOODS.  
*Gen.* 14. 16. Abram brought back *g.*  
21. take the *goods* to thyself  
24.10. *g.* of master were in his hand.  
31.18. Jacob carried aw. his *g.* 46. 6.  
*Er.* 22.8. not put hand to neigh. *g.* 11.  
*Nu.* 16. 32. earth swallowed their *g.*  
31. 9. spoil of Midian and their *g.*  
35. 3. be for Levites' cattle and *g.*  
*Deu.* 28.11. make thee plenteous in *g.*  
2 *Ch.* 21.14. *L.* smite thy wives, thy *g.*  
*Ezra* 4.4. let the men help him w. *g.*  
6. strengthened their hands w. *g.*  
6. 5. king's *g.* expenses he given  
7.26. banishment or to confisca. of *g.*  
*Ne.* 9. 25. possessed houses full of *g.*  
*Job* 20. 10. his hands shall restore *g.*  
21. therefore no man look for his *g.*  
28. his *g.* shall flow away in day  
*Ecol.* 5. 11. when *g.* increase, they  
*Ezek.* 33. 12. have got cattle and *g.*  
13. art come to take cattle and *g.*?  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. *g.* shall become a booty  
*Mat.* 12. 29. how enter strong man's  
house, and take *g.*? *Mark* 3. 27.  
24. 47. make him ruler over his *g.*

## GOS

*Mat.* 25. 14. delivered him to his g.  
*Luke* 5. 30. that taketh away thy g.  
 11. 21. his g. are in peace  
 12. 18. there will I bestow my g.  
 19. thou hast much g. laid up  
 15. 12. give me the portion of g.  
 16. 1. accused that he wasted his g.  
 19. 8. half of my g. I give to poor  
*Acts* 2. 45. sold g. and parted them  
*1 Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I bestow all my g.  
*Heb.* 10. 34. the spoiling of your g.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. rich, and increased wi. g.  
 GOPHER wood.  
*Gen.* 6. 14. make thee an ark of g. w.  
 GORE, ED.  
*Exod.* 21. 28. if ox g. man or woman  
 31. whether g. a son or daughter  
 GORGEOUS, LY.  
*Ezek.* 23. 11. Assyrians clothed g.  
*Luke* 7. 25. g. apparelled in king's  
 23. 11. Her. arrayed Jesus in g. robe  
 GORSEPOL.  
*Mark* 1. 1. beginning of g. of J. Ch.  
 15. Jes. said, repent, and believe g.  
 8. 35. lose life for my sake and g.  
 10. 29. left house for my sake and g.  
 13. 10. the g. must be published  
*Luke* 20. 1. he taught and preached g.  
*Acts* 15. 7. Gent. by my mouth hear g.  
 20. 24. the g. of the grace of God  
*Rom.* 1. 1. separated to the g. of God  
 9. 1. serve with my spirit in the g.  
 16. 1. am not ashamed of g. of Chr.  
 2. 16. judge secrets accord. to my g.  
 10. 16. have not all obeyed the g.  
 11. 28. concerning g. they are enem.  
 15. 16. ministering the g. of God  
 29. the blessing of the g. of Christ  
 25. 25. establish you according to g.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 15. begotten you thro' g.  
 9. 12. lest we hinder g. of Christ  
 17. a disposition of g. is commit.  
 18. when I preach g. I may make  
 g. of Chr. without charge; that I  
 abuse not my power in the g.  
 23. this I do for the g. sake  
*2 Cor.* 4. 3. if g. hid, hid to them lost  
 4. light of glorious g. should shine  
 8. 18. brother, whose praise is in g.  
 9. 13. professed subjection to the g.  
 11. 4. if ye receive another spirit  
 or g. *Gal.* 1. 6.  
*Gal.* 1. 7. would pervert g. of Christ  
 2. 2. communicated g. I preach  
 5. that truth of g. might continue  
 7. g. of uncircum. committed to me  
 14. according to the truth of the g.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. the g. of your salvation  
 6. 6. partake promise in Chr. by g.  
 15. preparation of the g. of peace  
 19. make known the mystery of g.  
*Phil.* 1. 5. your fellowship in the g.  
 7. defence and confirmat. of g. 17.  
 12. fallen out to furtherance of g.  
 27. let your conversation be as be-  
 cometh g. striving for faith of g.  
 2. 22. he hath served with me in g.  
 4. 5. help. women with me in the g.  
*Col.* 1. 5. heard before of hope of g.  
 23. be not moved from truth of g.  
*1 Thes.* 1. 5. the g. came not in word  
 2. 2. bold to speak the g. of God  
 4. allowed to be put in trust with g.  
 8. willing to impart not g. only  
 3. 2. Tim. our fellow-labourer in g.  
*2 Thes.* 1. 8. on them that obey not  
 the g. *1 Pet.* 4. 17.  
 2. 14. whereunto called you by g.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 11. according to gift of God  
*2 Tim.* 1. 8. partaker of afflict. of g.  
 10. immortality to light thro' g.  
 2. S. J. C. raised according to g.  
*Phil.* 13. ministered in bonds of g.

## GOV

GOSPEL, joined with *preach. ed. ing.*  
*Mat.* 4. 23. Jesus went *pre. g.* 9. 35.  
 24. 14. g. sh. be p. 26. 13. *Mar.* 14. 9.  
*Mark* 16. 15. gov. p. g. to every crea.  
*Luke* 4. 18. anointed me to p. the g.  
 9. 6. departed, p. the g. and healing  
*Acts* 8. 25. *pre. g.* to the Samaritans  
 16. 10. L. had called us to p. the g.  
*Rom.* 1. 15. I am ready to p. g. at R.  
 10. 15. beautiful feet that p. the g.  
 15. 19. I have fully p. g. of Christ  
 20. so have I strived to *pre. the g.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. not to baptize, but p. g.  
 9. 14. that p. g. should live of the g.  
 16. tho' 1 p. g. nothing to glory of,  
 wo to me if I p. not the g.  
 18. when I p. g. I may make g.  
 15. 1. I declare the g. which I *pre.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 12. I came to Troas to p. g.  
 10. 14. come as far as to you in p. g.  
 11. 7. I *preach.* to you freely the g.  
*Gal.* 1. 8. tho' we *pre.* any other g.  
 1. g. *pre.* of me is not after man  
 3. 8. *pre.* before the g. to Abraham  
 4. 13. thro' infirmity of flesh I p. g.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 9. we p. to you g. of God  
*Heb.* 4. 2. to us was g. p. as well as  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. by them that *pr.* the g.  
 25. word which by g. is p. to you  
 4. 6. for this cause was the g. *pre.*  
*Rev.* 14. 6. having everlasting g. to p.  
 GOT.  
*Gen.* 39. 12. Joseph g. him out, 15.  
*Ps.* 44. 3. g. not land by own sword  
*Ecc.* 2. 7. I g. servants and maidens  
 GOTTEN.  
*Gen.* 4. 1. I have g. a man from L.  
*Erod.* 14. 18. when I have g. honour  
*Lec.* 6. 4. thing he hath deceitfully g.  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my hand hath g. wealth  
*2 Sam.* 17. 13. if he be g. into a city  
*Job* 38. 15. wisdom not g. for gold  
 31. 25. rejoiced because hand g. much  
*Psa.* 98. 1. holy arm hath g. victory  
*Prov.* 13. 11. wealth g. by vanity  
 20. 21. inheritance g. hastily at begin.  
*Ecc.* 1. 16. g. more wisdom than all  
*Isa.* 15. 7. abundance g. they carry  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. with wisdom hast g. rich.  
*Dan.* 9. 15. thou hast g. renown  
*Rev.* 15. 2. saw them that g. victory  
 GOVERN.  
*1 Kin.* 21. 7. dost g. kingdom of Isr.  
*Job* 34. 17. shall he that hateth g.?  
*Ps.* 67. 4. thou shalt g. the nations  
 GOVERNMENT, S.  
*Isa.* 9. 6. g. sh. be upon his shoulder  
 7. of increase of his g. sh. be no end  
 22. 21. I commit thy g. to his hand  
*1 Cor.* 12. 28. g. diversities of tong.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 10. them that despise g.  
 GOVERNOR.  
*Gen.* 42. 6. Jos. g. over land, 45. 26.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 3. Obad. g. over Ahab's h.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 22. anointed Solo. chief g.  
*Ezra* 5. 14. Cyrus deliv. vessels to g.  
*Neh.* 5. 14. not eaten the bread of g.  
 18. I required not the bread of g.  
*Ps.* 22. 28. he's g. among the nations  
*Jer.* 30. 21. g. sh. proceed from them  
 40. 5. go back to Gedaliah the g.  
 41. 2. Ishm. smote Gedaliah the g.  
*Hag.* 1. 14. L. stirred up Zerub. g.  
*Zech.* 9. 7. he sh. be as a g. in Judah  
*Mal.* 1. 8. offer it now to thy g.  
*Mat.* 2. 6. out of thee shall come g.  
 28. 14. if this come to the g.'s ears  
*John* 2. 8. bear to the g. of the feast  
*Acts* 28. 1. informed g. against Paul  
*2 Cor.* 11. 32. the g. under Aretas  
*Jam.* 3. 4. ships turned wih. g. listeth

## GRA

## GOVERNORS.

*Judg.* 5. 9. my heart tow. g. of Isr.  
 18. out of Machir came down g.  
*Ezra* 8. 36. delivered commiss. to g.  
*Neh.* 2. 7. let letters be given to g.  
 5. 15. the g. chargeable to people  
*Dan.* 2. 48. king made Dan. chief of g.  
*Zech.* 12. 5. the g. of Judah shall say  
 6 I will make g. of Jud. like hearth  
*Mat.* 10. 18. sh. be brought before g.  
*Gal.* 4. 2. the heir under tutors and g.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. submit yourselves to g.  
 GOULD, S.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 38. one gathered a wild g.  
*Jonah* 4. 6. God prepared g. Jon. glad  
 7. a worm smote g. it withered  
 10. thou hast had pity on the g.  
 GRACE.  
*Ezra* 9. 8. for a little space g. shewed  
*Ezth.* 2. 17. Est. obtained g. in sight  
*Ps.* 45. 2. g. poured into lips G. anoint.  
 84. 11. Lord is a sun, will give g.  
*Prov.* 1. 9. sh. be an ornament of g.  
 3. 22. so shall they be life and g.  
 34. giveth g. to lowly, James 4. 6.  
 4. 9. give to head ornament of g.  
 22. 11. for g. of lips king his friend  
*Zech.* 4. 7. with shoutings, crying, g. g.  
 12. 10. I will pour the Spirit of g.  
*John* 1. 14. begotten of Fath. full of g.  
 16. we have all received g. for g.  
 17. g. and truth came by Jes. Chr.  
*Acts* 4. 33. and great g. was on them  
 14. 3. testimony to word of his g.  
 18. 27. helped wh. believed thro' g.  
 20. 22. commend you to word of g.  
*Rom.* 1. 5. by whom we received g.  
 7. g. and peace from G. our Fath.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3.  
*Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. *1 Thes.*  
 1. 1. 2 *Thes.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3.  
 3. 24. justified freely by his g.  
 4. 4. reward is not reckoned of g.  
 16. of faith, that it might be by g.  
 5. 2. we have access into this g.  
 17. who receive abundance of g.  
 20. where sin abounded, g. more  
 21. g. reign thro' righteousness  
 6. 1. continue in sin, that g. abound?  
 14. under g. || 15. because under g.?  
 11. 5. according to the election of g.  
 6. if by g. then no more of works  
 12. 3. thro' the g. given unto me  
 6. gifts differing according to g.  
 15. 15. the g. given to me of God  
*1 Cor.* 10. 30. if I by g. be a partaker  
 15. 10. his g. bestowed not in vain  
*2 Cor.* 4. 15. g. redound to glory of G.  
 8. 6. finish in you the same g. also  
 7. see that ye abound in this g.  
 19. to travel with us with this g.  
 9. 8. God is able to make g. abound  
 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee  
*Gal.* 1. 6. him who called you to g.  
 15. God, who called me by his g.  
 2. 9. when James perceived g. given  
 4. 5. justified by law, fallen from g.  
*Eph.* 1. 6. the praise of the glory of g.  
 7. forgiveness, accord. to riches of g.  
 2. 5. by g. saved through faith, 8.  
 7. he might shew the riches of g.  
 3. 8. to me is this g. given  
 4. 7. to every one of us is given g.  
 29. it may minister g. to hearers  
 6. 24. g. with all that love L. Jesus  
*Phil.* 1. 7. ye are all partakers of g.  
*Col.* 3. 16. singing with g. in hearts  
 4. 6. let speech be always with g.  
 18. g. be with you, 2 *Tim.* 4. 22.  
*Tit.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25.  
*2 Thes.* 2. 16. given us hope thro' g.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 2. g., mercy, and peace fr.  
 G. our Father, and our L. J. C.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.



## GRA

17 Tim. 1. 14. g. of our L. was abundant  
6. 21. g. be with thee. Amen.  
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us according to g.  
2. 1. be strong in the g. in Christ  
Tit. 2. 7. justified by g. we sh. be heir  
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to throne of g.  
10. 20. done despite to the Sp. of g.  
12. 28. let us have g. to serve God  
13. 9. good the heart be estab. wi. g.  
Ja. 1. 11. g. of the fashion perisheth  
4. 6. giveth more g. giv. g. to humble  
1 Pet. 1. 2. grace. and peace be mult.  
2 Peter 1. 2.  
10. who prophesied of g. to come  
13. hope for the g. || 3. 7. heirs of g.  
5. 5. God giveth g. to the humble  
10. G. of who called us to glory  
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in g. and in Christ  
Jude 4. turning g. of G. to lascivious.  
Rev. 1. 4. g. from him wh. is and was  
See FIND, or FOUND.

Luke 2. 40. g. of God was upon him  
Acts 11. 23. when he had seen g. of G.  
13. 43. persuaded to contin. in g. of G.  
14. 26. recommended to g. of G. 15. 40.  
20. 24. testify the gospel of g. of G.  
Ro. 5. 15. the g. of G. hath abounded  
1 Cor. 1. 4. the g. of G. given by J. C.  
3. 10. accord. to g. of G. given to me  
15. 10. by g. of G. I am what I am,  
yet not I, but g. of G. was wi. me.  
2 Cor. 1. 12. by g. of G. we had conver.  
6. 1. receive not the g. of G. in vain  
8. 1. g. of G. bestowed on churches  
9. 14. the exceeding g. of G. in you  
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate g. of G.  
Eph. 3. 2. heard of dispensa. of g. of G.  
7. according to the gift of g. of G.  
Col. 1. 6. since ye knew the g. of G.  
2 Thes. 1. 12. ye in him, ac. to g. of G.  
Tit. 2. 11. g. of G. th. bringeth salvat.  
Heb. 2. 9. he by g. of G. taste death  
12. 15. lest any man fail of g. of G.  
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of the g. of G.  
5. 12. testify. this is the true g. of G.  
GRACE of our Lord Jesus.  
Acts 15. 11. g. of L. J. we sh. be saved  
Ko. 16. 20. g. of our L. J. be with you  
24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. Phil. 4. 23.  
1 Thes. 5. 28. 2 Thes. 3. 18.  
2 Cor. 8. 9. ye know the g. of L. J. C.  
13. 14. the g. of L. J. C. love of G. and com. of H. G. be wi. you all  
Gal. 6. 18. g. of L. J. vi. spirit, Phi. 25.  
Rev. 22. 21. g. of L. J. be with you all  
GRACIOUS.  
Gen. 43. 29. God be g. to thee, my son  
Ezo. 22. 27. I will hear, for I am g.  
33. 19. I will be g. to whom I be g.  
34. 6. the Lord, the Lord God, g.  
2 Chr. 30. 9. Ps. 103. 8. || 116. 5. ||  
145. 8. Joel 2. 13.  
Num. 6. 25. L. make his face shine g.  
2 Sam. 12. 22. tell whether G. will be g.  
Neh. 9. 17. a God g. merciful, 31.  
Job 33. 24. then he is gracious to him  
Ps. 77. 9. hath G. forgotten to be g.?  
86. 15. thou art God g. 111. 4. || 112. 4.  
Pro. 11. 16. a g. w. retaineth honour  
Ec. 10. 12. words of a wise man are g.  
Is. 30. 18. L. will wait th. he may be g.  
19. he g. to thee || 33. 2. be g. to us  
Jer. 22. 23. how g. when pangs come  
Amos 5. 15. may be the L. will be g.  
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a g. G.  
Mal. 1. 9. beseech G. he will be g. to us  
Luke 2. 42. wondered at g. words  
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye tasted, the Lord is g.  
GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33. 5. children G. g. I ven me  
11. God hath dealt g. with me  
Ps. 119. 29. and grant me thy law g.  
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniqu. receive us g.

## GRA

## GRAFT, ED.

Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive-tree wert g.  
19. that I might be grafted in  
23. they sh. be g. G. is able to g. them  
24. cut out and g. these be g.

## GRAIN, S.

Am. 9. 9. not the least g. fall on earth  
Mat. 13. 31. kingdom of heaven is like  
g. of mustard-seed, Mar. 4. 31.  
Luke 13. 19.

17. 20. faith as a g. of mustard seed,  
ye sh. say to this mount. remove  
Luke 17. 6.

1 Cor. 15. 37. bare g. wheat, or other g.

## GRANDMOTHER.

2 Tim. 1. 5. faith dwelt in thy g. Lois

## GRANT.

Ezra 3. 7. accord. to the g. of Cyrus

## GRANT.

Len. 25. 24. g. a redemption for land  
1 Sam. 1. 17. God g. thee thy petition  
1 Ch. 21. 32. g. this threshing-floor  
thou shalt g. it me for the full  
2 Ch. 12. 7. I will g. them deliverance  
Ne. 1. 11. g. mercy in sight of this man  
Esth. 5. 8. please the king g. my peti.  
Job 6. 8. God g. the thing I long for  
Ps. 20. 4. g. thee to thine own heart  
85. 7. O Lord, grant us salvation  
119. 29. g. me thy law graciously  
140. 8. g. not O L. desires of wicked  
Mat. 20. 21. g. my two sons may sit,  
Mark 10. 37.

Luke 1. 74. g. to us, that we being  
Ac. 4. 29. g. wi. boldness we may speak  
Ro. 15. 5. g. you to be like-minded  
Eph. 2. 15. g. you to be strengthened  
2 Tim. 1. 18. L. g. he may find mercy  
Rev. 3. 21. will I g. to sit in my throne  
GRANTED.

1 Ch. 4. 10. G. g. what he requested  
2 Ch. 1. 12. wis. and know. is g. thee  
Ezra 7. 6. the king g. all his requests  
Neh. 2. 8. g. accord. to the hand of G.  
Est. 5. 6. petition, sh. be g. 7. 2. || 9. 12.  
9. 13. let it be g. to Jews in Shushan  
Job 10. 12. thou hast g. life and favour  
Pro. 10. 24. desire of righte. sh. be g.  
Ac. 11. 18. G. g. Gentiles repentance  
14. 3. g. signs to be done by hands  
Rev. 19. 8. was g. she sh. be arrayed  
GRAPPE.

Len. 19. 10. nor gather g. of vineyard  
Deu. 32. 14. didst drink blood of g.  
Job 15. 33. shake off unripe g. as vine  
Can. 2. 13. tender g. give good smell  
7. 12. see whe. the tender g. appear  
Is. 18. 5. sour g. is ripening in flower  
Je. 31. 29. fathers have eaten a sour g.  
30. ev. man that eateth the sour g.  
Mic. 7. 1. I am as g.-gleanings of viut.

## GRAPE-gatherer.

Je. 6. 9. turn back thy hand as a g.-g.  
49. 9. if g.-g. come, Obadiah 5.

## GRAPES.

Gen. 40. 10. clusters brought ripe g.  
49. 11. washed clothes in blood of g.  
Deu. 25. 5. nor gather the g. undressed  
11. in jubi., nor ga. g. of thy vine  
Num. 6. 3. nor shall he eat moist g.  
13. 20. the time of the first ripe g.  
23. cut a branch wi. one cluster of g.  
Deu. 23. 24. thou mayest eat g. thy fill  
24. 21. when thou gatherest the g.  
28. 30. plant a vineyard not ga. g. 39.  
32. 32. their g. are g. of gall  
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings of g. of Ephraim  
Neh. 13. 15. bring wine and g. on sab.  
Can. 2. 15. our vines have tender g.  
7. 7. thy breasts are like clus. of g.  
Is. 5. 2. it should bring forth g.  
4. bring forth g. brought wild g.?  
17. 6. gleanings g. shall be left in it  
24. 13. glean g. when viut. is done

## GRA

Je. 8. 13. there sh. be no g. on the vine  
25. 30. a shout, as they that tread g.  
49. 9. not leave gleanings g. Oba. 5.  
Ez. 18. 2. fathers have eaten sour g.  
Hos. 9. 10. like g. in the wilderness  
Am. 9. 13. treader of g. overt. sower  
7. 16. do men ga. g. of thorns?  
Lu. 6. 44. nor of bramble ga. they g.  
Rev. 14. 49. her g. are fully ripe

## GRASS.

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth bring forth g.  
12. and the earth brought forth g.  
Nu. 22. 4. licketh up g. of the field  
Deu. 11. 15. will send g. for thy cattle  
29. 23. nor any g. groweth therein  
33. 2. distil as showers upon the g.  
2 Sa. 23. 4. as the g. springing out  
1 Kings 18. 5. find g. to save horses  
2 Kin. 19. 26. as g. of the field, as g.

on the house tops, Is. 37. 27.  
Job 5. 25. offspring is g. of the earth  
6. 5. wild ass bray when he hath g.  
40. 15. behemoth eateth g. as an ox  
Ps. 37. 2. they sh. be cut down like g.  
72. 6. come like rain upon mown g.  
16. they of city shall flourish like g.  
90. 5. they are like g. wh. groweth  
92. 7. when the wicked spring as g.  
102. 4. my heart is withered like g.  
11. like a shadow, withered like g.  
103. 15. as for man, his days are as g.  
104. 14. causeth g. to grow for cattle  
105. 20. similit. of an ox that eateth g.  
129. 6. as the g. upon the house-tops  
147. 8. g. to grow upon the moun.

Pro. 19. 12. king's fav. as dew. on g.  
37. 25. the tender g. sheweth itself  
Is. 15. 6. the g. faileth, there is  
35. 7. in habita. of dragons sh. be g.  
40. 6. cry, all flesh is g. 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
7. g. wither, surely the peo. is g. 8.

44. 4. sh. spring up as among the g.  
Jer. 14. 5. forsook it because no g.  
50. 11. grown fat as the heifer at g.  
Dan. 4. 15. leave the stump in g. 23.  
25. eat g. as oxen, 32. 33. || 5. 21.  
Mic. 5. 7. as showers upon the grass  
Zech. 10. 1. Lord sh. give ev. one g.  
Mat. 6. 30. G. so clothe g. Lu. 12. 28.  
14. 19. to sit down on g. Mark 6. 39.  
John 6. 10. now there was much g.  
Jam. 1. 10. as g. he shall pass away  
11. the sun risen, withereth the g.  
Rev. 8. 7. all green g. was burnt up  
9. 4. should not hurt g. of the earth

GRASSHOPPER, S.  
Len. 11. 22. eat, the g. after his kind  
Num. 13. 33. were in our sight as g.  
Judg. 6. 5. as g. for multitude, 7. 12.  
Job 39. 20. make him afraid as a g.?  
Eccl. 12. 5. the g. shall be a burden  
Isa. 40. 22. the inhabitants are as g.  
Je. 46. 23. they are more than the g.  
Am. 7. 1. he formed g. in the begin.  
Nah. 3. 17. thy captains are as g.

GRATE, see BRASS.  
GRATE, Substantive.  
Gen. 35. 20. Jacob set a pil. on her g.  
pillar of Rachel's g. to this day  
37. 35. will go down to g. to my son  
42. 38. hairs with sor. to g. 44. 31.  
50. 5. bury me in my g. I ha. digged  
Nu. 19. 16. who touch g. is unclean  
1 Sa. 2. 6. L. bring. down to the g.  
2 Sa. 3. 32. king and peo. wept at g.  
19. 37. buried by the g. of my father  
1 Ki. 2. 6. not his head goto g. in pe.  
9. head bring to the g. with blood  
14. Jeroboam sh. come to the g.  
2 Ki. 23. 20. gath. to thy g. 2 Ch. 34. 25.  
Job 3. 22. glad when they find the g.  
5. 26. thou sh. come to g. in full age  
7. 9. goeth to g. come up no more  
10. 19. been carried from womb to g.

## GRA

*Job* 14. 13. O that thou hide me in g.  
17. 13. if I wait, the g. is my house  
21. 13. they go down to the g.  
32. yet sh. he be brought to the g.  
30. 24. not stretch his hand to the g.  
33. 22. his soul draweth near to g.  
*Ps.* 6. 5. in g. who give thee thanks?  
39. 3. brought my soul from the g.  
31. 17. let wicked be silent in the g.  
49. 14. laid in g. consume in the g.  
75. 15. redeem soul from power of g.  
85. 3. my life draweth nigh to g.  
11. loving-kindness declared in g.  
89. 45. deliver soul from hand of g.  
141. 7. bones scattered at g.'s mouth  
*Pron.* 1. 12. let us swallow them as g.  
30. 16. g. and barren womb say not  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whi. goest  
*Cant.* 8. 6. jealousy is cruel as the g.  
*Isa.* 14. 11. pomp is brought to g.  
19. east out of thy g. like a branch  
33. 10. I shall go to the gates of g.  
18. the g. cannot praise thee  
53. 9. he made his g. with wicked  
*Jer.* 40. 17. my mother might boot g.  
*Ezek.* 32. 23. company round her g.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. ransom fr. power of the g.  
O g. I will be destruction  
*Nah.* 1. 14. make thy g., thou art vile  
*John* 11. 17. he had lain in g. 4 days  
21. she goeth to g. to weep there  
12. he called Lazarus out of g.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 55. g. where is thy victory?  
GRAVE-clothes.  
*John* 11. 44. Lazarus came forth  
bound with g.-clothes  
GRAVE. *Adjective.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 8. deacons be g. || 11. wives g.  
*Tit.* 2. 2. that aged men be sober, g.  
GRAVE.  
*Ecc.* 2. 28. 2. shalt g. on onyx-stones  
36. a plate of pure gold, and g. on it  
*2 Chron.* 2. 7. send a man that can g.  
14. have sent a cunning man to g.  
GRAVED.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 36. on borders g. cherubim  
*2 Chr.* 3. 7. he g. cherubims on walls  
GRAVEL.  
*Pron.* 20. 17. mouth sh. be filled wi. g.  
*Isa.* 48. 19. offspring of bowels like g.  
*Lam.* 3. 16. broken my teeth with g.  
GRAVEN, *Verb.*  
*Isa.* 49. 16. g. thee on palms of hands  
*Hab.* 2. 18. the maker hath g. it  
GRAVEN.  
*Ecc.* 32. 16. writing of G. g. on tabl.  
39. 6. signets g. with names of Isr.  
*Job* 19. 24. were g. with an iron pen  
*Jer.* 17. 1. is g. upon table of heart  
*Acts* 17. 29. Godhead is like gold g.  
GRAVEN image.  
*Ecc.* 20. 4. thou shalt not make un-  
to thee any g. *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deu.* 5. 8.  
*Deut.* 4. 16. lest ye corrupt and make  
a g. image, 25.  
27. 15. cursed man th. maketh g. i.  
*Judg.* 17. 3. sivr. forson to make g. i.  
18. 30. Dan set up the g. image, 31.  
in 21. 7. Manasseh set g. image  
*Isa.* 40. 19. the workman melteth g. i.  
20. a workman to prepare a g. i.  
44. 9. they th. make g. i. are vanity  
10. who hath molten a g. image  
17. with residue he maketh g. i.  
45. 20. set up wood of thy g. ima.  
48. 5. my g. i. hath commanded them  
*Jer.* 10. 14. confounded by g. i. 51. 17.  
*Nah.* 1. 14. I will cut off the g. im.  
*Hab.* 2. 18. what profiteth the g. i?  
GRAVEN image.  
*Deut.* 3. 5. ye shall burn th. ing. g. i.  
12. 3. ye shall hear down the g. i.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 41. feared L., served g. i.  
*2 Chr.* 34. 7. when he had beaten g. i.

## GRE

*Ps.* 78. 58. moved to jealousy wi. g. i.  
97. 7. confounded all that serve g. i.  
*Isa.* 21. 9. Babylon fallen, and g. im.  
30. 22. defile the covering of g. im.  
42. 8. neither give my praise to g. i.  
17. be ashamed that trust in g. i.  
*Jer.* 8. 19. provoked to anger wi. g. i.  
50. 33. it is the land of g. images  
51. 47. I will do judgment on g. i. 52.  
*Hos.* 11. 2. they burnt incense to g. i.  
*Mic.* 1. 7. all g. i. be beaten to pieces  
5. 13. thy g. im. also will I cut off  
GRAVES.  
*Ecc.* 14. 11. were no g. in Egypt  
*2 Kin.* 23. 6. cast the powder on g.  
*2 Chr.* 34. 4. streved it on the g. of  
*Job* 17. 1. the g. are ready for me  
*Isa.* 65. 4. which remain among g.  
*Jer.* 8. 1. bring priests' bones out g.  
*Ezek.* 32. 22. g. are about him, 23. 25, 26.  
37. 12. open g. and cause to come up  
13. when I have brought out of g.  
39. 11. give Gog place of g. in Isr.  
*Mat.* 27. 52. the g. were opened  
63. bodies of saints came out of g.  
*Luke* 11. 44. as g. which appear not  
*John* 5. 28. all in g. sh. hear his voice  
*Rev.* 11. 9. not suffer bodies put in g.  
GRAVETH.  
*Isa.* 22. 16. he that g. an habitation  
GRAVING.  
*Ecc.* 32. 4. fashioned g. calf wi. g. tool  
GRAVING, S.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 31. upon month of laver g.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 14. grave any manner of g.  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. I will engrave g. thereof  
GRAVITY.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 4. children in subject. wi. g.  
*Tit.* 2. 7. in doctrine shewing g.  
GRAY, see HAIRS and HEAD.  
GRAY-headed.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 2. I am old and g.-headed  
*Job* 15. 10. with us are the g.-headed  
*Ps.* 71. 18. when I am old and g.-he.  
GREASE.  
*Ps.* 119. 70. their heart is as fat as g.  
GREAT.  
*Gen.* 12. 2. bless thee, make name g.  
39. 9. how can I do this g. sin?  
48. 19. my son, he also shall be g.  
*Deut.* 10. 17. the Lord your God is  
a g. God, *2 Chr.* 2. 5.  
11. 7. have seen g. acts of the Lord  
18. 16. neither let me see this g. fire  
29. 24. what meaneth this g. anger?  
*Josh.* 7. 9. what do unto thy g. name?  
*Judg.* 5. 15. g. thoughts of heart  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. have made thee g. name  
22. thou art g. O Lord God  
22. 36. thy gentleness hath made  
me g. *Psal.* 18. 35.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 42. hear of g. name, *2 Ch.* 6. 32  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. Shunem, was g. woman.  
*1 Ch.* 16. 25. g. is Lord, and greatly  
to be praised, *Ps.* 48. 1. | 96. 4.  
| 135. 5. | 145. 3.  
21. 13. for very g. are his mercies  
20. 12. in thine hand is to make g.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 5. house is g., is our G.  
28. 13. trespass g. || 34. 21. g. wrath  
*Neh.* 4. 14. remember L. who is g.  
9. 32. our G. the g. mighty m.  
*Esth.* 1. 20. published, for it is g.  
*Job* 22. 5. is not thy wickedness g.?  
36. 18. a g. ransom || 26. God is g.  
39. 11. wilt trust because strength g.?  
*Ps.* 14. 5. were they in g. fear, 53. 5.  
19. 11. in keeping them g. reward  
21. 5. his glory g. in thy salvation  
25. 11. pardon iniquity, for it is g.  
31. 19. O how g. is thy goodness  
86. 10. art g. and doest wondrous  
92. 5. how g. are thy works  
139. 17. O God, how g. is the sum

## GRE

*Ecc.* 9. 13. wisdom seemed g. to me  
*Isa.* 5. 9. houses even g. and fair  
9. 2. have seen g. light, *Mat.* 4. 16.  
12. 6. g. is the Holy One of Israel  
19. 20. send a Saviour and a g. one  
53. 12. divide him a portion with g.  
54. 13. g. sh. be peace of thy child.  
*Jer.* 5. 27. are become g. and rich  
10. 6. thy name is g. in might  
32. 18. the g. the mighty G. is name  
10. g. in counsel, might in work  
*Lam.* 3. 23. g. is thy faithfulness  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. g. eagle with g. wings, 7.  
36. 23. I will sanctify my g. name  
*Dan.* 4. 3. how g. his signs, mighty  
*Joel* 3. 13. their wickedness is g.  
*Zeck.* 9. 17. how g. his goodness!  
*Mal.* 1. 11. name g. among Gent. 11.  
*Mat.* 5. 12. rejoice and be glad, g. is  
reward in heaven, *Luk.* 6. 23, 35.  
19. sh. he called g. in king. of hea.  
6. 23. how g. is that darkness!  
13. 46. pearl of g. price || 15. 28. g. faith  
19. 22. g. possessions, *Mar.* 10. 42.  
20. 25. they g. exercise authority  
26. who g. among you, *Mar.* 10. 43.  
32. 36. which is g. commandment?  
38. the first and g. commandment  
*Luke* 1. 45. g. in sight of the Lord  
9. 48. least among you shall be g.  
10. 2. harvest g., the labourers few  
16. 26. between us and you g. gulf  
*Acts* 8. 9. that he was some g. one  
19. 28. sh. is Diane of Ephesus || 24.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 4. g. boldness, g. glory.  
*Col.* 4. 13. he hath a g. zeal for you  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. g. is mystery of godin.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 20. in g. house not only ves.  
*Tit.* 2. 13. appearing of the g. God  
*Jam.* 3. 5. g. matter little fire kindle.  
*Rev.* 16. 19. g. Babylon came in  
17. 5. Babylon the g. the mother of  
harlots, *18.* 2.  
See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION,  
CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.  
GREAT *Adjective.*  
*1 Sam.* 6. 9. he hath done us this g. e  
*Ecc.* 2. 21. this is vanity and a g. e  
*Jer.* 16. 10. Lord pronounced this g. e.  
32. 42. brought g. e. upon people  
44. 7. why commit this g. evil?  
See EXCEEDING, JOY.  
GREAT king or kings.  
*Ps.* 47. 2. the Lord is a g. king over  
48. 2. Zion, the city of the g. king.  
55. 3. L. is a g. king above all gods  
139. 17. thanks to him th. smote g. k.  
*Ecc.* 9. 14. there came g. k. against  
*Jer.* 25. 14. g. kings shall serve them-  
selves, 27. 7.  
*Mal.* 1. 14. I am a g. k. saith the L.  
*Mat.* 5. 35. Jerusalem is city of g. K.  
GREAT men.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. like name of g. m. in  
earth, *1 Chron.* 17. 8.  
*Job* 32. 9. g. m. are not always wise  
*Prou.* 25. 6. stand not in place of g. m.  
*Jer.* 5. 5. I will get me unto g. men  
*Ezek.* 32. 14. it is the sword of g. m.  
*Nah.* 3. 10. all her g. men in chains  
*Ben.* 6. 15. g. men hid themselves  
18. 23. thy merchants were g. men  
GREAT multitude, multitudes.  
*2 Chr.* 12. 8. ye be a g. multitude  
20. 15. not dismayed by reason g. m.  
28. 5. carried g. m. captive to Dam.  
*Job* 31. 34. did I fear g. or contempt  
*Isa.* 16. 14. g. m. shall be contempt  
*Jer.* 44. 15. women stood by, a g. m.  
*Ezek.* 47. 9. a very g. mult. of fish  
*Dan.* 11. 11. king of south set g. m.  
*Mat.* 4. 25. g. m. followed him, 8. 1. |  
12. 19. 2. | 20. 29. *Mark*  
3. 7. *John* 6.

## GRE

**Mat. 8. 18.** when Jesus saw *g. mult.*  
 14. **14. Mark 9. 14.**  
 15. 30. *g. mults.* came, having lame  
 33. so much bread as fill *g. a. n.*  
 21. 8. *a. g. m.* spread their garments  
 36. 47. *g. m. w. swords.* **Mar. 14. 43.**  
**Luke 5. 6.** inclosed a *g. m.* of fishes  
**Acts 14. 1. a. g. mul. of Jews believed  
 17. 4. of devout Greeks a *g. mul.*  
**Rev. 7. 9. g. m.** no man could number  
 19. 6. as it were the voice of a *g. m.*  
**GREAT nation and nations.**  
**Gen. 12. 2.** I will make of thee a *g. n.*  
 bless thee. **18. 18. | 46. 3. Ex. 32. 10.**  
**17. 20.** make Ishmael a *g. n.* **21. 18.**  
**Deut. 26. 5.** he became there a *g. n.*  
**Ps. 135. 19.** smote *g. n.* and slew kings  
**Jer. 6. 22. a. g. nati'o'n shall be raised  
**Ezek. 31. 6.** under his shade dwell *g. n.*  
**GREAT people.**  
**Deut. 2. 10.** Emims dwell a *g. p.* **21.**  
 21. Zamzumims, a people great  
**Josh. 17. 14.** seeing I am a *g. people*  
 15. be a *g. p.* | **17.** thou art a *g. p.*  
**1 Kin. 3. 9.** who is able to judge this  
 great people? **2 Ch. 1. 10.**  
 5. 7. given wise son over this *g. p.*  
**Isa. 13. 4.** noise in mountains as of *g. p.*  
**GREAT power.**  
**Ezo. 32. 11.** out of Egypt with *g. p.*  
**2 Kin. 17. 36.** **Neh. 1. 10.**  
**Num. 14. 17.** the *p.* of my lord be *g.*  
**Job 23. 6.** plead against me with *g. p.*  
**Ps. 147. 5.** great is our L. and of *g. p.*  
**Jer. 27. 5.** have made the earth, man,  
 and beast by my *g. p.* **32. 17.**  
**Nah. 1. 3. L.** slow to anger, *g. in p.*  
**Mar. 13. 26.** coming in clouds *w. g. p.*  
**Acts 4. 33. w. g. p.** gave apostles wittn.  
 8. 10. this man is the *g. p.* of God  
**Rev. 11. 17.** thou hast taken thy *g. p.*  
**GREAT sea.**  
**Num. 34. 6.** have a *g.* for a border  
**Jos. 1. 4.** from wilderness to the *g. s.*  
 15. 12. west border to *g. s.* and coast  
**Ezek. 47. 10.** as fish of the *g. sea*  
 15. border of land from the *g. sea*  
**Dan. 7. 2.** four winds upon the *g. s.*  
 See **SIN.**  
**GREAT slaughter.**  
**Josh. 10. 10.** slew them with a *g. s.*  
**Judg. 11. 33.** Jephthah smote *w. g. s.*  
 15. 8. Samson smote with *g. s.*  
**1 Sam. 4. 10.** Philis. smote *w. g. s.* **17.**  
 6. 19. L. had smitten *peo. w. g. s.*  
 19. 8. David slew with *a. g. s.* **23. 5.**  
**2 Sam. 18. 7. a. g. slau. of 20,000 men  
**1 Kin. 20. 21.** Israel slew Assy. *w. g. s.*  
**2 Chr. 28. 5.** Israel smote Ahaz *w. g. s.*  
**Isa. 30. 25.** day of *g. s.* when towers fall  
 34. 6. L. hath *g. s.* in land of Idumea  
 So **GREAT.**  
**Erod. 32. 21.** bro. *so. g.* sin on them  
**Deut. 4. 7.** what nat. *so. g.* hath G. P. S.  
**1 Kin. 3. 9.** judge *so. g.* *peo.* **2 Ch. 1. 10.**  
**Ps. 77. 13.** who *so. g.* a God as our G.?  
 103. 11. *so. g.* is his mercy to them  
**Mat. 8. 10.** not *so. g.* faith in *s.* **Lu. 7. 9.**  
**2 Cor. 1. 10.** delivered from *so. g.* death  
**Heb. 2. 3.** if we neglect *so. g.* salvation  
 12. 1. *so. g.* a cloud of witnesses  
**Jam. 3. 4. so. g. yet turned *w.* a helm  
 Small and **GREAT.**  
**Gen. 19. 11.** smote *w. blind. s. and g.*  
**Deut. 1. 17. y. sh.** hear *s.* as well as *g.*  
 25. 13. divers weights, *g. and sm.*  
**1 Sam. 5. 9.** smote the men *s. and g.*  
 20. 2. my father will do noth. *g. or s.*  
 2. 2. slew not any either *g. or s.*  
**2 Kin. 23. 2. s. and g.** went to house  
**2 Chr. 34. 30.**  
 25. 26. *peo. s. and g.* came to Egypt  
**1 Chr. 26. 13.** cast lots as well *s.* as *g.*  
**2 Chr. 15. 13.** put to death, *s. or g.*********

## GRE

**2 Chr. 31. 15.** give to brethren, *g. a. s.*  
**Est. 1. 5.** Ahas. made a feast to *g. a. s.*  
 20. to husband's honour *g. u. s.*  
**Job 3. 19.** small and great are there  
 37. 6. to the *s.* rain and to *g.* rain  
**Ps. 104. 25.** things creeping, *s. and g.*  
 115. 13. fear the Lord, small and *g.*  
**Ecol. 2. 7.** posses. of *g. and s.* cattle  
**Jer. 16. 6. g. and s.** sh. die in this land  
**Amos 8. 5.** the ephrah. s. the shekel *g.*  
**Acts 26. 22.** witnessing to *s. and g.*  
**Rev. 11. 18.** rew. that fear him, *s. u. g.*  
 13. 6. *s. and g.* to receive a mark  
 19. 5. praise our God, *sm. and g.*  
 20. 12. dead, *s. a. g.* stand before G.  
**GREAT stone and stones.**  
**Gen. 29. 2. g. s.** was on well's mouth  
**Deut. 27. 2.** set up *g. s.* and plaster them  
**Jos. 10. 11. L.** cast *g. s.* from heaven  
 24. 26. Joshua took *g. s.* and set it up  
**1 Sam. 6. 18.** to the *g. stone* of Abel  
 14. 33. roll a great stone unto me  
**2 Sam. 20. 8.** were at *g. stone* in Gibeon  
**1 Kin. 5. 17.** brought *g. s.* to lay foun.  
 7. 10. founda. was of *g. s.* **Ezra 5. 8.**  
**2 Chr. 26. 15.** engines to shoot *g. stones*  
**Ezra 6. 4. 3 rows of g. s.** row timber  
**Jer. 43. 9.** take *g. s.* and hide them  
**Mat. 27. 63.** rolled a *g. s.* to door of  
**GREAT thing and things.**  
**Deut. 10. 21.** thy God hath done *g. t.*  
**1 Sam. 12. 16.** see this *g. t. L.* will do  
**2 Sam. 7. 21.** word's sake thou done *g. t.*  
 23. and to do for you *g. things*  
**2 Kin. 5. 13.** if prophet bid thee *g. t.*  
 8. 4. tell the *g. t.* Elisha hath done  
**1 Kin. 17. 19.** making known these *g. t.*  
**Job 5. 9.** to G. doeth *g. t.* **9. 10. | 37. 5.**  
**Ps. 71. 19.** done *g. t.* who is like thee  
 106. 21. forgot *g. t.* who had done *g. t.*  
 126. 2. L. had done *g. t.* for them **3.**  
**Jer. 33. 3.** shew thee *g. t.* and mighty *t.*  
 45. 5. seekest thou *g. t.* for thyself?  
**Dan. 7. 8.** a mouth speaking *g. t.* **30.**  
 See **REN.** **13. 5.**  
**Hos. 8. 12.** I have written the *g. t.*  
**Joel 2. 20.** because he hath done *g. t.*  
**Mar. 3. 8.** heard what *g. things* he did  
 5. 19. tell *g. t.* L. hath done, **Lu. 8. 39.**  
**Luke 1. 49.** mighty hath done *g. t.*  
 8. 39. published *g. t.* Jesus had done  
**Acts 9. 16.** shew *g. t.* he must suffer  
**1 Cor. 9. 11.** is it *g. t.* if we reap carnal?  
**2 Cor. 11. 15.** no *g. t.* if minis. be trau.  
**Jam. 3. 5.** tongue boasteth *g. things*  
 Very **GREAT.**  
**Erod. 11. 3.** Moses was *v. g.* in land  
**Num. 13. 28.** cities are walled and *v. g.*  
**2 Sam. 19. 32.** Barzillai was a *v. g.* man  
**1 Kin. 10. 2.** Sheba came with *v. g.* train  
**1 Chr. 21. 13.** for *v. g.* are his mercies  
**2 Chr. 16. 14.** a *v. g.* burning for Asa  
**Job 2. 13.** they saw his grief was *v. g.*  
**Ps. 104. 1.** O my God, thou art *v. g.*  
**Mar. 1. 8.** the multitude very great  
 16. stone was away, for it was *v. g.*  
 Was **GREAT.**  
**Gen. 6. 5.** the wickedness of man *v. g.*  
 13. 6. their substance *v. g.* so that  
**Job 31. 25.** I rejoiced my wealth *v. g.*  
**Ecol. 2. 9.** I *v. g.* and increased more  
**Lam. 1. 1.** she *v. g.* among nations  
**Dan. 4. 10.** the tree's height *v. g.*  
**Mat. 7. 27.** *g. v.* the fall of it, **Lu. 6. 49.**  
**GREAT waters.**  
**Ps. 32. 2.** in floods of *g. w.* shall not  
 77. 19. in the sea, thy path in *g. w.*  
 107. 23. they that do business in *g. w.*  
 144. 7. deliver me out of *g. waters*  
**Jer. 51. 55.** waves do roar like *g. w.*  
**Ezek. 1. 24.** noise of wings like *g. w.*  
 17. 5. he placed the seed by *g. w.*  
 8. was planted in good soil by *g. w.*  
 26. 19. when *g. w.* shall cover thee

## GRE

**Ezek. 27. 26.** rowers br. thee to *g. w.*  
 31. 7. fair, for his root was by *g. w.*  
 15. the *g. waters* were stayed  
**Hab. 3. 15.** didst walk through *g. w.*  
**GREAT while.**  
**2 Sam. 7. 19.** thou spoke of thy ser-  
 vant's house for *g. w.* **1 Ch. 17. 17.**  
**Mar. 1. 35.** rising a *g. w.* before day  
**Lu. 10. 13.** had a *g. w.* ago repented  
**Acts 28. 6.** barbarians looked a *g. w.*  
**GREAT work and works.**  
**Erod. 14. 31.** saw that *g. w.* the L. did  
**Judg. 16. 3.** seen the *g. w.* of the L.  
**1 Chr. 29. 1.** son is young, and *w.* is *g.*  
**Neh. 4. 19.** *w.* is *g.* and we separated  
 6. 3. doing a *g. w.* I cannot come  
**Ps. 111. 2. w. of L.** are *g.* **Rev. 15. 3.**  
**GREATEN.**  
**Gen. 1. 16.** the *g.* light to rule the day  
 4. 13. punishment *g.* than I can bear  
 41. 40. only in throne will I be *g.*  
**Erod. 18. 11.** Lord is *g.* than all Gods  
**Num. 14. 12.** make of thee, *g. nation,*  
 Deut. **9. 14.**  
**Deut. 1. 28.** *peo. g.* and taller than we  
 4. 38. drive nations *gr.* than thou,  
 7. 1. | **9. 1.** | **11. 23.**  
**1 Kin. 1. 37.** throne, *g.* than David, **47.**  
**1 Chr. 11. 9.** David waxed *g.* and *g.*  
**2 Chr. 3. 5.** *g.* house called *w.* fir-tree  
**Job 33. 12.** that God is *g.* than man  
**Hag. 2. 19.** latter house *g.* than former  
**Mat. 11. 11.** not risen *g.* than John  
 Bap. least *g.* than he, **Lu. 7. 28.**  
 12. 6. is one *g.* than the temple  
 41. a *g.* than Jonas here, **Lu. 11. 32.**  
 42. a *g.* than Solo. here, **Lu. 11. 31.**  
 23. 14. receiving *g.* damnation, **Mar.**  
 12. 40. **Luke 20. 47.**  
 17. is *g.* the gold, or the temple?  
 19. is *g.* the gift, or the altar?  
**Luke 22. 27.** *g.* he that sit, or serveth?  
**John 1. 50.** thou shalt see *g. things,*  
 14. 12. **15. 12.**  
 4. 12. art *g.* than our father Jacob?  
 5. 36. a *g.* witness than that of **John**  
 8. 53. art *g.* than father Abraham?  
 10. 29. my Father *g.* than all, **14. 26.**  
 13. 16. serv. not *g.* than lord, **15. 20.**  
 15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this  
 19. 11. he that deliv. me hath *g. sin*  
**Acts 15. 28.** lay upon you *no. g.* burden  
**Heb. 6. 13.** he could swear by *no. g.*  
 16. for men verily swear by the *g.*  
 9. 11. *g.* and more perfect tabernacle  
 11. 26. the reproach of C. *g.* riches  
**Jam. 3. 1.** receive *g.* condemnation  
**2 Pet. 2. 11.** angels are *g.* in power  
**1 John 3. 20.** God is *g.* than our heart  
 4. 4. *g.* is he that is *g.* in you, than in  
 5. 9. witness of G. is *g.* this is wit.  
**3 John 4. no. g.** joy than to hear that  
**GREAT TEST.**  
**Job 1. 3.** this man was the *g.* of all  
**Jer. 31. 34.** all know me from least to  
 the *g.* **Heb. 3. 11.**  
 42. 1. *peo.* from least to *g.* came near  
 44. 12. they sh. die, from least to *g.*  
**Jonah 3. 5.** on sack., from *g.* to least  
**Mat. 13. 22.** it is the *g.* among herbs  
 18. 1. who is *g.* in kind, of heaven?  
 4. humble as this child, same is *g.*  
 23. 11. he that is *g. sh.* be your ser  
**Mar. 9. 34.** who should be *g.* **Lu. 9. 46.**  
**Lu. 22. 24.** a strife who should be *g.*  
 26. he that is *g.* be as the younger  
**1 Cor. 13. 13.** the *g.* of these is charity  
**GREAT L.**  
**Gen. 3. 16.** I will *g.* multiply thy sor.  
**Erod. 19. 18.** whole mount quaked *g.*  
**Qued. 15. 4.** the Lord sh. *g.* bless thee  
**Isam. 12. 18.** the *peo.* *g.* feared the L.  
**1 Kin. 18. 3.** Obadiah feared L. *g.*  
**1 Chr. 4. 38.** house of fath. increased *g.*

## GRE

1 *Chrom.* 16. 25. the Lord is g. to be praised, *Ps.* 45. 1. 196. 4. 1. 145. 9.  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. their anger g. kindled  
 33. 12. Manasseh humbled hims. g.  
*Job* 8. 7. latter end sh. g. increase  
*Ps.* 21. 1. in thy salvation g. rejoice  
 23. 7. heart g. rejoiceth, will praise  
 45. 11. king sh. g. desire thy beauty  
 47. 9. belong to God, he is g. exalted  
 63. 2. I shall not be g. moved  
 65. 9. thou g. enrichest it with the  
 71. 23. lips g. rejoice when I sing  
 78. 59. wrath, and g. abhorred I sing  
 105. 24. increased people g. 107. 35.  
 109. 30. I will g. praise the Lord  
 112. 1. delighteth g. in his command  
 116. 10. I was g. afflicted, I said  
*Pron.* 23. 24. father of right g. rejoice  
*Isa.* 42. 17. g. ashamed th. trust ima.  
 61. 10. I will g. rejoice in the Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 10. hast g. deceived people  
*Ezek.* 20. 13. sabbaths they g. polluted  
*Dan.* 5. 9. Belsazzar g. troubled  
 9. 23. thou art g. beloved, 10. 11. 19.  
*Obad.* 2. thou art g. despised  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. day of Lord lusteth g.  
*Zech.* 9. 9. rejoice g. daughter of Z.  
*Mat.* 37. 14. governor marvelled g.  
*Mark* 5. 38. that wept and wailed g.  
 9. 15. beheld, they were amazed g.  
 12. 27. ye therefore do g. err  
*John* 3. 29. rejoice th. because of  
*Acts* 6. 7. the number of disciples  
 multiplied in Jerusalem g.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I g. desired Apollos  
*Phil.* 1. 8. g. I long after you all  
 1 *Theo.* 3. 6. desiring g. to see us  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. g. desiring to see thee  
 4. 16. hath g. withstood our words  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. g. rejoice tho' in heavin.  
 2 *John* 4. I rejoiced g. that I found  
 3 *John* 3. I rejoiced g. when breth.  
 See FEARED.  
 GREATNESS.  
*Ezod.* 15. 7. in g. of thy excellency  
*Num.* 14. 19. according to g. of mercies  
*Deut.* 3. 24. begun to shew serv. g.  
 5. 24. the Lord hath showed his g.  
 9. 26. hast redeemed through thy g.  
 11. 2. children who have not seen g.  
 32. 3. ascribe ye g. unto our God  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. make thee a name of g.  
 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the g.  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. one half of g. not shewed  
*Neh.* 13. 22. spare me according to g.  
*Ps.* 66. 3. by g. of thy power enemies  
 71. 21. thou shalt increase my g.  
 11. according to g. of thy power  
 145. 3. g. unsearchable I declare g.  
 150. 2. according to his excellent g.  
*Pron.* 5. 23. in g. of folly go astray  
*Isa.* 40. 26. calleth by g. of his might  
 57. 10. wearied in the g. of thy way  
 63. 1. travelling in g. of strength  
*Jer.* 13. 22. g. of iniquity discovered  
*Ezek.* 31. 2. whom art thou like in g.  
*Dan.* 4. 22. thy g. reacheth heav'n  
 7. 21. g. of kindg. given to saints  
*Eph.* 1. 19. exceeding g. of his power  
 GRAVES.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath had g. of brass  
 GREEDY.  
*Ps.* 17. 12. a lion that is g. of prey  
*Prov.* 11. 19. so is every one g. of gain  
 15. 27. he that is g. troubleth house  
*Isa.* 56. 11. g. dogs never ha. enough  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.  
 GREEDILY.  
*Pron.* 21. 26. he coveteth g. all day  
*Ezek.* 22. 12. hast g. gained of neigh.  
*Jude* 11. ran g. after error of Balaam  
 GREEDINESS.  
*Eph.* 4. 19. given over to work all  
 uncleanness with g.

## GREE

GREEK.  
*Luke* 23. 38. superscription written  
 in G. *John* 19. 20.  
*Acts* 21. 37. canst thou speak G.?  
*Rev.* 9. 11. in G. tongue name Apol.  
 GREEN.  
*Gen.* 1. 30. to beast g. herb for meat  
 9. 3. as g. herb I have given you all  
*Lev.* 2. 14. offer for first-fruits g. ears  
 23. 14. eat no g. ears, till ye have  
*Judg.* 16. 7. blind me with 7 g. withs  
 8. they brought to her 7 g. withs  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants were as g.  
 herbs, *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Job* 8. 16. he is g. before the sun  
 15. 32. his branch shall not be g.  
 39. 8. the wild ass searcheth after g.  
*Ps.* 23. 2. lie down in g. pastures  
 37. 2. shall wither as the g. herb  
 35. wicked spread like g. bay-tree  
*Cant.* 1. 16. thou art fair, our bed g.  
 2. 13. fig-tree putteth forth g. figs  
*Isa.* 15. 6. there is no g. thing  
 11. 16. Lord called name g. olive  
 17. 8. as tree spreadeth, leaf be g.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. I am like a g. fir-tree  
*Mark* 6. 39. by companies on g. grass  
*Rev.* 8. 7. all g. grass was burnt up  
 9. 4. commanded not to hurt any g.  
 GREEN tree.  
*Deut.* 12. 2. served gods under g. tr.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 23. images under every  
 g. tree, 2 *Kin.* 17. 10.  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 4. Asa sacrificed under  
 every g. tree, 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.  
*Ps.* 52. 8. a g. olive t. in house of G.  
*Isa.* 57. 5. inflaming yours, under g. t.  
*Jer.* 2. 20. under g. f. thou wanderest  
 3. 6. under g. t. played the harlot  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. I have dried up the g. t.  
 20. 47. it shall devour every g. tree  
*Luke* 23. 21. do these things in g. t.  
 GREEN trees.  
*Jer.* 17. 2. child. remem. groves by g. t.  
 GREENISH.  
*Lev.* 13. 49. if plague g. on garment  
 14. 37. if plague be with stripes g.  
 GREENNESS.  
*Job* 8. 12. whilst it is yet in his g.  
 GREET.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. go to Nabal and g. him  
*Rom.* 16. 3. g. Priscilla and Aquila  
 5. g. the church I 6. g. Mary  
 8. g. Amplias I 11. g. household  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. breth. g. you, *Phil.* 4. 21.  
 20. g. one another, 2 *Cor.* 13. 12.  
 1 *Peter* 5. 14.  
*Col.* 4. 14. Luke and Demas g. you  
 1 *Theo.* 5. 23. g. brethren w. holy kiss  
*Tit.* 3. 15. g. them th. love us in faith  
 2 *John* 13. children of sister g. thee  
 3 *John* 14. g. the friends by name  
 GREETETH.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus g. thee, Pud.  
 GREETING, S.  
*Mat.* 23. 7. g. in the markets, *Luke*  
 11. 43. I 20. 46.  
*Acts* 15. 23. apostles, elders send g.  
 23. 26. Lysias to Felix sendeth g.  
*Jam.* 1. 1. to the 12 tribes abroad, g.  
 GREW.  
*Gen.* 2. 5. L. made herb before it g.  
 21. 8. Isaac g. 25. 13. I 21. 20. Ishmael  
 25. 27. boys g. I 47. 27. Israel g.  
*Ezod.* 1. 12. more afflicted, more g.  
 2. 10. Moses g. I *Jud.* 11. 2. wife's sons  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. the child Samuel g. 26.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. Dav. went on, g. great  
 12. 3. it g. up together with him  
*Ezek.* 17. 6. g. and became spreading  
*Dan.* 4. 11. tree g. and was strong  
*Mark* 4. 7. and the thorns g. up  
*Luke* 1. 89. child g. and waxed, 2. 40.  
 13. 19. it g. and waxed great tree

## GRI

*Acts* 7. 17. people g. and multiplied  
 12. 24. the word of God g. and  
 19. 20. mightily g. the word of God  
 GREYhound.  
*Prov.* 30. 31. comely in going, a g.-h.  
 GRIEF, S.  
 2 *Gen.* 26. 35. a. unto Isaac and Reb.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of abundance of g.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. every one know own g.  
*Job* 6. 2. oh that my g. were weighed  
 10. 5. moving of lips sh. assuage g.  
 6. tho' I speak, g. is not assuaged  
*Ps.* 6. 7. my eye is consumed be-  
 cause of g. 31. 9.  
 31. 10. my life is spent with g.  
 69. 26. talk to g. of those wounded  
*Pron.* 17. 25. foolish son g. to father  
*Eccl.* 1. 18. in much wisdom much g.  
 2. 23. days are sorrows, travail g.  
*Isa.* 17. 11. harvest a heap in day of g.  
 53. 3. a man acquainted with g.  
 4. borne out g., carried sorrows  
 10. plensed him to put him to g.  
*Jer.* 10. 19. I said, truly this is a g.  
 45. 3. Lord hath added g. to sorrow  
*Lam.* 3. 32. tho' he cause g. he will  
*Jonah* 4. 6. a gourd to deliver fr. g.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. if caused g. not grieve, me  
*Heb.* 13. 17. do it with joy, not g.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. conscience to G. endure g.  
 GRIEVANCE, ING.  
*Hab.* 1. 3. why cause me to behold g.?  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. be no more a g. thorn  
 GRIEVE.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. every man to thy heart  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 10. keep fr. evil, not g. n.e  
*Ps.* 78. 40. how oft did they g. him  
*Lam.* 3. 33. doth not willingly g. men  
*Eph.* 4. 30. g. not Holy Spirit of God  
 GRIEVED.  
*Gen.* 6. 6. it repented the L. that he  
 had made man, and it g. him  
 45. 5. be not g. that ye sold me  
 49. 23. the archers have sorely g. him  
*Deut.* 15. 10. not g. when thou givest  
*Judg.* 10. 16. soul g. for misery of is.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy heart g.?  
 20. 30. Jonathan we g. for David  
 6. soul of all the people was g.  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was g. for his son  
*Neh.* 13. 8. it g. me sore, and I cast  
*Esth.* 4. 4. the queen exceedingly g.  
*Job* 4. 2. if we commune, wilt be g.?  
 30. 25. my soul g. for the poor?  
*Ps.* 73. 21. heart g., I was pricked  
 95. 10. 40 years was I g. with this  
 112. 10. wicked sh. see it, and be g.  
 119. 158. I beheld transgressors, g.  
 139. 21. am not I g. with those that  
*Isa.* 54. 6. L. culled as a woman g.  
*Jer.* 5. 3. hast stricken, they not g.  
*Dan.* 7. 15. I Daniel was g. in spirit  
 11. 30. he shall be g. and return  
*Amos* 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Jos.  
*Mark* 3. 5. g. for hardness of hearts  
 10. 22. he went away g. for he had  
*John* 21. 17. Pet-r was g. because  
*Acts* 4. 2. g. that they taught people  
 16. 18. Paul being g. said to spirit  
*Rom.* 14. 15. if brother g. with meat  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. wrote not that ye be g.  
 5. he hath not g. me, but in part  
*Heb.* 2. 10. I was g. with generation  
 17. with whom grieved 40 years?  
 GRIEVETH.  
*Ruth* 1. 13. it g. me for your sakes  
*Prov.* 26. 15. g. him to bring to mouth  
 GRIEVOUS.  
*Gen.* 12. 10. famine was g. in land  
 18. 20. L. said, their sin is very g.  
 41. 31. the famine shall be very g.  
 50. 11. g. mourning to the Egypt.  
*Ezod.* 8. 24. came a g. swarm of flies  
 9. 3. a very g. murrain in Egypt

## GRO

*Erod.* 9. 18. to rain very *g.* hail. 24.  
10. 14. locusts were very *grievous*  
1 *Kin.* 2.8. Shim. cursed w. *g.* curse  
12. 4. make the *g.* service lighter,  
2 *Chron.* 10. 4.  
*Psa.* 10. 5. his ways always *grievous*  
31.18. speak *g.* things against righte.  
*Pro.* 15. 1. *g.* words stir up anger  
10. correct. *g.* to him that forsaketh  
*Ecc.* 2.17. work wrought under *g.*  
*Isa.* 15. 4. his life shall be *g.* unto him  
21. 2. *g.* vision is declared to me  
*Jer.* 6. 25. they are all *g.* revolvers  
10. 19. woe is me, my wound is *g.*  
14. 17. broken with a very *g.* blow  
16. 4. they shall die of *g.* deaths  
23. 19. *g.* whirlw. sh. fall on wicked  
30. 12. thy wound is *g.* *Nah.* 3. 19.  
*Mat.* 23.4. heavy burdens *g.* *Lu.* 11.46.  
*Ac.* 20.23. *g.* wolves enter among you  
25. 7. *g.* complaints against Paul  
*Phil.* 3. 1. to me indeed is not *g.*  
*Heb.* 12. 11. no chastening joy, but *g.*  
1 *John* 5.3. commandments are not *g.*  
*Rev.* 16.2. a *g.* sore on men that had  
GRUEVOUSLY.  
*Isa.* 9. 1. afterward did *g.* afflict her  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerusalem hath *g.* sinned  
20. heart is turned, for *g.* rebelled  
*Ezek.* 14.13. sinneth by trespassing *g.*  
*Mat.* 8. 6. servant *g.* tormented  
15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed  
GRIEVOUSNESS.  
*Isa.* 10.1. that write *g.* they prescribed  
21. 15. they fled from the *g.* of war  
GRIND.  
*Judg.* 16. 21. Samson did *g.* in prison  
*Job* 31.10. let my wife *g.* to another  
*Isa.* 3.15. what mean ye to *g.* faces?  
47. 2. take millstones and *g.* meal  
*Lam.* 5. 13. took young men to *g.*  
*Mat.* 21. 44. *g.* him to pow. *Lu.* 20.18.  
GRINDERS, ING.  
*Ecc.* 12.3. *g.* cease, bec. they are few  
12. 4. when the sound of *g.* is low  
*Mat.* 24. 41. 2 women *g.* *Luke* 17. 35.  
GRIN, S.  
*Job* 18. 9. *g.* sh. take him of the heel  
*Psal.* 140. 5. they set *grins* for me  
141. 9. keep me from *g.* of iniquity  
See GIN.  
GRISLED.  
*Gen.* 31. 10. rams speckled and *g.* 12.  
*Zech.* 6. 3. in chariot were *g.* horses  
6. the *g.* go forth toward the south  
GROAN.  
*Job* 24.12. men *g.* from out of the city  
*Jer.* 51. 53. thro' land wounded *g.* *g.*  
*Joel* 1. 18. how do the beasts *groan*  
*Rom.* 8. 23. we ourselves *g.* within  
2 *Cor.* 5.2. we *g.* desiring to be clothed  
4. we in this tabernacle do *groan*  
GROANED, ETH.  
*John* 11. 33. he *groaned* in spirit  
*Rom.* 8. 22. the whole creation *g.*  
GROANING, S.  
*Ero.* 2. 24. God heard their *groan*.  
6. 5. I heard *g.* of Israel. *Ac.* 7. 34.  
*Job* 23.2. my stroke is heavier than *g.*  
*Ps.* 6.6. I am weary with *g.* all night  
38.9. and my *g.* is not hid from thee  
102. 5. *g.* bones cleave to my skin  
20. to hear the *g.* of the prisoner  
*Ezek.* 30.24. with *g.* of wounded man  
*John* 11. 38. Jesus *groan*. in himself  
*Rom.* 8. 26. *g.* that cannot be uttered  
GROPE, ETH.  
*Deut.* 28.29. *g.* at noon as the blind *g.*  
*Job* 5. 14. *g.* in noon-day as in night  
12. 25. *g.* in the dark without light  
*Isa.* 59. 10. we *g.* for wall like blind  
GROSS.  
*Isa.* 60.2. *g.* darkness cover the people  
*Jer.* 13. 16. make it *gross* darkness

## GRO

*Mat.* 13. 15. waxed *g.* *Acts* 23. 27.  
GROVE.  
*Gen.* 21. 33. planted *g.* in Beer-sheba  
*Deut.* 16.21. not plant *g.* near the altar  
1 *Kin.* 16.33. Ahab made *g.* to prov. *G.*  
2 *Kin.* 13. 6. remained *g.* in Samaria  
21.3. reared up altars, and made a *g.*  
23. 6. brought *g.* from house of *L.*  
15. Josiah burnt high place and *g.*  
GROVES.  
*Erod.* 34. 13. cut down *g.* *Deut.* 7. 5.  
*Deut.* 12. 3. burn their *g.* with fire  
*Judg.* 3. 7. served *g.* 2 *Chro.* 24. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. built *g.* on every high  
hill, 2 *Kings* 17. 10.  
18. 19. the prophets of the *g.* 400  
2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezekiah cut down *g.*  
23. 14. Josiah cut *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 3, 4.  
2 *Chr.* 14.3. brake images, and cut *g.*  
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away the *g.*  
33. 3. Manas. made *g.* || 19. set up *g.*  
24. 3. purge Judah from the groves  
*Isa.* 17. 8. neither shall he respect *g.*  
*Jer.* 17. 2. remember altars and *g.*  
*Mic.* 5.14. I will pluck up thy groves  
GROUND, Verb.  
*Erod.* 32.20. *g.* to powder, *Deut.* 9.21.  
*Num.* 11.8. the *peo.* *g.* manna in mills  
GROUND corn.  
2 *Sa.* 17.19. spread *g.c.* on well's mouth  
GROUND.  
*Gen.* 2.5. there was not a man to till *g.*  
7. God formed man of dust of the *g.*  
19. of *g.* the *L.* formed every beast  
17. cursed is the *g.* for thy sake  
4. 2. but Cain was a tiller of the *g.*  
10. blood crieth to me from the *g.*  
5. 29. the *g.* the Lord hath cursed  
8. 21. I will not again curse the *g.*  
*Erod.* 3.5. standest is holy *g.* *Ac.* 7.33.  
*Num.* 16. 31. the *g.* clave asunder  
*Judg.* 4. 21. fastened nail into the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. set them to ear his *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 23.11. piece *g.* full of lentiles  
2 *Kin.* 2.19. water naught, *g.* barren  
9. 26. cast him into the plat of *g.*  
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. parcel of *g.* full of barley  
2 *Chr.* 4. 17. king cast them in clay *g.*  
*Neh.* 10.35. bring first-fruits of our *g.*  
*Job* 5.6. nor trouble spring out of *g.*  
14.8. though stock thereof die in *g.*  
18. 10. the snare is laid for him in *g.*  
38. 27. satisfy desolate and waste *g.*  
39.24. swallows the *g.* w. fierceness  
*Ps.* 105.35. devoured fruit of their *g.*  
107. 33. turneth springs into dry *g.*  
33. turneth dry *g.* to water-springs  
*Isa.* 28. 24. and break clods of his *g.*  
22. 4. thou shalt break out of the *g.*  
30.23. thou shalt sow the *g.* withall  
24. asses that ear the *g.* shall eat  
35. 7. parched *g.* sh. become a pool  
51. 23. hast laid thy body as the *g.*  
*Jer.* 4.3. break your fal. *g.* *Hos.* 10.12  
14. 4. because *g.* is chapt, no rain  
*Lam.* 2. 2. her gates are sunk into *g.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. thou see not the *g.* 12.  
*Dan.* 8.5. goat came, touched not *g.*  
*Hos.* 2.18. make cove. for things of *g.*  
*Zech.* 8.12. *g.* shall give her increase  
*Mat.* 3. 11. not destroy fruit of *g.*  
*Mat.* 13.8. fell into good *g.* *Luke* 8.8.  
23. seed into good *g.* *Luke* 8. 15.  
*Mar.* 4.26. should cast seed into *g.*  
*Luke* 12. 16. the *g.* of a certain man  
13. 7. why cumbereth it the *g.*?  
14. 18. I have bought a piece of *g.*  
19. 44. they shall lay thee w. the *g.*  
*John* 4.5. the parcel of *g.* Jacob gave  
12. 24. a corn of wheat fall into *g.*  
See DRY, FACE.  
On or upon the GROUND.  
*Gen.* 38. 9. Onan spilled *g.* on the *g.*  
*Erod.* 4. 3. cast rod o. *g.* he cast o. *g.*

## GRO

*Erod.* 9. 23. the fire ran along u. t. *g.*  
14.16. go on dry *g.* through sea, 22.  
*Deut.* 22. 6. if a bird's nest be on *g.*  
*Judg.* 6.39. u. all t. *g.* let there be dew  
40. there was dew upon all the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 14.25. there was honey u. t. *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 14.14. as water spilt on the *g.*  
17. 12. light him as dew falleth on t. *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 15.8. smite upon t. *g.* he smote  
*Job* 1.20. Job fell u. t. *g.* and worship.  
2.13. they eat down with him u. t. *g.*  
16. 13. he poureth out my gall u. t. *g.*  
*Isa.* 3. 26. being desolate sh. sit on *g.*  
47. 1. O daughter, sit on the *g.*  
*Jer.* 25.33. shall be dung upon the *g.*  
27. 5. made man and beast u. t. *g.*  
*Lam.* 2.10. daugh. of Zion, sit on the *g.*  
21. young and old lie on the *g.*  
*Ezek.* 24.7. she poured it not u. t. *g.*  
26. 16. the princes shall sit u. the *g.*  
*Mat.* 15.35. mult. sit on t. *g.* *Mark* 8.6.  
*Mark* 4. 5. some fell on stony *g.* 16.  
8. fell on good *g.* 20. *Luke* 8. 8. 15.  
9. 20. he fell on the *g.* and foaming  
14. 35. and fell on *g.* and prayed  
*John* 8. 6. he wrote on the *g.* 8.  
9. 6. he spat on the *g.* and made clay  
To or unto the GROUND.  
*Gen.* 3.19. till thou return unto the *g.*  
33. 3. Jacob bowed himself to the *g.*  
*Judg.* 20.21. destroyed to the *g.* 22,000  
25. destroyed to the *g.* 18,000 men  
*Ruth* 2. 10. Ruth bowed to the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 3.19. none of his words to t. *g.*  
5. 4. Dagon fallen on his face to *g.*  
25. 23. Abigail bowed to the ground  
28. 14. Saul stooped w. face to t. *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 14.4. fell on her face to the *g.*  
22. Joab fell to the *g.* on his face  
33. Absalom bowed to the *g.*  
20. 10. shed Amasa's bowels to t. *g.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed to the *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. sons of prophets, to t. *g.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 21. Ornan bowed to the *g.*  
2 *Chr.* 7.3. Israel bow. w. faces to *g.*  
*Neh.* 8.6. worshipped Lord faces to *g.*  
*Ps.* 74.7. dwelling of thy name to t. *g.*  
80.39. profaned crown, casting to *g.*  
44. cast his throne down to the *g.*  
147.6. he casteth the wicked to t. *g.*  
*Isa.* 14.12. art thou cut down to the *g.*  
21. 9. images he hath broken to t. *g.*  
25. 12. bring to the *g.* even to dust  
26.5. the lofty city he layeth to t. *g.*  
*Jer.* 14.2. gates languish, black to t. *g.*  
*Lam.* 2.2. strong holds of Judah to t. *g.*  
10. virgins hang their heads to t. *g.*  
*Ezek.* 19.12. mother was cast to t. *g.*  
26. 11. thy garrison shalt go to t. *g.*  
*Dan.* 8. 7. cast the ram down to t. *g.*  
10. it cast hosts and stars to the *g.*  
12. 3. and cast down the truth to t. *g.*  
*Amos* 3. 14. horns of altar fall to t. *g.*  
*Obad.* 3. who shall bring me to t. *g.*?  
*Mat.* 10.29. one shall not fall to the *g.*  
*Luke* 22.44. drops of blood falling to *g.*  
*John* 18.6. backward, and fell to t. *g.*  
*Acts* 22. 7. fell to t. *g.* heard a voice  
GROUND.  
1 *Tim.* 3.15. the pillar and *g.* of truth  
GROUNDLED.  
*Isa.* 30. 32. where *g.* staff shall pass  
*Epl.* 3.17. being rooted and *g.* in love  
*Col.* 1. 23. in the faith, *g.* and settled  
GROW.  
*Gen.* 20.9. L. G. made every tree to *g.*  
*Num.* 6.5. let the locks of his hair *g.*  
*Judg.* 16. 22. hair of head began to *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. tho' he make it not *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat such things as *g.*  
*Job* 8. 11. can rush *g.* without mire?  
14. 19. things that *g.* out of dust  
31. 40. thistles *g.* instead of wheat  
39. 4. they *g.* up with the corn

## GUE

*Ps.* 92. 12. *g.* like cedar in Lebanon  
*106.* 14. grass to *g.* for cattle, 147.8.  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. how the bones *g.* in womb  
*Isa.* 11. 1. branch sh *g.* out of his roots  
*53.* 2. shall *g.* up as a tender plant  
*Jer.* 12. 2. *th.* *g.* yea bring forth fr  
*33.* 15. branch of right to *g.* to Dav.  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. nor suffer locks *g.* long  
*Hos.* 14. 5. he shall *g.* as the lily  
*7.* they shall revive, and *g.* as vine  
*Jonah.* 4. 10. madest *g.* which came up  
*Zech.* 6. 12. the BRANCH, he shall *g.*  
*Mat.* 4. 2. ye shall *g.* up as calves  
*Mat.* 6. 28. consider the lilies how  
*they g.* *Luke* 12. 27.  
*13.* 30. let both *g.* together till harv.  
*21.* 19. no fruit *g.* on thee hencefor.  
*Mark* 4. 27. seed *g.* knoweth not how  
*Acts* 5. 24. doubted whereunto this *g.*  
*Eph.* 4. 15. may *g.* into him in all  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. milk of word, that *g.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 18. *g.* in grace and knowl.  
**GROWN.**  
*Gen.* 38. 11. Shelah be *g.* 14. was *g.*  
*Erod.* 2. 11. that when Moses was *g.*  
*Deut.* 32. 15. thou art *g.* thick  
*Ruth.* 1. 13. tarry till they were *g.*?  
*2 Sam.* 10. 5. tarry at Jericho till your  
*beards be g.* *1 Chr.* 19. 5.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. as corn blasted before it  
*be g.* *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Ezra* 9. 6. trespass *g.* up to heavens  
*Ps.* 144. 12. our sons as plants *g.* up  
*Pror.* 24. 31. all *g.* over with thorns  
*Jer.* 50. 11. ye are *g.* fat as the heifer  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. breasts fashioned, hair *g.*  
*Dan.* 4. 22. *th.* *g.* strong, greatness *g.*  
*33.* hairs *g.* like eagles' feathers  
*Mat.* 13. 32. wheat, greatest am. herbs  
**GROWETH.**  
*Erod.* 10. 5. locusts eat every tree *g.*  
*Lev.* 13. 39. spot that *g.* in the skin  
*25.* 5. which *g.* of its own accord, 11.  
*Deut.* 20. 23. nor any grass *g.* therein  
*Judg.* 19. 9. the day *g.* to an end  
*Joh.* 8. 38. when dust *g.* into hardness  
*Ps.* 90. 5. like grass which *g.* up, *g.*  
*129.* 6. wh. withereth afore it *g.* up  
*Isa.* 37. 30. eat such as *g.* of itself  
*Mark* 4. 32. when it is sown it *g.* up  
*Eph.* 2. 21. *g.* unto an holy temple  
*2 Thes.* 1. 3. your faith *g.* exceedingly  
**GROWTH.**  
*Amos* 7. 1. shooting up of latter *g.*  
**GRUDGE.**  
*Lev.* 19. 18. nor bear *g.* against peo.  
**GRUDGE, Verb.**  
*Ps.* 59. 15. let them *g.* if not satisfied  
*Jam.* 5. 9. *g.* not one against another  
**GRUDGING, LY.**  
*2 Cor.* 9. 7. let him give, not *g.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 5. use hospitality without *g.*  
**GUARD.**  
*Gen.* 37. 36. Jos. sold to cap. of *g.* 20. 1.  
*41.* 12. servant to captain of the *g.*  
*1 Kin.* 14. 27. committed shields to  
*chief of g.* *2 Chr.* 12. 10.  
*28.* *g.* brought them, *2 Chr.* 12. 11.  
*2 Kin.* 25. 8. cap. of *g.* came, *Jer.* 52. 12.  
*10.* cap. of *g.* brake walls, *Jer.* 52. 14.  
*11.* peop. capt. of *g.* carried away  
*12.* capt. of *g.* left of poor of land  
*Neh.* 4. 22. in the night may be *g.*  
*23.* nor men of *g.* put off clothes  
*Jer.* 40. 5. cap. of *g.* gave him victu.  
*52.* 31. cap. of *g.* took captive 4500  
*Ezek.* 38. 7. be thou *g.* to *th.*  
*Dan.* 2. 14. Dan. answer cap. of *g.*  
*Acts* 28. 16. delivered pris. to cap. *g.*  
**GUARD chamber.**  
*1 Kin.* 14. 28. guard bare them to  
*g. chamber,* *2 Chr.* 12. 11.  
**GUEST.**  
*Luke* 19. 7. gone to be *g.* with sinner

## GUI

## GUEST chamber.

*Mark* 14. 14. where is *g.* c. *Luke* 22. 11.  
**GUESTS.**  
*1 Kin.* 1. 41. Adonijah and *g.* heard  
*Pror.* 9. 18. her *g.* in depths of hell  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. L. hath prepared and bid *g.*  
*Mat.* 22. 10. wedding furnished wi. *g.*  
*11.* the king came in to see the *g.*  
**GUIDE, S.**  
*Ps.* 48. 14. be our *g.* even to death  
*55.* 13. it was thou, a man, my *g.*  
*Pror.* 2. 17. forsaketh *g.* of her youth  
*6.* 7. having no *g.*, overseer, ruler  
*Jer.* 3. 4. thou art *g.* of my youth  
*Mic.* 7. 5. put not confidence in *g.*  
*Mat.* 23. 16. wo to you, ye blind *g.* 24.  
*Acts* 1. 16. *g.* to them that took Jes.  
*Rom.* 2. 19. thou art *g.* of the blind  
**GUIDE.**  
*Job* 38. 32. canst thou *g.* Arcturus?  
*Ps.* 25. 9. meek will be *g.* in judgm.  
*31.* 3. for thy name's sake *g.* me  
*32.* 8. I will teach and *g.* thee with  
*73.* 24. thou shalt *g.* me wi. counsel  
*12.* 5. *g.* his affairs with discretion  
*Pror.* 11. 3. integrity of upright *g.*  
*Isa.* 49. 10. by springs he sh. *g.* them  
*51.* 18. there is none to *g.* her  
*58.* 11. Lord sh. *g.* thee continually  
*Luke* 1. 79. *g.* feet into way of peace  
*Joh.* 16. 13. he will *g.* you into truth  
*Acts* 8. 31. can I, except some *g.* me?  
*1 Tim.* 5. 14. younger women *g.* house  
**GUIDED, ING.**  
*Gen.* 48. 14. Israel *g.* hands wittingly  
*Erod.* 15. 13. hast *g.* them in strength  
*2 Chr.* 32. 22. Lord *g.* on every side  
*Job* 31. 18. *g.* her fr. mother's womb  
*Ps.* 78. 52. *g.* them in the wilderness  
*72.* *g.* them by skillfulness of hands  
**GUIDE.**  
*Erod.* 21. 14. if a man slay with *g.*  
*Ps.* 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *g.*  
*34.* 13. keep lips from *g.* *1 Pet.* 3. 10.  
*55.* 11. deceit and *g.* depart not str.  
*Joh.* 1. 47. an Israelite in who, no *g.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 16. I caught you with *g.*  
*1 Thes.* 2. 3. our exhortation not in *g.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside malice and *g.*  
*22.* nor was *g.* found in his mouth  
*Rev.* 14. 5. in mouth was found no *g.*  
**GUILT, [blood, 21.9.**  
*Deut.* 19. 13. put away *g.* of innocent  
**GUILTY.**  
*Gen.* 42. 21. we are verily *g.*  
*Erod.* 34. 7. not clear *g.* *Num.* 14. 18.  
*Lev.* 5. 2. he shall be unclean and *g.*  
*3.* when he knoweth not, be *g.* 4.  
*5.* when *g.* he shall confess his sin  
*17.* tho' he wist it not, yet is he *g.*  
*6.* 4. he sinned and is *g.* sh. restore  
*Num.* 35. 27. tho' kill slayer not be *g.*  
*31.* for a murderer *g.* of death  
*Judg.* 21. 22. not give, that sh. be *g.*  
*Pror.* 30. 19. lest be curse, thou be *g.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 4. art become *g.* in blood  
*Mat.* 23. 18. swear by *g.* on it  
*26.* 66. he is *g.* of death, *Mark* 14. 64.  
*Rom.* 3. 19. all the world may be *g.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 27. *g.* of body and blood  
*Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one, *g.* of all  
**GUILTYNESS.**  
*Gen.* 26. 10. shouldest have brought *g.*  
*Ps.* 51. 14. deliver me from blood-*g.*  
**GUILTYLESS.**  
*Erod.* 20. 7. the Lord will not hold  
*him g.* *Deut.* 5. 11.  
*32.* 22. return and be *g.* before L.  
*Josh.* 2. 19. blood on him, we be *g.*  
*1 Sam.* 26. 9. against L.'s anointed *g.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 28. I and kingd. *g.* of blood  
*14.* 9. king and his throne be *g.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 9. hold him not *g.* for thou  
*Mat.* 12. 7. not have conscience *g.*

## HAB

## GULF.

*Luke* 16. 26. between us and you *g.*  
**GUSH, ED.**  
*1 Kin.* 18. 28. till the blood *g.* out  
*Ps.* 78. 20. smote rock, waters *g.* out  
*105.* 41. opened rock, waters *g.* out  
*Isa.* 48. 21. clave rock, waters *g.* out  
*Jer.* 9. 18. eye-lids *g.* out with waters  
*Act.* 1. 18. burst asunder, bowels *g.* a.  
**GUTTER, S.**  
*Gen.* 30. 18. Jacob set rods in the *g.*  
*41.* laid rods before cattle in the *g.*  
*2 Sam.* 5. 8. who getteth up to the *g.*

## H

## HA.

*Job* 39. 25. saith among trump. *ha, ha.*  
**HABERGEON.**  
*Erod.* 28. 32. the hole of an *h.* 39. 23.  
*Job* 41. 26. spear, dart, *h.* cannot hold  
**HABERGEONS.**  
*2 Chr.* 26. 14. *h.* Uzziah prepared  
*Neh.* 4. 16. hats of servants held *h.*  
**HABITABLE.**  
*Prov.* 8. 31. in the *h.* part of earth  
**HABITATION.**  
*Erod.* 15. 2. I will prepare him an *h.*  
*Lev.* 13. 46. without the camp his *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 29. offering command. in *h.*  
*32.* shalt see an enemy in my *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 25. shew me it and his *h.*  
*2 Chr.* 6. 2. an house of *h.* for thee  
*29.* 6. turned from the *h.* of Lord  
*Ezra* 7. 15. *g.* of is, whose *h.* in Jer.  
*Job* 5. 3. but suddenly I cursed *h.*  
*24.* shalt visit *h.* and shalt not sin  
*6.* *h.* of righteousness prosperous  
*18.* 15. brimstone scattered upon *h.*  
*Ps.* 26. 8. I ha. loved *h.* of thy house  
*33.* 14. from place of *h.* he looketh  
*69.* 25. let their *h.* be desolate  
*71.* 3. be thou my strong *h.* where.  
*89.* 14. the *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.  
*91.* 9. made the most High thy *h.*  
*104.* 12. fowls of heaven have th. *h.*  
*107.* 7. might *g.* to a city of *h.* 36.  
*132.* 5. find an *h.* for God of Jacob  
*13.* Lord hath desired it for his *h.*  
*Pror.* 3. 33. blesseth the *h.* of the just  
*Isa.* 22. 16. graveth an *h.* for himself  
*32.* 18. people dwell in peaceable *h.*  
*33.* 20. sh. see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*  
*34.* 13. it shall be an *h.* of dragons  
*35.* 7. *h.* of dragons shall be grass  
*63.* 15. from the *h.* of thy holiness  
*Jer.* 9. 6. thine *h.* in midst of deceit  
*10.* 25. have made his *h.* desolate  
*25.* 30. Lord sh. mightily roar on *h.*  
*31.* 23. L. bless, O *h.* of just. 50. 7.  
*41.* 17. dwell in the *h.* of Chimham  
*49.* 19. not come *g.* *h.* of strong. 50. 44.  
*50.* 19. bring Israel again to his *h.*  
*45.* he shall make their *h.* desolate  
*Ezek.* 29. 14. cause Egypt return to *h.*  
*Obad.* 3. whose *h.* high, saith in heart  
*Hab.* 3. 11. sun and moon stand in *h.*  
*Acts* 1. 20. let his *h.* be desolate  
*17.* 26. hath determined bounds of *h.*  
*Eph.* 2. 22. an *h.* of God thro' Spirit  
*Jude* 6. angels wh. left their own *h.*  
*Rev.* 18. 2. Babylon become *h.* of dev  
**Holy HABITATION.**  
*Erod.* 15. 13. hath guided them to *h.* *h.*  
*Deut.* 26. 15. look down from *h.* *h.*  
*Ps.* 68. 5. Judge of widows is *g.* in *h.* *h.*  
*Jer.* 25. 30. *h.* sh. utter voice fr. *h.* *h.*  
*Zech.* 2. 13. he is brought out of *h.* *h.*  
**HABITATIONS.**  
*Gen.* 49. 5. instruments of cruelty in *h.*  
*Erod.* 12. 20. in *h.* eat unclean bread  
*35.* 3. kindle no fire thro' your *h.*  
*Ps.* 74. 20. dark places full of *h.* of cruel  
*Isa.* 54. 2. stretch forth curtains of *h.*



# HAI

Jer. 9. 10. *h.* of wilder. lamentation  
21. 13. who shall enter into *h.* ?  
25. 37. peaceable *h.* are cut down  
49. 20. shall make their *h.* desolate  
Lam. 2. 2. L. swallowed *h.* of Jacob  
Ezek. 6. 14. *h.* make land desolate  
Amos 1. 2. *h.* of shepherds mourn  
Luke 16. 9. receive into everlasting. *h.*  
HAD.  
Job 31. 21. oh that we *h.* of his flesh!  
42. 10. L. gave twice as much as he *h.*  
Ps. 84. 10. *h.* rather be a door-keep.  
89. 7. to be *h.* in reverence of all  
Mat. 13. 46. he sold all that he *h.*  
22. 28. wife of 7, for they all *h.* her  
Mark 12. 44. did cast in all she *h.*  
John 4. 18. th. hast *h.* five husbands  
12. 6. Judas *h.* the bag, and bare  
15. 22. *h.* not come they *h.* not *h.* sin  
17. 5. the glory *h.* with thee  
Acts 2. 44. believed *h.* all common  
Heb. 7. 6. blessed him *h.* promises  
1 John 2. 7. command. *h.* fr. beginn.  
2 John 5. we *h.* from the beginning  
See ALL, COMPASSION.  
HADST.  
Gen. 30. 30. little *h.* before I came  
Heb. 10. 8. offering for sin *h.* no pleas.  
HAFT.  
Judg. 3. 22. the *h.* also went in  
HAIR.  
Ex. 9. 18. cause to rain grievous *h.*  
23. the Lord sent thunder and *h.*  
26. children of Israel were, no *h.*  
29. nor any more *h.* || 33. *h.* ceased  
Job 38. 22. hast seen treasures of *h.* ?  
Psal. 78. 47. destroyed vines with *h.*  
48. gave their cattle also to the *h.*  
105. 32. *h.* gave them *h.* for rain  
148. 8. fire, *h.* snow, and vapour  
Isa. 28. 17. the *h.* shall sweep away  
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you with *h.*  
Rev. 8. 7. there followed *h.* and fire  
11. 9. temple opened, was great *h.*  
16. 21. there fell on men a great *h.*  
HAIR, Verb.  
Isa. 32. 19. people dwell, it shall *h.*  
HAIR.  
Mat. 26. 49. Judas said, *h.* master  
27. 29. *h.* king of the Jews, Mark  
15. 18. John 19. 3.  
Luke 1. 28. angel came to Mary, said *h.*  
HAIRSTONES.  
Josh. 10. 11. more which died with *h.*  
Psal. 18. 12. *h.* and coals of fire, 13.  
Isa. 30. 30. L. shew indignation w. *h.*  
Ezek. 13. 11. ye, O great *h.* shall fall  
13. shall be great *h.* in my fury  
38. 22. rain great *h.* fire, brimstone  
HAIR.  
Len. 13. 3. *h.* in plague turned white  
30. plague yellow *h.* || 31. black *h.*  
37. there is black *h.* grown  
14. 8. and shave off all his *h.* 9.  
Num. 6. 19. *h.* of separation shaven  
Jud. 20. 16. sling stones at *h.* bread.  
2 Sam. 14. 26. because *h.* was heavy  
1 Kin. 1. 52. not an *h.* fall to earth  
Neh. 13. 25. I plucked off their *h.*  
Job 4. 15. *h.* of my flesh stood up  
Cant. 4. 1. *h.* is as a flock of goats, 6. 5.  
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well-set *h.* bald  
7. 20. L. shave head, and *h.* off feet  
50. 6. cheeks to them plucked off *h.*  
Jer. 7. 29. cut off thy *h.* O Jerusalem  
Ezek. 5. 1. divide *h.* || 16. 7. *h.* grown  
Mat. 3. 4. John had raiment of ca-  
mel's hair, Mark 1. 6.  
5. 36. not make one *h.* white or black  
John 1. 2. wiped feet with *h.* 12. 3.  
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long *h.*  
15. woman have long *h.* glory to her  
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered *h.*  
1 Pet. 3. 3. plaiting *h.* wearing gold

# HAL

Rev. 6. 12. sun black as sackel. of *h.*  
9. S. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women  
See GOATS, HEAD.  
HAIRS.  
Gen. 42. 38. bring down *h.* 44. 29, 31.  
Deut. 32. 25. suckling, man of gray *h.*  
Ps. 40. 12. more than *h.* of head, 69. 4.  
Isa. 46. 4. to hoar *h.* will I carry you  
Dan. 4. 33. *h.* like eagle's feathers  
Hos. 7. 9. gray *h.* are here and there  
Mat. 10. 30. the *h.* of our head are  
numbered, Luke 12. 7.  
Luke 7. 38. wipe with *h.* of head, 44.  
Rev. 1. 14. *h.* where white like wool  
HAIRY.  
Gen. 25. 25. all over like *h.* garment  
27. 11. Esau *h.* man || 23. hands *h.*  
2 Kin. 1. 8. Elijah was an *h.* man  
Psal. 68. 21. the *h.* scalp of such a one  
HALF, ING.  
Luke 12. 58. advers. *h.* thee to judge  
Acts 8. 3. Saul *h.* men and women  
HALF.  
Exod. 24. 6. *h.* blood, *h.* he sprinkled  
Lev. 6. 20. *h.* in morning, *h.* at night  
1 Sam. 14. 14. within *h.* acre of land  
2 Sam. 10. 4. shaved off *h.* of beards  
19. 40. *h.* of Israel conducted David  
1 Kin. 3. 25. *h.* child to one, *h.* other  
10. 7. *h.* was not told, 2 Chr. 9. 6.  
13. S. wit give me *h.* thine house  
16. 21. *h.* followed him, *h.* Omri  
Neh. 13. 24. *h.* in speech of Ashdod  
Esth. 5. 3. to the *h.* of the kingdom,  
7. 2. Mark 6. 23.  
Ps. 55. 23. bloody men not live *h.* days  
Dan. 12. 7. be for time, times, and an  
*h.* Rev. 12. 14.  
Zech. 14. 2. *h.* of city into captivity  
4. *h.* toward south || 8. *h.* toward sea  
Luke 10. 30. leaving him *h.* dead  
19. 8. *h.* of goods I give to the poor  
Rev. 8. 1. was silence about *h.* an hour  
11. 9. dead bodies 8 days and *h.* 11.  
See SACK, HIN, TAINE.  
HALL.  
Mat. 27. 27. soldiers took Jes. into *h.*  
Mark 15. 16. soldiers led him to *h.*  
Luke 22. 55. kiuded a fire in the *h.*  
See JUDGMENT.  
HALLOW.  
Erod. 29. 1. *h.* them to minister to me  
Lev. 22. 32. I am the L. who *h.* you  
25. 10. shall *h.* the fiftieth year  
Num. 6. 11. shall *h.* his head that day  
1 Kin. 8. 64. king *h.* court, 2 Chr. 7. 7.  
Jer. 17. 22. *h.* ye Sabbath-day, 24. 27.  
Ezek. 20. 20. and *h.* my sabbaths.  
44. 24. keep laws and *h.* my sabbaths  
HALLOWED.  
Erod. 20. 11. blessed sabbath and *h.* it  
29. 21. Aaron be *h.* and his garments  
Lev. 12. 4. shall touch no *h.* thing  
22. 32. be *h.* among children of Isr.  
Num. 3. 13. *h.* to me first-born in Is.  
5. 10. every man's *h.* things be his  
16. 37. take censurers, they are *h.* 38.  
Deut. 35. 13. brought away *h.* things  
1 Sam. 21. 4. but there is *h.* bread, 6.  
1 Kin. 9. 3. I have *h.* this house, 7.  
2 Chr. 36. 14. polluted ho. L. had *h.*  
Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, Luke 11. 2.  
HALT.  
Mat. 18. 8. it is better to enter into  
life *h.* Mark 9. 45.  
Luke 14. 21. bring hither *h.* and blind  
John 5. 3. *h.* waiting for moving of  
HALT, ING. [water  
1 Kin. 18. 21. how long *h.* ye be-  
tween two opinions?  
Ps. 38. 17. for I am ready to *h.*  
Jer. 20. 10. familiars watched my *h.*  
HAILED, ETH.  
Gen. 32. 31. Jacob passed, *h.* on thigh

# HAN

Mic. 4. 6. I will assemble her that *h.*  
7. make her that *h.* a remnant  
Zeph. 3. 19. I will save her that *h.*  
HAMMER, S.  
Judg. 4. 21. Jael took *h.* in her hand  
5. 26. with *h.* she smote Sisera  
1 Kin. 6. 7. neither *h.* nor axe heard  
Ps. 74. 6. break carved work with *h.*  
Isa. 41. 7. that smootheth with the *h.*  
44. 12. smith fashioneth it with *h.*  
Jer. 10. 4. fasten it with nails and *h.*  
23. 29. like *h.* that breaketh rock  
50. 23. *h.* of whole earth cut asunder  
HAND.  
Gen. 9. 2. into *h.* are they delivered  
44. 17. man in whose *h.* cup found  
Erod. 6. 1. strong *h.* drive them out  
13. 3. strength of *h.* Lord brought  
14. S. Israel went out with an high  
*h.* Num. 33. 3.  
16. stretch out *h.* over the sea  
19. 13. there shall not a *h.* touch it  
21. 24. *h.* for *h.* Deut. 19. 21.  
24. 29. tables of testimony in Mos. *h.*  
38. 15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were  
Deut. 13. 9. the *h.* of all the people  
25. 12. cut off her *h.* pity her not  
Josh. 2. 19. blood on head *h.* on him  
Judg. 1. 35. *h.* of house of Joseph  
4. 9. sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman  
15. 18. fall into *h.* of uncircumcised  
1 Sam. 12. 3. of who. *h.* receive tribute?  
13. 22. nor spear found in *h.* of Isr.  
17. 50. no sword in the *h.* of David  
20. 19. hide when business was in *h.*  
22. 17. their *h.* also is with David  
2 Sam. 13. 5. and eat it at her *h.* 6.  
14. 19. the *h.* of Joab in all this  
21. 20. every *h.* 6 fingers, 1 Chr. 20. 6.  
24. 14. fall into *h.* of men, 1 Chr. 21. 13.  
1 Kin. 2. 46. establish-hed in *h.* of Solo.  
13. 6. king's *h.* was restored again  
18. 44. arise th. cloud like man's *h.*  
22. 6. go up, Lord shall deliver it  
into king's *h.* 12. 15. 2 Chr. 28. 5.  
2 Kin. 7. 2. on who. *h.* king leaved, 17.  
Esra 7. 9. good *h.* of God on him  
9. 2. *h.* of princes chief in trespass  
Job 9. 24. given into *h.* of wicked  
12. 6. into whose *h.* God bringeth  
10. in *h.* is soul of ev. living thing  
20. 22. *h.* of wicked come on him  
21. 16. their good is not in their *h.*  
34. 20. mighty taken away without *h.*  
37. 7. sedeth up *h.* of every man  
Ps. 31. 8. not shut into *h.* of enemy  
36. 11. let not *h.* of wicked remove  
71. 4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked,  
82. 4. | 97. 10.  
123. 2. servants look to *h.* of masters  
127. 4. arrows in *h.* of mighty man  
149. 6. two-edged sword be in *h.*  
Prov. 6. 3. come into *h.* of friend  
10. 4. becometh poor dealeth slack  
*h.* but *h.* of diligent maketh rich  
11. 21. *h.* join *h.* not unpunished, 16. 5.  
12. 24. *h.* of diligent shall bear rule  
17. 16. price in *h.* of fool get wisdom  
26. 9. thorn goeth into *h.* of drunkard  
Isa. 10. 5. staff in *h.* my indignation  
13. 2. shake *h.* may go into gates  
19. 4. give over into *h.* of cruel lord  
28. 2. L. cast down to earth with *h.*  
Jer. 12. 7. beloved into *h.* of enemies  
18. 4. vessel marred in *h.* of potter  
6. as clay in the potter's *h.* so ye  
21. 5. outstretched *h.* against you  
26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam with Jeremiah  
not to give him into *h.* of people  
Lam. 5. 6. given *h.* to the Egyptians  
12. princes are hanged by their *h.*  
Ezek. 2. 9. an *h.* was sent me a roll  
8. 3. put forth form of *h.* 16. 8.  
43. 49. nor strengthen *h.* of use

## HAN

*Ezek.* 98. 9. no god in *h.* that slayeth  
 34. 10. require my flock at their *h.*  
 37. 19. take stick in *h.* of Ephraim  
 40. 5. in man's *h.* a measuring reed  
*Deut.* 3. 5. cause fingers of man's *h.*  
 23. God. in whose *h.* thy breath is  
 8. 25. he shall be broken without *h.*  
 10. 10. behold, an *h.* touched me  
*Joel* 3. 8. sons and daugh. to *h.* Judah  
*Mat.* 8. 15. touched *h.* || 22. 13. bind *h.*  
*Mark* 3. 1. a withered *h.* 3. *Luke* 6. 8.  
 14. 41. is betrayed into *h.* of sinners  
*Luke* 1. 1. taken in *h.* to set forth  
 74. delivered out of *h.* of enemies  
 22. 21. *h.* that betrayeth is with me  
*John* 10. 39. be escaped out of their *h.*  
 11. 44. came forth, bound *h.* and foot  
*Acts* 12. 17. beckoning to them wi. *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 15. because I am not in *h.*  
 21. eye cannot say to *h.* no need  
*Gal.* 3. 19. by angels in *h.* of mediator  
*Rom.* 10. 8. take book in *h.* of angel  
 17. 4. having a golden cup in her *h.*  
 19. 22. avenged blood of servants at *h.*  
 At HAN D, or at the HAN D.  
*Gen.* 9. 5. at *h.* of every beast, at *h.*  
 of man, at *h.* of man's brother  
 33. 13. Jacob bought at *h.* of child.  
*Deut.* 15. 9. the year of release is at *h.*  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. at *h.* of David's enemies  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. blood at *h.* of Jezabel  
*Isa.* 13. 6. day of Lat. *h.* Joel 1. 15. Zep.  
*Jer.* 23. 23. am I a God at hand? [1. 7.  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. the days are at hand  
 33. 6. blood require at watchman's *h.*  
*Joel* 2. 1. day of Lord is nigh at *h.*  
*Mat.* 3. 2. heaven is at *h.* 4. 17. || 10. 7.  
 26. 18. time is at *h.* || 45. hour is at *h.*  
 46. at *h.* that betray me, *Mar.* 14. 42.  
*Mark* 1. 15. king. of G. at *h.* *Luk.* 21. 31.  
*Luke* 24. 30. summer is nigh at *h.*  
*John* 2. 13. p-ssover was at *h.* 11. 55.  
 7. 2. feast of tabernacles was at *h.*  
 19. 42. the sepulchre was nigh at *h.*  
*Rom.* 13. 12. night far spent, day at *h.*  
*Phil.* 4. 5. known, the Lord is at *h.*  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 2. the day of Christ is at *h.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. time of departure is at *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. end of all things is at *h.*  
 Rev. 1. 3. for the time is at *h.* 2. 10.  
 By the HAN D.  
*Ezod.* 4. 13. send by hand of him  
*Lev.* 8. 36. Lord commanded by *h.* of  
 Moses, 10. 11. || 26. 46. *Num.* 4. 37.  
 45. 49. || 9. 23. || 10. 13. || 15. 23. ||  
 16. 40. || 27. 33. || 36. 13. *Josh.* 14. 2.  
 || 20. 2. || 21. 2. 8. || 22. 9. *Judg.* 3.  
 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 53. 56. 2 *Chron.* 33.  
 4. || 35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Psal.* 77. 20.  
 16. 21. send him by *h.* of a fit man  
*Josh.* 20. 9. not die by *h.* of avenger  
*Judg.* 16. 25. to lad that held by *h.*  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. fall by *h.* of Philistines  
 27. 1. one day perish by *h.* of Saul  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by *h.* of my serv. David  
 11. 14. a letter, sent by *h.* of Uriah  
 12. 25. sent by *h.* of Nathan the pro.  
 21. 22. fell by *h.* of David, 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 25. sent by *thek.* of Benaiab  
 14. 18. he spake by *h.* of his servant  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 25. he spake by *h.* of Jonah  
 27. saved them by *h.* of Jeroboam  
 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. spake by *h.* of Ahijah  
 12. 7. pour wrath by *h.* of Shishak  
*Prov.* 26. 6. a message by *h.* of a fool  
*Isa.* 51. 18. nor that taketh by *th.* *h.*  
*Jer.* 27. 3. yokes by *h.* of messengers  
 31. 32. I took them by *h.* *Heb.* 8. 9.  
*Ezek.* 25. 14. vengeance by *h.* of Israel  
 30. 12. land waste by *h.* of strangers  
*Mat.* 9. 25. went and took her by *h.*  
*Mark.* 1. 31. || 5. 41. *Luke* 8. 54.  
*Mark* 8. 23. took the blind man by *h.*  
 9. 27. Jesus took him by the hand

## HAN

*Acts* 7. 35. a deliverer by *h.* of angel  
 9. 8. but they led him by the hand  
 13. 11. seeking some to lead him by *h.*  
*Col.* 4. 18. salutation by the *h.* of me  
 See CHALDEANS, ENEMY.  
 HAN D joined with enemies.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark of the covenant save  
 out *h.* of e. 12. 10. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18.  
 12. 11. deliver out of *h.* e. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. out of *h.* of our enemies  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. will deliver them to *h.*  
 of e. 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 27.  
*Neh.* 9. 28. left them in *h.* of their e.  
*Ps.* 31. 15. deliver from *h.* of mine e.  
*Jer.* 20. 5. give this city into *h.* of their  
 en. 21. 7. || 34. 20. 21. *Ezek.* 39. 23.  
 44. 30. give Pharaoh to *h.* of his e.  
*Mic.* 4. 10. redeem thee from *h.* of e.  
*Luke* 1. 74. deliver out of *h.* of our e.  
 From the HAN D.  
*Gen.* 32. 11. deliver *f. h.* of brother  
*Deut.* 7. 8. redeemed *f. h.* of Pharaoh  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. delivered *f. h.* of Midian  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. pleaded *f. h.* of Nabal  
*Job.* 5. 15. save poor *f. h.* of mighty  
 6. 33. redeem me *f. h.* of the mighty  
*Ps.* 89. 48. deliver soul *f. h.* of grave  
 106. 10. saved *f. h.* of him that hated,  
 and redeemed *f. h.* of the enemy  
 144. 7. deliver *f. h.* of children, 11.  
*Prov.* 6. 5. deliver as roe *f. h.* of hun.  
*Jer.* 20. 13. delivered poor *f. h.* of evil  
 31. 11. *f. h.* of him that was stronger  
*Luke* 1. 71. saved *f. h.* of all that hate  
 HAN D of God.  
 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *h.* of G. heavy on them  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *h.* of G. give one heart  
*Ezra* 7. 9. according to *h.* of G. *Neh.* 2. 8.  
 8. 18. by good *h.* of God upon us  
 22. *h.* of G. is upon them for good  
*Neh.* 2. 18. told them of *h.* of G. on me  
*Joh.* 2. 10. receive good at the *h.* of G.  
 19. 21. *h.* of G. hath touched me  
 27. 11. I will teach you by *h.* of G.  
*Ecd.* 2. 24. it was from the *h.* of G.  
 9. 1. the wise are in the *h.* of God  
*Isa.* 62. 3. a royal diadem in *h.* of G.  
*Mark* 16. 19. and sat on right *h.* of G.  
*Rom.* 8. 34. *Col.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 10. 12.  
 1 *Peter* 3. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 33. by right *h.* of G. exalted  
 7. 55. standing on right *h.* of G. 56.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. humble under the *h.* of G.  
 His HAN D.  
*Gen.* 3. 22. forth *h.* *h.* take tree of life  
 16. 12. *h.* *h.* be against every man  
 41. 42. Pharaoh took ring off his *h.*  
*Ezod.* 4. 4. forth *h.* *h.* bec. rod in *h.* *h.*  
 6. *h.* *h.* was as leoprous as snow  
 29. Moses took rod of God in *h.* *h.*  
 8. 6. stretched *h.* *h.* over waters, 17.  
 10. 22. stretched his *h.* to heaven  
 17. 11. held up his *h.* to let down his *h.*  
 16. found in *h.* *h.* || 20. die under *h.* *h.*  
 22. 4. if the theft be found in his *h.*  
 8. hath put his *h.* to goods, 11.  
 24. 11. on nobles he laid not his *h.*  
 32. tables of testimony in his *h.* 34.4.  
*Ler.* 1.4. his *h.* on head of burnt-offer.  
*Num.* 5. 18. have in his *h.* bitter water  
 22. 23. sword in *h.* *h.* 31. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16.  
 25. 7. Phineas took a javelin in *h.* *h.*  
*Deut.* 19. 5. his *h.* feteeth a stroke  
*Josh.* 5. 13. a man wi. sword in his *h.*  
 8. 26. drew not *h.* *h.* till destroyed  
*Judg.* 6. 21. put end of staff in his *h.*  
 7. 14. to *h.* *h.* God delivered Midian  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. his *h.* not remov. from you  
 9. it is not his *h.* that smote us  
 14. 26. no man put *h.* *h.* to his mouth  
 27. Jonathan put *h.* *h.* to his mouth  
 16. 16. that he shall play with his *h.*  
 23. harp and played with *h.* *h.* 18. 10.  
 17. 40. his staff and his sling in *h.* *h.*

## HAN

1 *Sam.* 17. 57. head of Philistine in *h.* *h.*  
 19. 5. life in *h.* *h.* and slew Philistine  
 23. 16. strengthened *h.* *h.* in God  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. put *h.* *h.* to ark, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 34. kingdom out of his *h.*  
 13. 4. his *h.* he put forth against him  
 3 *Kin.* 5. 11. call on I. and strike *h.* *h.*  
 10. 15. and he gave him his hand  
 11. 8. weapons in *h.* *h.* 1. 2 *Chr.* 28. 7.  
 14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in *h.* *h.*  
 15. 19. his *h.* might be with him  
 18. 21. if a man lean go into *h.* *h.*  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 19. understand by his *h.*  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. had a censor in his *h.*  
*Neh.* 6. 65. servant with letter in *h.* *h.*  
*Job.* 6. 9. let loose *h.* *h.* and cut me off  
 15. 23. day of darkness ready at *h.* *h.*  
 25. stretcheth out *h.* *h.* against G.  
 26. 13. *h.* *h.* formed crooked serpent  
 27. 22. would fain bite out of his *h.*  
 28. 9. putteth forth *h.* *h.* on the rock  
*Ps.* 37. 24. L. upholdeth him wi. *h.* *h.*  
 33. Lord will not leave him in *h.* *h.*  
 78. 42. they remembered not *h.* *h.*  
 89. 25. I will set *h.* *h.* also in the sea  
 95. 4. in *h.* *h.* are deep places of earth  
 7. sheep of his *h.* to-day if ye will  
 106. 26. he lifted up *h.* *h.* *h.* *h.* *h.*  
 129. 7. the mower filleth not his *h.*  
*Prov.* 19. 24. a slothful man hideth  
 his hand, 26. 15.  
*Ecd.* 5. 14. a son, and nothing in *h.* *h.*  
 15. nothing he may carry in *h.* *h.*  
*Can.* 5. 4. put in *h.* *h.* by hole of door  
*Isa.* 3. 26. his *h.* is stretched out still,  
 19. 17. 12. 17. 21. || 10. 4. || 14. 27.  
 10. 32. shake *h.* *h.* *h.* *h.* mount Zion  
 11. 11. set *h.* *h.* again the second time  
 15. shall shake *h.* *h.* over the river  
 22. 21. thy government into his *h.*  
 28. 4. while yet in his *h.* he eateth it  
 31. 3. Lord shall stretch out his *h.*  
 31. 29. O Lord, save us from his *h.*  
 40. 12. waters in hollow of his *h.*  
 44. 5. subscribe with *h.* *h.* to the L.  
 49. 12. in shadow of *h.* *h.* he hid me  
 53. 13. pleasure of prosper in *h.* *h.*  
 56. 2. keepeth *h.* *h.* from doing evil  
*Jer.* 27. 8. consumed them by his *h.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transgression by *h.* *h.*  
 2. 8. he hath not withdrawn his *h.*  
 3. he turneth *h.* *h.* against me  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. ev. man wi. censor in *h.* *h.*  
 9. 1. ev. man destroying weapon *h.* *h.*  
 17. 18. when lo, he had given his *h.*  
 20. 24. I will put my sword in his *h.*  
 26. 24. according as *h.* *h.* shall attain  
*Deut.* 4. 35. none can stay his hand  
 8. 4. that could deliver out of *h.* *h.*  
 25. cause craft to prosper in his *h.*  
 11. 41. these shall escape out *h.* *h.*  
*Hos.* 7. 5. he stretched out his hand  
 12. 7. balances of deceit are in his *h.*  
*Hab.* 3. 4. horns coming out of his *h.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. pass her hiss and wag *h.* *h.*  
*Zeck.* 4. 4. every man wi. staff in *h.* *h.*  
 14. 13. *h.* *h.* rise age, stand of neigh.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. fan is in *h.* *h.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
 26. 23. that that dipeth *h.* *h.* with me  
*Mark* 3. 5. *h.* *h.* restored *Luke.* 6. 10.  
 7. 32. beseech to put *h.* *h.* upon him  
*John* 2. 35. given all things into *h.* *h.*  
 13. 22. struck with the palm of *h.* *h.*  
*Acts* 7. 25. God by *h.* *h.* deliver them  
 28. 3. a viper fastened on his *h.*  
 4. saw the beast hang on his *h.*  
*Rev.* 6. 5. a pair of balances in his *h.*  
 10. 2. had in *h.* *h.* a little book open  
 14. 9. in his forehead, or in his *h.*  
 14. crown, and in *h.* *h.* sharp sickle  
 20. 1. angel came wi. chain in *h.* *h.*  
 HAN D of the Lord, or Lord's  
 HAN D.

*Ezod.* 9. 3. *h.* of the L. is upon cattle

## HAN

*Erod.* 16. 3. would had died by *h. of L.*  
*Num.* 11. 23. is *L.'s h.* waxed short?  
*Josh.* 4. 24. peop. know *h. of L.* mighty  
*Judg.* 2. 15. *h. of Lord* against them  
*Ruth* 1. 13. *h. of the Lord* is gone out  
*1 Sam.* 5. 6. *h. of L.* heavy on them  
*7. 13. h. of t. L.* against Philistines  
*12. 15* then sh. *h. of L.* be against you  
*2 Sam.* 24. 14. fall into *h. of L.* *Ch.* 21. 13.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 46. *h. of L.* was on Elijah  
*2 Kin.* 3. 15. *h. of L.* came on Elisha  
*Ezer* 7. 6. granted accord. to *h. of L.*  
*Job* 12. 5. *h. of L.* wrought this. *Is.* 40. 20.  
*Ps.* 75. 5. in *h. of the Lord* is a cup  
*Prov.* 21. 1. king's heart in *h. of L.*  
*1sa.* 19. 16. shaking of the *h. of t. L.*  
*25. 10.* in mount. shall *h. of L.* rest  
*40. 2.* received of the *L.'s h.* double  
*51. 17.* hast drunk at *h. of the Lord*  
*59. 1.* *Lord's h.* is not shortened  
*62. 3.* crown of glory in *h. of the L.*  
*66. 14. h. of L.* know toward serv.  
*Jer.* 25. 17. took cup at the *L.'s h.*  
*51. 7.* Babylon golden cup in *L.'s h.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 3. *h. of L.* was upon him  
*3. 14. h. of L.* upon me. *22. 1. S. 1. 1. 27. 1.*  
*33. 22. h. of L.* on me in the evening  
*40. 1. the h. of the L.* was with him  
*Luke* 1. 66. *h. of L.* was with him  
*Acts* 11. 21. *h. of L.* was with them  
*13. 11. the h. of the L.* is upon thee  
 See *LAV.* or *LAID.*  
 Left HAND.  
*Gen.* 13. 9. if thou wilt take left *h.*  
*24. 49.* turn to the right *h.* or the *L.*  
*48. 13.* Joseph took Ephraim in his  
 right *h.* and Manasseh in his *L.*  
*14. Israel* laid *h.* on Manasse's *h.*  
*Ezod.* 14. 22. a wall on right *h.* and *L.*  
*Lev.* 14. 15. pour oil upon own *L. h.* 27.  
*Nam.* 20. 17. will not turn to right *h.*  
 nor to *L. Deut.* 2. 27. *1. 5. 32. 1.*  
*17. 11. 20. 28. 14.*  
*22. 26.* no way to turn right *h.* or *L.*  
*Josh.* 1. 7. turn not to right *h.* or *L.*  
*23. 6. 1 Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.  
*Judg.* 3. 21. Ehud put forth his *L. h.*  
*7. 20.* comp. held lamps in their *L. h.*  
*2 Sam.* 2. 13. he turned not to *L. h.*  
*14. 19.* none can turn to right *h.* or *L.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 19. host of heaven on his  
 left *h.* *2 Chr.* 18. 18.  
*2 Kin.* 22. 2. Jos. turned not to right *h.* or *L.*  
*1 Chr.* 12. 2. use both right *h.* and *L.*  
*2 Chr.* 3. 17. name of that on *L. h.* Boaz  
*4. 7.* five candlesticks on rt. 5 on *L. h.*  
*Neh.* 8. 4. on his *L. h.* stood Pedaiah  
*Job* 23. 9. on left *h.* he doth work  
*Prov.* 3. 16. in her *L. h.* riches, honour  
*Ecc.* 10. 2. a fool's heart at his *L. h.*  
*Cant.* 2. 6. *L. h.* is under my head  
*8. 3.* his *L. h.* under my head  
*Isa.* 9. 20. he shall eat on left *h.* and  
*30. 21.* when ye turn to the left *h.*  
*54. 3.* break forth on right *h.* and *L.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. daughters dwell at *L. h.*  
*3. 1.* I will smite bow out of *L. h.*  
*Dan.* 12. 7. when he held up his *L. h.*  
*Jonah* 4. 11. between right *h.* and *L.*  
*Zeek.* 12. 6. all peo. on right *h.* and *L.*  
*Mat.* 6. 3. let not left *h.* know what  
 20. 21. one right *h.* other *L. Mark* 10. 37.  
*23. sit* on right *h.* and *L. Mar.* 10. 40.  
*25. 33.* sheep on right *h.* goats on *L.*  
*41. sh.* say to them on *L. h.* depart  
*27. 38.* two thieves, one on right *h.*  
 other on *L. Mark* 15. 27. *Luz.* 23. 33.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 2. left Cyprus on the left *h.*  
*Acts* 21. 7. armour on right *h.* and *L.*  
 See *Left hand* or *hands.*  
 Mighty HAND.

*Ezod.* 3. 19. let go, no not with *m. h.*  
*Deut.* 3. 24. shew servant thy *m. h.*  
*4. 34.* take him a nation by a *m. h.*

## HAN

*Deut.* 5. 15. God brought out of Egypt  
 by a *m. h.* 6. 21. 7. 8. 19. 19.  
*35. 11. 2. 26. 8. 34. 12.*  
*2 Chr.* 6. 32. is come for thy *m. h.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 33. with a *m. h.* will I rule  
*Dan.* 9. 15. out of Egypt with *m. h.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. humble under *m. h.* of *G.*  
 Mine and my HAND.  
*Gen.* 14. 22. I have lifted *m. h.* to *L.*  
*31. 39.* of *m. h.* didst thou require it  
*33. 10.* receive my present at *m. h.*  
*42. 37.* deliver him into my *h.* I will  
*43. 9.* of *m. h.* shalt thou require  
*Ezod.* 7. 17. smite with rod in *m. h.*  
*15. 9. m. h.* destroy || 17. 9. rod in *m. h.*  
*33. 22. I* will cover thee with *m. h.*  
*Nam.* 22. 29. I would a sword in *m. h.*  
*Deut.* 8. 17. might of *m. h.* got wealth  
*10. 3.* having the 2 tables in *m. h.*  
*32. 39.* deliver out of *m. h.* *Is.* 43. 13.  
*40. I* lift up my *h.* to heaven, and  
*41. if m. h.* take hold on judgment  
*Judg.* 6. 36. save Israel by *m. h.* 37.  
*7. 2.* saying, *m. own h.* saved me  
*8. 29.* would peo. were under *m. h.*  
*17. 3.* dedicated svr. to *L.* from *m. h.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 5. not found ought in *m. h.*  
*17. 46.* Lord will deliver into *m. h.*  
*21. 4.* no common bread under *m. h.*  
*24. 6.* stretch *m. h.* ag. *L.'s* anointed  
*11. see* no transgression in *m. h.*  
*12. m. h.* sh. not be upon thee, 13.  
*26. 18.* what evil is in mine *h.*?  
*23. L.* delivered into *m. h.* 24. 10.  
*28. 21.* I have put my life in my *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 5. 19. wilt deliver Philistines  
 into my *h.*? *1 Chr.* 14. 10.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 6. that *m. h.* I may be rest  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. he leaneth on my *h.* in  
*2 Chr.* 32. 15. sh. *G.* deliver out of *m. h.* 17.  
*Job* 13. 14. wherefore put life in *m. h.*?  
*29. 20.* bow was renewed in my *h.*  
*31. 25.* because *m. h.* had gotten much  
*27. or* my mouth hath kissed *m. h.*  
*37. 3.* neither shall my *h.* be heavy  
*Ps.* 81. 14. turned *m. h.* agst. enemies  
*89. 21.* my *h.* shall be established  
*119. 109.* soul is continually in *m. h.*  
*Prov.* 1. 24. I have stretched my *h.*  
*Isa.* 1. 25. I will turn my *h.* upon me  
*10. my h.* hath found kingdoms  
*13. by* strength of *m. h.* I ha. done  
*14. my h.* found riches of people  
*48. 13.* my *h.* hath laid foundation  
*50. 2. m. h.* shortened || 11. this of *m. h.*  
*51. 16.* covered in shadow of *m. h.*  
*66. 2.* all hath *m. h.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.  
*Jer.* 6. 12. I will stretch out my *h.*  
 15. 6. | 51. 25.  
*16. 21.* cause them to know mine *h.*  
*25. 16.* take wine-cup of fury at *m. h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 14. so will I stretch out *m. h.*  
*12. 7.* digged thro' wall with my *h.*  
*31. 9. m. h.* shall be upon prophets  
*20. 5. I* lifted up *m. h.* saying, I am  
 the Lord your God, 6. 23, 28,  
*42. | 36. 7. | 44. 12. | 47. 14.*  
*22. I* withdrew *m. h.* and wrought  
*22. 13.* smitten *m. h.* at thy dishonest  
*Hos.* 2. 10. none deliver out of my *h.*  
*Amos* 9. 2. thence sh *m. h.* take them  
*Zeek.* 2. 3. I will shake *m. h.* or them  
*13. 7.* turn *m. h.* upon little ones  
*John* 10. 28. nor pluck out of my *h.*  
*29. none* pluck out of *m. father's h.*  
*20. 25.* and thrust *m. h.* into his side  
*1 Cor.* 16. 21. salutation of me, Paul  
 with *m. own h.* 2 *The.* 3. 17.  
*Gal.* 6. 11. written with *m. h.* *Phil.* 19.  
 Our HAND.  
*Gen.* 37. 27. let not o. *h.* be on him  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest advers. say, o. *h.* high  
*Judg.* 16. 23. delivered Sam. into o. *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 10. deliver into o. *h.* 30. 23.

## HAN

*Jer.* 11. 21. that thou die not by o. *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 16. made ready to *cur h.*  
*Out of HAND, or out of the HAND.*  
*Gen.* 48. 22. took o. of the *h.* of Am.  
*Nam.* 5. 34. take offering o. of wom. *h.*  
*11. 15.* kill me, I pray thee, o. of *h.*  
*35. 25.* deliver o. of *h.* I avenger  
*1 Sam.* 4. 8. who sh. deliver us o. of *h.*?  
*2 Sam.* 12. 7. out of *h.* of Saul, 22. 1.  
*23. 21.* spear out of Egyptian's *h.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 12. rend kingdom out of *h.*  
*Ps.* 71. 4. deliver out of *h.* of wicked  
*82. 4.* rid them out of *h.* of wicked  
*97. 10.* delivereth o. of *h.* of wicked  
*Jer.* 15. 21. deliver thee o. of *h.* of w.  
*21. 12.* out of *t. h.* of oppressor, 22. 3.  
*32. 4. o. of h.* of Chaldeans, 33. 18, 23.  
*Lam.* 5. 8. none deliver o. of their *h.*  
*Zech.* 11. 6. o. of their *h.* not deliver  
*John* 10. 39. escaped out of their *h.*  
*Acts* 12. 11. deliver o. of *h.* of Herod  
*Rev.* 8. 4. out of angel's *h.* 10. 10.  
 Right HAND.  
*Gen.* 48. 14. put r. *h.* on Ephraim's  
*Ezod.* 15. 6. thy r. *h.* O. L. is glorious  
*29. 20.* put blood on thumb of r. *h.*  
*1sa.* 8. 23. 24. | 14. 14. 17. 25. 28.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. from r. *h.* went fiery law  
*Judg.* 5. 26. r. *h.* to workman's ham,  
*2 Sam.* 20. 9. Joab took Amasa wi. r. *h.*  
*2 Kin.* 23. 13. on r. *h.* of mount of  
*Job* 23. 9. hideth himself on right *h.*  
*30. 12.* upon my r. *h.* rise the youth  
*40. 14.* that thine own r. *h.* can save  
*Ps.* 16. 8. he is at my r. *h.* not moved  
*11. at* thy r. *h.* are pleasures ever.  
*17. 7.* saviour by r. *h.* them that trust  
*18. 35.* thy r. *h.* hath holden me up  
*20. 6.* with saving strength of r. *h.*  
*21. 8.* thy r. *h.* find those that hate  
*26. 10.* their right *h.* is full of bribes  
*44. 3.* thy r. *h.* and arm saved them  
*45. 4.* thy r. *h.* sh. teach terrible th.  
*9. on* thy r. *h.* the queen in gold  
*48. 10.* thy r. *h.* full of righteousness,  
*60. 5.* save with thy r. *h.* and hear  
*63. 8.* thy right *h.* upholdeth me  
*73. 23.* hast holden me by my r. *h.*  
*74. 11.* why withdrawest thy r. *h.*?  
*77. 10.* remember years of the r. *h.*  
*78. 54.* mount, which r. *h.* purchased  
*80. 15.* vineyard which r. *h.* planted  
*17. thy* hand be upon man of r. *h.*  
*89. 25.* I will set his r. *h.* in rivers  
*42.* hast set up r. *h.* of adversaries  
*91. 7.* ten thousand shall fall at r. *h.*  
*98. 1.* his r. *h.* hath gotten victory  
*108. 6.* save me with thy right *h.*  
*109. 6.* let Satan stand at his r. *h.*  
*31. he* shall stand at r. *h.* of poor  
*110. 1.* sit thou at my right *h.* *Luke*  
*20. 42. Acts* 2. 34. *Hob.* 1. 13.  
*5. L.* at r. *h.* sh. strike thro' kings  
*118. 15.* r. *h.* of *L.* doeth valiantly  
*16. right h.* of the Lord is exalted  
*121. 5. L.* is shade on thy right *h.*  
*137. 5.* let right *h.* forget cunning  
*138. 7.* thy right *h.* shall save me  
*139. 10.* thy right *h.* shall hold me  
*142. 4.* looked on my right *h.* none  
*144. 8. r. h.* is r. *h.* of falsehood, 11.  
*Prov.* 3. 16. length of days in right *h.*  
*37. 16.* ointment of r. *h.* bewrayeth  
*Ecc.* 10. 2. wise man's heart at r. *h.*  
*Cant.* 2. 6. right *h.* doth embrace me  
*8. 3. right h.* should embrace me  
*Isa.* 41. 10. uphold thee with right *h.*  
*13.* thy God will hold thy right *h.*  
*44. 20.* is there not a lie in my r. *h.*?  
*45. 1.* whose r. *h.* I have holden  
*48. 13. r. h.* hath spanned heavens  
*62. 8.* Lord hath sworn by thy r. *h.*  
*63. 12.* led them by r. *h.* of Moses  
*Jer.* 22. 24. were signet on my r. *h.*

## HAN

*Lam.* 2. 3. drawn back his right h.  
*Ezek.* 21. 22. r. h. divination for Jer.  
*Hab.* 2. 16. cup of Lord's r. h. turned  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Satan standing at right h.  
*Mat.* 5. 20. if thy right h. offend thee  
 6. 2. let not left know r. h. doeth  
*Mark* 14. 62. shall see Son of man  
 sitting on r. h. of power, *Luk.* 22. 69.  
 16. 19. sat on r. h. of God. *Heb.* 1. 3.  
 [8. 1.] [10. 12.] [12. 2.] *1 Pet.* 3. 22.  
*Luke* 6. 6. man whose r. h. withered  
*Acts* 2. 25. he is on my right h.  
 33. by r. h. of God exalted, 5. 31.  
 3. 7. he took him by the right h.  
 7. 53. Jesus standing on right h. 50.  
*Eph.* 1. 20. is even at r. h. of God  
 20. set him at his right h.  
*Col.* 3. 1. Christ sitteth on r. h. of G.  
*Ren.* 1. 16. in r. h. 7 stars, 20 [2. 1.  
 5. 1. I saw in his r. h. a book, 7.  
 13. 16. receive mark in their r. h.

## See Left HAND.

## Right HANDS.

*Gal.* 2. 9. gave Barnab. r. h. of fellow.  
 To stretch forth or out HAND.  
*Gen.* 22. 10. Abraham s. f. h. to slay  
*Ezod.* 3. 20. I will stretch out my h.  
 on Egypt, 7. 5. [9. 15.  
 14. 16. s. out h. over sea, 26. 7. 15.  
 21. Moses stretch. o. h. over sea, 27.  
*1 Sam.* 26. 9. who s. f. h. aga. Lord's  
*Pro.* 31. 20. she s. o. h. to the poor  
*Ezek.* 14. 9. s. o. h. on that prophet  
 25. 13. s. o. mine h. upon Edom, 16.  
*Dan.* 11. 42. s. f. h. on the countries  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. on Judah [2. 13. aga. Assy.  
 See Strong.

## Thine or thy HAND.

*Gen.* 4. 11. brother's blood from t. h.  
 16. 6. thy maid is in thy h. do to her  
 22. 12. lay not thine h. upon the lad  
 24. 2. thy h. under my thigh, 47. 29.  
 49. 8. thy h. be in neck of enemies  
*Ezod.* 4. 2. what is that in thine h.?  
 17. take rod in t. h. 7. 15. [17. 5.  
 8. 5. stretch forth t. h. over rivers,  
 9. 22. [10. 12. 21. *Mat.* 12. 13. *Mark* 3. 5.  
*Deut.* 2. 7. blessed thou in works of t. h.  
 h. 14. 29. [15. 10.] [23. 20.] [28. 12.] 20  
 24. have given into thy h. Sihon  
 3. 2. deliver Og and people into t. h.  
 13. 9. thy h. shall be first on him  
 17. cleave nought cursed th. to t. h.  
 14. 25. bind up money in thine h.  
 17. 7. shut t. h. from poor brother  
 8. open thine h. wide to brother  
 23. 25. pluck the ears with thine h.  
 33. 3. all his salts are in thy h.  
*Josh.* 6. 2. given into thine h. Jericho  
 9. 25. we are in thine h. to do to us  
 10. 6. slack not t. h. from servants  
*Judg.* 4. 7. deliver Sisera into t. h.  
 8. 15. Zeba and Zalmunna in t. h.  
 18. 19. lay thine h. on thy mouth  
*1 Sam.* 14. 19. to priest, withdraw t. h.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 10. that I may eat of t. h.  
 24. 16. stay thine h. 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.  
 17. t. h. be against me, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 11. morsel of bread in t. h.  
 20. 42. hast I-t out of thy h. a man  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. take my staff in t. h.  
 8. 8. take a present in thine h.  
 9. 1. take this box of oil in thine h.  
 13. 16. put thine h. upon the boy  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. t. h. might be with me  
 20. 12. in t. h. power; make great  
 16. store for house cometh of t. h.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 16. in t. h. is th. not power?  
*Ezra* 7. 14. law of God is in thine h.  
 25. wisdom of God, that is in t. h.  
*Job* 1. 11. but put forth thine h. 2. 5.  
 12. upon himself put not forth t. h.  
 2. 6. he is in thine h. save his life  
 10. 7. none can deliver out of t. h.

## HAN

*Job* 11. 14. iniquity in t. h. put away  
 13. 21. withdraw t. h. far from me  
 35. 7. what receiveth he of t. h.?  
*Psal.* 10. 12. O God, lift up thine h.  
 14. spite to requite it with thine h.  
 17. 14. from men which are thy h.  
 21. 8. t. h. sh. find out all enemies  
 31. 5. into t. h. I commit my spirit  
 15. my times are in thy h. deliver  
 32. 4. day and night thy h. heavy  
 38. 2. t. h. presseth [39. 10. blow of  
 74. 11. why withdrawest thou t. h.?  
 80. 17. thy h. on man of thy right h.  
 104. 28. thou openest thy h. 145. 15.  
 119. 173. t. h. help [135. 5. t. h. on me  
 139. 10. there shall thy h. lead me  
 144. 7. send thine h. from above  
*Pro.* 3. 27. it is in power of thine h.  
 6. 1. stricken t. h. with a stranger  
 30. 32. lay thy h. upon thy mouth  
*Ecc.* 7. 18. withdraw not thine h.  
 9. 10. whatsoever t. h. findeth to do  
 11. 6. in evening withhold not t. h.  
*Isa.* 26. 11. when thy h. is lifted up  
 42. 6. I the Lord will hold thine h.  
 47. 6. given my inheritance into t. h.  
 51. 22. out of t. h. cup of trembling  
 57. 10. th. hast found the life of t. h.  
 64. 8. we are the work of thy h.  
*Jer.* 6. 9. back t. h. as grape-gatherer  
 15. 17. I sat alone because of thy h.  
 25. 25. refuse to take cup at t. h.  
 36. 14. take in thy h. the roll  
 40. 4. chains which were upon t. h.  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood will I require  
 at thine h. 20. [33. 8.  
 6. 11. smite with t. h. stamp w. foot  
 10. 2. fill thine h. with coals of fire  
 23. 31. will give her cup into t. h.  
 37. 17. shall become one in thine h.  
 38. 12. turn t. h. on desolate places  
*Dan.* 2. 38. fowls given into thine h.  
*Mic.* 5. 9. thine h. shall be lift up on  
 12. cut off withered staffs out of t. h.  
*Mat.* 18. 8. if thy h. offend, *Mark* 9. 43.  
*John* 20. 27. reach t. h. and thrust it in  
*Acts* 4. 28. to do whatever thine h.  
 30. stretching forth t. h. to heal  
 Your HAND.  
*Gen.* 43. 12. double money in your h.  
*Ezod.* 12. 11. your staff in your h.  
 23. 31. inhabitants of land into y. h.  
*Deut.* 12. 7. rejoice in all put y. h. to  
*Josh.* 8. 7. G. deliver it into y. h. 20.  
 24. 8. give Amorites into y. h. 11.  
*Judg.* 3. 28. Moabites [7. 13. Midian.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. not require blood of y. h.?  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. G. delivered them to y. h.  
*Isa.* 1. 12. required this at your h.?  
*Jer.* 28. 14. I am in y. h. do with me  
 44. 25. and fulfilled with your h.  
*Mal.* 1. 10. nor accept offering at y. h.  
 13. should I accept this of your h.?  
 2. 13. receive, with good will at y. h.  
 HAND-BREADTH  
*Ezod.* 25. 25. h. round about, 37. 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. a molten sea a h. thick,  
 2 *Chron.* 4. 5.  
*Psal.* 39. 5. made my days as an h.  
*Ezek.* 40. 5. six cubits long and an h.  
 HAND-BROAD.  
*Ezek.* 40. 43. hooks an h.-broad fast.  
 HANDFUL  
*Lec.* 2. 2. priest take thereout an h.  
 flour, 5. 12. [6. 15.] [9. 17. *Nun.* 5. 20.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. h. of meal in a barrel  
*Ps.* 72. 16. be an h. of corn in earth  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. better is h. with quietness  
*Jer.* 9. 22. as h. after harvest-man  
 HANDFULS  
*Gen.* 41. 47. earth brought forth by h.  
*Ezod.* 9. 8. h. of ashes of the furnace  
*Ruth* 2. 16. let fall also some h.

## HAN

1 *Kin.* 20. 10. dust of Sa. suffice for h.  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. pollute for h. of barley?  
 HANDY.  
*Ps.* 19. 1. firmament sheweth h. work  
 HANDKERCHIEFS.  
*Acts* 19. 12. from body to sick h.  
 HANDLE, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 21. Jubal father such as h. harp  
*Judg.* 5. 14. that h. pen of writer  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. could h. spear, 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.  
*Psal.* 115. 7. hands, but they h. not  
*Cant.* 5. 5. drop. myrrh on h. of lock  
*Jer.* 2. 8. that h. law knew me not  
 46. 9. Elymas that h. the shield  
*Ezek.* 27. 22. all that the our  
*Luke* 24. 39. h. me [Col. 2. 21. h. not  
 HANDLED.  
*Ezek.* 21. 11. furnished, may be h.  
*Mark* 12. 4. him away shamefully h.  
 1 *John* 1. 1. have h. of word of life  
 HANDLETH, ING.  
*Pro.* 16. 20. that h. matter wisely  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off him that h. sickle  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. all of them h. swords  
*Amos* 2. 15. nor stand that h. bow  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not h. word of G. deceit.  
 HANDMAID.  
*Gen.* 16. 1. Sarai had an h. Hagar  
 29. 24. Zippah to be Leah's h. 35. 26.  
 29. Bilhah Rachel's h. 30. 4. [35. 25.  
*Ezod.* 23. 12. son of h. be refreshed  
*Judg.* 19. 19. bread and wine for h.  
*Ruth* 2. 13. hast spoken friendly to h.  
 3. 9. answered, I am Ruth thine h.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on affliction of h.  
 16. count not thine h. laugh, of Bel.  
 18. let thy h. find grace in thy sight  
 25. 24. let h. speak [31. remember h.  
 41. let thy h. wash feet of servants  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. thy h. had two sons  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. dist swear to thy h.?  
 3. 20. took my son while thy h. slept  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 2. thy h. hath not any thing  
 16. man of G. do not lie to thine h.  
*Ps.* 80. 16. and save the son of thy h.  
 116. 16. thy servant, and son of h.  
*Pro.* 30. 23. an h. heir to mistress  
*Luke* 1. 38. behold the h. of the Lord  
 HANDMAIDEN.  
*Luke* 1. 48. regarded low estate of h.  
 HAND MAIDS.  
*Gen.* 33. 1. Jac divided children to h.  
 2. put h. and children foremost  
 20. 2. 13. not like to one of thy h.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. uncovered in eyes of h.  
*Joel* 2. 29. on h. will I pour spirit,  
 HANDS. [Act. 2. 18.  
*Gen.* 27. 22. the h. are the h. of Esau  
 49. 24. h. made strong by h. of God  
*Ezod.* 17. 12. but Moses' h. heavy  
*Lec.* 8. 27. Aaron's h. on his son's h.  
*Nun.* 6. 19. put on h. of Nazirite  
*Deut.* 4. 23. serve gods, work of men's  
 h. 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19.  
 9. 15. tables of covenant in two h.  
 17. I cast them out of my two h.  
 17. 7. h. of witnesses first on him  
*Judg.* 8. 6. h. of Zeba and Zalm. 15.  
 34. delivered them out of h. of  
 enemies, 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.  
 19. 27. her h. were upon threshold  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. h. bestrong, *Zech.* 8. 9. 13.  
 16. 21. h. of all shall be strong  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. water on h. of Elijah  
 9. 35. found skull and palms of h.  
 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. under the h. of A-saph  
 3. h. of Jeduthun [6. h. of father  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not h. be weak  
*Ezra* 4. 4. weakened h. of people  
*Job* 4. 3. strengthened the weak h.  
 16. 11. turned me into h. of wicked  
 17. 3. that will strike h. with me?  
 9. th. hath clean h. be stronger?  
*Psal.* 24. 4. he that hath clean h.

## HAN

Ps. 26. 10. *h.* is mischief || 47. 1. clap *h.*  
 58. 2. weigh the violence of *h.* *h.*  
 68. 31. Ethiopia stretch out her *h.*  
 115. 4. their idols the work of men's  
*h.* 135. 15. *Isa.* 37. 19.  
 7. they have *h.* but handle not  
 134. 2. lift up *h.* in the sanctuary  
 140. 4. keep me from *h.* of wicked  
 Prov. 6. 10. folding of *h.* to sleep, 24. 33.  
 17. hate *h.* shed innocent blood  
 12. 14. the recompence of man's *h.*  
 14. 1. foolish plucketh it with her *h.*  
 17. 18. striketh *h.* becometh surety  
 22. 26. be not one that strike *hands*  
 30. 28. spider taketh hold wi. her *h.*  
 31. 13. worketh willingly wi. her *h.*  
 19. she layeth her *h.* to the spindle  
 31. give her of the fruit of her *h.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. both *h.* full with travel  
 7. 26. *h.* as bare || 10. 13. iden. of *h.*  
*Cant.* 7. 1. work of *h.* of a workman  
*Isa.* 1. 15. spread your *h.* hide my eyes,  
 your *h.* are full of blood  
 2. 8. worship work of their own *h.*  
 13. 7. therefore shall all *h.* be faint  
 35. 3. strengthen ye the weak *h.*  
 45. 9. thy work say, he hath no *h.*  
 59. 3. your *h.* are defiled with blood  
*Jer.* 4. 31. spread. *h.* saying, woe is me  
 10. 3. work of *h.* of the workmen  
 9. and of the *hands* of the founder  
 23. 14. they strengthen also *h.* of  
 evil doers, *Ezek.* 13. 22.  
 33. 13. under of *h.* of him that telleth  
 38. 4. weakeneth *h.* of men of war  
 48. 37. upon all *h.* shall be cuttings  
*Lam.* 1. 17. Zion spreadeth her *h.*  
 4. 2. the work of *h.* of the potter  
 10. *h.* of pitiful woman have sadden  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. all *h.* sh. be feeble, 21. 7.  
*Dan.* 2. 24. stone cut without *h.* 45.  
*Mic.* 7. 3. may do evil with both *h.*  
*Nah.* 3. 19. all shall clap *h.* over thee  
*Hag.* 2. 17. labour of *h.* I smote you  
*Zech.* 4. 9. *h.* of Zorub. laid founda.  
*Mat.* 15. 20. to eat with unwashen *h.*  
*Mark* 7. 2. 5.  
 17. 22. betrayed into *h.* of men,  
 26. 45. *Mark* 9. 31. *Luke* 9. 44.  
 18. 8. two *h.* cast into fire, *Mar.* 9. 43.  
*Mark* 14. 58. temple made with *h.*  
*Luke* 22. 53. ye stretched forth no *h.*  
 24. 7. delivered to *h.* of sinful men  
*Acts* 2. 23. wicked *h.* have crucified  
 5. 12. *h.* of apostles wonders wrought  
 45. not in temples made wi. *h.* 17. 24.  
 8. 18. laying on of the apostles' *h.*  
 11. 30. by *h.* of Barnabas and Saul  
 17. 25. neither worship, vi. men's *h.*  
 19. 26. no gods are made with *h.*  
 20. 34. *h.* minister. to my necessities  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. an house not made wi. *h.*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. circumcision in flesh by *h.*  
*Col.* 2. 11. circumcision without *h.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 11. study to work with *h.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. pray lifting up holy *h.*  
 4. 14. *h.* of the presbytery, *Heb.* 6. 2  
*Heb.* 9. 11. tabernacle not made wi. *h.*  
 24. not entered place made wi. *h.*  
 10. 31. fall in *h.* of the living God  
 12. 12. wherefore lift up the *hands*  
*Jam.* 4. 8. cleanse your *h.* ye sinners  
 See CLAP.  
 His HANDS.  
*Gen.* 27. 33. *h.* hairy as his brother  
 48. 14. guiding his *hands* wittingly  
*Exod.* 17. 12. Aar. and Hur stayed *h.*  
 32. 19. Moses cast tables out of *h.* *h.*  
*Ler.* 15. 11. not rinsed *h.* in water  
 18. 21. lay both *h.* *h.* head of live g.  
*Num.* 24. 10. Balaak smote *h.* together  
*Deut.* 33. 11. accept the work of *h.*  
 34. 9. Moses laid *h.* upon Joshua  
*Judg.* 9. 16. according to deserv. of *h.* *h.*

## HAN

1 Sam. 5. 4. palms of *h.* *h.* were cut off  
 14. 13. Jonathan climbed upon *h.* *h.*  
 1 Kin. 8. 22. Sol. spread *h.* *h.* toward  
 heaven, 38. 54. 2 Chr. 6. 12, 13, 29.  
 16. 7. provok. him wi. work of *h.* *h.*  
 2 Kin. 4. 34. and put *h.* *h.* upon *h.* *h.*  
 13. 16. put *h.* *h.* upon king's hands  
 Job 1. 10. thou blessed work of *h.* *h.*  
 5. 18. and his hands make whole  
 20. 10. *h.* *h.* shall restore their goods  
 34. 37. he clappeth *h.* *h.* amongst us  
*Psa.* 9. 16. wicked is snared in his *h.*  
 28. 5. they regard not opern. of *h.* *h.*  
 78. 72. guided by skillfulness of *h.* *h.*  
 81. 6. *h.* *h.* were delivered from pots  
 95. 5. his hands formed dry land  
 111. 7. the works of *h.* *h.* are verity  
*Prov.* 21. 25. his *h.* refuse to labour  
*Ecc.* 4. 5. fool foldeth *h.* *h.* together  
*Cant.* 5. 14. *h.* *h.* are as gold rings  
*Isa.* 3. 11. reward of *h.* *h.* be given him  
 5. 12. nor consider operation of *h.* *h.*  
 17. 8. not look to altars, work of *h.* *h.*  
 25. 11. L. shall spread forth *h.* hands  
 33. 15. shaketh *h.* *h.* fr. holding bribes  
*Jer.* 30. 6. ev. man wi. *h.* *h.* on loins?  
*Hab.* 3. 10. deep lifted *h.* *h.* on high  
*Mat.* 19. 13. *h.* *h.* on them, *Mar.* 10. 16.  
 27. 24. washed *h.* *h.* before multitude  
*Mark* 8. 23. put *h.* *h.* on his eyes, 29.  
*Luke* 24. 40. shewed *h.* *h.* *John* 20. 20.  
 50. lifted up *h.* *h.* and blessed them  
*John* 13. 3. givet. all things into *h.* *h.*  
 20. 25. see in *h.* *h.* the print of nails  
*Acts* 9. 17. putting his hands on him,  
 12. 1. Herod stretched forth his *h.*  
 7. and his chains fell off from *h.* *h.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 33 by a wall, escaped *h.* *h.*  
*Eph.* 4. 28. working wi. *h.* *h.* thing good  
 See LAV, LAID.  
 Mine HANDS, my HANDS.  
*Gen.* 20. 5. in innocency of my hands  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I put my life in my *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 21. according to cleanness  
 of my *h.* *Ps.* 18. 30, 34.  
 35. he teacheth my hands to war,  
*Psa.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.  
*Neh.* 6. 9. O God, strengthen my *h.*  
*Job* 9. 30. make my *h.* never so clean  
 16. 17. not for any injustice in *h.* *h.*  
 31. 7. any blot hath cleaved to my *h.*  
*P.* 7. 3. if there be iniquity in my *h.*  
 22. 16. pierced my *h.* and my feet  
 26. 6. I will wash *h.* *h.* in innocency  
 28. 2. lift my *h.* toward thy oracle  
 4. 1. I will lift my *h.* in thy name  
 73. 13. in vain I have washed my *h.*  
 119. 48. my *h.* will I lift to thy com.  
 124. 2. lifting up my *h.* as even. sac.  
 143. 6. stretch forth my *h.* to thee  
*Isa.* 19. 25. blessed be work of my *h.*  
 45. 11. concerning work of my *h.*  
 12. my *h.* stretched out the heavens  
 49. 16. grav. thee on palms of my *h.*  
 60. 21. people also the work of my *h.*  
 65. 2. I have spread out my *h.* all day  
*Dan.* 3. 15. deliver you out of my *h.*  
 10. 10. see in the palms of my *h.*  
*Luke* 24. 30. behold my *h.* *John* 20. 27.  
*John* 13. 9. but also my *h.* and head  
*Rom.* 10. 21. all day I stretched my *h.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. by putting on of my *h.*  
 Our HANDS.  
*Gen.* 5. 29. concerning toil of *o.* *h.*  
*Deut.* 21. 7. *o.* *h.* have not shed blood  
*Josh.* 2. 24. delivered into our hands  
*Judg.* 13. 23. a meat-offering at *o.* *h.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 47. will give you into *o.* *h.*  
*Psal.* 44. 20. or stretched out our *h.*  
 90. 17. establish the work of our *h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 24. heard fame, *o.* *h.* wax feeble  
*Lam.* 5. 41. lift our heart with *o.* *h.*  
*Hos.* 14. 3. nor say to work of our *h.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. working with *o.* own *h.*

## HAN

1 John 1. 1. *o.* *h.* handled word of life  
 Their HANDS.  
*Exod.* 29. 10. put *t.* *h.* on head of bul.  
 15. put *t.* *h.* on head of the ram, 18.  
*Num.* 8. 10. put *t.* *h.* on the Levites  
 12. shall lay their *h.* on the bullock  
*Deut.* 1. 25. brought fruit in their *h.*  
 21. 6. sh. wash *t.* *h.* over the heifer  
 2 Sam. 4. 12. and they cut off *t.* *h.*  
 2 Kin. 11. 12. they clapped their *h.*  
 22. 17. provoke me to anger with  
 works of *t.* *h.* 2 Chr. 34. 25.  
*Ezra* 1. 6. strengthened their hands  
 5. 8. work prospereth in their *h.*  
 6. 22. streng. *t.* *h.* in work of house  
*Neh.* 2. 18. streng. *t.* *h.* for the work  
 6. 9. their hands shall be weakened  
*Job* 5. 12. *t.* cannot perf. enterprise  
 30. 2. whereto strength *t.* *h.* profit?  
*Ps.* 76. 5. men might not found *t.* *h.*  
 12. angels sh. bear thee in *t.* *h.*  
 154. 3. lest righteous put *t.* *h.* to ing.  
*Isa.* 25. 11. toge. with spoils of *t.* *h.*  
 59. 6. the act of violence is in *t.* *h.*  
 65. 22. elect enjoy the work of *t.* *h.*  
*Jer.* 1. 16. worshipped works of *t.* *h.*  
 32. 30. provoked wi. works of *t.* *h.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 12. their *h.* and wings full  
 23. 37. blood is in their hands, 45.  
*Jonah* 3. 8. turn from violence in *t.* *h.*  
*Hag.* 2. 14. ev. work of *t.* *h.* unclean  
*Mat.* 4. 6. and in *t.* *h.* they shall bear  
 thee up, *Luke* 4. 11.  
 15. 2. wash not *t.* *h.* when they eat  
 26. 67. others smote him with the  
 palms of their *h.* *Mark* 14. 65.  
*Mark* 7. 3. except wash *t.* *h.* eat not  
*Luke* 6. 1. rubbing them in their *h.*  
*John* 19. 3. they smote him with *t.* *h.*  
*Acts* 14. 3. wonders to be done by *t.* *h.*  
*Rev.* 7. 9. white robes, palms in *t.* *h.*  
 9. 20. repented not of works of *t.* *h.*  
 20. 4. nor had received mark in *t.* *h.*  
 Thine or thy HANDS.  
*Deut.* 18. 5. Lord shall bless thee in  
 all works of *t.* *h.* 24. 19.  
*Judg.* 7. 11. afterw. *t.* *h.* be strength.  
 2 Sam. 3. 34. thy *h.* were not bound  
*Job* 10. 3. good to despise work of *h.* ?  
 8. thine *h.* made and fashioned me  
 14. 15. have desire to work of *t.* *h.*  
 22. 30. delivered by pureness of *t.* *h.*  
*Ps.* 8. 6. dominion over works of *t.* *h.*  
 102. 25. heavens are work of thy *h.*  
 119. 73. thy hands have made me  
 128. 2. thou shalt eat labour of *t.* *h.*  
 138. 8. forsake not works of thine *h.*  
 143. 5. I muse on the work of thy *h.*  
*Jer.* 2. 37. go forth, *t.* *h.* on thy head  
*Lam.* 2. 19. lift *t.* *h.* for thy children  
*Mic.* 5. 13. no more worship thy *h.*  
*Zech.* 13. 6. what are these in *th.* *h.* ?  
*Luke* 23. 46. to *t.* *h.* I com. my Spirit  
*John* 21. 18. thou shalt stretch thy *h.*  
*Heb.* 1. 10. heavens are works of *t.* *h.*  
 2. 7. set him over the works of *t.* *h.*  
 HAND-staves.  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. shall burn the *h.* staves  
 HAND-swords.  
*Num.* 35. 18. he smite him wi. *h.* *an.*  
 HAND-writing.  
*Col.* 2. 14. blotting out the *h.* writing  
 HANG.  
*Gen.* 40. 19. Pharaoh shall hang thee  
*Num.* 25. 4. *h.* them before the Lord  
*Deut.* 21. 22. if thou *h.* him on a tree  
 28. 66. thy life shall hang in doubt  
*Esth.* 6. 4. speak to hang Mordecai  
 7. 9. the king said, *h.* him thereon  
*Isa.* 22. 24. they shall *h.* on him glory  
*Lam.* 2. 10. virgins hang their heads  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. take pin to *h.* any vessel  
*Mat.* 22. 40. on these two *h.* all law  
*Acts* 25. 4. venomous beast *h.* on hand

## HAR

*Heb. 12. 12. up hands which h. down*  
HANGED.

*Gen. 40. 22. h. the chief baker, 41. 13.*  
*Deut. 21. 23. that is h. is accursed*  
*2 Sam. 17. 23. Ahitho. h. || 18. 10. Absal.*  
*21. 9. seven sons of Saul h. they*  
*Eth. 2. 23. two chamberlains were h.*  
*7. 10. h. Haman || 9. 14. h. ten sons*  
*Psalm. 137. 2. h. our harps on willows*  
*Lam. 5. 12. prunes h. up by hands*  
*Ezek. 27. 10. they h. the shield, 11.*  
*Nat. 18. 6. better millstone were h.*  
*about his neck, Mark 9. 42. Lu. 17. 2.*  
*27. 5. Judas went and h. himself*  
*Luke 23. 39. one of thieves who we, h.*  
*Acts 5. 30. slew and h. on tree, 10. 39.*

## HANGETH

*Job 26. 7. he h. earth upon nothing*  
*Gal. 3. 13. cursed every one h. on tree*  
HANGING.

*Josh. 10. 26. h. on trees till evening*  
HANGING.

*Exod. 26. 36. make h. for door of tent*  
37. make for the h. five pillars  
27. 16. h. for court gate, 38. 18. |

39. 40. | 40. 8. 33.  
35. 15. h. for door entering tabernacle, 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5. 23.  
HANGINGS.

*Ex. 27. 9. h. 100 cubits, || 38. 9. 11.*  
12. shall be h. of fifty cubits, 38. 12.  
35. 17. the h. of court, 38. 9. 16, 18.  
| 39. 40. Num. 3. 26. | 4. 26.

*2 Kin. 23. 7. women wove h. for gro.*  
HAPLY.

*Mark 11. 13. if h. he might find fruit*  
*Luke 14. 29. lest h. after laid founda.*  
*Acts 5. 39. lest h. found fight aga. G.*  
17. 27. if h. they might feel after him

## HAPPEN.

*Prov. 12. 21. no evil h. to the just*  
*Isa. 41. 22. shew us what shall h.*  
HAPPENED.

*2 Sam. 1. 6. as I h. by chance on*  
*Jer. 44. 23. therefore evilis h. to you*  
*Jer. 11. 23. blindness is h. to Israel*  
*1 Cor. 10. 11. things h. for ensamples*  
*Phil. 1. 12. things h. me have fallen*  
*1 Pet. 4. 12. strange thing h. to you*  
*2 Pet. 2. 22. h. according to proverb*  
HAPPENETH.

*Ecc. 12. 14. one event h. to them all*  
15. as it h. to fool, so it h. to me  
9. 11. time and chance h. to th. all

## HAPPY.

*Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel*  
*1 Kin. 10. 8. h. thy men, h. thy servants, 2 Chron. 9. 7.*

*Job 5. 17. h. is man wh. G. correcteth*  
*Psalm. 127. 5. h. man hath quiver full*  
*137. 8. h. he who rewardeth thee, 9.*  
*144. 15. happy people in such a case,*  
*h. people whose God is the Lord*  
*146. 5. h. is he that hath G. of Jacob*  
*Pro. 3. 13. h. man th. findeth wisdom*  
*14. 21. h. is he hath mercy on poor*  
*16. 20. whose trusteth in L. h. is he*  
*28. 14. h. is man that feareth alway*  
*29. 18. that keepeth law, h. is he*  
*Jer. 12. 1. why h. deal treacherous?*  
*Mat. 3. 15. now we call the proud h.*  
*John 13. 17. know things, h. if do them*  
*Rom. 14. 22. h. is he that condemn.*  
*Jam. 5. 11. count th. h. who endure*  
*1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteous, h. ye*  
4. 13. reproveth for Christ, h. ye

## HAPPIER.

*1 Cor. 7. 40. she is h. if she so abide*  
HARD.

*Gen. 18. 14. any thing too h. for L.?*  
35. 16. Rachel had h. labour, 17.

*Exod. 1. 14. lives bitter with h. bond.*

*Deut. 1. 17. cause too h. bring to me*  
17. 8. arise matter too h. in judgment.

## HAR

*Deut. 26. 6. Egypt laid on h. bondage*  
*2 Sam. 3. 29. sons of Zeruiah too h.*  
*1 Kin. 10. 1. to prove with h. ques-*

tions, 2 Chron. 9. 1.  
*2 Kin. 2. 10. thou hast asked h. thing*  
*Job 41. 24. as h. as piece of millstone*  
*Psalm. 60. 3. shewed people h. things*  
94. 4. how long wick. speak h. things  
*Prov. 13. 15. way of transgres. is h.*  
*Jer. 32. 17. nothing too h. for thee, 27.*  
*Ezek. 3. 5. to peo. of h. language, 6.*  
*Mat. 25. 24. I knew thou art h. man*  
*Mark 10. 24. h. for th. trust in riches*  
*John 6. 60. this is an h. saying*  
*Acts 9. 5. h. to kick ag. pricks, 26. 14.*  
*Heb. 5. 11. and h. to be uttered*  
*2 Pet. 3. 16. things h. to be under-*  
*Jude 15. convince all of h. speeches*

## HARD.

*Lev. 3. 9. rump off h. by back-bone*  
*1 Chr. 19. 4. cut garments h. by but.*  
*Ps. 63. 8. soul followeth h. after thee*  
*Jonah 1. 13. rowed h. to bring to land*  
*Acts 18. 7. house joined h. to synago.*  
HARDEN.

*Exod. 4. 21. I will h. Pharaoh's*  
heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.

*14. 17. h. hearts of the Egyptians*  
*Deut. 10. 7. shalt not h. thy heart*

*Josh. 11. 20. of L. to h. their hearts*  
*Job 6. 10. would h. myself in sorrow*

*Psalm. 95. 8. h. not your hearts, Heb.*  
3. 8. 15. | 4. 7.

## HARDENED.

*Exod. 7. 13. L. h. Pharaoh's heart,*  
9. 12. | 10. 1. 20. 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8.

*14. heart h. || 22. was h. S. 19. | 9. 7. 35.*  
8. 15. he h. his heart, 32. | 9. 34.

*Deut. 2. 30. G. h. his spirit and heart*  
*2 Kin. 17. 14. they h. their necks*

*Nek. 9. 16. fath. h. their necks, 17. 29.*  
*Job 9. 4. who hath h. himself ag. him?*

*39. 16. h. against her young ones*  
*Isa. 63. 17. why hast thou h. heart?*

*Jer. 7. 26. but h. their neck*  
*Dan. 5. 20. his mind was h. in pride*

*Mark 6. 52. for their heart was h.*  
8. 17. have ye your heart yet h.?

*John 12. 40. blinded eyes, h. heart*  
*Acts 19. 9. but when divers were h.*

*Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be h.*  
HARDENETH.

*Prov. 21. 29. wicked man h. his face*  
28. 14. h. heart fall into mischief

*29. 1. being reproved h. his neck*  
*Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he h.*

*Ezek. 3. 7. house of Israel are h.-h.*  
HARDER.

*Prov. 18. 19. h. to be won than city*  
*Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock*

*Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint made forehead*  
HARDLY.

*Isa. 8. 21. shall pass through it h.*  
*Nat. 19. 23. rich man h. enter king-*

*dom of G. Mark 10. 23. Lu. 18. 24.*  
*Luke 9. 39. h. departeth from him*  
HARDNESS.

*Job 38. 38. when dust groweth into h.*  
*Nat. 19. 8. h. of hearts, Mark 10. 5.*

*Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of heart*  
16. 14. upbraided with h. of heart

*Rom. 2. 5. h. and impenitent heart*  
*2 Tim. 2. 3. h. as soldier of J. Christ*  
HARE.

*Lev. 11. 6. h. is unclean, Deut. 14. 7.*  
HARLOT.

*Gen. 34. 31. deal with sister as wi. a.?*  
38. 15. he thought her to be an h.

*Jer. 21. 14. high-priest not take h.*  
*Josh. 2. 1. spies came to an h.'s house*

*6. 17. only Rahab the h. shall live*  
*Judg. 16. 1. Samson saw there an h.*  
*Prov. 7. 10. woman with attire of h.*

## HAR

*Isa. 1. 21. faithful city become h.*  
23. 15. after 70 years Tyre sing as h.

*Jer. 2. 20. wanderer, playing the h.*  
3. 1. thou hast played the h. 6. 8.

*Ezek. 16. 15. playedst the h. because*  
16. playedst h. || 28. played h. with

*41. cause to cease from playing h.*  
23. 5. Aholai played the h.

*Hos. 2. 5. mother hath played the h.*  
4. 15. though Israel play the h.

*Joel 3. 3. have given a boy for an h.*  
*Mic. 1. 7. return to the hire of an h.*

*Nab. 3. 4. whoredoms of well fav. h.*  
16. 15. make them members of h.

*1 Cor. 6. 15. is joined to an h. is one body*  
*Heb. 11. 31. h. Rahab perished not*

*Jam. 2. 23. Ra. the h. justify by works*  
HARLOTS.

*Prov. 29. 3. keepeth company wi. h.*  
*Jer. 5. 7. assemble troops in h. houses*

*Hos. 4. 14. sacrifice with h.*  
*Mat. 21. 31. h. go into kingdom of G.*

*32. publicans and h. believed him*  
*Luke 15. 30. devoured living with h.*

*Rev. 17. 5. Babylon, mother of h.*  
HARM.

*Lev. 5. 16. make amends for h. done*  
*2 Kin. 4. 41. was no h. in the pot*

*1 Chr. 36. 22. proph. no h. Ps. 105. 15.*  
*Prov. 3. 24. if he have done thee no h.*

*Jer. 39. 12. look to him, do him no h.*  
*Acts 16. 28. do no h. || 27. 21. gain, h.*

*28. 5. felt no h. || 6. saw no h. || 21.*  
HARM. [spake any h.]

*1 Pet. 3. 13. h. you, if follow, of good?*  
HARMLESS.

*Mat. 10. 16. serpents, and h. as doves*  
*Phil. 2. 15. may be h. the sons of G.*

*Heb. 7. 26. holy, h. and undefiled*  
HARNESS, Substantive.

*1 Kin. 20. 11. him girdeth on h. boast*  
22. 34. betw. joints of h. 2 Chr. 18. 33.

*2 Chr. 9. 24. brought every man h.*  
HARNESS, ED. Verb.

*Exod. 13. 18. Israel went up h.*  
*Jer. 46. 4. h. horses, get up horsemen.*  
HARP.

*Gen. 4. 21. father of th. th. handle h.*  
*1 Sam. 10. 5. meet prophets with h.*

*16. 16. man, cunning player on h.*  
*1 Chr. 25. 3. six prophesied with h.*

*Job 21. 12. take the timbrel and h.*  
*30. 31. my h. is turned to mourning*

*Psalm. 32. 2. praise L. with h. 150. 3.*  
43. 4. on the h. will I praise thee

*49. 4. open dark saying upon the h.*  
57. 8. awake psalter and h. 108. 2.

*71. 22. I will sing with h. 92. 3. |*  
98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3.

*81. 2. bring hither the pleasant h.*  
*Isa. 5. 12. h. and viol in their feasts*

*16. 11. my bowels sound like an h.*  
*Dan. 3. 5. sound of h. fall, 7. 10, 15.*

*1 Cor. 14. 7. whether pipe or h.*  
HARPS.

*2 Sam. 6. 5. Dav. and Is. played on h.*  
*1 Kin. 10. 12. made of almagr trees h.*

*Psalm. 137. 2. hanged h. upon willows*  
*Rev. 5. 8. every one of them h.*

*14. 2. harping with h. || 15. 2. h. of G.*  
See CYMBAL.

*1 Cor. 14. 7. known what piped or h.?*  
HARPERS.

*Rev. 14. 2. I heard the voice of h.*  
18. 22. the voice of h. heard no more

HARROW.

*Job 39. 10. will he h. valleys af. thee?*  
HARROWS.

*2 Sam. 12. 31. them under h. of iron*  
*1 Chr. 20. 3. cut with saws and h.*  
HART, S.

*Deut. 12. 15. may eat flesh of the h.*  
14. 5. | 15. 22.



## HAS

Ps. 42. 1. as *h* path after water  
Isa. 35. 6. sh. lame man leap as an *h*.  
Lam. 1. 6. prices become like *harts*

## HARVEST.

Gen. 8. 22. earth remain. *h*. not cease  
45. 6. shall neither be earing nor *h*.  
Exod. 23. 16. keep the feast of *h*. 34. 22.  
Lev. 25. 5. own accord of *h*. not reap  
1 Sam. 16. 13. men reaping their *h*.  
12. 17. is it not wheat-*h*. to-day?  
Job 5. 5. whose *h*. the hungry eateth  
Prov. 6. 8. and gathereth food in *h*.  
10. 5. sleepeth in *h*. causeth shame  
26. 1. snow in summer, as rain in *h*.  
Isa. 9. 3. according to the joy in *h*.  
16. 9. shouting for thy *h*. is fallen  
17. 11. *h*. sh. be heap in day of grief  
18. 4. cloud of dew in the heat of *h*.  
5. afore *h*. when the bud is perfect  
23. 3. *h*. of the river is her revenue  
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thine *h*.  
24. reserveth to us the weeks of *h*.  
8. 20. *h*. is past, summer is ended  
Joel 1. 11. the *h*. of field is perished  
3. 13. put in sickle, for the *h*. is ripe  
Amos 4. 7. yet three months to *h*.  
Mat. 9. 37. the *h*arvest is plenteous  
88. pray *h*. to send *h*. Luke 10. 2.  
13. 30. both grow together until *h*.  
39. the *h*arvest is end of the world  
Mark 4. 29. put in sickle *h*. is come  
Luke 10. 2. he said, the *h*. is great  
John 4. 35. the fields are white to *h*.  
Rev. 14. 15. for the *h*. of earth is ripe  
HARVEST-man.

Isa. 17. 5. as when *h*. gathereth corn  
Jer. 9. 22. fall as the handful after *h*.  
HARVEST-time.

Josh. 3. 15. Jordan overfloweth *h*. *h*.  
Prov. 25. 13. as cold of snow in *h*. of *h*.  
Jer. 50. 16. head of sickle in *h*.-time  
51. 33. the time of her *h*. shall come  
Mat. 13. 30. in *h*. of *h*. say to reapers  
HAST.

Mat. 19. 21. sell all thou *h*. Mark 10.  
21. Luke 18. 22.  
25. 25. there thou *h*. that is thine  
John 6. 68. *h*. words of eternal life  
7. 20. thou *h*ast a devil. 8. 48. 52.  
Rom. 14. 22. *h*. thou faith? to thyself  
1 Cor. 4. what *h*. thou that didst not  
James 2. 18. thou *h*. faith and I works  
Rev. 2. 6. but this thou *h*ast, that thou  
2. 8. thou *h*ast a little strength  
11. hold that fast which thou *h*ast  
HASTE, Substantive.

Exod. 12. 11. ye shall eat in *haste*  
33. send out of land in *h*. Deut. 16. 3.  
1 Sam. 21. 8. king's busi. required *h*.  
Psalm 31. 22. I said in *h*. I am cut off  
116. 11. I said in *h*. all men are liars  
Isa. 52. 12. ye shall not go out wi. *h*.  
Dan. 3. 24. king rose in *h*. and spake  
6. 19. went in *h*. to the den of lions  
Mark 6. 25. came in *h*. to the king  
Luke 1. 39. went to hill-country wi. *h*.  
HASTE.

Gen. 19. 22. *h*. thee escape thither  
1 Sam. 23. 27. *h*. thee, for Philistines  
Psalm 22. 19. strength, *h*. to help me  
See MAKE HASTE.

## HASTED.

Gen. 18. 7. and he *hasted* to dress it  
Josh. 4. 10. people *h*. over Jordan  
10. 13. the sun *h*. not to go down  
1 Sam. 17. 48. David *h*. and ran to  
25. 23. wh. Abigail saw Dav. she *h*. 42.  
28. 24. the witch at Endor *hasted*  
1 Kin. 20. 41. prophet *h*. and took  
2 Chron. 26. 20. himself *h*. to go out  
Esth. 6. 12. Haman *h*. to his house  
14. they *hasted* to bring Haman  
Job 31. 6. if my foot hath *h*. to deceit

## HAT

Ps. 48. 5. troubl. and *h*. away, 104. 7.  
Acts 20. 16. Paul *h*. to Jerusalem  
HASTEN.

Psalm 16. 4. *hasten* after another god  
55. 8. I would *hasten* my escape  
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *h*. more than I?  
Isa. 60. 22. the L. will *h*. in his time  
Jer. 1. 12. I will *hasten* my word  
HASTENED, ETH.

Esth. 3. 15. being *h*. by king, 8. 14.  
Isa. 51. 14. the exile *h*. to be loosed  
Jer. 17. 16. not *h*. from being a pastor  
HASTETH.

Job 9. 26. as eagle that *h*. to the prey  
Prov. 7. 23. as a bird *h*. to snare  
19. 2. he that *h*. wi. his feet sinneth  
28. 22. *h*. to be rich, hath an evil eye  
Eccl. 1. 5. sun *h*. to where he arose  
Hab. 1. 8. fly as eagle that *h*. to eat  
Zeph. 1. 14. day of Lord *h*. greatly  
HASTILY.

Judg. 2. 23. without driving them *h*.  
Prov. 20. 21. inheritance gotten *h*.  
25. 8. go not forth *hastily* to strive  
John 11. 31. saw Mary she rose *h*.  
HASTING.

Isa. 16. 5 and *hasting* righteousness  
2 Pet. 3. 12. *h*. day of the L.  
HASTY.

Prov. 14. 29. *h*. of spirit exalteth folly  
29. 20. seest thou a man *h*. in words?  
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*  
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit  
8. 3. be not too *h*. to go out of sight  
Isa. 28. 4. as *h*. fruit before summer  
Din. 2. 15. why is the decree so *h*.?  
Hab. 1. 6. that bitter and *h*. nation  
HATCH, ETH.

Isa. 34. 15. owl shall *h*. and gather  
59. 5. they *hatch* cockatrice-eggs  
Jer. 17. 11. as partridge on eggs *h*. not  
HATCH.

Gen. 24. 60. possess of those that *h*.  
Lev. 19. 17. shalt not *h*. thy brother  
26. 17. th. *h*. you sh. reign over you  
Num. 10. 35. let them that *h*. thee flee  
Deut. 22. 13. go unto her and *h*. her  
24. 3. if the latter husband *h*. her  
2 Chr. 19. 2. love them that *h*. Lord?  
Job 8. 22. *h*. thee clothed wi. shame  
Ps. 21. 8. hand find those that *h*. thee  
34. 21. th. *h*. righteous sh. be desolate  
68. 1. that *h*. him flee before him  
83. 2. *h*. thee have lifted up the head  
89. 23. will plague them that *h*. him  
97. 10. ye that love the Lord *h*. evil  
103. 25. turned their heart to *h*. peo.  
129. 5. let them be turned that *h*. Z.  
Prov. 1. 22. tools, will ye *h*. knowledge  
6. 16. these six doth the Lord *hate*  
8. 13. fear of the Lord is to *h*. evil  
9. 8. repro. not scorner, lest *h*. thee  
19. 7. all brethren of poor do *h*. him  
29. 10. blood-thirsty *h*. the upright  
Eccl. 3. 8. time to love and time to *h*.  
Amos 5. 10. they *h*. him that rebuketh  
15. *h*. the evil, and love the good  
Mic. 3. 2. who *h*. good, and love evil  
Mat. 5. 43. love thy neigh. *h*. enemy  
44. good to them *h*. you, Lu. 6. 27.  
6. 24. he will *h*. the one, Lu. 16. 13.  
24. 10. betray and *h*. one another  
Luke 1. 71. saved from hand th. *h*. us  
6. 22. blessed are ye when men *h*.  
14. 26. *h*. not his father, and mother  
John 7. 7. the world cannot *h*. you  
15. 18. marvel not if world *h*. you,  
1 John 3. 13.  
Rev. 17. 16. these shall *h*. the whore  
I HATE.

1 Kin. 22. 8. *I h*. him, 2 Chr. 18. 7.  
Ps. 101. 3. *I h*. of them that turn  
119. 101. *I h*. every false way, 128.  
113. *I h*. vain thought, thy law I love  
219

## HAT

Ps. 119. 163. *I hate* and abhor lying  
139. 21. *I h*. them, that hate thee?  
22. *I h*. them with perfect hatred  
Prov. 8. 13. froward mouth do *I h*.  
Isa. 61. 8. *I h*. robbery for burnt-off.  
Jer. 44. 4. do not this thing that *I h*.  
Amos 5. 21. *I hate* your feast-days  
Zech. 8. 17. these are things *I hate*  
Rom. 7. 15. but what *I h*. that do I  
Rev. 2. 6. deeds of Nicolait. *I h*. 15.  
HATE ME.

Gen. 26. 27. why come, seeing *h*. me?  
Exod. 20. 5. iniqu. to thine and fourth  
gen. of them that *h me*, Deut. 5. 9.  
Deut. 32. 41. reward them that *h me*.  
2 Sam. 22. 41. destroy them that *h*.  
me, Psalm 18. 40.  
Ps. 9. 13. I suffer of them that *h me*  
25. 19. they *h me* with cruel hatred  
35. 19. let them wink that *hate me*  
38. 19. *h me* wrong are many, 69. 4.  
41. 7. all th. *h me* whisper together  
69. 14. deliver from them that *h me*  
118. 7. see my desire on th. th. *h me*  
Prov. 8. 36. they that *h me* love death  
HATED.

Gen. 27. 41. Esau *hated* Jacob  
37. 4. Joseph yet the more, 5. 8.  
49. 23. arch. shot at him and at him  
Deut. 1. 27. because L. *h*. us, 9. 28.  
4. 42. *h*. him not, 19. 4. 6. Josh. 20. 5.  
21. 17. shall acknowledge son of *h*.  
Judg. 15. 2. I thought thou *h*. her  
2 Sam. 5. 8. lame and blind that are *h*.  
Esth. 9. 1. rule them that *h*. them  
Ps. 26. 5. *h*. congrega. of evil doers  
31. 6. I *h*. them that regard lying  
44. 7. put them to shame that *h*. us  
106. 41. they that *h*. them ruled over  
Prov. 1. 29. they *h*. knowledge  
5. 12. how have I *h*. instruction?  
14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h*.  
20. poor is *h*. even of neighbour  
Eccl. 2. 17. *I h*. life || 18. *I h*. labour  
Isa. 60. 15. hast been forsaken and *h*.  
Jer. 12. 8. have I *h*. mine heritage  
Ezek. 16. 37. will gather them thou *h*.  
25. 6. sith thou hast not *h*. blood  
Hos. 9. 15. *h*. them for wicked. doings  
Mal. 1. 3. *I hated* Esau, Rom. 9. 13.  
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *h*. Mark 13.  
13. Luke 21. 17.  
24. 9. ye shall be *h*. of all nations  
Luke 19. 14. his citizens *hated* him  
John 15. 18. it *h*. me before it *h*. you  
24. seen and *h*. both me and Father  
25. they *h*. me without a cause  
17. 14. and the world hath *h*. them  
Eph. 5. 29. no man *h*. his own flesh  
Heb. 1. 9. thou hast *hated* iniquity  
HATEFUL, LY.

Pr. 36. 2. iniquity be found to be *h*.  
Ezek. 23. 29. shall deal with thee *h*.  
Tit. 3. 3. were *h*. hating one another  
Rev. 18. 2. cage unclean and *h*. bird  
HATERS.

Psalm 81. 15. *h*. of Lord should submit  
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *h*. of God  
HATEST.

2 Sam. 19. 6. and *hatest* thy friends  
Psalm 5. 3. *h*. all workers of iniquity  
45. 7. lovest righteo. *h*. wickedness  
50. 17. thou *hatest* instruction  
Rev. 2. 6. *h*. the deeds of Nicolaitanes  
HATETH.

Deut. 7. 10. not slack to him *h*. him  
16. 22. nor set up image the Lord *h*.  
Job 31. 17. sh. he who *h*. right govern?  
Ps. 11. 5. loveth violence, *h*. soul *h*.  
120. 6. soul dwelt him that *h*. peace  
Prov. 11. 15. *h*. suretyship is sure  
12. 1. he that *h*. reproval is brutish  
13. 5. a righteous man *hatech* lying  
24. he that spareth his rod *h*. son

## HAV

*Prov.* 15. 10. that *h.* reproof sh. die  
27. but he that *h.* gifts shall live  
26. 24. that *h.* dissembleth w. lips  
28. lying tongue *h.* those afflicted  
23. 16. *h.* covetous. sh. prolong days  
29. 24. partner with thief *h.* soul  
*Isa.* 1. 14. appointed feasts my soul  
*Mal.* 2. 16. that he *h.* putting away  
*John* 3. 20. ev. one doeth evil *h.* light  
7. 7. me world *h.* because I testify  
12. 25. *h.* life in world shall keep it  
15. 19. not of world, world *h.* you  
23. 33. that *h.* me *h.* my Father also  
*1 John* 2. 9. *h.* brother is in dark. 11.  
3. 15. *h.* his brother is a murderer  
4. 20. I love *G. h.* brother, is a liar  
HATING.  
*Erod.* 18. 21. of truth, *h.* covetous.  
*Tit.* 3. 3. hateful, and *h.* one another  
*John* 23. *h.* garment spotted by flesh  
HATH.  
*Prov.* 23. 29. who *h.* woe? who *h.*  
sorrow? who *h.* wounds?  
*Isa.* 45. 9. *h.* no hands || 50. 10. no light  
55. 1. *h.* no money, come buy and eat  
*Jer.* 49. 1. *h.* ls. no sons? *h.* he no heir?  
*Mat.* 8. 20. *h.* not where to lay his  
head, *Luke* 9. 58.  
11. 15. he that *h.* ears to hear, let  
him hear, 13. 9. 43. *Mark* 4. 9.  
*Luke* 8. 8. || 14. 35. *Ren.* 2. 7.  
13. 12. whosoever *h.* to him shall be  
given, who *h.* not, shall be  
taken that he *h.* 25. 29. *Mark*  
4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18. || 19. 26.  
44. selleth all he *h.* buyeth field  
*1 John* 5. 12. he that *h.* the Son *h.*  
life, *h.* not Son, *h.* not life  
2 *John* 9. abideth not in Christ *h.* not  
God, abideth *h.* Father and Son  
HATH TIED.  
*Num.* 35. 20. *h.* thrust him of *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 25. 19. hate me with cruel *h.*  
100. 3. compassed me about with *h.*  
5. they rewarded me *h.* for my love  
139. 22. hate them with perfect *h.*  
*Prov.* 10. 12. *h.* stirs up strife  
18. that hideth *h.* with lying lips  
15. 17. better than stalled ox and *h.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. knoweth either love or *h.*  
6. their *h.* and envy now perished  
*Ezek.* 25. 15. destroy it for the old *h.*  
35. 5. thou hast had a perpetual *h.*  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is *h.* in house of *G.*  
*Gul.* 5. 20. witchcraft, *h.* variance  
HATS.  
*Dan.* 3. 21. bound in hosen and *h.*  
HAUGHTY.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. thine eyes are upon *h.*  
*Ps.* 131. 1. Lord, my heart is not *h.*  
*Prov.* 16. 18. *h.* spirit before a fall  
18. 12. before destruction heart *h.*  
21. 24. *h.* scorner is his name  
*Isa.* 3. 16. daughters of Zion are *h.*  
24. 4. the *h.* people of the earth  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. no more *h.* bec. of holy  
HAUGHTINESS.  
*Isa.* 2. 11. *h.* of men be bowed down  
17. *h.* of men shall be made low  
13. 11. lay low the *h.* of the terrible  
16. 6. heard *h.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.  
HAUNT.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 22. go see where his *h.* is  
HAUNT.  
*1 Sam.* 30. 31. whe. David went to *h.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. terror be on all th. *h.* it  
HAVE.  
See COMPASSION, DOMINION, &c.  
HAVEN.  
*Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulun dwell at the *h.*  
*Ps.* 107. 30. bringeth to desired *h.*  
*Acts* 27. 12. *h.* not commodious  
HAVOCK.  
*Acts* 8. 3. Saul, made *h.* of the church

## HEA

*Lev.* 11. 16. *h.* abomination, *Deut.* 14. 15.  
*Job* 39. 26. doth *h.* fly by wisdom?  
HAY.  
*Prov.* 27. 25. *h.* appeareth and grass  
*Isa.* 15. 6. the *h.* is withered away  
*1 Cor.* 3. 12. buildeth on founda. *h.*  
HAZEL.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of *h.*  
HE.  
*Gen.* 3. 16. he shall rule over thee  
49. 8. he whom brethren sh. praise  
*Deut.* 32. 39. 1. even I am *he*, and  
there is no God with me, *Isa.*  
41. 4. || 43. 10. 13. || 46. 4. || 48. 12.  
*Mat.* 24. 26. he is in desert, in chamb.  
*Mark* 12. 32. is none other but *he*  
*Luke* 24. 6. they said, he is not here  
*John* 1. 15. he of whom I spake, 30?  
7. 11. where is *he*? || 25. is not this *he*?  
8. 28. then shall ye know th. I am *he*  
9. 9. some said, this is *he*, but he  
said, I am *he*  
36. and said, who is *he* Lord? 37.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 22. we stronger than *he*?  
See BLESSED, DIB, SAITH.  
HEAD.  
*Gen.* 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*  
40. 13. Pharaoh sh. lift up thy *h.* 19.  
49. 26. blessings on *h.* of Joseph,  
and on top of *h.* of him, *Deut.* 33. 16.  
*Erod.* 29. 10. Aaron and sons put  
hands on *h.* of bull. *Lev.* 4. 4. || 8. 14.  
15. Aaron and sons put hands on  
*h.* of ram, 19. *Lev.* 8. 18. 22.  
*Lev.* 1. 4. hand on *h.* of burnt-offer.  
3. 2. lay hand on *h.* of his offering  
4. 29. hand on *h.* of sin-offering, 33.  
13. 45. clothes rent, and his *h.* bare  
21. 5. not make baldness on their *h.*  
*Num.* 5. 18. priest uncover wom. *h.*  
6. 5. no razor come on Nazirite's *h.*  
7. consecration of God on his *h.*  
9. shall shave *h.* 18. *Deut.* 21. 12.  
*Jud.* 13. 5. son, no razor come on *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 57. Goliath's *h.* in hand  
31. 9. and they cut off Saul's *h.*  
26. 2. make thee keeper of my *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. earth upon his *h.* 15. 32.  
3. 8. and said, am I a dog's *h.*?  
16. 9. let me go over, take off his *h.*  
2 *King.* 2. 3. master from *h.* to-day, 5.  
4. 19. said to his father, my *h.* my *h.*  
6. 31. *h.* of Elisha sh. stand on him  
19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem hath  
shaken her *h.* at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. recompensing way on *h.*  
*Eccl.* 9. 6. iniquities increased over *h.*  
*Neh.* 4. 4. turn reproach on own *h.*  
*Ezth.* 9. 25. device return on own *h.*  
*Job* 1. 20. shaved *h.* and fell down  
10. 15. yet will I not lift up my *h.*  
16. 4. I could shake my *h.* at you  
*Ps.* 3. 3. the lifter up of mine *h.*  
7. 16. mischief return on own *h.*  
22. 7. shoot out lip, shake the *h.*  
23. 5. thou anointest my *h.* with oil  
27. 6. now shall my *h.* be lifted up  
38. 4. iniquities gone over mine *h.*  
70. 7. Ephraim strength of *h.* 108. 8.  
68. 21. *G. h.* wound *h.* of enemies  
110. 7. therefore shall he lift up *h.*  
140. 9. *h.* of those that compass me  
141. 5. oil, which shall not break *h.*  
*Prov.* 10. 6. blessings on *h.* of just  
11. 26. blessing on *h.* wh. sell corn  
25. 22. coals of fire on *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in *h.*  
*Cent.* 2. 6. left hand under my *h.* 8. 3.  
5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew. *Luke* 12. 7.  
11. *h.* as fine gold || 7. 5. *h.* as Carmel  
*Isa.* 1. 5. the whole *h.* is sick  
51. 11. everlasting joy on their *h.*  
58. 5. bow down *h.* as a bulrush?

## HEA

*Isa.* 59. 17. helmet of salvation on *h.*  
*Jer.* 2. 37. and thine hands on thy *h.*  
9. 1. O that my *h.* were waters  
*Ezek.* 9. 10. recompense way on *h.*  
29. 18. every *h.* was made bald  
*Dan.* 2. 38. thou art this *h.* of gold  
*Joe.* 3. 4. recompense on your *h.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. dust on the *h.* of the poor  
8. 10. bring baldness on every *h.*  
9. 1. he said, cut them in the *h.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.*  
6. 11. set crowns on *h.* of Joshua  
*Mat.* 5. 36. neither swear by thy *h.*  
27. 30. smote him on *h.* *Mar.* 15. 19.  
*Mark* 6. 24. *h.* of John the Baptist  
*Luke* 7. 46. *h.* with oil didst not anoint  
*John* 13. 9. but also my hands and *h.*  
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered, dishonour *h.*  
10. ought to have power on her *h.*  
12. 21. the *h.* to the feet, no need  
*Eph.* 1. 22. things under feet, gave  
him as *h.* to church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18.  
*Col.* 2. 19. holding the *h.* from body  
*Rev.* 19. 12. on his *h.* many crowns  
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED,  
COVER, COVERED, CROWN.  
*Deut.* 19. 5. *axe-h.* slippeth fr. helve  
2 *King.* 6. 5. *axe-h.* fell into water  
Bed's-HEAD.  
*Gen.* 47. 31. bowed himself on bed's-*h.*  
Spear's-HEAD.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. spear's-*h.* weighed 600  
shekels, 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.  
HEAD-stone.  
*Ps.* 118. 22. become *h.-s.* of corner  
*Zeck.* 4. 7. bring *h.-s.* vi. shontings  
HEAD of the corner  
*Mat.* 21. 42. is become the *h.* of the  
corner, *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20.  
17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.  
HEAD, for Ruler, Governor.  
*Num.* 17. 3. one rod for *h.* of house  
*Deut.* 28. 13. L. will make thee the *h.*  
44. shall be *h.* and thou the tail  
*Judg.* 11. 9. 1 your *h.* || 11. him *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. thou hast kept me to  
be *h.* *Ps.* 18. 43.  
*Isa.* 7. 8. *h.* of Damascus is Rezin, 9.  
9. 14. cut off from Israel *h.* and tail  
15. ancient and honourable is *h.*  
*Jer.* 22. 6. Gilead to me, *h.* of Lebanon  
*Hos.* 1. 11. appoint themselves one *h.*  
*Isa.* 3. 13. *h.* out of house of wicked  
14. strike through *h.* of villages  
*1 Cor.* 11. 3. *h.* of man is Christ, *h.* of  
woman man, *h.* of Christ is God  
*Eph.* 5. 23. husband is *h.* of the wife,  
even as Christ is *h.* of church  
*Col.* 2. 10. who is *h.* of principality  
HEAD, for Top, Chief.  
*Isa.* 28. 1. on the *h.* of fat valleys, 4.  
51. 20. lie at the *h.* of all the streets  
*Ezek.* 16. 25. built places at *h.* of way  
21. 21. king stood at *h.* of two ways  
HEAD, with *h.* or *hairs.*  
*Lev.* 13. 40. *h.* is fallen off his *h.* 41.  
14. 8. leper shave *hair* off his *h.*  
*Num.* 6. 5. let locks of *h.* of *h.* grow  
18. take *h.* of *h.* of his separation  
*Judg.* 16. 22. *h.* of *h.* began to grow  
*1 Sam.* 14. 45. noth. of *h.* fall ground  
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *h.* of *h.* at 200 shekels  
*Eccl.* 9. 3. plucked off *hair* of my *h.*  
*Ps.* 40. 12. more than *h.* of *h.* 69. 4.  
*Cant.* 7. 5. *h.* of thine *h.* like purple  
*Dan.* 3. 27. nor an *hair* of *h.* singed  
7. 9. *h.* of *h.* like the pure wool  
*Mat.* 10. 30. *h.* of your *h.* numbered  
*Luke* 12. 7.  
*Luke* 7. 38. wipe with *hair* of *h.* 44.  
21. 18. shall not an *h.* of *h.* perish  
*Acts* 27. 34. not an *hair* fall from *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 14. his *h.* and *h.* were white

## HEA

## Heavy HEAD.

Lev. 19. 32. thou shalt rise before *h. h.*  
HEADBANDS.

Isa. 3. 20. take away *h.* and tablets  
HEADY.

2 Tim. 3. 4. men be *h.* high-minded  
HEADLONG.

Job 5. 13. counsel of froward ear. *h.*  
Luke 4. 29. might cast him down *h.*

Acts 1. 18. falling *h.* he burst asunder  
HEADS.

Gen. 43. 28. bowed their *h.* Ex. 4. 31.  
Lev. 10. 6. uncover not your heads

1 Kin. 20. 31. let us put ropes on *h.*  
32. put ropes on their *h.* and came

2 Kin. 10. 6. *h.* of your master's sons  
8. brought the *h.* of the king's sons

Psalm. 24. 7. lift your *h.* O ye gates. 9.  
66. 12. caused men to ride over our *h.*

74. 13. brakest the *h.* of the dragon  
14. thou brakest the *h.* of leviathan

109. 25. look on me, shaken their *h.*  
Isa. 15. 2. on their *h.* sh. be baldness

35. 10. everlasting joy on their *h.*  
Jer. 14. 3. they covered their heads

Ezek. 7. 18. baldness sh. be on their *h.*  
11. 21. recompense way on *h.* 22. 31.

32. 27. laid swords under their *h.*  
48. 18. ha. linen bonnets on their *h.*

29. they shall poll their heads  
Mat. 27. 39. wagging *h.* Mark 15. 29.

Luke 21. 28. look up, and lift your *h.*  
Acts 18. 6. your blood be on your *h.*

Rev. 9. 7. their *h.* as it were crowns  
13. 1. I saw a beast having seven *h.*

3. I saw one of his *h.* wounded  
17. 9. seven *h.* are seven mountains

18. 19. they cast dust on their heads  
HEADS, for Governors.

Erod. 18. 25. made them *h.* over peo.  
Num. 25. 4. take all the *h.* of the peo.

Ps. 110. 6. wound *h.* over countries  
Mic. 3. 1. hear, O heads of Jacob, 9.

11. *h.* thereof judge for reward  
See FATHERS.

## HEAL

Deut. 32. 29. I kill, I wound, I heal  
2 Kin. 20. 5. *h.* thee, add to thy days

2 Chr. 7. 14. forgive sin, and *h.* land  
Ps. 6. 2. *h.* me, for my bones are vex.

41. 4. *h.* my soul, for I have sinned  
60. 2. heal the breaches thereof

Ecc. 3. 3. time to kill, and time to *h.*  
Isa. 57. 18. seen ways, and *h.* him 19.

Jer. 3. 22. I will *h.* your backslidings  
17. 14. *h.* me, O L., and I shall be

30. 17. I will *h.* thee of thy wounds  
Lam. 2. 13. breach great, who can *h.*?

Hos. 6. 1. hath torn, and will *h.* us  
11. 4. I will *h.* their backslidings

Mat. 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him  
10. 8. *h.* the sick, Luke 9. 2. | 10. 9.

12. 10. *h.* on sabbath-day? Lu. 14. 3.  
13. 15. be converted and I should *h.*

them, John 12. 40. Acts 28. 27.  
Mark 3. 2. *h.* on sabbath, Luke 6. 7.

Luke 4. 18. sent to *h.* broken-hearted  
23. will say, physician, *h.* thyself

John 4. 47. come down and *h.* hisson  
Acts 4. 30. stretching thine hand to *h.*

## HEALED.

Erod. 21. 19. shall cause him to be *h.*  
Lev. 13. 18. bile *h.* | 37. the scall *h.*

14. 3. the plague of leprosy be *h.* 49.  
2 Kin. 2. 21. *h.* waters | 22. waters *h.*

2 Chr. 30. 20. L. hearken, and *h.* peo.  
Ps. 30. 2. I cried to thee, thou *h.* me

107. 20. sent his word and *h.* them  
Isa. 6. 10. and convert, and be *h.*

53. 5. and with his stripes we are *h.*  
Jer. 6. 14. they have *h.* the hurt, 8. 11.

17. 14. heal me, O L., and I *h.* be *h.*  
51. 9. we would have *h.* Babylon

Ezek. 34. 4. neither have *h.* sick

## HEA

Ezek. 47. 8. the waters shall be *h.* 9.  
11. and the marishes shall not be *h.*

Hos. 7. 1. when I would have *h.* Isr.  
11. 3. they knew not that I *h.* them

Mat. 4. 24. had palsy, and he *h.* them  
8. 8. speak, and my servant shall be

healed, Luke 7. 7.  
12. 15. followed, he *h.* them, 14. 14.

Luke 8. 43. nor could be *h.* of any  
13. 14. therefore come and he *h.*

17. 15. saw he was *h.* turned back  
22. 51. touched his ear, and *h.* him.

John 5. 13. was *h.* wist not who it was  
Acts 4. 14. beholding man who was *h.*

14. 9. that he had faith to be healed  
Heb. 12. 13. but let it rather be *h.*

14. 9. pray that ye may be *h.*  
1 Pet. 2. 24. by wh. stripes ye were *h.*

Rev. 13. 3. deadly wound was *h.* 12.  
HEALER.

Isa. 3. 7. saying, I will not be an *h.*  
HEALETH.

Erod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *h.* thee  
Ps. 103. 3. bless Lord who *h.* diseases

147. 3. he *h.* the broken in heart  
Isa. 30. 26. *h.* stroke of their wound

HEALING, Substantive.  
Jer. 14. 19. there is no healing for us

Nah. 3. 19. there is no *h.* thy bruise  
Mal. 4. 2. arise with *h.* in his wings

Luke 9. 11. healed them that need *h.*  
Acts 4. 22. this miracle of *h.* shewed

1 Cor. 12. 9. another the gift of *h.* 28.  
30. have all the gifts of healing?

Rev. 22. 2. leaves for *h.* of nations  
HEALING.

Jer. 30. 13. thou hast no *h.* medicines  
Mat. 4. 23. *h.* all manner of sicknesses

Luk. 9. 6. preach, gos. *h.* every where  
Acts 10. 38. *h.* all oppressed of devil

HEALTH.

Gen. 43. 28. our father is in good *h.*  
2 Sam. 20. 9. art in *h.* my brother?

Psalm. 42. 11. *h.* of my counten. 43. 5.  
67. 2. thy saving *h.* may be known

Prov. 3. 8. it shall be *h.* to thy navel  
4. 22. for they are *h.* to their flesh

12. 18. the tongue of the wise is *h.*  
13. 17. a faithful ambassador is *h.*

16. 24. sweet to soul, *h.* to the bones  
Isa. 58. 8. thy *h.* shall spring forth

Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of health  
22. not *h.* of my people recovered?

30. 17. I will restore *h.* unto thee  
Acts 27. 34. take meat, for this is *h.*

3 John 2. mayest be in *h.* as thy soul  
HEAP, Substantive.

Gen. 31. 46. made a *h.* eat on the *h.*  
52. this *h.* be witness, and this pil.

Erod. 12. 8. the floods stood as an *h.*  
Josh. 3. 13. 16. Ps. 33. 7. | 78. 13.

Deut. 13. 16. shall be an *h.* for ever  
Josh. 7. 26. over him a *h.* of stones

Ruth 3. 7. lie down at the *h.* of corn  
3 Sam. 18. 17. great *h.* on Absalom

Cant. 7. 2. thy belly like *h.* of wheat  
Isa. 17. 11. harvest shall be an *h.*

25. 2. thou hast made of a city an *h.*  
Jer. 30. 18. city builded on own *h.*

Mic. 1. 6. Samaria an *h.* of the field  
Hab. 3. 15. walk thro' *h.* of waters

Hag. 2. 16. came to *h.* of 20 measures  
HEAP.

Deut. 32. 23. *h.* mischiefs upon them  
Job 16. 4. *h.* up words against you

27. 16. be *h.* up silver as the dust  
36. 13. hypocrites in heart *h.* wrath

Pron. 25. 22. *h.* coals of fire, Ro. 12. 20.  
Ecc. 2. 26 to gather and to *h.* up

Ezek. 24. 10. *h.* on wood, kindle fire  
Hab. 1. 10. shall *h.* dust and take it

2 Tim. 4. 3. *h.* to themselves teachers  
HEAPED, ETH.

Psalm. 30. 6. he heapeth up riches

## HEA

Hab. 2. 5. *h.* unto him all people  
Jam. 5. 3. have *h.* treasure together

HEADS.

Judg. 15. 16. jaw of an ass, *h.* on *h.*  
2 Kin. 10. 8. lay ye them in two *h.*

2 Chr. 31. 6. and laid them by heaps  
Job 15. 28. in houses ready to bec. *h.*

Psalm. 79. 1. they laid Jerusalem on *h.*  
Jer. 9. 11. make Jerusalem *h.* 26. 18.

31. 21. set thee up, make high *h.*  
Hos. 12. 11. their altars are as heaps

Mic. 3. 12. Jerusalem sh. become *h.*  
HEAR.

Gen. 21. 6. all that *h.* laugh with me  
Erod. 32. 15. them that sing do I *h.*

Num. 23. 18. rise up, Balak, and *h.*  
30. 4. and *h.* her vow and her bond

Deut. 1. 16. *h.* causes betw. brethren  
4. 10. will make them *h.* my words

5. 1. *h.* Israel the statutes 6. 3. | 9. 1.  
| 20. 3. Isa. 48. 1. Mark 12. 29

27. *h.* all the Lord our G. doth say  
12. 28. *h.* these words I command

13. 12. *h.* say in one of thy cities  
30. 12. bring it that we may *h.*

31. 12. *h.* and fear L. 13. Jer. 6. 10.  
Josh. 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord

Judg. 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings, give ear  
1 Sam. 2. 23. I *h.* your evil dealings

15. 14. lowing of oxen which I *h.*  
16. 2. if Saul *h.* it, he will kill me

2 Sam. 20. 16. cried out of city, *h.* 4.  
22. 45. soon as they *h.* Psalm. 18. 44.

1 Kings 4. 34. *h.* wisdom of Solomon,  
10. 8. 24. 2 Chron. 9. 7, 23. Mat.

12. 42. Luke 11. 31.  
8. 30. *h.* in heaven and forgive, 32.

34. 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 Chr. 6. 21.  
18. 26. saying, O Baal, hear us

2 Kin. 7. 6. *h.* a noise of chariots  
18. 28. *h.* the word of the great king,

Isa. 36. 13. | 37. 17.  
1 Chr. 14. 15. when thou *h.* a sound

Neh. 1. 6. *h.* the prayer of servant  
4. 4. O God, for we are despised

8. 2. could *h.* with understanding  
Job 5. 27. *h.* it, and know thou it

13. 17. *h.* diligently my speech, 21. 2.  
27. 9. *h.* his cry? | 34. 2. *h.* my words

42. 4. *h.* I beseech thee, and I will  
Psalm. 4. 1. *h.* my prayer, O God, 39.

12. | 54. 2. | 51. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.  
20. 1. Lord *h.* thee in day of trouble

9. let the king *h.* us when we call  
27. 7. O Lord, when I cry

30. 10. *h.* O Lord, and have mercy  
49. 1. *h.* this all ye people, give ear

50. 7. *h.* peo. and I will speak, 51. 8.  
51. 8. make me *h.* joy and gladness

59. 7. for who, say they, doth *h.* ?  
61. 1. *h.* my cry, O God, attend to

66. 16. come *h.* all ye that fear God  
102. 20. *h.* groaning of the prisoner

128. 4. *h.* the words of thy mouth  
143. 8. to *h.* thy loving-kindness

Pron. 1. 8. *h.* instruction of thy father  
4. 1. *h.* ye children, instruction of a

10. *h.* and receive sayings, 19. 20.  
8. 6. *h.* I speak of excellent things

33. *h.* instruction, and be wise  
19. 27. cease to *h.* instruction that

22. 17. *h.* the words of the wise  
23. 19. *h.* thou, my son, and be wise

Ecc. 5. 1. more ready to *h.* than give  
7. 5. better to *h.* the rebuke of wise

12. 13. *h.* conclusion of the matter  
Cant. 8. 13. thy voice, cause me to *h.*

Isa. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens, and give ear  
6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, Mark 4. 12.

18. 3. he bloweth a trumpet, *h.* ye  
33. 13. *h.* ye that are afar off

34. 1. earth *h.* and all that is therein  
42. 18. *h.* ye deaf | 23. who will *h.*

43. 9. let them *h.* say and truth

## HEA

*Ira.* 48.14. assemble yourselves and *h.*  
55. 3. *h.* and soul sh. live, *John* 5. 25.  
6. 18. *h.* ye nations || 19. *h.* O earth  
11. 2. *h.* ye words of covenant, 6.  
10. forefathers refused to *h.* 13. 10.  
13. 15. *h.* ye, give ear, *L.* spoken  
18. 2. cause thee to *h.* my words  
23. 22. caused my people to *h.* words  
38. 25. princes *h.* that I have talked  
49. 20. *h.* counsel of Lord, 50. 45.  
*Lam.* 1. 18. *h.* I pray you, all people  
*Ezek.* 2. 8. *h.* what I say unto thee  
3. 17. *h.* word at my mouth, 35. 7.  
27. he that heareth, let him *h.*  
33. 31. *h.* words, not do them, 32.  
*Dan.* 9. 17. *h.* prayer of thy servant  
19. *h.* O Lord, forgive, hearken  
*Joel.* 5. 1. *h.* ye this, O priests  
*Isa.* 1. 2. *h.* this, old men, give ear  
*Amos* 3. 1. *h.* this word Lord hath  
spoken, 4. 1. | 5. 1. | 8. 4.  
*Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, hearken  
3. 1. *h.* I pray you, heads of Jac. 9.  
6. 2. *h.* O mountains || *h.* ye the rod  
*Nah.* 3. 19. all that *h.* bruit shall clap  
*Mat.* 14. 4. shew John things ye *h.*  
5. deaf *h.* Mark 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 32.  
13. 17. *h.* things ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24.  
15. 10. he said to the multitude *h.*  
17. 5. beloved Son, *h.* him, *Mar.* 9. 7.  
18. 17. if he neglect to *h.* them  
*Mark* 4. 18. are such as *h.* the word,  
20. *Luke* 8. 12, 13.  
24. take heed what ye *h.* you that *h.*  
*Luke* 5. 1. pressed on him to *h.* word  
15. multitudes came together to *h.*  
6. 17. came to *h.* him and he heaied  
8. 18. take heed therefore how ye *h.*  
21. which *h.* word and do it, 11. 28.  
9. 9. but who is this of whom I *h.*?  
16. 2. how is it I *h.* this of thee?  
29. Moses and prophets, *h.* them  
19. 43. people very attentive to *h.*  
21. 38. came to temple to *h.* him  
*John* 5. 30. I *h.* I judge || 6. 60. who *h.*?  
7. 51. law judge man before *h.* him  
9. 27. wherefore wd. ye *h.* it again?  
10. 3. sheep *h.* voice, call, by name  
12. 47. if man *h.* words, believe not  
14. 24. word wh. ye *h.* is not mine  
*Acts* 2. 4. wouldst *h.* us of thy clemency  
33. this, which ye now see and *h.*  
10. 22. and to *h.* words of thee  
33. *h.* all things commanded thee  
13. 7. desired to *h.* word of God  
44. whole city came to *h.* word  
17. 4. Gentiles by my mouth *h.* word  
17. 21. to tell or *h.* some new thing  
22. 1. *h.* ye my defence wh. I make  
24. 4. wouldst *h.* us of thy clemency  
25. 22. I would *h.* the man myself  
38. 22. to *h.* what thou thinkest  
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* there be divisions  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I may *h.* for your affairs  
2 *Thess.* 3. 11. we *h.* that some walk  
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. and them that *h.* thee  
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. all Gentiles might *h.*  
*Jam.* 1. 19. every one be swift to *h.*  
1 *John* 5. 15. we know that *h.* us  
3 *John* 4. *h.* children walk in truth  
*Reu.* 1. 3. blessed *h.* words of proph.  
9. 20. neither see, nor *h.* nor walk  
See EAR, EARS, VOICE  
HEAR ME  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. then sh. Pharaoh *h.* me?  
1 *Kin.* 18. 37. *h.* me, O Lord *h.* me  
1 *Chron.* 28. 2. *h.* me, my brethren  
2 *Chron.* 13. 4. *h.* me, thou Jeroboam  
15. 2. *h.* me Asa || 20. 20. *h.* me Jud.  
29. 5. *h.* me, ye Levites, sanctify  
*Job* 31. 35. O that one would *h.* me  
*Paul.* 4. 1. *h.* me when I call, O God  
13. 3. consider, and *h.* me, O Lord  
17. 6. called on thee, thou wilt *h.* me

## HEA

*Ps.* 38. 16. for I said, *h.* me, lest they  
55. 2. attend unto me, and *h.* me  
60. 5. save with right hand, *h.* me  
69. 13. in multitude of mercy *h.* me  
17. *h.* me speedily, 143. 7.  
*Mic.* 7. 7. wait for G. God will *h.* me  
*Acts* 26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me  
29. all *h.* me, were such as I am  
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. will they not *h.* me  
HEAR not, or not HEAR  
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. Lord will not *h.* you  
*Job* 30. 20. cry to thee, dost not *h.* me  
35. 13. surely God will not *h.* vanity  
*Ps.* 66. 18. regard iniquity, *L.* not *h.*  
94. 6. planted ear, shall he not *h.*?  
*Isa.* 1. 15. make many prayers I will  
not *h.* *Jer.* 7. 16. | 11. 14. | 14.  
12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23.  
30. 9. will not *h.* the law of the Lord  
59. 1. ear heavy that it cannot *h.*  
2. will not *h.* || 65. 12. ye did not *h.*  
66. 4. they did not *h.* *Zech.* 1. 4.  
*Jer.* 5. 21. have ears and *h.* not. *Ezek.*  
12. 2. *Mark* 18. 8.  
13. 17. will not *h.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2.  
17. 23. might not *h.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7. 11.  
22. 21. thou saidst, I will not *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 23. praised gods of silver,  
which see not *h.* *Rev.* 9. 20.  
*Mic.* 3. 4. cry to L. he will not *h.* them  
*Hab.* 1. 2. how long cry, wilt not *h.*?  
*Mat.* 10. 14. receive you, nor *h.* words  
18. 16. if he will not *h.* thee, then  
*Luke* 16. 31. if *h.* not Mos. and proph.  
*John* 8. 43. because ye cannot *h.* word  
47. ye therefore *h.* them not  
9. 27. I told you, and ye did not *h.*  
10. 8. but the sheep did not *h.* them  
*Acts* 3. 23. soul will not *h.* destroyed  
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. will they not *h.* me  
*Gal.* 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law?  
Would not HEAR  
*Ezek.* 7. 16. hitherto, thou *h.* not *h.*  
*Deut.* 1. 43. Israel would not *h.* 3. 26.  
2 *Kin.* 14. 11. Amaziah would not *h.*  
2 *Chron.* 25. 20.  
18. 12. Israel would not *h.* *Neh.* 9.  
29. *Zech.* 7. 13.  
*Jer.* 13. 11. praise, they *h.* not *h.* 29. 19.  
36. 25. *h.* not *h.* || *Zech.* 7. 13. *Iv.* *n.* *h.*  
HEAR now, or now HEAR  
*Num.* 12. 6. *h.* now my words, 20. 10.  
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. said, *h.* *n.* Benjaminites  
*Job* 13. 6. *h.* now my reasoning  
*Prov.* 5. 7. *h.* me now, therefore  
*Isa.* 7. 13. *h.* now, O house of David  
44. 1. *h.* now *h.* O Jacob, my servant  
47. 8. *h.* now thou given to pleasure  
51. 21. *h.* now this, thou afflicted  
*Jer.* 5. 21. *h.* now, O foolish people  
23. 15. *h.* now Hanneiah  
37. 20. *h.* now, I pray thee, O king  
*Mic.* 6. 1. *h.* ye now what L. saith  
*Zech.* 3. 8. *h.* *n.* Joshua high-priest  
*Acts* 2. 33. this which ye *n.* see and *h.*  
*Phil.* 1. 30. saw in me, and now *h.*  
Shall HEAR  
*Ezek.* 15. 14. people *s.* *h.* be afraid,  
*Deut.* 13. 11. | 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21.  
*Num.* 14. 13. Egyptians shall *h.* it  
*Deut.* 4. 6. shall *h.* all these statutes  
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. *s.* *h.* of thy great name  
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *s.* *h.* rumour, *Isa.* 37. 7.  
*Job* 22. 27. prayer to him, he shall *h.*  
*Psal.* 34. 2. humble shall *h.* thereof  
55. 17. cry, and he *s.* *h.* my voice  
19. God shall *h.* and afflict them  
92. 11. ears shall *h.* desire of wicked  
141. 6. they shall *h.* my words  
*Isa.* 29. 18. in that day shall deaf *h.*  
30. 19. shall *h.* he will answer thee  
21. thine ears shall *h.* a word  
*Jer.* 33. 9. *s.* *h.* all the good that I do

## HEA

*Hos.* 2. 21. heaven *s.* *h.* the earth  
22. earth *s.* *h.* the corn and wine  
*Mat.* 13. 14. hearing, ye *s.* *h.* *Acts* 28. 25.  
18. 15. *s.* *h.* thee thou hast gained  
24. 6. ye shall *h.* of wars and ru-  
mours, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.  
*John* 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* voice  
16. 13. whatsoever ye shall *h.*  
*Acts* 3. 22. him shall ye *h.* 7. 37.  
25. 22. to-morrow thou shalt *h.* him  
*Rom.* 10. 14. how *s.* they *h.* without  
Will HEAR  
*Ezek.* 20. 19. we will *h.* *Deut.* 5. 27.  
22. 23. they cry, I will surely *h.*  
*Num.* 9. 8. will *h.* what L. command  
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. God will *h.* the words  
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. *h.* fr. heaven, *Ps.* 20. 6.  
29. 4. thou *h.* and help, *Ps.* 38. 15.  
*Ps.* 4. 3. Lord *h.* *h.* || 17. 6. *h.* *h.* me  
85. 8. *h.* what God will speak  
145. 19. he also will *h.* their cry  
*Prov.* 1. 5. *h.* and increase learn  
*Isa.* 41. 17. the Lord will *h.* them  
65. 24. are yet speaking, I will *h.*  
*Jer.* 36. 3. may be ho. of Judah *h.* *h.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. whether *h.* *h.* 7. 3. 11.  
*Hos.* 2. 21. I will *h.* the heavens  
*Mic.* 7. 7. write for God, God will *h.*  
*Zech.* 10. 6. God *h.* *h.* them, 13. 9.  
*Acts* 17. 32. we will *h.* thee again  
21. 22. will *h.* that thou art come  
23. 35. *h.* *h.* thee wh. accusers come  
28. 28. salva. sent Gentiles, will *h.*  
HEAR the word of the Lord  
1 *Kin.* 19. 22. *h.* the word of the Lord  
2 *Chron.* 18. 18. *Jer.* 29. 20. |  
42. 15. *Amos* 7. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. Elisha said, *h.* *h.* of L.  
*Jer.* 17. 20. | 21. 11.  
20. 16. Isaiah said to Hezekiah, *h.*  
the word of the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 5.  
*Isa.* 1. 10. *h.* *h.* of L. rulers of Sodom  
28. 24. *h.* *h.* of Lord, scornful men  
66. 5. *h.* *h.* of L. ye that tremble  
*Jer.* 2. 4. *h.* *h.* of L. ho. of Jacob, 10. 1.  
7. 2. *h.* *h.* of Lord, all ye of Judah  
9. 20. yet *h.* *h.* of L. O ye women  
19. 3. *h.* *h.* of L. king of Jud, 22. 2.  
22. 29. O earth, *h.* the *h.* of the L.  
31. 10. *h.* *h.* of Lord, O ye nations  
34. 4. *h.* word of Lord, O Zedekiah  
44. 24. *h.* word of L. all Judah, 26.  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. mountains of Israel *h.* *h.*  
of the Lord, 36. 1, 4.  
13. 2. say to prophets, *h.* *h.* of Lord  
16. 35. O harlot, *h.* word of Lord  
20. 47. forest of south, *h.* *h.* of L.  
34. 7. shepherds, *h.* word of Lord, 9.  
*Hos.* 4. 1. *h.* *h.* of L. children of Isr.  
*Amos* 7. 16. Amaziah, *h.* *h.* of Lord  
HEARD  
*Gen.* 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction  
21. 26. neither yet *h.* I of it  
*Ezek.* 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning  
28. 35. sound *h.* when he goeth in  
*Lev.* 24. 14. that *h.* him lay hands  
*Num.* 11. 1. complained, Lord *h.* it  
12. 2. spoke against Moses, L. *h.* it  
14. 15. nations have *h.* fame of thee  
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. cried, the Lord *h.* him  
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. *h.* Adonijah doth reign  
6. 7. any tool of iron *h.* in house  
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26.  
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. make one *h.* in praising  
33. 13. and *h.* his supplications  
*Ezra* 3. 13. the noise was *h.* afar  
*Neh.* 12. 43. joy of Jerusalem *h.* afar  
*Job* 15. 3. hast *h.* the secret of God?  
19. 7. cry out of wrong, but not *h.*  
26. 14. but how little a portion is *h.*?  
29. 11. when the ear *h.* me, it bless,  
*Ps.* 6. 9. L. hath *h.* my supplication;  
10. 17. *h.* the desire of the humble  
22. 21. save me, for thou hast *h.* me

## HEA

*Psalm* 22. 21 but when he cried he *h.*  
34. 6. | 40. 1. | 120. 1.  
34. 4. I sought the L. and he *h.* me  
34. 13. but I as a deaf man *h.* not  
61. 5. thou, O God, hast *h.* my vows  
66. 19. verily God hath *h.* me  
76. 8. cause judgment to be *h.*  
78. 21. therefore the Lord *h.* this  
59. when God *h.* this, was wroth  
81. 5. where I *h.* a language that I  
97. 8. Zion *h.* was and glad  
118. 21. for thou hast *h.* me and art  
132. 6. to. we *h.* of it at Ephraim  
*Psalm* 21. 13. cry himself, but not *h.*  
*Isa.* 10. 30 cause it to be *h.* to Laish  
40. 21. have ye not *h.*? hath it not  
28. not *h.* everlasting. G. faint. not?  
48. 6. thou hast *h.* see all this  
52. 15. had not *h.* shall they consider  
60. 18. violence no more *h.* in land  
64. 4. not *h.* what he hath prepared  
65. 19. weeping shall be no more *h.*  
66. 8. who hath *h.* such a thing?  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast *h.* sound of trumpet  
7. wickedness, spoil is *h.* in her  
7. 13. rising early, but ye *h.* not  
8. 6. I bewailed and *h.* but they  
18. 13. heathen, who hath *h.* such  
22. let cry be *h.* from houses  
25. 36. howling of flock shall be *h.*  
26. 11. hath prophesied as ye have *h.*  
34. 10. *h.* man servant shall go free  
85. 17. spoken, but they have not *h.*  
46. 12. nations have *h.* of thy shame  
50. 46. the cry is *h.* among nations  
51. 46. rumour shall be *h.* in land  
*Lam.* 3. 61. hast *h.* their reproach  
*Ezek.* 26. 13. harps sh. be no more *h.*  
*Dan.* 12. 8. I *h.* but understood not  
*Jonah* 2. 2. I cried to L. and he *h.*  
*Mic.* 5. 15. such as they have not *h.*  
*Mal.* 3. 16. the L. hearkened and *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 21. ye *h.* it said, 27, 33, 43.  
6. 7. shall be *h.* for much speaking  
13. 17. have not *h.* them. *Luk.* 10. 24.  
22. 7. when the king *h.* thereof  
26. 65. have *h.* his blas. *Mark* 14. 64.  
*Mark* 4. 15. they have *h.* Satan com.  
14. 11. they *h.* it they were glad  
*Luke* 1. 13. prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31.  
12. 3. have spoken, sh. be *h.* in light  
20. 16. when they *h.* it, they said  
*John* 3. 32. he hath *h.* he testifieth  
6. 45. every man that hath *h.* of Fath.  
8. 6. wrote on ground as he *h.* not  
11. 41. I thank thee thou hast *h.* me  
18. 21. ask them which *h.* me  
21. 7. Simon Peter *h.* it was the L.  
*Acts* 1. 4. the promise ye *h.* of me  
27. 37. when *h.* this they were prick.  
4. 4. many which *h.* the word believ.  
5. 5. fear came on all that *h.* these  
13. 48. when Gent. *h.* this were glad  
19. 8. the same *h.* Paul speak  
16. 14. woman worshipped *h.* *h.* us  
25. and the prisoners *h.* them  
22. 15. shalt wit what seen and *h.*  
24. 24. *h.* him concerning faith in C.  
*Rom.* 10. 14. whom they have not *h.*  
18. have they not *h.*? yes, verily  
15. 21. they that have not *h.* shall  
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor ear *h.*  
*Gal.* 1. 13. ye have *h.* of my conver.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *h.* word of truth  
15. after I *h.* of your faith in L.J.  
4. 21. if so be ye have *h.* him  
*Phil.* 4. 9. things ye have *h.* and seen  
*Col.* 1. 4. we *h.* of your faith in Christ  
6. ye *h.* of it, knew grace of God  
9. we *h.* it, do not cease to pray  
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things thou hast *h.* of me  
*Heb.* 2. 3. confirm by them th. *h.* him  
3. 16. when they had *h.* did provoke  
4. 2. mixed with faith in them that *h.*

## HEA

*Heb.* 5. 7. offer. prayers, and was *h.*  
*Jam.* 5. 11. have *h.* of patience of Job  
*John* 2. 18. ye *h.* that antichrist, 4. 3.  
24. *h.* from the begin. 3. 11. 2 *John* 6.  
*Rev.* 2. 3. remember how th. hast *h.*  
7. 4. I *h.* the number of them sealed  
9. 16. I *h.* the number of horsemen  
16. 5. I *h.* the angel of waters say  
18. 22. trumpet. shall be *h.* no more  
23. voice of bride sh. be *h.* no more  
22. 8. saw these things, and *h.* them  
I have HEARD.  
*Gen.* 17. 20. for Ishmael I *h.* *h.* thee  
42. 2. I have *h.* there is corn in Eg.  
*Exod.* 3. 7. I *h.* *h.* cry || 6. 5. I *h.* *h.* groan.  
16. 12. I *h.* *h.* murmur. *Num.* 14. 27.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. I *h.* *h.* thy prayer, 2 *Kin.*  
20. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 20. hast prayed I have *h.*  
22. 19. I *h.* *h.* saith L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
*Job* 16. 2. I have *h.* many such things  
20. 3. I have *h.* check of reproach  
42. 5. I *h.* *h.* by the hearing of ear  
*Psalm* 31. 13. for I *h.* *h.* the slander  
62. 11. twice I have *h.* this, power  
*Isa.* 49. 8. accep. time *h.* I *h.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.  
*Jer.* 23. 25. I *h.* *h.* what the prophets  
31. 18. *h.* *h.* Ephraim bemoan.  
49. 14. I have *h.* a rumour from L.  
*Ezek.* 35. 12. I *h.* *h.* all thy blasphemy.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. I *h.* *h.* and observed him  
*Hab.* 3. 2. O L. I *h.* *h.* thy speech,  
*John* 8. 26. those things I *h.* *h.* of him  
40. told truth, which I *h.* *h.* of God  
15. 15. that I *h.* *h.* of my Father  
*John* 7. 34. I *h.* *h.* their groaning  
9. 13. L. I *h.* *h.* by many of this man  
HEARD, joined with voice.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. they *h.* voice of the Lord  
10. 1. *h.* thy voice, and was afraid  
31. 17. God *h.* the voice of the lad  
30. 6. God hath *h.* my v. and given  
30. 15. when he *h.* I lifted up my v.  
*Num.* 7. 89. then he *h.* the v. of one  
20. 16. we cried, he *h.* our voice  
*Deut.* 1. 34. Lord *h.* the v. of words  
4. 12. no similitude, only he *h.* a v.  
33. hear v. of G. thou hast *h.* 5. 26.  
5. 23. ye *h.* the v. out of darkness  
24. have *h.* his v. out of the fire  
28. the L. *h.* the v. of your words  
26. 7. the L. *h.* our v. and looked  
*Jud.* 18. 25. let not v. be *h.* among us  
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. lips moved, v. was not *h.*  
*Kin.* 17. 22. L. *h.* the v. of Elijah  
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. v. was *h.* prayer came  
*Job* 4. 16. there was silence, I *h.* a v.  
33. 8. I have *h.* the v. of thy words  
37. 4. not stay them when his v. is *h.*  
*Psalm* 3. 4. L. with my v. he *h.* me  
6. 8. L. hath *h.* the v. of my weeping  
18. 6. he *h.* my v. out of his temple  
19. 3. no speech where their v. not *h.*  
28. 6. hath *h.* v. of my supplication  
66. 8. make the v. of praise to be *h.*  
116. 1. I love L. he hath *h.* my v.  
*Cant.* 2. 12. the v. of the turtle is *h.*  
*Isa.* 6. 8. also I *h.* the v. of the Lord  
30. 26. cause his glo. v. to be *h.*  
42. 2. nor cause v. to be *h.* in street  
58. 4. to make your v. to be *h.*  
65. 19. v. of weep. no more *h.* in her  
*Jer.* 3. 21. a v. was *h.* upon the high  
4. 31. I have *h.* a v. as of a woman  
9. 19. v. of wailing is *h.* out of Zion  
30. 5. we have *h.* a v. of trembling  
31. 15. v. was *h.* in Ram. *Mat.* 2. 18.  
*Lam.* 3. 56. thou hast *h.* my voice  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. I *h.* a v. of one th. spake  
3. 12. I *h.* behind me v. of great rush.  
27. 30. shall cause their v. to be *h.*  
*Dan.* 8. 16. I *h.* many v. to be given  
10. 9. yet *h.* I the v. of his words  
*Nah.* 2. 13. v. of messen. no more *h.*

## HEA

*John* 5. 37. neither *h.* his v. at any  
*Acts* 9. 4. and *h.* a v. saying, Saul,  
Saul, 22. 7. 26. 14.  
11. 7. I *h.* a v. saying to me, arise  
22. 9. they *h.* not the v. of him  
*Heb.* 12. 19. which v. they that *h.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. v. came from heav. we *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I *h.* a v. 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3.  
4. 1. first v. I *h.* the v. of trumpet  
5. 11. and I *h.* the v. of many angels  
6. 6. I *h.* a v. in the midst of beasts  
7. 1. *h.* a v. of the fourth beast say  
9. 13. I *h.* a v. from the four horns  
10. 4. I *h.* a v. fr. heav. 8. | 14. 2. 13.  
12. 10. and I *h.* a loud voice || 18. 4.  
14. 2. I *h.* the v. of harpers harping  
19. 6. I *h.* as it were v. of multitude  
We have HEARD.  
*Josh.* 9. 9. we have *h.* the fame of him  
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. there is none like these  
acc. to all we have *h.* I *Chr.* 17. 20.  
*Psalm* 44. 1. we have *h.* with our ears  
48. 8. as we have *h.* so have we seen  
73. 3. dark sayings which we *h.* *h.*  
*Isa.* 16. 6. we have *h.* of M. Jer. 48. 29.  
24. 16. we have *h.* his powers, glory to  
*Jer.* 30. 5. we *h.* *h.* a voice of tremb.  
51. 51. confound, we *h.* *h.* reproach  
*Obad.* 1. we *h.* *h.* rumour from Lord  
*Zech.* 8. 23. for we have *h.* that God  
*Mar.* 14. 58. we have *h.* him say  
*Luke* 4. 23. whatever we have *h.* done  
22. 71. we ourselves have *h.* of his  
*John* 4. 42. believe, we have *h.* him  
12. 34. we have *h.* out of the law  
*Acts* 4. 20. cannot but speak we *h.* *h.*  
6. 11. we have *h.* him speak blas.  
14. we have *h.* him say, this Jesus  
15. 24. we have *h.* that certain  
*Heb.* 2. 1. heed to things we have *h.*  
1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *h.* 3.  
5. message which we have *h.*  
HEARD, joined with word or words.  
*Num.* 24. 4. which *h.* v. of God, 16.  
*Josh.* 24. 27. it hath *h.* all the v. of L.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. same v. David *h.* them  
31. when v. were *h.* David spake  
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. the v. that I *h.* is good  
2 *Kin.* 6. 30. king *h.* v. of woman  
19. 6. afraid of v. hast *h.* *Isa.* 37. 6.  
*Job* 33. 8. I have *h.* voice of words,  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. poor man's v. are quiet *h.*  
17. v. of wise men are *h.* in quiet  
*Isa.* 37. 4. the v. which God hath *h.*  
*Jer.* 23. 18. marked, and *h.* his v.  
25. 8. because ye have not *h.* my v.  
26. 21. king and princes *h.* his v.  
36. 13. declared all the v. he had *h.*  
34. were not afraid that *h.* these v.  
1. Pashur *h.* the v. Jeremiah  
*Mat.* 22. 22. when they *h.* these v.  
*Mark* 5. 36. as Jes. *h.* the v. spoken  
*Luke* 10. 39. sat at Jes. feet, *h.* his v.  
*Acts* 10. 44. H. G. fell on them *h.* v.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable v.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *h.* the v. of truth  
*Col.* 1. 5. ye *h.* the v. of the gospel  
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. the v. which ye *h.* of v.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. form of sound v. hast *h.*  
*Heb.* 12. 19. that *h.* entranced that v.  
1 *John* 2. 7. v. ye ha. *h.* from begin.  
HEARDEST.  
*Deut.* 4. 36. thou *h.* his v. out of fire  
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. thou *h.* what I spake  
against this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
*Neh.* 9. 9. thou *h.* their cry by R. Sea  
27. they cried, thou *h.* them, 28.  
*Psalm* 31. 22. thou *h.* voice of suppli.  
119. 26. I declared my ways, thou *h.*  
*Isa.* 48. 7. the day when thou *h.* not  
8. thou *h.* not, yet thou knew. not  
*Jon.* 2. 2. out bet. of hell I cried, th. *h.*  
HEARER S.  
*Rom.* 2. 18. not the *h.* of law are just.





## HEA

1 *Kin.* 10. 2. com. of all in *h.* 2 *Ch.* 9. 1.  
 11. 4. perfect, as the *h.* of David  
 12. 27. then shall the *h.* of this peo.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. *h.* of king of As. troub.  
 12. 4. come into man's *h.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. were not of double *h.*  
 16. 10. let the *h.* rejoice, *Ps.* 105. 3.  
 29. 17. thou triest *h.* 15. *Jer.* 11. 20.  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. came into Solomon's *h.*  
*Ezra* 6. 22. turned *h.* of king of As.  
 7. 27. put such as this in the king's *h.*  
*Neh.* 2. 2. nothing else but sor. of *h.*  
*Esth.* 1. 10. when *h.* of king merry  
 5. 9. Ham. went forth with a glad *h.*  
*Job* 9. 4. he is wise in *h.* and mighty  
 12. 24. he taketh away *h.* of chief  
 29. 13. I caused widow's *h.* to sing  
 37. 24. respecteth not that wise of *h.*  
 38. 36. given understand, to the *h.*  
*Psal.* 12. 2. wi. double *h.* they speak  
 19. 8. stat. of *L.* right, rejoicing *h.*  
 34. 18. *L.* is high them of broken *h.*  
 44. 21. he knoweth secrets of the *h.*  
 45. 5. arrows are sharp in *h.* of ene.  
 58. 2. in *h.* ye work || 64. 6. *h.* is deep  
 73. 7. have more than *h.* could wish  
 101. 4. froward *h.* sh. depart fr. me  
 5. a proud *h.* will not I suffer  
 104. 15. wine maketh glad the *h.*  
 bread, strengtheneth man's *h.*  
*Prov.* 6. 18. an *h.* that devis. wicked  
 7. 10. met him a woman subtle of *h.*  
 8. 5. fools, be of an understanding *h.*  
 10. 8. wise in *h.* will receive com.  
 12. 8. he of perverse *h.* shall be des.  
 20. deceit is in the *h.* of them  
 25. heaviness in *h.* of man maketh  
 12. 13. hope deferred maketh *h.* sick  
 14. 10. the *h.* knoweth own bitter.  
 13. in laughter the *h.* is sorrowful  
 18. backslider in *h.* be filled with  
 30. a sound *h.* is life of the flesh  
 33. wisdom resteth in *h.* of him  
 15. 7. the *h.* of foolish doeth not so  
 13. a merry *h.* mak. cheer. com.  
 by sorrow of *h.* spirit is broken  
 15. 14. *h.* of him that understandeth  
 15. a merry *h.* hath continual feast  
 28. *h.* of righteous studieth to ans. w.  
 30. light of eyes rejoiceth the *h.*  
 16. 1. preparations of *h.* from Lord  
 5. proud *h.* is abomination to *L.*  
 9. a man's *h.* deviseth his way  
 22. *h.* of wise teacheth his mouth  
 17. 16. price in hand, hath no *h.* to it  
 20. a froward *h.* findeth no good  
 22. merry *h.* doeth good like medi.  
 18. 12. before destruc. *h.* is naughty  
 15. *h.* of prudent getteth knowl.  
 19. 21. many devices in a man's *h.*  
 20. 5. counsel in *h.* like deep water  
 21. 1. king's *h.* is in hand of the *L.*  
 4. a high look and a proud *h.* is sin  
 22. 11. pureness of *h.* king his friend  
 15. foolishness bound in *h.* of child  
 24. 12. pondereth the *h.* consider it?  
 25. 3. the *h.* of kings is unsearchable  
 20. so he that singeth to heavy *h.*  
 26. 23. wicked *h.* is like a potsherd  
 27. 9. ointment and perfume rejoy. *h.*  
 19. the *h.* of man answereth man  
 28. 25. a proud *h.* stirreth up strife  
 31. 11. *h.* of her husband doth trust  
*Ecc.* 7. 3. sadness of count. *h.* is bet.  
 4. *h.* of wise in house of mourning,  
*h.* of fools in house of mirth  
 9. 5. a wise man's *h.* discerneth  
 11. the *h.* of men is set to do evil  
 9. 3. the *h.* of men is full of evil  
 7. drink thy wine with a merry *h.*  
 10. 2. a wise man's *h.* at right hand,  
 but a fool's *h.* is at his left  
*Isa.* 6. 10. make their *h.* fat, *Mat.* 13.  
 15. *Acts* 28. 27.

## HEA

*Isa.* 10. 12. I will punish the stout *h.*  
 13. 7. every man's *h.* shall melt  
 30. 29. ye shall have gladness of *h.*  
 32. 4. the *h.* of rash shall understand  
 35. 4. say to them of fearful *h.*  
 44. 20. deceived *h.* turned him aside  
 57. 1. man layeth to *h.* *Jer.* 12. 11.  
 15. revile the *h.* of contrite ones  
 59. 13. uttering from *h.* words of fals.  
 65. 14. my servants sing for joy of *h.*  
 but ye cry for sorrow of *h.*  
*Jer.* 4. 9. the *h.* of king shall perish  
 5. 23. people hath a rebellious *h.*  
 9. 26. Israel are uncircumcised in *h.*  
 11. 20. O *L.* that triest reins and *h.*  
 17. 9. *h.* is deceitful above all things  
 10. 1 the Lord search *h.* I try reins  
 20. 12. O *L.* that seest reins and *h.*  
 24. 7. I will give a *h.* to know me  
*Lam.* 3. 65. give them sorrow of *h.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 19. stony *h.* out of flesh  
 13. 22. ye made *h.* of righteous sad  
 18. 31. make a new *h.* and new spirit  
 21. 7. every *h.* sh. melt, all be feeble  
 25. 15. vengeance with despiteful *h.*  
 36. 26. I will give you an *h.* of flesh  
 44. 7. undreum, in *h.* 9. *Acts* 7. 51.  
*Dan.* 4. 16. let a beast's *h.* be giv. him  
 7. 4. and a man's *h.* was given it  
*Hos.* 4. 11. new wine take avay *h.*  
 7. 11. Ephr. is like dove without *h.*  
*Nah.* 2. 10. the *h.* melt. knees smite  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. this city said in her *h.*  
*Mat.* 2. 2. bec. ye do not lay it to *h.*  
 4. 6. the *h.* of fathers the *h.* of chil.  
*Mat.* 11. 29. I meek and lowly in *h.*  
 12. 34. of the abun. of *h.* *Luk.* 6. 45.  
 35. out of treasure of *h.* *Luk.* 6. 45.  
 15. 18. from the *h.* and defile man  
 19. out of *h.* evil thoug. *Mar.* 7. 21.  
*Mark.* 16. 14. upbraided with hard. *h.*  
*Luke.* 2. 19. Mary pondered in her *h.*  
 51. mother kept sayings in her *h.*  
 24. 25. O fools, slow of *h.* to believe  
*Joh.* 13. 2. devil put into *h.* of Judas  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat meat with single. of *h.*  
 5. 33. heard that, were cut to *h.* 7. 54.  
 11. 23. purpose of *h.* they cleave to *L.*  
*Rom.* 2. 5. thy impen. *h.* treasure. up  
 29. circumcision of *h.* in the spirit  
 6. 17. ye obeyed from *h.* that doct.  
 10. 10. with the *h.* man believeth  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. neither enter. in *h.* of man  
 7. 37. and hath so decreed in his *h.*  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. of anguish of *h.* I wrote  
 3. 3. written in fleshly tables of *h.*  
 8. 16. earnest care into *h.* of Titus  
*Eph.* 6. 6. doing will of God from *h.*  
*Col.* 3. 22. in singleness of *h.* fear. *G.*  
*1 Thes.* 2. 17. in presence, not in *h.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. is a discernor of the *h.*  
 10. 22. draw near with a true *h.*  
 13. 9. it is good the *h.* be established  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. let be hidden man of *h.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an *h.* exor. with covetous  
*Rev.* 18. 7. she saith in her *h.* I sit  
 HEART.  
*Erod.* 15. 8. congealed in *h.* of sea  
*Isa.* 19. 1. the *h.* of Egypt shall melt  
*Mat.* 12. 40. Son of man in *h.* earth  
 HEART, with all  
*Deut.* 11. 13. serve him with all your  
*Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 24.  
 13. 3. love *L.* wi. all *h.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22.  
 37. *Mar.* 12. 30. 33. *Luk.* 10. 27.  
*Deut.* 26. 16. do them with all thy *h.*  
 30. 2. turn to *L.* all *h.* 10. *Joel* 2. 12.  
*Judg.* 16. 17. Sam. told all his *h.* 18.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 4. walk bef. me wi. all *h.* 8. 23.  
 8. 48. return to thee with all their *h.*  
 2 *Kings* 23. 25. 2 *Chron.* 6. 38.  
 14. 8. David, fol. me with all his *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. a covenant to walk with  
 all their *h.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.

## HEA

2 *Chr.* 15. 12. seek *G.* of *h.* with all *h.*  
 15. had sworn with all their *h.*  
 22. 9. Jehos. sought *L.* wi. all his *h.*  
 31. 21. did it with all his *h.* and pros.  
*Psal.* 86. 12. I'll praise, O *L.* wi. all *h.*  
*Prov.* 3. 5. trust the *L.* with all thy *h.*  
*Jer.* 29. 13. search me with all your *h.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 5. joy of all their *h.* to cast it  
*Zeph.* 3. 14. rejoice with all the *h.*  
*Acts* 8. 37. if thou believest wi. all *h.*  
 See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL,  
 HARDEN, HARDENED.  
 His HEART.  
*Gen.* 6. 5. imagina. of his *h.* only evil  
 6. it grieved him at his *h.* *Gen.* 11. 3.  
 8. 21. *Ld.* said in his *h.* || 17. 17. *Abra.*  
 27. 41. Esau said in his *h.* the days  
*Ezod.* 4. 14. he will be glad in his *h.*  
 7. 23. neither did he set his *h.* to this  
 28. 29. breast-plate of judg. on his *h.*  
 35. 34. he hath put in his *h.* that he  
*Deut.* 2. 30. Lord made his *h.* obstin.  
 17. 17. wives, his *h.* turn not away  
 20. his *h.* be not lifted up above  
 19. 6. avenger pursue, his *h.* is hot  
 20. 8. brethren's *h.* faint as his *h.*  
 24. 15. pour, and setteth his *h.* on it  
 29. 19. he blesseth himself in his *h.*  
*Ruth.* 3. 7. his *h.* was merry  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. his *h.* trem. for ark of *G.*  
 25. 37. it came that his *h.* died  
 27. 1. Dav. in his *h.* || 28. 5. his *h.* trem.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. thy servant found in his  
*h.* to pray to thee, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.  
 13. 33. let not my lord take to his *h.*  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 24. which God had put in  
 his *h.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 23.  
 11. 3. wives turned away his *h.* 4. 9.  
 12. 26. Jeroboam said in his *h.*  
 2 *Kn.* 9. 24. arrow went out at his *h.*  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. he prepared not his *h.*  
 17. 6. his *h.* was lit up in ways of *L.*  
 26. 16. his *h.* was lit up to destruc.  
 30. 19. prepareth his *h.* to seek God  
 32. 25. for his *h.* was lifted up  
 26. humbled him. for pride of his *h.*  
 31. that he might know all in his *h.*  
*Ezra* 7. 10. Ezra prepared his *h.*  
*Neh.* 9. 8. foundest his *h.* faithful  
*Ezra* 6. 6. Haman thought in his *h.*  
 7. 5. durst presume in his *h.* to do so  
*Job* 34. 14. if he set his *h.* upon man  
 41. 24. his *h.* is as firm as a stone  
*Psal.* 10. 3. boasteth of his *h.* desire  
 6. he said in his *h.* || 13. || 14. || 53. 1.  
 15. 2. that speaketh truth in his *h.*  
 21. 2. hast given him his *h.* desire  
 33. 11. thoughts of his *h.* to all gen.  
 37. 31. law of his God in his *h.*  
 41. 6. his *h.* gathereth iniquity  
 55. 21. words smooth, war in his *h.*  
 78. 72. fed accur. to integrity of *h.* *h.*  
 112. 7. his *h.* is fix-ed, trusting in *L.*  
 8. *h.* is established, not be afraid  
*Prov.* 6. 14. frowardness is in his *h.*  
 18. 2. but his *h.* may discover itself  
 19. 3. his *h.* fretteth against the *L.*  
 23. 7. as thinketh in his *h.* so is he:  
 but his *h.* is not with thee  
 28. 14. that hardeneth *h.* *h.* shall fall  
*Ecc.* 2. 23. yea, his *h.* taketh no rest  
 5. 20. God answereth in joy of his *h.*  
*Cant.* 3. 11. day of gladness of his *h.*  
*Isa.* 7. 2. his *h.* moved, and *h.* of pro.  
 10. 7. neither doth his *h.* think so  
 32. 6. his *h.* will work iniquity  
 44. 19. none considereth in his *h.*  
 57. 17. frowardly in the way of *h.* *h.*  
*Jer.* 9. 8. in *h.* *h.* layeth his wait  
 30. 21. his *h.* to approach to me  
 24. performed the intents of his *h.*  
 48. 29. heard haughtiness of his *h.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 4. setteth up idols in *h.* *h.* 7  
 31. 10. his *h.* lifted up, *Dan.* 5. 20.  
 L 2

## HEA

*Dan.* 4. 16. let *h. h.* be changed, 5. 21.  
11. 12. *his h.* shall be lifted up  
28. *his h.* be against the covenant  
*Mat.* 5. 28. commit adultery in *h. h.*  
13. 19. catcheth th. was sown in *h. h.*  
24. 48. shall say in *h. h.* *Luke* 12. 45.  
*Mark* 7. 11. it entereth not into *h. h.*  
11. 23. not doubt in *h. h.* but believe  
*Luke* 6. 45. of good treasure of *h. h.*  
*Acts* 7. 23. came into *his h.* to visit  
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. standeth steadfast in *h. h.*  
14. 25. secrets of *h. h.* made manifest  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. purposed in *h. h.* let him  
mine or my HEART.  
*Deut.* 29. 19. in imagination of *m. h.*  
*Josh.* 14. 7. as it was in mine *h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 9. *my h.* toward governors  
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *my h.* rejoiceth in the L.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. *m. h.* be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. went not *m. h.* with thee  
10. 15. is thine *h.* right as *my h.*  
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *my h.* sh. be knit to you  
28. 2. had in *m. h.* to build an house  
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in *m. h.* to make a dove  
*Neh.* 2. 12. G. put in *m. h.* to do, 7. 5.  
*Job* 17. 11. thoughts of *m. h.* are brok.  
23. 16. God maketh *my h.* soft  
6. *my h.* shall not reproach me  
31. 7. if *m. h.* walk after mine eyes  
9. *m. h.* been deceived by a woman  
27. *m. h.* hath been secretly enticed  
33. 3. words of uprightness of *my h.*  
37. 1. at this also *my h.* trembleth  
*Ps.* 4. 7. thou put gladness in *my h.*  
13. 2. having sorrow in *my h.* daily  
5. *my h.* sh. rejoice in thy salvation  
16. 9. *m. h.* glad || 17. 3. proved *m. h.*  
19. 14. medita. of *m. h.* be acceptable  
22. 14. *my h.* is like wax, it is melted  
26. 2. try my reus, and *my h.*  
25. 17. troubles of *my h.* are enlarged  
27. 3. *my h.* sh. not fear, though war  
8. *my h.* said to thee, thy face, L.  
27. 7. *my h.* trusted, *my h.* greatly  
38. 8. by reason of disquiet of *my h.*  
10. *my h.* panteth, *Isa.* 21. 4.  
39. 3. *my h.* was hot within me  
40. 5. yea, thy law is within *my h.*  
10. not hid righteousness in *my h.*  
12. therefore *my h.* faileth me  
41. 1. *my h.* is, iuditing good matter  
*Psal.* 49. 3. the meditation of *my h.*  
55. 4. *my h.* is sore pained within me  
57. 7. *my h.* is fixed, O God, 108. 1.  
61. 2. when *my h.* is overwhelmed  
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in *my h.*  
69. 20. reproach hath broken *my h.*  
73. 13. I have cleansed *my h.* in vain  
21. thus *my h.* was grieved  
26. *my h.* faileth, but G. is strength  
84. 2. *my h.* crieth out for king G.  
85. 11. unite *my h.* to fear thy name  
102. 4. *my h.* is smit, and withered  
100. 22. *my h.* is wounded within  
119. 11. thy word have I hid in *m. h.*  
32. when thou shalt enlarge *my h.*  
36. incline *my h.* to thy testimonies  
80. *my h.* be sound in thy statutes  
111. thy testimonies, the rejoice, of *m. h.*  
112. inclined *my h.* to thy statutes  
131. 1. Lord, *my h.* is not haughty  
139. 23. search me, and know *my h.*  
141. 4. incline not *my h.* to any evil  
143. 4. *my h.* within me is desolate  
*Prov.* 5. 12. *my h.* despised reproof  
20. 9. who can say, *my h.* is clean  
23. 15. be wise, *my h.* shall rejoice  
*Ecc.* 1. 13. I gave *my h.* to seek  
16. *my h.* had great experience  
17. I gave *my h.* to know wisdom  
2. 1. I said in *my h.* I will prove  
thee, 15. 1. 3. 17. 18.  
3. in *my h.* to give myself to wine  
10. I withheld not *my h.* from joy

## HEA

*Ecc.* 2. 20. to cause *m. h.* to despair  
7. 25. applied *m. h.* to know, 8. 9. 16.  
*Cant.* 4. 9. thou ravished *m. h.*  
5. 2. I sleep, but *m. h.* waketh  
*Isa.* 63. 4. day of vengeance in *m. h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 15. pastors according to noise  
4. 19. paired at *h. h.* maketh noise  
7. 31. neither came it into *m. h.*  
8. 18. comfort myself, *m. h.* is faint  
12. 3. hast seen me and tried *m. h.*  
15. 16. the joy and rejoicing of *m. h.*  
20. 9. his word was in *m. h.* as fire  
23. 9. *m. h.* broken || 43. 31. sh. mourn  
43. 36. *m. h.* shall sound for Moab  
*Lam.* 1. 20. *m. h.* is turned within me  
22. sighs many, and *my h.* is faint  
3. 51. mine eye afflicteth mine *h.*  
*Hos.* 11. 8. *m. h.* is turned within me  
*Acts* 2. 26. therefore did *my h.* rejoice  
21. 13. to weep, and break mine *h.*?  
*Rom.* 9. 2. continual sorrow in *my h.*  
10. 1. *my h.* desire to G. for Israel is  
*Phil.* 1. 7. because I have you in *my h.*  
See APPLIED.  
One HEART.  
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of G. to give o. *h.*  
*Jer.* 32. 39. will give o. *h.* *Ez.* 11. 19.  
*Acts* 4. 32. multitude were of one *h.*  
One HEART.  
*Num.* 15. 39. that seek not after o. *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. man after o. *h.* *Acts* 13. 22.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. according to thine o. *h.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 16. hast thou done, 1 *Chron.* 17. 19.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 98. the plague of his o. *h.*  
*Neh.* 6. 8. feignest them out of o. *h.*  
*Psal.* 4. 4. commune wi. o. *h.* on bed  
20. 4. grant according to own *h.*  
37. 15. sword sh. enter their own *h.*  
77. 6. I commune with mine o. *h.*  
*Prov.* 28. 26. that trusteth his own *h.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 16. I com. with own *h.* saying  
7. 22. thy own *h.* hast cursed others  
*Jer.* 9. 14. imagine, of own *h.* 23. 17.  
23. 16. speak a vision of their own *h.*  
26. proph. deceit of o. *h.* *Ez.* 13. 17.  
*Jam.* 1. 26. but deceiveth his own *h.*  
Our HEART.  
*Deut.* 1. 28. brethren, have discourse, o. *h.*  
*Psal.* 32. 21. for our *h.* shall rejoice  
44. 18. our *h.* is not turned back  
*Lam.* 3. 41. let us lift up our *h.*  
5. 15. joy of o. *h.* || 17. o. *h.* is faint  
*Luke* 24. 32. did not o. *h.* burn within  
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. open, our *h.* is enlarged  
1 *John* 3. 20. if our *h.* condemn us, 21.  
Perfect HEART.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 61. *h.* be p. with the Lord  
11. 4. *h.* not p. with the Lord, 15. 3.  
15. 14. nevertheless *Asa's h.* was p.  
with the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 15. 17.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. walked before thee with  
a perfect *h.* *Isa.* 38. 3.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 38. p. *h.* to make Da. king  
28. 9. my son serve God with a p. *h.*  
29. 9. wi. p. *h.* they offered willingly  
19. give to Solomon my son a p. *h.*  
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them whose *h.* is perfect  
25. 2. did right, but not with a p. *h.*  
*Ps.* 101. 2. walk in my house wi. p. *h.*  
Pure HEART.  
*Ps.* 24. 4. who ascend? that hath p. *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *h.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end is charity out of p. *h.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on L. out of a p. *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one ano. wi. a p. *h.*  
Thy HEART.  
*Gen.* 42. 28. their *h.* failed them  
1 *Chr.* 29. 18. prepare t. *h.* unto thee  
*Job* 8. 10. utter words out of t. *h.*?  
17. 4. hid t. *h.* from understanding  
*Psal.* 10. 17. Lord wilt prepare t. *h.*  
78. 8. genera. th. set not t. *h.* aright  
18. they tempted God in their *h.*  
78. 37. t. *h.* was not right with him

## HEA

*Ps.* 55. 10. a people that do err in t. *h.*  
105. 25. turned t. *h.* to hate his peo.  
107. 12. he brought down their *h.*  
119. 70. t. *h.* is as fat as grease  
140. 2. imagine mischief in t. *h.*  
*Prov.* 24. 2. t. *h.* studieth destruction  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. he hath set world in t. *h.*  
9. 3. madness is in their *h.* while  
*Isa.* 6. 10. and understand with t. *h.*  
*Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.  
29. 13. t. *h.* is far from me, *Mat.* 15.  
8. *Mark* 7. 6.  
*Jer.* 13. 10. walk in imagine, of t. *h.*  
14. 14. prophesy the deceit of t. *h.*  
17. 1. sin of Judah is graven on t. *h.*  
*Lam.* 2. 18. t. *h.* cried to the Lord  
*Ez.* k. 14. 3. set up their idols in t. *h.*  
20. 16. their *h.* went after their idols  
21. 15. that their *h.* may faint, ruins  
33. 31. t. *h.* goeth after covetousness  
*Hos.* 4. 8. they set t. *h.* on iniquity  
7. 6. made ready t. *h.* like an oven  
10. 2. t. *h.* divided || 13. 6. t. *h.* exalted  
13. 8. will rend the caul of their *h.*  
*Zech.* 10. 7. t. *h.* rejoice in the Lord  
*Mark* 6. 52. t. *h.* was hard. *Rom.* 1. 21.  
*Luke* 9. 47. perceive, thought of t. *h.*  
*John* 12. 40. he hath hardened t. *h.*  
*Acts* 2. 37. were pricked in their *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. Moses read, veil on t. *h.*  
*Eph.* 4. 18. of the blindness of t. *h.*  
Thine, thy HEART.  
*Gen.* 20. 6. in the integrity of thy *h.*  
*Jer.* 19. 17. not hate brother in t. *h.*  
*Deut.* 4. 29. if thou seek him wi. t. *h.*  
6. 5. love the Lord with all thine *h.*  
7. 17. if thou shalt say in t. *h.* these  
nations are more than I, 8. 17.  
18. 21. *Jer.* 13. 22.  
8. 14. t. *h.* be lifted, thou forget L.  
9. 5. not for uprightness of thine *h.*  
10. 12. serve the L. thy G. wi. all t. *h.*  
15. 9. not a thought in t. wicked *h.*  
10. t. *h.* shall not be grieved when  
28. 67. for the fear of thine *h.*  
30. 6. circumcise t. *h.* and *h.* of seed  
14. word is very nigh to thy *h.*  
17. if t. *h.* turn, so that th. hear  
*Judg.* 19. 6. let thine *h.* be merry, 9.  
1 *Kings* 2. 7.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. man be to grieve t. *h.*  
14. 7. do all that is in t. *h.* 2 *Sam.*  
7. 3. 1 *Chron.* 17. 2.  
17. 28. pride and naught, of thy *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. over all that t. *h.* desire  
1 *Kin.* 2. 44. wickedn. t. *h.* is privy  
8. 18. in t. *h.* to build, 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. | 6. 8.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu said, is t. *h.* right  
14. 10. t. *h.* lifted thee, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.  
22. 19. t. *h.* was tender, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared t. *h.* to seek G.  
*Job* 10. 13. these things hid in t. *h.*  
11. 13. prepare t. *h.* and stretch out  
22. 22. and lay up his words in t. *h.*  
*Psal.* 27. 14. he shall strengthen t. *h.*  
3. 4. give thee the desires of t. *h.*  
*Prov.* 2. 22. apply t. *h.* to understanding  
10. when wisdom entereth into t. *h.*  
3. 1. let t. *h.* keep my commandments  
3. write them on table of t. *h.* 7. 3.  
4. 4. let t. *h.* retain my words, 21. 3.  
23. keep thy *h.* with all diligence  
6. 21. bind continually upon t. *h.*  
7. 25. let not t. *h.* decline to ways  
23. 15. my son, if thine *h.* be wise  
17. let not thine *h.* envy sinners  
19. hear, my son, guide t. *h.* in way  
26. give me thine *h.* let eyes observe  
33. t. *h.* shall utter perverse things  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. not t. *h.* be hasty to utter  
11. 9. let t. *h.* cheer, in ways of th. *h.*  
10. remove sorrow from thy *h.*  
*Isa.* 14. 13. thou hast said in thine *h.*  
33. 18. t. *h.* shall meditate terror

## HEA

*Isa.* 47. 7. not lay things to *h.* 57. 11.  
8. that sayest in *thine h.* I am, 10.  
*Jer.* 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash *t. h.*  
18. bitter, *heea*, it reacheth to *t. h.*  
31. 21. set *thine h.* toward highway  
49. 16. privy of *t. h.* deceived, *Oh* 3.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. pour out *t. h.* before *h.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 10. my words receive in *t. h.*  
16. 30. how weak is *t. h.* saith *L. G.*  
22. 14. can *thine h.* endure in days  
28. 2. because *thine h.* is lifted up  
6. hast set *thine h.* as heart of God  
17. *thine h.* was lifted up because  
*Dan.* 2. 30. know the thoughts of *t. h.*  
5. 22. thou hast not humbled *t. h.*  
*Acts* 5. 3. why hath Satan filled *t. h.*?  
4. why conceived this in *thine h.*?  
8. 21. for *t. h.* is not right in sight of *G.*  
22. thought of *t. h.* forgiven thee  
*Rom.* 10. 6. say not in *t. h.* who shall  
9. believe in *t. h.* that God raised  
Upright in HEART.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were up. in *h.*  
*Psal.* 10. 10. which saveth the *u. h.*  
11. 2. that they may shoot at *u. h.*  
32. 11. shout for joy ye upright in *h.*  
36. 10. contin. thy righte. to up. in *h.*  
64. 10. all upright in *h.* shall glory  
94. 15. all the up. in *h.* sh. follow it  
97. 11. gladness is sown for up. in *h.*  
Uprightness of HEART.  
*Kin.* 3. 6. he walketh in up. of *h.* 9.4.  
*Psal.* 119. 7. I will praise thee with  
uprightness of *h.*  
Whole HEART.  
*Psal.* 9. 1. I praise thee, O *L.* with my  
whole *h.* 111. 1. 133. 1.  
119. 2. that seek him with the *w. h.*  
10 with my *w. h.* I sought thee  
34. I shall observe it with my *w. h.*  
55. entreated favour with my *w. h.*  
69. keep thy precepts with *w. h.*  
145. I cried with my *w. h.* O Lord  
*Isa.* 1. 5. head is sick, the *u. h.* faint  
*Jer.* 3. 10. not turned with whole *h.*  
24. 7. return to me with *thine w. h.*  
32. 41. I will plant in land wi. *w. h.*  
Whose HEART.  
*Exod.* 35. 26. women *w. h.* stirred up  
*Deut.* 29. 18. *w. h.* turneth from Lord  
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *w. h.* is as *h.* of lion  
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. *w. h.* know. 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.  
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them *w. h.* is perfect  
*Psal.* 54. 5. in *w. h.* are ways of them  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. woman *u. h.* is snares  
*Isa.* 51. 7. in whose *h.* is my law  
*Ezek.* 11. 21. *w. h.* walketh after  
*Acts* 16. 14. whose *h.* the Lord opened  
Your HEART.  
*Deut.* 10. 16. foreskin of *y. h.* *Jer.* 4. 4.  
11. 16. that *your h.* be not deceived  
18. shall lay up my words in *y. h.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. they will turn away *y. h.*  
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. set *y. h.* soul to seek *L.*  
*Psal.* 22. 26. *y. h.* shall live for ever  
31. 24. he shall strengthen *your h.*  
62. 8. pour out *your h.* before him  
10. riches, set not *y. h.* upon them  
69. 32. *y. h.* shall live that seek *God*  
*Isa.* 66. 14. see this, *y. h.* shall rejoice  
*Jer.* 51. 46. and lest *your h.* faint  
*Joel* 2. 13. rend *y. h.* not garments  
*Zech.* 7. 10. none imagine evil in *y. h.*  
*Mat.* 6. 21. there will *your h.* be also,  
*Luke* 12. 34.  
*Mark* 8. 17. have ye *y. h.* hardened?  
10. 5. for hardness of *y. h.* he wrote  
*John* 14. 1. let not *y. h.* be troubled. 27.  
16. 6. said this, sorrow has filled *y. h.*  
22. I will see you, *y. h.* sh. rejoice  
*Eph.* 6. 5. singleness of *y. h.* as to *C.*  
HEARTED.  
*Exod.* 35. 22. many as were willing-*h.*  
*Psal.* 76. 5. the stout-*h.* are spoiled

## HEA

*Isa.* 24. 7. all the merry-*h.* do sigh  
61. 1. sent me to bind up broken-*h.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 7. house of Israel hard-*h.*  
Faint-HEARTED.  
*Deut.* 20. 8. what man is there f-*h.*?  
Tender-HEARTED.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Hehob, young and t-*h.*  
*Eph.* 4. 32. kind one to another, t-*h.*  
Wise-HEARTED.  
*Erod.* 28. 3. speak to all th. are *w. h.*  
31. 6. hearts of all that are wise-*h.*  
35. 10. wise-*h.* among you sh. come  
25. women th. were wise-*h.* did spin  
36. 1. wrought every *w. h.* man, 2, 8.  
HEARTH.  
*Gen.* 18. 16. make cakes upon the *h.*  
*Psal.* 102. 3. bones are burnt as an *h.*  
*Isa.* 30. 14. sherd to take fire from *h.*  
*Jer.* 36. 22. a fire of the *h.* burning  
23. east roll into fire that was on *h.*  
*Zech.* 12. 6. governors of Judah like *h.*  
HEARTY, ILY.  
*Pron.* 27. 9. friend by *h.* counsel  
*Col.* 3. 23. do it *h.* as to the Lord  
HEARTS.  
*Josh.* 7. 5. *h.* of the people melted  
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. whose *h.* G. had touch.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom stoie *h.* of is.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. thou only knowest the  
*h.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. Lord searcheth all *h.*  
*Psal.* 7. 9. God trieth *h.* *Pron.* 17. 3.  
*Pron.* 15. 11. more than *h.* of men  
21. 2. but the Lord pondereth the *h.*  
31. 6. give wine to those of heavy *h.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 9. also vex *h.* of people  
*Dan.* 11. 27. king's *h.* to do mischief  
*Luke* 1. 17. turn the *h.* of the fathers  
2. 35. thoughts of *h.* he revealed  
21. 26. signs, men's *h.* failing them  
*Acts* 1. 24. knowest *h.* of men, 15. 8.  
*Rom.* 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h.*  
16. 18. deceive the *h.* of the simple  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. manifest counsels of *h.*  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I am he searcheth the *h.*  
Our HEARTS.  
*Josh.* 2. 11. we heard, our *h.* did melt  
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. incline our *h.* to him  
*Acts* 14. 17. filling our *h.* with food  
*Rom.* 5. 5. love of *G.* abroad in *o. h.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earnest of Spirit in *o. h.*  
3. 2. our epistle written in our *h.*  
4. 6. God hath shined in our *h.*  
7. 3. in our *h.* to die and live wi. you  
*1 The.* 2. 4. God, who trieth our *h.*  
*Heb.* 10. 22. *o. h.* fr. evil conscience  
1 *John* 3. 19. assure *o. h.* before him  
Their HEARTS.  
*Lev.* 26. 36. send a faintness into *t. h.*  
*Judg.* 9. 3. *t. h.* inclined to fol. Abim.  
19. 22. were making their *h.* merry  
2 *Chron.* 6. 14. befo. thee with all *t. h.*  
11. 16. set their *h.* to seek the Lord  
20. 33. not prepared their *h.* to God  
*Job* 1. 5. sons cursed God in their *h.*  
*Psal.* 28. 3. but mischief is in their *h.*  
33. 15. he fashioneth their *h.* alike  
35. 25. let them not say in their *h.*  
81. 12. I gave up to *t. h.* own *h.* lust  
125. 4. them that are upright in *t. h.*  
*Isa.* 44. 18. hath shut their *h.* they  
*Jer.* 31. 33. write law in *t. h.* *Heb.* 8. 10.  
32. 40. I will put my fear in their *h.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 2. prophesy out of *t. h.* own *h.*  
*Zech.* 7. 12. made *t. h.* as an adamant  
*Mark* 2. 6. and reasoning in their *h.*  
3. 5. grieved for hardness of *t. h.* *Luke* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 1. 51. imaginations of their *h.*  
66. that heard laid them up in *t. h.*  
3. 15. all men mused in their *h.*  
*Acts* 7. 30. *t. h.* turned back to Egypt  
*Rom.* 1. 24. through lust of their *h.*  
2. 15. work of law written in *t. h.*

## HEA

*Col.* 2. 2. *t. h.* might be comforted  
*Heb.* 3. 10. they always err in *t. h.*  
*Rev.* 17. 17. God hath put it in *t. h.*  
Your HEARTS.  
*Gen.* 18. 5. comfort ye *your h.*  
*Deut.* 20. 3. O Israel, let *y. h.* faint  
32. 46. set *your h.* to all the words  
*Josh.* 24. 23. incline *y. h.* to the Lord  
1 *Sam.* 6. 6. do ye harden *your h.*?  
7. 3. return to Lord with all *y. h.*  
and prepare *your h.* to the Lord  
*Jer.* 42. 20. ye dissembled in *your h.*  
*Zech.* 8. 17. none imagine evil in *y. h.*  
*Mat.* 9. 4. whereof, think evil in *y. h.*?  
18. 35. if ye from *y. h.* forgive not  
19. 8. because of hardness of *y. h.*  
*Mark* 2. 8. why reason things in *y. h.*?  
*Luke* 5. 22. what reason ye in *y. h.*?  
16. 15. God knoweth *your h.*  
21. 14. settle in *y. h.* not to meditate  
34. any time *y. h.* be overcharged  
24. 38. do thoughts arise in *y. h.*?  
*Gal.* 4. 6. sent Spirit of Son into *y. h.*  
*Eph.* 3. 17. Christ may dwell in *y. h.*  
5. 19. melody in *y. h.* to *L. Col.* 3. 16.  
6. 22. that he might comfort *your h.*  
*Phil.* 4. 7. shall keep *y. h.* and minds  
*Col.* 3. 15. peace of God rule in *y. h.*  
4. 8. know estate and comfort *y. h.*  
1 *The.* 3. 13. he may establish *y. h.*  
2 *The.* 2. 17. estab. *y. h.* unblameable  
3. 5. the Lord direct *y. h.* into love  
*Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have strife in *y. h.*  
4. 8. purify *y. h.* ye double-minded  
5. 5. wanton, ye have nourish *y. h.*  
8. be ye also patient, stablish *y. h.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. sanctify Lord in *your h.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. day-star arise in *y. h.*  
HEA-T.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. cold and *h.* summer and  
18. 1. tent-door in *h.* of the day  
*Deut.* 29. 24. what meaneth the *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. slew till *h.* of the day  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. gat no *h.* || 2 lord gat *h.*  
*Job* 24. 19. drought and *h.* consume  
30. 30. my bones are burnt with *h.*  
*Ps.* 19. 6. is nothing hid from the *h.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 11. together, then they ha. *h.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. shadow in day fr. *h.* 25. 4.  
18. 4. like clear *h.* on herbs, and like  
cloud of dew in *h.* of harvest  
25. 5. as *h.* in a dry place, even *h.*  
49. 10. neither *h.* nor sun smite  
*Jer.* 17. 8. not see when *h.* cometh  
36. 30. dead body cast out to *h.*  
51. 39. in *h.* I will make their feasts  
*Ezek.* 3. 14. I went in *h.* of spirit  
*Mat.* 20. 12. borne burden and *h.*  
*Luke* 12. 55. south-wind blow, be *h.*  
*Acts* 28. 3. came privy out of the *h.*  
*Jam.* 1. 11. sun risen with burn. *h.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements melt with *h.*  
HEATED.  
*Dan.* 3. 19. more than want to be *h.*  
*Hos.* 7. 4. as an oven *h.* by baker  
HEATH.  
*Jer.* 17. 6. like *h.* in desert, 48. 6.  
HEATHEN.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. kept me to be head of  
*h.* *Psal.* 18. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17.  
15. || 21. 2. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. || 36. 14.  
17. 8. Israel walked in statutes of *h.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h.*  
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. ruler over king. of *h.*  
33. 9. Judah do worse than the *h.*  
*Exra* 6. 21. from filthiness of the *h.*  
*Neh.* 5. 8. redeemed Jews sold to *h.*  
*Ps.* 2. 1. why do *h.* rage? *Ac.* 4. 25.  
8. I give thee *h.* for inheritance  
9. 5. thou hast rebuked the heathen  
15. the *h.* are sunk in the pit  
19. let *h.* be judged in thy sight  
10. 16. the *h.* perished out his land,

## HEA

*Psal.* 33. 10. counsel of *h.* to nought  
44. 2. how thou didst drive out *h.*  
45. 6. the *h.* raged, the Kingdoms  
47. 8. God reigneth over the *h.*  
59. 5. therefore, awake to visit all *h.*  
8. shalt have all the *h.* in derision  
78. 55. he cast out the *h.* also, 80. 8.  
79. 1. *h.* are come into thine inners.  
6. pour wrath on the *h.* *Jer.* 10.25.  
10. wherefore should the *h.* say  
where is their God? 115. 2.  
94. 10. he that chastiseth the *h.*  
98. 2. openly showed in sight of *h.*  
102. 15. *h.* shall fear name of the *L.*  
105. 41. gave them to hand of the *h.*  
111. 6. give them heritage of the *h.*  
149. 7. execute vengeance upon *h.*  
*Isa.* 16. 8. lords of *h.* broken down  
*Jer.* 10. 2. learn not way of the *h.*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. seen that the *h.* entered  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. done after manners of *h.*  
20. 9. not be polluted before *h.* 14.22.  
32. ye say, we will be as the *h.*  
41. be sanctified before *h.* 23. 25.  
42. 4. made thee a reproach to the *h.*  
16. take thine inheritance in sight of *h.*  
23. 30. grieve a whoring after the *h.*  
25. 7. deliver thee from soil to the *h.*  
8. house of Judah is like to all *h.*  
31. 11. to hand of mighty one of *h.*  
34. 29. neither bear the shame of *h.*  
36. 3. possession to residue of the *h.*  
4. a derision to the residue of *h.*  
6. ye have borne the shame of *h.*  
23. *h.* know that I am the Lord,  
36 | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7.  
39. 21. the *h.* sh. see my judgment  
*Joel* 2. 17. *h.* should rule over them  
3. 11. come, all ye *h.* gather your  
12. let the *h.* be weakened, and come  
*Amos* 9. 12. possess remnant of all *h.*  
*Obad.* 15. day of *L.* is near on all *h.*  
16. so *h.* the *L.* drink continually  
*Mic.* 5. 15. execute fury upon the *h.*  
*Hab.* 3. 12. didst thresh *h.* in anger  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. isles of *h.* sh. worship him  
*Hag.* 2. 22. destroy strength of the *h.*  
*Zech.* 1. 15. I am displeased with *h.*  
9. 10. he sh. speak peace to the *h.*  
14. 14. wealth of *h.* sh. be gathered  
*Mat.* 6. 7. use not repetitions as *h.* do  
18. 17. let him be to thee as an *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils by the *h.*  
*Gal.* 2. 9. we should go unto the *h.*  
3. 8. that God would justify the *h.*  
Among the HEATHEN.  
*Lev.* 26. 33. I will scatter you *a. t. h.*  
*Jer.* 9. 16. *Ezek.* 20. 23. | 22. 15.  
33. and ye shall perish *a. the h.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I will give thanks  
to thee, O Lord, *a. h.* *Psal.* 18. 49.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare his glory, *a. h.*  
*Psal.* 96. 3.  
44. 11. thou scatteredst us *a. t. h.*  
14. makest us by-word *a. t. h.*  
45. 10. I am G. I will be exalted *a. h.*  
90. say *a. h.* that Lord reigneth  
106. 35. they were mingled *a. t. h.*  
47. O Lord gather us from *a. t. h.*  
110. 6. he shall judge among the *h.*  
126. 2. *a. h. L.* hath done great things  
*Jer.* 49. 15. make thee small *a. the h.*  
*Lam.* 4. 15. *a. h.* sh. no more sojourn  
20. under his shadow sh. live *a. h.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 16. cast them far off *a. t. h.*  
12. 16. declare abominations *a. t. h.*  
16. 14. thy renown went forth *a. h.*  
38. 19. I did scatter them *a. the h.*  
21. Israel profane *a. t. h.* 22. 21.  
24. I will take you from *a. h.* 37. 21.  
39. 21. I will set my glory *a. t. h.*  
*Joel* 2. 19. no more a reproach *a. h.*  
*Obad.* 1. an ambassador is sent *a. h.*  
2. I have made thee small *a. t. h.*

## HEA

*Hab.* 1. 5. behold ye *a. t. h.* regard  
*Zech.* 8. 13. as ye were a curse *a. h.*  
*Mat.* 1. 11. my name be great *a. h.* 14.  
*Gal.* 1. 16. might preach him *a. t. h.*  
HEAVE, D.  
*Erod.* 29. 27. *h.* of ram of consecra.  
*Nun.* 15. 20. offering so shall ye *h.* it  
18. 30. ye *h.* the best thereof, 32.  
See OFFERING, SHOULDER.  
HEAVEN.  
*Gen.* 1. 1. God created *h.* and earth  
and God called the firmament *h.*  
14. lights in firmament of *h.* 15.  
20. fowl that may fly in firma. of *h.*  
7. 11. windows of *h.* were opened  
8. 2. windows of *h.* were stopped  
14. 19. God, posses. *h.* and earth, 22.  
19. 24. rained fire from the *L.* of *h.*  
27. 28. G. give thee of dew of *h.* 29.  
28. 17. he said, this is the gate of *h.*  
49. 25. bless thee w. blessings of *h.*  
*Erod.* 20. 11. Lord made *h.* 31. 17.  
24. 10. as it were the body of *h.*  
*Lev.* 25. 19. make your *h.* as iron  
*Deut.* 4. 11. mount, burned to midst *h.*  
26. I call *h.* and earth to witness,  
30. 19. | 31. 28.  
32. ask from side of *h.* to the other  
36. out of *h.* made thee hear voice  
10. 14. *h.* and *h.* of heav. *Ps.* 115. 16.  
11. 17. he shut up *h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 35.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.  
28. 12. open the *h.* to give thee rain  
23. *h.* over thy head shall be brass  
30. 4. to utmost part of *h.* *Neh.* 1. 9.  
33. 13. for the precious things of *h.*  
26. God of Jes. fideth upon the *h.*  
1 *Sem.* 2. 10. out of *h.* sh. he thunder  
2 *Sam.* 13. 9. up between *h.* and earth  
21. 10. till water dropped out of *h.*  
22. 8. the foundations of *h.* moved  
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. the *h.* and *h.* of heavens  
not contain thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6 | 6. 18.  
35. when *h.* is shut up, and no rain  
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou hast made *h.* and  
earth, 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. *Neh.* 9. 6.  
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel bet. *h.* and earth  
*Job* 11. 8. it is high as *h.* why, canst?  
30. 27. *h.* shall reveal his iniquity  
22. 12. is not God in height of *h.*?  
14. he walketh in the circuit of *h.*  
26. 11. the pillars of *h.* tremble  
38. 29. frost of *h.* who hath gen. it?  
33. knowest thou ordinances of *h.*?  
37. who can stay the bottles of *h.*?  
*Ps.* 19. 6. his going is from end of *h.*  
69. 34. let *h.* and earth praise him  
78. 23. he opened the doors of *h.*  
24. had given them of corn of *h.*  
89. 29. throne to endure as days of *h.*  
103. 11. *h.* is high above the earth  
105. 40. he satis. them w. bread of *h.*  
113. 15. the Lord who made *h.* and  
earth, 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3.  
| 146. 6. *Isa.* 37. 16. *Jer.* 32. 17.  
*Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15. *Ren.* 14. 7.  
147. 8. who covereth *h.* with clouds  
148. 13. glory is above earth and *h.*  
*Prov.* 25. 3. *h.* for height, earth for  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who hath meted out *h.*?  
66. 1. *h.* is my throne, *Acts* 7. 49.  
*Jer.* 7. 18. make cakes to queen of *h.*  
10. 2. be not dismayed at signs of *h.*  
28. 24. do not I fill *h.* and earth?  
31. 37. if *h.* above can be measured  
33. 25. not appointed ordina. of *h.*  
44. 17. incense to gn. of *h.* 18. 19. 25.  
\*51. 15. hath stretched out the *h.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. swifter than eagles of *h.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. lifted me bet. earth and *h.*  
32. 7. I will cover the *h.* and make  
8. the lights of *h.* will I make dark  
*Dan.* 4. 15. be wet with dew of *h.* 23.  
25, 33. | 5. 21.

## HEA

*Dan.* 4. 35. doeth will in army of *h.*  
5. 23. lifted itself against *L.* of *h.*  
7. 2. four winds of *h.* strove on sea  
13. man, came with clouds of *h.*  
11. 4. divided toward four winds of *h.*  
*Amos* 9. 6. buildeth his stories in *h.*  
*Hag.* 1. 10. the *h.* is stayed from dew  
2. 6. spread you as winds of *h.*  
*Mal.* 3. 10. not open windows of *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 18. till *h.* and earth pass  
34. nor swear by *h.* *James* 5. 12.  
11. 25. thank thee, *L.* of *h.* *Lu.* 10. 21.  
23. 22. that swear by *h.* swear by G.  
24. 30. sign of Son of man coming  
in clouds of *h.* 26. 64. *Mar.* 14. 62.  
31. gather elect from one end of *h.*  
35. *h.* and earth shall pass away,  
*Mark* 13. 31. *Luke* 21. 33.  
36. no, not angels of *h.* but my Fa.  
*Mar.* 13. 27. elect fr. utmost part of *h.*  
*Luke* 3. 21. J. praying, *h.* was opened  
4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up  
15. 18. I have sinned against *h.* 21.  
16. 17. easier for *h.* and earth to pass  
21. 26. powers of *h.* sh. be shaken  
*John* 1. 51. ye shall see *h.* open  
*Acts* 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive  
10. 11. I saw *h.* opened, *Ren.* 19. 11.  
*Jam.* 5. 18. and the *h.* gave rain  
*Ren.* 3. 12. cometh down out of *h.*  
6. 14. *h.* departed as a scroll when  
8. 13. an angel flying thro' *h.* 14. 6.  
10. 6. who created *h.* and the things  
11. 6. these have power to shut *h.*  
16. there came a great voice out of *h.*  
21. there fell a great hail out of *h.*  
18. 20. rejoice over her, thou *h.*  
19. 17. to the fowls that fly in *h.*  
20. 9. fire came from God out of *h.*  
11. earth and *h.* fled away  
21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and earth  
10. Jerusalem descending out of *h.*  
See FOWL, FOWLS.  
FROM HEAVEN.  
*Erod.* 16. 4. I will rain bread from *h.*  
20. 22. talked w. you *f. h.* *Neh.* 9. 13.  
*Deut.* 26. 15. look down from *h.* *Isa.*  
63. 15. *Lam.* 3. 50.  
28. 24. as dust *f. h.* sh. it come down  
*Joel.* 10. 11. *L.* cast great stones *f. h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 20. they fought *f. h.* the stars  
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. Lord thundered *f. h.*  
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. let fire come down *f. h.*  
there came down fire *f. h.* 12. 14.  
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. answered *f. h.* by fire  
2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hear thou *f. h.* 23. 27. 30.  
7. 1. fire came down *f. h.* and cons.  
14. then will I hear *f. h.* and forgive  
*Neh.* 9. 15. gavest them bread *f. h.*  
*Job.* 1. 16. fire of God is fallen *f. h.*  
*Ps.* 14. 2. *L.* looked down *f. h.* 53. 2.  
33. 13. the Lord looketh *f. h.*  
75. 8. cause judgment, to be heard *f. h.*  
80. 14. O God, look down *f. h.*  
85. 11. righteousness shall look *f. h.*  
102. 19. *f. h.* did the *L.* behold earth  
*Isa.* 14. 12. how art thou fallen *f. h.*  
55. 10. as snow falleth *f. h.* and ret.  
*Lam.* 2. 1. Lord cast down *f. h.*  
*Dan.* 4. 31. fell a voice *f. h.* *Mat.* 3. 17.  
*Luke* 3. 22. *John* 12. 28.  
*Mat.* 16. 1. shew them a sign *f. h.*  
21. 25. whence was it? *f. h.* or of  
men? *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.  
28. 2. for the angel descended *f. h.*  
*Ren.* 10. 1. | 18. 1. | 20. 1.  
*Mark* 8. 11. a sign *f. h.* *Luke* 11. 16.  
*Luke* 9. 54. command fire to come *f. h.*  
10. 18. behold Satan as lightning *f. h.*  
19. 29. rained fire and brimst. *f. h.*  
21. 11. great signs sh. there be *f. h.*  
22. 43. angel from *h.* strengthening  
*John* 1. 32. I saw Spirit descend, *f. h.*  
3. 13. he came down from *h.* G. 33.

## HEA

John 3. 27. receive nothing, except  
it be given *f. h.*  
61. he that cometh *f. h.* is above all  
31. he gave bread *f. h.* to eat  
32. Moses gave you not bread *f. h.*  
33. I came *f. h.* not do own will, 42.  
41. bread came from *h.* 50, 51, 58.  
Acts 2. 2. there came a sound *f. h.*  
9. 3. suddenly a light from *h.* shined,  
22. 6, 26, 13  
11. 5. a great sheet let down *f. h.*  
14. 17. and gave us rain from *h.*  
Rom. 1. 18. wrath of *G.* is revealed *f. h.*  
1 Cor. 15. 47. second man is *L. f. h.*  
2 Cor. 5. 2. clothed with house *f. h.*  
Gal. 1. 8. angel *f. h.* preta. other gos.  
1 Ther. 1. 10. wait for his Son *f. h.*  
4. 18. the Lord shall descend *f. h.*  
2 Ther. 1. 7. L. Jesus be revealed *f. h.*  
Heb. 12. 25. fr. him that speak *f. h.*  
1 Pet. 1. 12. that preached gospel to  
you with *H. G.* sent *f. h.*  
Rev. 8. 10. there fell a great star *f. h.*  
9. 1. I saw a star fall *f. h.* to earth  
10. 4. I heard a voice *f. h.* saying seal  
things and write them not, 8.  
11. 12. 14. 2, 13. 18. 4.  
13. 13. maketh fire come down *f. h.*  
See *G. of h.* HEAVEN.  
Host or hosts of HEAVEN.  
Deut. 4. 19. the *h.* of *h.* worship him  
17. 3. hath worshipped the *h.* of *h.*  
1 Kin. 22. 19. I saw *L.* sit on throne,  
and *h.* of *h.* stand by, 2 Chr. 18. 18.  
2 Kin. 17. 16. Israel worship *h.* of *h.*  
21. 3. Manasseh worshipped all the  
*h.* of *h.* 2 Chron. 33. 3.  
5. altars for *h.* of *h.* 2 Chr. 33. 5.  
23. 4. brought vessels for *h.* of *h.* 5.  
Neh. 9. 6. made *h.* of *h.* with their *h.*  
and *h.* of *h.* worshippeth thee  
Isa. 34. 4. the *h.* of *h.* sh. be dissolved  
Jer. 8. 2. spread their before *h.* of *h.*  
19. 13. burnt incense to the *h.* of *h.*  
33. 22. as *h.* of *h.* cannot be number.  
Dan. 8. 10. great, even to the *h.* of *h.*  
Zeph. 1. 5. cut off them wors. *h.* of *h.*  
Acts 7. 42. gave to worship *h.* of *h.*  
in HEAVEN.  
Exod. 20. 4. nor likeness of anything  
in *h.* Deut. 5. 8. [thy works?  
Deut. 3. 24. what god *h.* can do like  
4. 39. the Lord is God in *h.* above  
Josh. 2. 11. he is God in *h.* above  
1 Kin. 8. 23. is no God like thee in *h.*  
2 Chr. 6. 14. 43, 45, 49.  
30. hear thou in *h.* 32, 33, 35, 39,  
2 Kin. 7. 2. L. make windows in *h.* 19.  
1 Chr. 29. 11. all in *h.* and earth thine  
Job 16. 19. behold, my witness is in *h.*  
Ps. 11. 4. the Lord's throne is in *h.*  
73. 25. whom have I in *h.* but thee  
77. 18. voice of thy thunder in *h.*  
78. 26. an east wind to blow in *h.*  
89. 6. who in *h.* can be comp. to L?  
57. estab. as faithful witness in *h.*  
113. 6. humbly him to things in *h.*  
119. 80. L. thy word is settled in *h.*  
Ecc. 5. 2. God is in *h.* thou upon earth  
Isa. 34. 5. sword sh. be bathed in *h.*  
Dan. 2. 28. *G. in h.* th. reveal, secrets  
Amos 9. 6. that buildeth stories in *h.*  
Mat. 5. 12. great is your reward in *h.*  
16. and glorify your Father in *h.*  
45. child. of your Fa. who is in *h.*  
48. be perfect, as your Father in *h.*  
6. 9. Our Father which art in *h.*  
hallowed be, Luke 11. 2.  
10. on earth, as in *h.* Luke 11. 2.  
50. but lay up treasures in *h.*  
7. 11. Father in *h.* give good things  
21. doth will of my Fa. in *h.* 12. 50.  
10. 32. confess before my Fa. in *h.*  
33. him will I deny before Fa. in *h.*

## HEA

Mat. 16. 17. Fa. wh. is in *h.* revealed it  
19. shall be bound in *h.* 18. 18.  
18. 10. despise not little ones, in *h.*  
their angels always behold  
19. 21. have touns in *h.* Lu. 18. 22.  
22. 30. are as the angels of *G.* in *h.*  
Mark 12. 25.  
23. 9. one is your Fa. who is in *h.*  
24: 30. sign of the Son of man in *h.*  
28. 18. all power is given to me in *h.*  
Mar. 11. 26. nor Fa. in *h.* forgive you  
13. 29. powers in *h.* sh. be shaken  
32. no, not angels which are in *h.*  
Luke 6. 23. your reward is great in *h.*  
10. 20. your names are written in *h.*  
15. 7. joy in *h.* over one sinner  
19. 38. peace in *h.* and glory in high.  
John 3. 13. even Son of man in *h.*  
Acts 2. 19. shew wonders in *h.* above  
1 Cor. 8. 5. whether in *h.* or in earth  
Eph. 1. 10. gather in one, things in *h.*  
3. 15. whole family in *h.* is named  
6. 4. your master is in *h.* Col. 4. 1.  
Phil. 2. 10. kneel bow, of things in *h.*  
3. 20. our conversation is in *h.*  
Col. 1. 5. hope which is laid up in *h.*  
16. all things created that are in *h.*  
20. him to reconcile all things in *h.*  
Heb. 10. 34. have in *h.* better substa.  
12. 23. first-born are written in *h.*  
1 Pet. 1. 4. an inheri. reserved in *h.*  
1 John 5. 7. three bear record in *h.*  
Rev. 4. 1. a door was opened in *h.*  
2. a throne was set in *h.* and one  
5. 13. every creature in *h.* saying,  
S. I silence in *h.* || 11. 15. voices in *h.*  
11. 19. temple of *G.* was opened in *h.*  
12. 1. appear great wonder in *h.* 3.  
7. there was war in *h.* Michael and  
8. nor place found any more in *h.*  
13. 6. to blaspheme them in *h.*  
14. 17. came out of the temple in *h.*  
15. 1. I saw another sign in *h.*  
5. the tabernacle of testimony in *h.*  
19. 14. the armies in *h.* followed him  
into HEAVEN.  
2 Kin. 2. 1. L. wa. take Elijah into *h.*  
11. Elijah went by a whirl, into *h.*  
Ps. 139. 8. ascend into *h.* th. art there  
Prov. 30. 4. ascended into *h.* Ro. 10. 6.  
Isa. 14. 13. I will ascend into *h.*  
Mark 16. 19. L. was received into *h.*  
Luke 2. 15. angels gone away into *h.*  
24. 51. he was parted, carried into *h.*  
Acts 1. 11. gazing into *h.* taken into *h.*  
7. 55. Stephen looked up into *h.*  
10. 16. vessel received into *h.* 11. 10.  
Heb. 9. 24. but into *h.* itself, to appear  
1 Pet. 3. 22. gone into *h.* on right hand  
See KINGDOM.  
HEAVEN joined with stars.  
Gen. 1. 17. God set *s.* in firma. of *h.*  
22. 17. I will multiply thy seed as  
*s.* of *h.* 26. 4. Exod. 32. 13. 1 Chr.  
27. 23. Neh. 9. 23.  
Deut. 1. 10. you are as *s.* of *h.* 10. 22.  
23. 62. ye were as *s.* of *h.* for multi.  
Isa. 13. 10. *s.* of *h.* shall not give light  
Ezek. 32. 7. cover *h.* and make *s.* dark  
Nah. 3. 16. multiplied as stars of *h.*  
Mat. 24. 29. *s.* fall from *h.* Mar. 13. 25.  
Rev. 6. 13. the *s.* of *h.* fell on earth  
12. 4. his tail drew third of *s.* of *h.*  
To HEAVEN, or unto HEAVEN.  
Gen. 11. 4. tower may reach unto *h.*  
28. 12. the top of it may reach to *h.*  
Deut. 1. 28. cities walled to *h.* 9. 1.  
30. 12. who shall go up for us to *h.*  
32. 40. for I lift up my hand to *h.*  
and say, I live for ever  
1 Sam. 5. 12. cry of city went up to *h.*  
1 Kin. 8. 54. wi. hands spread to *h.*  
2 Chr. 23. 9. a rage th. reacheth u. *h.*  
Psalm. 107. 26. they mount up to *h.*

## HEA

Jer. 31. 9. her judgm. reacheth u. *h.*  
Dan. 4. 11. the tree reached to *h.* 20.  
Amos 9. 2. though they climb up to *h.*  
Mat. 11. 23. Capert. art exalted to *h.*  
14. 19. looking up to *h.* he blessed  
Mark 6. 41. Luke 9. 16.  
Mark 7. 34. looking to *h.* he sighed  
Luke 18. 13. not lift his eyes unto *h.*  
John 3. 13. no man ascended up to *h.*  
17. 1. Jesus lift up his eyes to *h.*  
2 Cor. 12. 2. one caught up to third *h.*  
Rev. 10. 5. angel lifted his hand to *h.*  
11. 12. ascended up to *h.* in a cloud  
18. 5. her sins have reached unto *h.*  
Toward HEAVEN.  
Gen. 15. 5. look now t. h. tell stars  
Exod. 10. 22. stretched his hand t. *h.*  
Judg. 13. 20. the flame went up to *h.*  
1 Kin. 8. 22. Solomon spread forth  
his hands t. *h.* 2 Chr. 6. 13  
Job 2. 12. dust on their heads t. *h.*  
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as an eagle t. *h.*  
Acts 1. 10. they looked steadfastly t. *h.*  
Under HEAVEN.  
Gen. 1. 9. waters u. *h.* be gathered  
6. 17. to destroy all flesh from u. *h.*  
7. 19. the high hills u. the whole *h.*  
Deut. 4. 19. divid. to all nations u. *h.*  
7. 24. destroy th. name fr. u. *h.* 9. 14.  
29. 20. L. blot out his name fr. u. *h.*  
2 Kin. 14. 27. blot name of Is. fr. u. *h.*  
Job 23. 24. God seeth u. the whole *h.*  
37. 3. he directeth u. the whole *h.*  
41. 11. whatsoever is u. *h.* is mine  
Ecc. 1. 13. search out all things u. *h.*  
2. 3. that good they should do u. *h.*  
3. 1. a time to every purpose u. *h.*  
Luke 17. 24. lighteneth one part u. *h.*  
Acts 2. 5. devout of ev. nation u. *h.*  
4. 12. none other name u. *h.* given  
23. gospel to ev. creature u. *h.*  
HEAVENLY.  
Mat. 6. 14. A. Father will forgive you  
6. your *h.* Father feedeth them  
33. Father knoweth ye have need  
15. 13. ev. plant my *h.* Fa. hath not  
18. 35. so sh. my *h.* Fa. do to you  
Luke 2. 13. the *h.* host praising God  
11. 13. your *h.* Fa. sh. give the Spirit  
John 3. 12. if I tell you of *h.* things  
Acts 26. 19. not disobedient to *h.* vis.  
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the *h.* such are  
49. we sh. bear the image of the *h.*  
Eph. 1. 3. blessings in *h.* places in C  
20. at right hand in *h.* places, 2. 6.  
3. 10. unto the powers in *h.* places  
2 Tim. 4. 18. L. preserve to *h.* kindg.  
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the *h.* calling  
6. 4. and have tasted of the *h.* gift  
8. 5. example and shad. of *h.* things  
9. 23. *h.* things wi. better sacrifices  
11. 16. *h.* country || 12. 22. A. Jerus.  
HEAVENS.  
Gen. 2. 1. *h.* and earth were finished  
4. generations of the *h.* and earth  
Deut. 32. 1. O *h.* I will speak, Isa. 1. 2.  
33. 25. his *h.* shall drop down dew  
Judg. 5. 4. trembled, the *h.* dropped  
2 Sam. 22. 10. bowed the *h.* Ps. 18. 9.  
1 Kin. 8. 27. *h.* cannot contain thee  
1 Chr. 16. 26. the L. made the *h.* Neh.  
9. 6. Ps. 96. 5. || 102. 25. || 136. 5.  
31. let the *h.* be glad, earth rejoice  
2 Chr. 6. 25. hear fr. the *h.* 33, 35, 30.  
Job 14. 12. rise not till *h.* be no more  
15. 15. *h.* are not clean in his sight  
20. 6. his excellency mount up to *h.*  
25. 13. by Spirit he garnished the *h.*  
35. 5. look to the *h.* and see, behold  
Ps. 8. 1. thy glory above *h.* 113. 4.  
3. when I consider thy *h.* the work  
19. 1. *h.* declare the glory of God  
33. 6. by word of L. were *h.* made  
50. 4. shall call to the *h.* from above:

## HEA

*Ps.* 50. 6. *h.* declare his righteousness  
57. 5. be thou exalted, O God, above  
the *h.* 11. | 103. 5.

10. thy mercy is great to *h.* 108. 5.  
68. 4. him that rideth upon the *h.* 33.  
68. 8. *h.* dropped at presence of God  
73. 9. set their mouth against the *h.*  
89. 5. *h.* sh. praise thy wonders, O L.  
11. the *h.* are thine, the earth also  
96. 11. let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12.  
97. 5. *h.* declare his righteousness  
104. 2. stretchest out *h.* *Isa.* 40. 22.  
108. 4. thy mercy is great above *h.*  
115. 16. even the *h.* are the Lord's  
144. 3. bow thy *h.* O Lord, and come  
148. 1. praise ye the Lord from *h.*  
4. praise him *h.* of *h.* and waters

*Prov.* 3. 19. he established the *h.*  
8. 27. when be prepared the *h.*  
*Isa.* 13. 13. shake the *h.* *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.  
31. 4 the *h.* shall be rolled together  
41. 23. sing, O ye *h.* for L. done it  
24. that stretcheth forth the *h.* 45.  
12. | 51. 13. *Jer.* 10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.  
45. 8. drop down ye *h.* from above  
48. 13. my right hand spanned *h.*  
13. sing, O *h.* be joyful, O earth  
50. 3. I clothe *h.* with blackness  
51. 6. lift your eyes to *h.* and look  
16. that I may plant the *h.*  
55. 9. as *h.* are higher than earth  
61. 1. rend the *h.* and come down  
65. 17. behold, I create new *h.*  
66. 22. new *h.* which I will make  
*Jer.* 2. 12. be astonished, O ye *h.*  
4. 23. I beheld *h.* they had no light  
25. all birds of *h.* were fled, 9. 10.  
28. earth mourn, *h.* above black  
10. 11. gods not made *h.* sh. perish  
14. 22. or can the *h.* give showers?

*Ezek.* 1. 1. *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3. 16.  
*Dan.* 4. 26. known that *h.* do rule  
*Hos.* 2. 21. I will hear the *h.* they sh.  
*Joel* 2. 10. the *h.* shall tremble, *Jon.*  
*Hab.* 3. 3. his glory covered the *h.*  
*Zech.* 6. 5. the four spirits of the *h.*  
8. 12. the *h.* shall give their dew  
*Mat.* 24. 29. powers of *h.* be shaken  
*Mark* 1. 10. he saw the *h.* opened  
*Acts* 2. 34. *Dav.* is not ascended to *h.*  
7. 56. behold, I see the *h.* opened  
*Heb.* 1. 10. *h.* are work of th. hands  
4. 14. Priest that is passed into *h.*  
7. 26. Priest made higher than *h.*  
2. 26. 3. word of G. *h.* were of old  
*h.* wh. are now, are kept in store  
10. *h.* sh. pass away w. great noise  
12. *h.* being on fresh, be dissolved

## In the HEAVENS.

*Ps.* 2. 4. he th. sitteth in t. *h.* sh. laugh  
18. 13. the L. also thundered in t. *h.*  
36. 5. thy mercy, O Lord is in t. *h.*  
89. 2. faithfulness establish in t. *h.*  
103. 19. L. prepared his throne in *h.*  
115. 3. God is in the *h.* he hath done  
123. 1. O thou that dwellest in t. *h.*  
*Jer.* 10. 13. waters in the *h.* 51. 16.  
*Lam.* 3. 41. lift our hearts to G. in *h.*  
*Joel* 2. 30. shew wonders in the *h.*  
*Luke* 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 1. not made w. hands, in *h.*  
*Heb.* 8. 1. throne of Majesty in t. *h.*  
9. 23. the patterns of things in t. *h.*

## HEAVY.

*Exod.* 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.*  
18. 18. this thing is too *h.* for thee  
*Num.* 11. 14. not able, because too *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli was an old man *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. the hair was *h.* on him  
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father's *h.* yoke lighter  
10. 11, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 4, 10, 11, 14.  
14. 6. sent to thee with *h.* tidings  
*Neh.* 5. 13. bondage was *h.* on people  
*Job* 33. 7. neither sh. my hand be *h.*

## HEI

*Ps.* 32. 4. thy hand was *h.* on me  
53. 4. an *h.* burden they are too *h.*  
*Prov.* 25. 23. songs to an *h.* heart  
27. 3. stone is *h.* and sand weighty  
31. 6. give wine to those of *h.* hearts  
*Isa.* 6. 10. and make their ears *h.*  
24. 20. transgression shall be *h.*  
30. 27. and the burden thereof is *h.*  
46. 1. carriages were *h.* loaden  
58. 6. to undo the *h.* burdens?  
59. 1. neither his ear *h.* that it can.  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hedged me, made chain *h.*  
*Mat.* 11. 28. all ye that are *h.* laden  
23. 4. for they bind *h.* burdens  
26. 37. be sorrowful, and very *h.*  
43. eyes were *h.* *Mark* 14. 35, 40.  
*Luke* 9. 32. were *h.* with sleep

## HEAVIER.

*Job* 6. 3. be *h.* than sand of the sea  
23. 2. my stroke is *h.* than graining  
*Prov.* 27. 3. a fool's wrath is *h.*

## HEAVILY.

*Exod.* 14. 25. so that drave them *h.*  
*Ps.* 35. 14. bowed *h.* as one mourneth  
*Isa.* 47. 6. on ancient *h.* laid thy yoke?

## HEAVINESS.

*Exra* 9. 5. at sacrifice I rose from *h.*  
*Job.* 9. 27. I will leave off my *h.*  
*Job* 6. 20. broken her *h.* of *h.*  
119. 28. my soul melteth for *h.*  
*Prov.* 10. 1. foolish son *h.* of mother  
12. 25. *h.* in heart maketh it stoop  
14. 13. the end of that mirth is *h.*  
*Isa.* 61. 3. garment of praise for *h.*  
*Rom.* 9. 2. have great *h.* and sorrow  
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. wo. not come again in *h.*  
*Phil.* 2. 26. my brother was full of *h.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. let your joy be turned to *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if need be, ye are in *h.*

## HEDGE, S.

*Job* 1. 10. not made an *h.* about him?  
*Psal.* 80. 12. broken her *h.* 7. 59. 40.  
*Prov.* 15. 19. way of sloth, *h.* of thorns  
*Ecd.* 10. 8. breaketh *h.* serpent bite  
*Isa.* 5. 5. take away the *h.* thereof  
*Jer.* 49. 3. run to and fro by the *h.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30.  
*Mic.* 7. 4. sharper than a thorn *h.*  
*Nah.* 3. 17. as grasshoppers in the *h.*  
*Mark* 12. 1. he set a *h.* about it  
*Luke* 14. 23. go to highways and *h.*

## HEDGE, D.

*Job* 3. 23. way is hid, whom G. *h.* in  
*Lam.* 3. 7. he hath *h.* me about  
*Hos.* 2. 6. *h.* up thy way with thorns  
*Mat.* 21. 33. a vineyard, *h.* it round

## HEED.

2 *Kings* 10. 31. Jehu took no *h.*  
*Ps.* 119. 9. taking *h.* to thy word  
*Prov.* 17. 4. wicked giv. *h.* to false lips  
*Ecd.* 12. 9. preacher gave good *h.*  
*Jer.* 18. 18. not give *h.* to any words  
19. give *h.* to me, O Lord  
*Acts* 3. 5. he gave *h.* unto them  
8. 6. peo. of Sam. gave *h.* to Philip  
10. gave *h.* to Simon least to great.  
1 *Thm.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables,  
*Tit.* 1. 14.

4. 1. giving *h.* to seducing spirits  
*Heb.* 2. 1. we ought to give more *h.*

## See TAKE.

## HEEL, S.

*Gen.* 3. 15. thou shalt bruise his *h.*  
25. 26. hold on Esau's *h.* *Hos.* 12. 3.  
49. 17. *Dan* an adder biteth horse's *h.*  
*Job* 13. 27. a print on *h.* of my feet  
18. 9. gin shall take him by the *h.*  
*Ps.* 41. 9. hath lift up his *h.* against  
me, *John* 13. 18.  
49. 5. iniquity of my *h.* compass me  
*Jer.* 13. 22. for iniquity *h.* made bare  
HEIFER

*Num.* 19. 2. red *h.* burn the *h.*  
*Deut.* 21. 3. the elders shall take an *h.*

## HEL

*Deut.* 21. 4. strike off the *h.* neck  
6. shall wash hands over the *h.*  
*Judg.* 14. 18. not plowed with an *h.*  
*Isa.* 15. 5. cry out for Moab as my *h.*  
*Jer.* 46. 20. Egypt is like a fair *h.*  
48. 34. uttered their voice as an *h.*  
50. 11. grown fat as *h.* at grass  
*Hos.* 4. 15. Israel as a backsliding *h.*  
10. 11. Ephraim is as an *h.* taught  
*Heb.* 9. 13. ashes of *h.* sprink. unclean

## HEIGHT, S.

*Gen.* 6. 15. *h.* of ark sh. be 30 cubits  
*Exod.* 25. 10. ark of shittim-wood, a  
cub. and half *h.* of it 23. | 37. 1, 10.  
27. 1. *h.* of altar, three cubits, 38. 1.  
38. *h.* of court, five cubits, 38. 13.  
30. 2. *h.* of altar of incense, 37. 25.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on *h.* of stature  
17. 4. Goliath's *h.* 6 cub. and a span  
1 *Kin.* 6. 2. *h.* of house of G. 30 cub.  
20. oracle twenty cubits in the *h.*  
26. *h.* of the cherub was ten cubits  
7.2. *h.* of house of Lebanon 30 cubits  
16. *h.* of one chapter was 5 cubits  
23. *h.* of molten sea was five cubits  
27. *h.* of one base was three cubits  
*Ezra* 5. 3. *h.* of G. 60 cubits  
*Job* 22. 13. is not G. in *h.* of heaven?  
*Ps.* 102. 19. L. looked fr. *h.* of sanct.  
148. 1. praise the Lord in the *h.*

*Prov.* 25. 3. the heaven for *h.*

*Isa.* 7. 11. ask it in the *h.* above

14. 14. I will ascend above the *h.*

*Jer.* 49. 16. O thou that holdest the *h.*

51. 53. fortify the *h.* of her strength

*Ezek.* 17. 23. in *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.

19. 11. she appeared in her *h.*

31. 5. therefore his *h.* was exalted

14. none of the trees exalt for *h.*

32. 5. I will fill the valleys w. thy *h.*

*Dan.* 3. 1. image who, *h.* was 60 cubits

4. 11. the *h.* reached unto heaven, 25.

*Amos* 2. 9. *h.* was like *h.* of cedars

*Rom.* 8. 39. nor *h.* nor depth be able

*Eph.* 3. 18. the *h.* of the love of Ch.?

*Rev.* 21. 16. breadth and *h.* are equal

## HEINOUS.

*Job* 31. 11. for this is an *h.* crime

## HEIR, S.

*Gen.* 15. 3. one born in my house is *h.*

4. saying, this shall not be thine *h.*

21. 10. Ishmael shall not be *h.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. we will destroy the *h.*

*Prov.* 30. 23. handmaid *h.* to mistress

*Jer.* 49. 1. hath is, no sons? no *h.*?

2. Israel *h.* to them that were his *h.*

*Mic.* 1. 15. I will bring an *h.* to thee

*Mark* 21. 38. this is the *h.* *Mark* 12.

7. *Luke* 20. 14.

*Rom.* 4. 13. should be heir of world

14. if they wh. are of the law be *h.*

8. 17. *h.* of God, joint *h.* w. Chr.

*Gal.* 3. 29. *h.* according to promise

4. 1. the *h.* as long as he is a child

7. an *h.* of God through Christ

30. son of bond-woman sh. not be *h.*

*Eph.* 3. 6. Gentiles sh. be fellow-*h.*

*Tit.* 3. 7. *h.* according to the hope

*Heb.* 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.*

14. who shall be *h.* of salvation

6. 17. God w. to shew to *h.* of pro.

11. 7. became *h.* of righteousness

*Jam.* 2. 5. *h.* of the kingdom he pro.

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as *h.* together of grace

## HEL'D.

*Exod.* 17. 11. when Moses *h.* up hand

*Judg.* 7. 20. *h.* lamps in th. left hands

2 *Chr.* 4. 5. sea *h.* three thous. baths

*Neh.* 4. 16. half *h.* both spears, 21.

17. w. other hand *h.* a v. upon

*Esth.* 5. 9. king *h.* out golden sceptre

*Job* 23. 11. my foot *h.* his steps

*Psal.* 32. 9. whose mouth must be *h.*

94. 18. thy mercy, O L. *h.* me up



## HEL

*Cant.* 3. 4. I *h.* him, and would not  
7. 5. the king is *h.* in the galleries  
*Jer.* 50. 33. took captives, *h.* them fast  
*Dan.* 12. 7. he *h.* up his right hand  
*Mat.* 12. 14. *h.* a counsel, *Mar.* 13. 1.  
*Luke* 22. 63. men that *h.* Jesus  
*Acts* 3. 11. man was healed *h.* Peter  
14. 4. partly *vi.* Jews, part apostles  
*Rom.* 7. 6. dead that *vi.* we were *h.*  
*Rev.* 6. 9. slain for testimony they *h.*

## HELPE

*Gen.* 24. 21. man wondering *h.* his *p.*  
*Lec.* 10. 3. glorified, Aaron *h.* his *p.*  
*Num.* 30. 7. her husband *h.* *p.* 11. 14.  
*Neh.* 5. 8. *h.* their *p.* found nothing  
*Joh.* 29. 10. nobles *h.* their peace  
*Psal.* 39. 2. I *h.* my peace from good  
57. 11. have not I *h.* my *p.* of old?  
*Mat.* 26. 63. but Jesus *h.* his peace  
*Lu.* 14. 4. they *h.* *p.* 20. 25. *Acts* 11. 18.  
*Acts* 15. 13. *h.* their *p.* James answer.

## HELLE

*Deut.* 22. 22. fire burn unto lowest *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 6. sorrows of *h.* compass-  
sed me, *Psal.* 18. 5.  
*Job* 11. 8. deeper than *h.* what canst  
thou know?

26. 6. *h.* is naked before him  
*Psal.* 9. 17. wicked be turned into *h.*  
16. 10. not leave soul in *h.* *Acts* 2. 27.  
55. 15. let them go down quick to *h.*  
116. 3. pains of *h.* gat hold on me  
139. 8. make bed in *h.* thou art there  
*Prov.* 5. 5. her steps take hold on *h.*  
7. 27. house way to *h.* going down  
9. 18. her guests are in depths of *h.*

15. 11. *h.* and destruction before *L.*  
24. he may depart from *h.* beneath  
23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from *h.*  
27. 20. *h.* and destruction never full  
*Isa.* 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged herself  
14. 9. *h.* from beneath is moved  
15. shalt be brought down to *h.*  
28. 15. with *h.* are we at agreement  
18. agreement with *h.* not stand  
57. 9. didst debate thyself even to *h.*

*Ezek.* 31. 16. I cast him down to *h.*  
17. also went down to *h.* with him  
32. 21. shall speak to him out of *h.*  
27. gone down to *h.* with weapons  
*Amos* 9. 2. though they dig into *h.*  
*Jonah* 2. 2. out of belly of *h.* cried I  
*Hab.* 2. 5. enlarge his desire as *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 22. sh. be in danger of *h.* fire  
29. whole body be cast into *h.* 30.  
10. 28. to destroy soul and body in  
*h.* *Luke* 12. 5.

11. 23. Capernaum brought down  
to *h.* *Luke* 10. 15.  
16. 18. gates of *h.* shall not prevail  
18. 9. having two eyes to be cast  
into hell, *Mark* 9. 47.  
23. 15. twofold more the child of *h.*  
33. can ye escape damnation of *h.*?  
*Luke* 16. 23. in *h.* he lifted up his eyes  
*Acts* 2. 31. his soul was not left in *h.*  
*Jam.* 3. 6. tongue is set on fire of *h.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. cast angels down to *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. have keys of *h.* and death  
6. 8. name Death, *h.* followed him  
20. 13. death and *h.* deliver up dead  
14. death and *h.* cast in lake of fire

## HELM

*Jam.* 3. 4. turned about with small *h.*  
HELMET, S.  
*2 Chron.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *h.*  
*Isa.* 59. 17. *h.* of salvation on head  
*Jer.* 46. 4. stand forth with your *h.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. aga. thee shield and *h.*  
27. 10. hanged shield and *h.* in thee  
38. 5. all of them with shield and *h.*  
*Eph.* 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation  
1 *Thes.* 5. 8. for *h.* hope of salvation

## HELMET

*Gen.* 2. 18. make an *h.* meet for him  
20. not found an *h.* meet for him  
*Erod.* 18. 4. God, said he, was my *h.*  
*Deut.* 33. 7. *h.* to him from enemies  
26. who rideth on heaven in thy *h.*  
29. saved by Lord, shield of thy *h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 28. came not to *h.* of Lord  
*Joh.* 1. 13. is not my *h.* in me?  
31. 21. when I saw *h.* in the gate  
*Psa.* 3. 2. say of soul no *h.* for him  
20. 2. Lord send *h.* from sanctuary  
27. 9. been my *h.* leave not, O God  
33. 20. soul waits for *L.* he is our *h.*  
35. 2. stand up for my *h.* 44. 26.  
40. 17. my *h.* and my deliverer, 70. 5.  
42. 5. praise for *h.* of countenance  
46. 1. God very present *h.* in trouble  
60. 11. give *h.* vain *h.* of man, 108. 12.  
63. 7. because thou hast been my *h.*  
71. 12. God, make haste for my *h.*  
88. 19. laid *h.* on one that is mighty  
94. 17. unless Lord had been my *h.*  
115. 9. is their *h.* and shield, 10. 11.  
121. 1. from whence cometh my *h.*  
2. my *h.* cometh from Lord  
124. 8. our *h.* is in name of the *Ld.*  
146. 3. trust not man, in whom no *h.*  
5. happy hath God of Jacob for *h.*  
*Isa.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.*?  
30. 5. nor be an *h.* nor profit  
31. 1. wo to them th. go to *Eg.* for *h.*  
2. ag. *h.* of them that work iniquity  
*Lam.* 4. 17. eyes failed for our vain *h.*  
*Dan.* 11. 34. be holpen with a little *h.*  
*Hos.* 13. 9. in me is thine *h.*  
*Acts* 26. 22. having obtained *h.* of *G.*

## HEL

## HELP, Subst.

*Gen.* 2. 18. make an *h.* meet for him  
20. not found an *h.* meet for him  
*Erod.* 18. 4. God, said he, was my *h.*  
*Deut.* 33. 7. *h.* to him from enemies  
26. who rideth on heaven in thy *h.*  
29. saved by Lord, shield of thy *h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 28. came not to *h.* of Lord  
*Joh.* 1. 13. is not my *h.* in me?  
31. 21. when I saw *h.* in the gate  
*Psa.* 3. 2. say of soul no *h.* for him  
20. 2. Lord send *h.* from sanctuary  
27. 9. been my *h.* leave not, O God  
33. 20. soul waits for *L.* he is our *h.*  
35. 2. stand up for my *h.* 44. 26.  
40. 17. my *h.* and my deliverer, 70. 5.  
42. 5. praise for *h.* of countenance  
46. 1. God very present *h.* in trouble  
60. 11. give *h.* vain *h.* of man, 108. 12.  
63. 7. because thou hast been my *h.*  
71. 12. God, make haste for my *h.*  
88. 19. laid *h.* on one that is mighty  
94. 17. unless Lord had been my *h.*  
115. 9. is their *h.* and shield, 10. 11.  
121. 1. from whence cometh my *h.*  
2. my *h.* cometh from Lord  
124. 8. our *h.* is in name of the *Ld.*  
146. 3. trust not man, in whom no *h.*  
5. happy hath God of Jacob for *h.*  
*Isa.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.*?  
30. 5. nor be an *h.* nor profit  
31. 1. wo to them th. go to *Eg.* for *h.*  
2. ag. *h.* of them that work iniquity  
*Lam.* 4. 17. eyes failed for our vain *h.*  
*Dan.* 11. 34. be holpen with a little *h.*  
*Hos.* 13. 9. in me is thine *h.*  
*Acts* 26. 22. having obtained *h.* of *G.*

## HELP, Verb.

*Gen.* 49. 25. God of father, whose *h.*  
*Deut.* 32. 38. let them rise and *h.* you  
*2 Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I will *h.*  
thee, 1 *Chron* 19. 12.  
14. 4. said, *h.* O king, 2 *Kin.* 6. 26.  
*2 Chron.* 14. 11. it is nothing with  
thee to *h.* *h.* us, O Lord our God  
19. 2. shouldst thou *h.* the ungodly  
20. 9. we cry, thou wilt hear and *h.*  
25. 8. for God hath power to *h.*  
36. 13. mighty power to *h.* the king  
58. 23. *h.* them that they may *h.* me  
32. 8. but with us is the *L.* to *h.* us  
*Job* 8. 20. neither will he *h.* evil doers  
*Psa.* 12. 1. *h.* Lord || 22. 11. none to *h.*  
22. 19. haste thee to *h.* me, 38. 22. ||  
40. 13. || 70. 1.  
37. 40. Lord *h.* them || 46. 5. *G. h.* her  
59. 4. awake to *h.* || 79. 9. *h.* us, O *G.*  
107. 12. was none to *h.* *Isa.* 63. 5.  
108. 26. *h.* me, O Lord my God  
118. 7. my part with th. that *h.* me  
119. 58. *h.* me || 173. thine hand *h.* me  
175. and let thy judgments *h.* me  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. hath not another to *h.* him  
*Isa.* 30. 7. Egyptians shall *h.* in vain  
41. 10. I will *h.* thee, 13. 14. || 44. 2.  
50. 7. the Lord God will *h.* me. 9.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. people fell, none did *h.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 21. speak out of hell with  
them that *h.* him  
*Dan.* 11. 45. come to end, none *h.* him  
*Mat.* 15. 25. saying, Lord *h.* me  
*Mark* 9. 22. have compassion, *h.* us  
24. *L.* I believe, *h.* mine unbelief  
*Luke* 5. 7. they should come and *h.*  
10. 40. bid her therefore *h.* me  
*Acts* 16. 9. come to Macedonia, *h.* us  
21. 28. crying out, men of Israel, *h.*  
*Phil.* 4. 3. *h.* women which laboured  
*Heb.* 4. 16. grace to *h.* in time of need

## HELPED

*Erod.* 2. 17. Moses stood up and *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. hitherto the Lord *h.* us  
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. follow. Adonijah *h.* him  
1 *Chron.* 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites

## HELPED

2 *Chr.* 20. 23. every one *h.* to destroy  
26. 15. was marvelously *h.*  
*Job* 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that  
*Psa.* 28. 7. I am *h.* || 118. 13. Lord *h.* me  
116. 6. was brought low, he *h.* me  
*Isa.* 41. 6. *h.* every one his neighbor.  
49. 5. in day of salvation *h.* thee  
*Zech.* 1. 13. *h.* forward the affliction  
*Acts* 18. 27. he *h.* them much  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman

## HELPER

2 *Kin.* 14. 26. nor any *h.* for Israel  
*Job* 30. 13. mar my path, have no *h.*  
*Psal.* 10. 14. thou art *h.* of fatherless  
30. 10. *L.* oe my *h.* || 54. 4. *G.* is my *h.*  
72. 12. deliver him that hath no *h.*  
*Jer.* 47. 4. fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 13. 6. *L.* is my *h.* I will not fear

## HELPER

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace be to thine *h.*  
*Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* do stoop under  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* shall be destroyed  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Put and Lubim were *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy  
3 *Joh.* 8. be fellow-*h.* to the truth

## HELPER

*Acts* 27. 17. used *h.* undergirding ship  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healing, *h.* government  
HELPETH.  
1 *Chron.* 12. 18. for thy God *h.* thee  
*Isa.* 31. 3. both he that *h.* shall fall  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also *h.* infirmities  
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to ev. one *h.* us

## HELPING

*Ezra* 5. 2. were prophets of *G. h.* th.  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why art so far fr. *h.* me  
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* together by prayer  
HELVE.  
*Deut.* 19. 5. head slippeth from *h.*  
HEMLOCK.  
*Hos.* 10. 4. judgment spring. up as *h.*  
*Amos* 6. 12. fruit of righteous to *h.*

## HEM, S.

*Ezra* 28. 33. on *h.* thou shalt make  
pomegranates, 24. || 30. 24, 25, 26.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. touched *h.* of garn. 14. 36.  
HEN.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as *h.* gathereth chickens,  
HENCE, [Luce 13. 34.  
*Erod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*  
*Psa.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* be no more  
*Mat.* 17. 20. remove *h.* to yonder pl.  
*Luke* 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*  
16. 26. pass from *h.* to you cannot  
*John* 2. 16. take these things *h.*  
14. 31. let us go *h.* || 18. 36. kind. not *h.*  
*Acts* 22. 21. send thee *h.* to Gentiles

## HENCEFORTH

*Psa.* 125. 2. *L.* about people, from *h.*  
131. 3. hope in the Lord from *h.*  
*Isa.* 9. 7. establish with justice fr. *h.*  
52. 1. *h.* there shall no more come  
59. 21. thy seed's seed *h.* and for ev.  
*Mic.* 4. 7. Lord reign in Zion fr. *h.*  
*Mat.* 23. 34. ye shall not see me *h.*  
*Luke* 5. 10. fear not from *h.* thou  
12. 52. *h.* shall be five in one house  
*Acts* 18. 6. *h.* I will go to the Gentiles  
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. not *h.* live to themselves  
*Eph.* 4. 17. ye *h.* walk not as other  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* laid up for me a crown  
*Rev.* 14. 13. ceased die in *L.* from *h.*

## HENCEFORWARD

*Num.* 15. 23. *h.* among generations  
*Mat.* 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee *h.*  
HERALD.  
*Dan.* 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud  
HERB.  
*Gen.* 1. 11. bring forth the *h.* 12.  
29. given you every *h.* bear, seed  
2. 5. made every *h.* || 3. 18. eat the *h.*  
9. 3. as *h.* I have given all things

## HERB.

2 *Chr.* 20. 23. every one *h.* to destroy  
26. 15. was marvelously *h.*  
*Job* 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that  
*Psa.* 28. 7. I am *h.* || 118. 13. Lord *h.* me  
116. 6. was brought low, he *h.* me  
*Isa.* 41. 6. *h.* every one his neighbor.  
49. 5. in day of salvation *h.* thee  
*Zech.* 1. 13. *h.* forward the affliction  
*Acts* 18. 27. he *h.* them much  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman

## HELPER

2 *Kin.* 14. 26. nor any *h.* for Israel  
*Job* 30. 13. mar my path, have no *h.*  
*Psal.* 10. 14. thou art *h.* of fatherless  
30. 10. *L.* oe my *h.* || 54. 4. *G.* is my *h.*  
72. 12. deliver him that hath no *h.*  
*Jer.* 47. 4. fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 13. 6. *L.* is my *h.* I will not fear

## HELPER

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace be to thine *h.*  
*Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* do stoop under  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* shall be destroyed  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Put and Lubim were *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy  
3 *Joh.* 8. be fellow-*h.* to the truth

## HELPER

*Acts* 27. 17. used *h.* undergirding ship  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healing, *h.* government  
HELPETH.  
1 *Chron.* 12. 18. for thy God *h.* thee  
*Isa.* 31. 3. both he that *h.* shall fall  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also *h.* infirmities  
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to ev. one *h.* us

## HELPING

*Ezra* 5. 2. were prophets of *G. h.* th.  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why art so far fr. *h.* me  
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* together by prayer  
HELVE.  
*Deut.* 19. 5. head slippeth from *h.*  
HEMLOCK.  
*Hos.* 10. 4. judgment spring. up as *h.*  
*Amos* 6. 12. fruit of righteous to *h.*

## HEM, S.

*Ezra* 28. 33. on *h.* thou shalt make  
pomegranates, 24. || 30. 24, 25, 26.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. touched *h.* of garn. 14. 36.  
HEN.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as *h.* gathereth chickens,  
HENCE, [Luce 13. 34.  
*Erod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*  
*Psa.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* be no more  
*Mat.* 17. 20. remove *h.* to yonder pl.  
*Luke* 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*  
16. 26. pass from *h.* to you cannot  
*John* 2. 16. take these things *h.*  
14. 31. let us go *h.* || 18. 36. kind. not *h.*  
*Acts* 22. 21. send thee *h.* to Gentiles  
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. not *h.* live to themselves  
*Eph.* 4. 17. ye *h.* walk not as other  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* laid up for me a crown  
*Rev.* 14. 13. ceased die in *L.* from *h.*

## HENCEFORWARD

*Num.* 15. 23. *h.* among generations  
*Mat.* 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee *h.*  
HERALD.  
*Dan.* 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud  
HERB.  
*Gen.* 1. 11. bring forth the *h.* 12.  
29. given you every *h.* bear, seed  
2. 5. made every *h.* || 3. 18. eat the *h.*  
9. 3. as *h.* I have given all things

## HERB.

2 *Chr.* 20. 23. every one *h.* to destroy  
26. 15. was marvelously *h.*  
*Job* 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that  
*Psa.* 28. 7. I am *h.* || 118. 13. Lord *h.* me  
116. 6. was brought low, he *h.* me  
*Isa.* 41. 6. *h.* every one his neighbor.  
49. 5. in day of salvation *h.* thee  
*Zech.* 1. 13. *h.* forward the affliction  
*Acts* 18. 27. he *h.* them much  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman

## HELPER

2 *Kin.* 14. 26. nor any *h.* for Israel  
*Job* 30. 13. mar my path, have no *h.*  
*Psal.* 10. 14. thou art *h.* of fatherless  
30. 10. *L.* oe my *h.* || 54. 4. *G.* is my *h.*  
72. 12. deliver him that hath no *h.*  
*Jer.* 47. 4. fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 13. 6. *L.* is my *h.* I will not fear

## HELPER

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace be to thine *h.*  
*Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* do stoop under  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* shall be destroyed  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Put and Lubim were *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy  
3 *Joh.* 8. be fellow-*h.* to the truth

## HELPER

*Acts* 27. 17. used *h.* undergirding ship  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healing, *h.* government  
HELPETH.  
1 *Chron.* 12. 18. for thy God *h.* thee  
*Isa.* 31. 3. both he that *h.* shall fall  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also *h.* infirmities  
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to ev. one *h.* us

## HELPING

*Ezra* 5. 2. were prophets of *G. h.* th.  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why art so far fr. *h.* me  
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* together by prayer  
HELVE.  
*Deut.* 19. 5. head slippeth from *h.*  
HEMLOCK.  
*Hos.* 10. 4. judgment spring. up as *h.*  
*Amos* 6. 12. fruit of righteous to *h.*

## HEM, S.

*Ezra* 28. 33. on *h.* thou shalt make  
pomegranates, 24. || 30. 24, 25, 26.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. touched *h.* of garn. 14. 36.  
HEN.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as *h.* gathereth chickens,  
HENCE, [Luce 13. 34.  
*Erod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*  
*Psa.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* be no more  
*Mat.* 17. 20. remove *h.* to yonder pl.  
*Luke* 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*  
16. 26. pass from *h.* to you cannot  
*John* 2. 16. take these things *h.*  
14. 31. let us go *h.* || 18. 36. kind. not *h.*  
*Acts* 22. 21. send thee *h.* to Gentiles  
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. not *h.* live to themselves  
*Eph.* 4. 17. ye *h.* walk not as other  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* laid up for me a crown  
*Rev.* 14. 13. ceased die in *L.* from *h.*

## HENCEFOR

## HER

**Erod.** 9. 22. hail smote every *h.* 25.  
10. 12. locusts eat every *h.* 15.  
**Deut.** 32. 2. small rain on tender *h.*  
**2 Kin.** 19. 26. were as the green *h.*  
*Isa.* 37. 27.  
**Job** 8. 12. flag withereth befo. other *h.*  
38. 27. cause bud of tender *h.* to spring  
**Ps.** 37. 2. they sh. wither as green *h.*  
104. 14. causeth *h.* to grow for man  
**Isa.** 65. 14. bones flourish like an *h.*  
HERBS.  
**Erod.** 12. 8. and with bitter *h.* eat it,  
*Num.* 9. 11.  
**Deut.** 11. 10. water, as a garden of *h.*  
**1 Kin.** 21. 2. have it or a garden of *h.*  
**Ps.** 105. 35. did eat up all the *h.*  
**Prov.** 15. 17. better a dinner of *h.*  
27. 25. *h.* of mountains gathered  
**Isa.** 18. 4. consider like a heat on *h.*  
26. 19. thy dew is as the dew of *h.*  
42. 15. and I will dry up all their *h.*  
**Jer.** 12. 4. *h.* of every field wither  
**Mat.** 13. 22. is greatest among all *h.*  
*Mark* 4. 32.  
**Luke** 11. 42. ye tithe the tithes of *h.*  
**Rom.** 14. 2. who is weak, eateth *h.*  
**Heb.** 6. 7. and bringeth forth *h.*  
HERD, S.  
**Erod.** 10. 9. with flocks and *h.* we go  
**Lev.** 27. 32. concerning the tithes of *h.*  
**Deut.** 12. 21. thou shalt kill of thy *h.*  
**2 Sam.** 12. 4. spared to take of his *h.*  
**1 Chr.** 27. 29. over the *h.* in Sharon  
**Isa.** 65. 10. a place for *h.* to lie down  
**Jer.** 31. 12. together for young of *h.*  
**Joel** 1. 18. *h.* of cattle are perplexed  
**Jonah** 3. 7. let not *h.* taste any thing  
**Hab.** 3. 17. sh. be no *h.* in the stalls  
**Mat.** 8. 30. a *h.* of swine feeding,  
*Mark* 5. 11. **Luke** 8. 32.  
See FLOCKS.  
HERDMAN, MEN.  
**Gen.** 13. 7. strife betw. *h.* of Abram  
**1 Sam.** 21. 7. Dोग chiefest of *h.*  
**Amos** 1. 1. who was am. *h.* of Tekoa  
7. 14. I was no prophet, but an *h.*  
HERE.  
**Deut.** 5. 3. who are all of us *h.* alive  
**Ps.** 132. 14. this my rest, *h.* I dwell  
**Isa.** 25. 10. *h.* a little, there a little, 13.  
**Hos.** 7. 9. gray hairs are *h.* and there  
**Mat.** 12. 41. a greater than Jonas is  
*h.* 42. **Luke** 11. 31, 32.  
16. 28. some standing *h.* **Luke** 9. 27.  
17. 4. Lord it is good for us to be *h.*  
24. 23. lo, *h.* is Christ, **Mark** 13. 21.  
23. 6. he is not *h.* he is risen, **Mark**  
16. 6. **Luke** 24. 6.  
**Mark** 13. 1. see what buildings are *h.*  
**John** 11. 21. *h.* if thou had been *h.* 32.  
**Acts** 9. 10. behold, I am *h.* Lord  
10. 33. we are all *h.* before God  
**Heb.** 13. 14. for *h.* have we no city  
See STAND.  
HEREAFTER.  
**Isa.** 41. 23. shew things that come *h.*  
**Dan.** 2. 29. what come to pass *h.* 45.  
**Mat.** 26. 64. *h.* sh. ye see Son of man  
**Mark** 11. 14. no man eat of these *h.*  
**Luke** 22. 69. *h.* shall Son of man sit  
**John** 1. 51. *h.* ye sh. see heaven open  
13. 7. not now, thou shalt know *h.*  
14. 30. *h.* I will not talk with you  
17. 21. I. to them wh. *h.* believe  
**Rev.** 1. 19. write things wh. sh. be *h.*  
4. 1. shew these things wh. must be *h.*  
9. 12. there come two woes more *h.*  
HEREBY.  
**Josh.** 3. 10. *h.* know G. is among you  
**1 John** 2. 3. *h.* we do know him  
5. *h.* know that we are in him  
3. 16. *h.* perceive we love of God  
19. *h.* know we are of the truth  
24. *h.* we know he abideth in us

## HEW

**1 John** 4. 2. *h.* know ye Spirit of G.  
6. *h.* know we the Spirit of truth  
13. *h.* know that we dwell in him  
HEREIN.  
**1 John** 4. 10. *h.* is love, not that we  
HERESY, IES.  
**Acts** 24. 14. after the way they call *h.*  
**1 Cor.** 11. 19. there be *h.* among you  
**Gal.** 5. 20. works of flesh wrath, *h.*  
**2 Pet.** 2. 1. who bring in damnable *h.*  
HERETIC.  
**Tit.** 3. 10. *h.* after second admonition  
HERETOFORE.  
**1 Sam.** 4. 7. not been such a thing *h.*  
**2 Cor.** 13. 2. to them which *h.* sinned  
HEREUNTO.  
**1 Pet.** 2. 21. even *h.* were ye called  
HEREWITH.  
**Mat.** 3. 10. and prove me now *h.*  
HERITAGE, S.  
**Erod.** 6. 8. I will give it you for *h.*  
**Job** 20. 29. *h.* appointed by G. for him  
27. 13. *h.* of oppressors they receive  
**Psal.** 16. 6. yea, I have a goodly *h.*  
61. 5. *h.* of those that fear thy name  
94. 5. break thy people, afflict thy *h.*  
111. 6. give them *h.* of the heathen  
119. 111. testimonies taken as an *h.*  
127. 3. children are an *h.* of the L.  
135. 12. gave their land for an *h.*  
136. 21, 22.  
**Isa.** 49. 8. to inherit the desolate *h.*  
54. 17. *h.* of servants of the Lord  
58. 14. feed thee with *h.* of Jacob  
**Jer.** 2. 7. made mine *h.* an abomina.  
3. 19. how sh. I give thee goodly *h.* ?  
12. 7. I left *h.* || 8. my *h.* is as a lion  
9. my *h.* is to me as speckled bird  
15. bring again every man to his *h.*  
17. 4. thou sh. discontinue from *h.*  
50. 11. O destroyers of my *h.*  
**Joel** 2. 17. give not th. *h.* to reproach  
3. 2. I will plead w. them for my *h.*  
**Mic.** 2. 2. they oppress a man and *h.*  
7. 14. feed the flock of thine *h.*  
18. passeth transgression of his *h.*  
**Mal.** 1. 3. I laid Esau's *h.* waste  
**1 Pet.** 5. 2. being lords over God's *h.*  
HERODIANS.  
**Mat.** 22. 16. they sent their disciples  
with the *h.* **Mark** 12. 13.  
**Mark** 3. 6. Phari. took counsel w. *h.*  
HERON.  
**Lev.** 11. 19. the stork, the *h.* unclean,  
**Deut.** 14. 18.  
HERSELF, see SELF.  
HEW, ED.  
**Erod.** 34. 1. *h.* two tables of stone,  
*Deut.* 10. 1.  
4. *h.* two tab. like first, **Deut.** 10. 3.  
**Deut.** 12. 3. *h.* down graven images  
19. 5. goeth w. his neighbour to *h.*  
**1 Sam.** 11. 7. Saul *h.* oxen in pieces  
15. 33. Samuel *h.* Agag in pieces  
**2 Chr.** 2. 2. Solo. told 80,000 to *h.*  
**Jer.** 2. 13. my peo. *h.* them cisterns  
**Dan.** 4. 14. *h.* down the tree, 23.  
**Hos.** 6. 5. *h.* them by the prophets  
HEWER, S.  
**Deut.** 29. 11. from *h.* of wood  
**Josh.** 9. 21. let them be *h.* of wood, 23.  
27. Joshua made them *h.* of wood  
**1 Kin.** 5. 15. and 50,000 *h.* in mountains,  
*Chron. 2. 15.  
**Jer.** 46. 22. aga. Egypt as *h.* of wood  
HEWETH.  
**Isa.** 10. 15. shall the ax boast against  
him that *h.*  
22. 16. that *h.* him out a sepulchre  
HEWVN.  
**Prov.** 9. 1. hath *h.* out seven pillars  
**Isa.** 10. 33. high ones sh. be *h.* down  
33. 9. Leb. is ashamed and *h.* down  
51. 1. look to rock whence ye are *h.**

## HID

**Mat.** 3. 10. *h.* down and cast into fire,  
7. 19. **Luke** 3. 9.  
27. 60. sepulchre he had *h.* out of a  
rock, **Mark** 15. 46. **Luke** 23. 53.  
See STONE.  
HID.  
**Gen.** 3. 8. and Adam and his wife *h.*  
10. 1. I was naked, and I *h.* myself  
**Erod.** 2. 2. *h.* Moses three months  
12. Moses *h.* the Egyptian in sand  
3. 6. and Moses *h.* his face  
**Josh.** 2. 4. Rahab *h.* the spies, 6.  
6. 17. she *h.* the messengers, 25.  
**1 Kin.** 18. 4. Obad. *h.* prophets, 13.  
**2 Kin.** 4. 27. the Lord *h.* it from me  
11. 2. they *h.* him his nurse,  
2 **Chron.** 22. 11.  
**Job** 17. 4. *h.* heart fr. understanding  
29. 8. saw me, and *h.* themselves  
**Psal.** 9. 15. in net which they *h.*  
22. 24. neither *h.* his face from him  
35. 7. they *h.* for me their net  
8. let not he hath *h.* catch himself  
119. 11. thy word I *h.* in mine heart  
140. 5. the proud *h.* a snare for me  
**Isa.** 49. 2. in quiver he *h.* me  
59. 6. I *h.* not my face from shame  
53. 3. and we *h.* our faces from him  
54. 8. in little wrath I *h.* my face  
57. 17. I *h.* me and was wroth  
59. 2. your sins *h.* his face from you  
64. 2. thou hast *h.* thy face from us  
**Jer.** 13. 5. and *h.* it by Euphrates  
18. 22. they *h.* snares for my feet  
33. 5. I *h.* my face from this city  
36. 26. but the Lord *h.* them  
**Ezek.** 22. 26. *h.* their eyes fr. sabbaths  
39. 23. therefore *h.* I my face, 24.  
**Mat.** 11. 25. *h.* from wise, **Luk.** 10. 21.  
13. 33. *h.* in 3 measures, **Luk.** 13. 21.  
23. 15. went and *h.* his lord's money  
25. went and *h.* thy talent in earth  
**Luke** 1. 24. Elizabeth *h.* herself  
**John** 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself  
**Rev.** 6. 15. bondman and freeman *h.*  
HID.  
**2 Sam.** 18. 13. no matter *h.* fr. king,  
1 **Kin.** 10. 3. 2 **Chron.** 9. 2.  
**Job** 3. 21. dig more than for *h.* treas.  
28. 11. thing *h.* bringeth he forth  
21. *h.* from the eyes of all living  
38. 30. waters are *h.* as w. a stone  
**Ps.** 17. 14. belly filleth w. *h.* treasure  
19. 6. nothing is *h.* from the heat  
**Prov.** 2. 4. searchest as *h.* for *h.* treas.  
**Isa.** 40. 27. my way is *h.* from the L.  
42. 22. they are *h.* in prison-houses  
**Jer.** 16. 17. nor ing. *h.* fr. mine eyes  
**Hos.** 13. 12. the sin of Ephraim is *h.*  
**Oba.** 6. how are *h.* things sought up  
**Mat.** 10. 26. nothing *h.* that sh. not be  
known, **Mar.** 4. 22. **Luk.** 8. 17. 12. 2.  
**Luke** 9. 45. this saying was *h.* from  
them, 18. 34.  
19. 42. they are *h.* from thine eyes  
**Eph.** 3. 9. fr. beginning been *h.* in G.  
**Col.** 1. 26. mystery been *h.* from agas  
2. 3. *h.* all the treasures of wisdom  
3. 3. your life is *h.* w. Christ in G.  
**Heb.** 11. 23. by faith Moses was *h.*  
Be HID.  
**Gen.** 4. 14. from thy face sh. I be *h.*  
**Lev.** 4. 13. be *h.* from assembly, 5. 3, 4.  
**Job** 20. 26. shall be *h.* in secret places  
**Isa.** 23. 14. understanding of prudent  
men be *h.*  
**Hos.** 13. 14. repentance shall be *h.*  
**Amos** 9. 3. tho' they be *h.* fr. my sight  
**Nah.** 3. 11. thou shalt be *h.* thou shalt  
**Zeph.** 2. 3. ye shall be *h.* in the day  
2 **Cor.** 4. 3. if our gospel be *h.*  
Not be HID.  
**Mat.** 5. 14. a city on a hill not be *h.*  
**Mark** 7. 24. but he could not be *h.*

## HID

1 Tim. 5.25. that are otherwise *n. be h.*  
Not HID.

Ps. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I *n. h.*  
38. 9. my groaning is *n. h. fr.* thee  
40.10. I have *n. h.* thy righteousness  
69. 5. my sins are *not h.* from thee  
130. 15. my substance was *not h.*  
Jer. 16. 17. they are *n. h. fr.* my face  
nor their iniqu. *h. fr.* mine eyes  
HIDDEN.

Lev. 5. 2. *h. fr.* him, he sh. be unclean  
Deut. 30. 11. it is not *h.* from thee  
Job 24. 1. times are not *h.* from thee  
Ps. 51. 6. in *h.* part make know wis.  
83. 3. consulted against thy *h. ones*  
Prov. 28. 12. wicked rise, a man is *h.*  
Isa. 45. 3. I will give thee *h.* riches  
48. 6. shewed thee things, *h.* things  
Acts 26. 26. none of thee *h. fr.* him  
1 Cor. 2. 7. *h.* wisdom God ordained  
4. 5. bring to light *h.* things of dark.  
2 Cor. 4. 2. have renounced *h.* things  
1 Pet. 3. 4. the *h.* man of the heart  
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of *h.* manna  
HIDE, *Substantive.*

Lev. 8. 17. *h.* flesh be burnt, 9. 11.  
HIDE.

Gen. 18. 17. sh. I *h.* from Abraham?  
1 Sam. 3. 17. *h.* it not from me, if  
thou *h.* 2 Sam. 14. 18.  
Job 13. 20. not *h.* myself from thee  
14.13. O thou wouldst *h.* me in grave  
20. 12. he *h.* it under his tongue  
33. 17. and *h.* pride from man  
40. 13. *h.* them in the dust together  
Psalm 17. 8. *h.* me under thy wings  
27. 5. in time of trouble *h.* sh. *h.* me,  
in his tabernacle shall he *h.* me  
31. 20. sh. *h.* them in thy presence  
55. 1. *h.* not thyself *fr.* my supplica.  
64. 2. *h.* me from counsel of wicked  
78. 4. not *h.* them *fr.* their children  
89. 46. O Lord wilt thou *h.* thyself  
143. 9. *h.* not thy commandments  
119. 9. I flee to thee to *h.* me  
Prov. 2. 1. *h.* my commands. *fr.* thee  
Isa. 1. 15. I will *h.* mine eyes *fr.* you  
2. 10. and *h.* thee in the dust  
3. 9. *h.* not sin || 16. 3. *h.* the outcasts  
26. 20. *h.* thyself for a little moment  
58. 7. *h.* not from thine own flesh  
Jer. 36. 19. go *h.* thee and Jeremiah  
Lam. 3.56. *h.* not ear at my breathing  
Ezek. 28. 3. no secret they can *h.*  
31. 8. cedars could not *h.* him  
39. 23. neither will I *h.* my face more  
Jann. 5. 20. and *h.* a multitude of sins  
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us *fr.* him that sitteth  
See FACE.

## HIDE himself.

Jer. 23. 24. any *h.* in secret places?  
John 12. 36. Jesus did *h.* *fr.* them  
HIDE themselves.

2 Kin. 7. 12. gone out to *h.* *t.* in field  
Job 24. 4. the poor of the earth *h. t.*  
34. 22. where workers of iniqu. *h. t.*  
Psalm 56. 6. *h. t.* they mark my steps  
Prov. 28. 28. wicked rise, men *h. t.*  
Amos 9. 3. they *h. t.* in top of Carmel  
HIDEST.

Job 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? Psalm 44.  
24. | 89. 14.  
Ps. 10. 1. why *h.* thyself in trouble?  
104. 29. thou *h.* thy face, they are  
Isa. 45. 15. thou art G. th. *h.* thyself  
HIDE THY.

Job 23. 9. *h.* himself on right hand  
24. 29. when he *h.* his face, who can  
42. 3. who is he that *h.* counsel?  
Ps. 10.11. he *h.* face, he will never see  
139. 12. darkness *h.* not from thee  
Prov. 10. 18. *h.* hatred wi. lying lips  
19. 24. slothful *h.* his hand, 26. 15.  
22. 3. prudent man *h.* himself, 27. 12.

## HIG

Prov. 27. 16. whoso. *h.* her, *h.* wi. d  
28.27. that *h.* eyes, sh. have a curse  
Isa. 8. 17. *h.* face *fr.* house of Jacob  
Mat. 13. 44. man hath found, he *h.*  
HIDING.

Job 31. 23. *h.* iniquity is my bosom  
Ps. 32.7. thou art my *h.* place, 119.114.  
Isa. 28. 17. waters overflow *h.* place  
32. 2. as an *h.* place from the wind  
Hab. 3. 4. there was *h.* of his power  
HIGH.

Gen. 29. 7. he said, lo, it is yet *h.* day  
Deut. 12.2. served gods on *h.* mount.  
28. 43. get up above thee very *h.*  
1 Chr. 17. 17. state of man *h.* degree  
Job 11.8. *h.* as heaven, what canst do?  
22.12. behold stars, how *h.* they are!  
38. 15. and the *h.* arm sh. be broken  
41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things  
Ps. 18. 27. that bring down *h.* looks  
49. 2. give ear, bring low and *h.*  
62. 9. men of *h.* degree are a lie  
71. 19. thy righteousness, O G. is *h.*  
89. 13. and *h.* is thy right hand  
97.9. thou, Lord, art *h.* above earth,  
59. 2. | 113. 4.

101. 5. him that hath an *h.* look  
103. 11. as heaven is *h.* above earth  
131. 1. nor do I things too *h.* for me  
138. 6. tho' L. be *h.* he hath respect  
139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot attain to it  
149. 6. let *h.* praises of G. be in their  
150. 5. praise him on *h.* sounding  
Prov. 18. 11. as *h.* wall in own conceit  
21. 4. *h.* look, and proud heart is sin  
24. 7. wisdom is too *h.* for a fool  
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is *h.*  
Isa. 2. 13. day of L. on cedars that *h.*  
6. 1. L. on a throne, *h.* and lifted up  
10. 12. I will punish his *h.* looks  
24. 21. punish *h.* ones that are on *h.*  
30. 13. as a breach in a *h.* wall  
52. 13. my servant shall be very *h.*  
57.15. thus saith the *h.* and lofty One  
Jer. 17. 12. a glorious *h.* throne  
49. 16. tho' thou make thy nest *h.*  
Ezek. 21.26. exalt low, abase him is *h.*  
Obad. 3. habitation is *h.* that saith  
John 19. 31. sabbath was an *h.* day  
Acts 13.17. with an *h.* arm brought he  
Rom. 12. 16. mind not *h.* things  
13. 11. it is *h.* time to awake  
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down ev. *h.* thing  
Phil. 3.14. prize of the *h.* calling of G.  
Rev. 21. 12. Jerusalem had a wall *h.*  
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

## Most HIGH

Num. 24. 16. the knowledge of *m. H.*  
2 Sam. 22.14. *m. H.* uttered his voice  
Ps. 17. 7. sing praise to the name of  
the Lord the *m. H.* 9. 2. | 92. 1.  
46. 4. the tabernacles of the *m. H.*  
47. 4. the Lord *m. H.* is terrible  
50. 14. pay thy vows to the *m. H.*  
56.2. that fight against thee, O *m. H.*  
57. 2. I will cry unto God *m. H.*  
73. 11. is there knowledge in *m. H.*  
77. 10. years of right hand of *m. H.*  
78. 17. by provoking the *m. H.* 56.  
82. 6. you are the children of *m. H.*  
83. 18. thou art *m. h.* over all earth  
91. 1. dwelleth in place of the *m. H.*  
9. thou made *m. H.* thy habitation  
92. 8. but thou, Lord, art *m. H.*  
107. 11. contemned counsel of *m. H.*  
Isa. 14. 14. I will be like the *m. H.*  
Lam. 3. 35. turn before face of *m. H.*  
38. out of *m. H.* proceedeth not evil  
Dan. 4. 17. *m. H.* ruleth in kingdom  
24. this is the decree of the *m. H.*  
25. *m. H.* rules kingdom of men, 32.  
4. 34. and I blessed the *m. H.*  
7. 18. saints of *m. H.* take kingdom  
22. judgm. given to saints of *m. H.*

## HIL

Dan. 7. 25. speak words against *m. H.*  
27. to people of saints of the *m. H.*  
Hos. 7. 16. they return, not to *m. H.*  
11. 7. they called them to the *m. H.*  
Acts 7. 48. *m. H.* dwell, not in temp.  
See MOUNTAIN.

## On HIGH.

Deut. 28. 1. God will set thee on *h.*  
Job 5. 11. set on *h.* those that be low  
16. 19. and my record is *h.*  
39. 18. she lifteth up her self on *h.*  
27. the eagle make her nest on *h.*  
Ps. 7. 7. for thy sakes return on *h.*  
68. 18. thou hast ascended on *h.*  
69. 29. O God, set me up on *h.*  
91. 14. I will set him on *h.* because  
93.4. L. on *h.* is mightier than noise  
107. 41. yet setteth he the poor on *h.*  
Isa. 26. 5. bringeth down them on *h.*  
32. 15. spirit pure are on us *fr.* on *h.*  
40. 26. lift up your eyes on *h.*  
58. 4. make your voice heard on *h.*  
Luke 1.78. the day-spring from on *h.*  
Eph. 4. 8. wh. he ascended up on *h.*  
See PLACE, PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.

## HIGH way or ways.

Judg. 5. 6. in days of Jael *h. w.* unoc.  
Prov. 16. 17. *h. w.* of upright to depart  
11. 6. an *h. w.* for his people  
19. 23. *h. w.* out of Egypt to Assy.  
33. 8. *h. w.* lie waste, way-faring  
35. 8. and an *h. w.* shall be there  
40. 3. make in desert a *h. w.* for G.  
49. 11. my *h. w.* shall be exalted  
62.10. cast up the *h. w.* gatherstones  
Jer. 31. 21. set thine heart tow. *h. w.*  
Amos 5. 16. shall say in all *h. w.* alas  
Mark 22. 9. go into *h. w.* Luke 14. 23.  
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus sat by *h. w.*  
HIGHER.

1 Sam. 9.2. Saul *h.* than any of people  
Job 35.5. clouds, wh. are *h.* than thou  
Ps. 61. 2. lead me to Rock that is *h.*  
89. 27. I'll make him *h.* than kings  
Eccl. 5. 8. and there be *h.* than they  
Isa. 55.9. as heavens are *h.* th. earth,  
so my ways *h.* than your ways  
Jer. 36. 10. Baruch read in *h.* court  
Dan. 8. 3. one horn *h.* than the other  
Luke 14. 10. he may say, go up *h.*  
Rom. 13. 1. be subject to *h.* powers  
Heb. 7.26. high pri. made *h.* than heav.  
HIGHEST.

Ps. 18. 13. the *H.* gave his voice  
87. 5. *H.* himself shall establish her  
Prov. 8. 26. nor *h.* part of the dust  
9. 3. crieth on *h.* places of the city  
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than *h.* regardeth  
Ezek. 17. 3. took *h.* branch of cedar  
Mat. 21. 9. hosanna in *h.* Mar. 11. 10.  
Luke 1. 32. he called Son of the *H.*  
35. power of *H.* overshadow thee  
2. 14. glory to God in the *h.* 19. 38.  
6. 35. ye shall be children of the *H.*  
14. 8. sit not down in the *h.* room  
20. 40. love *h.* seats in synagogues  
HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. said, thou art *h.* favoured  
16. 15. is *h.* esteemed among men  
Rom. 12. 3. think of himself more *h.*  
Phil. 2. 9. God hath *h.* exalted him  
1 Thes. 5. 13. to esteem them very *h.*  
HIGH-MINDED. Cf.  
Rom. 11. 20. not *h.* but fear, 1 Tim. 6.  
2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, heady, *h.* lovers  
HIGNESS.

Job 31. 23. his *h.* I could not endure  
Isa. 13. 3. them that rejoice in my *h.*  
HILL.

Josh. 24. 33. Eleazar buried in *h.*  
1 Sam. 10. 5. shall come to *h.* of G. 10.  
Ps. 24. 3. who sh. ascend to *h.* of L.  
42. 6. remember thee from *h.* Mizra

## HIL

*Ps.* 68. 15. *h.* of *G.* is as *h.* of Bashan  
16. this is *G.* desireth to dwell in  
*Cant.* 4. 6. get to *h.* of frankincense  
*Isa.* 5. 1. vineyard in very fruitful *h.*  
10. 32. shake hand aga. *h.* of Jerus.  
30. 17. be left as an ensign on an *h.*  
31. 4. Lord shall fight for *h.* thereof  
40. 4. mountain and *h.* be made low  
*Jer.* 16. 16. hunt them from every *h.*  
31. 29. measuring line on *h.* Gareb  
49. 16. that holdest height of the *h.*  
50. 6. have gone fr. mountain to *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 14. city that is set on an *h.*  
*Luke* 3. 5. every *h.* be brought low  
4. 29. led him to the brow of the *h.*  
9. 37. when were come down fr. *h.*  
*Acts* 17. 22. Paul stood in Mars *h.*

## HILL-country.

*Josh.* 13. 6. Inhab. of *h.-c.* drive out  
*Luke* 1. 39. Mary went to *h.-country*  
65. noised thro' all *h.-c.* of Judea  
HIGH HILLS.  
*Gen.* 7. 19. *h.* under heav. covered  
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. groves on every high  
*h.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 10.  
*Psal.* 68. 15. *h.* as hill of Bashan  
16. leap ye, ye high *h.*? this is the *h.*  
*Isa.* 30. 25. on *h.* *h.* rivers of waters  
*Jer.* 2. 20. on *h.* *h.* thou wander. 23.  
17. 2. remember groves on high *h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain among idols on *h.*  
34. 6. sheep wandered on ev. *h.*

## Holy HILL.

*Ps.* 2. 6. set my king on *h.* of Zion  
3. 4. cried to L. heard me out of *h.*  
15. 1. who shall dwell in thy holy *h.*  
43. 3. lead me, bring me to thy *h.*  
90. 9. worship at his *h.* L. is holy  
HILL, with top.

*Ezra* 17. 9. I will stand on top of *h.*  
*Num.* 14. 44. presumed to go to *h.*  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson carried to t. of *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. Elijah sat on top of an *h.*

## HILLS.

*Gen.* 49. 26. utmost bound of everla. *h.*  
*Num.* 23. 9. from the *h.* I behold him  
*Deut.* 8. 7. spring out valleys and  
11. 11. it is a land of *h.* and valleys  
33. 16. precious things of lasting *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 20. 23. gods are gods of *h.*  
22. 17. saw all Israel scattered on *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 16. 4. burnt incense on the *h.*

## 2 Chron. 28. 4.

*Job* 15. 7. wast thou made before *h.*?  
*Psal.* 18. 7. foundations of *h.* moved  
50. 10. cattle on thousand *h.* are mine  
65. 12. little *h.* rejoice on every side  
72. 3. the little *h.* by righteousness  
80. 10. *h.* covered with shadow of it  
95. 4. strength of the *h.* is his also  
97. 5. *h.* melted like wax at presence  
98. 8. let the *h.* be joyful together  
104. 10. springs, which run among *h.*  
13. he watereth *h.* from chambers  
32. he toucheth *h.* and they smoke  
114. 4. little *h.* skipped like lambs, 6.  
121. 1. will lift mine eyes to the *h.*  
148. 8. mountains and *h.* praise L.  
*Prov.* 8. 25. before *h.* I brought forth  
*Cant.* 2. 8. he cometh skipping on *h.*  
*Isa.* 2. 2. shall be exalted above *h.*  
14. day of Lord shall be on all *h.*  
7. 23. on all *h.* shall not come fear  
40. 12. who weighed *h.* in balance?  
41. 13. thou shalt make *h.* as chaff  
42. 15. make waste mountains and *h.*  
54. 10. mountains depart, *h.* removed  
55. 12. *h.* break forth into singing  
63. 7. blasphemed me upon the *h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 23. salvation hoped for fr. *h.*  
13. 27. seen thy abominations on *h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith L. to *h.* 36.  
26. 6. to *h.* to rivers and valleys  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. shall say to *h.* fall on us

## HIR

*Joel* 3. 18. the *h.* shall flow with milk  
*Mic.* 4. 1. it shall be exalted above *h.*  
6. 1. and let the *h.* hear thy voice  
*Nah.* 1. 5. *h.* melt, and earth is burnt  
*Hab.* 2. 6. the perpetual *h.* did bow  
*Luke* 23. 30. say to the *h.* cover us

## HIM.

*Rom.* 11. 36. of *h.* thro' *h.* and to *h.*  
are all things

## HIN.

*Ezra* 29. 40. fourth part of *h.* of oil  
30. 24. take to thee of oil-olive an *h.*  
*Lev.* 19. 36. a just *h.* shall ye have  
23. 13. the fourth part of an *h.* of  
oil, *Num.* 15. 4. | 28. 14.  
*Num.* 15. 5. fourth part of *h.* of wine  
6. the third part of an *h.* of oil  
9. mingled with half an *h.* of oil  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. sixth part of *h.* of water  
45. 24. *h.* of oil for ephah, 45.5, 7, 11.  
46. 14. an *h.* of oil to temper with

## HIND, S.

*Gen.* 49. 21. Naphtali is a *h.* let loose  
2 *Sam.* 22. 34. he maketh my feet like  
*h.* feet *Ps.* 18. 33 *Hab.* 3. 19.  
*Job* 39. 1. canst mark when *h.* calve?  
*Ps.* 29. 9. voice of L. maketh *h.* calve  
*Prov.* 5. 19. be as loving *h.* and roe  
*Cant.* 2. 7. I charge by *h.* of field, 3. 5.  
*Jer.* 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field

## HINDER.

*Gen.* 24. 56. *h.* me not, seeing the L.  
*Neh.* 4. 8. fight, and *h.* the building  
*Job* 9. 12. taketh away, who *h.* him?  
11. 10. cut off, shut up, who *h.* him?  
*Acts* 8. 36. what *h.* me to be baptised?  
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. lest we should *h.* gospel  
*Gal.* 5. 7. run well, who did *h.* you?

## HINDERED, E.TH.

*Ezra* 6. 8. expenses given, be not *h.*  
*Isa.* 14. 6. ruled is persecuted, none *h.*  
*Luke* 11. 52. then entering in, ye *h.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. would ha. come, Satan *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your pray, be not *h.*

## HINDER end, sea.

2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote with *h.* e. of spear  
*Zeck.* 14. 8. half toward the *h.* sea  
HINDERMOST, or HINDMOST.  
*Gen.* 33. 2. put Rachel and Joseph *h.*  
*Num.* 2. 31. shall go *h.* w. standards  
*Deut.* 25. 18. and smote *h.* of thee  
*Josh.* 10. 19. and smite *h.* of them  
*Jer.* 50. 12. *h.* of nations wilderness

## HINDER part

1 *Kin.* 7. 25. their *h.* parts were in-  
ward, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.  
*Ps.* 78. 66. smote enemies in *h.* parts  
*Joel* 2. 20. *h.* p. toward utmost sea  
*Mark* 4. 38. Jesus was in *h.* p. of ship  
*Acts* 27. 41. *h.* p. broken with waves

## HINGES.

1 *Kin.* 7. 50. the *h.* of gold for doofs  
*Prov.* 26. 14. as door turneth upon *h.*

## HIP.

*Judg.* 15. 8. smote them *h.* and thigh  
*HIRE, Substantive*  
*Gen.* 31. 8. ring straked sh. be thy *h.*  
*Ezra* 22. 15. hired thing, came for *h.*  
*Deut.* 23. 18. not bring *h.* of a whore  
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. to thee will I give *h.*  
*Isa.* 23. 17. she shall turn to her *h.*  
18. her *h.* be holiness to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. not as harlots scorneth *h.*  
*Mic.* 1. 7. all the *h.*es shall be burnt;  
gathered of *h.* of harlot, return  
to the *h.* of an harlot

3. 11. priests thereof teach for *h.*  
*Zeck.* 8. 10. there was no *h.* for man  
*Mat.* 20. 8. give them their *h.*

*Luke* 10. 7. labourer worthy of his *h.*  
*Jam.* 5. 4. *h.* of labourers kept back

## HIRE, EST.

*Isa.* 46. 6. goldsmith, he maketh god  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. *h.* them, they may come

## HIT

*Mat.* 20. 1. went out to *h.* labourers  
HIT.

*Gen.* 30. 16. *h.* with son's mandrakes  
*Lev.* 19. 13. wages of him that is *h.*  
*Deut.* 23. 4. they *h.* against thee

*Balaam, Neh.* 13. 2.  
*Judg.* 18. 4. Micah a *h.* priest  
2 *Kin.* 7. 6. king of Isr. *h.* against us

2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* masons and carpent.  
*Ezra* 4. 5. *h.* counsellors aga. them  
*Isa.* 7. 20. shave with razor th. is *h.*  
*Jer.* 46. 21. *h.* men like fattened bullocks

*Hos.* 8. 9. Ephraim hath *h.* lovers  
10. they have *h.* among nations

*Mat.* 20. 7. because no man hath *h.* us  
9. were *h.* about eleventh hour

*Acts* 28. 30. Paul 2 years in *h.* house  
HIT, servant, s.

*Ezra* 12. 45. an *h.* servant shall not  
eat thereof, *Lev.* 22. 10.

*Lev.* 25. 6. sabbath be meat for *h.* s.  
40. as an *h.* s. shall he be with thee

53. yearly *h.* s. shall he be with him  
*Deut.* 15. 18. been worth double *h.* s.  
24. 14. thou shalt not oppress *h.* s.

*Mark* 1. 20. Zebedee in ship wi. *h.* s.  
*Luke* 15. 17. *h.* serv. have bread, *h.* s.

## HIRELING.

*Job* 7. 1. days are like days of an *h.*?  
2. an *h.* seeketh for reward of work  
14. 6. accomplish as an *h.* his day

*Isa.* 16. 14. 3 years years of *h.* 21. 16.  
*Mal.* 3. 5. against those oppress *h.*  
*John* 10. 12. an *h.* not the shepherd

13. the *h.* fleeth, because he is an *h.*  
HIS.

*Cant.* 2. 16. beloved is mine, I am *h.*  
*Acts* 16. 33. baptised, he and all *h.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. L. knoweth them are *h.*

## HISS.

1 *Kin.* 9. 8. at house every one sh. *h.*  
*Job* 27. 23. shall *h.* him out of place  
*Isa.* 5. 26. *h.* to them fr. end of earth

7. 18. Lord shall *h.* for fly in Egypt  
*Jer.* 19. 8. passeth thereby shall *h.*

49. 17. | 50. 13.  
*Lam.* 2. 15. *h.* at daughter of Jerusa.  
16. thy enemies *h.* and gnash teeth

*Ezek.* 27. 36. merchants *h.* at thee  
*Zeck.* 2. 15 every one passeth sh. *h.*  
*Zeck.* 10. 8. I will *h.* for them

## HISSING.

2 *Chron.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.*  
*Jer.* 18. 16. make land perpetual *h.*  
19. 8. make city desolate and an *h.*

25. 9. and I will make them an *h.*  
18. | 29. 18.

51. 37. Babylon shall be an *h.*  
*Mic.* 6. 16. make inhabitants an *h.*

## HIT.

[10. 3.  
1 *Sam.* 31. 3. archers *h.* him, 1 *Chr.*

## HITHER.

*Gen.* 45. 8. not you that sent me *h.*  
*Ezra* 3. 5. draw not nigh *h.* offshoes  
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Jordan divided *h.* 14.

*Prov.* 9. 4. simple, let turn in *h.* 16.  
*Mak.* 14. 18. bring them *h.* to me

17. 17. bring *h.* to me, *Luke* 9. 41.  
22. 12. friend, how comest thou *h.*

*Luke* 14. 21. bring in *h.* the poor and  
15. 23. bring *h.* the fatted calf

19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them  
*John* 20. 27. reach *h.* thy finger

## See Come.

## HITHERTO.

*Ezra* 7. 16. *h.* th. wouldst not hear  
*Josh.* 17. 14. L. hath blessed me *h.*

*Judg.* 16. 13. *h.* thou hast mocked me  
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. *h.* hath L. helped us

1 *Chr.* 9. 18. *h.* waited in king's gate  
12. 29. *h.* greatest part kept *h.*

*Job* 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come, but no  
*John* 5. 17. my Father worketh *h.*  
16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing

# HOL

1 Cor. 3.2. *h.* ye were not able to bear HO.

Ruth 4. 1. *ho* such a one, sit down  
Isa. 55. 1. *ho* every one that thirsteth  
Zech. 2. 6. *ho, ho*, come forth

HOAR, HOARY, See Frost,  
HAIR, HEAD.

HOARY.

Job 41. 32. one would think deep *h.*  
HOISED.

Acts 27. 40. they *h.* up the main-sail  
HOLD, S, *Substantive*.

Judg. 9. 46. entered *h.* of and Berith  
49. put them to *h.* and set *h.* on fire

1 Sam. 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22 Sam.  
5. 17. | 23. 14.

Jer. 51. 30. they remained in their *h.*  
Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into *h.*

Acts 4. 3. put them in *h.* to next day  
Rev. 18. 2. the *h.* of every foul spirit

See STRONG.

HOLD.

Gen. 21. 18. lad, *h.* him in thine hand  
Exod. 5. 1. that they may *h.* a feast

9. 2. and wilt *h.* them still?  
10. 9. we must *h.* a feast unto Lord

20. 7. L. not *h.* guiltless, Deut. 5. 11.  
2 Sam. 2. 22. *h.* up my face to Joab

6. G. Uzzah put hand to ark of God,  
and took *h.* of it, 1 Chr. 13. 9.

1 Kin. 2. 9. now *h.* him not guiltless  
Esth. 4. 11. king *h.* out golden scept.

Job 6. 24. and I will *h.* my tongue  
9. 28. thou wilt not *h.* me innocent

13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue, I sh. give  
17. 9. righteous shall *h.* on his way

Ps. 17. 5. *h.* my goings in thy paths  
119. 53. horror hath taken *h.* on me

117. *h.* thou me up, I shall be safe  
139. 10. thy right hand shall *h.* me

Prov. 31. 19. her hands *h.* the distaff  
Cant. 3. 8. they all *h.* swords

Isa. 41. 13. L. will *h.* thy right hand  
Jer. 2. 6. and I will *h.* thine hand

42. 21. 3. broken cisterns *h.* no water  
43. anguish took *h.* of him

Amos 6. 10. he say, *h.* thy tongue  
Zech. 11. 5. *h.* themselves not guilty

Mat. 6. 24. *h.* to the one, Luc. 16. 13.  
21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet

Mark 7. 4. things they received to *h.*  
Rom. 1. 18. *h.* truth in unrighteous.

Phil. 2. 29. and *h.* such in reputation  
2 Thess. 2. 15. *h.* traditions ye have

Heb. 3. 14. if we *h.* our confidence  
Rev. 2. 14. that *h.* doctrine of Balaam

15. that *h.* doctrine of Nicolaitanes  
See CAUGHT.

HOLD fast.

Joh 8. 15. he sh. *h.* it *f.* but not endure  
27. 6. n. v. righteousness *h.* I fast

Jer. 8. 5. *h.* *f.* deceit, th. refuse  
1 Thess. 1. 21. *h.* fast that is good

2 Tim. 1. 13. *h.* *f.* form of sound words  
Heb. 3. 6. if we *h.* *f.* the confidence

4. 14. *h.* *f.* our profession, 10. 23.  
Rev. 2. 25. already *h.* *f.* till I come

3. 3. and *h.* fast and repent  
11. and *h.* that *f.* which thou hast

HOLD peace.

Exod. 14. 14. ye shall *h.* your peace  
Num. 30. 4. if her father *h.* his peace

14. if her husband *h.* his *p.* at her  
Judg. 18. 19. *h.* *p.* lay hand on mouth

2 Sam. 13. 20. *h.* thy *p.* my sister  
2 Kin. 2. 3. *h.* you your peace, &

Neh. 8. 11. *h.* you *p.* the day is holy  
Job 11. 3. sho. lies make men *h.* *p.*?

13. 13. *h.* your peace let me alone  
33. 31. *h.* thy peace and I will speak

Ps 83. 1. *h.* thy *p.* and I will teach thee  
Ps 83. 1. O God *h.* not thy *p.* 109. 1.

Isa. 62. 1. on Zion's sake not *h.* my *p.*  
6. never *h.* thy *p.* day nor night

# HOL

Isa. 64. 12. wilt *h.* *p.* and afflict us?  
Jer. 4. 19. pained at heart, cannot *h.* *p.*

Zeph. 1. 7. *h.* thy *p.* at presence of L.  
Mat. 20. 31. rebuked them, bec. they

sho. *h.* *p.* Mark 10. 40. Luc. 18. 39.  
Mark 1. 25. *h.* thy *p.* Luke 4. 35.

Luke 19. 40. if they *h.* *p.* the stones  
Act 12. 17. looking to *h.* their *p.*

18. 9. be not afraid, *h.* not thy peace  
1 Cor. 14. 30. let the first *h.* his *p.*

See TAKE.

HOLDEN.

2 Kin. 23. 22. not *h.* such a passo. 23.  
Job 36. 8. if *h.* in cords of affliction

Ps. 18. 35. thy right hand *h.* *h.* me up  
71. 6. by thee have I been *h.* up

73. 23. *h.* me up by my right hand  
Prov. 5. 22. *h.* with cords of his sins

Isa. 45. 1. whose right hand I have *h.*  
Luke 24. 16. but their eyes were *h.*

Act 2. 24. not possible he sho. be *h.*  
Rom. 14. 4. yea, he shall be *h.* up

HOLDEST.

Esth. 4. 14. *h.* thy peace this time  
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me

Ps. 77. 4. thou *h.* my eyes waking  
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *h.* the height

Rev. 2. 13. thou *h.* fast my name  
H. LDETH.

Job 2. 3. still he *h.* fast his integrity  
26. 9. *h.* back the face of his throne

Ps. 66. 9. bless God who *h.* our soul  
Prov. 11. 12. man of unders. *h.* peace

17. 28. a fool when he *h.* his peace  
Dan. 10. 21. none *h.* wi. me but Mic.

Rev. 2. 1. *h.* stars in his right hand  
HOLDING.

Isa. 33. 15. shaketh hands fr. *h.* bribes  
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *h.* in

Mark 7. 3. *h.* tradition of the elders  
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life

Col. 2. 19. and not *h.* the head  
1 Tim. 1. 19. *h.* faith and good consci.

3. 9. *h.* the mystery of faith in pure  
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* fast faithful word

Rev. 7. 1. four angels *h.* four winds  
HOLE, S.

Exod. 28. 32. be an *h.* in the top of it  
1 Sam. 14. 11. Hebrews come out of *h.*

2 Kin. 12. 9. Jehoiada bored *h.*  
Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by *h.* of door

Isa. 2. 19. go into *h.* of rocks, 7. 19.  
11. 8. child sh. play on *h.* of the asp

42. 22. they are all snared in *h.*  
51. 1. look to the *h.* of the pit

Jer. 16. 16. hunt them out of the *h.*  
Ezek. 8. 7. behold *h.* in the wall

Nah. 2. 12. lion filled his *h.* wi. prey  
Hag. 1. 6. to put it in a bag with *h.*

Zech. 14. 12. eyes consume in their *h.*  
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have *h.* Luc. 9. 58.

HOLIER, EST.

Isa. 65. 5. for I am *h.* than thou  
Heb. 9. 3. tabernacle is called the *h.*

8. way to *h.* was not yet manifest  
10. 19. to enter *h.* by blood of Jesus

HOLLY.

1 Thes. 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved  
HOLINESS.

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, in *h.*?  
28. 36. *h.* to L. 39. 30. Zech. 14. 20. 21.

1 Chr. 16. 29. worship the Lord in  
beauty of *h.* Ps. 29. 2. | 96. 9.

2 Chr. 20. 21. praise the beauty of *h.*  
31. 18. sanctified themselves in *h.*

Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his *h.* 97. 12.  
47. 8. G. sitteth on throne of his *h.*

48. 1. praised in mountain of his *h.*  
60. 6. G. hath spoken in *h.* 108. 7.

89. 35. sworn by my *h.* I will not lie  
93. 5. *h.* becometh thine house, O L.

110. 3. *h.* willing, in beauties of *h.*  
Isa. 23. 18. her hire sh. be *h.* to the L.

35. 8. it shall be called the way of *h.*  
225

# HOL

Isa. 62. 9. drink it in courts of my *h.*  
63. 15. from habitation of thy *h.*

18. *h.* of thy *h.* have possessed it  
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was *h.* to the Lord

31. 23. L. bless thee, O mount of *h.*  
Amos 4. 2. L. G. hath sworn by his *h.*

Olard. 17. on mount Zion shall be *h.*  
Mat. 2. 11. Ju. hath profaned *h.* of L.

Luke 1. 75. we might serve him in *h.*  
Acts 3. 12. by *h.* made this man walk

Rom. 1. 4. according to Spirit of *h.*  
6. 19. servants to righteous. unto *h.*

22. ye have our fruit unto *h.*  
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *h.* in fear of G.

Eph. 4. 24. new man created in *h.*  
1 Thes. 3. 13. stablish your hearts in *h.*

4. 7. not to uncleanness, but to *h.*  
1 Tim. 2. 15. continue in faith and *h.*

Tit. 2. 3. in behaviour as becometh *h.*  
H. h. 12. 10. be partakers of his *h.*

14. follow peace with men, and *h.*  
HOLLOW.

Gen. 32. 25. touched *h.* of thigh, 32.  
Exod. 27. 8. altar *h.* wi. boards, 38. 7.

Judg. 15. 19. God clave an *h.* place  
Isa. 40. 12. mcas. waters in *h.* of hand

HOLPEN.

Ps. 83. 8. have *h.* the children of Lot  
84. 17. because thou, L. hast *h.* me

Isa. 31. 3. he that is *h.* sh. fall down  
Dan. 11. 34. be *h.* with a little help

Luke 1. 54. hath *h.* his servant Israel  
HOLY.

Exod. 3. 5. place th. standest *h.* ground  
16. 23. to-morrow is the *h.* sabbath

19. 6. to mea *h.* nation, 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
20. 8. remember sabbath keep *h.*

28. 38. hallow in all their *h.* gifts  
29. 33. they are *h.* || 34. beca. it is *h.*

30. 25. make it an oil of *h.* ointment  
32. it is *h.* and shall be *h.* unto you

21. 14. keep sabbath, for it is *h.* 15.  
Lev. 8. 9. put on Aaron the *h.* crown

10. 10. difference betw. *h.* and unh.  
16. 4. shall put on the *h.* linen coat

33. make atonement for *h.* sanctu.  
19. 2. I the L. your G. am *h.* 21. 8.

20. 7. be ye *h.* || 21. 7. he is *h.* to G.  
27. 14. his house to be *h.* to the L.

30. tithe of the land is *h.* to the L.  
Num. 5. 17. the priest take *h.* water

15. 40. remember and be *h.* to God  
17. 3. all the congregation are *h.*

15. L. shew who are his, who is *h.*  
18. 17. not redeem them, they are *h.*

1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none *h.* as the L.  
21. 5. vessels of young men are *h.*

2 Kin. 4. 9. this is an *h.* man of God  
1 Chr. 22. 19. *h.* vessels to house of G.

2 Chr. 23. 6. they goin, for they are *h.*  
35. 3. said to Levites wh. were *h.*

13. *h.* offerings sd they in pots  
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *h.* to the Lord

9. 2. the *h.* seed mingled themselves  
Neh. 9. 14. modest known *h.* sabbath

Ps. 20. 7. hear him fr. his *h.* heaven  
22. 3. but thou art *h.* O thou that

28. 2. lift hands towards thy *h.* oracle  
86. 2. preserve my soul, for I am *h.*

98. 1. his *h.* arm hath gotten victory  
99. 5. wors. at footstool, for he is *h.*

9. exalt L. worship at his *h.* hill  
105. 42. he remembered *h.* promise

145. 17. Lord is *h.* in all his works  
Prov. 9. 10. knowledge of *h.* is under.

30. 3. nor have I the knowl. of the *h.*  
Isa. 4. 3. Jerusalem sh. be called *h.*

6. 3. *h.* *h.* is the Lord of Hosts  
13. the *h.* seed substance thereof

27. 13. shall worship in *h.* mountain  
52. 10. Lord made bare his *h.* arm

58. 13. call sabbath, *h.* of the Lord  
64. 10. thy *h.* cities are a wilderness

11. *h.* and beautiful house is burnt

# HOL

Jer. 11. 15. *h.* flesh passed from thee  
 Ezek. 22. 26. no difference between  
*h.* and profane  
 36. 38. increase them as the *h.* flock  
 42. 13. *h.* chambers whe. priests eat  
 14. lay th*ir* garments, they are *h.*  
 44. 19. lay them in the *h.* chambers  
 23. difference betw. *h.* and profane  
 45. 1. sh. offer *h.* portion of land, &  
 46. 19. into *h.* chambers of priests  
 48. 10. for priests be the *h.* oblation  
 20. shall offer the *h.* oblation, 21.  
 Dan. 4. 8. Daniel before me, in whom  
 is spirit of *h.* gods, 9. 18. [5. 11.  
 11. 28. heart against *h.* covenant  
 30. indignation aga. *h.* covenant,  
 intellig. wi. forsakers of *h.* cov.  
 Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *h.* flesh, skirt  
 touch bread, shall it be *h.*?  
 Zech. 2. 13. L. raised up *h.* habitation  
 Mak. 7. 6. give not that is *h.* to dogs  
 25. 31. come and *h.* angels with him  
 Mark 8. 20. know, he was just an *h.*  
 38. 38. cometh in glory wi. *h.* angels  
 Luke 9. 26.  
 Luke 1. 70. by the mouth of *h.* proph-  
 ets, Acts 3. 21.  
 72. to remember *h.* covenant  
 2. 23. every male called *h.* to Lord  
 John 17. 11. *h.* Father keep those  
 Acts 4. 27. against thy *h.* child Jesus  
 30. wond. done by name of *h.* child  
 7. 33. the place thou standest is *h.*  
 10. 22. warned from G. by *h.* angel  
 Rom. 1. 2. promised in *h.* scriptures  
 7. 12. the commandment is *h.* just  
 11. 16. first fruit be *h.* if root be *h.*  
 12. 1. present bodies *h.* sacrifice to G.  
 16. 16. salute with *h.* kiss, 1 Cor. 16.  
 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Thes. 5. 26.  
 1 Pet. 5. 14.  
 1 Cor. 3. 17. the temple of God is *h.*  
 7. 14. now are *h.* [34. she may be *h.*  
 Eph. 1. 3. be *h.* without blame, 5. 27.  
 Col. 1. 22. present *h.* and unblameable  
 3. 12. as elect of G. *h.* and beloved  
 1 Thes. 5. 27. read to all *h.* brethren  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. up *h.* hands without wrath  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with *h.* calling  
 3. 15. thou hast known *h.* scriptures  
 Tit. 1. 8. bishop be sober, *h.* tempera.  
 Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren, partakers of  
 7. 26. high priest became us who is *h.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be *h.* in conversation, 16.  
 5. *h.* priesthood offer up sacrifices  
 3. 5. *h.* women who trusted in God  
 2 Pet. 1. 18. we with him in *h.* mount  
 21. *h.* men spake moved by *h.* G.  
 2. 21. turn from *h.* commandment  
 3. 2. spoken before by *h.* prophets  
 11. persons to be in all *h.* conversa.  
 Rev. 3. 7. things, saith he that is *h.*  
 4. 8. saying, *h.* *h.* L. G. Almighty  
 6. 10. how long, O Lord, *h.* and true  
 14. 10. in presence of *h.* angels  
 15. 4. not fear thee? for thou art *h.*  
 20. 20. ye *h.* apostles and prophets  
 20. 6. *h.* who hath part in 1st resur.  
 21. 10. shewed me the *h.* Jerusalem  
 22. 6. Lord God of the *h.* prophets  
 11. he that is *h.* let him be *h.* still  
 See CONVOCATION.  
 HOLY Day.  
 Exod. 33. 2. seventh shall be an *h.* d.  
 Num. 8. 9. d. is *h.* unto the L. 10, 11.  
 10. 31. not buy it on sabbath or *h.* d.  
 Psal. 42. 4. multitude that kept *h.* d.  
 Isa. 58. 13. doing pleasure on my *h.* d.  
 Col. 2. 16. no man judge of an *h.* d.  
 See GARNMENTS.  
 HOLY Ghost.  
 Mat. 1. 18. with child of *h.* G. 20.  
 3. 11. baptise with *h.* G. Mark 1. 8.  
 Luke 3. 16. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5.

# HOL

Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy aga. *h.* G. not  
 forgiven, Mark 3. 29. Luke 12. 10.  
 32. whoso. speaketh against *h.* G.  
 28. 19. baptise in name of *h.* G.  
 Mark 12. 36. David said by the *h.*  
 Ghost, Acts 1. 16.  
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but *h.* G.  
 13. 1. 15 John filled with *h.* G.  
 35. *h.* G. shall come upon thee  
 41. Elisabeth was filled with *h.* G.  
 67. Zacharias was filled with *h.* G.  
 2. 25. name Simeon, *h.* G. upon him  
 26. revealed unto him by the *h.* G.  
 3. 22. *h.* G. descend in bodily shape  
 4. 1. Jesus being full of the *h.* G.  
 12. 12. *h.* Ghost shall teach you  
 John 7. 39. *h.* G. was not yet given  
 14. 26. Comforter, who is the *h.* G.  
 20. 22. receive ye the *h.* Ghost,  
 Acts 2. 38.  
 Acts 1. 2. he through *h.* G. had given  
 8. after the *h.* G. is come in you  
 2. 4. we are all filled with *h.* G. 31.  
 33. received promise of the *h.* G.  
 4. 8. Peter, filled with the *h.* G.  
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to *h.* G.?  
 32. we are witnesses, so is *h.* G.  
 6. 3. look out men full of the *h.* G.  
 5. chose Stephen, man full of *h.* G.  
 7. 51. stiff-necked, always resist *h.* G.  
 55. Step. full of *h.* G. looked to hea.  
 8. 15. prayed th. might receive *h.* G.  
 17. hands on them, received *h.* G.  
 18. when Sim. saw *h.* G. was given  
 19. I lay hands, they receive *h.* G.  
 9. 17. mightest be filled with *h.* G.  
 31. walking in comfort of *h.* G.  
 10. 38. God anointed Jes. with *h.* G.  
 44. *h.* G. fell on all who heard word  
 45. on Gentiles was poured *h.* G.  
 47. have receiv. *h.* G. as well as we  
 11. 15. *h.* G. fell on them as on us  
 16. ye shall be baptised with *h.* G.  
 24. Barnabas, full of the *h.* G.  
 13. 4. being sent forth by the *h.* G.  
 9. filled with *h.* G. set eyes on him  
 52. disciples filled with the *h.* G.  
 15. 8. giving *h.* G. as he did to us  
 28. it seemed good to the *h.* G.  
 16. 6. forbidden of *h.* G. to preach  
 19. 2. ye received *h.* G.? we have  
 not heard there be *h.* G.  
 6. laid hands on them, *h.* G. came  
 20. 23. save that the *h.* G. witness.  
 28. *h.* G. hath made you overseers  
 21. 11. thus saith the *h.* Ghost  
 28. 25. well spake *h.* G. by Esaias  
 Rom. 5. 5. shed in hearts by *h.* G.  
 9. 1. conscience bearing wit. in *h.* G.  
 14. 17. kingdom of G. joy in *h.* G.  
 15. 13. hope through power of *h.* G.  
 16. being sanctified by the *h.* G.  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. words which *h.* G. teach.  
 6. 19. your body is temple of *h.* G.  
 12. 3. Jesus is Lord, but by *h.* G.  
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by the *h.* G. by love  
 13. 14. communion of *h.* G. wi. you  
 1 Thes. 1. 5. gospel came in *h.* G.  
 6. received word with joy of *h.* G.  
 2 Tim. 1. 14. good thing keep by *h.* G.  
 Tit. 3. 5. saved by renewing of *h.* G.  
 Heb. 2. 4. witness with gifts of *h.* G.  
 3. 7. *h.* G. saith, to-day if ye hear  
 6. 4. were made partakers of *h.* G.  
 9. 3. the *h.* Ghost this signifying  
 10. 15. whereof *h.* G. is a witness  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. *h.* G. sent from heaven  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as moved by *h.* G.  
 1 John 5. 7. Fath. Word, and *h.* G.  
 Jude 20. beloved, praying in *h.* G.  
 See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.  
 Most HOLY.  
 Ex. 26. 33. between holy and *h.* h.  
 29. 37. sh. be an altar most *h.* 40. 10.

# HOL

Lev. 2. 3. remnant be Aaron's, it is  
 most *h.* 10. [6. 17. 10. 12.  
 6. 25. sin offering m. *h.* 29. [10. 17.  
 7. 1. trespass offering m. *h.* 6. [14. 13.  
 21. 22. bread, both of m. *h.* and holy  
 24. 9. cakes of flour m. *h.* to him  
 Num. 4. 4. service about m. *h.* things  
 19. when approach m. *h.* things  
 18. 9. offering to me shall be m. *h.*  
 10. in m. *h.* place shalt thou eat it  
 1 Kin. 6. 16. built them for m. *h.* pla.  
 7. 50. made vessels for m. *h.* place  
 8. 6. brought the ark unto most *h.*  
 place, 2 Chron. 5. 7.  
 1 Chr. 23. 13. Aaron to sanctify m. *h.*  
 2 Chr. 3. 8. Solomon made m. *h.* hou.  
 10. in m. *h.* house made cherubims  
 4. 22. inner doors for m. *h.* place  
 Ezra 2. 63. not eat of m. *h.* things,  
 Neh. 7. 65.  
 Ezek. 43. 12. whole limit be most *h.*  
 44. 13. not consecrate m. *h.* place  
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint m. *h.*  
 Jude 20. building on your m. *h.* faith  
 HOLY mountain.  
 Psal. 57. 1. his foundation is in *h.* m.  
 Isa. 11. 9. nor destroy my *h.* m. 65. 25.  
 56. 7. them will I bring to my *h.* m.  
 57. 13. and he shall inherit my *h.* m.  
 65. 11. ye are they forget my *h.* m.  
 Ezek. 20. 40. in *h.* m. they serve me  
 28. 14. thou wast upon *h.* m. of God  
 Dan. 9. 16. anger be turned fr. *h.* m.  
 20. present supplication for *h.* m.  
 11. 45. plant tabernacles in *h.* m.  
 Joel 2. 1. sound an alarm in my *h.* m.  
 3. 17. L. dwelling in Zion my *h.* m.  
 Obad. 16. ye have drunk on my *h.* m.  
 Zech. 8. 3. mountain of L. called *h.* m.  
 HOLY name.  
 Lev. 20. 3. Molech, profane my *h.* n.  
 22. 2. they profane not my *h.* n. 32.  
 1 Chron. 16. 10. glory ye in his *h.*  
 name, Psal. 105. 3.  
 35. give thanks to *h.* n. Ps. 106. 47.  
 39. 16. build an house for thy *h.* n.  
 Psal. 33. 24. we trusted in his *h.* n.  
 99. 3. praise terrible n. for it is *h.*  
 103. 1. Lord, bless his *h.* n. 145. 21.  
 111. 9. *h.* and rev. is his *h.* n. Lu. 1. 49.  
 Isa. 57. 15. lofty One, whose *h.* n. is *h.*  
 Ezek. 20. 39. pollute you my *h.* n.  
 36. 20. they profaned my *h.* name  
 22. your sakes, but for *h.* n.'s sake  
 39. 7. will make known *h.* n. in Isr.  
 25. I will be jealous for my *h.* n.  
 43. 7. my *h.* n. Israel no more defile  
 8. defiled my *h.* n. by abominations  
 Amos 2. 7. maid, to profane my *h.* n.  
 HOLY One.  
 Deut. 33. 8. Thummim and Urim be  
 with thy *h.* One  
 Job 6. 10. not concealed words of *h.* One  
 Psal. 16. 10. nor suffer *h.* One to see  
 corruption, Acts 2. 27. [13. 35.  
 89. 19. spakest in vision to thy *h.* O.  
 Isa. 10. 17. *h.* O. shall be for a flame  
 29. 23. sanctify the *h.* O. of Jacob  
 40. 25. shall I be equal? saith *h.* O.  
 43. 15. I am the Lord, your *h.* One  
 48. 7. saith Redeemer of Isr. his *h.* O.  
 Dan. 4. 13. *h.* O. down from heaven  
 Hos. 11. 9. am *h.* O. in midst of thee  
 Hab. 1. 12. from everlasting my *h.* O.  
 3. 3. *h.* O. came from mount Paran  
 Mark 1. 24. I know thee who thou  
 art, the *h.* O. of G. Luke 4. 34.  
 Acts 3. 14. but ye denied the *h.* O.  
 1 John 2. 20. an union from *h.* O.  
 HOLY One of Israel.  
 2 Kin. 19. 22. lifted thy eyes against  
 the *h.* O. of Is. Isa. 37. 23.  
 Ps. 71. 22. I sing, O thou *h.* O. of Is.



# HOL

Ps. 78. 4.. they limited the *h. O. of I.*  
89. 18. and the *h. O. of I.* is our king  
Isa. 1. 4. they provoked the *h. O. of I.*  
5. 19. counsel of *h. O. of I.* draw nigh  
24. despised the word of *h. O. of I.*  
12. 6. great is the *h. O. of I.* in midst  
17. 7. eyes have respect to *h. O. of I.*  
28. 19. poor sh. rejoice in *h. O. of I.*  
36. 11. cause *h. O. of I.* to cease fr. you  
12. thus saith the *h. O. of I.* 15.  
31. 1. they look not to the *h. O. of I.*  
41. 14. saith thy Redeemer, *h. O. of I.*  
16. thou shalt glory in *h. O. of I.*  
20. the *h. O. of I.* hath created it  
43. 3. I am the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*  
45. 11. the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*  
47. 4. L. is his name, the *h. O. of I.*  
48. 17. Redeemer *h. O. of I.* 54. 5.  
49. 7. Redeemer of I. and his *h. O.*  
55. 5. nations run to thee, *h. O. of I.*  
60. 9. bring their gold to *h. O. of I.*  
14. the Zion of the *h. O. of I.*  
Jer. 50. 20. proud aga. the *h. O. of I.*  
51. 5. filled with sin agt. *h. O. of I.*  
Ezek. 39. 7. I am the L. *h. O. in I.*  
Dan. 4. 17. demanded by word of *h. o.*  
HOLY oil.  
Erod. 30. 35. *h.* anointing *o.* 31. | 37. 29.  
Ps. 89. 20. with *h. o.* I anointed him  
HOLY people.  
Deut. 7. 6. *h. p.* to the L. 14. 2. 21.  
26. 19. thou may be *h. p.* to the L.  
28. 9. L. sh. establish thee an *h. p.*  
Isa. 62. 12. shall call them, the *h. p.*  
Dan. 8. 24. prosper, and destroy *h. p.*  
HOLY place.  
Erod. 28. 29. goeth in unto *h. p.* 35.  
43. to minister in the *h. p.* 23. 30.  
29. 31. see the *h. p.* in the *h. p.*  
31. 11. make sweet incense for *h. p.*  
35. 19. do service in *h. p.* 39. 1. 41.  
24. gold in all the work of *h. p.*  
Lev. 6. 16. unleavened bread shall be  
eaten in *h. p.* 26. | 7.6. | 10. 13. | 24. 9.  
27. shalt wash that in the *h. p.*  
10. 17. blood sin offering in *h. p.* 1  
18. blood not brought within *h. p.*  
14. 13. say burnt offering in *h. p.*  
16. 2. he come not at all times to *h. p.*  
16. atonement for the *h. p.* 17. 27.  
20. an end of reconciling the *h. p.*  
24. shall wash his flesh in the *h. p.*  
Josh. 5. 15. *p.* where thou stand is *h.*  
1. Kin. 9. 8. staves were seen in *h. p.*  
2. Chr. 29. 5. carry filth. out of *h. p.*  
30. 27. their prayer came to his *h. p.*  
Extra 9. 8. to give us a nail in his *h. p.*  
Ps. 24. 3. who sh. stand in his *h. p.* 1  
46. 4. streams make glad the *h. p.*  
68. 17. Lord is among them in *h. p.*  
Ecol. 8. 10. who had gone fr. *p.* of *h.*  
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in high and *h. p.*  
Ezek. 41. 4. this is the most *h. p.*  
42. 13. *p.* is *h.* || 14. not go out of *h. p.*  
Mat. 24. 15. see abomination in *h. p.*  
Acts 6. 13. blasph. words against *h. p.*  
21. 28. this man polluted this *h. p.*  
Heb. 9. 12. Christ entered the *h. p.*  
25. priest entered every year *h. p.*  
HOLY places.  
2 Chron. 8. 11. because the *p.* are *h.*  
Ps. 68. 35. art terrible out of thy *h. p.*  
Ezek. 21. 2. drop thy word tow. *h. p.*  
Heb. 9. 24. Christ is not entered *h. p.*  
Shall be HOLY.  
Erod. 22. 31. ye *s. be h.* men unto me  
29. 37. whatso. toucheth altar *s. be h.*  
30. 32. and it *s. be h.* unto you, 37.  
40. 9. anoint tabern. and it *s. be h.*  
Lev. 11. 44. ye *s. be h.* for I am holy,  
45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26.  
19. 24. fruit *s. be h.* to praise Lord  
21. 6. priests *s. be h.* unto their God

# HOM

Lev. 23. 20. they *s. be h.* to the Lord  
25. 12. jubilee, it *s. be h.* to you  
27. 9. any man giveth to L. *s. be h.*  
10. exchange thereof *s. be h.* 33.  
21. the jubilee it *s. be h.* to the L.  
32. the tenth *s. be h.* unto the Lord  
Num. 6. 5. Nazarite *s. be h.* to the L.  
Deut. 23. 14. therefore *s.* camp *be h.*  
Ezek. 45. 1. portion *s. be h.* wi. borders  
Joel 3. 17. then *s.* Jerusalem *be h.*  
HOLY Spirit.  
Ps. 51. 11. take not thy *h. S.* fr. me  
Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed *h. S.*  
11. that put his *h. S.* within him?  
Luke 11. 13 heavenly Fa. give *h. S.*  
Eph. 1. 13. sealed wi. *h. S.* of promise  
4. 30. grieve not the *h. S.* of God  
1 Thess. 4. 8. hath given us his *h. S.*  
HOLY temple.  
Ps. 5. 7. worship toward *h. t.* 138. 2.  
11. 4. the Lord is in his *h. temple*  
65. 4. satisfied wi. goodness of *h. t.*  
79. 1. thy *h. t.* have they defiled  
Jonah 2. 4. look again tow. thy *h. t.*  
7. my prayer came to thy *h. t.*  
Mic. 1. 2. L. from his *h. t.* be witness  
Hab. 2. 20. but the L. is in his *h. t.*  
Eph. 2. 21. groweth to *h. t.* in the L.  
HOLY thing.  
Lev. 22. 10. no stranger eat of *h. t.*  
Num. 4. 15. sh. not touch any *h. t.*  
Ezek. 48. 12. oblation to them *a. t. h.*  
Luke 1. 35. that *h. t.* born of thee  
HOLY things.  
Erod. 28. 38. Aaron bearing inq. of *h. t.*  
Lev. 5. 15. sin thro' ignorance in *h. t.*  
22. 2. separate from the *h. t.* of Isr.  
4. not eat of *h. t.* till clean, 6. 12.  
7. and shall afterward eat of *h. t.*  
15. shall not profane *h. t.* of Isr.  
16. to bear iniquity when eat *h. t.*  
Num. 4. 20. not see, *h. t.* are covered  
18. 32. neither sh. ye pollute the *h. t.*  
Deut. 12. 26. thy *h. t.* take and go  
1 Chr. 23. 28. office was purify. *h. t.*  
2 Chr. 31. 6. brought in tithe of *h. t.*  
Neh. 10. 33. made ordinances for *h. t.*  
12. 47. sanctified *h. t.* to the Levites  
Ezek. 22. 8. thou despised mine *h. t.*  
26. her priests have profaned *h. t.*  
44. 8. not keep the charge of my *h. t.*  
1 Cor. 9. 13. who minister about *h. t.*  
HOME.  
Gen. 43. 16. bring these men *h.*  
Erod. 9. 19. not brought *h.* shall die  
Deut. 21. 12. bring her *h.* to thy hou.  
24. 5. he sh. be free at *h.* one year  
Ruth 1. 21. L. hath brought me *h.*  
1 Sam. 6. 7. bring their calves *h.*  
10. men shut up their calves at *h.*  
18. 2. go no more *h.* to fa.'s house  
2 Sam. 14. 13. not fetch *h.* banished  
17. 23. Ahithophel gat him *h.*  
1 Kin. 5. 14. a month in Leba. two at *h.*  
13. 7. come *h.* wi. me refresh thy. 15.  
1 Chr. 13. 12. bring ark of G. *h.* 13.  
2 Chr. 25. 10. to go *h.* th. returned  
Job 39. 12. he will bring *h.* thy seed  
Ps. 68. 12. she that tarried at *h.*  
Pron. 7. 19. the good man is not at *h.*  
20. will come *h.* at day appointed  
Ecol. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *h.*  
Lam. 1. 20. at *h.* there is as death  
Hab. 2. 5. neither keepeth at *h.*  
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it *h.*  
Mat. 8. 6. my servant lieth at *h.* sick  
Mark 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends  
Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at *h.*  
John 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*  
20. 10. disciples went to th. own *h.*  
1 Cor. 11. 34. if man hunger, eat at *h.*  
14. 35. let them ask husbands at *h.*  
2 Cor. 5. 6. will. we are at *h.* in body

# HON

1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to shew piety at *h.*  
Tit. 2. 5. be discreet, keepers at *h.*  
HOME-born.  
Erod. 12. 49. be to him that is *h.-b.*  
Lev. 18. 9. whether *b.* at *h.* or abroad  
Jer. 2. 14. is Israel a *h.-born* slave?  
HOMER.  
Lev. 27. 16. an *h.* of barley-seed  
Isa. 5. 10. seed of an *h.* yield ephah  
Ezek. 45. 14. for ten baths are an *h.*  
Hos. 3. 2. I bought for *h.* and half *h.*  
HONEST.  
Luke 8. 15. in an *h.* and good heart  
Acts 6. 3. look out seven of *h.* report  
Rom. 12. 17. *h.* in sight of all men  
2 Cor. 8. 21. *h.* things in sight of L.  
13. 7. ye should do that which is *h.*  
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.*  
1 Pet. 2. 12. having conversation *h.*  
HONESTLY.  
Rom. 13. 13. walk *h.* as in the day  
1 Thess. 4. 12. walk *h.* toward them  
Heb. 13. 18. in all things to live *h.*  
HONESTY.  
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead life in godli. and *h.*  
HONOUR *s.*  
Gen. 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou Pharisee  
Erod. 14. 17. get me *h.* on Pnar. 18.  
Num. 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 37.  
24. 11. L. hath kept thee from *h.*  
Deut. 26. 19. high above nations in *h.*  
Judg. 4. 9. journey not be for thine *h.*  
13. 17. to pass, we may do thee *h.*  
2 Sam. 6. 22. shall I be had in *h.*  
1 Kin. 3. 13. given thee riches and *h.*  
1 Chr. 16. 27. glory and *h.* are in his  
23. riches and *h.* come of thee  
28. Dav. died, full of riches and *h.*  
2 Chr. 1. 11. not asked riches or *h.*  
12. give thee riches, wealth, and *h.*  
26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.*  
32. inhabit. of Jerus. did him *h.*  
Esth. 1. 4. *h.* of his excellent majesty  
20. wives sh. give to husbands  
6. 3. what *h.* hath been done for this?  
S. 16. the Jews had joy and *h.*  
Job 14. 21. his sons come to *h.*  
Ps. 7. 5. enemy lay mine *h.* in dust  
8. 5. thou hast crowned him with *h.*  
Heb. 2. 7, 9.  
25. 8. place where thine *h.* dwelleth  
49. 12. man being in *h.* abideth not  
20. in *h.* and understandeth not  
66. 2. sing forth the *h.* of his name  
71. 8. my mouth filled with thy *h.*  
96. 6. *h.* and majesty are before him  
104. 1. thou art clothed with *h.*  
112. 9. horn sh. be exalted with *h.*  
145. 5. speak of the *h.* of thy majesty  
149. 9. this *h.* have all his saints  
Pron. 3. 16. in left hand riches and *h.*  
4. 8. and she shall bring thee to *h.*  
5. 9. lest thou give thine *h.* to others  
5. 18. riches and *h.* are with me  
11. 16. gracious woman retaineth *h.*  
14. 28. the people is the king's *h.*  
15. 33. before *h.* is humility, 18. 12.  
20. 3. it is an *h.* to cease from strife  
21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *h.*  
22. 4. fear of L. are riches and *h.*  
26. 2. *h.* of kings to search a matter  
26. 1. so *h.* is not seemly for a fool  
8. so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool  
29. 23. *h.* shall uphold the humble  
31. 25. and *h.* are her clothing  
Ecol. 6. 2. to whom G. hath given *h.*  
10. 1. that is in reputation for *h.*  
Jer. 33. 9. an *h.* before all nations  
Dnm. 2. 6. receive rewards and *h.*  
4. 30. built for the *h.* of my majesty  
36. *h.* and brightness return. to me  
5. 15. G. gave thy father glory and *h.*  
11. 21. they sh. not give *h.* of kingd.

# HON

Mat. 1. 6. where is mine *h.*?  
 Mat. 13. 57. prophet not with *h.* save  
 in town country, *Mar. 6. 4. Jn. 4. 44.*  
*John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men*  
 44. who're *live h. one of another*  
 8. 54. honour myself, *h. is nothing*  
*Acts 28. 19. honoured as wi. many h.*  
*Rom. 2. 7. well doing seek glory and h.*  
 10. *h. to every man worketh good*  
 9. 21. of same lump make vessel to *h.*  
 12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another  
 13. 7. render *h. to whom h. is due*  
 1 Cor. 12. 23. bestow abundant *h.* 24.  
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by *h.* and dishonour  
 Col. 2. 23. not in *h.* to satisfy, of flesh  
 1 *Thes. 4. 4. to possess vessel in h.*  
 1 *Tim. 1. 17. to God be h. and glory*  
 5. 17. elders worthy of double *h.*  
 6. 1. count masters worthy of all *h.*  
 16. to whom be *h.* and power  
 2 *Tim. 2. 29. some to h. some dish.*  
 Heb. 3. 3. hath more *h.* than house  
 5. 4. no man taketh *h.* to himself  
 1 *Pet. 1. 7. found to praise, h. glory*  
 3. 7. *h. to wife as weaker vessel*  
 2 *Pet. 1. 17. from G. the Father h.*  
 Rev. 4. 9. beasts give glory and *h.*  
 11. to receive glory and *h.* 5. 12.  
 5. 13. *h.* power, and might be to  
 him, 7. 12. [19. 1.  
 19. 7. let us rejoice, give *h.* to him  
 21. 24. bring glory and *h.* to it, 26.  
 HONOUR, *Ferb.*  
*Erod. 20. 12. h. thy father and thy*  
*mother, Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4.*  
 [19. 19. *Mark 7. 10. [10. 19.*  
*Luca 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.*  
 Lev. 19. 15. not *h.* person of mighty  
 32. shalt *h.* the face of the old man  
 Judg. 9. 9. by me they *h.* G. and man  
 1 *Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will h.*  
 15. 30. yet *h.* me now before elders  
 Esth. 6. 6. king delighted to *h.* 7. 9, 11.  
 Ps. 91. 15. will deliver him and *h.* him  
 Prov. 3. 9. *h.* L. with thy substance  
 Isa. 29. 13. people with lips do *h.* me  
 43. 29. boast of the field shall *h.* me  
 58. 13. *h.* him, not doing own ways  
 Dan. 4. 37. extol and *h.* King of heav.  
 11. 38. in estate *h.* G. of forces, a  
 god whom fath. knew not *h.* he *h.*  
 Mat. 15. 6. and *h.* not fath., or mother  
 John 5. 23. all men *h.* Son as *h.* Fath.  
 8. 49. I *h.* Father, ye dishonour me  
 54. if I *h.* myself, my *h.* is nothing  
 12. 26. serve me, him will Fath. *h.*  
 1 *Tim. 5. 3. h.* widows *h.* are widows  
 1 *Pet. 2. 17. h.* all men, *h.* the king  
 HONOURABLE  
 Num. 22. 15. sent princes more *h.*  
 1 *Sam. 9. 6. there is in the city a man*  
 of God, and he is an *h.* man  
 2 *Sam. 23. 19. was he not most h.*  
 of three? 1 *Chron. 11. 21.*  
 23. was more *h.* than the thirty  
 2 *Kin. 5. 1. Naaman h. with master*  
 1 *Chr. 4. 9. more h. than brethren*  
 Job 22. 8. and the *h.* man dwell in it  
 Ps. 45. 9. daughters among *h.* women  
 111. 3. his work is *h.* and glorious  
 Isa. 3. 3. L. doth take away *h.* man  
 5. base behave proudly against *h.*  
 5. 13. their *h.* men are famished  
 9. 15. ancient and *h.* he is the head  
 23. 8. traffickers are *h.* of the earth  
 9. into contempt all *h.* of the earth  
 42. 1. magnify law, and make it *h.*  
 43. 4. hast been *h.* [58. 13. holy of L. *h.*  
 Nah. 3. 10. cast lots for her *h.* men  
 Mark 15. 43. Joseph an *h.* counsellor  
 Luke 14. 8. lest more *h.* man be bid.  
 Acts 13. 50. Jews stirred up *h.* women  
 17. 12. *h.* women not a few believed  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. ye are strong, ye are *h.*

# HOO

1 Cor. 12. 23. memb. we think less *h.*  
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage *h.* bed undefiled  
 HONOURED.  
*Erod. 14. 4. I will be h. on Pharaoh*  
*Prov. 13. 18. regardeth reproch be h.*  
 27. 18. waiteth on master shall be *h.*  
 Isa. 43. 23. not *h.* me with sacrifices  
 Lam. 1. 8. all that *h.* her despise her  
 5. 12. faces of elders were not *h.*  
 Dan. 4. 34. I praised and *h.* him  
 1 Cor. 12. 26. or one member be *h.*  
 HONOUREST, *ETH.*  
 1 *Sam. 2. 29. h.* thy sons above me  
 Psal. 15. 4. *h.* them that fear Lord  
 Prov. 12. 9. than he that *h.* himself  
 14. 31. he that *h.* him hath mercy  
 Mat. 1. 6. son *h.* fath. where my hon?  
 Mat. 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips,  
 Mark 7. 6.  
 John 5. 23. *h.* not Son *h.* not Father  
 8. 54. it is my Father that *h.* me  
 HONEY.  
 Gen. 43. 11. carry a little *h.* spices  
 Erod. 16. 31. like wafers made wi. *h.*  
 Lev. 2. 11. burn no leaven, nor *h.*  
 Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil-olive and *h.*  
 2 *Kings 18. 32.*  
 32. 13. he made him to suck *h.*  
 Judg. 14. 8. *h.* in carcase of lion, 9.  
 18. what is sweeter than *h.*?  
 1 *Sam. 14. 25. was h.* upon ground  
 26. *h.* dropped [29. I tasted *h.* 43.  
 2 *Sam. 17. 29. brought h.* and butter  
 1 *Kin. 14. 3. take a cruse of h.* and  
 Job 20. 17. shall not see brooks of *h.*  
 Psal. 19. 10. judgment sweeter than  
*h.* 119. 103.  
 81. 16. *h.* out of rock satisfied thee  
 Prov. 24. 13. eat *h.* it is good, 25. 16.  
 25. 27. it is not good to eat much *h.*  
 Cant. 4. 11. *h.* and milk under tongue  
 5. 1. eaten honey-comb with my *h.*  
 Isa. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall he eat  
 22. butter and *h.* shall ev. one eat  
 Jer. 41. 8. treasures of *h.* in the field  
 Ezek. 3. 3. it was in my mouth as *h.*  
 17. 17. Judah traded in *h.* and balm  
 Mat. 3. 4. John Baptist's meat locusts  
 and wild *h.* Mark 1. 6.  
 Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as *h.*  
 10. was in my mouth sweet as *h.*  
 See FLOWERS, FLOWING.  
 HONEY-comb.  
 1 *Sam. 14. 27. rod and dipt it in h.-c.*  
 Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than *h.-comb*  
 Pr. 5. 3. lips of strange woman as *h.-c.*  
 16. 24. pleasant words are as *h.-c.*  
 24. 13. cut *h.-c.* sweet to thy taste  
 27. 17. full soul loatheth an *h.-comb*  
 Cant. 4. 11. thy lips drop as an *h.-c.*  
 5. 1. eaten my *h.-c.* with my honey  
 Luke 24. 42. gave him piece of *h.-c.*  
 HOODS.  
 Isa. 3. 23. I will take away the *h.*  
 HOOF, *S.*  
*Erod. 10. 26. shall not an h. be left*  
 Lev. 11. 3. whatever parteth *h.*  
 4. of them that divide the *h.*  
 5. but divideth not *h.* 6. Deut. 14. 7.  
 7. swine, tho' divide *h.* Deut. 14. 8.  
 Judg. 5. 22. were worse *h.* broken  
 Psal. 69. 31. better than an ox *h.*  
 Isa. 5. 28. horses' *h.* shall be counted  
 Jer. 47. 3. noise of stamping of *h.*  
 Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* brass  
 HOOK, *S.*  
*Erod. 26. 32. h.* be of gold, 37. [36. 36.  
 2 *Kin. 19. 28. put h. in nose, Isa. 37. 29.*  
 Job 41. 1. draw leviathan with *h.*? 2  
 Isa. 2. 4. their spears into pruning *h.*  
 Mic. 4. 3.  
 18. 5. cut off sprigs with pruning *h.*  
 Ezek. 29. 4. put *h.* in thy jaw, 38. 4.  
 40. 43. within were *h.* an hand broad

# HOP

Joel 3. 10. beat pruning *h.* intospears  
 Mat. 17. 27. cast an *h.* take up fish  
 HOPE.  
*Esra 10. 2. there is h. in Israel*  
 Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear, thy *h.*?  
 5. 16. poor hath *h.* iniquity stopeh  
 7. 6. my days are spent without *h.*  
 8. 13. hypocrite's *h.* shall perish, 14.  
 11. 18. be secure, because there is *h.*  
 20. *h.* shall be as giving up of ghost  
 14. 7. *h.* of tree if it be cut down  
 19. thou destroyest the *h.* of man  
 27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite?  
 Psal. 73. 7. might set their *h.* in G.  
 146. 5. happy he whose *h.* is in L.  
 110. 28. *h.* of righteous gladness  
 17. 7. the *h.* of unjust men perisheth  
 15. 12. *h.* deferred maketh heart sick  
 14. 32. the righteous hath *h.* in death  
 19. 18. chasten son while there is *h.*  
 26. 12. more *h.* of fool than him, 29. 20.  
 Eccl. 9. 4. joined to living, there is *h.*  
 Isa. 57. 10. there is no *h.* Jer. 2. 25.  
 [18. 12.  
 Jer. 14. 8. O the *h.* of Israel, 17. 13.  
 17. 17. blessed man whose *h.* Lord is  
 31. 17. there is *h.* in end, saith L.  
 50. 7. the Lord, *h.* of their fathers  
 Lam. 2. 31. therefore have *h.*  
 Ezek. 37. 11. our bones dried, *h.* lost  
 Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor door of *h.*  
 Joel 3. 16. L. will be *h.* of his people  
 Eccl. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold  
*h.* ye prisoners of *h.*  
 Acts 16. 19. saw *h.* of gains was gone  
 23. 6. *h.* and resurrection of dead  
 24. 15. *h.* toward G. which th. allow  
 26. 6. judged for *h.* of the promise  
 27. 20. all *h.* we should be saved  
 28. 20. for *h.* of Israel I am bound  
 Rom. 5. 4. patience, experience, *h.*  
 5. *h.* maketh not ashamed  
 8. 24. saved by *h.* but *h.* seen is not *h.*  
 15. 4. through patience might *h.* *h.*  
 13. that ye may abound in *h.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. be partaker of his *h.*  
 13. 13. faith, *h.* charity, these three  
 15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 7. our *h.* of you is stedfast  
 3. 12. seeing that we have such *h.*  
 10. 15. *h.* when faith is increased  
 Gal. 5. 5. thro' the Spirit wait for *h.*  
 Eph. 1. 18. what is *h.* of his calling  
 2. 12. no *h.* without G. in the world  
 4. 4. even as ye are called in one *h.*  
 Col. 1. 5. *h.* laid up for you in heaven  
 23. be not moved from *h.* of gospel  
 27. Christ in you, the *h.* of glory  
 1 *Thes. 1. 3. patience of h.* in Jesus  
 2. 19. for what is our *h.* or joy?  
 4. 13. even as others who have no *h.*  
 5. 8. for helmet the *h.* of salvation  
 2 *Thes. 2. 16. hath given us good h.*  
 1 *Tim. 1. 1. Lord Jesus, is our h.*  
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed *h.*  
 3. 7. heirs accord, to *h.* of eternal life  
 Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.* firm to end  
 6. 11. full assurance of *h.* to the end  
 18. fled to lay hold on *h.* before us  
 19. which *h.* we have as an anchor  
 7. 19. the bringing in of a better *h.*  
 1 *Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively h.*  
 21. faith and *h.* might be in God  
 3. 15. asketh reason of *h.* th. is in you  
 1 *John 3. 3. ev. man that hath this h.*  
 In HOPE.  
 Psal. 16. 9. flesh rest in *h.* Acts 2. 26.  
 Rom. 4. 18. who ag. hope believ. in *h.*  
 5. 2. rejoice in *h.* of glory of God  
 8. 20. hath subjected the same in *h.*  
 12. 12. rejoice, in *h.* patient in tribu.  
 15. 13. that ye may abound in *h.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. ploweth in *h.* thresheth  
 Tit. 2. 2. in *h.* of eternal life

# HOR

## My HOPE.

Job 17. 15. and where is now my h.?  
19. 10. and my h. hath he removed  
31. 24. if I have made gold my h.  
Ps. 39. 7. wait I for my h. in three  
71. 5. thou art m. h. O L. Jer. 17. 17.  
119. 116. me not be ashamed of my h.  
Lam. 3. 18. my h. perished fr. the L.

## HOPE, Verb.

Job 6. 11. strength, that I should h.  
Ps. 22. 29. thou didst make me h.  
31. 24. courage, all that h. in the L.  
33. 18. that h. in his mercy, 147. 11.  
22. mercy on us, as we h. in thee  
38. 15. Lord, do I h. thou wilt hear  
42. 5. h. thou in God, 11. | 43. 5.  
71. 14. but I will h. continually  
119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.  
81. 1. h. in thy word, 114. | 130. 5.  
130. 7. let Israel h. in Lord, 131. 3.  
Lam. 3. 23. therefore will I h. in him  
26. good that man both h. and wait  
Luke 6. 34. lend them of whom ye h.  
Acts 26. 7. our tribes h. to come  
Rom. 8. 24. seeth, why doth he h. for?  
25. if he, for that we see not  
Phil. 2. 23. him I h. to send present.  
1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober, and h. to end  
HOPE.

Job 6. 20. confounded bec. they had h.  
Ps. 119. 43. I have h. in thy judgm.  
74. 1. have h. in thy word, 147. 5.  
136. 1. I have h. for thy salvation  
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation h. for  
Luke 23. 8. h. to have seen miracle  
Acts 24. 26. h. money should be given  
Heb. 11. 1. substance of things h. for  
HOPING, ETH.

Luke 6. 35. lend, h. for nothing again  
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity h. all things  
HORN.

Exod. 21. 20. if ox push with his h.  
1 Sam. 2. 1. mine h. is exalted in L.  
10. shall exalt h. of his anointed  
16. I fill thine h. with oil, 13.  
2 Sam. 22. 3. the h. of my salvation.

## HOPE, Noun.

1 Kin. 1. 39. Zadok took an h. of oil  
Job 16. 15. defiled my h. in the dust  
Ps. 75. 4. wicked, lift not up h. 5.  
89. 17. in favour our h. sh. be exalted  
24. in my name shall h. be exalted  
92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt like  
112. 5. his h. shall be exalted  
132. 17. make h. of David to bud  
Lam. 2. 3. cut off all the h. of Israel  
17. set up h. of thine adversaries  
Ezek. 29. 21. cause h. of Isra. to bud  
Dan. 7. 8. among them a little h. 20.  
11. great words which h. spake  
21. some h. made war with saluts  
8. the goat had a notable h.  
8. was strong great h. was broken  
9. out of them came forth little h.  
21. great h. that is between eyes  
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy h. iron  
Zech. 1. 21. lift up h. over the land  
Luke 1. 69. raised up h. of salvation  
HORNS.

Gen. 22. 13. caught in thicket by h.  
Exod. 27. 2. make h. of it on four  
corners, his h. be of the same,  
30. 2. | 37. 25. | 38. 2.  
29. 12. put off the blood on the h. of  
the altar, 1. 4. 7. 18. 25. 30.  
34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.  
20. 3. w. pure gold overlay h. 27. 26.  
Deut. 33. 17. h. like h. of unicorns  
1 Kin. 22. 11. Zedekiah made h. of  
iron, 2 Chron. 18. 10.  
Ps. 22. 21. heard from h. of unicorns  
60. 31. bullock that hath h. and hoofs  
75. 10. h. of wicked will I cut off,  
but h. of righteous sh. be exalted

# HOR

Ps. 118. 27. bindsacri. to h. of altar  
Ezek. 27. 15. for a present h. of ivory  
Dan. 3. 21. pushed all disensed with h.  
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beast had ten h. 20.  
8. I considered h. 3 h. plucked up  
24. ten h. ten kings that sh. arise  
8. 3. ram two h. two h. were high  
6. he-goat came to ram had two h.  
7. smote ram, brake his two h.  
20. two h. kings of Media and Per.  
Amos 6. 13. not taken h. by strength?  
Hab. 3. 4. h. coming out of hand  
Zech. 1. 18. saw, and behold, four h.  
19. h. have scattered Judah, 21.  
Rev. 5. 6. in midst Lamb having 7 h.  
12. 3. a red dragon, having ten h.  
13. 1. beast ten h. on h. ten crowns  
11. beast had two h. like a lamb  
17. 3. scarlet-coloured beast, ten h.  
7. beast seven heads and ten h.  
12. ten h. thou sawest 10 kings, 16.  
See RAMS.

## HORNET, S.

Exod. 23. 28. I will send h. bef. thee  
Deut. 7. 20. L. send h. among them  
Josh. 24. 12. I sent the h. before you  
HORRIBLE.

Ps. 11. 6. on wicked rain h. tempest  
40. 2. brought me up out of h. pit  
Jer. 5. 20. h. thing committed in land  
18. 13. virgin of Israel done h. thing  
33. 14. seen in proph. a h. thing  
Hos. 6. 10. seen a h. thing in Israel  
HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2. 12. be h. afraid, O ye heavens  
Ezek. 32. 10. kings sh. be h. afraid  
HORROR.

Gen. 15. 12. a h. of great darkness  
Ps. 55. 5. h. hath overwhelmed me  
119. 53. h. hath taken hold on me  
HORSE.

Gen. 49. 17. adder th. biteth h. heels  
Ex. 15. 21. h. and rider thrown in sea  
Judg. 5. 22. then were h. hoofs broken  
1 Kin. 10. 29. a h. for 150 shekels,  
2 Chron. 1. 17.

Esth. 6. 8. h. king rideth on, 9. 10.  
Job 39. 18. she scorneth h. and rider  
19. hast thou given h. strength?  
Ps. 32. 9. be not as the h. or mule  
33. 17. a h. is vain thing for safety  
76. 6. chariot and h. cast into sleep  
147. 10. delight. not in strength of h.  
Prov. 21. 31. h. prepared aga. battle  
26. 3. a whip for h. a rod for fool  
Isa. 63. 13. led through deep, as a h.  
Jer. 8. 6. h. rusheth into the battle  
Amos 2. 15. nor he th. rideth h. deliv.  
Zech. 1. 8. man riding upon a red h.  
9. 10. cut off the h. from Jerusalem  
10. 3. made them as goodly h. in bat.  
12. 4. smite every h. with blindness  
14. 15. shall be the plague of the h.  
Rev. 6. 2. saw, behold white h. 19. 11.  
4. red h. || 5. black h. || 8. a pale h.  
14. 20. blood came to the h. bridles  
19. 19. war against him th. sat on h.  
21. slain with sword of him sat on h.

## HORSEBACK.

2 Kin. 9. 18. on h. to meet Jehu, 19.  
Esth. 6. 9. on h. through city, 11.  
8. 10. sent letters by posts on h.

## HORSE-GATE.

2 Chr. 23. 15. came to entering of h.-g.  
Neh. 3. 25. from above the h.-gate  
Jer. 31. 40. to corner of the h.-gate  
HORSES.

Gen. 47. 17. bread in exchange for h.  
Exod. 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon h.  
Deut. 17. 16. not multiply h. to him-  
self, to end he should multiply h.  
1 Kin. 10. 28. Solomon had h. out of  
Egypt, 2 Chr. 1. 16, 17. | 9. 28.  
18. 5. grass to save h. and mules

# HOR

1 Kin. 22. 4. and my h. are as thy h.  
2 Kin. 4. 7.

2 Kin. 2. 11. there appeared h. of fire  
5. 9. Naaman came w. h. and chari.  
7. 10. but h. tied | 13. take five of h.  
9. 33. Jezebel's blood sprinkl. on h.  
23. 23. deliver thee 2000 h. Isa. 36. 8.  
33. 11. took away h. given to sun  
Ezek. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h.  
Isa. 2. 7. their land is also full of h.  
5. 28. their h. hoofs shall be counted  
30. 16. no, for we will see upon h.  
31. 1. stay on h. trust in chariots  
3. their h. are flesh, and not spirit  
Jer. 4. 13. h. are swifter than eagles  
5. 8. were as fed h. in the morning  
8. 16. snorting of his h. was heard  
12. 5. canst thou contend with h.?  
46. 4. harness the h. and get up  
47. 3. stamping of hoofs of his h.  
51. 27. cause h. come up as caterpil.  
Ezek. 17. 15. give him h. and people  
23. 6. horsemen riding on h. 12.  
20. whose issue is like issue of h.  
23. all of them riding on h. 38. 15.  
27. 14. traded in thy fairs with h.  
Hos. 1. 7. not save th. by battle nor h.  
14. 3. we will not ride on h.  
Joel 2. 4. appear. of h. and horsemen  
Amos 6. 12. shall h. run upon rock?  
Hab. 1. 8. their h. also are swifter  
3. 8. that thou didst ride on thy h.  
15. didst walk through sea with h.  
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow h. and riders  
Zech. 1. 8. behind him were red h.  
6. 2. first chariot red h. second black  
3. third white h. in fourth bay h.  
10. 5. riders on h. be confounded  
14. 20. that day upon bells of the h.  
HOLINESS TO THE LORD

Jam. 3. 3. we put bits in h. mouths  
Rev. 9. 7. the locusts were like h.  
17. I saw the h. the heads of h.  
18. 13. no man buy, merchandise of h.  
19. 14. armies followed on white h.  
18. may eat flesh of kings and h.

## See CHARIOTS.

## HORSELEECH.

Prov. 30. 15. h. hath two daughters  
HORSEMAN, MEN.  
Gen. 50. 9. with Joseph chariots, h.  
Ezek. 14. 9. h. of Pharaoh pursued  
17. honour on Pharaoh and his h.  
15. 19. Pharaoh and h. went into  
sea, Josh. 24. 6.

1 Sam. 8. 11. take your sons to be h.  
2 Sam. 1. 6. h. followed hard at him  
1 Kin. 4. 26. Sol. had 12,000 h. 10. 25.  
9. 19. Solomon had cities for h. 22.

2 Kin. 2. 12. chariots of Is. h. thereof  
13. 14. O my father, the h. of Israel  
18. 24. put thy trust in Egypt for h.  
2 Chr. 16. 8. huge host with many h.  
Ezra 8. 22. ashamed to ask h. to help  
Neh. 2. 9. sent captains and h. w. me  
Isa. 21. 7. saw a chariot with h. 9.  
22. 7. h. shall set themselves in array  
31. 1. trust in h. beca. they strong  
36. 9. put thy trust on Egypt for h.  
Jer. 4. 25. city sh. flee for noise of h.  
40. 4. get up, ye h. and stand  
Ezek. 23. 6. h. riding on horses, 12.  
26. 10. walls shake at noise of the h.  
38. 4. will bring forth horses and h.  
Dan. 11. 40. the king of the north  
shall come with h.

Hos. 1. 7. not save by horses, nor h.  
Joel 2. 4. as, so shall they run  
Nah. 3. 3. h. lifeth up bright sword  
Hab. 1. 8. h. shall spread themselves,  
and their h. shall come from far  
Acts 23. 23. ready h. threescore and  
Rev. 9. 16. number of army of h.

## HOT

## HOSANNA.

*Mat.* 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David, 15.  
*Mar.* 11. 9. *h.* blessed is he that cometh  
in name of *L. h.* in the highest, 10.  
HOSEAN.

*Dan.* 3. 21. men bound in their *h.*

## HOSPITALITY.

*Rom.* 12. 13. given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.  
*Tit.* 1. 8. but a lover of *h.* good men  
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use *h.* one to another

## HOST.

*Luke* 10. 35. and gave them to *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius mine *h.* and of *ch.*  
HOST.

*Gen.* 2. 1. earth finish. all *h.* of them  
32. 2. he said, this is God's *h.*

*Ezod.* 14. 4. I honoured on his *h.* 17.  
24. L. looked to *h.* of Egyptians  
23. waters covered *h.* of Pharaoh  
16. 13. the dew lay round about *h.*

*Numb.* 31. 14. wrath w. officers of *h.*  
48. officers of *h.* came to Moser  
*Deut.* 2. 14. men of war wasted fr. *h.*

23. 9. when the *h.* goeth forth aga.  
*Josh.* 1. 11. pass thro' *h.* and command  
3. 2. the officers went thro' *h.*

5. 14. as captain of the *h.* of the *L.*  
*Judg.* 4. 2. captain of *h.* was Sisera  
7. 8. the *h.* of Midian was beneath  
9. get thee down unto the *h.* 10.  
13. cake of bread tumbled into *h.*

8. 11. Gideon smote the *h.* 12.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul came into the *h.*  
14. 15. there was trembling in *h.*

19. the noise of the *h.* went on  
17. 20. Day. came as *h.* was going  
28. 5. Saul saw the *h.* of Philistines  
6. 6. coming with me in *h.* is good

2 *Sam.* 20. 23. Joab was over all *h.*  
1 *Chron.* 18. 15.  
23. 16. brake thro' *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.

*Kin.* 2. 32. Abner captain of the *h.*  
22. 34. carry me out of the *h.*

*Kin.* 3. 9. was no water for the *h.*  
4. 13. be spoken to captain of *h.* ?  
6. 14. sent horses and *h.* to Dothan  
7. 4. let us fall to *h.* of the Syrians

6. L. made *h.* to hear noise of *h.*  
9. 5. the captains of *h.* were sitting  
25. 19. principal scribe of *h.* *Jer.* 52. 25.

1 *Chr.* 9. 19. fathers over *h.* of the *L.*  
12. 2. a great *h.* like the *h.* of God  
2 *Chr.* 18. 33. carry me out of the *h.*

24. 24. the *L.* delivered a great *h.*  
*Pz.* 27. 3. though an *h.* sho. encamp  
33. 6. all *h.* made by thy mouth  
16. no king saved by multi. of *h.*

*Isa.* 13. 4. L. mustereth *h.* of battle  
24. 21. L. sh. punish *h.* of high ones  
40. 26. bringeth out *h.* by number

*Ezek.* 1. 24. speech, as noise of an *h.*  
*Dan.* 8. 10. cast down some of the *h.*  
11. magnified him. to prince of *h.*

13. *h.* to be trodden under foot  
*Obad.* 10. the captivity of *h.*  
*Luke* 2. 13. heavenly *h.* praising G.

## See HEAVEN.

2 *Kin.* 14. 14. Jehoash took *h.* and  
returned to Samaria, 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.

## HOSTAGES.

*Ezod.* 12. 41. *h.* of L. went out of Eg.  
*Pz.* 103. 21. bless the *L.* all ye his *h.*  
108. 11. O. go forth with our *h.* ?

148. 2. praise ye him, all his *h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 19. heritage of *h.* of nations  
See Gop. Lord.

## HOT.

*Ezod.* 16. 21. when the sun waxed *h.*  
*Isa.* 13. 24. there is a *h.* burning  
*Deut.* 9. 19. anger and *h.* displeasure

18. G. pursue, while his heart is *h.*

## HOU

*Josh.* 9. 12. our bread we took *h.*

*Judg.* 2. 14. L. was *h.* against Israel  
20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.  
6. 39. let not thine anger be *h.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the time sun be *h.*  
21. 6. put *h.* bread when taken away  
*Neh.* 7. 3. not opened till sun be *h.*

*Job.* 6. 17. when *h.* they are consumed  
*Psal.* 6. 1. neither chasten in thy *h.*  
displeasure, 38. 1.

39. 3. my heart was *h.* within me  
78. 48. gave flocks to *h.* thunderbolts  
*Prov.* 6. 28. can one go upon *h.* coals ?

*Ezek.* 24. 11. brass of it may be *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 22. furnace was exceeding *h.*  
*Hos.* 7. 7. they are all *h.* as an oven

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. conse. seared w. *h.* iron  
*Rev.* 3. 15. art neither cold nor *h.*  
I would thou wert cold or *h.* 16.

## See Wax. Verb.

## HOTLY.

*Gen.* 31. 36. thou hast so *h.* pursued  
HOTTEST.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15. front of the *h.* battle  
HOUGH, ED.

*Josh.* 11. 6. thou sh. *h.* their horses  
9. *h.* horses, burnt chariots w. fire  
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. David *h.* chariot horses

## HOUR.

*Dan.* 4. 19. Dan. astonished for one *h.*  
*Mat.* 9. 22. made whole from that *h.*  
15. 28. daughter whole fr. that *h.*

17. 18. child was cured from that *h.*  
20. 3. went out about the third *h.*  
5. sixth and ninth *h.* | 6. 11th *h.*

12. these have wrought but one *h.*  
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no mau, 42.  
Mark 13. 32.

44. such an *h.* as ye think not,  
50. *Luke* 12. 40, 46.  
25. 13. ye know neither day nor *h.*

26. 40. watch one *h.* ? *Mark* 14. 37.  
45. the *h.* is at hand, Son of man  
27. 45. from the sixth *h.* was dark-

ness over the land to the ninth  
*h.* *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.  
46. ninth *h.* Jes. cried, *Mark* 15. 34.

*Mark* 13. 11. be given you in that *h.*  
14. 35. if possible the *h.* might pass  
15. 25. the third *h.* they crucified him

*Luke* 10. 21. in that *h.* Jes. rejoiced  
12. 39. what *h.* the thief wo. come  
22. 53. your *h.* and power of dark.

59. about the space of one *h.*  
*John* 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come  
4. 6. it was about the 6th *h.* 19. 14.

21. believe me, the *h.* cometh, 23.  
52. then inquired he the *h.* he be-  
gan to amend, at 7th *h.* fever left

5. 25. the *h.* is coming, 28. | 16. 32.  
7. 30. his *h.* was not yet come, 8. 20.  
12. 23. *h.* is come, Son be glor. 17. 1.

27. Father, save me fr. this *h.* for  
this cause came I to this *h.*

13. 1. Jesus knew his *h.* was come  
16. 21. sorrow. beca. her *h.* is come  
19. 27. fr. that *h.* disciple took her

*Acts* 2. 15. seeing it is third *h.* of day  
3. 1. *h.* of prayer being the ninth *h.*  
10. 3. about ninth *h.* angel coming

9. Pet. went to pray about 6th *h.*  
23. 23. make ready at the third *h.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this present *h.*

15. 30. stand we in jeopardy ev. *h.* ?  
*Gal.* 2. 5. gave place, not for an *h.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. not know what *h.* I will

10. keep thee fr. *h.* of temptation  
8. 1. silence was about half an *h.*  
9. 15. prepared for an *h.* and a day

14. 7. the *h.* of his judgm. is come  
17. 12. receive power as kings one *h.*  
18. 10. in one *h.* is thy judg. come

17. in one *h.* great riches is come  
19. city in one *h.* made desolate

## HOU

## Same HOUR.

*Dan.* 3. 6. *h.* cast into furnace, 15.  
4. 33. *sa.* *h.* was the thing fulfilled

5. 5. in the *h.* came forth fingers  
*Mat.* 8. 13. servant was healed *s. h.*  
10. 19. given you *s. h.* *Luke* 12. 12

*Luz.* 7. 21. *s. h.* cured many of plagues  
20. 19. *h.* sought to lay hands on him  
*John* 4. 53. knew it was at the *s. h.*

*Acts* 16. 18. he came out the same *h.*  
33. took them same *h.* of the night  
*Rev.* 11. 13. *s. h.* was earthquake

## HOURS.

*John* 11. 9. are not 12 *h.* in day ?  
*Acts* 5. 7. came in about 3 *h.* after  
19. 34. all cried about two *h.*

## HOUSE.

*Gen.* 19. 4. men compassed the *h.*  
24. 31. I have prepared *h.* room  
39. 5. Lord blessed Egyptian's *h.*

45. 2. and the *h.* of Pharaoh heard  
*Ezod.* 8. 3. frogs sh. come into the *h.*  
12. 3. a lamb according to the *h.*

30. not *h.* where was not one dead  
6. not carry flesh out of the *h.*  
13. 3. out of the *h.* of bondage, 14.

*Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12.  
20. 17. sh. not covet neighbour's *h.*  
*Deut.* 5. 21.

*Lev.* 14. 36. priest sh. empty the *h.*  
14. 38. priest shall go out of the *h.*  
and shut up, 45, 46, 49.

25. 30. *h.* sold in walled city  
*Deut.* 7. 8. redeemed out of *h.* of bond.  
8. 14. brought you out of the land

of Egypt, from *h.* of bondage,  
13. 5. 10. *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.  
*Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4.

25. 10. *h.* of him that *h.* shoe loosed  
*Josh.* 2. 15. her *h.* was on town wall  
*Judg.* 16. 26. pillars wher. *h.* standeth

27. *h.* was full of men and women  
30. and the *h.* fell upon the lords  
17. 5. Micah had an *h.* of gods

19. 18. no man receiveth me to *h.*  
22. sons of Belial beset the *h.* 20. 5.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have sworn to *h.* of Eli

5. 2. brought ark into *h.* of Dagon  
1. I brought ark to *h.* of Abinadab  
9. 18. tell me where seer's *h.* is

25. 28. L. will make my lord sure *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. war betw. *h.* of Saul and  
8. shew kindness to the *h.* of Saul

5. 8. lame and blind not come to *h.*  
6. 11. L. blessed *h.* of Obed-edom,  
David brought ark from his *h.*

12. 1 *Chron.* 13. 14.  
7. 6. not dwell in any *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 15.  
11. he will make thee an *h.*

29. bless *h.* of thy serv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.  
12. 8. I gave thee thy master's *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 2. 24. who made me an *h.*

6. 22. whole *h.* overlaid with gold  
9. 25. so Solomon finished the *h.*  
12. 31. and Jeroboam made an *h.*

17. 15. and her *h.* did eat many days  
21. 22. thy *h.* like *h.* of Jeroboam  
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. cry to the king for her *h.*

18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.*  
21. 6. | 22. 4.  
9. 8. whole *h.* of Ahab shall perish

10. 3. fight for your master's *h.*  
21. and the *h.* of Baal was full  
27. the *h.* of Baal a draught *h.*

*Gal.* 2. 5. gave place, not for an *h.*  
*Gal.* 3. 3. not know what *h.* I will  
10. keep thee fr. *h.* of temptation

8. 1. silence was about half an *h.*  
9. 15. prepared for an *h.* and a day  
14. 7. the *h.* of his judgm. is come

17. 12. receive power as kings one *h.*  
18. 10. in one *h.* is thy judg. come  
17. in one *h.* great riches is come

19. city in one *h.* made desolate  
240

*Esth.* 8. 1. give *h.* of Ham. to *Esth.* 7.  
*Job* 1. 13. drinking in brother's *h.* 18.  
 19. wick came smote corners of *h.*  
 20. 19. away *h.* which he builded not  
 21. 28. where is the *h.* of the prince?  
 22. 22. to *h.* appointed for all living  
 28. 20. know paths to the *h.* thereof  
 6. whose *h.* I made wilderness  
*Psalm* 31. 2. my rock be *h.* of defence  
 81. 3. the sparrow hath found an *h.*  
 104. 17. stork, fir-trees are her *h.*  
*Prov.* 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth to death  
 7. 8. young man went way to her *h.*  
 11. her feet awideth not in her *h.*  
 27. her *h.* is the way to hell  
 1. wisdom hath builded her *h.*  
 12. 7. *h.* of righteous shall stand  
 14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown  
 15. 25. Lord will destroy *h.* of proud  
 17. 1. *h.* full of sacrifices with strife  
 19. 14. *h.* and riches are inheritance  
 21. 9. better dwell in *h.*-top, 23. 24.  
 12. righteous consider, *h.* of wicked  
 24. 3. through wisdom is *h.* built  
 25. 17. withdraw fr. neighbour's *h.*  
 27. 10. brother's *h.* day of calamity  
*Ecc.* 7. 2. to go to *h.* of mourning,  
 than *h.* of feasting  
 10. 18. through idleness *h.* droweth  
 12. 3. keepers of *h.* shall tremble  
*Cant.* 1. 17. beams of our *h.* cedar  
 2. 4. brought me to banqueting *h.*  
 3. 4. brought him to my mother's *h.*  
 8. 2. bring thee into my mother's *h.*  
*Isa.* 5. 3. s. woe to them th. join *h.* to  
 6. 4. the *h.* was filled with smoke  
 14. 17. opened not *h.* of prisoners  
 23. 1. there is no *h.* || 24. 10. *h.* shut  
 31. 2. arise against *h.* of evil doers  
 60. 7. I will glorify *h.* of my glory  
 11. 1. holy and beautiful *h.* burnt  
*Jer.* 16. 5. enter not *h.* of mourning  
 8. shalt not go into *h.* of feasting  
 20. 20. return to *h.* of *Jona.* 38. 26  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. they are a rebellious *h.* 3.  
 9. 26, 27. || 12. 3.  
 8. be not rebellious like that *h.*  
 12. 2. dwellst in midst of rebel, *h.*  
 17. 12. say now to the rebellious *h.*  
 24. 3. utter parable to rebellious *h.*  
 43. 11. shew them the form of *h.*  
 12. law of *h.* on top of mountain  
*Amos* 1. 5. sceptre from *h.* of Eden  
 3. 15. smite winter *h.* wi. summer *h.*  
 5. 19. or went into *h.* and leaned  
 6. 11. smite great *h.* and little *h.*  
 7. 16. not word against *h.* of *Isaac*  
*Obad.* 18. *h.* of *Esau* be for stubble  
*Mic.* 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* shall  
 be as high places of the forest  
 4. 2. let us go up to the *h.* of God  
*Nah.* 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods  
*Zech.* 5. 4. enter into *h.* of the thief,  
 into *h.* of him sweareth falsely  
*Mat.* 7. 25. and beat upon that *h.* 27.  
 10. 12. when come into *h.* salute it  
 13. if *h.* be worthy, let thy peace  
 come, *Luke* 10. 5.  
 12. 25. every *h.* divided against itself  
 29. enter strong man's *h.* *Mar.* 3. 27.  
 20. 11. murmured against man of *h.*  
 23. 28. your *h.* is left to you deso-  
 late, *Luke* 13. 25.  
 24. 43. good man of *h.* known what  
 watch thief would come, *Luk.* 12. 39.  
*Mark* 3. 25. *h.* divided against itself  
 10. 29. that hath left *h.* or brethren  
 14. 14. to good man of *h.* *Luk.* 22. 11.  
*Luke* 10. 7. in that *h.* remain  
 15. 8. light candle and sweep *h.*  
*John* 12. 3. *h.* was filled with odour  
*Acts* 2. 2. sound fr. heaven filled *h.*  
 2. 46. breaking bread from *h.* to *h.*

*Acts* 10. 6. *Simon*, tanner, *h.* by seaside  
 17. 5. Jews assaulted *h.* of *Jason*  
 18. 7. *h.* joined hard to synagogue  
 19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked  
 20. 20. taught publicly, from *h.* to *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 5. greet church in their *h.*  
 1. *Cor.* 1. 11. are of the *h.* of *Chloe*  
 16. 15. know the *h.* of *Stephanas*, 19.  
 2. *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved  
 2. be clothed with *h.* from heaven  
 1. *Tim.* 5. 13. wandering from *h.* to *h.*  
 14. that younger women guide *h.*  
 2. *Tim.* 1. 16. mercy to *h.* of *Onesiph.*  
 2. 20. in a great *h.* vessels of gold  
*Heb.* 3. 3. built *h.* more hon. than *h.*  
 4. every *h.* is built by some man  
 6. whose *h.* are we, if we hold fast  
 2. *John* 10. receive him not into *h.*  
*See* *Aaron*, *Born*, *Build* or *Built*,  
*Chief*, *Day*, *Door*, *Dwell*.  
 HOUSE joined with *father*.  
*Gen.* 12. 1. get thee from *father's* *h.*  
 24. 7. God took me from *father's* *h.*  
 38. thou shalt go to my *father's* *h.*  
 40. take wife for my son of *f's* *h.*  
 31. 14. any portion for us in *f's* *h.*  
 38. 11. remain widow at thy *f's* *h.*  
 41. 51. God made me forget *f's* *h.*  
 46. 31. brethren and *f's* *h.* are come  
 50. 22. in *Egypt*, he and his *f's* *h.*  
*Erod.* 12. 3. accord. to *h.* of *fathers*  
*Num.* 1. 2. sum of *Israel* by *h.* of  
 their *fathers*, 18, 25, 22, 24.  
 4. every one head of *h.* of his *f.*  
 44. *Josh.* 22. 14.  
 2. 2. pitch with ensign of *father's* *h.*  
 3. 15. number of children of *Levi*  
 after *h.* of their *fathers*, 20. || 4. 46.  
 17. 2. according to *h.* of their *f's*, 3.  
 18. 1. thou and *f's* *h.* bear iniquity  
 30. 3. a vow, being in her *f's* *h.* 16.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. play whore in her *f's* *h.*  
*Josh.* 2. 12. show kindness to *f's* *h.*  
*Judg.* 6. 15. I am least in my *f's* *h.*  
 9. 18. ye are risen against my *f's* *h.*  
 11. 2. sh. not inherit in our *f's* *h.*  
 14. 15. lest we burn thee and *f's* *h.*  
 16. 31. all the *h.* of his *f.* buried him  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 27. appear to *h.* of thy *f.*  
 30. I said *h.* of thy *f.* should walk  
 17. 25. king will make his *f's* *h.* free  
 18. 2. go no more home to his *f's* *h.*  
 22. 16. thou and all thy *f's* *h.* sh. die  
 24. 21. not destr. my name out *f's* *h.*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 29. rest on *Joab* and his *f's* *h.*  
 14. 9. iniqu. be on me, and my *f's* *h.*  
 19. 28. all of *f's* *h.* were dead men  
 1. *Kin.* 2. 31. innocent blood fr. *f's* *h.*  
 18. 18. thou and *f's* *h.* troubled *Isr.*  
 1. *Chr.* 28. 4. G. chose me bef. *h.* of *f.*  
*Ezra* 2. 29. could not show their *f's* *h.*  
*Neh.* 1. 6.  
 10. 16. chief of the *h.* of *f.* examined  
*Neh.* 1. 6. I and my *f's* *h.* have sinned  
*Esth.* 4. 14. th. and *f's* *h.* be destroy.  
 13. 45. 10. forget thy pen, and *f's* *h.*  
*Isa.* 3. 6. hold of brother of *h.* of his *f.*  
 7. 17. bring on thy *f's* *h.* days that  
 22. 23. be glorious throne to *f's* *h.*  
 24. hang on him glory of his *f's* *h.*  
*Jer.* 12. 6. *h.* of *f.* dealt treacherously  
*Luke* 16. 27. send him to my *f's* *h.*  
*John* 2. 16. make not my *Father's* *h.*  
 an house of merchandise  
 14. 2. in my *F's* *h.* are many mans.  
*Acts* 7. 20. *Mos.* nourished in *f's* *h.*  
 HOUSE of God.  
*Gen.* 28. 17. none other but *h.* of *G.*  
 22. this one I set sh. be *God's* *h.*  
*Job.* 9. 23. drawers under for *h.* of *G.*  
*Judg.* 13. 31. *h.* of *G.* was in *Shiloh*  
 20. 26. peo. came unto *h.* of *G.* 21. 2.  
 31. high-way goeth up to *h.* of *G.*  
 2. *Chr.* 5. 14. glory of *L.* filled *h.* of *G.*

*2 Chron.* 22. 12. he was hid in *h.* of *G.*  
 24. 13. they set *h.* of *G.* in his stato  
 33. *Mannasseh* set image in *h.* of *G.*  
 36. 19. they burnt the *h.* of *G.*  
*Ezra* 5. 8. we went to *h.* of great *G.*  
 15. let the *h.* of *G.* be builded. 6. 7.  
 7. 23. let it done for the *h.* of *G.*  
*Neh.* 6. 10. let us meet in *h.* of *G.*  
 13. 11. why is the *h.* of *G.* forsaken?  
*Psalm* 42. 4. I went to *h.* of *G.* 55. 14.  
 52. 8. like an olive-tree in *h.* of *G.*  
 84. 10. be door-keeper in *h.* of *G.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. when thou goest to *h.* of *G.*  
*Isa.* 2. 3. come, let us go up to the  
*h.* of *G.* *Mic.* 4. 2.  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is hated in *h.* of *G.*  
*Joel* 1. 13. drink-offering withholden  
 from *h.* of *G.*  
 16. gladness cut off, the *h.* of *G.*  
*Zech.* 7. 2. sent to *h.* of *G.* men to pray  
*Nat.* 12. 4. entered *h.* of *G.* and did  
 eat sh.-bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luk.* 6. 4.  
 1. *Tim.* 3. 15. behave thyself in *h.* of *G.*  
*Heb.* 10. 21. High-Priest over *h.* of *G.*  
 1. *Pet.* 4. 17. judgm. begin at *h.* of *G.*  
 His HOUSE.  
*Gen.* 12. 17. L. plagued *Phar.* and *h.* *h.*  
 17. 27. men of *h.* were circumcised  
 38. 4. made him overseer over *h.* *h.*  
 45. 8. made me lord of *h.* *h.* *Acts* 7. 10.  
*Lev.* 16. 6. an atonement for *h.* *h.* 11.  
 27. 14. a man shall sanctify *h.* *h.*  
*Num.* 22. 15. if *Balak* give me *h.* *h.*  
 full of silver and gold, 24. 12.  
*Deut.* 20. 5. go return to *h.* *h.* 6. 7. 8.  
 24. 10. thou shalt not go into *h.* *h.*  
*Judg.* 8. 27. became a snare to *h.* *h.*  
 1. *Sam.* 3. 12. have spoken com. *h.* *h.*  
 13. I will judge *h.* *h.* for ever  
 7. 17. to *Ramah*, for there was *h.* *h.*  
 25. 1. *Isaiah* buried *Samuel* in *h.* *h.*  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 21. before thy *fa.* and *h.* *h.*  
 11. 9. *Uriah* went not to *h.* *h.* 16. 13.  
 27. *David* fetched her to *h.* *h.*  
 19. 11. bring the king back to *h.* *h.*  
 21. 1. it is for *Saul* and *h.* bloody *h.*  
 1. *Kin.* 2. 33. on *h.* *h.* there sh. be peace  
 7. 1. *Sol.* building, and finished *h.* *h.*  
 12. 24. return every man to *h.* *h.*  
 22. 17. || *Chr.* 16. 43. 2. *Chron*  
 11. 4. || 18. 16.  
 13. 19. did eat bread in *his* *h.*  
 20. 43. went to *h.* *h.* heavy, 21. 4.  
 2. *Kin.* 6. 32. *Elisba* sat in *his* *h.*  
 20. 13. nothing in *h.* *h.* *Hezekiah*  
 1. *Chr.* 10. 6. all *h.* *h.* died together  
 13. 14. the ark remained in *h.* *h.*  
 2. *Chr.* 24. 16. good tow. *G.* and *h.* *h.*  
*Ezra* 6. 11. *h.* *h.* be made a dunghill  
*Neh.* 3. 28. repaired over-aga. *h.* *h.*  
 5. 13. G. shake every man fr. *h.* *h.*  
*Job* 1. 10. made an hedge about *h.* *h.*?  
 8. 15. he shall lean on *h.* *h.* it sh. not  
 20. 28. increase of *h.* *h.* sh. depart  
 21. 21. what pleasure hath he in *h.* *h.*  
 27. 18. he buildeth *h.* *h.* as a moth.  
*Ps.* 49. 16. glory of *h.* *h.* is increased  
 105. 21. he made him Lord of *h.* *h.*  
 112. 3. wealth and riches be in *h.* *h.*  
*Prov.* 6. 31. give the substance of *h.* *h.*  
*h.* *Cant.* 8. 7.  
 17. 13. evil sh. not depart from *h.* *h.*  
*Mic.* 2. 2. oppress a man and *h.* *h.*  
*Hab.* 2. 9. an evil covetous. to *h.* *h.*  
*Mat.* 12. 29. then he will spoil *h.* *h.*  
*Mark* 3. 27. [*Mark* 13. 15.  
 24. 17. to take anything out of *h.* *h.*  
 43. not suffered *h.* *h.* to be broken  
*Luke* 8. 41. that he wo. come to *h.* *h.*  
 18. 14. this man went down to *h.* *h.*  
*John* 4. 53. himself believed and *h.* *h.*  
*Acts* 10. 2. feared *God*, with all *his* *h.*  
 22. warned to send for thee to *his* *h.*  
 11. 13. he had seen an angel in *his* *h.*

# HOU

*Acts* 16. 34. Jailer brought into h. h. believing in G. with all his k. 18. 8. *Col.* 4. 15. salute church in his h. *Heb.* 3. 2. Moses faithful in his h. 5. 11. 7. prepared ark for saving his h. **HOUSE of Jacob.**  
*Gen.* 46. 27. souls of h. of J. seventy *Psalm* 114. 1. h. of J. from people of *Isa.* 2. 5. 4. of J. walk in light of L. 6. hast forsaken thy people, h. of J. 8. 17. L. hideth face from h. of Jac. 14. 1. they shall cleave to h. of Jac. 58. 1. shew h. of Jacob their sins *Jer.* 2. 4. hear word of L. h. of Jac. 5. 20. declare this in the h. of Jac. *Ezek.* 20. 5. lifted up hand to h. of J. *Amos* 9. 8. not utterly destroy h. of J. *Obad.* 17. h. of J. possess possessions 18. h. of Jacob shall be a fire *Mic.* 2. 7. that art named the h. of J. 3. 9. hear, ye heads of the h. of Jac. *Luke* 1. 33. reign over the h. of Jac. **HOUSE of Joseph.**  
*Gen.* 43. 17. brought men into J.'s h. *Josh.* 18. 5. h. of Jos. abide in court *Judg.* 1. 22. h. of J. went ag. Bethel 35. hand of h. of Joseph prevailed *Amos* 5. 6. break out like fire in h. of J. *Obad.* 18. h. of J. shall be a flame *Zech.* 10. 5. I will save the h. of J. **HOUSE of Israel.**  
*Lev.* 10. 6. let h. of Isr. bewail burning 17. 3. what man there be of h. of I. killoth ox or lamb, 8. 10. 122. 18. *1 Sam.* 7. 2. the h. of Isr. lamented 6. 5. h. of Israel played before L. 15. h. of Israel brought up the ark 12. 8. I gave thee the h. of Israel *1 Kin.* 20. 31. kings of h. of I. merciful *Psalm* 98. 3. his truth toward h. of I. 115. 12. he will bless h. of Israel 135. 19. O h. of Israel bless Lord *Isa.* 5. 7. vineyard of L. is h. of Isr. 14. 2. h. of Isr. possess them in land 46. 3. remnant of h. of Isr. hearken 63. 7. goodness toward the h. of Isr. *Jer.* 2. 26. so is the h. of I. ashamed 3. 18. house of Judah walk wi. h. of I. 20. dealt treacherous, O h. of I. 5. 11. 9. 26. all h. of I. are uncircumcised 11. 10. h. of I. have broken covenant 17. evil for evil, of the h. of Israel 13. 11. caused cleave to me h. of Isr. 31. 27. sow h. of I. with seed of man 31. make covenant wi. h. of I. 33. 23. 14. that I promised to h. of Isr. 43. 13. h. of I. ashamed of Bethel *Ezek.* 3. 1. go, speak to h. of I. 17. 2. 20. 27. 30. 24. 21. 33. 10. 36. 22. 7. h. of I. not hearken to me, h. of I. impudent and hard-hearted 17. the watchman to h. of I. 33. 7. 4. lay iniquity of h. of I. upon it 5. bear iniquity of the h. of Israel 5. fire come forth into h. of Isr. 8. 10. idols of h. of I. are portrayed 9. 9. iniquity of h. of Israel is great 12. 24. nor more divination in h. of I. 13. 5. nor made hedge for h. of Isr. 9. in the writing of the h. of Israel 14. 11. th. h. of I. go no more astray 18. 6. lift eyes to idols of h. of I. 15. 25. O h. of I. is not my way equal? 31. will ye die, O h. of Isr. 33. 11. 20. 13. h. of I. rebelled against me 39. for you, O h. of I. go ye, serve 40. there shall h. of I. serve me 22. 18. h. of I. is to me become dross 28. 24. no more a pricking briar to the h. of Israel 29. 6. a staff of reed to h. of Israel 16. no more confidence of h. of Isr. 21. cause burn of h. of I. to bud 35. 10. I will multiply all the h. of I.

# HOU

*Ezek.* 36. 17. h. of I. dwelt in own land 21. my name wi. h. of I. profaned 32. be ashamed, O h. of Israel 37. 1. will be inquired of by h. of I. 37. 11. these bones are whole h. of I. 16. for the h. of I. his companions 39. 12. 7. months h. of I. be burying 22. h. of I. sh. know I am the Lord 23. the h. of I. went into captivity 29. poured out my Spirit on h. of I. 44. 12. caused h. of I. fall into iniquity 22. maidens of the seed of h. of I. 45. 6. possession for whole h. of I. 8. rest of the land give to h. of I. 17. make reconciliation for h. of I. *Hos.* 1. 4. cease kingdom of h. of I. 6. no more have mercy on h. of I. 6. 10. an horrible thing in h. of Isr. 11. 12. h. of I. compasseth me about *Amos* 5. 3. city sh. leave ten to h. of I. 25. ye offered sacrifices, O h. of I. 7. 10. conspired aga. thee in h. of I. 9. 9. sift h. of I. among all nations *Mic.* 1. 5. for sins of h. of I. is this *Zech.* 8. 13. were a curse, O h. of I. *Acts* 10. 6. lost sheep of h. of I. 15. 24. *Mat.* 23. 36. let sh. the h. of I. know 7. 42. O h. of I. ha. offered beasts? *Heb.* 8. 8. new covenant wi. h. of I. 10. **HOUSE of Judah.**  
*2 Sam.* 2. 4. anointed David king over h. of J. 7. 11. *1 Chron.* 28. 4. 12. 8. I gave thee the h. of Judah *2 Kin.* 19. 30. remnant escaped of the h. of J. sh. take root, *Isa.* 37. 31. *Isa.* 22. 21. sh. be a father to h. of J. *Jer.* 3. 18. h. of J. walk wi. house Is. 5. 11. h. of J. dealt treacherously 11. 10. h. of J. broken my covenant 15. 14. pluck h. of J. fr. among them 13. 11. caused cleave to me h. of J. 31. 27. sow the h. of J. with seed 31. make a new cove. wi. h. of J. 33. 14. good I promised to h. of J. 36. 3. h. of J. will hear all the evil *Ezek.* 4. 6. bear iniquity of h. of J. 8. 17. is it a light thing to h. of J.? 25. 3. Ammon said, aha, aga. h. of J. 8. h. of J. like to all the heathen 12. Edom hath dealt aga. h. of J. *Hos.* 1. 7. have mercy upon h. of J. 5. 12. be to the h. of J. as rottenness 14. be as a young lion to h. of J. *Zeph.* 2. 7. be for remnant of h. of J. *Zech.* 8. 13. were a curse, O h. of J. 15. thought to do well to h. of J. 19. be to h. of J. joy and gladness 10. 3. the Lord hath visited h. of J. 6. I will strengthen the h. of J. 12. 4. open mine eyes unto h. of J. *Heb.* 8. 8. a new covenant wi. h. of J. **King's HOUSE.**  
*2 Sam.* 11. 2. walked on roof of k.'s h. *1 Kin.* 9. 1. Solo. had fished k.'s h. 14. 26. he took away the treasures of the k.'s h. 15. 18. *2 Kings* 16. 8. *2 Chron.* 12. 9. 25. 24. *2 Kin.* 7. 11. they told it to the k.'s h. *2 Chron.* 23. 5. a third part be at k.'s h. 29. 21. took a portion out of h. of k. *Ezra* 6. 4. expenses given out k.'s h. *Esth.* 2. 9. seven maidens out k.'s h. 4. 13. think not escape in k.'s h. 9. 4. Mordecai was great in k.'s h. *Hos.* 5. 1. give ye ear, O h. of the **HOUSE of Levi.**  
*Num.* 17. 8. rod of Aaron for h. of L. *Ps.* 135. 20. bless the L. O h. of L. *Zech.* 12. 13. family of h. of L. apart **In the HOUSE.**  
*Gen.* 34. 29. spoiled even all in t. h. 29. 5. blessing of L. on all in the h. 8. wotteth not what is wi. me in t. h. 45. 16. fame was heard in Phar. h.

# HOU

*Ezra.* 12. 46. in one h. passover he *Lev.* 14. 34. put the plague of leprosy in a h. 35. 43, 44, 47, 48. *Josh.* 2. 19. whose with thee in the h. *Ruth* 1. 9. each in h. of her husband 2. 7. that she tarried a little in the h. *1 Sam.* 28. 24. had a fat calf in the h. 31. 9. publish it in t. h. of their idols 10. put armour in t. h. of Ashtar. *1 Kin.* 3. 17. 1 and this woman dwell in one h. deliv. of a child in t. h. 6. 7. not any tool heart in the h. 14. 13. found good in t. h. of Jerobo. *2 Kin.* 4. 2. what hast thou in the h.? 35. and walked in the h. to and fro 5. 18. 1 bow in the h. of Rimmon 19. 37. as he was worshipping in h. of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38. *2 Chron.* 36. 17. slew young men in t. h. *Ezra* 1. 7. put them in t. h. of his gods 1. 1. search was made in t. h. of rolls *Esth.* 7. 8. he force queen in the h.? 9. gallows standeth in h. of Haman *Ps.* 119. 54. songs in t. h. of my pilgr. *Prov.* 3. 33. curse of L. in h. he seek. 5. 10. labours be in t. h. of a stranger *Luke* 8. 27. in any h. but the tombs 15. 6. in the h. of the righteous *Ecc.* 7. 4. heart of the wise is in h. of mourning, heart of fools in h. mirth *Isa.* 44. 13. maketh idol remain in h. *Jer.* 7. 30. set abominations in h. 32. 34. 34. 15. a covenant before me in t. h. *Amos* 6. 9. remain ten men in one h. *Mic.* 6. 10. wickedness in h. of wicked *Ezek.* 13. 6. wounded in h. of friends *Mark* 5. 15. light to all that are in t. h. *Mat.* 9. 33. being in the h. he asked 14. 3. being in t. h. Simon the leper *Luke* 8. 27. in any h. but the tombs *John* 8. 35. serv. abideth not in t. h. 11. 20. Mary sat still in the h. *Acts* 9. 11. inquire in the h. of Judas 10. 32. Peter is lodged in h. of Simon **HOUSE, joined with Lord.**  
*Ezra.* 23. 19. the first-fruits then bring into the h. of the L. 34. 26. *Neh.* 10. 35. *Deut.* 23. 18. price of a dog to h. of L. *Josh.* 6. 24. put in treasury of h. of L. *1 Sam.* 1. 7. she went to h. of L. 24. Hannah brought him unto the h. of the L. *2 Kings* 12. 4, 9, 13. 22. *2 Chron.* 34. 14. *1 Kin.* 3. 1. end of building h. of L. 6. 57. the foundation of the h. of the L. laid, *2 Chron.* 8. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Zech.* 8. 9. 7. 40. work he made for h. of L. 45. 51. *2 Chr.* 4. 16. 15. 1. 24. 14. 8. 10. cloud filled h. of L. 11. *2 Chr.* 5. 13. 17. *2 Ezek.* 44. 4. 63. so Israel dedicated the h. of L. *2 Kin.* 11. 7. hid in h. of L. six years 4. took an oath in the h. of the L. 15. let her not be slain in h. of L. *2 Chron.* 23. 14. 12. 10. told money found in h. of the L. 14. 14. 16. 8. 18. 15. 11. oversight of h. of the L. 16. trespass money not in h. of L. 20. 5. third day shalt go to h. of L. 8. Lord will heal me, that I shall go up to the h. of L. *Isa.* 58. 22. 23. 2. words found in h. of the L. *2 Chron.* 34. 17, 30. 7. Sodomites were by h. of the L. 25. 9. he burnt h. of L. *Jer.* 52. 13. *1 Chr.* 6. 31. service in the h. of L. 21. 1. David said, this is the h. of L. 11. and build the h. of L. thy God 14. I have prepared for h. of Lord 23. 4. set forward work of h. of L. 26. 12. to minister in h. of the Lord



# HOU

2 Chr. 8. 16. *h. of L.* was perfected  
 29. 5. Levites, sanctify *h. of L.*  
 15. came to cleanse *h. of the Lord*  
 33. 15. Manas. took idol out *h. of L.*  
 34. 15. found book of law in *h. of L.*  
 30. 14. priests polluted *h. of the L.*  
 Ezra 7. 27. to beautify *h. of the L.*  
 Ps. 23. 6. dwell in *h. of L.* for ever  
 27. 4. dwell in *h. of L.* all my life  
 32. 13. that be planted in *h. of L.*  
 116. 19. will pay my vows in *L.'s h.*  
 118. 26. blessed you out of *h. of L.*  
 122. 1. let us go into the *h. of Lord*  
 9. because of *h. of L.* seek thy good  
 134. 1. ye that stand in *h. of L.* 135. 2.  
 Isa. 2. 2. *L.'s h.* be established in the  
 top of mountains, Mic. 4. 1.  
 Jer. 17. 26. praise to the *h. of the L.*  
 26. 2. come to worship in the *L.'s h.*  
 36. 5. I cannot go into *h. of the L.*  
 6. read in *L.'s h.* upon fasting-day  
 51. 51. come to sanctuaries of *L.'s h.*  
 Lam. 2. 7. made a noise in *h. of L.*  
 Hag. 1. 2. time *L.'s h.* who be built  
 See Court, Door, Gate, TREASURES,  
 VESSELS.

## Mine, or my HOUSE.

Gen. 15. 2. steward of *m. h.* is Eliezer  
 3. one horn in *m. h.* is mine heir  
 Num. 12. 7. who is faithful in all *m. h.*  
 Josh. 24. 15. me and *m. h.* will serve *L.*  
 Judg. 11. 31. forth of doors of *m. h.*  
 1 Sam. 21. 15. this fellow come to *m. h.*?  
 2 Sam. 7. 18. O *L. G.* what is *m. h.*?  
 1 Chr. 17. 16.  
 11. 11. sh. I then go into *m. h.* to eat?  
 23. 5. tho' *m. h.* be not so with God?  
 1 Kin. 21. 2. because it is near to *m. h.*  
 2 Kin. 20. 15. all things that are in  
*m. h.* have they seen, Isa. 39. 4.  
 1 Chr. 17. 14. will settle him in *m. h.*  
 Job 17. 13. I wait, the grave is *m. h.*  
 Ps. 101. 2. in *m. h.* wi. perfect heart  
 132. 3. not come to tabern. of *m. h.*  
 Prov. 7. 6. at window of *m. h.* I looked  
 Isa. 3. 7. in *m. h.* is neither bread nor  
 56. 5. then will I live in *m. h.* a name  
 7. I will make them joyful in *m. h.*  
 of prayer, *m. h.* shall be called an  
*h. of prayer* for all people, Mat.  
 21. 13. Mark 11. 17. Luke 19. 46.  
 Jer. 11. 15. what belov. do in *m. h.*?  
 12. 7. I have forsaken *mine h.*  
 23. 11. in *m. h.* I found wickedness  
 Ezek. 8. 1. as I sat in *m. h.* and elders  
 44. 7. sanct. to pollute it, even *m. h.*  
 Dan. 4. 4. Nebu. was at rest in *m. h.*  
 Hag. 1. 9. bec. of *m. h.* that is waste  
 Zech. 3. 7. thou sh. also judge *m. h.*  
 9. 8. I will encamp about *m. h.*  
 Mal. 3. 10. there may be meat in *m. h.*  
 Mal. 12. 44. I will return into *m. h.*  
 Luke 11. 24.  
 Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at *m. h.*  
 14. 23. that *m. h.* may be filled  
 Acts 10. 30. ninth hour I pray in *m. h.*  
 16. 15. come into *m. h.* and abide

## Own HOUSE.

Gen. 14. 14. servants born in his *o. h.*  
 2 Sam. 4. 11. slain person in his *o. h.*  
 12. 11. evil orgs. thee out of thy *h.*  
 19. 30. king come in peace to *o. h.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 34. Joab buried in his *o. h.*  
 3. 1. made an end of building *o. h.*  
 7. 1. Solo. building his *o. h.* 13 years  
 12. 16. now see to thine *o. h.* David,  
 2 Chron. 10. 16.  
 14. 12. get thee into thine *own h.*  
 2 Kin. 21. 18. Manasseh was buried  
 in garden of *o. h.* 2 Chr. 33. 20.  
 23. slew the king in his *own h.*  
 2 Chron. 33. 24.  
 2 Chr. 7. 11. came in his heart in *o. h.*  
 Esth. 1. 22. ev. man rule in his *o. h.*

# HOU

Prov. 11. 29. he that troubleth *o. h.*  
 Prov. 15. 27. greedy troubleth his *o. h.*  
 Isa. 14. 18. lie in glory, ev. one *o. h.*  
 Mic. 7. 6. man's enemies are of *o. h.*  
 Hag. 1. 9. run ev. man unto his *o. h.*  
 Mal. 13. 57. a prophet is not without  
 honour, save in *o. h.* Mark 6. 4.  
 Luke 1. 23. he departed to *o. h.* 5. 23.  
 56. and Mary returned to her *o. h.*  
 5. 29. Levi made a great feast in *o. h.*  
 8. 39. return to thy *o. h.* and shew  
 John 7. 53. ev. man went to his *o. h.*  
 Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt 2 years in *o. h.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one th. ruleth well his *o. h.*  
 5. know not how to rule his *o. h.*  
 5. 8. especially for those of his *o. h.*  
 Heb. 3. 6. Christ as a Son over *o. h.*  
 This HOUSE.

Gen. 39. 9. none greater in *t. h.* than I  
 1 Kin. 6. 12. *t. h.* thou art building  
 8. 27. how much less *t. h.* I build?  
 29. eyes be opened toward *t. h.*  
 31. before thine altar in *t. h.*  
 33. supplication to thee in *t. h.* 42.  
 38. spread his hands towards *t. h.*  
 9. 3. I have hallowed *this h.*  
 8. at *t. h.* every one shall hiss  
 2 Chr. 6. 20. eyes may be open on *t. h.*  
 22. oath come before altar in *t. h.*  
 24. make supplication in *this h.*  
 32. if they come and pray in *t. h.*  
 7. 16. now have I sanctified *t. h.* 20.  
 21. and *t. h.* which is high, shall be  
 Ezra 3. 12. the foundation of *t. h.*  
 Jer. 7. 10. stand before me in *t. h.*  
 11. is *t. h.* beco. a den of robbers?  
 22. 5. *t. h.* sh. become a desolation  
 26. 6. will I make *t. h.* like Shiloh  
 9. saying, *t. h.* shall be like Shiloh  
 Hag. 1. 4. in houses, *t. h.* lie waste?  
 2. 3. who is left that saw *t. h.* first?  
 7. I will fill *t. h.* wi. glory, saith *L.*  
 9. glory of *t. h.* greater than former  
 Luke 10. 5. first say, peace be to *t. h.*  
 19. 9. this day is salva. come to *t. h.*  
 Thine, or thy HOUSE.

Gen. 7. 1. come thou and *t. h.* to ark  
 Num. 18. 11. that is clean in *t. h.* 13.  
 Deut. 6. 7. talk of them in *t. h.* 11. 19.  
 9. sh. write on posts of *t. h.* 11. 20.  
 7. 26. bring an abomination to *t. h.*  
 21. 12. shalt bring her home to *t. h.*  
 22. 6. bring not blood upon *t. h.*  
 25. 14. have in *t. h.* divers measures  
 26. 11. God given to thee and *t. h.*  
 Josh. 12. 3. men are entered into *t. h.*  
 Ruth 4. 11. woman come into *t. h.*  
 12. let *t. h.* be like house of Pharez  
 1 Sam. 2. 30. *t. h.* sh. walk before me  
 31. shall not be an old man in *t. h.*  
 33. *t. h.* shall die in flower of age  
 36. ev. one in *t. h.* crouch to him  
 25. 6. peace to *t. h.* and all thou hast  
 2 Sam. 7. 16. *t. h.* established for ever  
 11. 8. go to *t. h.* and wash thy feet  
 12. 10. sword never depart fr. *t. h.*  
 1 Kin. 13. 8. if thou give half *t. h.*  
 2 Kin. 20. 1. *t. h.* in order, Isa. 38. 1.  
 17. *t. h.* shall be carried, Isa. 39. 6.  
 Psal. 5. 7. I will come into *t. h.*  
 26. 8. I ha. loved habitation of *t. h.*  
 36. 8. satisfied with fatness of *t. h.*  
 50. 9. I will take no bullock of *t. h.*  
 65. 4. satisfied with goodness of *t. h.*  
 66. 13. go to *t. h.* with burnt-offer.  
 69. 9. zeal of *t. h.* hath eaten me up,  
 John 2. 17.  
 93. 5. holiness becometh *t. h.* O *L.*  
 128. 3. wife as fruitful vine by *t. h.*  
 Isa. 55. 7. poor that are cast to *t. h.*  
 Jer. 38. 17. thou shalt live, and *t. h.*  
 Ezek. 3. 24. shut thyself within *t. h.*

# HOU

Ezek. 44. 30. blessing to rest in *t. h.*  
 Hab. 2. 10. consulted shame to *t. h.*  
 Mat. 9. 6. arise, go to *t. h.* Mark 2.  
 11. Luke 5. 24.  
 26. 18. I will keep passover at *t. h.*  
 Lu. 7. 44. entered *t. h.* gave no water  
 19. 5. to-day I must abide at *t. h.*  
 Acts 11. 14. all *t. h.* be saved, 16. 31.  
 Phil. 2. 1. to the church in *t. h.* grace  
 See THINE.  
 HOUSES.

Erod. 1. 21. he made midwives' *h.*  
 12. 7. upper door-posts of the *h.*  
 13. blood be for a token on the *h.*  
 15. put away leaven out of your *h.*  
 Lev. 25. 31. *h.* of villages be counted  
 Num. 16. 32. earth swallowed their *h.*  
 32. 18. we will not return to our *h.*  
 Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* of good things  
 8. 12. built goodly *h.* dwell therein  
 19. 1. dwell in their cities and *h.*  
 Neh. 9. 25.  
 Josh. 9. 12. hot provision out of *h.*  
 Judg. 15. 14. know there is in these *h.*  
 1 Kin. 13. 32. he cried against the *h.*  
 20. 6. search the *h.* of thy servants  
 2 Kin. 17. 29. in the *h.* of high places  
 23. 7. brake down *h.* of Sodomites  
 19. *h.* of high-places Josiah took  
 25. 9. burnt *h.* of Jerus. Jer. 52. 13.  
 1 Chr. 15. 1. David made *h.* in the city  
 28. 11. gave to Solom. pattern of *h.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 11. buy timber to floor *h.*  
 35. 4. and prepare yourselves by *h.*  
 Neh. 4. 14. fight for your wives and *h.*  
 5. 3. we mortgaged our lands and *h.*  
 7. 4. people few, and *h.* not builded  
 Job 1. 4. went and feasted in their *h.*  
 3. 15. who filled their *h.* with silver  
 19. them that dwell in *h.* of clay  
 15. 28. dwell in *h.* no n. an inhabit.  
 21. 9. their *h.* are safe from fear  
 22. 18. he filled their *h.* with good  
 24. 16. in dark they dig through *h.*  
 Ps. 49. 11. *h.* shall continue for ever  
 53. 12. let us take the *h.* of God  
 Prov. 1. 13. sh. fill our *h.* with spoil  
 30. 26. make they their *h.* in rocks  
 Eccl. 2. 4. I builded me *h.* I planted  
 Isa. 3. 14. spoil of poor is in your *h.*  
 5. 9. many *h.* sh. be desolate, 6. 11.  
 8. 14. rock of offence to both *h.* of Is.  
 13. 16. *h.* spoiled, wires ravished  
 21. their *h.* full of galeful creatures  
 15. 3. on tops of *h.* ev. one sh. howl  
 22. 10. *h.* have ye broken to fortify  
 32. 13. yea, upon all the *h.* of joy  
 Jer. 5. 7. by troops in harlots' *h.*  
 27. so are their *h.* full of deceit  
 29. 5. build *h.* and dwell in them, 28.  
 32. 15. *h.* and fields sh. be possessed  
 29. *h.* on whose roofs they offered  
 33. 4. *h.* of this city, and *h.* of kings  
 43. 12. fire in *h.* of gods of Egypt. 12.  
 Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens  
 Ezek. 7. 24. heathen possess their *h.*  
 16. 41. they sh. burn thine *h.* 23. 47.  
 26. 12. shall destroy thy pleasant *h.*  
 28. 26. build *h.* and plant vineyards  
 33. 20. aga. thee in doors of the *h.*  
 Dim. 2. 5. your *h.* made a dunghill  
 3. 29. their *h.* sh. be made a dunghill  
 Joel 2. 9. shall climb up upon the *h.*  
 Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory shall perish,  
 great *h.* shall have an end  
 Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achizib be lie to kings  
 2. 2. covet *h.* and take them away  
 9. the women ye cast from their *h.*  
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill master's *h.* wi. violence  
 13. their *h.* become a desolation  
 Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your celled *h.*  
 Zech. 14. 2. and the *h.* shall be rifed  
 Mat. 11. 8. wear soft cloth, kings' *h.*  
 19. 29. that hath forsaken *h.* or wife

## HOW

**Mat. 23. 14.** for ye devour widows'

*h. Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.*  
**Mark 8. 3.** if send them fasting to *h.*  
**Luke 16. 4.** receive me into their *h.*  
**Acts 4. 34.** possessors of *h.* sold them  
**1 Cor. 11. 22.** have ye not *h.* to eat in?  
**1 Tim. 3. 12.** deacons ruling *h.* well  
**2 Tim. 3. 6.** they which creep into *h.*  
**Tit. 1. 11.** subvert whole *h.* teaching  
**HOUSEHOLD, or HOUSE-**  
**HOLDS.**

**Gen. 18. 19.** he will command his *h.*  
**33. 2.** Jacob said to his *h.* put away  
**45. 11.** thou and *h.* come to poverty  
**47. 12.** Joseph nourished his fa.'s *h.*

**34. 4.** parts be for food for your *h.*  
**Exod. 1. 1.** every man and *h.* came  
**12. 4.** if *h.* be too little for the lamb  
**Lev. 16. 17.** made an atonem. for *h.*  
**Numb. 18. 31.** shall eat it, and your *h.*  
**Deut. 6. 22.** L. shewed wonders on *h.*  
**11. 6.** earth swallowed them and *h.*  
**15. 20.** eat it before L. thou and *h.*  
**Josh. 2. 18.** bring thy father's *h.* home  
**6. 25.** saved Rahab, her father's *h.*

**Judg. 18. 25.** with the lives of thy *h.*  
**1 Sam. 25. 17.** will determe agn. *h.*  
**27. 3.** every man with his *h.* ever

David with wives, **2 Sam. 2. 3.**  
**2 Sam. 6. 11.** L. blessed him and *h.*  
**20.** David returned to bless his *h.*  
**16. 2.** asses be for king's *h.* to ride on  
**17. 23.** and put his *h.* in order  
**19. 18.** a boat to carry the king's *h.*

**1 Kin. 4. 7.** victuals for king and *h.*  
**5. 11.** Solo. gave Hiram wheat to *h.*  
**2 Kin. 8. 1.** go and thine *h.* sojourn  
**Job 1. 3.** 3000 camels and a great *h.*

**Prov. 27. 27.** goats' milk for thy *h.*  
**31. 15.** riseth and giveth meat to *h.*  
**21.** not afraid of the snow for her *h.*  
**16.** for all her *h.* are clothed

**27.** looketh well to ways of her *h.*  
**Mat. 16. 25.** shall call them of his *h.*  
**36.** a man's foesshall be of own *h.*  
**24. 45.** ruler over his *h.* **Luke 12. 42.**

**Acts 16. 15.** was baptized and her *h.*  
**1 Cor. 1. 16.** baptized *h.* of Stephanas  
**Gal. 6. 10.** who are of the *h.* of faith  
**Eph. 2. 19.** but of the *h.* of God

**Phil. 4. 22.** they that are of Caesar's *h.*  
**2 Tim. 4. 19.** salute *h.* of Onesiphorus  
**HOUSEHOLDER.**

**Mat. 13. 47.** servants of *h.* came  
**32.** like a man that is an *h.* 20. 1.  
**21. 33.** a certain *h.* planted vineyard  
**HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS.**

**Acts 10. 7.** Cornelius called two *h.-s.*  
**HOUSEHOLD-STUFF.**

**Gen. 31. 37.** what hast found of *h.-s.*?  
**Neh. 13. 8.** cast out all *h.-s.* of Tobiah

**HOW long.**

**Numb. 14. 11.** *h.* *h.* ere they believe?  
**2 Sam. 19. 34.** *h.* long have I to live?

**1 Kin. 18. 21.** *h.* halt ye between?  
**Job 8. 2.** *h.* wilt thou speak? *h.* *h.*

*sh.* thy words be like strong wind?  
**18. 2.** *h.* ere make end of words?  
**Ps. 4. 2.** *h.* I will ye turn my glory

to shame? *h.* I will ye love vanity?  
**6. 3.** but thou, O Lord, *h.* long?

**13. 1.** *h.* I wilt forget me, O Lord?  
**2. h.** I take counsel in my soul?

*h.* I enemy be exalted over me?  
**74. 9.** nor any among us know. *h.* 12

**10. O G. h.** I adversary reproach?  
**79. 5.** *h.* I wilt thou be angry? 80. 4.

**82. 2.** *h.* I wilt judge unjustly?  
**89. 46.** *h.* I. wilt thou hide thyself?

**90. 12.** return, O Lord, *h.* long?  
**94. 3.** *h.* I shall wicked triumph?

**4. h.** I sh. they utter hard things?  
**Prov. 1. 22.** *h.* I will love simplicity

**Isa. 6. 11.** then said I, Lord *h.* long?

## HUM

**Jer. 4. 21.** *h.* I shall I see standard?

**12. 4. h.** long shall the land mourn?  
**23. 26. h.** I. be in heart of prophets?  
**47. 6. O sword of L. h.** ere be quiet?

**Dan. 8. 13. h.** I. be vision of sacrifice?  
**12. 6. h.** I. to end of these wonders?

**Hab. 1. 2. h.** long shall I cry?  
**Mat. 17. 17. h.** I shall I be wi. you?

*h.* I suffer you, bring him me?  
**Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.**

**Mark 9. 21. h.** I. is it since this came?  
**John 10. 24. h.** I make us to doubt?

**Rev. 6. 10. h.** I. O L. holy and true?  
**HOW many times.**

**1 Kin. 22. 16. h. m.** times shall I ad-  
 jure thee? **2 Chron. 18. 15.**

**HOW much.**  
**2 Kin. 5. 13. h. m.** rather he saith

**Cent. 4. 10. h. m.** better is thy love  
**Mat. 12. 12. h. m.** is man better th. sh.

**Lu. 16. 5. h. m.** owest thou my lord? **7.**  
**Heb. 8. 6.** by *h.* much he is Mediator

**10. 29.** of *h.* much sorer punishment  
**Rev. 18. 7. h. m.** she hath glorified

**HOW much less.**  
**1 Kin. 8. 27. h.** much less this house

which I have built **2 Chr. 6. 18.**  
**2 Chr. 32. 15. h. m.** I. sh. G. deliver

**Job 4. 19. h. m.** I. in houses of clay  
**HOW much more.**

**Luke 12. 24. h. m. m.** are ye better  
**28. h. m. more** will he clothe you?

**Rom. 11. 12. h. m. m.** their fulness?  
**Phil. 16. brother, h. m. m.** to thee?

**HOW L.**  
**Isa. 13. 6. h.** for day of L. is at hand

**14. 31. h.** O gate, cry, O city  
**15. 2.** Moab shall *h.* 3. 116. 7.

**23. 1. h.** ye ships of Tarshish  
**5. over to Tarshish, h.** inhabitants

**52. 5.** that rule over make them *h.*  
**65. 14.** and *h.* for vexation of spirit

**Jer. 4. 8.** lament and *h.* 48. 20.  
**25. 34. h.** ye shepherds and cry

**47. 2.** inhabitants of land shall *h.*  
**48. 31. h.** for Moab || 39. they sh. *h.*

**49. 3. h.** O Heshb. || 51. 8. *h.* for Babel  
**Ezek. 21. 12.** cry and *h.* son of man

**30. 2.** prophesy and say, *h.* ye  
**Joel 1. 5. h.** drinkers || 11. *h.* vine-dres.

**13. h.** ye ministers of the altar  
**Mic. 1. 8.** therefore I will wail and *h.*

**Zeph. 1. 11. h.** inhabit. of Maktesh  
**Zech. 11. 2. h.** fir-tree, *h.* O ye oaks

**Sam. 5. 1.** ye rich men, weep and *h.*  
**HOW I E D, I N G.**

**Deut. 32. 10.** found him in waste *h.*  
**Hos. 7. 14.** when they *h.* on their beds

**HOW I N G, S.**  
**Isa. 15. 8. h.** is gone to Eglaim

**Jer. 25. 36. h.** of principal of flock  
**Amos 8. 3.** songs of temple sh. *h.*

**Zeph. 1. 10.** an *h.* from second gate  
**Zech. 11. 3.** voice of *h.* of shepherds

**HUGE.**  
**2 Chr. 16. 8.** Ethiope and Lub. *h.* host

**HUMBLE.**  
**Job 22. 29.** he shall save *h.* person

**Ps. 9. 12.** forgetteth not cry of *h.*  
**10. 12.** O Lord, forget not the *h.*

**17. L.** thou hast heard desire of *h.*  
**34. 2.** the *h.* shall hear thereof

**69. 32. h.** shall see this and be glad  
**Prov. 16. 19.** better be of *h.* spirit

**29. 23.** honour shall uphold the *h.*  
**Isa. 57. 15.** with him of *h.* spirit, to

revive spirit of *h.* and heart of  
**Jam. 4. 6.** giv. grace to *h.* **1 Pet. 5. 5.**

**HUMBLE, Verb.**  
**Exod. 10. 3.** wilt refuse to *h.* thyself?

**Deut. 8. 2. h.** thee and prostrate thee  
**Judg. 19. 24.** bring out, and *h.* them

**2 Chr. 17. 4.** peop. sh. *h.* themselves  
**31. 27.** didst *h.* thy-elf before God

## HUN

**Prov. 6. 3. h.** thyself, and make sure

**Jer. 13. 18. h.** yourselves, sit down  
**Mat. 18. 4.** whoso, *h.* himself, 23. 12

**2 Cor. 12. 21.** my God will *h.* me  
**Jam. 4. 10. h.** yours. in sight of L.

**1 Pet. 5. 6. h.** yourselves under God  
**HUMBLE D.**

**Lev. 26. 41.** uncircumcised hearts *h.*  
**Deut. 5. 3. h.** thee and suffered thee

**21. 14.** bec. thou hast *h.* her, 22. 29.  
**22. 24.** hath *h.* his neighbour's wife

**2 Chr. 22. 19. h.** thyself before the L.  
**7. L.** saw that they *h.* themselves

**12. he h.** himself, wrath turned  
**32. 26.** Hezekiah *h.* himself bef. G.

**33. 12.** Manasseh *h.* himself greatly  
**19.** set up images before he was *h.*

**23. Amou h.** not himself before L.  
**as Manasseh his father h.** himself

**36. 12.** Zedekiah *h.* not himself  
**Ps. 55. 13. I h.** my soul with fasting

**Isa. 2. 11.** lofty looks of man sh. be *h.*  
**5. 15.** man be *h.* eyes of lofty be *h.*

**10. 23.** and the haughty shall be *h.*  
**Jer. 44. 10.** are ye *h.* even to the day

**Lam. 3. 26.** soul in rememb. and *h.*  
**Ezek. 22. 10.** in thee have they *h.*

**11.** and another hath *h.* his sister  
**Dan. 5. 22.** thou his son not *h.* heart

**Phil. 2. 8. h.** *h.* himself and became  
**HUMBLEST, ETH.**

**1 Kin. 21. 29.** Ahab *h.* because he *h.*  
**2 Chr. 34. 27.** because thou *h.* thyself

**Ps. 10. 10.** croucheth and *h.* himself  
**113. 6. h.** himself to behold things

**Isa. 2. 9.** the great man *h.* himself  
**Lu. 14. 11.** *h.* hims. be exalted, 18. 14.

**HUMBLENESS.**  
**Col. 3. 12.** put on *h.* of mind, meekn.

**HUMBL Y.**  
**2 Sam. 16. 4. I.** beseech thee that I

**Mic. 6. 8.** and to walk *h.* with God  
**HUMILIATION.**

**Acts 8. 33.** in his *h.* judgment taken  
**HUMILITY.**

**Prov. 15. 33.** before hono. is *h.* 18. 12.  
**22. 4.** by *h.* are riches, and honour

**Acts 20. 19.** serving L. wi. *h.* of mind  
**Col. 2. 18.** let no man beguile you in *h.*

**23.** wisdom in will-worship and *h.*  
**1 Pet. 5. 5.** and be clothed with *h.*

**HUNDRED-FOLD.** See FOLD.  
**HUNDRED.**

**17. 17.** shall a child be born to him  
 th. is *h.* years old? **21. 5. Rom. 4. 19.**

**Lev. 26. 8.** five chase *h.* *h.* to flight  
**Deut. 22. 19.** amerce in *h.* shekels

**Judg. 20. 10.** ten of *h.* an *h.* of 1000  
**1 Sam. 18. 25.** but an *h.* foreskins,

**2 Sam. 3. 14. 12 Sam. 16. 1.**  
**25. 18.** an *h.* clusters of raising,

**1 Kin. 4. 23.** provision for *h.* sheep  
**18. 4.** Obadiah took an *h.* proph. 13.

**2 Kin. 4. 43.** I set this befo. *h.* men?  
**1 Chr. 12. 14.** least was over an *h.*

**21. 3. L.** make his people *h.* times  
**Exra 2. 69.** gave *h.* priests' garments

**6. 17.** at dedication an *h.* bullocks  
**7. 22.** let it be done to an *h.* talents

of silver, *h.* measures of wheat  
 and wine, and *h.* baths of oil

**Neh. 5. 11.** the *h.* part of the money  
**Prov. 17. 10.** than *h.* stripes to fool

**Ecc. 6. 3.** if a man beget an *h.* child,  
**8. 12.** tho' sinner do evil an *h.* times

**Isa. 65. 20.** for the child shall die an  
*h.* years old, but the sinner being an

*h.* years old shall be accursed  
**Ezek. 40. 19.** he measured an *h.* cu-

bits, 23. 47. 141. 19. 14. 15. 149?  
**Amos 5. 3.** went out by a 1000, shall

leave an *h.* that which went  
 forth by an *h.* shall leave ten

## HUN

*Mat.* 18. 12. if a man have *h.* sheep,  
*Luke* 16. 6. an *h.* measure of oil  
*Jm.* 19.39. myrrh and aloes *h.* weight  
 One HUNDRED and twenty.  
*Gen.* 6. 3. his days be *h.* and *t.* years  
*Deut.* 31. 2. I am an *h.* and *t.* years old  
 34. 7. Moses *h.* *t.* years when he died  
 One HUNDRED twenty-seven.  
*Eth.* 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned over  
*h.* *a.* *t.* provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30.  
 One HUNDRED thirty.  
*Gen.* 47. 9. years of my pilgrimage  
 are an *h.* and *thirty*  
 One HUNDRED fifty.  
*Gen.* 7. 24. waters prev. *h.* *f.* days, 8. 3.  
 One HUNDRED fifty-three.  
*John* 21. 11. net full of fishes an *h.* *f.* *t.*  
 One HUNDRED eighty.  
*Eth.* 1. 4. Ahas. feast for *h.* *e.* days  
 An HUNDRED forty-four thousand.  
*Rev.* 7. 4. sealed 144,000 tribes of Is.  
 14. 1,144,000, having Father's name  
 3. no man learn song but 144,000  
 An HUNDRED eighty-five thousand.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. that night the angel of  
 the Lord smote of the Assyrians,  
 185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.  
 Two HUNDRED.  
*John* 6. 7. *t.* *h.* pennyworth not suffi.  
 Three HUNDRED.  
*Judg.* 7. 6. number lapped *t.* *h.* men  
 15. 4. Samson caught *t.* *h.* foxes  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. spear weigh. *t.* *h.* shek.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had *t.* *h.* concubines  
*John* 12. 5. ointment for *t.* *h.* pence  
 Four HUNDRED.  
*Gen.* 15. 13. afflict *t.* *h.* years, *Acts* 7. 6.  
 20. 17. *f.* *h.* young men on camels  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 19. prophets of groves, *f.* *h.*  
*Acts* 5. 36. *f.* *h.* joined themselves  
 One HUNDRED thirty.  
*Erod.* 12. 40. in Egypt 430 years, 41.  
*Gal.* 3. 17. law which was 430 years, 41.  
 Four HUNDRED fifty.  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 19. proph. of Baal 450, 22.  
*Acts* 13. 20. judges about 450 years  
 Four HUNDRED eighty.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 1. in 480 years Solomon  
 Four HUNDRED thousand.  
*Judg.* 20. 2. Benjamin 400,000, 17.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. array with 400,000 men  
 Four HUNDRED seventy thousand.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. 470,000 drew the sword  
 Five HUNDRED.  
*Nim.* 31. 28. one soul of *f.* *h.* for *L.*  
*Luke* 7. 41. the one owned *f.* *h.* pence  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. above *f.* *h.* brethren, at once  
 Six HUNDRED. [11].  
*Gen.* 7. 6. Noah *s.* *h.* years flood came,  
*Judg.* 3. 31. Shamgar slew *six* *h.*  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. spear weigh. *s.* *h.* shek.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 16. *s.* *h.* shekels of gold  
 to one target, 2 *Chron.* 9. 15.  
 Six HUNDRED sixty-six.  
*Rev.* 13. 18. number is *s.* *h.* and *s.* *s.*  
 Six HUNDRED thousand.  
*Num.* 1. 46. all numbered were 600,000  
 seven HUNDRED.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had seven *h.* wives  
 Nine HUNDRED thirty.  
*Gen.* 5. 5. Adam lived 930 years  
 Nine HUNDRED sixty-nine.  
*Gen.* 5. 27. Methuselah 969 years  
 HUNDREDS.  
*Erod.* 18. 21. rulers of *h.* 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.  
*Nim.* 31. 14. wroth with capt. over *h.*  
 18 *Num.* 22. 7. Jesse make capt. of *h.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David set captains of *h.*  
 4. all the people came out by *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoi. set rulers over *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. captains over *h.* did the  
 priest give spears, 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.

## HUN

1 *Chr.* 13. 1. consulted with capt. of *h.*  
 28. 1. David assembled capt. over *h.*  
 29. 6. captain of *h.* offered willingly  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. Jehoiada took capt. of *h.*  
 Mark 6. 40. sat down in ranks by *h.*  
 HUNGER, Substantive.  
*Erod.* 16. 3. kill this assembly wi. *h.*  
*Deut.* 28. 48. serve thine enemies in *h.*  
 32. 24. they shall be burnt with *h.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. bread from heaven for *h.*  
*Ps.* 34. 10. lions do lack and suffer *h.*  
*Prov.* 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *h.*  
*Jer.* 38. 9. he is like to die for *h.*  
 42. 14. see no war nor have *h.*  
*Lam.* 2. 19. faint for *h.* in top of street  
 4. 9. they that be slain with *h.*  
*Ezek.* 34. 29. no more consum. wi. *h.*  
*Luke* 15. 17. and I perish with *h.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. I have been in *h.* thirst  
*Rev.* 6. 8. power given to kill wi. *h.*  
 HUNGER, Verb.  
*Deut.* 8. 3. he suffered thee to *h.*  
*Isa.* 49. 10. they sh. not *h.* nor thirst  
*Mat.* 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.*  
 after righteousness, *Luke* 6. 21.  
*Luke* 6. 25. woe to full, ye shall *h.*  
*John* 6. 35. cometh to me sh. never *h.*  
*Rom.* 12. 20. if th. enemy *h.* feed him  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst  
 11. 34. and if any man *h.* let him eat  
*Rev.* 7. 16. they shall *h.* no more  
 HUNGER-bitten.  
*Job* 18. 12. his strength shall be *h.* *b.*  
 HUNGERED.  
*Mat.* 4. 2. afterwards an *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.  
 12. 1. his disciples were an *h.*  
 3. what David did when he was  
 an *h.* *Mark* 2. 25.  
 21. 18. as he returned to city he *h.*  
 25. 35. 1 *h.* and ye gave me meat  
 37. *L.* when saw we thee an *h.* 7. 44.  
 42. 1 *h.* and ye gave me no meat  
*Luke* 6. 3. David did when was an *h.*  
 HUNGRY.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. the people is *h.* weary  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. they know that we be *h.*  
*Job* 5. 5. whose harvest the *h.* eateth  
 22. 7. hast withholden bread fr. *h.*  
 24. 10. they take the sheaf fr. the *h.*  
*Ps.* 50. 12. if *h.* I would not tell thee  
 107. 5. *h.* and thirsty. soul fainteth  
 9. he filleth *h.* soul with goodness  
 36. there he maketh the *h.* to dwell  
 146. 7. Lord giveth food to the *h.*  
*Prov.* 6. 30. to satisfy soul when *h.*  
 25. 21. if enemy he *h.* give bread  
 27. 7. to *h.* soul bitter thing is sweet  
*Isa.* 8. 21. hardly bestead and *h.* when  
*h.* they shall fret themselves  
 9. 20. snatch on right hand, be *h.*  
 29. 8. as when a *h.* man dreameth  
 32. 6. to make empty soul of the *h.*  
 44. 12. he is *h.* and strength faileth  
 53. 7. is it not deal thy bread to *h.*?  
 10. draw out thy soul to the *h.*  
 65. 13. servants eat, but ye sh. be *h.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. given his bread to *h.* 16.  
*Mark* 11. 12. from his bread *h.* was *h.*  
*Acts* 18. 1. *h.* filled *h.* with good things  
*Acts* 10. 10. Peter became very *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one *h.* another drunken  
*Phil.* 4. 12. how to be full and be *h.*  
 HUNT.  
*Gen.* 27. 5. Esau went to *h.* venison  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth *h.*  
*Job* 38. 39. wilt *h.* prey for the lion?  
*Ps.* 140. 11. evil shall *h.* violent man  
*Prov.* 6. 26. adulteress will *h.* for life  
*Jer.* 16. 16. *h.* them fr. ev. mountain  
*Lam.* 4. 18. they *h.* our steps that we  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. will ye *h.* souls of peo.  
 20. wherewith ye there *h.* souls  
*Mic.* 7. 2. they *h.* every man his  
 brother with a net

## HUS

HUNTED.  
*Ezek.* 13. 21. no more in your hand *h.*  
 HUNTER, S.  
*Gen.* 10. 9. he was a mighty *h.* before  
 L. ev. was Nimrod the mighty *h.*  
 25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 5. as a roe from hand of *h.*  
*Jer.* 16. 16. and after I send for *h.*  
 HUNTEST, ETH.  
*Ler.* 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth any beast  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. yet thou *h.* my soul  
*Job* 10. 16. thou *h.* me as fierce lion  
 HUNTING.  
*Gen.* 27. 30. Esau brother came fr. *h.*  
*Prov.* 12. 27. roasteth not took in *h.*  
 HURL, ETH. ING.  
*Nim.* 35. 20. *h.* at him by lying wait  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. right hand and left in *h.*  
*Job* 27. 21. as a stone *h.* him out  
 HURT, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 4. 23. slain young man to my *h.*  
 26. 29. that thou wilt do us no *h.*  
 31. 29. in power of my hand to do *h.*  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. peace to thee, and no *h.*  
 24. 9. behold, David seeketh thy *h.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 32. all that rise to do *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 10. for why shouldst thou  
 meddle to thy *h.*? 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.  
*Ezra* 4. 2. damage to *h.* of kings?  
*Psal.* 15. 4. that sweareth to *h.*  
 35. 4. that devise my *h.* 70. 2.  
 26. ashamed that rejoice at my *h.*  
 38. 12. seek my *h.* speak mischief.  
 41. 7. aga. me do they devise my *h.*  
 71. 13. covered wi. reproach seek *h.*  
 24. brought to shame seek my *h.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 13. riches for owners to *h.*  
 8. 9. ruleth over another to his *h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 14. have healed *h.* of peo. 8. 11.  
 7. 6. neither walk after gods to *h.*  
 8. 31. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*  
 10. 10. woe is me for my *h.*  
 25. 6. and I will do you no *h.*  
 7. ye provoke me to your own *h.*  
 38. 4. not welfare of peo. but the *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 25. *h.* no *h.* 6. 22. done no *h.*  
 6. 23. no manner of *h.* found on him  
*Acts* 27. 10. this voyage be with *h.*  
 HURT, participle.  
*Erod.* 22. 16. if a beast be *h.* 14.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 15. men good and we not *h.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. removeth stomachs be *h.*  
*Jer.* 8. 21. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*  
*Rev.* 2. 11. not be *h.* of second death  
 HURT, Verb.  
*Gen.* 31. 7. G. suffer him not to *h.* me  
*Erod.* 21. 22. and *h.* woman vi. child  
 35. if one man's ox *h.* another's  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. thy shepherds we *h.* a man  
*Job* 35. 8. wickedness may *h.* a man  
*Ps.* 105. 18. whose feet *h.* vi. fetters  
*Isa.* 11. 9. they shall not *h.* nor de-  
 stroy in my holy mount. 65. 25.  
 27. 3. lest any *h.* it, I will keep it  
*Dan.* 6. 22. the lions have not *h.* me  
*Mark* 16. 18. it shall not *h.* them  
*Luke* 4. 35. out of him, and *h.* him not  
*Acts* 18. 10. no man set on thee to *h.*  
*Rev.* 6. 6. see thou *h.* not the oil  
 7. 2. was given to *h.* earth and sea  
 3. saying, *h.* not earth, neither sea  
 9. 4. should not *h.* grass of earth  
 18. their power was to *h.* men  
 19. heads, and with them they *h.*  
 11. 5. if any *h.* them, fire proceedeth  
 HURTFUL.  
*Ps.* 144. 10. deliver. David fr. *h.* sword  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. rich fall into *h.* lusts  
 HURTING.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. *L.* kept me fr. *h.* thee  
 HUSBAND.  
*Erod.* 4. 25. a bloody *h.* art thou, 23.  
*Ler.* 19. 20. lieth with woman be-  
 trothed to a *h.* *Deut.* 22. 23.

## HUS

**Lev.** 21. 3. may be defiled for sister who had no *h.* *Ezek.* 44. 25.  
**Num.** 30. 6. if she had at all an *h.*  
**Deut.** 22. 22. wife married to *h.*  
 24. 3. if the latter *h.* hate her or die  
 4. former *h.* may not take her aga.  
 25. 5. duty of a *h.* brother to her  
 25. 58. eye shall be evil toward *h.*  
**Ruth** 1. 12. I am too old to have *h.*  
 Jer. 6. 11. *h.* with wife sha. be taken  
 31. 32. although I was an *h.* to them  
**Joel** 1. 8. girded w. sackcloth for *h.*  
**Luke** 2. 36. lived with *h.* seven years  
**John** 4. 17. have no *h.* hast well said  
**Rom.** 7. 2. *h.* dead she is loosed, 3.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *h.* render to wife due be-  
 nevolence, likewise wife to *h.*  
 4. *h.* hath not power of own body  
 11. let not *h.* put away his wife  
 14. unbelieving *h.* is sanctified by  
 wife, and wife sanctified by *h.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. espoused you to one *h.*  
**Gal.** 4. 27. more child, than she hath *h.*  
**Eph.** 5. 23. the *h.* is head of wife  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *h.* of one wife, *Tit.* 1. 6.  
 Her HUSBAND.  
**Gen.** 3. 6. Eve eat fruit, gave to *h.* *h.*  
**Lev.** 21. 7. woman put away fr. *h.* *h.*  
**Num.** 5. 29. to another instead of *h.* *h.*  
 30. 7. *h.* heard it, and held peace,  
 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.  
**Deut.** 25. 5. *h.* bro. go in unto her  
**Ruth** 1. 9. rest you in house of *h.* *h.*  
 2. 1. Naomi had kinsman of *h.* *h.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 22. said to *h.* *h.* I will not go  
 2. 19. when she came up with *h.* *h.*  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 26. wife of Uriah heard *h.*  
*h.* was dead, she mourned for *h.* *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 14. hath no child, *h.* *h.* old  
**Psa.** 124. virtuous wife crown to *h.* *h.*  
 31. 11. heart of *h.* *h.* doth trust in *h.*  
 23. *her h.* is known in the gates  
 24. *h.* *h.* riseth up and praisteth *her*  
**Jer.** 3. 20. as wife departeth fr. *h.* *h.*  
**Ezek.** 16. 32. strangers instead of *h.* *h.*  
 45. loatheth *her h.* and children  
**Hos.** 2. 2. not my wife, neither *I h.* *h.*  
**Mat.** 1. 19. Joseph *her h.* being just  
**Luke** 16. 18. marr. her away fr. *h.* *h.*  
**Acts** 5. 10. buried her by *her h.*  
**Rom.** 7. 2. is bound by law to *her h.*  
 3. *h.* *h.* dead, she is free from law  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 2. ev. woman have *h.* own *h.*  
 10. let not wife depart from *h.* *h.*  
 11. unmar. or be reconciled to *h.* *h.*  
 34. careth how she may please *h.* *h.*  
 30. bound as long as *her h.* liveth  
**Eph.** 5. 33. that wife reverence *h.* *h.*  
**Rev.** 21. 2. as bride adorned for *h.* *h.*  
 My HUSBAND.  
**Gen.** 29. 32. now *my h.* will love me  
 34. now will *my h.* be joined to me  
 30. 18. I have given maiden to *m. h.*  
 20. now will *my h.* dwell with me  
**Deut.** 25. 7. *my h.* brother refuseth  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a widow, *my h.* is  
 dead, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.  
**Hos.** 2. 7. go and return to *my first h.*  
 Thy HUSBAND.  
**Gen.** 3. 16. thy desire shall be to *t. h.*  
**Num.** 5. 19. antid. instead of *t. h.* 20.  
**Judg.** 14. 15. said to wife, entice *t. h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 26. is it well with thy *h.*?  
**Isa.** 54. 5. thy Maker is *thy h.*  
**Acts** 5. 9. them that have buried *t. h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. thou shalt save *thy h.*  
 HUSBANDMAN.  
**Gen.** 9. 20. Noah began to be an *h.*  
**Jer.** 51. 23. will break in pieces the *h.*  
**Amos** 5. 16. sh. call *h.* to mourning  
**Zeck.** 13. 5. I am no prophet, am a *h.*  
**John** 15. 1. I true vine, Father is *h.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *h.* that laboureth  
**Jam.** 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for fruit of earth

## HYS

## HUSBANDMEN.

2 *Kin.* 25. 12. he left of the poor to  
 be *h.* *Jer.* 52. 16.  
**Jer.** 31. 24. shall dwell in Judah *h.*  
**Joel** 1. 11. be ashamed ye *h.* how!  
**Mat.** 21. 32. he let it out to *h.* *Mark*  
 12. 2. *Luke* 20. 9.  
 34. sent his servants to *h.* *Mark*  
 12. 2. *Luke* 20. 10.  
 38. when *h.* saw the son, *Mark*  
 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.  
 40. what will he do to those *h.*?  
 41. let out vineyard to other *h.*  
**Mark** 12. 2. he might receive fr. *h.* 9.  
 HUSBANDRY.  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah loved *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are  
 HUSBANDS.  
**Ruth** 1. 11. they may be your *h.*?  
 13. stay for them from having *h.*?  
**Esth.** 1. 17. despise *h.* in their eyes  
 20. wives give to their *h.* honour  
**Ezek.** 16. 45. loathed *h.* and children  
**John** 4. 19. thou hast had five *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. ask their *h.* at home  
**Eph.** 5. 22. wives submit to *h.* 24.  
 25. *h.* love your wives, *Col.* 3. 19.  
**Col.** 3. 18. wives, submit to own *h.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. deacons *h.* of one wife  
**Tit.** 2. 4. teach women to love *h.*  
 5. be obedient to their own *h.*  
 1 *Pet. 3. 1. be in subjection to own *h.*  
 7. ye *h.* dwell with them according  
 HUSB, S.  
**Num.** 6. 4. kernels even to the *h.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. full ears of corn in *h.*  
**Luke** 15. 16. vain filled belly with *h.*  
 HYMN, S.  
**Mat.** 26. 30. when they had sung an  
*h.* *Mark* 14. 26.  
**Eph.** 5. 19. speaking in psalms and *h.*  
**Col.** 3. 16. admonish in psalms and *h.*  
 HYPOCRISY, IES.  
**Isa.** 32. 6. iniquity, to practise *h.*  
**Mat.** 23. 28. within ye are full of *h.*  
**Mark** 12. 15. he knowing their *h.*  
**Luke** 12. 1. leaven of Pharisees, is *h.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking lies in *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. aside all malice and *h.*  
**Jam.** 3. 17. wisdom pure without *h.*  
 HYPOCRITE.  
**Job** 8. 13. the *h.* hope shall perish  
 13. 16. *h.* shall not come before him  
 17. 8. innocent stir up against *h.*  
 20. 5. joy of *h.* is but for a moment  
 27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.*  
 34. 30. that the *h.* reign not, lest  
**Prov.** 11. 9. *h.* with mouth destroy  
**Isa.** 9. 17. for every one is an *h.*  
**Mat.** 5. 7. thou *h.* first cast out beam  
**Luke** 6. 42. thou *h.* cast beam out of  
 13. 15. *h.* doth not each loose ox?  
 HYPOCRITES.  
**Job** 15. 34. congregation of *h.* desol.  
 36. 13. *h.* in heart heap up wrath  
**Isa.** 33. 13. fearfulness surprised *h.*  
**Mat.** 6. 2. not sound trumpet, as *h.* do  
 5. prayest, thou shalt not be as *h.*  
 16. when ye fast, be not as the *h.*  
 15. 7. ye *h.* well did Esaias proph-  
 esy, *Mark* 7. 6.  
 16. 3. O *h.* discern face of sky, but  
 not signs of times? *Luke* 12. 56.  
 22. 18. said, why tempt ye me, ye *h.*  
 23. 13. Pharisees, *h.* ye shut king-  
 dom against men, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.  
 24. 51. appoint him portion with *h.*  
**Luke** 11. 44. scribes and Pharisees, *h.*  
 HYPOCRITICAL.  
**Psa.** 35. 16. with *h.* mockers in feasts  
**Isa.** 10. 6. send him against *h.* nation  
 HYSSOP.  
**Lev.** 13. 22. bunch of *h.* and dip it  
**Lev.** 14. 4. scarlet and *h.* 6, 49, 51, 52.*

## IDO

## I

**Num.** 19. 6. cast *h.* into midst of  
 18. person take *h.* dip it in water  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. cedar-tree, even unto *h.*  
**Psa.** 51. 7. purge with *h.* I sh. be clean  
**John** 19. 29. filled sponge put it on *h.*  
**Heb.** 9. 19. blood with *h.* sprinkled  
 IDOL.  
**Erod.** 3. 14. I AM, THAT I AM.  
**Deut.** 32. 39. I, even I, am he  
**Isa.** 41. 4. I the Lord, the first, I am  
 he, 43. 11, 25. [God, 43. 5.  
 10. I am with thee, for I am thy  
**Mat.** 26. 22. began to say, L. is it *I*?  
 ICE.  
**Job** 6. 16. blackish by reason of *i.*  
 38. 29. out of whose womb came *i.*?  
**Psal.** 147. 17. he casteth forth his *i.*  
 IDLE.  
**Ezek.** 5. 8. he *i.* therefore they cry  
 17. but he said, ye are *i.* ye are *i.*  
**Pron.** 19. 15. *i.* soul sh. suffer hunger  
**Mat.** 12. 36. every *i.* word men speak  
 20. 3. standing *i.* in market-place, 6.  
**Luke** 24. 11. words seemed as *i.* tales  
 1 *Tim. 5. 13. withal they learn to be *i.*  
 IDLENESS.  
**Prov.** 31. 27. eateth not bread of *i.*  
**Ecc.** 10. 18. through *i.* ho. droppeth  
**Ezek.** 16. 49. abundance of *i.* in her  
 IDOLATER, S.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. with the covetous or *i.*  
 11. any called a brother be an *i.*  
 6. 9. *i.* not inheriting kingdom of God  
 10. 7. neither be *i.* as some were  
**Eph.** 5. 5. who is *i.* hath any inherit.  
**Rev.** 21. 8. *i.* have part in the lake  
 22. 15. murderers and *i.* and liars  
 IDOLATRY, IES.  
 1 *Sam. 15. 23. as is iniquity and *i.*  
**Acts** 17. 16. city wholly given to *i.*  
 1 *Cor. 10. 14. beloved, flee from *i.*  
**Gal.** 5. 20. the works of the flesh *i.*  
**Col.** 3. 5. covetousness, which is *i.*  
 1 *Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable *i.*  
 IDOLATROUS.  
 2 *Kin.* 23.5. Josiah put down *i.* priests  
 IDOL, Adjective.  
**Zeck.** 11. 17. I will be the *i.* shepherd  
 IDOL.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 13. she made an *i.* in grove,  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.  
 2 *Chr. 23. 7. he set *i.* in house of G.  
**Isa.** 48. 5. lest say, my *i.* hath done  
 66. 3. incense as if he blessed an *i.*  
**Jer.** 22.28. is this Coniah a broken *i.*?  
**Acts** 7. 41. offered sacrifice to the *i.*  
 1 *Cor. 8. 4. *i.* nothing in world, 10, 19.  
 7. some with conscience of the *i.*  
 IDOLS.  
**Lev.** 19.4. turn not to *i.* 26. make no *i.*  
 26. 30. cast your carcases on your *i.*  
**Deut.** 29. 17. ye have seen their *i.*  
 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. publish it in house of *i.*  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Asa removed the *i.*  
 21.26. Ahab did abomin. in follow. *i.*  
 2 *Kings* 17. 12. for they served *i.*  
 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.  
 21. 11. made Judah to sin w. his *i.*  
 23. 24. the *i.* that were spied in land  
 1 *Chr. 10. 9. carry tidings to their *i.*  
 16. 26. all gods of the people are *i.*  
 2 *Chr. 15. 23. Asa put *i.* out of Judah  
 34. 7. Josiah cut down all *i.* in Isra.  
**Psal.** 96. 5. all gods of nations are *i.*  
 97. 7. they that boast themself. of *i.*  
 106. 36. and they served their *i.*  
 115. 4. *i.* are silver and gold, 135.15.  
**Isa.** 2. 8. land is full of *i.* worship  
 18. *i.* he shall utterly abolish  
 20. shall cast away his *i.* 31. 7.  
 10. 11. as I do to Samaria and  
 her *i.* so do to Jerus. and her********

## ISL

Isa. 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt shall be moved  
 3 seek to *i.* and to the charmers  
 45. 16. makers of *i.* go to confusion  
 46. 1. their *i.* were on the beasts  
 5. 5. inflaming yourselves with *i.*  
 Jer. 50. 2. her *i.* are confounded  
 38. and they are mad upon their *i.*  
 Ezek. 6. 6. your *i.* may be broken  
 9. which go a whoring after their *i.*  
 13. they did offer savour to their *i.*  
 8. 10. I saw all the *i.* of Israel  
 14. 3. set up their *i.* in heart, 4. 7.  
 6. turn yourselves from your *i.*  
 16. 36. with *i.* of thy abomination  
 18. 6. nor lift eyes to *i.* of Isr. 12. 15.  
 20. 7. defile not yourselves w. *i.* 18.  
 16. heart after *i.* || 24. eyes after *i.*  
 31. ye pollute yourselves with your  
*i.* to this day, 22. 4. || 23. 7, 30, 37.  
 39. pollute my name no more w. *i.*  
 22. 3. the city maketh *i.* aga. herself  
 23. 39. slain their children to their *i.*  
 49. ye shall hear the sins of your *i.*  
 30. 13. I will destroy *i.* and cause  
 36. 25. from *i.* cleanse you, 37. 23.  
 44. 10. went astray from me after *i.*  
 12. they ministered before their *i.*  
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*  
 8. 4. of silver and gold they made *i.*  
 14. 6. what have I to do with *i.*  
 Mic. 1. 7. the *i.* will I lay desolate  
 Hab. 2. 18. trusteth to make dumb *i.*  
 Zech. 10. 2. for *i.* have spoken vanity  
 13. 2. I will cut off names of the *i.*  
 Acts 15. 20. abstain fr. pollutions of *i.*  
 29. abstain fr. meats offered to *i.* 21. 25.  
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 1. as touching things offered  
 to *i.* 4. 10. || 10. 28. Rev. 2. 14, 20.  
 12. 2. Gentiles carried to dumb *i.*  
 2 Cor. 16. 6. agreement of G. with *i.*  
 1 Thess. 5. 21. ye turned to God fr. *i.*  
 1 John 5. 19. keep yourselves from *i.*  
 Rev. 9. 20. not worship devils and *i.*  
 IGNOMINY.  
 Prov. 18. 3. and with *i.* reproach  
 IGNORANCE.  
 Lev. 4. 2. if a soul shall sin through  
*i.* 5. 15. Num. 15. 24, 27, 28, 29.  
 13. congregat. sin thro' *i.* || 22. ruler  
 17. if the people sin through *i.*  
 Num. 15. 25. forgiven them, for it is *i.*  
 Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ye did it  
 17. 30. times of *i.* God winked at  
 Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' *i.* in them  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. according to lusts in *i.*  
 2. 15. put to silence *i.* of foolish men  
 IGNORANT.  
 Psal. 73. 22. and *i.* I was as a beast  
 Isa. 56. 10. all *i.* they are all dumb  
 63. 16. though Abraham be *i.* of us  
 Acts 4. 13. perceived they were *i.* men  
 Rom. 1. 13. now I would not have  
 you *i.* brethren, 1 Cor. 10. 1. || 12.  
 1. 2 Cor. 1. 8. 1 Thess. 4. 13.  
 10. 3. being *i.* of G.'s righteousness  
 11. 25. should be *i.* of this mystery  
 1 Cor. 14. 38. any man *i.* let him be *i.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices  
 Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on the *i.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 5. this they willingly are *i.*  
 8. but be not *i.* of this one thing  
 IGNORANTLY.  
 Num. 15. 28. atone soul sinneth *i.*  
 Deut. 19. 4. whose killeth neighb. *i.*  
 Acts 17. 23. ye *i.* worship I declare  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it *i.*  
 ISLAND.  
 Job 22. 30. deliver the *i.* of innocent  
 Isa. 24. 14. meet wild beasts of the *i.*  
 26. we must be cast on a certain *i.*  
 28. 1. knew the *i.* was called Melita  
 7 possessions of chief man of the *i.*

## IMA

Acts 28. 9. who had diseases in *i.* heat.  
 Rev. 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out  
 16. 20. every *i.* fled away, mounta.  
 ISLANDS.  
 Isa. 11. 11. receive peop. fr. *i.* of sea  
 13. 22. wild beasts of the *i.* sh. cry  
 41. 1. keep *i.* hence before me, O *i.*  
 42. 12. declare Lord's praise in *i.*  
 15. make rivers *i.* and dry up pools  
 59. 18. the *i.* he will pay recompen.  
 Jer. 50. 39. wild beasts of *i.* dwell  
 ISLE.  
 Isa. 20. 6. the inhabitants of the *i.*  
 23. 2. be still, inhabitants of the *i.*  
 6. howl, ye inhabitants of the *i.*  
 Acts 13. 6. gone through *i.* to Paphos  
 28. 11. ship which wintered in the *i.*  
 Rev. 1. 9. I was in *i.* called Patmos  
 ISLES.  
 Gen. 10. 5. these were *i.* of Gentiles  
 Esth. 10. 1. Ahas. laid a tribute on *i.*  
 Ps. 72. 10. kings of *i.* bring presents  
 97. 1. let multitudes of *i.* be glad  
 Isa. 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the *i.*  
 40. 15. taketh up *i.* as a little thing  
 41. 5. the *i.* saw it and feared  
 42. 4. the *i.* shall wait for his law  
 49. 1. listen, O *i.* unto me [60. 9.  
 51. 5. *i.* sh. wait upon me and trust.  
 66. 19. *i.* afar off not heard my fame  
 Jer. 2. 10. pass over the *i.* of Chittim  
 25. 22. kings of *i.* drink after them  
 Ezek. 26. 15. sh. not *i.* shake at sound  
 26. 18. *i.* tremble, *i.* sh. be troubled  
 27. 3. merchant of peo. for many *i.*  
 6. brought out of *i.* of Chittim  
 7. blue and purple fr. *i.* of Elsha  
 15. many *i.* were merchandise  
 35. inhabitants of *i.* be astonished  
 39. 6. that dwell carelessly in the *i.*  
 Dan. 11. 18. he sh. turn his face to *i.*  
 Zeph. 2. 11. *i.* of heathen sh. worship  
 ILL.  
 Gen. 41. 3. kine came *i.*-fav. 4, 19, 20, 21.  
 43. 6. why dealt you so *i.* with me?  
 Deut. 15. 21. hath any *i.* blemish  
 Psal. 106. 32. it went *i.* with Moses  
 Isa. 3. 11. woe to wicked, it sh. be *i.*  
 Joel 2. 20. his *i.* savour sh. come up  
 Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no *i.*  
 ILL, or evil favouredness.  
 Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice sheep where-  
 in is blemish or *i.*-f.  
 ILLUMINATED.  
 Heb. 10. 32. after ye *i.* endured fight  
 IMAGE.  
 Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our  
*i.* after our likeness, 27. || 9. 6.  
 5. 3. a son in his own *i.* after his *i.*  
 Lev. 26. 1. nor rear up a standing *i.*  
 Deut. 16. 22.  
 1 Sam. 19. 13. Michael took an *i.*  
 2 Chr. 33. 7. set carved *i.* in house G.  
 Job 4. 16. *i.* was before mine eyes  
 Psal. 73. 20. shalt despise their *i.*  
 Ezek. 8. 3. there was the seat of *i.* 5.  
 Dan. 2. 31. great *i.* stood before thee  
 35. stone smote *i.* became mount.  
 31. Nebuchadnezzar made *i.* of gold  
 5. worship the golden *i.* 10. 15.  
 Hos. 3. 4. Isr. sh. abide without an *i.*  
 Mat. 22. 20. said to them, whose is  
 this *i.*? Mark 12. 16. Luke 20. 24.  
 Acts 19. 35. *i.* which fell fr. Jupiter  
 Rom. 1. 23. changed glory of G. to *i.*  
 8. 29. be conformed to *i.* of his son  
 11. 4. bowed the knee to *i.* of Baal  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. he is *i.* and glory of G.  
 15. 49. we have borne *i.* of earthy  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed into the same *i.*  
 4. 4. Christ, is *i.* of God, Col. 1. 15.  
 Col. 3. 10. after *i.* of him that created  
 Heb. 1. 3. express *i.* of his person  
 1. 1. not the very *i.* of things

## IMM

Rev. 13. 14. make an *i.* to the beast  
 15. give life to the *i.* of beast  
 14. 9. if any man worship *i.* of beast  
 11. have no rest, who worship *i.*  
 15. 2. victory over beast and his *i.*  
 16. 2. sore fell on them that wors. *i.*  
 19. 20. he deceived them th. wors. *i.*  
 20. 4. not worship. beast nor his *i.*  
 See GRAVEN.  
 IMAGE-work.  
 2 Chr. 3. 10. made 2 cherubims *i.* so.  
 Molten IMAGE.  
 Deut. 9. 12. they made them a *i.*  
 Psal. 106. 19. and worshipped *i.*  
 Jer. 10. 14. his *i.* is falseh. 31. 17.  
 Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the *i.*  
 IMAGES.  
 Gen. 31. 19. stolen her fa.'s *i.* 34. 33.  
 Exod. 23. 24. thou shalt break their *i.*  
 34. 13. Deut. 7. 5. Num. 33. 52.  
 Lev. 26. 30. I will cut down your *i.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 5. *i.* of emeralds and mill, 11.  
 1 Kin. 14. 3. hast made *i.* to prov. me  
 23. build high places, *i.* and groves  
 2 Kin. 10. 26. they brought *i.* out  
 11. 18. *i.* brake in pieces, 18. 4. || 23. 14.  
 17. 10. set up *i.* || 16. they made *i.*  
 23. 24. Josiah put away *i.* in land  
 Isa. 17. 8. sh. not look to groves or *i.*  
 27. 9. groves and *i.* sh. not stand up  
 30. 22. ye sh. defile ornament of *i.*  
 41. 29. their molten *i.* are wind  
 Jer. 43. 13. break *i.* of Beth-shemesh  
 50. 2. her *i.* are broken in pieces  
 Ezek. 6. 4. and your *i.* sh. be broken  
 6. that your *i.* may be cut down  
 7. 20. they made *i.* of abominations  
 16. 17. molast to thyself *i.* of men  
 21. 21. king of Babylon consulted *i.*  
 23. 14. *i.* of Chaldeans pourtrayed  
 30. 13. I will cause their *i.* to cease  
 Hos. 10. 1. they have made goodly *i.*  
 2. break their altars, spoil their *i.*  
 13. 2. they have made *i.* of silver  
 Amos 5. 26. borne tabern. of your *i.*  
 Mic. 5. 13. standing *i.* will I cut off  
 IMAGERY.  
 Ezek. 8. 12. ev. man in chamber of *i.*  
 IMAGINE.  
 Job 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove words?  
 21. 27. devices ye wrong, *i.* aga. me  
 Ps. 2. 1. why do peo. *i.* vain thing?  
 38. 12. and *i.* decreits all day long  
 62. 3. how long will ye *i.* mischief  
 140. 2. *i.* mischiefs in their heart  
 Prov. 12. 20. deceit in them th. *i.* evil  
 Hos. 7. 15. yet do they *i.* mischief  
 Nah. 1. 9. what do ye *i.* aga. the L.?  
 Zech. 7. 10. let none *i.* evil, S. 17.  
 Acts 4. 25. why do peo. *i.* vain things?  
 IMAGINATION, S.  
 Gen. 6. 5. ev. *i.* of his heart was evil  
 8. 22. the *i.* of man's heart is evil  
 Deut. 29. 19. tho' I walk in *i.* of heart  
 31. 21. for I know their *i.* wh. they  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. L. understands all the *i.*  
 29. 18. keep this in *i.* of heart  
 Prov. 6. 18. heart th. deviseth wick. *i.*  
 Jer. 23. 17. ev. one walketh after *i.*  
 Lann. 3. 60. hast seen *i.* against me  
 61. hast heard their *i.* against me  
 Luke 1. 51. scattered the proud in *i.*  
 Rom. 1. 21. became vain in their *i.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *i.*  
 See HEART.  
 IMAGINED, ETH.  
 Gen. 11. 6. nothing restrain. they *i.*  
 Psal. 10. 2. taken in devices they *i.*  
 21. 11. they *i.* mischievous device  
 Nah. 1. 11. one *i.* evil aga. the Lord  
 IMMEDIATELY.  
 Mat. 26. 74. *i.* the cock crew, Luke  
 22. 60. John 18. 27.  
 Mark 1. 31. and *i.* the fever left

# IMP

*Mark* 4.15. Sat. cometh *i.* and taketh  
*Luk.* 6. 49. *i.* it fell || *8. 44. i.* stanchured  
19. 11. kingdom of God *i.* appear  
*John* 5. 9. and *i.* man was whole  
*Acts* 12. 23. *i.* angel of L. smote him  
16. 26. *i.* all the doors were opened  
*Gal.* 1. 16. *i.* conferred not w<sup>th</sup> flesh  
*Rev.* 4. 2. and *i.* I was in the Spirit  
IMMORTAL.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal. *i.* invisi.  
IMMORTALITY.  
*Rom.* 2. 7. to them who seek for *i.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. mortal must put on *i.*  
54. this mortal shall have put on *i.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. hath *i.* dwelling in light  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought *i.* to light  
IMMUTABLE.  
*Heb.* 6. 18. that by two *i.* things  
IMMUTABILITY.  
*Heb.* 6. 17. the *i.* of his counsel  
IMPART. ED.  
*Job* 39. 17. nor *i.* to her understand.  
*Luke* 3. 11. him *i.* to him hath none  
*Rom.* 1. 11. may. some spiritual gift  
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. willing to have *i.* souls  
IMPEMENT.  
*Mark* 7. 32. one had *i.* in his speech  
IMPENITENT.  
*Rom.* 2. 5. thou, after thy *i.* heart  
IMPIOUS.  
*Ezek.* 16. 30. may. of an *i.* woman  
IMPLACABLE.  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without affection, *i.*  
IMPLEAD.  
*Acts* 19. 38. let me *i.* one another  
IMPORTUNITY.  
*Luke* 11. 8. because of his *i.* he will  
IMPOSE. ED.  
*Ezra* 7. 24. not be lawful to *i.* toll  
*Heb.* 9. 10. carnal ordinances *i.* on  
IMPOSSIBLE.  
*Mat.* 17. 20. nothing be *i.* unto you  
19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27.  
*Luke* 18. 27.  
*Luke* 1. 37. with G. nothing *i.* 18. 27.  
17. *i.* it is *i.* but offences will come  
*Heb.* 6. 4. *i.* for those enlightened  
18. in which it was *i.* for G. to lie  
11. 6. without faith *i.* to please God  
IMPOTENT.  
*John* 5. 3. lay a multitude of *i.* folk  
*Acts* 4. 9. good deed done to *i.* man  
14. 8. man at Lystra. *i.* in his feet  
IMPOVERISH. ED.  
*Judg.* 6. 6. Israel was greatly *i.*  
*Isa.* 40. 20. he that is so *i.* chooseth  
*Jer.* 5. 17. they shall *i.* fenced cities  
*Mal.* 1. 4. Edom saith, we are *i.* but  
IMPRISONED.  
*Acts* 22. 19. that I *i.* and beat them  
IMPRISONMENT. S.  
*Ezra* 7. 26. death, banishment or *i.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. approving in stripes, in *i.*  
*Heb.* 11. 36. of mockings, bonds, *i.*  
IMPUDENT.  
*Prov.* 7. 13. w<sup>th</sup> *i.* face she said to him  
*Ezek.* 2. 4. for they are *i.* children  
3. 7. house of *i.* and hard-hearted  
IMPUTE. ED.  
*Len.* 7. 18. nor shall it be *i.* to him  
17. 4. blood shall be *i.* to that man  
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. let nothing *i.* any thing  
2 *Sam.* 19. 19. not my lord *i.* iniquity  
*Rom.* 4. 8. to whom L. will not *i.* sin  
11. righteousness may be *i.* to them  
22. therefore it was *i.* to him for  
righteousness. 23. *Jam.* 2. 23.  
24. to whom it sh. be *i.* if we believe  
5. 13. sin not *i.* when there is no law  
IMPUTETH. ING.  
*Psal.* 32. 2. whom L. *i.* not iniquity  
*Hab.* 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god  
*Hum.* 4. 6. to whom G. *i.* righteous.  
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not *i.* trespasses to them

# INC

INASMUCH.  
*Mat.* 25. 40. *i.* as hav. done it to one  
45. *i.* as ye did it not to one  
INCENSE.  
*Ezod.* 30. 8. shall burn perpetual *i.*  
9. ye shall offer no strange *i.*  
37. 39. made pure *i.* of sweet spices  
46. 5. altar of gold for *i.* before ark  
*Len.* 10. 1. took censer, put *i.* thereon  
16. 13. put *i.* on fire before the Lord  
*Num.* 7. 14. one spoon full of *i.* 85.  
16. 35. fire consumed 250 men offer. *i.*  
46. Moses said to Aaron, put on *i.*  
47. he put on *i.* and made atonem.  
*Deut.* 33. 10. shall put *i.* before thee  
2 *Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* to other gods  
34. 25. and burned *i.* to their gods  
*Psal.* 66. 15. offer to thee *i.* of rams  
141. 2. prayer set before thee as *i.*  
*Isa.* 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination to me  
43. 23. have not wearied thee with *i.*  
60. 6. shall bring gold and *i.*  
65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars of brick  
66. 3. burneth *i.* as if he blessed idol  
*Jer.* 6. 20. why cometh *i.* fr. Sheba?  
11. 17. provoke to anger, offering *i.*  
41. 5. offerings and *i.* in their hand  
48. 35. him that burneth *i.* to his gods  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. thick cloud of *i.* went up  
16. 13. set mine oil and *i.* befo. them  
*Mal.* 1. 11. every place *i.* be offered  
*Luke* 1. 10. pray, without attime of *i.*  
*Rev.* 8. 3. was given to him much *i.*  
4. smoke of *i.* ascended before God  
See ALTAR, BURN, BURN.  
Sweet INCENSE.  
*Ezod.* 25. 6. spices for sweet *i.* 35. 8.  
28. *Nun.* 4. 16.  
31. 11. oil and sweet *i.* for holy place  
39. 38. brought oil and *i.* to Moses  
*Len.* 16. 12. hands full of sweet *i.*  
INCENSED.  
*Isa.* 41. 11. *i.* against thee he ashamed  
45. 24. *i.* against him be ashamed  
INCHANTER. S.  
*Deut.* 18. 10. shall not be found an *i.*  
*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to dream, or *i.*  
INCHANTMENTS.  
*Ezod.* 7. 11. magicians did so with *i.*  
22. || *S.* 7, 18.  
*Len.* 19. 26. nor shall ye use *i.*  
*Nun.* 23. 23. there is no *i.* aga. Jacob  
24. 1. Balaam went not to seek for *i.*  
2 *Kim.* 17. 17. Is. used *i.* and did evil  
21. 6. Manasseh used *i.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.  
*Ezod.* 10. 11. serpent bite without *i.*  
*Isa.* 47. 9. for great abundance of *i.*  
12. stand now with thine *i.*  
INCLINE.  
*Josh.* 24. 23. *i.* your heart to the L.  
1 *Kim.* 8. 58. that he may *i.* our hearts  
*Psal.* 78. 1. *i.* your ears to the words  
119. 36. *i.* my heart to thy testimon.  
141. 4. *i.* not my heart to evil thing  
See EAR.  
INCLINED. ETH.  
*Judg.* 9. 3. hearts *i.* to follow Abim.  
*Psal.* 40. 1. Lord *i.* unto me, 116. 2.  
119. 112. *i.* mine heart to thy statu.  
*Prov.* 2. 18. her house *i.* to death  
5. 13. nor *i.* mine ear to them who  
*Jer.* 7. 24. nor *i.* ear, 26. || 11. 8.  
17. 23. || 34. 14. || 35. 15. || 44. 5.  
25. 4. but ye have not *i.* your ear,  
INCLOSE. ED.  
*Ezod.* 33. 6. oxen stone *i.* in gold, 13.  
*Ps.* 17. 10. they are *i.* in their own fat  
22. 16. assembly of wicked ha. *i.* me  
*Can.* 4. 12. a garden *i.* is my sister  
8. 9. we will *i.* her with cedar  
*Lam.* 3. 9. he hath *i.* my ways  
*Luke* 5. 6. *i.* great multitude of fishes  
INCLOSINGS.  
*Ezod.* 28. 20. stones in gold *i.* 39. 13.

# INC

INCONTINENCY.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. tempt you not for your *i.*  
INCONTINENT.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without affect. *i.* fierce  
INCORRUPTIBLE.  
*Rom.* 1. 23. changed glory of *i.* God  
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain an *i.* crown  
15. 52. the dead shall be raised *i.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* undefiled  
23. born of *i.* seed by word of God  
INCORRUPTION.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. corrup. it is raised in *i.*  
51. neither doth corrup. inherit *i.*  
53. this corruptible must put on *i.*  
54. corruptible shall have put on *i.*  
INCREASE. Substantive.  
*Len.* 25. 36. no usury of him or *i.*  
37. lend him victuals for *i.*  
26. 4. the land shall yield her *i.*  
20. your land shall not yield her *i.*  
*Nun.* 18. 30. the *i.* of threshing-floor  
32. 14. risen up an *i.* of sinful men  
*Deut.* 14. 22. tithe all *i.* of thy seed  
28. bring forth tithe of *i.* same year  
28. 18. cursed be *i.* of thy kine, 51.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* of thy house shall die  
*Job* 20. 29. *i.* of his house sh. depart  
31. 12. fire would root out all mine *i.*  
*Psal.* 67. 6. earth shall yield her *i.*  
75. 46. gave their *i.* to caterpillar  
85. 12. and our land shall yield her *i.*  
*Prov.* 14. 4. much *i.* by strength of ox  
18. 20. with *i.* of lips he sh. be filled  
*Ezod.* 5. 10. not be satisfied with *i.*  
*Isa.* 9. 7. *i.* of his governm. he no end  
*Jer.* 2. 3. *i.* was holiness to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 18. 8. nor hath taken any *i.* 17.  
13. given on usury, taken *i.* 22. 12.  
34. 27. and earth shall yield her *i.*  
*Zech.* 8. 12. ground shall give her *i.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, God gave *i.* 7.  
*Eph.* 4. 16. maketh *i.* of the body  
*Col.* 2. 19. body increaseth w<sup>th</sup> *i.* of G.  
INCREASE. Verb.  
*Len.* 25. 16. by years thou *i.* price  
*Deut.* 6. 3. that ye may *i.* mightily  
7. 22. let beasts of field *i.* on thee  
1 *Chr.* 27. 23. would *i.* Isr. like stars  
*Job* 8. 7. thy latter end greatly *i.*  
*Ps.* 44. 12. dost not *i.* thy wealth by  
62. 10. riches *i.* set not heart on th.  
73. 12. prosper in world, *i.* in riches  
115. 14. the Lord shall *i.* you more  
*Prov.* 1. 5. wise man *i.* learning, 9. 9.  
22. 16. oppresseth poor to *i.* riches  
28. 28. when they perish, righteous *i.*  
*Ezod.* 5. 11. goods *i.* increased eat  
6. 11. be many thing that *i.* vanity  
*Isa.* 29. 19. meek *i.* their joy in the L.  
*Ezek.* 6. 16. I will *i.* famine on you  
36. 29. *i.* it, and lay no famine on you  
37. *i.* them with men like a flock  
*Dan.* 11. 39. he shall *i.* with glory  
*Hos.* 4. 10. commit whoredom, not *i.*  
*Zech.* 10. 8. *i.* as they have increased  
*Luke* 17. 5. said, Lord *i.* our faith  
*John* 3. 30. must *i.* I must decrease  
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of righteousness  
1 *Thes.* 3. 12. L. make you *i.* in love  
4. 10. that ye *i.* more and more  
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. *i.* to more ungodliness  
INCREASED.  
*Gen.* 7. 17. waters *i.* bare up ark, 18.  
30. 30. little thou hast, it is now *i.*  
43. Jacob *i.* || *Ezod.* 1. 7. Israel *i.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 10. noise went on and *i.*  
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. house of fath. *i.* greatly  
*Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities *i.* over our head  
*Psal.* 3. 1. are they *i.* th. trouble me  
4. 7. in time their corn and wine *i.*  
49. 16. when glory of his house is *i.*  
*Prop.* 9. 11. years of thy life sh. be *i.*  
*Ezod.* 2. 9. 11. more than all before me  
5. 11. they are *i.* that eat them



## IND

*Isa.* 9. 3. multiplied nation, not *i.* joy  
26. 15. thou hast *i.* nation, O Lord  
*Jer.* 5. 6. their backslidings are *i.*  
15. 8. widows *i.* above sands of sea  
30. 14. because thy sins were *i.* 15.  
*Ezek.* 16. 26. *i.* thy whoredoms, 23. 14.  
28. 5. by wisdom hast thou *i.* riches  
*Dan.* 12. 4. and knowledge sh. be *i.*  
*Hos.* 4. 7. as they *i.* so they sinned  
10. 1. according to fruit, he *i.* altars  
*Zech.* 10. 8. increase, as they have *i.*  
*Mark* 4. 8. fruit, that sprang up and *i.*  
*Luke* 2. 52. Jesus *i.* in wisdom  
*Acts* 6. 7. and the word of God *i.*  
16. 5. churches *i.* in number daily  
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. hope when faith is *i.*  
*Rev.* 3. 17. rich, and *i.* with goods  
INCREASEST, ETH.  
*Job* 10. 16. affliction *i.* || 12. 23. *i.* nations  
17. *i.* thine indignation upon me  
*Psal.* 74. 23. the tumult of those *i.*  
*Prov.* 11. 24. that sower and yet *i.*  
23. 28. *i.* transgressors among men  
24. 5. man of knowledge *i.* strength  
28. 8. by unjust gain, *i.* substance  
29. 16. wicked multiplied, transg. *i.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 18. *i.* knowledge, *i.* sorrow  
*Isa.* 40. 29. no might, he *i.* strength  
*Hos.* 12. 1. daily *i.* lies and desolation  
*Hab.* 2. 6. woe to him that *i.* that  
*Col.* 2. 19. body *i.* with increase of G.  
INCREASING.  
*Col.* 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge of God  
INCREDIBLE.  
*Acts* 26. 18. *i.* God should raise dead *i.*  
INCURABLE.  
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. smote him w. *i.* disease  
*Job* 34. 6. my wound is *i.* without  
*Jer.* 15. 18. why is my wound *i.*  
30. 12. bruise is *i.* || 15. sorrow is *i.*  
*Mic.* 1. 9. wound *i.* it is come to Jud.  
INDEBTED.  
*Luke* 11. 4. forgive ev. one *i.* to us  
INDEED.  
*Gen.* 37. 8. sh. thou *i.* reign over us?  
10. thy mother, and breth. *i.* come  
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. but will God *i.* dwell on  
earth? 2 *Chron.* 6. 18.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. thou wouldest bless me *i.*  
*Job* 19. 4. he *i.* that *i.* I have erred  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye *i.* see ye *i.* but  
*Mat.* 3. 11. *i.* baptise, *Mark* 1. 8.  
*Luke* 3. 16.  
*Mark* 11. 32. that he was a prophet *i.*  
*Luke* 23. 41. *i.* justly || 24. 34. risen *i.*  
*John* 1. 47. behold an Israelite *i.*  
4. 42. that this is *i.* the Christ  
6. 55. flesh is meat *i.* blood drink *i.*  
7. 26. do rulers know *i.* this is Christ?  
8. 36. Son make free, ye be free *i.*  
*Rom.* 8. 7. the law, neither *i.* can be  
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. how widows are widows *i.*  
5. 3. that is widow *i.* and desolate, 16.  
See ENDEAVOUR.  
INDIGNATION.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. great *i.* against Israel  
*Job* 10. 17. increasest *i.* upon me  
*Psal.* 69. 24. pour out thy *i.* on them  
78. 49. cast on them wrath, *i.* trouble  
102. 10. beca. of thine *i.* and wrath  
*Isa.* 10. 5. staff in hand is mine *i.*  
25. yet a little, the *i.* shall cease  
13. 5. weapons of his *i.* *Jer.* 50. 23.  
26. 23. hide thyself till *i.* be overpast  
30. 27. his lips are full of *i.*  
34. 2. *i.* of Lord is on all nations  
66. 14. *i.* known towards enemies  
*Jer.* 10. 10. nations not able to abide *i.*  
15. 17. thou hast filled me with *i.*  
*Lam.* 2. 6. despised in *i.* of his anger  
*Ezek.* 21. 31. pour mine *i.* upon thee  
22. 24. not rained on day of his *i.*  
31. poured out mine *i.* on them  
*Dan.* 11. 30. *i.* against holy covenant

## ING

*Mic.* 7. 9. I will bear *i.* of the Lord  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can stand before *i.*?  
*Hab.* 3. 12. march through land in *i.*  
*Zech.* 1. 12. hast had *i.* seventy years  
*Mal.* 1. 4. against whom *i.* hath *i.*  
*Mat.* 20. 24. moved w. *i.* against two  
26. 8. they had *i.* saying, to what  
*Luke* 13. 14. ruler answered with *i.*  
*Acts* 5. 17. they were filled with *i.*  
*Rom.* 2. 8. obey unrighteous. *i.* wrath  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *i.*?  
*Heb.* 10. 27. looking for of fiery *i.*  
*Rev.* 14. 10. poured out cup of his *i.*  
INDITING.  
*Ps.* 45. 1. my heart is *i.* good matter  
INDUSTRIOUS.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. seeing young man was *i.*  
INEXCUSABLE.  
*Rom.* 2. 1. therefore thou art *i.* man  
INFALLIBLE.  
*Acts* 1. 3. shewed himself by *i.* proofs  
INFAMY.  
*Pron.* 25. 10. thine *i.* turn not away  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. ye are an *i.* of the people  
INFAMOUS.  
*Ezek.* 22. 5. mock thee which art *i.*  
INFANT, S.  
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, woman and *i.*  
*Job* 3. 16. as *i.* which never saw light  
*Isa.* 65. 29. be no more an *i.* of days  
*Hos.* 13. 16. *i.* sh. be dashed in pieces  
*Luke* 18. 15. they brought *i.* to him  
INFERIOR.  
*Job.* 12. 3. understanding not *i.* 13. 2.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 39. arise another kingdom *i.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. ye *i.* to other churches  
INFIDEL.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. that believ. th with *i.*?  
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is worse than an *i.*  
INFINITE.  
*Job* 22. 5. are not thine iniquities *i.*?  
*Psal.* 147. 5. his understanding is *i.*  
3. 9. her strength, and it was *i.*  
INFIRMITY.  
*Lev.* 12. 2. days of separation for *i.*  
*Psal.* 77. 10. this is mine *i.* but I will  
*Pron.* 19. 14. spirit of man sustain *i.*  
*Luke* 13. 11. woman which had *i.*  
12. thou art loosed from thine *i.*  
*John* 5. 5. had an *i.* thirty-eight years  
*Rom.* 6. 19. because of *i.* of your flesh  
*Gal.* 4. 13. how through *i.* I preached  
*Heb.* 5. 2. himself compassed with *i.*  
7. 28. high priests which have *i.*  
INFIRMITIES.  
*Mat.* 8. 17. himself took our *i.* and  
*Luke* 5. 15. came to be healed of *i.*  
7. 21. he cured many of their *i.* 8. 2.  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also helpeth our *i.*  
15. 1. strong bear *i.* of the weak  
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. things concern mine *i.*  
12. 5. I glory not, but in mine *i.* 9.  
10. I take pleasure in mine *i.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for thine *i.*  
*Heb.* 4. 15. touched with feeling of *i.*  
INFLAME, ING.  
*Isa.* 5. 11. continue till wine *i.* them  
57. 5. *i.* yourselves with idols  
INFLAMMATION.  
*Lev.* 13. 28. it is an *i.* of the burning  
*Deut.* 28. 22. Lord smite thee with *i.*  
INFLICTED.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. punishment which was *i.*  
INFLUENCES.  
*Job* 38. 31. canst bind *i.* of Pleiades?  
INFOLDING.  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. *i.* itself, and a brightness  
INFORM, ED.  
*Deut.* 17. 10. according to all they *i.*  
*Dan.* 9. 22. *i.* me, and talked w. me  
*Acts* 21. 21. are *i.* thou teachest, 24.  
24. 1. *i.* against Paul, 25. 2, 15.  
INGATHERING.  
*Exod.* 23. 16. feast of *i.* end of year

## INH

## INGRAFTED.

*Jam.* 1. 21. receive with meek. *i.* word  
INHABIT.  
*Nam.* 35. 34. defile not land ye sh. *i.*  
*Prov.* 10. 30. wicked not *i.* the earth  
*Isa.* 42. 11. villages Kedar doth *i.*  
65. 21. shall build houses and *i.* them  
22. shall not build, and another *i.*  
*Jer.* 17. 6. shall *i.* the parched places  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. that *i.* wastes of Israel  
*Amos* 9. 14. build waste cities *i.* them  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. build houses, not *i.* them  
INHABITANT.  
*Isa.* 5. 9. houses great without *i.*  
6. 11. cities be wasted without *i.*  
12. 6. cry out and shout, *i.* of Zion  
20. 6. the *i.* of this isle shall say in  
24. 17. snare on thee, O *i.* of earth  
33. 24. *i.* shall not say, I am sick  
*Jer.* 2. 15. cities burned without *i.*  
4. 7. cities had waste without an *i.*  
9. 11. 126. 9. 133. 10. 134. 22.  
44. 22. land is a curse without an *i.*  
46. 19. desolate, without *i.* 51. 29. 37.  
*Amos* 1. 5. will cut off *i.* from Aven  
8. I will cut off *i.* from Ashdod  
*Mic.* 1. 12. the *i.* of Maroth waited  
13. *i.* of Lachish, bind the chariot  
15. heir to thee, O *i.* of Maresah  
*Zeph.* 2. 5. destroy, there sh. be no *i.*  
3. 6. cities destroyed, is none *i.*  
INHABITANTS.  
*Gen.* 19. 25. overthrew *i.* of cities  
*Exod.* 15. 15. *i.* of Canaan melt away  
*Lev.* 18. 25. land vomiteth out her *i.*  
25. 10. proclaim liberty to *i.* thereof  
*Nam.* 13. 32. land eateth up *i.* thereof  
*Deut.* 13. 15. surely smite *i.* of city  
*Josh.* 2. 24. *i.* of the country do faint  
11. 19. made peace, save *i.* of Gibeon  
17. 12. could not drive out the *i.*  
*Judg.* 5. 7. *i.* of the villages ceased  
23. curse ye bitterly the *i.* thereof  
*Ruth* 4. 4. buy it before the *i.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *i.* were of small power  
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. against *i.* of mount Seir  
*Job* 26. 5. are formed from under *i.*  
*Ps.* 33. 8. all *i.* of world stand in awe  
14. he looketh on all *i.* of earth  
49. 1. give ear, all ye *i.* of the world  
75. 3. earth and *i.* thereof dissolved  
*Isa.* 10. 13. put down *i.* like a man  
18. 3. all ye *i.* of the world, see ye  
23. 2. be still, ye *i.* of the isle, 6.  
24. 1. and scattereth abroad the *i.*  
5. earth defiled under *i.* thereof  
6. the *i.* of the earth are burned  
26. 9. *i.* of world learn righteousness  
18. nor have *i.* of the world fallen  
38. 11. man no more w. *i.* of world  
40. 22. *i.* thereof as grasshoppers  
42. 10. *i.* sing to Lord a new song  
11. let *i.* of rock sing, let th. shout  
49. 19. land narrow by reason of *i.*  
*Jer.* 13. 13. fill *i.* with drunkenness  
21. 6. I will smite the *i.* of this city  
23. 14. as Sodom, and the *i.* thereof  
25. 29. sword upon *i.* thereof, 50. 36.  
26. 15. bring innocent blood on *i.*  
49. 8. dwell deep, O *i.* of Dodan, 30.  
50. 34. Lord disquiet *i.* of Babylon  
51. 35. my blood upon *i.* of Chaldea  
*Lam.* 4. 12. *i.* of world not believed  
*Dan.* 4. 35. *i.* of earth are as nothing  
*Mic.* 6. 12. *i.* thereof ha. spoken lies  
16. I should make *i.* an hissing  
*Zech.* 8. 20. come *i.* of many cities  
21. the *i.* of one city go to another  
*Rev.* 17. 2. *i.* of earth made drunk  
See JERUSALEM.  
INHABITANTS of the land.  
*Gen.* 34. 30. ma. me stink amo. *i.* of  
*Ezo.* 34. 12. lest make cove. *i.* of *i.*

## INH

*Numb.* 32. 17. in cities beca. of *i.* of *L.*  
*Josh.* 2. 9. all the *i.* of the land faint  
9. 24. to destroy all *i.* of *L.* fr. before  
*Jer.* 1. 14. an evil sh. break out *i.* of *L.*  
10. 18. I will fling out *i.* of *L.* at once  
47. 2. and all *i.* of *L.* shall howl  
*Hos.* 4. 1. L. hath contr. w. *i.* of *L.*  
*Jos.* 2. 1. let the *i.* of the *L.* tremble  
*Zeck.* 11. 6. I will no more pity *i.* of *L.*

## INHABITED.

*Exod.* 16. 35. till they came to land *i.*  
*Lev.* 16. 22. iniquities to a land not *i.*  
*Isa.* 13. 20. it shall never be *i.*  
44. 26. saith to Jeru. thou shalt be *i.*  
45. 18. he forsook earth to be *i.*  
54. 2. make desolate cities to be *i.*  
*er.* 6. 8. lest I make thee land not *i.*  
17. 6. inhabit in a salt land and not *i.*  
22. 6. I will make three cities not *i.*  
46. 26. it shall be *i.* as in days of old  
50. 13. sh. not be *i.* || 39. no more *i.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 20. cities *i.* sh. be laid waste  
29. 11. nor shall it be *i.* forty years  
36. 10. cities *i.* and wastes builded  
*Zeck.* 12. upon desolate places now *i.*  
*Zeck.* 2. 4. Jerusalem shall be as towns  
12. 6. Jerusalem shall be *i.* again  
14. 10. lifted up, and *i.* in her place  
11. but Jerusalem shall be safely *i.*

## INHABITERS.

*Rev.* 8. 13. woe, woe, to *i.* of earth  
12. 12. woe to *i.* of earth and of sea  
INHABITEST, ETH.  
*Job.* 15. 28. dwell in houses no man *i.*  
*Ps.* 22. 3. O, thou th. *i.* praises of *Is.*  
*Isa.* 57. 15. lofty one that *i.* eternity

## INHABITING.

*Ps.* 74. 14. men to be *i.* wilderness

## INHERIT.

*Gen.* 15. 8. sh. I know that *Is.* *i.* it?  
*Exod.* 32. 13. they shall *i.* it for ever  
*Numb.* 18. 24. given it to Levites to *i.*  
32. 19. not *i.* on yonder side Jordan  
*Deut.* 1. 38. he shall cause *Isr.* to *i.* it  
21. 16. maketh his sons to *i.* what  
*Judg.* 11. 2. sh. not *i.* in *fa.*'s house  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* the throne of glory  
*Ps.* 13. 13. his seed shall *i.* the earth  
37. 2. that was on *L.* sh. *i.* the earth  
11. meek sh. *i.* the earth, *Mat.* 5. 5.  
22. blessed of him shall *i.* the earth  
69. 36. seed of his servants sh. *i.* it  
82. 8. O G. thou shalt *i.* all nations  
*Prov.* 3. 35. the wise shall *i.* glory  
8. 21. those who love me *i.* substance  
11. 29. troubleth own house, *i.* wind  
14. 18. the simple *i.* folly

*Isa.* 49. 8. *i.* the desolate heritages  
54. 3. and they seed sh. *i.* Gentiles  
65. 9. and mine elect shall *i.* it  
*Jer.* 49. 1. why doth their king *i.* Gad?  
*Zeck.* 2. 12. the Lord shall *i.* Judah  
*Mat.* 19. 29. and sh. *i.* everlasting life  
25. 34. come *i.* the kingdom prepared  
*Mark.* 10. 17. that I may *i.* eternal  
life, *Luke.* 10. 25. || 18. 18.

*Cor.* 6. 9. unrighteous. not *i.* kingd. G.  
10. neither extortion. *i.* Gal. 5. 21.  
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the  
kingd. of G. nor corruption *i.* incor.  
*Heb.* 6. 12. who thro' faith *i.* promises  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* blessing  
*Rev.* 21. 7. he that overcom. *i.* things

## INHERIT land.

*Gen.* 28. 4. that thou mayest *i.* land  
*Numb.* 34. 13. this is the land ye sh. *i.*  
*Deut.* 2. 3. that thou mayest *i.* his *L.*  
16. 20. *i.* the *L.* I give thee, 19. 3.  
*Ps.* 37. 29. the righteous sh. *i.* the *L.*  
34. 4. and he sh. exalt thee to *i.* the *L.*  
*Isa.* 60. 21. they sh. *i.* the *L.* for ever

## INHERITANCE.

*Gen.* 31. 14. is there any *i.* for us?

## INH

*Exod.* 15. 17. plant them in thine *i.*  
*Lev.* 25. 46. take them as *i.* for ever  
*Numb.* 18. 20. have no *i.* I am thine *i.*  
27. 8. cause his *i.* to pass to daught.  
9. *i.* to brethren || 10. father's birth.  
32. 19. our *i.* is fallen on this side.

## 32. || 34. 15.

34. 18. to divide the land by *i.*  
36. 3. put to the *i.* of the tribe, 4.  
9. nor *i.* remove fr. one tribe to  
*Deut.* 4. 20. a people of *i.* as ye are  
9. 26. destroy not *i.* || 29. are thy *i.*  
32. 9. Jacob is the lot of his *i.*  
*Josh.* 13. 14. sacrific. of *L.* their *i.* 18.7  
33. the *L.* G. of Israel was their *i.*  
24. 28. people depart, every man to  
his *i.* *Judg.* 2. 6. || 21. 24.

*Ruth.* 4. 6. not redeem *i.* marime *i.*  
*1 Sam.* 10. 1. anointed thee over his *i.*  
26. 19. fr. abiding in *i.* of the Lord  
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. neither have we *i.* in  
son of Jesse, 1 *Kings* 12. 16.  
21. 3. ye may bless *i.* of the Lord

1 *Kin.* 8. 51. be thy peo. and thy *i.* 53.  
*Neh.* 11. 20. in cities, ev. one in his *i.*  
*Job.* 31. 2. what *i.* of the Almighty?  
*Ps.* 16. 5. *L.* is the portion of mine *i.*  
28. 9. bless thine *i.* || 33. 12. cho. for *i.*  
37. 18. and their *i.* shall be for ever

47. 4. he shall choose our *i.* for us  
68. 9. thou didst confirm thine *i.*  
74. 2. thine *i.* thou hast redeemed  
78. 62. and was wroth with his *i.*  
71. brought him to feed *Isr.* his *i.*  
79. 1. heathen are come into thine *i.*  
94. 14. neither will he forsake his *i.*  
105. 11. Canaan, the lot of your *i.*

106. 5. that I may glory w. thine *i.*  
46. that he abhorred his own *i.*  
*Prov.* 13. 22. a good man leaveth *i.*  
17. 2. part of *i.* among the brethren

19. 14. horses and riches *i.* of fathers  
20. 21. an *i.* may be gotten hastily  
*Ecc.* 7. 11. wisdom is good with an *i.*  
*Isa.* 19. 25. blessed be Israel mine *i.*  
47. 6. I have polluted mine *i.*  
33. 17. for servants' sake, tribes of *i.*

*Jer.* 10. 16. *Isr.* rod of his *i.* 51. 19.  
32. 8. for right of *i.* is thine  
*Lam.* 5. 2. our *i.* turned to strangers

*Ezek.* 44. 28. to them for *i.* I am th. *i.*  
46. 16. the *i.* shall be his son's, 17.  
18. not take people's *i.* by oppres.  
*Mat.* 21. 38. and let us seize on the *i.*  
*Mark.* 12. 7. *i.* sh. be ours, *Luke.* 20. 14.  
*Luke.* 12. 13. he divide the *i.* with me

*Acts.* 20. 31. give you *i.* amo. sanctified  
26. 18. *i.* amo. them sanctify by faith  
*Gal.* 3. 18. if *i.* the *i.* be of the law  
*Eph.* 1. 11. in whom we obtained *i.*  
14. which is the earnest of our *i.*

18. the riches of the glory of his *i.*  
5. 5. hath any *i.* in kingdom of Ch.  
*Col.* 1. 12. partakers of the *i.* of saints  
3. 24. ye sh. receive the reward of *i.*  
*Heb.* 1. 4. he hath by *i.* obtained name  
9. 15. receive promise of eternal *i.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten *i.* incorruptible  
For INHERITANCE.

*Exod.* 34. 9. and take us for thine *i.*  
*Numb.* 18. 21. tenth in *Is.* *i.* an *i.* 26.  
28. 25. the land shall be divided for  
an *i.* 33. 54. || 34. 2. || 36. 2. *Deut.*  
4. 21. 38. || 15. 4. || 19. 10. *Josh.* 13.  
6. 7. 32. || 14. 1. || 19. 49. 51. *Ezek.*  
45. 1. || 47. 22. || 48. 29.

*Deut.* 20. 16. the Lord doth give thee  
for an *i.* 21. 23. || 24. 4. || 25. 19. ||  
26. 1. *Josh.* 11. 23. || 13. 6. || 14. 13.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *Jer.* 31. 38.  
*Psal.* 2. 8. give thee the heathen *i.* *i.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. land is given us *i.* an *i.*  
47. 1. land sh. fall to you *i.* an *i.*

*Heb.* 11. 8. a place he sh. receive *i.* *i.*

## INI

## No or none INHERITANCE.

*Numb.* 18. 20. thou shalt have no *i.*  
23. 24. || 26. 62. *Deut.* 10. 9. || 14. 27.  
29. || 18. 1. 2 *Josh.* 13. 14. 35. || 14. 3.  
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. we have no *i.* in son of  
*Acts.* 7. 5. he gave him none *i.* in it

## INHERITANCES.

*Josh.* 19. 51. the *i.* Joshua divided  
INHERITED, ETH.  
*Numb.* 32. 18. not return till *Isr.* *i.*  
33. 8. to his inheriting which he *i.* *Is.*  
*Psal.* 105. 44. *i.* labour of the people  
*Jer.* 16. 19. surely our fathers *i.* *Is.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. Abraham *i.* the land  
*Heb.* 12. 17. would have *i.* blessing

## INHERITOR.

*Isa.* 65. 9. out of Judah *i.* of mount.  
See ENJOY, ENJOIN.

## INQUIRY.

*Gen.* 15. 16. the *i.* of the Amorites  
19. 15. lest thou be consumed in *i.*  
44. 16. G. hath found out *i.* of serv  
*Exod.* 20. 5. visiting the *i.* of fathers  
upon the children, 34. 7. *Numb.* 14.  
18. *Deut.* 5. 9. || *Numb.* 14. 18.

34. 7. forgiving *i.* and transgressor,  
*Lev.* 18. 25. the before do I visit the *i.*  
*Numb.* 5. 10. bringing *i.* to rememb.  
31. the man be guiltless from *i.*  
23. 21. not behold *i.* in Jacob

*Deut.* 32. 4. a G. of truth without *i.*  
*Josh.* 22. 17. is *i.* of Peor too little?  
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's not purged  
15. 23. and stubbornness is as *i.*  
20. 8. if there be in me *i.* slay me

25. 24. on me let *i.* be, 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.  
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. if there be *i.* in me  
19. 19. let not *i.* impute to me  
24. 10. to take away *i.* of thy ser-  
vant, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.

2 *Chr.* 19. 7. there is no *i.* with Lord  
*Job.* 4. 8. they that plow *i.* reap same  
5. 16. and *i.* stoppeth her mouth  
6. 29. I pray you, let it not be *i.*  
30. is there *i.* in my tongue?

11. 6. G. exact. less than *i.* deserv.  
14. if *i.* be in thy hand, put it away  
15. 5. thy mouth uttereth truth *i.*  
16. filthy is man which drinketh *i.*  
22. 23. put away *i.* from thy taber.

31. 11. *i.* to be punish. by judges, 22.  
33. 9. innocent, nor is there *i.* in me  
34. 32. if I have done *i.* I will do no  
36. 21. take heed, regard not *i.*  
23. who can say, thou wrought *i.*?

*Ps.* 7. 3. O *L.* if he *i.* in my hands  
14. behold, he travaileth with *i.*  
32. 2. to whom *L.* imputeth not *i.*  
5. thou forgettest *i.* of my sin

37. 3. the words of his mouth are *i.*  
39. 11. thou dost correct man for *i.*  
41. 6. his heart gathereth *i.* to itself  
49. 5. when *i.* of my heels compass  
51. 5. behold *i.* was shapen in *i.*  
53. 1. and have done abominable *i.*

55. 3. for they cast *i.* upon me  
56. 7. shall they escape *i.* *i.*?  
66. 18. if I regard *i.* in my heart  
85. 2. hast forgiven *i.* of thy people

94. 20. throne of *i.* have fellowship  
107. 42. all *i.* shall stop her mouth  
109. 14. let *i.* of his *i.* be remem.  
119. 3. they do not *i.* walk in his ways  
123. let no *i.* have domin. over me

125. 3. lest put forth hands to *i.*  
*Prov.* 16. 6. by truth *i.* is purged  
19. 28. mouth of wicked devour *i.*  
22. 8. that soweth *i.* sh. reap vanity  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. place of righte. *i.* there

*Isa.* 1. 4. a people laden with *i.*  
13. *i.* even the sower shall bring  
5. 18. woe to them that draw *i.*  
6. 7. thine *i.* is taken away  
14. 21. prepare for *i.* of their *fa.*

## INI

*Isa.* 32. 14. this *i.* not purged fr. you  
20. 20. watch for *i.* are cut off  
30. 13. *i.* shall be to you as a branch  
40. 2. cry to her, her *i.* is pardoned  
53. 6. Lord laid on him *i.* of us all  
57. 17. for *i.* of covetous. was I wroth  
59. 3. your fingers are defiled w. *i.*  
4. bring forth *i.* || 6. works of *i.* 7.  
64. 9. nor remember *i.* for ever  
*Jer.* 2. 5. what *i.* have fa. found in me  
22. thine *i.* is marked before me  
3. 13. only acknowledge thine *i.*  
13. 22. greatness of *i.* are thy skirts  
20. 20. acknowledge *i.* of our fathers  
16. 10. what our *i.* || 17. *i.* hid fr. eyes  
30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hos.* 9. 7.  
32. 18. recompense *i.* of fathers  
*Lam.* 2. 14. not discovered thine *i.*  
4. 22. punishment of *i.* accomplished,  
will visit *i.* O daughter of Edom  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. lay *i.* of house of *i.* on it  
7. 13. nor strengthen himself in *i.*  
18. 17. not die for *i.* of his father  
30. 30. *i.* shall not be your ruin  
21. 23. call to remembrance *i.* 24.  
25. *i.* shall have an end, 29. || 35. 5.  
28. 15. perfect, till *i.* found in thee  
18. defied sanctuaries by *i.* of traffic  
44. 12. caused house of *i.* fall into *i.*  
*Dan.* 9. 24. make reconciliation for *i.*  
*Hos.* 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim discovered  
10. 9. children of *i.* || 13. reaped *i.*  
12. 8. they shall find no *i.* in me  
11. is there *i.* in Gilead  
13. 12. the *i.* of Ephraim bound up  
14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine *i.*  
2. take away *i.* rece. us grudgingly  
*Mic.* 2. 1. woe to *i.* devise *i.* on beds  
3. 10. build up Jerusalem with *i.*  
7. 18. God like thee, pardoneth *i.*?  
*Hab.* 1. 13. thou canst not look on *i.*  
2. 12. woe to him establish. city by *i.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. just Lord, will not do *i.*  
13. remnant of Israel not do *i.*  
*Zech.* 3. 4. caused *i.* pass from thee  
9. remove *i.* of that land in one day  
*Mal.* 2. 6. *i.* was not found in his lips  
*Mat.* 13. 41. gather them which do *i.*  
23. 28. are full of hypocrisy and *i.*  
24. 12. because *i.* shall abound  
*Acts* 1. 18. field with the reward of *i.*  
8. 23. perceive thou art in bond of *i.*  
*Rom.* 6. 19. servants to *i.* unto *i.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *i.* but  
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. mystery of *i.* doth work  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. numeth *i.*, depart fr. *i.*  
*Tit.* 2. 14. might redeem us from *i.*  
*Heb.* 1. 9. and thou hast hated *i.*  
*Jam.* 3. 6. tongue is fire, world of *i.*  
See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.  
His INIQUITY.  
*Num.* 15. 31. his *i.* shall be upon him  
*Job* 20. 27. the heavens reveal his *i.*  
21. 19. G. layeth up *i.* for children  
*Ps.* 36. 2. until *i.* he be found hateful  
*Jer.* 31. 30. die for his *i.* *Ezek.* 3. 18.  
19. 17. 16. || 18. 26.  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. stumbling block of *i.* 14.  
18. 18. he shall die in his *i.* 33. 8. 9.  
33. 6. he is taken away in his *i.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. Balaam rebuked for *i.* *i.*  
Nine INIQUITY.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 1. what is mine *i.*?  
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I kept myself from  
mine *i.* *Psal.* 18. 23.  
*Job* 7. 21. why not take away *i.*?  
10. 6. that thou inquirest after *i.*  
14. wilt not acquit me from mine *i.*  
14. 17. in bag, thou sewest up *i.* *i.*  
31. 33. hiding *i.* in my bosom  
*Ps.* 25. 11. pardon *i.* for it is great  
31. 10. strength faileth beca. of *i.* *i.*  
22. 5. and mine *i.* have I not hid  
33. 18. for I will declare mine *i.*

## INI

*Job* 51. 2. wash me thoroughly fr. *m. i.*  
Their INIQUITY.  
*Lev.* 26. 39. shall pine away in *t. i.*  
26. 40. if they confess their *i.*  
*Neh.* 4. 5. and cover not their *i.*  
*Ps.* 69. 27. add iniquity unto their *i.*  
78. 28. forgave *t. i.* || 89. 32. visit *t. i.*  
94. 23. shall bring upon them *t. i.*  
106. 43. were brought low for *t. i.*  
*Isa.* 13. 11. punish the wicked for *t. i.*  
26. 21. punish inhabitants for *t. i.*  
33. 24. people shall be forgiven *t. i.*  
*Jer.* 14. 10. will now remember *t. i.*  
16. 18. he will recompense their *i.*  
18. 23. forg. not *t. i.* nor blot out sin  
25. 12. I will punish nation for *t. i.*  
31. 24. for I will forgive their *i.*  
33. 8. cleanse them from all their *i.*  
36. 3. that I may forgive their *i.*  
31. punish his servants for their *i.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 5. laid on three years of *t. i.*  
17. may consume away for *t. i.*  
7. 19. stumbling block of *t. i.* 14. 3.  
14. 10. they bear punishment of *t. i.*  
29. 16. bringeth *t. i.* to remember  
39. 23. Israel into captivity for *t. i.*  
*Hos.* 4. 8. set their heart on their *i.*  
5. 5. shall Isra. and Eph. fall in *t. i.*  
9. 9. he will remember their *i.*  
Work INIQUITY.  
*Ps.* 141. 4. works with men that *w. i.*  
*Isa.* 31. 2. against help of them *w. i.*  
32. 6. will *w. i.* to practise hypocrisy  
*Mat.* 7. 23. depart fr. me, ye that *w. i.*  
Workers of INIQUITY.  
*Job* 31. 3. punishment to work. of *i.*  
34. 8. go. in company with *w. of i.*  
22. *w. of i.* may hide themselves  
*Psal.* 5. 5. thou hatest all work. of *i.*  
6. 8. depart, all ye *w. of i.* *Lv.* 13. 27.  
14. 4. *w. of i.* no knowledge? 53. 4.  
28. 3. draw me not away with *w. of i.*  
36. 12. there are the *w. of i.* fallen  
37. 1. nor be envious agn. *w. of i.*  
59. 2. deliver me from the *w. of i.*  
64. 2. insurrection of the *w. of i.*  
92. 7. all the work. of *i.* do flourish  
9. all the *w. of i.* sh. be scattered  
94. 4. all *w. of i.* boast themselves  
16. stand up for me against *w. of i.*  
125. 5. lead them forth with *w. of i.*  
141. 9. keep me from gins of *w. of i.*  
*Prov.* 10. 29. destruc. to *w. of i.* 21. 15.  
INIQUITIES.  
*Lev.* 16. 21. confess over goat all *i.*  
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers sh. they pine  
*Ezra* 9. 6. *i.* are increased over head  
13. punished less than *i.* deserved  
*Neh.* 9. 2. Isr. confessed *i.* of fathers  
*Job* 13. 23. how many are mine *i.*  
26. make me to possess *i.* of youth  
22. 5. wickedness great, *i.* infinite  
*Ps.* 38. 4. mine *i.* gone over my head  
40. 12. mine *i.* ha. taken hold on me  
51. 9. hide face fr. sins, blot out *i.*  
64. 6. search out *i.* || 65. 3. *i.* prevail  
79. 8. remember not against us *i.*  
50. 8. hast set our *i.* before thee  
103. 3. bless *L.* who forgiveth all *i.*  
10. nor rewarded us according to *i.*  
130. 3. shouldst mark *i.* who stand?  
8. he redeem Israel from all his *i.*  
*Pron.* 5. 22. his own *i.* take wicked  
*Isa.* 43. 24. wearied me w. thine *i.*  
53. 5. but he was bruised for our *i.*  
59. 12. as for our *i.* we know them  
64. 6. *i.* like wind taken us away  
7. consumed us because of our *i.*  
*Jer.* 11. 10. back to *i.* of forefathers  
14. 7. though our *i.* testify aga. us  
*Lam.* 4. 13. for *i.* of her priests  
*Ezek.* 38. 18. by multitude of thine *i.*  
*Dan.* 4. 27. break off thine *i.*  
9. 13. that we might turn fr. our *i.*

## INN

*Mic.* 7. 19. he will subdue our *i.*  
*Acts* 3. 36. turning every one fr. his  
*Rom.* 4. 7. blessed they whose *i.* forg.  
*Rev.* 18. 5. God hath remembered *i.*  
Their INIQUITIES.  
*Lev.* 16. 22. goat bear on him their *i.*  
*Psal.* 107. 17. fools because of their *i.*  
*Isa.* 53. 11. for he shall bear their *i.*  
*Jer.* 33. 8. I will pardon all their *i.*  
*Lam.* 5. 7. sinned, we have borne *t. i.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 27. *t. i.* be on their bones  
*Heb.* 8. 12. *t. i.* remen. no more, 10. 17  
Your INIQUITIES.  
*Num.* 14. 34. forty years ye bear *y. i.*  
*Isa.* 50. 1. for *y. i.* you sold yourself.  
59. 2. *y. i.* separated you and God  
65. 7. your *i.* I will recompense  
*Jer.* 5. 25. *y. i.* turned away things  
*Ezek.* 24. 23. ye pine away for *y. i.*  
36. 31. loathe yourselves for *y. i.*  
*Zmos* 3. 2. I will punish you for *y. i.*  
INJURED.  
*Gal.* 4. 12. ye have not *i.* me at all  
INJURIOUS.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. befo. a persecutor and *i.*  
INJUSTICE.  
*Job* 16. 17. not for *i.* in my hands  
INK.  
*Jer.* 36. 18. wrote them w. *i.* in book  
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not with *i.* but the Spirit  
2 *John* 12. 1 would not write with *i.*  
INK-HORN. [3 *John* 13.  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. writer's *i.* by side, 3, 11.  
INN.  
*Gen.* 42. 27. as provender in the *i.*  
43. 21. came to *i.* we opened sacks  
*Ezra* 4. 24. in the *i.* the *L.* with him  
*Luke* 2. 7. no room for them in *i.*  
10. 34. brought him to an *i.*  
INNER.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 27. set cherubims in *i.* house  
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. patters of *i.* parlours  
*Ezra* 4. 11. come to king into *i.* court  
5. 1. Esther stood in the *i.* court  
*Ezek.* 10. 3. cloud filled the *i.* court  
42. 15. an end of measuring *i.* house  
46. 1. gate of *i.* court shut six days  
*Acts* 16. 24. thrust *t.* into *i.* prison  
*Eph.* 3. 16. strengthened in *i.* man  
See CHAMBER.  
INNERMOST.  
*Pro.* 18. 8. *i.* parts of the belly, 26. 22.  
INNOCENCY.  
*Gen.* 20. 5. in the *i.* of my hands  
*Ps.* 26. 6. I will wash my hands in *i.*  
73. 13. in vain I washed hands in *i.*  
*Dan.* 8. 22. *i.* was found in me  
*Hos.* 8. 5. how long ere attain to *i.*?  
INNOCENT, S.  
*Ezra* 23. 7. *i.* and righteo. slay not  
*Deut.* 27. 25. taketh reward to slay *i.*  
*Job* 4. 7. whoever perished being *i.*?  
9. 23. laugh at the trial of the *i.*  
28. I know thou wilt not hold me *i.*  
17. 8. *i.* stir up against hypocrite  
22. 19. the *i.* laugh them to scorn  
30. shall deliver the-land of the *i.*  
27. 17. the *i.* shall divide the silver  
33. 9. I am *i.* nor is iniquity in me  
*Ps.* 10. 8. in secret places murder *i.*  
15. 5. taketh reward against the *i.*  
19. 13. *i.* from great transgression  
*Prov.* 1. 11. let us lurk privily for *i.*  
28. 20. haste to be rich sh. not be *i.*  
*Jer.* 2. 34. found blood of the poor *i.*  
35. thou sayest, because I am *i.*  
19. 4. filled this place w. blood of *i.*  
*Mat.* 27. 24. I am *i.* of the blood of  
See BLOOD.  
INNUNERABLE.  
*Job* 21. 23. there are *i.* before him  
*Ps.* 40. 12. *i.* evils compassed about  
104. 25. wherein things creeping *i.*  
*Jer.* 46. 23. grasshoppers, and are *i.*

## INS

*Luke* 12. 1. an i. multitude gathered  
*Heb.* 11. 12. sand by the sea shore i.  
 12. 22. come to i. company of angels  
 INORDINATE.  
*Ezek.* 23. 11. more corrupt in i. love  
*Col.* 3. 3. fornication, i. affection  
 INQUISITION.  
*Deut.* 19. 18. judgessh. make dilig. i.  
*Eth.* 2. 23. i. was made of the matter  
*Ps.* 9. 12. when maketh i. for blood  
 INSCRIPTION.  
*Acts* 17.28. I found an altar vi. this i.  
 INSIDE.  
*1Kin.* 6.15. covered walls i. wi. wood  
 INSPIRATION.  
*Job* 32. 8. i. Alm. giv. understanding  
*2Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is by i. of G.  
 INSTANT, LY.  
*Isa.* 29. 5. i. sh. be at an i. suddenly  
 30. 13. whose breaking cometh at i.  
*Jer.* 18. 7. at what i. I speak, 9.  
*Luke* 2. 38. coming th. i. gave thanks  
 7. 4. they besought him i.  
*Acts* 26. 7. our 12 tribes i. serving G.  
*Rom.* 12. 12. continuing i. in prayer  
*2Tim.* 4. 2. he i. in season, out of  
 INSTRUCT.  
*Deut.* 4. 36. hear, th. he might i. ther  
*Nek.* 9. 20. gavest thy Sp. to i. them  
*Job* 40. 2. sh. he that contend. i. him?  
*Psal.* 16. 7. my reins also i. me  
 32. 8. I will i. thee and teach thee  
*Cant.* 8. 2. in house, who will i. me  
*Isa.* 28. 26. G. doth i. him to discre.  
*Dan.* 11. 33. that undersh. i. many  
*1Cor.* 2. 16. that he may i. him  
 INSTRUCTED.  
*Deut.* 32. 10. L. led him about, i. him  
*Job* 4. 3. behold thou hast i. many  
*Ps.* 2. 10. be i. ye judges of the earth  
*Prov.* 5. 13. mine ear to them i. me  
 21. 11. the wise i. i. he receiveth  
*Isa.* 8. 11. L. spake thus and i. me  
 40. 14. who i. him, and taught him  
*Jer.* 6.8. he i. O Jeru. test soul depart  
 31. 19. after i. I smote on my thigh  
*Mat.* 13. 52. every scribe who is i.  
 14. 8. being before i. of her mother  
*Luke* 1. 4. things thou hast been i.  
*Acts* 18. 25. man was i. in way of L.  
*Rom.* 2. 18. being i. out of the law  
*Phil.* 4. 12. and in all things, I am i.  
 INSTRUCTING.  
*2Tim.* 2. 25. i. those that oppose  
 INSTRUCTOR, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal Cain an i. of every  
*Rom.* 2. 20. an i. of the foolish  
*1Cor.* 4. 15. ye have 10,000 i. in Chr.  
 INSTRUCTION.  
*Job* 33. 16. openeth ears, sendeth i.  
*Ps.* 50. 17. seeing thou hast i.  
*Prov.* 1. 2. to know wisdom and i.  
 3. to receive the i. of wisdom  
 7. fools despise wisdom and i. 15.5.  
 8. son, hear i. of thy father, 4. 1.  
 4. 13. take hold of i. let her not go  
 5. 12. and say, how have I hated i.  
 23. die without i. and go astray  
 6. 23. reproofs of i. are way of life  
 8. 10. receive my i. || 33. hear i.  
 9. 9. give i. to a wise man, and he  
 10. 17. in way of life that keepeth i.  
 11. loveth i. loveth knowledge  
 13. 1. wise son heareth father's i.  
 18. shame to him that refuseth i.  
 15. 32. refuseth i. despiseth his soul  
 33. fear of L. is the i. of wisdom  
 16. 22. but the i. of fools is folly  
 19. 20. hear counsel, and receive i.  
 27. cease to hear i. that causeth err  
 23. 12. apply thy heart to i.  
 23. buy also i. and understanding  
*Jer.* 17. 23. not hear, nor receive i.  
 32. 33. not hearkened to receive i.

## INT

*Ezek.* 5. 15. a reproach, a taunt, an i.  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. surely thou wilt receive i.  
*2Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is profitable i.  
 INSTRUMENT.  
*Num.* 35. 16. smite him wi. i. of iron  
*Ps.* 33. 2. sing wi. i. of 10 strings, 92.3.  
 144. 9. sing new song, O G. on an i.  
*Isa.* 28. 27. not threshed wi. thresh i.  
 41. 15. make thee sharp threshing i.  
 54.16. bringeth forth i. for his work  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. song of one play on i.  
 INSTRUMENTS.  
*Gen.* 49.5. i. cruelty in habitations  
*Erod.* 25. i. the pattern of all the i.  
*Num.* 3. 8. keep all i. of tabernacle  
 7. 1. and sanctified all i. thereof  
*1Sam.* 8.12. i. of war, i. of chariots  
 18. 6. meet Saul with i. of music  
*1Kin.* 19. 21. boiled their flesh wi. i.  
*1Chr.* 9. 29. oversee i. of sanctuary  
 16. 42. make sound with musical i.  
*Ps.* 7. 13. prepared the i. of death  
 68. 25. players on i. followed after  
 87. 7. players on i. shall be there  
 150. 4. praise Lim with stringed i.  
*Ecl.* 2. 8. musical i. and of all sorts  
*Isa.* 32. 7. i. also of the churl are evil  
 38. 20. sing my songs to stringed i.  
*Dan.* 6. 18. nor i. of music brought  
*Anas* 1.3. threshed Gile. wi. i. of iron  
 6. 5. invent to them. i. of music  
*Hob.* 3. 19. chief singer on stringed i.  
*Zech.* 11. 15. take i. of foolish shep.  
*Rom.* 6. 13. nor yield mem. i. of un-  
 righte. members as i. of righte.  
 INSURRECTION.  
*Ezra* 4. 19. this city hath made i.  
*Ps.* 64. 2. i. of workers of iniquity  
*Mark* 15. 7. found them that made i.  
 who had committed murder in i.  
*Acts* 15.12. Jews made i. one accord  
 INSTANGLE.  
*Mat.* 22. 15. how they might i. him  
 INTANGLED, ETH.  
*Erod.* 14. 3. they are i. in the land  
*Gal.* 5. 1. be not i. wi. yoke bondage  
*2Tim.* 2.4. i. himself wi. affairs of life  
*2Pet.* 2. 20. they are again i. therein  
 INTEGRITY.  
*Job.* 20. 5. i. of my heart done this, 6.  
*Gen.* 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his i.  
 9. dost thou still retain thine i.?  
 27. 5. I will not remove my i. fr. me  
 31. 6. that God may know my i.  
*Psal.* 7. 8. according to my i. in me  
 25. 21. let i. and uprightness, preserve  
 26. 1. for I have walked in mine i.  
 11. as for me, I will walk in i.  
 41. 12. thou upholdest me in my i.  
 78. 72. fud according to i. of heart  
*Prov.* 11. 3. i. of upright guide them  
 19.1. better is poor th. walketh in i.  
 20. 7. just man walketh in his i.  
 INTELLIGENCE.  
*Dan.* 11. 30. i. wi. them that forsake  
 INTEND.  
*2Chr.* 28. 13. i. to add more to sins  
*Acts* 5. 28. ye i. to bring man's blood  
 38. what ye i. to do these men  
 INTENDED, EST.  
*Erod.* 2. 14. i. thou to kill me  
*Ps.* 21. 11. they i. evil against thee  
 INTENDING.  
*Luke* 14. 28. which of you i. to build  
*Acts* 12.4. i. after Easter to bring him  
 INTENT, S.  
*2Chr.* 16. 1. i. he might let none go  
*Jer.* 30. 24. till performed i. of heart  
*John* 11. 13. not there to the i.  
 13. 28. for what i. he spake to him  
*Acts* 9. 21. came hither for that i.  
 10. 29. what i. ye have sent for me  
*1Cor.* 10. 6. the i. we should not lust  
*Eph.* 3. 10. i. that now to principali.

## INT

*Heb.* 4. 12. discerner of i. of heart  
 INTERCESSION, S.  
*Isa.* 53. 12. made i. for transgressors  
*Jer.* 7.16. neither lift cry, nor make i.  
 27. 18. let them now make i. to L.  
*Rom.* 8.26. Sp. maketh i. for us, 27.34.  
 11. 2. he maketh i. to G. aga. Israel  
*Heb.* 7. 25. liveth to make i. for them  
*1Tim.* 2. 1. prayers and i. be made  
 INTERCESSOR.  
*Isa.* 50. 16. wondered there was no i.  
 INTERMEDIATE, ETH.  
*Prov.* 14. 10. stranger not i. wi. joy  
 18. 1. seeketh and i. with wisdom  
 INTERMISSION.  
*Lam.* 3.49. eye ceaseth not without i.  
 INTERPRET.  
*Gen.* 41. 8. none could i. to Pharaoh  
 12. according to his dream he did i.  
*1Cor.* 12.30. do all i. || 14.5. except i.  
 14. 13. pray he may i. || 27. let one i.  
 INTERPRETATION, [41.1].  
*Gen.* 40. 5. according to i. of dream,  
 12. Joseph said, this is the i. of it,  
 18. *Dan.* 4. 23. || 5. 26.  
*Prov.* 1. 6. understand proverb and i.  
*Dan.* 2. 4. we sh. show the i. 7. 38.  
 45. dream is certain, and i. sure  
 4. 19. i. thereof be to thy enemies  
*John* 1. 42. Cephas, is by i. a stone  
 9. 7. pool of Siloam, is by i. sent  
*Acts* 9.36. Tabitha, by i. called Dorcas  
 13. 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by i.  
*1Cor.* 12. 10. another i. of tongues  
 14. 26. every one of you hath an i.  
*Heb.* 7. 2. by i. king of righteousness  
*2Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of private i.  
 INTERPRETATIONS.  
*Gen.* 40. 8. do not i. belong to God?  
*Dan.* 5.16. I heard thou canst make i.  
 INTERPRETER.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. and i. in Syrian tongue  
*Mat.* 1. 23. being i. is, God with us  
*Mark* 5. 41. which is, being i. damsel  
 15. 22. being i. the place of a skull  
 34. i. my God, my God, why hast  
*John* 1. 38. i. master || 41. i. Christ  
*Acts* 4. 36. being i. son of consolation  
 INTERPRETER, S.  
*Gen.* 40. 8. and there is no i. of it  
 42. 23. Joseph spake to them by i.  
*Job* 33. 23. an i. one amo. thousand  
*1Cor.* 14. 18. if there he no i. keep  
 INTERPRETING.  
*Dan.* 5.12. i. of dreams found in Dan.  
 INTREAT.  
*Erod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh called for Moses,  
 and said, i. L. 28. || 9. 28. || 10. 17  
 9. when shall i. for thee  
 29. and I will i. L. that swarms  
*Ruth* 1. 16. i. me not to leave thee  
*1Sam.* 2. 25. if a mansin, who sh. i.?  
*1Kin.* 13. 6. i. the face of L. thy G.  
*Ps.* 45. 12. among people, i. favour  
*Prov.* 19. 6. many will i. favour of  
*Jer.* 15. 11. cause enemy i. thee well  
*Acts* 7. 6. sho. i. them evil 400 years  
*1Cor.* 4. 13. being defamed, we i.  
*Phil.* 4. 3. 1. i. thee also, yoke-fellow  
*1Tim.* 5. 1. but i. him as a father  
 INTREATED.  
*Gen.* 12. 16. he i. Abraham well  
 25.21. Isaac i. for his wife, L. was i.  
*Erod.* 5. 52. why hast evil i. people?  
 8. 30. Moses went and i. L. 10. 18.  
*Deut.* 26. 6. the Egyptians evil i. us  
*2Sam.* 24. 25. L. was i. for the land  
*Ezra* 8. 23. sought G. and was i. of us  
*Job* 19. 16. I i. him with my mouth  
 17. tho' I i. for children's sake  
*Paul.* 119. 58. i. thy favour wi. heart  
*Isa.* 19. 22. he shall be i. of them  
*Mat.* 22.6. and i. spitefully, Lu. 18.32.  
*Luke* 15. 28. came his ffather, i. him

## IRO

*Luke* 20. 11. *i*. him shamefully  
*Acts* 1. 19. same evil *i*. our fathers  
*1 Thes.* 2. 2. we were shamefully *i*.  
*Jas.* 12. 19. *i*. word not be spoken  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom is easy to be *i*.  
 INTREATETH.  
*Job* 24. 21. he evil *i*. the barren  
 INTREATIES.  
*Prov.* 18. 23. poor useth *i*. but rich  
*2 Cor.* 8. 4. praying us with much *i*.  
 INTRUDING.  
*Col.* 2. 18. *i*. into things hath not seen  
 INVADE, ED.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 7. Philistines *i*. the land  
*2 Kin.* 13. 30. band of Moabites *i*. land  
*2 Chr.* 20. 10. wouldst not let *i*. Isr. *i*.  
 28. 18. Philistines had *i*. the cities  
 hab. 3. 16. will *i*. them with troops  
 INVASION.  
*1 Sam.* 30. 14. made *i*. on the south  
 INVENT, ED.  
*2 Chr.* 26. 15. engines *i*. by cunning men  
*Amos* 6. 5. *i*. instruments of music  
 INVENTIONS.  
*Ps.* 99. 8. tookest vengeance of their *i*.  
 106. 27. provoked him to anger *i*. *i*.  
 99. went whoring with their own *i*.  
*Prov.* 8. 12. knowledge of witty *i*.  
*Ecc.* 7. 29. have sought out many *i*.  
 INVENTORS.  
*Rom.* 1. 30. *i*. of evil things  
 INVISIBLE.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. *i*. things are clearly seen  
*Col.* 1. 15. is the image of *i*. the God  
 16. heaven and earth, visible and *i*.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. to King immortal, *i*.  
*Heb.* 11. 27. as seeing him who is *i*.  
 INVITED.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 24. I have *i*. the people  
*2 Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom *i*. king's sons  
*Ezek.* 5. 12. to-morrow and *i*. to her  
 INWARD.  
*Lev.* 13. 55. burn in fire, it is fro *i*. *i*.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 25. all hinder parts were *i*.  
*2 Chr.* 3. 13. and their faces were *i*.  
*Job* 19. 19. my *i*. friends abhorred me  
 38. 36. hath put wisdom in *i*. parts  
*Ps.* 5. 9. *i*. part is very wickedness  
 49. 11. *i*. thought is, that houses  
 51. 6. dearest truth in the *i*. parts  
 64. 6. *i*. thought of them is deep  
*Prov.* 20. 27. all *i*. parts of the belly  
 30. stripes the *i*. parts of the belly  
*Isa.* 16. 11. *i*. parts sound for Kir-har.  
*Jer.* 31. 33. put my law in *i*. parts  
*Luke* 11. 39. *i*. part full of ravening  
*Rom.* 7. 12. in law of God after *i*. man  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. the *i*. man is renewed  
 7. 15. his *i*. affection more abundant  
 INWARDLY.  
*Ps.* 62. 4. bless with mouths, curse *i*.  
*Mat.* 7. 15. but *i*. they are wolves  
*Rom.* 2. 29. he is a Jew who is one *i*.  
 INWARDS  
*Ezod.* 29. 13. fat that covereth *i*. 22.  
*Lev.* 3. 3, 9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.  
 17. thou shalt wash the *i*. *Lev.* 1.  
 9, 13, | 9. 14.  
*Lev.* 4. 11. *i*. and dung burn in place  
 8. 16. fat on *i*. Mosses burnt on altar  
 21. he washed *i*. and leus *i*. water  
 IRON, Substantive.  
*Num.* 35. 16. smite *i*. instrument of *i*.  
*Deut.* 3. 11. Og's bedstead was of *i*.  
 4. 20. Lord brought you out of the  
*i*. furnace, *1 Kin.* 8. 51. *Jer.* 11. 4.  
 8. 9. a land whose stones are *i*.  
 23. 23. earth under thee shall be *i*.  
 48. put yoke of *i*. on neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.  
*Josh.* 8. 31. over which no man lift *i*.  
 17. 16. have chariots of *i*. *Judg.* 1. 19.  
*Judg.* 4. 3. had 900 chariots of *i*. 13.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. his spear's head weighed  
 600 shekels of *i*.

## IVO

*2 Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *i*.  
*1 Chron.* 20. 3. cut with harrows of *i*.  
 23. 7. man must be fenced with *i*.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 7. nor any tool of *i*. heard  
 22. 11. made horns of *i*. *2 Chr.* 18. 10.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 6. and the *i*. did swim  
*1 Chr.* 22. 3. prepared *i*. in abundance  
 29. 2. prepared *i*. for things of *i*. 7.  
*Job* 28. 2. *i*. is taken out of the earth  
 40. 18. behemoth's bones are like *i*.  
 41. 27. he esteemeth *i*. as straw  
*Ps.* 2. 9. break them with rod of *i*.  
 105. 18. they hurt *i*. he was laid in *i*.  
 107. 19. bound in *i*. | 16. bars of *i*.  
 149. 8. bind nobles with fetters of *i*.  
*Prov.* 27. 17. *i*. sharpeneth *i*.  
*Ecc.* 10. 10. if the *i*. be blunt  
*Isa.* 10. 34. cut thickets of forest wi. *i*.  
 45. 2. I will cut asunder bars of *i*.  
 60. 17. for *i*. I will bring silver  
*Jer.* 15. 12. shall *i*. break northern *i*.  
 17. 1. sin of Jud. written wi. pen of *i*.  
 28. 13. make for them yokes of *i*.  
*Ez.* 4. 3. take *i*. pan, set for wall of *i*.  
 27. 12. Tarshish was merchant wi. *i*.  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his legs of *i*. feet part *i*.  
 34, 41, 42.  
 35. then was the *i*. and clay broken  
 40. the fourth kingdom strong as *i*.  
 7. 19. beast, whose teeth were of *i*.  
*Amos* 1. 3. Gilead with instrum. of *i*.  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will make thy horn *i*.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. conscience seared with *i*.  
*Rev.* 2. 27. rule them with *i*. rod of *i*.  
 12. 5. | 19. 15.  
 9. 9. as it were breast-plates of *i*.  
 See BRASS.  
 IRON.  
*Deut.* 27. 5. not lift up any *i*. tool  
*Josh.* 17. 18. tho' they ha. *i*. chariots  
*Job* 19. 24. were graven with *i*. pen  
 20. 24. shall flee from *i*. weapon  
*Isa.* 48. 4. thy neck is an *i*. sinew  
*Jer.* 1. 18. thee this day an *i*. pillar  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. take unto thee an *i*. pan  
*Dan.* 7. 7. it had great *i*. teeth  
*Acts* 12. 10. they came to the *i*. gate  
 IRONS.  
*Job* 41. 7. canst fill skin wi. barbed *i*.  
 18. | come, 8. | 4. 8.  
*Rev.* 1. 4. which *i*. was, and is to  
 17. 8. beast that was, is not, yet is  
 10. one is and the other is not come  
 IS not  
*Gen.* 37. 30 and said, the child is not  
 42. 13. youngest wi. fath. one is *i*. 32.  
 42. 36. Joseph is not, Simeon is not  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast was, and is not, 11.  
 ISSUE, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 48. 6. *i*. which thou begetteth  
*Lev.* 12. 7. *i*. of her blood, 15. 25.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43. 44.  
 15. 2. man hath running *i*. 3. | 22. 4.  
 8. he that hath the *i*. spit upon, 25.  
*Isa.* 22. 24. on him the offspring and *i*.  
*Ezek.* 23. 20. *i*. like the *i*. of horses  
*Mat.* 23. 25. having no *i*. left his wife  
 ISSUE. *Isa.* 39. 7.  
*2 Kin.* 20. 18. sons that *i*. from thee,  
*Ezek.* 47. 8. waters *i*. toward east  
 ISSUED.  
*Job* 38. 8. break forth as if it out  
*Ezek.* 47. 1. waters *i*. from under  
 12. waters *i*. out of the sanctuary  
*Dan.* 7. 10. fiery stream *i*. came forth  
*Rev.* 9. 17. out of mouths *i*. fire, 18.  
 ISSUES.  
*Ps.* 68. 20. to God belong the *i*.  
*Prov.* 4. 23. out of heart are *i*. of life  
 TCH, ING.  
*Deut.* 28. 27. Lord smite thee with *i*.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 3. heap teachers have *i*. ears  
 IVORY. *2 Chr.* 9. 17.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 15. king made throne of *i*.

## JEO

*1 Kin.* 10. 22. silver and *i*. *2 Chr.* 9. 21.  
 22. 34. *i*. house which Ahab made  
*Ps.* 45. 8. out of the *i*. palaces  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his belly is as bright *i*.  
 7. 4. thy neck is as a tower of *i*.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy benches of *i*.  
 15. brought for present horns of *i*.  
*Amos* 3. 15. houses of *i*. shall perish  
 6. 4. that lie upon beds of *i*.  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buy. vessels of *i*.  
 J  
 JACINTH.  
*Rev.* 9. 17. breast-plates of fire, *j*.  
 21. 20. eleventh foundation was *j*.  
 JAILER.  
*Acts* 16. 23. charging *j*. to keep them  
 JANGLING.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 6. turned aside to vain *j*.  
 JASPER.  
*Ex.* 28. 20. 4th row onyx and *j*. 39. 13.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. diamond and *j*. covering  
*Rev.* 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j*.  
 21. 11. her light was like *j*. stone  
 18. building of wall of city was *j*.  
 19. the first foundation was *j*.  
 JAVELIN.  
*Num.* 25. 7. took a *j*. in his hand  
*1 Sam.* 18. 10. *j*. in Saul's hand, 19. 9.  
 19. 10. he smote the *j*. into the wall  
 JAW, S.  
*Judg.* 15. 19. God gave place in *j*.  
*Job* 29. 17. I brake *j*. of the wicked  
 41. 2. bore *j*. thro' of wall a thorn?  
*Ps.* 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my *j*.  
*Isa.* 30. 28. a bridle in *j*. of people  
*Hos.* 11. 4. take off yoke on their *j*.  
 JAW-BONE.  
*Judg.* 15. 15. Sams. found *j*.-b. of ass  
 15. 16. with *j*.-b. of ass have I slain  
 17. cast away *j*.-b. of ass out of his hand  
 JAW-TEETH.  
*Prov.* 20. 14. their *j*.-teeth as knives  
 JEALOUS.  
*Ezod.* 20. 5. for *i*. the Lord thy God,  
 am a *j*. God, 34. 14. *Deut.* 4. 24. |  
 5. 9. | 6. 15. *Josh.* 24. 19.  
*Num.* 5. 14. and he *j*. of his wife  
*1 Kin.* 19. 10. I have been *j*. for L. 14.  
*Ezek.* 39. 25. be *j*. for my holy name  
*Joel* 2. 18. then will the Lord be *j*.  
*Nah.* 1. 2. God is *j*. and L. revengeth  
*Zeck.* 1. 14. *j*. for Jeru. | 5. 2. *j*. for Zion  
*2 Cor.* 11. 2. for I am *j*. over you  
 JEALOUSY.  
*Num.* 5. 14. spirit of *j*. come on him  
 15. for it is an offering of *j*. 18. 25.  
 29. this is the law of *j*. when wife  
 25. 11. I consumed not *i*.sr. in my *j*.  
*Deut.* 29. 20. his *j*. smoke aga. man  
 32. 16. provoked him to *j*. *1 Kin.* 14. 22.  
 21. moved me to *j*. I mo. them to *j*.  
*Ps.* 78. 58. moved to *j*. with images  
 79. 5. how long, L. sh. thy *j*. burn?  
*Prov.* 6. 34. for *i*. is the rage of man  
*Cant.* 8. 6. *j*. is cruel as the grave  
*Isa.* 42. 13. stir up *j*. like man of war  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. where seat image of *j*.?  
 16. 38. give thee blood in fury and *j*.  
 42. my *j*. shall depart from thee  
 23. 25. I will set my *j*. against thee  
 36. 5. in *j*. have I spoken, 6. | 38. 19.  
*Zeph.* 1. 18. land devoured by *j*. 3. 8.  
*Zeck.* 1. 14. jealous for Zion wi. *j*. 8. 2.  
*Rom.* 10. 19. will provoke you to *j*.  
 11. 11. Gentl. to provoke them to *j*.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 22. do we provo. L. to *j*.?  
*2 Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous wi. godly *j*.  
 JEOPARDED.  
*Judg.* 5. 18. people that *j*. their lives  
 JEOPARDY.  
*2 Sam.* 23. 17. the men that went in  
*j*. of their lives, *1 Chr.* 11. 19.

## JOI

1 Chr. 12. 19. to fall, to *j.* of our heads  
 Luke 8. 23. w. water, they were in *j.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 30. why stand we in *j.* ?

## JESTING

Eph. 5. 4. nor *j.* not convenient  
 JEWEL.

Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold in a  
 swine's snout  
 20. 15. lips of knowledge precious *j.*  
 Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on forehead  
 JEWELS.

Gen. 24. 53. brought forth *j.* of silver  
 Exod. 3. 22. shall borrow *j.* of gold,  
 11. 2. | 12. 35. [Num. 31. 50.  
 35. 22. they brought all *j.* of gold,  
 Num. 31. 51. took gold, even the *j.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 8. put *j.* of gold in coffer, 15.  
 2 Chr. 20. 25. riches and precious *j.*  
 32. 27. treasures for all pleasant *j.*  
 Job 23. 17. exchange of it not be for *j.*  
 Cant. 1. 10. cheeks comely with *j.*  
 7. 1. the joints of thy thighs like *j.*  
 Isa. 61. 10. adorneth herself with *j.*  
 Ezek. 16. 17. taken thy *j.* of my gold  
 29. they sh. take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.  
 Hos. 2. 13. decked w. ear-rings and *j.*  
 Mat. 3. 17. when I make up my *j.*

## JOIN.

Exod. 1. 10. lest they *j.* our enemies  
 Ezra 9. 14. *j.* in affinity with people  
 Prov. 11. 21. hand *j.* in hand, 16. 5.  
 Isa. 5. 8. woe to them *j.* house to ho.  
 9. 11. Lord *j.* his enemies together  
 56. 6. sons of stranger *j.* themselves  
 Jer. 50. 3. let us *j.* ourselves to Ld.  
 Ezek. 37. 17. them one to another  
 Acts 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself  
 8. 29. go, *j.* thyself to this chariot  
 9. 26. Saul assayed to join himself  
 JOINED.

Gen. 14. 3. all these kings were *j.*  
 29. 34. this time husband be *j.* to me  
 2 Chr. 20. 38. he *j.* with Ahaziah.  
 Ezra 4. 12. up walls, *j.* foundations  
 Job 3. 6. not be *j.* to days of year  
 41. 17. Leviathan's scales are *j.*  
 23. flakes of his flesh *j.* together  
 Ps. 53. 8. Assur also is *j.* with them  
 Eccl. 9. 4. *j.* to all the living is hope  
 Isa. 13. 15. every one *j.* them sh. fall  
 14. 1. strangers be *j.* with them  
 20. not be *j.* with them in burial  
 56. 3. nor him hath *j.* to L. speak  
 Ezek. 1. 9. wings *j.* one to another  
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *j.* to idols  
 Zech. 2. 11. many nations *j.* to Lord  
 Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *j.* together,  
 Mark 10. 9.

Luke 15. 15. *j.* himself to a citizen  
 Acts 5. 36. four hundred *j.* themselves  
 18. 7. house *j.* hard to synagogue  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. perfectly *j.* in same mind  
 6. 16. *j.* to an harlot is one body  
 17. is *j.* to the Lord is one spirit  
 Eph. 4. 16. the whole body fitly *j.*  
 5. 31. and shall be *j.* to his wife  
 See BAAL-PHEON.

## JOINING, S.

1 Chr. 22. 3. prepared iron for the *j.*  
 2 Chr. 3. 12. *j.* to wing of cherub  
 JOIN'T.

Gen. 32. 25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.*  
 Psal. 22. 14. all my bones are out of *j.*  
 Prov. 25. 19. coun. like foot out of *j.*  
 Eph. 4. 16. which every *j.* supplieth  
 JOINTS.

1 Kin. 22. 34. smote king of Israel  
 between *j.* of harness, 2 Chr. 18. 33.  
 Cant. 7. 1. *j.* of thins are like jewels  
 Dan. 5. 6. *j.* of his loins were loosed  
 Col. 2. 19. body by *j.* knit together  
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing *j.* and marrow  
 JOINT-HEIRS.

Rom. 8. 17. and *j.*-heirs with Christ

## JOY

## JOT.

Mat. 5. 18. one *j.* or tittle shall in no  
 JOURNEY.

Gen. 24. 21. L. made *j.* prosperous  
 31. 23. Laban pursued him *j.* days *j.*  
 Exod. 13. 20. took *j.* from Succoth  
 16. 1. Israelites took *j.* from Elim  
 Num. 9. 10. be in *j.* yet keep passover  
 13. not in *j.* forbearth keep pass.  
 Deut. 1. 2. eleven days *j.* fr. Horeb  
 10. 11. take thy *j.* before people  
 Josh. 9. 11. take victuals for your *j.*  
 Judg. 4. 9. *j.* thou takest not for hon.  
 1 Sam. 15. 18. Lord sent thee on a *j.*  
 1 Kin. 18. 27. or he is in a *j.*  
 19. 7. the *j.* is too great for thee  
 2 Kin. 3. 9. compass of seven days *j.*  
 Neh. 2. 6. how long shall thy *j.* be?  
 Prov. 7. 19. Goodman gone a long *j.*  
 Mat. 10. 10. no scrip for your *j.*  
 Mark 6. 8. nothing for *j.* Luke 9. 3.  
 Luke 11. 6. a friend of mine in his *j.*  
 15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country  
 John 4. 6. Jesus wearied w. *j.* sat thus  
 Rom. 1. 10. might have prosperous *j.*  
 15. 24. I trust to see you in my *j.*  
 1 Cor. 16. 6. may bring me on my *j.*  
 Tit. 3. 13. Zeus and Apollon on *j.*  
 3 John 6. whom bring forward on *j.*  
 Days' JOURNEY.

Num. 11. 31. quail's fall a day's *j.*  
 1 Kin. 19. 4. went d.'s *j.* to wilderness  
 Jonah 3. 4. began to enter city d.'s *j.*  
 Luke 2. 44. a d.'s *j.* among acquaint.  
 Acts 1. 12. from Jerusalem a day's *j.*  
 See three Days.

JOURNEYED.  
 Gen. 12. 9. Abram *j.* going south, 20. 1.  
 11. Lot *j.* east | 33. 17. Jacob *j.*  
 35. 5. Israel *j.* toward Beth-el  
 Exod. 40. 37. they *j.* not, Num. 9. 21.  
 Num. 9. 17. children of Israel *j.* 18.  
 19. kept charge of the L. and *j.* not  
 Acts 9. 3. as Saul *j.* he came near Da.  
 7. men *j.* with him stood, 26. 13.

JOURNEYING, S.  
 Num. 10. 20. we are *j.* to the place  
 24. thus were *j.* of Israel's armies  
 Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* tow. Jeru.  
 2 Cor. 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils  
 JOURNEYS.

Gen. 13. 3. Abram went on his *j.*  
 Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to command.  
 40. 36. they went on in *j.* Num. 10. 12.  
 38. cloud on tabern. thro' their *j.*  
 Num. 10. 6. blow an alarm for their *j.*  
 33. 1. these are the *j.* of Israel, 2.

JOY, Substantive.  
 1 Chr. 12. 40. there was *j.* in Israel  
 15. 16. lifting up the voice with *j.*  
 25. went to bring the ark with *j.*  
 29. 17. seen with *j.* the people offer  
 Ezra 3. 13. not discern the shout of *j.*  
 6. 16. dedication of house of G. w. *j.*  
 Neh. 8. 10. *j.* of L. is your strength  
 12. 43. *j.* of Jeru. was heard afar off  
 Esth. 8. 16. had light, *j.* and honour  
 9. 22. month turned from sorrow to *j.*  
 make them days of feasting and *j.*  
 Job 8. 19. this is the *j.* of his way  
 30. 5. *j.* of hypocrite but for moment  
 29. 13. caused widow's heart sing *j.*  
 23. 26. he will see his face with *j.*  
 41. 22. sorrow turned to *j.* bef. him  
 Ps. 16. 11. in presence fullness of *j.*  
 27. 6. offer in tabern. sacrifices of *j.*  
 30. 5. but *j.* cometh in the morning  
 42. 4. I went with the voice of *j.*  
 43. 4. I go to God my exceeding *j.*  
 48. 2. *j.* of the earth is mount Zion  
 51. 12. restore to me *j.* of salvation  
 67. 4. nations be glad and sing for *j.*  
 105. 43. brought forth people with *j.*  
 126. 5. that sow in tears sh. reap in *j.*

## JOY

Ps. 137. 8. prefer not Jeru. to chief *j.*  
 Prov. 12. 20. counsellors of peace is *j.*  
 14. 10. stranger not intermeddle *j.*  
 15. 21. folly is *j.* destitute of wisdom  
 23. man hath *j.* by answer of mouth  
 17. 21. the father of a fool hath no *j.*  
 21. 15. *j.* to the just to do judgment  
 23. 24. begetteth wise child have *j.*  
 Eccl. 2. 10. withheld not heart fr. *j.*  
 26. God giveth knowledge and *j.*  
 5. 20. G. answered him in *j.* of heart  
 9. 7. go thy way, eat thy bread w. *j.*  
 Isa. 9. 3. increased *j.* according to *j.*  
 17. L. sh. have no *j.* in young men  
 12. 3. with *j.* shall ye draw water  
 16. 10. *j.* is taken out plentiful field  
 24. 8. *j.* harp ceaseeth | 11. *j.* is dark.  
 29. 19. meek sh. increase th. *j.* in L.  
 32. 13. houses of *j.* | 14. *j.* wild asses  
 35. 2. rejoice even w. *j.* and singing  
 10. everlast. *j.* on their heads. 51. 11.  
 52. 9. break into *j.* | 55. 12. go with *j.*  
 60. 15. thee a *j.* of many generations  
 61. 3. give them oil of *j.* for mourn.  
 7. everlasting *j.* shall be to them  
 65. 14. servants sh. sing for *j.* heart  
 18. behold, I create her people a *j.*  
 66. 5. but he shall appear to your *j.*  
 10. rejoice for *j.* with her, all ye  
 Jer. 15. 16. word was *j.* of my heart  
 31. 13. turn their mourning into *j.*  
 33. 9. it shall be to me a name of *j.*  
 11. there shall be heard voice of *j.*  
 48. 27. spakest, thou skippest for *j.*  
 33. *j.* is taken fr. the plentiful field  
 49. 25. city of praise, city of my *j.*  
 Lam. 2. 15. the *j.* of the whole earth  
 5. 15. the *j.* of our heart is ceased  
 Ezek. 24. 25. take fr. them *j.* of glory  
 36. 5. with the *j.* of all their heart  
 Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not, O Israel, for *j.*  
 Joel 1. 12. *j.* is withered from men  
 Zeph. 3. 17. rejoice over thee with *j.*  
 Mat. 13. 20. among with *j.* receive it,  
 Luke 8. 13.

44. for *j.* thereof goeth and selleth  
 25. 21. enter into the *j.* of thy L. 23.  
 Luc. 1. 44. babe leaped in womb for *j.*  
 6. 23. rejoice in that day, leap for *j.*  
 10. 17. the seventy returned w. *j.*  
 15. 7. *j.* in heaven over one sinner  
 10. there is *j.* in presence of angels  
 24. 41. they yet believed not for *j.*  
 John 3. 29. my *j.* therefore is fulfilled  
 15. 11. that my *j.* might remain in  
 you, that your *j.* might be full  
 16. 20. your sorrow be turned to *j.*  
 21. for *j.* that a man is born  
 22. your *j.* no man taketh fr. you  
 24. receive, that your *j.* be full  
 17. 13. my *j.* fulfilled in themselves  
 Acts 2. 28. make me full of *j.* with thy  
 13. 52. disciples were filled with *j.*  
 20. 24. finish my course with *j.*  
 Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is *j.*  
 15. 13. G. filled you w. *j.* in believ.  
 32. come to you w. *j.* by will of G.  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of your *j.*  
 2. 3. that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all  
 7. 13. more joyed we for *j.* of Titus  
 8. 2. their *j.* abounded to riches  
 Gal. 5. 22. the spirit is love, *j.* peace  
 Phil. 1. 4. making request with *j.*  
 25. your furtherance and *j.* of faith  
 2. 2. fulfil my *j.* | 4. 1. *j.* and crown  
 1 Thes. 1. 6. received the word w. *j.*  
 2. 19. what is our hope or *j.*  
 20. for ye are our glory and *j.*  
 3. 9. *j.* wherewith we *j.* before God  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. that I may be filled w. *j.*  
 Philom. 20. let me have *j.* of thee  
 Heb. 12. 2. for *j.* that was before him  
 13. 17. do it with *j.* not with grief  
 Jam. 1. 2. count it *j.* when ye fall



## JUD

*Jam. 4. 9. j. be turned into heaviness*  
*1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice w. j. unspeakable*  
*4. 13. glad also with exceeding j.*  
*1 John 1. 4. j. may be full, 2 John 12.*  
*1 John 4. no greater j. than to hear*  
*Jude 24. you faultless with exceed. j.*  
 See GLADNESS.

## Great JOY.

*1 Kin. 1. 40. people rejoiced w. g. j.*  
*2 Chr. 30. 26. was g. j. in Jerusalem*  
*Neh. 12. 43. them rejoice with g. j.*  
*Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with g. j.*  
*28. 8. from sepulchre w. fear and g. j.*  
*Luke 2. 10. bring tidings of great j.*  
*24. 52. returned to Jerusa. with g. j.*  
*Acts 8. 8. there was g. j. in that city*  
*15. 3. caused g. j. to the brethren*  
*Philem. 7. we have g. j. in thy love*  
*Shout, or shouted for JOY.*  
*Eccl. 2. 12. many shouted aloud for j.*  
*Job 38. 7. the sons of God shouted f. j.*  
*Ps. 5. 11. those put trust in thee re-*  
*joice; let them shout for j. 35. 27.*  
*32. 11. s. for j. all that are upright*  
*65. 13. the valleys shout for j.*  
*132. 9. let thy saints shout for j. 16.*

## JOY, Verb.

*Ps. 21. 1. king sh. j. in thy strength*  
*Isa. 9. 3. j. before thee accord. to joy*  
*65. 19. i rejoice and j. in my people*  
*Hab. 3. 18. I will j. in G. of salvation*  
*Zeph. 3. 17. j. over thee with singing*  
*Rom. 5. 11. but we rejoice in God*  
*Phil. 2. 17. j. and joy w. you all*  
*1 Thes. 3. 9. joy wherewith w. j. for*  
 JOYED.

*2 Cor. 7. 13. more j. for joy of Titus*  
 JOYFUL.

*1 Kin. 8. 66. went to their tents f.*  
*Eccl. 6. 26. Lord hath made them j.*  
*Job 3. 7. let no j. voice come therein*  
*Ps. 5. 11. then love thy name be j.*  
*9. my soul be j. in the Lord*  
*63. 5. mouth praise thee with j. lips*  
*66. 1. make a j. noise to G. ye lands*  
*81. 1. make j. noise to G. of Jacob*  
*89. 15. blessed people know j. sound*  
*95. 1. make j. noise to rock of salva-*  
*2. j. noise w. psalms, 98. 4. 100. 1.*  
*98. 6. make a j. noise before Lord*  
*8. kills be j. together before Lord*  
*113. 9. barren be j. mother of child.*  
*149. 2. children of Zion j. in king*  
*5. let the saints be j. in glory*  
*Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be j.*  
*Isa. 49. 13. sing heavens, be j. earth*  
*56. 7. make them j. in ho. of prayer*  
*61. 10. soul shall be j. in my God*  
*2 Cor. 7. 4. j. in all our tribulation*  
 JOYFULLY.

*Eccl. 9. 9. live j. w. wife thou lovest*  
*Luke 19. 6. Zachaeus received him j.*  
*Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of goods*  
 JOYFULNESS.

*Deut. 28. 47. servest not L. with j.*  
*Col. 1. 11. to long-suffering with j.*  
 JOYING.

*Col. 2. 5. with you in the spirit, j.*  
 JOYOUS.

*Isa. 22. 2. art full of stirs, a j. city*  
*23. 7. is this your j. city, whose*  
*Isa. 32. 13. all houses of joy in j. city*  
*Heb. 12. 11. no chastening seemeth j.*  
 JUDGE, Substantive.

*Gen. 18. 25. J. of all earth do right?*  
*19. 9. this fellow came, needs be a j.*  
*Exod. 2. 14. made thee a j. over us,*  
*Acts 7. 27, 35.*  
*Deut. 17. 9. come to the j. shall be*  
*12. man will not hearken to the j.*  
*25. 2. j. shall cause him to lie down*  
*Judg. 2. 18. the Lord was with the j.*  
*11. 27. the Lord the J. be j. this day*  
*2 Sam. 15. 4. O that I were made j.*

## JUD

*Job 9. 15. make supplication to my j.*  
*23. 7. delivered for ever from my j.*  
*31. 28. iniquity be punished by j.*  
*Psalm 50. 6. for God is j. himself*  
*68. 5. j. of widows || 75. 7. God is j.*  
*94. 2. thou J. of the earth, render*  
*Isa. 3. 2. take away from Jeru. the j.*  
*Amos 2. 3. cut off j. from the midst*  
*Mic. 5. 1. shall smite the j. of Israel*  
*7. 3. and the j. asketh for a reward*  
*Mat. 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to*  
*j. the j. to the officer, Luke 12. 58.*  
*Luke 12. 14. who made me j. over you?*  
*18. 2. was in city, a j. feared not G.*  
*6. hear what the unjust j. saith*  
*Acts 10. 42. God j. of quick and dead*  
*18. 15. will be j. of no such matters*  
*24. 10. many years a j. of nation*  
*2 Tim. 4. 8. the Lord the righteous j.*  
*Heb. 12. 23. come to God the J. of all*  
*Jam. 4. 11. not doer of law, but a j.*  
*5. 19. J. standeth before the door*  
 JUDGE, Verb, applied to God and

## CHRIST.

*Gen. 16. 5. j. between me and thee,*  
*1 Sam. 24. 12, 15.*  
*Exod. 5. 21. Lord look on you and j.*  
*Deut. 32. 36. j. his people*  
*Ps. 50. 4. || 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.*  
*1 Sam. 2. 10. L. j. ends of the earth*  
*1 Kin. 8. 32. j. servants, 2 Chr. 6. 23.*  
*1 Chr. 16. 23. cometh to j. the earth,*  
*Psal. 96. 13. || 98. 9.*  
*2 Chr. 20. 12. wilt thou not j. them?*  
*Job 22. 13. can he j. thro' dark cloud?*  
*Ps. 7. 8. the Lord shall j. the people*  
*righteously, 9. 8. || 50. 4. || 96. 10.*  
*10. 18. j. fatherless and poor, 82.*  
*26. 1. j. me, O Lord, 7. 8. || 35. 24. ||*  
*43. 1. || 54. 1. Lam. 3. 53.*  
*82. 8. arise, O God, j. the earth*  
*96. 14. he shall j. the world with*  
*righteousness, 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.*  
*110. 6. shall j. among the heathen*  
*Eccl. 3. 17. God shall j. the righteous*  
*Isa. 2. 4. he shall j. among nations*  
*3. 13. Lord standeth to j. the people*  
*11. 3. not j. after sight of his eyes*  
*51. 5. mine arm shall j. the people*  
*Ezek. 7. 3. will j. according to ways*  
*34. 17. j. between cattle and cattle*  
*Joel 3. 12. will I sit to j. heathen*  
*John 5. 30. I j. my judgment is just*  
*8. 15. 1. j. no man || 16. yet if I j.*  
*26. things to say and to j. of you*  
*12. 47. I came not to j. the world*  
*Rom. 2. 16. God j. secrets of men*  
*3. 6. how shall God j. the world?*  
*2 Tim. 4. 1. j. quick and dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.*  
*Heb. 13. 4. and adulterers G. will j.*  
*Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not j.*  
*19. 11. in righteousness he doth j.*  
 See further I will JUDGE.

JUDGE, applied to MAN, or other

## things.

*Gen. 31. 37. may j. betwixt us both*  
*49. 16. Dan shall j. his people*  
*Exod. 18. 13. Moses sat to j. people*  
*16. I j. between one and another*  
*Lev. 19. 15. in righteousness thou j.*  
*thy neighbour, Deut. 1. 16. || 16. 15.*  
*1 Sam. 2. 25. man sin, judge j. him*  
*8. 5. make us a king to j. us, 6. 20.*  
*1 Kin. 3. 9. understanding heart to j.*  
*who is to j. this people, 2 Chr. 1. 10.*  
*2 Chr. 1. 11. mayest j. my people*  
*19. 6. for ye j. not for man*  
*Eccl. 7. 25. which may j. the people*  
*Psal. 58. 1. j. uprightly, sons of men*  
*72. 2. j. people with righteousness*  
*4. he j. poor of people, Prov. 31. 9.*  
*87. 2. how long will ye j. unjustly*  
*Isa. 1. 17. j. father. plead for widow*

## JUD

*Isa. 1. 23. j. not fatherless, Jer. 5. 28.*  
*5. 3. j. betwixt me and my vineyard*  
*Ex. 23. 24. they sh. j. thee, 45. || 24. 14.*  
*44. 24. j. according to my judgments*  
*Obad. 21. saviours come to j.*  
*Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward*  
*Zech. 3. 7. shalt also j. my house*  
*Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judge*  
*2. for with what judgment ye j.*  
 Luke 6. 37.  
*Luke 12. 57. why j. not what is right?*  
*John 7. 24. j. not accord. to appear-*  
*ance, but j. righteous judgment*  
*51. our law j. man before it hear*  
*8. 15. j. after flesh || 12. 48. same j. him*  
*18. 31. j. him according to your law*  
*Acts 4. 19. j. ye || 13. 46. j. yourselves*  
*23. 3. sittest thou to j. me after law?*  
*Rom. 2. 27. if it fulfil the law, j. thee*  
*14. 3. j. him eateth || 10. j. brother*  
*13. let us not j. one another*  
*1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not myself || 5. j. Jam.*  
*5. 12. what have I to do to j. with-*  
*out, do ye not j. them within?*  
*6. 2. do not know saints j. world?*  
*3. know ye not we shall j. angels?*  
*4. set to j. who are least esteemed*  
*5. able to j. between his brethren*  
*10. 15. j. what I say || 11. 13. j. yours.*  
*11. 31. for if we should j. ourselves*  
*14. 29. prophets speak, the other j.*  
*2 Cor. 5. 14. because we thus j.*  
*Col. 2. 16. let no man therefore j.*  
*Jam. 4. 11. but if thou j. the law*  
 I will JUDGE.

*1 Sam. 3. 13. I will j. house for ever*  
*Psal. 75. 2. I will j. uprightly*  
*Ezek. 7. 3. I will j. according to thy*  
*ways, 8. 27. || 33. 26.*  
*11. 10. I will j. you in Israel, 11.*  
*16. 38. I will j. thee as women that*  
*21. 30. I will j. thee where th. wast*  
*34. 20. 1. even I will j. fat cattle, 22.*  
 WILL I JUDGE.

*Gen. 15. 14. the nation they shall*  
*serve will j. Acts 7. 7.*  
*Luke 19. 22. out of mouth w. j. thee*  
 JUDGED.

*Gen. 30. 6. God hath j. me and heard*  
*Judg. 3. 10. Othniel j. || 4. 4. Deborah*  
*10. 2. Tola j. || 3. Jair || 12. 7. Jephthah*  
*12. 8. Ithael j. || 11. Elon || 14. Abdon*  
*15. 20. Samson j. is 20 years, 16. 31.*  
*1 Sam. 4. 18. Ehj. || 7. 6. Sam. 15. 16, 17.*  
*Ps. 9. 19. let heathen be j. in thy sight*  
*37. 23. condemn him when he is j.*  
*109. 7. when j. let him be condemned*  
*Jer. 22. 16. he j. cause of the poor*  
*Ezek. 16. 28. women shed blood a j.*  
*28. 23. wounded shall be j. in her*  
*35. 11. known, when I have j. thee*  
*36. 19. according to doing- I j. them*  
*Dan. 9. 12. against judges that j. us*  
*Mat. 7. 1. judge not, that ye be not j.*  
*2. ye judge, ye shall be j. Lu. 6. 37.*  
*Luke 7. 43. said, thou hast rightly j.*  
*John 16. 11. prince of this world is j.*  
*Acts 16. 15. have j. me to be faithful*  
*24. 6. would have j. accord. to law*  
*25. 9. there be j. of these things, 29.*  
*10. I stand, where I ought to be j.*  
*26. 6. am j. for hope of the promise*  
*Rom. 2. 12. j. by the law, Jam. 2. 12.*  
*3. 4. overcome when thou art j.*  
*7. why am I also j. as a sinner?*  
*1 Cor. 3. 15. he himself j. of no man*  
*4. 3. that I should be j. of you*  
*5. 3. I have j. already, as though*  
*6. 2. if the world shall be j. by you*  
*10. 29. for why is my liberty j. of*  
*11. 31. judge we should not be j.*  
*32. we are j. we are chastened*  
*14. 24. is convinced, he is j. of all*  
*Heb. 11. 11. beca. she j. him faithful*

## JUD

1 *Pet.* 4. 6. he *j.* according to men  
*Ren.* 11. 18. that they should be *j.*  
 16. 5. righteous because thou *j.* thus  
 19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great whore  
 20. 12. dead *j.* out of those things  
 23. *j.* ev. man according to works

## JUDGE

*Erod.* 21. 22. pay as the *j.* determine  
 22. 8. the master sh. be brought to *j.*  
 9. cause of both sh. come before *j.*  
*Deut.* 1. 16. I charged your *j.* th. time  
 16. 18. *j.* sh. thou make in thy gates  
 19. 18. *j.* shalt make diligent inquisi-  
 21. 2. thy elders and *j.* sh. come forth  
 32. 31. even our enemies being *j.*  
*Josh.* 23. 2. Joshua called for their *j.*  
*Judg.* 2. 16. L. raised up *j.* 18. [24.1.  
*Judg.* 1. 1. when *j.* ruled famine was  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. made sons *j.* over Isr. 2.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. comma. *j.* over my peo.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. spake a word to any *j.* 10.  
 23. 4. and 6000 were officers and *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon spake to the *j.*  
 19. 5. he set *j.* in land || 6. said to *j.*  
*Ezra* 7. 25. set *j.* may judge people  
*Job* 9. 24. he covereth the face of *j.*  
 12. 17. he maketh the *j.* fools  
 31. 11. it is iniqu. to be punished by *j.*  
 31. 2. 10. be instructed *j.* of earth  
 141. 6. when *j.* are overthrown  
 148. 11. princes, and *j.* of the earth  
*Pron.* 9. 16. by me princes rule, and *j.*  
*Isa.* 1. 26. I will restore thy *j.*  
 40. 23. iniquity *j.* of earth as vanity  
*Deu.* 9. 12. his words against our *j.*  
*Hos.* 7. 7. they ha. devoured their *j.*  
 10. where are thy *j.* of whom  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves  
*Mat.* 12. 27. shall be your *j.* *Lu.* 11. 19.  
*Acts* 13. 20. after that he gave them *j.*  
*Sam.* 2. 4. become *j.* of evil thoughts

## JUDGE

*Psal.* 51. 4. be clear when thou *j.*  
*Jer.* 11. 20. L. of hosts, *j.* righteousness  
 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.*  
 3. O man, that *j.* them which do  
 14. 4. that *j.* another man's servants?  
*Sam.* 4. 12. who art thou *j.* another?

## JUDGETH

*Job* 21. 22. he *j.* those that were high  
*Psal.* 7. 11. God *j.* the righteous \*  
 54. 11. he is a God that *j.* in earth  
 82. 1. of mighty, he *j.* among gods  
*Pron.* 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.*  
*John* 5. 22. for the Father *j.* no man  
 8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*  
 12. 48. hath one that *j.* him  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual *j.* all  
 4. 4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord  
 5. 13. them that are without, G. *j.*  
*Sam.* 4. 11. that *j.* his brother, *G.* law  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. witho. respect persons *j.*  
 2. 23. commit himself to him that *j.*  
*Rev.* 18. 8. strong is the L. that *j.* her

## JUDGIM

2 *Kin.* 15. 5. *j.* the people of the land,  
 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.  
*Ps.* 9. 4. sittest in the throne *j.* right  
*Isa.* 16. 5. sit *j.* and seeking judgment  
*Mat.* 19. 28. *j.* the 12 tribes, *Lu.* 22. 30.

## JUDGMENT

*Erod.* 12. 12. aga. the gods execute *j.*  
 21. 31. according to this *j.* be it done  
 23. 2. after many, to wrest *j.* 6.  
 25. 15. make the breast-plate of *j.*  
*Num.* 27. 11. Isr. a statute of *j.* 35. 29.  
 21. after *j.* of Urim before the L.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. not afraid of man, *G.*'s  
 10. 18. doth execute *j.* of fatherless  
 16. 18. sh. judge people with just *j.*  
 19. not wrest *j.* || 17. 11. according *j.*  
 24. 17. not pervert *j.* of strangers  
 27. 19. cursed be that perverteth *j.*  
 32. 4. for all his ways are *j.*

## JUD

*Deut.* 32. 41. if my hand take hold on *j.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. took bribes perverted *j.*  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* and  
 justice, 1 *Chron.* 18. 14.

15. 2. when any came to king for *j.* 6.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. understa. to discern *j.*  
 28. all Israel heard of the *j.*  
 7. 7. porch of *j.* || 30. 40. so thy *j.* be  
 2 *Kin.* 25. 6. took king and gave *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. chief of fathers for *j.*  
 20. 9. cometh on us as the sword, *j.*  
*Ezra* 7. 26. let *j.* be executed on him  
*Ezra* 1. 13. all that knew law and *j.*  
*Job* 8. 3. doth God pervert *j.*?  
 9. 19. I speak of *j.* || 19. 7. there is no *j.*  
 19. 29. ye may know there is a *j.*  
 32. 9. neither do aged understand *j.*  
 34. 4. let us choose to us *j.*  
 35. 12. neither will Almighty pervert *j.*  
 35. 14. yet *j.* is before him  
 36. 17. thou fulfilled *j.* of the wicked  
*j.* and justice take hold on thee

*Psal.* 7. 6. awake for me to the *j.*  
 9. 7. prepared his throne for *j.*  
 8. minister *j.* to peo. in righteousness  
 16. L. known by *j.* he executeth  
 33. 5. loveth righte. and *j.* 37. 23.  
 36. 6. bring forth thy *j.* as noon-day  
 30. and his tongue taketh of *j.*  
 72. 2. he sh. judge thy poor with *j.*  
 75. 8. cause *j.* to be heard fr. heaven  
 9. G. arose to *j.* to save the meek  
 89. 14. justice and *j.* are habita. 87. 2.  
 94. 15. *j.* sh. return to righteousness  
 99. 4. the king's strength also loveth  
*j.* thou executest *j.* and righte.  
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and *j.*  
 103. 6. L. executeth *j.* for op. 146. 7.  
 106. 3. blessed are they that keep *j.*  
 80. Phinehas stood and executed *j.*  
 111. 7. works of his hands are *j.*  
 119. 65. teach me *j.* and knowledge  
 121. I have done *j.* and justice  
 149. O L. quicken me accord. to *j.*  
 122. 5. for there are set thrones of *j.*  
 149. 9. execute on them *j.* written  
*Pron.* 1. 3. instruct of wisdom and *j.*  
 2. 8. he keepeth the paths of *j.*  
 9. then shalt thou understand *j.*  
 8. 20. in the midst of the paths of *j.*  
 13. 23. destroyed for want of *j.*  
 17. 23. taketh gifts to perv. ways *j.*  
 19. 28. ungodly witness scorneth *j.*  
 20. 8. king that sitteth in throne *j.*  
 28. 5. evil men understand not *j.*  
 29. 4. king by *j.* establisheth land  
 26. every man's *j.* cometh from L.  
 31. 5. nor pervert *j.* of the afflicted  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. saw under sun of place *j.*  
 5. 8. seest violent perverting of *j.*  
 8. 5. wise man discerneth time and *j.*  
 6. to ev. purpose there is time and *j.*

*Isa.* 1. 17. seek *j.* || 21. it was full of *j.*  
 27. Zion shall be redeemed with *j.*  
 4. 4. purged Jeru. by the spirit of *j.*  
 5. 7. looked for *j.* || 16. 5. seeking *j.*  
 9. 7. and to establish it with *j.*  
 10. 2. turn aside the needy from *j.*  
 16. 3. execute *j.* *Jer.* 21. 12. || 22. 3.  
*Ezek.* 13. 8. | 45. 9. *Zech.* 7. 9. | 8. 12.  
 28. 6. and for a spirit of *j.* to him  
 17. I will also lay *j.* to the line  
 30. 18. have mercy, for L. is G. of *j.*  
 32. 16. *j.* sh. dwell in the wilderness  
 33. 5. Lord hath filled Zion with *j.*  
 34. 5. on the peo. of my curse to *j.*  
 40. 14. who taught him in path of *j.*  
 41. 1. let us come near together to *j.*  
 42. 1. bring forth *j.* to the Gentiles  
 3. he sh. bring forth *j.* unto truth  
 4. not fail, till he set *j.* on earth  
 53. 8. taken from prison and from *j.*  
 56. 1. keep *j.* and justice, *Hos.* 12. 6.  
 59. 8. there is no *j.* in their goings

## JUD

*Isa.* 59. 9. therefore is *j.* far from us  
 11. we look for *j.* but there is none  
 14. *j.* is turned away backwards,  
 15. displeased him there was no *j.*  
 61. 8. I the L. love *j.* hate robbery

*Jer.* 5. 1. if there be any executeth *j.*  
 4. know not the *j.* of their G. 8. 7.  
 5. they have known the *j.* of God  
 7. 5. if ye thoroughly execute *j.*  
 9. 24. exercise *j.* and righteousness  
 10. 24. correct me, but with *j.*  
 21. 12. execute *j.* in the morning  
 23. 5. execute *j.* in the earth, 33. 15.  
 48. 21. *j.* is come upon plain country  
 49. 12. whose *j.* was not to drink  
 51. 9. for her *j.* reacheth to heaven  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. I will set *j.* before them  
*Dan.* 4. 37. all whose ways are *j.*  
 7. 16. *j.* was set || 25. but *j.* shall sit  
 23. *j.* was given to the saints

*Hos.* 5. 1. give ear, *j.* is toward you  
 4. 4. thus *j.* springeth as hemlock  
*Amos* 5. 7. who turn *j.* to wormwood  
 15. and establish *j.* in the gate  
 24. but let *j.* run down as waters  
 6. 12. ye have turned *j.* into gall  
*Mic.* 3. 1. not to know *j.* || 8. full of *j.*  
 9. that abhor *j.* || 7. 9. execute *j.*

*Hab.* 1. 4. *j.* doth never go forth  
 7. *j.* shall proceed of themselves  
 12. O L. thou ordained them for *j.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. ye which wrought his *j.*  
 3. 5. eve. morning bring *j.* to-night  
*Mat.* 2. 17. ye say, where is G. of *j.*?  
*Mat.* 5. 21. be in danger of the *j.* 22.  
 7. 2. with what *j.* ye judged  
 12. 19. shall show *j.* to the Gentiles  
 20. he send forth *j.* unto victory  
 23. 23. and have omitted *j.* mercy  
*Lu.* 11. 42. pass over *j.* love of G. ;  
*John* 5. 22. committed all *j.* to Son  
 27. given him authority to exe. *j.*  
 7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*  
 9. 39. for *j.* I am come into world  
 12. 31. now is the *j.* of this world  
 16. 8. reprove the world of *j.* 11.  
*Acts* 8. 33. his *j.* was taken away  
 24. 25. as he reasoned of *j.* Felix  
*Rom.* 1. 32. knowing the *j.* of God  
 2. 2. the *j.* of G. is according to truth  
 3. thinketh thou sh. escape *j.* of G.?  
 5. revelation of righteous *j.* of G.  
 5. 16. *j.* was by one to condemnation  
 18. *j.* came on all to condemnation

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be joined together in *j.*  
 3. 1. I should be judged of man's *j.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 5. token of the *j.* of God  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. open, going before to *j.*  
*Heb.* 6. 2. eternal *j.* || 9. 27. after this  
 10. 27. certain fearful looking for *j.*  
*Jam.* 2. 13. have *j.* without mercy  
 and mercy rejoiceth against *j.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *j.* begin at house of G.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *j.* lingereth not  
 4. chains of darkness, reserved *j.*  
*Jude* 6. to *j.* of the great day  
 15. to execute *j.* upon all

*Ren.* 14. 7. the hour of his *j.* is come  
 17. 1. show the *j.* of the great whore  
 18. 10. alas, in one hour thy *j.* come  
 20. 4. *j.* was given to them  
 See BEAR, DAY.

## DO JUDGMENT

*Gen.* 18. 19. to do justice and *j.* 1 *Kin.*  
 10. 9. *Pron.* 21. 5. *Jer.* 22. 15.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. wisdom of God to do *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. set over them to do *j.*  
*Pron.* 21. 7. bec. they refuse to do *j.*  
 15. it is joy to the just to do *j.*  
*Jer.* 51. 47. do *j.* on graven images  
 52. I will do *j.* on graven images  
 JUDGMENT-hall  
*John* 18. 28. they led Jesus to h. of *j.*  
 themselves went not into h. of *j.*

John 18. 33. Pilate entered *j. h.* again  
19. 9. went into the *j. h.* and saith  
Acts 23. 33. kept in Herod's *j. hall*  
In JUDGMENT.  
Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteous. *in j.* 35.  
Num. 35. 12. before congregation *in j.*  
Deut. 1. 17. not respect persons *in j.*  
Judg. 5. 10. ye that sit *in j.*  
Job 9. 32. should come together *in j.*  
37. 23. excellent in power and *in j.*  
Psal. 1. 5. ungodly sh. not stand *in j.*  
25. 9. the meek will be guide *in j.*  
Prov. 16. 10. transgresseth not *in j.*  
18. 5. overthrow the righteous *in j.*  
24. 23. not good resp. persons *in j.*  
Isa. 5. 16. Lord of hosts exalted *in j.*  
28. 6. sitteth in *j.* 7. stumble *in j.*  
32. 1. behold princes shall rule *in j.*  
54. 17. tongue rise against thee *in j.*  
Jer. 4. 2. in righteousness and *in j.*  
Ezra. 44. 24. in controversy stand *in j.*  
Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me *in j.*  
Mal. 3. 5. will come near to you *in j.*  
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh rise *in j.*  
42. queen of south shall rise *in j.*  
Luke 11. 31. 32.  
Phil. 1. 9. love may abound *in j.*  
Into JUDGMENT.  
Job. 14. 3. and bringest me into *j.*  
22. 4. will he enter with thee into *j.*  
34. 23. should enter into *j.* with God  
Ps. 143. 2. enter not i. *j.* wi. servant  
Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring thee i. *j.*  
12. 14. God bring every work into *j.*  
Isa. 3. 14. Lord will enter into *j.*  
My JUDGMENT.  
Job 27. 2. taken away my *j.* 34. 5.  
29. 14. my *j.* was as a robe  
40. 8. wilt thou also disdain my *j.*?  
Psal. 35. 23. stir up, awake to my *j.*  
Isa. 40. 27. my *j.* is passed over  
49. 4. surely my *j.* is with the Ld.  
51. 4. make my *j.* to rest for a light  
Ezek. 39. 21. heathen shall see my *j.*  
John 5. 30. my *j.* just | 8. 16. my *j.* true  
1 Cor. 7. 25. yet I give my *j.*  
40. happier if she abide in my *j.*  
JUDGMENT-seat.  
Mat. 27. 19. he was set down on *j.*-s.  
John 19. 13.  
Acts 18. 12. Jews brought him to *j.*-s.  
16. he drave them from the *j.*-seat  
17. beat Sosthenes before *j.*-seat  
25. 10. said, I stand at Caesar's *j.*-s.  
17. on morrow I sat on *j.*-seat  
Rom. 14. 10. stand before *j.*-seat of  
Christ, 2 Cor. 5. 10.  
Jam. 2. 6. draw you before *j.*-seats  
JUDGMENTS.  
Erod. 6. 6. redeem you with *j.* 7. 4.  
21. 1. *j.* thou shalt set before them  
Num. 33. 4. on gods Ld. executed *j.*  
35. 24. judge according to these *j.*  
Deut. 33. 10. shall teach Jacob thy *j.*  
2 Sam. 22. 23. his *j.* were before me,  
Psal. 18. 22.  
1 Chr. 16. 12. *j.* of mouth, Ps. 105 5  
14. his *j.* in all earth, Psal. 105. 7  
Neh. 9. 29. but sinned against thy *j.*  
Psal. 10. 5. thy *j.* are out of sight  
19. 9. the *j.* of the Lord are true  
36. 6. thy *j.* are a great deep  
43. 11. let Judah be glad of thy *j.*  
72. 1. give the king thy *j.* O God  
97. 8. because of thy *j.* O Lord  
119. 7. I learned thy righteous *j.*  
13. my lips declared *j.* of thy mouth  
20. longing it hath unto thy *j.*  
30. thy *j.* have I laid before me  
39. reproach, for thy *j.* are good  
43. for I have hoped in thy *j.*  
52. I remembered thy *j.* of old  
62. because of thy righteous *j.* 164.  
75. I know that thy *j.* are right

Ps. 119. 102. have not departed from *j.*  
106. sworn I will keep righteous *j.*  
108. teach me *j.* || 120. afraid of *j.*  
137. righteous, upright are thy *j.*  
156. quicken me accord. to thy *j.*  
180. every one of thy righteous *j.*  
175. live, and let thy *j.* help me  
147. 20. his *j.* they have not known  
Prov. 19. 20. *j.* prepared for scorers  
Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy *j.* we waited  
9. when thy *j.* are in the earth  
Jer. 12. 1. me talk wi. thee of thy *j.*  
Ezek. 5. 7. according to *j.* of nations  
8. execute *j.* in the midst of thee,  
10. 15. | 11. 9.  
16. 41. execute *j.* in sight of women  
23. 24. judge thee according to *j.*  
28. 26. executed *j.* on all those that  
34. 16. I will feed them with *j.*  
Dan. 9. 5. sinned departing fr. thy *j.*  
Hos. 6. 5. thy *j.* are as the light  
Zeph. 3. 15. Lord taken away thy *j.*  
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearch. are his *j.*  
1 Cor. 6. 4. have *j.* of things of life  
Rev. 15. 4. thy *j.* are made manifest  
16. 7. righteous are thy *j.* 19. 2.  
My JUDGMENTS.  
Lev. 19. 4. ye shall do my *j.*  
5. ye shall keep my *j.* 25. 18.  
26. 15. if your soul abhor my *j.*  
43. even because they despise my *j.*  
1 Chr. 28. 7. be constant to do my *j.*  
Ps. 89. 30. children walk not in my *j.*  
Jer. 1. 16. utter my *j.* against them  
Ezek. 5. 6. changed my *j.* to wicked.  
5. 7. neither have kept my *j.*  
14. 21. send my four sore *j.* on Jeru.  
44. 24. judge it according to my *j.*  
Statutes and JUDGMENTS.  
Lev. 18. 5. keep my statutes and my *j.*  
26. | 26. 22. Deut. 7. 11. | 11.  
1. | 26. 16, 17. | 30. 16. | 1 Kin.  
2. 3. | 8. 58. | 9. 4. | 11. 33.  
19. 37. ye shall observe all my sta-  
tutes and *j.* Deut. 11. 32. | 12.  
1. 2 Chron. 7. 17.  
Deut. 4. 1. hearken to s. and *j.* 5. 1.  
5. 1. I have taught you statutes and *j.*  
8. hath statutes and *j.* so righteous  
14. teach st. and *j.* 6. 1. Ezra 7. 10.  
5. 31. speak s. and *j.* thou sh. teach  
6. 20. what mean the statutes and *j.*  
8. 11. keeping his s. and *j.* Neh. 1. 7.  
1 Kin. 6. 12. walk in s. execute *j.*  
2 Chr. 19. 10. come between s. and *j.*  
Neh. 9. 13. gavest them right s. a. *j.*  
10. 29. to do all his statutes and *j.*  
Ps. 147. 19. he sheweth his s. and *j.*  
Ezek. 5. 6. refused my *j.* and my st.  
11. 12. for ye have not walked in my  
s. nor executed my *j.* 20. 13, 16, 21.  
18. 9. walked in my statutes and *j.*  
17. | 20. 19. | 37. 24.  
20. 11. gave them s. and shewed *j.*  
18. not in s. of fathers, nor their *j.*  
25. gave them s. not good, and *j.*  
Mal. 4. 4. law of Moses with s. and *j.*  
JUICE.  
Cant. 8. 2. wine of *j.* of pomegranate  
JUMPING  
Nah. 3. 2. noise of the *j.* chariots  
TUNIPER  
1 Kin. 19. 4. Elijah sat under *j.* 5.  
Job 30. 4. cut up *j.* roots for meat  
Psal. 120. 4. sharp arrows, coals of *j.*  
JURISDICTION.  
Luke 23. 7. belonged to Herod's *j.*  
JUST.  
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man, and  
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights,  
a *j.* ephah, and a *j.* hin shall ye  
have, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.  
Deut. 16. 18. judge with *j.* judgment  
32. 4. a God, *j.* and right is he

2 Sam. 22. 2. rule-th men must be *j.*  
Neh. 9. 33. *j.* in all brought on us  
Job 4. 17. sh. man be more *j.* than G.?  
9. 2. should man be *j.* with God?  
12. 4. *j.* man is laughed to scorn  
27. 17. but the *j.* shall put it on  
Ps. 7. 9. wicked, end, establish *j.*  
37. 12. wicked plotteth against *j.*  
Prov. 3. 33. blesseth habitation of *j.*  
4. 18. path of *j.* is as shining light  
9. 9. teach *j.* man, he will increase  
10. 6. blessing upon head of the *j.*  
7. the memory of the *j.* is blessed  
20. tongue of *j.* is as choice silver  
31. mouth of *j.* bringeth wisdom  
11. 1. but a *j.* weight is his delight  
9. through knowledge *j.* delivered  
12. 13. *j.* shall come out of trouble  
21. shall no evil happen to the *j.*  
13. 22. wealth of sinner laid up for *j.*  
16. 11. *j.* weight and balance Ld.'s  
17. 15. condemn. eth *j.* is abomin.  
26. to punish the *j.* is not good  
18. 17. first in own cause seemeth *j.*  
20. 7. *j.* man walketh in integrity  
21. 15. joy to the *j.* to do judgment  
24. 16. a *j.* man faileth seven times  
29. 10. hate upright, *j.* seek soul  
Eccl. 7. 15. a *j.* man that perisheth  
20. not a *j.* man on earth sin. not  
8. 14. *j.* men to whom it happeneth  
Isa. 26. 7. way of *j.* is uprightness,  
thou dost weigh the path of the *j.*  
29. 21. aside *j.* for thing of nought  
45. 21. a *j.* God, and a Saviour  
Lam. 4. 13. shed blood of *j.* in her  
Ezek. 18. 5. man be *j.* and do right  
9. he is *j.* he shall surely live  
Hos. 14. 9. *j.* shall walk in them  
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the *j.* they  
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by faith, Rom.  
1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.  
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* Lord is in midst  
Zech. 9. 9. he is *j.* and hav. salvation  
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph, being a *j.* man  
5. 45. sendeth rain on *j.* and unjust  
13. 49. sever wicked from among *j.*  
27. 19. nothing to do with th. *j.* man  
24. innocent of blood of *j.* person  
Mark 6. 20. knowing he was *j.* man  
Luke 1. 17. disobedient to wisd. of *j.*  
2. 25. Simeon was *j.* and devout  
14. 14. at the resurrection of the *j.*  
15. 7. over ninety and nine *j.* perso.  
20. 20. spies feign themselves *j.*  
23. 50. Joseph was good man and *j.*  
John 5. 30. and my judgment is *j.*  
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius, a *j.* man  
24. 15. resurrection of *j.* and unjust  
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are *j.*  
3. 8. damnation *j.* || 26. might be *j.*  
7. 12. the commandment holy, *j.*  
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*  
Col. 4. 1. give servants which is *j.*  
Tit. 1. 8. bishop must be *j.* holy  
Heb. 2. 2. received a *j.* recompense  
12. 23. spirits of *j.* men made perfect  
Jam. 5. 6. condemned and killed *j.*  
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *j.* for the unjust  
2 Pet. 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot  
1 John 1. 9. he is *j.* to forgive sins  
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways  
Most JUST.  
Job 34. 17. condemn him is most *j.*?  
JUST One.  
Acts 3. 14. ye denied the *J. One*  
7. 52. shewed before coming of *J. O.*  
22. 14. his will, and see that *J. One*  
JUSTICE.  
Gen. 18. 19. keep way of L. to do *j.*  
Deut. 33. 21. executeth the *j.* of L.  
2 Sam. 8. 15. David executed *j.* 1  
Chron. 18. 14.  
15. 4. made judge, I would do *j.*

## JUS

*Job* 8. 3. doth Almighty pervert *j.*?  
 36. 17. and *j.* take hold on thee  
 37. 23. he is excellent in plenty of *j.*  
*Ps.* 92. 3. do *j.* to afflicted and needy  
 89. 14. and judgment are habitation  
 119. 121. have done judgment and *j.*  
*Prov.* 1. 3. to receive instruction of *j.*  
 8. 15. kings reign, princes decree *j.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 8. if th. seest perverting of *j.*  
*Isa.* 5. 7. to establish his throne w. *j.*  
 56. 1. and do *j.* for my salvation  
 58. 2. they ask of me ordinances of *j.*  
 59. 4. none calleth for *j.* nor pleadeth  
 9. nor doth *j.* overtake us  
 14. *j.* standeth afar off, truth fallen  
*Jer.* 23. 5. execute judgment and *j.*  
 31. 23. L. bless thee, habitation of *j.*  
*Ezek.* 49. 5. O princes, execute *j.*  
 See Do JUDGMENT, before..

## JUSTIFICATION.

*Rom.* 4. 25. Ch. raised again for our *j.*  
 16. free gift of many offences to *j.*  
 5. free gift came on all men to *j.*

## JUSTIFY.

*Exod.* 23. 7. I will not *j.* the wicked  
*Deut.* 25. 1. they sh. *j.* the righteous  
*Job* 9. 20. if I *j.* myself, own mouth  
 27. 5. God forbid I should *j.* *j.*  
 33. 32. speak, for I desire to *j.* thee  
*Isa.* 5. 23. *j.* the wicked for reward  
 53. 11. my righteous servant *j.* myself  
*Luke* 10. 29. he, willing to *j.* himself  
 16. 15. ye *j.* yourselves before men  
*Rom.* 3. 30. God shall *j.* circumcision  
*Gal.* 3. 8. forseeing God *j.* heathen

## JUSTIFIED.

*Job* 11. 2. sho. man full of talk be *j.*?  
 13. 18. behold, I know I sh. be *j.*?  
 25. 4. how can man be *j.* by God?  
 32. 2. he *j.* himself rather than God  
*Ps.* 51. 4. that thou mightest be *j.*  
 143. 2. in thy sight no man liv. be *j.*  
*Isa.* 43. 9. they may be *j.* [26. thou be  
 45. 25. in L. all the seed of Isr. be *j.*  
*Jer.* 3. 11. backsliding Isr. *j.* herself  
*Ezek.* 16. 51. *j.* sisters in abom. 52.  
*Mat.* 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her chil.  
*2 Chron.* 7. 35.  
 30. 21. by thy words thou sh. be *j.*  
*Luke* 7. 29. peo. and publicans *j.* G.  
 18. 14. this man went down *j.*  
*Acts* 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* fr.  
 which ye could not be *j.* by law  
*Rom.* 2. 13. the doers of law sh. be *j.*  
 3. 4. mightest be *j.* in thy sayings  
 20. shall no flesh be *j.* in his sight  
*Gal.* 3. 12. *j.* freely by his grace, Tit. 3. 7.  
 25. a man is *j.* by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.*

2. 16. [3. 24.  
 4. 2. if Abraham were *j.* by works  
 5. 1. *j.* by faith we have peace w. G.  
 9. *j.* by his blood, we sh. be saved  
 30. whom he *j.*, we also glorified  
 6. 11. ye are *j.* in name of the L. J.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not hereby *j.*  
*Gal.* 2. 16. man is not *j.* by law, 3. 11.  
 5. 4. whoever is *j.* by law, are fallen  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. *j.* in Spirit, seen of angels  
*Jam.* 2. 21. was not Abraham *j.*?  
 24. ye see how by works man is *j.*  
 25. was not Rahab *j.* by works?

## JUSTIFIER.

*Rom.* 3. 26. *j.* of him who believeth  
 JUSTIFYING, ETH.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 32. and *j.* the righteous,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.  
*Prov.* 17. 15. he that *j.* the wicked  
*Isa.* 50. 8. he is near that *j.*  
*Rom.* 4. 5. believ. him that *j.* ungodly  
 8. 33. God's elect? it is God that *j.*

## JUSTILE.

*Nah.* 2. 4. the chariots shall *j.*  
 JUSTLY.

*Mic.* 6. 8. the L. require but to do *j.*?

## KEE

*Luke* 23. 41. indeed *j.* for we receive  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 10. holly and *j.* behaved

## K

## KAB.

2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *k.* of doves' dung sold  
 KEEP.

*Gen.* 2. 15. L. put him in Eden to *k.*  
 18. 19. they sh. keep the way of L.  
 23. 15. I am with thee to *k.* thee, 20.  
 41. 33. let them *k.* food in the cities  
*Exod.* 12. 6. *k.* it till fourteenth day  
 14. ye shall *k.* it a feast to the L.  
 23. 15. [34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 41.  
 47. congregation of Israel sh. *k.* it  
 20. 8. remember the sabbath-day to  
*k.* it, 31. 13, 14, 16. *Deut.* 5. 12. 15.  
 22. 7. if a man deliver money to *k.*  
 23. 7. *k.* thee fr. a false matter [10.  
 14. three times *k.* a feast to me  
 20. I send an angel to *k.* thee  
*Lev.* 18. 4. ye sh. *k.* my ordinances,  
 50. [22. 9. *Ezek.* 11. 20.  
 19. 3. ye shall *k.* my sabbaths, 30. 1  
 26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4.  
 23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days,  
 2 *Chron.* 30. 13.  
 25. 18. *k.* my judgments and do them  
*Num.* 6. 24. L. bless thee and *k.* thee  
 9. 3. in fourteenth day ye sh. *k.* it  
 29. 12. *k.* feast to the L. seven days  
 36. 7. *k.* himself to inheritance, 9.  
*Deut.* 7. 8. L. loved you, *k.* the oath  
 12. the L. shall *k.* the covenant  
 16. 10. *k.* feast of weeks to the L.  
 17. 19. learn to *k.* words of this law  
 29. 9. *k.* the words of this covenant  
*Josh.* 6. 18. *k.* fr. the accursed thing  
*Judg.* 2. 22. whether th. *k.* way of L.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 9. will *k.* feet of his saints  
 18. 18. I have no son to *k.* my name  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant  
 David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.

1 *Chr.* 4. 10. wouldst *k.* me from evil  
 12. 35. 50,090, which could *k.* rank,  
 29. 18. *k.* this for ever in heart [38.  
*2 Chr.* 22. 8. had no power to *k.* still  
 20. 23. counsel to *k.* other 7 days  
*Ezra* 9. 29. watch and *k.* them  
*Neh.* 12. 27. *k.* dedica. with gladness  
*Ezth.* 3. 8. nor *k.* they king's laws  
*Job* 14. 13. O that thou wouldst *k.* me  
 20. 13. though he *k.* it still within  
*Ps.* 12. 7. shalt *k.* them, O L. 31. 20.  
 17. 8. *k.* me as the apple of the eye  
 19. 13. *k.* from presumptuous sins  
 25. 29. O *k.* my soul, and deliver me  
 34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from evil  
 37. 34. *k.* his way [39. 1. *k.* my mouth  
 89. 28. my mercy will I *k.* for him  
 91. 11. his angels charge, to *k.* thee  
 103. 9. nor will he *k.* anger for ever  
 106. 3. blessed are they *k.* judgment  
 113. 9. barren woman to *k.* house  
 119. 2. blessed they th. *k.* his testim.  
 4. thou com. us to *k.* thy precepts  
 17. may live and *k.* thy word, 101.  
 33. teach me, I sh. *k.* it to the end  
 63. companion of them *k.* thy pre.  
 68. *k.* thy precepts w. heart, 134.  
 88. will *k.* testimony of thy mouth  
 100. because I *k.* thy precepts  
 106. will *k.* thy righteous judgm.  
 146. and I shall *k.* thy testimonies  
 147. 1. except L. *k.* city, watchman  
 140. 4. *k.* me from hands of wicked  
 141. 3. O L. *k.* the door of my lips  
*Prov.* 2. 11. understand, shall *k.* thee  
 20. mayest *k.* paths of righteous  
 3. 21. my son, *k.* sound wisdom  
 26. L. shall *k.* thy foot from being  
 4. 6. love wisdom, she sh. *k.* thee  
 13. *k.* instruction, let her not go

256

## KEE

*Prov.* 4. 21. *k.* my sayings in thy heart  
 23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence  
 5. 2. thy lips may *k.* knowledge  
 6. 22. when sleepest it shall *k.* thee  
 7. 1. my son, *k.* my words, lay up  
 5. may *k.* thee fr. strange woman  
 8. 32. blessed they that *k.* my ways  
 5. 2. he that doth *k.* his soul  
 25. 4. such as *k.* the law contend  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. a time to *k.* and cast away  
 5. 1. *k.* thy foot when goest to house  
*Isa.* 26. 3. will *k.* him in perfect peace  
 27. 2. the L. do *k.* it, *k.* it night and  
 42. 6. L. called thee, I will *k.* thee  
 43. 6. *k.* not back [56. 1. *k.* judgment  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he *k.* anger to end? 12.  
 31. 10. *k.* him as shepherd doth flock  
 42. 4. I will *k.* nothing back fr. you  
*Ezek.* 20. 19. *k.* my judgments, 36. 27.  
 43. 11. they may *k.* the whole form  
*Hos.* 12. 6. *k.* mercy and judgment  
*Mic.* 7. 5. *k.* the doors of thy mouth  
*Neh.* 1. 15. *k.* thy fasts [3. L. nation  
*Zech.* 13. 5. taught me to *k.* cattle  
*Mal.* 2. 7. priests' lips sha. *k.* knowl.  
*Mark* 7. 9. *k.* your own tradition

*Luke* 4. 10. angels charge to *k.* thee  
 11. 28. blessed that hear word, *k.* it  
 19. 43. thy enemies shall *k.* thee  
*John* 8. 51. *k.* my say. never see death,  
 55. know him, *k.* his saying [52.  
 12. 25. hateth life in this world, *k.* it  
 14. 23. if man love me *k.* my words  
 15. 20. saying, they will *k.* yours also  
 17. 11. *k.* thy name [15. *k.* from evil  
*Acts* 5. 3. to *k.* back part of the price  
 10. 28. that is a Jew to *k.* company  
 15. 5. com. them to *k.* law of Moses  
 29. from which if ye *k.* yourselves  
 16. 4. delivered them decrees to *k.*  
*Rom.* 2. 25. profiteth, if thou *k.* law  
 26. *k.* the righteousness of law  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. therefore let us *k.* feast  
 11. written to you not *k.* company  
 7. 37. decreed he will *k.* his virgin  
 9. 27. I *k.* under my body and bring  
 15. 2. *k.* in memory wh. I preached  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself  
*Gal.* 6. 13. neither do circum. *k.* law  
*Eph.* 4. 3. to *k.* the unity of Spirit  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. *k.* your hearts  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 3. establish and *k.* fr. evil  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* thyself pure  
 6. 20. *k.* that committed to thy trust  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *k.* that I comm. to him  
 14. committed to thee by H. G.  
*Jam.* 1. 27. to *k.* himself unspotted  
 1 *John* 5. 21. *k.* yourselves from idols  
*Jude* 21. *k.* yourselves in love of G.  
 24. to him that is able to *k.* you  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed they that *k.* things  
 3. 10. *k.* thee from hour of tempta.  
 22. 9. who *k.* *k.* sayings of this book

## KEEP.

*Gen.* 6. 19. into ark to *k.* them *a.* 20.  
*Num.* 31. 18. children *k.* *a.* for yours.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. w. one full line to *k.* *a.*  
*Ps.* 22. 29. none can *k.* *a.* own soul  
 33. 19. and *k.* them alive in famine  
 41. 2. L. preserve and *k.* him alive  
 KEEP charge.  
*Num.* 1. 53. Levites *k.* c. of tabern.  
 18. 4. [31. 30. 1 *Chron.* 23. 32.  
 3. 8. they *k.* c. of the children of Is.  
 32. *k.* c. of the sanctuary, 18. 5.  
 1 *Chron.* 23. 32.  
*Ezek.* 44. 16. minister to me, *k.* my *c.*  
*Zech.* 3. 7. if thou wilt *k.* my charge  
 KEEP commandments.

*Exod.* 16. 23. refuse ye to *k.* my *c.*  
 20. 6. mercy to them that *k.* my *c.*  
*Deut.* 5. 10. [7. 9. *Dan.* 9. 4.  
*Lev.* 22. 31. shall ye *k.* my *c.* and do  
 them, *Deut.* 4. 40. [6. 17. [7. 11.

256

# KEE

*Lev.* 26. 3. if ye *k.* my *c.* *Deut.* 11. 22. | 19. 9. | 25. 9. | 30. 10. | *1 Kin.* 3. 14. *Deut.* 5. 29. fear me and *k.* my *com.*  
 8. 2. know whether th. wouldst *k.* *c.*  
 26. 17. avouched the Ld. to *k.* his *c.*  
 18. thee, that thou shouldst *k.* *c.*  
*Tosh.* 22. 5. take heed to *k.* command.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 3. charge of Lord to *k.* *c.*  
 6. 12. *k.* my *c.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. *Prov.*  
 4. 4. | 7. 2.  
 8. 53. incline our hearts to *k.* his *c.*  
 61. let heart be perfect to *k.* his *c.*  
 9. 6. not *k.* *c.* I will cut off Israel  
*1 Chr.* 29. 19. Sol. perfect heart to *k.* *c.*  
*Ps.* 78. 7. works of God, but *k.* his *c.*  
 119. 60. and delayed not to *k.* thy *c.*  
 115. depart evil doers, I will *k.* *c.*  
*Prov.* 3. 1. let thy heart *k.* my *c.*  
 6. 20. my son, *k.* thy father's *c.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 2. counsel thee to *k.* king's *c.*  
 12. 13. fear God and *k.* his *com.*  
*Mat.* 19. 17. wilt enter life, *k.* the *c.*  
*John.* 14. 15. if ye love me, *k.* my *c.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 14. *k.* this *c.* without spot  
*1 John.* 2. 3. we know him if we *k.* *c.*  
 3. 22. ask we receive, beca. we *k.* *c.*  
 5. 2. we love God and *k.* his *com.*  
 3. this is love of G. that we *k.* his *c.*  
*Ren.* 12. 17. war with seed which *k.* *c.*  
 14. 12. they which *k.* the *c.* of God  
 See COVENANT.  
**KEEP passover.**  
*Erod.* 12. 43. stranger *k.* p. to Lord  
*Num.* 9. 2. children of Israel *k.* p. in  
 its season, 4. *Deut.* 16. 1. 2 *Kin.* 23. 21.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 1. come to *k.* p. to God  
 35. 18. nor did all kings *k.* such a *p.*  
*Mat.* 26. 18. I will *k.* p. at thy house  
**KEEP silence.**  
*Judg.* 3. 19. said, *k.* s. all went out  
*Psal.* 35. 22. *k.* not silence, 83. 1.  
 50. 3. shall come, and shall not *k.* *s.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 7. time to *k.* s. time to speak  
*Isa.* 41. 1. *k.* s. before me, O islands  
*Lam.* 2. 10. elders of da. of Zion *k.* *s.*  
*Amos* 5. 13. the prudent shall *k.* *s.*  
*Hab.* 2. 20. L. in temple, earth *k.* *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 28. let him *k.* s. in church  
 34. let women *k.* s. in churches  
**KEEP statutes.**  
*Erod.* 15. 26. if thou wilt *k.* all his *s.*  
*Deut.* 30. 10. | *1 Kin.* 9. 4. | 11. 38.  
*Lev.* 18. 5. *k.* my *s.* and judgments,  
 26. | 19. 19. | 30. 8. 22. *Ezek.* 44. 24.  
*Deut.* 6. 2. fear Lord to *k.* his statu.  
 26. 17. avouched Lord to *k.* his statu.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 33. in my ways to *k.* my *s.*  
*Psal.* 119. 5. ways directed to *k.* sta.  
 8. I will *k.* thy *s.* forsake not, 145.  
*Ezek.* 18. 21. wicked turn and *k.* *s.*  
**KEEPER.**  
*Gen.* 4. 2. and Abel was a *k.* of sheep  
 9. am I my brother's *k.*?  
 39. 22. *k.* committed to Joseph  
 23. the *k.* looked not to any thing  
*1 Sam.* 17. 20. David left sheep wi. *k.*  
 2. 2. make the *k.* of mine head  
*2 Kin.* 22. 14. *k.* of the wardrobe,  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.  
*Esth.* 2. 3. Hege *k.* of women, 8. 15.  
*Job* 27. 18. as booth that *k.* maketh  
*Ps.* 121. 5. Lord thy *k.* L. thy shade  
*Cant.* 1. 6. made me *k.* of vineyards  
*Acts* 16. 27. *k.* of the prison awaking  
**KEEPERS.**  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. when *k.* of hou. tremble  
*Cant.* 5. 7. the *k.* took away my veil  
 8. 11. Solomon let out vineyard to *k.*  
*Jer.* 4. 17. as *k.* of the field are they  
*Mat.* 23. 4. fear of him *k.* did shake  
*Acts* 5. 23. *k.* standing before doors  
 12. 6. *k.* kept pris. | 19. examined *k.*  
*Tit.* 2. 5. charge, *k.* at home, good  
 See DOOR.

# KEP

## KEEPEST.

*1 Kin.* 8. 23. who *k.* covenant with  
 servants, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32.  
*Acts* 21. 24. orderly and *k.* the law  
**KEEPETH.**  
*Erod.* 21. 18. die not, but *k.* his bed  
*Deut.* 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* co-  
 venant, *Neh.* 1. 5.  
*1 Sam.* 16. 11. behold he *k.* the sheep  
 Job 33. 18. *k.* back soul from the pit  
*Psal.* 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones  
 121. 3. that *k.* thee not slumber, 4.  
 146. 6. Lord, which *k.* truth for ever  
*Prov.* 2. 8. he *k.* paths of judgment  
 10. 17. in way of life *k.* instruction  
 13. 3. *k.* his mouth *k.* his life, 21. 23.  
 6. righteousness *k.* him upright  
 16. 17. *k.* way preserveth soul, 19. 16.  
 19. 8. *k.* understanding find good  
 24. 12. *k.* soul, doth not he know?  
 27. 18. who *k.* fig-tree shall eat fruit  
 28. 7. whoso *k.* the law is a wise son  
 29. 11. wise man *k.* it till afterwards  
 18. that *k.* the law, happy is he  
*Ecc.* 8. 5. *k.* command. feel no evil  
*Isa.* 26. 2. nation *k.* truth may enter  
 56. 2. *k.* sabbath from polluting it  
*Jer.* 48. 10. cursed be he *k.* back sword  
*Lam.* 3. 28. sitteth alone *k.* silence  
*Hab.* 2. 5. proud, neither *k.* at home  
*Job* 11. 21. strong man *k.* palace  
*John* 7. 19. yet none of you *k.* law  
 9. 16. because he *k.* not the sabbath  
 14. 21. hath command. and *k.* them  
 24. loveth not, *k.* not my sayings  
*1 John* 2. 4. I know him, and *k.* not  
 5. *k.* his word, in him is love, 3. 24.  
 5. 18. is begotten of God *k.* himself  
*Ren.* 2. 26. overcometh and *k.* works  
 16. 15. blessed he that *k.* garments  
 22. 7. blessed is he that *k.* sayings  
**KEEPING.**  
*Erod.* 34. 7. L. *k.* mercy for thousa.  
*Deut.* 8. 11. in not *k.* his commands  
*1 Sam.* 25. 16. with them *k.* sheep  
*Ps.* 19. 11. *k.* of them great reward  
*Ezek.* 17. 14. by *k.* of his covenant  
*Dan.* 9. 4. the great God *k.* covenant  
*Luke* 2. 8. were shepherds *k.* watch  
*1 Cor.* 4. 19. *k.* commandments of G.  
*1 Pet.* 4. 19. commit *k.* of souls to him  
**KEPT.**  
*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge  
 29. 9. came with sheep, she *k.* them  
*Erod.* 3. 1. Moses *k.* flock of Jethro  
 16. 23. to be *k.* till the morning  
 32. manna *k.* for generat. 33. 34.  
 21. 29. the owner not *k.* him in, 36.  
*Num.* 17. 10. Aaron's rod *k.* for token  
 19. 9. water *k.* for congregation  
 24. 11. Lord hath *k.* thee back  
*Deut.* 32. 10. *k.* them as apple of eye  
 33. 9. observed word, *k.* covenant  
*Josh.* 14. 10. *k.* me alive 45 years  
*Ruth* 2. 23. *k.* by maidens of Boaz  
*1 Sam.* 17. 34. servant *k.* fath. sheep  
 21. 4. *k.* themselves from women  
 25. 33. blessed th. who *k.* me this day  
 26. 15. why not *k.* thy lord the king?  
 16. ye have not *k.* your master  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. young man *k.* watch  
 22. 22. I have *k.* the ways of the L.  
*Psal.* 18. 21. [ *Psal.* 18. 23.  
 24. have *k.* myself from iniquity,  
 44. *k.* me to be head of heathen  
*1 Kin.* 2. 43. not *k.* the oath of Lord  
 24. hast *k.* with David what thou  
 promisedst him, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.  
 11. 11. th. hast not *k.* my covenant  
 13. 21. man of God not *k.* command.  
*1 Chr.* 10. 13. word of L. Saul *k.* not  
 12. 1. while David *k.* himself close  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 8. and Solomon *k.* the feast  
 seven days 9.

# KIC

2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *k.* feast of unleavened  
 bread, *Exra* 6. 22.  
 35. 18. no passover like that *k.* in la.  
*Exra* 3. 4. *k.* feast of tabernacles  
 6. 19. child. of captivity *k.* passover  
*Neh.* 1. 7. have not *k.* command.  
 8. 18. they *k.* the feast seven days  
*Job* 23. 11. his ways have I *k.*  
 25. 21. *k.* close from fowls of the air  
*Ps.* 17. 4. *k.* from paths of destroyer  
 30. 3. *k.* me alive || 42. 4. *k.* holy day  
 73. 10. *k.* not the covenant of God  
 99. 7. they *k.* his testimonies  
 119. 22. for I *k.* thy testimonies, 167.  
 55. *k.* thy law || 56. *k.* precepts, 168.  
 67. *k.* thy word || 158. *k.* not word  
*Ecc.* 2. 10. eyes desired *k.* not from  
 5. 13. riches *k.* for owners thereof  
*Cant.* 1. 6. own vineyard ha. I not *k.*  
*Isa.* 30. 29. as when solemnity is *k.*  
*Jer.* 16. 11. *k.* laws || 35. 13. *k.* precepts  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. nor *k.* my judgment, 20. 21.  
 44. 8. not *k.* charge of holy things  
 15. *k.* charge of sanctuary, 48. 11.  
*Dan.* 5. 19. he *k.* alive, he set up  
 7. 28. I *k.* the matter in my heart  
*Hos.* 12. 12. served for wife, *k.* sheep  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom *k.* wrath for ever  
*Mal.* 2. 9. have not *k.* my ways, 3. 7.  
 3. 14. profit have *k.* his ordinance  
*Mat.* 13. 35. things been *k.* secret  
 19. 20. these have I *k.* fr. my youth,  
 Luke 18. 21.  
*Mark* 4. 22. nor anything *k.* secret  
 9. 10. they *k.* that saying, Lu. 9. 36.  
*Luke* 2. 19. *k.* things in heart, 51.  
 8. 29. he was *k.* bound with chains  
*John* 2. 10. th. hast *k.* the good wine  
 15. 10. I *k.* father's commandments  
 20. if they have *k.* my saying  
 17. 6. and have *k.* thy word  
 12. those thou gavest me I have *k.*  
*Acts* 5. 2. *k.* back part of the price  
 7. 53. received law, and not *k.* it  
 12. 5. Peter *k.* in pris. || 8. *k.* prison  
 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing profitable  
 22. 20. and *k.* the raiment of them  
 28. 16. dwelt with soldier th. *k.* him  
*Rom.* 16. 25. mystery *k.* secret  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I *k.* from being burden.  
*Gal.* 3. 23. we were *k.* under law  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. my course, I *k.* the faith  
*Heb.* 11. 28. Moses *k.* the passover  
*Jam.* 5. 4. hire is *k.* back by fraud  
*1 Pet.* 1. 8. are *k.* by power of God  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by same word *k.* in store  
*Jude* 6. the angels *k.* not first estate  
*Rev.* 3. 8. *k.* word, not denied name  
 10. hast *k.* word of my patience  
**KEPT silence.**  
*Job* 29. 21. men give ear, and *k.* *s.*  
 31. 34. fear multitude, that I *k.* *s.*?  
*Ps.* 32. 3. I *k.* *s.* my bones waxed old  
 50. 21. things thou done, and I *k.* *s.*  
*Acts* 15. 12. all the multitude *k.* *s.*  
 22. 2. spake Hebrew, *k.* the more *s.*  
**KERCHIEFS.**  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. *k.* on head of stature  
 21. your *k.* also will I tear  
**KERNELS.**  
*Num.* 6. 4. eat nothing from the *k.*  
**KETTLE.**  
*1 Sam.* 2. 14. struck into *k.* or pot  
**KEY, S.**  
*Judg.* 2. 25. took a *k.* and opened  
*Isa.* 22. 22. the *k.* of house of David  
*Mat.* 16. 19. give *k.* of kingdom of heaven  
*Luke* 11. 52. taken *k.* of knowledge  
*Rev.* 1. 18. *k.* of hell and of death  
 3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of Dav.  
 9. 1. given *k.* of bottomless pit, 2  
**KICK, ED.**  
*Deut.* 32. 15. Jeshu. waxed fitand *k.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 29. *k.* ye at my sacrifice?

## KIL

*Acts* 9. 5. hard to *k.* aga. pricks, 26. 14. KID.

*Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's bre. killed a *k.*

*Exod.* 23. 19. sh. not see the *k.* in mother's milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.

*Lev.* 4. 23. his offering, a *k.* of goats, 28. 19. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22. 145. 23.

23. 19. then ye shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats, *Nem.* 7. 16. 22. 28. 15. 24. 128. 15. 30. 129. 5. 11.

16. 19. 25.

*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.*

1. 6. Samson rent the lion as a *k.*

*Isa.* 11. 6. leopard lie down with *k.*

*Luke* 15. 29. thou never gavest a *k.*

KIDS.

*Gen.* 27. 9. fetch me from thence 2 *k.*

16. put skins of the *k.* on his hands

*Jer.* 16. 5. take two *k.* of the goats

1 *kin.* 20. 27. like two little flocks of *k.*

*Cant.* 1. 8. feed thy *k.* bes. shepherds

KINEYS.

*Exod.* 29. 13. thou shalt take two *k.*

and burn, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4. 10. 15.

14. 9. 7. 4. 18. 16. 25.

*Lev.* 9. 10. *k.* burn on the altar, 19.

*Deut.* 32. 14. with fat of *k.* of wheat

*Isa.* 34. 6. with the fat of *k.* of rams

KILL.

*Gen.* 4. 15. lest any find Cain, a *k.* him

12. 12. they will *k.* me, but save thee

27. 42. purposing to *k.* thee

37. 21. and said, let us not *k.* him

*Exod.* 1. 16. if it be a son, ye *k.* him

2. 14. intendest to *k.* me? *1st* 7. 28.

16. 3. *k.* this assembly with hunger

17. 3. *k.* us and children with thirst

20. 13. thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17.

*Mat.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.

22. 1. if a man steal an ox, and *k.* it

29. 11. *k.* bullock before the Lord.

*Lev.* 1. 5. 14. 4. 16. 15.

*Lev.* 1. 11. shall *k.* it on side of altar,

3. 2. *k.* it at door of the tabernacle

4. 24. *k.* it in the place where they *k.*

14. 50. he shall *k.* one of the birds

20. 4. seed to Moloch, *k.* him not

16. thou sh. *k.* woman and beast

*Nem.* 11. 15. if thou deal thus, *k.* me

14. 15. if thou *k.* all this people

16. 13. brought us to *k.* us in wilder.

22. 29. for now would I *k.* thee

31. 17. *k.* eve. woman known man

*Deut.* 4. 42. who *k.* his neighbour

12. 15. thou mayest *k.* and eat flesh

13. 9. but thou shalt surely *k.* him

32. 39. 1 *k.* and I make alive

*Judg.* 13. 23. L. were pleased to *k.* us

16. 2. when it is day, we sh. *k.* him

20. 31. began to *k.* us at other times,

1 *Sam.* 17. 9. if he be able to *k.* me [39.

19. 2. Saul seeketh to *k.* thee

30. 15. swear thou wilt neither *k.* me

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. that we may *k.* him

32. if iniqu. be in me, let him *k.* me

21. 4. nor for us sh. thou *k.* any man

2 *Kin.* 5. 7. am I a God, to *k.*?

7. 4. if they *k.* us, we shall but die

11. 15. followeth her *k.* with sword

2 *Chron.* 35. 6. *k.* the passover

*Esth.* 3. 13. letters by posts to *k.* Jews

*Ezek.* 3. 2. time to *k.* and time to heal

*Isa.* 14. 30. *k.* thy root with famine

29. 1. to year, let them *k.* sacrifices

*Ezek.* 34. 3. ye *k.* them that are fed

*Mat.* 5. 21. who sh. *k.* sh. be in danger

10. 28. fear not them which *k.* the

body, *Luke* 12. 4.

21. 38. this is heir, come let us *k.* him,

*Luke* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.

23. 24. and some of them ye shall *k.*

26. 4. take Jes. by subtlety to *k.* him

*Mark* 3. 4. to save life, or to *k.*? [11.

10. 19. do not *k.* *Luke* 18. 29. *Sam.* 2.

## KIL

*Luke* 13. 31. for Herod will *k.* thee

15. 23. bring the fatted calf and *k.* it

*John* 5. 18. Jews sought to *k.* him, 7. 1.

7. 19. why go ye about to *k.* me?

20. who goeth about to *k.* thee?

25. is this he whom th. seek to *k.*?

8. 22. *k.* himself? [37. seek to *k.* 40.

10. 10. thief cometh to steal and *k.*

*Acts* 9. 23. counsel to *k.* Paul, 36. 21.

10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.* and eat

23. 15. ere near, we ready to *k.* him

25. 3. laying wait in way to *k.* him

27. 42. soldiers' counsel to *k.* priso.

*Jam.* 2. 11. no adultery, yet if thou *k.*

4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to have

*Rev.* 2. 23. I will *k.* her children

6. 4. that they sh. *k.* one another

8. power was given them to *k.*

9. 5. given that they sh. not *k.* them

11. 7. beast overcome and *k.* them

KILLED.

*Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's coat, *k.* a kid

*Exod.* 20. 29. the beast hath *k.* man

*Lev.* 6. 25. place where burnt-off. is

*k.* sh. sin-off. be *k.* before the L.

8. 19. ram he *k.* [14. 5. bird be *k.*

14. 6. dip them in blood of bird *k.*

*Num.* 16. 41. ye *k.* people of the L.

31. 19. whosoever hath *k.* any person

1 *Sam.* 24. 11. cut skirt, *k.* thee not

25. 11. take my flesh I have *k.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast *k.* Uriah

1 *kin.* 21. 19. *k.* and taken possession?

2 *Chr.* 25. 3. slew those that *k.* king

30. 15. *k.* the passover, 35. 1. 11.

*Exra* 6. 20.

*Psal.* 44. 22. for thy sake are we *k.*

*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath *k.* her beasts

*Lam.* 2. 21. thou hast *k.* not pitted

*Mat.* 16. 21. be *k.* and raised again,

*Mark* 8. 31. [9. 31. [Mark 12. 5.

21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another,

22. 4. my oxen and fatlings are *k.*

23. 31. children of them *k.* prophets

*Mark* 12. 8. *k.* him and cast him out

14. 12. when they *k.* the passover

*Luke* 11. 47. your fathers *k.* them, 48.

12. 5. after he hath *k.* hath power

15. 27. father hath *k.* fatted calf, 30.

27. 7. day when passover must be *k.*

*Acts* 3. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life

12. 2. he *k.* James, brother of John

16. 27. and would have *k.* himself

23. 12. nor drink till they *k.* Paul

*Rom.* 8. 36. for thy sake we are *k.*

11. 3. L. they have *k.* thy prophets

2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened and not *k.*

1 *Thes.* 2. 15. who *k.* the Lord Jesus

*Jam.* 5. 6. ye condemned and *k.* just

*Ren.* 6. 11. should be *k.* as they were

9. 18. was the third part of man *k.*

20. the rest which were not *k.*

11. 5. if any hurt him he must be *k.*

13. 10. must be *k.* with sword

15. image of beast, should be *k.*

KILLEDST, EST.

*Exod.* 2. 14. as thou *k.* the Egyptian

*Mat.* 23. 37. that *k.* the prophets,

*Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH.

*Lev.* 24. 17. he that *k.* any man shall

be put to death, 21. *Num.* 35. 30.

18. that *k.* a beast, make good, 21.

*Num.* 35. 11. who *k.* any unawares,

15. *Deut.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3. 9.

1 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. *k.* and maketh alive

*Job* 5. 2. wrath *k.* the foolish man

24. 14. the murderer *k.* the poor

*Prov.* 21. 25. desire of slothful *k.* him

*Isa.* 66. 3. he that *k.* an ox

*John* 16. 2. who *k.* you, doeth G. serv.

2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.* Spi. giveth life

*Rev.* 13. 10. he that *k.* with sword

must be killed

## KIN

## KILLING.

2 *Chr.* 30. 17. had charge of *k.* passo.

*Isa.* 22. 13. slaying oxen, *k.* sheep

*Hos.* 4. 2. swearing, lying, and *k.*

*Mark* 12. 5. beating some, *k.* some

KIN.

*Lev.* 18. 6. none approach to near *k.*

20. 19. for he uncovereth his near *k.*

25. 25. his *k.* come to redeem it, 49.

*Ruth* 2. 20. the man is near *k.* to us

2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king near of *k.* to us

KIND, Substantive.

*Gen.* 1. 11. yielding fruit after *k.* 12.

21. waters brought forth after *k.*

25. G. made the beast after his *k.*

6. 20. fowls after their *k.* cattle after

*k.* every creeping thing after *k.*

*Lev.* 11. 14. in abomin. hawk after

his *k.* 15, 16, 19. *Deut.* 14. 14.

19. 19. not let cattle with diverse *k.*

*Neh.* 13. 20. sellers of all *k.* of ware

*Ezek.* 2. 5. I planted trees of all *k.*

*Mark* 12. 47. and gathered of every *k.*

17. 21. *k.* goeth not out, *Mark* 9. 20.

1 *Cor.* 15. 39. there is one *k.* of flesh

*Jam.* 1. 18. be a *k.* of first-fruit unto

3. 7. every *k.* of beasts and birds

KIND.

2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to people

*Luke* 6. 35. G. is *k.* to unthankful

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity suffereth and *k.*

*Eph.* 4. 32. be *k.* one to another

KINDS.

*Gen.* 8. 19. crieth after their *k.*

2 *Chr.* 16. 14. with divers *k.* spices

*Jer.* 15. 3. appoint over them four *k.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers *k.* of tongues

14. 10. are so many *k.* of voices

KINDLE.

*Prov.* 26. 21. content. man to *k.* strife

*Isa.* 9. 18. it shall *k.* in the thickets

10. 16. *k.* a burning like a fire

30. 33. breath of the Lord doth *k.* it

43. 2. nor sh. the flame *k.* upon thee

*Jer.* 33. 18. want man to *k.* mpat-off.

*Obad.* 18. fire and flame *k.* in them



## KIN

1 Sam. 15. 6. ye shewed *k.* to Israel  
 20. 14. shew me the *k.* of the Lord  
 2 Sam. 2. 5. shewed *k.* to your lord  
 6. I also will requite you this *k.*  
 9. 8. any, that I may shew *k.* to him  
 16. 17. is this thy *k.* to thy friend?  
 1 Kin. 2. 7. *k.* to sons of Barzillai  
 3. 6. kept for David this great *k.*  
 2 Chr. 24. 22. Josiah remember, not *k.*  
 Neh. 9. 17. God gracious, of great *k.*  
 Esth. 2. 9. maiden obtained *k.* of him  
 Ps. 31. 21. shewed me marvellous *k.*  
 117. 2. for his merciful *k.* is great  
 119. 76. merciful *k.* be my comfort  
 141. 5. righteous smite, it sh. be a *k.*  
 Prov. 19. 22. desire of man is his *k.*  
 31. 26. in her tongue is the law of *k.*  
 Isa. 54. 8. with *k.* will I have mercy  
 10. *k.* shall not depart from thee  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember *k.* of thy youth  
 Joel 2. 13. he is of great *k.* *Jonah* 4. 2.  
 Acts 28. 2. shewed us no little *k.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by long suffering, by *k.*  
 Eph. 3. 7. in his *k.* toward us  
 Col. 3. 12. on *k.* humbleness of mind  
 Tit. 3. 4. after the *k.* of God our  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *k.* to *k.* charity  
 Loving-KINDNESSES.  
 Psal. 17. 7. shew thy loving-*k.* 92. 2.  
 26. 3. thy *k.* is before mine eyes  
 36. 7. how excellent is thy lov-*k.*  
 10. O continue thy *k.* to them  
 40. 10. I have not concealed thy *k.*  
 11. let thy loving-*k.* preserve me  
 42. 8. the Lord will command *k.*  
 45. 9. we thought of thy *k.* O God  
 51. 1. have mercy according to *k.*  
 63. 3. thy *k.* is better than life  
 69. 16. hear me, for thy *k.* is good  
 84. 11. sh. *k.* he declared in grave?  
 89. 33. *k.* will I not take fr. him  
 92. 2. to shew forth *k.* in morning  
 103. 4. who crowneth thee with *k.*  
 107. 43. understand *k.* of the Ld.  
 119. 88. quicken me after *k.* 159.  
 138. 2. praise thy name for thy *k.*  
 143. 8. cause me to hear thy *k.*  
 Jer. 9. 24. Lord which exercise *k.*  
 16. 5. taken away peace, even *k.*  
 31. 3. with *k.* have I drawn thee  
 32. 18. shewest *k.* unto thousands  
 Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in *k.*  
 Loving-KINDNESSES.  
 Ps. 25. 6. remember mercies and *k.*  
 89. 49. where are thy former *k.*?  
 Isa. 63. 7. mention *k.* of the Lord  
 KINDRED.  
 Gen. 12. 1. get thee fr. *k.* Acts 7. 3.  
 24. 4. go to *k.* and take wife. 38. 40.  
 31. 3. return to *k.* 13. | 32. 9.  
 43. 7. man asked us straitly of our *k.*  
 Num. 10. 30. depart to own land and *k.*  
 Josh. 6. 23. brought out all her *k.*  
 Ruth 2. 3. of *k.* of Elimelech, 3. 2.  
 Esth. 2. 10. shewed not peo. or *k.* 20.  
 8. endure to see destruction of *k.*  
 Ez. 11. 15. men of thy *k.* said, O get  
 Luke 1. 61. none of *k.* called by name  
 Acts 4. 6. were of *k.* of high priest  
 7. 13. Joseph's *k.* known to Phara.  
 19. dealt subtilly with our *k.*  
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *k.*  
 14. 6. gospel to preach to every *k.*  
 KINDREDS.  
 1 Chron. 16. 28. give to the Lord, ye  
*k.* Psal. 96. 7.  
 Ps. 22. 27. all *k.* of nations worship  
 Acts 3. 25. all *k.* of the earth blessed  
 Rev. 1. 7. all *k.* of earth shall wait  
 7. 9. multitude of *k.* before throne  
 11. 9. see dead bodies three days  
 13. 7. power given him over all *k.*  
 KINE.  
 Gen. 35. 12. forty *k.* ten bulls to Esau

## KIN

Gen. 41. 2. seven well-favoured *k.* 18.  
 3. seven *k.* out of river, 4. 19, 20.  
 26. the seven good *k.* are 7 years  
 27. seven ill-favoured *k.* are 7 years  
 Deut. 7. 13. bless increase of thy *k.*  
 28. 4. blessed be increase of thy *k.*  
 18. cursed be the increase of thy *k.*  
 32. 14. butter of *k.* milk of sheep  
 1 Sam. 6. 7. take two milk *k.* the *k.*  
 10. took 2 *k.* || 12. *k.* took the way  
 2 Sam. 17. 29. Lutter, and cheese of *k.*  
 Amos 4. 1. hear this, ye *k.* of Bashan  
 KIN G.  
 Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek *k.* of Sa-  
 lein, Heb. 7. 1.  
 Erod. 1. 8. arose new *k.* over Egypt  
 Num. 23. 21. shout of a *k.* among them  
 24. 7. his *k.* be higher than Agag  
 Deut. 17. 14. I will set a *k.* over me  
 33. 5. and he was *k.* in J-shurun  
 Judg. 8. 18. resembled child. of a *k.*  
 9. 8. the trees went to anoint a *k.*  
 17. 6. in those days no *k.* in Israel,  
 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.  
 1 Sam. 2. 10. L. give strength to *k.*  
 8. 5. go make us a *k.* to judge us  
 6. give a *k.* || 9. shew man. of *k.* 11.  
 19. will have a *k.* || 22. make th. a *k.*  
 20. that our *k.* may judge us  
 19. nay, but set a *k.* over us  
 24. peo. said, G. save the *k.* 2 Sam.  
 16. 2. Kin. 11. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 11.  
 12. 1. I have made a *k.* over you  
 2. the *k.* walketh before you  
 12. ye said nay, a *k.* shall reign  
 over us, when God was your *k.*  
 17. wickedness great in asking *k.*  
 19. to our sins this evil, to ask a *k.*  
 25. consumed, both you and your *k.*  
 15. 1. sent me to anoint thee to be *k.*  
 23. rejected thee from being *k.* 26.  
 16. 1. I have provided me a *k.*  
 20. 5. not fail to sit with *k.* at meat  
 22. 15. let not *k.* impute anything  
 24. 20. I know that thou shalt be *k.*  
 25. 36. Nabal held feast like a *k.*  
 2 Sam. 5. 12. estab. him *k.* over Isr.  
 11. 8. followed a mess of meat fr. *k.*  
 12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* over Israel  
 14. 9. *k.* and his throne be guiltless  
 17. as an angel of God, so is my  
 lord the *k.* 19. 27.  
 15. 2. had controversy, came to *k.*  
 3. none deputed of *k.* to hear thee  
 16. 9. should this dead dog curse *k.*?  
 17. 2. I will smite the *k.* only  
 18. 13. is no matter hid from the *k.*  
 19. 9. *k.* saved us out of hand of  
 11. speech of Israel come to the *k.*  
 22. I know that I am *k.* over Isr.  
 28. what right to cry more to *k.*?  
 43. we have ten parts in the *k.*  
 22. 51. tower of salvation for his *k.*  
 1 Kin. 1. 35. Solomon *k.* in my stead  
 3. 7. servant *k.* instead of David  
 28. heard judgment the *k.* judged  
 8. 62. *k.* and all Isr. offered sacrifice  
 10. 3. not any thing hid from the *k.*  
 11. 37. thou shalt be *k.* over Israel  
 14. 2. who told me I should be *k.*  
 14. Lord raise up a *k.* over Israel  
 21. 10. didst blaspheme G. and the *k.*  
 22. 13. prophets declare good to the  
*k.* 2 Chron. 18. 12.  
 47. no *k.* in Edom, a deputy was *k.*  
 2 Kin. 1. 11. *k.* said, come down, 9.  
 4. 13. wouldst be spoken for to *k.*  
 7. 2. lord on whose hand *k.* leaned  
 8. 3. to cry to the *k.* for her house  
 13. Lord shewed thou shalt be *k.*  
 20. Edom made *k.* over themselves  
 11. 8. be with *k.* as he goeth out  
 1 Chr. 4. 23. they dwelt with the *k.*  
 29. 20. worshipped Lord and the *k.*

## KIN

2 Chr. 2. 11. he made thee *k.* 9. 8.  
 10. 15. *k.* hearkened not to people  
 11. 22. he thought to make him *k.*  
 24. 21. stoned him at command of *k.*  
 25. 16. thou made of the *k.* counsel?  
 Ezra 4. 12. be it known to *k.* 13. | 5. 8.  
 6. 10. pray for life of *k.* and sons  
 7. 27. put in *k.* heart to beautify  
 8. 22. require of *k.* band of soldiers  
 Neh. 1. 11. I was the *k.* cup-bearer  
 6. 7. saying, there is a *k.* in Judah  
 Esth. 4. 16. I will go in unto the *k.*  
 6. 6. the *k.* delighted to honour, 7.  
 7. 8. word went out of *k.* mouth  
 Job 15. 24. as a *k.* ready to battle  
 18. 14. bring him to the *k.* of terrors  
 29. 25. dwelt as a *k.* in the army  
 34. 18. say to *k.* thou art wicked?  
 41. 34. he is a *k.* over child. of pride  
 Ps. 2. 6. I set my *k.* upon holy hill  
 5. 2. my *k.* and my God, 54. 3.  
 10. 16. Lord is *k.* for ever, 29. 10.  
 18. 50. deliverance giveth he to *k.*  
 20. 9. let *k.* hear us when we call  
 21. 1. *k.* shall joy in thy strength  
 7. the *k.* trusteth in the Lord  
 24. 7. *k.* of glory shall come in, 9.  
 8. who is *k.* of glory? the Lord  
 10. Lord of hosts, he is *k.* of glory  
 33. 16. no *k.* saved by the multitude  
 45. 1. things I made touching the *k.*  
 11. so shall the *k.* greatly desire  
 14. brought to the *k.* in raiment  
 47. 6. sing praises to *k.* || 7. G. is *k.*  
 61. 6. prolong the *k.* life and years  
 63. 11. the *k.* shall rejoice in God  
 72. 1. give the *k.* thy judgments  
 74. 12. God is my *k.* of old  
 89. 18. holy One of Israel is our *k.*  
 98. 6. make a noise before *k.* the *k.*  
 99. 4. the *k.* also loveth judgment  
 149. 2. children of Zion joyful in *k.*  
 Prov. 14. 28. people is the *k.* honour  
 35. *k.* favour toward wise servant  
 20. 28. mercy and truth preserve *k.*  
 22. 11. the *k.* shall be his friend  
 24. 21. fear the Lord and the *k.*  
 25. 5. take wicked from before *k.*  
 30. 27. the locusts have no *k.*  
 31. *k.* against whom no rising up  
 Eccl. 2. 12. man do cometh after *k.*  
 5. 9. *k.* himself served by the field  
 8. 4. where word of a *k.* is, power  
 10. 16. woe to thee, when *k.* is child  
 17. blessed when *k.* is son of nobles  
 20. curse not the *k.* in thought  
 Cant. 1. 4. *k.* brought me to chamber  
 12. while the *k.* sitteth at table  
 3. 11. *k.* Solomon with the crown  
 Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have seen the *k.*  
 8. 21. curse their *k.* and their God  
 23. 15. according to days of one *k.*  
 39. 33. for the *k.* it is prepared  
 32. 1. *k.* shall reign in righteousness.  
 33. 17. thine eyes shall see the *k.*  
 22. the L. is our *k.* he will save us  
 43. 15. the Creator of Israel your *k.*  
 57. 9. wentest to *k.* with ointment  
 Jer. 4. 9. heart of *k.* shall perish  
 8. 13. is not her *k.* in her?  
 10. 10. true God, an everlasting *k.*  
 23. 5. a *k.* shall reign and prosper  
 38. 25. what said to *k.* the *k.* to thee  
 46. 18. *k.* whose name is the Lord  
 of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.  
 49. 38. I will destroy *k.* and princes  
 Lam. 2. 6. 1. despised *k.* and priest  
 Ezek. 17. 13. hath taken of *k.* seed  
 16. *k.* dwelleth that made him *k.*  
 26. 7. I will bring a *k.* of kings  
 37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to them all, 24.  
 Dan. 2. 24. bring me in before the  
*k.* and I will shew the *k.*  
 4. 31. while word was in *k.* mouth,

## KIN

*Dan.* 4. 37. I honour *k.* of heaven  
*5. 5. k.* saw part of hand *th.* wrote  
*8. 23. a k.* of fierce countenance  
*11. 3. a mighty k.* shall stand up  
*36. k.* sh. do according to his will  
*Hos.* 3. 4. *Isr.* sh. abide without a *k.*  
*5. Israel* seek *L.* and *Dav.* their *k.*  
*7. 3. make k.* glad with wickedness  
*5. in day of our k.* princes made  
*10. 3. what* then should a *k.* do?  
*7. her k.* is cut off, as the foam  
*13. 10. I will* be *th. k.* give me a *k.*  
*11. I gave* thee a *k.* in mine anger  
*Amos* 7. 13. the *k.* chapel, the *k.* court  
*Nic.* 4. 9. why cry, is there no *k.*?  
*Zech.* 9. 9. behold, *th. k.* cometh to  
*thee, Mat.* 21. 5.  
*14. 9. L.* shall be *k.* over all earth  
*16. ev. one* go up to worship *k.*  
*Mat.* 18. 23. likened to certain *k.*  
*22. 11. when* the *k.* came in to see  
*Mark* 6. 25. came with haste to the *k.*  
*Luke* 14. 31. what *k.* goeth to war  
*19. 38. blessed* be the *k.* that cometh  
*23. 2. that* he himself is Christ, a *k.*  
*John* 6. 15. by force, to make him *k.*  
*12. 15. behold* *th. k.* cometh on ass  
*18. 37. Pilate* said, art thou a *k.*?  
*19. 12. whosoever* maketh himself *k.*  
*14. Pilate* said, behold your *k.*  
*15. shall* I crucify your *k.*?  
*Acts* 7. 18. till another *k.* arose  
*13. 21. afterward* they desired a *k.*  
*17. 7. there* is another *k.* one Jesus  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. now to the *k.* eternal  
*6. 15. is K.* of kings, and *L.* of lords  
*Heb.* 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* command  
*1 Pet.* 2. 3. whether to *k.* as supreme  
*10. fear* God, honour the *k.*  
*Rev.* 9. 11. they had a *k.* over them  
*15. 3. just* are thy ways, *K.* of saints  
*17. 14. L.* of lords, *K.* of kings, 19. 16.  
**KING of the Amorites, SEE SIMON.**  
**KING of Assyria.**  
*2 Kin.* 15. 19. Pul *k.* of *As.* aga. land  
*20. exacted* money to give *k.* of *a.*  
*17. 6. Hosea* *k.* of *As.* took Samaria  
*18. 11. k.* of *a.* did carry *Isr.* to *As.*  
*33. delivered* out of hand of *k.*  
*Ezra* 6. 22. turned heart of *k.* of *As.*  
*Isa.* 7. 17. *L.* bring upon thee *k.* of *a.*  
*20. shave* by *k.* of *a.* head and hair  
*Jer.* 50. 17. *k.* of *As.* devoured him  
*Nah.* 3. 18. shep. slumber, *O k.* of *a.*  
**See BASHAN, BABYLON, DAVID.**  
**KING of Egypt.**  
*Ezra.* 3. 19. *k.* of *E.* will not let you  
*2 Kin.* 24. 7. *k.* of *E.* came not again  
*2 Chr.* 12. 2. *k.* of *E.* came aga. Jeru.  
*36. 3. k.* of *E.* put him down at Jeru.  
*4. the k.* of *E.* made Eliakim king  
*Isa.* 36. 6. so is the *k.* of *E.* to all  
**See PHARAOH.**  
**See GREAT, HOUSE, JEWS.**  
**KING of Israel.**  
*1 Sam.* 26. 20. the *k.* of *Isr.* is come  
*2 Sam.* 6. 20. glorious was the *k.* of *I.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 31. fight only with *k.* of *I.*  
*32. they* said, surely it is *k.* of *I.*  
*2 Chron.* 18. 31.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 11. which of us for *k.* of *I.*  
*16. 7. save* me out of hand of *k.* of *I.*  
*2 Chr.* 18. 30. fight not, save wi. *k.* of *I.*  
*Hos.* 10. 15. the *k.* of *Isr.* be cut off  
*Zeph.* 3. 15. *k.* of *I.* in midst of thee  
*Mat.* 27. 42. if he be *k.* of *I.* let him  
*descend, Mark* 15. 32.  
*John* 1. 49. thou art the *k.* of *Isr.*  
*12. 13. blessed* is the *k.* of *Isr.*  
**KING of Judah.**  
*2 Kin.* 22. 18. *k.* of *J.* which sent you  
*2 Chr.* 35. 21. what have I to do with  
*thee, thou k.* of *J.*  
*Jer.* 37. 7. to *k.* of *J.* who sent you?

## KIN

### KING of Moab.

*Num.* 23. 7. *k.* of *M.* brought fr. *Aram*  
*Josh.* 24. 9. *k.* of *M.* warred aga. *Isr.*  
*Judg.* 3. 14. *Is.* served *k.* of *M.* 18 years  
*11. 25. art* thou better than *k.* of *M.*?  
*1 Sam.* 12. 9. sold them to *k.* of *M.*  
*22. 4. David* bro. father to *k.* of *M.*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 4. *k.* of *M.* a sheep-master  
*26. k.* of *M.* saw battle too sore  
*Jer.* 27. 3. send yokes to *k.* of *M.*  
**O KING.**  
*1 Sam.* 17. 55. said, *O k.* I cannot tell  
*26. 17. my* lord, *O k.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.  
*22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. | 1 Kin.* 1. 13.  
*20. 24. | 20. 4. 2 Kings* 6. 12.  
*26. | 8. 5. | help, O k.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 4. woman of Tekoah said,  
*2 Chr.* 25. 7. *O k.* let not army of *Isr.*  
*Psal.* 145. 1. I will extol thee, *O k.*  
*Jer.* 10. 7. fear thee, *O k.* of nations?  
*Dan.* 2. 4. *O k.* live for ever, 3. 9. |  
*5. 10. | 6. 21.*  
*50. O k.* thy thoughts came into  
*31. thou, O k.* swaest an image  
*37. thou, O k.* art king of kings  
*3. 10. thou, O k.* hast made a decree  
*17. deliver* us out of thy hand, *O k.*  
*19. be* it known to thee, *O k.*  
*24. they* answered, true, *O k.*  
*22. it* is thou, *O k.* that art grown  
*27. O k.* let my counsel be accept.  
*6. 7. ask* petition save of thee, *O k.*  
*8. now, O k.* establish the decree  
*22. O k.* I have done no hurt  
*Acts* 26. 13. *O k.* I saw in way a light  
*19. O k.* I was not disobedient  
**KING of Persia.**  
*Ezra* 4. 3. *k.* of *P.* commanded us  
*5. till* the reign of Darius *k.* of *P.*  
*7. Bishlam* wrote unto *k.* of *P.* 6. 14.  
**See CYRUS.**  
**KING of Syria.**  
*1 Kin.* 20. 20. *k.* of *S.* escap. on horse  
*2 Kin.* 5. 1. captain of host of *k.* of *S.*  
*8. 7. k.* of *S.* sick | 9. *k.* of *S.* sent me  
*13. 4. beca.* *k.* of *S.* oppressed them  
*16. 7. save* me out of hand of *k.* of *S.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 7. thou relied on *k.* of *S.*  
**See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.**  
**KING of Tyre.**  
*2 Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram *k.* of *T.* | *1 Chr.* 14. 1.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 1. *k.* of *T.* sent Solo. serv.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 11. *k.* of *T.* ans. In writing  
**KINGS. [16. | 35. | 11.]**  
*Gen.* 17. 6. *k.* shall come out of thee  
*36. 31. the k.* that reigned in Edom  
*Josh.* 10. 5. five *k.* of Amorites toge.  
*24. put* feet on necks of those *k.*  
*12. 24. all* these *k.* thirty and one  
*Judg.* 1. 7. seventy *k.* thumbs cut off  
*2 Sam.* 11. 1. when *k.* go to battle  
*1 Kin.* 3. 13. not any amo. *k.* like thee,  
*10. 23. 2 Chr.* 1. 12. | 9. 22.  
*4. 24. Solomon* over all the *k.*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 10. rallied three *k.* together  
*23. blood, the k.* are surely slain  
*4. two k.* stood not before him  
*1 Chr.* 16. 21. reproved *k.* *P.* 105. 14.  
*2 Chr.* 9. 23. *k.* sought presence Solo.  
*21. 20. in* the sepulchres of *k.* 24. 25.  
*25. 23. field* of burial belonged to *k.*  
*Ezra* 4. 15. city been hurtful to *k.*  
*6. 12. G.* destroy *k.* alter this house  
*7. 12. Artaxerxes* king of *k.* to *Ezra*  
*Neh.* 9. 32. trouble little to us and *k.*  
*34. nor* have our *k.* kept thy law  
*Job* 3. 14. had I been at rest with *k.*  
*12. 18. he* looseth the bond of *k.*  
*36. 7. k.* are they on the throne  
*Psal.* 2. 2. the *k.* of the earth set  
*themselves, Acts* 4. 26.  
*2. 10. therefore, O k.* he instructed  
*45. 9. k.* daughters among women  
*48. 4. lo, the k.* were assembled

## KIN

*Ps.* 68. 12. *k.* of armies did flee apace  
*14. the* Almighty scattered *k.* in it  
*29. shall k.* bring presents to thee  
*72. 11. k.* shall fall down before him  
*76. 12. is* terrible to *k.* of the earth  
*89. 27. higher* than *k.* of the earth  
*102. 15. k.* of earth sh. fear thy glory  
*110. 5. sh.* strike *k.* in day of wrath  
*119. 46. speak* of testimonies bef. *k.*  
*135. 10. smote* nations, and slew *k.*  
*136. 17. which* smote great *k.* 18.  
*138. 4. k.* of earth praise thee, 148. 11.  
*144. 10. he* that giveth salva. to *k.*  
*149. 8. to* bind their *k.* with chains  
*Pror.* 8. 15. by me *k.* reign, princes  
*16. 12. abomin.* for *k.* commit wick.  
*13. righteous* lips are delight of *k.*  
*22. diligent* shall stand before *k.*  
*25. 2. honour* of *k.* to search matter  
*3. and* heart of *k.* is unsearchable  
*30. 28. the* spider is in *k.* palaces  
*31. 3. ways* to that which *k.* destroy, *k.*  
*4. it* is not for *k.* *O Lom.* to drink  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. and peculiar treasure of *k.*  
*Isa.* 7. 16. land forsaken of both *k.*  
*10. 8. are* not princes altogether *k.*?  
*14. 18. all k.* of nations lie in glory  
*19. 11. I* am the son of ancient *k.*  
*24. 21. L. sh.* punish *k.* of the earth  
*41. 2. who* made him rule over *k.*  
*45. 1. I* will loose the loins of *k.*  
*49. 7. k.* shall see and arise, princes  
*23. k.* shall be thy nursing fathers  
*52. 15. k.* sh. shut mouths at him  
*60. 3. k.* to brightness of thy rising  
*10. their k.* shall minister to thee  
*11. that* their *k.* may be brought  
*16. thou* sh. suck the breast of *k.*  
*62. 2. and* all *k.* shall see thy glory  
*Jer.* 2. 26. *k.* and princes astamed  
*13. 13. k.* that sit on David's throne  
*22. 4. k.* sitting upon throne of *Dav.*  
*25. 18. made* Judah and *k.* drink  
*34. 5. with* burnings of former *k.*  
*44. 17. k.* and princes burn incense  
*46. 25. will* punish their *k.* and gods  
*49. 3. their k.* shall go to captivity  
*50. 41. many k.* shall be raised up  
*Lam.* 4. 12. *k.* of earth not believed  
*Ezek.* 27. 35. *k.* be sore afraid, 32. 10.  
*28. 17. I* will lay thee before *k.*  
*43. 7. k.* sh. no more defile my name  
*Dan.* 4. 21. removeth *k.* setteth up *k.*  
*44. in* the days of these *k.* *G.* set up  
*47. that* your God is a Lord of *k.*  
*7. 17. four* great beasts are four *k.*  
*24. the* ten horns are ten *k.*  
*9. 6. spake* in thy name to our *k.*  
*8. to k.* and princes belongs confu.  
*11. 2. up* three *k.* | 27. these *k.* hearts  
*Hos.* 7. 7. all their *k.* are fallen  
*8. 4. they* set up *k.* but not by me  
*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall scoff at *k.*  
*Mat.* 10. 18. brought before *k.* for my  
*sake, Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.  
*11. 5. wear* soft clothing in *k.* houses  
*17. 25. of* wh. do *k.* of earth take?  
*Luke* 10. 24. *k.* have desired to see  
*22. 25. k.* of Gentiles exercise lord.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 8. ye have reigned as *k.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. prayers be made for *k.*  
*6. 15. King* of *k.* and Lord of lords,  
**Rev.** 17. 14. | 19. 16.  
*Heb.* 7. 1. returned fr. slaughter *k.*  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Jes. Chr. prince of the *k.*  
*6. k.* and priests unt God, 5. 10.  
*6. 15. k.* of earth hid themselves  
*10. 11. must* prophesy before *k.*  
*16. 12. way* of *k.* of east prepared  
*14. spirits* which go forth to the *k.*  
*17. 2. k.* of earth committed fornicia.  
*10. 5. k.* en five are fallen, one is  
*12. ten k.* which receive power as *k.*  
*18. which* reigneth over *k.* of earth

## KIN

Rev. 18. 3. *k.* of earth have committed  
9. *k.* of earth who shall bewail her  
19. 18. eat the flesh of *k.* and capt.  
21. 24. *k.* of the earth bring glory  
KINGS of the Amorites.

Deut. 4. 47. two *k.* of *d.* 31. *d.* Josh.  
2. 16. | 9. 10. | 24. 8.  
Josh. 10. 5. five *k.* of *A.* together, 6.  
See BOOK, GREAT.

## KINGS of Israel.

1 Kin. 14. 19. written in the book of  
the Chronicles of the *k.* of *Is.*  
15. 31. | 16. 5. 14. 20. 27. | 23.  
39. 2 Kin. 1. 18 | 10. 34. | 13. 8.  
12. | 14. 15. 28. | 15. 11. 15. 21.  
26. 31.

16. 33. provoked more th. all *k.* of *I.*  
20. 31. *k.* of *Isr.* are merciful kings  
2 Kin. 17. 2. evil but not as *k.* of *Is.*  
29. 19. away houses *k.* of *Is.* made  
22. such a passo. in days of *k.* of *I.*  
1 Chr. 9. 1. written in book of *k.* of *I.*  
2 Chr. 16. 11. | 25. 26. | 27. 7. |  
28. 26. | 32. 32. | 33. 18.

2 Chr. 20. 34. in book of Jehu who  
is mentioned in the book of the  
*k.* of *Israh.* 35. 27. | 36. 9.  
28. 27. not into sepulchre of *k.* of *I.*  
Mica. 1. 14. shall be a lie to *k.* of *I.*

## KINGS of Judah.

1 Kin. 14. 19. the book of the Chron-  
icles of the *k.* of *Judah.* 15. 7.  
23. | 29. 45. 2 Kin. 8. 23. | 15. 6.  
36. | 16. 19. | 20. 20. | 21. 17. 25.  
| 23. 28. | 24. 5.

2 Kin. 12. 19. written in the book of  
the Chronicles of the *k.* of *Ju.*  
14. 18. 2 Chr. 25. 26. | 28. 26. |  
32. 32. | 35. 27. | 36. 8.

23. 11. took horses *k.* of *J.* had given  
12. beat down altars *k.* of *J.* made  
22. not such pass. in days of *k.* of *J.*  
2 Chr. 34. 11. houses *k.* of *J.* destroy  
Jer. 1. 18. made pillar against *k.* of *J.*  
8. 1. bring out bones of *k.* of *Judah*  
19. 4. gods *k.* of *J.* have not known  
20. 5. treasures of *k.* of *J.* to enemies  
44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *k.* of *J.*  
See KINGS of Israel.

## KINGDOM.

Exod. 19. 6. yeshall be a *k.* of priests  
Deut. 3. 4. took *k.* of *Op* in Bashan  
1 Sam. 10. 16. matter of *k.* he told not  
25. Samuel told manner of the *k.*

11. 14. renew *k.* there | 14. 47. took *k.*  
15. 28. *L.* rent *k.* of *Israh.* 28. 17.  
28. 3. what can he have more but *k.*?

2 Sam. 3. 10. translate *k.* from Saul  
16. 3. restore me *k.* of my father

1 Kin. 2. 22. ask *k.* he is elder brot.  
11. 11. will rend *k.* from thee. 31. 35.  
13. I will not rend away all *k.* 34.  
12. 21. to bring *k.* again to Reho-  
boam, 2 Chron. 11. 1.

14. 8. rent *k.* from house of David  
18. 10. no *k.* my lord hath not sent  
2 Kin. 14. 5. soon as *k.* confirmed

1 Chr. 16. 20. from one *k.* to another  
people, Psal. 105. 13.  
29. 11. thine is the *k.* O Lord. Ps.

22. 28. Mat. 6. 13.  
2 Chr. 13. 8. withstand *k.* of Lord

22. 9. no power to keep still the *k.*  
Neh. 9. 35. not served thee in their *k.*  
Ezth. 1. 14. princes wh. sat first in *k.*

4. 14. art come to *k.* for such a time  
5. 3. be given to half of *k.* 6. | 7. 2.

Isa. 19. 2. they shall fight *k.* against  
*k.* Mat. 24. 7. Mark 13. 8. Lu. 21. 10.  
60. 12. *k.* not serve thee, Jer. 27. 8.

Jer. 18. 7. I speak concerning a *k.*  
Lam. 2. 2. he hath polluted the *k.*  
Ezek. 16. 13. didst prosper into a *k.*  
17. 14. that the *k.* might be base

## KIN

Ezek. 29. 14. shall be there a base *k.*  
Dan. 3. 37. God hath given thee a *k.*  
44. shall God of heaven set up a *k.*

4. 17. ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25. 32.  
31. the *k.* is departed from thee  
6. 4. against Daniel concerning *k.*

7. 18. saints take *k.* and possess *k.*  
22. time came saints possessed *k.*  
27. whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*

11. 21. not give the honour of the *k.*  
Hos. 1. 4. cause to cease *k.* of Israel  
Amos 9. 8. eyes of *L.* upon sinful *k.*

Obad. 21. the *k.* shall be the Lord's  
Mat. 4. 23. gospel of *k.* 9. 35. | 24. 14.  
8. 12. children of *k.* shall be cast out

12. 35. *k.* divided is brought to de-  
solation, Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17.  
13. 38. good seed are children of *k.*

43. shine as sun in the *k.* of father  
25. 34. inherit *k.* prepared for you  
26. 29. drink it new in Father's *k.*

Mark 11. 10. blessed be *k.* of father  
Luke 12. 32. Father's pleas. to give *k.*  
19. 12. nobleman went to receive *k.*

22. 29. I appoint unto you a *k.*  
Acts 1. 6. restore *k.* again to Israel?  
1 Cor. 15. 24. sh. have delivered *k.* up.

Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.*  
Heb. 12. 28. *k.* that cannot be moved  
Jam. 2. 5. heirs of *k.* he promised

2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance into everlast. *k.*  
Rev. 1. 9. companion in *k.* and pati.  
17. 12. which have received no *k.*

17. and give their *k.* to the beast  
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED,  
THRONE.

## KINGDOM of God.

Mat. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k.*  
of God, Luke 12. 31.

12. 28. *k.* of God is come unto you,  
1 Cor. 15. 24. sh. have delivered *k.* up.  
19. 24. than for a rich man to enter

into *k.* of *G.* Mark 10. 23. Lu. 18. 24.  
21. 31. harlots go into *k.* of God  
43. the *k.* of *G.* be taken from you

Mark 1. 14. preaching *k.* of *G.* Acts  
8. 12 | 20. 25. | 28. 31.  
15. the *k.* of *G.* is at hand, repent

4. 11. to know the mystery of *k.* of  
God, Luke 8. 10.

9. 1. till they have seen *k.* of God  
47. better to enter into *k.* of God  
10. 14. of such is *k.* of *G.* Lu. 18. 16.

15. whoso shall not receive *k.* of  
God, Luke 18. 17.  
24. hard for them th. trust in riches

to enter *k.* of *G.* 25. Luke 18. 25.  
12. 34. thou art not far from *k.* of *G.*  
14. 25. I drink it new in the *k.* of *G.*

15. 43. which waited for the *k.* of  
God, Luke 23. 51.

Luke 4. 43. I must preach *k.* of *G.*  
6. 20. for yours is the *k.* of God  
7. 28. least in *k.* of *G.* greater than he

9. 2. he sent th. to preach *k.* of *G.* 60.  
27. not taste death till see *k.* of *G.*  
62. looking back, not fit for *k.* of *G.*

13. 28. see prophets in the *k.* of God  
14. 15. blessed he eat bread in *k.* of *G.*  
16. 16. since time *k.* of *G.* preached

17. 20. *k.* of *G.* cometh not w. obser.  
21. behold *k.* of *G.* is within you  
18. 29. left children for *k.* of *G.* sake

19. 11. thought *k.* of *G.* sho. appear  
21. 31. know that *k.* of *G.* is at hand  
22. 16. till it be fulfilled in *k.* of *G.*

18. not drink until *k.* of *G.* come  
John 3. 3. born again, can. see *k.* of *G.*  
5. cannot enter into the *k.* of God

Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k.* of  
God, 8. 12. | 19. 8.  
14. 22. thro' tribulation enter *k.* of *G.*

28. 23. expounded and testif. *k.* of *G.*  
Rom. 14. 17. the *k.* of *G.* is not meat

## KIN

1 Cor. 4. 20. *k.* of *G.* is not in word  
6. 9. unrighteous not inherit *k.* of *G.*  
10. nor extortioners inherit *k.* of *G.*

Goi, Gal. 5. 21. Eph. 5. 5.  
15. 50. flesh cannot inherit *k.* of *G.*  
2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy *k.* of *G.*

Rev. 12. 10. now is come *k.* of our *G.*  
KINGDOM of heaven.

Mat. 3. 2. repent, for *k.* of heaven is  
at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.  
5. 3. theirs is *k.* of heaven, 10.

19. least in *k.* of *h.* great in *k.* of *h.*  
20. in no case enter *k.* of *h.* IS. 3.  
7. 21. saith, Lord, sh. enter *k.* of *h.*

8. 11. sit with Abraham in *k.* of *h.*  
11. 11. least in *k.* of *h.* greater th. he  
12. *k.* of heaven suffereth violence

13. 11. know mysteries of *k.* of *h.*  
16. 19. give thee the keys of *k.* of *h.*  
18. 1. who is greatest in *k.* of *h.* ? 1.

23. 13. shut up *k.* of *h.* against men  
His KINGDOM.

Gen. 10. 10. beginn. of *h.* *k.* was Ba.  
Num. 24. 7. his *k.* shall be exulted  
Deut. 17. 18. sit on throne of his *k.*

1 Chr. 11. 10. strengthened in his *k.*  
2 Chr. 1. 1. Sd. strengthened in *k.*  
Psal. 103. 19. his *k.* ruleth over *h.*

145. 12. glorious majesty of his *k.*  
Isa. 9. 7. his *k.* to order and establish  
Dan. 4. 3. his *k.* is an everlasting *k.*

34. his *k.* fr. generation, 626. | 7. 14.  
11. 4. his *k.* broken and plucked up  
Mat. 12. 26. how shall his *k.* stand?

Luke 11. 8.  
13. 41. gather out of his *k.* all things  
16. 28. Son of man coming in his *k.*

Luke 1. 33. of his *k.* shall be no end  
1 Thes. 2. 12. hath called you to *k.* *h.*  
2 Tim. 4. 1. his appearing and his *k.*

Rev. 16. 10. his *k.* full of darkness  
My KINGDOM.

Gen. 20. 9. brought on me and my *k.*  
2 Sam. 3. 28. I and my *k.* are guiltless  
Dan. 4. 36. glory of my *k.* in my *k.*

6. 26. in every dominion of my *k.*  
Mark 6. 23. give it, to half of my *k.*  
Luke 22. 30. drink at my table in *k.* *h.*

John 18. 36. my *k.* not of this world  
Thy KINGDOM.

1 Sam. 13. 14. *t.* *k.* shall not continue  
Ps. 45. 6. *t.* *k.* right sceptro, Heb. 1. 8.  
145. 11. speak of the glory of thy *k.*

13. thy *k.* is everlasting kingdom  
Dan. 4. 26. thy *k.* sh. be sure to thee  
5. 11. man in *k.* *h.* 26. numb. *t.* *k.*

28. *t.* *k.* divided to Medes and Per.  
Mat. 6. 10. thy *k.* come, Luke 11. 2.  
20. 21. the other on the left in *t.* *k.*

Luke 23. 42. when thou comest to *t.* *k.*  
KINGDOMS.

1 Sam. 10. 18. out of hand of all *k.*  
1 Kin. 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.*

2 Kin. 19. 15. God of all *k.* of earth  
2 Chr. 12. 8. may know service of *k.*  
26. 6. thou rulest over all the *k.*

36. 23. all *k.* hath the Lord given  
me, Ezra 1. 2.

Ps. 46. 6. heathen ragged, *k.* moved  
79. 6. wrath on *k.* have not called  
102. 22. *k.* gathered to serve Lord

Isa. 10. 10. hand found *k.* of idols  
13. 4. noise of *k.* of nations gathered  
14. 16. is this the man did shake *k.*?

23. 11. shook *k.* || 27. 16. God of *k.*  
Jer. 1. 10. over *k.* I have set thee  
15. 4. removed to all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17.

25. 26. all *k.* of the world sh. drink  
29. 18. make them a terror to all *k.*  
34. 1. *k.* fought against Jerusalem

Ezek. 29. 15. be the ba-est of the *k.*  
37. 22. nor be divided into two *k.*  
Dn. 2. 44. shall consume all these *k.*

7. 23. shall be diverse from all *k.*

## KIS

*Dan. 8. 22. 4. k. stand out of nation*  
*Nah. 3. 5. I will show k. thy shame*  
*Zeph. 3. 8. assemble the k. to pour*  
*Hag. 2. 22. overthrow throne of k.*  
*Mat. 4. 8. shewed him all the k. of*  
*the world, Luke 4. 4.*  
*Heb. 11. 33. through faith subdued k.*  
*Rev. 11. 15. k. of world are k. of Ld.*

## KINGLY.

*Dan. 5. 20. deposed from k. throne*  
 KINGSFOLK, S.  
*1 Kin. 16. 11. none of Baasha's k.*  
*2 Kin. 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's k.*  
*Job 13. 14. k. failed and forgotten me*  
*2 Sam. 2. 44. sought Jesus among k.*  
*21. 16. be betrayed by k. and friends*

## KINSMEN.

*Nam. 5. 8. if the man have no k.*  
*27. 11. give his inheritance to his k.*  
*Ruth 3. 9. art near k. || 12. k. nearer*  
*13. perform to thee part of a k.*  
*4. 1. behold k. of whom Boaz spake*  
*14. hath not left thee without a k.*  
*John 18. 26. k. whose ear Pet. cut off*  
*Rom. 16. 11. salute Herodion my k.*

## KINSMEN.

*Ruth 2. 20. man is one of our next k.*  
*Ps. 38. 11. my lovers and k. stood off*  
*Luke 14. 12. call out our next k.*  
*Acts 10. 24. Cornelius called his k.*  
*Rom. 9. 3. my k. according to flesh*  
*16. 7. salute k. || 21. k. salute you*

## KINSMEN, MEN.

*Lev. 18. 12. she is my father's near k.*  
*18. 17. for they are her near k.*  
*13. she is thy mother's near k.*  
*Prov. 7. 4. call understanding thy k.*

## KISS, ES.

*Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy deceitful*  
*Cant. 1. 2. k. me with k. of his mouth*  
*Luke 7. 45. thou gavest me no k.*  
*22. 48. betrayest Son of man with k.?*  
*Rom. 16. 16. salute with an holy k.*  
*1 Cor. 16. 20. greet with an holy k.*  
*2 Cor. 13. 12.*  
*1 Thes. 5. 26. greet brethren with holiness*  
*1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity*

## KISS.

*Gen. 27. 26. come near and k. me*  
*31. 28. not suffered to k. my sons*  
*2 Sam. 20. 9. Amasa by beard to k.*  
*1 Kin. 19. 20. k. my father and mother*  
*Psalm. 2. 12. k. Son, lest he be angry*  
*Prov. 24. 27. every man k. his lips*  
*Cant. 1. 2. k. me w. ki. kisses of mouth*  
*8. 1. I would k. thee, yet I should*  
*Hos. 13. 2. men sacrifice k. the calves*  
*Mat. 26. 48. give a sign, whomsoever*  
*I k. hold him fast, Mark 14. 44.*  
*Luke 7. 45. not ceased to k. my feet*  
*22. 47. Judas drew near to J. to k.*

## KISSED.

*Gen. 27. 27. Jacob came and k. him*  
*29. 11. Jacob k. Rachel and wept*  
*31. 55. Laban k. sons and daughters*  
*45. 15. Joseph k. all his brethren*  
*48. 10. Jacob k. Joseph's sons*  
*50. 1. Jos. fell on father's face k. him*  
*Er. 2. 4. 27. met Moses and k. him*  
*18. 7. met father-in-law and k. him*  
*Ruth 1. 9. Naomi k. daughters-in-law*  
*1 Sam. 10. 1. poured oil and k. Saul*  
*20. 41. Jonathan and David k.*  
*2 Sam. 14. 33. the king k. Absalom*  
*15. 5. Absalom k. any man came nigh*  
*1 Kin. 19. 18. mouth bath not k. him*  
*Job 31. 27. or my mouth bath k. hand*  
*Ps. 85. 10. and peace k. each other*  
*Prov. 7. 13. caught him and k. him*  
*Mat. 26. 49. said, hail, Master, and*  
*k. him, Mark 14. 45.*  
*Luke 7. 38. Mary k. feet and anoint.*  
*15. 20. fell on his neck and k. him*  
*Acts 20. 27. fell on Paul's neck k. him*

## KNE

## KITE. [Deut. 14. 13.]

LEV. 11. 14. k. after kind unclean,  
 KNEAD, E.D.

*Gen. 18. 6. k. it, and make cakes*  
*1 Sam. 28. 24. took flour and k. it*  
*2 Sam. 13. 8. Tamar took flour k.*  
*Jer. 7. 18. the women k. their dough*  
*Hos. 7. 4. the baker k. the dough*  
 KNEADING.

*Ezod. 8. 3. frogs come into k.-troughs*  
*12. 34. k.-troughs bound in clothes*  
 KNEE.

*Gen. 41. 43. they cried, bow the k.*  
*Isa. 45. 23. that unto me every k.*  
*shall bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10.*  
*Mat. 27. 29. bowed the k. before him*  
*Rom. 11. 4. bowed the k. to Baal*

## KNEES.

*Gen. 30. 3. maid shall bear on my k.*  
*48. 12. brought them fr. between k.*  
*50. 23. brought up on Joseph's k.*  
*Deut. 28. 35. Lord smite thee in k.*  
*Judg. 7. 5. bow down k. to drink, 6.*  
*16. 19. made Samson sleep on her k.*  
*1 Kin. 8. 54. arose fr. kneeling on k.*  
*18. 42. Elijah put face between his k.*  
*19. 18. k. have not bowed to Baal*  
*2 Kin. 1. 13. fell on k. before Elijah*  
*4. 20. sat on mother's k. till noon*  
*2 Chr. 6. 13. Solo. kneeled on his k.*  
*Ezra 9. 5. I fell on my k. and spread*  
*Job 3. 12. why did k. prevent me*  
*4. 4. hast strengthened the feeble k.*  
*Psalm. 109. 24. k. weak thro' fasting*  
*Isa. 35. 3. and confirm the feeble k.*  
*66. 12. suck and be dandled on her k.*  
*Ezek. 7. 17. k. weak as water, 21. 7.*  
*47. 4. the waters were to the k.*

*Dan. 5. 6. k. smote one aga. another*  
*6. 10. kneeled on k. 3 times a day*  
*10. 10. an hand set me upon my k.*  
*Luk. 2. 10. and the k. smite together*  
*Mark 15. 19. bowing k. worshipped*  
*Luke 5. 8. Peter fell at Jesus' k.*  
*Eph. 3. 14. bow my k. to the Father*  
*Heb. 12. 12. hands hang down, feeble k.*

## KNEEL, E.D.

*Gen. 24. 11. made his camels k. down*  
*2 Chr. 6. 13. Solomon k. on knees*  
*Psalm. 95. 6. let us k. before the Lord*  
*Dan. 6. 10. Dan. k. three times a day*  
*Luke 22. 41. and Jesus k. down*  
*Acts 7. 60. Stephen k. and cried*  
*9. 40. Peter k. prayed || 20. 36. Paul*  
*21. 5. we k. down on the shore*

## KNEELING.

*1 Kin. 8. 54. Solomon rose from k.*  
*Mat. 17. 14. a man k. to him, saying,*  
 Mark 10. 17.

## KNEW.

*Gen. 4. 1. Adam k. Eve his wife, 25.*  
*17. Cain k. wife, she conceived*  
*38. 26. Judah k. her again no more*  
*Judg. 11. 39. daughter k. no man*  
*19. 25. they k. her and abused her*  
*1 Ktn. 1. 4. but the king k. her not*  
*Mat. 1. 25. Joseph k. her not till she*

## KNEW.

*Gen. 3. 7. Adam and Eve k. that*  
*9. 24. Noah k. what son had done*  
*38. 9. Onan k. seed sho. not be his*  
*47. 7. Joseph saw and k. breth. 8.*  
*Nam. 24. 16. k. knowledge of M. H.*  
*Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k. face to face*  
*1 Sam. 3. 20. k. Sam. was a prophet*  
*18. 23. Saul k. L. was with David*  
*20. 39. David and Jonathan k. matter*  
*22. 17. because they k. when he fled*  
*26. 17. Saul k. David's voice*  
*2 Sam. 11. 16. k. th. valiant men were*  
*2 Chr. 33. 13. Manas. k. L. was God*  
*Ezth. 1. 13. all that k. law and judg.*  
*Job 23. 3. k. where I might find him*

## KNE

## KNE

*Isa. 48. 4. I k. thou art obstinate*  
 7. shouldst say, behold I k. them

*Jer. 1. 5. formed thee, I k. thee*  
*32. 8. I k. this was word of the L.*  
*41. 4. slain Gedaliah, no man k. it*  
*44. 15. men k. wives burnt incense*  
*Dan. 5. 21. he k. Most High ruled*  
*6. 10. Daniel k. writing was signed*  
*Jonah 4. 2. k. thou art a gracious G.*  
*Zech. 11. 11. k. that it was word of L.*  
*Mat. 7. 23. profess I never k. you*  
*12. 25. Jesus k. thoughts, Luke 6. 8.*  
*25. 24. I k. thee, thou art hard man*  
*Mark 1. 34. because they k. him*  
*Luke 4. 41. they k. he was Christ*  
*12. 47. servant k. his lord's will*  
*24. 31. eyes opened, they k. him*  
*John 2. 24. because he k. all men*  
*25. for he k. what was in man*  
*6. 6. himself k. what he would do*  
*64. Jesus k. from the beginning*  
*11. 42. I k. that thou hearest me*  
*57. if any man k. where he were*  
*13. 1. Jesus k. his hour was come*  
*11. he k. who should betray him*  
*28. no man at table k. for what*  
 12. 2. Judas k. the place

## KNEW, THE VOICE

*Acts 12. 14. Rhodi k. Peter's voice*  
*22. 39. k. that he was a Roman*  
*Rom. 1. 21. because when they k. G.*  
*1 Cor. 2. 8. none of princes of world k.*  
*2 Cor. 5. 21. made sin, who k. no sin*  
*2. 1 k. a man in Christ, 3.*  
*Col. 1. 6. since ye k. th. grace of G.*  
*2. 1. k. what great conflict I have*  
*Jude 5. though ye once k. this*  
*Rev. 19. 12. name written no man k.*

## KNEW NOT.

*Gen. 28. 16. place, and I k. it not*  
*38. 16. Judah k. not she was his*  
*Ezod. 1. 8. king which k. n. Joseph*  
*Nam. 22. 34. I k. not thou stoudest*  
*Deut. 8. 16. manna thy fathers k. n.*  
*29. 26. gods thy fathers k. n. 22. 17.*  
*Judg. 2. 10. generation k. not Lord*  
*14. 4. k. not that it was of the Lord*  
*1 Sam. 2. 12. sons of Eli k. n. Lord*  
*20. 30. the lad k. not any thing*  
*2 Sam. 11. 20. k. ye n. th. would shoot*  
*18. 29. but I k. not what it was*  
*22. 44. people I k. n. shall serve me*  
*Job 2. 12. Job's friends k. him not*  
*29. 16. cause I k. not I searched out*  
*42. 3. things I k. n. wonder, for me*  
*Ps. 35. 11. laid to charge things I k. n.*  
*Prov. 24. 12. behold, we k. it not*  
*Isa. 42. 16. blind by way they k. not*  
*25. set him on fire, yet he k. not*  
*55. 5. and nations that k. not thee*  
*Jer. 2. 8. that handle law k. me not*  
*11. 19. I k. not that they had deviated*  
*44. 3. serve gods whom they k. not*  
*Dan. 11. 38. god whom fathers k. n.*  
*Hos. 8. 4. made princes and I k. it n.*  
*11. 3. they k. n. that I healed them*  
*Mark 17. 12. Elias come, th. k. him n.*  
*34. 30. k. not till the flood came*  
*Luke 2. 43. Joseph and mother k. n.*  
*12. 48. k. not and did commit things*  
*John 1. 10. and the world k. him not*  
*31. and I k. him not, 33.*  
*20. 9. for they k. not the scriptures*  
*14. k. not that it was Jesus, 21. 4.*  
*Acts 13. 27. because they k. him not*  
*19. 32. k. n. wherefore they came*  
*27. 39. when day, they k. n. land*  
*1 Cor. 1. 21. by wisdom k. not God*  
*Gal. 4. 8. then when ye k. not God*  
*1 John 3. 1. because they k. him not*  
 KNEWEST.  
*Deut. 8. 3. fed w. manna, thou k. not*  
*Ruth 2. 11. come to people thou k. not*  
*Psalm. 142. 3. then thou k. my path*  
*Isa. 43. 8. heardest not, thou k. not*

## KNO

Mat. 25. 26. thou *k.* I reaped where I sowed not, *Luke* 19. 22.  
*Luke* 19. 44. *k.* not time of thy visit.  
*John* 4. 10. if thou *k.* the gift of God  
 KNIFE.  
*Gen.* 22. 6. Abra. took *k.* in hand, 10.  
*Judg.* 19. 29. took a *k.* and laid hold  
*Prov.* 23. 2. put a *k.* to thy throat  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a sharp *k.*  
 KNIVES.  
*Josh.* 5. 2. make sharp *k.* and circum.  
 3. Joshua made him sharp *k.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut themselves with *k.*  
*Ezra* 1. 9. nine and twenty *k.* Cyrus  
*Prov.* 30. 14. teeth as *k.* devour pour  
 KNIT.  
*Judg.* 20. 11. Israel were *k.* together  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. Jonathan *k.* to David  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. my heart be *k.* to you  
*Acts* 10. 11. sheet *k.* at four corners  
*Col.* 2. 2. hearts *k.* together in love  
 19. body *k.* together increaseth  
 KNOCK, ED.  
*Mat.* 7. 7. *k.* it sh. be opened, *Luke* 11.  
*Luke* 13. 25. begin to *k.* at door  
*Jer.* 42. 13. as Peter *k.* at the door  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I stand at the door and *k.*  
 KNOCKETH, ING.  
*Cant.* 5. 2. voice of my beloved, that *k.*  
*Mat.* 7. 8. to him that *k.* shall be  
 opened, *Luke* 11. 10.  
*Luke* 12. 36. when he *k.* they may open  
*Acts* 12. 16. Peter continued *k.*  
 KNOP, S.  
*Exod.* 25. 31. his *k.* and his flowers,  
 33. | 34. 36. | 37. 17, 19, 20, 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *k.*  
 7. 24. *k.* compassing it, *k.* cast into  
 KNOW.  
*Gen.* 3. 5. God doth *k.* your eyes  
 22. one of us, to *k.* good and evil  
 13. 21. I will go and see, I will *k.*  
*Exod.* 18. 16. *k.* the statutes of God  
*Num.* 14. 31. they shall *k.* the land  
*Deut.* 4. 39. *k.* this day consider it  
 8. 2. *k.* what was in thy heart [11. 2  
 13. 3. *k.* whether ye love the Lord  
*Josh.* 4. 22. ye sh. let your children *k.*  
 22. 22. and Israel he shall *k.*  
*Ruth* 3. 11. city of my people doth *k.*  
 14. rose bef. one could *k.* another  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 47. assembly sh. *k.* the L.  
 21. 2. let no man *k.* anything  
 24. 11. *k.* there is no evil in me  
 28. 2. *k.* what thy servant can do  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. *k.* thy going out, *k.* all  
 19. 20. servant *k.* that I have sinned  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 38. *k.* every man the plague,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 8. sh. *k.* there is a prophet  
 10. 10. *k.* there shall fall nothing  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. *k.* thou G. of thy father  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. to *k.* that the L. gave  
*Ezth.* 4. 5. *k.* what it was, and why  
*Joh.* 5. 24. *k.* thy tabernacle in peace  
 23. *k.* that thy seed shall be great  
 27. and *k.* thou it for thy good  
 7. 10. nor shall his place *k.* him  
 8. 9. but of yesterday, *k.* nothing  
 11. 6. *k.* that God exacteth less  
 8. deeper th. hell, what canst th. *k.*?  
 13. 23. make me *k.* my transgression  
 19. 6. *k.* that G. ha. overthrow me  
 21. 19. G. rewardeth him, he sh. *k.* it  
 22. 13. thou sayest, how doth G. *k.*?  
 24. 1. do they that *k.* him not see?  
 17. if one *k.* them, they are in ter.  
 34. 4. *k.* among oursel, what is good  
 37. 15. dost *k.* wh. G. disposed them  
 38. 20. *k.* the paths to the house  
*Psalm.* 4. 3. *k.* L. hath set apart godly  
 9. 10. that *k.* thy name trust in thee  
 39. 4. L. make me to *k.* mine end  
 48. 10. be still, and *k.* that I am G.

## KNO

*Ps.* 51. 6. in hid. part make me to *k.*  
 59. 13. let them *k.* that God ruleth  
 73. 11. doth G. *k.* || 16. thought to *k.*  
 89. 15. blessed are they that *k.*  
 103. 16. the place sh. *k.* it no more  
 139. 23. *k.* my heart, *k.* my thoughts  
 142. 4. there was no man w. *k.* me  
 143. 8. *k.* way wherein I sh. walk  
*Prov.* 1. 2. *k.* wisdom and instruction  
 4. 1. and attend to *k.* understanding  
 10. 32. righteous *k.* wh. is acceptable  
 27. 23. diligent to *k.* state of flocks  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. gave my heart to *k.* wis.  
 7. 25. applied my heart to *k.* wisdom  
 8. 17. tho' a wise man think to *k.*  
 9. 5. the living *k.* they shall die  
 11. 9. *k.* that G. will bring to judg.  
*Isa.* 7. 16. before the child shall *k.*  
 19. 21. Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord  
 41. 20. that they may see and *k.*  
 49. 26. all flesh shall *k.* I am Saviour  
 50. 4. *k.* how to speak in season  
 52. 6. my people shall *k.* my name  
 58. 2. and delight to *k.* my ways  
 60. 16. *k.* that I the L. am thy Sav.  
*Jer.* 2. 19. *k.* that it is evil to forsake  
 9. 6. thro' deceit refuse to *k.* me  
 15. 15. *k.* that for thy sake I suffered  
 16. 21. cause them to *k.* my hand,  
 and they sh. *k.* my name is the L.  
 17. 9. heart deceitful, who can *k.*?  
 24. 7. give them an heart to *k.* me  
 31. 34. *k.* the Lord, for they shall  
 all *k.* me, *Heb.* 8. 11.  
 36. 19. let no man *k.* where ye be  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. *k.* that there hath been a  
 prophet, 33. 33.  
 5. 13. *k.* I the Lord hath spoken  
 25. 14. they shall *k.* my vengeance  
 28. 19. all that *k.* thee be astonished  
 34. 30. thus sh. they *k.* I am w. them  
 37. 28. the heathen shall *k.* 30. 23.  
*Dan.* 2. 21. know, to them who *k.*  
 4. 25. *k.* that Most High ruleth, 32.  
 7. 16. made me *k.* the interpretation  
 11. 32. people that *k.* G. be strong  
*Hos.* 2. 20. thou shalt *k.* the Lord  
 9. 7. Israel shall *k.* it, the prophet  
 14. 4. thou shalt *k.* no God but me  
 14. 9. prudent, and he sh. *k.* them  
*Mic.* 3. 1. is it not for you to *k.* judg.?  
*Zech.* 2. 11. *k.* the L. sent me, 4. 9.  
*Mal.* 2. 4. ye shall *k.* I have sent this  
*Mat.* 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.*  
 what thy right doeth [ *Luke* 11. 13.  
 7. 11. if ye *k.* how to give good gifts,  
 9. 30. see no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5. 43.  
 | 7. 24. | 9. 30. [4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.  
 13. 11. it is given to you to *k.* *Mark*  
 24. 33. *k.* desolation is near, *Mark*  
 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 30.  
*John* 4. 42. we *k.* that this is Christ  
 7. 17. he shall *k.* of the doctrine  
 10. 4. sheep follow, they *k.* his voice  
 14. am good Shep. and *k.* my sheep  
 13. 7. thou shalt *k.* hereafter  
 35. all men *k.* ye are my disciples  
 18. 21. behold, they *k.* what I said  
*Acts* 1. 7. not for you to *k.* the times  
 22. 14. *k.* his will and see Just One  
 26. 4. from my youth *k.* all Jews  
*Rom.* 7. 1. speak to them that *k.* law  
 10. 19. but I say, did not Israel *k.*?  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 14. neither can he *k.* them  
 8. 2. knoweth nothing as ought to *k.*  
*Eph.* 3. 19. to *k.* the love of Christ  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 5. I sent to *k.* your faith  
 4. 4. eve. one sh. *k.* how to possess  
 5. 12. *k.* them who labour amo. you  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. whi. believe and *k.* truth  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *k.* also that in last days  
*Tit.* 1. 16. they profess th. they *k.* G.  
*Jam.* 2. 20. wilt thou *k.* O vain man  
*Jude* 10. but what they *k.* naturally

## KNO

*Rev.* 2. 23. churches shall *k.* I am he  
 3. 9. make them *k.* I have 'oved thee  
 See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CERTAINLY  
 I KNOW.  
*Gen.* 12. 11. *I k.* thou art fair woman  
 15. 8. *I k.* that I shall inherit it?  
 18. 19. *I k.* he will com. his children  
 22. 12. *I k.* that thou fearest God  
 48. 19. said, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.* it  
*Erod.* 3. 7. L. said, *I k.* their sorrows  
 4. 14. thy brother? *I k.* he can speak  
 18. 11. *I k.* L. greater than all gods  
 33. 12. *I k.* thee by thy name, 17.  
*Deut.* 31. 21. *I k.* their imagination  
 29. *I k.* that after my death ye will  
*Josh.* 2. 9. *I k.* L. hath given you land  
*Judg.* 17. 13. *k.* I L. will do me good  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. *I k.* chosenson of Jesse?  
 24. 20. *I k.* thou sh. surely be king  
 29. 9. *I k.* thou art good in my sight  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 3. *I k.* it, hold your peace, 5.  
 5. 15. *I k.* there is no G. in earth  
 13. 27. *I k.* thy abode, *Isa.* 57. 28.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 17. *I k.* thou triest heart  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *I k.* G. ha. determined  
*Joh.* 9. 28. *I k.* not hold me innocent  
 12. 2. ye know, the same do *I k.* also  
 18. *I k.* that I shall be justified  
 19. 25. *I k.* my Redeemer liveth  
 21. 27. *I k.* your thoughts and devic.  
 30. 23. *I k.* thou bring me to death  
 42. 2. *I k.* thou canst do eve. thing  
*Ps.* 20. 6. *I k.* L. saveth his anointed  
 41. 11. by this *I k.* thou favour me  
 50. 11. *I k.* all fowls of the mount.  
 119. 75. *I k.* O L. thy judg. right  
 135. 5. *I k.* the L. is great above all  
 140. 12. *I k.* L. will maintain cause  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. *I k.* there no good in them  
 8. 12. *I k.* it sh. be well with them  
*Isa.* 47. 8. nor sh. *I k.* loss of child.  
 65. 18. *I k.* th. works and thoughts  
*Jer.* 10. 23. *I k.* the way of man  
 11. 18. L. given me knowle. *I k.* it  
 29. 11. *I k.* the thoughts I think  
 23. *I k.* and am witness, saith L.  
 48. 30. *I k.* his wrath, saith the L.  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. *I k.* things that come  
*Hos.* 13. 5. I did *k.* thee in wilderness  
*Jonah.* 1. 12. *I k.* for my sake tempest  
*Mat.* 28. 5. *I k.* that ye seek Jesus  
*Mark* 1. 24. *I k.* thee who thou art,  
*Luke* 4. 34.  
*Luke* 1. 18. whereby shall *I k.* this  
*John* 4. 25. *I k.* that Messias cometh  
 8. 37. *I k.* ye are Abraham's seed  
 55. *I k.* him || 9. 25. one thing *I k.*  
 10. 15. knoweth me, *I k.* the Father  
 27. *I k.* my sheep, they follow me  
 11. 22. *I k.* that what thou say G.  
 24. *I k.* that he shall rise again  
 13. 18. *I k.* whom I have chosen  
*Acts* 12. 11. *I k.* of a surety L. sent  
 19. 15. Jesus *I k.* and Paul *I k.*  
 20. 25. *I k.* ye see my face no more  
*Cor.* 7. 18. *I k.* in me dwell, no good  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. *I k.* nothing by myself  
 13. 12. *I k.* in part, then shall *I k.*  
*Phil.* 1. 19. *I k.* this sh. turn to saly.  
 25. *I k.* I shall abide with you all  
 4. 12. *I k.* how to be abused, *I k.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *I k.* whom I believed  
 1 *John* 2. 4. he that saith, *I k.* him  
*Rev.* 2. 2. *I k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19.  
 | 3. 1. 5. 15.  
 KNOW not, or not KNOW.  
*Gen.* 4. 9. where is Abel? *I k.* not  
 27. 2. *I k.* not the day of my death  
*Exod.* 5. 2. *I k.* n. L. nor will I let L.  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did *k.* yet *k.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 12. Sp. carry thee *I k.* n.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 26. they *k.* n. manner of G.  
*Ezra* 7. 25. teach ye them that *k.* n.  
*Job* 9. 21. yet would *I k.* n. my soul

## KNO

Job 15. 9. knowest thou that we k. n.?  
 21. 29. do ye *not* k. their tokens?  
 24. 13. they k. *not* the ways thereof  
 16. dig in dark, they k. *not* light  
 32. 22. k. n. to give flattering titles  
 36. 25. God great, we k. him *not*  
 Psal. 71. 15. I k. n. numbers thereof  
 82. 5. they k. n. neither understand  
 94. 10. teacheth man, shall n. he k.?  
 101. 4. I will n. k. a wicked person  
 Prov. 4. 19. k. n. at what th. stumble  
 12. doth *not* he k. it, and shall  
 19. are four things which I k. n.  
 Eccl. 9. 5. but dead k. n. any thing  
 Isa. 1. 3. but Israel doth *not* k.  
 43. 19. ye n. k. it? | 44. 8. I k. n. any  
 47. 11. n. k. from whence it ariseth  
 59. 8. way of peace they k. *not*  
 Jer. 5. 4. they k. n. way of the Ld.  
 7. 9. after gods, whom ye k. *not*?  
 8. 7. my people k. *not* judgments  
 10. 3. they k. *not* me, saith the Lord  
 19. 25. fury on heathen k. thee n.  
 Ezek. 38. 14. shalt thou *not* k. it?  
 Hos. 2. 8. she did n. k. I gave her corn  
 Amos 3. 10. they k. *not* to do right  
 Mic. 4. 12. k. *not* things which I k. n.  
 Mat. 25. 12. I say, I k. you *not*  
 26. 70. I k. *not* what thou sayest  
 72. to curse and swear, saying, I  
 k. n. the man, 74. Mark 14. 68, 71.  
 Mark 10. 38. ye *not* what ye ask  
 12. 24. because ye k. n. scriptures  
 Luke 1. 34. seeing I k. *not* a man  
 13. 25. I k. n. whence you are, 27.  
 22. 57. saying, woman, I k. him n.  
 60. man, I k. *not* what thou sayest  
 23. 34. they k. *not* what they do  
 24. 16. that they should *not* k. him  
 John 1. 26. one among you ye k. *not*  
 8. 55. say, I k. him *not*, I should lie  
 9. 21. hath opened eyes, we k. n.  
 29. we k. *not* from whence he is  
 10. 5. they k. n. voice of strangers  
 14. 5. we k. n. whether thou goest  
 15. 21. they k. *not* him that sent me  
 Acts 21. 34. he could n. k. certainty  
 Rom. 8. 26. k. n. what shou. pray for  
 1 Cor. 2. 2. determ. n. to k. any thing  
 14. 11. if I k. n. meaning of voice  
 1 The. 4. 5. Gentiles which k. n. G.  
 2 The. 1. 5. vengeance on th. k. n. G.  
 1 Tim. 3. 5. man k. n. how to rule hou.  
 Jude 10. speak evil of things th. k. n.  
 Rev. 3. 3. *not* k. what hour I come  
 See. Ye KNOW.  
 KNOW that I am the Lord.  
 Exod. 6. 7. ye shall k. that I am the  
 Lord, 16. 12. I Kin. 20. 28.  
 Ezek. 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4. 9. | 11. 10.  
 12. | 12. 24. | 13. 9. | 14. 21, 23.  
 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44.  
 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9.  
 36. 11. | 37. 6. | 13. Joel 3. 17.  
 7. 5. Egyptians k. t. I am L. 4. 14, 18.  
 17. thou shalt know that I am the  
 Lord, I Kin. 20. 13. Isa. 49.  
 23. Ezek. 16. 62. | 23. 24. | 25. 1.  
 7. | 35. 4. | 12.  
 29. 46. they shall know that I am  
 the Lord, Ezek. 6. 10, 14, 17.  
 27. | 12. 15, 16. | 24. 27. | 25. 11.  
 17. | 26. 6. | 28. 22, 23, 24, 26. |  
 29. 9, 16, 21. | 30. 8. | 19, 25, 26.  
 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35.  
 15. | 36. 33. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28.  
 Jer. 24. 7. an heart to k. I am Lord  
 Ezek. 20. 12. th. might k. I am L. 26.  
 32. 3. heathen shall k. I am L. 39.  
 39. 22. Israel shall k. t. I am the L.  
 May, mayest, or might KNOW.  
 Erod. 8. 10. thou mayest k. there is  
 none like God, 9. 14.  
 9. 39. m. k. the earth is the Lord's

## KNO

Erod. 11. 7. m. k. L. put a difference  
 33. 13. shew me way, th. I m. k. thee  
 Num. 22. 19. m. k. what L. will say  
 Deut. 4. 35. m. k. that L. he is God  
 Josh. 3. 4. m. k. way ye should go  
 4. 24. people m. k. hand of the Ld.  
 1 Sam. 17. 46. earth m. k. there is a G.  
 in Is. I Kin. 8. 43. 60. 2 Kin. 19. 19.  
 2 Sam. 24. 2. m. k. number of people  
 1 Kin. 18. 37. people m. k. th. art G.  
 2 Chr. 6. 33. people m. k. thy name  
 Job 19. 29. m. k. there is a judgment  
 31. 6. that God m. k. my integrity  
 37. 7. that all men m. k. his work  
 Ps. 9. 20. m. k. thems. to be but men  
 39. 4. that may k. how frail I am  
 83. 18. men m. k. thou art M. High  
 109. 27. may k. that this is thy hand  
 119. 125. that I m. k. thy testimonies  
 Isa. 5. 19. draw nigh that we m. k. it  
 7. 15. he may k. to refuse the evil  
 37. 20. all m. k. that thou art Lord  
 41. 23. that we may k. ye are gods  
 43. 10. ye may k. and believe me  
 45. 3. thou m. k. I am the G. of Isr.  
 6. they m. k. from rising of sun  
 Ezek. 21. 5. all flesh may k. I have  
 38. 16. that heathen may k. me  
 Dan. 2. 30. m. k. thoughts of heart  
 4. 17. to intent that living may k.  
 Mic. 6. 5. n. k. righteousness of L.  
 John 10. 38. ye may k. and believe  
 14. 31. that the world may k. 17. 23.  
 17. 3. m. k. thee the only true God  
 Acts 17. 19. m. k. wh. this doctrine is?  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. m. k. things given of G.  
 2 Cor. 2. 4. m. k. love I have to you  
 9. that I might k. the proof of you  
 Eph. 1. 18. ye m. k. hope of his calling  
 6. 22. that ye might k. our affairs  
 Phil. 3. 10. that I may k. him  
 Col. 4. 6. ye may k. how to answer  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. m. k. how th. oughtest  
 1 John 5. 13. m. k. ye ha. eternal life  
 20. we may k. him that is true  
 We KNOW, or KNOW we.  
 Gen. 29. 5. they said, we k. him  
 Deut. 18. 21. how shall we k. word  
 2 Chr. 20. 12. nor k. we what to do  
 Job 36. 26. G. is great, we k. him *not*  
 Isa. 59. 12. our iniquities, we k. them  
 Hos. 6. 3. then shall we k. if we follow  
 8. 2. cry to me, my God, we k. thee  
 Mat. 22. 16. we k. thou art true,  
 Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.  
 John 3. 11. we speak that we do k.  
 4. 22. we k. what we worship  
 6. 42. whose father and moth. we k.  
 7. 27. we k. whence this man is  
 8. 52. we k. that thou hast a devil  
 9. 20. we k. that this is our son  
 29. we k. that God spake to Moses  
 31. we k. God heareth *not* sinners  
 14. 5. L. we k. *not* whether th. goest  
 21. 24. we k. his testimony is true  
 Acts 17. 20. we would k. what these  
 Rom. 7. 14. we k. that law is spiritual  
 8. 23. we k. things work for good  
 1 Cor. 8. 1. we k. we all ha. knowledge  
 4. we k. an idols nothing in world  
 13. 9. for we k. in part, and prophesy  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we k. if our earthly house  
 16. k. we no man after the flesh  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. we k. that law is good  
 Heb. 10. 33. we k. him that hath said  
 1 John 2. 3. we k. that we k. him  
 5. hereby k. that we are in him  
 18. we k. that it is the last time  
 3. 2. we k. that when he sh. appear  
 14. we k. we have passed fr. death  
 19. we k. that we are of the truth  
 24. we k. that he abideth in us  
 4. 6. k. we spirit of truth and error  
 13. k. we that we dwell in him

## KNO

John 5. 2. we k. we love child. of G.  
 15. we k. that he heareth us, we k.  
 we have petitions we desired  
 19. we k. that we are of God  
 20. that we may k. him that is true  
 Ye KNOW, or KNOW ye.  
 Gen. 29. 5. he said, k. ye Laban?  
 Erod. 16. 6. at evn ye shall k.  
 23. 9. ye k. the heart of a stranger  
 Num. 14. 34. ye k. breach of promise  
 Mark. 3. 10. ye shall k. the living God  
 2 Kin. 9. 11. ye k. man and his comm.  
 Job 13. 2. what ye k. same do I know  
 Ps. 100. 3. ye k. that Lord he is God  
 Isa. 51. 7. ye k. that k. righteousness  
 Jer. 48. 17. all ye that k. his name  
 Ezek. 17. 21. ye k. I ha. spoken, 37. 14.  
 Joel 2. 27. ye shall k. I am in midst  
 Zeck. 2. 9. ye shall k. L. sent me, 6. 15.  
 Mat. 7. 16. ye shall k. by fruits, 20.  
 20. 25. ye k. princes of the Gen.  
 tiles, Mark 10. 42.  
 24. 32. ye k. the summer is nigh,  
 Mark 13. 28. Luke 21. 30.  
 25. 13. for ye k. neither day nor hour  
 Mark. 4. 13. k. ye *not* this parable?  
 Luke 21. 31. k. ye kind. of G. is nigh  
 John 7. 28. ye both k. me, and know  
 8. 28. then shall ye k. that I am he  
 32. and ye shall k. the truth  
 11. 49. Caip. said, k. ye nothing at all  
 13. 12. k. ye what I have done?  
 13. 17. if ye k. these things, happy  
 14. 4. wh' th. I go ye k. and way ye k.  
 7. from henceforth ye k. him, 17.  
 20. ye shall k. I am in my Father  
 15. 18. ye k. that it hated me  
 Acts 2. 22. as ye yourselves also k.  
 19. 25. ye k. that by this craft we  
 1 Cor. 15. 58. ye k. grace of our Lord  
 2 Cor. 8. 9. ye k. they which are of faith  
 Gal. 3. 7. k. ye the proof of him  
 Phil. 2. 22. ye k. the proof of him  
 1 The. 1. 5. ye k. wh. manner of men  
 2. 2. shamefully entreated, as ye k.  
 11. k. how we exhorted  
 2 The. 2. 6. ye k. what withholdeth  
 Heb. 12. 17. ye k. he would ha. inher.  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. ye k. ye *not* redeemed  
 2 Pet. 3. 17. ye k. these things before  
 1 John 2. 20. and ye k. all things  
 21. truth, but because ye k. it  
 29. ye k. he is righte. ye k. ev. one  
 3. 5. ye k. he manifested to take  
 4. 2. hereby k. ye the Spirit of God  
 3 John 12. ye k. our record is true  
 Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW ye *not*.  
 2 Sam. 3. 38. k. ye *not* there is a prince  
 Job 21. 29. do ye *not* k. their tokens  
 Mat. 20. 22. do ye *not* what ye ask  
 24. 42. ye k. n. what hour L. come  
 Mark 4. 13. k. ye *not* this parable?  
 12. 24. because ye k. *not* scriptures  
 13. 33. ye k. *not* when time is, 35.  
 Luke 9. 55. ye k. *not* what manner  
 John 1. 26. one whom ye k. *not*  
 4. 22. ye worship ye k. *not* what  
 32. meat to eat ye k. *not* of  
 7. 23. sent me is ye, whom ye k. n.  
 8. 19. ye neither k. me nor Father  
 9. 30. ye k. *not* from whence he is  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. k. ye *not* yourselves  
 Jam. 4. 14. ye k. n. what he on morrow  
 1 John 2. 21. ye k. *not* the truth  
 KNOWEST.  
 Gen. 30. 26. thou k. service I done  
 47. 6. k. any man of activity among  
 Erod. 32. 22. k. peo. set on mischief  
 Num. 20. 14. k. travel hath befallen  
 Deut. 28. 33. a nation thou k. *not*  
 Josh. 4. 6. k. thing the Lord said  
 2 Sam. 2. 26. k. thou *not* that it will  
 7. 20. L. thy servant, 1 Chr. 17. 13.  
 17. 8. said Hushai, thou k. father



## KNO

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. *k.* also what Joah did  
9. *k.* what thou oughtest to do  
44. thou *k.* all thou didst to David  
8. 39. whose heart thou *k.* thou only

*Kin.* 2. 3. *k.* thou *L.* will take, 5.  
4. *k.* thy servant did fear the *L.*  
6. 10. 7. thou *k.* I am not wicked  
15. 9. what *k.* thou that we *k.* not?  
20. 4. *k.* thou not this of old  
34. 33. therefore speak what thou *k.*  
23. 5. who laid measures, if thou *k.*?  
21. *k.* thou it, bec. wast then born?  
39. 1. *k.* when goats bring forth, 2  
Ps. 40. 9. O *L.* thou *k.* *Jer.* 15. 15.  
69. 5. O *G.* thou *k.* my foolishness  
139. 2. thou *k.* my down-sitting  
4. 10. O *L.* thou *k.* it altogether  
Prov. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day bring  
Eccl. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil shall be  
6. *k.* not what is way of the spirit  
6. thou *k.* not whether sh. prosper  
Isa. 55. 5. call a nation thou *k.* not  
Jer. 5. 15. nation whose langu. *k.* not  
12. 3. but thou, O Lord, *k.* me  
17. 16. nor desired woful day, th. *k.*  
18. 23. thou *k.* their counsel to slay  
33. 3. will shew things thou *k.* not  
Dan. 10. 20. *k.* thou wherefore I come  
Zech. 4. 5. *k.* not what these be, 13  
Mark 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments,

*Luke* 22. 34. sh. thrice deny th. *k.* me  
*John* 1. 48. Nath. said, whence *k.* me?  
3. 10. a master, wh. not these things?  
13. 7. what I do, thou *k.* not now  
16. 30. sure thou *k.* all things, 21. 17.  
21. 15. yea, *L.* thou *k.* I love thee, 16.  
Acts 1. 24. *k.* the hearts of all men  
Rom. 2. 18. *k.* his will, and approve  
1 *Cor.* 7. 16. what *k.* thou, O wife  
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. thou *k.* all they in Asia  
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not thou art wretched  
7. 14. I said unto him, sir, thou *k.*

*KNOWETH.*  
*Gen.* 33. 13. *k.* children are tender  
*Deut.* 2. 7. *k.* thy walking thro' wild.  
34. 6. no man *k.* Moses' sepulchre  
*Josh.* 22. 22. *G.* of gods, he *k.* Israel  
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father certainly *k.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 22. serv. *k.* I found grace  
17. 10. *Isr.* *k.* thy father is mighty  
*Job* 11. 11. he *k.* vain men, he seeth  
15. 23. *k.* day of darkness is ready  
23. 10. but he *k.* the way I take  
28. 7. there is a path to fowl *k.*  
23. God understandeth and *k.*  
34. 25. therefore he *k.* their works  
Ps. 1. 6. *L.* *k.* way of the righteous  
37. 18. the *L.* *k.* days of the upright  
44. 21. he *k.* the secrets of the heart  
74. 9. nor is there any among us *k.*  
94. 11. *L.* *k.* thoughts of man vanity  
103. 14. he *k.* our frame, we are dust  
104. 19. the sun *k.* his going down  
139. 6. but the proud he *k.* afar off  
139. 14. thy works, my soul *k.* well  
*Eccl.* 6. 8. *k.* to walk before living  
7. 22. thine heart *k.* th. hast cursed  
9. 1. no man *k.* either love or hatred  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the ox *k.* his owner  
*Jer.* 9. 24. he understand, and *k.* me  
Dan. 2. 22. he *k.* what is in darkness  
Nah. 1. 7. *L.* *k.* them that trust in him  
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust *k.* no shame  
Mat. 6. 8. Fa. *k.* what things ye need  
32. *k.* ye have need of all these  
things, *Luke* 12. 30.  
11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but the  
Father, nor any *k.* the Father  
save the Son, *Luke* 10. 22.  
24. 36. of that day *k.* no man, *Mark*  
*Luke* 16. 15. *G.* *k.* your hearts [13. 32.  
*John* 7. 15. how *k.* this man letters?

## KNO

*John* 7. 27. no man *k.* whence he is  
10. 15. Fa. *k.* me [14. 17. nor *k.* him  
19. 35. and he *k.* that he saith true  
Acts 15. 8. *G.* which *k.* the hearts  
Rom. 8. 27. *k.* what is mind of Spirit  
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what man *k.* things of a  
man, even things of *G.* *k.* no man  
8. 2. if any man think he *k.* anything  
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. I love you not? *G.* *k.*  
31. *G.* Father of our *L.* *k.* I lie not  
12. 2. I cannot tell, *G.* *k.* 3.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *L.* *k.* them that are his  
*Jam.* 4. 17. to him that *k.* to do good  
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. *L.* *k.* how to deliv. godly  
1 *John* 3. 20. *G.* is greater and *k.* all  
4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us  
7. that loveth is born of *G.* *k.* *G.*  
Rev. 2. 17. name written, no man *k.*  
12. 12. he *k.* he hath but short time  
Who *KNOWETH*, or not

*KNOWETH.*  
*Esth.* 4. 14. *v. k.* wheth. th. art come  
*Job* 12. 9. who *k.* not in all these  
14. 21. come to honour, he *k.* it *n.*  
18. 21. is place of him, that *k.* *n.* *G.*  
28. 18. man *k.* *n.* the price thereof  
Ps. 39. 6. *k.* *n.* who sh. gather them  
90. 11. *w. k.* power of thine anger?  
92. 6. a brutish man *k.* *n.* nor a fool  
Prov. 7. 23. *k.* *n.* it is for his life  
9. 18. he *k.* *n.* the dead are there  
24. 22. *w. k.* the ruin of them both  
*Eccl.* 2. 19. *w. k.* whether he be wise  
3. 21. who *k.* the spirit of man  
6. 12. *v. k.* what is good for man  
8. 7. he *k.* not that which shall be  
9. 12. for man also *k.* not his time  
10. 15. he *k.* *n.* how to go to the city  
*Isa.* 29. 15. who seeth us, *w. k.* us?  
*Hos.* 7. 9. gray hairs, yet he *k.* not  
*Joel* 2. 14. *w. k.* if he will return  
*Mark* 4. 27. grow up, he *k.* *n.* how  
*John* 7. 49. people, *w. k.* *n.* the law  
12. 35. in darkness, *k.* *n.* whither  
15. 15. serv. *k.* *n.* what lord doeth  
*John* 2. 11. walketh in darkness, *k.* *n.*  
3. 1. therefore the world *k.* us not  
4. 8. *k.* *n.* God, for God is love

*KNOWING.*  
*Gen.* 3. 5. as gods *k.* good and evil  
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. my father David not *k.*  
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts,  
*Luke* 11. 17.  
22. 29. ye err, not *k.* the scriptures  
*Mark* 5. 30. Jesus *k.* in himself virtue  
32. woman *k.* what was done in her  
6. 20. *k.* that he was a just man  
*Luke* 9. 33. Elias, not *k.* wh. he said  
*John* 13. 3. Jesus *k.* Fa. had given all  
18. 4. Jesus *k.* all that should come  
19. 28. Jes. *k.* all things were accom.  
21. 12. none ask him, *k.* it was *L.*  
Acts 2. 30. *k.* that God had sworn  
5. 7. his wife not *k.* what was done  
20. 22. not *k.* the things shall befall  
*Rom.* 1. 32. *k.* the judgment of God  
2. 4. not *k.* goodness of *G.* leadeth  
13. 11. *k.* time, now it is high time  
4. 14. *k.* he which raised *L.* Jesus  
5. 6. *k.* that whilst we are at home  
*Eph.* 6. 8. *k.* wh. good any man doeth  
*Col.* 3. 24. *k.* of *L.* ye receive reward  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *k.* this law is for lawless  
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *k.* of whom thou learned  
*Heb.* 10. 34. *k.* ye have in heaven  
11. 8. not *k.* whither he went  
*Jam.* 1. 3. *k.* this, trying of your faith  
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *k.* ye are thereunto called  
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* shortly I must put off

*KNOWLEDGE.*  
*Gen.* 2. 9. tree of *k.* good and evil, 17.  
*Exod.* 31. 3. filled Bezai. in *k.* 35. 31.  
*Lev.* 4. 23. if sin come to his *k.* 28.  
*Nun.* 24. 16. *k.* of the Most High

## KNO

*Ruth* 2. 10. shouldst take *k.* of me  
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. the Lord is a God of *k.*  
1 *Kin.* 9. 27. shimen that had a *k.* of  
sea, 2 *Chron.* 8. 18  
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. but thou hast asked *k.*  
12. wisdom and *k.* is granted thee  
*Neh.* 10. 23. every one having *k.*  
*Job* 15. 2. wise man utter vain *k.*?  
21. 14. we desire not *k.* of thy ways  
22. shall any teach God *k.*?  
33. 3. my lips shall utter *k.* clearly  
36. 3. I will fetch my *k.* from afar  
4. perfect in *k.* is w. thee, 37. 16.  
Ps. 19. 2. night to night sheweth *k.*  
73. 11. is there *k.* in Most High?  
94. 10. he that teacheth man *k.*  
119. 66. teach me judgment and *k.*  
139. 6. such *k.* too wonderful for me  
144. 3. what is man thou takest *k.* of?  
*Prov.* 1. 7. fear of *L.* beginning of *k.*  
22. fools hate *k.* [23. criest after *k.*  
29. they hated *k.* did not choose  
2. 6. out of his mouth cometh *k.*  
10. when *k.* is pleasant to thy soul  
3. 20. by *k.* depths are broken up  
2. and that thy lips may keep *k.*  
8. 10. and *k.* rather than choice gold  
12. and find out *k.* of inventions  
9. 10. *k.* of Holy is understanding  
10. 14. wise men lay up *k.*  
11. 9. thro' *k.* sh. just be delivered  
12. 23. a prudent man converseth *k.*  
13. 16. ev. prudent man deal, w. *k.*  
14. 6. *k.* is easy to him that unders.  
7. perceiverst not in him lips of *k.*  
18. prudent are crowned with *k.*  
15. 2. tongue of wise useth *k.* aright  
7. the lips of the wise disperse *k.*  
14. hath understanding seeketh *k.*  
17. 27. hath *k.* spareth his words  
18. 15. heart of prudent getteth *k.*  
and ear of wise seeketh *k.*  
19. 25. and he will understand *k.*  
27. cease to err from words of *k.*  
20. 15. lips of *k.* are precious [w. 1  
21. 11. wise instructed, he receiv. *k.*  
22. 12. eyes of the Lord preserve *k.*  
23. 12. apply thine ear to words of *k.*  
24. 4. by *k.* shall chambers be filled  
5. a man of *k.* increaseth strength  
28. 2. by man of *k.* state be prolou.  
30. 3. nor have the *k.* of Holy  
*Eccl.* 1. 16. heart had experience of *k.*  
18. increaseth *k.* increase, sorrow  
2. 21. a man whose labour is in *k.*  
26. God giveth a man *k.* and joy  
7. 12. excellency of *k.* is wisdom  
9. 10. nor *k.* in grave, wh. goest  
*Isa.* 11. 2. *k.* and the fear of the *L.*  
25. 9. whom shall he teach *k.*?  
32. 4. heart of rash sh. understa. *k.*  
33. 6. wisdom and *k.* sh. be stability  
40. 14. in judgment, and taught *k.*  
44. 19. neither is there *k.* nor under.  
44. 25. and maketh their *k.* foolish  
47. 10. thy *k.* hath perverted thee  
53. 11. by *k.* righteous serv. justify  
*Jer.* 3. 15. which shall feed you w. *k.*  
10. 14. every man brutish in his *k.*  
Dan. 12. 4. and *k.* shall be increased  
*Hos.* 4. 6. peo. destroyed for lack of  
*k.* thou rejected *k.* I reject thee  
*Mal.* 2. 14. earth filled with *k.* of *L.*  
*Mat.* 2. 7. priest's lips shon. keep *k.*  
*Luke* 1. 77. to give *k.* of salvation  
11. 52. to have taken away key of *k.*  
Acts 4. 13. they marvelled and took *k.*  
24. 22. more perfect *k.* of that way  
*Rom.* 1. 28. not like to retain *G.* in *k.*  
2. 20. which hast the form of *k.*  
3. 20. for by law is the *k.* of sin  
10. 2. a zeal, not according to *k.*  
15. 14. ye also are filled with all *k.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. are enriched in all *k.*

## KNO

1 Cor. 8. 1. we all ha. k. k. puffeth up  
 10. see thee which hast k. at meat  
 11. thro' word k. sh. brother perish  
 12. 8. thy of k. by same Spirit  
 13. 2. understand mysteries and k.  
 8. there be k. it shall vanish away  
 16. 6. speak by revelation or k.  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest savour of his k.  
 4. 6. light of k. of the glory of God  
 6. 6. by k. by long-suffering  
 8. 7. as ye abound in faith and k.  
 11. 6. rude in speech, yet not in k.  
 Eph. 1. 17. you wisdom in k. of him  
 3. 19. love of Christ w. passeth k.  
 4. 13. in unity of faith, and k. of Son  
 Phil. 1. 9. love may abound more in k.  
 3. 8. all things loss for k. of Christ  
 Col. 1. 9. filled with the k. of his will  
 2. 3. hid treasures of wisdom and k.  
 3. 10. put on new man renewed in k.  
 1 Tim. 2. 4. men come to k. of truth  
 2 Tim. 3. 7. to come to k. of truth  
 Heb. 10. 26. if we sin after received k.  
 Jam. 3. 13. wise man, ended w. k.?  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. hush, dwell accord. to k.  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. virtue k. k. temperance  
 8. nor unfruitful in k. of our Lord  
 3. 18. grow in k. of our Lord Jesus  
**KNOWLEDGE of God.**  
 Prov. 2. 5. thou shalt find the k. of G.  
 Hos. 4. 1. nor k. of God in the land  
 6. 6. k. of G. more than burnt-offer  
 Rom. 11. 33. of wisdom, and k. of G.  
 1 Cor. 15. 34. some have not k. of G.  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. exalteth against k. of G.  
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the k. of G.  
 2 Pet. 1. 2. peace, thro' the k. of G.  
**KNOWLEDGE of the Lord.**  
 2 Chr. 30. 22. taught good k. of Lord  
 Isa. 11. 9. earth full of k. of the Ld.  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. escaped thro' k. of Ld.  
**No KNOWLEDGE**  
 Deut. 1. 39. child, that day had no k.  
 Ps. 14. 4. work of iniquity no k. 53. 4.  
 Isa. 5. 13. because they have no k.  
 45. 20. ha. no k. that set up images  
 58. 3. we afflicted soul, takest no k.  
 Jer. 4. 22. to do good, they ha. no k.  
**Without KNOWLEDGE**  
 Num. 15. 24. w. k. of congregation  
 Job 35. 16. multiplieth words w. k.  
 36. 12. shall perish, and die w. k.  
 38. 2. counsel by words w. k. 42. 3.  
 Prov. 19. 2. not good that soul be w. k.  
**KNOW.**  
 Gen. 24. 16. nor had any man k. her  
 Exod. 2. 14. surely this thing is k.  
 Lev. 4. 14. sin they have sinned is k.  
 Num. 31. 17. kill ev. woman k. man  
 Deut. 1. 13. and k. among tribes, 15.  
 Josh. 24. 31. had k. works of the L.  
 1 Kin. 18. 36. let it be k. thou art G.  
 Ps. 9. 16. the L. is k. by judgment  
 31. 7. hast k. my soul in adversities  
 48. 3. God is k. in her palaces  
 67. 2. thy way may be k. on earth  
 76. 1. in Judah is God k. his name  
 77. 19. thy footsteps are not k.  
 79. 10. let him be k. among heathen  
 88. 12. shall wonders be k. in dark?  
 91. 14. because he hath k. my name  
 139. 1. hast searched me, and k. me  
 Prov. 12. 16. fool's wrath present k.  
 20. 11. a child is k. by his doings  
 31. 23. her husband is k. in gates  
 Eccl. 5. 3. fool's voice k. by multi.  
 Isa. 61. 9. seed k. among Gentiles  
 55. 14. Lord be k. to his servants  
 Jer. 5. 5. have k. the way of the L.  
 Ezek. 36. 32. saith Lord God, be it k.  
 to you, Acts 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28.  
 38. 25. k. in eyes of many nations  
 Dan. 4. 26. shalt ha. k. heavens rule  
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all

## KNO

Zeck. 14. 7. a day shall be k. to Ld.  
 Mat. 12. 33. tree k. by fruit, Lu. 6. 44.  
 24. 43. if the good man of house had  
 k. Luke 12. 39.  
 19. 42. thou hadst k. in this thy day  
 24. 35. was k. in breaking of bread  
 John 7. 4. himself seeketh to be k.  
 8. 19. if ye had k. me ye should have  
 k. my Father also, 14. 7.  
 10. 14. I know sheep, am k. of mine  
 17. 25. these have k. thou sent me  
 Acts 2. 14. be this k. unto you  
 15. 18. k. unto God are all his works  
 22. 30. have k. the certainty, 23. 28.  
 Rom. 1. 19. which may be k. of God  
 11. 34. who hath k. the mind of L.  
 1 Cor. 2. 16.  
 1 Cor. 13. 12. even as I also am k.  
 14. 7. how k. what is piped or harped  
 2 Cor. 3. 2. ye are epistle k. and read  
 5. 16. have k. Christ after the flesh  
 6. 9. a-unknown, and yet well k.  
 Gal. 4. 9. have k. God are k. of G.  
 Eph. 3. 10. might be k. by church  
 Phil. 4. 5. moderation k. to all men  
 2 Tim. 3. 10. fully k. my doctrine  
 15. from a child k. holy scriptures  
 1 John 12. 13. because ye have k. him, 14.  
 2 John 1. 1. them that have k. truth  
**Made or madest KNOWN.**  
 Gen. 45. 1. Joseph m. himself k. to  
 Neh. 9. 14. m. k. thy holy sabbath  
 Psal. 98. 2. Lord m. k. his salvation  
 103. 7. he m. k. his ways to Moses  
 Dan. 2. 23. m. k. to us king's matter  
 Hos. 5. 9. m. k. that which shall be  
 Luke 2. 17. m. k. abroad the saying  
 John 15. 15. all I heard, I m. k. to you  
 Acts 2. 28. m. k. to me ways of life  
 7. 13. Joseph was m. k. to brethren  
 Rom. 16. 26. m. k. to all nations  
 Eph. 1. 9. m. k. to us mystery of will  
 3. 3. he m. k. to me the mystery  
 Phil. 4. 6. let requests be m. k. to G.  
 2 Pet. 1. 16. m. k. coming of our Ld.  
**Make KNOWN.**  
 Num. 12. 6. I will m. myself k. to him  
 1 Chr. 16. 8. m. k. his deeds among  
 people, Psal. 105. 1.  
 Ps. 89. 1. will I m. k. thy faithful.  
 106. 8. might m. k. his mighty power  
 145. 12. to make k. to sons of men  
 Prov. 1. 23. m. k. my words to you  
 Isa. 38. 19. father shall m. k. truth  
 64. 2. m. thy name k. to adversaries  
 Ezek. 35. 11. m. myself k. among th.  
 39. 7. m. my holy name k. in Israel  
 Dan. 2. 25. man will m. k. to king  
 28. the Lord m. k. to the king, 29.  
 Hab. 3. 2. in midst of years m. k.  
 Rom. 9. 22. G. willing to m. power k.  
 23. m. k. the riches of his glory  
 Eph. 6. 19. m. k. mystery of gospel  
 Col. 1. 27. to whom God will m. k.  
**Not KNOWN.**  
 Gen. 19. 8. two daughters have not  
 k. man, Num. 31. 18, 35. Judg. 21. 12.  
 41. 21. n. be k. they had eaten them  
 31. plenty shall n. be k. in the land  
 Ex. 6. 3. by name JENOVAH was I n. k.  
 Deut. 11. 2. children have n. k. 31. 13.  
 28. after gods ye k. n. 13. 6, 13.  
 Judg. 3. 1. had n. k. wars of Canaan  
 16. 9. so his strength was n. k.  
 Ruth 3. 14. n. be k. woman came in  
 1 Kin. 14. 2. n. k. to be wife of Jero.  
 Psal. 18. 43. people whom I have n. k.  
 77. 10. and thy footsteps are not k.  
 79. 6. wrath on heathen ha. n. k. thee  
 95. 10. and they have not k. my  
 ways, Heb. 3. 10.  
 147. 20. judgm. they have n. k. them  
 Eccl. 6. 5. not seen sun n. k. anything  
 Isa. 42. 16. in paths they have not k.

## LAB

Isa. 44. 18. have n. k. nor understood  
 45. 4. though thou hast n. k. me, 5.  
 Jer. 4. 22. they have not k. me  
 Ezek. 32. 9. countries thou hast n. k.  
 Dan. 2. 5. will n. make k. dream, 9.  
 4. 7. n. make k. interpretation, 5. 8.  
 Hos. 5. 4. they have n. k. the Lord  
 Nah. 3. 17. place n. k. where they are  
 Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that  
 shall n. be k. Luke 8. 17. | 12. 2.  
 John 8. 55. yet ye have not k. him  
 14. 9. and yet hast thou not k. me  
 16. 3. have n. k. the Father nor me  
 17. 25. Father, world hath n. k. thee  
 Rom. 3. 17. way of peace thy n. k.  
 7. 7. I had n. k. sin but by the law  
 2 Pet. 2. 21. n. k. way of righteous.  
 1 John 3. 6. sinner not seen n. k. him  
 Rev. 2. 24. n. k. the depths of Satan

## L

## LABOUR, Substantive.

Gen. 31. 42. G. seen l. of my hands  
 35. 16. Rachel had hard l. 17.  
 Deut. 26. 7. l. heard, looked on fr. l.  
 Neh. 5. 13. G. shake every man fr. l.  
 Job 39. 11. wilt thou leave l. to him  
 Ps. 90. 10. their strength l. sorrow  
 104. 20. man goeth to l. till evening  
 105. 44. inherited l. of the people  
 107. 12. brought down heart with l.  
 109. 11. let the stranger spoil his l.  
 128. 2. shalt eat the l. of thy hands  
 Prov. 10. 16. l. tendeth to life  
 13. 11. gathereth by l. shall increase  
 14. 23. in all l. there is profit  
 Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath man of l.  
 8. all things are full of l. man  
 2. 10. rejoiced in my portion of my l.  
 1. 1. hated all l. which I had taken  
 19. yet shall he rule over all my l.  
 21. is a man whose l. is in wisdom  
 22. what hath man of all his l.?  
 24. make his soul enjoy good in l.  
 3. 13. | 5. 18.  
 4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l.  
 9. they have a good reward for l.  
 5. 15. nothing of l. they may carry  
 19. rejoice in l. this is gift of God  
 6. 7. all l. of man is for his mouth  
 9. 9. portion in thy l. under the sun  
 10. 15. l. of foolish wearie th ev. one  
 Isa. 45. 14. l. of Egypt come to thee  
 55. 2. why spend you l. for that  
 Jer. 3. 24. devoured l. of our fathers  
 20. 18. came I out of womb to see l.  
 Ezek. 29. 20. given land of Egi. for l.  
 Hab. 3. 17. thought l. of olive fail  
 Hag. 1. 11. drought on l. of hands  
 John 4. 38. reap where bestowest no l.  
 Rom. 16. 6. bestowed much l. on us  
 1 Cor. 3. 8. man receive accord. to l.  
 15. 58. know your l. is not in vain  
 Gal. 4. 11. lest I bestowed l. in vain  
 Phil. 1. 32. this is fruit of my l.  
 1 The. 1. 3. remembering l. of love  
 2. 9. remember our l. and travail  
 3. 5. and our l. be in vain  
 2 The. 3. 8. but wrought with l.  
 Heb. 6. 10. not forget your l. of love  
 Rev. 2. 2. I know thy l. and patience  
**LABOUR, Verb.**  
 Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou l.  
 Deut. 5. 13.  
 Josh. 24. 13. for which he did not l.  
 Neh. 4. 22. guard us, and l. on day  
 Job 9. 29. why then l. I in vain?  
 Ps. 127. 1. except L. build l. in vain  
 144. 14. oxen may be strong to l.  
 Prov. 21. 25. his hands refuse to l.  
 23. 4. l. not to be rich, cease from  
 Eccl. 4. 8. saith he, for whom do I l.?  
 8. 17. though a man l. to seek it out

## LAC

Isa. 22. 4. I will weep, I not to comf.  
 65. 23. they shall not *L* in vain  
 Jer. 51. 58. the people sh. *L* in vain  
 Lam. 5. 5. under persecution w. *L*  
 Mic. 4. 10. *L* to bring forth, O Zion  
 Hab. 2. 13. people should *L* in fire  
 Mat. 11. 28. come to me all ye that *L*  
 John 6. 27. *L* not for meat th. perish.  
 Rom. 16. 12. Tryphosa, who *L* in *L*.  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. *L* with our own hands  
 2 Cor. 5. 9. we *L* to be accepted  
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather *L* w. his hands  
 Col. 1. 29. whereunto *L* striving  
 1 Thess. 5. 12. to know them which *L*  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. *L* and suffer reproach  
 5. 17. that *L* in word and doctrine  
 Heb. 4. 11. *L* to enter into that rest  
 LABOURED.  
 Neh. 4. 21. so we *L* in the work  
 Job 20. 18. wh. he *L* for, sh. he restore  
 Eccl. 2. 11. looked on labour *L* to do  
 19. rule over my labour I have *L*  
 5. 16. wh. profit hath he th. *L* wind?  
 Isa. 47. 15. with whom thou hast *L*  
 49. 4. I said, I have *L* in vain  
 62. 8. not drink, for which thou *L*  
 Dan. 6. 14. king *L* to deliver Daniel  
 John 4. 38. men *L* and ye are entered  
 Rom. 16. 12. salute Per. who *L* in *L*.  
 1 Cor. 15. 10. *L* more abundantly  
 Phil. 2. 16. that I have not *L* in vain  
 4. 3. help those that *L* with me  
 Rev. 2. 3. and for my name's sake *L*  
 LABOURER, S.  
 Mat. 9. 37. harvest plenteous, but *L*  
 few, 38. Luke 10. 2.  
 20. 1. went out early to hire *L*  
 Luke 10. 7. *L* is worthy of his hire  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *L* together w. G.  
 1 Tim. 5. 18. *L* is worthy of reward  
 Jam. 5. 4. behold the hire of the *L*  
 LABOURETH.  
 Pron. 16. 26. he that *L* *L* for himself  
 Eccl. 3. 9. what profit in that he *L*?  
 1 Cor. 16. 16. submit to eve. one th. *L*  
 2 Tim. 2. 6. the husbandman that *L*  
 LABOURING.  
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a *L* man is sweet  
 Acts 20. 35. *L* ye ought to sup. weak  
 Col. 4. 12. always *L* for you in prayer  
 1 Thess. 2. 9. *L* night and day  
 LABOURS.  
 Exod. 23. 16. the first-fruits of thy *L*  
 Deut. 28. 33. thy *L* shall a nation eat  
 Prov. 5. 10. *L* be in house of stranger  
 Isa. 58. 3. in day of fast ye exact all *L*  
 Jer. 20. 5. I will deliver all their *L*  
 Hos. 12. 8. in my *L* sh. find no iniquity  
 Hag. 2. 17. I smote you in all the *L*  
 John 4. 38. ye are entered in their *L*  
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in *L* in watchings  
 10. 15. boasting of other men's *L*  
 11. 23. in *L* more abund. in stripes  
 Rev. 14. 13. they may rest fr. their *L*  
 LACE.  
 Exod. 28. 28. sh. bind the breast-plate  
 with *L* of blue, 37. | 39. 31.  
 LACK, Substantive.  
 Gen. 18. 28. wilt destroy all for *L*?  
 Exod. 16. 18. that gathered little had  
 no *L* 2 Cor. 8. 15.  
 Job 4. 11. lion perish, for *L* of prey  
 38. 41. young wander for *L* of meat  
 Hos. 4. 6. neo. destroyed for *L* knowl.  
 Phil. 2. 30. *L* to supply *L* of service  
 1 Thes. 4. 12. that ye *L* of nothing  
 LACK, Verb.  
 Gen. 18. 28. if there sh. *L* five of fifty  
 Deut. 8. 9. sh. not *L* anything in it  
 Ps. 34. 10. the young lions do *L*  
 Prov. 28. 27. giveth to poor sh. not *L*  
 Eccl. 9. 3. let thy head *L* no ointment  
 Jam. 19. 20. have I kept, wh. *L* I yet?  
 Mat. 1. 5. any *L* wisdom, ask of G.

## LAM

LACKED.  
 Deut. 2. 7. thou hast *L* nothing  
 1 Kin. 4. 27. provided victual, *L* noth.  
 Neh. 9. 21. sustain them, th. *L* noth.  
 Luke 22. 35. purse, *L* ye any thing?  
 Acts 4. 34. nor any amo. them th. *L*  
 1 Cor. 12. 24. more honour to wh. *L*  
 Phil. 4. 10. careful, *L* opportunity  
 LACKET.  
 Mark 10. 21. but one thing thou *L*  
 LACKETH. [Luke 18. 22.  
 Num. 31. 49. there *L* not one man  
 2 Sam. 3. 29. not fail one th. *L* bread  
 Prov. 6. 32. adultery, *L* understand.  
 12. 9. honour, himself, and *L* bread  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. th. *L* these things is blind  
 LACKING.  
 Lev. 22. 23. lamb th. hath any thing *L*  
 Judg. 21. 3. there sh. be one tribe *L*  
 Jer. 23. 4. fear not more, morsh. be *L*  
 1 Cor. 16. 17. wh. was *L*, they supplied  
 2 Cor. 11. 9. *L* to me breth. supplied  
 1 Thes. 3. 10. might perfect what is *L*  
 LAD, S.  
 Gen. 21. 17. G. heard voice of the *L*  
 18. lift up *L* | 19. she gave *L* drink  
 20. G. was w. the *L* and he grew  
 22. 5. I and the *L* will go yonder  
 12. lay not thine hand upon the *L*  
 44. 22. the *L* cannot leave father, 30.  
 33. abide instead of *L* let the *L* go  
 34. his life is bound up in the *L*  
 48. 16. Angel redeemed me, bless *L*  
 1 Sam. 20. 36. Jonathan said to *L* run  
 John 6. 9. a *L* hath 5 barley loaves  
 LADDER.  
 Gen. 28. 12. and behold a *L* set up  
 LADE, ED.  
 Gen. 42. 26. *L* asses w. corn, 44. 13.  
 45. 17. *L* your beasts, go to Canaan  
 1 Kin. 12. 11. father did *L* w. yoke  
 Neh. 4. 17. that *L* wrought in work  
 Luke 11. 46. ye *L* men w. burdens  
 Acts 28. 10. *L* us w. things necessary  
 LADEN.  
 Gen. 45. 23. asses *L* w. good things  
 Isa. 1. 4. a people *L* with iniquity  
 Mat. 11. 28. come, all th. are heavy *L*  
 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women, *L* w. sins  
 LADETH, ING.  
 Neh. 13. 15. saw some on sab. *L* asses  
 Hab. 2. 6. woe to him th. *L* himself  
 Acts 27. 10. damage not only of *L*  
 LADY.  
 Isa. 47. 5. sh. no more be called a *L*  
 7. saidst, I shall be a *L* for ever  
 2 John 1. the elder to the elect *L*  
 5. *L* that we love one another  
 LADIES.  
 Judg. 5. 29. wise *L* answered her  
 Esth. 1. 18. likewise shall *L* of Persia  
 LAID, see after LAY.  
 LAKE.  
 Luke 5. 1. Jesus stood by *L* of Genn.  
 2. saw two ships standing by the *L*  
 8. 23. a storm of wind on the *L*  
 33. herd ran violently into the *L*  
 Rev. 19. 20. both were cast into *L* fire  
 20. 10. devil was cast into *L* of fire  
 14. death and hell cast in *L* of fire  
 15. not in book of life, cast into *L*  
 21. 8. murderers have part in the *L*  
 LAMB.  
 Gen. 22. 7. is *L* for a burnt-offering?  
 8. God will provide himself a *L*  
 Exod. 12. 3. they shall take a *L* 21.  
 5. your *L* shall be without blemish  
 13. 13. ass sh. redeem with a *L* 34. 20.  
 29. 39. one *L* thou sh. offer in morn.  
 other *L* at evening, 41. Num. 28. 4.  
 40. with a *L*, a tenth deal of flour,  
 Num. 28. 21, 29. | 29. 4, 10, 15.  
 Lev. 3. 3. take a *L* of the first year,  
 14. 10. Num. 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21.

## LAM

Len. 14. 12. the priest shall take *L*  
 23. 12. sh. offer a *L* without blemish  
 Num. 6. 14. ewe-*L* of first year for off.  
 15. 5. with the sacrifice for one *L*  
 1 Sam. 7. 9. Sam. offered sucking *L*  
 2 Sam. 12. 4. took the poor man's *L*  
 Isa. 11. 6. wolf shall dwell w. the *L*  
 16. 1. send ye *L* to ruler of the land  
 53. 7. he was brought as a *L* to the  
 slaughter, Jer. 11. 19.  
 65. 25. wolf and *L* sh. feed together  
 66. 3. that sacrificeth a *L* as if he cut  
 Ezek. 45. 15. one *L* out of a flock  
 Hos. 4. 16. Lord will feed them as *L*  
 John 1. 29. behold the *L* of God. 36.  
 Acts 8. 32. like a *L*, dumb bef. shearer  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a *L* without blemish  
 Rev. 5. 6. midst of elders stood a *L*  
 8. four beasts fell down bef. the *L*  
 12. worthy is the *L* that was slain  
 6. 16. hide us from wrath of the *L*  
 7. 10. salvation to out. *L*, and the *L*  
 14. made white in blood of the *L*  
 17. *L* sh. feed and lead to font.  
 12. 11. overcame him by blood of *L*  
 13. 8. *L* slain from founda. of world  
 11. he had two horns like a *L*  
 14. 1. a *L* stood on the mount Sion  
 4. these are they that follow the *L*  
 10. tormented in presence of the *L*  
 15. 3. song of Moses and song of *L*  
 17. 14. war w. *L* and *L* overcome  
 19. 7. for marriage of the *L* is come  
 21. 9. I will shew thee bride, *L* wife  
 14. names of twelve apostles of *L*  
 22. G. Alm. and *L* are the temple  
 23. and the *L* is the light thereof  
 27. written in the *L* book of life  
 22. 1. out of throne of G. and *L* 3.  
 LAMBS.  
 Gen. 30. 40. Jacob did separate the *L*  
 Num. 7. 87. *L* of first year twelve  
 Deut. 32. 14. with fat of *L* and rams  
 1 Sam. 15. 9. Saul spared the best *L*  
 2 Kin. 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *L*  
 1 Chr. 29. 21. offered to *L*, 1000 *L*  
 2 Chr. 29. 22. priests killed *L*  
 Ezra 7. 17. that thou mayest buy *L*  
 Ps. 37. 20. wicked sh. be as fat of *L*  
 114. 4. little hills skipped like *L*  
 Prov. 27. 26. *L* are for thy clothing  
 Isa. 1. 11. *L* delight not in blood of *L*  
 5. 17. *L* feed after their manner  
 34. 6. the sword of *L* w. blood of *L*  
 40. 11. gather the *L* with his arm  
 Jer. 51. 40. them like *L* to slaughter  
 Ezek. 39. 18. ye sh. drink blood of *L*  
 46. 4. in sab. 6. | 16. new moons 6. *L*  
 Amos 6. 4. and eat *L* out of the flock  
 Luke 10. 3. forth as *L* amo. wolves  
 John 21. 15. Jesus saith, feed my *L*  
 Seven LAMBS.  
 Gen. 21. 28. Abraham set s. ewe-*L*  
 Lev. 23. 18. offer with the bread s. *L*  
 Num. 28. 11. ye shall offer s. *L* of the  
 first year, 19. 27. | 29. 2, 8, 30.  
 2 Chr. 29. 21. brought s. *L* for offer.  
 Two LAMBS.  
 Exod. 29. 38. two *L* of the first year  
 offer, Num. 28. 3.  
 Lev. 14. 10. on eighth day take *L*  
 Num. 28. 9. and on sabbath two *L*  
 LAME.  
 Lev. 21. 18. *L* man sh. not approach  
 Deut. 15. 21. if *L* sh. not sacrifice it  
 2 Sam. 4. 4. Jonath. had son *L*, 9. 3, 13.  
 5. 6. except take away blind and *L*  
 19. 26. because thy servant is *L*  
 Job 29. 15. eyes to blind, feet to *L*  
 Prov. 26. 7. legs of *L* are not equal  
 Isa. 33. 23. the *L* take the prey  
 33. 6. *L* man leap as an hart  
 Jer. 31. 8. bring with them the *L*  
 Mal. 1. 8. ye offer the *L* for sacrifice?

# LAM

Mat. 11. 5. the *L*. walk, 15. 31. | 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Luke* 14. 13. call poor, *L*. and blind  
*Acts* 3. 2. a man, *L*. fr. womb, carried  
 6. 7. many that were *L*. hearies  
*Heb*. 12. 13. lest *L*. be turn. out of way  
**LAMENT.**  
*Judg*. 11. 40. daught. of *Isr*. went to *L*.  
*Isa*. 19. 8. fishers also mourn and *L*.  
 32. 12. they shall *L*. for the teats  
*Jer*. 16. 5. neither go to *L*. them, 6.  
 22. 18. they shall not *L*. for him  
 34. 5. they will *L*. thee, saying, ah, *L*.  
*Ezek*. 32. 16. daugh. of nations *L*. her  
*Joel* 1. 8. *L*. like virgin w. sackcloth  
 13. gird yourselves, *L*. ye priests  
*Mic*. 2. 4. *L*. with doleful lamentation  
*John* 16. 20. I say, ye sh. weep and *L*.  
*Rev*. 18. 9. kings of the earth shall *L*.  
**LAMENTED.**  
 1 Sam. 6. 19. people *L*. because Lord  
 2 Sam. 1. 1. all *Isr*awites *L*. Samuel, 28. 3.  
 2 Sam. 1. 17. David *L*. over Saul  
 3. 33. the king *L*. over Abner  
 2 Chr. 35. 25. Jeremiah *L*. for Josiah  
*Jer*. 16. 4. sh. die and not be *L*. 25. 33.  
*Mat*. 11. 17. but ye have not *L*.  
*Luke* 23. 27. a great company *L*. Jesus  
**LAMENTABLE.**  
*Dan*. 6. 20. king cried with a *L*. voice  
**LAMENTATION.**  
*Gen*. 50. 10. mourned with a sore *L*.  
 2 Sam. 1. 17. D. lamented with this *L*.  
*Ps*. 78. 64. their widows made no *L*.  
*Jer*. 7. 29. take up *L*. on high places  
 9. 10. habitations of wilderness a *L*.  
 31. 15. in Ramah *L*. *Mat*. 2. 18.  
 48. 38. there shall be *L*. generally  
*Lam*. 2. 5. Lord hath increased *L*.  
*Ezek*. 19. 1. take up a *L*. for princes  
 14. this is a *L*. and shall be for a *L*.  
 28. 12. take up *L*. on king of Tyros  
 32. 2. take up a *L*. for Pharaoh, 16.  
*Amos* 5. 16. such as are skiful of *L*.  
 8. 10. turn all your songs into a *L*.  
*Acts* 2. 2. made great *L*. over Stephen  
**LAMENTATIONS.**  
 2 Chr. 35. 25. the singers spake of  
 Josiah in their *L*.  
*Ezek*. 2. 10. was written therein *L*.  
**LAMP.**  
*Gen*. 15. 17. burning *L*. that passed  
*Erod*. 27. 20 cause the *L*. to burn  
 1 Sam. 3. 3. ere *L*. went out  
 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my *L*. O Lord  
 1 Kin. 15. 4. G. gave him a *L*. in *Jer*.  
*Job* 12. 5. is as a *L*. despised in him  
*Ps*. 119. 105. thy word is a *L*. to feet  
 132. 17. ordained *L*. for mine anoint.  
*Prov*. 6. 23. for commandment is a *L*.  
 13. 9. lump of wicked sh. be put out  
 20. 20. cureth father, *L*. be put out  
*Isa*. 62. 1. salvation as *L*. that burneth  
*Rev*. 8. 10. star burning as it were *L*.  
**LAMPS.**  
*Erod*. 25. 37. light *L*. thereof, 40. 4.  
 40. 7. dresseth *L*. burn incense on it  
 35. 14. his *L*. with oil for the light  
 40. 25. lighted the *L*. before the *L*.d.  
*Num*. 8. 2. 3. | 2 Chr. 13. 11.  
*Ler*. 24. 2. the *L*. to burn continually,  
*Judg*. 7. 16. he put *L*. within pitchers  
 20. held the *L*. in their left hand  
 1 Kin. 7. 49. he made *L*. of gold,  
 2 Chron. 4. 20. 21.  
*Job* 41. 19. out of mouth go burn. *L*.  
*Ezek*. 1. 13. like the appearance of *L*.  
*Deu*. 10. 6. and his eyes as *L*. of fire  
*Mat*. 25. 1. ten virgins took *L*. 3. 4.  
 7. virgins arose, trimmed their *L*.  
 8. give us oil, our *L*. are gone out  
**Seven LAMPS.**  
*Erod*. 37. 23. made a *L*. of pure gold  
*Zech*. 4. 2. a candlestick and seven *L*.

# LAN

*Rev*. 4. 5. were s. *L*. of fire burning  
**LANCE.**  
*Jer*. 50. 42. they that hold *L*. are cruel  
**LANCETS.**  
 1 Kin. 18. 28. cut themselves with *L*.  
**LAND.**  
*Gen*. 2. 12. the gold of that *L*. is good  
 10. 11. out of that *L*. went Ashur  
 12. 1. into *L*. I shew thee, *Acts* 7. 3.  
 13. 6. *L*. was not able to bear them  
 17. 8. I will give unto thee and thy  
 seed the *L*. 28. 13. | 35. 12.  
 20. 15. behold, my *L*. is before thee  
 24. 37. Canaanite, in whose *L*. I dwell  
 47. 20. bought *L*. so *L*. became Phar.  
 22. only *L*. of priests he bought not  
*Erod*. 10. 15. the *L*. was darkened  
 20. 12. days may be long upon the *L*.  
*Lev*. 18. 22. goat bear iniquities to *L*.  
 18. 28. *L*. spue not you out, 20. 22.  
 25. 2. then *L*. keep a sabbath, 26. 34.  
 23. *L*. not be sold, the *L*. is mine  
 26. 4. *L*. sh. yield her increase, 25. 19.  
 38. *L*. of your enemies eat you up  
*Num*. 13. 32. *L*. is a *L*. eateth inhabit.  
 14. 24. servant Cal. I will bring to *L*.  
 15. 2. when come into *L*. of habita-  
 tion, 18. *Deut*. 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 26. 1.  
 32. 4. country *L*. smote *L*. for cattle  
 35. 33. for blood defileth the *L*.  
*Deut*. 2. 20. counted *L*. of giants, 3. 13.  
 8. 9. *L*. whose stones are iron  
 11. 12. a *L*. which the *L*. careth for  
 29. 23. whole *L*. brimstone and salt  
 32. 10. he found him in a desert *L*.  
 43. he will be merciful to his *L*.  
 33. 13. blessed of the Lord be his *L*.  
 34. 1. the Lord shewed him all the *L*.  
*Josh*. 2. 1. sent men, saying, view *L*.  
 11. 16. Joshua took all that *L*. 23.  
 14. 15. and the *L*. hadrest from war  
 24. 13. a *L*. for which ye did not lab.  
*Judg*. 3. 11. *L*. had rest 40 years, 5. 31.  
 30. *L*. had rest fourscore years  
 18. 10. ye shall come to a large *L*.  
 1 Sam. 14. 29. my father troubled *L*.  
 2 Sam. 3. 12. saying, whose is the *L*.?  
 9. 7. I restore thee all the *L*. of Saul  
 21. 14. God entreated for *L*. 24. 25.  
 2 Kin. 8. 3. to cry to king for her *L*.  
 17. 26. manner of God of the *L*. 27.  
 18. 33. gods delivered his *L*. *Isa*. 36. 18.  
 21. 8. move any more out of the *L*.  
 2 Chron. 33. 8.  
 25. 12. left poor of *L*. *Jer*. 52. 16.  
 1 Chr. 4. 40. and the *L*. was wide  
 2 Chr. 7. 20. pluck them out of my *L*.  
 34. 8. when he had purged the *L*.  
*Ezra* 9. 12. that ye may eat the good  
 of *L*. *Isa*. 1. 19.  
*Neh*. 5. 16. nor bought we any *L*.  
*Job* 31. 38. if my *L*. cry against me  
 37. 13. correction, or his *L*. or mercy  
 39. 6. the barren *L*. his dwellings  
*Psal*. 10. 16. heathen perish. out of *L*.  
 42. 6. remember thee fr. *L*. of Jord.  
 44. 3. they got not *L*. in possession  
 52. 5. root thee out of *L*. of living  
 80. 9. take deep root, and it filled *L*.  
 101. 6. mine eyes on faithful of *L*.  
 8. I will destroy wicked of the *L*.  
 105. 16. he called for famine on *L*.  
 106. 24. they despised pleasant *L*.  
 38. the *L*. was polluted with blood  
 107. 34. turn. fruitful *L*. into barren.  
 143. 6. thirsts after thee as thirsty *L*.  
 10. lead me into *L*. of uprightness  
*Prov*. 12. 11. tilleth *L*. be sedit. 28. 19.  
 29. 2. for transgression of *L*. princes  
*Ecdl*. 10. 16. woe. O *L*. wh. king is child  
 17. blessed, O *L*. when king is son  
*Isa*. 5. 30. look unto *L*. behold sorrow  
 7. 16. *L*. thou abhorrest be forsaken  
 9. 19. thro' wrath of *L*. darkened

# LAN

*Isa*. 18. 1. woe to the *L*. shadowing  
 19. 24. be a blessing in midst of *L*.  
 21. 1. cometh from desert, terrible *L*.  
 24. 3. the *L*. shall be utterly emptied  
 11. the mirth of the *L*. is gone  
 30. 6. into *L*. of trouble and anguish  
 32. as shadow of rock in weary *L*.  
 13. on *L*. of people sh. come thorns  
 37. 17. behold *L*. that is very far off  
 35. 7. thirsty *L*. springs of water  
 49. 19. *L*. of destruction too narrow  
 53. 8. cut off out of *L*. of the living  
*Jer*. 2. 2. in a *L*. that was not sown  
 6. led us through a *L*. of deserts  
 7. entered, ye defiled my *L*. 9.  
 15. the young lions made *L*. waste  
 3. 19. shall I give thee pleasant *L*.?  
 4. 20. the whole *L*. is spoiled  
 19. serve in a *L*. that is not yours  
 6. 8. lest make thee *L*. not inhabited  
 8. 16. whole *L*. trembled at sound  
 12. the *L*. perisheth and is burnt  
 11. 19. cut him off from *L*. of living  
 4. how long shall the *L*. mourn?  
 15. I will bring every man to his *L*.  
 16. 15. brought fr. *L*. of north, 31. 16.  
 18. because they have defiled my *L*.  
 27. to *L*. whereunto they desire  
 37. 15. professions gone forth to *L*.  
 46. 12. and thy cry hath filled the *L*.  
 50. 18. punish king of Babylon and *L*.  
 38. for it is the *L*. of graven images  
 51. 43. wherein no man dwelleth  
*Ezek*. 7. 23. *L*. full of bloody crimes  
 8. 17. have filled *L*. with violence  
 9. 9. and the *L*. is full of blood  
 14. 17. sword on *L*. || 19. pestilence  
 17. 5. he took also of seed of the *L*.  
 13. hath taken mighty of the *L*.  
 22. 24. the *L*. is not cleansed  
 30. stand in gap before me for *L*.  
 32. 4. then I leave thee upon the *L*.  
 33. 2. when I bring sword upon *L*.  
 24. the *L*. given us for inheritance  
 36. 5. appointed *L*. into possession  
 13. thou *L*. devourst up men  
 38. 9. like a cloud to cover the *L*. 16.  
 11. go up to *L*. of unwalled villages  
 39. 12. that they may cleanse the *L*.  
*Dan*. 11. 16. stand in glorious *L*. 41.  
*Hos*. 4. 3. therefore shall *L*. mourn  
*Joel* 1. 6. a nation come up upon *L*.  
 2. 3. the *L*. is as the garden of Eden  
 18. then will *L*. be jealous for *L*.  
 21. O *L*. be glad || 3. 2. parted my *L*.  
*Amos* 5. 2. she is forsaken upon her *L*.  
 7. 10. the *L*. not able to bear words  
 8. 4. make poor of the *L*. to fail  
 8. shall not *L*. tremble for this?  
*Zeph*. 3. 19. praise and fame in ev. *L*.  
*Zech*. 3. 9. remove iniquity of that *L*.  
 12. 12. the *L*. shall mourn, ev. family  
 13. 2. unclean spirit pass out of *L*.  
*Mal*. 3. 12. shall be a delightful *L*.  
*Mat*. 9. 25. fame went abroad into *L*.  
 10. 15. tolerable for *L*. of Sod. 11. 24.  
 27. 45. was darkness over all the *L*.  
**Mark** 15. 33.  
*Mark* 6. 47. and he alone on the *L*.  
*Luke* 14. 35. neither fit for the *L*.  
*John* 6. 21. immediately ship was at *L*.  
*Acts* 4. 37. Barna. having *L*. sold it  
 5. 8. tell me whether ye sold the *L*.  
 27. 39. was day, they knew not *L*.  
 43. into the sea, and get to *L*.  
 See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CA-  
 NAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DI-  
 VIDE, DRYED.  
**DRY LAND.**  
*Gen*. 1. 9. and let the *L*. appear  
 10. and God called the *L*. dry *L*. earth  
 7. 22. of all that was in *L*. died  
*Erod*. 4. 9. pour water on the *L*.  
 14. 21. Lord made the sea dry *L*.

## LAN

*Exod.* 14. 29. Israel walked on dry *l.*  
*15. 19.* on d. *l.* midst of sea, *Neh.* 9. 11.  
*Josh.* 4. 18. priests' feet lifted on d. *l.*  
 22. *Isr.* came over Jordan on d. *l.*  
*Ps.* 63. 1. length for thee in a d. *l.*  
 66. 6. he turned the sea into d. *l.*  
 68. 6. the rebellious dwell in d. *l.*  
 95. 5. and his hands formed the d. *l.*  
*Isa.* 41. 18. I will make d. *l.* springs  
*Jer.* 50. 12. hindmost sh. be a d. *l.*  
 51. 43. cities are d. *l.* and wilderness  
*Hos.* 2. 3. lest I set her as a dry *l.*  
*Jonah.* 1. 9. G. who made sea and d. *l.*  
*Hag.* 2. 6. I will shake sea and d. *l.*  
*Heb.* 11. 29. passed Red sea as by d. *l.*  
 See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

## In the LAND.

*Gen.* 13. 7. Canaanite dwelt in t. *l.*  
 41. 31. plenty not be known in t. *l.*  
 47. 4. to sojourn in t. *l.* we are come  
*Exod.* 8. 25. go, sacrifice to G. in t. *l.*  
 9. 5. the L. sh. do this thing in t. *l.*  
*Lev.* 26. 6. I will give peace in t. *l.*  
*Deut.* 5. 16. go well with thee in t. *l.*  
 11. 9. that you may prolong your  
 days in the L. *l.* 21. 15. 15.  
 25. 19. G. hath given thee rest in t. *l.*  
 31. 13. fear L. as long as live in t. *l.*  
*Judg.* 18. 7. was no magist. in t. *l.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 4. O th. I were judge in t. *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 6. 31. fear thee so long as in t. *l.*  
 32. 31. wonder that was done in the L.  
*Job* 28. 13. nor is it found in the L.  
*Ps.* 27. 13. goodness of the L. in t. *l.*  
 116. 9. walk before the L. in t. *l.*  
 142. 5. thou art my portion in t. *l.*  
*Isa.* 7. 22. honey sh. be one eat in t. *l.*  
 26. 10. in t. *l.* of uprightness he deal  
 38. 11. not see L. in t. *l.* of living  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. I shall set glory in t. *l.*  
 32. 23. caused terror in t. *l.* 24. 32.  
 37. 22. make them one nation in t. *l.*  
 45. 8. in t. *l.* shall be his possession  
*Hos.* 4. 1. there is no truth in the L.  
*Luke* 21. 23. be great distress in t. *l.*  
*Heb.* 11. 9. by faith he sojourn, in t. *l.*  
 See INHABITANTS, INHERIT,  
 ISRAEL, JUDAH.

## Our LAND.

*Gen.* 47. 19. buy us and o. *l.* for bread  
*Ps.* 85. 12. and o. *l.* sh. yield increase  
*Mic.* 5. 5. Assyrian sh. come to o. *l.*

## Ours LAND.

*Exod.* 18. 27. Jethro went into his o. *l.*  
*Num.* 10. 30. 2 Chr. 9. 5.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 6. report I heard in my o. *l.*  
*2 Kin.* 18. 32. take you to a land like  
 your o. *l.* *Isa.* 36. 17.  
 2 Chr. 32. 21. return. w. shame to o. *l.*  
*Isa.* 13. 14. flee every one to his o. *l.*  
 14. 1. and set them in their own *l.*  
 37. 7. fall by the sword in his own *l.*  
*Jer.* 23. 8. dwell their in o. *l.* 27. 11.  
 37. 7. Egypt, into their o. *l.* 42. 12.  
*Ezek.* 34. 13. will bring them to their  
 o. *l.* 36. 24. 17. 34. 21. 139. 28.  
*Amos* 7. 11. led captive out their o. *l.*  
 See PEOPLE, POSSESSION,  
 STRANGE.

## Their LAND, S.

*Gen.* 47. 22. the priests sold not t. *l.*  
*Num.* 18. 20. Aa. had no inher. in t. *l.*  
*Deut.* 2. 5. will not give you of t. *l.* 9.  
 29. 28. L. rooted them out of t. *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 48. pray to thee toward t. *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 7. 14. forgive sin and heal t. *l.*  
*Ps.* 105. 32. gave flaming fire in t. *l.*  
 135. 12. gave t. *l.* for an heritage  
*Isa.* 2. 7. t. *l.* is full of silver 136. 21.  
 8. their *l.* also is full of idols  
*Jer.* 12. 14. will pluck them out t. *l.*  
 16. 15. I will bring them again to t. *l.*  
 51. 5. tho' t. *l.* was filled with sin  
*Ezek.* 34. 27. they shall be safe in t. *l.*

## LAN

*Ezek.* 39. 26. they dwell safely in t. *l.*  
*Amos* 9. 15. I will plant them on t. *l.*  
 This LAND.  
*Gen.* 12. 7. the Lord said, unto thy  
 seed will I give t. *l.* 15. 18. 24.  
 7. 1. 48. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13.  
 31. 13. get thee out from t. *l.* return  
 50. 24. G. will bring you out of t. *l.*  
*Num.* 14. 3. L. brought us unto t. *l.*  
 32. 5. let t. *l.* be given to thy serv.  
 22. t. *l.* shall be your possession  
*Deut.* 4. 22. but I must die in t. *l.*  
 29. 24. the L. done thus to t. *l.* 7. 27.  
 1 Kin. 9. 8. 2 Chr. 7. 21.  
*Judg.* 2. 2. no league w. inhab. of t. *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 30. 9. they shall come into t. *l.*  
*Jer.* 14. 15. sword sh. not be in t. *l.*  
 16. 3. fathers th. begat them in t. *l.*  
 6. great and small sh. die in t. *l.*  
 22. 12. he shall see t. *l.* no more  
 24. 6. I will bring them again to t. *l.*  
 25. 9. I will bring them against t. *l.*  
 11. t. whole *l.* sh. be a desolation  
 32. 41. and I will plant them in t. *l.*  
 36. 29. king of Babylon destroy t. *l.*  
 42. 10. if ye will abide in this *l.*  
 45. 4. I will pluck up t. whole *l.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. to us is this *l.* given  
 47. 14. t. *l.* sh. fall to you for inheri.  
*Acts* 7. 4. he removed him into t. *l.*  
 Thy LAND.

*Exod.* 23. 10. six years sh. sow t. *l.*  
 26. nothing sh. cast young in t. *l.*  
 34. 24. nor shall any man desire t. *l.*  
*Deut.* 7. 13. he will bless fruit of t. *l.*  
 21. 23. that thy *l.* be not desol.  
 28. 12. to give the rain to thy *l.*  
 18. cursed be the fruit of t. *l.* 42.  
*2 Sam.* 24. 13. sh. famine come to t. *l.*  
*Ps.* 85. 1. hast been favourable to t. *l.*  
*Isa.* 8. 8. wings fill breadth of t. *l.*  
 60. 18. violence no more heard in t. *l.*  
 62. 4. nor sh. t. *l.* be termed desolate.  
 L. delighteth in thee, and t. *l.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 8. I will set dark. on t. *l.*  
*Amos* 7. 17. t. *l.* sh. be divided by line  
*Nah.* 3. 13. gates of t. *l.* sh. be wide  
 Your LAND.

*Gen.* 47. 23. I bought you and y. *l.*  
*Lev.* 19. 9. reap harvest of y. *l.* 23. 22.  
 26. 5. and dwell in y. *l.* safely  
 6. nor sh. sword go through y. *l.*  
 20. y. *l.* sh. not yield her increase  
*Deut.* 11. 14. give you rain of y. *l.*  
*1 Sam.* 6. 5. lighten hand fr. off y. *l.*  
*Jer.* 5. 19. served strange gods in y. *l.*  
 27. 10. remove you far from y. *l.*  
 44. 22. therefore is y. *l.* a desolation  
 LANDED, ING.  
*Acts* 18. 22. when we *l.* at Cesarea  
 21. 3. sailed to Syria, and *l.* at Tyre  
 28. 12. *l.* at Syracuse three days  
 LAND-mark, s.

*Deut.* 19. 14. not remove thy neigh-  
 bour's L.-m. *Pron.* 22. 28. 23. 10.  
 27. 17. cursed that removeth L.-m.  
*Job* 24. 2. some remove the L.-marks  
 LANDS.

*Gen.* 41. 54. dearth was in all *l.* 57.  
 47. 18. not left but our bodies and *l.*  
*Judg.* 11. 13. restore those *l.* again  
*1 Chr.* 14. 17. fame of Dav. went all *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on all the *l.*  
 32. 17. as gods of other *l.* have not  
*Exra* 9. 1. not separated fr. peo. of *l.*  
*Neh.* 5. 3. we have mortgaged our *l.*  
 5. for other men have our *l.*  
 11. restore I pray you, their *l.*  
*Ps.* 49. 11. their *l.* after own names  
 66. 1. make a noise all ye *l.* 100. 1.  
 105. 44. give them *l.* of the heathen  
 106. 27. hand, to scatter them in *l.*  
 117. 2. gathered them out of the *l.*  
*Jer.* 27. 6. these *l.* to Nebuchadnezzar

## LAS

*Ezek.* 20. 6. which is glory of all *l.* 15.  
 39. 27. gather out of enemies' *l.*  
*Mat.* 19. 29. hath forsaken houses, *l.*  
*Mark* 10. 29.  
*Mark* 10. 30. receive hundred fold, *l.*  
*Acts* 4. 34. many were possessors of *l.*  
 LANKS.

*Luke* 14. 21. go quickly into the *l.*  
 LANGUAGE, S.

*Gen.* 11. 1. whole earth was of one *l.*  
 6. peo. is one, they have all one *l.*  
 7. and there confound their *l.* 9.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 26. speak in the Syrian *l.*  
*Isa.* 36. 11. [*Isa.* 36. 13.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. children not speak Jews' *l.*  
 but according to *l.* of people  
*Ps.* 19. 3. no *l.* where voice is heard  
 81. 5. heard a *l.* I understood not  
 114. 1. from a people of strange *l.*  
*Isa.* 19. 18. five cities speak *l.* Canaan  
*Jer.* 5. 15. whose *l.* thou knowest not  
*Ezek.* 3. 5. to a people of hard *l.* 6.  
*Dan.* 3. 4. O people, nations, and *l.*  
 3. 29. every *l.* that speaketh amiss  
 7. all *l.* fell down and worshipped  
 4. 1. Nebu. all *l.* 6. 25. Dari. to all *l.*  
 5. 19. all *l.* trembled and feared  
 7. 14. nations, and *l.* sh. serve him  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. will turn to peo. a pure *l.*  
*Zech.* 8. 23. ten men out of all *l.*  
*Acts* 2. 6. heard them speak in own *l.*  
 LANGUAGE.

*Isa.* 16. 8. for the fields of Heshbon *l.*  
 19. 8. spread nets on waters sh. *l.*  
 24. 4. haughty people of the earth *l.*  
*Jer.* 14. 2. the gates of Judah *l.*  
*Hos.* 4. 3. every one therein shall *l.*  
 LANGUISHED, ETH.

*Isa.* 24. 4. world *l.* and fadeeth away  
 7. the vine *l.* 33. 9. the earth *l.*  
*Jer.* 15. 9. that hath born seven *l.*  
*Lam.* 2. 8. wall lament, *l.* together  
*Joel.* 1. 10. the oil *l.* 12. fig-tree *l.*  
*Nah.* 1. 4. Bashan *l.* and Carmel *l.*  
 LANGUISHING.

*Pa.* 41. 3. *l.* strengthen on bed of *l.*  
 LANTERNS.

*John* 8. 13. Judas cometh with *l.*  
 LAP.

*2 Kin.* 4. 39. gathered gourds, *l.* full  
*Neh.* 5. 13. I shook my *l.* and said  
*Prov.* 16. 33. lot is cast into the *l.*  
 LAPPED, ETH.

*Judg.* 7. 5. that *l.* water as a dog  
 6. number *l.* were three hundred  
 7. by them that *l.* I will save you  
 LAPWING. See BAT.

LARGE.

*Erod.* 3. 8. into a good and *l.* land  
*2 Sam.* 22. 20. he brought me into a  
*l.* place, *Psal.* 18. 19.  
*Neh.* 4. 19. the work is great and *l.*  
 9. 35. not served thee in the *l.* land  
*Ps.* 31. 8. hast set my feet in a *l.* room  
 118. 5. Lord set me in a *l.* place  
*Isa.* 22. 18. toss thee into *l.* country  
 30. 23. thy cattle feed in *l.* pastures  
*Jer.* 22. 14. I will build *l.* chambers  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. sister's cup deep and *l.*  
*Hos.* 4. 16. *l.* feed them in a *l.* place  
*Mat.* 28. 12. gave *l.* money to soldiers  
*Mark* 14. 15. and he will shew you a  
*l.* upper-room, *Luke.* 22. 12.  
*Gal.* 6. 11. how *l.* letter I have writ.  
*Rev.* 21. 16. length as *l.* as breadth  
 LARGENESS.

*1 Kin.* 4. 29. G. gave Solo. *l.* of heart  
 LASCIVIOUSNESS.

*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of the *l.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of flesh manifest, *l.*  
*Eph.* 4. 19. given themselves to *l.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. when we walked in *l.*  
*John* 4. turning grace of G. into *l.*

## LAV

## LAST.

Gen. 49. 19. Gad shall overcome at *L*.  
 Num. 23. 10. let my *L*. end be like his  
 2 Sam. 23. 1. these *L*. words of David  
 1 Chr. 23. 27. by words of David  
 Neh. 8. 18. from first day to the *L*.  
 Prov. 5. 11. and thou mourn at the *L*.  
 Psa. 41. 4. *L*. the first and *L*. 44. 6.  
 [43. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. | 2. 8. | 22. 13.  
 Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not *L*. end  
 Dan. 8. 3. and the higher came up *L*.  
 Amos 9. 1. I will slay the *L*. of them  
 Mat. 12. 45. *L*. state of that man is  
 worse than the first, Luke 11. 26.  
 19. 30. first shall be *L*. and *L*. first,  
 20. 16. Mark 10. 31. Luke 13. 30.  
 20. 12. *L*. have wrought one hour  
 14. give to *L*. even as unto thee  
 27. 64. *L*. error worse than the first  
 Mark 9. 35. first, the same shall be *L*.  
 Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid *L*. mite  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. set forth us apostles *L*.  
 15. 8. *L*. of all he was seen of me  
 26. *L*. enemy is death || 45. *L*. Adam  
 Rev. 2. 19. *L*. works be more th. first

## LAST day, days.

Gen. 49. 1. befall you in the *L*. days  
 John 6. 39. should raise up again  
 at the *L*. day, 40, 41, 54.  
 7. 37. in *L*. day, great day of feast  
 11. 24. he shall rise again at *L*. day  
 2 Tim. 3. 1. *L*. & perilous times come  
 Heb. 1. 2. spoken in *L*. d. by his Son  
 Jam. 5. 3. heaped treasure for *L*. d.  
 2 Pet. 3. 3. come in *L*. days scoffers

## LAST time, times.

1 Pet. 1. 5. to-be revealed in *L*. time  
 20. was manifest in these *L*. times  
 1 John 2. 18. children, it is the *L*. *L*.  
 Jude 18. should be mockers in *L*. *L*.

## LASTED, ING.

Deut. 33. 15. precious things of *L*. hills  
 Judg. 14. 17. she wept while feasted *L*.

## LATCHET.

Isa. 5. 27. *L*. of their shoes be broken

Mark 1. 7. *L*. of whose shoes, Lu. 3. 16.

## LATE, LY.

Ps. 127. 2. is vain for you to sit up *L*.  
 Mic. 2. 8. of *L*. my people risen up  
 Acts 18. 2. Aquila *L*. come from Italy

## LATIN.

Luke 23. 38. written in *L*. John 19. 20.

## LATTER.

Deut. 11. 14. give you first and *L*. rain  
 Job 23. 15. Redeemer stand at *L*. day  
 23. 23. opened mouth, as for *L*. rain

Prov. 16. 15. favour as cloud of *L*. rain

19. 30. thou mayest be wise in *L*. end

Jer. 3. 3. there hath been no *L*. rain

5. 24. former and *L*. rain in season

Dan. 8. 23. *L*. time of their kingdom

Hos. 6. 3. come as *L*. and former rain

Juel 2. 23. *L*. rain in the first month

Amos 7. 1. in beginning of *L*. growth

Hag. 2. 9. glory of *L*. house greater

Zech. 10. 1. ask rain in time of *L*. rain

1 Tim. 4. 1. in *L*. times some depart

See Day, Exp.

## LATTICE.

Judg. 5. 28. cried through the *L*.

2 Kin. 1. 2. Abaziah fell through *L*.

Cant. 2. 9. shew. himself through *L*.

## LAUD.

Rom. 15. 11. praise Lord and *L*. him

## LAVER, S.

Ezod. 30. 18. also make a *L*. of brass

28. *L*. and foot, 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 39. 39.

38. 8. he made the *L*. of brass

40. 7. thou shalt set the *L*. 30.

Lev. 8. 11. anointed both *L*. and foot

1 Kin. 7. 30. under *L*. ws. underseters

38. made ten *L*. of brass; one *L*.

40 baths; and every *L*. 4 cubits

40. and Hiram made the *L*.

## LAW

1 Kin. 7. 43. and the ten *L*. on the  
 bases, 2 Chron. 4. 6, 14.  
 2 Kin. 16. 17. king Ahaz removed *L*.  
 LAUGH.

Gen. 18. 13. wherefore did Sarah *L*?

21. 6. God made me to *L*. all will *L*.

Job 5. 22. at famine thou shalt *L*.

9. 28. he will *L*. at trial of innocent

22. 19. the innocent *L*. them to scorn

Ps. 2. 4. that sitteth in heaven sh. *L*.

22. 7. that see me *L*. me to scorn

37. 13. the Lord shall *L*. at him

52. 6. righteous also shall *L*. at him

59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt *L*. at them

80. 6. enemies *L*. among themselves

Prov. 1. 26. I will *L*. at your calamity

29. 9. rage or *L*. there is no rest

Ecc. 3. 4. time to weep, a time to *L*.

Luke 6. 21. ye that weep, ye shall *L*.

23. wee unto you that *L*. now

LAUGHED

Gen. 17. 17. Abraham *L*. || 18. 12. Sarah

18. 15. Sarah denied, saying, *I*. not

2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath

*L*. Isa. 37. 22.

2 Chr. 30. 10. they *L*. them to scorn

Neh. 2. 19. they *L*. us to scorn

Job 12. 4. the upright man *L*. to scorn

29. 24. *L*. on them, they believed not

Ezek. 32. 32. shalt be *L*. to scorn

Mat. 9. 24. and they *L*. him to scorn,

Mark 5. 40. Luke 8. 53.

LAUGHETH, ING.

Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *L*.

41. 29. he *L*. at shaking of a spear

LAUGHTER.

Psal. 126. 2. our mouth filled with *L*.

Prov. 14. 13. in *L*. heart sorrowful

Ecc. 2. 2. I said of *L*. it is mad

7. 3. sorrow is better than *L*.

6. thorns, so is the *L*. of the fool

Jam. 4. 9. *L*. be turned to mourning

LAVAL.

Isa. 46. 6. they *L*. gold out of bag

LAUNCH, ED.

Luke 5. 4. Simon, *L*. out into deep

8. 22. us go over, and they *L*. forth

Acts 21. 1. after we had *L*. 27. 2. 4.

LAW.

Gen. 47. 26. made it a *L*. over land

Ezod. 12. 49. one *L*. to him is home-

born, Lev. 24. 22. Num. 15. 16, 29.

Deut. 17. 11. to sentence of the *L*.

33. 2. from right hand went fiery *L*.

4. Moses commanded us a *L*.

Josh. 8. 32. wrote copy of *L*. of Moses

22. 5. take heed to the *L*. 2 Kin. 17.

13. 37. | 21. 6.

2 Kin. 17. 34. nor do after the *L*.

1 Chr. 22. 12. mayest keep *L*. of God

2 Chr. 19. 10. between *L*. and comma

30. 16. place according to *L*. of Moses

Ezra 7. 6. ready scribe in *L*. 12. 21.

14. according to the *L*. of thy God

26. not do *L*. of God and *L*. of king

Neh. 8. 7. caused people understand *L*.

9. when they heard the words of *L*.

10. 29. made oath to walk in God's *L*.

12. 44. gather them portions of *L*.

Eth. 1. 8. drinking according to *L*.

4. 11. *L*. of his to put him to death

16. which is not according to the *L*.

Job 22. 22. receive *L*. from his mouth

Psal. 1. 2. in his *L*. he meditates

37. 31. *L*. of his God is in his heart

78. 5. for he appointed a *L*. in Israel

10. they refused to walk in his *L*.

81. 4. was a *L*. of the God of Jacob

105. 10. confirmed same to Jac. for *L*.

119. 72. *L*. of mouth better than gold

Prov. 1. 8. forsake not the *L*. of thy

6. 23. commandment lamp, *L*. is light

13. 14. *L*. of wise is fountain of life

## LAW

Prov. 28. 4. forsake *L*. praise wicked,  
 such as keep *L*. contend with them

7. keepeth the *L*. is a wise son

29. 18. that keepeth *L*. happy is he

31. 5. lest drink and forget the *L*.

36. in her tongue is *L*. of kindness

Isa. 2. 3. out of Zion shall go forth

the *L*. Mic. 4. 2.

5. 16. seal *L*. || 20. *L*. and testimony

42. 4. the isles shall wait for his *L*.

21. the Lord will magnify the *L*.

51. 4. a *L*. shall proceed from me

Jer. 2. 8. they that handle the *L*.

18. 18. the *L*. not perish from priest

44. 23. not obeyed, nor walked in *L*.

Lam. 2. 9. the *L*. is no more

Ezek. 7. 26. *L*. perish from priests

Dan. 6. 5. concerning *L*. of his God

12. according to laws of Medes, 15

Hos. 4. 6. hath forgotten *L*. of God

Hab. 1. 4. therefore the *L*. is slack

Zeph. 3. 4. priests do violence to *L*.

Mat. 2. 6. *L*. of truth was in mouth

7. should seek the *L*. at his mouth

9. but have been partial in the *L*.

Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come

to destroy the *L*.

18. shall in no wise pass from the *L*.

40. if any man sue thee at the *L*.

11, 13. the *L*. prophesied till John,

Luke 16. 16.

22. 36. great commandment in *L*.

40. on two commandments hang *L*.

23. 23. omitted weightier matters of *L*.

Luke 2. 27. do after custom of the *L*.

5. 17. were doctors of *L*. sitting by

16. 17. for one title of the *L*. to fail

John 1. 17. the *L*. was given by Moses

7. 19. did not Moses give you *L*.

23. *L*. of Moses should not be broken

49. people who knoweth not the *L*.

51. doth *L*. judge before it hear?

10. 34. written in *L*. ye are gods?

12. 84. heard out of *L*. that Christ

18. 31. judge him according to *L*.

19. 7. and by our *L*. he ought to die

Acts 6. 13. blasphemous words a *L*.

7. 53. have received *L*. by angels

13. 15. reading of *L*. and prophets

39. not be justified by *L*. of Moses

15. 5. command to keep *L*. of Moses

24. be circumcised and keep the *L*.

18. 15. be a question of *L*. look to it

19. 38. *L*. is open || 21. 20. zealous of *L*.

21. 28. this man teacheth against *L*.

22. 12. devout man according to *L*.

23. 3. sittest thou to judge after *L*.

25. 8. nor against the *L*. of the Jews

28. 23. persuading them out of the *L*.

Rom. 2. 12. sinned in *L*. judged by *L*.

13. not hearers of the *L*. are just

14. Gentiles have not *L*. do things

contained in *L*. these having not

*L*. are a *L*. unto themselves

17. called a Jew, and retest in *L*.

20. hast the form of truth in the *L*.

23. that maketh thy boast of the *L*.

through breaking the *L*.

3. 20. by deeds of *L*. no flesh be justified,

for by the *L*. is knowledge of sin, 28. Gal. 2. 16.

21. righteous, of G. witnessed by *L*.

27. by what *L*. excluded? by *L*. of

31. do we make void the *L*?

4. 14. they which are of *L*. be heirs

15. *L*. worketh wrath, where no *L*. is

5. 13. until *L*. sin was in world, but

sin not imputed where is no *L*.

20. *L*. entered, offence might abound

7. *L*. speak to them which know *L*.

2. woman bound by *L*. to husband

4. ye also become dead to the *L*.

7. is *L*. sin, I had not known sin

but by *L*. nor lust, except *L*. said



## LAW

Rom. 7. 9. without *l.* sin was dead  
 12. the *l.* is holy, and command.  
 14. we know th. the *l.* is spiritual  
 16. to the *l.* that is good, 17. *l.* 1. S.  
 22. I delight in the *l.* of God  
 23. I see another *l.* warring against  
 the *l.* of my mind, to *l.* of sin  
 25. with mind, I serve *l.* of God  
 8. 2. the *l.* of life made me free  
 3. for what the *l.* could not do  
 4. righteousness of the *l.* fulfilled  
 7. carnal mind not subject to *l.* G.  
 9. 31. *l.*sr. followed *l.* of righteous.  
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *l.*  
 13. 8. that loveth another, fulfilled *l.*  
 10. love is the fulfilling of the *l.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to *l.*?  
 6. brother goeth to *l.* wi. brother  
 7. 39. wife is bound by the *l.* as long  
 15. 56. and strength of sin is the *l.*  
 20. 2. 16. not justified by works of *l.*  
 1. I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.*  
 21. if righteousness come by the *l.*  
 3. 2. received ye Spirit by the *l.*?  
 5. miracles, doeth he it by the *l.*?  
 11. no man is justified by the *l.*  
 12. and the *l.* is not of the faith  
 13. Ch. redeemed us fr. curse of *l.*  
 19. wherefore then serveth the *l.*?  
 21. is the *l.* against the promises?  
 righteousness had been by the *l.*  
 24. the *l.* was our schoolmaster  
 5. 3. is a debtor to do the whole *l.*  
 4. whosoever are justified by the *l.*  
 14. all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word  
 23. temperance, aga. such is no *l.*  
 6. 2. and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ  
 Eph. 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *l.*  
 Phil. 3. 6. touching righte. in the *l.*  
 9. mine own righteous. of the *l.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 7. to be teachers of the *l.*  
 9. *l.* is not made for righteous man  
 Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentions about *l.*  
 Heb. 7. 5. take tithes according to *l.*  
 12. made of necessity a change of *l.*  
 16. not after the *l.* of a carnal  
 19. for the *l.* made nothing perfect  
 28. the *l.* maketh men high-priests  
 8. 4. offer gifts according to the *l.*  
 9. 22. all things are by the *l.*  
 10. 1. *l.* hav. shadow of good things  
 28. he that despised Moses' *l.* died  
 Jam. 1. 25. who looketh into perfect *l.*  
 2. 8. fulfil the royal *l.* ye do well  
 9. convinced of *l.* as transgressors  
 12. they that be judged by the *l.*  
 4. 11. that speaketh evil of the *l.*  
 1 John 3. 4. whosoever committeth  
 sin transgresseth also the *l.*  
 See Book.

## LAW of the Lord.

Exod. 13. 9. *l.*'s *l.* be in thy mouth  
 2 Kin. 10. 31. no need to walk in *l.*  
 2 Chr. 12. 1. Rehob. forsook *l.* of *l.*  
 31. 4. encouraged in the *l.* of *l.*  
 Ezra 7. 10. his heart to seek *l.* of *l.*  
 Ps. 1. 2. delight is in the *l.* of the *l.*  
 19. 7. the *l.* of the *l.* is perfect  
 119. 1. blessed they walk in *l.* of *l.*  
 Isa. 5. 24. they cast away the *l.* of *l.*  
 30. 9. children not hear the *l.* of *l.*  
 Jer. 8. 8. how say, *l.* of *l.* is wi. us  
 Amos 2. 4. they have despised *l.* of *l.*  
 My LAW.  
 Exod. 16. 4. whether walk in my *l.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 16. children walk in my *l.*  
 Ps. 78. 1. O my peo. to my *l.* incline  
 Prov. 3. 1. my son, forget not my *l.*  
 4. 2. forsake not my *l.* || 7. 2. keep my *l.*  
 Isa. 51. 7. peo. in whose heart is my *l.*  
 Jer. 6. 19. not hearkened unto my *l.*  
 16. 11. forsaken me, not kept my *l.*  
 31. 33. I will put my *l.* in their parts  
 44. 10. nor feared nor walked my *l.*

## LAW

Ezek. 22. 26. priests have viol. my *l.*  
 Hos. 8. 1. they trespassed aga. my *l.*  
 12. written to him things of my *l.*  
 This LAW.  
 Num. 5. 30. priest shall execute *l.* *l.*  
 Deut. 1. 5. Moses to declare *l.* *l.*  
 17. 18. sh. write him a copy of *l.* *l.*  
 25. 58. if thou wilt not observe *l.* *l.*  
 31. 9. Moses wrote *l.* *l.* || 11. read *l.* *l.*  
 24. writing words of *l.* *l.* in a book  
 This is the LAW.  
 Ezek. 43. 12. this is the *l.* of the house  
 Mat. 7. 12. this is the *l.* and prophets  
 Thy LAW.  
 Deut. 33. 10. shall teach Israel *l.* *l.*  
 Neh. 9. 26. cast *l.* *l.* behind th. backs  
 34. nor our princes kept thy *l.*  
 Ps. 40. 8. yea, *l.* *l.* is within my heart  
 94. 12. teachest him out of thy *l.* *l.*  
 119. 18. wondrous things art of *l.* *l.*  
 29. and grant me *l.* *l.* graciously  
 34. and I shall keep thy *l.* *l.*  
 44. so shall I keep *l.* *l.* continually  
 51. yet have I not declined fr. *l.* *l.*  
 55. I remembered, and kept thy *l.* *l.*  
 61. but I have not forgotten thy *l.* *l.*  
 70. heart fat, but I delight in *l.* *l.*  
 77. for *l.* *l.* is my delight, 92. 174.  
 85. pits, which are not after *l.* *l.*  
 97. I love *l.* *l.* || 109. not forget *l.* *l.*  
 113. *l.* *l.* I love, 163. || 126. made void  
 136. because they keep not thy *l.* *l.*  
 142. *l.* *l.* is truth || 150. far from *l.* *l.*  
 165. peace have they who love *l.* *l.*  
 Jer. 32. 23. obeyed not, nor walk. *l.* *l.*  
 Dan. 9. 11. *l.*sr. have transgressed *l.* *l.*  
 Under the LAW.  
 Rom. 6. 14. for ye are not under *l.* *l.*  
 15. sh. we sin bec. we are not u. *l.*?  
 1 Cor. 9. 20. as u. *l.* *l.* that I might  
 gain them that are u. *l.* *l.*  
 21. not without law to G. u. *l.* Ch.  
 Gal. 3. 23. kept u. *l.* || 4. 4. made u. *l.*  
 4. 5. sent Son to redeem them u. *l.* *l.*  
 5. 18. led by Spirit, are not u. *l.* *l.*  
 Without the LAW.  
 2 Chr. 15. 3. Israel hath been u. *l.* *l.*  
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as sinned u. *l.* *l.*  
 3. 21. the righteousness of G. u. *l.* *l.*  
 7. 8. u. *l.* sin was dead || 9. I was alive  
 Cor. 9. 21. u. *l.* being not u. *l.* to G.  
 Written in the LAW.

1 Kin. 2. 3. as it is written in the *l.* of  
 Moses, 2 Chr. 23. 18. || 25. 4. ||  
 31. 3. Ezra 3. 2. Neh. 10. 34. 36.  
 Dan. 9. 13. Luke 2. 23.  
 Dan. 9. 11. oath is u. in *l.* of Moses  
 Luke 10. 26. what is written in the *l.*?  
 24. 44. all must be fulfilled u. in *l.* *l.*  
 Acts 24. 14. believing things u. in *l.* *l.*  
 LAWS.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *l.*  
 Exod. 16. 28. how long refuse my *l.*?  
 18. 16. make them know *l.* of God  
 20. teach them ordinances and *l.* *l.*  
 Neh. 9. 13. thou gavest them true *l.*  
 Esth. 1. 19. among *l.* of the Persians  
 3. 8. their *l.* are diverse fr. all peo.  
 neither keep they the king's *l.*  
 Isa. 24. 5. they have transgressed *l.*  
 Dan. 7. 25. to change times and *l.*  
 9. 10. nor obeyed to walk in his *l.*  
 Heb. 8. 10. put my *l.* into their mind  
 10. 16. will put my *l.* in their hearts  
 LAWFUL.  
 Isa. 49. 24. sh. *l.* captive be delivered?  
 Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *l.* 21. 27.  
 13. 16. || 23. 14. || 19. 133. 16.  
 19. son hath done that which is *l.*  
 Mat. 12. 2. do what is not *l.* Mark 2.  
 24. Luke 6. 4. || 2. 26. Luke 6. 4.  
 4. was not *l.* for him to eat, Mark  
 10. is it *l.* to heal on sabbath? 12.  
 Mark 3. 4. Luke 6. 9. || 14. 3.

## LAW

Mat. 14. 4. not lawful for thee to have  
 her, Mark 6. 18. || Mark 10. 2.  
 19. 3. is it *l.* man to put away wife?  
 John 5. 10. not *l.* to carry thy bed  
 18. 31. not *l.* to put man to death  
 Acts 19. 39. determined in *l.* assembly  
 22. 25. is it *l.* to scourge a Roman?  
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all things to me, 10. 23.  
 2 Cor. 12. 4. not *l.* for man to utter  
 LAWFULLY.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. good, if a man use it *l.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 5. not crowned, except *l.*  
 LAWGIVER.  
 Gen. 49. 10. *l.* from between his feet  
 Num. 21. 18. digged by direct. of *l.*  
 Deut. 33. 21. in a portion of the *l.*  
 Psal. 60. 7. Judah is my *l.* 108. 8.  
 Isa. 33. 22. *l.* is our *l.* and our king  
 Jam. 4. 12. one *l.* who is able to save  
 LAWLLESS.  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for *l.* disobedient  
 LAWYER.  
 Mat. 22. 35. *l.* asked him, Lu. 10. 25.  
 Luke 7. 30. *l.* rejected counsel of G.  
 11. 46. woe to you *l.* 52. || 14. 3. Jesus  
 LAWY, as with a woman.  
 Gen. 19. 33. *l.* wi. her father, 34. 35.  
 30. 16. Jacob *l.* wi. Leah that night  
 34. 2. Shechem *l.* with Dinah  
 35. 52. Reuben *l.* with Bilhah  
 Deut. 22. 22. man that *l.* wi. women  
 25. man that *l.* with her shall die  
 29. man th. *l.* wi. her give's shek.  
 1 Sam. 2. 32. Eli's sons *l.* wi. women  
 2 Sam. 13. 14. Amnon forced Ta. and *l.*  
 Ezek. 23. 8. in her youth *l.* with her  
 LAWY.  
 Exod. 5. 8. tale of bricks ye shall *l.*  
 16. 13. *l.* round about the host, 14.  
 22. 25. neither shalt thou *l.* on him  
 Lev. 1. 7. *l.* the wood on the fire  
 8. priests sh. *l.* parts in offering, 12.  
 Num. 12. 11. *l.* *l.* not sin upon us  
 Deut. 7. 16. *l.* on them that hate thee  
 11. 25. *l.* fear of you upon all land  
 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood to peo.  
 Judg. 16. 3. Samson *l.* till midnight  
 Ruth 3. 8. a woman *l.* at his feet  
 1 Sam. 3. 15. Samuel *l.* till morning  
 26. 5. Saul *l.* in the trench, 7.  
 2 Sam. 4. 5. who *l.* on bed at noon  
 12. 3. ewe-lamb *l.* in his bosom  
 16. Dav. *l.* all night on earth, 13. 31.  
 1 Kin. 13. 31. *l.* my bones beside his  
 18. 23. *l.* it on wood and put no fire  
 2 Kin. 4. 34. went and *l.* on the child  
 2 Chr. 36. 21. long as she *l.* desolate  
 Esth. 4. 3. *l.* in sackcloth and ashes  
 Job 29. 19. dew *l.* all night on branch  
 34. 23. not *l.* on man more th. right  
 Ps. 7. 5. *l.* mine honour in the dust  
 38. 12. seek my life, *l.* snares for me  
 84. 3. a nest, where she *l.* young  
 Eccl. 7. 2. the living will *l.* it to heart  
 Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that *l.* field  
 13. 9. *l.* land desolate, Ezek. 33. 28.  
 11. will *l.* low haughti. of terrible  
 22. 22. house of Dav. *l.* on shoulder  
 25. 12. the fortress shall be *l.* low  
 28. 16. I will *l.* in Zion a tried stone  
 17. judgment will *l.* to the line  
 29. 21. *l.* a snare for him th. reprov.  
 34. 15. there shall the great owl *l.*  
 38. 21. and *l.* it for a plaister  
 44. 11. will *l.* thy stones w. colours  
 Jer. 6. 21. I will *l.* stumbling-blocks  
 before this people, Ezek. 3. 20.  
 Ezek. 4. 1. take a tile and *l.* it before  
 4. *l.* iniquity of the house of Israel  
 25. 14. *l.* vengeance on Edom, 17.  
 32. 5. will *l.* thy flesh on mountains  
 36. 29. I will *l.* no famine upon you  
 34. land sh. be tilled, and *l.* desolate  
 37. 6. I will *l.* sinews upon you

## LAY

**Jonah** 1. 14. *l.* not on us inno. blood  
*Mic.* 1. 7. the idols will *l.* desolate  
*Mal.* 2. 2. if ye will not *l.* it to heart  
*Mat.* 8. 20. hath not where to *l.* his  
 head, *Luke* 9. 58.  
 28. 6. see the place where the *L.* *l.*  
*Mark* 2. 4. bed where sick of palsy *l.*  
*Luke* 19. 44. sh. *l.* thee with ground  
 27. 60. *l.* *l.* not this sin to their  
 15. 28. *l.* on you no greater burden  
*Rom.* 8. 33. *l.* in Zion to G.'s elect  
 9. 33. *l.* *l.* any a stumbling stone  
*1 Cor.* 16. 2. ev. one *l.* by him in store  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us *l.* aside ev. weight  
 Jan. 1. 21. *l.* apart all filthiness  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *l.* *l.* in Zion a chief corner  
 See FOUNDATION.

## LAY down.

**Gen.** 19. 33. Lot perceived not when  
 she *l.* d. 35.  
 24. 11. Jacob *l.* d. in th. place to sleep  
*Num.* 24. 9. couched, he *l.* d. as a lion  
*Judg.* 5. 27. he *l.* d. at her feet  
*Ruth* 3. 4. uncover his feet, *l.* thee d.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul *l.* down naked  
*Job* 17. 3. d. now, put me in surety  
 4. 4. *l.* I will *l.* in peace  
 104. 22. young lions *l.* d. in dens  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. mother *l.* d. amo. lions  
*Amos* 2. 8. *l.* themselves d. on clothes  
*John* 10. 15. *l.* d. my life for sheep, 17.  
 18. *l.* it down of myself, *l.* have  
 13. 37. *l.* d. my life for thy sake, 38.  
 15. 13. *l.* d. his life for his friends  
 1 *John* 3. 16. *l.* our lives for brethren.

## LAY hand.

**Gen.** 22. 12. *l.* not thy *h.* on the lad  
 37. 22. no blood, *l.* no *h.* on Joseph  
*Exod.* 7. 4. *l.* may *l.* my *h.* on Egypt  
*Lev.* 3. 2. *l.* *h.* on head of his offer, 3.  
 4. 4. sh. *l.* *h.* on bullock's head, 15.  
 29. sh. *l.* *h.* on the sin-offering, 33.  
*Num.* 27. 18. *l.* said, *l.* *h.* on Joshua  
*Judg.* 18. 19. *l.* *h.* on thy mouth  
*Job* 9. 33. any day-man to *l.* *h.* on us  
 21. 5. mark me, and *l.* *h.* on mouth  
 40. 4. *l.* I will *l.* my *h.* on my mouth  
 41. 8. *l.* *h.* on him, remember battle  
*Prov.* 30. 32. thought evil, *l.* *h.* mouth  
*Isa.* 11. 14. shall *l.* their *h.* on Edom  
*Mic.* 7. 16. sh. *l.* *h.* on their mouth  
*Mat.* 9. 18. come, *l.* thy *h.* on her  
 LAY hands  
*Lev.* 16. 21. Aa. sh. *l.* both *h.* on goat  
*Num.* 8. 12. Levites *l.* *h.* on bullocks  
*Neh.* 13. 21. do so again, *l.* *h.* on you  
*Mat.* 21. 46. they sought to *l.* *h.* on  
 him, *Luke* 20. 19.  
*Mark* 5. 23. come *l.* thy *h.* on her  
 16. 18. *l.* *h.* on sick, and they recover  
*Luke* 21. 12. they shall *l.* *h.* on you  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *l.* *h.* suddenly on no man  
 LAY hold.

**Prov.** 3. 18. tree of life to them *l.* *h.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 3. *l.* sought to *l.* *h.* on folly  
*Isa.* 5. 29. roar, and *l.* *h.* on the prey  
*Jer.* 6. 23. sh. *l.* *h.* on bow and spear  
*Zech.* 14. 13. ev. one *l.* *h.* on neighbour  
*Mark* 3. 21. his friends went to *l.* *h.*  
 12. 12. they sought to *l.* *h.* on him  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *l.* *h.* on eternal life, 19.  
*Heb.* 6. 18. *l.* *h.* on hope set before us  
 LAY up.

**Gen. 41. 35. *l.* up corn under Phara.  
*Exod.* 16. 23. *l.* up manna till morn  
 33. *l.* up a pot of manna to be kept  
*Num.* 17. 4. sh. them up in taberna.  
*Deut.* 11. 18. *l.* up my words in heart  
*Job* 22. 22. *l.* up his words in heart  
 24. then shalt *l.* up gold as dust.  
*Prov.* 7. 1. *l.* up my commandments  
 10. 4. wise men *l.* up knowledge  
 6. 19. *l.* not up for you treasures  
 20. *l.* up treasures in heaven**

## LAI

**2 Cor.** 12. 14. children not to *l.* up  
 LAY wait.  
*Erra* 8. 31. deliv. fr. such as *l.* in *u.*  
*Ps.* 71. 10. that *l.* *u.* for my soul  
*Prov.* 1. 11. let us *l.* *u.* for blood  
 18. they *l.* *u.* for their own blood  
 24. 15. *l.* not *u.* against righteous  
*Jer.* 5. 26. *l.* *u.* as he th. setteth snare  
 LAY waste.

**Isa.** 5. 6. I will *l.* it *u.* it sh. not be  
*Ezek.* 35. 4. I will *l.* thy cities *u.*  
 LAILI.

**Gen.** 29. 6. wood, and *l.* it on Isaac  
 30. 41. Jacob *l.* rods before cattle  
 43. 14. and *l.* it on Ephraim's head  
*Exod.* 2. 2. she *l.* it on flags by river  
*Deut.* 26. 6. Egypt. *l.* on us bondage  
*Ruth* 7. 23. they *l.* them before the *L.*  
*Judg.* 4. 16. and *l.* it in her bosom  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* heap of stones on Abs.  
 1 *Kim.* 3. 20. *l.* it in her bosom, and  
 her dead child in my bosom

13. 29. prophet *l.* the carcass on ass  
 17. 19. and *l.* him on his own bed  
 2 *Kim.* 9. 25. *l.* *l.* this burden on him  
 20. 7. they took away *l.* it on the boil  
*Job* 6. 2. my calamity *l.* in balances  
 18. 10. snare is *l.* for him in ground  
 38. 6. or who *l.* the corner-stone  
*Ps.* 21. 5. and majesty has *l.* on him  
 31. 4. out of the net they *l.* for me  
 49. 14. they are *l.* in the grave  
 62. 9. to be *l.* in the balance, vanity  
 79. 1. they have *l.* Jerus. on heaps  
 84. 6. hast *l.* me in the lowest pit  
 89. 19. I have *l.* help on one mighty  
 105. 18. w. fetters, he was *l.* in iron  
 119. 30. thy judg. have *l.* *l.* bef. me  
 110. have *l.* a snare for me, 141. 9.  
 142. 3. have privily *l.* a snare for me  
*Isa.* 42. 25. yet *l.* it not to heart, 57. 11.  
 47. 6. thou hast heavily *l.* thy yoke  
 53. 6. *l.* *l.* on him iniquity of us all  
*Jer.* 50. 24. I have *l.* a snare for thee  
*Ezek.* 32. 19. *l.* w. the uncircumcised  
 35. 12. saying, they are *l.* desolate  
*Hos.* 11. 4. and *l.* I meat unto them  
*Obad.* 7. they *l.* a wound under thee  
*Mic.* 5. 1. he hath *l.* siege against us  
*Hab.* 2. 19. it is *l.* over with gold  
*Hag.* 2. 15. fr. before a stone was *l.*  
*Zech.* 3. 9. behold the stone I have *l.*  
*Mat.* 3. 9. axe is *l.* to root, *Luk.* 3. 9.  
 27. 60. he *l.* it in his own new tomb  
*Mark* 7. 30. her daughter *l.* on bed  
 15. 47. Mary beheld where he was *l.*  
 16. 6. behold where they *l.* him  
*Luke* 2. 7. first-born *l.* in a manger  
 16. 20. Lazarus was *l.* at his gate  
 23. 53. wherein never man before  
 was *l.* *John* 19. 41.

**John** 11. 34. where have ye *l.* him?  
 20. 2. know not where th. *l.* him, 13.  
*Acts* 3. 2. they *l.* at gate of temple  
 4. 37. *l.* money at apostles' feet, 5. 2.  
 9. 37. *l.* her in an upper chamber  
 13. 36. David was *l.* to his fathers  
 25. 7. *l.* complaints could not prove  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. necessity is *l.* upon me  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. be not *l.* to their charge  
 See FOUNDATION.

## LAI down.

**Josh.** 2. 8. before they were *l.* down  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was *l.* d. in his place  
 3. and Samuel was *l.* d. to sleep  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Amnon was *l.* down  
 1 *Kim.* 19. 6. and *l.* him down again  
 21. 4. Ahab came and *l.* him down  
*Ps.* 3. 5. *l.* *l.* me d. and slept, I awak.  
*Luke* 19. 22. taking up th. *l.* not d.  
*Acts* 4. 35. *l.* them d. at apostles' feet  
 7. 58. *l.* d. their clothes at a young  
*Rom.* 16. 4. for my bre. *l.* d. th. necks  
 1 *John* 3. 16. he *l.* d. his life for us

## LAY

## LAI hand.

**Exod.** 24. 11. on the nobles *l.* not *h.*  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *l.* *h.* on head  
*Esth.* 9. 10. *l.* not *h.* on spoil, 15. 16.  
*Job* 29. 9. princes *l.* *h.* on their mouth  
*Ps.* 139. 5. hast *l.* thine *h.* upon me  
*Rev.* 1. 17. he *l.* his right *h.* upon me  
 LAID hands. [18. 22.]

**Lev. 9. 14. Aa. and his sons *l.* *h.* on  
*Num.* 27. 23. and Moses *l.* his *h.* on  
 Joshua, *Deut.* 34. 9.  
*Obad.* 13. nor *l.* *h.* on their substance  
*Mat.* 18. 22. *l.* *h.* took him by throat  
*Mark* 6. 5. he *l.* *h.* on one of sick folk  
*Luke* 4. 40. *l.* *h.* on ev. one, a few said  
 13. 13. he *l.* his *h.* on her. she was  
*John* 7. 30. but no man *l.* *h.* on him,  
 44. [8. 20. [5. 18.**

**Acts** 4. 3. they *l.* *h.* on the apostles,  
 6. 6. they *l.* hands on the deacons  
 13. 3. *l.* *h.* on Paul and Barnabas  
 19. 6. when Paul *l.* *h.* on them  
 LAID hold.

**Gen. 19. 16. men *l.* *h.* on Lot's hand  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul *l.* *h.* on Sam. skirt  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *l.* *h.* on other gods  
*Mat.* 14. 3. Herod had *l.* *h.* on John,  
 Mark 6. 17.  
*Luke* 23. 26. they *l.* *h.* on one Simon  
*Rev.* 20. 2. he *l.* hold on the dragon**

## LAI up.

**Gen.** 41. 48. Joseph *l.* up food in cities  
*Exod.* 16. 34. Aa. *l.* up pot of manna  
*Num.* 17. 7. Moses *l.* up rods bef. *l.*  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Sam. *l.* up before *l.*  
 21. 12. Dav. *l.* up words in heart  
*Erra* 6. 1. treasures *l.* up in Babylon  
*Ps.* 31. 19. thou hast *l.* up for thee  
*Prov.* 13. 22. wealth of sinners *l.* up  
*Can.* 7. 13. fruits *l.* up shall *l.* up for thee  
*Isa.* 15. 7. that *l.* up shall they carry  
 23. 18. hire not treasured or *l.* up  
 39. 6. which fathers *l.* up be carried  
*Luke* 1. 66. all *l.* them up in hearts  
 12. 19. thou hast much goods *l.* up  
*Col.* 1. 5. hope which is *l.* up for you  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is *l.* up for me a crown

## LAI out.

**Job** 31. 9. *l.* *u.* at neighbour's door  
*Lam.* 4. 19. *l.* *u.* for us in the wilder.  
*Acts* 20. 3. Jews *l.* *u.* for him, 23. 30.

## LAI waste.

**Ps.** 79. 7. th. *l.* *u.* his dwelling-place  
*Isa.* 15. 1. Kir *l.* *u.* [23. 1. Tyre is *l.* *u.*  
 23. 14. ye ships, your strength *l.* *u.*  
 37. 18. kings of Assy. *l.* *u.* nations  
 64. 11. all pleasant things are *l.* *u.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. thy cities shall be *l.* *u.* with-  
 out an inhabitant, *Ezek.* 6. 6.  
 [12. 20. [19. 7. [29. 12.]

**Ezek.** 26. 2. sh. be replen. now *l.* *u.*  
*Amos* 7. 9. sanctuaries of Isr. be *l.* *u.*  
*Neh.* 3. 7. and say, Nineveh is *l.* *u.*

## LAI DEST.

**Ps.** 66. 11. *l.* affliction on our loins  
*Luke* 19. 31. thou takest up th. thou *l.*

## LAIN.

**John** 20. 12. where body of Jesus *l.*  
 LAYEST, ETH.

**Num.** 11. 11. *l.* burden of peo. on me  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. *l.* a snare for my life?  
*Job* 21. 19. G. *l.* up his iniquity  
 24. 12. yet God *l.* not folly to them  
 41. 26. sword of him that *l.* at him  
*Ps.* 104. 3. *l.* beams of his chambers  
*Prov.* 2. 7. *l.* up wisdom for righteous  
 26. 24. and *l.* up deceit within him  
*Isa.* 26. 5. the lofty city he *l.* low  
 56. 2. blessed is the man that *l.* hold  
 57. 1. and no man *l.* it to heart  
*Jer.* 9. 8. he *l.* wait [12. 11. *l.* to heart  
*Zech.* 12. 1. *l.* foundation of earth  
*Luke* 12. 21. so is that *l.* up treasure  
 15. 5. he *l.* it on his shoulders

## LEA

## LAYING.

*Nam.* 35. 20. by *l.* wait, th. he die, 22.  
*Ps.* 64. 5. they commune of *l.* snares  
*Mat.* 7. 8. *l.* aside commandment  
*Luke* 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, to catch  
*Acts* 8. 18. *l.* on of apostles' hands  
 9. 24. *l.* wait was known of Saul  
 23. 16. kinsmen heard of their *l.* wait  
 25. 3. *l.* wait in the way to kill him  
*1 Tim.* 4. 14. with *l.* on of the hands  
 6. 19. *l.* up in store good foundation  
*Heb.* 6. 1. not *l.* again foundation  
 2. baptisms, and of *l.* on of hands  
*1 Pet.* 2. 1. *l.* aside all malice, guile

## LEAD.

*Erod.* 15. 10. sank as *l.* in the waters  
*Nam.* 31. 22. *l.* that may abide fire  
*Job* 19. 24. graven with iron and *l.*  
*Jer.* 6. 29. *l.* is consumed of the fire  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. *l.* in midst of furnace  
 20. as they gather *l.* I gather you  
 27. 12. tin, and *l.* Tarshish traded  
*Zeek.* 5. 7. was lifted up a talent of *l.*  
 8. cast weight of *l.* on mouth thereof

## LEAD.

*Gen.* 33. 14. will *l.* on softly as cattle  
*Ex.* 13. 21. pillar of cloud to *l.* them  
 32. 34. *l.* the people to the place  
*Deut.* 32. 12. the *l.* alone did *l.* him  
*Judg.* 5. 12. *l.* thy captivity captive  
*Neh.* 9. 19. pillar of cloud to *l.* them  
*Psalm.* 5. 8. *l.* me in thy righteousness  
 23. 5. *l.* in truth ¶ 27. 11. *l.* in plain path  
 31. 3. for thy name's sake *l.* me  
 43. 2. send light and truth, let th. *l.*  
 60. 9. who *l.* me into Edom ¶ 108. 10.  
 61. 2. *l.* me to rock is higher than *l.*  
 125. 5. *l.* them wi. workers of iniquity  
 139. 10. there shall shine hand *l.* me  
 24. *l.* me in the way everlasting  
 143. 10. *l.* me to land of uprightness  
*Prov.* 8. 20. *l.* in way of righteousness  
*1 Cor.* 8. 2. thee to mother's house  
*Isa.* 3. 12. that *l.* thee cause to err  
 11. 6. and a little child shall *l.* them  
 40. 11. gently *l.* those with young  
 49. 16. *l.* them in paths not known  
 40. 10. hath mercy on them, *l.* them  
 57. 18. I will *l.* him, and restore  
 63. 14. so didst thou *l.* thy people  
*Jer.* 31. 9. wi. supplications I *l.* them  
*Nah.* 2. 7. her maids *l.* her, as with  
*Mat.* 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation,  
*Luke* 11. 4.

15. 14. if blind *l.* blind, *Luke* 6. 39.  
*Luke* 13. 15. and *l.* him to watering  
*Acts* 13. 11. seeking some to *l.* him  
*1 Cor.* 9. 5. not power to *l.* sister?  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. we may *l.* a quiet life  
*Heb.* 8. 9. *l.* them out of Egypt  
*Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb feed and *l.* them

## LEADER, S.

*1 Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada *l.* of Aaronites  
 13. 1. David consulted with every *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 32. 21. angel which cut off *l.*  
*Isa.* 9. 16. *l.* of people cause to err  
 55. 4. given him a *l.* to the people  
*Mat.* 15. 14. *l.* of the blind

## LEADEST.

*Psal.* 50. 1. *l.* Joseph like a flock  
 LEADETH.

2. 17. he *l.* counsellors away  
 he *l.* princes away spoiled  
 23. 2. he *l.* me beside still waters  
 he *l.* me in paths of righteousness.  
*Provr.* 16. 29. *l.* him into way not good  
*Isa.* 48. 17. am thy *G.* which *l.* thee  
*Mat.* 47. 13. wide is way *l.* to destruct.  
 14. narrow is the way that *l.* to life  
*John* 10. 3. calleth sheep and *l.* them  
*Rom.* 2. 4. good. of *G.* *l.* to repentance  
*Rev.* 13. 10. *l.* shall go into captivity

## LEAF.

*Gen.* 8. 11. in her mouth was olive *l.*

## LEA

*Ler.* 26. 36. sound of a shaken *l.*  
*Job* 13. 25. break *l.* driven to and fro?  
*Psal.* 1. 3. his *l.* also shall not wither  
*Isa.* 1. 30. he us ask whose *l.* faded  
 34. 4. host fall as *l.* ¶ 64. 6. fade as *l.*  
*Jer.* 17. 8. but her *l.* shall be grown  
*Ezek.* 47. 12. the *l.* shall not fade

## LEAVES.

*Gen.* 3. 7. sewed fig *l.* made aprons  
*Jer.* 36. 23. when J-hudi read 3 or 4 *l.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. shall wither in all the *l.*  
*Mat.* 21. 19. nothing thereon but *l.*  
*Mark* 11. 13. [Mark 13. 28.  
 24. 32. his branch putteth forth *l.*  
*Rev.* 22. 2. *l.* for healing of nations

## LEAVES FOR DOORS.

*1 Kin.* 6. 34. two *l.* of the one door

*Ezek.* 41. 24. doors had two *l.* apiece

## LEAGUE.

*Josh.* 9. 15. made *l.* wi. Gibeonites, 16.  
*Judg.* 2. 2. make no *l.* wi. inhabitants  
*1 Sam.* 22. 8. son made *l.* with David  
*2 Sam.* 5. 3. David made *l.* wi. them  
*1 Kin.* 5. 12. Hiram and Solo. made *l.*  
 15. 19. is a *l.* between me and thee  
*2 Chr.* 16. 3. break *l.* with Baasha  
*Job* 5. 23. in *l.* with stones of field  
*Ezek.* 30. 5. men that is in *l.* shall fall  
*Dan.* 11. 23. after *l.* he work deceit.

## LEAN, NESS.

*Gen.* 41. 3. out of river *l.* fleshed, 19.  
 4. *l.* fleshed eat up seven fat, 20.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 4. thou being king's son *l.*  
*Psal.* 106. 15. sent *l.* into their soul  
*Isa.* 10. 16. *l.* send among fat ones *l.*  
 17. 4. fatness of flesh shall wax *l.*  
 24. 16. I said, my *l.* my *l.* woe to me  
*Ezek.* 34. 20. judge between fat and *l.*

## LEAN, ED.

*Judg.* 16. 26. I may *l.* on the pillars  
*2 Kin.* 18. 21. on which if a man *l.*  
 go into hand, *Isa.* 36. 6.  
*Job* 8. 15. *l.* on house, *l.* not stand  
*Job* 3. 5. *l.* not to own understand.  
*Imos.* 5. 19. *l.* his hand on the wall  
*Mic.* 3. 11. yet they *l.* on the Lord  
*John* 21. 20. *l.* on his breast at supper

## LEANETH, ING.

*2 Sam.* 3. 29. not fall one *l.* on a staff  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. *l.* on my hand in house  
*Cant.* 8. 5. cometh up *l.* on beloved  
*John* 13. 23. was *l.* on Jesus' bosom  
*Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *l.* on top of staff

## LEAP.

*Gen.* 31. 12. rams which *l.* on cattle  
*Ler.* 11. 21. have legs to *l.* withal  
*Deut.* 33. 22. Dan shall *l.* fr. Bashan  
*Job* 41. 19. sparks of fire *l.* out  
*Psal.* 68. 16. why *l.* ye, ye high hills  
*Isa.* 35. 6. then shall the lame man *l.*  
*Joel* 2. 5. like chariots shall they *l.*  
*Luke* 6. 23. rejoice ye, and *l.* for joy

## LEAPED.

*Gen.* 31. 10. rams which *l.* upon cattle  
*2 Sam.* 22. 30. by my *G.*, I *l.* over a  
 wall, *Psal.* 18. 29.  
*Luke* 1. 41. babe *l.* in her womb, 44.  
*Acts* 14. 10. and he *l.* and walked  
 16. 16. evil spirit was, *l.* on them

## LEAPING.

*2 Sam.* 6. 16. Michai saw David *l.*  
*Acts* 2. 8. behold he cometh *l.*  
*Cant.* 3. 8. and he *l.* up and walked

## LEARN.

*Deut.* 4. 10. may *l.* to fear me, 14. 23.  
 5. 1. may *l.* and keep, and do them  
 17. 19. read that he may *l.* to fear  
 31. 12. hear, and *l.* and fear the *L.*  
 13. children may *l.* to fear the *L.*  
*Psal.* 119. 71. might *l.* statutes, 73.  
*Provr.* 22. 25. lest thou *l.* his ways  
*Isa.* 1. 17. *l.* to do well, seek judgm.  
 2. 4. neither shall they *l.* war any  
 more, *Aic.* 4. 3.

## LEA

*Isa.* 26. 9. inhabitants *l.* righteousness.  
 10. will not wicked *l.* righteousness.  
 29. 24. that murmured *l.* doctrine  
*Jer.* 10. 2. *l.* not way of the heathen  
 12. 16. diligently *l.* ways of people  
*Mat.* 9. 13. go *l.* what that meaneth  
 11. 29. *l.* of me, for I am meek and  
*1 Cor.* 14. 25. *l.* anything let them ask  
*1 Tim.* 2. 11. let woman *l.* in silence  
 5. 4. *l.* first to show piety at home  
*Tit.* 3. 14. *l.* to maintain good works  
*Rev.* 14. 3. no man could *l.* that song

## LEARNED.

*Gen.* 30. 27. I have *l.* by experience  
*Psal.* 106. 23. heathen, and *l.* works  
 119. 7. I have *l.* righteous judgments  
*Provr.* 30. 3. I neither *l.* wisdom nor  
*Isa.* 29. 11. deliver to one that is *l.*  
 50. 4. God given me tongue of *l.* he  
 wakeneth ear to hear as *l.*  
*John* 6. 45. man that hath *l.* of Father  
 7. 15. man letters, having never *l.*  
*Acts* 7. 22. Moses *l.* wisdom of Egypt  
*Eph.* 4. 20. ye have not so *l.* Christ  
*Phil.* 4. 11. *l.* inv. state to be content  
*2 Tim.* 3. 14. continue in things thou  
*l.* knowing of whom, thou *l.* them  
*Heb.* 5. 8. yet *l.* he obedience

## LEARNING.

*Provr.* 1. 5. wise man will increase *l.*  
 9. 9. just man he will increase in *l.*  
 16. 21. sweetness of lips increaseth *l.*  
 23. heart of wise addeth *l.* to lips  
*Dan.* 1. 17. God gave them skill in *l.*  
*Acts* 26. 24. *l.* doth make thee mad  
*Rom.* 15. 4. things written for our *l.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able

## LEASING.

*Psal.* 4. 2. how long seek after *l.*?  
 5. 6. shalt destroy them speak *l.*

## LEAST.

*Gen.* 32. 10. not worthy *l.* of mercies  
*Judg.* 6. 13. *l.* in my father's house  
*Mat.* 2. 6. not *l.* among the princes  
 11. 11. that is *l.* in kingdom of heaven  
 is greater than he, *Luke* 7. 28.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 9. I am *l.* of the apostles  
*Eph.* 3. 8. less than *l.* of all saints

## See GREATEST.

## At the LEAST.

*1 Sam.* 21. 4. kept at *l.* in women  
*Luke* 19. 42. known at *l.* in thy day

## LEATHER.

*2 Kin.* 1. 8. girt with a girdle of *l.*  
 LEATHERN. [Joins  
*Mat.* 3. 4. John had *l.* girdle about  
 LEAVE, Substantive.  
*Num.* 22. 13. Lord refuseth to give *l.*  
*1 Sam.* 20. 6. David asked *l.* of me, 23.  
*Neh.* 13. 6. obtained *l.* of the king  
*Mark* 5. 13. and Jesus gave them *l.*  
*John* 19. 33. gave *l.* to take away body  
*Acts* 18. 18. Paul took *l.* of brethren  
 21. 6. taken our *l.* one of another  
*2 Cor.* 2. 13. taking *l.* I went to Mace.

## LEAVE.

*Gen.* 2. 24. *l.* father and moth. cleave  
 to wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10.  
 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.  
 33. 15. *l.* with thee some of the folk  
 44. 22. the lad cannot *l.* his father  
*Erod.* 16. 19. let no man *l.* manna  
 23. 11. *l.* beasts of the field shall eat  
*Lev.* 7. 15. not *l.* peace-offering, 22. 30.  
 16. 23. off garments and *l.* them there  
 19. 10. *l.* them for the poor, 23. 22.  
*Num.* 9. 12. *l.* none of the passover  
 32. 15. again *l.* them in wilderness  
*Deut.* 28. 51. shall not *l.* thee corn  
 44. remnant of children he shall *l.*  
*Judg.* 9. 9. should *l.* *l.* my fatness  
 13. vine said, should *l.* my wine  
*Ruth* 1. 16. entreat me not to *l.* thee  
*1 Sam.* 9. 5. father *l.* caring for me

## LEA

2 Sam. 14. 7. not *L* husband a name  
 2 Kin. 4. 43. shall eat and *L* thereof  
 13. 7. nor did he *L* of the people  
 Ezra 9. 8. *L* us a remnant to escape  
 12. *L* it for inheritance to children  
 Neh. 6. 3. work cease whilst *L* I? it  
 Job 39. 11. wilt *L* labour to him?  
 Job 39. 16. thou wilt not *L* my soul  
     in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.  
 17. 14. *L* substance to their babes  
 27. 9. my help, *L* me not, 119. 121.  
 49. 10. they *L* their wealth to others  
 141. 8. O *G*, *L* not my soul destitute  
 Prov. 2. 13. *L* paths of uprightness  
 Eccl. 2. 18. *L* it to the man after me  
 10. 4. ruler against thee, *L* not place  
*Isa*. 10. 3. where will ye *L* glory?  
 65. 15. *L* your name for a curse  
*Jer*. 9. 2. *L* might *L* my people  
 14. 9. called by thy name, *L* us not  
 17. 11. *L* them in midst of his days  
 45. 28. *L* cities and dwell in rocks  
 49. 9. not *L* some gleanings grapes?  
 11. *L* children, *L* will preserve them  
*Ezek*. 16. 39. *L* thee naked, 23. 29.  
*Hos*. 12. 14. he *L* his blood upon him  
*Joel* 2. 14. and *L* blessing behind him  
*Amos* 5. 3. shall *L* ten to Israel  
 7. who *L* off righteousness in earth  
*Mal*. 4. 1. *L* neither root nor branch  
*Mat*. 5. 24. *L* thy gift before the altar  
 18. 12. doth he not *L* the ninety and  
     nine, *Luke* 15. 4.  
 23. 23. and not to *L* other undone  
*Luke* 19. 44. not *L* in these one stone  
*John* 14. 27. my peace *L* with you  
 16. 28. *L* world and go to Father  
 32. *L* me alone, yet *L* am not alone  
*Acts* 6. 2. *L* should *L* the word  
 1 *Cor*. 7. 13. let her not *L* him  
*Heb*. 13. 5. *L* will never *L* thee  
     *L* will, or will *L* LEAVE  
*Job* 9. 27. *L* will *L* off my heaviness  
 10. 1. *L* will *L* complaint on myself  
*Ezek*. 6. 8. yet *L* will *L* a remnant  
 12. 16. but *L* will *L* a few men  
 29. 5. *L* will *L* thee into wilderness  
*Zeph*. 3. 12. *L* will *L* in midst of thee  
     *L* will not LEAVE  
 2 *Kin*. 2. 22. *L* will not *L* thee, 4. 30.  
*John* 14. 18. *L* in *n* *L* you comfortless  
     LEAVED  
*Isa*. 45. 1. open him the two-*L* gates  
     LEAVETH  
*Prov*. 13. 12. good man *L* inheritance  
 28. 3. sweeping rain wh. *L* no food  
*Mat*. 4. 11. then the devil *L* him  
     LEAVEN.  
*Erod*. 12. 15. away *L* seven days, 19.  
 13. 7. neither *L* seen in thy quarters  
 34. 25. not offer the blood with *L*  
*Lev*. 2. 11. no meat offer. made wi. *L*  
 10. 12. eat meat offering without *L*  
*Amos* 4. 3. offer a sacrifice with *L*  
*Mat*. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is  
     like *L*, *Luke* 13. 21.  
 16. 6. beware of *L* of Pharisees and  
     Sadducees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *L* 12.1.  
 12. them not beware of *L* of bread  
 1 *Cor*. 5. 6. little *L* leaveneth the  
     whole lump, *Gal*. 5. 9.  
 7. purge out therefore the old *L*  
 8. keep the feast, not with old *L*  
     LEAVENED.  
*Erod*. 12. 15. who, catch *L* bread, 19.  
 20. eat nothing *L* in habitations  
*Mat*. 13. 33. till whole was *L*, *L* 13.21.  
     See BREAD.  
 LEAVENETH, *Gal*. 5. 29.  
 1 *Cor*. 5. 6. little leaven *L* the lump,  
     LEAVING.  
*Rom*. 1. 27. *L* natural use of woman  
*Heb*. 6. 1. *L* the principles of Christ

## LEF

1 *Pet*. 2. 21. suffered, *L* an example  
     LED.  
*Gen*. 24. 27. being in way, Lord *L* me  
 48. who hath *L* me in right way  
*Erod*. 3. 1. Moses *L* flock to back of  
 13. 17. *L* not thro' land of Philistines  
 18. God *L* them thro' wilderness  
 15. 13. in mercy *L* forth the people  
*Deut*. 8. 2. Lord *L* thee forty years  
 29. 5. *L* you 40 years in wilderness  
*1 Kin*. 8. 48. *L* them away captive  
*Psal*. 78. 18. he *L* them with a cloud  
 53. he *L* them safely, they feared not  
 106. 9. *L* them thro' depths as thro'  
     wilderness, 136. 16. *Isa*. 63. 13.  
 107. 7. he *L* them by the right way  
*Prov*. 4. 11. have *L* thee in right paths  
*Isa*. 9. 16. are *L* of them are destroyed  
 48.21. thirsted not when they *L* them  
 55. 12. shall be *L* forth with peace  
 53. 12. *L* them by the right hand  
*Jer*. 2. 6. Lord *L* us thro' wilderness  
 17. when he *L* thee by the way  
 22. 12. die in place whither th. *L* him  
 23. 8. Lord which *L* house of Israel  
*Lam*. 3. 2. hath *L* me into darkness  
*Ezek*. 39. 28. to be *L* into captivity  
*Amos* 2. 10. *L* 40 years thro' wildern.  
*Mat*. 4. 1. Jesus *L* of Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.  
*Luke* 4. 29. *L* Jesus to brow of hill  
 21. 24. shall be *L* away captive  
 24. 50. *L* them out as far as Bethany  
*Acts* 9. 32. *L* as a sheep to slaughter  
*Rom*. 8. 14. as are *L* by Spirit of God  
 1 *Cor*. 12. 2. idols, even as ye were *L*  
*Gal*. 5. 18. if ye be *L* by the Spirit  
 2 *Tim*. 3. 6. *L* away wi. divers lusts  
     LEDEST. [1 *Chr*. 11.2  
 2 *Sam*. 5. 2. he that *L* out Israel  
*Neh*. 9. 12. *L* them by a cloudy pillar  
*Psal*. 77. 20. *L* thy people like a flock  
     LEDEGS.  
 1 *Kin*. 7. 28. borders between the *L*  
 35. *L* and borders were the same  
 36. plates of *L* graven cherubims  
     LEEKS.  
*Num*. 11. 5. remember *L* and onions  
     LEES.  
*Isa*. 25. 6. feast of wine on the *L*  
*Jer*. 48. 11. Moab hath settled on his *L*  
*Zeph*. 1. 12. punish men settled on *L*  
     LEFT.  
*Gen*. 29. 35. Judah, *L* bearing, 30. 9.  
 39. 12. *L* garment in hand, 13. 15. 18.  
 41. 49. gathered till he *L* numbering  
 47. 18. not enough *L* but our bodies  
 50. 8. little ones *L* they in Goshen  
*Erod*. 2. 20. why have ye *L* the man?  
 10. 12. herb, all that the hail *L* 15.  
 16. 20. some *L* of it till morning  
 34. 25. nor sacrifice be *L* till morning  
*Lev*. 2. 10. which is *L* of meat offer.  
 26. 39. are *L* of you shall pine away  
 43. the land also shall be *L* of them  
*Num*. 25. 65. not *L* a man of them,  
*Josh*. 8. 17. *Judg*. 4. 16. *Hos*. 9. 12.  
*Deut*. 2. 34. *L* none to remain, *Josh*.  
 10. 33. 37. 39. 40. [11. 8, 11, 14.  
 4. 27. ye shall be *L* few in number,  
 28. 62. *Isa*. 24. 6. *Jer*. 42. 2.  
 32. 36. there is none shut up or *L*  
*Josh*. 8. 17. they *L* the city open  
 11. 15. he *L* nothing undone of all  
 22. 3. ye have not *L* your brethren  
*Judg*. 2. 23. *L* those nations, 3. 1.  
*Ruth*. 1. 3. was *L* and her two sons, 5.  
 18. then she *L* sp. asking to her  
 2. 11. hast *L* thy father and mother  
 4. 14. Lord not *L* thee this day  
 1 *Sam*. 2. 36. every one *L* in house  
 9. 24. which is *L* set it before thee  
 10. 2. thy father *L* care of the asses  
 17. 20. *L* the sheep with a keeper  
 2 *Sam*. 5. 21. there they *L* images

## LEF

2 *Sam*. 9. 1. is any *L* of hou. of Saul?  
 13. 30. there is not one of them *L*  
 15. 16. king *L* ten concubines, 16. 21.  
 17. 12. not be *L* so much as one  
 1 *Kin*. 9. 21. children that were *L*  
     2 *Chr*. 8. 8. [2 *Kin*. 9. 8.  
 14. 10. cut off him is shut up and *L*  
 19. 3. *L* servant there || 10. 1 only *L*  
 18. have *L* me 7000 || 20. he *L* oxen  
 2 *Kin*. 4. 44. did eat and thereof  
 7. 7. they *L* tents || 13. all that are *L*  
 8. 6. since the day she *L* the land  
 10. 11. till he *L* him none remaining  
 14. 26. not any *L* nor any helper  
 17. 16. *L* commandments of Lord  
 19. 4. remnant that are *L*, *Isa*. 37. 4.  
 20. 17. nothing *L* saith the Lord  
 25. 12. *L* of the poor of the land,  
     *Jer*. 39. 10. [52. 16.  
 2 *Chr*. 11. 14. the Levites *L* suburbs  
 17. there was never a son *L* him  
 24. 18. they *L* the house of the Lord  
 31. 10. had enough, have *L* plenty  
 32. 31. God *L* him to try him  
 34. 21. inquire for them *L* in Israel  
*Neh*. 1. 2. concerning Jews wh. had *L*  
 3. remnant *L* in great affliction  
*Job* 20. 21. none of his meat be *L*  
 26. ill with him *L* in his tabernacle  
*Psal*. 106. 11. was not one of them *L*  
*Prov*. 23. 15. a child *L* to himself  
*Isa*. 1. 9. *L* us remnant, *Rom*. 9. 29.  
 4. 3. *L* in Zion shall be called holy  
 11. 16. the remnant that shall be *L*  
 24. 12. in the city is *L* desolation  
 39. 6. nothing be *L* saith the Lord  
*Jer*. 12. 7. *L* heritage || 31. 2. *L* sword  
 49. 25. city of praise not *L* city of joy  
 50. 26. let nothing of her be *L*  
*Ezek*. 14. 22. shall be *L* a remnant  
 31. 12. cut him off and have *L* him  
*Dan*. 2. 44. not be *L* to other people  
*Hag*. 2. 3. who is *L* saw him in glory?  
 4. 13. 8. third part be *L* therein  
*Mat*. 4. 20. *L* nets || 22. *L* their ships  
 15. 37. took up of meat that was *L*  
     *Mark* 8. 8. [ *Mark* 12. 20.  
 22. 25. he *L* his wife to his brother,  
 23. 38. your house is *L* desolate  
 24. 2. there shall not be *L* one stone  
     upon another, *Mark* 13.2. *L* 21.6.  
 40. one shall be taken, the other  
     *L* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 38.  
 26. 44. Jesus *L* them, and prayed  
*Mark* 10. 28. *L* all and followed thee  
 29. no man that hath *L* house,  
     *Luke* 18. 28, 29.  
 12. 22. seven had her, and *L* no seed  
*Luke* 5. 28. *L* all and followed him  
 10. 40. sister *L* me to serve alone  
*John* 4. 52. seventh hour fever *L* him  
*Acts* 2. 31. his soul was not *L* in hell  
 14. 17. he *L* not without witness  
 21. 32. they *L* healing of Paul  
 2 *Tim*. 4. 20. *L* sick at Miletum  
*Tit*. 1. 5. for this cause *L* thee  
*Heb*. 2. 8. he *L* nothing th. is not put  
*Jude*. 6. angels *L* th. own habitation  
*Rev*. 2. 4. thou hast *L* thy first love  
     See ALONE.  
 LEFT off.  
*Gen*. 17. 22. *L* off talking with him  
*Ruth*. 2. 20. hath not *L* off kindness  
*Job* 32. 15. no more, they *L* off speak.  
*Ps*. 36. 3. he hath *L* off to be wise  
*Jer*. 38. 27. *L* off speaking with him  
 44. since we *L* off to burn incense  
*Hos*. 4. 10. they *L* off to take heed  
     LEFT corner.  
 2 *Kin*. 11. 11. guard sold to *L* the *L*  
     See HANDED.  
 LEFT HANDED.  
*Judg*. 3. 15. Benjamin, a man *L*. *L*.  
 20. 16. were 700 chosen men *L*. *L*.

## LEP

LEP *pillar*.  
 1 Kin. 7. 21. he set up the *l. pillar*  
 LEPT *side*.  
 2 Chr. 23. 10. weapon fr. right to *l. s.*  
 Ezek. 1. 10. face of an ox on the *l. s.*  
 4. 4. he also on thy *l. s.* lay iniquity  
 Zech. 4. 3. olive tree upon *l. s.* 11.  
 LEG, S.  
 Erod. 12. 9. roast w/ fire head and *l.*  
 29. 17. wash inwards and *l.* Lev. 9. 14.  
 Lev. 4. 11. his head, and his *l.* burn  
 8. 21. he washed the inwards and *l.*  
 11. 21. which have *l.* above th. feet  
 Deut. 28. 35. sh. smite thee in the *l.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 6. greaves of brass on *l.*  
 Ps. 147. 10. taketh no pleasure in *l.*  
 Prov. 26. 7. *l.* of lame are not equal  
 Cant. 5. 15. his *l.* are as pil. of marble  
 Isa. 3. 20. *l.* take ornaments of *l.*  
 47. 2. make bare the *l.* unconv. thigh  
 Dan. 2. 33. his *l.* of iron, feet part of  
 Amos 3. 12. out mouth of lion two *l.*  
 John 19. 31. besought *l.* might be brok.  
 32. soldiers came and brake the *l.*  
 33. was dead, they brake not his *l.*  
 LEISURE.  
 Mark 6. 31. they had no *l.* to eat  
 LEND.  
 Erod. 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any  
 Lev. 25. 37. not *l.* him thy victuals  
 Deut. 15. 6. sh. *l.* to many nations  
 8. thou shalt *l.* him suffi. for need  
 23. 19. sh. not *l.* on usury to brother  
 20. to a stranger may *l.* on usury  
 28. 12. *l.* to many nations, not borrow  
 44. *l.* to thee, though sh. not *l.* to him  
 Lu. 6. 34. if th. of whom ye hope  
 to receive, sinners also *l.* sinners  
 35. love enemies, do good and *l.*  
 11. 5. say friend, *l.* me three loaves  
 LENDER.  
 Prov. 22. 7. borrower servant to *l.*  
 Isa. 24. 2. as with *l.* so w/ borrower  
 LENDETH.  
 Ps. 37. 26. merciful, *l.* seed blessed  
 112. 5. good man sheweth fav. and *l.*  
 Prov. 19. 17. pity on the poor, *l.* to *l.*  
 LENGTH.  
 Deut. 30. 20. and the *l.* of thy days  
 Job 12. 12. in *l.* of days, understand  
 Psal. 21. 4. even *l.* of days for ever  
 Prov. 3. 2. for *l.* of days sh. they add  
 16. *l.* of days in her right hand  
 Eph. 3. 18. compre. *l.* of love of Ch.  
 Rev. 21. 16. the *l.* as large as breadth  
 At LENGTH.  
 Pron. 29. 21. him become his son at *l.*  
 Rom. 1. 10. at *l.* I may have Journey  
 LENGTHEN, ED.  
 Deut. 25. 15. that thy days may be *l.*  
 1 Kin. 3. 14. then will *l.* thy days  
 Isa. 54. 2. *l.* thy cords, streng. stakes  
 LENGTHENING.  
 Dan. 4. 27. be a *l.* of thy tranquillity  
 LENT.  
 Erod. 12. 36. *l.* them as they required  
 1 Sam. 1. 28. *l.* him to the Lord  
 2. 20. the loan which is *l.* to the *l.*  
 Jer. 15. 10. I have not *l.* on usury  
 LENTILES.  
 Gen. 25. 34. Jacob gave Esau of *l.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 11. piece of ground full *l.*  
 See BEANS.  
 LEOPARD, S.  
 Cant. 4. 8. fr. the mountains of the *l.*  
 Isa. 11. 6. *l.* shall down with the kid  
 Jer. 5. 6. *l.* sh. watch over th. cities  
 13. 23. can the *l.* change his spots?  
 Dan. 7. 6. and lo, another like a *l.*  
 Hos. 13. 7. I will be to them as a *l.*  
 Hab. 1. 8. their horses swifter than *l.*  
 Rev. 13. 2. the beast was like to a *l.*  
 LEPER.  
 Lev. 13. 45. *l.* in whom the plague is

## LET

Let. 14. 3. if leprosy he healed in *l.*  
 22. 4. the soul of Aaron is a *l.*  
 Num. 5. 2. put out of camp every *l.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 29. of Joab, one that is a *l.*  
 2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman was a *l.*  
 11. strike his hand, and recover *l.*  
 27. went from his presence a *l.*  
 15. 5. Azariah was a *l.* to his death  
 2 Chr. 26. 21. Uzziah the king was a *l.*  
 23. for they said, he is a *l.*  
 Mat. 8. 2. and behold, there came a *l.*  
 Mark 1. 40. [Mark 14. 3.  
 26. 6. in the house of Simon the *l.*  
 LEPEERS.  
 2 Kin. 7. 8. *l.* came to uttermost part  
 Mat. 10. 8. cleanse *l.* raise the dead  
 11. 5. the *l.* are cleansed, Luke 7. 22.  
 Luke 4. 27. many *l.* were in Israel  
 17. 12. met him ten men th. were *l.*  
 LEPROSY.  
 Lev. 13. 2. in skin like plague of *l.*  
 3. it is a plague of *l.* 8, 11, 15, 25,  
 27, 30, 42, 49.  
 12. if a *l.* break out in the skin  
 43. if the *l.* covered his flesh  
 59. this is the law of the plague of  
*l.* 14, 54, 55, 57.  
 14. 3. if the plague of *l.* be healed  
 7. sprinkle him to be cleansed fr. *l.*  
 Deut. 24. 8. take heed in plague of *l.*  
 2 Kin. 5. 6. recover him of his *l.*  
 27. *l.* of Naaman cleave unto thee  
 2 Chr. 26. 19. *l.* rose in his forehead  
 Mat. 8. 3. his *l.* was cleansed, Mark  
 1. 42. Luke 5. 13.  
 Luke 5. 12. man full of *l.* sought him  
 See FRETTING.  
 LEPROUS.  
 Erod. 4. 6. his hand was *l.* as snow  
 Len. 13. 44. he is a *l.* man, unclean  
 Num. 12. 10. Miriam became a *l.*  
 2 Kin. 7. 3. four *l.* men at the gate  
 2 Chr. 26. 20. and Uzziah was *l.*  
 LESS.  
 Erod. 30. 15. poor not *l.* th. half shek.  
 Num. 22. 18. beyond word of *l.* do *l.*  
 Mark 4. 31. when it is sown it is *l.*  
 15. 40. Mary mother of James the *l.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. more I love, *l.* am loved  
 Eph. 3. 8. who am *l.* than the least,  
 Heb. 7. 7. the *l.* is blessed of better  
 LESSER.  
 Gen. 1. 16. *l.* light to rule the night  
 Isa. 7. 25. for treading of *l.* cattle  
 LET.  
 Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali a hind *l.* loose  
 Erod. 3. 19. king of Egypt will not  
*l.* you go, 4. 21. [7. 14. [8. 32.  
 [9. 7. [17. 35. [10. 20. [11. 10.  
 5. 1. *l.* my people go, 7. 16. [8. 1. 20.  
 [9. 1. 13. [10. 3. [9. 28. [13. 7.  
 8. 29. Pharaoh said, I will *l.* you go,  
 18. 27. Moses *l.* father-in-law depart  
 21. 26. sh. *l.* him go free for eye 27.  
 Deut. 15. 12. thou sh. *l.* him go free  
 13. sh. not *l.* him go away empty  
 2 Sam. 11. 12. to-mor. *l.* thee depart  
 1 Kin. 18. 40. *l.* none of them escape  
 Job 6. 9. he would *l.* loose his hand  
 27. 6. righteous. I will not *l.* it go  
 Ps. 69. 6. *l.* not those he ashamed  
 109. 6. *l.* Satan stand at right hand  
 Cant. 3. 4. and would not *l.* him go  
 8. 11. he *l.* out vineyard to keepers  
 Isa. 43. 13. work, and who sh. *l.* it?  
 Jer. 27. 11. those will *l.* remain  
 Mat. 21. 33. a householder planted a  
 vineyard and *l.* it out to hus-  
 bandmen, Mark 12. 1. Lu. 20. 9.  
 Luke 22. 68. not answer nor *l.* me go  
 John 19. 12. if thou *l.* this man go  
 Acts 27. 15. not bear up, *l.* her drive  
 Rom. 1. 13. to you, but was *l.* hither  
 2 Thess. 2. 7. who now letteth, will *l.*

## LEV

Heb. 2. 1. lest we should *l.* them slip  
 See ALONE.  
 LET down.  
 Erod. 17. 11. when he *l.* d. his hands  
 2 Kin. 13. 21. when the man was *l.* d.  
 Jer. 38. 6. *l.* d. Jeremiah with cords  
 Ezek. 1. 24. they *l.* d. their wings, 25.  
 Mark 2. 4. they *l.* d. the bed wherein  
 sick of palsy lay, Luke 5. 19.  
 Luke 5. 4. *l.* d. your nets for draught  
 Acts 9. 25. and *l.* him d. in a basket,  
 2 Cor. 11. 33.  
 10. 11. at four corners, *l.* d. to earth  
 27. 30. *l.* d. the boat into the sea  
 LETTER.  
 2 Sam. 11. 14. Dav. wrote a *l.* to Joab  
 2 Kin. 5. 5. send a *l.* to king of Isr.  
 10. 2. as soon as *l.* cometh to thee  
 19. 14. Heze. received *l.* Isa. 37. 14.  
 Ezra 4. 7. *l.* was written in Syrian  
 8. wrote a *l.* against Jerusalem  
 Neh. 2. 8. *l.* to Asaph keeper of forest  
 Esth. 9. 29. wrote to confirm this *l.*  
 Jer. 23. 1. words of *l.* Jeremiah sent  
 Acts 23. 25. Claudius wrote *l.* to Felix  
 34. when governor had read the *l.*  
 Rom. 2. 27. by *l.* transgress the law  
 29. circumcision of heart, not in *l.*  
 7. 6. not in the oldness of the *l.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 6. not of *l.* but of the Spirit  
 7. 8. sorry with *l.* I do not repent  
 Gal. 6. 11. large a *l.* I have written  
 2 Thes. 2. 2. be not shaken by *l.*  
 Heb. 13. 22. I have written *l.* to you  
 LETTERS.  
 1 Kin. 21. 8. Jezebel wrote *l.* 9.  
 2 Kin. 10. 1. Jehu wrote *l.* and sent  
 20. 12. king of Babylon sent *l.* to  
 2 Chr. 30. 1. Heze. wrote *l.* to Ephra.  
 6. posts went with *l.* from king  
 32. 17. wrote *l.* to rail on God of Is.  
 Neh. 2. 7. *l.* be given to governors  
 6. 17. sent *l.* to Tobiah, and *l.* came  
 Esth. 1. 22. Ahasuerus sent *l.*  
 3. 13. the *l.* were sent by post, 8. 10.  
 9. 20. Mordakai sent *l.* to Jews, 30.  
 Jer. 29. 25. thou hast *l.* in thy name  
 Luke 23. 38. written in *l.* of Hebrew  
 John 7. 15. how knoweth this man *l.*  
 Acts 9. 2. and desired *l.* to Damascus  
 15. 23. the apostles wrote *l.*  
 22. 5. from whom also I received *l.*  
 28. 21. neither receiv. *l.* out Judea  
 1 Cor. 16. 3. sh. approve by your *l.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. nor need we *l.* of comm.  
 10. 9. as if I would terrify you by *l.*  
 10. his *l.* are weighty and powerful  
 11. in word, by *l.* when absent  
 LETTEST.  
 Job 15. 13. *l.* such words out mouth  
 41. 1. with a cord thou *l.* down?  
 Luke 2. 29. *l.* thou thy serv. depart  
 LETTETH.  
 2 Kin. 10. 24. he that *l.* him go  
 Prov. 17. 14. as when one *l.* water  
 2 Thess. 2. 7. only he that now *l.*  
 LEVIATHAN.  
 Job 41. 1. canst thou draw out *l.*  
 Ps. 74. 14. breakest the heads of *l.*  
 104. 26. is that *l.* thou hast made  
 Isa. 27. 1. shall punish *l.* even *l.*  
 LEVITE.  
 Erod. 4. 14. Aaron tell thy brother?  
 Deut. 12. 12. rejoice before the *l.* 18.  
 [16. 11. 14. [26. 11. 13.  
 Judg. 17. 7. a young man a *l.* 9.  
 10. thy victuals, so the *l.* went in  
 12. Micah consecrated the *l.*  
 13. seeing I have a *l.* to my priest  
 18. 3. they knew the voice of the *l.*  
 19. 1. th. was a certain *l.* sojourning  
 2 Chr. 20. 14. Jahaziel the *l.* came  
 31. 12. Cononiah the *l.* over things  
 14. Kore the *l.* over free-will off.

LEW

*Luke* 10. 32. likewise a *L* came  
*Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas a *L* having land  
LEWITES.  
*Ezod.* 39. 21. counted for service of *L*.  
*Lev.* 35. 32. cities of *L*. may *L* redeem  
*Num.* 1. 50. sh. appoint *L* over taber.  
51. the *L* shall take it down  
53. the *L* sh. pitch round about  
3. 9. thou sh. give *L* unto Aaron  
12. I have taken the *L* the *L* mine  
41. take the *L* for me, 45. | 8. 14.  
7. 5. thou sh. give waggon unto *L*  
8. 6. take the *L* fr. *Isr.* and cleanse  
11. Aaron sh. offer *L* before the *L*.  
15. 6. taken the *L* to do service, 23.  
34. tidies I have given to the *L*  
35. 2. they give unto the *L* cities, 8.  
*Josh.* 14. 3. to *L* he gave none inheri.  
21. 3. *Isr.* gave these cities to *L* 8.  
41. cities of the *L*. were forty-eight  
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. *L* took down ark of *L*.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 15. children of *L* bare ark  
26. G. helped the *L* that have ark  
2 *Chr.* 9. 12. *L* wh. were singers, 7. 6.  
19. 11. also the *L* shall be officers  
23. 6. *L* shall compass the king, 7.  
29. 5. ye *L* sanctify yourselves  
34. 13. of the *L* there were scribes  
35. 14. *L* prepared for themselves, 15.  
*Ezra* 6. 18. set the *L* in their courses  
*Neh.* 8. 7. *L* caused people to under.  
11. the *L* stilled the people  
12. 27. at dedication they sought *L*  
13. 10. *L* were fled every one to his  
29. defiled the priesthood of the *L*  
*Jer.* 33. 22. I will multiply the *L*  
*Ezek.* 44. 10. *L* th. are gone bear inq.  
48. 11. went not astray wh. *L* went  
Priests and LEWITES.  
*Deut.* 17. 9. come to p. a. *L* and judge  
*Josh.* 3. 3. see p. a. *L* bearing the ark  
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. p. a. *L* brought ark of *L*.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 4. p. a. *L* shall be porters  
29. 34. p. a. *L* were more upright  
30. 15. p. a. *L* were ashamed  
21. *L* and p. praised the Lord  
21. p. and *L* blessed the people  
31. 9. Hezek. questioned w. p. a. *L*.  
35. 9. princes gave to the p. and *L*.  
*Ezra* 6. 20. p. a. *L* were purified  
9. 1. the p. a. *L* have not separated  
10. 5. *Ezra* made p. a. *L* to swear  
*Neh.* 9. 38. our princes, *L* and p.  
10. 34. we cast lots among p. a. *L*.  
12. 30. p. a. *L* purified themselves  
*Isa.* 66. 21. take of them for p. a. *L*.  
*Jer.* 33. 18. p. a. *L* not want a man  
21. w. the *L* the p. my ministers  
*John* 1. 19. Jews sent p. a. *L* to ask  
LEVITICAL.  
*Meb.* 7. 11. were by *L* priesthood  
LEVY. *Substantive*.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. Soly. raised *L* of 300,000  
14. and Adoniram was over the *L*.  
9. 15. reason of *L* Solomon raised  
LEVY. *Verb*.  
*Num.* 31. 28. *L* a tribute to the Lord  
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. on those did Solomon *L*.  
LEWD, *LY*.  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. ashamed of thy *L* way  
22. 11. hath *L* defiled his daughter  
33. 44. went in, unto the *L* women  
*Acts* 17. 5. Jews took *L* fellows  
LEWDNESS.  
*Judg.* 20. 6. they have committed *L*  
*Jer.* 11. 15. she wrought *L* w. many  
13. 27. seen the *L* of thy whoredom  
*Ezek.* 16. 43. sh. not commit this *L*.  
53. thou hast borne *L* and abomin.  
29. midst of thee they commit *L*.  
23. 21. rememb. the *L* of thy youth  
27. will *L* make thy *L* to cease, 48.  
29. both thy *L* and whoredom  
35. therefore bear thou also thy *L*.

LIE

*Ezek.* 23. 40. sh. recompense your *L*.  
24. 13. in thy filthiness is *L*.  
*Hos.* 2. 10. now will I discover her *L*.  
6. 9. priests murder, they commit *L*.  
*Acts* 18. 14. a matter of wrong or *L*.  
LIAR, see LYAR.  
LIBERAL, *LY*.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. thou shalt furnish him *L*.  
*Prov.* 11. 25. *L* soul sh. be made fat  
*Isa.* 32. 5. the vile sh. not be called *L*.  
8. the *L* deviseth *L* things  
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for your *L* distribution  
*John* 1. 5. G. who giveth all men *L*.  
LIBERALLY.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. bring your *L* to Jerusa.  
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. to the riches of their *L*.  
LIBERTINES.  
*Acts* 6. 9. called synagogue of the *L*.  
LIBERTY.  
*Lev.* 25. 10. proclaim *L* thro' the land  
*Ps.* 119. 45. and I will walk at *L*.  
*Isa.* 61. 1. proclaim *L* to the captives  
*Jer.* 34. 8. a covenant to proclaim *L*.  
15. done right, in proclaiming *L*.  
17. not harkened to me proclaiming *L*.  
*Ezek.* 46. 17. be his to the year of *L*.  
*Luke* 4. 18. set at *L* them bruised  
*Acts* 24. 23. keep Paul, let him have *L*.  
26. 32. man might been set at *L*.  
27. 3. gave *L* to go to his friends  
*Rom.* 8. 21. from bondage into *L*.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. she is at *L* to marry  
8. 9. take heed lest this *L* of yours  
10. 29. why is my *L* judg. of another  
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Spl. of *L* is, there is *L*.  
*Gal.* 2. 4. came privily, to spy our *L*.  
5. 1. stand fast in the *L* wherewith  
13. ye have been called to *L*.  
*Heb.* 13. 23. brother Timothy set at *L*.  
*Jam.* 1. 25. whoso looketh to law of *L*.  
2. 12. sh. be judged by the law of *L*.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using *L* for a cloak  
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. they promise them *L*.  
LICE.  
*Ezod.* 8. 16. the dust became *L* thro'  
all Egypt, 17, 18.  
*Ps.* 105. 31. came *L* in their coasts  
LICENCE.  
*Acts* 21. 40. when he had given Paul *L*.  
25. 16. till accused have *L* to answer  
LICK.  
*Num.* 22. 4. this company *L* up all  
1 *Kin.* 21. 19. shall dogs *L* thy blood  
*Ps.* 72. 9. his enemies sh. *L* the dust  
*Isa.* 49. 23. *L* up the dust of thy feet  
*Mic.* 7. 17. sh. *L* dust like a serpent  
LICKED, *ETH*.  
*Num.* 22. 4. *L* up all, as ox *L* grass  
1 *Kin.* 18. 35. *L* up water in trench  
21. 19. dogs *L* the blood of Naboth  
22. 38. the dogs *L* up his blood  
*Luke* 16. 21. dogs came and *L* sores  
LID.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. and bored a hole in the *L*.  
LIE *with*.  
*Gen.* 19. 32. and we will *L* with him  
30. 15. he shall lie w. thee to-night  
39. 7. she said, come *L* with me, 12.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 11.  
*Ezod.* 22. 16. if a man *L* with a maid  
*Lev.* 15. 18. with whom man shall *L*.  
24. if any man *L* with her at all  
18. 20. not *L* carnally w. neighbour's  
22. shalt not *L* with mankind  
23. neither sh. thou *L* w. a beast  
30. 12. if a man *L* w. daught. in-law  
13. if a man also *L* with mankind  
15. and if a man *L* with a beast  
18. if man *L* w. woman hav. sick.  
*Num.* 5. 13. if a man *L* with her  
*Deut.* 22. 28. man find her, and *L* w.  
25. man force her, and *L* with her  
25. 30. betroth a wife, and another *L*.

LIE

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. go to *L* w. my wife?  
*Cant.* 1. 13. sh. *L* all-night betwixt  
LIE.  
*Gen.* 47. 30. I will *L* w. my fathers  
*Ezod.* 23. 11. let the ground *L* still  
*Deut.* 29. 20. curses in book *L* on him  
*Judg.* 19. 20. all they wants *L* on me  
*Ruth* 3. 4. mark the place he shall *L*.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *L* in thy bosom  
*Ps.* 57. 4. *L* among them on fire  
58. 5. like slain that *L* in the grave  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. two *L* together have heat  
*Isa.* 13. 21. wild beasts shall *L* there  
14. 18. kings of nations *L* in glory  
51. 20. thy sons *L* at head of streets  
*Lam.* 2. 21. young and old *L* ground  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. *L* also upon thy left side  
6. *L* again on thy right side  
9. thou sh. *L* on thy side 300 days  
31. 18. *L* in midst of uncircumcised  
32. 21. they *L* uncircumcised, 30.  
27. they sh. not *L* with the mighty  
34. 14. shall they *L* in a good fold  
*John* 5. 6. when Jesus saw him *L*.  
LIE, *ETH* down.  
*Lev.* 18. 23. to *L* d. thereto, 20. 16.  
26. 6. *L* d. and none make you afraid  
*Num.* 23. 24. not *L* d. till he eat prey  
*Deut.* 25. 2 judge cause him to *L* d.  
*Ruth* 3. 7. Boaz went to *L* d. at heap  
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. I called not, *L* d. again, 8. 9.  
2 *Sam.* 11. 13. he went to *L* d. on bed  
*Job* 7. 4. when I *L* d. *L* say, sh. I rise  
11. 19. *L* d. none make thee afraid  
14. 12. so man *L* d. and riseth up  
20. 11. sh. *L* d. w. him in the dust  
21. 26. they sh. *L* d. alike in dust  
27. 19. the rich man sh. *L* down  
*Ps.* 23. 2. me *L* d. in green pastures  
*Prov.* 3. 24. *L* d. thy sleep be sweet  
23. 34. that *L* d. in the midst of sea  
*Isa.* 14. 30. they sh. *L* down in safety  
17. 2. be for flocks which shall *L* d.  
27. 10. shall the calf feed and *L* d.  
43. 17. army and power shall *L* d.  
50. 11. ye shall *L* d. in sorrow  
65. 10. a place for the herds to *L* d.  
*Jer.* 3. 25. *L* d. in shame and confus.  
33. 12. shepherds causing flocks *L* d.  
*Ezek.* 34. 15. I will cause them to *L* d.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. make them to *L* d. safely  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. sh. *L* d. in the evening  
14. flocks sh. *L* d. || 15. beasts to *L* d.  
3. 13. the remnant of *L* sh. shall *L* d.  
LIE, *ETH* in wait.  
*Ezod.* 21. 13. if a man *L* not in wait  
*Deut.* 19. 11. hate neighbour, and *L* in  
*Josh.* 8. 4. sh. *L* in w. against the city  
*Judg.* 9. 32. *L* in w. in the field  
21. 20. *L* in w. in the vineyards  
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my serv. to *L* in w. 13.  
*Ps.* 10. 9. he *L* in w. secretly as a lion  
59. 3. for lo, they *L* in w. for my soul  
*Prov.* 7. 12. she *L* in w. at ev. corner  
12. 6. words of wicked are to *L* in w.  
23. 28. she also *L* in w. as for a prey  
*Mic.* 7. 2. they all *L* in w. for blood  
*Acts* 23. 21. there *L* in wait for him  
*Eph.* 4. 14. they *L* in w. to deceive me  
LIE *ETH* waste.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. father's sepulchres *L* w.  
17. see how Jerusalem *L* w.  
*Isa.* 33. 8. the high-ways *L* waste  
34. 10. it shall *L* w. none shall pass  
*Hug.* 1. 4. and this house *L* waste  
LIEN, or LAIN.  
*Gen.* 26. 10. have *L* with thy wife  
*Judg.* 21. 11. destroy woman that *L*.  
*Job* 3. 13. now should I have *L* still  
*Ps.* 68. 13. ye have *L* among the pots  
LIES in wait.  
*Josh.* 8. 14. wist not there were *L* in  
*Judg.* 9. 25. men of Sheech, set *L* in w.  
16. 12. *L* in w. abiding in chamber



## LIF

*Judg.* 20. 33. the *L* in *me* came forth  
57. the *L* in *me* hastened and rushed  
LIEST.

*Gen.* 28. 13. the land whereon thou *L*  
*Deut.* 6. 7. when thou *L* down, 11. 19.  
*Josh.* 7. 10. wherefore *L* on thy face?  
*Prov.* 3. 24. *L* down sh. not be afraid  
LIETH.

*Gen.* 4. 7. not well, sin *L* at the door  
49. 25. blessings of deepth *L* under  
*Lev.* 14. 47. that *L* in house sh. wash  
15. 4. bed whereon he *L* is unclean  
20. thing she *L* on is unclean, 26.  
24. bed whereon he *L* be uncl. 33.

*Judg.* 16. 5. see where his strength *L*  
*Job* 40. 21. he *L* under the shady tree  
*Ps.* 41. 8. he *L* he shall rise no more  
88. 7. thy wrath *L* hard on me  
*Mark* 5. 23. daugh. *L* at point of death  
Rom. 12. 18. as much as *L* in you  
1 *John* 5. 19. world *L* in wickedness  
LIETH, as with a woman.

*Ecc.* 22. 19. whoso *L* with beast  
*Lev.* 19. 20. *L* carnally wi. bond-maid  
20. 11. man *L* with his father's wife  
13. with mankind as *L* wi. woman  
*Deut.* 27. 20. that *L* with father's wife  
21. *L* beast || 22. sister || 23. mother  
*Mic.* 7. 5. thy mouth from her th. *L*  
LIEUTENANT, S.

*Ezra* 8. 36. king's commissions to *L*  
*Rom.* 3. 12. Ha. commanded king's *L*  
8. 9. Mordecai had commanded to *L*  
9. 3. rulers and *L* helped the Jews  
LIFE.

*Gen.* 1. 20. moving creature hath *L*  
2. 7. God breathed the breath of *L*  
9. tree of *L* in the garden, 3. 22.  
3. 24. keep the way of the tree of *L*  
6. 17. destroy all wherein is *L* 7. 22.  
9. 4. flesh with the *L* shall ye not  
eat, *Lev.* 17. 14.

5. of man will *L* require *L* of man  
13. 10. return accord to time of *L*  
42. 15. by the *L* of Pharaoh, 16. || 14.  
45. 5. G. did send me to preserve *L*  
47. 9. not attained to the years of *L*  
*Ezra* 21. 23. give *L* for *L* *Deut.* 19. 21.  
*Lev.* 17. 11. *L* of flesh in th. blood  
18. 18. besides the other in *L* time  
*Deut.* 12. 23. blood is the *L* not eat *L*  
20. 19. tree of the field is man's *L*  
24. 6. taketh a man's *L* to pledge  
30. 15. see, I have set before thee,  
this day, *10. Jer.* 21. 8.

32. 47. not vain thing, bec. your *L*  
*Josh.* 2. 14. answered, our *L* for yours  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. bound up in bundle of *L*  
2 *Sam.* 15. 21. whether in death or *L*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not asked for thyself  
long *L* 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.

2 *Kin.* 4. 16. time of *L* embrace, 17.  
*Ezra* 6. 10. may pray for *L* of king  
*Ezra* 8. 11. the Jews to stand for *L*  
*Job* 3. 20. why *L* given to bitter soul?  
10. 12. thou hast grieved me *L*

24. 22. he riseth, to man sure of *L*  
23. 4. breath of Almag. given me *L*  
26. 6. he preserveth not *L* of wicked  
14. their *L* is among the unclean  
*Psal.* 16. 11. wilt shew me path of *L*  
21. 4. asked *L* of thee, thou gavest  
30. 5. in his favour is *L*

34. 12. wh. man is he th. desireth *L*?  
36. 9. with thee is the fountain of *L*  
61. 6. thou wilt prolong the king's *L*  
63. 3. loving-kindness is better th. *L*  
66. 9. bless G. who holdeth soul in *L*  
78. 50. gave their Lover to pestilence  
91. 18. wi. long *L* will I satisfy him  
133. 3. blessing, even *L* for ever  
*Prov.* 1. 19. which taketh away *L*  
2. 19. take they hold of paths of *L*  
3. 2. long *L* and peace sh. they add

## LIF

*Prov.* 3. 18. she is a tree of *L* to them  
22. so shall they be *L* to thy soul  
4. 22. are *L* to those that find them  
23. out of heart are the issues of *L*

5. 6. lest thou ponder the path of *L*  
6. 23. reproofs are the way of *L*  
8. 35. whoso findeth me findeth *L*  
10. 11. mouth of righte. is well of *L*  
11. 30. fruit of righte. is a tree of *L*  
12. 10. righteous regard. *L* of beast  
28. in way of righteousness is *L*

13. 8. ransom of man's *L* are riches  
12. desire cometh, it is a tree of *L*  
14. lay of wise is a fountain of *L*  
14. 27. fear of *L* is a fountain of *L*  
30. a sound heart is the *L* of flesh  
15. 4. wholesome tongue is tree of *L*  
24. way of *L* is above to the wise  
31. heareth reproof of *L* abideth

16. 15. in king's countenance is *L*  
18. 21. death *L* in power of tongue  
21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *L*  
22. 4. by humility are riches and *L*  
*Ecc.* 7. 12. wisdom giveth *L* to them  
*Isa.* 38. 16. in all these things is the *L*  
20. sing songs all the days of our *L*  
Jer. 10. 1. hast found the *L* of thy hand  
Jer. 3. 3. death be chosen rather th. *L*  
21. 8. I set before you the way of *L*  
*Lam.* 2. 19. lift up thy hands for *L*

*Ezek.* 13. 22. not return by promise *L*  
23. 15. wicked walk in statutes of *L*  
*Jonah* 1. 14. not perish for man's *L*  
*Mat.* 2. 5. covenant with him of *L*  
*Mat.* 2. 20. dead wh. sought child's *L*  
6. 25. take no thought for your *L*  
*Luke* 12. 22. [ *Mark* 9. 43.

18. 8. enter into *L* halt or maimed,  
9. better to enter into *L* with one  
eye, *Mark* 9. 45.  
19. 17. if wilt enter into *L* keep com.  
*Mark* 3. 4. is it lawful to save *L* or  
23. 15. wicked walk in statutes of *L*  
*Jonah* 1. 14. not perish for man's *L*  
12. 15. *L* counsisteth not in abund.

23. *L* more than meat, the body  
*Jn.* 1. 4. in him was *L* and *L* was light  
3. 36. believeth not Son, not see *L*  
5. 26. as Father hath *L* in himself,  
so hath he given to the Son *L*  
29. done good, to resurrection of *L*  
46. will not come to me that might  
have *L* 10. 10. Bread of *L* 48.

6. 33. giveth *L* unto world || 35. I am  
51. which *L* will give for the *L*  
53. his blood, ye have no *L* in you  
63. the words *L* speak to you, are *L*  
8. 12. but shall have the light of *L*  
11. 25. I am the resurrection and *L*  
20. 31. believ. ye might have *L* || 14. 6.

*Acts* 2. 28. known to me ways of *L*  
17. 25. seeing he giveth to all *L*  
27. 22. sh. be no loss of any man's *L*  
*Rom.* 5. 17. shall reign in *L* by one  
18. on all men to justification of *L*  
6. 4. we sho. walk in newness of *L*  
8. 2. the Spirit of *L* in Christ Jesus

6. to be spiritually minded is *L*  
10. Spirit is *L* bec. of righteousness  
11. 15. what be, but *L* from the dead  
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or *L* or death, all yours  
14. 7. things without *L* giving sound  
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we despaired even of *L*

2. 16. to the other the saviour of *L*  
3. 6. better killeth, Spirit giveth *L*  
4. 10. *L* of Jesus be manifested  
12. death worketh in us, *L* in you  
5. 4. mortality swallowed up of *L*  
*Gal.* 2. 20. *L* wh. I now live in the fl.

3. 21. which could have given *L*  
*Eph.* 4. 18. alienated fr. the *L* of G.  
*Phil.* 1. 20. whether by *L* or death  
2. 16. holding forth word of *L*  
*Col.* 3. 3. your *L* is hid wi. Ch. in G.

## LIF

*Col.* 3. 4. when Ch. our *L* sh. appear  
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. may lead a peaceable *L*  
4. 8. having the promise of the *L*

2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to promise of *L*  
10. brought *L* to light by gospel  
3. 10. hast known my manner of *L*  
*Heb.* 7. 3. neither days, nor end of *L*  
16. made after power of endless *L*  
*Jam.* 1. 12. shall receive crown of *L*  
4. 14. for what is your *L*? a vapour

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. heirs of the grace of *L*  
10. will love *L* and see good days  
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all things pertaining to *L*  
1 *John* 1. 1. handled of word of *L*  
2. for the *L* was manifested  
2. 16. pride of *L* is not of the Father  
5. 12. he that hath the Son hath *L*  
he that hath not Son of G. not *L*

16. he shall give him *L* for them  
*Rev.* 2. 7. I give to eat of tree of  
10. I will give thee a crown of *L*  
11. 11. Spirit of *L* from G. entered  
13. 15. had power to give *L* to beast  
21. 6. I will give to the thirsty *L*  
22. 1. a pure river of water of *L*  
2. tree of *L* bare 12 manner of fru.

14. may have right to the tree of *L*  
17. let him take the water of *L*  
See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.  
His LIFE.

*Gen.* 44. 30. seeing *L* is bound up  
*Ezra* 21. 30. give for ransom of *L* *L*  
*Judg.* 9. 17. my father adventur. *L* *L*  
16. 30. more than wh. he slew in *L* *L*  
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. put *L* in his hand  
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. thy life be for his *L* 42.

2 *Kin.* 10. 24. *L* be for life of him  
*Job* 2. 4. man hath will he give for *L* *L*  
6. he is in thy hand, but save *L* *L*  
33. 18. and his *L* from perishing  
20. *L* abhorreth || 22. *L* to destroy.  
25. and his *L* shall see the light

*Prov.* 7. 23. knoweth not for it is *L* *L*  
13. 3. keepeth mouth, keepeth *L* *L*  
*Ecc.* 7. 15. wicked man prolong. *L* *L*  
*Isa.* 45. 4. *L* sh. be grievous to him  
*Jer.* 21. 9. *L* to him for prey, 38. 2.  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. to warn, to save his *L*  
7. 13. nor strengthen in iniqu. of *L* *L*  
32. 10. tremble, every man for his *L*  
*Mat.* 10. 39. he that findeth *L* *L* shall

lose it; he that loseth *L* *L* sh.  
and it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke*  
9. 24. || 17. 33. *John* 12. 25.  
20. 28. to give his *L* a ransom for  
many, *Mark* 10. 42.

*Luke* 14. 26. and hate not *L* own *L*  
*John* 10. 11. good Shepherd giv. *L* *L*  
15. 13. man lay down *L* for friends  
*Acts* 8. 33. *L* is taken fr. the earth  
20. 10. yourselves, his *L* is in him  
*Rom.* 5. 10. we sh. be saved by his *L*  
*Phil.* 2. 36. not regarding his *L*  
1 *John* 3. 16. love G. he laid down

See DAYS.  
My LIFE.  
*Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in saving my *L*  
27. 46. I am weary of my *L*  
32. 30. seen G. and my *L* is preserved  
48. 15. God which fed me all my *L*  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I put my *L* in my hands  
1 *Sam.* 18. 18. what is my *L* or fa-*L*?

20. 1. that he seeketh my *L*?  
22. 23. th. seeketh my *L* seeketh thy  
28. 9. layest thou a snare for my *L*?  
21. I put my *L* in my hand  
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. my *L* is yet whole in me  
16. 11. my son seeketh my *L*

1 *Kin.* 19. 4. now, take away my *L*  
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my *L* be precious, 14.  
*Ezra* 7. 3. let my *L* be given me  
*Job* 6. 11. that I sho. prolong my *L*  
7. 7. O remember my *L* is but wind  
16. soul chooseth death than my *L*

## LIF

**Job** 9. 21. yet I would despise *my* *L*.  
 10. 1. *my* soul is weary of *my* *L*.  
 13. 14. do I put *m. L* in my hand?  
**Ps.** 7. 5. tread down *my* *L* on earth  
 26. 6. mercy sh. follow me all *my* *L*.  
 27. 9. not *my* *L* with bloody men  
 27. 1. the Lord is strength of *my* *L*.  
 4. in house of *L*. all days of *my* *L*.  
 31. 10. *my* *L* is spent with grief  
 38. 12. seek after *my* *L* lay snares  
 42. 8. prayer to the God of *my* *L*.  
 64. 1. preserve *my* *L* from enemy  
 88. 3. *my* *L* draweth nigh to grave  
 143. 3. smitten *my* *L* to the ground  
**Lam.** 3. 53. cut off *my* *L* in dungeon  
 58. Lord, thou hast redeemed *my* *L*.  
**Jonah** 2. 6. brought *my* *L* fr. corrup.  
 4. 3. O Lord, take *my* *L* from me  
**John** 10. 15. lay down *my* *L* for sheep  
 17. loveth me, bec. I lay down *my* *L*.  
 13. 37. lay down *my* *L* for thy sake  
**Acts** 20. 24. nor count I *my* *L* dear  
 This LIFE.  
**Ps.** 17. 14. men have portion in *t. L*.  
**Ecc.** 6. 12. is good for man in *t. L*.  
**Acts** 5. 20. speak all words of *this L*.  
**1 Cor.** 6. 3. things that pertain to *t. L*.  
 4. of things pertaining to *this L*.  
 15. 19. if *in t. L* only we have hope  
**1 John** 5. 11. and *t. L* is in his Son  
 This LIFE.  
**Gen.** 19. 17. escape for *thy L*, look not  
**Erod.** 4. 19. men dead wh. sought *t. L*.  
**Deut.** 28. 66. *t. L* shall hang in doubt  
**Judg.** 18. 25. and thou lose *thy L*.  
**Ruth** 4. 15. he sh. be a restorer of *t. L*.  
**1 Sam.** 19. 11. save not *L* to night  
 26. 24. as *thy L* vns much set by  
**2 Sam.** 4. 8. head of enemy soul to *t. L*.  
**1 Kin.** 1. 12. thou mayest save *thy L*.  
 20. 31. peradventure he will save *t. L*.  
 39. he missing, *t. L* for his life, 42.  
**Ps.** 103. 4. redeemeth *t. L* fr. destruct.  
**Pron.** 4. 10. years of *t. L* many, 9. 11.  
 13. keep her, for she is *thy L*.  
 9. 11. years of *thy L* be increased  
**Isa.** 43. 4. will I give people for *t. L*.  
**Jer.** 4. 30. lovers, they will seek *t. L*.  
 11. 21. of the men that seek *thy L*.  
 22. 25. 138. 16.  
**Lys.** 18. *t. L* for a prey to thee, 45. 5.  
 16. 25. in *t. L* receiv. good things  
**John** 13. 38. lay down *t. L* for my sake  
 To LIFE.  
**2 Kin.** 8. 1. son he restored to *L*. 5.  
**Pron.** 10. 16. of righteous tendeth to *L*.  
 11. 19. righteousness tendeth to *L*.  
 19. 23. fear of Lord tendeth to *L*.  
**Mat.** 7. 14. narrow way leadeth to *L*.  
**John** 5. 24. but is passed from death  
 to *L*. **1 John** 3. 14.  
**Rom.** 7. 10. command. ordained to *L*.  
**Heb.** 11. 35. their dead raised to *L*.  
 LIFT.  
**Gen.** 7. 17. the ark was *L* up above  
 21. 18. *L* up the lad, and hold him  
 40. 13. Phar. sh. *L* up thine head, 19.  
**Erod.** 7. 20. *L* rod, smote waters, 14. 16.  
 20. 25. if thou *L* up a tool on it  
**Num.** 6. 26. *L*. *L* up his countenance  
 23. 24. *L* up himself as a young lion  
**Deut.** 27. 5. not *L* up an iron tool on  
 them, **Josh.** 8. 31.  
**Josh.** 4. 18. soles of priests' feet *L* up  
**2 Sam.** 23. 8. *L* up spear against 800  
 18. he *L* up his spear against 300,  
 1 Chron. 11. 11.  
**2 Kin.** 9. 32. *L* up face to window  
 19. 4. *L* up thy prayer for the rem.  
 nent, **Isa.** 57. 4.  
**Ezra** 9. 6. I blush to *L* up my face  
**Job** 10. 15. yet will I not *L* up head  
 11. 15. thou *L* up thy face, 22. 28.  
**Ps.** 4. 6. *L* up light of countenance

## LIF

**Ps.** 7. 6. in thine anger, *L* up thyself  
 24. 7. *L* up your heads, ye gates, 9.  
 25. 1. to thee I *L* my soul, 86. 4. | 143. 8.  
 28. 2. hear voice when I *L* up hands  
 9. feed them and *L* them up for ever  
 41. 9. hath *L* up his heel against  
 me, **John** 13. 18.  
 74. 3. *L* up feet to perpetual desola.  
 75. 4. to wicked, *L* not up horn, 5.  
 93. 3. floods have *L* up their waves  
 94. 2. *L* up thyself, judge of earth  
 110. 7. therefore shall he *L* up head  
**Ecc.** 4. 10. one will *L* up his fellow  
**Isa.** 2. 4. nation shall not *L* up sword  
 against nation, **Mic.** 4. 3.  
 10. 15. as if staff should *L* up itself  
 24. shall *L* up staff against thee  
 13. 2. *L* up banner upon mountain  
 33. 10. now will I *L* up myself  
 50. 19. Lord shall *L* up a standard  
 62. 10. *L* up standard for the people  
**Jer.** 7. 16. nor *L* prayer for th. 11. 14.  
 51. 14. *L* up a shout against thee  
**Lam.** 3. 41. let us *L* up our hearts  
**Ezek.** 8. 3. Spirit *L* me up, 11. 1.  
 26. 8. shall *L* up buckler aga. thee  
**Zech.** 1. 21. no man did *L* up head  
**Mat.** 12. 11. will he not *L* up Sab?  
**Mark** 1. 31. took by hand, and *L* her  
**Luke** 13. 11. in no wise *L* up herself  
 21. 25. *L* up heads, your redemption  
**Jam.** 4. 10. and he shall *L* you up  
 See EYES.  
 LIFT hand or hands.  
**Gen.** 14. 22. I have *L* up mine *h.* to *L*.  
**Deut.** 32. 40. I *L* up my *h.* and say  
**Ps.** 10. 12. *L* up thine *h.* forget not  
 28. 2. *L* up my hands toward oracle  
 64. 4. *L* up my hands in thy name  
 119. 48. my *h.* I *L* up to command.  
 134. 2. *L* up hands in the sanctuary  
**Isa.** 49. 22. *L* up mine *h.* to Gentiles  
**Lam.** 2. 19. *L* up hands towards him  
**Heb.** 12. 12. *L* up *h.* that hang down  
 LIFT voice.  
**Job** 38. 34. canst *L* up v. to clouds?  
**Isa.** 24. 14. shall *L* up voice, sh. sing  
 40. 9. *L* up thy v. with strength  
 42. 2. he shall not cry nor *L* up v.  
 11. wilderness and cities *L* up v.  
 52. 8. thy watchmen shall *L* up v.  
 58. 1. *L* up thy voice like a trumpet  
**Ezek.** 21. 22. *L* up v. with shouting  
 LIFTED.  
**Gen.** 40. 20. *L* up head of the butler  
**Lev.** 9. 22. Aaron *L* up hand towards  
**Num.** 20. 11. *L* up hand, smote rock  
**Deut.** 8. 14. heart *L* up thou forget  
 17. 20. heart not *L* above brethren  
**1 Sam.** 24. 16. *L* up voice and wept  
 30. 4. David and people *L* up voice,  
 2 Sam. 3. 32.  
**2 Sam.** 20. 21. *L* up hand aga. king  
 22. 49. thou hast *L* me up on high  
**1 Kin.** 11. 26. Jeroboam *L* up hand  
 against king, 27.  
**2 Kin.** 14. 10. heart hath *L* thee up  
**1 Chr.** 14. 2. kingdom was *L* on high  
**2 Chr.** 17. 6. *L* up in ways of Lord  
 16. 16. heart *L* up to destruc. 32. 25.  
**Job** 31. 21. *L* up hand aga. fatherless  
 29. or *L* up myself when evil  
**Ps.** 24. 4. not *L* up soul unto vanity  
 27. 6. now shall my head be *L* up  
 30. 1. thou hast *L* me up, 102. 10.  
 83. 2. that hate thee have *L* up head  
 93. 3. floods have *L* up their voice  
 106. 26. *L* up his hand against them  
**Pron.** 30. 13. their eyelids are *L* up  
**Isa.** 2. 12. on every one that is *L* up  
 6. 1. sitting on throne high and *L* up  
 26. 11. when thy hand is *L* up they  
**Jer.** 51. 9. judgment *L* up to skies  
**Ezek.** 1. 19. creatures *L* up fr. earth

## LIG

**Ezek.** 3. 14. so the Spirit *L* me up  
 10. 16. *L* up their wings 19. | 11. 22.  
 20. 5. *L* up hand to seed of Jacob, 6.  
 28. land for which I *L* up mine  
 hand to give them, 32. | 47. 14.  
 28. 2. because thine heart is *L* up,  
 5. 17. | 31. 10.  
**Dan.** 5. 20. heart *L* up and hardened  
 23. *L* up thyself against the Lord  
 7. 4. first beast was *L* up fr. earth  
**Mic.** 5. 9. hand *L* up on adversaries  
**Hab.** 2. 4. soul *L* up is not upright  
 3. 10. deep *L* up his hands on high  
**Zech.** 5. 7. was *L* up a talent of lead  
 9. 16. be as stones of a crown, *L* up  
 14. 10. shall be *L* up and inhabited  
**Mark** 9. 27. but Jesus *L* him up  
**Luke** 6. 20. *L* up eyes on his disciples  
 24. 50. *L* up hands and blessed them  
**John** 3. 14. as Moses *L* up serpent  
 8. 28. when ye have *L* up Son of man  
 12. 32. I, if I be *L* up, will draw all  
 34. Son of man must be *L* up  
**Acts** 4. 24. *L* up their voice to God  
 14. 11. voices in speech of Lycaonia  
**1 Tim.** 3. 6. *L* up with pride he fall  
**Rev.** 10. 5. angel *L* up hand to heaven  
 LIFTER.  
**Psal.** 3. 3. the *L* up of mine head  
 LIFEST.  
**Job** 30. 22. th. *L* me up to the wind  
**Ps.** 9. 13. I me from gates of death  
 13. 48. I above those rise aga. me  
**Pron.** 2. 3. *L* up voice for understand.  
 LIFTING.  
**1 Sam.** 2. 7. bring, low, and *L* up, 8  
**2 Chr.** 25. 19. heart *L* up to boast  
**Ps.** 107. 25. wind which *L* up wave  
 113. 7. he *L* needy out of dungeon  
 147. 6. the Lord *L* up the meek  
**Isa.** 18. 3. see when he *L* up ensign  
**Nah.** 3. 3. horseman *L* up sword  
 LIFTING.  
**1 Chr.** 15. 16. *L* up voice with joy  
**Neh.** 8. 6. amen, with *L* up hands  
**Ps.** 141. 2. *L* up of my hands as even.  
**Pron.** 30. 32. foolishly in *L* up thyself  
**Isa.** 9. 18. mount like *L* up of smoke  
 33. 3. *L* up of thyself nations are  
**1 Tim.** 2. 8. pray, *L* up holy hands  
 LIGHT.  
**Gen.** 44. 3. soon as morning was *L*.  
**Ps.** 139. 11. even the night shall be *L*.  
**Mic.** 2. 1. morning *L* they practise it  
**Zech.** 14. 7. evening time it sh. be *L*.  
 LIGHT.  
**Num.** 21. 5. soul loatheth *L* bread  
**Deut.** 27. 16. cursed setteth *L* by faith.  
**Judg.** 9. 4. hired vain and *L* persona  
**2 Sam.** 2. 18. Asahel was *L* of foot  
**Ezek.** 22. 7. set *L* by faith, and moth.  
**Zeph.** 3. 4. prophets *L* and teacher.  
**Mat.** 11. 30. yoke is easy, burden is *L*.  
 22. 5. *L* of it and went their ways  
**2 Cor.** 4. 17. affliction worketh for  
 LIGHT thing.  
**1 Sam.** 18. 23. seemeth it a *L* thing?  
**2 Kin.** 20. 10. *L* shadow go down  
**Isa.** 49. 6. *L* th. shouldest be serv.  
 LIGHT.  
**Gen.** 1. 3. God said, let there be *L*.  
 4. G. saw *L*. | 5. G. called *L* day.  
 16. the lesser *L* to rule the night  
**Erod.** 10. 23. Is. had *L* in dwellings  
 14. 20. the pillar gave *L* by night  
**Num.** 4. 16. pertained oil for the *L*.  
**2 Sam.** 21. 17. quench not *L* of Israel  
 23. 4. he shall be as *L* of morning  
**1 Kin.** 7. 4. *L* was against *L*. 5.  
 11. 36. David my servant may *L* *L*.  
**Neh.** 9. 19. pillar of fire to show *L*.  
**Ezra** 8. 16. Jews had *L* and gladness  
**Job** 3. 4. neither let *L* shine upon it  
 3. 9. let it look for *L* but have none

# LIG

Job 3. 20. *L* given him in misery, 23.  
10. 22. where the *L* is as darkness  
12. 22. bringeth to *L* shadow of death  
13. 5. *L* of wicked shall be put out  
6. *L* shall be dark in his tabernacle  
22. 28. *L* shall shine on thy ways  
24. 13. those that rebel against the *L*  
14. murderer rising with *L* killeth  
16. day-time, they know not the *L*  
25. 3. upon whom doth not *L* arise?  
28. 11. thing hid bringeth he to *L*  
23. 28. and his life shall see the *L*  
30. enlightened with *L* of living  
36. 30. he spreadeth his *L* upon it  
32. with clouds he covereth *L*  
37. 15. caused *L* of his cloud to shine  
21. men see not bright *L* in clouds  
38. 15. from wicked *L* is withholden  
19. where is way where *L* dwelleth?  
24. by what way is the *L* parted?  
Ps. 4. 6. lift up *L* of thy countenance  
27. 1. Lord is my *L* and salvation  
37. 6. bring forth righteousness as *L*  
38. 10. for *L* of mine eyes, it is gone  
49. 19. mark shall never see the *L*  
74. 16. thou prepared the *L* and sun  
78. 14. all the night with a *L* of fire  
97. 11. *L* is sown for the righteous  
104. 2. who covereth thyself with *L*  
118. 27. *L* who hath showed us *L*  
119. 105. lamp, and a *L* to my paths  
130. entrance of thy words give *L*  
139. 12. darkness and *L* alike to thee  
Pron. 4. 18. path of just as shining *L*  
6. 23. commandment lamp, law is *L*  
13. 9. *L* of righteous rejoiceth  
15. 30. *L* of eyes rejoiceth heart  
Ecc. 11. 7. *L* is sweet and pleasant  
12. 2. sun or the *L* be not darkened  
Isa. 5. 20. darkness for *L* darkness  
30. the *L* is darkened in heavens  
8. 20. because there is no *L* in them  
9. 2. great *L* on them hath *L* shined  
19. 17. *L* of Israel shall be for a fire  
13. 10. the moon shall not cause her  
*L* to shine, Mat. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.  
30. 26. *L* of moon as *L* of sun, *L* of  
sun as the *L* of seven days  
51. 4. judgment rest for *L* to people  
59. 9. wait for *L* but behold obscurity  
60. 19. *L* be to thee everlasting *L*  
Jer. 4. 23. behold heavens, had no *L*  
25. 10. take from them *L* of candle  
31. 35. *L* giveth sun for *L* by day,  
and moon and stars for *L* by night  
Dan. 2. 22. the *L* dwelleth with him  
Hos. 6. 5. judgments as *L* goeth forth  
Mic. 7. 9. Lord bring me forth to *L*  
Hab. 3. 4. his brightness was as *L*  
11. at *L* of thine arrows they went  
Zeph. 3. 5. morning bring judgment, to *L*  
Zech. 14. 6. in that day *L* not be clear  
Mat. 4. 16. sat in death, *L* sprung up  
5. 14. ye *L* of world || 15. it giveth *L*  
16. let your *L* so shine before men  
6. 22. the *L* of the body is the eye,  
Luke 11. 34. 35.  
17. 2. his raiment white as the *L*  
Luke 2. 32. *L* to lighten the Gentiles  
8. 16. enter in may see the *L* 11. 33.  
16. 9. are wiser than children of *L*  
John 1. 4. and life was the *L* of men  
7. came to bear witness of thy *L* 8.  
9. true *L* which lighteth every man  
3. 19. that *L* is come into the world  
20. every one doeth evil hateth *L*  
21. that doeth truth cometh to *L*  
5. 25. was a burning and shining *L*  
8. 12. I am *L* of the world, he that  
followeth me shall have *L* of life, 9.5.  
1. 9. because he seeth the *L*  
10. because there is no *L* in him  
12. 35. a little while is *L* with you  
36. while ye have *L* believe in *L*

# LIG

John 12. 46. am come a *L* into world  
Acts 9. 3. there shined about him a *L*  
12. 7. a *L* shined in the prison  
13. 47. to be a *L* to the Gentiles  
16. 29. called for a *L* and sprang in  
22. 6. there shone a great *L* round  
9. they with me saw indeed the *L*  
26. 13. at mid-day I saw in way a *L*  
23. *L* to see, telling to the Gentiles  
Rom. 2. 19. *L* of them are in darkness  
13. 12. put on the armour of *L*  
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to *L* hidden things  
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest *L* of gospel shine  
6. command. *L* to shine out of dark.  
11. 14. transformed into angel of *L*  
Eph. 5. 8. are *L* walk as children of *L*  
13. all things made manifest by *L*  
whatsoever doth manifest is *L*  
Col. 1. 12. inheritance of saints in *L*  
1 Thes. 5. 5. are all children of the *L*  
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in *L* no man  
2 Tim. 1. 10. who brought life to *L*  
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you to marvellous *L*  
2 Pet. 1. 19. a *L* shining in dark place  
1 John 1. 5. *G*. is *L*, in him no dark.  
Rev. 18. 23. *L* of candle shine no more  
21. 11. *L* like a stone most precious  
23. and the Lamb is the *L* thereof  
22. 5. they need not *L* of the sun  
See COUNTERFENCE, DARKNESS.  
Give LIGHT.  
Gen. 1. 15. let them be to *G*. *L* on earth  
Exod. 13. 21. pillar of fire to give *L*  
2 Kin. 8. 19. he promised to give him  
a *L* 2 Chron. 21. 7.  
Neh. 9. 12. to *G*. them *L* in the way  
Ps. 105. 39. fire to *G*. *L* in night  
Isa. 13. 10. stars of heaven not *G*. *L*  
42. 6. *G*. for a *L* to Gentiles, 49. 6.  
69. 19. nor shall moon *G*. *L* to thee,  
Ezek. 32. 7. [Luke 11. 36.  
Mat. 5. 15. it *G*. *L* to all in the house,  
2 Cor. 4. 6. *G*. *L* of knowledge of *G*.  
Eph. 3. 14. Christ shall give thee *L*.  
In the LIGHT.  
Ps. 56. 12. may walk in *L* of living  
Isa. 2. 5. let us walk in the *L* of *L*  
50. 11. walk in the *L* of your fire  
John 12. 36. have light, believe in *L*  
1 John 1. 7. walk in *L* as he is in *L*  
2. 9. he that saith he is in the *L*.  
10. loveth brother, abideth in *L*  
Rev. 21. 24. nations shall walk in *L*  
Thy LIGHT.  
Ps. 26. 9. in day *L* shall we see light  
43. 3. send out thy *L* and thy truth  
Isa. 58. 8. then shall *L*. *L* break forth  
10. then shall *L*. *L* rise in obscurity  
60. 1. arise, shine, for thy *L* is come  
3. Gentiles shall come to thy *L*  
19. the sun shall be no more thy *L*  
20. *L* shall be thy everlasting *L*.  
LIGHT, ED.  
Exod. 25. 37. shall *L* the lamps, 40. 4.  
Ps. 18. 28. for thou wilt *L* my candle  
Mat. 5. 15. nor do men *L* a candle  
Luke 8. 16. he hath *L* candle, 11. 33.  
15. 8. doth not *L* a candle and sweep  
Rev. 7. 16. nor shall sun *L* on them  
LIGHT.  
Ruth 2. 3. to *L* on part of Boaz' field  
2 Sam. 17. 12. will *L* on him as dew  
LIGHTED.  
Gen. 24. 64. saw Isaac she *L* off camel  
Josh. 15. 18. and she *L* off her ass,  
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera *L* off his chariot  
1 Sam. 25. 23. Abigail *L* off the ass  
2 Kin. 5. 21. Naaman *L* from chariot  
LIGHTED.  
Gen. 28. 11. Jacob *L* on certain place  
LIGHTED, ETH.  
Deut. 19. 5. slipped and *L* on neighbor.  
Isa. 9. 8. word to Jacob it *L* on Isr.

# LIK

LIGHTEN.  
2 Sam. 22. 9. *L* will *L* my darkness  
Ezra 9. 8. our God may *L* our eyes  
Ps. 13. 3. *L* mine eyes, lest I sleep  
Luke 2. 32. a light to *L* the Gentiles  
Rev. 21. 23. the glory of God did *L* it  
LIGHTEN.  
1 Sam. 6. 5. he will *L* his hand  
Jonah 1. 5. cast wars into sea to *L*.  
LIGHTEN.  
1 Kin. 12. 4. make thou our yoke *L*.  
9. 10. 2 Chron. 10. 10.  
Ps. 62. 9. are altogether *L* th. vanity  
LIGHTEST, ETH  
Exod. 30. 8. Aaron *L* lamps at even  
Num. 8. 2. when thou *L* the lamps  
John 1. 9. true light wh. *L* every man  
LIGHTING.  
Isa. 30. 30. *L* show *L* down of arm  
Mat. 3. 16. like a dove, and *L* on him  
LIGHTELY.  
Gen. 26. 10. might *L* ha. lien wi. wife  
Isa. 9. 1. first he *L* afflicted the land  
Jer. 4. 24. and all the hills moved *L*  
Mark 9. 39. can *L* speak evil of me  
See ESTEEMED.  
LIGHTENED, ETH.  
Ps. 34. 5. looked to him and were *L*  
77. 18. the lightnings *L* the world  
Pron. 20. 13. Lord *L* both their eyes  
Luke 17. 24. lightning *L* outone part  
Rev. 18. 1. earth was *L* w. his glory  
See ENLIGHTENED.  
LIGHTEENED.  
Acts 27. 18. next day they *L* ship, 38.  
LIGHTNESS.  
Jer. 3. 9. thro' *L* of her whoredoms  
23. 32. cause people to err by thy *L*  
2 Cor. 1. 17. minded, did I use *L*?  
LIGHTNING.  
2 Sam. 22. 15. sent *L* and discomfited  
Job 28. 26 made way for *L* of thunder  
37. 3. directeth *L* to ends of earth  
38. 25. who divided a way for the *L*  
Ps. 144. 6. cast forth *L* scatter them  
Ezek. 1. 14. ran as appearance of *L*  
Dan. 10. 6. face as appearance of *L*  
Zech. 9. 14. his arrow go forth as *L*  
Mat. 24. 27. as *L* cometh out of the  
east, Luke 17. 24.  
28. 3. his countenance was as *L*  
Luke 10. 18. as *L* fall from heaven  
LIGHTNINGS.  
Exod. 19. 16. thunders, *L* and cloud  
20. 18. all the people saw the *L*  
Job 38. 33. send *L* that they may go?  
Ps. 18. 14. *L* and discomfited them  
77. 18. *L* lighted the world, 97. 4.  
135. 7. he maketh *L* for the rain  
Jer. 10. 13. maketh *L* wi. rain, 51. 16.  
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall run like *L*  
Rev. 4. 5. out of throne proceeded *L*  
8. 5. were thunderings and *L* 11. 19.  
16. 18. *L* and a great earthquake  
LIGHTS.  
Gen. 1. 14. let there be *L* in firmam.  
16. God made two great *L*  
1 Kin. 6. 4. windows of narrow *L*  
Ps. 136. 7. made great *L* for mercy  
Ezek. 32. 8. bright *L* will I make dark  
Luke 12. 35. loins girded, *L* burning  
Acts 20. 8. many *L* in upper chamber  
Phil. 2. 15. ye shine as *L* in world  
Jam. 1. 17. down from Father of *L*  
LIGN-ALDS.  
Num. 24. 6. trees of *L* Lord planted  
FIGURE.  
Exod. 28. 19. third row a *L* 39. 12.  
LIKE.  
Exod. 15. 11. who is *L* unto thee?  
Deut. 33. 29. 1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Chr.  
6. 14. Ps. 35. 10. | 71. 19.  
Isa. 57. 20. wicked *L* troubled sea  
64. 6. iniquities *L* wind have taken

# LIK

**Jer.** 11. 19. *l* a lamb bro. to slaughter  
 23. 20. is not my word *l* fire?  
**Ezek.** 18. 10. doeth *l* any of these  
 25. 8. house of Judah *l* to heathen  
 31. 2. whom art thou *l* in great. 18.  
**Dan.** 3. 25. the fourth is *l* Son of G.  
 7. 13. one *l* the Son of man came  
**Hos.** 4. 9. shall be *l* people, *l* priest  
 6. 7. they *l* men have transgressed  
**Mat.** 13. 31. the kingdom of heaven  
 is to a grain of mustard-seed.  
*Mark* 4. 3. *l* Luke 12. 19.  
 44. *l* a treasure|| 45. *l* a merchant  
 47. *l* a net|| 52. *l* householder, 20. 1.  
 22. 2. heaven is *l* to a certain king  
*Acts* 14. 15. we are men of *l* passions  
**Heb.** 2. 17. to be made *l* his brethren  
 7. 3. but made *l* to the Son of God  
**Jam.** 1. 6. that wavereth is *l* a wave  
 23. is *l* a man beholding his face  
 5. 17. Elias was subject to *l* passions  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained *l* precious faith  
*1 John* 3. 2. appear, we sh. be *l* him  
*Rev.* 1. 13. *l* the Son of man, *l* 14. 14.  
**LIKE manner.**  
**Erod.** 7. 11. in *l* m. vi. enchantments  
**Luks** 6. 23. in *l* m. did their fathers  
 20. 31. in *l* m. did the seventh also  
*Acts* 1. 11. come in *l* m. as have seen  
**LIKE-minded.**  
**Rom.** 15. 5. G. grant you to be *l* m.  
*Phil.* 2. 2. be *l* m. || 20. no man *l* m.  
**None LIKE.**  
**Erod.** 8. 10. there is *l* the *l* L. our  
 G. 9. 14. *Deut.* 33. 26. 2 *Sam.* 7.  
 92. 1 *Chron.* 17. 20.  
 11. 6. n. *l* cry of land of Egypt  
**1 Sam.** 10. 24. none *l* Sa. am. people  
**1 Kin.** 3. 12. there was *l* Solomon  
 21. 25. but there was *l* to Ahab  
**2 Kin.** 18. 5. there was *l* H. Ezekiah  
*Psal.* 86. 8. among the gods *l* to  
 thee, *Jer.* 10. 6. 7.  
**Isa.** 46. 9. am G. there is *l* me  
**Jer.** 30. 7. that day is great, *l* it  
**Dan.** 1. 19. among as *l* Daniel  
**Such LIKE.**  
**Mark** 7. 8. s. *l* things ye do, 13.  
**Gal. 5. 21. drunkenness, and *l* L.  
**LIKE, ED.**  
**Deut.** 25. 2. man *l* not to take her, 8.  
**1 Chr.** 28. 4. sons of my father *l* me  
**Rom. 1. 28. did not *l* to retain God  
**LIKEN.** [25.] 46. 5.  
**Isa.** 40. 18. to whom will ye *l* God?  
**Lam.** 2. 13. what sh. *l* I to thee?  
**Mat.** 7. 24. I will *l* him to a man  
 11. 16. whereto *l* this generation?  
**Luks** 7. 31. || *Luks* 13. 20.  
**Mark** 4. 30. whereunto *l* kingdom?  
**LIKENED.**  
**Ps.** 89. 6. who am. sons be *l* to *l*?  
**Jer.** 6. 2. 1. *l* the daughter of Zion  
**Mat.** 7. 26. sh. be *l* to a foolish man  
 13. 24. heaven is *l* 18. 23. || 25. 1.  
**LIKENESS.**  
**Gen.** 1. 26. make man after *l* 5. 1.  
 5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own *l*  
**Erod.** 20. 4. not make *l* of anything  
**Deut.** 4. 16. the *l* of male or female,  
 17. 18, 23, 25. || 5. 8.  
**Psal.** 17. 15. when awake with thy *l*  
**Isa.** 40. 18. what *l* compare to him?  
**Ezek.** 1. 5. *l* of four living creatures  
 28. *l* of the glory of the Lord  
 10. 21. the *l* of the hands of man  
**Acts** 14. 11. gods come in *l* of men  
**Rom.** 6. 5. planted in *l* of his death,  
 we shall be in *l* of resurrection  
 8. 3. G. sending Son in *l* of flesh  
**Phil.** 2. 7. was made in the *l* of men  
**LIKETH.**  
**Deut.** 23. 16. dwell where it *l* him  
**Amos** 4. this *l* you, O children of *l*.****

# LIN

**LIKING.**  
**Joh.** 39. 4. young ones are good in *l*  
**Dan.** 1. 10. why see faces worse *l*  
**LIKEWISE.**  
**Ps.** 49. 10. *l* brutish person perish  
 52. 5. God shall *l* destroy thee  
**Ecol.** 7. 22. thys. *l* hast cursed others  
**Mat.** 20. 5. about the sixth hour, did *l*  
 21. 36. and they did unto them *l*  
**Luks** 6. 31. do ye also to them *l*  
 13. 3. ye shall all *l* perish, 5.  
 16. 95. *l* Lazarus received evil things  
 22. 20. *l* also the cup after supper  
**John** 5. 19. these also doeth the Son *l*  
**1 Cor.** 7. 3. *l* the wife to the husband  
**Heb.** 2. 14. he himself *l* took part  
**1 Pet.** 4. 1. arm yourselves *l*  
**Jude** 8. *l* these filthy dreamers  
**Rev.** 8. 12. day shone not, and night *l*  
**LILY.**  
**Cant.** 2. 1. I am the *l* of the valley  
 2. as *l* among thorns, so my love  
**Hos.** 14. 5. Israel shall grow as the *l*  
**LILIES.**  
**Cant.** 2. 16. beloved feed. am. *l* 6. 3.  
 4. 5. like two roes among the *l*  
 5. 13. his lips like *l* dropping myrrh  
 7. 2. thy belly like wheat set wi. *l*  
**Mat.** 6. 28. consider the *l* how they  
 grow, *Luks* 12. 27.  
**LILY-work.**  
**1 Kin.** 7. 19. chapters were of *l*-w.  
 22. on top of pillars was *l*-work  
**LIME.**  
**Isa.** 33. 12. peo. be as burnings of *l*  
**Amos** 2. 1. bones of king of Edom to *l*  
**LIMIT, ED, ETH.**  
**Ps.** 78. 41. *l* Holy One of Israel  
**Ezek.** 43. 12. *l* thereof shall be holy  
**Heb.** 4. 7. again, he *l* a certain day  
**LIN, S.**  
**2 Kin.** 21. 13. over Jeru. *l* of Samaria  
**Job** 38. 5. stretched the *l* on earth?  
**Ps.** 16. 6. *l* fallen in pleasant places  
 19. 4. their *l* is gone thor' the earth  
 75. divided an inheritance by *l*  
**Isa.** 28. 10. for *l* must be upon *l*. 13.  
 17. judgment also will *l* I lay to *l*  
 34. 11. stretch on it *l* of confusion  
**Amos** 7. 17. thy land be divided by *l*  
**Zech.** 1. 16. *l* be stretched on Jeru.  
**2 Cor.** 10. 16. boast in another man's *l*  
**LINAGE.**  
**Luks** 2. 4. he was of the *l* of David  
**LINGERED, ETH.**  
**Gen.** 19. 16. Lot *l* the men laid hold  
 43. 10. except *l* we had returned  
**2 Pet.** 2. 3. judgment of a long time *l*  
**LINEN.**  
**Erod.** 28. 42. make them *l* breeches  
**Lev.** 6. 10. put on *l* garment, 16. 4.  
**1 Sam.** 2. 18. ministered wi. *l* ephod  
 22. 18. slew 85 that did wear *l* ephod  
**2 Sam.** 6. 14. Dav. girded wi. *l* ephod  
**1 Kin.** 10. 28. Solomon had *l* yarn  
 brought, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.  
**Jer.** 13. 1. get thee *l* a girdle  
**Mat.** 27. 59. he wrapped it in a clean  
*l* cloth, *John* 19. 40.  
**Mark** 14. 51. *l* cloth about his body  
 52. he left *l* cloth and fled naked  
**Luks** 24. 12. Peter beheld *l* clothes  
 laid by themselves, *John* 20. 6.  
**John** 20. 5. John saw the *l* clothes  
**LINEN.**  
**Lev.** 19. 19. nor shall a garment  
 mingled of land woollen come  
 upon thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.  
**1 Chr.** 15. 27. Dav. had on ephod of *l*  
**Mark** 15. 46. wrapped in *l* Lu. 23. 53.  
**Rev.** 15. 6. seven angels clothed in *l*  
**See FIVE.**  
**LINTEL, S.**  
**Erod.** 12. 22. strike *l* and two posts

# LIO

**1 Kin.** 6. 31. *l* and posts a fifth part  
**Amos** 9. 1. smite *l*, posts may shake  
**Zeph.** 2. 14. bitter lodge in upper *l*  
**LION.**  
**Gen.** 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l*  
**Num.** 24. 9. Israel lay down as a *l*  
**Deut.** 33. 20. God dwelleth as a *l*  
**Judg.** 14. 8. turned to see carcass of *l*  
 bees and honey in carcass of *l*  
**1 Sam.** 17. 34. came a *l* and took lamb  
**2 Sam.** 17. 10. heart as heart of a *l*  
 23. 20. slew a *l* in the midst of pit,  
 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
**1 Kin.** 13. 24. a *l* met him by the way  
 and slew him *l*; also stood by  
 20. 36. a *l* shall slay thee; a *l* found  
 him and slew him  
**Job** 4. 10. the roaring of *l*. voice of *l*  
 10. 16. thou huntest me as a fierce *l*  
 28. 8. nor the fierce *l* passed by it  
 38. 39. wilt thou hunt prey for *l*?  
**Ps.** 7. 2. lest he tear my soul like *l*  
 10. 9. he lieth in wait secretly as a *l*  
 12. 12. like a *l* greedy of his prey  
 22. 13. they gaped on me as a *l*  
 19. 13. thou shalt tread on the *l*  
**Pro.** 19. 12. king's wrath is as a *l*  
 20. 2. fear of a king is as roar of *l*  
 22. 13. saith, there is a *l* in the way  
 26. 13. *l* in way, a *l* in the street  
 28. 1. the righteous are bold as a *l*  
 30. 30. a *l* strongest among beasts  
**Ecol.** 9. 4. liv. dog better than dead *l*  
**Isa.** 5. 29. their roaring sh. be like *l*  
 11. 7. *l* sh. eat straw like ox, 65. 25.  
 21. 8. he cried, a *l* my lord  
 35. 9. no *l* there, nor ravenous  
 38. 13. as a *l* so will he break bones  
**Jer.** 2. 30. devoured prophets like *l*  
 4. 7. the *l* is come from his thicket  
 5. 6. a *l* out of forest sh. slay them  
 12. 8. my heritage is to me as a *l*  
 25. 38. forsaken his covert as the *l*  
 49. 19. he sh. come up like *l* 50. 44.  
**Lam.** 3. 10. he was to me as a *l*  
**Ezek.** 1. 10. face of a *l* on right side  
 10. 44. the third was the face of a *l*  
 22. 25. a conspiracy like a roaring *l*  
**Dan.** 7. 4. first like a *l* had wings  
**Hos.** 5. 14. I will be to Ephraim a *l*  
 11. 10. he shall roar like a *l*  
 13. 7. to be to them as *l* || 8. will devour  
**Joel** 1. 6. teeth of a *l*, cheek-teeth  
**Amos** 3. 4. will *l*, war hath no prey?  
 8. *l* roared, who will not fear?  
 12. sheep, taketh out of mouth of *l*  
**Mic.** 5. 8. remnant of Jac. sh. be as *l*  
**Na.** 2. 12. *l* tear in pieces for whel.  
**2 Tim.** 4. 17. delivered out mouth of *l*  
**1 Pet.** 5. 8. devil as a *l* walketh about  
**Rev.** 4. 7. the first beast was like a *l*  
 5. 5. the *l* of the tribe of Judah  
 10. 3. a loud voice as a *l* roareth  
 13. 2. his mouth as mouth of a *l*  
**See BEAR.**  
**LION-like.**  
**2 Sam.** 23. 20. slew more *l*-I. men of  
 Moab, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
**OLD LION.**  
**Isa.** 30. 6. whence come the o. *l*?  
**Na.** 2. 11. even the o. *l* walked  
**Young LION.**  
**Isa.** 11. 6. the calf and *l* y. *l* lie down  
 31. 4. like as the young *l* roaring  
**Ezek.** 19. 3. it became a young *l* 6.  
 32. 2. art like a y. *l* of the nations  
 41. 19. face of y. *l* towards the tree  
**LIONESS, ES.**  
**Ezek.** 19. 2. what is thy mother? a *l*  
**Na.** 2. 12. lion strangled for his *l*  
**LIONS.**  
**2 Sam.** 1. 23. Saul and Jon, stronger *l*  
**1 Kin.** 10. 19. two *l* stood beside the  
 stays, 2 *Chron.* 9. 18.

## LIP

2 Kin. 17. 25. *l.* sent *l.* among them  
 1 Chron. 12. 8. faces like faces of *l.*  
 Psal. 22. 21. save me from *l.* mouth  
 35. 17. rescue my darling from *l.*  
 57. 4. my soul is among *l.* I lie  
 Cant. 4. 8. top of Amana, fr. *l.* dens  
 Isa. 15. 9. *l.* upon him that escapeth  
 Jer. 50. 17. *l.* driven Israel away  
 51. 38. shall roar together like *l.*  
 Ezek. 19. 2. she lay down among *l.*  
 Dan. 6. 27. Daniel from power of *l.*  
 Nah. 2. 11. where is dwelling of *l.*?  
 Zeph. 3. 3. her princes are roaring *l.*  
 Heb. 11. 33. faith stopped mouths of *l.*  
 Ren. 9. 8. teeth as the teeth of *l.*  
 17. heads of horses as heads of *l.*  
 See DEN.

## LION'S whelp, whelps.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah is *l. w.* from prey  
 Deut. 33. 22. Dan is a *l. whelp*  
 Job 4. 11. *l. w.* are scattered abroad  
 28. 8. *l. whelps* have not trodden it  
 Jer. 51. 38. shall yell as *l. whelps*

## Young LIONS.

Psal. 34. 10. the *y. l.* suffer hunger  
 58. 6. break out great teeth of *y. l.*  
 104. 21. *y. l.* roar after their prey  
 Jer. 2. 15. the *y. l.* roared upon him  
 Ezek. 19. 2. nourished among *y. l.*  
 38. 13. all the *y. l.* shall say to thee  
 Zech. 11. 3. voice of roaring of *y. l.*  
 LIP.

Lev. 13. 45. put a covering on his *l.*  
 Psal. 122. 7. they shoot out the *l.*  
 Prov. 12. 19. *l.* of truth established  
 LIPS.

Ezod. 6. 12. of uncircumcised *l.* 30.  
 1 Sam. 1. 13. only her *l.* moved  
 Ps. 12. 2. flattering *l.* do they speak  
 4. *l.* are own, who is lord over us?  
 17. *l.* goeth not out of feigned *l.*  
 31. 18. let lying *l.* be put to silence  
 59. 7. behold, swords are in their *l.*  
 12. words of their *l.* be taken  
 63. 5. mouth praise thee w. joyful *l.*  
 120. 2. deliver my soul fr. lying *l.*  
 140. 3. poison is under their *l.*  
 9. let mischief of own *l.* cover them  
 Prov. 4. 24. perverse *l.* put fr. thee  
 5. 3. *l.* of a strange woman drop  
 7. 21. flattering of *l.* she forced him  
 10. 13. in *l.* of him that hath underst.  
 21. *l.* of the righteous feed many  
 32. *l.* of righteous know what is  
 12. 22. lying *l.* abomination to Lord  
 14. 3. *l.* of wise shall preserve them  
 7. not in him the *l.* of knowledge  
 23. talk of *l.* tendeth to penury  
 15. 7. *l.* of wise disperse knowledge  
 16. 13. righteous *l.* delight of kings  
 21. sweetness of *l.* increaseth learn.  
 17. 4. wicked giveth heed to false *l.*  
 7. less do lying *l.* become a prince  
 18. 6. fool's *l.* enter into contention  
 20. 15. *l.* of knowledge are a jewel  
 24. 2. and their *l.* talk of mischief  
 26. 23. burning *l.* like a potsherd  
 Eccl. 10. 12. *l.* of fool swallow himself  
 Cant. 7. 9. causing *l.* of those asleep  
 Isa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *l.* I dwell  
 in midst of people of unclean *l.*  
 28. 11. stammering *l.* will he speak  
 29. 13. people with *l.* do honour me  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the *l.*  
 59. 3. your *l.* have spoken lies  
 Ezek. 36. 3. taken up in *l.* of talkers  
 Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our *l.*  
 Mic. 3. 7. they shall cover their *l.*  
 Mal. 2. 7. priest's *l.* keep knowledge  
 Mat. 15. 8. that honoureth me with  
 their *l.* Mark 7. 6.  
 Rom. 3. 13. poison is under their *l.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 21. other *l.* I speak to  
 Heb. 13. 15. fruit of *l.* giving thanks

## LIT

## His LIPS.

Job 2. 10. did not Job sin with his *l.*  
 11. 5. God open his *l.* against thee  
 23. 12. back from command, of *h. l.*  
 Ps. 21. 2. withholden request of *h. l.*  
 106. 33. spake unadvisedly w. *h. l.*  
 Prov. 10. 19. refraineth his *l.* is wise  
 12. 13. snared by transgres. of *h. l.*  
 16. 27. in his *l.* is as a burning fire  
 30. his *l.* he bringeth evil to pass  
 17. 28. shutteth *h. l.* as a man of  
 18. 7. his *l.* are the snare of his soul  
 19. 1. he that is perverse in his *l.*  
 20. 19. him that flattereth with *h. l.*  
 22. 11. for grace of his *l.* the king  
 24. 26. kiss *h. l.* gives right answer  
 Cant. 5. 13. his *l.* like lilies dropping  
 Isa. 11. 4. breath of *l.* he slay wicked  
 30. 27. his *l.* are full of indignation  
 Mal. 2. 6. iniquity not found in *h. l.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 13. his *l.* speak no guile

## My LIPS.

Ps. 16. 4. up their names into my *l.*  
 40. 9. not refrained my *l.* O Lord  
 51. 15. O Lord, open thou my *l.*  
 63. 3. my *l.* shall praise thee  
 66. 14. my vows, which my *l.* uttered  
 89. 34. alter thing gone out of my *l.*  
 119. 13. with my *l.* have I declared  
 171. my *l.* shall utter thy praise  
 141. 3. Lord, keep the door of my *l.*  
 Prov. 8. 6. the opening of my *l.*  
 Jer. 17. 16. came out of m. *l.* was right  
 Dan. 10. 16. sons of men touched my *l.*  
 Thy LIPS.

2 Kin. 19. 28. I will put my bridle  
 in thy *l.* Isa. 37. 29.  
 Job 8. 21. he fill thy *l.* with rejoicing  
 65. 6. *l.* own *l.* testify against thee  
 Ps. 17. 4. word of *l.* I have kept  
 34. 13. keep *l.* fr. speaking guile  
 45. 2. grace is poured into thy *l.*  
 Prov. 5. 2. *l.* may keep knowledge  
 22. 18. they shall be fitted in thy *l.*  
 23. 16. when thy *l.* speak right  
 24. 28. deceive not with thy *l.*  
 27. 2. praise thee, and not *l.* own *l.*  
 Cant. 4. 3. thy *l.* are like scarlet  
 11. thy *l.* drop as the honey-comb  
 Isa. 6. 7. lo, this hath touched thy *l.*  
 Ezek. 24. 17. cover not thy *l.*

## LIQUOR, S.

Ezod. 22. 29. offer the first of thy *l.*  
 Num. 6. 3. nor drink any *l.* of grapes  
 Cant. 7. 2. goblet, wh. wanteth not *l.*  
 LISTED. [Mark 9. 13.  
 Mat. 17. 12. done to him whatsoever *l.*  
 LISTEN.

Isa. 49. 1. O isles, unto me  
 LISTETH.

John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it *l.*  
 James 3. 4. whithersoever governor *l.*  
 LISTERS.

Isa. 66. 20. bring your brethren in *l.*  
 LITTLE.

Gen. 30. 30. it was but *l.* thou hadst  
 Ezod. 12. 4. household too *l.* for lamb  
 16. 18. that gathered *l.* had no lack,  
 2 Cor. 8. 15. [Deut. 7. 22.  
 23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I drive them out,  
 Deut. 28. 38. and gather but *l.* in  
 Josh. 22. 17. is iniquity of Peor too *l.*?  
 1 Sam. 15. 17. *l.* in thine own sight  
 1 Kin. 12. 10. my *l.* finger thicker  
 than, 2 Chron. 10. 10.  
 Job 12. *l.* oil in cruse] 13. make *l.* cake  
 18. 44. *l.* cloud like a man's hand  
 20. 27. Isr. pitched like two *l.* flocks  
 2 Kin. 5. 2. brought captive *l.* maid  
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a *l.* reviving  
 Neh. 9. 32. let not trouble seem *l.*  
 Job 4. 12. my ear received a *l.* thereof  
 26. 14. how *l.* a portion heard of him  
 Psal. 2. 12. wrath is kindled but a *l.*  
 283

## LIT

Ps. 8. 5. made him a *l.* lower than  
 the angels, Heb. 2. 7.  
 37. 16. *l.* that a righteous man hath  
 65. 12. *l.* hills rejoice on every side  
 68. 27. *l.* Benjamin, wi. their ruler  
 72. 3. the *l.* hills by righteousness  
 114. 4. *l.* hills skipped like lambs, 6.  
 Prov. 6. 10. a *l.* sleep, *l.* slumber, a *l.*  
 folding, 24. 33.  
 10. 20. heart of wicked is *l.* worth  
 15. 16. better is *l.* with fear of Lord  
 16. 8. better is *l.* wi. righteousness  
 30. 24. four things are *l.* on earth  
 Eccl. 5. 12. whether eat *l.* or much  
 9. 14. a *l.* city and few men in it  
 10. 1. *l.* folly him is in reputation  
 Cant. 8. 8. we have a *l.* sister  
 Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself for *l.* moment  
 28. 10. here a *l.* and there a *l.* 13.  
 40. 15. taketh up isles as a *l.* thing  
 54. 8. in a *l.* wrath I hid my face  
 Ezek. 11. 16. to them a *l.* sanctuary  
 16. 47. as if that were very *l.* thing  
 Dan. 7. 5. up another *l.* horn, 8. 9.  
 11. 34. be hidden with a *l.* help  
 Hos. 10. 10. sorrow a *l.* for burden  
 Amos 6. 11. smite *l.* house with clefts  
 Mic. 5. 2. taketh *l.* among thousands  
 Hag. 1. 6. sown much, bring in *l.*  
 9. ye looked for much, it came to *l.*  
 Zech. 1. 15. was but a *l.* displeased  
 Mat. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith  
 15. 34. said seven, and a few *l.* fishes  
 26. 39. he went a *l.* further, Mark  
 1. 19. 14. 35.  
 Mark 5. 23. my *l.* daughter lieth  
 Luke 7. 47. to whom *l.* is forgiven  
 12. 32. fear not *l.* flock] 19. 3. *l.* of stat.  
 10. 17. been faithful in a very *l.*  
 John 6. 7. every one may take a *l.*  
 Acts 5. 34. apostles forth a *l.* space  
 28. 2. showed us no *l.* kindness  
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a *l.* leaven leaveneth the  
 lump, Gal. 5. 9.  
 2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me a *l.*  
 16. that I may boast myself a *l.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exerc. profiteth *l.*  
 5. 23. use *l.* wine for stomach's sake  
 Heb. 2. 9. made a *l.* lower th. angels  
 Jam. 3. 5. tongue is a *l.* member  
 4. 14. vapour appeareth for a *l.* time  
 Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a *l.* strength  
 6. 11. should rest for a *l.* season  
 20. 3. he must be loosed a *l.* season  
 See BOOK, CHAMBERS, CHILD,  
 CHILDREN.  
 LITTLE one, or ones.  
 Gen. 19. 20. Lot said, it is a *l.* one  
 44. 20. have a *l.* o. brother is dead  
 Ezod. 10. 10. go and your *l.* o. 24.  
 Josh. 8. 35. before women and *l.* o.  
 2 Chr. 20. 13. before Lord and *l.* o.  
 Ezra 8. 21. seek right way for *l.* o.  
 Ps. 137. 9. dasheth *l.* o. against stones  
 Isa. 60. 22. *l.* o. become a thousand  
 Zech. 13. 7. turn my hand on *l.* ones  
 Mat. 10. 42. drink to one of these *l.* o.  
 18. 6. who should offend one of these  
*l.* ones, Mark 9. 42.  
 10. despise not one of these *l.* ones  
 14. one of these *l.* o. should perish  
 Luke 17. 2. offend one of these *l.* o.  
 LITTLE while.  
 Job 24. 24. are excited for a *l.* while  
 Ps. 37. 10. yet a *l.* w. and the wicked  
 Isa. 10. 25. *l.* w. indignation cease  
 63. 18. have possessed it but a *l.* w.  
 Jer. 51. 33. a *l.* w. harvest sh. come  
 Hos. 1. 4. yet a *l.* w. I will avenge  
 Hag. 2. 6. a *l.* w. I will shake heav.  
 John 7. 33. *l.* w. I am wi. you, 13. 33.  
 12. 35. a *l.* w. is the light with you  
 14. 19. *l.* w. world seeth me no more  
 16. 16. *l.* w. ye shall see me, 17. 19.

## LIV

John 16. 18. a *l. while*; we cannot tell  
 Heb. 10. 37. *l. w.* and he that sh. come  
 LIVE.

Isa. 6. 6. having a *l. coal* in his hand  
 See GOAT.  
 LIVE.

Gen. 3. 22. tree of life and *l. for ever*  
 19. 20. escape, and my soul shall *l.*  
 27. 7. hesh, pray for thee, thou sh. *l.*

27. 40. by the sword shalt thou *l.*  
 31. 32. sindest thy gods, let him not *l.*  
 42. 18. this do, and *l. for* I fear G.

Ezek. 33. 20. man see me and *l.*  
 Lev. 18. 5. he shall *l.* in them, I am  
 the *L. Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 20. 11, 13, 21.*

Num. 21. 8. look-th on serpent sh. *l.*  
 24. 23. whosh. *l.* when G. doeth this?  
 Deut. 4. 10. fear me all days they *l.*

33. ever hear, as thou hast, and *l.*  
 8. 3. by ev. word of *L. doth* man *l.*  
 15. 5. flee to one of these cities and *l.*

33. 6. let Reuben *l.* and not die  
 Job 14. 14. man die, sh. he *l. again?*  
 21. 7. do wicked *l.* become old?

Psalm 22. 26. your heart *l. for ever*  
 49. 9. still *l.* and not see corruption  
 63. 4. will I bless thee while *l.*

69. 32. hearts shall *l.* that seek God  
 72. 15. he shall *l.* || 118. 17. not die, *l.*  
 119. 144. understanding, and I sh. *l.*

175. let soul *l.* it shall praise thee  
 146. 2. while *l.* will I praise Lord  
 Prov. 4. 4. keep my com. and *l.* 7. 2.

9. 6. forsake foolish and *l.*  
 15. 27. he that hateth gifts shall *l.*  
 Eccl. 6. 3. *l.* many years, 6. || 11. 8.

9. 9. *l.* joyfully wt. wife thou lovest  
 Isa. 26. 19. dead men sh. *l.* together  
 35. 16. Lord, by these things men *l.*

53. 3. hear, and your soul shall *l.*  
 Jer. 38. 20. obey, and thy soul sh. *l.*  
 Lam. 4. 10. under shadow we sh. *l.*

Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.* 18. 9.  
 17. || 33. 13, 15, 16.  
 16. 6. when thou wast in blood *l.*

18. 19. keep my statutes shall *l.* 21.  
 22. || 30. 11, 25.  
 24. wicked man do on shall, that they *l.*

32. turn yourselves and *l.* 33. 11.  
 33. 10. sins on us, how sho. we *l.*?  
 19. do that wh. is lawful he shall *l.*

37. 3. son of man, can these bones *l.*?  
 47. 2. every thing liveth and moveth  
 shall *l.* every thing shall *l.*

Hos. 6. 2. he will revive us we shall *l.*  
 Amos 5. 4. seek me, and ye shall *l.* 6.  
 Jonah 4. 3. better to die than to *l.* S.

Hab. 2. 4. just shall *l.* by his faith  
 Rom. 1. 17. || Luke 4. 4.  
 Mat. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread alone,

9. 18. and she shall *l.* Mark 5. 23.  
 Luke 10. 28. this do, and thou sh. *l.*  
 20. 38. not G. of dead, all *l.* unto him

John 5. 25. hear voice of Son, and *l.*  
 6. 57. *l.* by Father, so he that eat-  
 eth me, even he shall *l.* by me

11. 25. tho' he were dead, yet sh. he *l.*  
 14. 19. because *l.* ye shall *l.* also  
 Acts 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move

22. 22. it is not fit that he should *l.*  
 Rom. 6. 2. *l.* any longer therein?  
 8. we believe we shall *l.* with him

8. 12. debtors not to *l.* after flesh  
 13. if ye *l.* after flesh, ye shall die  
 if thro' Spirit mortify body, ye *l.*

10. 5. doeth these things shall *l.*  
 by them, Gal. 3. 12.  
 12. 18. *l.* peaceably with all men

14. 3. whether we *l.* we *l.* to Lord;  
 whether we *l.* or die, we are *L.'s*  
 1 Cor. 5. 13. *l.* of things of temple

14. preach gospel sho. *l.* of gospel  
 2 Cor. 4. 11. *l.* are delivered to death  
 6. 9. and behold, we *l.* as chastened

## LIV

2 Cor. 7. 3. to die and *l.* with you  
 13. 4. with him by power of God  
 Gal. 2. 14. the Gentiles to *l.* as Jews

19. that I might *l.* unto God  
 20. 1. yet not *l.* the life *l.* now *l.*  
 in flesh, *l.* by faith of Son of G.

3. 11. just *l.* by faith, Heb. 10. 38.  
 5. 25. if we *l.* in the Spirit, let us  
 Phil. 1. 21. for me to *l.* is Christ

22. if *l.* in the flesh, this is the  
 1 Thees. 3. 8. we *l.* if stand fast in *L.*  
 5. 10. died that we should *l.* wt. him

2 Tim. 2. 11. we sh. also *l.* with him  
 3. 12. all *l.* godly suffer persecution  
 Tit. 2. 12. that we should *l.* soberly

Heb. 12. 9. to Father of spirits and *l.*  
 13. 18. willing to *l.* honestly  
 Jam. 4. 15. if Lord will we shall *l.*

1 Pet. 2. 24. we *l.* to righteousness  
 4. 2. no longer should *l.* in the flesh  
 6. *l.* according to God in Spirit

2 Pet. 2. 6. to those that *l.* ungodly  
 18. escaped from them *l.* in error  
 1 John 4. 9. th. we might *l.* thro' him

Rev. 13. 14. beast had wound did *l.*  
 See FOR EVER.  
 As *I LIVE.*

Num. 14. 21. as *I L.* earth be filled, 28.  
 Job 27. 6. so long as *I L.* Psal. 104.  
 33. || 116. 2.

Isa. 49. 18. as *I L.* saith the Lord,  
 Jer. 22. 24. Ezek. 5. 11. || 14.  
 16. 18, 20. || 16. 48. || 17. 16, 19.

|| 18. 3. || 20. 3, 33. || 33. 11, 27.  
 34. 8. || 35. 6, 11. Zeph. 2. 9.  
 Rom. 14. 11.

Jer. 46. 18. as *I L.* saith the king  
 May, might, or mayest LIVE.  
 Deut. 4. 1. do to them, ye m. *l.* 5. 33.

|| 8. 1. || 30. 6, 16.  
 42. flee to one of these cities *m. l.*  
 16. 20. what is just follow, that *m. l.*

30. 19. that thou and thy seed *m. l.*  
 Ps. 119. 17. bountifully, that I *m. l.*  
 77. mercies come to me, that I *m. l.*

116. uphold me, that I *m. l.*  
 Jer. 35. 7. that ye may *l.* many days  
 Ezek. 37. 6. o slain, that they *m. l.*

Amos 5. 14. seek good, that ye *m. l.*  
 Eph. 6. 3. mayest *l.* long on earth  
 Not LIVE.

Ezek. 19. 13. touch mountain not *l.*  
 Deut. 8. 3. man doth *m. l.* by bread  
 only, Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.

2 Kin. 10. 19. wanting he shall *n. l.*  
 20. 1. thou shalt not *l.* Isa. 38. 1.  
 Job 7. 16. I would not *l.* always

Ps. 55. 23. wicked *n. l.* half their days  
 Isa. 26. 14. are dead, they shall *n. l.*  
 Ezek. 13. 19. souls that should *n. l.*

18. 13. shall he live? he shall *n. l.*  
 Zech. 13. 3. say to him, thou sh. *n. l.*  
 Acts 7. 19. to the end they might *n. l.*

25. 24. ought *n. l.* any longer  
 28. 4. vengeance suffereth not to *l.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 15. should *n. l.* to themselves

LIVED.  
 Gen. 25. 6. from Isaac, while he *l.*  
 Num. 14. 38. Joshua and Caleb *l.* still

21. 9. beheld serpent of brass he *l.*  
 Deut. 5. 26. heard voice of G. and *l.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 6. if Absalom had *l.*

Ps. 49. 18. while he *l.* he blessed soul  
 Ezek. 37. 10. into them, and they *l.*  
 Acts 23. 1. I ha. *l.* in good conscience

Col. 3. 7. sometime, wh. ye *l.* in them  
 Jam. 5. 5. *l.* in pleasure on earth  
 Rev. 18. 7. she hath *l.* deliciously, 9.

20. 4. *l.* with Christ || 5. *l.* not again  
 LIVELY.

Ezek. 1. 19. Hebrew women are *l.*  
 Psal. 38. 19. but my enemies are *l.*  
 Acts 7. 38. who received *l.* oracles  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us aga. to *l.* hope

## LIV

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye, as *l.* stones, are built  
 LIVE.

Exod. 29. 13. the caul above the *l.*  
 22. Lev. 3. 10, 15, || 4. 9. || 7.  
 4. || 8. 16, 25. || 9. 10, 19.

Pror. 7. 23. dart strike through *l.*  
 Lam. 2. 11. *l.* poured upon the earth  
 Ezek. 21. 21. he looked in the *l.*

See CAUL.  
 LIVES.

Exod. 1. 14. they made their *l.* bitter  
 Josh. 2. 13. deliver our *l.* from death  
 Judg. 5. 18. people leaped their *l.*

2 Sam. 1. 23. were lovely in their *l.*  
 23. 17. that went in jeopardy of their  
*l.* 1 Chron. 11. 19.

Pror. 1. 18. lurk privily for own *l.*  
 Jer. 19. 7. which seek their *l.* 46. 26.  
 9. seek their *l.* shall straiten them

Lam. 5. 9. gat bread with peril of *l.*  
 Dan. 7. 12. *l.* prolonged for a season  
 Luke 9. 56. come to destroy men's *l.*

Acts 15. 26. men have hazarded *l.*  
 27. 10. voyage be with damage of *l.*  
 1 John. 3. 16. lay down *l.* for bre.

Rev. 12. 11. they loved not their *l.*  
 LIVEST.

Gal. 2. 14. thou Jew *l.* after manner  
 Rev. 3. 1. that thou *l.* and art dead  
 LIVETH.

Gen. 9. 3. every thing that *l.* be meat  
 Deut. 5. 24. God talk wi. man, he *l.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 28. to *l.* as long as he *l.*

20. 31. as son of Jesse *l.* on ground  
 Dan. 3. 27. as God *l.* unless thou  
 22. 47. the Lord *l.* blessed be my

22. 47. the Lord *l.* rock. Psal. 18. 46.  
 1 Kin. 17. 23. Elijah said, thy son *l.*  
 Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer *l.*

27. 2. as G. *l.* who hath taken away  
 Ps. 89. 48. what man *l.* not see death?  
 Jer. 4. 2. swear, the *L. l.* in wrath

5. 2. say, Lord *l.* they swear falsely  
 12. 16. my name, the *L. l.* as they  
 16. 14. the Lord *l.* 15. || 23. 7, 8.

44. 26. Egypt, saying, the Lord *l.*  
 Ezek. 47. 9. every thing that *l.*  
 Hos. 4. 15. nor wear, the Lord *l.*

Amos 8. 14. say, thy God, O Dan, *l.*  
 and the manner of Beersheba *l.*  
 John 4. 50. go thy way, son *l.* 51. 53.

11. 26. whosoever *l.* and believeth  
 Rom. 6. 10. in that he *l.* he *l.* to God  
 7. 1. over man as long as he *l.*

3. while husband *l.* she be married  
 14. 7. none of us *l.* or dieth to himself  
 1 Cor. 7. 39. as long as her husb. *l.*

2 Cor. 13. 4. *l.* by the power of God  
 Gal. 2. 20. *l.* live, but Christ *l.* in me  
 1 Tim. 5. 6. *l.* in pleasure is dead

Heb. 7. 8. it is witnessed that he *l.*  
 25. ever *l.* to make intercession  
 9. 17. no strength while testator *l.*

Rev. 1. 18. am he that *l.* and was dead  
 See FOR EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH.

Judg. 8. 19. as the *L. l.* if ye have  
 1 Sam. 14. 39. for as the *L. l.* though  
 it be in Jonathan my son, 45.

119. 6. || 90. 21. || 132. 26. || 136.  
 10. 16. || 28. 10. || 132. 6. 2 Sam.  
 4. 9. || 12. 5. || 14. 11. 1 Kin. 1. 29

20. 3. as *L. l.* there is but a step  
 25. 34. G. of Israel *l.* which kept me  
 2 Sam. 15. 21. as *L. l.* and as my lord

1 Kin. 2. 24. as the Lord *l.* 2 Kin. 5.  
 20. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Jer. 38. 16.  
 17. 1. as *L. l.* God of Israel *l.* 18. 15.

12. as the Lord thy God *l.* 18. 10.  
 2 Kin. 3. 14. as *L. l.* of hosts *l.* 5. 16.  
 As thy soul LIVETH.

1 Sam. 1. 26. as *L. l.* I am the woman  
 17. 55. Abner said, as *t. l.* O king  
 25. 26. as *L. l.* seeing Lord hath



## LO

2 Sam. 11. 11. as *l. s. l.* I will not do LIVING.

Gen. 1. 28. dominion over *l.* thing  
2. 7. and man became a *l.* soul  
3. 20. she was mother of all *l.*  
6. 19. and every *l.* thing of all flesh  
7. 4. ev. *l.* substance will I destroy  
1. 1. Noah and every *l.* thing  
Ler. 11. 10. any *l.* thing in the water

Nun. 16. 48. stood betw. dead and *l.*  
1 Kin. 3. 22. the *l.* is my son, 23.  
25. divide the *l.* child into two  
Job 12. 10. in his hand every *l.* thing

23. 13. nor found in land of the *l.*  
21. it is hid from eyes of all *l.*  
30. 23. the house appointed for all *l.*  
33. 30. enlightened with light of *l.*  
Ps. 27. 13. goodness of *l.* in land of *l.*  
52. 5. root thee out of the land of *l.*  
56. 13. walk in the light of the *l.*  
58. 9. shall take them away, both *l.*  
69. 28. blotted out of book of the *l.*  
116. 9. walk before *l.* in land of *l.*  
142. 5. art my portion in land of *l.*  
143. 2. in thy sight no man *l.* be jus.  
145. 16. satisfiest every *l.* thing

Ezek. 4. 2. more than *l.* wi. are alive  
15. I considered all *l.* which walk  
6. 8. knoweth to walk before the *l.*  
7. 2. the *l.* will lay it to his heart  
9. 4. that is joined to all the *l.*  
5. the *l.* know that they shall die

Cant. 4. 15. a well of *l.* water  
Isa. 4. 3. written among *l.* in Jerus.  
8. 19. seek to their God for the *l.*  
38. 11. not see *l.* in land of the *l.*  
19. the *l.* the *l.* he shall praise thee

53. 8. cut off out of the land of *l.*  
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken *l.* waters, 17. 13.  
11. 19. cut him off from land of *l.*  
Lam. 3. 39. wherof, doth *l.* complain

Ezek. 26. 20. sh. set glory in land of *l.*  
32. 23. caused terror in the land of  
the *l.* 24. 25. 26. 27. 32.

Dan. 4. 17. that the *l.* may know  
Zech. 14. 8. *l.* waters shall go out  
Mat. 22. 32. God is the God of the *l.*

Mark 12. 27. Luke 20. 38.  
Mark 12. she cast in even all her *l.*  
Luke 8. 43. spent *l.* on physicians  
15. 12. and he divided to them his *l.*  
13. wasted subs. wi. riotous *l.* 30.  
24. 5. why seek ye *l.* among dead

John 4. 10. have given thee *l.* water  
11. fr. whence hast thou *l.* water  
6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came  
57. as the *l.* Father hath sent me  
7. 38. shall flow rivers of *l.* water

Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a *l.* sacrifice  
14. 9. might be *l.* both of dead and *l.*  
1 Cor. 15. 45. Adam was made *l.* soul  
Col. 2. 20. *l.* in the world are subject

Heb. 10. 20. enter by a new and *l.* way  
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a *l.* stone  
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb lead to *l.* fountains  
16. 3. every *l.* soul died in the sea

See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.  
LIZARD.

Ler. 11. 30. *l.* snail, mole, unclean  
LO.

Job 9. 19. of strength, *l.* he is strong  
Ps. 37. 36. passed away, *l.* he was not  
49. 7. *l.* I come || 132. 6. *l.* we heard  
52. 7. *l.* the man that made not God  
73. 26. *l.* they th. are afar sh. perish  
92. 9. for *l.* thine enemies sh. perish  
Cant. 2. 11. *l.* the winter is past  
Isa. 25. 9. *l.* this is our G. we waited  
Jer. 4. 23. *l.* it was without form  
25. and *l.* there was no man  
Hag. 1. 9. and *l.* it came to little  
Mat. 24. 23. *l.* here is Christ, *l.* there  
20. *l.* I am with you always  
Acts 13. 46. *l.* we turn to Gentiles

## LOD

Heb. 10. 7. *l.* I come to do thy will, 9.  
LOADEN.

Isa. 46. 1. carriages were heavy *l.*  
LOADETH.

Ps. 65. 9. daily *l.* us with benefits  
LOAF.

Erod. 29. 23. one *l.* of bread, one cake  
1 Chr. 16. 3. Dav. dealt to ev. one a *l.*  
Mark 8. 14. neither had moreth *l.* *l.*  
LOAN.

1 Sam. 2. 20. *l.* which is lent to the *l.*  
LOATH, See LOTHE.

LOAVES.

Ler. 23. 17. two *l.* of two tenth deals  
1 Sam. 25. 18. Abigail took 200 *l.*

1 Kin. 14. 3. take with thee ten *l.*  
2 Kin. 4. 42. brought man of G. 20 *l.*

Mat. 14. 17. we have here but five *l.*  
19. and he took the five *l.* Mark 6.

38. Luke 9. 13. [Mark 6. 38. 8. 5.  
15. 34. how many *l.* have ye?

36. he took the seven *l.* and the  
fishes, Mark 8. 6.

16. 9. nor remember five *l.* of 5000  
10. nor the seven *l.* of the 4000

Mark 6. 44. that eat of *l.* were 5000  
52. they considered not mirac. of *l.*

Luke 11. 5. say, friend, lend me 3 *l.*  
John 6. 9. laid here hath five barley *l.*

11. Jesus took *l.* and distributed *l.*  
13. fragments of five barley *l.*  
26. because ye did eat of the *l.*

See BREAD.  
LOCK.

Cant. 5. 5. myrrh on handles of the *l.*  
LOCK, S.

Nun. 6. 5. let *l.* of the hair grow  
Judg. 16. 13. weavest the seven *l.*

Neh. 3. 3. set up doors, and *l.* there.  
of, 6, 13, 14, 15.

Cant. 4. 1. doves eyes within thy *l.*  
5. 2. my *l.* are filled with drops

11. his *l.* are bushy, and black  
6. 7. are thy temples within thy *l.*

Isa. 47. 2. uncover thy *l.* make bare  
Ezek. 8. 3. he took me by *l.* of head

44. 20. nor suffer *l.* to grow long  
See BAUS.

LOCUST.

Ler. 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, bald *l.*  
Ps. 78. 46. gave their labour to the *l.*

109. 23. I am tossed up and down as *l.*  
Joel 1. 4. hath *l.* eaten, which *l.* left

2. 25. restore the years *l.* hath eaten  
LOCUSTS.

Erod. 10. 4. to-morrow I will bring *l.*  
Deut. 28. 38. the *l.* shall consume it

Ps. 105. 34. he spake, and *l.* came  
Prov. 30. 27. the *l.* have no king

Isa. 33. 4. running to and fro of *l.*  
Neh. 3. 15. make thy self many as *l.*

Mat. 3. 4. his meat was *l.* and wild  
honey, Mark 1. 6.

Rev. 9. 3. there came out of smoke *l.*  
7. shapes of *l.* were like to horses

LODGE.

Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion left as a *l.*  
LODGE.

Gen. 24. 23. is there room for us to *l.*?  
Nun. 22. 8. *l.* here this night

Josh. 4. 3. the place where ye sh. *l.*  
Judg. 19. 9. *l.* here, that thy heart

Neh. 4. 22. let every one *l.* in Jeru.  
13. 21. why *l.* ye about the wall?

Job 24. 7. naked *l.* without clothing  
31. 32. stranger did not *l.* in street

Isa. 21. 13. forest in Arabia sh. ye *l.*  
65. 4. and *l.* in monuments

Jer. 4. 14. how long vain thoughts *l.*  
Zeph. 2. 14. beasts shall *l.* in linteils

Mat. 13. 32. so that birds *l.* in the  
branches thereof Mark 4. 32.

Luke 13. 19.

## LOI

Acts 21. 16. with whom we should *l.*  
LODGED.

Gen. 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there that night  
21. himself *l.* th. night in company

Josh. 2. 1. an harlot's house, and *l.*  
4. 8. carried them, where they *l.*

Judg. 19. 4. eat and drink, *l.* there  
1 Kin. 19. 9. came into a cave and *l.*

1 Chr. 9. 27. *l.* round house of God  
Neh. 13. 20. merch. *l.* without Jeru.

Isa. 1. 21. righteousness *l.* in it  
Mat. 21. 17. went to Bethany and *l.*

Acts 10. 18. whether Simon *l.* there  
28. 7. who *l.* us 3 days courteously

1 Tim. 3. 10. if she have *l.* strangers  
LODGEST.

Ruth. 1. 16. where th. *l.* I will lodge  
LODGETH.

Acts 10. 6. *l.* wi. one Simon a tanner  
LODGING, S.

Josh. 4. 3. and leave them in the *l.*  
2 Kin. 19. 23. enter *l.* of his borders

Isa. 10. 29. taken up their *l.* at Geba  
Acts 28. 23. came many to him into *l.*

Philom. 22. withal prepare me a *l.*  
LOFT, TY.

1 Kin. 17. 19. carried him into a *l.*  
Ps. 131. 1. not laughing, nor eyes *l.*

Pror. 30. 13. *l.* how *l.* are their eyes  
Isr. 2. 11. *l.* looks be humbled, 5. 15.

26. 5. the *l.* city he layeth low  
57. 7. on *l.* mountain hast set bed

15. thus saith the high and *l.* one  
Acts 20. 9. Eutyclus fell fr. third *l.*

LOFTILY.

Ps. 73. 8. are corrupt, they speak *l.*  
LOFTINESS.

Isa. 2. 17. *l.* of man sh. be bowed  
Jer. 48. 29. the pride of Moab, his *l.*

LOG.

Ler. 14. 10. priest sh. take a *l.* oil,  
LOINS. [12. 24.]

Gen. 35. 11. kings come out of thy *l.*  
37. 34. Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*

46. 26. the souls which came out of  
his *l.* Erod. 1. 5.

Erod. 12. 11. sh. eat it, wi. *l.* girded  
28. 42. breeches reach from the *l.*

Deut. 33. 11. smite thro' *l.* of them  
1 Kin. 2. 5. blood in girdle about *l.*

3. 19. son shall come forth of thy *l.*  
2 Chr. 6. 9. [2 Chr. 10. 10.]

12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.*  
20. 31. pray, put sackcloth on our *l.*

2 Kin. 1. 8. girt wi. girdle of leather  
about his *l.* Mat. 3. 4. Mark 1. 6.

4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. Job 38. 3.  
[40. 7. Jer. 1. 17]

Job 31. 20. if his *l.* ha. not blessed me  
40. 16. lo. his strength is in his *l.*

Ps. 38. 7. my *l.* are filled wi. disease  
66. 11. laidest affliction upon our *l.*

69. 23. make th. *l.* continually shake  
Isa. 5. 27. neither girdle of *l.* loosed

11. 5. righteousness girdle of his *l.*  
20. 2. loose the sackcloth fr. thy *l.*

21. 3. are my *l.* filled with pain  
32. 11. gird sackcloth upon your *l.*

Jer. 13. 1. a linen girdle put on *l.*  
30. 6. see ev. man with hands on *l.*

48. 37. upon the *l.* shall be sackcloth  
Ezek. 1. 27. fr. appearance of his *l.*

8. 2. from his *l.* downward, fire  
21. 6. sigh wi. the breaking of thy *l.*

23. 15. with girdles upon their *l.*  
44. 18. sh. have linen breeches on *l.*

47. 4. the waters were to the *l.*  
Dan. 5. 6. joints of *l.* were loosed

10. 5. *l.* were girded with fine gold  
Amos 8. 10. bring sackcloth on your *l.*

Neh. 2. 1. make thy *l.* strong  
10. and much pain is in all *l.*

Luke 12. 25. let your *l.* be girded  
Acts 2. 30. of his *l.* he would raise C.



# LOO

Phil. 2. 4. I. not on his own things  
 Gen. 4. 3. was to L. upon like a Jasper  
 LOOKED.

Gen. 6. 12. God L. on the earth  
 19. 36. his wife L. back from behind  
 26. 8. L. out at a window, and saw  
 Erod. 2. 12. L. this way and th. way  
 4. 31. L. on their afflict. Deut. 26. 7.  
 14. 24. the Lord L. on the host  
 33. 8. the people L. after Moses

Num. 24. 20. when he L. on Amalek  
 Judg. 5. 28. mother L. out at window  
 6. 14. the Lord L. upon him

1 Sam. 6. 19. they had L. into the ark  
 2 Sam. 6. 16. Michael L. thro' window  
 22. 42. L. but there was none to save

1 Kin. 18. 43. servant went up and L.  
 2 Kin. 2. 24. Elisha turn back and L.  
 9. 30. Jezebel L. out at a window

14. 11. L. one another in the face  
 Ps. 14. 2. L. if any did understand  
 31. 5. L. to him, and were lightened

53. 2. G. L. down on children of men  
 102. 19. he L. down fr. his sanctuary  
 109. 25. when th. L. th. shook heads

Cant. 1. 6. because sun hath L. on me  
 Isa. 5. 2. L. it sho. bring forth grapes  
 7. L. for judgment, behold oppres.

22. 11. ye have not L. to the maker  
 Jer. 8. 15. we L. for peace, 14. 19.  
 Ezek. 10. 11. whither the head L.

21. 21. consulted, he L. in the liver  
 Hag. 1. 9. L. for much, came to little  
 Mark 6. 41. he L. up to heaven

8. 24. he L. and said, I see men as  
 Luke 1. 25. L. on me, to take away  
 2. 38. to all that L. for redemption

10. 32. a Levite came and L. on him  
 22. 61. Lord turned, L. upon Peter  
 John 13. 22. disciples L. one on anot.

Acts 1. 10. L. steadfastly to heaven  
 28. 6. after they L. a great while  
 Heb. 11. 10. L. for city wh. hath found.

1 John 1. 1. which we have L. upon  
 LOOKED.

Job 30. 26. I L. for good, evil came  
 Ps. 69. 20. I L. for some to take pity  
 142. 4. I L. on my right hand

Prov. 7. 6. I L. through my casement  
 24. 32. I L. on it, and received instr.  
 Eccl. 2. 11. I L. on works my hands

Isa. 5. 4. I L. it sho. bring forth grapes  
 63. 5. I L. there was none to help  
 Acts 22. 13. same hour I L. upon him

Rev. 4. 1. I L. and behold a door was  
 opened, 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.  
 LOOKEST.

Job 13. 27. I L. narrowly to my paths  
 Hab. 1. 13. L. on them deal treacher.  
 LOOKETH.

Num. 21. 8. when he L. on it, sh. live  
 20. L. toward Jeshimon, 23. 28.  
 Sam. 16. 7. L. on outw. appearance

Job 7. 2. an hireling L. for reward  
 28. 24. he L. to the ends of the earth  
 37. 27. he L. on men, and if any say

Ps. 33. 13. the Lord L. from heaven  
 14. he L. on inhabi. of the world  
 104. 32. L. on earth, and it trembleth

Prov. 31. 27. L. well to her household  
 Cant. 6. 10. who is she that L. forth  
 Isa. 28. 4. when he that L. upon it

Mat. 5. 28. who L. on woman to lust  
 24. 50. lord sh. come when he L. not  
 for him, Luke 12. 46.

Jam. 1. 25. whose L. into perfect law  
 LOOKING.

1 Chr. 15. 29. Michael L. out window  
 Isa. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with L.  
 Mat. 14. 19. L. up to heaven, Lu. 9. 16.

Mark 7. 34. and L. up to heaven  
 15. 40. there were also women L.  
 Luke 6. 10. L. round about them all

9. 62. L. back, fit for kingdom of G.

# LOR

Luke 21. 26. hearts failing for L. after  
 Acts 6. 15. L. steadfastly on him  
 23. 21. L. for a promise from thee

Tit. 2. 13. L. for that blessed hope  
 Heb. 10. 27. fearful L. for of judgment  
 12. 2. L. unto Jesus the author

15. L. diligently, lest any fail  
 2 Pet. 3. 12. L. for the coming of G.  
 Jude 21. L. for mercy of our L. Jesus

LOOKING-glass, es.  
 Erod. 33. 8. laver and foot of L-g.  
 Job 37. 18. spread out sky as a L-g.

LOOPS.  
 Erod. 25. 4. shalt make L. of blue, 5.  
 36. 11. he made L. of blue on curtain

LOOSE.  
 Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a hind let L.  
 Lev. 14. 7. let the living bird L.

Job 6. 9. he would let L. his hand  
 30. 11. they have let L. the bridle  
 Dan. 3. 25. lo I see four men L.

LOOSE, Verb.  
 Josh. 5. 15. L. thy shoe fr. off thy foot  
 Job 38. 31. canst thou L. the bands

Ps. 102. 20. L. th. appointed to death  
 Isa. 23. 2. L. sackcloth from thy loins  
 45. 1. I will L. the loins of kings

52. 2. O Jeru. L. thyself from bands  
 58. 6. to L. the hands of wickedness  
 Jer. 40. 4. behold, I L. thee this day

Mat. 16. 19. wh. ye L. on earth, 18. 18.  
 21. 2. L. and bring them to me, Mark  
 11. 2, 4. Luke 19. 30.

Luke 19. 31. why do ye L. him? 33.  
 John 11. 44. L. him and let him go  
 Acts 13. 25. I am not worthy to L.

24. 26. money given, th. he night L.  
 Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to L. seals  
 5. prevailed to L. the seven seals

9. 14. L. four angels wh. are bound  
 LOOSED.

Deut. 25. 10. him th. hath his shoe L.  
 Job 30. 11. because he hath L. my cord  
 39. 5. who hath L. bands of wild ass?

Ps. 105. 20. the king sent and L. him  
 116. 16. thou hast L. my bands  
 Eccl. 12. 6. or ever silver cord be L.

Isa. 5. 27. nor girdle of loins be L.  
 51. 14. hasteneth that he may be L.  
 Dan. 5. 6. joints of his loins were L.

Mat. 16. 19. be L. in heaven, 18. 18.  
 18. 27. with compassion, and L. him  
 Mark 7. 35. the string of his tongue

was L. Luke 1. 64.  
 Luke 13. 12. woman art L. fr. infirmity  
 16. ought not daughter to be L.

Acts 2. 24. having L. pains of death  
 13. 13. when Paul and company L.  
 16. 26. every one's hands were L.

22. 30. he L. him from his bands  
 27. 21. and have not L. from Crete  
 Rom. 7. 2. husband be dead, she is L.

1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou L. from wife?  
 Rev. 9. 15. the four angels were L.  
 20. 3. after that he must be L. 7.

LOOSETH.  
 Job 12. 18. he L. the bond of kings  
 Ps. 146. 7. the Lord L. the prisoners

LOOSING.  
 Mark 11. 5. what do you L. the colt?  
 Luke 19. 33. as they were L. the colt

Acts 16. 11. therefore L. from Troas  
 LOP

Isa. 10. 33. the L. shall L. the bough  
 LORD, 'S.

Gen. 18. 14. is anything too hard for L.  
 28. 21. then shall the L. be my God  
 Erod. 5. 2. who is the L. I sho. obey?

9. 29. know how that the earth is  
 the L's Ps. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26.  
 13. 12. the males shall be the L's

32. 26. who is on the L's side  
 Lev. 16. 8. Aaron shall cast one lot  
 for the L. 25. 4. | 27. 2.

# LOR

Num. 14. 14. that thou L. art seen  
 19. 6. are given as a gift for the L.  
 23. 26. all the L. speaketh, must I do

Deut. 4. 35. know that the L. he is G.  
 39. 1 Kin. 18. 39.  
 5. 5. I stood between the L. and you

17. and L. of lords a great God  
 29. 2. have seen all that the L. did  
 32. 6. do ye thus requite the L.

33. 29. O people, saved by the L.  
 Josh. 2. 12. swear unto me by the L.  
 1 Sam. 24. 21.

Judg. 1. 19. the L. was with Judah  
 2. 10. generation whi. knew not L.  
 6. 13. if L. be with us, why is this?

11. 31. meet me, sh. surely be L. s.  
 Ruth 1. 17. L. do so to me, and more,  
 1 Sam. 20. 13.

1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none holy as L.  
 3. 18. it is the L. let him do what  
 seemeth good, John 21. 7.

19. the L. was with him, 18. 12, 14.  
 2 Kin. 18. 7. 1 Chron. 9. 20.  
 20. 23. L. between thee and me, 42.

2 Sam. 7. 24. L. art become their God,  
 1 Chr. 17. 22. [1 Chr. 19. 13.  
 10. 12. L. do what seemeth him good.

1 Kin. 18. 21. if L. be G. follow him  
 1 Chron. 16. 25. for great is the L.  
 Psal. 48. 1. | 145. 3.

17. 26. and now L. thou art God  
 21. 24. not take whi. is thine for L.  
 2 Chr. 19. 6. judge not for man, but L.

11. the L. shall be with the good  
 33. 13. Manasseh knew L. was God  
 Neh. 9. 6. even th. thou art L. alone

Isa. 37. 20.  
 Ps. 4. 3. L. hath set apart the godly  
 33. 12. nation, whose God is the L.

45. 11. he is thy L. worship thou him  
 66. 18. regard iniquity, L. not hear  
 92. 8. thou L. art most high, 97. 9.

100. 3. know ye that the L. he is G.  
 109. 21. for me, O G. the L. 140. 7.  
 116. 5. gracious is L. and righteous

118. 23. this is the L's doing  
 27. G. is the L. which hath shewed  
 124. 1. if it had not been the L. 2.

130. 3. if thou L. sho. mark iniquity  
 132. 5. find out a place for the L.  
 Prov. 24. 18. lest L. see it, displease

30. 9. and say, who is the L.?   
 Isa. 42. 24. did not L., he against wh.  
 52. 12. for the L. will go before you

Jer. 5. 10. for they are not the L.  
 23. 6. L. our righteousness, 33. 16.  
 31. 34. saying, know the L. Heb. 8. 11.

Ezek. 35. 10. whereas L. was there  
 Dan. 2. 47. your G. is a L. of kings  
 9. 17. face to shine, for the L's sake

Hos. 12. 14. reproach shall L. return  
 Joel 2. 21. the L. will do great things  
 Amos 3. 6. evil in city L. not done?

Obad. 21. kingdom shall be the L's  
 Mic. 2. 13. the L. on head of them  
 3. 11. lean on L. and say, is not L.

6. 8. what doth L. require of thee?  
 Zeph. 1. 5. swear by L. and Malcham  
 Zech. 14. 3. then sh. the L. go forth

9. in that day sh. there be one L.  
 Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith,  
 L. L. shall enter the kingdom,

22. 22. 44. Luke 13. 25.  
 15. 27. truth L. | 25. 11. L. L. open  
 21. 3. L. hath need of, Mark 11. 3.

Luke 19. 31, 34.  
 22. 43. how then doth Dav. call him  
 L.? 45. Mark 12. 37. Luke 20. 44.

24. 42. know not wh. hour L. come  
 46. whom his L. sh. find so doing,  
 Luke 12. 43. L. Luke 12. 46.

50. L. of that servant shall come,  
 25. 21. enter thou into joy of thy L.  
 37. L. wh. saw we thee hunger? 44.

LOR

Mat. 26. 22. began to say, L. is it I?  
28. 6. the place where the L. lay  
Mark 2. 28. Son of man is L. of sabbath, *Luke 6. 5.*  
5. 19. great things L. hath done for  
10. 51. L. that I may receive sight,  
Mat. 20. 33.  
16. 20. the L. working with them  
*Luke 1. 17.* ready a people for the L.  
9. 46. why call me L. and do not  
14. 21. shewed his L. out of sepulchre  
17. 5. wh. L. to increase our faith  
37. wh. L. ? || 23. 42. L. remem. me  
24. 34. saying, the L. is risen indeed  
*John 6. 68.* L. to whom shall we go  
9. 36. who is he, L. that I might  
13. 13. ye call me master and L.  
25. L. wh. is it? || 20. 25. ha. seen L.  
20. 2. taken the L. out of sepulchre  
21. 12. ask him, knowing it was L.  
*Acts 2. 36.* crucified, both L. and Chr.  
9. 5. said, who art thou, L. ? 26. 15.  
10. 4. afraid, and said, what is it L. ?  
14. Peter said, not so, L. I. 8.  
36. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all  
22. 10. I said, what shall I do, L. ?  
*Rom. 10. 12.* the same L. over all  
14. 9. might be L. of dead and living  
*1 Cor. 2. 8.* not crucified L. of glory  
3. 5. even as L. gave to every man  
4. 4. he that judgeth me is the L.  
19. come, if the L. will, *Jam. 4. 15.*  
6. 13. but for L. || 7. 10. not 1, but L.  
15. 47. second man is L. fr. heaven  
*2 Cor. 5. 5.* to be present with the L.  
11. 17. I speak it not after the L.  
*Eph. 4. 5.* one L. one faith, one bap.  
5. 29. even as the L. the church  
*Phil. 2. 11.* confess Jes. Christ is L.  
4. 5. mode, be known, L. is at hand  
*1 The. 4. 17.* so we ever be with L.  
*1 Tim. 6. 15.* king of kings, L. of lords  
*2 Tim. 3. 11.* out of all L. delivered  
*Heb. 2. 3.* began to be spoken by L.  
8. 11. know L. for all shall know  
*Jam. 5. 15.* the L. shall raise sick up  
*2 Pet. 3. 8.* day is w. L. as thousand  
*Jude 9.* Michael said, L. rebuke thee  
*Rev. 11. 15.* become Kingdoms of L.  
17. 14. for he is L. of lords, 19. 16.  
Against the LORD.  
*1 Sam. 2. 25.* if a man sin ag. the L.  
12. 23. sin a. L. in ceasing to pray  
*Prov. 21. 30.* nor counsel ag. the L.  
*Isa. 3. 8.* their doings are ag. the L.  
32. 6. to utter error against the L.  
*Jer. 48. 26.* magnified himself a. the L.  
*Dan. 5. 23.* lifted up thyself a. the L.  
*Hos. 5. 7.* dealt treacherously a. L.  
*Nah. 1. 9.* what do ye imagine a. L. ?  
See LIVETH, ANOINTED, APPEARED.  
Before the LORD.  
*Gen. 13. 22.* Abraham stood b. t. L.  
*Erod. 16. 9.* say come near b. the L.  
33. lay it up b. t. L. *1 Sam. 10. 25.*  
23. 17. three times in year appear  
b. L. 34. *Deut. 16. 16. 1 Sam. 1. 22.*  
27. 21. order lamps b. the L. 40. 25.  
28. 12. Aaron bear their names b. L.  
*Lev. 4. 6.* sprinkle seven times before  
the L. 17. || 14. 16. 27.  
9. 24. came a fire out from b. the L.  
10. 2. and they died b. L. *Num. 3. 4.*  
*Num. 5. 16.* and set her b. L. 18. 30.  
10. 9. he remembered b. L. your G.  
25. 4. and haug them up before t. L.  
27. 5. Moses brought cause b. the L.  
*Deut. 9. 18.* and I fell down b. the L.  
12. 18. must eat them b. L. thy G.  
17. 7. his brethren stand there b. L.  
19. 17. controversy, sh. stand b. L.  
*Judg. 18. 6.* before t. L. is your way  
*1 Sam. 21. 7.* that day detained b. L.  
*2 Sam. 21. 9.* hanged them in hill b. L.

LOR

*2 Kin. 19. 14.* Hezekiah spread it be-  
fore the L. *Isa. 37. 14.*  
*Ps. 96. 13.* b. L. cometh to judge, 98. 9.  
109. 15. let be b. t. L. continually  
116. 9. walk b. L. in land of living  
*Prov. 15. 11.* hell and destruc. b. L.  
*Isa. 23. 18.* for them that dwell b. L.  
*Mic. 6. 6.* wherewith sh. I come b. L. ?  
*Zeck. 2. 13.* be silent, all flesh b. t. L.  
*Mal. 3. 14.* walked mortally b. L.  
*2 Tim. 2. 14.* charging them b. the L.  
*2 Pet. 2. 11.* no railing accusation b. L.  
See BLISS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST  
OUT, CHOSEN, CHOOSE, COMMAND-  
ED, FEAR, FIARED, REJOICE.  
From the LORD.  
*Gen. 4. 1. 1.* I have gotten a man f. L.  
19. 24. fire f. the L. out of heaven  
24. 50. the thing proceedeth f. t. L.  
*Num. 11. 31.* went forth wind f. L.  
16. 35. there came out a fire f. t. L.  
46. there was wrath gone out f. t. L.  
*1 Sam. 16. 14.* evil spirit f. L. 19. 9.  
26. 12. sleep f. t. L. fallen on them  
*1 Kin. 2. 15.* it was his from the L.  
33. shall be peace for ever f. t. L.  
*Ps. 34. 5.* shall receive blessing f. L.  
109. 20. reward mine adversaries f. L.  
121. 2. my help cometh from the L.  
*Prov. 16. 1.* answer of tongue is f. L.  
19. 14. a prudent wife is from the L.  
20. 26. man's judgment cometh f. L.  
*Isa. 29. 15.* seek to hide counsel f. L.  
40. 27. why sayest, my way hid f. L.  
*Jer. 7. 1.* word that came to Jere-  
miah from the L. 11. 1. || 18. 1. ||  
21. 1. || 26. 1. || 27. 1. || 30. 1.  
32. 1. || 34. 1, 8, 12. || 35. 1. || 36.  
1. || 40. 1.  
17. 5. cursed whose heart depart f. L.  
37. 17. is there any word f. the L. ?  
49. 14. I have heard a rumour f. L.  
*Lam. 2. 9.* prophets find no vision f. L.  
3. 18. my strength is perished f. L.  
*Ezek. 11. 15.* said, get ye far f. t. L.  
33. 30. hear wh. word cometh f. L.  
*Hos. 1. 2.* whoredom, departing f. L.  
*Obad. 1.* have heard a rumour f. L.  
*Mic. 1. 12.* but evil came down f. L.  
5. 7. remnant shall be as dew f. L.  
*Zeck. 14. 13.* tumult f. L. among them  
*Luke 1. 45.* things told her f. the L.  
*2 Cor. 5. 6.* we are absent from t. L.  
See GIVE, GIVEN.  
LORD God.  
*Gen. 24. 27.* bless. be L. G. of Abra.  
*Ex. 34. 6.* L. G. merciful and graci.  
*Josh. 22. 22.* the L. God of gods  
24. 2. the L. God of Israel, *Judg. 4.*  
6. *1 Sam. 2. 30. 1 Kin. 1. 30.*  
*1 Chr. 23. 25. 24. 19.*  
*1 Sam. 6. 20.* able to stand befo. L. G.  
*2 Sam. 7. 18.* who am I, O L. God  
*2 Kin. 2. 14.* whe. is L. G. of Elijah?  
*Ezek. 36. 23.* I am the L. saith L. G.  
39. 5. I have spoken it, saith the L.  
God, 23. 34. || 26. 14. || 28. 10.  
*Dan. 9. 3.* I set my face unto L. G.  
*Hos. 12. 5.* even L. G. is his memorial  
*Amos 3. 7.* L. God will do nothing  
8. the L. God hath spoken, who  
*Hab. 3. 19.* the L. G. is my strength  
*1 Pet. 3. 15.* sanctify L. G. in hearts  
*Rev. 4. 8.* holy, holy, L. G. Almighty,  
11. 17. || 16. 7.  
18. 8. strong is L. G. who judgeth  
19. 6. L. God omnipotent reigneth  
21. 22. the L. God and the Lamb  
22. 5. the L. God giveth them light  
See AH, FATHERS.  
LORD his God.  
*Num. 23. 21.* L. his God is with him  
*1 Sam. 30. 6.* David encouraged him-  
self in the L. his God

LOR

*1 Kin. 5. 3.* house to name of L. A. G.  
11. 4. heart not perfect w. L. G. 15. 3.  
15. 4. did the L. G. give him lamp  
*2 Kin. 16. 2.* right in sight of L. G.  
*2 Chr. 1. 1.* the L. A. G. was w. him  
14. 11. Asa cried unto the L. his G.  
31. 20. wrought right before L. G.  
*Ezra 7. 6.* accord. to hand of L. G.  
*Mic. 5. 4.* in the name of L. his God  
LORD my God.  
*1 Kin. 5. 4.* L. my God given me rest  
5. build house unto name of L. my  
God, *1 Chr. 22. 7. 2 Chr. 2. 4.*  
*Ezra 7. 28.* hand of L. my G. on me  
9. 5. I spread out hands to L. my G.  
*Jer. 31. 18.* thou art the L. my G.  
*Dan. 9. 4.* I prayed unto L. m. G. 20.  
LORD our God.  
*Deut. 4. 7.* the L. o. G. is in all things  
5. 24. L. o. G. showed us his glory  
6. 4. O Israel, the L. o. God is one  
*Josh. 22. 19.* besides altar of L. o. G. 29.  
24. 17. L. o. G. brought us out of Eg.  
*1 Sam. 7. 8.* cease not to cry to L. o. G.  
*Ps. 20. 7.* remember name of L. o. G.  
90. 17. beauty of L. o. G. be on us  
99. 5. exalt ye the L. our God. 9.  
8. O L. our G. thou forgavest them  
9. for the L. our God is holy  
105. 7. for he is the L. our God  
122. 9. because of house of L. o. G.  
123. 2. our eyes wait on L. o. G.  
*Jer. 3. 22.* for thou art the L. our G.  
*Dan. 9. 9.* to L. o. G. belong mercies  
*Mic. 4. 5.* walk in name of L. our G.  
*Acts 2. 39.* as many as L. o. G. sh. call  
*Rev. 19. 1.* honour and power to L. G.  
LORD their God.  
*2 Kin. 17. 9.* not right ag. L. t. G.  
19. kept not command. of L. t. G.  
*Luke 1. 16.* many sh. turn to L. t. G.  
LORD thy God.  
*Erod. 20. 2.* I am the L. t. G. *Ps. 81. 10.*  
*Deut. 4. 24.* L. t. G. is consuming fire  
31. the L. t. G. is a merciful God  
7. 9. the L. thy God, he is God  
8. 5. so L. thy G. chasteneth thee  
12. 31. shalt not do so to L. thy God  
28. 53. this fearful name, the L. t. G.  
*Josh. 1. 9.* the L. thy G. is with thee  
*2 Sam. 14. 7.* L. t. G. will be w. thee  
24. 23. the L. thy God accept thee  
*Isa. 43. 3.* I am the L. thy G. the holy  
*Jer. 42. 2.* pray for us to the L. t. G.  
*Mic. 7. 10.* said, where is the L. t. G. ?  
*Mat. 4. 7.* thou shalt not tempt the  
L. thy God, *Luke 4. 12.*  
LORD your God.  
*Lev. 19. 2.* I the L. your G. am holy  
*Deut. 10. 17.* L. y. G. is God of gods  
*Acts 3. 22.* prophet L. y. G. raise, 7. 37.  
LORD of hosts.  
*2 Sam. 6. 2.* called by name of L. of h.  
7. 26. the L. of h. is G. over Israel  
*Ps. 24. 10.* L. of h. is king of glory  
46. 7. L. of hosts is with us, 11.  
48. 8. seen in the city of L. of hosts  
*Isa. 6. 3.* holy, holy, holy, is L. of h.  
8. 13. sanctify the L. of h. himself  
47. 4. L. of h. is his name, 48. 2. ||  
51. 15. || 54. 5. *Jer. 10. 16.* || 31.  
35. || 32. 18. || 50. 34. || 51. 19.  
*Jer. 46. 18.* name is L. of h. 48. 15.  
*Hab. 2. 13.* is it not of the L. of hosts  
*Zeck. 2. 9.* L. of h. sent me, 11. || 4. 9.  
See SAITH the LORD.  
I the LORD.  
*Lev. 19. 2.* for I t. L. your God, am  
holy, 20. 26. || 21. 8.  
*Num. 14. 35.* I the L. have said it, I  
will do it of *Ezek. 21. 17.*  
*Isa. 27. 3.* I the L. do keep it, I will  
43. 7. I the L. do all these things

# LOR

Isa. 45. 8. *I the L. have created it*  
 19. *I the L. speak righteousness*  
 60. 22. *I t. L. will hasten it in time*  
 Jer. 17. 10. *I t. L. search the hearts*  
 14. 9. *I t. L. have received prophet*  
 34. 24. *I the L. will be their God*  
*I am the LORD.*

Gen. 15. 7. *I am t. L. th. brought thee*  
 Exod. 6. 2. *I am t. L. 6. 8. 29. | 12.*  
 12. *Lev. 18. 5, 6, 21. Num. 3. 13.*  
 Isa. 43. 11. *I.*

20. 2. *I am t. L. thy G. who brought*  
 Lev. 22. 32. *I am t. L. wh. hallow you*  
 Isa. 42. 8. *I am t. L. th. is my name*  
 44. 5. one shall say, *I am the Lord's*  
 Jer. 9. 24. he knoweth that *I am t. L.*  
 32. 27. *I am t. L. the God of all flesh*  
 Mal. 3. 6. for *I am t. L. I change not*  
*See Know.*

LORD Jesus, see JESUS.

In the LORD.  
 Gen. 15. 6. he believed in the L.  
 1 Sam. 2. 1. my heart rejoiceth in t. L.  
 Ps. 4. 5. and put your trust in the L.  
 11. 1. in the L. put I my trust, 26. 1.  
 31. 24. all ye that hope in the L.  
 32. 11. be glad in the L. and rejoice  
 34. 2. my soul shall boast in the L.  
 35. 9. my soul sh. be joyful in t. L.  
 37. 4. delight also thyself in the L.  
 Isa. 58. 14.

7. rest in the L. and wait patiently  
 56. 10. in t. L. will I praise his word  
 64. 10. the righteous shall be glad  
 in the L. 104. 34.

Prov. 3. 5. trust in t. L. wi. all heart  
 Isa. 26. 4. in the L. Jehovah is ever.  
 45. 24. in t. L. have I righteousness  
 25. in t. L. seed of Iar. be justified  
 Zeph. 3. 2. she trusted not in the L.  
 Acts 9. 42. and many believed in t. L.  
 14. 3. abode speaking boldly in t. L.

Rom. 16. 2. th. ye receive her in t. L.  
 8. greet Amplias, my beloved, in t. L.  
 12. who laboured much in the L.  
 13. salute Rufus, chosen in the L.  
 22. 1 Tertius salute you in the L.

1 Cor. 1. 31. glorieth, let him glory  
 in the L. 2 Cor. 10. 17.  
 4. 17. faithful in L. || 7. 22. call. in L.  
 7. 30. to be married, only in the L.  
 9. 1. are not ye my work in t. L.?

2. seal of apostleship are ye in L.  
 11. 11. nor woman without man in L.  
 13. 58. labour in not in vain in t. L.  
 Eph. 2. 21. to an holy temple in t. L.  
 4. 17. therefore, testify in the L.  
 5. 8. now are ye light in the L.

6. 1. obey your parents in the L.  
 10. my brethren, be strong in t. L.  
 21. 1. Yc. a faithful minister in t. L.  
 Phil. 1. 14. brethren in t. L. waxing  
 2. 29. receive him therefore in t. L.  
 4. 1. stand fast in the L. 1 Thes. 3. 8.

2. be of the same mind in the L.  
 10. but I rejoiced in the L. greatly  
 Col. 3. 18. submit to husbands in t. L.  
 4. 7. Tycheus fellow-servant in t. L.  
 17. ministry thou received in t. L.  
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know th. over you in L.

2 Thes. 3. 4. we have confidence in L.  
 Phil. 1. 6. both in the flesh and in t. L.  
 20. yea, let me have joy of thee in  
 t. L. refresh my bowels in t. L.  
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are dead in t. L.

See REJOICE, TRUST.

LORD is.  
 Gen. 28. 16. the L. is in this place  
 Exod. 19. 27. the L. is righteous, I  
 15. 2. the L. is my strength and song  
 3. L. is man of war. L. is his name.

Num. 14. 9. the L. is wi. us, fear not  
 14. 9. the L. is wi. us, fear not  
 14. 9. the L. is wi. us, fear not

# LOR

Num. 14. 18. the L. is long-suffering,  
 of great, Nah. 1. 3.  
 42. for the L. is not among you  
 1 Kin. 8. 60. know that the L. is G.  
 2 Chr. 13. 10. for us, the L. is our G.

15. 2. L. is wi. you while ye for him  
 Ps. 10. 16. the L. is king for ever  
 34. 8. O taste and see the L. is good  
 89. 18. the L. is our defence and king  
 93. 1. show that the L. is upright

95. 1. the L. is clothed w. strength  
 94. 22. the L. is my defence and rock  
 95. 3. the L. is a great God, 96. 4. |  
 99. 2. | 135. 5.

100. 5. the L. is good, 34. 8. | 135. 3.  
 | 145. 9. Jer. 33. 11. Lam. 3.  
 25. Nah. 1. 7. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.  
 103. 8. L. is merciful and gracious,  
 113. 4. L. is high above all nations

118. 6. the L. is on my side, not fear  
 121. 5. L. is keeper, L. is thy shade  
 125. 2. the L. is round about his peo.  
 129. 4. the L. is righteous, 145. 17.  
 Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.

145. 18. the L. is nigh to all th. call  
 Prov. 15. 29. L. is far from wicked  
 Isa. 30. 18. L. is a God of judgment  
 Jer. 10. 10. the L. is the true God  
 17. 7. trusteth in L. who. hope L. is

20. 11. L. is with me as terrible one  
 Lam. 3. 24. the L. is my portion  
 Ezek. 49. 35. name of city, L. is there  
 Amos 5. 8. the L. is his name, 9. 6.  
 Zeph. 3. 5. the just L. is in midst, 15.

Luke 24. 34. the L. is risen indeed  
 2 Cor. 3. 17. now the L. is that spirit  
 Phil. 4. 5. known, the L. is at hand  
 Heb. 13. 6. the L. is my helper  
 1 Pet. 2. 3. tasted the L. is gracious

See NAME.

My LORD.  
 Gen. 19. 18. Lot said, not so my L.  
 Judg. 6. 13. O my L. if L. be wi. us  
 15. O my L. shall I save Israel?  
 Ps. 16. 2. said to L. thou art my L.  
 35. 23. stir up thyself my God, & L.

my L. John 20. 28.  
 110. 1. the L. said to my L. Mat. 22.  
 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 42.  
 Acts 2. 34.

Isa. 21. 8. my L. I stand on the tower  
 Dan. 10. 17. can serv. of my L. talk?  
 Zech. 1. 9. O my L. what are these?  
 4. 4. | 6. 4. | 1. 5 no my L. 13.  
 Mat. 24. 48. my L. delayeth his com.

ing, Luke 12. 45.  
 Luke 14. 3. mother of my L. sho. come  
 John 20. 13. have taken away my L.  
 Phil. 3. 8. knowledge of Ch. Je. my L.

O LORD.

Erod. 15. 11. who is like thee, O L.?  
 2 Sam. 23. 17. be it far from thee O L.  
 1 Chr. 17. 20. O L. th. is none like thee  
 Ps. 6. 3. but thou, O L. how long

8. 1. O L. our L. how excellent  
 22. 19. be not far fr. me, O L. 35. 22.  
 115. 1. not unto us, O L. not to us  
 Rev. 6. 10. how long, O L. holy and

Of the LORD.  
 9 Kin. 6. 32. behold this evil is of L.  
 Prov. 30. 34. man's goings are of L.  
 21. 31. day of battle, safety is of L.  
 Acts 21. 14. saying, will of L. be done

1 Cor. 11. 23. I have received of t. L.  
 Jam. 5. 11. have seen the end of t. L.  
 See ANGER, ANGEL, COMMANDMENT,  
 CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY,  
 EYES, FACE, FEAR, FEAST, GLORY,  
 HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Name of the LORD.

Gen. 12. 8. Abra. called on n. of t. L.  
 28. 25. Isaac called on the n. of t. L.  
 Erod. 20. 7. shalt not take name of  
 the L. in vain, Deut. 5. 11

# LOR

Erod. 33. 19. will proclaim n. of t. L.  
 34. 5. L. proclaimed the n. of t. L.  
 Len. 24. 11. blasphemed n. of t. L. 16.  
 Deut. 18. 5. minister in n. of t. L. 7.

22. prophet speaketh in n. of t. L.  
 28. 10. art called by the n. of the L.  
 32. 3. I will publish the n. of the L.  
 Josh. 9. 9. servants come of n. of t. L.  
 1 Sam. 17. 45. come to thee in n. of L.

20. 42. sworn both of us in n. of t. L.  
 2 Sam. 6. 2. name is called by n. of L.  
 1 Kin. 22. 16. that which is true in  
 n. of t. L. 2 Chr. 18. 15.

Job 1. 21. blessed be the n. of t. L.  
 Psal. 113. 2.  
 Ps. 20. 7. will remember the n. of t. L.  
 102. 15. heathen sh. fear n. of the L.

21. to declare the n. of t. L. in Zion  
 113. 1. praise the n. of the L. 135. 1.  
 148. 5, 13. Joel 2. 26.  
 116. 4. then called I on n. of the L.

26. he that cometh in n. of the L.  
 122. 4. give thanks to the n. of t. L.  
 124. 8. our help is in the n. of t. L.  
 129. 8. say, we bless you in n. of t. L.

Prov. 18. 10. n. of t. L. strong tower  
 Isa. 18. 7. to the place of n. of the L.  
 24. 15. glorify the name of the L.  
 30. 27. n. of the L. cometh from far

56. 6. and to love the n. of the L.  
 59. 19. so sh. they fear n. of the L.  
 Jer. 3. 17. nations gathered to n. of L.  
 Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in n. of t. L.

5. 4. feed in majesty of n. of the L.  
 Zeph. 3. 12. they sh. trust in n. of t. L.  
 Mat. 21. 9. that cometh in the name  
 of t. L. 23. 39. Mark 11. 9. 10.

Luke 13. 35. | 19. 28. John 12. 13.  
 Acts 9. 29. spake boldly in n. of t. L.  
 10. 48. to be baptized in n. of the L.  
 19. 13. call over them the n. of t. L.

21. 13. am ready to die for n. of t. L.  
 See CALL, OFFERINGS.  
 Servant, servants of the LORD.

Deut. 34. 5. Moses the s. of the L.  
 Josh. 1. 1. death of Moses the s. of L.  
 13. which Moses the serv. of L.  
 commanded, 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12.

15. which Moses s. of t. L. gave you,  
 12. 6. | 13. 8. | 18. 7. | 22. 4.  
 24. 29. Joshua son of Nun, the ser.  
 of t. L. Judg. 2. 8. [s. of L. 135. 1.

Ps. 113. 1. praise the L. praise, O ye  
 134. 1. bless ye the L. O ye s. of t. L.  
 Isa. 42. 19. blind or deaf as the L. s.  
 54. 17. heritage of the s. of the L.

2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of L. must not strive  
 Sight of the LORD.  
 Gen. 38. 7. Er was wicked in s. of L.

Lev. 10. 19. been accepted in s. of L.  
 Deut. 6. 18. do good in s. of L. 12. 28.  
 12. 25. do what is right in s. of t. L.

21. 9. 2 Kin. 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15.  
 3. 24. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. 2 Chron.  
 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. |  
 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2.

1 Sam. 12. 17. wicked, ye have done  
 in s. of L. 1 Kin. 21. 25. 2 Kin. 21. 6.  
 2 Kin. 3. 18. a light thing in s. of t. L.  
 16. 2. did not what was right in s.  
 of the L. 2 Chron. 28. 1.

Ps. 116. 15. precious in s. of the L.  
 Mal. 2. 17. doeth evil, good in s. of L.  
 Luke 1. 15. be great in the s. of t. L.  
 2 Cor. 8. 21. not only in the s. of t. L.

Jam. 4. 10. humble in the s. of t. L.  
 See EVIL.  
 Spirit of the LORD.  
 Judg. 3. 10. s. of L. came on Othniel

6. 34. s. of the L. came on Gideon  
 11. 29. s. of t. L. came on Jephthah  
 13. 25. the s. of t. L. began to move  
 Samson, 14. 6. 19. | 15. 14.

# LOR

1 Sam. 10. 6. S. of L. come on Saul  
16. 13. the S. of L. came on David  
16. 14. S. of L. departed from Saul  
2 Sam. 23. 2. S. of L. spake by me  
1 Kin. 18. 12. S. of L. sh. carry thee  
22. 24. which way went S. of L. fr.  
me unto thee, 2 Chron. 18. 23.  
2 Kin. 2. 10. test S. of L. taken him  
2 Chr. 20. 14. on Jahaz, came S. of L.  
Isa. 11. 2. S. of L. sh. rest upon him  
47. beca. S. of L. bloweth on it  
13. who hath directed S. of the L.  
59. 19. S. of L. sh. lift up standard  
61. 1. S. of L. upon me, Luke 4. 18.  
63. 14. S. of L. caused him to rest  
Ezek. 11. 5. the S. of L. fell upon me  
37. 1. carried me out in S. of the L.  
Mic. 2. 7. is the S. of L. straitened  
3. 8. I am full of power by S. of L.  
Acts 5. 9. agreed to tempt S. of L.  
8. 39. S. of L. caught away Philip  
2 Cor. 3. 17. where S. of L. liberty  
18. even as by the Spirit of the L.  
Temple of the LORD.  
2 Chr. 26. 16. Uzziah went into t. of L.  
Jer. 7. 4. the t. of L. was upon Judah  
Ezek. 8. 16. at door of t. of L. 25 men,  
with their backs toward t. of L.  
Hag. 2. 15. before stone laid in t. of L.  
Zech. 6. 12. shall build t. of L. 13. 15.  
14. crowns for memorial in t. of L.  
Luke 1. 9. Zach. went into t. of L.  
Voice of the LORD.  
Ps. 29. 3. n. of L. is upon the waters  
106. 25. hearkened not to v. of t. L.  
Isa. 6. 8. I heard v. of the L. saying  
Acts 7. 31. v. of t. L. came to Moses  
Way of the LORD.  
Gen. 18. 19. household keep v. of L.  
Judg. 2. 22. they will keep v. of L.  
Ps. 119. 1. blessed the walk v. of L.  
Prov. 10. 29. the v. of L. is strength  
Isa. 40. 3. prepare ye the v. of t. L.  
Mat. 3. 4. Mark 1. 3. Lu. 3. 4.  
Jer. 5. 4. they know not v. of t. L.  
John 1. 23. make straight v. of t. L.  
Acts 18. 25. Apollos instruct in v. of L.  
Ways of the LORD.  
2 Sam. 22. 22. for I have kept the v.  
of the L. Psal. 18. 21.  
2 Chr. 17. 6. was lifted up in v. of L.  
Ps. 138. 5. sh. sing in the v. of L.  
Hos. 14. 9. for the v. of L. are right  
Acts 13. 10. cease to perv. v. of t. L.  
Word of the LORD.  
Num. 22. 18. cannot go beyond v. of L.  
Deut. 5. 5. to show you v. of the L.  
2 Sam. 22. 31. the v. of t. L. is tried,  
Psal. 18. 30.  
1 Kin. 13. 1. came man by v. of L.  
17. 24. v. of L. in my mouth truth  
2 Kin. 10. 10. earth nothing of v. of L.  
19. 19. good is the v. of L. Isa. 39. 5.  
Psal. 33. 4. for the v. of L. is right  
6. by v. of L. the v. of L. are heavens made  
105. 19. word came, v. of L. tried him  
Isa. 2. 3. and the v. of L. from  
Jerusalem, Mic. 4. 2  
Jer. 2. 31. see ye the word of the L.  
Amos 8. 12. wander to seek v. of L.  
Zeph. 2. 5. the v. of L. against you  
Zech. 4. 6. v. of L. to Zerubbabel  
1 The. 1. 8. you sounded out v. of L.  
4. 15. we say unto you by v. of L.  
2 The. 3. 1. v. of L. have free course  
1 Pet. 1. 25. v. of L. endureth for ever  
Words of the LORD.  
Ezod. 24. 3. Moses told people all v.  
of the L. Num. 11. 24.  
4. Moses wrote all words of the L.  
2 Chron. 29. 15. came by v. of the L.  
Ps. 12. 6. v. of t. L. are pure words  
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch wrote all v. of L.

# LOR

Amos 8. 11. famine of hearing v. of L.  
See CAME, HEAR.  
Work of the LORD.  
Exod. 34. 10. people see v. of the L.  
Isa. 5. 12. regard not the v. of t. L.  
Jer. 48. 10. cursed doth v. of L. desert  
50. 25. for this is the v. of the L.  
51. 10. declare in Zion the v. of L.  
1 Cor. 15. 58. abounding in v. of L.  
16. 10. he worketh the v. of the L.  
Works of the LORD.  
Josh. 24. 31. had known all v. of L.  
Judg. 2. 7. had seen all great v. of L.  
Ps. 28. 5. regard not great v. of L.  
46. 8. come, behold great v. of L.  
77. 11. I will remember the v. of L.  
107. 24. these see the v. of the L.  
111. 2. the v. of the L. are great  
118. 17. and declare the v. of the L.  
Wrath of the LORD.  
Num. 11. 33 v. of the L. was kindled  
Deut. 11. 17. v. of L. kindled aga. you  
2 Kin. 22. 13. for great is the v. of  
the L. 2 Chron. 34. 21.  
2 Chr. 12. 12. v. of L. turned fr. him  
29. 8. v. of the L. was upon Judah  
32. 26. v. of L. came not on them  
35. 16. until v. of the L. arose  
Ps. 108. 40. was v. of the L. kindled  
Isa. 9. 19. thro' v. of L. land darken.  
13. 13. earth remove in v. of the L.  
Jer. 50. 13. because of v. of t. L.  
Ezek. 7. 19. gold not deliver them in  
day of v. of the L. Zeph. 1. 18.  
See PRAISE.  
Saith the LORD.  
Num. 24. 13. what the L. s. that will  
1 Kin. 22. 14. L. s. that will I speak  
See LIVE, SAVED.  
LORD joined with seek.  
1 Chr. 16. 10. heart rejoice that s. L.  
Psal. 105. 3. c. Psal. 105. 4.  
11. seek the L. and his strength,  
22. 19. set your heart to s. the L.  
2 Chron. 11. 16.  
2 Chr. 12. 14. prepa. not heart to s. L.  
14. 4. commanded Jud. to s. the L.  
15. 13. whosoever would not s. L.  
20. 3. Jehoshaph. set himself to s. L.  
4. cities of Judah, th. came to s. L.  
Ezra. 6. 21. were come to s. the L.  
Psal. 22. 25. praise the L. that s. him  
34. 10. that s. the L. shall not want  
Pro. 28. 5. th. s. L. understand things  
Isa. 9. 13. neither do they s. the L.  
31. 1. Hos. 7. 10.  
51. 1. hearken, ye that seek the L.  
55. 6. s. L. while he may be found  
Jer. 50. 4. shall go and s. the L. God  
Hos. 3. 5. shall return and s. the L.  
6. 6. sh. go with herds to s. the L.  
10. 12. for it is time to seek the L.  
Amos 5. 6. s. the L. and ye shall live  
Zeph. 2. 3. s. the L. seek of earth  
Zech. 8. 21. let us go and seek the L.  
22. many people come and s. the L.  
Mal. 3. 1. L. wh. ye s. suddenly come  
Acts 15. 17. residue might s. the L.  
17. 27. they should s. the L. if haply  
LORD joined with sent.  
Exod. 7. 16. L. of the Hebrews s. me  
Jer. 28. 9. L. hath truly sent him  
15. Hananiah, L. hath not s. thee  
Acts 9. 17. L. Jesus s. me to thee  
12. 11. know the L. hath s. angel  
See the LORD.  
Ezod. 10. 7. that they may s. the L.  
23. 25. ye shall serve t. L. your God  
Deut. 10. 12. L. doth the L. thy God  
Josh. 24. 14. fear and s. ye the L.  
15. seem evil unto you to s. the L.  
8. therefore will we s. L. 21. 24.  
1 Sam. 12. 20. s. L. wi. all your heart  
2 Sam. 15. 8. again, then I will s. L.

# LOR

2 Chr. 30. 8. and s. L. your G. 35. 3.  
33. 16. comm. Judah to s. L. 34. 33.  
Psal. 2. 11. s. L. vi. fear, and rejoice  
100. 2. serve the L. with gladness  
102. 22. kingdoms gathered to s. L.  
Col. 3. 24. for ye serve the L. Christ  
See SHINGVU, SUTS.  
LORD joined with spoken  
Ezod. 19. 8. all L. hath s. will we do  
34. 32. in commandment all L. had s.  
Num. 10. 29. the L. hath spoken good  
12. 2. hath L. indeed s. by Moses?  
Josh. 21. 45. failed not whi. L. had s.  
1 Sam. 25. 30. L. done good he hath s.  
2 Sam. 3. 18. do it, for the L. hath s.  
7. 29. continue, for thou L. hast s. it  
1 Kin. 13. 3. sign which the L. hath s.  
Psal. 50. 1. the L. hath s. and called  
Jer. 23. 35. what hath the L. s. 37.  
48. 8. destroyed, as the L. hath s.  
Ezek. 22. 28. when the L. hath not s.  
26. 5. for I have s. it, saith the L.  
28. 10. 139. 5.  
Amos 3. 8. the L. God hath spoken  
Mat. 1. 22. which was s. of L. 2. 15.  
Mark 16. 19. after L. had s. to them  
Acts 9. 27. seen L. and that he had s.  
Heb. 2. 3. first began be s. by the L.  
LORD as applied to man.  
Gen. 18. 12. I am old, I being old also  
27. 29. be L. over thy brethren  
37. 1. have made him thy L.  
32. 4. thus shall ye speak to my L.  
18. it is a pres. sent to my L. Esau  
42. 10. nay my L. but to buy food  
30. man who is L. of the land, 33.  
45. 8. made me L. of all his house  
9. God made me L. of all Egypt  
Num. 12. 11. my L. I beseech thee  
36. 2. the Lord commanded my L.  
Judg. 4. 18. turn in my L. turn in  
19. 26. woman fell where her L. was  
Ruth 2. 13. favour in thy sight, my L.  
1 Sam. 1. 26. O my L. as thy soul liveth  
26. 17. it is my voice, my L. O kang  
2 Sam. 14. 17. so is my L. the king  
19. turn from ought L. hath spoken  
1 Kin. 1. 37. Lord been with my L.  
2 Kin. 5. 3. would God my L. were  
6. 26. saying, help, my L. O king  
7. 2. L. on wh. hind king leaned, 17  
8. 5. my L. O king, this is the woman  
Psal. 42. 4. who is L. over us?  
Jer. 22. 18. saying, ah! 34. 5.  
37. 20. hear now, I pray thee, my L.  
38. 9. my L. the king, these men  
Dan. 2. 10. no L. asked such things  
4. 24. is come upon my L. the king  
Mat. 10. 24. nor is servant above L.  
25. enough that servant be as his L.  
18. 26. I. have patience with me  
31. told their L. all that was done  
24. 48. my L. delayeth his coming,  
Luke 12. 45. Luke 12. 45.  
16. 3. I. raketh away stewardship  
5. called L. debtors to him, and said,  
how much owest thou to my L.?  
John 15. 15. knoweth not wh. L. doeth  
20. servant not greater than his L.  
Acts 25. 26. nothing to write to my L.  
Gal. 4. 1. from servant, tho' L. of all  
1 Pet. 3. 6. Abraham, calling him L.  
LORDS.  
Gen. 19. 2. behold now my L. turn in  
Num. 21. 29. consumed L. of high pla.  
Deut. 10. 17. is Lord of L. 1 Tim. 6.  
15. Rev. 17. 14.  
Judg. 16. 5. L. of Philistines came up  
30. and the house fell upon the L.  
1 Sam. 5. 8. gathered L. of Philis. 11.  
7. 7. L. of Philistines went aga. Isr.  
Ezra. 8. 25. offerings which L. offered  
Isa. 16. 8. L. of heathen broken plants



# LOT

*Isa.* 26. 13. other *l.* have dominion  
*Jer.* 2. 31. say my people, we are *l.*  
*Dan.* 5. 1. feast to thousand of his *l.*  
23. thou and thy *l.* ha. drunk wine  
6. 17. sealed with signet of *l.*  
*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made supper to *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. gods many, and *l.* many  
*1 Pet.* 5. 3. neither being *l.* over *G.*'s  
LORDSHIP.

*Mark* 10. 42. th. rule over Gent. ex-  
ercise *l.* *Luke* 22. 25.

## LOSE, ETH.

*Job* 31. 39. the owners *l.* their life  
*Prov.* 23. 8. and *l.* thy sweet words  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. a time to get, a time to *l.*  
*Mat.* 10. 39. he that findeth his life  
shall *l.* it, *16.* 25. *Mark* 8. 35.  
*Luke* 9. 24.  
39. he that *l.* his life for my sake  
42. no *l.* reward, *Mark* 9. 41.  
16. 26. and *l.* his own soul, *Mark* 8.  
36. *Luke* 9. 25.

*Luke* 15. 4. if he *l.* one sheep  
8. ten pieces of silver, if she *l.* one  
17. 33. who shall *l.* his life preserve  
*John* 6. 39. I should *l.* nothing  
12. 25. that loveth *l.* life shall *l.* it  
*2 John* 8. look that he *l.* none

## LOSS.

*Exod.* 21. 19. he sh. pay for *l.* of time  
*Acts* 27. 21. gained this harm and *l.*  
22. shall be no *l.* of any man's life  
*1 Cor.* 3. 15. burned, he sh. suffer *l.*  
*Phil.* 3. 7. those I counted *l.* for *Ch.*  
8. I count all things but *l.* for *Ch.*  
for whom I suffered the *l.* of all

## LOST, Passively.

*Exod.* 22. 9. for any manner of *l.*  
taining, *Deut.* 22. 3.  
*Lec.* 6. 3. or found th. which was *l.*  
4. restore *l.* thing which he found  
*Num.* 6. 12. days that were sh. be *l.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 3. asses of Kish were *l.*  
20. asses that were *l.* are found  
*Ps.* 119. 176. gone astray like *l.* sheep  
*Jer.* 50. 6. my peo. hath been *l.* sheep  
*Ezek.* 19. 5. saw th. her hope was *l.*  
34. 4. nor sought th. which was *l.*  
16. I will seek that which was *l.*  
37. 11. they say, our hope is *l.*  
*Mat.* 10. 6. go rather to the *l.* sheep  
13. 1. I am not sent but to *l.* sheep  
18. 11. Son is come to save what  
was *l.* *Luke* 19. 10.

*Luke* 15. 4. go after that which is  
6. I found my sheep which is *l.*  
24. son was *l.* || 32. brother was *l.*  
*Jn.* 6. 12. up fragments, nothing be *l.*  
17. 12. noise is *l.* but son of perdition  
*2 Cor.* 4. 3. gospel hid to them th. *l.*

## LOST, Actively.

*Deut.* 22. 3. of thy brother's she hath *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 25. army like that thou *l.*  
*Isa.* 49. 20. after thou hast *l.* the other  
21. seeing I have *l.* my children  
*Mat.* 5. 13. if salt *l.* savour, *Mark* 9.  
50. *Luke* 14. 34.  
*Jn.* 18. 9. gavest me, I have *l.* none

## LOT.

*Jer.* 16. 8. one *l.* for the Lord, *9.* 10.  
*Num.* 26. 55. land shall be divided  
by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29.  
33. 54. he shall divide the land by *l.*  
36. 2. *Josh.* 13. 6. *Ezek.* 47. 22.  
34. 13. the land ye sh. inherit by *l.*  
*Deut.* 32. 9. Jacob is *l.* of inheritance  
*Josh.* 15. 1. the *l.* of tribe of Judah  
16. 1. of Joseph || 17. 1. Manasseh  
17. 14. thou hast given me but one *l.*?  
15. 11. the *l.* of tribe of Benjamin  
19. 1. second *l.* came forth to Simon  
10. the third *l.* came for Zebulun  
17. fourth *l.* came out to Issachar

# LOV

*Josh.* 19. 24. fifth *l.* to tribe of Asher  
32. and the sixth *l.* to Naphtali  
40. the 7th *l.* came for tribe of Dan  
21. 4. *l.* for families of Kohathites,  
1 *Chron.* 6. 54.  
*Judg.* 1. 3. come up with me into my  
*l.* to fight against Canaanites  
20. 9. we will go up by *l.* against it  
*1 Sam.* 14. 41. God, give a perfect *l.*  
*1 Chr.* 16. 18. Canaan, the *l.* of your  
inheritance, *Ps.* 105. 11.  
94. 5. to thee they were divid. by *l.*  
*Ps.* 16. 5. thou maintainest my *l.*  
125. 3. sh. not rest on *l.* of righteous  
*Prov.* 1. 14. cast in thy *l.* among us  
16. 33. the *l.* is cast into the lap  
18. 18. *l.* causeth contentions cease  
*Isa.* 17. 14. the *l.* of them th. rob us  
34. 17. he hath cast the *l.* for them  
57. 6. smooth stones of stream thy *l.*  
*Jer.* 13. 25. this is thy *l.* from me  
*Ezek.* 24. 6. let no *l.* fall upon it  
*Dan.* 12. 13. sh. stand in thy *l.* at end  
*Mic.* 2. 5. none th. sh. cast cord by *l.*  
*Luke* 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incense  
*Acts* 1. 26. the *l.* fell on Matthias  
8. 21. thou hast *l.* in this matter  
13. 19. he divided their land by *l.*

## LOTS.

*1 Sam.* 14. 42. cast *l.* between me and  
*1 Chr.* 24. 31. cast *l.* against brethren  
*Mat.* 37. 35. parted garments, cast-  
ing *l.* *Mark* 15. 24.  
*Acts* 1. 26. they gave forth their *l.*  
See CAST.

## LOTHE, or LOATHE.

*Exod.* 7. 18. Egypt shall *l.* to drink  
*Job* 7. 16. *l.* it, I would not live  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. sh. *l.* themselves for evils  
20. 43. *l.* yourselves in own sight  
36. 31. *l.* yourselves for iniquities  
LOTHED, or LOATHED.  
*Jer.* 14. 19. hast thy soul *l.* Zion?  
*Zech.* 11. 8. my soul *l.* them  
LOTHETH, or LOATHETH.  
*Num.* 21. 5. soul *l.* this light bread  
*Prov.* 27. 7. full soul *l.* honey-comb  
*Ezek.* 16. 45. *l.* husband and children

## LOTHING, or LOATHING.

*Ezek.* 16. 5. cast out to *l.* of person  
LOTHSOME, or LOATHSOME.  
*Num.* 11. 20. till it be *l.* to you  
*Job* 7. 5. my skin is broken and *l.*  
*Ps.* 38. 7. loins filled wi. a *l.* disease  
*Prov.* 13. 5. a wicked man is *l.*

## LOUD.

*Ps.* 33. 3. play skillfully wi. a *l.* noise  
95. 4. make a *l.* noise and rejoice  
150. 5. praise him on *l.* cymbals

## LOUD, joined with voice.

*Gen.* 39. 14. I cried with a *l.* voice  
*Exod.* 19. 16. e. of trumpet exceed. *l.*  
*Deut.* 27. 14. Levites speak wi. *l.* v.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 23. country wept wi. *l.* v.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 55. he blessed with a *l.* v.  
*Prov.* 27. 14. blesseth friend wi. *l.* v.  
*Ezek.* 6. 18. they cry with a *l.* voice  
9. 1. he cried with a *l.* voice  
*Luke* 1. 42. she spake out wi. a *l.* v.  
8. 28. unclean spirits cried with a  
*l.* voice, *Acts* 8. 7.  
17. 15. and with a *l.* v. glorified God  
23. 23. were instant with *l.* voices  
*Acts* 14. 10. said with a *l.* v. stand  
26. 24. Festus said with a *l.* v. Paul  
*Rev.* 5. 2. angel proclaiming wi. *l.* v.  
12. many angels saying wi. a *l.* v.  
8. 13. angel saying with a *l.* voice,  
woe, woe, 14. 7, 9, 15.  
12. 10. I heard a *l.* v. in heaven

## LOUDER.

*Erod.* 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*  
LOUKE.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 26. passing *l.* of women.

# LOV

*2 Sam.* 13. 15. hatred greater than *l.*  
*Prov.* 5. 19. he ravished with her *l.*  
7. 18. let us take our fill of *l.*  
10. 12. up stripes, *l.* covereth sins  
15. 17. a dinner of herbs where *l.* is  
17. 9. covereth transgress. seeketh *l.*  
27. 5. rebuke better than secret *l.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. no man knoweth *l.*  
6. their *l.* and hatred is perished  
*Can.* 2. 4. and his banner was *l.*  
3. comfort me, I am sick of *l.* 5 & 8  
3. 10. the midst being paved wi. *l.*  
7. 6. how pleasant, *O.* *l.* for delights!  
8. 6. *l.* is strong as death, jealousy  
7. many waters cannot quench *l.*  
*Jer.* 2. 2. the *l.* of thy espousals  
33. why trimmest way to seek *l.*?  
31. 3. loved thee wi. everlasting *l.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. thy time was time of *l.*  
23. 11. corrupt in her inordinate *l.*  
17. Babyl. came to her to bed of *l.*  
33. 31. wi. mouth they shew much *l.*  
*Dan.* 1. 9. brought Dan. to tender *l.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. according to the *l.* of Lord  
11. 4. I drew them with bands of *l.*  
*Mat.* 24. 12. *l.* of many sh. wax cold  
*John* 13. 35. if have *l.* one to another  
15. 13. greater *l.* hath no man  
17. 26. *l.* wherewith thou loved me  
*Rom.* 8. 25. separate fr. *l.* of Christ?  
12. 9. let *l.* be without dissimulation  
10. be affectioned wi. brotherly *l.*  
13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill, *l.* is fulfil.  
15. 30. I beseech you for *l.* of Spirit  
*2 Cor.* 2. 4. that you may know the *l.*  
8. confirm your *l.* toward him  
5. 14. *l.* of Christ constraineth us  
6. 6. Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned  
8. 8. prove the sincerity of your *l.*  
24. show the proof of your *l.*  
13. 11. God of *l.* shall be with you  
*Gal.* 5. 6. faith which worketh by *l.*  
13. by *l.* serve one another  
22. but the fruit of the Spirit is *l.*  
*Eph.* 1. 15. after I heard of your *l.*  
3. 19. to know the *l.* of Christ  
6. 23. and *l.* with faith from God  
*Phil.* 1. 9. that your *l.* may abound  
17. but the other of *l.* do preach  
2. 1. if there be any comfort of *l.*  
2. like-minded, having the same *l.*  
*Col.* 1. 4. *l.* which ye have to gains  
8. declared to us your *l.* in Spirit  
*1 Thes.* 1. 3. remembering labour of *l.*  
4. 9. as touching brotherly *l.*  
5. 8. on breast-plate of faith and *l.*  
*2 Thes.* 2. 10. received not *l.* of truth  
*1 Tim.* 1. 14. abundant wi. faith and *l.*  
6. 16. *l.* of money is root of all evil  
11. fol. righteousness, *l.* patience  
*2 Tim.* 1. 7. not spirit of fear, but *l.*  
*Philem.* 9. for *l.* sake I beseech thee  
*Heb.* 6. 10. your work and labour of *l.*  
10. 24. unto *l.* and to good works  
13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue  
*1 Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned *l.* of brethren  
*1 John* 2. 15. *l.* of Father is not in him  
3. 1. behold what *l.* the Father hath  
4. 7. love one another, *l.* is of God  
8. God is *l.* || 10. herein is *l.*  
16. know the *l.* G. hath to us  
17. herein is our *l.* made perfect  
18. there is no fear in *l.* perfect *l.*  
*2 John* 6. this is th. *l.* we walk after  
*Jude* 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied  
*Rev.* 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *l.*

## LOVE OF.

*Luke* 11. 42. pass judgment, and *l.* of *G.*  
*John* 5. 42. ye have not *l.* of *G.* in you  
*Rom.* 5. 5. *l.* of *G.* is shed in our hearts  
8. 39. to separate us fr. the *l.* of *G.*  
*2 Cor.* 13. 14. *l.* of *G.* be wi. you all  
*2 Thes.* 3. 5. direct hearts to *l.* of *G.*  
*Tit.* 3. 4. kindness and *l.* of *G.* appear

# LOV

1 John 2. 5. in him verily is *I* of *G*.  
 3. 16. hereby perceive we *I* of *G*.  
 17. how dwelleth *I* of *G* in him?  
 4. 9. manifested *I* of *G* towards us  
 3. 3. this is the *I* of *G*. that we keep  
 Jude 21. keep yourselves in *I* of *G*.  
*His LOVE.*  
 Deut. 7. 7. *L*. did not set *h*. *L* on you  
 Ps. 91. 14. he hath set *h*. *L* upon me  
 Isa. 63. 9. in *h*. *L* and in his pity he  
 redeemed them  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will rest in *his* *L*.  
 John 15. 10. kept com. abide in *h*. *L*.  
 Rom. 5. 8. *G*. commended *h*. *L* to us  
 1 John 4. 12. *his* *L* is perfected in us  
*in LOVE.*  
 1 Kim. 11. 2. Solo. clave to these in *L*.  
 Isa. 38. 17. in *L*. to my soul delivered  
 1 Cor. 4. 21. sh. I come wif. rod or in *L*?  
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound in *L*. to us  
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame bef. him in *L*.  
 3. 17. rooted and grounded in *L*.  
 4. 2. forbearing one another in *L*.  
 15. but speaking the truth in *L*.  
 16. to the edifying of itself in *L*.  
 2. 5. walk in *L*. as Christ hath loved  
 Col. 2. 2. being knit together in *L*.  
 1 Thee. 3. 12. *L*. make you inc. in *L*.  
 5. 12. esteem them in *L*. for works?  
 2 Tim. 1. 13. in faith and *L*. in C. J.  
 1 John 4. 16. he that dwelleth in *L*.  
 dwelleth in God  
 18. there is no fear in *L*.  
 2 John 3. 1 Son of Fa. in truth and *L*.  
*My LOVE.*  
 Ps. 109. 4. for *m*. *L*. are adversaries  
 3. rewarded me hatred for *my* *L*.  
 Cant. 1. 9. compa. O *my* *L*. to horses  
 15. behold, thou art fair *my* *L*. 4. 1.  
 2. 2. as lily so is *my* *L*. am. daughters  
 7. nor awake *my* *L*. 3. 5. 1. 8. 4.  
 12. rise up *my* *L*. my fair one, 13.  
 4. 7. *my* *L*. there is no spot in thee  
 6. 2. open to *my* *L*. my dove  
 6. 4. beautiful, O *my* *L*. as Tirzah  
 John 15. 9. continue ye in *my* *L*.  
 10. ye shall abide in *my* *L*.  
 1 Cor. 16. 24. *my* *L*. be with you all  
*Thy LOVE.*  
 Cant. 1. 2. *L*. better than wine, 4. 10.  
 4. remember *L*. *L*. more than wine  
 4. 10. how fair is *thy* *L*. my sister  
 Philom. 5. hearing of *L*. *L*. and faith  
 7. joy and consolation in *thy* *L*.  
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left *thy* first *L*.  
*LOVE, Verk.*  
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *L*. thy neighbour  
 as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19.  
 22. 39. Mark 2. 31.  
 Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt *L*. the Lord thy  
 God with all thy heart, 10. 12.  
 11. 1. 13. 22. 19. 9. 30. 6.  
 7. 9. faithful *L*. keepeth covenant  
 with them th. *L*. him, Dan. 9. 4.  
 13. he will *L*. thee, bless thee, and  
 10. 15. delight in father's to *L*. them  
 19. *L*. therefore the stranger  
 13. 3. to know whether ye *L*. the *L*.  
 30. 16. I command thee to *L*. the *L*.  
 20. that thou mayest *L*. the Lord  
 Josh. 22. 5. take heed to *L*. *L*. 23. 11.  
 Judg. 5. 21. them th. *L*. him he is sun  
 1 Sam. 18. 23. king's servants *L*. thee  
 2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldst thou *L*. them?  
 Nah. 1. 5. mercy for them th. *L*. him  
 Ps. 4. 2. how long will ye *L*. vanity?  
 5. 11. them th. *L*. thy name be joyful  
 18. 1. I will *L*. thee O *L*. my strength  
 31. 23. O *L*. the Lord, al. ye saints  
 40. 16. such as *L*. thy salvation, 70. 4.  
 69. 36. they th. *L*. his name sh. dwell  
 97. 10. ye that *L*. the *L*. hate evil  
 119. 132. do to those th. *L*. thy name  
 165. peace ha. they who *L*. thy law

# LOV

Ps. 122. 6. they prosper that *L*. thee  
 145. 20. *L*. preserv. them th. *L*. him  
 Prov. 1. 22. ye simple, will ye *L*. sin.  
 4. 6. *L*. wisdom, she shall keep thee  
 8. 36. they that hate me, *L*. death  
 9. 8. rebuke wise man he will *L*. thee  
 16. 13. kings *L*. him speaketh right  
 18. 21. they th. *L*. it sh. eat the fruit  
 Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *L*. a time to hate  
 Cant. 1. 3. do the virgins *L*. thee  
 4. more than wine, upright *L*. thee  
 Isa. 56. 6. serve and *L*. name of Lord  
 61. 8. 1 the Lord *L*. judgment  
 66. 10. be glad all ye that *L*. her  
 Jer. 5. 31. my people *L*. to have it so  
 Hos. 3. 1. woman beloved, *L*. flagons  
 4. 18. her rulers with shame do *L*.  
 9. 15. I will *L*. them no more  
 14. 4. I will *L*. them freely  
 Amos 5. 15. hate the evil and *L*. good  
 Mic. 3. 2. who hate good and *L*. evil  
 6. 8. *L*. mercy and to walk humbly  
 Zech. 8. 17. and *L*. no false oath  
 19. therefore *L*. truth and peace  
 Mat. 5. 43. been said, *L*. thy neighbour  
 44. but I say, *L*. your enemies,  
 Luke 6. 27. 35. [Luke 6. 32.  
 46. for if ye *L*. them which *L*. you,  
 6. 5. they *L*. to pray, in synagogues  
 24. hate one and *L*. other, Lu. 16. 13.  
 22. 37. thou shalt *L*. *L*. thy *G*. Mark  
 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.  
 23. 6. and *L*. upper. rooms at feasts  
 Mark 12. 38. *L*. to go in long clothing  
 Luke 7. 42. which will *L*. him most?  
 11. 43. *L*. greetings in markets, 20. 46.  
 John 14. 21. *L*. him manifest myself  
 23. if a man *L*. me, Father *L*. him  
 15. 12. that ye *L*. one another  
 19. the world would *L*. his own  
 Rom. 8. 28. for good to them th. *L*. G.  
 13. 8. anything, but to *L*. one another  
 9. thou shalt *L*. thy neighbour as  
 thyself, Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. *G*. for them that *L*. him  
 8. 3. if any man *L*. *G*. same known  
 Eph. 5. 25. husbands *L*. your wives as  
 Ch. loved church, 28. 33. Col. 3. 19.  
 6. 24. grace be wif. them th. *L*. our *L*.  
 1 Thee. 4. 9. taught to *L*. one another  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. them th. *L*. his appearing  
 Tit. 2. 4. young women to *L*. husbands  
 3. 15. greet them that *L*. us in faith  
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that *L*. him, 2. 5.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom not seen, ye *L*.  
 22. *L*. one another wif. pure heart  
 2. 17. honour men, *L*. brotherhood  
 3. 8. as *L*. brethren || 10. he that *L*. life  
 1 John 2. 15. *L*. not the world  
 3. 11. heard from the beginning th.  
 we should *L*. one another, 4.  
 7. 11. 2 John 5.  
 14. life, because we *L*. the brethren  
 23. *L*. one another, as he gave us  
 4. 12. if we *L*. one another, *G*. dwell.  
 19. *L*. him, because he first loved us  
 20. how can he *L*. *G*. hath not seen?  
 21. loveth *G*. *L*. his brother also  
 5. 2. we *L*. the children of God  
*LOVE.*  
 Exod. 21. 5. shall say, *I*. my master  
 Judg. 16. 15. canst thou say, *I*. thee  
 2 Sam. 13. 4. *I*. Tamar my brother  
 Psal. 116. 1. *I*. *L*. because he heard  
 119. 97. O how *I*. *L*. thy law  
 113. but thy law do *I*. 163.  
 119. therefore, *I*. *L*. thy testimonies  
 127. *I*. thy commands above gold  
 159. consider how *I*. *L*. thy precepts  
 167. thy testimonies *I*. *L*. exceed.  
 Prov. 8. 17. *I*. *L*. them that *L*. me  
 John 14. 31. know th. *I*. the Father  
 21. 15. *L*. knowest *I*. thee, 16. 17.  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. tho' the more *I*. you

# LOV

1 John 4. 20. if a man say, *I*. *L*. God  
 2 John 1. 1. *L*. in the truth, 3 John 1.  
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as *I*. *L*. I rebuke  
*LOVE me.*  
 Gen. 29. 32. my husband will *L*. me  
 Exod. 20. 6. shewing mercy to them  
 that *L*. me, Deut. 5. 10.  
 Prov. 6. 17. I love them that *L*. me  
 21. that *L*. me to inherit substance  
 John 8. 42. *G*. your Fath. ye wd. *L*. me  
 10. 17. therefore doth Father *L*. me  
 14. 15. if ye *L*. me, keep my comma.  
 23. if a man *L*. me, keep my words  
*LOVE not.*  
 Prov. 20. 13. *L*. n. sleep, lest come  
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man *L*. n. the *L*.  
 2 Cor. 11. 11. because *I*. you not?  
 1 John 2. 15. *L*. not the world  
 3. 18. let us n. *L*. in word nor tongue  
*LOVED.*  
 Gen. 24. 67. took Rebekah and *L*. her  
 25. 28. *L*. Esau, Rebekah *L*. Jacob  
 27. 14. made such as his father *L*.  
 29. 18. Jacob *L*. Rachel more, 30.  
 34. 3. Shekem *L*. Dinah, and spake  
 37. 3. Israel *L*. Joseph more, 4.  
 Deut. 4. 37. because he *L*. thy fathers  
 7. 8. because the *L*. you, 23. 5. || 33. 3.  
 Judg. 16. 4. Samson *L*. a woman  
 1 Sam. 1. 5. but Elkanah *L*. Hannah  
 16. 21. and Saul *L*. David  
 18. 1. Jonathan *L*. David, 3. || 20. 17.  
 16. Israel and Judah *L*. David  
 20. Michal Saul's daughter *L*. Dav.  
 2 Sam. 12. 24. and the *L*. *L*. Solomon  
 13. 1. Amnon son of Dav. *L*. Tamar  
 15. love wherewith *L*. her  
 1 Kim. 3. 3. Solomon *L*. the Lord  
 10. 9. the *L*. *L*. Israel, 2 Chron. 9. 8.  
 11. *L*. Solomon *L*. many women  
 2 Chron. 2. 11. and the Lord *L*. his  
 people, Isa. 48. 14.  
 11. 21. Rehobam *L*. Maacah  
 26. 10. Uziah *L*. husbandry  
 Esth. 2. 17. king *L*. Esther above all  
 Job 19. 19. they whom *L*. are turned  
 Ps. 47. 4. excellency of Jacob he *L*.  
 78. 68. mount of Zion which he *L*.  
 109. 17. he *L*. cursing, so let it come  
 Jer. 8. 2. host of heaven they *L*.  
 14. 10. thus have they *L*. to wander  
 Ezek. 16. 37. gather them thou hast *L*.  
 Hos. 9. 1. thou hast *L*. a reward  
 10. abomin. according as they *L*.  
 11. 1. when Isr. was child, *L*. *L*. him  
 Mal. 1. 2. wherein hast thou *L*. us?  
 2. 11. profaned holiness of *L*. he *L*.  
 Mark 10. 21. Jes. beholding *L*. him  
 Luke 7. 47. sins forgiven, *L*. much  
 John 3. 16. God so *L*. the world  
 19. *L*. darkness rather than light  
 11. 5. Jesus *L*. Martha, and sister  
 36. said Jews, behold how he *L*. him  
 12. 43. for they *L*. the praise of men  
 13. 1. having *L*. his own, he *L*. them  
 23. disciple whom Jesus *L*. 19. 26. ||  
 20. 2. || 21. 7. 20.  
 14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *L*.  
 28. if ye *L*. me, ye would rejoice  
 15. 9. as Father *L*. me, so *L*. you  
 16. 27. Father loveth you, ye *L*. me  
 17. 23. hast *L*. them, as thou *L*. me  
 26. love wherewith thou hast *L*. me  
 Rom. 8. 37. conquerors thro' him *L*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. love you, the less *L*. he *L*.  
 Gal. 2. 20. who *L*. me, gave himself  
 Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith he *L*. us  
 5. 2. as Christ also hath *L*. us  
 25. even as Christ *L*. the church  
 2 Thee. 2. 16. *G*. our Fa. hath *L*. us  
 2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas *L*. this world  
 Heb. 1. 9. thou hast *L*. righteousness  
 2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam *L*. the wages  
 1 John 4. 10. not that we *L*. God

# LOV

1 John 4. 11. if God so *L* us  
 19. love him, beca. he first *L* us  
 Rev. 1. 5. to him th. *L* us and washed  
 12. 11. *L* not their lives to death  
*I have LOVED.*  
 Psal. 26. 8. *I have L* thy house  
 119. 47. commands which *L* I. 48.  
 Isa. 43. 4. *I have L* thee, therefore  
 Jer. 2. 25. *I have L* strangers  
 31. 3. *I h. L* with everlasting love  
 Mal. 1. 2. *I have L* you, yet ye say  
 John 13. 34. as *I have L* you, 35. 12.  
 15. 9. Father *L* me so *I have L* you  
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob *I have L* but Esau  
 Rev. 3. 9. make them know *I h. L* thee  
 LOVEDST.  
 Isa. 57. 8. thou *L* their bed where  
 John 17. 24. *L* me before foundation  
 LOVELY. (their lives)  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan *L* in  
 Cant. 5. 16. he is altogether *L*  
 Ezek. 33. 32. art to them as *L* song  
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *L*  
 LOVER.  
 1 Kin. 5. 1. Hiram was *L* of David  
 Ps. 88. 18. *L* and friend hast put far  
 Tit. 1. 8. *L* of hospitality, *L* of men  
 LOVERS.  
 Psal. 38. 11. my *L* and friends stand  
 Jer. 3. 1. played harlot w. many *L*  
 4. 30. thy *L* will despise thee  
 22. 20. for all thy *L* are destroyed  
 22. thy *L* shall go into captivity  
 30. 14. all thy *L* have forgotten thee  
 Lam. 1. 2. all her *L* none to comfort  
 19. called for *L* they deceived me  
 Ezek. 16. 33. givest gifts to all thy *L*  
 35. nakedness discovered w. thy *L*  
 23. 22. raise up thy *L* against thee  
 Hos. 2. 5. go after *L* || 7. follow her *L*  
 12. discover lewdness in sight of *L*  
 12. reward me *L* have given me  
 8. 9. Ephraim hath hired *L*  
 2 Tim. 3. 2. men be *L* of own selves  
 4. *L* of pleasures more th. *L* of G.  
 LOVES.  
 Prov. 17. 18. solace ourselves with *L*  
 Cant. 7. 12. there I give thee my *L*  
 LOVEST.  
 Judg. 14. 16. hate me, and *L* me not  
 2 Sam. 19. 6. thou *L* thine enemies  
 Psal. 43. 7. thou *L* righteousness  
 52. 3. thou *L* evil more than good  
 4. thou *L* all devouring words  
 Eccl. 9. 9. live with wife thou *L*  
 John 11. 3. he whom thou *L* is sick  
 21. 15. son of Jonas, *L* th. me ? 16. 17.  
 LOVETH.  
 Gen. 44. 20. and his father *L* him  
 Deut. 10. 18. Lord *L* the stranger  
 Psal. 11. 5. and him that *L* violence  
 7. Lord *L* righteousness, 33. 5.  
 34. 12. what man that *L* many days?  
 27. 28. the Lord *L* judgment, 59. 4.  
 57. 2. the Lord *L* gates of Zion  
 119. 140. word is pure, thy serv. *L*  
 146. 8. the Lord *L* the righteous  
 Prov. 3. 12. whom *L* he correcteth  
 12. *L* instruction, *L* knowledge  
 13. 24. that *L* him, chasteneth him  
 15. 9. *L* him followeth after righte.  
 12. scorner *L* not one th. reproveth  
 17. 17. a friend *L* at all times  
 19. *L* transgression that *L* strife  
 19. 8. getteth wisdom *L* own soul  
 21. 17. he that *L* wine and oil  
 22. 11. he that *L* paroxysm of heart  
 29. 3. *L* wisdom rejoiceth father  
 Eccl. 5. 10. th. *L* silver, th. *L* abund.  
 Cant. 1. 7. O thou whom my soul *L*  
 3. 2. I will seek him my soul *L* 3. 4.  
 Isa. 1. 23. every one *L* gifts and  
 Mat. 10. 37. that *L* father or mother  
 Luke 7. 5. for he *L* our nation

# LOW

Luke 7. 47. little is forgiven, *L* little  
 John 3. 35. the Father *L* Son, 5. 20.  
 12. 25. that *L* his life shall lose it  
 14. 21. hath command. he it is *L* me,  
 he that *L* me be loved of Father  
 24. *L* me not, keepeth not sayings  
 16. 27. the Father himself *L* you  
 Rom. 13. 8. that *L* another hath fulfilled  
 Eph. 5. 28. that *L* his wife *L* himself  
 Heb. 12. 6. whom *L* he chasteneth  
 1 John 2. 10. he that *L* his brother  
 3. 10. he that *L* not his brother  
 14. *L* not brot. abideth in, 4. 8, 20.  
 4. 7. every one that *L* is born of G.  
 21. he who *L* God, *L* his brother  
 5. 1. that *L* him that begat, *L* him  
 that is begotten  
 Rev. 22. 15. *L* and maketh a lie  
 LOVING.  
 Prov. 5. 19. let her be as the *L* hind  
 22. 1. *L* favour rather than silver  
 Isa. 56. 10. sleeping, *L* to slumber  
 See KINDNESS, KINDNESSES.  
 LOW.  
 Deut. 28. 43. shalt come down very *L*  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord bringeth *L*  
 2 Chr. 26. 10. cattle in *L* country  
 28. 18. invaded cities of *L* country  
 Job 5. 11. set on high those that be *L*  
 40. 12. look on proud bring him *L*  
 Ps. 49. 2. high and *L* rich and poor  
 62. 9. men of *L* degree are vanity  
 136. 23. remembered us in *L* estate  
 Prov. 29. 23. man's pride bring him *L*  
 Eccl. 10. 6. the rich sit in *L* place  
 Isa. 25. 12. high walls shall be lay *L*  
 26. 5. the lofty city he layeth it *L*  
 29. 4. thy speech *L* out of the dust  
 32. 19. city shall be *L* in a place  
 Lam. 3. 55. name out of *L* dungeon  
 Ezek. 17. 6. spread vine of *L* stature  
 24. know *L* have exalted *L* tree  
 21. 26. exalt him that is *L*  
 26. 20. set thee in *L* parts of earth  
 Luke 1. 48. he regarded *L* estate  
 52. he exalted them of *L* degree  
 Rom. 12. 16. to men of *L* estate  
 Jam. 1. 9. brother of *L* degree rejoice  
 10. but rich in that he is made *L*  
 See BROUGHT.  
 LOWEY.  
 Lev. 13. 20. rising be in sight *L* than  
 Neh. 4. 13. set in *L* places the people  
 Ps. 8. 5. thou hast made him *L* than  
 the angels, Heb. 2. 7. 9.  
 63. 9. go into *L* parts of the earth  
 Prov. 25. 7. *L* in presence of prince  
 Isa. 22. 9. gathered waters of *L* pool  
 44. 23. shout ye *L* parts of earth  
 Eph. 4. 9. descended into *L* parts  
 LOWEST.  
 Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to the *L* hell  
 1 Kin. 12. 31. made priests of *L* of  
 people, 13. 33. 2 Kin. 17. 32.  
 Ps. 88. 13. delivered soul from *L* hell  
 83. 6. thou hast laid me in the *L* pit  
 Luke 14. 9. begin to take *L* room  
 10. go and sit down in the *L* room  
 LOWETH, ING.  
 1 Sam. 6. 12. kine went along *L*  
 15. 14. what meaneth *L* of oxen ?  
 Job 6. 5. *L* the ox over his fodder ?  
 LOWLY.  
 Psal. 138. 6. yet hath he respect to *L*  
 Prov. 3. 34. but he giveth grace to *L*  
 11. 2. shame, hut with *L* is wisdom  
 16. 10. be of humble spirit with *L*  
 Zech. 9. 9. *L* and riding on an ass  
 Mat. 11. 29. for I am meek and *L*  
 LOWLINESS.  
 Eph. 4. 2. walk w. *L* and meekness  
 Phil. 2. 3. but in *L* of mind, esteem  
 LOWRING.  
 Mat. 16. 3. for the sky is red and *L*

# LYA

LUCRE.  
 1 Sam. 8. 3. Sam. sons turned after *L*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop not greedy of *L* 8.  
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop not given to filthy *L*  
 11. teaching things not for filthy *L*  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. look not for filthy *L*  
 LUKER ARM.  
 Rev. 3. 16. then because thou art *L*  
 LUMP.  
 2 Kin. 20. 7. take *L* of figs, Isa. 38. 21.  
 Rom. 9. 21. of the same *L* one vessel  
 11. 16. first fruit holy the *L* is holy  
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven leaveth  
 the whole *L* Gal. 5. 9.  
 7. old leaven, that ye be a new *L*  
 LUNATIC.  
 Mat. 4. 24. those were *L* he healed  
 17. 15. have mercy on my son, he is *L*  
 LURK.  
 Prov. 1. 11. come, let us *L* privily  
 18. they *L* privily for own lives  
 LURKING.  
 1 Sam. 23. 23. knowledge of *L* places  
 Ps. 10. 8. in the *L* places of villages  
 17. 12. young lion *L* in secret places  
 LUST.  
 Exod. 15. 9. my *L* shall be satisfied  
 Ps. 78. 18. asking meat for their *L*  
 30. not estranged from their *L*  
 81. 12. up to their own hearts' *L*  
 Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *L* one  
 7. 7. had not known *L* except law  
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil *L* of flesh  
 Jam. 1. 14. when drawn of his own *L*  
 15. when *L* hath conceived  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. corrupt in world thro' *L*  
 2. 10. after flesh in *L* of uncleanness  
 1 John 2. 16. *L* of flesh, *L* of the eye  
 17. passeth away, and *L* thereof  
 LUSTY, FERD.  
 Prov. 6. 25. *L* not after her beauty  
 Mat. 5. 28. looketh on woman to *L*  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not *L* after evil things  
 Jam. 4. 2. ye *L* and have not  
 LUSTED, ETH.  
 Num. 11. 34. buried people that *L*  
 Deut. 12. 15. what thy soul *L* after,  
 20. 21. || 14. 26.  
 Ps. 106. 14. but they *L* exceedingly  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not just as they also *L*  
 Gal. 5. 17. flesh *L* against the Spirit  
 Jam. 4. 5. spirit in us *L* to envy  
 Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul *L* after  
 LUSTING.  
 Num. 11. 4. mixed multitude full a *L*  
 LUSTS.  
 Mark 4. 19. *L* of things choke word  
 John 8. 44. *L* of father ye will do  
 Rom. 6. 12. should obey in *L* thereof  
 13. 14. no provision, to fulfil *L*  
 Gal. 5. 24. have crucified flesh w. *L*  
 Eph. 2. 3. conversations in *L* of flesh  
 4. 22. corrupt accord. to deceitful *L*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful *L*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful *L*  
 4. 3. after own *L* they heap teachers  
 Tit. 2. 12. that denying worldly *L*  
 3. 3. serving divers *L* and pleasures  
 Jam. 4. 1. not hence, even of your *L*  
 3. ye may consume it on your *L*  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. according to former *L*  
 2. 11. you abstain from fleshly *L*  
 4. 2. no longer live to *L* of men  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. allure through *L* of flesh  
 Jude 16. complainers, walk after *L*  
 18. walk after their ungodly *L*  
 LUSTY.  
 Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men, all *L*  
 LYAR, or LIAR.  
 Job 24. 25. who will make me a *L* ?  
 Prov. 17. 4. *L* giveth ear to naught  
 19. 22. a poor man better than a *L*  
 30. 6. reprove, and thou be found *L*  
 Jer. 15. 18. wilt thou be to me as a *L* ?

## LIE

*John* 8. 44. is a *l*. and the father of it  
53. say, I know him not, I sh. be *l*.  
*Rom.* 3. 4. God true, and ev. man a *l*.  
1 *John* 1. 10. sinned, we make him *l*.  
2. 4. keepeth not comm. is *l*. 4. 20.  
22. who is a *l*. but he that denieth  
5. 10. believeth not *G.* made him *l*.

## LIARS.

*Deut.* 33. 29. enemies found *l*. to thee  
*Psal.* 116. 11. in haste, all men are *l*.  
*Isa.* 44. 25. frustrateth tokens of *l*.  
*Jer.* 50. 36. a sword is upon the *l*.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *l*.  
*Tit.* 1. 12. the Cretians are always *l*.  
*Rev.* 2. 2. and hast found them *l*.  
21. 8. all *l*. have their part in lake

## LYE, or LIE.

*Lev.* 6. 2. if a soul *l*. to his neighb.  
19. 11. steal, nor *l*. one to another  
*Num.* 23. 19. man, that he should *l*.  
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. stren. of *Is.* will not *l*.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 16. do not *l*. to handmaid  
*Job* 6. 2. it is evident to you if *l*.  
34. 6. should *l*. *l*. against my right  
*Psal.* 59. 35. I will not *l*. to David  
*Prov.* 14. 5. faithful witness will not *l*.  
*Isa.* 63. 8. my people, that will not *l*.  
*Mic.* 2. 11. walking in falsehood do *l*.  
*Hab.* 2. 3. it shall speak and not *l*.  
*Acts* 5. 3. hath Satan filled heart to *l*.?  
*Rom.* 9. 1. I say truth in Christ, *l*.  
not, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. Lord knoweth *l*. *l*. not  
Gal. 1. 20. I wrote, behold *l*. *l*. not  
Col. 3. 9. *l*. not one to another  
*Tit.* 1. 2. life, God that cannot *l*.  
promised, *Heb.* 6. 18.  
*Jam.* 3. 14. *l*. not against the truth  
1 *John* 1. 6. we *l*. and do not truth  
*Rev.* 3. 9. they are Jews, but do *l*.

## LIED, ET AL.

*Lev.* 6. 3. loest, and *l*. concerning it  
1 *Kin.* 13. 18. but he *l*. unto him  
*Job* 78. 36. *l*. unto him with tongues  
*Isa.* 57. 11. been afraid, thou hast *l*.  
*Acts* 5. 4. thou hast not *l*. unto men  
*LIE*, *Substantive*.  
*Ps.* 62. 9. men of high degree are *l*.  
119. 69. proud forged a *l*. aga. me  
*Isa.* 44. 20. is not a *l*. in right hand?  
*Jer.* 27. 10. prophesy a *l*. to you to  
remove you from land, 14, 15, 16.  
28. 15. maketh people to trust in a *l*.  
29. 31. caused you to trust in a *l*.  
*Ezek.* 31. 29. they divine a *l*. to thee  
*Mic.* 1. 14. shall be a *l*. to kings  
*Zech.* 10. 2. diviners have seen a *l*.  
*John* 8. 44. speaketh *l*. he speaketh of  
*Rom.* 1. 25. changed truth into a *l*.  
3. 7. abounded thro' my *l*. to his glory  
2 *Thes.* 2. 11. they should believe a *l*.  
1 *John* 2. 21. no *l*. is of the truth  
27. you of all things, and is no *l*.  
*Rev.* 21. 27. whatsoever maketh a *l*.  
22. 15. whoso loveth and maketh *l*.  
*LIES*.

*Judg.* 16. 10. thou hast told me *l*. 13  
*Job* 11. 3. *l*. make men hold peace?  
13. 4. ye are forgers of *l*.  
*Psal.* 40. 4. such as turn aside to *l*.  
58. 3. wicked go astray, speak *l*.  
62. 4. delight in *l*. curse inwardly  
63. 11. mouth speaketh *l*. be stopped  
101. 7. telleth *l*. not tarry in my sight  
*Prov.* 6. 19. hates witness speaketh *l*.  
14. 5. a false witness will utter *l*.  
25. a deceitful witness speaketh *l*.  
19. 5. speaketh *l*. shall not escape  
9. he that speaketh *l*. shall perish  
29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *l*.  
30. 8. remove from me vanity and *l*.  
*Isa.* 9. 15. prophet that teacheth *l*.  
15. we have made *l*. our refuge  
17. sweep away the refuge of *l*.

## LYI

*Isa.* 59. 3. your lips have spoken *l*.  
4. trust in vanity, and speak *l*.  
*Jer.* 9. 3. bend like their bow for *l*.  
5. taught their tongue to speak *l*.  
14. 14. prophets proph. *l*. 23. 25, 26.  
16. 19. our fathers ha. inherited *l*.  
20. 6. hast prophesied *l*. vanity  
23. 14. commit adultery, walk in *l*.  
32. cause people to err by their *l*.  
48. 30. his *l*. shall not so effect it  
*Ezek.* 13. 8. spoken vanity, seen *l*.  
9. upon prophets that divine *l*.  
22. with *l*. ye made righteous sad  
22. 28. divining *l*. unto them  
24. 12. she wearied herself with *l*.  
*Dan.* 11. 27. speak *l*. at one table  
*Hos.* 7. 3. make princes glad with *l*.  
13. they have spoken *l*. against me  
10. 13. ye have eaten fruit of *l*.  
11. 12. Ephraim compass. about wi. *l*.  
12. 1. he increaseth *l*. and desolation  
*Amos* 2. 4. their *l*. caused them to err  
*Mic.* 6. 12. inhabitants have spoken *l*.  
*Nah.* 3. 1. wo to city, it is full of *l*.  
*Hab.* 2. 18. and a teacher of *l*.  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. Israel shall not speak *l*.  
*Zech.* 13. 3. speaketh *l*. in name of *l*.  
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l*. in hypocrisy  
*LYI* 18-9.

*Psal.* 31. 6. I have hated them that  
regard *l*. vanities  
18. let the *l*. lips be put to silence  
52. 3. loveth *l*. rather than righteous.  
59. 12. cursing and *l*. they speak  
109. 2. have spoken with *l*. tongue  
119. 29. remove from me way of *l*.  
163. I hate and abhor *l*. but thy  
120. 2. deliver my soul from *l*. lips  
*Prov.* 6. 17. proud look, a *l*. tongue  
10. 18. hide. hatred wi. *l*. lips *l*. fool  
12. 19. *l*. tongue is but for a moment  
22. *l*. lips abomination to the *Ld*.  
13. 5. a righteous man hateth *l*.  
17. 7. do *l*. lips become a prince  
21. 6. treasures by *l*. tongue vanity  
26. 28. *l*. tongue hateth those afflict.  
*Isa.* 30. 9. rebellious peo. *l*. children  
32. 7. wicked devices, wi. *l*. words  
59. 13. in *l*. against the Lord  
*Jer.* 7. 4. trust ye not in *l*. words  
8. behold, ye trust in *l*. words  
29. 23. spoken *l*. words in my name  
*Ezek.* 13. 6. vanity and *l*. divination  
19. *l*. to my people that hear lies  
*Dan.* 2. 9. ye have prepared *l*. words  
*Hos.* 4. 2. by swearing, *l*. and killing  
*Jonah* 2. 8. observe *l*. vanities forsake  
*Eph.* 4. 25. put away *l*. speak truth  
2 *Thes.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l*.  
*LYING spirit*.

1 *Kin.* 22. 22. I will be a *l*. *s*. in the  
mouth of his prophets, 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.  
23. Lord hath put a *l*. spirit in  
prophets, 2 *Chron.* 18. 22.  
*LYING*.

*Gen.* 34. 7. *l*. with Jacob's daughter  
*Num.* 31. 17. hath known man by *l*.  
18. all have not known man by *l*.  
*Judg.* 21. 12.  
31. 35. women not known man by *l*.  
*Deut.* 22. 22. man found *l*. wi. woman  
*LYING*.

*Erod.* 23. 5. ass of him hateth thee *l*.  
*Psal.* 139. 3. my path and *l*. down  
*Isa.* 56. 10. *l*. down, loving to slumber  
*Luke* 2. 12. babe *l*. in a manger, 16.  
*John* 13. 25. then *l*. on Jesus' breast  
20. 5. he saw the linen clothes *l*.  
7. napkin not *l*. with linen clothes  
*LYING in wait*.  
*Judg.* 16. 9. there were men *l*. in *w*.  
*Lam.* 3. 10. to me as a bear *l*. in *w*.  
*Acts* 20. 19. befel me by *l*. in *w*. of Jews  
26. 16. kinsmen heard of their *l*. in *w*.

## MAD

## M

## MAD.

*Deut.* 28. 34. he m. fur sight of eyes  
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. Dav. feigned himself m.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. this m. fellow to thee?  
*Ps.* 102. 8. they th. are m. against me  
*Ecc.* 2. 2. laughter it is m. of mirth  
7. 7. oppression maketh wise man m.  
*Isa.* 44. 25. that maketh diviners m.  
*Jer.* 25. 16. shall be moved and be m.  
29. 26. man is m. put him in prison  
50. 38. they are m. upon their idols  
51. 7. therefore the nations are m.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the spiritual man is m.  
*John* 10. 20. he hath devil and is m.  
*Acts* 12. 15. said to Rhodia, th. art m.  
26. 11. being exceed. m. agai. them  
24. much learning make thee m.  
35. I am not m. most noble Festus  
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will not say ye are m.  
*MADE*, meant of God, Lord, Christ.  
*Gen.* 1. 31. G. saw every thing he m.  
5. 1. in likeness of G. m. him, 9. 6.  
6. 6. *l*. repented he had m. man, 7.  
I have, or have I *MADE*.  
*Gen.* 7. 4. destroy *l*. by substance *l*. h. m.

## MADE haste.

*Gen.* 24. 46. Rebekah m. h. and let  
*Judg.* 13. 10. Manoah's wife m. h.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Mephibosheth's nurse m. h.  
*Ps.* 119. 60. I m. h. and delayed not  
*Luke* 19. 6. Zaccheus m. h. and came  
See *ISRAEL*, *SIN*, *KNOWN*.

## MADE manifest.

*Luke* 8. 17. secret shall not be m. m.  
*John* 1. 31. but that he sho. be m. m.  
3. 21. that his deeds may be m. m.  
8. 3. works of G. should be m. m.  
*Rom.* 10. 20. I was m. m. to them  
16. 26. but now is m. m. to nations  
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. man's work sh. be m. m.  
11. 19. they approved may be m. m.  
14. 25. the secrets of his heart m. m.  
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. Jes. should be m. m. 11.  
11. 6. we have been thoroughly m. m.  
*Eph.* 5. 13. are approved are m. m.  
Col. 1. 26. but is m. m. to his saints  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. now m. m. by Christ  
*Heb.* 9. 8. holiest was not yet m. m.  
1 *John* 2. 19. that they might be m. m.  
*Rev.* 15. 4. thy judgments are m. m.

## MADE peace.

*Josh.* 9. 15. Joshua m. peace, 10. 1, 4.  
11. 19. not a city m. p. with Israel  
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. when the servants of  
Hadarezer were smitten, they  
m. p. with Israel, 1 *Chr.* 19. 19.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 44. Jehoshaphat m. p.

## MADE ready.

*Gen.* 43. 25. they m. r. the present  
46. 29. Joseph m. r. his chariot  
*Erod.* 14. 6. Pharos m. r. his chariot  
*Judg.* 6. 18. Gid. went and m. r. kid  
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. had m. r. for building  
*Ps.* 7. 12. bent his bow and m. r. it  
*Hos.* 7. 6. they have m. r. their heart  
*Mat.* 26. 19. disciples m. r. passover,  
*Mark* 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. boast of things m. r.  
*Rev.* 19. 7. his wife hath m. herself r.  
*MAD E* void.

*Num.* 30. 12. her husband hath m. r.  
*Ps.* 89. 39. thou hast m. r. covenant  
119. 126. for they have m. r. thy law  
*Rom.* 4. 14. law be heirs, faith m. v.

## MADE, passively.

*John* 1. 3. all things were m. by him  
without him not anything m.  
10. the world was m. by him  
14. the Word was m. flesh  
5. 6. be m. whole? 14. art m. whole  
8. 33. ye sh. be m. free 9. 39. m. blind

# MAI

## MADEST.

*Jonah* 4. 10. neither *m.* it grow  
*Heb.* 2. 7. *m.* him lower than angels  
**MAD men, men.**  
*1 Sam.* 21. 15. have I need of *m. men*  
*Prov.* 26. 18. *m.* m. casteth firebrands  
*Jer.* 48. 2. O *m.* m. sword sh. pursue  
**MAIDNESS.**  
*Deut.* 28. 28. L. sh. smite thee wi. *m.*  
*Eccle.* 1. 17. heart to know wis. and *m.*  
 2. 12. I turned myself to behold *m.*  
 7. 25. wickedness of folly, and *m.*  
 9. 3. *m.* is in heart, while they live  
 10. 13. his talk is mischievous *m.*  
*Zeck.* 12. 4. smite horse and rider *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 11. they were filled with *m.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. dumb ass forbade the *m.*  
**MAGICIAN, S.**  
*Gen.* 41. 8. Pharaoh called for *m.*  
*Ezod.* 7. 11. the *m.* of Egypt did so  
 in like manner, 22. | 8. 7, 18.  
 9. 11. *m.* could not stand bef. Moses  
*Dan.* 1. 20. ten times better than *m.*  
 2. 2. king commanded to call the *m.*  
 10. th. asked such things at any *m.*  
 4. 7. then came in the *m.* but did not  
 9. O Belteshazzar, master of *m.*  
 5. 11. thy father made master of *m.*  
**MAGISTRATE, S.**  
*Judg.* 18. 7. was no *m.* in the land  
*Ezra* 7. 25. Ezra set *m.* and judges  
*Luke* 12. 11. they bring you to *m.*  
 58. when thou goest to the *m.*  
*Acts* 16. 20. Paul and Silas to the *m.*  
 22. *m.* commanded to beat them  
 35. the *m.* sent the sergeants, 36.  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put them in mind to obey *m.*  
**MAGNIFICAL.**  
*1 Chr.* 22. 5. the house must be *m.*  
**MAGNIFICENCE.**  
*Acts* 19. 27. her *m.* sh. be destroyed  
**MAGNIFY.**  
*Josh.* 3. 7. this day will I begin to *m.*  
*Job* 7. 17. what is man that thou  
 shouldst *m.* him?  
 19. 5. if ye will *m.* yourselves  
 36. 24. remember thou *m.* his work  
*Ps.* 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me  
 35. 26. clothed with shame that *m.*  
 38. 16. they *m.* themse. against me  
 55. 12. did *m.* himself against me  
 69. 30. will *m.* him with thanksgiv.  
*Isa.* 10. 15. saw *m.* itself against him?  
 42. 21. he will *m.* the law and make  
*Ezek.* 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myself  
*Dan.* 8. 25. *m.* himself in his heart  
 11. 36. the king shall *m.* himself  
*Zeck.* 12. 7. wot *m.* themse. aga. Judah  
*Luke* 1. 46. my soul doth *m.* the L.  
*Acts* 10. 46. speak wi. tongues, *m.* G.  
*Rom.* 11. 13. an apostle, I *m.* office  
**MAGNIFIED.**  
*Gen.* 19. 19. thou hast *m.* thy mercy  
*2 Sam.* 7. 26. and let thy name be *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 24. | 2 *Chr.* 1. 1.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. the Lord *m.* Solomon,  
*Psal.* 35. 27. let the Lord be  
 40. 16. say continually, L. be *m.* 70.4.  
 138. 2. thou hast *m.* thy word  
*Jer.* 48. 26. he *m.* himself, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11.  
*Lam.* 1. 9. enemy hath *m.* himself  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. *m.* against their border  
*Mal.* 1. 5. L. will be *m.* from Israel  
*Acts* 5. 13. but the people *m.* them  
 19. 17. name of the L. Jesus was *m.*  
*Phil.* 1. 20. Christ be *m.* in my body  
**MAID.**  
*Gen.* 16. 2. I pray thee go in to *m.*  
 6. behold, thy *m.* is in thy hand  
 30. 3. behold, my *m.* Bilhah, go in  
*Ezod.* 2. 5. she sent her *m.* to fetch it  
 8. *m.* went and called the mother  
 21. 20. if a man smite his *m.* wi. rod  
 22. 16. if man entice *m.* not betroth.

# MAJ

*Deut.* 22. 14. I found her not a *m.* 17.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 2. brought captive little *m.*  
*Ezth.* 2. 7. *m.* was fair and beautiful  
*Job* 31. 1. why sho. I think on a *m.*?  
*Prov.* 30. 19. way of a man with a *m.*  
*Isa.* 24. 2. be as with *m.* wi. mistress  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can *m.* forget ornaments?  
 51. 22. will break young man and *m.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. man and fa. go to same *m.*  
*Mat.* 9. 24. give place, *m.* is not dead  
 26. 71. another *m.* saw him, *Mark*  
 14. 69. *Luke* 22. 56.  
*Luke* 8. 54. called, saying, *m.* arise  
**MAIDS.**  
*Ezth.* 2. 9. he preferred her and *m.*  
*Job* 19. 15. my *m.* count me stranger  
*Lam.* 5. 11. they ravished *m.* in cities  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. slay both *m.* and children  
*Nah.* 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her  
*Zeck.* 9. 17. cheerful, new wine *m.*  
**MAID-child.**  
*Lev.* 12. 5. if she bear a *m.-c.* unclean  
**MAIDEN.**  
*Gen.* 30. 18. given *m.* to my husband  
*Judg.* 19. 24. here my daughter a *m.*  
*2 Chr.* 36. 17. compassion on young *m.*  
*Ps.* 123. 2. eyes of *m.* to her mistress  
*Luke* 8. 51. father and mother of *m.*  
**MAIDENS.**  
*Ezod.* 2. 5. *m.* walked along by river  
*Ruth* 2. 8. abide here fast by my *m.*  
 22. it is good thou go out with *m.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 11. *m.* going to draw water  
*Ezth.* 4. 16. 1 and my *m.* will fast  
*Job* 41. 5. wilt bind him for thy *m.*?  
*Ps.* 78. 63. *m.* not given to marriage  
 148. 12. young men and *m.* praise L.  
*Prov.* 9. 3. she hath sent forth her *m.*  
 31. 15. she giveth a portion to *m.*  
*Eccle.* 2. 7. I got me servants and *m.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 22. take *m.* of seed of Isr.  
*Luke* 12. 45. servant begin to beat *m.*  
**MAID-servant.**  
*Ezod.* 11. 5. even first-born of *m.-s.*  
 20. 10. thy *m.-servant* shall do no  
 work, *Deut.* 5. 14.  
 17. not covet neighbour's *m.-serr.*  
 21. 7. man sell daughter to be *m.-s.*  
 27. if he smite out *m.-s.*'s tooth  
*Deut.* 5. 14. that thy *m.-s.* may rest  
 21. neither desire neighbour's *m.-s.*  
 15. 17. to thy *m.-s.* thou do likewise  
*Judg.* 9. 18. Abimelech son of *m.-s.*  
*Job* 31. 13. if I did despise my *m.-s.*  
*Jer.* 34. 9. man-ser. and *m.-s.* go, 10.  
**MAID-servants.**  
*Gen.* 20. 17. Abim.'s wife and *m.-s.*  
 31. 33. Laban entered 2 *m.-s.* tents  
*Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice, ye and *m.-s.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. he shall take your *m.-s.*  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. of the *m.-s.* sh. I be had  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is time to receive *m.-s.*?  
**MAJESTY.**  
*1 Chr.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is *m.*  
 23. bestowed on him such royal *m.*  
*Ezth.* 1. 4. shewed honour of his *m.*  
*Job* 37. 22. with God is terrible *m.*  
 40. 10. deck thyself now with *m.*  
*Ps.* 21. 5. honour and *m.* hast thou  
 29. 4. voice of the Lord is full of *m.*  
 45. 3. glory and *m.* | 4. in *m.* ride  
 93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *m.*  
 96. 6. honour and *m.* are before him  
 104. 1. thou art clothed with *m.*  
 145. 5. I will speak of hon. of thy *m.*  
 12. glorious *m.* of his kingdom  
*Isa.* 2. 10. for glory of his *m.* 19. 21.  
 24. 14. sh. sing for the *m.* of the L.  
 26. 10. do behold the *m.* of the L.  
*Ezek.* 7. 20. ornament, he set in *m.*  
*Dan.* 4. 30. built for honour of my *m.*  
 36. excellent *m.* was added to me  
 5. 18. G. gave Nebuchadnezzar *m.*  
*Mic.* 5. 4. feed in *m.* of name of L.

# MAK

*Heb.* 1. 3. on right hand of *m.* 8. 1.  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *m.*  
*Jude* 25. to God be glory and *m.*  
**MALE.**  
*1 Sam.* 17. 5. armed wi. coat of *m.* 38.  
**MAIMED.**  
*Lev.* 22. 22. blind or *m.* sh. not offer  
*Mat.* 15. 30. with those that were *m.*  
 18. 8. better enter life *m.* *Mark* 9. 43.  
*Luke* 14. 13. makest a feast, call *m.*  
 21. bring in hither the poor and *m.*  
**MAIN.**  
*Acts* 27. 40. they hoised up *m.-sail*  
**MAINTAIN.**  
*1 Kin.* 8. 43. then hear and *m.* their  
 cause, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 39.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. to *m.* house of the L.  
*Job* 13. 15. I will *m.* mine own ways  
*Ps.* 140. 12. L. will *m.* the afflicted  
*Tit.* 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works  
 14. let ours learn to *m.* good works  
**MAINTAINED, EST.**  
*Psal.* 9. 4. for thou hast *m.* my right  
 16. 5. L. is my portion, *m.* my lot  
**MAINTENANCE.**  
*Ezra* 4. 14. we have *m.* fr. the king  
*Prov.* 27. 27. the *m.* for thy malice  
**MAKE.**  
*Gen.* 1. 26. *m.* man | 2. 18. will *m.* him  
 3. 6. a tree desired to *m.* one wise  
 12. 2. I will *m.* thee a great nation,  
 21. 18. | 46. 3. *Ezod.* 32. 10.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. will *m.* thee an house  
*Ps.* 39. 4. L. *m.* me to know mine end  
 90. 15. *m.* us glad according to days  
*Isa.* 46. 5. to whom will ye *m.* equal  
*Zeck.* 12. 2. I will *m.* Jerusa. a cup  
*Mal.* 2. 15. did not *m.* me one?  
*Mat.* 27. 65. *m.* it as sure as ye can  
*Mark* 5. 33. why *m.* ye this ado?  
*John* 10. 24. how long *m.* us to doubt?  
*Eph.* 2. 15. to *m.* in himself of twain  
*Rer.* 21. 5. behold, I *m.* all things new  
 See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COV-  
 NANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION,  
 END, FIRE, GOOD,  
**MAKE haste.**  
*Deut.* 32. 35. th. come on them *m.* h.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. G. commanded to *m.* h.  
*Ezth.* 5. 5. cause Haman *m.* h. 6. 10.  
*Job* 20. 2. answer, for this I *m.* h.  
*Ps.* 38. 22. *m.* h. to help me, O Lord,  
 40. 13. | 70. 1. | 71. 12. | 74. 1.  
 70. 5. poor and needy *m.* h. to me,  
*Prov.* 1. 16. *m.* h. shed blood, *Isa.* 59. 7  
*Can.* 8. 14. *m.* haste, my beloved  
*Isa.* 28. 16. believeth shall not *m.* h.  
 49. 17. thy children shall *m.* haste  
*Jer.* 9. 18. *m.* h. and take up wailing  
*Nah.* 2. 5. *m.* h. to the wall thereof  
*Acts* 22. 18. *m.* h. out of Jerusalem  
 See KNOWN.  
**MAKE manifest.**  
*1 Cor.* 4. 5. *m.* counsels of heart  
*Eph.* 5. 13. what, doth *m.* is light  
*Col.* 4. 4. I may *m.* it, as I ought  
 See MENTION, NOISE.  
**MAKE ready.**  
*Ps.* 11. 2. they *m.* *r.* their arrow  
 21. 12. wh. shalt *m.* *r.* thine arrows  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. blow trumpet to *m.* *r.*  
*Mark* 14. 15. *m.* *r.* for us, *Luke* 22. 12.  
*Luke* 1. 17. *m.* *r.* a people prepared  
 17. 8. rather say, *m.* *r.* wherewith,  
**MAKE speed.**  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *m.* speed to depart  
*Isa.* 5. 19. let him *m.* *s.* and hasten  
**MAKE waste.**  
*Lev.* 26. 31. I will *m.* your cities *w.*  
*Isa.* 42. 15. I will *m.* *w.* mountains  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. I will *m.* Jerusalem *w.*  
 29. 10. I will *m.* land of Eg. *w.* 30. 12.  
**MAKER, or MAKERS.**  
*Job* 4. 17. more pure than his *M.*?

## MAL

Job 32. 22. my M. will soon take me  
35. 10. where is God my M?  
36. 3. ascribe righteousness to my M.  
Ps. 95. 6. let kneel before L. our M.  
Prov. 14. 31. poor, reproacheth his M.  
17. 5. mocketh poor, reproacheth M.  
22. 2. rich and poor, L. is m. of all  
Isa. 1. 31. and the m. of it as a spark  
17. 7. th. day sh. man look to his M.  
22. 11. ye have not looked to the m.  
45. 9. woe to him striveth with M.  
16. sh. go to confusion m. of idols  
51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy m.  
54. 5. thy M. is thy husband  
Jer. 33. 2. thus saith the L. the m.  
Hos. 8. 14. Israel hath forgot his M.  
Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the graven  
image that the m. hath graven?  
Heb. 11. 10. builder and m. M God  
MAKEST.  
Isa. 45. 9. shall the clay say to him  
that fashioneth it, what m. thou?  
John 8. 53. whom m. thou thyself?  
10. 33. being a man m. thyself God  
MAKETH.  
Deut. 29. 12. oath which the Lord m.  
1 Sam. 2. 6. L. killeth and m. alive  
7. the Lord m. poor and m. rich  
Isa. 44. 24. I am L. that m. all things  
Acts 9. 24. Jesus Christ m. thee whole  
1 Cor. 4. 7. who m. thee to differ?  
2 Cor. 2. 2. who is he th. m. glad?  
Rev. 21. 27. nor what m. alive, 22. 15.  
MAKETH haste.  
Prov. 28. 20. that m. h. to be rich  
MAKING.  
Ps. 19. 7. the testimony of the L. is  
sure, m. wise simple  
Eccl. 12. 12. of m. books th. is no end  
Mark 7. 13. m. word of G. none effect  
John 5. 18. m. himself equal with G.  
2 Cor. 6. 10. poor, yet m. many rich  
Eph. 1. 16. thanks for you, m. men-  
tion of you, 1 Thes. 1. 2. Phila. 4.  
Phil. 1. 4. prayer for you, m. request  
Jude 22. have compassion, m. differ.  
MAKING.  
Ezek. 27. 16. the wares of thy m. 18.  
MALE.  
Gen. 17. 23. every m. circumcised,  
34. 15, 22, 24. [Luke 2. 23.  
Exod. 13. 12. the m. sh. be L.'s, 34. 19.  
Lev. 1. 3. a m. without blemish, 10.  
4. 23. | 22. 19.  
7. 6. every m. among priests sh. eat  
Num. 1. 2. every m. by their polls  
3. 15. every m. from a month old  
31. 17. kill every m. am. little ones  
Deut. 20. 13. shalt smite every m.  
Jude. 21. 11. ye sh. destroy every m.  
1 Kin. 11. 15. had smitten ev. m. 16.  
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in flock a m.  
See FEMALE.  
MALE-children.  
Josh. 17. 2. th. were m.-c. of Manas.  
MALEFACTOR, S.  
Luke 23. 32. two m. led with him  
33. they crucified him, and the m.  
John 18. 30. if he were not a m.  
MALES.  
Gen. 34. 25. Simon and Levi slew m.  
Exod. 12. 48. his m. be circumcised  
13. 15. I sacrifice to L. all being m.  
23. 17. thy m. shall appear before  
the Lord God, Deut. 16. 16.  
Num. 31. 7. Midianites, and slew m.  
Deut. 15. 19. firstling m. sanctify to L.  
Josh. 5. 4. m. came out of Egypt died  
2 Chr. 31. 19. give portions to all m.  
MALICE.  
1 Cor. 5. 8. not with leaven of m.  
14. 20. howbeit in m. be ye children  
Eph. 4. 31. put away fr. you all m.  
Col. 3. 8. ye also put off all these, m.

## MAN

Tit. 3. 3. sometimes living in m.  
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all m.  
MALICIOUS.  
3 John 10. against us with m. words  
MALICIOUSNESS.  
Rom. 1. 29. with unrighteousness, m.  
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for a cloak of m.  
MALIGNITY.  
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, m.  
MALLOWS.  
Job 30. 4. who cut up m. by bushes  
MAN.  
Gen. 1. 26. God said, let us make m.  
in our image, 27. | 9. 6.  
2. 7. L. G. formed m. of the dust  
18. is not good m. should be alone  
25. both naked, m. and his wife  
3. 22. the m. is become as one of us  
6. 3. Spirit sh. not strive with m.  
19. 8. I have two daughters which  
have not known m. Num. 31. 35.  
24. 65. what m. is this th. walketh?  
Deut. 4. 32. since day G. created m.  
5. 24. God doth talk with m.  
8. 3. m. doth not live by bread only,  
but by every word, Mat. 4. 4.  
Luke 4. 4.  
20. 19. the tree of the field is m. life  
Josh. 7. 14. sh. come m. by m. 17. 18.  
Judg. 8. 21. as m. is, so his strength  
9. 13. wine cherreth God and m.  
16. 7. I shall be weak and as an-  
other m. 11. 17.  
1 Sam. 9. 6. m. of G. honourable m.  
16. 7. the L. seeth not as m. seeth  
2 Sam. 12. 7. N. said, thou art the m.  
16. 7. come out, thou bloody m. 8.  
2 Kin. 9. 11. ye know the m.  
2 Chr. 19. 6. for ye judge not for m.  
Job 4. 17. sh. m. be more just th. G.?  
7. 17. what is m. th. thou shouldest  
magnify him? 15. 14. Ps. 8. 4.  
| 144. 3. Heb. 2. 6.  
9. 2. how sho. m. be just with G.?  
10. 4. or seest thou as m. seeth?  
5. are thy days as days of m.?  
11. 12. vain m. would be wise  
15. 7. art thou first m. th. was born?  
14. what is m. th. he sho. be clean?  
25. 6. how much less m. th. is worm  
32. 13. G. thrusteth down, not m.  
33. 12. that G. is greater than m.  
Ps. 56. 11. not afraid wh. m. can do  
78. 25. m. did eat angels' food  
80. 17. thy hand be on the m.  
104. 23. m. goeth forth to his work  
118. 6. I will not fear wh. m. can do  
Prov. 20. 24. m. goings are of the L.  
Eccl. 6. 11. what is m. the better?  
12. knoweth what is good for m.?  
Hos. 11. 9. I am God, and not m.  
Mic. 6. 8. shewed, O m. wh. is good  
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against  
the m. that is my fellow  
Mat. 19. 6. what G. hath joined, let  
not m. put asunder, Mark 10. 9.  
26. 72. I do not know the m. 74.  
Mark 2. 27. sabbath was made for m.  
Luke 5. 20. said, m. thy sins forgiven  
18. 4. fear not G. nor regard m.  
22. 58. Peter said, m. I am not  
60. m. I know not wh. thou sayest  
23. 53. laid in a sepulchre wherein  
never m. was laid, John 19. 41.  
John 2. 25. he knew what was in m.  
19. 5. Pilate said, behold the m.  
1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knoweth the  
things of a m.?  
10. 13. tempta. as is common to m.  
11. 3. head of the woman is the m.  
8. for the m. is not of the woman.  
9. but the woman for the m.  
11. nor is the m. without the wo-  
man, nor woman without the m.

## MAN

1 Cor. 11. 12. even so is m. by woman  
15. 21. since by m. came death, by m.  
45. the first m. Adam was made  
47. the first m. is of the earth; the  
second m. is the L. fr. heaven  
2 Cor. 4. 16. though our outward m.  
perish, inward m. is renewed  
Gal. 1. 1. not of men, neither by m.  
11. gospel I preached not after m.  
Eph. 2. 15. make of twain one new m.  
3. 16. by his Spirit in the inner m.  
4. 24. that ye have put on new m.  
Col. 3. 10. put on new m. renewed  
1 Thes. 4. 8. despieth not m. but G.  
1 Tim. 2. 5. one Mediator between  
G. and men, the m. Christ Jesus  
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden m. of the heart  
A MAN.  
Gen. 4. 23. for I have slain a m.  
19. 31. not a m. to come in unto us  
41. 38. a m. in whom Spirit of G. is  
49. 6. in their anger they slew a m.  
1 Sam. 13. 14. L. ha. sought him a m.  
14. 36. let us not wait on m. of them  
16. 17. provide me a m. th. can play  
17. 8. choose you a m. for you  
10. give me a m. that we may fight  
25. 17. a m. cannot speak to him  
30. 17. and there escaped not a m.  
2 Sam. 3. 34. as a m. falleth before  
20. 1. there happened to be a m.  
1 Kin. 2. 2. and shew thyself a m.  
4. not fail a m. on the throne, S. 25.  
20. 39. behold, a m. turned aside  
2 Kin. 10. 21. there was not a m. left  
1 Chr. 28. 9. who sh. be a m. of rest  
2 Chr. 6. 16. not fall thee a m. 7. 18.  
Neh. 6. 11. sho. such a m. as I flee?  
Job 2. 4. all e. m. hath give for life  
3. 23. why is light given to a m.  
4. 17. sh. a m. be more pure th. M.?  
9. 32. he is not a m. as I am  
12. 14. behold, he shutteth up a m.  
14. 14. if a m. die, sh. he live again?  
16. 21. O that one might plead for  
a m. w. G. as a m. pleadeth  
22. 2. can a m. be profitable to G.?  
34. 29. whether a g. nation or a m.  
38. 5. thy wickedness may hurt a m.  
37. 20. if a m. speak he sh. be swall.  
38. 3. gird thy loins like a m. 40. 7.  
Ps. 38. 14. I was as a m. heareth not  
55. 13. it was thou a m. mine equal  
68. 4. as a m. th. hath no strength  
105. 17. he sent a m. before them  
147. 10. not pleasure in legs of a m.  
Prov. 3. 30. strive not with a m.  
14. 12. seemeth right to a m. 16. 25.  
16. 2. all ways of a m. are clean in  
7. when a m.'s ways please the L.  
27. 21. so is a m. to his praise  
28. 12. wicked rise a m. is hidden  
23. he that rebuketh a m. sh. find  
29. 20. seest thou a m. th. is hasty?  
Eccl. 2. 26. G. giveth to a m. good  
4. 4. a m. is envied of his neighbour  
6. 2. a m. whom G. ha. given riches  
12. who can tell a m. what sh. he?  
10. 14. a m. cannot tell wh. shall he  
Cant. 8. 7. if a m. would give all his  
Isa. 6. 5. I am a m. of unclean lips  
13. 12. I will make a m. more prec.  
17. 7. at that day shall a m. look to  
28. 20. than a m. can stretch himself  
29. 21. that make a m. an offender  
32. 2. a m. shall be a hiding-place  
47. 3. I will not meet thee as a m.  
53. 3. he is a m. of sorrows  
58. 5. day for a m. to afflict soul?  
Jer. 4. 29. not a m. dwell therein  
5. 1. seek if ye can find a m.  
15. 10. hast borne me a m. of strife  
16. 20. sh. a m. make gods himself?  
22. 30. a m. that shall not prosper



## MAN

*Jer.* 23. 9. like a *m.* wine hath over-  
 30. 6. whether a *m.* doth travail?  
 31. 22. a woman sh. compass a *m.*  
 33. 17. David sh. never want a *m.*  
 35. 18. nor shall priests want a *m.*  
 35. 19. Jonadab shall not want a *m.*  
 50. 42. in array like a *m.* to battle  
*Lam.* 3. 26. it is good for a *m.* to hope  
 27. it is good for a *m.* he bear yoke  
 30. a *m.* for punishment of his sins  
*Ezek.* 22. 30. I sought for a *m.*  
 28. 2. thou art a *m.* and not God, 9.  
 53. 2. if people of the land take a *m.*  
*Dan.* 2. 10. not a *m.* on earth can  
 7. 4. stand as a *m.* and a *m.*'s heart  
 10. 11. said, O Daniel, a *m.* beloved  
*Hos.* 9. 12. there sh. not be a *m.* left  
 11. 4. I drew them w. cords of a *m.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. a *m.* and fa. go to one maid  
 5. 19. as if a *m.* did flee from a lion  
*Mic.* 2. 2. oppress a *m.* and his house  
 7. 6. a *m.*'s enemies are the men of  
 his own house, *Mat.* 10. 36.  
*Mal.* 3. 17. as a *m.* spareth his son  
*Mat.* 8. 9. I am a *m.* under author-  
 ity, *Luke* 7. 8  
 10. 35. come to set a *m.* at variance  
 12. 12. is a *m.* better than sheep?  
 15. 11. out of the mouth defileth a *m.*  
 19. 3. is it lawful for a *m.* to put  
 away his wife? *Mark* 10. 2.  
 22. 24. if a *m.* die, having no child.  
 26. 18. go into the city, to such a *m.*  
*Mark* 14. 13. *Luke* 22. 10.  
*Luke* 1. 34. seeing I know not a *m.*  
 5. 9. for I am a sinful *m.* O Lord  
*John* 1. 6. there was a *m.* sent fr. G.  
 30. a *m.* who is preferred bet. me  
 3. 3. except a *m.* be born again, 5.  
 4. how can a *m.* be born when old?  
 27. a *m.* can receive nothing  
 29. come, see a *m.* which told me  
 7. 23. angry, because I made a *m.*  
 8. 40. a *m.* that hath told you truth  
 9. 11. a *m.* called Jesus made clay  
 16. how can a *m.* do such miracles?  
 10. 33. being a *m.* makest thyself G.  
 14. 23. if a *m.* love me, he will keep  
 16. 21. for joy that a *m.* is born  
*Acts* 2. 22. Jesus a *m.* approv. of G.  
 10. 26. I myself am also a *m.*  
 13. 22. Dav. a *m.* after mine heart  
 41. though a *m.* declare it to you  
 16. 9. there stood a *m.* of Macedonia.  
 21. 39. I am a *m.* who am a Jew  
*Rom.* 2. 21. preach a *m.* sh. not steal  
 22. a *m.* sho. not commit adultery  
 3. 5. I speak as a *m.* || 7. 1. dominion  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 8. say I these things as a *m.*  
 11. 7. a *m.* ought not to cover head  
 28. but let a *m.* examine himself  
 13. 11. when a *m.* I put away child.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. sufficient to such a *m.*  
 8. 12. according to that a *m.* hath  
 12. 2. I knew a *m.* in Christ, 3.  
 4. it is not lawful for a *m.* to utter  
*Gal.* 2. 16. a *m.* not justified by works  
 6. 1. if a *m.* be overtaken in a fault  
 3. if a *m.* think himself something  
*Phil.* 2. 8. found in fashion as a *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a *m.* use it lawfully  
 3. 1. if a *m.* desire office of bishop  
 5. if a *m.* know not how to rule  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a *m.* strive for master  
 21. if a *m.* therefore purge himself  
*Jam.* 1. 23. he is like a *m.* beholding  
 2. 2. if there come a *m.* with a ring  
 14. though a *m.* say, he hath faith  
 18. a *m.* may say, thou hast faith  
 24. by works a *m.* is justified  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a *m.* for conscience  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a *m.* is overco.  
 1 *John* 4. 20. if a *m.* say, I love God  
*Rev.* 4. 7. beast had a face as a *m.*

## MAN

Any MAN.

*Gen.* 24. 16. nor had a *m.* known her  
*Erod.* 24. 14. if a *m.* have matters  
 34. 3. nor let a *m.* be seen through  
 24. no shall a *m.* desire thy land  
*Nam.* 6. 9. if any *m.* die suddenly  
 21. 9. if serpent had bitten a *m.*  
*Deut.* 19. 11. if a *m.* hate neighbour  
 22. 8. if any *m.* fall from thence  
*Josh.* 1. 5. sh. not a *m.* be able to stand  
*Judg.* 4. 20. if any *m.* enquire, is  
 there any *m.* here?  
 16. 17. weak and be like a *m.* other *m.*  
 18. 7. had no business w. a *m.* 28.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. if a *m.* said, fail not to  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 5. when a *m.* came nigh  
 19. 22. shall a *m.* be put to death  
 21. 4. nor for us shalt thou kill a *m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 38. if supplication be made  
 by a *m.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. meet a *m.* salute him not  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. nor chose I a *m.* ruler  
*Neh.* 2. 12. nor told I a *m.* what G.  
*Job* 32. 21. let me not accept any *m.*  
*Prov.* 30. 2. am more brutish th. a *m.*  
*Isa.* 52. 14. more marred than a *m.*  
*Jer.* 44. 26. no more in mouth of a *m.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. come not near any *m.*  
*Dan.* 6. 7. sh. ask petition of a *m.* 12.  
*Mat.* 5. 40. if a *m.* sue thee at law  
 11. 27. nor know. a *m.* the Father  
 12. 19. nor sh. a *m.* hear his voice  
 16. 24. if any *m.* will come after me,  
*Luke* 9. 23.  
 21. 3. if any *m.* say ought to you,  
*Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31.  
 22. 16. nor carest thou for any *m.*  
 45. nor durst any *m.* from that day  
 24. 23. if any *m.* say, lo here is Ch.,  
*Mark* 13. 21.  
*Mark* 1. 44. say nothing to any *m.*  
 4. 23. if any *m.* hath ears to hear,  
 7. 16. *Rev.* 13. 9.  
 5. 4. neither could a *m.* tame him  
 9. 30. not that a *m.* should know it  
*Luke* 14. 26. if any *m.* come to me  
 19. 8. if I ha. taken any thing fr. a *m.*  
*John* 4. 33. hath a *m.* brought ought?  
 6. 46. not th. a *m.* hath seen Father  
 51. if a *m.* eat of this bread  
 7. 17. if a *m.* do his will know doe.  
 37. a *m.* thirst, let him come to me  
 10. 9. by me if any *m.* enter in  
 11. 57. if a *m.* knew where he were  
 12. 26. if a *m.* serve me, let him  
 47. if a *m.* hear my words  
 16. 30. not th. a *m.* should ask thee  
*Acts* 19. 38. a matter against any *m.*  
 27. 22. shall be no loss of a *m.*'s life  
*Rom.* 8. 9. if a *m.* have not Sp. of C.  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if a *m.* build on founda-  
 14. a *m.* work || 15. work be burnt  
 18. if a *m.* am. you seemeth wise  
 8. 2. if a *m.* am. you think he know.  
 3. if a *m.* love G. || 11. 34. hunger  
 10. 28. if a *m.* say this is offered  
 16. 22. if a *m.* love not the L. Jes.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 17. if a *m.* be in Christ  
 10. 7. if a *m.* trust to himself  
 12. 6. lest a *m.* should think of me  
*Gal.* 1. 9. if a *m.* preach other gospel  
*Eph.* 2. 9. lest any *m.* should boast  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 15. none evil for evil to a *m.*  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 8. nor did eat a *m.*'s bread  
*Heb.* 4. 11. lest a *m.* fall after same  
 10. 38. but if a *m.* draw back  
 12. 15. lest a *m.* fail of grace of G.  
*Jam.* 1. 13. nor tempteth a *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if a *m.* speak, let him  
 1 *John* 2. 1. if a *m.* sin, ha. advocate  
 15. if any *m.* love the world  
 27. need not that a *m.* teach you  
*Rev.* 3. 20. if a *m.* hear my voice  
 22. 18. if a *m.* add to these things

## MAN

Rev. 22. 10. if a *m.* take away words

See BEAST, BLESSED, CURSED.

MAN-child.

*Gen.* 17. 10. *m.-c.* he circumcised, 12.  
 14. uncircumcised *m.-c.* he cut off  
*Lev.* 12. 2. if woman have born *m.-c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. give to handmaid *m.-c.*  
*Job* 3. 3. let the night perish wherein  
 it was said, there is a *m.-child*  
 conceived, *Jer.* 20. 15. [ *Rev.* 12. 5.  
*Isa.* 66. 7. she was delivered of *m.-c.*  
*Rev.* 12. 13. woman brou. forth *m.-c.*  
 See EACH.  
 Every MAN.  
*Gen.* 16. 12. his hand be against e. *m.*  
 45. 1. cause e. *m.* to go out from me  
*Deut.* 16. 17. e. *m.* give as he is able  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. and they went out e. *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 4. look not e. *m.* on his own  
 See EVIL, FOOLISH.

MAN of God.

*Deut.* 33. 1. Moses *m. of G.* *Josh.* 14. 6.  
*Judg.* 13. 6. a *m. of G.* came to me  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 27. came a *m. of G.* to Eil  
 9. 6. there is in this city a *m. of G.*  
 7. not a present to bring *m. of G.*  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 22. Shemaiah the *m. of G.*  
 13. 1. there came *m. of G.* out Judah  
 26. the *m. of G.* who was disobed.  
 17. 18. to do with thee, O *m. of G.*?  
 24. I know that thou art *m. of G.*  
 20. 28. there came a *m. of G.*  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 9. thou *m. of G.* king said, 11.  
 13. O *m. of G.* let my life be preci.  
 4. 16. thou *m. of G.* do not lie  
 40. O *m. of G.* there is death in pot  
 42. brought the *m. of G.* bread  
 5. 14. according to saying *m. of G.*  
 6. 10. sent to place *m. of G.* told him  
 7. 2. a lord answered *m. of G.* 19.  
 17. people trod on the *m. of G.* 18.  
 8. 2. did after the saying of *m. of G.*  
 7. *m. of G.* come || 11. *m. of G.* wept  
 8. and go meet the *m. of G.*  
 13. 18. *m. of G.* was wroth w. him  
 23. 16. to the word which *m. of G.*  
 17. it is the sepulchre of *m. of G.*  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 14. concerning Moses the  
*m. of G.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. *Ezra* 3. 2.  
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. David the *m. of G.* *Neh.* 12. 24. 36.  
 25. 7. came a *m. of G.* to Amataiah  
 9. the *m. of G.* answered, the Lord  
*Jer.* 35. 4. son of Igdaiah a *m. of G.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. O *m. of G.* flee these  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that *m. of G.* be perfect  
 See GOOD.

Mighty MAN.

*Judg.* 6. 12. L. is with thee, *m.*  
 11. 1. now Jephthah was a *m.*  
*Ruth* 2. 1. Naomi had kinsman *m.*  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. Kish a Benjamite, *m.*  
 16. 18. David *m.* and man of war,  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 10.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam was a *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman was also a *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 4. Ismaiah a *m.* amo. 30  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. Eliada *m.* of valour  
 28. 7. Zieuri, a *m.* of Ephraim  
*Job* 32. 8. as a *m.* he had the earth  
*Psa.* 33. 16. *m.* not deliv. by strength  
 52. 1. why boast in mischief, *m.*  
 78. 63. the L. awaked like a *m.*  
 127. 4. as arrows in hand of *m.*  
*Isa.* 3. 2. L. doth take away *m.*  
 5. 15. the *m.* shall be humbled  
 31. 8. fall w. sword, not of a *m.*  
 42. 13. L. shall go forth as a *m.*  
*Jer.* 9. 23. nor let the *m.* glory  
 14. 9. thou shouldest be as a *m.*  
 46. 6. *m.* escape || 12. stumbled  
*Zeph.* 9. 13. made as sword of a *m.*  
 10. 7. Ephraim shall be like a *m.*

## MAN

## No MAN.

Gen. 31. 50. *no m.* is with us  
 41. 44. without thee *no m.* lift hand  
 Exod. 16. 19. let *no m.* leave of it till  
 29. let *no m.* go out of his place  
 22. 10. or driven away, *no m.* seeing  
 33. 20. *no m.* shall see me and live  
 34. 3. *no m.* shall come up w<sup>i</sup> the  
 Num. 5. 19. if *no m.* ha. lain w<sup>i</sup> the  
 Deut. 7. 24. *no m.* able to stand, 11. 25.  
 24. 6. *no m.* kn<sup>w</sup>eth his sepulchre  
 Josh. 23. 9. *no m.* hath been able to  
 u<sup>d</sup>g 11. 39. Jeph. daugh. knew *no m.*  
 21. 12. virgins th. had known *no m.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength *no m.* prevail  
 26. 12. and *no m.* saw nor knew it  
 1 Kin. 8. 46. for there is *no m.* that  
 sinneth not, 2 Chr. 6. 36.  
 2 Kin. 7. 5. was *no m.* in camp, 10.  
 18. let *no m.* move his bones  
 1 Chr. 16. 21. he suffered *no m.* to do  
 them wrong, Ps. 105. 14.  
 Esth. 5. 12. queen did let *no m.* come  
 S. 8. *no m.* reverse || 9. 2. withstand  
 Job 11. 3. sh. *no m.* make thee asha?  
 20. 21. shall *no m.* look for his goods  
 24. 22. and *no m.* is sure of his life  
 33. 26. where *no m.* is, wherein *no m.*  
 Psal. 22. 6. I am a worm, and *no m.*  
 142. 4. and behold, but there was *no m.*  
 Isa. 41. 28. || 59. 16. Jer. 4. 25.  
 Prov. 1. 24. and *no m.* regarded  
 Eccl. 8. 8. *no m.* hath power over Sp.  
 9. 1. *no m.* knoweth love or hatred  
 Isa. 9. 19. *no m.* sh. spare his brother  
 24. 10. *no m.* came, || 33. 8. regarded  
 50. 2. when I come, was there *no m.*  
 57. 1. and *no m.* layeth it to heart,  
 Jer. 12. 11.  
 60. 15. *no m.* went through thee  
 Jer. 2. 6. *no m.* dwelt || 8. 6. repent  
 22. 30. *no m.* of his seed sh. prosper  
 30. 17. Zion, whom *no m.* seeketh  
 36. 19. let *no m.* know where ye be  
 38. 24. let *no m.* know these words  
 40. 15. *no m.* know it || 41. 4. knew it  
 44. 2. *no m.* dwelleth therein, 51. 43.  
 49. 18. *no m.* able there, 33. 1. 50. 40.  
 Lam. 4. 4. *no m.* breaketh it to them  
 Ezek. 14. 15. *no m.* may pass thro'  
 42. 2. *no m.* sh. enter in by this gate  
 Hos. 4. 4. let *no m.* reprove another  
 Zeph. 3. 6. so that there is *no m.*  
 Zech. 1. 21. *no m.* did lift his head  
 7. 14. that *no m.* passed through  
 Mat. 6. 24. *no m.* can serve two mas-  
 ters, Luke 16. 13.  
 8. 4. tell *no m.* 16. 20. Mark 7. 36.  
 Luke 5. 14. || 9. 21.  
 9. 30. Jesus charged them, saying,  
 see that *no m.* know it, Mark  
 5. 43. || 7. 24. || 8. 30. || 9. 9.  
 11. 27. *no m.* knoweth the Son but  
 the Father, Luke 10. 22.  
 17. 8. they saw *no m.* save Jesus  
 22. 46. *no m.* was able to answer  
 9. 9. call *no m.* father on the earth  
 24. 36. that day and hour know. *no m.*  
 Mark 10. 29. *no m.* that left house,  
 11. 14. *no m.* eat fruit of thee  
 12. 14. we know thou care. for *no m.*  
 Lu. 3. 14. violent. to *no m.* || 10. 4. salute  
 John 1. 18. *no m.* hath seen God,  
 John 4. 12.  
 5. 22. for the Father judgeth *no m.*  
 6. 44. *no m.* can come to me, 65.  
 7. 30. *no m.* laid hands on, 44. || 8. 20.  
 8. 11. *no m.* L. || 15. I judge *no m.*  
 9. 4. night cometh *no m.* can work  
 10. 18. *no m.* taketh it from me  
 29. *no m.* is able to pluck th. out  
 13. 28. *no m.* at the table knew why  
 14. 6. *no m.* cometh to Fa. but by me

## MAN

Acts 4. 17. that they speak to *no m.*  
 5. 13. durst *no m.* join himself  
 23. opened, we found *no m.* within  
 9. 7. hearing voice, seeing *no m.* 8.  
 18. 10. *no m.* shall set on thee  
 Rom. 13. 8. owe *no m.* any thing  
 14. 7. and *no m.* dieth to himself  
 1 Cor. 2. 11. things of G. know. *no m.*  
 15. he himself is judged of *no m.*  
 3. 11. other founda. can *no m.* lay  
 18. let *no m.* deceive himself, 21.  
 10. 24. let *no m.* seek his own  
 2 Cor. 5. 16. know *no m.* after flesh  
 7. 2. wronged *no m.* corrupted *no m.*  
 Gal. 3. 11. *no m.* is justified by law  
 Eph. 5. 6. let *no m.* deceive, 2 Thes. 2. 3.  
 29. *no m.* ever hated his own flesh  
 2 Tim. 4. 16. first answer *no m.* stood  
 Tit. 3. 2. to speak evil of *no m.*  
 Heb. 5. 4. *no m.* taketh this honour  
 12. 14. without whi. *no m.* sh. see L.  
 Jam. 3. 8. tongue can *no m.* tame  
 Jer. 2. 17. a name *no m.* knoweth  
 3. 7. shutteth, and *no m.* openeth  
 8. *no m.* can shut it || 11. take crown  
 5. 3. *no m.* was able to open book, 4.  
 13. 17. that *no m.* might buy or sell  
 14. 3. *no m.* could learn that song  
 15. 8. *no m.* able to enter temple  
 19. 12. a name written, *no m.* knew  
 Of MAN.  
 2 Sam. 7. 19. is this manner of *m.*?  
 Prov. 30. 13. way of *m.* with a maid  
 Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole duty of *m.*  
 Rev. 13. 18. it is the number of *m.*  
 21. 17. according to measure of *m.*  
 See OLD.  
 One MAN.  
 Gen. 42. 11. we are all *o. m.* sons, 13.  
 Num. 14. 15. if thou kill peop. as *o. m.*  
 31. 49. there lacketh not *o. m.* of us  
 Josh. 23. 10. *o. m.* sh. chase thousand  
 Judg. 20. 1. congre. gathered as *o. m.*  
 8. all the people arose as *one m.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 14. even as heart of *o. m.*  
 Eccl. 7. 28. *o. m.* among a thousand  
 Isa. 4. 1. 7 women take hold of *o. m.*  
 John 11. 50. *o. m.* die for peo. 18. 14.  
 Rom. 5. 12. by *o. m.* sin enter. world  
 15. which is by *one m.* Jesus  
 17. by *o. m.* offence death reigned  
 19. as by *one m.* disobedience  
 14. 5. *one m.* esteemeth one day  
 1 Tim. 5. 9. having been wife of *o. m.*  
 See FOOL, RICH, RIGOROUS.  
 Son of MAN.  
 Num. 23. 19. nor *s. of m.* sho. repent  
 Job 25. 6. *s. of m.* which is a worm  
 Psal. 8. 4. and the *s. of m.* that thou  
 visitest him, Heb. 2. 6.  
 80. 17. and *s. of m.* th. madest strong  
 144. 3. or *s. of m.* th. makest account  
 146. 3. put not your trust in *s. of m.*  
 Isa. 51. 12. be not afraid of *s. of m.*  
 56. 2. blessed is *s. of m.* layeth hold  
 Jer. 49. 18. nor shall the son of *m.*  
 51. 43. neither doth any *s. of m.* pass  
 Ezek. 8. 15. hast seen, *O s. of m.* || 17.  
 21. 6. sigh, *s. of m.* with bitterness  
 Dan. 7. 13. behold, one like the Son  
 of *m.* came with the clouds of  
 heaven, Rev. 1. 13. || 14. 14.  
 Mat. 8. 20. Son of *m.* hath not where  
 to lay his head, Luke 9. 58.  
 9. 6. know that the Son of *m.* hath  
 power on earth to forgive sins,  
 Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24.  
 10. 23. not gone, till *S. of m.* come  
 11. 19. the Son of *m.* came eating,  
 Luke 7. 34.  
 12. 8. for the Son of *m.* is Lord even  
 of the sabbath, Mark, 2. 28.  
 Luke 6. 5.

## MAN

Mat. 12. 32. and whosoever speaketh  
 against *S. of m.* Luke 12. 10.  
 40. *S. of m.* three days and nights  
 13. 37. soweth good seed is *S. of m.*  
 41. *S. of m.* send forth his angels  
 16. 13. whom do men say that I, the  
*S. of m.* am? [Mark 9. 9.  
 17. 9. until *S. of m.* be risen again,  
 22. the *S. of m.* shall be betrayed,  
 20. 18. || 26. 2. 45. Mark 14. 41.  
 Luke 9. 44.  
 24. 27. so shall be the coming of  
*S. of m.* be, 37. 39. Luke 17. 26.  
 30. shall see the Son of *m.* coming,  
 Mark 13. 26. Luke 21. 27.  
 44. in such an hour as ye think not  
*S. of m.* cometh, Luke 12. 40.  
 25. 31. when *S. of m.* come in glory  
 26. 24. the Son of *m.* goeth as it is  
 written, Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 22.  
 Mark 8. 38. of him shall the *S. of m.*  
 be ashamed when he cometh  
 9. 12. it is written of the *S. of m.*  
 31. the Son of *m.* is delivered, 10.  
 33. Luke 24. 7.  
 13. 34. *S. of m.* is as man taking far  
 Luke 6. 22. reproach you for *S. of m.*  
 9. 22. the *S. of m.* must suffer, 26.  
 56. *S. of m.* is not come to destroy  
 11. 30. so shall the *S. of m.* be, 17. 24.  
 12. 8. him shall the *S. of m.* confess  
 17. 22. desire to see day of *S. of m.*  
 18. 8. when the Son of *m.* cometh  
 19. 10. *S. of m.* is come to save lost  
 21. 36. worthy to stand bef. *S. of m.*  
 22. 48. betrayest *S. of m.* vi. a kiss?  
 John 1. 51. descending on Son of *m.*  
 3. 13. even the *S. of m.* in heaven  
 14. even so must *S. of m.* be lifted  
 17. 22. because he is the Son of *m.*  
 6. 27. *S. of m.* shall give unto you  
 53. except ye eat flesh of *S. of m.*  
 62. if ye shall see *S. of m.* ascend  
 8. 38. when ye have lift up *S. of m.*  
 12. 23. *S. of m.* should be glorified  
 34. the *S. of m.* must be lifted up,  
 who is this *S. of m.*?  
 13. 31. now is the *S. of m.* glorified  
 Acts. 7. 56. see *S. of m.* on right hand  
 See SEN.  
 That MAN.  
 Lev. 17. 9. *t. m.* be cut off from pan.  
 20. 3. I will set my face against th.  
 Num. 9. 13. not offer *t. m.* sh. bear  
 Deut. 17. 5. stone *t. m.* till he die, 12.  
 22. 18. take *t. m.* and chastise him  
 25. 9. so shall it be done to *that m.*  
 29. 20. jealousy smoke against *t. m.*  
 Josh. 22. 20. *t. m.* perish. not alone  
 Ps. 37. 37. the end of *t. m.* is peace  
 57. 5. this and *t. m.* was born in her  
 Acts 17. 31. *t. m.* he hath ordained  
 2 Thes. 2. 3. *t. m.* of sin be revealed  
 3. 14. note *t. m.* have no company  
 Jam. 1. 7. let not *t. m.* think he shall  
 This MAN.  
 Gen. 24. 58. wilt thou go with *t. m.*?  
 26. 11. he that toucheth this *m.*  
 Exod. 10. 7. how long *t. m.* be snare?  
 Deut. 22. 16. I gave my daugh. to *t. m.*  
 Judg. 19. 23. *t. m.* is come to my house  
 24. to *t. m.* do not so vile a thing  
 1 Sam. 1. 3. *t. m.* went yearly to wor.  
 10. 27. said, how sh. *t. m.* save us?  
 17. 25. have you seen *t. m.* come up?  
 25. 25. let not my lord regard *t. m.*  
 1 Kin. 20. 7. *t. m.* seeketh mischief  
 39. and said, keep this *m.*  
 2 Kin. 5. 7. *t. m.* sends to recover  
 Neh. 1. 11. mercy in sight of this *m.*  
 Esth. 9. 4. *t. m.* Mord. waxed greater  
 Job 1. 3. *t. m.* was greatest of men  
 Ps. 57. 4. *t. m.* was burn there, 5. 6.

# MAN

Isa. 66. 2. but to *t. m.* will I look  
 Jer. 22. 30. write ye *t. m.* childless  
 26. 11. *this m.* is worthy to die, 16.  
 38. 4. *t. m.* seeketh not welfare of  
 Dan. 8. 16. *t. m.* understand vision  
 Jonah. 1. 14. not perish for *t. m.* life  
 Mic. 6. 5. *t. m.* shall be the peace  
 Mat. 8. 9. I say to *t. m.* go, he goeth  
 13. 54. whence had *this man* this  
     wisdom? Mark 6. 2.  
 27. 47. said, *t. m.* calleth for Elias  
 Mark 14. 71. I know not *this m.*  
 15. 39. *this m.* was the Son of God  
 Luke 14. 9. to thee, give *t. m.* place  
 22. 56. *this m.* was also with him  
 23. 4. I find no fault in *this m.*  
 18. cried out, saying, away wi. *t. m.*  
 John 7. 27. howbeit, we know *t. m.*  
 46. never man spake like *this m.*  
 18. 17. art one of *t. m.* disciples?  
 40. not *this m.* but Barabbas  
 19. 12. if thou let *this m.* go, art not  
 21. 21. and what shall *this m.* do?  
 Acts 3. 12. had made *t. m.* to walk, 16.  
 4. 10. by him doth *t. m.* stand whole  
 8. 10. *t. m.* is great power of God  
 13. 23. of *this m.* God raised Jesus  
 38. thro' *t. m.* is preached to you  
 Heb. 7. 24. but *t. m.* continueth ever  
 8. 3. *t. m.* have somewhat to offer  
 10. 12. *t. m.* had offered one sacrifice  
     See UNDERSTANDING.  
     MAN OF WAR.  
 Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a *m. of war*  
 Josh. 17. 1. Machir was a *m. of war*,  
 1 Sam. 16. 18. David a *m. of war*, 2  
     Sam. 17. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 3.  
 17. 33. Goliath *m. of w.* from youth  
 Isa. 3. 2. Lord take away *m. of war*  
 42. 13. stir up jealousy like *m. of w.*  
     WICKED MAN.  
 Deut. 25. 2. *w. m.* worthy to be beat.  
 Job 15. 20. *w. m.* travail with pain  
 20. 29. portion of *w. m.* fr. G. 27. 13.  
 Ps. 109. 6. set thou a *w. m.* over him  
 Prov. 6. 12. a *w. m.* walketh with  
 9. 7. rebuketh *w. m.* getteth a blot  
 11. 7. when a *wicked m.* dieth  
 13. 5. a *w. m.* ruthless and cometh  
 17. 23. *w. m.* taketh gift out of his mouth  
 21. 29. *wicked m.* hardeneth his face  
 24. 15. lay not wait, O *wicked m.*  
 Eccl. 7. 15. *w. m.* prolongeth days  
 Ezek. 3. 18. *w. m.* sh. die in iniquity  
 24. doeth that which *w. m.* doeth  
 27. *w. m.* turneth from wickedness  
 23. 8. O *w. m.* thou shalt surely die,  
     that *w. m.* shall die in his iniquity  
     Wise MAN.  
 Gen. 41. 33. look out *m.* discreet *w.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 9. Solomon was a *wise m.*  
 1 Chr. 27. 32. David's uncle a *w.*  
 Job 15. 2. *w. m.* utter vain knowledge?  
 17. 10. I cannot find one *w. m.*  
 34. 34. let a *w. m.* hearken to me  
 Prov. 1. 5. a *w. m.* hear and increase  
 9. 8. rebuke *w. m.* he will love thee  
 9. give instruction to *wise m.*  
 14. 6. *w. m.* feareth, and departeth  
 16. 14. a *w. m.* pacify wrath of king  
 17. 10. reproof entereth into a *w. m.*  
 21. 28. a *wise m.* seeketh the city  
 26. 12. seest *m.* in own counsel?  
 29. 9. if *w. m.* contendeth w. foolish  
 11. but a *wise m.* keepeth it in  
 Eccl. 12. 14. *w. m.* eyes are in head  
 19. how dieth *w. m.*? as the fool  
 15. whether he be *w. m.* or fool?  
 7. 7. oppression maketh *w. m.* mad  
 8. 1. who is as *w. m.* who knoweth  
 5. a *wise m.* heart discerneth time  
 17. though a *w. m.* think to know  
 9. 15. was found in it a poor *w. m.*  
 10. 2. *w. m.* heart at right hand

# MAN

Eccl. 10. 12. words of a *w. m.* gracious  
 Jer. 9. 12. *w. m.* th. may understand?  
 23. let not *w. m.* glory in wisdom  
 Mat. 7. 24. I will liken him to a *w. m.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 5. not a *w. m.* amongst you  
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a *w. m.*, endured  
     MAN, joined with woman.  
 Gen. 3. 12. the *m.* said, the woman  
 20. 3. deest *m.* for *w.* is man's wife  
 Exod. 35. 6. let no *m.* nor *w.* work  
 Lev. 15. 18. *w.* with whom *m.* sh. lie  
 33. hath an issue of the *m.* and *w.*  
 20. 27. *m.* or *w.* hath familiar spirit  
 Num. 6. 2. *m.* or *w.* separate thems.  
 31. 17. kill woman that hath known  
     *m.* Judg. 21. 11.  
 Deut. 17. 5. bring *m.* or *w.* stone them  
 22. 5. *w.* not wear that pertaineth to  
     *m.* nor *m.* put on *w.*'s garment  
 22. *m.* found lying with *w.* both *m.*  
     that lay with the *w.* and the *w.*  
 1 Sam. 15. 3. but slay both *m.* and *w.*  
 27. 9. left neither *m.* nor *w.* alive  
 1 Chr. 16. 3. dealt to *m.* and *w.* a loaf  
 2 Chr. 15. 13. not seek *L. m.* or *w.* die  
 Jer. 44. 7. cut off *m. w.* and child  
 51. 22. break in pieces *m.* and *w.*  
 1 Cor. 11. 3. head of the *w.* is the *m.*  
 7. the *w.* is the glory of the *m.*  
 8. *m.* is not of *w.* but of the *m.*  
 11. nor is *m.* without *w.* in the *L.*  
 12. as *w.* is of *m.* so is *m.* by the *w.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 16. any *m.* or *w.* ha. widows  
     Young MAN.  
 Gen. 4. 23. slain *y. m.* to my hurt  
 18. 7. Abraham gave it to a *y. m.*  
 41. 12. there was with us a *y. m.*  
 Num. 11. 27. ran *y. m.* and told Moses  
 Deut. 32. 25. destroy *y. m.* and virgin  
 Judg. 17. 12. *y. m.* became his priest  
 1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul was a choice *y. m.*  
 17. 58. whose son art thou, *y. m.*?  
 30. 13. said, I am *y. m.* of Egypt  
 2 Sam. 1. 5. said to *y. m.* th. told, 13.  
 14. 21. bring *y. m.* Absalom again  
 18. 5. deal gently with the *y. m.*  
 29. is the *y. m.* Absalom safe? 32.  
 32. enemies of lord be as that *y. m.*  
 1 Kin. 11. 28. Solomon seeing *y. m.*  
 2 Kin. 6. 17. *L.* opened eyes of *y. m.*  
 9. 4. so the *y. m.* went to Ramoth  
 1 Chr. 12. 28. and Zadok, a young *m.*  
 2 Chr. 36. 17. no compassion on *y. m.*  
 3. 119. 9. shall *y. m.* cleanse way?  
 Prov. 1. 4. to *y. m.* knowledge and  
 7. 7. a *y. m.* void of understanding  
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O *y. m.* in youth  
 Isa. 62. 5. as *y. m.* marrieth virgin  
 Jer. 51. 22. break the *y. m.* and maid  
 Mat. 19. 20. *y. m.* said, all th. have I  
 Mark 14. 51. followed a certain *y. m.*  
 16. 5. a *y. m.* sitting on right side  
 Luke 7. 14. *y. m.* I say to thee, arise  
 Acts 7. 58. laid clothes at *y. m.* feet  
 20. 9. there sat in a window a *y. m.*  
 23. 17. bring *y. m.* to captain, 18.  
 22. captain let the *y. m.* depart  
     MANDRAKES.  
 Gen. 30. 14. Reuben found *m.*  
 15. wouldst take my son's *m.*? he  
     shall lie with thee for son's *m.*  
 16. hired thee with my son's *m.*  
 Cant. 7. 13. *m.* give a smell  
     MANGER.  
 Luke 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.*  
 12. ye shall find him lying in a *m.*  
 16. found the babe lying in a *m.*  
     MANIFEST, Actively, Passively.  
 Eccl. 3. 18. that God might *m.* them  
 John 14. 21. and *m.* myself to him  
 22. *m.* thyself to us, not to world  
 Acts 4. 16. miracle *m.* to all at Jeru.  
 Rom. 1. 19. known of G. is *m.* in them  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. *m.* counsels of hearts

# MAN

1 Cor. 15. 37. it is *m.* he is excepted  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. makes *m.* the saviour of  
 Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are *m.*  
 Phil. 1. 13. bonds in Christ are *m.*  
 Col. 4. 4. that I may make it *m.*  
 2 Thes. 1. 5. a *m.* token of righteous  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was *m.* in the flesh  
 5. 25. good works of some are *m.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. body he *m.* to all men  
 Heb. 4. 13. no creature that is not *m.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 20. was *m.* in these times  
 1 John 3. 10. children of God are *m.*  
     See MADE.  
     MANIFESTATION.  
 Rom. 8. 19. for *m.* of sons of God  
 1 Cor. 12. 7. *m.* of Sp. given to man  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. *m.* of truth commending  
     MANIFESTED.  
 Mark 4. 22. not hid w. sh. not be *m.*  
 John 2. 11. and *m.* forth his glory  
 17. 6. I have *m.* thy name unto men  
 Rom. 3. 21. righteousness of G. is *m.*  
 Tit. 1. 3. in due time *m.* his word  
 1 John 1. 2. life *m.* we have seen it  
 3. 5. was *m.* to take away our sins  
 8. for this purpose was Son of G. *m.*  
 4. 9. in this was *m.* the love of God  
     MANIFESTLY.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. *m.* declared to be epistle  
     MANIFOLD.  
 Neh. 9. 19. in *m.* mercies forsook, not  
 27. *m.* mercies gavest th. saviours  
 Psal. 104. 24. how *m.* are thy works  
 Amos 5. 12. I know your *m.* transg.  
 Luke 18. 30. not receive *m.* more  
 Eph. 3. 10. known *m.* wisdom of G.  
 1 Pet. 1. 6. thro' *m.* temptations  
 4. 10. stewards of *m.* grace of God  
     MANKIND.  
 Len. 18. 22. shall not lie with *m.*  
 20. 13. man lie with *m.* as woman  
 Job 12. 10. in hand is breath of *m.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. law for them defile *m.*  
 Jam. 3. 7. hath been tamed of *m.*  
     MANNA.  
 Exod. 16. 15. they said, it is *m.*  
 35. Israel did eat *m.* forty years  
 Num. 11. 6. nothing besides *this m.*  
 7. the *m.* was as coriander-seed  
 dew fell on camp, *m.* fell on it  
 Deut. 8. 3. and fed thee with *m.* 16.  
 Neh. 9. 20. Psal. 78. 24.  
 Josh. 5. 12. *m.* ceased, had no more  
 John 6. 31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49.  
 58. not as your fathers did eat *m.*  
 Heb. 9. 4. the golden pot that had *m.*  
 Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of hidden *m.*  
     MANNER.  
 Gen. 25. 23. two *m.* of pen. separated  
 Exod. 1. 14. bitter in all *m.* of service  
 12. 16. no *m.* of work done in them  
 22. *m.* of trespass, *m.* of lost thing  
 31. 3. in all *m.* of workmanship, 5.  
 35. 31, 33, 35. | 36. 1. 1 Chr. 28. 21.  
 Lev. 5. 10. burnt offering according  
     to *m.* Num. 9. 14.  
 23. 31. ye shall do *m.* of work,  
 24. 22. ye shall have one *m.* of law,  
     Num. 15. 10.  
 Num. 5. 13. she be taken w. the *m.*  
 28. 18. do no *m.* of servile work  
 Deut. 4. 15. saw no *m.* of similitude  
 15. 2. this is the *m.* of the release  
 27. 21. cursed dieth w. any *m.* of beast  
 Ruth 4. 7. th. was *m.* in former time  
 1 Sam. 8. 9. shew *m.* of king, 11.  
 10. 25. Samuel told *m.* of kingdom  
 21. 5. the bread is in a *m.* common  
 2 Sam. 7. 19. is this the *m.* of man?  
 2 Kin. 1. 7. what manner of man?  
 11. 14. stood by pillar, as the *m.* was  
 17. 26. know not *m.* of G. of land  
 3 Chr. 23. 29. for all *m.* of measure  
 Esth. 1. 13. was king's *m.* towards all

# MAN

*Ps.* 107. 18. abhorreth all *m.* of meat  
*Cant.* 7. 13. all *m.* of pleasant fruits  
*Isa.* 5. 17. lambs feed after their *m.*  
*Jer.* 22. 21. this hath been thy *m.*  
*Dan.* 6. 23. no *m.* of hart was found  
*Mat.* 4. 23. heal all *m.* sickness, 10.  
5. 11. say all *m.* of evil against you  
8. 27. what *m.* of man is this, that  
the winds and sea obey him?  
*Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.  
12. 31. all *m.* of sin forgiven to men  
*Mark* 13. 1. see what *m.* of stones  
*Luke* 1. 29. what *m.* of salutation  
66. what *m.* of child shall this be?  
7. 39. kno. what *m.* of woman this  
9. 55. ye know not what *m.* of spirit  
24. 17. what *m.* of communications?  
*John* 19. 40. as *m.* of Jews is to bury  
*Acts* 17. 2. Paul, as his *m.* was, went  
20. 18. ye know what *m.* I ha. been  
22. 3. taught accord. to perfect *m.*  
25. 16. it is not the *m.* of Romans  
26. 4. my *m.* of life from ny youth  
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. made sorry after godly *m.*  
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. ye know what *m.* of men  
9. what *m.* of entering in we had  
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. knowu my *m.* of life  
*Heb.* 10. 25. as the *m.* of the  
*John* 1. 24. forget wh. *m.* of man he  
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what *m.* of time the Sp.  
15. be holy in all *m.* of conversa.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. wh. *m.* of persons ought  
1 *John* 3. 1. behold what *m.* of love  
*Rev.* 11. 5. must in this *m.* be killed  
22. 2. which bare 12 *m.* of fruits  
After the MANNER.  
*Gen.* 18. 11. wt. Sarah *a. m.* of wom.  
19. 31. come to us *a. t. m.* of earth  
*Judg.* 13. 7. *a. t. m.* of the Zidonians  
*Isa.* 10. 24. after the *m.* of Egypt, 26.  
*Amos* 4. 10.  
*Ezek.* 20. 30. polluted *a. m.* of fathers  
23. 15. *a. t. m.* of the Babylonians  
43. after the *m.* of adulteresses  
*John* 2. 6. *a. t. m.* of purifying Jews  
*Acts* 15. 1. circumcised *a. m.* Moses  
*Rom.* 6. 19. I speak *a. t. m.* of men,  
1 *Cor.* 13. 32. *Gal.* 3. 13.  
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. *a. same m.* betwix cup  
*Gal.* 2. 14. being *a. live m.* of Gentiles  
After this MANNER.  
*Mat.* 6. 9. *a. t. m.* pray ye, Our Fa.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one *a. t. m.* and another  
See *LUKE*.  
MANNERS.  
*Lev.* 20. 23. not walk in *m.* of nations  
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. th. do after former *m.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. after *m.* of heathens  
*Acts* 13. 18. forty years suff. their *m.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications  
corrupt good *m.*  
*Heb.* 1. 1. God in divers *m.* spake  
MAN servant.  
*Exod.* 20. 10. not do work, thy *m.* s.  
*Deut.* 5. 14. [ *Deut.* 5. 21.  
17. not covet thy neighbour's *m.* s.  
21. 27. if he smite out *m.* s.'s tooth  
32. if the ox shall push *a. m. serv.*  
*Deut.* 12. 18. eat, thou and thy *m.* s.  
18. 11. rejoice, thou and *m.* s. 14.  
*Job* 31. 13. if I did despise my *m.* s.  
*Jer.* 34. 9. let his *m.* s. go free, 10.  
MANSONS.  
*John* 14. 2. in Fa.'s house many *m.*  
MAN-slayer, s.  
*Num.* 35. 6. six cities for *m.-slayer*  
12. that the *m.-slayer* die not  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for *m.-s.*  
MANTLE, S.  
*Judg.* 4. 18. Jael cov. Sisera with *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. and covered wi. *a. m.*  
1 *Kin.* 19. 13. Elijah wrapped in *m.*  
19. Elijah cast his *m.* upon Elisha

# MAN

2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah took *m.* and smote  
13. Elisha took Elijah's *m.* 14.  
*Exra* 9. 3. I heard this, I rent my *m.* 5.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job arose and rent his *m.*  
2. 12. they rent every one his *m.*  
*Ps.* 109. 29. confusion, as with *a. m.*  
*Isa.* 3. 22. I will take away the *m.*  
MANY.  
*Gen.* 17. 4. thou shalt be a father of  
*m.* nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.  
37. 3. a coat of *m.* colours, 23. 32.  
*Exod.* 19. 21. they gaze, and *m.* perish  
*Num.* 13. 18. whether be few or *m.*  
26. 56. possess, divided between *m.*  
35. 8. from them that have *m.* cities  
*Deut.* 15. 6. and thou shalt lend to  
*m.* nations, 28. 12.  
31. 17. *m.* evils sh. befall them, 21.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. to save by *m.* or few  
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Isr. were *m.*  
7. 47. bec. they were exceeding *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing to help wi. *m.*  
*Neh.* 7. 2. he feared God above *m.*  
13. 26. among *m.* nations no king  
*Psal.* 3. 1. *m.* are they that rise up  
2. he *m.* that say of my soul, 4. 6.  
25. 19. mine enemies are *m.* 36. 2.  
32. 10. *m.* sorrows sh. be to wicked  
34. 19. *m.* are afflictions of righteous  
40. 3. *m.* shall see it and fear  
53. 18. for there were *m.* with me  
*Prov.* 4. 10. years of thy life be *m.*  
20. 11. lips of the righteous feed *m.*  
14. 20. but the rich hath *m.* friends  
19. 4. wealth maketh *m.* friends  
*Ecc.* 11. 8. days of darkness be *m.*  
*Isa.* 53. 12. he bare the sin of *m.*  
*Jer.* 42. 2. we are left but few of *m.*  
44. 16. he made *m.* to fall, one fell  
*Lam.* 1. 22. for my sighs are *m.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. we are *m.* land is given  
*Dan.* 12. 4. *m.* shall run to and fro  
*Mat.* 7. 13. *m.* there be that go in  
22. *m.* will say in that day L., L.  
8. 11. *m.* sh. come fr. east and west  
13. 53. he did not *m.* mighty works  
19. 30. *m.* that are first shall be last,  
20. 16. *m.* be called, few chosen, 22. 14.  
24. 5. for *m.* shall come in my name  
and shall deceive *m.* *Mark*  
13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.  
12. the love of *m.* shall wax cold  
26. 28. this is my blood shed for *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 16. *m.* sh. he turn to the L.  
2. 34. this child is set for the fall  
and rising of *m.* in Israel  
4. 25. *m.* widows 27. *m.* lepers  
7. 47. her sins *m.* are forgiven  
*John* 6. 9. what are they am. so *m.*?  
60. *m.* of his disciples said, 66.  
21. 11. for all so *m.* not broken  
*Acts* 9. 13. I have heard by *m.* of this  
19. 19. *m.* brought books and burnt  
26. 10. *m.* of the saints did I shut up  
*Rom.* 5. 15. offence of one *m.* be dead  
19. *m.* made sinners, *m.* made righ.  
12. 5. being *m.* are one body in Ch.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not *m.* wise, not *m.*  
4. 15. yet have ye not *m.* fathers  
5. 5. there be gods *m.* and lords *m.*  
10. 5. with *m.* God was not pleased  
17. we being *m.* are one bread  
33. profit of *m.* that they be saved  
11. 30. for this cause *m.* are weak  
12. 14. body not one member, but *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks be given by *m.*  
6. 10. as poor, yet making *m.* rich  
*Gal.* 1. 14. and profited above *m.*  
3. 16. saith not and to seeds, as of *m.*  
*Phil.* 3. 18. *m.* walk of whom I told  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in bring. *m.* sons to glory  
7. 23. they truly were *m.* priests  
9. 23. Christ once bears sins of *m.*

# MAN

*Heb.* 11. 12. sprang of one so *m.* stars  
*Jam.* 3. 1. my brethren, be not *m.*  
After MANY.  
*Erod.* 23. 2. speak in a cause to dea.  
*As MANY as*  
*Judg.* 3. 1. as *m.* as had not known  
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as *m.* as came to place  
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. as *m.* as of free heart  
*Mat.* 22. 9. as *m.* as ye find bid to mar.  
*Mark* 6. 56. as *m.* as touched him  
*Luke* 11. 18. give as *m.* as he needeth  
*John* 1. 12. but as *m.* as received him  
*Acts* 2. 39. even to as *m.* as L. sh. call  
3. 24. as *m.* as have spoken foretold  
5. 11. fear came on as *m.* as hear  
36. and as *m.* as obeyed him, 37.  
13. 48. as *m.* as ordained to life  
*Rom.* 2. 12. as *m.* as have sinned  
8. 14. as *m.* as are led by Sp. of G.  
*Gal.* 3. 10. as *m.* as are of the works  
6. 12. as *m.* as desire to make shew  
16. as *m.* as walk to this rule  
*Phil.* 3. 15. let as *m.* as be perfect  
*Col.* 2. 1. as *m.* as not seen my face  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as *m.* servants as are  
*Rev.* 2. 24. as *m.* as have noth. docthr.  
3. 19. as *m.* as I love I rebuke  
13. 15. as *m.* as wot not worship beast  
See BELIEVED, DAYS, HOW.  
MANY people.  
*Exod.* 5. 5. the *p.* of the land are *m.*  
*Deut.* 2. 21. *p.* great and *m.* and tall  
*Judg.* 7. 2. *p.* too *m.* for me 4. too *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *m.* of the *p.* are fallen  
*Exra* 10. 13. *p.* are *m.* time of rain  
*Esth.* 8. 17. *m.* of land bew. Jews  
*Isa.* 2. 3. *m.* people shall go and say  
17. 12. word to multitude of *m.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. not to *m.* *p.* of strange  
17. 9. wither without *m.* *p.* to pluck  
32. 9. I will vex the hearts of *m.* *p.*  
10. I will make *m.* people amazed  
38. 9. thou and *m.* *p.* with thee, 15.  
*Mic.* 4. 3. he shall judge amo. *m.* *p.*  
13. thou shalt beat in pieces *m.* *p.*  
5. 7. remn. of Jacob in midst *m.* *p.*  
*Zech.* 8. 22. *m.* *p.* come and seek L.  
*Rev.* 10. 11. *m.* prophesy bef. *m.* *p.*  
MANY things.  
*Job* 23. 14. *m.* such *t.* are with him  
*Ecc.* 6. 11. *m.* *t.* th. increase vanity  
*Isa.* 42. 20. seeing *m.* *t.* but observest  
*Mat.* 13. 3. he spake *m.* *t.* in parables  
16. 21. and suffer *m.* *t.* of the elders  
and chief priests, *Mark* 8. 31.  
19. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. 17. 25.  
25. 21. make these ruler over *m.* *t.* 23.  
27. 19. I have suffered *m.* *t.* this day  
*Mark* 6. 20. he did *m.* *t.* and heard  
*Luke* 10. 41. art troubled about *m.* *t.*  
*John* 8. 26. I have *m.* *t.* so say, 16. 12.  
21. 25. *m.* other *t.* which Jesus did  
*Acts* 26. 9. that I ought to do *m.* *t.*  
*Gal.* 3. 4. suffered so *m.* *t.* in vain?  
*Heb.* 5. 11. we have *m.* *t.* to say  
*Jam.* 3. 2. for in *m.* *t.* we offend all  
2 *John* 12. having *m.* things to write  
to you, 3 *John* 13.  
MANY a time, s.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. how *m.* *t.* I adjure thee?  
*Ps.* 78. 38. *m.* *a. t.* turned he his anger  
129. 1. *m.* *a. t.* they afflicted me, 2.  
*Neh.* 9. 28. *m.* *t.* didst thou deliver  
them, *Psal.* 106. 43.  
See WATERS.  
MANY years.  
*Lev.* 25. 51. if there be *m.* *y.* behind  
*Exra* 5. 11. house builded *m.* *y.* ago  
*Neh.* 9. 30. *m.* *y.* didst thou forbear  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. if *a.* man live *m.* *y.* years  
11. 8. if *a.* man live *m.* *y.* and rejoice  
*Isa.* 32. 10. *m.* days and *y.* troubled  
*Ezek.* 38. 17. which prophesied *m.* *y.*

## MAR

*Zech. 7. 3.* weep as I done these *m. y.*  
*Luke 12. 19.* goods laid up for *m. y.*  
*1 Sm. 29.* these *m. y.* do I serve thee  
*Acts 24. 10.* hast been *m. y.* a judge  
*17.* after *m. y.* I came to bring alms  
*Rom. 15. 23.* a desire *m. y.* to come

## MAR.

*Lev. 19. 27.* nor *m.* corners of heard  
*Ruth 4. 6.* lest I *m.* own inheritance  
*1 Sam. 6. 5.* mice that *m.* the land  
*2 Kin. 3. 19.* *m.* good piece of land  
*Job 30. 13.* they *m.* my path, they  
*Jer. 13. 9.* thus I *m.* pride of Judah

## MARRED.

*Isa. 52. 14.* his visage was so *m.*  
*Jer. 13. 7.* girdle *m.* || 18. 4. vessel *m.*  
*Nah. 2. 2.* and *m.* vine-branches  
*Mark 2. 22.* and the bottles will be *m.*

## MARAN-ATHA.

*1 Cor. 16. 22.* let him be anathema *m.*  
MARBLE.

*Ezth. 1. 6.* silver rings, pillars of *m.*  
*Cant. 5. 15.* his legs are as pillars of *m.*  
*Rev. 13. 12.* vessels of *m.* no man buy.

## MARCH.

*Ps. 68. 7.* didst *m.* thro' wilderness  
*Ps. 46. 22.* they shall *m.* with army  
*Joel 2. 7.* shall *m.* every one his ways  
*Hab. 1. 6.* *m.* thro' breadth of lands  
*3. 12.* thou didst *m.* through land

## MARCHED, ST.

*Ezrad. 14. 10.* Egyptians *m.* after them  
*Judg. 5. 4.* thou *m.* earth trembled

## MARK, Substantive.

*Gen. 4. 15.* Lord set *m.* upon Cain  
*1 Sam. 20. 20.* as though I shot at *m.*  
*Job 7. 20.* why set me as *m.* against  
thee? 16. 12. *Lum. 3. 12.*

*Ezek. 9. 4.* set a *m.* on men th.  
*Phil. 3. 14.* press toward *m.* for prize  
*Rev. 13. 16.* caused all to receive a *m.*  
17. none buy, save he that had *m.*  
14.9. any man receive *m.* in forehead

15. whosoever receiveth his *m.*  
16. 2. over image, and over his *m.*  
17. 2. sore on them had *m.* of beast  
18. 2. deceived them th. received *m.*  
20. 4. nor his *m.* they lived wi. Christ

## MARK, Verb.

*Ruth 3. 4.* thou shalt *m.* the place  
*1 Kin. 20. 7.* *m.* how this man seek  
22. *m.* and see what thou doest  
*Job 18. 2.* *m.* and we will speak  
*1. 5.* *m.* and be astonished

*33. 31.* *m.* well, O Job, heark, to me  
*Psalm. 37. 37.* *m.* the perfect man  
48. 13. *m.* well her bulwarks  
*Rom. 3. 3.* if thou shouldst *m.* iniquity.  
*Ezek. 44. 5.* *m.* the entering of house  
*16. 17.* *m.* th. who cause divisi.

*Phil. 3. 17.* *m.* them who walk so  
MARKED.

*1 Sam. 1. 12.* Eli *m.* her mouth  
*Job 22. 15.* hast thou *m.* old way?  
*24. 16.* they had *m.* in the day time  
*Jer. 2. 22.* iniquity *m.* before me  
*23. 18.* *m.* his word and heard it  
*Luke 14. 7.* *m.* how they chose rooms

## MARKS.

*Lev. 19. 28.* not print any *m.* on you  
*Gal. 6. 17.* I bear in body *m.* of Lord  
MARKET, ETH.

*Job 10. 14.* if I sin, then thou *m.*  
*33. 11.* stocks, he *m.* all my paths  
*Isa. 44. 13.* *m.* it out with compass  
MARKET, S.

*Ezek. 27. 13.* traded in *m.* 17, 19, 25.  
*Mat. 11. 16.* children sitting in *m.*  
*20. 3.* others standing idle in the *m.*  
*23. 7.* love greetings in the *m.*

*Luke 11. 43.* || 20. 46.  
*Mark 7. 4.* when they come from *m.*

## MAR

*Mark 12. 38.* love salutations in *m.*  
*Luke 7. 32.* child, sitting in *m.* place  
*John 5. 2.* a pool by the sheep *m.*  
*Acts 16. 19.* drew them into *m.* place  
*17. 17.* he disputed in the *m.* daily

## MARRIAGE.

*Ezrad. 21. 10.* duty of *m.* shall he not  
*Ps. 78. 63.* maidens not given to *m.*  
*Mat. 22. 2.* a king made *m.* for son  
4. things ready, come unto the *m.*  
9. all ye find, bid to the *m.*

*30.* in the resurrection not given  
in *m.* *Mark 12. 25. Luke 20. 35.*  
*24. 38.* given in *m.* until day that N.  
*25. 10.* ready went with him to *m.*  
*Luke 17. 27.* were given in *m.* 20. 34.

*John 2. 1.* a *m.* in Cana of Galilee  
*1 Cor. 7. 38.* give, her in *m.* doth well  
*Heb. 13. 4.* *m.* is honourable in all  
*Rev. 19. 7.* *m.* of the Lamb is come

9. blessed called to *m.* sup. of Lamb  
MARRIAGES.  
*Gen. 34. 9.* and make ye *m.* with us  
*Deut. 7. 3.* neither shalt thou make *m.*  
*Josh. 23. 12.* if ye make *m.* wi. them

## MARRY.

*Gen. 38. 8.* go to broth. wife, *m.* her  
*Num. 36. 6.* only to family of their  
father's tribe shall they *m.*  
*Deut. 25. 5.* wife of dead shall not *m.*

*Isa. 62. 5.* so shall thy sons *m.* thee  
*Mat. 5. 32.* *m.* her that is divorced  
commit adultery, 19. 9. *Mar. 10. 11.*  
19. 10. he so, it is not good to *m.*  
22. 24. his brother shall *m.* his wife

30. neither *m.* nor are given in  
marriage, *Mark 12. 25. Lu. 20. 35.*  
*1 Cor. 7. 9.* cannot contain let them  
*m.* better to *m.* than to burn

96. he sinneth not, let them *m.*  
*1 Tim. 4. 3.* forbidding to *m.* and  
5. 11. to wax wanton, they will *m.*  
14. younger women *m.* bear child.

## MARRIED.

*Gen. 19. 14.* to them th. *m.* daughters  
*Ezrad. 21. 3.* if *m.* wife go out wi. him  
*Lev. 22. 12.* if *m.* to a stranger  
*Num. 12. 1.* Ethiop. whom he had *m.*

36. 3. if *m.* to sons of other tribes  
*Deut. 22. 22.* lying with woman *m.*  
*1 Chr. 2. 21.* *m.* when 60 years old  
*Neh. 13. 23.* *m.* wives of Ashdod

*Prov. 30. 23.* odious when she is *m.*  
*Isa. 54. 1.* more of desolate than *m.*  
62. 4. thy land shall be *m.*  
*Jer. 3. 14.* turn, for I am *m.* to you

*Mal. 2. 11.* *m.* daugh. of strange god  
*Mat. 22. 25.* the first when he had *m.*  
*Mark 6. 17.* for he had *m.* her  
10. 12. *m.* another commit adultery

*Luke 14. 20.* *m.* a wife, cannot come  
17. 27. they drank, they *m.* wives  
*Rom. 7. 3.* husband liveth she be *m.*  
*1 Cor. 7. 10.* to the *m.* I command

33. but he that is *m.* careth for  
34. she that is *m.* careth for things  
39. to be *m.* to whom she will  
MARRIETH.

*Isa. 62. 5.* as young man *m.* virgin  
*Mat. 19. 9.* *m.* her is put away, doth  
commit adultery, *Luke 16. 18.*  
MARRYING.

*Neh. 13. 27.* evil in *m.* strange wives  
*Mat. 24. 38.* *m.* giving in marriage  
MARINERS.

*Ezek. 27. 8.* inhabit, of Zidon thy *m.*  
9. ships of the sea with their *m.*  
27. thy *m.* fall into midst of seas  
29. *m.* come down from their ships  
*Jonah 1. 5.* then the *m.* were afraid  
MARISHES.

*Ezek. 47. 11.* miry places and *m.*  
MARROW.

*Job 21. 24.* bones moistened with *m.*

## MAS

*Ps. 63. 5.* soul satisfied as with *m.*  
*Prov. 3. 8.* health and *m.* to bones  
*Isa. 25. 6.* feast of things full of *m.*  
*Heb. 4. 12.* to the dividing asunder  
of joints and *m.*

## MART.

*Isa. 23. 3.* and she is a *m.* of nations  
MARTYR, S.  
*Acts 20. 20.* blood of thy *m.* Stephen  
*Rev. 2. 13.* Antipas was faithful *m.*  
17. 6. drunken with blood of *m.*

## MARVEL, S.

*Ezrad. 34. 10.* *m.* such as ha. not been  
*2 Cor. 11. 14.* no *m.* Satan transform.  
MARVEL.

*Ecc. 5. 8.* *m.* not at the matter  
*Mark 5. 26.* and all men did *m.*  
*John 5. 20.* works, that ye may *m.*  
28. *m.* not at this, hour is coming

7. 21. done one work, and ye *m.*  
*Acts 3. 12.* Israel, why *m.* ye at this?  
*Gal. 1. 6.* I *m.* that ye are so soon  
*1 John 3. 13.* *m.* not if world hate you  
*Rev. 17. 7.* wherefore didst thou *m.*?

## MARVELLED.

*Gen. 43. 33.* men *m.* one at another  
*Psal. 48. 5.* saw it, and so they *m.*  
*Mat. 8. 10.* Jesus heard it, he *m.*  
27. but the men *m.* saying

9. 8. they *m.* and glorified God, 33.  
22. 22. they *m.* at him, *Mark 12. 17.*  
*Luke 20. 26.*

27. 14. governor *m.* *Mark 15. 5. 44.*  
*Mark 6. 6.* *m.* because of unbelief  
*Luke 1. 21.* *m.* he tarried so long  
63. name is John, and they *m.* all

2. 33. Joseph and his mother *m.*  
7. 9. when Jesus heard, he *m.* at him  
*John 4. 27.* *m.* he talked wi. woman  
7. 15. Jews *m.* how knoweth this  
*Acts 2. 7.* *m.* are not these Galileans?

4. 13. *m.* and took knowl. of them  
MARVELLOUS.

*Job 5. 9.* who doeth *m.* things  
10. 16. thou showest thyself *m.*  
*Psal. 137. 7.* show *m.* loving-kindness  
31. 21. showed me his *m.* kindness  
78. 12. *m.* things did he in sight of

98. 1. for he hath done *m.* things  
118. 23. Lord's doing, it is *m.* in our  
eyes, *Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 11.*  
*Dan. 11. 36.* speak *m.* things aga. 6.  
*Mic. 7. 15.* show unto him *m.* things

*Zech. 8. 6.* if it be *m.* in mine eyes?  
*John 9. 30.* herein is *m.* a thing  
*1 Pet. 2. 9.* called you into *m.* light  
*Rev. 15. 1.* another sign great and *m.*

MARVELLOUS work, s.  
*1 Chr. 16. 12.* remember his *m.* *m.*  
*Psal. 105. 5.*

24. declare *m.* *m.* among nations  
*Ps. 9. 1.* I will show forth thy *m.*  
139. 14. great and *m.* are thy *m.*  
*Rev. 15. 3.*

*Isa. 29. 14.* I proceed to do *m.* work  
MARVELLOUSLY.  
*2 Chr. 26. 15.* he was *m.* helped  
*Job 37. 5.* thundereth *m.* with voice  
*Hab. 1. 5.* behold, regard, wonder *m.*

MASONS.

*2 Sam. 5. 11.* Hiram sent to David  
*m.* *1 Chron. 14. 1.*  
*2 Kin. 12. 12.* gave money to *m.* and  
builders of stone, 22. 6. *Ezra 3. 7.*  
*1 Chr. 22. 2.* he set *m.* to hew stones  
*2 Chr. 24. 12.* hired *m.* to repair hou.

## MAST, S.

*Prov. 23. 34.* lieth on the top of a *m.*  
*Isa. 33. 23.* could not strengthen *m.*  
*Ezek. 27. 5.* taken cedars to make *m.*  
MASTER.

*Gen. 39. 20.* *m.* put Joseph in prison.  
*Ezrad. 21. 8.* she pleased not her *m.*  
22. 8. *m.* of the house be brought

# MAS

*Judg.* 19. 22. spake to *m.* of house  
23. *m.* of house went out to them  
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. determined against *m.*  
28. 16. you have not kept your *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. your *m.* Saul is dead  
1 *Kin.* 22. 17. the *L.* said, these have  
no *m.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 5. alas *m.* it was borrowed  
22. eat and drink, and go to th. *m.*  
10. 2. seeing your *m.* sons with you  
6. take the heads of your *m.* sons  
19. 6. thus say to *m.* sons, *Isa.* 37. 6.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Chenaniah, *m.* of song  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with serv. so with *m.*  
*Dan.* 1. 3. the king spake to the *m.*  
4. 9. O Beltes. *m.* of magicians, 5. 11.  
*Mal.* 1. 6. if I be *m.* wh. is my fear?  
2. 12. the Lord will cut off the *m.*  
*Mat.* 8. 19. *m.* I will follow thee  
9. 11. why eateth your *m.* vi. publi.  
10. 25. if they have called *m.* Beelz.  
12. 38. *m.* we would see sign fr. thee  
17. 24. doth not your *m.* pay tribute?  
22. 16. *m.* we know that thou art  
true, *Mark* 12. 14.  
23. 8. one is your *m.* even *Chr.* 10.  
26. 18. *m.* saith, my time is at hand  
25. Judas said, *m.* is it I?  
49. hail *m.* and kissed, *Mark* 14. 45.  
*Mark* 5. 35. why troublest thou *m.*?  
9. 5. *m.* it is good for us to be here,  
*Luke* 9. 33. [*Luke* 10. 22.  
10. 17. good *m.* what shall I do?  
13. 35. ye know not when *m.* cometh  
*Luke* 7. 40. *m.* say on || 8. 24. perish  
8. 49. daughter dead, trouble not *m.*  
13. 25. when *m.* of the house is risen?  
*John* 3. 10. art thou a *m.* of Israel?  
11. 28. *m.* is come and call for thee  
13. 13. ye call me *m.* and ye say well  
14. if I your *m.* washed your feet  
*Acts* 27. 11. centurion believed *m.*  
*Eph.* 6. 9. *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1.  
*His MASTER.*  
*Gen.* 24. 9. hand under thigh of *h.* *m.*  
30. 2. Joseph was in house of *h.* *m.*  
*Exod.* 21. 4. if *h.* *m.* given him wife  
*Deut.* 23. 15. thou shalt not deliver  
to his *m.* the servant which is  
escaped from his *m.* unto thee  
*Judg.* 19. 11. servant said to *h.* *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. serv. break from *h.* *m.*  
29. 4. reconcile himself to his *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman great wi. *h.* *m.*  
6. 32. is not sound of *h.* *m.* feet beh.?  
9. 31. had Zimri peace, slew *h.* *m.*?  
19. 4. his *m.* hath sent to reproach  
God, *Isa.* 37. 4.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 19. he will fall to *h.* *m.* Saul  
*Job* 3. 19. servant is free from *h.* *m.*  
*Prov.* 27. 18. he that waiteth on *h.* *m.*  
30. 10. accuse not a servant to *h.* *m.*  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the ass knoweth *h.* *m.* crib  
*Mal.* 1. 6. a servant honoureth *h.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 10. 24. the disciple is not above  
his *m.* *Luke* 6. 40.  
25. enough that disciple be as *h.* *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 40. every one perfectas *h.* *m.*  
*Rom.* 14. 4. to *h.* *m.* he stand, or fall.  
*My MASTER.*  
*Gen.* 24. 12. O Lord God of my *m.*  
Abraham, shew kindness to my  
*m.* *Ab.* 27. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48.  
29. 8. my *m.* woteth not what is  
*Exod.* 21. 5. if serv. say, I love my *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 24. 6. G. forbid I do to my *m.*  
30. 13. my *m.* left me bec. I fell sick  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. my *m.* goeth into house  
20. my *m.* hath spared Naaman  
6. 15. alas, my *m.* how shall we do?  
10. 9. I conspired against my *m.*  
27. hath my *m.* sent me to thy  
master? *Isa.* 36. 12.  
*Isa.* 36. 8. give pledges to my *m.*

# MAT

## Thy MASTER.

*Gen.* 24. 51. her be *t.* *m.* son's wife  
1 *Sam.* 29. 10. rise early with *t.* *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 9. 3. I give *t.* *m.* all that Saul  
12. 8. gave *t.* *m.* house, *t.* *m.* wives  
16. 3. where is thy *m.* son?  
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. L. will take away *t.* *m.* 5.  
9. 7. thou shalt smite house of *t.* *m.*  
18. 27. my master sent me to thy *m.*  
*MASTER-builder.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as wise *m.-b.* I have laid  
MASTERS.  
*Exod.* 21. 4. children shall be her *m.*  
*Ps.* 123. 2. eyes of serv. look to *m.*  
*Prov.* 25. 13. he refresheth soul of *m.*  
*Amos* 4. 1. say to th. *m.* let us drink  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. fill *m.* houses wi. violence  
*Mat.* 6. 24. no man can serve two *m.*  
*Luke* 16. 13.  
23. 10. neither be ye called *m.*  
*Acts* 16. 16. brought *m.* much gain  
*Eph.* 6. 5. servants be obedient to  
them that are your *m.* *Col.* 3.  
22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.  
9. and ye, *m.* do the same things  
unto them, *Col.* 4. 1.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy  
2. believ. *m.* let them not despise  
*Jam.* 3. 1. be not many *m.* knowing  
*MASTERY.* 1ES.  
*Exod.* 32. 18. them that shout for *m.*  
*Dan.* 6. 24. lions had the *m.* of them  
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. that striveth for the *m.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man strive for *m.*  
*MATE.*  
*Isa.* 34. 15. every vulture wi. her *m.*  
16. none shall want her *m.*  
*MATILIX.*  
*Exod.* 13. 13. to L. all th. open *m.* 15.  
34. 19. all that openeth *m.* is mine  
*Num.* 3. 12. instead of the first-born  
25. 11. every thing th. openeth *m.* mine  
18. 15. every thing th. openeth *m.* mine  
*MATTER.*  
*Gen.* 24. 9. sware concerning that *m.*  
30. 15. is it small *m.* thou ha. taken  
*Exod.* 18. 16. have *m.* th. come to me  
22. every great *m.* they shall bring  
25. every small *m.* judged these.  
23. 7. keep thee far from a false *m.*  
*Num.* 16. 49. died about *m.* of Korah  
25. 18. beguiled you in *m.* of Peor  
31. 16. commit trespass in *m.* of Pe.  
*Deut.* 17. 8. if there arise *m.* too hard  
*Ruth* 3. 18. know how *m.* will fall  
1 *Sam.* 10. 16. of the *m.* of kingdom  
20. 23. *m.* thou and I ka. spoken of  
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how went the *m.*?  
18. 13. there is no *m.* hid from king  
20. 18. ended the *m.* || 21. *m.* not so  
1 *Kin.* 8. 59. as the *m.* shall require  
1 *Chr.* 26. 32. every *m.* pertain to G.  
23. 7. 1. officers served king in any *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 8. 15. departed not from any *m.*  
24. 5. the *m.* they hastened not  
*Ezra* 5. 5. till the *m.* came to Darius  
*Neh.* 6. 13. have *m.* for evil report  
*Ezra* 2. 23. inquisition made of the *m.*  
*Job* 19. 28. seeing the root of the *m.*  
32. 18. I will answer, I am full of *m.*  
*Ps.* 45. 1. my heart inditing good *m.*  
64. 5. encourage them in evil *m.*  
*Prov.* 11. 13. spirit concealeth the *m.*  
16. that handleth a *m.* wisely  
17. 9. repeateth *m.* separat. friends  
18. 13. answereth *m.* before heareth  
25. 2. honour of kings to search *m.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 20. that hath wings tell *m.*  
12. 13. let us hear conclusion of *m.*  
*Jer.* 38. 27. the *m.* was not perceived  
*Dan.* 2. 10. not a man can shew *m.*  
7. 23. hitherto is the end of *m.*  
9. 23. understand the *m.* and consider  
*Mark* 10. 10. disciples asked same *m.*

# MEA

*Acts* 15. 6. elders came together to  
consider of this *m.*  
18. 14. said, if it were *m.* of wrong  
19. 35. if Demetrius have a *m.* wrong  
24. 22. I will know uttermost of *m.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any having a *m.* go  
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. ready as a *m.* of bounty  
*Gal.* 2. 6. it maketh no *m.* to me  
*Jam.* 3. 5. how great a *m.* little fire  
*This MATTER.*  
*Deut.* 3. 26. speak no more of *t.* *m.*  
22. 26. slayeth neighbour so is *t.* *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. hearken to you in *t.* *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. be ye angry for *t.* *m.*?  
*Ezra* 5. 5. answer concerning *t.* *m.*  
10. 4. this *m.* belongeth to thee  
9. people trembling because of *t.* *m.*  
*Ezra* 9. 26. seen concerning this *m.*  
*Dan.* 1. 14. Melzar consented in *t.* *m.*  
3. 16. not careful to answer in *t.* *m.*  
*Acts* 8. 21. neither part nor lot in *t.* *m.*  
17. 32. will hear thee again of *t.* *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yourselves clear in *t.* *m.*  
*MATTERS.*  
*Exod.* 24. 14. if any have *m.* let him  
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. that is prudent in *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 11. 19. made end of telling *m.*  
15. 3. see thy *m.* are good and right  
19. 29. speakest any more of thy *m.*?  
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. Amariah over you in *m.*  
*Neh.* 11. 24. all *m.* concerning people  
*Ezra* 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.* would stand  
9. 31. the *m.* of the fastings, 32.  
*Job* 33. 13. giveth not account of *m.*  
*Ps.* 35. 20. deceitful *m.* against them  
131. 1. nor exercise myself in *m.*  
*Dan.* 1. 20. in *m.* of wisdom he found  
7. 1. and told the *m.* of them  
*Mat.* 23. 23. omitted the weightier *m.*  
*Acts* 18. 15. be no judge of such *m.*  
19. 39. any thing concern, other *m.*  
25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the smallest *m.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. a busy-body in men's *m.*  
*MATTOCK.* S.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. sharpen axe and *m.*  
21. yet they had a file for the *m.*  
*Isa.* 7. 34. 6. did Josiah with the *m.*  
*Isa.* 7. 25. on hills he digged with *m.*  
*MAUL.*  
*Prov.* 25. 18. false witness, is a *m.*  
*MAW.*  
*Deut.* 18. 3. to priest 2 checks and *m.*  
*MEADOW.* S.  
*Gen.* 41. 2. and they fed in a *m.*  
*Judg.* 20. 33. out of the *m.* of Gibeah  
*MEAL-TIME.*  
*Ruth* 2. 14. at *m.-time* come hither  
*MEAL.*  
*Num.* 5. 15. an ephah of barley *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 41. *m.* and cast it into pot  
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. were nigh brought *m.*  
*Isa.* 47. 2. millstones, and grind *m.*  
*Hos.* 8. 7. the bud shall yield no *m.*  
*See BARREL.* MEASURES.  
*MEAN.* Verb.  
*Exod.* 12. 26. *m.* ye by this service?  
*Deut.* 6. 20. what *m.* testimonies?  
*Josh.* 4. 6. what *m.* these stones? 21.  
*Isa.* 3. 15. what *m.* ye that ye beat  
*Ezek.* 17. 12. what these things *m.*?  
18. 2. what *m.* ye that use proverb?  
*Mark* 9. 19. what rising fr. dead *m.*?  
*Acts* 10. 17. what vision should *m.*  
17. 20. know what these things *m.*  
21. 13. what *m.* ye to weep and  
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. I *m.* not that other *m.*  
*MEAN.* Adjective.  
*Prov.* 22. 29. not stand before *m.* men  
*Isa.* 2. 9. the *m.* man boweth down  
5. 15. *m.* man sh. be brought down  
31. 8. sword not of *m.* man devour  
*MEAN TIME.*  
*Luke* 12. 1. *m.* gathered multitude



# ME

## MEAN while.

1 *Kin* 18. 45. *m.* *w.* heaven black  
*John* 4. 31. *m.* *n.* his disciples prayed  
*Rom* 2. 15. thoughts *m.* *w.* accusing

## MEANS.

*Erod* 34. 7. will by no *m.* clear the  
guilty, *Nun* 14. 18.  
*Judg* 5. 22. broken by *m.* of pance.  
16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail  
2 *Sam* 14. 14. yet doth he devise *m.*  
1 *Kin* 20. 39. if by any *m.* he missing  
*Jer* 5. 31. the priests bear rule by *m.*  
*Nat* 1. 9. this hath been by your *m.*  
*Mat* 5. 26. thou by no *m.* come out  
*Luke* 5. 18. sought *m.* to bring him  
10. 19. nothing by any *m.* hurt you  
*John* 9. 21. by what *m.* he now seeth  
*Acts* 4. 9. by what *m.* he is whole  
18. 21. I must by a *m.* keep feast  
*Rom* 1. 10. any *m.* I might journey  
1 *Cor* 8. 9. lest by any *m.* this liberty  
9. 22. I might by all *m.* save some  
27. lest by any *m.* when I preached  
2 *Cor* 1. 11. by *m.* of many, thanks  
11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent  
*Gal* 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I sh. run  
1 *Thes* 3. 5. lest by some *m.* tempter  
2 *Thes* 2. 3. no man deceive by any *m.*  
3. 16. give peace always by all *m.*  
*Heb* 9. 15. by *m.* of death are called

## MEANEST, ETH.

*Gen* 33. 8. what *m.* thou by this?  
*Deut* 30. 24. what *m.* this anger?  
1 *Sam* 4. 6. what *m.* this shout? 14.  
15. 14. what *m.* this bleat. of sheep?  
2 *Sam* 16. 2. what *m.* thou by these?

*Ezek* 37. 18.

*Isa* 10. 7. howbeit he *m.* not so  
*Jonah* 1. 5. what *m.* thou, O sleeper?  
*Mat* 9. 13. go ye learn what that *m.*  
12. 7. if ye had known what that *m.*  
*Acts* 2. 12. saying, what *m.* this?

## MEANING.

*Dan* 8. 15. Dan, had sought for *m.*  
1 *Cor* 14. 11. if I know not the *m.*

## MEANING.

*Acts* 27. 2. *m.* to sail by coasts of Asia

## MEANT.

*Gen* 50. 20. but God *m.* it unto good  
*Luke* 15. 26. asked what these *m.*  
18. 30. pass by, asked what it *m.*

## MEASURE.

*Erod* 26. 2. curtains sh. have one *m.*  
*Lev* 19. 35. do no unrighteous. in *m.*  
*Deut* 25. 15. a just *m.* sh. thou have  
1 *Kin* 6. 25. cubits one *m.* [7. 37. bases  
*Kin* 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16. 18.  
*Job* 11. 9. the *m.* thereof is longer  
28. 25. weigheth the waters by *m.*  
*Ps* 39. 4. to know the *m.* of my days  
80. 5. giv. tears to drink in great *m.*  
*Isa* 5. 14. hell opened without *m.*  
27. 8. in *m.* when it shooteth forth  
40. 12. comprh. dust of earth in *m.*  
*Jer* 30. 11. correct thee in *m.* 46. 23.  
51. 13. and *m.* of thy covetousness  
*Ezek* 4. 11. sh. drink water by *m.*  
*Mic* 6. 10. scant *m.* is abominable  
*Mat* 7. 2. with what *m.* you mete,  
it shall be measured to you  
again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.  
23. 32. fill ye up the *m.* of your fa.  
*Mark* 6. 51. were amazed beyond *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down  
*John* 3. 34. G. giveth not Sp. by *m.*  
*Rom* 12. 3. G. deat to every man *m.*  
2 *Cor* 1. 8. were pressed out of *m.*  
10. 13. we will not boast of things  
without our *m.* but according  
to the *m.* of the rule, 14. 15.  
11. 23. in stripes above *m.* in prisons  
12. 7. lest I be exalted above *m.*  
*Gal* 1. 13. beyond *m.* I persecuted  
*Eph* 4. 7. according to the *m.* of Ch.

# ME

*Eph* 4. 13. to the *m.* of the stature  
16. working in *m.* of every part  
*Rev* 6. 6. a *m.* of wheat for a penny  
21. 17. according to the *m.* of a man

## MEASURE, Verb.

*Nun* 35. 5. *m.* fr. without the city  
*Deut* 21. 2. they shall *m.* to cities  
*Isa* 65. 7. I will *m.* th. former work  
*Ezek* 43. 10. let them *m.* the pattern  
*Rev* 11. 1. rise and *m.* the temple of G.  
21. 13. a golden reed *m.* the city

## MEASURED.

*Ruth* 3. 15. he *m.* six meas. of barley  
2 *Sam* 8. 2. *m.* wi. a line, wi. 2 lines  
*Isa* 40. 42. who *m.* waters in hand?  
*Jer* 31. 37. if heaven above can be *m.*  
33. 22. sand of the sea cannot be *m.*  
*Ezek* 40. 5. he *m.* the breadth of the  
building, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 24.  
41. 5. he *m.* the wall [13. *m.* house  
15. he *m.* the length of building  
42. 16. he *m.* east with a meas. reed  
17. *m.* north [18. south [19. west  
*Hos* 1. 10. as sand of sea cannot be *m.*  
*Hab* 3. 6. he stood and *m.* the earth  
*Rev* 21. 16. he *m.* city [17. *m.* wall

## MEASURES.

*Gen* 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal  
*Deut* 25. 14. shalt not have divers *m.*  
1 *Kin* 4. 22. Solomon's provision for  
one day was thirty *m.* of flour,  
and sixty *m.* of meal  
5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty  
thousand *m.* of wheat, and 20  
*m.* of pure oil, 2 *Chr* 2. 10.  
18. 32. as would contain 2 *m.* of seed  
1 *Chr* 23. 29. for all manner of *m.*  
*Ezra* 7. 22. to hundred *m.* of wheat  
*Job* 33. 5. who hath laid *m.* thereof?  
*Prov* 20. 10. divers *m.* abomin. to L.  
*Jer* 13. 25. this is portion of thy *m.*  
*Ezek* 40. 24. accord. to these *m.* 29.  
28. he measured the gate accord.  
ing to these *m.* 32.

*Hag* 2. 16. to an heap of twenty *m.*  
*Mat* 13. 33. like unto leaven hid in  
three *m.* of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.  
*Luke* 16. 6. an hundred *m.* of oil  
7. he said, an hundred *m.* of wheat

## See BARLEY.

## MEASURING.

*Jer* 31. 39. *m.* line shall yet go forth  
*Ezek* 40. 3. a man wi. a *m.* reed, 5.  
42. 16. he measured with a *m.* reed.  
17, 18, 19. [This hand  
*Zeck* 2. 1. a man with a *m.* line in  
2 *Cor* 10. 12. *m.* themselves by them.

## MEAT.

*Gen* 1. 29. to you it shall be for *m.*  
30. I have given every herb for *m.*  
9. 3. every moving thing sh. be *m.*  
27. 31. Esau also made savoury *m.*  
*Lev* 22. 11. he that is born in his  
house, shall eat of his *m.* 7.  
25. 6. the land sh. be *m.* for you, 7.  
*Deut* 2. 6. ye shall buy *m.* of them  
28. thou shalt sell me *m.* for money  
20. 20. sh. destroy trees not for *m.*  
*Judg* 1. 7. kings gathered their *m.*  
14. 14. out of eater came forth *m.*  
1 *Sam* 20. 5. not fail to sit at *m.*  
2 *Sam* 11. 8. followed a mess of *m.*  
12. 3. it did eat of his own *m.*  
1 *Kin* 10. 5. she saw the *m.* of his  
table, 2 *Chron* 9. 4.  
19. 8. he went in strength of th. *m.*  
1 *Chr* 12. 40. were night brought *m.*  
*Ezra* 3. 7. they gave *m.* and drink  
*Job* 6. 7. refused, are as sorrowful *m.*  
12. 11. doth not mouth taste his *m.*?  
20. 14. his *m.* in bowels is turned  
33. 20. his soul abhorreth dainty *m.*  
34. 3. as the mouth tasteth *m.*  
35. 31. he giveth *m.* in abundance

# ME

*Job* 38. 41. they wander for lack of *m.*  
*Ps* 42. 3. my tears have been my *m.*  
44. 11. given us like sheep for *m.*  
50. 15. wander up and down for *m.*  
69. 21. they gave me gall for my *m.*  
74. 14. gavest him to be *m.* to peop.  
78. 18. tempted God by asking *m.*  
25. he sent them *m.* to the full  
30. while their *m.* was in mouths  
104. 21. young lions seek *m.* fr. G.  
27. thou mayest give them their *m.*  
107. 18. their soul abhorreth all *m.*  
111. 5. given *m.* to them that fear  
145. 15. givest them *m.* in season  
*Prov* 6. 8. the ant provideth her *m.*  
30. 22. a fool when he is filled wi. *m.*  
25. they prepare th. *m.* in summer  
31. 15. giveth *m.* to her household  
*Isa* 62. 8. no more give *m.* to enemies  
*Lam* 1. 11. given pleas. things for *m.*  
13. elders died while th. sought *m.*  
*Ezek* 4. 10. thy *m.* sh. be by weight  
16. 19. my *m.* which I gave thee  
29. 5. I have given thee for *m.* to  
beasts, 34. 5, 8.  
34. 10. they may not be *m.* for them  
47. 12. grow trees for *m.* fruit for *m.*  
*Dan* 1. 8. the aut provideth her *m.*  
4. 12. and in it was *m.* for all, 21.  
11. 26. th. feed of *m.* sh. destroy him  
*Hos* 11. 4. and I laid *m.* unto them  
*Isa* 1. 16. is not the *m.* cut off?  
*Hab* 1. 16. portion is fat, *m.* plenteous  
3. 17. the fields shall yield no *m.*  
*Hag* 2. 12. if one do touch any *m.*  
*Mal* 3. 10. that there may be *m.*  
*Mat* 3. 4. and his *m.* was locusts  
6. 25. is not the life more than *m.*?

## Luke 12. 23.

9. 10. as Jesus sat at *m.* in the house,  
26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. [14. 3. [16.  
14. *Luke* 24. 30.  
10. 10. workman is worthy of his *m.*  
15. 37. they took up of the broken  
*m.* *Mark* 8. 8. [14. 2. 42.  
24. 45. give them *m.* in due season,  
25. 35. I hungered, ye gave me *m.*  
42. I hungered, ye gave me no *m.*  
*Luke* 3. 11. he th. hath *m.* let him do  
8. 55. he commanded to give her *m.*  
14. 10. worship in presence of them  
that sit at *m.*  
17. 7. will say, sit down to *m.*  
23. 27. greater, he th. sitteth at *m.*  
24. 41. he said, have ye here any  
*m.*? *John* 21. 5.  
*John* 4. 8. disciples gone to buy *m.*  
32. I have *m.* to eat ye know not  
34. my *m.* is to do the will of him  
6. 27. labour not for the *m.* which  
perisheth, but for th. *m.* which  
endureth to everlasting life  
55. for my flesh is *m.* indeed  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat their *m.* wi. gladness  
9. 19. when he had received *m.*  
27. 33. P. sought them to take *m.* 34.  
*Rom* 14. 15. if thy brother be grieved  
with thy *m.* destroy not him  
wi. thy *m.* for whom Ch. died  
17. kingdom of G. not *m.* and drink  
20. for *m.* destroy not work of G.  
1 *Cor* 3. 2. fed wi. milk, not wi. *m.*  
8. 8. *m.* commendeth us not to God  
10. if any man see thee sit at *m.*  
13. if *m.* make my brother offend  
10. 8. did eat the same spiritual *m.*  
*Col* 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.*  
*Heb* 5. 12. need milk, not strong *m.*  
14. strong *m.* belongeth to them  
12. 16. for *m.* sold his birth-right

## See FOWLS.

## MEAT offering.

*Erod* 29. 41. according to the *m.* a.  
*Lev* 2. 1. any offer a *m.* o. 4, 5, 7, 14.

# MEE

Lev. 6. 14. this is law of *m. o.* 7. 37.  
 Num. 4. 16. to Eleazar daily *m. offer*.  
 15. 6. for *m. offer*. two tenth deals  
 of flour, 28. 9. 12.  
 Josh. 22. 23. altar to offer *m. offering*  
 Judg. 13. 19. took a kid with *m. of*.  
 1 Chr. 21. 23. wheat for the *m. offer*.  
 Isa. 57. 6. hast thou offered *m. offer*.  
 Ezek. 42. 13. there they lay *m. offer*.  
 44. 29. they shall eat the *m. offering*.  
 46. 5. *m. o.* be an ephah for a ram  
 7. *m. o.* an ephah for a bullock, 11.  
 Joel 1. 9. the *m. offering* is cut off  
 13. the *m. offering* is withholden  
 2. 14. even a *m. offering* to our God  
 MEAT offerings.  
 Josh. 22. 29. build an altar for *m. o.*  
 1 Kin. 3. 64. Solomon offered *m. o.*  
 Ezra 7. 17. buy lambs with *m. offer*.  
 Neh. 13. 5. where they laid *m. offer*.  
 Jer. 33. 18. not want man kindle *m. o.*  
 Ezek. 45. 17. prince's part give *m. o.*  
 Amos 5. 22. though ye offer *m. offer*.  
 MEATS.  
 Prov. 23. 6. neither desire dainty *m.*  
 Acts 15. 29. abstain from *m. offered*.  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. *m.* for belly, belly for *m.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *m.*  
 Hab. 9. 10. which stood only in *m.*  
 13. 2. established with grace, not *m.*  
 MEDDLE.  
 Deut. 2. 5. *m.* north of mount Seir  
 19. *m.* not wi. children of Ammon  
 2 Kin. 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt?  
 2 Chron. 25. 19.  
 Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not wi. him th. flat.  
 24. 21. *m.* not them given to change  
 MEDDLED, ETH.  
 Pro. 17. 14. contention befo. it be *m.*  
 26. 17. *m.* strife not belong. to him  
 MEDDLING.  
 2 Chr. 35. 21. forbear fr. *m.* with G.  
 Prov. 20. 3. but every fool will be *m.*  
 MEDIATOR.  
 Gen. 3. 19. by angels in hand of *m.*  
 20. *m.* is not a *m.* of one  
 1 Tim. 2. 5. is but one *m.* Jesus  
 Heb. 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant  
 9. 15. he is *m.* of the new testament  
 12. 24. Jes. *m.* of the new covenant  
 MEDICINE, S.  
 Prov. 17. 22. doeth good like a *m.*  
 Jer. 30. 13. thou hast no healing *m.*  
 46. 11. in vain thou use many *m.*  
 Ezek. 47. 12. the leaf shall be for *m.*  
 MEDITATE.  
 Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *m.*  
 Josh. 1. 8. *m.* therein day and night  
 Ps. 1. 2. in law doth *m.* day and night  
 63. 6. *m.* on thee in night watches  
 77. 12. I will *m.* also of all thy work  
 119. 15. I *m.* in thy precepts, 78.  
 23. servant did *m.* in thy statutes  
 49. but I will *m.* in thy statutes  
 148. that I might *m.* in thy word  
 143. 5. I *m.* on all thy works  
 Isa. 33. 18. chine heart sh. *m.* terror  
 Luke 21. 14. settle it not to *m.* before  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *m.* upon these things  
 MEDITATION.  
 Psal. 5. 1. give ear, consider *m.*  
 19. 14. let *m.* of heart be acceptable  
 49. 3. *m.* of heart sh. be of underst.  
 104. 34. *m.* of him shall be sweet  
 119. 97. I love thy law, it is my *m.*  
 99. for thy testimonies are my *m.*  
 MEEK.  
 Num. 12. 3. man Moses was very *m.*  
 Ps. 22. 26. *m.* sh. eat and be satisfied  
 25. 9. *m.* will be guide in judgment  
 37. 11. the *m.* shall inherit the earth  
 76. 9. G. arose to save all *m.* of earth  
 147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the *m.*  
 149. 4. beautify *m.* with salvation

# MEE

Isa. 11. 4. equity, for the *m.* of earth  
 29. 19. the *m.* shall increase th. joy  
 61. 1. preach good tidings to the *m.*  
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside the way of *m.*  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord, ye *m.* of earth  
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *m.*  
 11. 29. for I am *m.* and lowly  
 21. 5. thy king cometh to thee *m.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *m.* spirit  
 MEEKNESS.  
 Ps. 45. 4. because of truth and *m.*  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *m.* ye shall be hid  
 1 Cor. 4. 21. sh. I come in spirit of *m.*?  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by *m.* of Christ  
 Gal. 5. 23. fruit of the Spirit is *m.*  
 6. 1. restore in the spirit of *m.*  
 Eph. 4. 2. walk wi. lowliness and *m.*  
 Col. 3. 12. put on *m.* long-suffering  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. faith, love, patience, *m.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in *m.* instructing these  
 Tit. 3. 2. showing all *m.* to all men  
 Jam. 1. 21. receive with *m.* the word  
 3. 13. show works wi. *m.* of wisdom  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. reason of hope with *m.*  
 MEET.  
 Gen. 2. 18. make an help *m.* for him  
 20. not found help *m.* for Adam  
 Exod. 8. 26. it is not *m.* so to do  
 Deut. 3. 18. all that are *m.* for war  
 Job 34. 5. 30. *m.* for the necks of them  
 Job 34. 31. it is *m.* to be said to God  
 Prov. 11. 24. withholdeth more th. *m.*  
 Jer. 26. 14. do with me as seemeth *m.*  
 27. 5. earth to whom it seemed *m.*  
 Ezek. 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work  
 5. much less shall it be *m.* for work  
 Mat. 4. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance  
 15. 26. not *m.* to take children's  
 bread, Mark 7. 27.  
 Acts 26. 20. works *m.* for repentance  
 Rom. 1. 27. recompence wh. was *m.*  
 1 Cor. 15. not *m.* to be called apostle  
 16. 4. if it be *m.* that I go also  
 Col. 1. 12. made us *m.* to be partakers  
 2 Thea. 1. 3. to thank God, as it is *m.*  
 Heb. 6. 7. herbs *m.* for them by whom  
 2 Pet. 1. 13. think *m.* to stir you up  
 MEET.  
 Gen. 24. 65. man walketh to *m.* us?  
 32. 6. Esau cometh to *m.* thee, 33. 4.  
 46. 29. Joseph went up to *m.* Israel  
 Exod. 4. 14. Aaron cometh to *m.* thee  
 27. go into wilderness to *m.* Moses  
 18. 7. Moses went to *m.* fa.-in-law  
 19. 17. brought peo. to *m.* with G.  
 25. 22. there I will *m.* with thee, 29.  
 42. 43. | 30. 6. 36. Num. 17. 4.  
 Num. 23. 15. while I *m.* L. yonder  
 Josh. 2. 16. lest pursuers *m.* you  
 9. 11. take victuals, go to *m.* them  
 Judg. 11. 31. out of doors to *m.* me  
 34. his daughter came to *m.* him  
 1 Sam. 10. 3. shall *m.* thee 3 men  
 5. shalt *m.* company of prophets  
 18. 6. the women came to *m.* Saul  
 28. 32. Lord sent thee to *m.* me.  
 2 Sam. 6. 20. Michal came to *m.* Da.  
 1 Kin. 2. 3. Shimei came down to *m.*  
 18. 16. Obadiah went to *m.* Ahab  
 21. 18. arise, go down to *m.* Ahab  
 2 Kin. 1. 3. go up to *m.* messengers  
 7. what man came up to *m.* you?  
 2. 15. sons of pro. came to *m.* Elisha  
 4. 26. run, I pray thee, to *m.* her  
 29. if *m.* any man, salute him not  
 8. 8. and go, *m.* the man of God  
 9. so Hazael went to *m.* him  
 9. 17. take horseman, send to *m.* th.  
 Neh. 6. 2. let us *m.* together, 10.  
 Job 5. 14. *m.* darkness in day-time  
 39. 21. goeth on to *m.* armed men  
 Prov. 7. 15. came I forth to *m.* thee  
 17. 12. bear robb. of whelps *m.* man  
 22. 2. the rich and poor *m.* together

# MEM

Prov. 29. 13. the poor and deceitful  
 man *m.* together  
 Isa. 7. 3. go forth to *m.* Ahab, thou  
 14. 9. hell is moved for to *m.* thee  
 34. 14. wild beasts of desert sh. *m.*  
 47. 3. I will not *m.* thee as a man  
 Jer. 51. 31. one post run to *m.* another  
 Amos 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy God  
 Zech. 2. 3. angel went out to *m.* him  
 Mat. 8. 34. city came to *m.* Jesus  
 25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom  
 6. bridegroom cometh, go *m.* him  
 Mark 14. 13. there shall *m.* you a  
 man, Luke 22. 10.  
 Luke 14. 31. ten thousand to *m.* him  
 Acts 28. 15. came to *m.* us as far as  
 1 Thes. 4. 17. in clouds to *m.* the L.  
 MEETEST.  
 2 Kin. 10. 3. look out the *m.* of  
 MEETEST, ETH, ING.  
 Gen. 32. 17. Esau my brother *m.* thee  
 Num. 35. 19. slay when he *m.* him, 21.  
 1 Sam. 21. 1. afraid at *m.* of David  
 Isa. 1. 13. iniquity, even solem *m.*  
 64. 5. thou *m.* him that rejoiceth  
 MELODY.  
 Isa. 23. 16. make sweet *m.* sing  
 51. 3. found therein, voice of *m.*  
 Amos 5. 23. not hear *m.* of thy viols  
 Eph. 5. 19. making *m.* to the Lord  
 MELONS.  
 Num. 11. 5. we remember the *m.*  
 MELT.  
 Exod. 15. 15. inhabit. of Canaan *m.*  
 Josh. 2. 11. things, our hearts did *m.*  
 14. 8. brethren made heart of peo. *m.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 10. heart of lion, utterly *m.*  
 Ps. 58. 7. let them *m.* away as water  
 Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall  
*m.* Ezek. 21. 7.  
 19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.*  
 Jer. 9. 7. belov'd, I will *m.* them  
 Ezek. 32. 20. to *m.* it, I will leave  
 Amos 9. 5. toucheth land, it shall *m.*  
 13. all the hills shall *m.* Nah. 1. 5.  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. elements *m.* wi. heat, 12.  
 MELTED.  
 Exod. 16. 21. sun waxed hot it *m.*  
 Josh. 5. 1. heard, that their heart *m.*  
 7. 5. the hearts of the people *m.*  
 Judg. 5. 5. mountains *m.* before L.  
 1 Sam. 14. 16. multitude *m.* away  
 Ps. 22. 14. heart *m.* in midst of howls  
 46. 6. uttered voice, the earth *m.*  
 97. 5. the hills *m.* like wax at the  
 107. 26. soul *m.* because of trouble  
 Isa. 34. 3. mountains *m.* with blood  
 Ezek. 22. 21. be *m.* in midst thereof  
 22. as silver is *m.* in the furnace  
 MELTETH.  
 Psal. 58. 8. as a snail which *m.* let  
 68. 2. wax *m.* so let wicked perish  
 119. 23. my soul *m.* for heaviness  
 147. 13. sendeth out word *m.* them  
 Jer. 6. 29. the founder *m.* in vain  
 Nah. 2. 10. the heart of Nineveh *m.*  
 MELTING.  
 Isa. 64. 2. as when *m.* fire burneth  
 MEMBER.  
 1 Cor. 12. 14. body is not one *m.*  
 19. all one *m.* where were body?  
 26. one *m.* suffer, one *m.* honoured  
 Jam. 3. 5. the tongue is a little *m.*  
 MEMBERS.  
 Deut. 23. 1. hath his privy *m.* cut off  
 Job 17. 7. belov'd *m.* are as a shadow  
 Ps. 139. 16. in book all *m.* written  
 Mat. 5. 29. one of *m.* sho. perish, 30.  
 Rom. 6. 13. neither your *m.* instrum.  
 7. 5. sins did work in our *m.*  
 23. see another law in *m.* warring  
 12. 4. we have many *m.* in one body  
 5. are every one *m.* one of another  
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are *m.* of C.

## MEN

1 Cor. 12. 12. the body hath many *m.*  
19. but now hath God set the *m.*  
20. but now are they many *m.*  
26. all the *m.* suffer with it  
27. ye are the body of Ch. and *m.*  
Eph. 4. 25. we are *m.* one of another  
5. 30. we are *m.* of his body  
Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* on earth  
Jam. 3. 6. so is tongue one of our *m.*  
4. 1. your lusts that war in your *m.*

## MEMORIAL

Exod. 3. 15. *m.* unto all generations  
17. 14. write this for a *m.* in a book  
23. 12. for stones of *m.* to Israel  
29. for a *m.* before the Lord, 39. 7.  
30. 16. the money may be for a *m.*  
Len. 23. 24. a *m.* of blowing trumpets, Num. 10. 10.  
24. 7. frankincense on bread for *m.*  
Num. 5. 15. it is an offering of *m.*  
18. the offerings of *m.* in her hands  
16. 40. brasen censers a *m.* to Israel  
51. 54. took gold of captains for *m.*  
Josh. 4. 7. these stones sh. be for *m.*  
Neh. 2. 20. have no portion nor *m.*  
Esth. 9. 28. nor the *m.* of them perish  
Ps. 5. 6. their *m.* perished w. them  
135. 13. *m.* through all generations  
Hos. 12. 5. L. of hosts; L. is his *m.*  
Zech. 6. 14. the crowns be for a *m.*  
Mat. 26. 13. this be told for a *m.* of her, Mark 14. 9.  
Acts 10. 4. prayers come up for a *m.*

## MEMORY

Ps. 109. 15. he may cut off *m.* of them  
145. 7. utter the *m.* of thy goodness  
Prov. 10. 7. *m.* of the just is blessed  
Ecc. 9. 5. the *m.* of them is forgotten  
Isa. 26. 14. made their *m.* to perish  
1 Cor. 15. 2. keep in *m.* wh. I preach

MEN.

Gen. 4. 26. then began *m.* to call on L.  
6. 1. when *m.* began to multiply  
18. 2. and lo, three *m.* stood by him  
19. 4. *m.* of the city, *m.* of Sodom  
32. 28. hast power with G. and *m.*  
34. 21. these *m.* are peaceable  
42. 11. are true *m.* 31. || 43. 16. bring  
46. 32. *m.* are shepherds, their trade  
Exod. 1. 17. saved *m.* children, 18.  
10. 11. so ye th. are *m.* serve the L.  
34. 23. thrice in year *m.* children  
Num. 13. 32. peo. *m.* of great stature  
16. 14. put out the eyes of these *m.*?  
29. if these *m.* die the death of all?  
Deut. 1. 35. not one of these *m.* shall see good land  
33. 6. let R. live, let not his *m.* be few  
Judg. 6. 27. he feared *m.* of the city  
9. 54. that *m.* say not of me  
1 Sam. 2. 26. in favour w. L. and *m.*  
2 Sam. 3. 39. these *m.* sons of Zeru.  
10. 12. play the *m.* for our people  
19. 28. but dead *m.* before the king  
23. 3. th. ruth over *m.* must be just  
20. slew two lion-like *m.* of Moab,  
1 Chron. 11. 22.  
2 Chr. 6. 18. will G. dwell with *m.*?  
Ps. 9. 20. know them. to be but *m.*  
17. 14. from *m.* which are thy hand  
82. 7. but ye shall die like *m.*  
Isa. 7. 13. a small thing to weary *m.*?  
31. 4. now the Egyptians are *m.*  
38. 16. O L. by these things *m.* live  
43. 4. there. will I give *m.* for thee  
46. 8. remember, shew yourself *m.*  
Mic. 7. 6. man's enemies are *m.*  
Hab. 1. 14. makest *m.* as the fishes  
Zech. 3. 8. they are *m.* wondered at  
Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m.* should do to you, do ye even so to them, Luke 6. 31.  
10. 32. shall confess me before *m.*  
Luke 12. 8.

## MEN

Mat. 13. 25. *m.* slept, enemy came  
16. 13. whom do *m.* say that I am?  
Mark 8. 27.  
Mark 8. 24. I see *m.* as trees walking  
10. 27. Jesus saith, with *m.* it is impossible, Luke 18. 27.  
Luke 2. 14. good will toward *m.*  
5. 10. henceforth thou sh. catch *m.*  
12. 45. to whom *m.* have committed  
13. 11. I am not as other *m.* are  
Acts 2. 13. these *m.* are full of wine  
5. 4. thou hast not lied unto *m.*  
29. ought to obey G. rather th. *m.*  
10. 19. behold three *m.* seek thee  
14. 15. we are *m.* of like passions  
24. 16. void of offence to G. and *m.*  
Rom. 1. 27. and *m.* with *m.* working  
1 Cor. 4. 9. spectacle to ang. and *m.*  
14. 2. for he speaketh not to *m.*  
21. with *m.* of other tongues  
2 Cor. 8. 13. not th. other *m.* be eased  
Eph. 6. 7. as to the Lord and not to *m.* Col. 3. 23.  
1 Thes. 2. 4. we speak not as pleas. *m.*  
Heb. 6. 16. for *m.* verily swear  
7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes  
9. 27. it is appoin. to *m.* once to die  
12. 23. spirits of just *m.* made perf.  
Jam. 3. 9. therewith curse we *m.*  
1 Pet. 4. 6. judged according to *m.*  
2 Pet. 1. 21. but holy *m.* of G. spake  
Rev. 9. 4. only those *m.* which have  
21. 3. tabernacle of G. is with *m.*

## ALL MEN.

Ps. 89. 47. hast made all *m.* in vain?  
116. 11. I said in haste, a *m.* are liars  
Ecc. 7. 2. for that is the end of a *m.*  
Zech. 8. 10. I set a *m.* aga. neighbour  
Luke 6. 26. woe wh. a *m.* speak w.  
John 5. 23. a *m.* who honour the Son  
12. 32. I will draw all *m.* unto me  
Rom. 5. 12. death passed upon all *m.*  
18. judgment came on all *m.* to condemnation, the free gift came on all *m.* to justification  
12. 17. honest in the sight of all *m.*  
18. live peaceably with all *m.*  
1 Cor. 7. 7. I would all *m.* were as I  
9. 19. for tho' I be free from all *m.*  
16. 13. we are of all *m.* most miser.  
2 Cor. 3. 2. known and read of all *m.*  
Gal. 6. 10. let us do good to all *m.*  
1 Thes. 2. 15. and contrary to all *m.*  
5. 15. follow which is good to a *m.*  
2 Thes. 3. 2. for all *m.* have not faith  
1 Tim. 2. 1. giving thanks for all *m.*  
4. who will have all *m.* to be saved  
4. 10. trust in G., Saviour of all *m.*  
2 Tim. 2. 24. but be gentle to all *m.*  
4. 16. no man sound, all *m.* forsook  
Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. appear to all *m.*  
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace with all *m.*  
Jam. 1. 5. ask of G. th. giveth all *m.*  
1 Pet. 2. 17. honour all *m.* love the  
3 John 12. Dem. good report of a *m.*  
See BRETHREN, CHIEF, CHOSEN,  
EVIL, GREAT.  
In MEN.  
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *m.*  
See ISRAEL, JUDAH.  
Like MEN. (1 Cor. 16. 13.)  
1 Sam. 4. 9. quit yourselves *m.* 1  
Ps. 82. 7. but ye shall die like *m.*  
Hos. 6. 7. they *m.* trans. covenant  
Luke 12. 36. I *m.* that wait for L.  
Mighty MEN.  
Gen. 6. 4. *m.* which were of old  
Josh. 1. 14. *m.* of valour sh. pass  
8. 3. Joshua chose out 30,000 *m.*  
1 Sam. 2. 4. bows of *m.* broken  
2 Sam. 16. 6. *m.* on his right hand  
17. 8. his *m.* that they may be *m.*  
23. 8. these be the names of *m.* *m.*  
2 Sam. 23. 16. *m.* brake host, 17.

## MEN

1 Kin. 1. 8. *m.* not w. Adonijah  
10. *m.* and Solomon. he called not  
2 Kin. 15. 30. exact *m.* of wealth  
24. 14. carried away *m.* of valour  
1 Chr. 5. 24. and were *m.* of valour, 7. 7, 9, 11, 40.  
12. 1. they were among the *m.*  
29. 24. *m.* submitted to Solomon  
2 Chron. 13. 3. Jeroboam set battle against Abijah, being *m.* of valour, 14. 8. || 17. 13, 14, 16.  
25. 6. Amaziah hired 100,000 *m.*  
32. 3. Hezek. took counsel w. *m.*  
21. an angel cut off all the *m.*  
Neh. 11. 14. and their brethren *m.*  
Joh. 34. 24. sh. break in pieces *m.*  
Ecc. 7. 19. wisdom strengthen. *m.* *m.*  
Cant. 4. 4. all shields of mighty *m.*  
Isa. 21. 17. *m.* shall be diminished  
Jer. 5. 16. they are all mighty *m.*  
46. 9. let *m.* come || 48. 14. we are  
48. 41. the hearts of *m.* of Moab  
49. 22. heart of mighty *m.* of Edom  
50. 36. a sword is upon her *m.*  
51. 30. *m.* of Babylon forbore  
56. her *m.* are taken, her bows  
57. make drunk captains and *m.*  
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden *m.*  
Ezek. 39. 20. at my table with *m.*  
Dan. 3. 30. commanded *m.* to bind  
Hos. 10. 13. trust in thy mighty *m.*  
Joel 2. 7. they shall run like *m.*  
3. 9. prepare war, wake the *m.*  
Obad. 9. thy *m.* O Teman, shall  
Nah. 2. 3. the shield of thy mighty *m.*  
Zech. 10. 5. they shall be as *m.*  
Rev. 6. 15. *m.* hide themselves  
13. 18. ye may eat the flesh of *m.*  
See CHILDREN.  
Sons of MEN.  
Ps. 4. 2. O ye *s.* of *m.* how long, 58. 1.  
31. 19. trust in thee before *s.* of *m.*  
33. 13. Lord beholdeth the *s.* of *m.*  
57. 4. I lie among the sons of *m.*  
145. 12. to make known to *s.* of *m.*  
Prov. 8. 31. delights were w. *s.* of *m.*  
Ecc. 1. 13. G. hath given to *s.* of *m.*  
2. 8. the delights of the sons of *m.*  
3. 10. God hath given to the *s.* of *m.*  
18. concerning estate of the *s.* of *m.*  
8. 11. heart of *s.* of *m.* set to do evil  
9. 3. the heart of *s.* of *m.* full of evil  
12. so are the *s.* of *m.* snared in evil  
Isa. 52. 14. his form more th. *s.* of *m.*  
Jer. 32. 19. eyes are upon the *s.* of *m.*  
Dan. 5. 21. was driven from *s.* of *m.*  
10. 16. like similitude of the *s.* of *m.*  
Joel 1. 12. joy is withered fr. *s.* of *m.*  
Mic. 5. 7. nor waiteth for the *s.* of *m.*  
Mark 3. 28. sins he forgiven *s.* of *m.*  
Eph. 3. 5. not made known to *s.* of *m.*  
See OLD, RICH, RIGHTROUS, SINGING.  
MEN-SERVANTS.  
Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *m.*-servants  
20. 14. Abimelech gave *m.*-servants  
30. 43. Jacob had *m.*-s. and camels,  
Exod. 21. 7. not go out as *m.*-s. || 32. 5.  
Deut. 12. 12. before L. ye and *m.*-s.  
1 Sam. 8. 16. king will take you *m.*-s.  
2 Kin. 5. 26. is time to receive *m.*-s.  
Luke 12. 45. begin to beat the *m.*-s.  
See Two.  
MEN OF WAR.  
Num. 31. 49. taken sum of *m.* of *w.*  
Deut. 2. 14. till all the generation of the *m.* of *w.* came out of Egypt were consumed, 16. Josh. 5. 6.  
1 Kin. 9. 22. they were *m.* of *w.* and his captains, 2 Chr. 8. 9.  
2 Kin. 25. 4. *m.* of *w.* fled, Jer. 52. 7.  
Jer. 38. 4. weaken hands of *m.* of *w.*  
51. 32. *m.* of *w.* are affrighted  
49. 26. *m.* of *w.* sh. be cut off, 50. 30.  
Ezek. 27. 10. they were thy *m.* of *w.*

## MEN

*Ezek.* 27. 27. thy *m.* of *v.* shall fall  
*Joel* 2. 7. climb wall like *m.* of *v.* war  
 3. 9. let all the *m.* of *v.* draw near  
*Luke* 23. 11. Herod with his *m.* of *v.*  
 MEN, joined with wicked.  
*Gen.* 13. 13. *m.* of Sodom were *v.*  
*Num.* 16. 26. depart fr. tents of *v.* *m.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 34. man falleth befo. *v.* *m.*  
 4. 11. more when *v.* *m.* have slain  
*Job* 22. 15. old way *v.* *m.* ha. trodden  
 34. 8. which walketh with *v.* *m.*  
 25. he striketh them as *v.* *m.* kicked  
 36. because of answers for *v.* *m.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 14. *v.* *m.* to wh. it happeneth  
*Jer.* 5. 26. among my peo. found *v.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 24. 41. miserably destroy *v.* *m.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 2. be delivered from *v.* *m.*  
 Wise MEN. [*Ex.* 7. 11.  
*Gen.* 41. 3. Pharaoh called for *v.* *m.*  
*Erod.* 36. 4. *v.* *m.* wrought the work  
*Deut.* 15. 13. take *ye* wise *m.* and  
*Job* 15. 18. which *v.* *m.* have told  
 34. 2. hear my words, O *ye* wise *m.*  
*Ps.* 49. 10. he seeth that *v.* *m.* die  
*Prov.* 10. 14. *v.* *m.* lay up knowledge  
 13. 30. walketh with *v.* *m.* be wise  
 29. 8. but *v.* *m.* turn away wrath  
*Ecc.* 9. 17. words of *v.* *m.* are heard  
*Isa.* 19. 12. where are they wise *m.*  
 44. 14. wisdom of *v.* *m.* shall perish  
 44. 25. that turneth *v.* *m.* backward  
*Jer.* 8. 9. the wise *m.* are ashamed  
 10. 7. all the *v.* *m.* of the nations  
 51. 57. will make drunken her *v.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 8. thy *v.* *m.* O Tyrus  
 9. and the *v.* *m.* were thy calkers  
*Dan.* 2. 12. to destroy all the *v.* *m.*  
 4. 6. decree to bring in all the *v.* *m.*  
*Obad.* 8. destroy *v.* *m.* out of Edom  
*Mat.* 2. 1. came *v.* *m.* from the east  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. not many *v.* *m.*, not  
 10. 15. I speak as to *v.* *m.* judge *ye*  
 MEN, joined with women.  
*Deut.* 2. 34. we utterly destroyed the  
*m.* and women. *Josh.* 8. 25.  
*Judg.* 9. 49. died about 1000 *m.* and  
 16. 27. house was full of *m.* and *v.*  
*2 Sam.* 6. 19. dealt to the *v.* *m.* as *m.*  
*Acts* 5. 14. added to L. both *m.* and *v.*  
 8. 3. Saul, haling *m.* and women  
 12. were baptized, both *m.* and *v.*  
 9. 2. *m.* or *v.* bring them bound  
 22. 4. into prison both *m.* and *v.*  
 MEN, Women, and Children. See  
 CHILDREN.  
 Ye MEN.  
*Job* 34. 10. hearken, *ye* *m.* of unders.  
*Acts* 1. 11. *ye* *m.* of Galil. || 2. 14. of Judea  
 5. 35. *ye* *m.* of Isr. || 7. 22. of Athens  
 13. 15. *ye* *m.* and brethren, if *ye*  
 19. 35. *ye* *m.* of Ephesus, what man  
 Young MEN.  
*Gen.* 14. 24. which *y.* *m.* have eaten  
*Exod.* 24. 5. *y.* *m.* which offered burnt  
*Josh.* 6. 23. the *y.* *m.* that were spies  
*Judg.* 14. 10. so used the *y.* *m.* to do  
*Ruth* 3. 10. thou followest not *y.* *m.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 17. sin of *y.* *m.* very great  
 8. 16. will take your goodliest *y.* *m.*  
 21. 4. if the *y.* *m.* kept from women  
 25. 8. ask *y.* *m.* they will show thee  
 25. shine handmaid saw not *y.* *m.*  
 30. 17. 400 *y.* *m.* wh. rode on camels  
*2 Sam.* 2. 14. let *y.* *m.* arise and play  
 13. 32. suppose they slain all *y.* *m.*  
 18. 15. ten *y.* *m.* bare Joab's armour  
*1 Kin.* 12. 8. Reh. consulted w. *y.* *m.*  
 14. spake after counsel of young  
*m.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 14.  
 20. 14. by *y.* *m.* of the princes  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 22. two *y.* *m.* of prophets  
 8. 12. their *y.* *m.* wilt thou slay  
*Job* 1. 19. fell on *y.* *m.* they are dead  
 29. 8. *y.* *m.* saw me, hid themselves

## MER

*Ps.* 78. 63. fire consumed their *y.* *m.*  
 148. 12. praise L. *y.* *m.* and maidens  
*Prov.* 20. 29. glory of *y.* *m.* strength  
*Isa.* 9. 17. L. no joy in their *y.* *m.*  
 13. 18. bows dash *y.* *m.* to pieces  
 23. 4. neither do I nourish up *y.* *m.*  
 31. 8. his *y.* *m.* shall be discomfited  
 40. 30. and the *y.* *m.* sh. utterly fall  
*Jer.* 6. 11. fury on assembly of *y.* *m.*  
 9. 21. cut off *y.* *m.* from the streets  
 11. 22. *y.* *m.* shall die by the sword  
 15. 8. brought aga. mother of *y.* *m.*  
 18. 21. let *y.* *m.* be slain by sword  
 31. 13. both *y.* *m.* and old rejoice  
 48. 15. chosen *y.* *m.* gone to slaughter  
 49. 26. *y.* *m.* shall fall in her streets  
 50. 30. therefore *y.* *m.* fall in streets  
 51. 3. spare not *y.* *m.* destroy utterly  
*Lam.* 1. 15. assembly to crush *y.* *m.*  
 18. virgins and *y.* *m.* into captivity  
 2. 21. *y.* *m.* and old lie on ground  
 5. 13. they took the *y.* *m.* to grind  
 14. *y.* *m.* ceased from their music  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. all desirable *y.* *m.* 12. 23.  
*Joel* 2. 28. your *y.* *m.* shall see visions  
*Acts* 2. 17.  
 2. 11. your *y.* *m.* for Nazarets  
 4. 10. *y.* *m.* slain with the sword  
 8. 13. your *y.* *m.* faint for thirst  
*Zeck.* 9. 17. corn make *y.* *m.* cheerful  
*Mark* 14. 51. *y.* *m.* laid hold on him  
*Acts* 5. 6. *y.* *m.* arose, wound him up  
*Tit.* 2. 6. *y.* *m.* exhort to be sober  
*1 John* 2. 13. I write to you, *y.* *m.* 14.  
 MEND, ING.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 12. brass to *m.* hon. of L.  
 34. 10. gave workmen to *m.* house  
*Mat.* 4. 21. with Zebedee *m.* their  
 nets, *Mark* 1. 19.  
 MEN-pleasers. [*Col.* 3. 22.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not w. eye-service as *m.* *p.*  
 MEN-stealers.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *m.* *s.*  
 MENTRIOUS.  
*Isa.* 30. 22. cast away as *m.* cloth  
*Lam.* 1. 17. Jerusa. is as *m.* woman  
*Ezek.* 18. 6. come near to *m.* woman  
 MENTION.  
*Gen.* 40. 14. *m.* of me unto Pharaoh  
*Exod.* 23. 13. make no *m.* of other  
 gods, *Josh.* 23. 7.  
*1 Sam.* 4. 18. made *m.* of ark of God  
*Ps.* 71. 16. make *m.* of thy righteous.  
 87. 4. I will make *m.* of Rahab  
*Isa.* 12. 4. *m.* th. his name is exalted  
 19. 17. maketh *m.* thereof be afraid  
 26. 13. we will make *m.* of thy name  
 49. 1. make *m.* of the God of Israel  
 49. 1. he made *m.* of my name  
 62. 6. ye that make *m.* of the Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 16. make *ye* *m.* to nations  
 20. 9. I will not make *m.* of him  
*Amos* 6. 10. may not *m.* name of L.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. *m.* you always in my  
 prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thes.* 1. 2.  
*Philem.* 4. *m.* of thee in my prayers  
*Heb.* 11. 22. *m.* of departing of Israel  
 MENTION.  
*Isa.* 63. 7. *m.* loving-kindnesses of L.  
*Jer.* 23. 36. burden of L. *m.* no more  
 MENTIONED.  
*1 Chr.* 4. 38. the *m.* were princes  
*2 Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu *m.* in b. of kings  
*Ezek.* 16. 55. sister Sodom was not *m.*  
 18. 22. his transgressions not be *m.*  
 24. his righteousness sh. not be *m.*  
 33. 16. none of his sins shall be *m.*  
 MERCHANDISE.  
*Deut.* 21. 14. sh. not make *m.* of her  
 24. 7. brethren, maketh *m.* of him  
*Prov.* 3. 14. *m.* better than *m.* of gold  
 31. 18. perceiveth her *m.* is good  
*Isa.* 23. 18. her *m.* shall be holiness  
 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia come to thee

## MER

*Ezek.* 26. 12. make a prey of thy *m.*  
 27. 9. ships in thee to occupy thy *m.*  
 15. many isles were *m.* of hands  
 28. 16. multitude of *m.* have filled  
*Mat.* 22. 5. one to farm, anoth. to *m.*  
*John* 2. 16. Fath's house house of *m.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 3. words make *m.* of you  
*Rev.* 18. 11. no man buyeth their *m.*  
 MERCHANT.  
*Gen.* 23. 16. current money with *m.*  
 37. 23. passed by Midianites *m.* *ine*  
*1 Kin.* 10. 15. besides he had of *m.* *m.*  
*Prov.* 31. 14. she is like the *m.* ships  
 24. and delivereth girls to the *m.*  
*Cant.* 3. 6. perfumed powders of *m.*  
*Isa.* 23. 11. command against *m.* cit  
*Ezek.* 27. 3. art a *m.* of pro. for isles  
 12. Tarshish was thy *m.* by reason  
 16. Syria || 18. Damascus || 26. Dedan  
*Hos.* 12. 7. a *m.* balances of deceit  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. *m.* people are cut down  
*Mat.* 13. 45. like a *m.* *m.* seeking  
 MERCHANTS.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 15. of traffic of *m.* *m.*  
 28. the king's *m.* received linen  
 yarn, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.  
*Neh.* 3. 32. goldsmiths and the *m.*  
 13. 20. *m.* lodged without Jerusalem  
*Job* 41. 6. shall part him among *m.* ?  
*Isa.* 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon repleished  
 8. the city, whose *m.* are princes  
 47. 15. even thy *m.* shall wander  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. set it in a city of *m.*  
 27. 13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, *m.*  
 15. Dedan || 17. Jud. and Is. thy *m.*  
 21. in those were they thy *m.*  
 22. *m.* of Sheba and Raamah, 23.  
 36. the *m.* shall hiss at thee  
 38. 13. and the *m.* of Tarshish  
*Nah.* 3. 16. multiplied *m.* above stars  
*Rev.* 18. 3. *m.* of earth waxen rich  
 11. *m.* of the earth weep over her  
 23. thy *m.* were great men of earth  
 MERCY.  
*Gen.* 24. 27. destitute master of *m.*  
 43. 14. and God give you *m.* before  
*Erod.* 34. 7. keeping *m.* for thou-  
 sands, *Dan.* 9. 4.  
*Num.* 14. 13. the Lord is of great *m.*  
*Ps.* 103. 11. || 145. 8.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. keep covenant and *m.* 12.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* not depart fr. him,  
 1 *Chron.* 17. 13. *Ps.* 89. 24.  
 15. 20. *m.* and truth be with thee  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. keep covenant and  
*m.* with servants, *Neh.* 1. 5. || 9. 32.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for  
 every 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. || 7. 3. 6.  
 || 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Ps.* 106.  
 1. || 107. 1. || 118. 1. || 136. 1. to  
 the end, *Jer.* 33. 11.  
*Ezra* 7. 28. hath extended *m.* to me  
 9. 9. extended *m.* to us in sight of  
*Neh.* 1. 11. him *m.* in sight of man  
*Job* 37. 13. for correction or for *m.*  
*Ps.* 21. 7. through *m.* of Most High  
 23. 6. goodness and *m.* follow me  
 25. 10. all paths of the Lord are *m.*  
 32. 10. *m.* shall compass him about  
 33. 18. on them that hope in his *m.*  
 52. 8. I trust in the *m.* of God  
 57. 3. shall send forth *m.* and truth  
 59. 10. G. of *m.* sh. prevent me, 17.  
 61. 7. O prepare *m.* and truth  
 62. 12. also unto thee belongeth *m.*  
 66. 20. hath not turned *m.* from me  
 77. 8. is his *m.* clean gone for ever ?  
 85. 10. *m.* and truth met together  
 86. 5. L. plenteous in *m.* 15. || 103. 8.  
 89. 2. *m.* shall be built up for ever  
 14. *m.* and truth go befo. thy face  
 23. my *m.* will I keep for him  
 98. 3. remembered *m.* toward Isra.  
 100. 5. L. is good, his *m.* is everlasting

## MER

Ps. 70. 1. I will sing *m.* and judgment  
103. 17. *m.* of the L. is everlasting  
109. 12. let none extend *m.* to him  
130. 7. with the Lord there is *m.*  
147. 11. pleasure in those hope *m.*  
Prov. 3. 3. let not *m.* forsake thee  
14. 21. he that hath *m.* on the poor  
22. *m.* and truth shall be to them  
31. he that honoureth G. hath *m.*  
16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged  
20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve the  
king, and his throne is up-  
helden by *m.* Isa. 16. 5.  
21. 21. follow after *m.* findeth life  
Isa. 49. 10. he that hath *m.* on them  
54. 10. the L. that hath *m.* on thee  
60. 10. in my favour had *m.* on thee  
Jer. 6. 23. are cruel, and have no *m.*  
Hos. 4. 1. there is no *m.* in the land  
6. 6. I desired *m.* and not sacrifice  
10. 12. reap in *m.* || 12. 6. keep *m.*  
14. 3. in thee the fatherless find *m.*  
Jonah 2. 8. they forsake th. own *m.*  
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly, and love *m.*  
7. 18. because he delighteth in *m.*  
20. wilt perform *m.* to Abraham  
Hab. 3. 2. L. in wrath remember *m.*  
Mat. 23. 7. merciful, shall obtain *m.*  
23. 23. omitted judgment and *m.*  
Luke 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear him  
54. Isr. in remembrance of his *m.*  
72. to perform the *m.* promised  
78. remission thro' tender *m.* of G.  
Rom. 9. 3. his glory on vessels of *m.*  
11. 30. obtained *m.* thro' unbelief  
-31. that through your *m.* they also  
may obtain *m.*  
15. 9. Gentiles might glorify G. for *m.*  
1 Cor. 7. 25. obtained *m.* to be faith.  
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have received *m.*  
Gal. 6. 16. peace and *m.* on Israel  
Eph. 2. 4. God who is rich in *m.*  
Phil. 2. 27. but G. had *m.* on him  
1 Tim. 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God  
our Father, and Jesus Christ  
our Lord, 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1.  
4. 2 John 3. 1  
13. but I obtained *m.* because, 16.  
2 Tim. 1. 16. L. give *m.* to house of  
18. that he may find *m.* of the L.  
Tit. 3. 5. according to *m.* he saved us  
Heb. 4. 16. that we may obtain *m.*  
10. 28. despised law died witho. *m.*  
Jam. 2. 13. he shall have judgment  
without *m.* that shewed no *m.*  
*m.* rejoiceth against judgment  
3. 17. wisdom from above full of *m.*  
5. 11. L. is pitiful and of tender *m.*  
1 Pet. 1. 3. according to abundant *m.*  
2. 10. had not obtained *m.* but now  
have obtained *m.*  
Jude 2. *m.* to you, peace, and love  
21. looking for the *m.* of L. Jesus  
Have MERCY.  
Psal. 4. 1. have *m.* upon me, 6. 2. | 9.  
13. | 25. 16. | 27. 7. | 30. 10. |  
31. 9. | 51. 1. | 86. 16.  
102. 13. *h. m.* on Zion || 123. 2. on us, 3.  
Prov. 23. 13. forsaketh sins sh. *h. m.*  
Isa. 9. 17. neither *h. m.* on fatherless  
14. 1. for Lord will *h. m.* on Jacob  
27. 11. th. made them will not *h. m.*  
30. 18. exalted, that he may *h. m.*  
49. 13. G. will *h. m.* on afflicted  
54. 8. with kindness will I *h. m.*  
55. 7. return, and he will *h. m.*  
Jer. 13. 14. nor *h. m.* but destroy. 21. 7.  
30. 19. I will *h. m.* on his dwelling  
31. 20. I will surely *h. m.* on him.  
33. 26. Ezek. 33. 25. Hos. 1. 7. | 2. 23.  
42. 12. that he may *h. m.* on you  
Hos. 1. 6. no more *h. m.* on Isr. 2. 4.  
Zech. 1. 12. how long wilt th. not *h. m.*  
16. 6. for I have *m.* upon them

## MER

Mat. 9. 13. I will *h. m.* not sacri. 12. 7.  
27. thou son of David, *h. m.* on me,  
15. 22. | 20. 30, 31. Mark 10.  
47. 48. Luke 15. 38, 39.  
Luke 16. 24. Abraham, *h. m.* on me  
17. 13. Jesus Master, *h. m.* on us  
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom  
I will have *m.* 18.  
11. 32. that he might *h. m.* on all  
MERCY, joined with shew, shewed,  
sheweth, shewing.  
Gen. 39. 21. L. was with Joseph, and  
s. him *m.* [Deut. 5. 10.  
Exod. 20. 6. shewing *m.* to thousands,  
33. 19. I s. *m.* on whom I will s. *m.*  
Deut. 7. 2. no covenant, nor s. *m.*  
Judg. 1. 24. and we will s. thee *m.*  
2 Sam. 22. 51. s. *m.* to his anointed,  
Psalm 18. 50.  
1 Kin. 3. 6. Solomon said, thou hast  
s. to thy servant David, my  
father, great *m.* 2 Chr. 1. 8.  
2 Chr. 6. 14. s. *m.* to thy servants  
Ps. 37. 21. but the righteous s. *m.*  
55. 7. s. us thy *m.* O L. and grant  
109. 16. he remembered not to s. *m.*  
Isa. 47. 6. thou didst s. them no *m.*  
Jer. 50. 42. cruel, and will not s. *m.*  
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins, s. *m.*  
Zech. 7. 9. execute judgment, s. *m.*  
Luke 1. 58. the L. s. great *m.* on her  
10. 37. he that shewed *m.* on him  
Rom. 9. 16. but of God that s. *m.*  
Jam. 2. 13. judgment without *m.*  
- that hath s. no *m.*  
Thy MERCY.  
Gen. 19. 19. thou hast magnified t. *m.*  
Exod. 15. 13. in t. *m.* led forth peo.  
Num. 14. 19. to greatness of t. *m.*  
Neh. 13. 22. spare me accord. to t. *m.*  
Psalm 5. 7. in multitude of thy *m.*  
6. 4. return, O Lord, save me for  
thy *m.* sake, 31. 16.  
13. 5. I have trusted in t. *m.* my heart  
25. 7. accord. to t. *m.* remember me  
31. 7. I will rejoice in thy *m.*  
32. 22. let t. *m.* O L. be upon us  
36. 5. t. *m.* O L. is in the heavens  
44. 26. redeem us, for t. *m.* sake  
57. 10. t. *m.* is great to the heavens  
59. 16. I will sing aloud of thy *m.*  
69. 13. in multi. of thy *m.* hear me  
85. 7. shew us t. *m.* || 86. 13. great is  
90. 14. O satisfy us with thy *m.*  
94. 18. thy *m.* O Lord, held me up  
108. 4. t. *m.* is great above heavens  
109. 21. because thy *m.* is good  
26. save me according to thy *m.*  
115. 1. for thy *m.* and truth's sake  
119. 64. earth, O L. is full of thy *m.*  
124. deal wi. servant accord. to t. *m.*  
138. 8. thy *m.* endureth for ever  
143. 12. of t. *m.* cut off mine enemies  
MERCIES.  
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of thy *m.*  
2 Sam. 24. 14. for his *m.* are great,  
1 Chron. 21. 13.  
2 Chr. 6. 42. remember *m.* of David  
Neh. 9. 19. in *m.* forsook them not  
27. according to thy *m.* thou gave  
31. thy *m.* didst not consume them  
Ps. 51. 1. thy *m.* blot out transgres.  
69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* hear  
16. according to thy tender *m.*  
89. 1. I will sing of the *m.* of the L.  
106. 7. they remembered not thy *m.*  
45. he repented according to his *m.*  
119. 41. let thy *m.* also come to me  
Isa. 54. 7. wi. *m.* will I gather thee  
55. 3. even the sure *m.* of David,  
Acts 13. 34.  
63. 15. where is thy *m.* towards me?  
Jer. 16. 5. I have taken away my *m.*  
42. 12. and I will shew *m.* unto you

## MER

Lam. 3. 22. it is of L.'s *m.* we are not  
32. compassion according to *m.*  
Dan. 2. 18. *m.* concerning this secret  
9. 9. to the L. our God belong *m.*  
18. not for righteousness, but *m.*  
Hos. 2. 10. I will betroth thee in *m.*  
Zech. 1. 16. I am returned with *m.*  
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by *m.* of G.  
2 Cor. 1. 3. the Father of *m.* and G.  
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any fellowship,  
any bowels of *m.*  
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of *m.*  
Tender MERCIES.  
Ps. 25. 6. remember thy t. *m.* 51. 1.  
40. 11. withhold not thy tender *m.*  
77. 9. in anger shut up his t. *m.*  
79. 8. let thy tender *m.* prevent us  
103. 4. L. crowneth thee with t. *m.*  
119. 77. let thy t. *m.* come unto me  
156. great are thy tender *m.* O L.  
145. 9. t. *m.* are over all his works  
Prov. 12. 10. t. *m.* of wicked cruel  
MERCIFUL.  
Gen. 19. 16. the L. being *m.* to Lot  
Exod. 34. 6. L. G. *m.* and gracious  
Deut. 21. 8. be *m.* O Lord to Israel  
32. 43. and will be *m.* to his land  
2 Sam. 22. 26. with the *m.* thou wilt  
shew thyself *m.* with upright  
thyself upright, Psalm 18. 25.  
1 Kin. 20. 31. kings of Isr. *m.* kings  
2 Chr. 30. 9. L. G. gracious and *m.*  
Neh. 9. 17. G. ready to pard. and *m.*  
Ps. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to  
me, 41. 4. 10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. |  
58. 3. | 119. 58, 132.  
37. 26. the righteous is ever *m.*  
59. 5. be not *m.* to any wicked  
67. 1. God be *m.* to us, and bless us  
103. 8. the Lord is *m.* and gracious  
117. 2. for his *m.* kindness is great  
119. 76. *m.* kindness for my comfort  
Prov. 11. 17. the *m.* man doeth good  
Isa. 57. 1. *m.* men are taken away  
Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* saith the Lord  
Joel 2. 13. he is gracious and *m.*  
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a *m.* G.  
Mat. 5. 7. the *m.* shall obtain mercy  
Luke 6. 36. be *m.* as your faith, is *m.*  
18. 13. God be *m.* to me a sinner  
Heb. 2. 17. might be a *m.* High-priest  
8. 12. I will be *m.* to their unright.  
See Gon.  
MERCY sent.  
Exod. 25. 17. make a *m.*-s. of gold  
22. 1. will commune with thee  
from above *m.*-s. between the  
cherubims, Lev. 16. 2. Num. 7. 89.  
26. 34. put *m.*-s. on the ark, 40. 30.  
Lev. 16. 13. incense may cover *m.*-s.  
MERRY.  
Gen. 43. 34. they drank and were *m.*  
Judg. 9. 27. trode grapes, made *m.*  
16. 25. their hearts were *m.* th. said  
19. 6. and let thine heart be *m.*  
Ruth 3. 7. when Boaz heart was *m.*  
1 Sam. 25. 36. Nabal's heart was *m.*  
2 Sam. 13. 28. when Amnon is *m.*  
1 Kin. 4. 20. Judah and Isr. were *m.*  
21. 7. eat, and let thine heart be *m.*  
2 Chr. 7. 10. sent the *m.* away *m.*  
Esth. 1. 10. the heart of king was *m.*  
Prov. 15. 13. *m.* heart make cheerful  
15. *m.* heart hath continual feast  
17. 22. a *m.* heart doeth good  
Eccl. 8. 15. better to eat and be *m.*  
9. 7. drink thy wine with a *m.* heart  
10. 19. for laughter, wine maketh *m.*  
Isa. 24. 7. all the *m.* hearted do sigh  
Jer. 30. 19. voice of thine th. make *m.*  
31. 4. dances of them that make *m.*  
Luke 12. 19. take ease, eat and be *m.*  
15. 23. eat and be *m.* 24. || 29. I might  
32. it was meet we should be *m.*

# MET

*Jam.* 5. 13. is any *m.*? sing psalms  
*Rev.* 11. 10. sh. rejoice and make *m.*  
MERILLY.  
*Eth.* 5. 14. go in *m.* with the king  
MESSAGE.  
*Judg.* 3. 20. I have *m.* fr. G. to thee  
1 *Kim.* 20. 12. Benhadad heard this *m.*  
*Prov.* 26. 6. that sendeth *m.* by fool  
*Hag.* 1. 13. spake Haggai in L.'s *m.*  
*Luke* 19. 14. citizens sent *m.* after him  
1 *John* 1. 5. *m.* we have heard, 3. 11.  
MESSENGER.  
*Gen.* 50. 16. sent a *m.* to Joseph  
1 *Kim.* 19. 2. Jezebel sent *m.* to Elijah  
22. 13. the *m.* went to call Micaiah,  
2 *Chron.* 18. 12.  
2 *Kim.* 6. 32. ere the *m.* came to him  
9. 18. the *m.* came to them, but  
*Job* 1. 14. there came a *m.* to Job  
23. 23. if there be a *m.* interpreter  
*Prov.* 13. 17. *m.* falleth into mischief  
17. 11. cruel *m.* sh. be sent aga. him  
25. 13. faithful *m.* to them send him  
*Isa.* 42. 19. as my *m.* that I sent?  
*Jer.* 51. 31. one *m.* run to meet ano.  
*Ezek.* 23. 40. to whom a *m.* was sent  
*Hag.* 1. 13. Haggai, the Lord's *m.*  
*Mal.* 2. 7. he is *m.* of the L. of hosts  
3. 1. I will send *m.* of the covenant,  
*Mat.* 11. 10. Mark 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan, to buffet  
*Phil.* 2. 25. my companion, your *m.*  
MESSENGERS.  
*Gen.* 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* to Esau  
*Num.* 22. 5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam  
*Josh.* 6. 17. Rahab hid the *m.* 25.  
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. Saul sent *m.* to David,  
14, 15, 20, 21.  
25. 14. David sent *m.* to salute our  
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. sent *m.* to Jabesh-gilead  
3. 12. sent *m.* to David on his behalf  
5. 11. Hiram sent *m.* to David,  
1 *Chron.* 14. 1.  
11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bathsheba  
12. 27. Job sent *m.* to David  
2 *Kim.* 1. 3. meet the *m.* of Ahaziah  
17. 4. Hoshia had sent *m.* to Esau  
19. 23. by *m.* th. hast reproached L.  
1 *Chr.* 19. 2. *m.* to comfort Hanan  
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. L. sent them by his *m.*  
16. they mocked the *m.* of God  
*Prov.* 16. 14. wrath of king as *m.* of  
*Isa.* 14. 32. one answer *m.* of nation?  
18. 2. go ye swift *m.* to a nation  
37. 14. letter from *m.* and read it  
44. 26. performeth counsel of *m.*  
57. 9. didst send thy *m.* afar off  
*Jer.* 27. 3. send by hand of the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 16. sent *m.* into Chaldea  
30. 9. *m.* go forth from me in ships  
*Nah.* 2. 13. voice of *m.* no more heard  
*Luke* 7. 24. *m.* of John were gone  
9. 52. and sent *m.* before his face  
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. are *m.* of the churches  
*Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab had received *m.*  
MESS, or MESSES.  
*Gen.* 43. 34. sent *m.* to them, Ben-  
jamin's *m.* five times so much  
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah *m.* from king  
MESSIAH.  
*Dan.* 9. 25. from the commandment  
to build Jerusalem, unto the *M.*  
the Prince shall be seven weeks  
26. after 62 weeks *M.* be cut off  
*John* 1. 41. found *M.* which is Christ  
4. 25. saith, I know that *M.* cometh  
MESSIAH.  
*Gen.* 32. 1. the angel of God *m.* him  
33. 8. wh. mean, by this drove I *m.*?  
*Erod.* 3. 18. God of the Hebrews *m.*  
with us, let us go to sacrifice, 5. 3.  
4. 24. L. *m.* him, sought to kill him  
27. Aaron went and *m.* Moeses  
5. 20. they *m.* Moeses and Aaron

# MID

*Num.* 23. 4. God *m.* Balaam, 16.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul  
1 *Kim.* 13. 24. was gone, a lion *m.* him  
*Ps.* 85. 10. mercy and truth *m.* toge.  
*Prov.* 7. 10. there *m.* him a woman  
*Amos* 5. 19. and a bear *m.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 28. *m.* him two with devils  
*Mark* 11. 4. place where two ways *m.*  
*Luke* 9. 37. much people *m.* him,  
John 12. 18.  
17. 12. *m.* him ten men were lepers  
*John* 11. 20. Martha *m.* him, 30.  
*Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius *m.* him and  
27. 41. a place where two seas *m.*  
*Heb.* 7. 1. *m.* Abraham returning  
METE, D.  
*Erod.* 16. 18. *m.* it with an homer  
1 *s.* 69. 6. *m.* valley of Succoth, 108. 7.  
*Isa.* 18. 2. go to a nation *m.* out, 7.  
40. 12. *m.* out heaven with a span  
*Mat.* 7. 2. measure ye *m.* be measured  
to you, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.  
METE-YARD.  
*Lec.* 19. 35. no unrighteousness in *m.*  
MICE.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* according  
5. shall make images of your *m.*  
MID-DAY.  
1 *Kim.* 18. 29. when *m.* was past  
*Neh.* 8. 3. read from morning to *m.*  
*Acts* 26. 13. at *m.* I saw in way a light  
MIDDLE.  
*Judg.* 16. 29. hold of two *m.* pillars  
1 *Kim.* 8. 64. the king did hallow *m.*  
court, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7.  
2 *Kim.* 20. 4. Isaiah gone to *m.* court  
*Jer.* 39. 3. princes sat in the *m.* gate  
*Eph.* 2. 14. broken down the *m.* wall  
MIDDLEMOST.  
*Ezek.* 42. 5. higher than the *m.* 6.  
MIDNIGHT.  
*Erod.* 11. 4. *m.* I will go into Egypt  
12. 20. at *m.* the L. smote first-born  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson lay till *m.*  
*Ruth* 3. 8. at *m.* the man was afraid  
1 *Kim.* 2. 20. she arose at *m.* and  
*Job* 34. 20. people be troubled at *m.*  
*Psal.* 119. 62. at *m.* I will give thanks  
*Mat.* 25. 6. at *m.* there was a cry  
*Mark* 13. 35. sh. come at even or *m.*  
*Luke* 11. 5. shall go to him at *m.*  
*Acts* 16. 25. and at *m.* Paul prayed  
20. 7. Paul continued speech till *m.*  
MIDST.  
*Erod.* 14. 16. shall go on dry ground  
through *m.* of sea, *Num.* 33. 8.  
*Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 136. 14.  
*Deut.* 13. 5. put evil away from *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. ran thro' *m.* of land  
*Cant.* 3. 10. the *m.* paved with love  
*Isa.* 58. 9. from *m.* of thee the yoke  
*Jer.* 30. 21. proceed from *m.* of them  
*Ezek.* 9. 4. go through *m.* of city  
14. 8. cut him off fr. *m.* of people, 9.  
15. 4. *m.* burnt, is it meet for work?  
28. 10. filled *m.* of thee w. violence  
18. bring forth fire from *m.* of thee  
*Dan.* 3. 26. came forth of *m.* of fire  
*Luke* 4. 30. passing thro' *m.* of them  
*John* 7. 14. about the *m.* of the feast  
8. 59. going thro' the *m.* of them  
*Rev.* 8. 13. flying thro' *m.* of heaven  
In the MIDST.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. tree of life in the *m.* 3. 3.  
15. 10. Abram divided them in *m.*  
*Erod.* 8. 22. I am L. in *m.* of earth  
14. 29. dry land in *m.* of sea, 15. 18.  
33. 3. I will not go up in *m.* of thee  
*Num.* 2. 17. tabernacle in *m.* of camp  
35. 5. and the city shall be in the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 15.  
*Deut.* 11. 3. acts he did in *m.* of Egy.  
23. 14. G. walketh in *m.* of camp  
*Josh.* 3. 17. firm in *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10.

# MIG

*Josh.* 7. 21. hid in the *m.* of my tent  
2 *Sam.* 18. 14. alive in the *m.* of oak  
2 *Kim.* 6. 20. were in *m.* of Samaria  
1 *Chr.* 19. 4. cut garments in the *m.*  
*Neh.* 4. 11. till we come in the *m.*  
*Ps.* 22. 14. melted in *m.* of Jordan,  
22. in the *m.* of the congregation  
will I praise thee, *Heb.* 2. 12.  
46. 5. God is in the *m.* of her  
102. 24. take not away in *m.* of days  
110. 2. rule thro' in *m.* of enemies  
138. 7. tho' I walk in *m.* of trouble  
*Prov.* 4. 21. keep them in *m.* of heart  
5. 14. all evil in *m.* of congregation  
20. in *m.* of paths of judgment  
14. 33. wh. is in *m.* of fools is folly  
23. 34. lieth down in the *m.* of sea  
*Isa.* 6. 5. I dwell in *m.* of a people  
6. 6. set a king in the *m.* of it  
12. 6. great is the Holy One in the  
*m.* of thee, *Hos.* 11. 9.  
19. 24. a blessing in the *m.* of land  
*Jer.* 14. 9. Lord, art in the *m.* of us  
17. 11. leave them in *m.* of his days  
*Lam.* 4. 13. blood of just in *m.* of her  
*Ezek.* 5. 5. set it in *m.* of the nations  
6. 7. slain sh. fall in *m.* of you, 11. 7.  
17. 16. in *m.* of Babylon he sh. die  
23. 39. done in the *m.* of my house  
43. 7. I will dwell in the *m.* of Isr. 9.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. walking in *m.* of the fire  
*Joel* 2. 27. I am in the *m.* of Israel  
*Mic.* 6. 14. casting down sh. be in *m.*  
*Nah.* 3. 13. in *m.* of thee are women  
*Hab.* 3. 2. in the *m.* of the years  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. Lord is in the *m.* thereof  
12. leave in the *m.* a poor people  
15. the Lord is in the *m.* of thee, 17.  
*Zech.* 2. 5. the glory in the *m.* of her  
10. I will dwell in *m.* of thee, 11.  
8. 3. dwell in *m.* of Jerusalem, 8.  
*Mat.* 10. 16. as sheep in *m.* of wolves  
14. 24. ship was in the *m.* of the sea,  
14. mark be 4. 67. [Mark 9. 36.  
18. 2. set a little child in *m.* of them,  
20. there am I in the *m.* of thee  
*Luke* 23. 45. temple was rent in *m.*  
24. 36. Jesus himself stood in the *m.*  
John 20. 19, 26.  
*John* 19. 18. and Jesus in the *m.*  
*Rev.* 4. 6. in *m.* of throne four beasts  
5. 6. in *m.* of throne a Lamb, 7. 17.  
Into the MIDST.  
*Erod.* 24. 18. Moses went into the *m.*  
33. 5. I will come into *m.* of thee  
*Ps.* 57. 6. into *m.* thereof they are  
*Jer.* 21. 4. assemble th. into *m.* of city  
51. 63. cast it into *m.* of the river  
*Ezek.* 5. 4. cast them into *m.* of fire  
22. 19. gather you into *m.* of Jeru.  
Out of the MIDST.  
*Ex.* 3. 4. called o. of *m.* of bush, 24. 16.  
*Deut.* 4. 12. Lord spake out of *m.* of  
fire, 15. 33, 36. 15. 4, 23, 24.  
34. take nation out of *m.* of another  
*Josh.* 4. 3. take out of *m.* of Jordan, 8.  
*Isa.* 24. 18. cometh out of *m.* of pit  
52. 11. depart, go out of *m.* of her,  
*Jer.* 50. 8. [51. 6, 45.  
*Ezek.* 11. 7. you forth o. of *m.* of it  
29. 4. bring thee out of *m.* of rivers  
32. 21. speak to him out of *m.* of hell  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. away out of *m.* of thee  
MIDWIFE, VES.  
*Gen.* 35. 17. *m.* said unto Rachel  
38. 28. *m.* bound on hand a thread  
*Erod.* 1. 16. when ye do the office of  
a *m.* 17, 19, 20, 21.  
MIGHT, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 49. 3. Re. art first-born, my *m.*  
*Num.* 14. 13. up this people in thy *m.*  
*Deut.* 3. 24. do according to thy *m.*  
6. 5. love thy God with all thy *m.*  
8. 17. *m.* of mine hand got wealth



## MIG

Deut. 28. 32. be no *m.* in thine hand  
 Judg. 5. 31. not goeth forth in his *m.*  
 6. 14. go in thy *m.* || 16. 30. bowed  
 2 Sam. 6. 14. Dav. danced wi. all *m.*  
 2 Kin. 23. 25. Jos. turned to L. wi. *m.*  
 24. 16. king brought cap. men of *m.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 8. men of *m.* came to Dav.  
 29. 2. I prepared the house with *m.*  
 12. in thine hand is power and *m.*  
 2 Chron. 20. 6.  
 2 Chr. 20. 12. we have no *m.* aga. this  
 Esch. 10. 2. Ahasturus power and *m.*  
 Psal. 75. 5. none of the men of *m.*  
 145. 6. speak of the *m.* of thy acts  
 Eccl. 9. 10. fudeth, do it with thy *m.*  
 Isa. 11. 2. and *m.* shall rest on him  
 33. 13. ye that acknowledge my *m.*  
 40. 26. call them by greatness of *m.*  
 29. to them that have no *m.*  
 Jer. 9. 23. nor let man glory in *m.*  
 10. 6. and thy name is great in *m.*  
 16. 21. cause them to know my *m.*  
 49. 35. I will break chief of th. *m.*  
 51. 30. their *m.* hath failed  
 Ezek. 32. 30. *m.* are ashamed of their *m.*  
 Dan. 2. 20. G. wisdom and *m.* are his  
 23. O God, who hast given me *m.*  
 4. 30. I have built by *m.* of my power  
 Mic. 3. 8. full of judgment and *m.*  
 7. 16. nations confounded at th. *m.*  
 Zech. 4. 6. not by *m.* nor by power  
 Eph. 1. 21. far above all *m.* power  
 3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.*  
 Col. 1. 11.  
 6. 10. the L. and in power of his *m.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 11. angels are greater in *m.*  
 Rev. 7. 12. glory and *m.* be unto G.  
 See FULFILLED.  
**MIGHTY.**  
 Gen. 10. 9. *m.* hunter before the L.  
 18. 18. Abraham become a *m.* nation  
 23. 6. hear us, thou art *m.* prince  
 Exod. 1. 7. children of Israel *m.* 20.  
 9. 28. be no more *m.* thunders  
 10. 19. L. turned a *m.* west wind  
 15. 10. they sank as lead in *m.* wat.  
 Lev. 19. 15. nor honour person of *m.*  
 Num. 22. 6. this people are too *m.*  
 Deut. 4. 37. he brought thee out with  
*m.* power, 9. 29.  
 Ps. 5. a nation, *m.* and populous  
 Judg. 5. 13. have dominion over *m.*  
 23. came not to help of L. *m.*  
 1 Sam. 4. 8. out of hand of *m.* gods  
 2 Sam. 1. 19. how are *m.* fallen! 25.  
 21. shield of the *m.* is cast away  
 2 Kin. 24. 15. *m.* of the land captive  
 1 Chr. 1. 10. Nim. *m.* || 12. 38. Zadok  
 2 Chr. 26. 13. army made war wi. *m.*  
 27. 6. so Jotham became *m.*  
 Ezra 4. 20. been *m.* king over Jeru.  
 7. 28. mercy to be befo. *m.* princes  
 Neh. 3. 16. Neh. repaired to the *m.*  
 9. 11. threvest stone in *m.* waters  
 Job 5. 15. he saveth poor fr. the *m.*  
 6. 23. redeem me from hand of *m.*?  
 9. 4. wise in heart, *m.* in strength  
 12. 19. and he overthroweth the *m.*  
 21. weakeneth strength of the *m.*  
 21. 7. wherefore are wicked *m.*?  
 24. 22. he draweth *m.* wi. his power  
 34. 20. the *m.* shall be taken away  
 35. 9. cry out by reason of arm of *m.*  
 41. 25. raiseth himself, *m.* are afraid  
 Ps. 24. 8. L. strong and *m.* in battle  
 29. 1. give to the L. O ye *m.* glory  
 45. 3. gird thy sword, O most *m.*  
 59. 3. *m.* are gathered against me  
 68. 33. send out thy voice, *m.* voice  
 74. 15. thou driedst up *m.* rivers  
 82. 1. G. in congregation of the *m.*  
 89. 6. who among sons *m.* like to L.?  
 13. thou hast a *m.* arm, strong is  
 19. I have laid help upon one *m.*

## MIG

Ps. 53. 4. L. mightier than *m.* waves  
 106. 8. might make *m.* power known  
 112. 2. his seed shall be *m.* on earth  
 135. 10. smote nations, slew *m.* kings  
 Prov. 16. 32. that is slow to anger  
 better than *m.*  
 18. 18. lot parteth between the *m.*  
 23. 11. their Redeemer is *m.*  
 Isa. 3. 25. thy *m.* sh. fall in the war  
 5. 22. woe to them that are *m.*  
 11. 15. wi. *m.* wind shake his hand  
 22. 17. carry thee away wi. *m.* capt.  
 49. 24. shall prey be taken from *m.*?  
 63. 1. in righteousness, *m.* to save  
 Jer. 5. 15. a *m.* and ancient nation  
 32. 19. great in counsel *m.* in work  
 33. 3. I will shew thee *m.* things  
 Ezek. 17. 13. he hath taken *m.* of land  
 22. 12. swords of *m.* make thee fall  
 21. strong among *m.* shall speak  
 27. not lie with *m.* that are fallen  
 38. 15. shalt come with a *m.* army  
 39. 18. ye shall eat the flesh of *m.*  
 Dan. 4. 3. how *m.* are his wonders!  
 5. 24. his power shall be *m.*  
 11. 3. a *m.* king shall stand up  
 Amos 2. 14. neither shall *m.* deliver  
 16. courageous amo. *m.* shall flee  
 5. 12. your *m.* sins || 24. *m.* stream  
 Jonah. 1. 4. there was a *m.* tempest  
 Zech. 11. 2. howl, the *m.* are spoiled  
 Mat. 11. 20. most of *m.* works done  
 21. if the *m.* works which were, 23.  
 13. 44. wh. hath this man *m.* works?  
 53. he did not many *m.* works  
 there, Mark 6. 5.  
 14. 2. this is John the Baptist, there-  
 fore *m.* works do shew forth  
 themselves in him, Mark 6. 14.  
 Mark 6. 2. *m.* works are by his hand  
 Luke 1. 49. *m.* hath done great things  
 52. he hath put down the *m.*  
 9. 43. amazed at *m.* power of God  
 19. 37. praised G. for *m.* works  
 24. 19. was a prophet *m.* in deed  
 Acts 7. 22. Moses was *m.* in words  
 18. 24. Apollos was *m.* in scriptures  
 Rom. 15. 19. obedient thro' *m.* signs  
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.*, not noble  
 27. chosen weak, to confound *m.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 4. our warfare *m.* thro' G.  
 13. 3. is not weak, but *m.* in you  
 Gal. 2. 8. the same was *m.* in me  
 Eph. 1. 19. to working of *m.* power  
 2 Thes. 1. 7. Jesus wi. his *m.* angels  
 Rev. 6. 13. when shaken of *m.* wind  
 10. 1. I saw another *m.* angel, 18. 21.  
 18. 10. *m.* city || 19. 6. *m.* thunderings  
 See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.  
**MIGHTY ONE.**  
 Gen. 10. 8. Nim. began to be a *m.* o.  
 Isa. 1. 24. therefore saith the Lord,  
 Lord of hosts, the *m.* o. of Isr.  
 30. 29. || 49. 26. || 60. 16.  
 10. 31. Lebanon sh. fall by a *m.* o.  
 28. 2. L. hath a *m.* and strong *m.* o.  
 Jer. 20. 11. L. is with me as a *m.* o.  
 Ezek. 31. 11. delivered him to *m.* o.  
**MIGHTY ONE.**  
 Judg. 5. 22. broken by their *m.* ones  
 Isa. 13. 3. I have called my *m.* ones  
 Jer. 46. 5. their *m.* ones are beaten  
 Joel 3. 11. thither cause *m.* o. to come  
**MIGHTIER.**  
 Gen. 26. 16. for thou art *m.* than we  
 Exod. 1. 9. children of Isr. *m.* th. we  
 Num. 14. 12. a greater nation and *m.*  
 than they, Deut. 4. 38. || 7. 1.  
 || 9. 1. || 14. || 11. 23.  
 Ps. 93. 4. L. is *m.* than many waters  
 Eccl. 6. 10. neither contend with *m.*  
 Mat. 3. 11. I baptize with water, but  
 he that cometh after me is *m.*  
 than I, Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16.

## MIN

## MIGHTIES.

1 Chr. 11. 12. Eleazar was one of 3 *m.*  
 19. these things did these three *m.*  
 24. Benaiah had a name amo. 3 *m.*  
**MIGHTILY.**  
 Deut. 6. 3. that ye may increase *m.*  
 Judg. 4. 3. Jabin *m.*, oppressed Israel  
 14. 6. Spirit of the L. came *m.* 15. 14.  
 Jer. 25. 30. the Lord shall *m.* roar  
 Jonah 3. 8. let man and beast cry *m.*  
 Nah. 2. 1. fortify thy power *m.*  
 Acts 18. 28. he *m.* convinced Jews  
 19. 20. so *m.* grew the word of God  
 Col. 1. 29. which worketh in me *m.*  
 Rev. 19. 2. he cried *m.* saying, Baby.  
**MILCH.**  
 Gen. 32. 15. thirty *m.* camels wi. colts  
 1 Sam. 6. 7. take two *m.* kine, 10.  
**MILDEW.** See BLEATING.  
**MILE.**  
 Mat. 5. 41. sh. compel thee to go a *m.*  
**MILK.**  
 Gen. 18. 8. Abra. took butter and *m.*  
 49. 12. his teeth be white with *m.*  
 Deut. 32. 14. but of kine, *m.* of sheep  
 Cant. 4. 19. Jael opened bottle of *m.*  
 5. 25. he asked water, she gave *m.*  
 Job 10. 10. not poured me out as *m.*?  
 21. 24. his breasts are full of *m.*  
 Prov. 27. 27. th. shalt have goats' *m.*  
 30. 33. churning *m.* bringeth butter  
 Cant. 4. 11. and *m.* under thy tongue  
 5. 1. I have drank wine wi. *m.*  
 12. his eyes washed with *m.*  
 Isa. 7. 22. abundance of *m.* shall give  
 28. 9. them that are weaned fr. *m.*  
 55. 1. wine and *m.* without money  
 60. 16. thou sh. suck *m.* of Gentiles  
 Lam. 4. 7. Nazarites whiter than *m.*  
 Ezek. 25. 4. eat fruit, and drink *m.*  
 Joel 3. 18. the hills sh. flow with *m.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 2. I have fed you with *m.*  
 9. 7. who eateth not of the *m.*?  
 Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.*?  
 13. ev. one that useth *m.* is a babe  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. new-born babes desi. *m.*  
 See FLOWING.  
**MILK.**  
 Isa. 66. 11. that ye may *m.* out  
**MILL S.**  
 Exod. 11. 5. maid-servant behind *m.*  
 Num. 11. 8. peo. ground manna in *m.*  
 Mat. 24. 41. two w. grinding at *m.*  
**MILLET.**  
 Ezek. 4. 9. take *m.* and make bread  
**MILLIONS.**  
 Gen. 24. 69. mother of thousands *m.*  
**MILLSTONE, S.**  
 Deut. 24. 6. no man take *m.* pledge  
 Judg. 9. 53. a woman cast a piece of  
*m.* 2 Sam. 11. 21.  
 Job 41. 24. heart as hard as a *m.*  
 Isa. 47. 2. teat *m.* and grind meal  
 Jer. 25. 10. take away sound of the *m.*  
 Mat. 18. 6. it were better that a *m.*  
 were hanged about his neck,  
 Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.  
 Rev. 18. 21. an angel took up a stone  
 like a great *m.* stone  
**MINCING.**  
 Isa. 3. 16. walking and *m.* as they go  
**MIND.** Substantive.  
 Gen. 26. 35. a grief of *m.* to Isaac  
 Lev. 24. 12. *m.* of L. shewed them  
 Deut. 18. 6. come wi. desire of his *m.*  
 28. 65. L. sh. give thee sorrow of *m.*  
 30. 1. call them to *m.* amo. nations  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. serve with a willing *m.*  
 Neh. 4. 6. the peo. had a *m.* to work  
 Job 23. 13. one *m.* who can turn him?  
 Ps. 31. 12. as a dead man out of *m.*  
 Prov. 21. 27. bringeth it wi. wicked *m.*  
 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his *m.*  
 Isa. 26. 3. whose *m.* is stayed on thee

MIN

MIN

MIN

Isa. 46. 8. again to *m.* O transgress.  
 65. 17. former shall not come to *m.*  
 Jer. 3. 16. the ark sh. not come to *m.*  
 44. 21. and came it not into his *m.*?  
 Dan. 5. 20. *m.* was hardened in pride  
 Hab. 1. 11. then shall his *m.* change  
 Mark 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.*  
*Luke* 8. 35.  
 14. 72. P. called to *m.* words of Jes.  
*Luke* 12. 29. neither be of doubtful *m.*  
*Acts* 17. 11. with all readiness of *m.*  
 20. 19. serving L. w. humility of *m.*  
*Rom.* 1. 28. gave up to reprobate *m.*  
 7. 25. with *m.* I serve law of God  
 8. 7. carnal *m.* enmity against God  
 27. knoweth what is *m.* of Spirit  
 11. 34. who hath known *m.* of L?  
 12. 16. same *m.* one toward another  
 14. 5. fully persuaded in his own *m.*  
 15. 6. may with *m.* glorify God  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. be joined in the same *m.*  
 2. 16. known *m.* of L. to instruct  
 him? we have the *m.* of Christ  
 2 Cor. 7. 7. fervent *m.* towards me  
 8. 12. if a willing *m.* it is accepted  
 13. 11. brethren, be of one *m.* *Phil.*  
 1. 27. 1. 2. 2.  
*Eph.* 3. 3. desires of the flesh and *m.*  
 4. 17. Gentiles walk in vanity of *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* let each  
 5. let this *m.* be in you which was  
 4. 2. be of the same *m.* in the Lord  
 Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his fleshly *m.*  
 3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness  
 2 Thes. 2. 2. not soon shaken in *m.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. given spirit of sound *m.*  
*Tit.* 1. 15. *m.* and conscience-defiled  
 3. 1. put them in *m.* to be subject  
*Heb.* 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 8. be ye all of one *m.*  
 4. 1. arm yours likewise w. same *m.*  
 5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*  
*Rev.* 17. 9. the *m.* which hath wisdom  
 13. these have one *m.* and shall  
 See ALIENATED.  
 Mine or my MIND.  
*Num.* 16. 28. done them of *m.* own *m.*  
 24. 13. do good or bad of *m.* own *m.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 35. that which is in my *m.*  
 1 Chr. 28. 7. in my *m.* to build house  
*Jer.* 15. 1. my *m.* could not be tossed  
 19. 5. neither came it to *m.* *m.* 32. 35.  
*Lam.* 3. 21. this I recall to my *m.*  
*Rom.* 7. 23. warring aga. law of *m.* *m.*  
 Thy MIND.  
 1 Sam. 9. 20. set not *m.* on asses  
*Job* 34. 33. should it be according to  
 thy *m.*? he will recompense it to *m.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 10. things came into *m.* *m.*  
*Dan.* 2. 29. thoughts came into *m.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 22. 37. love the L. thy God with  
 all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.  
*Phil.* 14. without thy *m.* wd. I do  
 Your MIND. [nothing  
*Gen.* 23. 8. if *y.* *m.* I should bury  
*Jer.* 51. 50. Jerusa. come into *y.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. things came into *y.* *m.*  
 20. 32. that which cometh into *y.* *m.*  
*Rom.* 12. 2. by renewing of your *m.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 19. declare. of *y.* ready *m.*  
 9. 2. I know forwardness of *y.* *m.*  
*Eph.* 4. 23. renewed in spirit of *y.* *m.*  
*Col.* 1. 21. sometimes enemies in *y.* *m.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. loins of *y.* *m.* be sober  
 MIND. *Perb.*  
*Rom.* 3. 5. *m.* things of the flesh  
 12. 16. *m.* not high things, but  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us *m.* the same thing  
 19. many who *m.* earthly things  
 MINDED.  
*Ruth* 1. 18. she was steadfastly *m.*  
 2 Chr. 24. 4. was *m.* to repair house  
*Ezra* 7. 13. *m.* of their own free will  
*Mat.* 1. 19. *m.* to put her away privily

*Rom.* 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death,  
 to be spiritually *m.* is life  
 11. 20. be not high-*m.* but fear  
 15. 5. grant you to be like *m.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 13. I was *m.* to come  
 17. was thus *m.* did I use lightness  
*Gal.* 5. 10. will be no otherwise *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 2. that ye be like *m.* having  
 20. no man like *m.* who will care  
 3. 15. as many as be perf. be thus *m.*  
 if ye be otherwise *m.* G. will reveal  
 1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. that rich be not high-*m.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 4. men be heady, high-*m.*  
*Tit.* 2. 6. men exhort to be sober *m.*  
*Jam.* 1. 8. double-*m.* man is unstable  
 4. 8. purify your hearts ye double-*m.*  
 MINDFUL.  
 1 Chr. 16. 15. be ye *m.* of covenant  
*Neh.* 9. 17. our fathers were not *m.*  
*Ps.* 8. 4. what is man, that thou art  
*m.* of him? *Heb.* 2. 6.  
 111. 5. ever be *m.* of his covenant  
 115. 12. Lord hath been *m.* of us  
*Isa.* 17. 10. not been *m.* of the rock  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. being *m.* of thy tears  
*Heb.* 11. 15. been *m.* of that country  
 2 Pet. 3. 2. be *m.* of words spoken  
 MINDS.  
*Judg.* 19. 30. consider, speak your *m.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 8. he chafed in their *m.*  
 2 Kin. 9. 15. if it be your *m.* let none  
*Ezek.* 24. 25. where, they set their *m.*  
 36. 5. with deceitful *m.* to cast  
*Acts* 14. 2. made their *m.* evil affected  
 they changed their *m.* and  
 said he was a god  
 2 Cor. 3. 14. but their *m.* were blind.  
 4. 4. god of this world hath blind. *m.*  
 11. 3. so your *m.* sh. be corrupted  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. keep your *m.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 8.  
*Heb.* 10. 16. in *m.* will I write them  
 12. 3. wearied and faint in your *m.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.*  
 MINDING.  
*Acts* 20. 13. Paul *m.* himself to go  
 MINE.  
*Gen.* 31. 43. all that thou seest is *m.*  
 48. 5. *m.* as Reuben and Sime. be *m.*  
*Exod.* 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.*  
*Ps.* 60. 7. Gilead *m.* Manas. *m.* 108. 8.  
*Ezek.* 23. 4. they were *m.* 15. she was  
 29. 9. river *m.* 35. 10. countries *m.*  
*Hag.* 2. 8. silver is *m.* and gold is *m.*  
*Mal.* 3. 17. they shall be *m.* saith L.  
*Mat.* 20. 23. is not *m.* to give, it shall  
 be given, *Mark* 10. 40.  
*John* 17. 10. *m.* are thine, thine are *m.*  
 MINGLE.  
*Isa.* 5. 22. men to *m.* strong drink  
*Dan.* 2. 43. *m.* with the seed of men  
 MINGLED.  
*Exod.* 9. 24. fire *m.* with the hail  
*Lev.* 19. 19. not sow field w. *m.* seed  
*Ezra.* 9. 2. holy seed *m.* themselves  
*Ps.* 102. 9. *m.* my drink w. weeping  
 106. 35. were *m.* among heathen  
*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine  
 5. drink of wine which I have *m.*  
*Isa.* 19. 14. L. *m.* a perverse spirit  
*Jer.* 25. 20. cup to all *m.* people, 24.  
 50. 37. a sword on all the *m.* people,  
*Ezek.* 30. 5.  
*Luke* 13. 1. blood Pilate had *m.*  
*Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* w. blood  
 MINISH, ED.  
*Exod.* 5. 19. not *m.* ought of task  
*Psal.* 107. 39. again they are *m.*  
 MINISTER.  
*Exod.* 24. 13. Moses and his *m.* Joshua  
*Josh.* 1. 1. spake to Joshua, Moses' *m.*

*Mat.* 20. 26. let him be your *m.*  
 Mark 10. 43.  
*Luke* 4. 20. gave book again to *m.*  
*Acts* 13. 5. had also John to their *m.*  
 26. 16. make thee a *m.* and a witness  
*Rom.* 13. 4. is *m.* of God to thee, 6.  
 15. 8. Christ was *m.* of circumcision  
 16. 5. *m.* of Jesus to the Gentiles  
*Gal.* 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin?  
*Eph.* 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.*  
*Col.* 1. 23. 25. [ *Col.* 4. 7.  
 6. 21. Tychicus, a faithful *m.* of L.  
*Col.* 1. 7. Epaphras, a faithful *m.*  
 1 Thes. 3. 2. brother and *m.* of God  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. be a good *m.* of Christ  
*Heb.* 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary  
 MINISTER.  
*Exod.* 28. 1. that he may *m.* to me  
 in the priest's office, 3. 4. 41.  
 129. 1. 44. [30. 30. [31. 10.]  
 35. 19. [39. 41. [40. 13. 15.  
 35. it shall be upon Aaron to *m.*  
 29. 44. sanctify Aaron to *m.* to me  
*Lev.* 7. 35. he presented them to *m.*  
*Num.* 8. 26. *m.* with their brethren  
*Deut.* 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* to him  
 21. 5. God hath chosen them to *m.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 11. chide did *m.* to Lord  
 1 Kin. 8. 11. priest could not stand to  
 1 *m.* because of cloud, 2 Chr. 5. 14.  
 1 Chr. 15. 2. chosen to *m.* before him  
 23. 13. to *m.* to the Lord and to  
 give thanks, 2 Chron. 31. 2.  
 2 Chr. 13. 10. priests *m.* sons of Aar.  
*Psal.* 9. 8. *m.* judgment to people  
*Isa.* 60. 7. rams of Nebaioth to *m.* to thee  
 10. and their kings shall *m.* to thee  
*Jer.* 33. 22. multiply Levites that *m.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 45. near to *m.* 44. 15. 16.  
 44. 11. stand before them to *m.*  
*Mat.* 20. 28. to be ministered to, but  
 to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45  
 25. 44. and did not *m.* to thee?  
*Acts* 24. 23. acquaintance to *m.* to him  
*Rom.* 12. 25. I go to *m.* to the saints  
 27. to *m.* to them in carnal things  
 1 Cor. 9. 13. *m.* about holy things  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* bread for *m.* food  
*Eph.* 4. 29. may *m.* grace to hearers  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. which *m.* questions  
*Heb.* 1. 14. to *m.* to heirs of salvation  
 6. 10. ministered to saints, and do *m.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. but to us they did *m.*  
 4. 10. so *m.* the same one to another  
 11. if any man *m.* let him do it as  
 MINISTERED  
*Num.* 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar  
*Deut.* 10. 6.  
 1 Sam. 2. 18. Sam. *m.* before L. 3. 1.  
 2 Sam. 13. 17. his servant that *m.*  
 1 Kin. 1. 4. Abishag *m.* to Dav. 15.  
 19. 21. after Elijah, and *m.* to him  
*Ezek.* 44. 12. *m.* before their idols  
*Dan.* 7. 10. thousands *m.* unto him  
*Mat.* 4. 11. angels came and *m.* to  
 him, *Mark* 1. 13. [ *Mark* 1. 31.  
 8. 15. she rose and *m.* unto them,  
*Luke* 8. 3. *m.* to him of substance  
*Acts* 13. 2. as they *m.* and fasted  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. epistle of Chr. *m.* by us  
*Phil.* 2. 25. he that *m.* to my wants  
 Col. 2. 19. having nourishment *m.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 18. many things *m.* unto me  
*Philem.* 13. thy stead he might *m.* *m.*  
*Heb.* 6. 10. ye have *m.* to the saints  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance be *m.* to you  
 MINISTERETH.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* seed to the sower  
*Gal.* 3. 5. that *m.* to you the Spirit  
 MINISTERING.  
 1 Chr. 9. 23. charge of *m.* the vessels  
*Ezek.* 44. 11. house, *m.* to the house  
*Mat.* 27. 55. followed Jes. *m.* to him

## MIR

*Hom.* 12.7. wait on *m.* || 15. 6. *m.* gosp.  
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. and take on us the *m.*  
9. 17. for as touching *m.* to the saints  
*Heb.* 1. 14. are they not *m.* spirits  
10. 11. every priest standeth *m.*

## MINISTERS.

1 *Kin.* 10. 5. the attendance of his  
*m.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.  
*Ezra* 7. 24. not lawful, toll on *m.*  
17. they should bring unto us *m.*  
*Ps.* 103. 21. *m.* that do his pleasure  
104. 4. who maketh his *m.* a flam-

ing fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.  
*Isa.* 61. 6. men sh. call you *m.* of *G.*  
*Jer.* 33. 21. then may also my cove-  
nant be broken with David

my servant, and with my *m.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 4. holy portion for the *m.*  
*Joel.* 1. 9. L.'s *m.* mourn || 13. howl  
2. 17. *m.* weep between the porch  
*Luke* 1. 2. from beginning were *m.*  
*Rom.* 13. 6. *m.* attending continually  
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed  
4. 1. so account of us as of the *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. who made us able *m.*  
6.4. approving ourselves as *m.* of *G.*  
11. 13. it is no great thing, if his *m.*  
also be transformed as the *m.*  
of righteousness

23. are they *m.* of Christ? I am  
MINISTRATION.

*Luke* 1. 23. days of *m.* were ended  
*Acts* 6. 1. widows neglected in the *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. if *m.* of death was glori-  
ous the *m.* of Spirit be glorious? 9.  
9. 13. by the experiment of this *m.*  
MINISTRY.

*Num.* 4. 12. take instruments of *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. David praised by th. *m.*  
*Hos.* 12. 10. used similitudes by *m.*  
*Acts* 1. 17. he had obtained part of *m.*  
25. that he may take part of *m.*  
6.4. but we will give ourselves to *m.*  
12. 38. when they fulfilled their *m.*  
20. 24. finish my course, and *m.*  
21. 19. things *G.* wrought by his *m.*  
*Rom.* 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait on our  
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. addicted to *m.* of saints  
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. seeing we have this *m.*  
5. 18. given us *m.* of reconciliation  
6. 3. that the *m.* be not blamed  
*Eph.* 4. 12. work of *m.* for edifying  
*Col.* 4. 17. take heed to the *m.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. putting me into the *m.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full proof of thy *m.*  
11. is profitable to me for the *m.*  
*Heb.* 5. 6. obtained a more excel. *m.*  
9. 21. he sprinkled the vessels of *m.*

## MISFIRE, S.

2 *Kin.* 3. 15. but now bring me a *m.*  
*Mat.* 9. 23. when Jesus saw the *m.*  
MINT.

*Mat.* 23. 23. ye pay tithe of *m.* anise  
*Luke* 11. 42. ye tithe *m.* and all herbs  
MIRACLE.

*Erod.* 7.9. when Pharaoh shall speak,  
saying, shew a *m.*  
*Mark* 6. 52. consid. not *m.* of loaves

9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.*  
*Luke* 23. 8. hoped to have seen *m.*  
*John* 4. 54. the second *m.* Jesus did  
10. 41. many said, John did no *m.*  
*Acts* 4. 16. a notable *m.* ha. been done  
22. on whom this *m.* was wrought

## MIRACLES.

*Num.* 14. 22. which have seen *m.*  
*Deut.* 11. 3. that have not seen his *m.*  
29. 3. thine eyes have seen those *m.*  
*Judg.* 6. 13. where be all his *m.*  
*John* 2. 11. beginning of *m.* did Jesus

23. many believed, wh. they saw *m.*  
3. 2. no man can do these *m.* exc. *G.*  
6. 26. not because ye saw these *m.*  
7. 31. will he do more *m.* than this

## MIS

*John* 9. 16. can a sinner do such *m.*?  
11. 47. for this man doeth many *m.*  
12. 37. tho' he had done so many *m.*  
*Acts* 2. 22. approved of God by *m.*  
6. 8. Stephen did great *m.* am. peo.

8. 6. hearing and seeing the *m.*  
13. wondered, beholding the *m.*  
15. 12. what *m.* God had wrought  
19. 11. *G.* wrought special *m.* by *Pa.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to the working of *m.*  
28. thirdly, teachers; after that *m.*  
29. are all workers of *m.*?  
*Gal.* 3. 5. he that worketh *m.* doeth

*Heb.* 2. 4. *G.* hearing witness w. *m.*  
*Rev.* 13. 14. deceiveth by means of *m.*  
16. 14. spirits of devils working *m.*  
19. 20. false prophet th. wrought *m.*

## MIRE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did stamp them as  
*m.* of street, and spread them  
abroad, *Isa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7. 10.

*Job* 8. 11. can rush grow witho. *m.*?  
30. 19. he hath cast me into the *m.*  
41. 20. spreadeth things on the *m.*  
*Ps.* 69. 2. I sink in deep *m.* where

14. deliver me out of the *m.*  
*Isa.* 37. 20. whose waters cast up *m.*  
*Jer.* 38. 6. in dungeon w. wat. but *m.*  
32. thy feet are sunk in the *m.*

*Zech.* 9. 3. fine gold as *m.* of streets  
10. 5. tread their enemies in the *m.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow wallowing in the *m.*  
MIRY.

*Ps.* 40. 2. brought me out of *m.* clay  
*Ezek.* 47. 11. *m.* places not be healed  
*Dan.* 2.41. iron mixed w. *m.* clay, 43.  
MIRTH.

*Gen.* 31. 27. sent thee away with *m.*  
*Neh.* 8. 12. the peo. went to make *m.*  
*Ps.* 137. 3. that wasted us desired *m.*  
*Prov.* 14. 13. end of *m.* is heaviness

*Ecc.* 2. 1. I will prove thee with *m.*  
2. 1. said of *m.* what doeth it?  
7. 4. heart of fools is in house of *m.*  
8. 15. then I commended *m.*

*Isa.* 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets, joy of harp  
11. the *m.* of the land is gone  
*Jer.* 7. 34. I will cause to cease the  
voice of *m.* from Judah, 16. 9.

25. 10. *Hos.* 2. 11.  
*Ezek.* 21. 10. sho. we then make *m.*?  
MISCARRYING.

*Hos.* 9. 14. give them a *m.* womb  
MISCHIEF.

*Gen.* 42. 4. lest some *m.* befall him  
23. if *m.* befall him by way, 44. 29.  
*Erod.* 21. 22. and yet no *m.* follow

32. 12. for *m.* did he bring them out  
22. knowest people that are on *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 23. 9. that Saul practised *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. thou art taken in thy *m.*

1 *Kin.* 11. 25. the *m.* that Hadad did  
20. 7. see how this man seeketh *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. some *m.* will befall us  
*Neh.* 6. 2. they thought to do me *m.*

*Esth.* 8.3. *Esth.* sought to put away *m.*  
*Job* 15. 35. conceive *m.* and vanity  
*Ps.* 7. 14. *m.* brought forth falsehood

16. his *m.* sh. return on his head  
10. 7. and his tongue is *m.*  
14. thou beholdest *m.* and spite  
26. 10. in whose hands is *m.*

33. 3. but *m.* is in their hearts  
35. 4. wicked deviseth *m.* on his bed  
52. 1. why boastest thyself in *m.*?  
55. 10. *m.* and sorrow in midst of it?

62. 3. how long will ye imagine *m.*?  
94. 20. which frameth *m.* by a law  
119. 150. draw nigh that follow *m.*  
140. 9. let *m.* of own lips cover them

*Prov.* 4. 16. except they ha. done *m.*  
6. 14. he deviseth *m.* continually  
18. feet swift in running to *m.*  
10. 23. it is sport to a fool to do *m.*

## MIX

*Prov.* 11. 37. th. seeketh *m.* it sh. come  
12. 21. wicked be filled with *m.*  
13. 17. wicked messen. falleth in *m.*  
17. 20. a perverse tongue fall in *m.*

24. 2. their heart studieth *m.*  
16. wicked sh. fall into *m.* 28. 14.  
*Isa.* 47. 11. *m.* shall fall upon thee  
59. 4. trust in vain, conceive *m.*

*Ezek.* 7. 26. *m.* shall come upon *m.*  
11. 2. these are men that devise *m.*  
*Dan.* 11. 27. kings' hearts to do *m.*  
*Hos.* 7. 15. yet do they imagine *m.*

*Acts* 13. 10. O full of all *m.* thou child  
MISCHIEFS.

*Deut.* 32. 23. I will heap *m.* on them  
*Ps.* 52. 2. thy tongue deviseth *m.*  
140. 2. imagine *m.* in their heart  
MISCHIEVOUS.

*Ps.* 21. 11. th. imagined a *m.* device  
38. 12. seek my hurt, speak *m.* things  
*Prov.* 24. 8. shall be called *m.* person

*Ecc.* 19. 13. the end of his talk is *m.*  
*Mic.* 7. 3. man uttereth his *m.* desire  
MISERABLE, LY.

*Job* 16. 2. *Job* said, *m.* comforters  
*Mat.* 21. 41. *m.* destroy wicked men  
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. we are of all most *m.*

*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art *m.*  
MISERY, IES.

*Judg.* 10. 16. his soul grieved for *m.*  
*Job* 3. 20. why is light given to him  
that is in *m.*?  
11. 16. thou shalt forget thy *m.*

*Prov.* 31. 7. remem. his *m.* no more  
*Ecc.* 8. 6. the *m.* of a man is great  
*Lam.* 1. 7. Jerusalem in days of *m.*

3. 19. remem. mine affliction and *m.*  
*Rom.* 3. 16. *m.* are in their ways  
*Jam.* 5. 1. howl for your *m.*  
MISS. [and not *m.*

*Judg.* 20. 16. sling at an hair-breadth  
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. if thy father at all *m.*  
MISSED, ING.

1 *Sam.* 20. 18. thou shalt be *m.*  
25. 15. neither *m.* any thing as long  
7. neither was there ought *m.*  
21. nothing was *m.* of all that per.

1 *Kin.* 20. 39. by any means he be *m.*  
MIST.

*Gen.* 2. 6. there went a *m.* fr. earth  
*Acts* 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. *m.* of darkness reserved  
MISTRESS.

*Gen.* 16. 4. Sarah her *m.* despised  
8. flee fr. my *m.* Sarah || 9. return to  
1 *Kin.* 17. 17. son of the *m.* fell sick

2 *Kin.* 5. 3. said to her *m.* would *G.*  
*Ps.* 123. 2. as eyes of a maiden to *m.*  
*Prov.* 30. 23. that is heir to her *m.*

*Isa.* 24. 2. as with maid so with *m.*  
*Nah.* 3. 4. the *m.* of witchcrafts  
MISUSED.

2 *Chr.* 36. 16. they *m.* his prophets  
MITE, S.

*Mark* 12. 42. a certain poor widow  
threw in two *m.* *Luke* 21. 2.  
*Luke* 12. 59. till thou hast paid last *m.*

MIRE. [30. 23.  
*Erod.* 28. 4. they sh. make a *m.* 30. 1  
29. 6. put the *m.* upon his head  
*Lev.* 8. 9. put holy crown on the *m.*  
16. 4. with linen *m.* sh. he beatified

*Zech.* 3. 5. set a fair *m.* on his head  
MIXED.

*Erod.* 12. 38. a *m.* multi. went up  
*Num.* 11. 4. *m.* multi. fell a lusting  
*Neh.* 13. 3. separated fr. *m.* multitude

*Jer.* 23. 30. that go to seek *m.* wine  
*Isa.* 1. 22. thy wine *m.* with water  
*Dan.* 2. 41. thou sawest the iron *m.*  
*Hos.* 7. 9. Ephraim *m.* anno. people  
*Heb.* 4. 2. not bring *m.* with faith  
MIXTURE.

*Ps.* 75. 8. there is a cup full of *m.*

## MGL

John 19. 39. there came also Nico-  
demus, and brought a *m.* of  
myrrh and aloes  
Rev. 14. 10. poured out without *m.*  
MOCK.  
Prov. 14. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin  
MOCK.  
Gen. 39. 14. brought Heb. to *m.* us, 17.  
Job 13. 9. mocketh, do ye so *m.* him  
21. 3. after I have spoken, *m.* on  
Prov. 1. 26. *m.* wh. your fear cometh  
Jer. 38. 19. and they *m.* me  
Lam. 1. 7. did *m.* at her sabbaths  
Ezek. 22. 5. shall *m.* thee who art  
Mat. 20. 19. deliver to Gen. to *m.* him  
Mark 10. 34. *m.* him and scourge him  
Luke 14. 29. behold, begin to *m.* him  
MOCKED.  
Gen. 19. 14. as one that *m.* to sons  
Num. 22. 29. because thou hast *m.* me  
Judg. 16. 10. *m.* me, told lies, 13. 15.  
1 Kin. 18. 27. at noon, Elijah *m.* them  
2 Kin. 2. 23. little children *m.* Elisha  
2 Chr. 30. 10. laugh, to scorn and *m.*  
36. 16. *m.* the messengers of God  
Neh. 4. 1. Sauballat *m.* the Jews  
Job 12. 4. as one *m.* of his neighbour  
Mat. 2. 16. Herod saw that he was *m.*  
27. 29. they bowed the knee and *m.*  
31. Mark 15. 20.  
Luke 18. 32. *m.* spitefully entreated  
22. 63. men that held Jesus *m.* him  
23. 11. Herod *m.* || 36. soldiers *m.*  
Acts 17. 32. of resurrection, some *m.*  
Gal. 6. 7. not deceived, G. is not *m.*  
MOCKER, S.  
Job 17. 2. are there not *m.* wi. me?  
Psalm 35. 16. hypocritical *m.* in feasts  
Pr. 20. 1. wine is a *m.*, strong drink  
Isa. 28. 22. be not *m.* lest bands be  
Jer. 15. 17. sat not in assembly of *m.*  
Jude 18. sh. be *m.* in the latter times  
MOCKEST, ETH.  
Job 11. 3. when thou *m.* shall no man  
13. 9. as one *m.* another, do ye so  
39. 22. *m.* at fear, and not affrighted  
Prov. 17. 5. *m.* poor reproach. Maker  
20. 17. eye that *m.* at his father  
Jer. 20. 7. a derision, ev. one *m.* me  
MOCKING.  
Gen. 21. 9. saw son of Hagar *m.*  
Mat. 27. 41. priests *m.* Mark 15. 31.  
Acts 2. 13. others *m.* said, these men  
MOCKING, S.  
Ezek. 22. 4. made thee a *m.* to all  
Heb. 11. 36. had trial of cruel *m.*  
MODERATION.  
Phil. 4. 5. let your *m.* be known  
MODERATELY.  
Joel 2. 23. given you former rain *m.*  
MODEST.  
1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel  
MOE, See More.  
MOIST.  
Num. 6. 3. nor sh. he eat *m.* grapes  
MOISTENED.  
Job 21. 24. bones *m.* with marrow  
MOISTURE.  
Ps. 32. 4. my *m.* turned to drought  
Luke 8. 6. because it lacked *m.*  
MOLE.  
Lev. 11. 30. snail and *m.* are unclean  
MOLES, See BATS.  
MOLLIFIED.  
Isa. 1. 6. nor *m.* with ointment  
MOLTEN.  
Erod. 32. 4. after he had made a *m.*  
caif, 8. Deut. 9. 12, 16. Neh. 9. 18.  
34. 17. make no *m.* gods, Lev. 19. 4.  
1 Kin. 7. 16. two chapters of *m.* brass  
23. a *m.* sea || 30. undersettlers *m.*  
Job 23. 2. brass is *m.* out of stone  
37. 18. sky as a *m.* looking-glass  
Ezek. 24. 11. filthiness be *m.* in it

## MON

Mic. 1. 4. the mountains shall be *m.*  
See IMAGE.  
MOMENT.  
Ex. 33. 5. into midst of thee in a *m.*  
Num. 16. 21. may consume th. in a *m.*  
Job 7. 18. shouldest try him every *m.*  
20. 5. joy of hypocrite but for a *m.*  
21. 13. and in a *m.* go down to grave  
34. 20. in a *m.* shall they die  
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but a *m.*  
73. 19. into desolation as in a *m.*  
Prov. 12. 19. lying tongue but for a *m.*  
Isa. 26. 20. hide as it were for a *m.*  
27. 3. I will water it every *m.*  
47. 9. two things shall come in a *m.*  
54. 7. for a small *m.* have I forsaken  
8. I hid my face fr. thee for a *m.*  
Jer. 4. 20. and my curtains in a *m.*  
Lam. 4. 6. Sodom overthrown in a *m.*  
Ezek. 26. 16. tremble every *m.* 32. 10.  
Luke 4. 5. kingdoms of world in a *m.*  
1 Cor. 15. 52. all be changed in a *m.*  
2 Cor. 4. 17. which is but for a *m.*  
MONEY.  
Gen. 23. 9. as much *m.* as it is worth  
13. I will give thee *m.* for field  
31. 15. hath quite devoured our *m.*  
42. 25. to restore every man's *m.*  
27. espied his *m.* || 28. *m.* restored  
43. 12. take double *m.* in hand, 15.  
44. 1. every man's *m.* in sack's mouth  
47. 14. gathered all *m.* in Egypt  
15. *m.* faileth || 18. our *m.* is spent  
Exod. 21. 11. go out free without *m.*  
21. he is his *m.* || 35. divide the *m.*  
30. there be laid on him a sum of *m.*  
22. 7. man deliver *m.* to neighbour  
25. lend *m.* to any of my people  
30. 16. take atonement *m.* of Israel  
Lev. 25. 37. not give him *m.* on usury,  
Deut. 23. 19.  
Num. 3. 49. Moses took redemp. *m.*  
Deut. 2. 6. meat and water for *m.* 28.  
14. 25. turn into *m.* || 26. bestow *m.*  
21. 14. not sell her at all for *m.*  
Judg. 5. 19. they took no gain of *m.*  
16. 18. lords brought *m.* to Delilah  
17. 4. restored the *m.* to his mother  
1 Kin. 21. 2. give worth of it in *m.*  
2 Kin. 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.*?  
12. 4. all the *m.* of dedicated things  
12. 7. now receive no more *m.* S.  
10. they saw there was much *m.*  
in the chest, 2 Chr. 24. 11.  
16. and sin *m.* was not brought  
15. 20. exacted the *m.* of Israel  
23. 35. Jehoikim gave *m.* to Phar.  
Ezra 3. 7. gave *m.* also to masons  
7. 17. buy speedily with this *m.*  
Neh. 5. 4. borrowed *m.* for the king  
10. my servants exact of them *m.*  
Esth. 4. 7. sum of *m.* Ham. promised  
Job 31. 39. eaten fruits without *m.*  
42. 11. every man also gave him *m.*  
Ps. 15. 5. putteth not out *m.* to usury  
Prov. 7. 20. taken bag of *m.* wi. him  
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom and *m.* a defence  
10. 19. but *m.* answers all things  
Isa. 52. 3. be redeemed without *m.*  
53. 1. he that hath no *m.* come, buy  
2. wherefore spend ye *m.* for that  
Jer. 32. 9. weighed *m.* 17. shekels, 10.  
44. men shall buy fields for *m.*  
Lam. 5. 4. drunken our water for *m.*  
Mic. 3. 11. the prophets divine for *m.*  
Mat. 17. 24. received tribute *m.* came  
27. thou shalt find a piece of *m.*  
22. 19. show me the tribute *m.*  
23. 18. earth, and hid his lord's *m.*  
27. *m.* to exchangers, Luke 19. 23.  
28. 12. gave large *m.* to soldiers, 15.  
Mark 6. 8. they took no *m.* in their  
purse, Luke 9. 3.  
12. 41. people cast *m.* into treasury

## MON

Mark 14. 11. and promised to give  
him *m.* Luke 22. 5.  
Acts 4. 37. brought *m.* and laid it at  
S. 18. Simon offered them *m.*  
20. Peter said, *m.* perish wi. thee  
24. 26. hoped *m.* should been given  
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of *m.* root of all evil  
See BOUGHT.  
MONEY-CHANGERS.  
Mat. 21. 12. Jesus overthrew tables  
of *m.*-changers, Mark 11. 15.  
John 2. 14. found in temple *m.*-chan.  
MONSTERS.  
Lam. 4. 3. sea *m.* draw out breast  
MONTH.  
Gen. 29. 14. wi. Laban space of a *m.*  
Exod. 13. 4. came ye out in *m.* Abib  
23. 15. keep feast in the *m.* Abib  
34. 18. in *m.* Abib thou camest fr.  
Egy. 34. 18. Deut. 16. 1. Josh. 5. 10.  
Lev. 27. 6. from a *m.* old to 5 years  
Num. 3. 15. ev. male from a *m.* old,  
22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43. || 26. 62.  
9. 22. *m.* or year that cloud carried  
11. 20. eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21.  
18. 16. from a *m.* old sh. thou redeem  
28. 14. burnt offering every *m.* 29. 6.  
Deut. 21. 13. remain in house full *m.*  
1 Kin. 4. 7. his *m.* take provision, 37.  
5. 14. a *m.* they were in Lebanon  
Esth. 9. 22. *m.* turned from sorrow  
Jer. 2. 24. her *m.* they shall find her  
Hos. 5. 17. devout th. with portions  
Zech. 11. 8. three I cut off in one *m.*  
Rev. 9. 15. prepared for a day and *m.*  
22. 2. yielded her fruit every *m.*  
See FIRST.  
Second MONTH.  
Gen. 7. 11. s. *m.* founta. broken up  
S. 14. in s. *m.* was the earth dried  
Exod. 16. 1. came to Sin in second *m.*  
Num. 1. 1. in s. *m.* take sum of cong.  
9. 11. on s. *m.* shall keep passover,  
2 Chron. 30. 2.  
10. 11. on s. *m.* cloud was taken up  
Third MONTH.  
Exod. 19. 1. in t. *m.* came into Sinai  
2 Chr. 31. 7. t. *m.* began to lay foun.  
Ezek. 31. 1. in t. *m.* word of L. came  
Fourth MONTH.  
2 Kin. 25. 3. f. *m.* famine prevailed  
Jer. 39. 2. f. *m.* city was broken up  
52. 6. in f. *m.* famine sore in city  
Zech. 5. 19. fast of f. *m.* shall be joy  
See FIFTH.  
Sixth MONTH.  
Hag. 1. 1. in s. *m.* word of L. came  
15. in s. *m.* did work in house of L.  
Luke 1. 26. in s. *m.* angel was sent  
36. s. *m.* with her called barren  
See SEVENTH.  
Eighth MONTH.  
Zech. 1. 1. e. *m.* came word to Zech.  
Ninth MONTH.  
Ezra 10. 9. n. *m.* peo. sat trembling  
Jer. 36. 22. king sat in house in n. *m.*  
Hag. 2. 10. in n. *m.* came word of L.  
Zech. 7. 1. word came to Zech. in n. *m.*  
Tenth MONTH.  
Gen. 8. 5. decreased until the t. *m.*  
Ezra 10. 16. and sat down in t. *m.*  
Esth. 2. 16. taken to king in t. *m.*  
Eleventh MONTH.  
Deut. 1. 3. e. *m.* Moses spake to Isr.  
Zech. 1. 7. in e. *m.* came word to Ze.  
Twelfth MONTH.  
Esth. 3. 7. cast lots to the twelfth *m.*  
Ezek. 32. 1. in t. *m.* word of L. came  
This MONTH.  
Exod. 12. 2. t. *m.* sh. be beginning  
3. t. *m.* take every man a lamb  
Neh. 2. 1. t. *m.* Is. assembled fasting  
MONTHLY.  
Isa. 47. 13. let the *m.* prognosticators

# MOR

## MONTHS.

*Num.* 10. 10. in beginning of your m.  
28. 11. in beginnings of m. offer  
*Judg.* 11. 37. let me alone two m.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 1. ark was in country 7 m.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 11. David reigned in Heb-  
ron over Judah seven years  
and six m. 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.  
6. 11. ark was vi. Obad-edom 3 m.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. two m. were at home  
1 *Chr.* 27. 1. thro' the m. of the year  
*Esth.* 2. 12. after she had been twelve  
m. purified, six m. with oil of  
myrrh, six m. with odours  
*Job* 3. 6. not come to number of m.  
7. 3. made to possess m. of vanity  
14. 5. number of his m. are wi. thee  
21. 21. number of his m. is cut off  
29. 2. O that I were as in m. past  
39. 2. canst thou number the m.?  
*Ezek.* 39. 14. after the end of 7 m.  
47. 12. bring new fruit accor. to m.  
*Dan.* 4. 29. at the end of twelve m.  
*Luke* 1. 24. and hid herself five m.  
4.25. many widows in days of Elias,  
when heaven was shut up 3  
years and six m. *Jam.* 5. 17.  
*John* 4. 35. yet four m. then harvest  
*Acts* 18. 11. Paul abode year and 6 m.  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe days, and m.  
*Rev.* 9. 5. sh. be tormented five m. 10.  
11. 2. tread under foot forty-two m.  
13. 5. power given to continue 42 m.

## See THREE.

## MONUMENTS.

*Isa.* 65. 4. people which lodge in m.  
MOON.  
*Deut.* 33. 14. precious things by m.  
*Job.* 10. 12. m. in valley of Ajalon  
*Job* 25. 5. behold m. it shineth not  
*Ps.* 8. 3. when I consider the m.  
72. 7. peace so long as m. endureth  
89. 37. established for ever as the m.  
104.19. he appointeth m. for seasons  
*Ecc.* 12. 2. while the sun, m. or stars  
*Can.* 6. 10. fair as m. clear as sun  
*Isa.* 3. 18. round tires like the m.

## See SUN.

*1 Sam.* 20. 5. to-morrow is n. m. 18.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 23. neither n. m. nor sabb.  
*Ps.* 81. 3. blow trumpet in m. m.  
*Isa.* 66. 23. fr. one n. m. to another  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. in n. m. it sh. be opened  
6. in n. m. offer a young bullock  
*Amos* 8. 5. when will n. m. be gone?  
*Col.* 2. 16. no man judge you in re-  
spect of the new m.

## See MOON.

*1 Chr.* 23. 31. to offer burnt sacrifices  
in the n. m. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 31. 3.  
*Ezek.* 3.5. Neh. 10.33. *Ezek.* 46.3.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. new m. and sabbaths  
14. n. m. and feasts my soul hateth  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. drink offerings in n. m.  
*Hos.* 2. 11. cause her n. m. to cease

## MOORE.

*Erod.* 1. 12. the m. they afflicted  
them, the m. they grew  
16. 17. gathered some m. some less  
30. 15. the rich shall not give m.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so to thee and m.  
*Ps.* 19. 10. m. to be desired th. gold  
71. 14. I will praise thee m. and m.  
*Mat.* 18. 16. take with thee 1 or 2 m.  
*John* 21. 15. lovest thou me 1 m.?  
*Heb.* 12. 26. yet once m. I shake, 27.

## See ABUNDANTLY.

## Any MORE.

*Gen.* 8. 12. dove returned not a m.  
21. will not curse ground a m. 9.11.  
17.5. nor name a m. be called Abram  
35. 10. nor a m. be called Jacob  
*Erod.* 8. 29. not deal deceitfully a m.

# MOR

*Erod.* 11. 6. nor a cry helike it a m.  
*Josh.* 7. 12. neither be with you : m.  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. I will not do a m. the like  
*Hos.* 14.8. what have I a m. wi. idols?  
*Lu.* 22.16. I will not eat a m. thereof  
No MORE.

*Esth.* 2. 14. she causè no m. to king  
*Job* 7. 8. see me no m. || 9. come up  
10. he shall return no m. to house  
*Rev.* 21. 1. nom. sea || 4. death || 22. 3.  
Much MORE. [curses  
*Erod.* 36. 5. the people bring m. m.  
*Mat.* 6. 30. sh. he not m. m. clothe?  
*Luke* 7. 26. m. m. than a prophet  
*Rom.* 5. 9. m. m. being now justified  
10. much m. being reconciled  
17. m. m. they that receive grace  
20. where sin abound, grace m. m.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 11. m. m. which remaineth  
MOREOVER.

*Psal.* 19. 11. m. by them ser. warned  
*Isa.* 39. 8. m. there shall be peace  
*Heb.* 11. 36. m. of bonds and impriso.

## MORNING.

*Gen.* 19. 15. when the m. arose  
24. 54. Abraham rose up in the m.  
26. 31. they rose betimes in the m.  
29. 25. in the m. behold it was Leah  
40. 6. Joseph came into them in m.  
49. 27. in the m. he sh. devour prey  
*Erod.* 7. 15. get thee to Phara. in m.  
10. 13. in m. east wind bro. locusts  
14.27. sea returned to strength in m.  
16. 7. in m. ye sh. see glory of the L.  
8. sh. give you in the m. bread, 12.  
13. in the m. the dew lay round  
29. 39. one lamb thou shalt offer in  
the m. *Nun.* 28. 4.  
34. 2. be ready in the m. and come  
25. nor shall passover be left to m.  
*Ler.* 6. 9. burning all night to the m.  
*Num.* 9. 21. cloud was taken up in m.  
*Deut.* 28.67. in m. wld. G. it were eve.  
*Judg.* 6. 31. put to death whilst m.  
16. 2. in the m. when it is day  
19. 27. rose in m. and opened doors  
20. 19. children of Israel rose in m.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. and he shall be as the  
light of the m. when the sun  
riseth, even a m. witho. clouds

24. 11. when David was up in the m.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 21. when I consid. it in m.  
18. 26. called on Baal fr. m. to noon  
*Neh.* 4. 21. some laboured from m.  
8. 3. he read from m. until mid-day  
*Job* 7. 21. thou shalt seek me in m.  
11. 17. shine forth, and be as the m.  
17. m. to them as shad. of death  
34. 12. hast thou commanded the m.  
41. 18. his eyes like eyelids of m.  
*Ps.* 5. 3. my voice shalt thou hear in  
the m. O L. in the m. will I  
direct my prayer to thee

30. 5. but joy cometh in the m.  
49. 14. dominion over them in m.  
59. 16. I will sing thy mercy in m.  
88. 13. in the m. shall my prayer  
90. 5. in the m. they are like grass  
6. in the m. it flourisheth up  
119. 147. I prevented dawning of m.  
139. 6. than they that watch for m.  
139. 9. if I take the wings of the m.  
143. 8. thy loving-kindness in m.  
*Ecc.* 19. 16. and princes eat in the m.  
11. 6. in the m. sow thy seed  
*Can.* 6.10. who is she looketh like m.  
*Isa.* 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O  
Lucifer, son of the m.?

17. 14. before the m. he is not  
21. 12. watchman said, m. cometh  
28. 19. m. by m. shall it pass over  
50. 4. he wakeneth m. by m.  
58. 8. thy light break forth as m.  
Jer. 5. 8. were as fed horses in m.

# MOR

*Jer.* 20. 16. hear the cry in the m.  
21. 12. execute judgment in the m.  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. the m. is come on thee  
10. the m. is gone forth, the rod  
12. 8. in the m. came word of the L.  
24. 18. I spake to the people in the  
m. at even my wife died, I did  
in the m. as I was commanded  
33. 22. until it came to me in the m.  
*Hos.* 6. 3. his going forth is as the m.  
4. your goodness is as a m. cloud  
7. 6. in the m. it burneth as a fire  
10. 15. in a m. shall king be cut off  
*Joel* 2. 2. as m. spread on mountains  
*Amos* 4. 13. that maketh the m. dark.  
5. 8. turneth shad. of death into m.  
*Jonah* 4. 7. God prepared a worm  
when the m. rose  
*Mic.* 2. 1. when the m. is light  
*Mat.* 16. 3. in the m. it will be foul  
27. 1. when m. was come, the elders  
Mark 11. 20. in the m. as th. passed  
13. 55. at cock-crowing, or in m.  
Early in the MORNING.

*Gen.* 19. 27. Abraham gat up e. in t.  
m. 21. 14. | 22.3.  
28. 18. Jacob rose up early in t. m.  
31. 55. Laban rose early in the m.  
*Erod.* 8.20. L. said, rise e. in m. 9. 13.  
24. 4. Moses rose early in m. 34. 4.  
*Josh.* 3. 1. Joshua rose early in the  
m. 6. 12. | 7. 16. | 8.10.  
*Judg.* 6. 28. men of city rose e. in m.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. they rose up early in  
t. m. 29. 11. 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. | 19.35.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 30. *Isa.* 37. 36.  
15.12. Sam. rose e. in m. | 17.20. Dav  
29. 10. wherefore rise early in t. m.  
*Job* 1. 5. Job rose up early in the m.  
*Pror.* 27. 14. his friend, ris. e. in m.  
*Isa.* 5.11. woe to them th. rise e. in m.  
37. 36. arose e. in m. were all dead  
*Dan.* 6. 19. Darius rose e. in the m.  
*Mat.* 20. 1. who went early in the m.  
*Mark* 16. 2. early in the m. came to  
sepulchre, *Luke* 24. 1. | *Jn.* 8. 2.  
*Luke* 21. 38. people came e. in t. m.  
*Acts* 5. 21. entered temple e. in t. m.

## See EVENING.

Errory MORNING.  
*Erod.* 16. 21. gathered manna e. m.  
30. 7. shall burn sweet incense e. m.  
*Ler.* 6. 12. priest burn wood e. m.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 27. e. m. pertain. to porters  
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. burn to the L.d. e. m.  
*Job* 7. 18. shouldest visit him e. m.  
*Ps.* 73. 14. I have been chasten. e. m.  
*Isa.* 33. 2. O L. be thou our arm e. m.  
*Lam.* 3. 33. L.'s mercies new e. m.  
*Ezek.* 46. 13. prepare a lamb e. m.  
*Amos* 4. 4. bring your sacrifices e. m.  
*Zeph.* 3.5. e. m. doth bring judgment

## Until the MORNING.

*Erod.* 12. 10. let nothing of it re-  
main u. t. m. 16. 19. | 23. 18. |  
29. 34. *Ler.* 7. 15. *Num.* 9. 12.  
16. 20. some of them left it u. t. m.  
23. lay up for you until the m.  
*Ler.* 19. 13. wages not abide u. t. m.  
*Deut.* 16. 4. nor any flesh rem. u. m.  
*Judg.* 19. 25. they abused her u. m.  
*Ruth* 3. 13. dawn u. m. || 14. she lay  
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. and Samuel lay u. t. m.  
19. 2. take heed to thyself u. t. m.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 8. heads of kings u. t. m.  
*Pror.* 7. 18. take our fill of love u. m.  
*Isa.* 38. 13. I reckoned until the m.

## MORNING light.

1 *Sam.* 14. 36. spoil them until by m. L.  
25. 22. all th. pertain to him by m. L.  
26. Abigail told nothing until m. L.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 22. passed Jordan by m. L.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. if we tarry until m. light.

## See CLOUD.

## P

# MOR

## MORNING star and stars.

*Job* 38. 7. when *m. s.* sang together  
*Rom.* 2. 28. I will give him the *m. s.*  
22. 16. I Jesus am the bright *m. s.*

## MORNING watch.

*Exod.* 14. 24. in *m. w. l.* said to *Mos.*  
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. middle of host in *m. w.*

## MORROW.

*Exod.* 8. 22. to *m.* shall this sign be  
9. 5. to *m.* the *L. sh.* do this thing  
6. *L.* did thing, on *m.* cattle died  
16. 23. to *m.* is rest of holy sabbath  
19. 10. sanctify them to day and *m.*  
32. 5. to *m.* is a feast to the Lord  
*Lev.* 7. 16. on *m.* remainder eat. 19. 6.  
22. 30. leave none of it till the *m.*  
23. 15. ye shall count from the *m.*  
*Num.* 11. 18. sanctify yourselves aga.  
to *m.* ye shall eat, *Josh.* 7. 13.  
16. 16. they and Aaron to *m.* bef. *L.*  
41. on *m.* congregation murmured  
*Josh.* 3. 5. to *m.* *L.* will do wonders  
5. 12. manna ceased on the *m.*  
22. 18. to *m.* wrath with congrega.  
*Judg.* 19. 9. to *m.* get early on way  
20. 28. for to *m.* I will deliver them  
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by time sun hot  
20. 5. to *m.* is the new moon, 18.  
28. 19. to *m.* shalt thou and sons  
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. send serv. to thee to *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 28. we will eat my son to *m.*  
8. 15. on *m.* he took a thick cloth  
2 *Chr.* 20. 16. to *m.* go ye down, 17.  
*Ezra.* 5. 8. do to *m.* as king hath said  
12. to *m.* am I invited to her  
*Prov.* 3. 28. to *m.* I will give, when  
27. 1. boast not thyself to *m.*  
*Isa.* 22. 13. let us eat, for to *m.* we  
die, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.  
56. 12. and to *m.* shall be as this day  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. gnaw not bones till to *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 30. to *m.* is cast into the oven,  
*Luke* 12. 28.

34. take no thought for the *m.* for  
the *m. sh.* take thought for itself  
*Luke* 13. 32. cures to day, and to *m.*  
23. I must walk to day and to *m.*  
*Acts* 20. 7. Paul ready to depart on *m.*  
25. 22. to *m.* thou shalt hear him  
*Jam.* 4. 13. to day or to *m.* we will go  
14. ye know what shall be on *m.*

## MORSEL.

*Gen.* 18. 5. will fetch a *m.* of bread  
*Judg.* 19. 5. comfort heart wi *m.* of  
*Ruth.* 2. 14. dip thy *m.* in vinegar  
*Job* 31. 17. have eaten my *m.* myself  
*Prov.* 17. 1. better dry *m.* and quiet  
23. 8. *m.* hast eaten sh. vomit up  
*Heb.* 12. 16. Esau for *m.* sold birth.

## MORSELS.

*See* *BRAD.* [right  
*Ps.* 147. 17. casteth forth ice like *m.*  
*MORTAL.*  
*Job* 4. 17. *m.* man more just th. *G.* ?  
*Rom.* 6. 12. sin reign in your *m.* body  
8. 11. quicken *m.* bodies by Spirit  
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. *m.* on immortality, 54.  
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. Jesus manifest in *m.* flesh

## MORTALITY.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* swallow'd up of life  
*MORTALLY.*  
*Deut.* 19. 11. smite his neighbour to  
*MORTAR.*  
*Gen.* 11. 3. and slime had they for *m.*  
*Exod.* 1. 14. serve in *m.* and brick  
*Lev.* 14. 42. take *m.* and plaster house  
45. break down *m.* of the house  
*Isa.* 41. 25. upon princes as upon *m.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 10. others daubed it with  
untempered *m.* 11, 14, 15. [22. 28.  
*Nah.* 3. 14. clay, and tread the *m.*

## MORTAR.

*Num.* 11. 8. or beat it in a *m.*  
*Prov.* 27. 22. shouldst bray fool in *m.*

# MOT

## MORTGAGED.

*Neh.* 5. 3. we have *m.* our lands  
*MORTIFY.*

*Rom.* 8. 13. if ye *m.* deeds of body  
*Col.* 3. 5. *m.* your members on earth

## MOST.

*Prov.* 20. 6. *m.* men proclaim goodn.  
*Luke* 7. 42. which will love him *m.* ?  
43. he to whom he forgave *m.*  
*Acts* 20. 38. sorrowing *m.* of all for  
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. two, or at *m.* by three

## MOTE.

*Mat.* 7. 3. *m.* in brother's eye, not  
beam in thy own ? *Luke* 6. 41.  
4. let me pull *m.* out of thine eye  
5. then thou see clearly to cast *m.*  
out of brother's eye, *Luke* 6. 42.

## MOTH.

*Job* 4. 19. are crushed before the *m.*  
27. 18. he buildeth his house as a *m.*  
*Psal.* 39. 11. beauty consume like *m.*  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHEATEN.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*

## MOTHER.

*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTHER.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*  
*MOTHER.*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living  
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations  
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions  
*Isa.* 50. 9. *m. sh.* cut them up, 51. 8.  
*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt  
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-  
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

# MOT

1 *Kin.* 22. 52. walked in way of *h. m.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 19. to lad, carry him to *h. m.*  
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. *h. m.* called name Jabez

2 *Chr.* 22. 3. *h. m.* was his counselor  
*Ps.* 35. 14. on one mourner, for his *m.*  
139. 14. not sin of *h. m.* blotted out

103. 1. child that is weaned of *h. m.*  
*Prov.* 10. 1. son is heaviness of *h. m.*  
15. 20. foolish man despiseth his *m.*  
29. 15. lest bringeth *h. m.* to shame  
31. 1. prophecy his *m.* taught him  
*Ecc.* 5. 15. came forth of *h. m.* womb

*Cant.* 3. 11. his *m.* crowned him  
*Isa.* 66. 13. whom *h. m.* comforteth  
*Mat.* 1. 18. when *h. m.* was espous.  
2. 13. take young child and *h. m.* 20.  
12. 46. his *m.* stood without, *Mark*  
3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.

13. 55. is not *h. m.* called Mary ?  
*Luke* 1. 13. Holy Ghost fr. *h. m.* womb  
80. *h. m.* said, he sh. be call'd John  
2. 51. but *h. m.* kept these sayings  
7. 12. the only son of *h. m.* a widow  
15. and he delivered him to his *m.*  
*John* 3. 4. second time into *h. m.* womb  
19. 25. *h. m.* stood by cross of Jesus

26. when Jesus saw his *m.*  
*Acts* 3. 2. lame fr. *h. m.* womb, 14. 8.  
*Rom.* 16. 13. salute Rufus and *h. m.*  
*MOTHER-IN-LAW.*  
*Deut.* 27. 23. cursed lieth wi. *m.-in-l.*

*Ruth.* 1. 14. Orpah kissed *m.-in-law*  
2. 23. Ruth dwelt with *m.-in-law*  
3. 17. go not empty to *m.-in-law*  
*Mic.* 7. 6. daughter-in-law against  
*m.-in-law*, *Mat.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.

## My MOTHER.

*Gen.* 20. 12. is not daughter of my *m.*  
*Judg.* 8. 19. even the sons of my *m.*  
16. 17. Nazarite from my *m.* womb  
1 *Kin.* 2. 20. to her, ask on, my *m.*

*Job* 1. 21. naked out of my *m.* womb  
3. 10. shut not doors of my *m.* womb  
17. 14. said to worm, thou art my *m.*  
31. 18. guided her fr. my *m.* womb  
*Psal.* 22. 9. when on my *m.* breasts  
10. art my God from my *m.* belly

51. 5. in sin did my *m.* conceive me  
69. 8. an alien to my *m.* children  
71. 6. took me out of my *m.* bowels  
139. 13. covered me in my *m.* womb  
*Prov.* 4. 3. beloved in sight of my *m.*  
*Cant.* 1. 6. my *m.* children angry  
3. 4. brought him to my *m.* house

8. 1. suck'd the breasts of my *m.*  
2. bring thee into my *m.* house  
*Isa.* 49. 1. from the bowels of my *m.*  
*Jer.* 15. 10. woe is me, my *m.*  
20. 14. let not the day wherein my  
*m.* bare me be blessed

17. my *m.* might bear my grave  
*Mat.* 12. 48. Jesus said, who is my  
*m.* *Luke* 3. 33. [ *Mark* 3. 34.  
49. behold my *m.* and brethren,  
*Luke* 8. 21. my *m.* and my brethren  
*Gal.* 1. 15. separated fr. my *m.* womb

## Thy MOTHER.

*Gen.* 27. 29. and let thy *m.* sons bow  
37. 10. sh. I and *t. m.* bow to thee ?  
*Lev.* 18. 7. nakedness of thy *m.* shalt  
*Deut.* 13. 6. son of thy *m.* entice thee  
1 *Sam.* 15. 33. so thy *m.* be childless  
20. 30. confusion of *t. m.* nakedness

2 *Kin.* 9. 22. whoredoms of thy *m.*  
*Ps.* 50. 20. slanderest *t. own m.* son  
*Prov.* 1. 8. the law of thy *m.* 6. 20.  
23. 22. and despise not thy *m.*  
*Cant.* 8. 5. thy *m.* brought thee forth

*Jer.* 22. 26. and thy *m.* that bare thee  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. fath. Amorit, *t. m.* Hitt.  
45. thou art thy *m.* daughter  
19. 2. say, what is thy *m.* ? a honess  
10. thy *m.* is like *t. m.* in thy blood  
*Hos.* 4. 5. and I will destroy thy *m.*



## MOV

Mat. 12. 47. one said to him, behold thy m. and thy brethren, Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20. John 19. 27.  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. faith, whi. dwell in t. m.  
 MOVING.  
 Isa. 49. 23. queens be thy nursing m.  
 Jer. 16. 3. saith the L. concerning m.  
 Lam. 2. 12. they say to their m. where is corn and wine? soul was poured to their m. bosom  
 5. 3. fatherless, our m. as widows  
 Mark 10. 30. hundred-fold, sisters, m.  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for murder. of m.  
 2. 5. entreat the elder women as m.  
 MOTIONS.  
 Rom. 7. 5. of m. of sins did work  
 MOVE.  
 Erod. 11. 7. not a dog m. his tongue  
 Lev. 11. 10. of all that m. in waters  
 Deut. 23. 25. not m. a sickle in corn  
 32. 21. I will m. them to jealousy  
 Judg. 13. 25. Spi. of L. began to m.  
 2 Sam. 7. 10. may dwell and m. no more, 2 Kin. 21. 8.  
 2 Kin. 23. 18. let no man m. bones  
 Jer. 10. 4. fasten it that it m. not  
 Mic. 7. 17. they sh. m. out their holes  
 Mat. 23. 4. they will not m. them  
 Acts 17. 23. live, m. have our being  
 20. 24. none of the things m. me  
 MOVEABLE.  
 Prov. 5. 6. her ways are m. canst  
 MOVED.  
 Gen. 1. 2. Sp. of G. m. on waters  
 7. 21. all flesh died that m. on earth  
 Deut. 32. 21. they m. me to jealousy  
 Josh. 10. 21. none m. his tongue  
 15. 18. that she m. him to ask of  
 father a field, Judg. 1. 14.  
 Ruth 1. 19. city was m. about them  
 1 Sam. 1. 13. spake, only her lips m.  
 2 Sam. 18. 33. the king was much m.  
 22. 8. the foundations of heaven m.  
 24. 1. he m. David against them  
 1 Chr. 16. 30. fear before him, the world shall be stable, that it be not m. Psal. 93. 1. 196. 10.  
 17. 9. and shall be m. no more  
 2 Chr. 18. 31. G. m. them to depart  
 Ezra 4. 15. they have m. sedition  
 Esth. 5. 9. Mordecai m. not for him  
 Job 37. 1. at this my heart is m.  
 41. 23. they cannot be m. [6 | 62. 2. 6.  
 Ps. 10. 6. I shall not be m. 16. 8. | 30.  
 13. 4. those rejoice when I am m.  
 15. 5. doth these shall never be m.  
 18. 7. foundations of the hills m.  
 17. 7. trusteth in L. shall not be m.  
 46. 5. she sh. not be m. G. sh. help  
 6. the heathen raged, kingdoms m.  
 55. 22. never suffer righte. to be m.  
 66. 9. suffer. not our feet to be m.  
 68. 8. Sinai was m. at presence of G.  
 78. 59. they m. him to jealousy  
 99. 1. L. reigneth, let earth be m.  
 112. 6. surely he shall not be m.  
 121. 3. not suffer thy foot to be m.  
 Prov. 12. 3. righteousness shall not be m.  
 Cant. 5. 4. my bowels m. for him  
 Isa. 6. 4. the posts of the door m.  
 7. 2. his heart was m. as trees are m.  
 10. 14. there was none m. the wing  
 14. 9. hell fr. beneath is m. for thee  
 19. 1. the idols of Egypt shall be m.  
 24. 19. earth is broken down, and m.  
 40. 20. a graven image that shall not be m. 41. 7.  
 Jer. 4. 24. and all the hills m. lightly  
 25. 16. they shall drink, and be m.  
 49. 7. whose waters m. as rivers, 8.  
 49. 21. the earth is m. at the noise  
 50. 46. at taking of Babel, earth m.  
 Dan. 8. 7. he was m. with choler  
 11. 11. king of the south shall be m.

## MOU

Mat. 9. 36. he was m. with compassion on them, 14. 14. | 18. 27.  
 Mark 1. 41. | 6. 34.  
 30. 24. were m. with indignation  
 21. 10. all the city was m. saying  
 Mark 15. 11. chief priests m. people  
 Acts 2. 25. that I should not be m.  
 17. 5. but the Jews m. with envy  
 21. 30. the city was m. and peo. ran  
 Col. 1. 23. be not m. from the go-pel  
 1 Thes. 3. 3. th. no man be m. by these  
 Heb. 11. 7. Noah, m. with fear  
 12. 28. a kingdom whi. cannot be m.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. as m. by the Holy Ghost  
 Rev. 6. 14. mountain and island m.  
 MOVEDST, ETH.  
 Gen. 1. 21. God created every living creature that m.  
 9. 2. fear shall be upon all that m.  
 Lev. 11. 46. every creature that m.  
 Job 2. 3. thou m. me against him  
 Ps. 69. 34. eve. thing that m. praise  
 Prov. 23. 31. not on wine when it m.  
 Ezek. 47. 9. that m. whithersoever  
 MOVER.  
 Acts 24. 5. this fellow m. of sedition  
 MOVING.  
 Gen. 1. 20. waters bring forth m. crea.  
 9. 3. every m. thing shall be meat  
 Prov. 16. 30. m. his lips, evil to pass  
 MOVING, Substantive.  
 Job 16. 5. m. of my lips, assuage grief  
 John 5. 3. waiting for m. of water  
 MOULDY.  
 Josh. 9. 5. provision dry and m. 12.  
 MOUNT, ING.  
 Job 20. 6. excellency m. to heavens  
 39. 27. doth eagle m. at thy commn?  
 Ps. 107. 26. they m. up to heaven  
 Isa. 9. 18. m. as lifting up of smoke  
 15. 5. by m. up of Luhith they go  
 40. 31. they shall m. up with wings  
 Jer. 51. 53. though Babelyon shw. m.  
 Ezek. 10. 16. cherubims lift to m. 19.  
 MOUNT.  
 Gen. 31. 51. Jac. offered sacri. on m.  
 Erod. 18. 5. he encamped at m. of G.  
 19. 12. whose toucheth the m.  
 14. Moses went down from the m.  
 32. 15. | 34. 29.  
 16. thick cloud upon the m. 24. 15.  
 18. m. Sinai was altoget. on smoke  
 23. set bounds about the m.  
 24. 16. glory of L. upon m. Sinai  
 17. devouring fire on the top of m.  
 31. 18. the L. gave Mo. on m. Sinai  
 32. 19. Mo. brake them beneath m.  
 34. 2. and come up to m. Sinai  
 3. nor let man be seen thro' the m.  
 Num. 10. 33. they departed fr. the m.  
 20. 25. Aaron died in m. Hor  
 Deut. 1. 6. dwell long enough in m.  
 7. turn you, go to m. of Amorites  
 9. 15. and the m. burned with fire  
 27. 13. these shall stand on m. Ebal  
 33. 2. L. shined forth fr. m. Paran  
 Judg. 4. 6. draw towards m. Tabor  
 2 Sam. 15. 30. David went by the m.  
 32. 2. where he worshipped God  
 1 Kin. 19. 8. Elijah went to m. of G.  
 11. stand on the m. before the L.  
 2 Kin. 23. 13. the m. of corruption  
 Neh. 9. 13. thou camest on m. Sinai  
 Cant. 4. 1. flock of goats fr. m. Gile.  
 Isa. 10. 32. m. of daugh. of Zion, 16. 1.  
 14. 13. I will sit on m. of congrega.  
 27. 13. worship in holy m. at Jeru.  
 29. 3. siege against thee with a m.  
 Jer. 6. 6. hew ye down trees, and cast a m. against Jerusalem,  
 Ezek. 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 35. 8.  
 Dan. 11. 15. king of north cast up m.  
 Obad. 8. destroy unders. out m. Esau  
 21. saviours sh. come to judge m.

## MOU

Hab. 3. 3. Holy One from m. Paran  
 Acts 7. 30. in wilderness of m. Sinai  
 Gal. 4. 24. the one from the m. Sinai  
 25. this Agar is m. Sinai in Arabia  
 Heb. 12. 18. not come to the m.  
 See CARMEL, Geruzim.  
 Before the MOUNT.  
 Erod. 19. 2. Israel camped bef. the m.  
 34. 3. neither let rocks feed & t. m.  
 See EPHRAIM.  
 In, or into the MOUNT.  
 Gen. 22. 14. in t. m. of L. sh. be seen  
 31. 54. and tarried all night in t. m.  
 Erod. 4. 27. met him in the m. of G.  
 19. 12. take heed, go not up into m.  
 24. 12. the Lord said unto Moses, come into the m. Deut. 10. 1.  
 13. Mos. went into m. of G. 15. 16.  
 18. Moses was in the m. forty days and 40 nights, Deut. 9. 9. | 10. 10.  
 25. 40. look thou make them after their pattern shewed thee in t. m. 26. 30. | 27. 8. Heb. 8. 5.  
 Num. 27. 12. get thee in. m. Abarim  
 Deut. 32. 50. die in m. as Aar. died  
 Josh. 8. 30. an altar to L. in m. Ebal  
 2 Kin. 23. 16. spied sepulchres in m.  
 2 Chr. 3. 1. house of L. in m. Moriah  
 Isa. 23. 21. L. rise up as in m. Peraz.  
 Jer. 7. 38. angel spake in m. Sinai  
 2 Pet. 1. 18. when we were in holy m.  
 See GILBOA.  
 MOUNT of Olives.  
 Zech. 14. 4. his feet shall stand on the m. of O. the m. of O. shall cleave in the midst thereof  
 Mat. 21. 1. they were come to the m. of O. Luke 19. 29. | Mark 13. 3.  
 24. 3. as he sat upon the m. of Oli.  
 26. 30. and when he had sung an hymn, they went out into m. of O. Mark 14. 26. Luke 22. 39.  
 Luke 13. 37. was at descent of m. of O.  
 21. 37. went and abode in m. of O.  
 Acts 1. 12. returned from m. of O.  
 See SEIZ, ZION.  
 MOUNT'S.  
 Jer. 32. 24. m. are come to the city  
 33. 4. houses thrown down by m.  
 Ezek. 17. 17. for him, by casting m.  
 MOUNTAIN.  
 Gen. 14. 10. they that rema. fled to m.  
 19. 17. escape to m. | 19. not escape  
 Erod. 3. 1. and came to the m. of G.  
 12. peo. shall serve God on this m.  
 19. 3. L. called to him out of the m.  
 20. 18. the people saw m. smoking  
 Num. 14. 40. gat them into top of m.  
 Deut. 2. 3. ye have compassed this m.  
 3. 25. let me see that goodly m.  
 4. 11. the m. burnt with fire, 5. 23.  
 Josh. 2. 16. get ye to the m. and hide  
 11. 16. Joshua took the plain and m.  
 14. 12. give me m. | 17. 18. m. be thine  
 Judg. 1. 19. draw out inhabi. of m.  
 1 Sam. 17. 3. the Philistines stood on a m. on the one side, and Ier. stood on m. on the other side  
 23. 26. Saul went on this side of the m. and David and his men on that side of the m.  
 2 Kin. 2. 16. Sp. cast him on some m.  
 6. 17. m. full of horses and chariots  
 Job 14. 18. m. falling com. to nought  
 Psal. 11. 1. flee as a bird to your m.?  
 39. 7. th. hast made my m. to stand  
 78. 54. brought to m. his right hand  
 Isa. 2. 2. m. of L.'s house established;  
 Mic. 4. 1. | Mic. 4. 2.  
 3. let us go to the m. of the Lord,  
 39. 17. left as a beacon on top of m.  
 29. when one goeth w. pipe to m.  
 40. 4. every m. and hill sh. be made low, Luke 2. 5.

# MOU

*Jer.* 16. 16. hunt them from every *m.*  
 17. 3. O my *m.* in the field, I will  
 26. 18. *m.* of the house as high places  
 of the forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.  
 50. 6. people gone from *m.* to hill  
 51. 25. O destroying *m.* saith *Lrd.*  
 I will make thee a burnt *m.*  
*Lam.* 5. 18. because of *m.* of Zion  
*Ezek.* 11. 23. glory of *L.* stood on *m.*  
 28. 16. cast thee out of *m.* of God  
 43. 12. lav of house on top of *m.*  
*Dan.* 2. 35. the stone became great *m.*  
 45. the stone was cut out of *m.*  
*Mic.* 7. 12. come to thee fr. *m.* to *m.*  
*Hag.* 1. 8. go up to *m.* bring wood  
*Zeph.* 4. 7. who art thou, O great *m.*  
 8. 3. be called the *m.* of the Lord  
 14. 4. half of the *m.* shall remove  
*Mat.* 5. 1. and seeing the multitudes  
 he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. [  
 15. 29. *Mark.* 3. 13. (6. 46. *Luk.*  
 6. 12. [  
 9. 28. *John.* 6. 3. 15.  
 17. 1. bringeth them into high *m.*  
 9. and as they came down from *m.*  
 the *m.* *Mark.* 9. 9  
 20. have faith, say to this *m.* re-  
 move hence, 21. 21. *Mark.* 11. 23.  
 16. *m.* where Jesus appointed  
*Luke.* 8. 32. many swine feeding on *m.*  
*Heb.* 12. 20. so much as beast touch *m.*  
*Rev.* 6. 14. ev. *m.* and island removed  
 8. 8. a great *m.* burning with fire  
 High MOUNTAIN.  
*Isa.* 13. 2. lift up banner upon *h.* *m.*  
 30. 25. sh. he upon ev. *h.* *m.* rivers  
 40. 9. get thee up into the high *m.*  
 57. 7. on *h.* *m.* hast thou set thy bed  
*Jer.* 3. 6. gone up upon every *h.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will plant it on a *h.* *m.*  
 40. 2. and set me on a very *h.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 4. 8. the devil taketh him up  
 into an exceeding *h.* *m.* *Luk.* 4. 5.  
 17. 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James,  
 and John into an *h.* *m.* *Mark.* 9. 2.  
*Rev.* 21. 10. carried me in *Sp.* to *h.* *m.*  
 See HOLY.  
 In the, or in this MOUNTAIN.  
*Gen.* 19. 30. Lot went and dwelt in *m.*  
*Erod.* 13. 17. plant them in the *m.*  
*Nem.* 13. 17. said, go up into the *m.*  
*Deut.* 32. 49. get thee up in this *m.*  
*Ps.* 48. 1. *m.* praised in *m.* of holiness  
*Isa.* 25. 6. in this *m.* Lord make feast  
 7. destroy in *t.* *m.* face of covering  
 10. in this *m.* hand of Lord rest  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. in the *m.* of *Lr.* I will  
*Amos.* 4. 1. are in the *m.* of Samaria  
 6. 1. woe to them trust in *m.* of Sa.  
*John.* 4. 20. fathers worship. in *t.* *m.*  
 21. neither in *t.* *m.* nor Jerusalem  
 MOUNTAINS.  
*Gen.* 7. 20. and the *m.* were covered  
 8. 4. and the ark rested upon the *m.*  
 5. fifth month tops of *m.* seen  
*Nem.* 33. 48. departed from the *m.*  
*Deut.* 12. 2. destroy places on high *m.*  
*Josh.* 11. 21. cut off Aninkins fr. *m.*  
*Judg.* 5. 5. *m.* melted from before *L.*  
 11. 37. may go up and down on *m.*  
 2. Sam. 1. 21. *m.* of Gibeon, led no dew  
 1. *Kin.* 19. 11. a strong wind rent *m.*  
 1. *Chr.* 12. 8. swift as roes on the *m.*  
 2. *Chr.* 18. 16. Israel scattered on *m.*  
*Job.* 9. 5. which removeth the *m.*  
 28. 9. overturneth *m.* by the roots  
 40. 20. the *m.* bring him forth food  
*Ps.* 36. 6. thy righteous, like great *m.*  
 46. 2. though the *m.* be carried  
 3. though *m.* shake with swelling  
 65. 6. his strength setteth *m.*  
 72. 3. *m.* bring peace to the people  
 76. 4. more glorious than *m.* of prey  
 83. 14. flames setteth the *m.* on fire  
 90. 2. before *m.* were brought forth

# MOU

*Psal.* 104. 6. waters stood above *m.*  
 8. up by the *m.* down by valleys  
 114. 4. *m.* skipped like rams, 6.  
 125. 2. as *m.* round about Jerusalem  
 133. 3. as dew that descended on *m.*  
 144. 5. touch *m.* they shall smoke  
 147. 8. maketh grass to grow on *m.*  
 148. 9. *m.* and hills praise the Lord  
*Prov.* 8. 25. before *m.* were settled  
*Cant.* 2. 8. cometh leaping on the *m.*  
 17. be like a roe on the *m.* 8. 14.  
 4. 8. look from *m.* of the leopards  
*Isa.* 2. 14. day of *L.* he on high *m.*  
 14. 25. on *m.* tread him under foot  
 18. 3. fifteth up *m.* on the *m.*  
 74. 3. *m.* melted with their blood  
 40. 12. who hath weighed *m.* in scales  
 41. 15. thou shalt thresh the *m.*  
 42. 15. will make waste *m.* and hills  
 44. 23. into singing, ye *m.* 45. 13.  
 49. 11. I will make all my *m.* a way  
 52. 7. how beautiful on the *m.* are  
 the feet, *Neh.* 1. 15.  
 54. 10. for the *m.* shall depart  
 55. 12. *m.* shall break forth before  
 64. 1. *m.* flow down at presence, 3.  
 65. 7. have burned incense on *m.*  
*Jer.* 4. 24. beheld *m.* and th. trembled  
 9. 10. for *m.* will I take up weeping  
 13. 16. your feet stumble on dark *m.*  
 17. 26. from *m.* bringing offerings  
 31. 5. plant vines on *m.* of Samaria  
 46. 18. as Tabor among the *m.*  
 50. 6. turned them away on the *m.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. pursued us on the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 2. set face toward *m.* of *Is.*  
 7. 16. shall be on the *m.* like doves  
 18. 6. not eaten upon the *m.* 11. 15.  
 19. 9. voice no more heard on *m.*  
 22. 9. in thee they eat upon the *m.*  
 31. 12. upon *m.* branches are fallen  
 32. 5. I will lay thy flesh on the *m.*  
 33. 28. *m.* of Israel sh. be desolate  
 34. 6. sheep wandered through *m.*  
 13. feed them on *m.* of Israel, 14.  
 35. 8. fill his *m.* with his slain men  
 36. 1. prophesy unto *m.* of Israel,  
 and say, hear word of the Lord, 4.  
 8. *m.* of *Isr.* shoot forth branches  
 37. 22. one nation on the *m.* of *Isra.*  
 38. 8. gathered against *m.* of Israel  
 20. the *m.* shall be thrown down  
 21. sword against him thro' all *m.*  
 30. 2. bring thee on *m.* of Israel  
 4. shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel  
 17. great sacrifice on *m.* of Israel  
*Joel.* 2. 2. morning spread upon *m.*  
 3. 18. *m.* shall drop down new wine  
*Amos.* 3. 9. assemble on *m.* of Samar.  
 4. 13. formeth *m.* Lord is his name  
 9. 13. *m.* shall drop sweet wine  
*Mic.* 1. 4. the *m.* shall be molten  
 6. 1. contend thou before the *m.*  
 2. O ye *m.* the *L.*'s controversy  
*Nah.* 1. 5. the *m.* quake at him  
 3. 18. people scattered on the *m.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. everlasting *m.* scattered  
 10. *m.* saw thee, and trembled  
*Hag.* 1. 11. for a drought on the *m.*  
*Zeck.* 6. 1. chariots betw. *m.* of brass  
*Mat.* 1. 3. and laid his *m.* waste  
*Mat.* 18. 12. and goeth into the *m.*  
 24. 16. let them in Judea flee to *m.*  
 1. *Cor.* 13. 2. that I could remove *m.*  
*Rev.* 16. 20. the *m.* were not found  
 17. 9. the seven heads are seven *m.*  
 In the MOUNTAINS.  
*Erod.* 32. 12. to slay them in the *m.*  
*Nem.* 33. 47. pitched in *m.* of Abarim  
*Deut.* 2. 37. earnest not to cities in *m.*  
*Josh.* 10. 6. kings that dwell in *t.* *m.*  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Israel made dens in *t.* *m.*  
 1. *Kin.* 5. 15. 80,000 hewers in the *m.*  
 2. *Chr.* 21. 11. high places in the *m.*

# MOU

*Isa.* 13. 4. noise of multitude in *t.* *m.*  
*Mark.* 5. 5. night and day he was in *m.*  
*Heb.* 11. 39. they wandered in the *m.*  
 Of the MOUNTAINS.  
*Gen.* 8. 5. tops of the *m.* were seen  
 22. 2. offer him on one of the *m.*  
*Num.* 23. 7. me out of *m.* of the east  
*Deut.* 32. 22. fire foundations of *m.*  
 33. 15. chief things of *t.* ancient *m.*  
*Judg.* 9. 25. wait for him in top of *m.*  
 36. people down from top of the *m.*  
 seest shadow of the *m.* as if men  
 2. *Kin.* 19. 23. I am come up to height  
 of the *m.* *Isa.* 37. 24.  
*Job.* 24. 8. wet with showers of *t.* *m.*  
 29. 8. range of the *m.* is his pasture  
*Ps.* 50. 11. I know all fowls of *t.* *m.*  
 72. 16. handful of corn on top of *m.*  
*Prov.* 27. 25. herbs of *t.* *m.* gathered  
*Isa.* 2. 2. shall be established in top  
 of the *m.* *Mic.* 4. 1.  
 42. 11. shout from the top of the *m.*  
*Jer.* 3. 23. from multitude of the *m.*  
 32. 44. witnesses in cities of the *m.*  
 33. 13. in cities of the *m.* sh. flocks  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain in the tops of *t.* *m.*  
 7. 7. the sounding again of the *m.*  
*Hos.* 4. 13. sacrifice on tops of the *m.*  
*Joel.* 2. 5. chariots on tops of the *m.*  
*Jonah.* 2. 6. down to bottom of the *m.*  
*Zeck.* 14. 5. flee to the valley of *t.* *m.*  
*Rev.* 6. 15. hid in the rocks of the *m.*  
 To the MOUNTAINS.  
*Cant.* 4. 6. get me to the *m.* of myrrh  
*Isa.* 22. 5. trouble and crying to *t.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. saith the *L.* to the *m.* 36. 4.  
 32. 6. water with blood even to *t.* *m.*  
 31. 1. prophesy to *t.* *m.* of Israel, 6.  
*Hos.* 10. 8. shall say to *t.* *m.* cover us  
*Mark.* 13. 14. that be in Judea flee to  
 the *m.* *Luke.* 21. 21. [  
*Rev.* 6. 16.  
*Luke.* 23. 30. to say to *t.* *m.* fall on us,  
 MOUNTAIN.  
*Gen.* 23. 2. Abra. came to *m.* Sarah  
 1. Sam. 16. 1. how long *m.* for Saul?  
 2. Sam. 3. 31. and *m.* before Abner  
 1. *Kin.* 13. 29. old prophet came to *m.*  
 14. 13. all Israel shall *m.* for him  
*Neh.* 8. 9. this day is holy, *m.* not  
*Job.* 2. 11. appointment to *m.* w. him  
 5. 11. those which *m.* may be exalted  
 14. 22. his soul within him shall *m.*  
*Psal.* 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint  
*Prov.* 5. 11. and thou *m.* at the last  
 29. 2. wicked rule, the people *m.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 4. time to *m.* time to dance  
*Isa.* 3. 26. gates shall lament and *m.*  
 16. 7. for Kir-hareseth shall ye *m.*  
 19. 8. fishers *m.* [  
 38. 14. I did *m.*  
 59. 11. we *m.* sore like doves  
 61. 2. sent me to comfort all that *m.*  
 3. to appoint them that *m.* in Zion  
 66. 10. rejoice all ye that *m.* for her  
*Jer.* 4. 28. for this earth shall *m.*  
 12. 4. how long shall the land *m.*?  
 48. 31. *m.* for the men of Kir-hares  
*Lam.* 1. 4. the ways of Zion do *m.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let not the seller *m.*  
 27. king shall *m.* and the prince  
 24. 16. neither sh. thou *m.* nor weep  
 23. ye shall pine away and *m.*  
 31. 15. caused Lebanon to *m.* for him  
*Hos.* 4. 3. therefore shall the land *m.*  
 10. 5. people shall *m.* over Samaria  
*Joel.* 1. 2. the Lord's ministers *m.*  
*Amos.* 1. 2. the habits of shepherds *m.*  
 8. 8. every one *m.* therein, 8. 5.  
*Zeck.* 12. 10. and shall *m.* for him  
 12. land *m.* every family apart  
*Mat.* 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*  
 9. 15. child of olive-chamber *m.*?  
 24. 30. all the tribes of earth *m.*  
*Luke.* 6. 25. that laugh, for ye sh. *m.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. afflicted, *m.* and weep

# MOU

Rev. 18. 11. merchants weep and m.

## MOURNED.

Gen. 37. 34. Jacob m. for his son

50. 3. Egyptians m. for Jacob, 10.

Exod. 33. 4. and when the people

heard these evil tidings, they

m. Num. 14. 39.

Num. 20. 29. congress. m. for Aaron

1 Sam. 15. 35. Samuel m. for Saul

2 Sam. 1. 12. m. for Saul and Jonath.

11. 26. Bath-sheba m. for Uriah

13. 27. Dav. m. for his son Absalom

14. 2. as one that had m. for dead

1 Kin. 13. 30. they m. over man of G.

14. 13. Isr. m. for Jeroboam's son

1 Chr. 7. 22. Ephraim their father m.

2 Chr. 35. 24. all Judah m. for Josiah

Ezra 10. 6. he m. for transgression

Neh. 1. 4. I sat and m. certain days

Zech. 7. 5. when ye m. and fasted

Mat. 11. 17. saying, we have m. unto

you, and ye have not lamented,

Luke 7. 32.

Mark 16. 10. as they m. and wept

1 Cor. 5. 2. and have not rather m.

## MOURNER, S

2 Sam. 14. 2. feign thyself to be a m.

Job 29. 25. as one that comforteth m.

Ezek. 12. 5. m. go about the streets

Isa. 57. 18. restore comforts to his m.

Hos. 9. 4. sacrifices shall be to them

as bread of m.

## MOURNETH.

2 Sam. 19. 1. the king m. for Absalom

Ps. 25. 14. I bowed as one that m.

89. 9. mine eye m. by affliction

Isa. 24. 4. earth m. and fadeth, 33. 9.

7. new wine m. the vine languish

Jer. 12. 11. vineyard being desol. m.

14. 2. Judah m. and gates languish

23. 10. because of swearing land m.

Joel 1. 10. land m. for corn is wasted

Zech. 12. 10. as one that m. first-born

## MOURNFULLY.

Mat. 3. 14. that we have walked m.

## MOURNING.

Gen. 27. 41. days of m. are at hand

50. 10. he made a m. for his father

11. the Canaanites saw the m. this

is a grievous m.

Deut. 26. 14. I have not eaten in m.

34. 8. days of m. for Mo. were ended

2 Sam. 11. 27. when the m. was past

19. 2. the victory was turned to m.

Ezra. 4. 3. there was m. amo. Jews

9. 22. was turned to them from m.

Job 3. 8. who ready to raise their m.

30. 31. my harp also is turned to m.

Ps. 30. 11. turned my m. to dancing

Ezek. 7. 2. better go to house of m.

4. heart of wise is in house of m.

Isa. 22. 12. that day L. did call to m.

51. 11. sorrow and m. sh. flee away

60. 20. days of thy m. sh. be ended

61. 3. to give them oil of joy for m.

Jer. 6. 26. m. as for an only son

16. 5. enter not into the house of m.

31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy

Lam. 2. 5. the daughter of Judah m.

5. 15. our dance is turned into m.

Ezek. 2. 10. lamentations, m. and woe

24. 17. no m. for dead [31. 15. I caused

Joel 2. 12. turn w. weeping and m.

Amos 5. 16. call husbandmen to m.

8. 10. I will turn your feasts into m.

and I will make it as the

m. of an only son

Mic. 1. 11. came not forth in the m.

Zech. 12. 11. m. in Jerusalem, as m.

of Hadadrimmon

Mat. 2. 18. great m. Rachel weeping

2 Cor. 7. 7. when he told us your m.

Jam. 4. 9. let laughter be turned to m.

Rev. 18. 3. in one day death and m.

# MOU

## MOURNING.

Gen. 37. 35. go down to the grave m.

2 Sam. 14. 2. these, put on m. apparel

Ezra. 6. 12. Ham. hasted to house m.

Job 30. 28. I went m. without sun

Psal. 39. 6. I go m. all day long

42. 9. why go I m. because of op-

pression of enemy? 43. 2.

Jer. 9. 17. and call for the m. women

16. 7. m. to comfort them for dead

Ezek. 7. 16. all m. for their iniquities

Dan. 10. 2. Daniel was m. 3 weeks

Mic. 1. 8. I will make a m. as owls

## MOUSE.

Lev. 11. 29. weasel and m. be unclean

Isa. 65. 17. eating abomin. and m.

## MOUTH.

Gen. 8. 11. in her m. was olive leaf

24. 57. damsel, inquire at her m.

29. 2. great stone was on well's m.

3. they rolled stone fr. well's m. 10.

42. 27. his money was in his sack's

m. 43. 12, 21.

Ezra. 4. 11. who made man's m?

16. he sh. be to thee instead of m.

Nam. 12. 8. with him speak m. to m.

16. 30. earth open her m. and swal.

23. 5. L. put a word in Balaam's m.

35. 30. whose kills any person shall

be put to death by the m. of

witwesses, Deut. 17. 6 [19. 15.

Josh. 10. 18. roll great stones to the

m. of the cave, 27.

22. open m. of cave, and bring out

1 Sam. 14. 12. Eli marked her m.

2 Sam. 14. 3. Joab put words in m. 19.

17. 19. a covering over well's m.

1 Kin. 19. 18. every m. not kissed

22. 13. the words of the prophets

declare good to the king with

one m.

22. I will go forth and be a lying

spirit in the m. of his prophets,

23. 2 Chron. 18. 21, 22.

2 Chr. 35. 22. heark. not to m. of G.

36. 21. to fulfil word of L. by m. of

Jeremiah, 22. Ezra 1. 1.

Ezra. 7. 8. word went out king's m.

Job 5. 16. iniquity stoppeth her m.

12. 11. doth not m. taste meat? 24. 3.

32. 5. there was no answer in the m.

Pr. 8. 2. out of m. of babes strength

22. 21. save me from the lion's m.

32. 9. m. must be held with bridle

37. 30. m. of righte. speak wisdom

38. 14. in whose m. are no reprofs

63. 11. but m. that speaketh lies

69. 15. let not the pit shut her m.

107. 42. all iniquity shall stop her m.

109. 2. m. of wicked, m. of deceitful

126. 2. our m. filled with laughter

141. 7. bones scattered at grave's m.

144. 8. whose m. speak vanity, 11.

Prov. 4. 24. put away a froward m.

5. 3. her m. is smoother than oil

6. 12. a wicked man walketh with

froward m. 10. 32.

8. 13. and the froward m. do I hate

10. 6. violence cover. m. of wick. 11.

14. m. of foolish near destruction

31. m. of the just bringeth wisdom

11. 11. city overth. by m. of wicked

12. 6. m. of upright deliver them

14. 3. in m. of foolish is rod of pride

15. 2. m. of fools pour. foolishness

14. m. of fools feedeth on foolishn.

28. m. of wicked poureth out evil

18. 4. words of a man's m. are deep

7. a fool's m. is his destruction

19. 28. m. of wicked devoureth iniq.

22. 14. m. of a strange woman deep

26. 7. parable in the m. of fools, 9.

28. a flattering m. worketh ruin

30. 20. she eateth and wipe. her m.

# MOU

Ezek. 10. 12. words of a wise man's m.

Isa. 9. 12. devour Israel w. open m.

17. and every m. speaketh folly

57. 4. aga. whom make ye wide m?

59. 21. my Spi. not depart out of m.

Jer. 32. 4. shall speak m. to m. 34. 3.

36. 4. Baruch wrote from m. of

Jeremiah, 27. 32. [45. 1.

44. 17. thing goeth forth out of m.

26. no more named for m. of man

Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of Most High

Ezek. 21. 22. to open m. in slaughter

29. 21. will give thee opening of m.

Dan. 4. 31. word was in the king's m.

6. 17. stone laid on m. of the den

7. 5. it had three ribs on m. of it

8. a m. speaking great things, 20.

Hos. 2. 17. names of Baal. out her m.

Amos 3. 12. as shep. taketh out of m.

Nah. 3. 12. fall into the m. of eater

Zech. 5. 8. weight of lead on the m.

Mat. 4. 4. proceedeth out of m. of G.

12. 34. of the heart the m. speaketh

15. 11. what goeth in m. defile. not

18. 16. that in the m. of two or three

witwesses every word may be

established, 2 Cor. 13. 1.

21. 16. out m. of babes shall praise

Luke 1. 70. spake by m. of prophets

21. 15. I will give you a m. and wis.

Acts 1. 16. the Holy Ghost spake by

m. of David, 4. 25. [21.

3. 18. G. shewed by m. of prophets,

15. 27. tell you the same things by m.

23. 2. commanded to smile on the m.

Rom. 3. 14. whose m. is full of curs.

19. that every m. may be stopped

10. 10. with m. confession is made

15. 6. yemay with one m. glorify G.

1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle m. of the ox

2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out m. of lion

Jam. 3. 10. out of m. proceed. bless.

Rev. 13. 5. a m. speaking blasphemies

16. 13. spirits out of m. of dragon

## HIS MOUTH.

Ezra. 4. 15. and put words in his m.

and I will be with his m.

Num. 23. 16. G. put a word in h. m.

Deut. 18. 18. I will put words in h. m.

1 Sam. 14. 26. put his hand to h. m. 27.

17. 35. and delivered it out of h. m.

2 Sam. 18. 25. there is tidings in h. m.

22. 9. and fire out of h. m. devoured,

Psal. 18. 8. [2 Chr. 6. 4.

1 Kin. 8. 15. spake with h. m. to Dav.

2 Kin. 4. 34. he put his m. on his m.

1 Chr. 16. 12. the judgments of h. m.

Job 15. 30. by breath of h. m. shall go

20. 12. wickedness he sweet in h. m.

13. tho' he keep it still within h. m.

22. 22. receive the law from h. m.

23. 12. I esteemed words of his m.

37. 2. the sound goeth out of h. m.

40. 23. draw up Jordan into his m.

41. 19. out of h. m. go burn. lamps

21. and a flame goeth out of his m.

Psal. 10. 7. h. m. is full of cursing

33. 6. them made by breath of h. m.

36. 3. words of h. m. are iniquity

33. 13. dumb man openeth not h. m.

# MOU

*Pror.* 20. 17. *h. m.* filled with gravel |  
 21. 22. keepeth *h. m.* keepeth soul  
*Ecl.* 6. 7. labour of man is for *h. m.*  
 10. 13. words of *h. m.* is foolishness  
*Cant.* 1. 2. kiss with kisses of his *m.*  
 5. 16. *h. m.* is sweet, th. is my belov.  
*Isa.* 11. 4. earth with the rod of *h. m.*  
 53. 9. neither any deceit in his *m.*  
*Jer.* 9. 8. speak, peaceably with *h. m.*  
 20. ear receive the word of his *m.*  
 35. 17. write all these words at *h. m.*  
 51. 44. bring out of *h. m.* that which  
*Lam.* 3. 29. putteth his *m.* in dust  
 4. 4. tongue cleaveth to roof of *h. m.*  
*Zech.* 9. 7. take blood out of his *m.*  
*Mal.* 2. 6. law of truth was in his *m.*  
 7. they should seek the law at *h. m.*  
*Luke.* 1. 64. and his *m.* was opened  
 4. 22. gracious words out of his *m.*  
 6. 45. abundance of heart *h. m.* speak.  
 11. 54. catch somewhat out of his *m.*  
 22. 71. have heard of his own *m.*  
*John.* 19. 29. sponge and put it in *h. m.*  
 2. *Thes.* 2. 8. consume vi. spi. of *h. m.*  
 1. *Pet.* 2. 32. neither guile in his *m.*  
*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a sharp  
 sword, 19. 15. 21.  
 12. 15. cast out of his *m.* water  
 13. 2. his *m.* was as mouth of lion  
 See **LOMB.**  
**MY MOUTH.**  
*Gen.* 45. 12. my *m.* speaketh to you  
*Num.* 22. 38. putteth in my *m.* 23. 12.  
*Deut.* 32. 1. hear the words of my *m.*  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 1. my *m.* is enlarged over  
*Job.* 7. 11. I will not refrain in my *m.*  
 9. 20. *m.* own *m.* sh. condemn  
 16. 5. strengthen you with my *m.*  
 19. 16. entreated servant vi. *m.* *m.*  
 23. 4. fill my *m.* with arguments  
 31. 27. my *m.* hath kissed my hand  
 30. neither suffered my *m.* to sin  
 33. 2. tongue hath spoken in my *m.*  
 40. 4. I lay my hand upon my *m.*  
*Ps.* 17. 3. my *m.* shall not transgress  
 19. 14. let words of *m.* be accept.  
 34. 1. praise continually in my *m.*  
 39. 1. keep my *m.* with a bridle  
 40. 8. he put a new song in my *m.*  
 43. my *m.* shall speak of wisdom  
 51. 15. my *m.* shew forth thy praise  
 54. 2. give ear to words of my *m.*  
 63. 5. my *m.* shall praise thee  
 66. 14. my *m.* hath spoken when I  
 71. I cried to him with my *m.*  
 71. 8. let my *m.* be filled w. praise  
 15. my *m.* shew forth righteousness.  
 73. 1. incline ears to words of my *m.*  
 2. I will open my *m.* in a parable  
 89. 1. with my *m.* will I make known  
 109. 30. praise the Lord with my *m.*  
 119. 43. word of truth out of my *m.*  
 103. sweeter than honey to my *m.*  
 108. free-will offerings of my *m.*  
 137. 6. tongue cleave to roof of *m.* *m.*  
 141. 3. set a watch before my *m.*  
 145. 21. my *m.* sh. speak praise of *L.*  
*Pror.* 4. 5. from words of my *m.* 5. 7.  
 7. 24. attend to the words of my *m.*  
 8. 7. for my *m.* shall speak truth  
 8. words of *m.* in righteousness  
*Isa.* 6. 7. he laid the coal on my *m.*  
 30. 2. and have not asked at my *m.*  
 34. 16. my *m.* it hath commanded  
 45. 23. word is gone out of my *m.*  
 48. 3. things forth out of my *m.*  
 49. 2. made my *m.* like sharp sword  
 55. 11. so word th. goeth out my *m.*  
*Jer.* 1. 8. Lord touched my *m.*  
 15. 19. thou shalt be as my *m.*  
 36. 6. thou hast written from my *m.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. was in my *m.* like honey  
 17. hear the word at my *m.* 33. 7.  
 4. 14. abominable flesh into my *m.*

# MOU

*Dan.* 10. 3. flesh nor wine in my *m.*  
*Hos.* 6. 5. slain th. by words of my *m.*  
*Mat.* 13. 35. open my *m.* in parables  
*Acts* 11. 8. any time entered my *m.*  
 15. 7. Gentiles by *m.* *m.* should hear  
*Eph.* 6. 19. may open my *m.* boldly  
*Rev.* 2. 16. fight with sword of my *m.*  
 3. 16. I will spue thee out of my *m.*  
 10. 10. book in *m.* sweet as honey  
**MOUTH with opened.**  
*Gen.* 4. 11. earth opened her *m.* to  
*Num.* 16. 32. earth o. her *m.* and  
 swallowed them, 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.  
 22. 23. Lord o. the *m.* of the ass  
*Judg.* 11. 35. o. my *m.* to Lord, 36.  
*Job.* 3. 1. o. Job his *m.* and cursed  
 29. 23. and they o. their *m.* wide,  
*Ps.* 35. 21.  
 33. 2. behold now I have o. my *m.*  
*Ps.* 39. 9. I o. not my *m.* because  
 103. 2. *m.* of deceitful o. aga. me  
 119. 131. I o. my *m.* and panted  
*Isa.* 5. 14. hell hath opened her *m.*  
 10. 14. there was none that o. *m.*  
 53. 7. yet he opened not his *m.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 2. I o. my *m.* and he caused  
 24. 27. thy *m.* be o. to him, 33. 22.  
*Dan.* 10. 16. I o. my *m.* and spake  
*Mat.* 5. 2. he o. his *m.* and taught them  
 17. 27. when thou hast o. his *m.*  
*Luke.* 1. 64. his *m.* was o. immediately  
*Acts* 8. 32. dumb, so he o. not his *m.*  
 35. Philip o. *m.* || 10. 34. Peter o. *m.*  
 2. *Cor.* 6. 11. our *m.* is open, to you  
*Rev.* 12. 16. earth opened her *m.*  
 13. 6. he o. his *m.* in blasphemy  
**MOUTH with openeth.**  
*Ps.* 38. 13. as dumb man o. not his *m.*  
*Pror.* 34. 7. fool o. not his *m.* in gate  
 31. 26. she o. her *m.* with wisdom  
**Their MOUTH.**  
*Judg.* 7. 6. putting their hand to *t. m.*  
*Neh.* 9. 20. not thy manna from *t. m.*  
*Job.* 5. 15. saveth the poor from *t. m.*  
 16. 10. have gaped upon me w. *t. m.*  
 19. 9. princes laid hand on *t. m.*  
 10. tongue cleaved to roof of *t. m.*  
*Ps.* 5. 9. is no faithfulness in *t. m.*  
 17. 10. with *t. m.* they speak proudly  
 58. 6. break teeth, O G. in their *m.*  
 59. 7. they belch out with *t. m.*  
 12. sin of *t. m.* and words of lips  
 62. 4. bless with *t. m.* curse inwardly  
 73. 9. set *t. m.* against the heavens  
 78. 36. did flatter him with *t. m.*  
 149. 6. praises of God be in *t. m.*  
*Isa.* 29. 13. people draw near w. *t. m.*  
*Jer.* 7. 28. truth cut off from *t. m.*  
 12. thou art near in their *m.*  
*Lam.* 2. 16. enemies opened their *m.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. w. *t. m.* they shew love  
 34. 10. deliver my flock from *t. m.*  
*Mic.* 6. 12. tongue deceitful in *t. m.*  
 7. 16. shall lay their hand on *t. m.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. deceitful tongue in *t. m.*  
*Zech.* 14. 12. tongue consume in *t. m.*  
*Mat.* 15. 8. draweth nigh with *t. m.*  
*Jude.* 18. *t. m.* speaketh great words  
*Rev.* 9. 19. power is in *t. m.* and tails  
 11. 5. *r.* proceedeth out of *t. m.*  
 14. 5. in *t. m.* was found no guile  
**Thy MOUTH.**  
*Exod.* 4. 12. I will be with *t. m.* 15.  
 13. 9. Lord's law may be in thy *m.*  
 33. 13. of other gods out of thy *m.*  
*Deut.* 23. 23. hast promised with *t. m.*  
 30. 14. word is nigh to thee, in *t. m.*  
*Rom.* 10. 8.  
*Josh.* 1. 8. law not depart out of *t. m.*  
*Judg.* 9. 38. where is now thy *m.*?  
 11. 36. opened *t. m.* to the Lord  
 18. 19. lay thine hand upon *t. m.*  
*Pror.* 30. 32.  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 16. *t. m.* testified aga. thee

# MUL

1. *Kin.* 8. 24. thou spakest with *t. m.*  
 2. *Chr.* 6. 15.  
 17. 24. word of Lord in *t. m.* truth  
*Job.* 8. 2. words of *t. m.* like a wind  
 21. till he fill *t. m.* with laughing  
 15. 5. *t. m.* uttereth thine iniquity  
 6. thine own condemnation thee  
 13. lettest such words go out *t. m.*  
*Ps.* 50. 16. take my covenant in *t. m.*  
 19. thou givest thy *m.* to evil  
 81. 10. open *t. m.* wide I will fill it  
 103.5. satisfieth *t. m.* wi. good things  
 119. 13. all the judgments of *t. m.*  
 72. the law of *t. m.* is better to me  
 88. keep the testimony of thy *m.*  
 138. 4. they hear the words of *t. m.*  
*Pror.* 6. 2. snared with words of *t. m.*  
 27. 2. praise thee, not *t. m.* own  
 31. 8. open *t. m.* for the dumb  
 9. open *t. m.* judge righteously  
 5. 2. he not rash with thy *m.*  
 6. suffer not *t. m.* cause flesh to sin  
*Cant.* 7. 9. roof of *t. m.* like wine  
*Isa.* 51. 16. I have put my words in  
 thy *m.* *Jer.* 1. 9.  
 59. 21. which I put in thy *m.* not  
*Jer.* 5. 14. make words in *t. m.* fire  
*Ezek.* 2. 8. open *t. m.* and eat that  
 3. 26. tongue cleave to roof of *t. m.*  
 27. I will open *t. m.* and thou shalt  
 16. 56. not mentioned by thy *m.*  
*Hos.* 8. 1. set the trumpet to thy *m.*  
*Mic.* 7. 5. keep doors of *t. m.* fr. her  
*Luke.* 18. 22. out of *t. m.* own *m.* I judge  
*Rom.* 10. 9. confess wi. thy *m.* Jesus  
*Rev.* 10. 9. he in *t. m.* sweet as honey  
**Your MOUTH.**  
*Num.* 32. 24. proceeded out of *y. m.*  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 3. come out of your *m.*  
*Job.* 21. 5. and lay your hand on *y. m.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 13. wi. *y. m.* ye ha. boasted  
*Juel.* 1. 5. wine is cut off from *y. m.*  
*Eph.* 4. 29. no corrupt communica-  
 tion out of your *m.* *Col.* 3. 8.  
**MOUHS.**  
*Deut.* 31. 19. song, put it in their *m.*  
 21. forgotten out of *m.* of seed  
 22. 13. gaped on *m.* vi. their *m.*  
 78. 30. meat was yet in their *m.*  
 115. 5. have *m.* speak not, 135. 16.  
 135. 17. neither is any breath in *m.*  
*Isa.* 52. 15. kings shut *m.* at him  
*Jer.* 44. 25. have spoken wi. your *m.*  
*Lam.* 3. 46. enemies opened their *m.*  
*Dan.* 6. 22. God hath shut lions' *m.*  
*Mic.* 3. 5. putteth not into their *m.*  
*Tit.* 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped  
*Heb.* 11. 33. stopped the *m.* of lions  
*Jam.* 3. 3. we put bits in horse's *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 17. out of *m.* issued fire, 18.  
**MOWER.**  
*Ps.* 129. 7. *m.* sleeth not his hand  
**MOWINGS.**  
*Amos.* 7. 1. growth after king's *m.*  
**MOWN.**  
*Ps.* 72. 6. like rain upon the *m.* grass  
**MUCH.**  
*Luke.* 12. 48. for to whom *m.* is given  
 of him shall *m.* be required  
**MUFFLERS.**  
*Isa.* 3. 19. I will take away the *m.*  
**MULBERRY-trees.**  
*2 Sam.* 5. 23. come upon them over  
 against the *m.-trees.* 1. *Chr.* 14. 14.  
 24. thou heardest the sound in the  
 tops of the *m.-trees.* 1. *Chr.* 14. 15.  
**MULE.**  
*2 Sam.* 13. 29. every man upon *m.*  
 18. 9. Absalom rode upon a *m.*  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 33. to ride on my *m.* 38. 44.  
*Ps.* 32. 9. be not as the horse or *m.*  
*Zech.* 14. 15. plague of horse, of *m.*  
**MULES.**  
*Gen.* 36. 24. found *m.* in wilderness

# MUL

**Kin.** 10. 25. brought *m.* a rate year by year, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.  
**Is.** 5. find grass to save the *m.* alive  
**2 Kin.** 5. 17. given to servant two *m.*  
**1 Chr.** 12. 40. bread on camels and *m.*  
**Ezra** 2. 66. *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68.  
**Esth.** 8. 10. he sent letters by *m.* 14.  
**Isa.** 66. 20. bring your brethren on *m.*  
**MULTIPLY.**  
**Gen.** 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.* 28. | 8.  
 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.  
 6. 1. when men began to *m.* on earth  
 16. 10. I will *m.* Hagar's seed, 17. 20.  
 17. 2. *m.* thee exceedingly, 48. 4.  
 22. 17. in multiplying I will *m.* thy  
 seed, 25. 4. 24. *Heb.* 6. 14.  
**Ezra** 1. 10. deal wisely, lest they *m.*  
 7. 3. I will *m.* my signs in Egypt  
 23. 29. lest the beast of the field *m.*  
 32. 13. to whom thou saidst, I will  
*m.* your seed, *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.*  
 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.  
**Deut.** 17. 16. king sh. not *m.* horses  
 17. neither shall he *m.* wives  
**1 Chr.** 4. 27. neither did family *m.*  
**Job** 29. 18. I shall *m.* my days as sand  
**Jer.** 30. 19. I will *m.* them, they shall  
 33. 22. so will I *m.* seed of David  
**Ezek.** 16. 7. I have caused thee to *m.*  
 36. 10. I will *m.* men | 11. *m.* man  
 30. I will *m.* the fruit of the tree  
 37. 26. and I will place and *m.* them  
**Amos** 4. 4. at Gilgal *m.* transgression  
**2 Cor.** 9. 10. and *m.* your seed sown  
**MULTIPLIED.**  
**Gen.** 47. 27. Israel grew and *m.* ex-  
 ceedingly, *Ezra* 1. 7. 20.  
**Ezra** 1. 12. afflicted *m.* and grew  
 11. 9. that my wonders may be *m.*  
**Deut.** 1. 10. L. your G. hath *m.* you  
 8. 13. gold is *m.* all thou hast is *m.*  
 11. 21. that they say be *m.* in and  
**Josh.** 24. 3. 1. *m.* his seed, gave Isaac  
**Job** 27. 14. children be *m.* for sword  
 35. 6. if thy transgressions be *m.* ?  
**Ps.** 16. 4. thy sorrows shall be *m.*  
 38. 19. they that hate *m.* are *m.*  
 107. 38. blesseth them, they are *m.*  
**Prov.** 9. 11. by me thy days sh. be *m.*  
 29. 16. when wicked are *m.* trans-  
 gression increaseth  
**Isa.** 9. 3. thou hast *m.* the nation  
 59. 12. for our transgressions are *m.*  
**Jer.** 3. 16. when ye be *m.* they shall  
**Ezek.** 5. 7. ye *m.* more than nations  
 11. 6. ye *m.* your slain in this city  
 16. 25. hast *m.* whoredoms, 23. 19.  
 29. *m.* fornications | 51. *m.* abomin.  
 21. 15. heart may faint, ruins *m.*  
 31. 5. boughs *m.* | 35. 13. *m.* words  
**Dan.** 4. 1. peace be *m.* to *m.* 6. 25.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2  
**Hos.** 2. 8. not know I *m.* her silver  
 12. 10. I have *m.* visions, and used  
**Nah.** 3. 16. thou hast *m.* merchants  
**Acts** 6. 1. number of disciples *m.* 7.  
 7. 17. people grew and *m.* in Egypt  
 9. 31. walking in fear of L. were *m.*  
 12. 24. the way and *m.* **MULTIPLIED.**  
**Neh.** 9. 23. their children also *m.*  
**MULTIPLIETH.**  
**Job** 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds without  
 37. 8. he *m.* his words against God  
 35. 16. *m.* words without knowledge  
**MULTIPLYING.**  
**Gen.** 22. 17. in *m.* I will multiply,  
**MULTITUDE.** [*Heb.* 6. 14.  
**Gen.** 16. 10. It shall not be numbered  
 for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8.  
 25. 3. G. Almighty make thee a *m.*  
 30. 30. it is now increased unto a *m.*  
 48. 4. I will make of thee a *m.* 16. 1.

# MUL

**Ezra** 12. 38. a mixed *m.* went up  
 23. 2. sh. not follow a *m.* to do evil  
**Num.** 11. 4. the mixed *m.* fell lusting  
**Deut.** 1. 10. behold, ye are this day  
 as the stars for *m.* 10. 22. | 25.  
 62. *Heb.* 11. 12.  
**Josh.** 11. 4. as sand on sea-shore for  
*m.* *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. the *m.* melted away  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. dealt among *m.* of *Isr.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. oxen not be told for *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 13. they are as all the *m.*  
 19. 23. with the *m.* of my chariots  
 I am come up to the sides of  
 Lebanon, *Isa.* 37. 24.  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. a people like dust for *m.*  
 14. 11. in thy name go aga. this *m.*  
 20. 24. and the *m.* were dead bodies  
 30. 18. a *m.* not cleansed themselves  
 32. 7. be not afraid of all the *m.*  
**Neh.** 13. 3. separated from mixed *m.*  
**Esth.** 5. 11. Haman told of the *m.*  
 10. 3. Mordecai accepted of the *m.*  
**Job** 11. 2. sho. *m.* of words be ansr.  
 32. 7. *m.* of years sho. teach wisdom  
 35. 9. by reason of *m.* of oppression  
 39. 7. he scorneth the *m.* of the city  
**Ps.** 5. 7. come in *m.* of thy mercy  
 10. cast out in *m.* of transgressions  
 33. 16. there is no king saved by *m.*  
 42. 4. gone wi. *m.* to house of God  
 49. 6. that boast in *m.* of th. riches  
 51. 1. according to *m.* of thy mercies  
 68. 30. rebuke the *m.* of bulls  
 69. 13. O G. in *m.* of mercy, hear me  
 16. according to *m.* of thy mercies  
 74. 19. deliver me not to the *m.*  
 94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts within me  
 106. 7. our fathers remembered not  
*m.* of thy mercies  
 45. according to *m.* of his mercies  
 109. 30. I will praise among the *m.*  
**Prov.** 10. 19. in the *m.* of words  
 11. 14. in *m.* of counsellors, 24. 6.  
 14. 28. in *m.* of peo. king's honour  
 15. 22. *m.* of counsellors established  
 20. 15. is gold, and a *m.* of rubies  
**Ecc.** 5. 3. for a dream cometh thro'  
 the *m.* of business, a fool's  
 voice is known by *m.* of words  
 7. in *m.* of dreams divers vanities  
**Isa.** 1. 11. to what purpose is the  
*m.* of sacrifices ?  
 5. 13. their *m.* dried up with thirst  
 14. *m.* and pomp descend into hell  
 17. 12. vow to *m.* of many people  
 29. 8. *m.* of nations that fight Zion  
 31. 4. when *m.* of shepherds is aga.  
 47. 12. stand now with the *m.* 9.  
 13. wearied in *m.* of thy counsels  
 60. 6. *m.* of camels shall cover thee  
 63. 7. to *m.* of his loving-kindnesses  
**Jer.** 10. 13. is a *m.* of waters, 51. 16.  
 12. 6. they called a *m.* after thee  
 30. 14. wounded for *m.* of iniquity  
 46. 25. behold, I will punish the *m.*  
**Lam.** 1. 5. for *m.* of transgressions  
 3. 32. according to *m.* of mercies  
**Ezra** 7. 12. wrath is on all the *m.* 14.  
 13. vision touching the whole *m.*  
 14. 4. according to *m.* of his idols  
 27. 12. by the *m.* of riches, 18. 33.  
 16. by the *m.* of the wares, 18.  
 31. 18. Pharaoh and all his *m.* 32. 22.  
 32. 24. Elam and *m.* | 26. Tubal and  
 39. 11. bury Gog, and all his *m.*  
**Dan.** 10. 6. words like voice of a *m.*  
 11. 13. king of north set forth a *m.*  
**Hos.** 9. 7. recompence, for *m.* of iniq.  
 10. 13. thou didst trust in the *m.*  
**Nah.** 3. 3. there is a *m.* of slain  
**Mat.** 14. 5. he feared the *m.* 21. 46.  
 15. 32. compassion on *m.* *Mark* 8. 2.

# MUR

**Mark** 5. 31. seest the *m.* thronging  
 thee, *Luke* 8. 45.  
**Luke** 2. 13. there was wi. angel a *m.*  
 12. 1. gathered an innumerable *m.*  
 22. 6. betray him in absence of *m.*  
 47. while he yet spake, behold a *m.*  
 23. 1. whole *m.* of them arose  
**John** 5. 13. a *m.* being in that place  
 21. 6. not able for the *m.* of fishes  
**Acts** 4. 32. the *m.* that believed were  
 6. 5. the saying pleased whole *m.*  
 16. 22. the *m.* rose up against them  
 21. 22. the *m.* must come together  
**Jam.** 5. 20. shall save a soul from  
 death, and shall hide a *m.* of sins  
 1 *Pet. 4. 8. charity cover *m.* of sins  
 See GREAT.  
**MULTITUDES.**  
**Ezek.** 32. 20. draw her and all her *m.*  
**Joel** 3. 14. *m.* in valley of decision  
**Mat.** 9. 33. and the *m.* marvelled  
 36. when he saw *m.* he was moved  
 21. 9. the *m.* cried, saying, Hosanna  
**Acts** 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women  
 13. 45. Jesus saw the *m.* were filled  
**Rev.** 17. 15. the waters are *m.*  
 See GREAT.  
**MURDER.**  
**Isa.** 29. 7. fight against her and her *m.*  
 33. 16. his defence sh. be *m.* of rocks  
**Nah.** 2. 1. keep *m.* watch the way  
**MURDER.**  
**Ps.** 10. 8. in secret doth *m.* innocent  
 94. 6. slay widow, and *m.* fatherless  
**Jer.** 7. 9. *m.* and commit adultery ?  
**Hos.** 6. 9. so priests *m.* in the way  
**MURDER.**  
**Mat.** 15. 19. out of the heart proceed  
*m.* *Mark* 7. 21.  
 19. 18. Jes. said, thou shalt do no *m.*  
**Mark** 15. 7. Barabbas, committed *m.*  
**Luke** 23. 19. her *m.* cast in prison, 25.  
**Rom.** 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate  
**Gal.** 5. 21. the flesh are envious, *m.*  
**Rev.** 9. 21. nor repented of their *m.*  
**MURDERER.**  
**Num.** 35. 16. if he smite him he is a  
*m.* the *m.* shall surely be put  
 to death, 17, 18, 21.  
 19. revenger of blood slay *m.* 21.  
 30. *m.* shall be put to death  
 31. take no satisfar. for life of a *m.*  
 2 *Kin. 6. 32. see how this son of a *m.*  
**Job** 24. 14. *m.* rising with the light  
**Hos.** 9. 13. Eph. bring children to *m.*  
**John** 8. 44. a *m.* from the beginning  
**Acts** 3. 14. a *m.* to be granted to you  
 28. 4. no doubt this man is a *m.*  
 1 *Pet. 4. 15. let none suffer as a *m.*  
 1 *John* 3. 15. whoso hateth brother  
 is a *m.* ye know that no *m.*  
 hath eternal life abid. in him  
**MURDERERS.**  
 2 *Kin. 14. 6. child. of *m.* he slew not  
**Isa.** 1. 21. lodged in it. but now *m.*  
**Jer.** 4. 31. wearied, because of *m.*  
**Mat.** 23. 7. he sent and destroyed *m.*  
**Acts** 7. 52. ye have been now the *m.*  
 21. 38. and 4000 men that were *m.*  
**Tim.** 1. 9. law made for *m.* of faith  
**Rev.** 21. 8. *m.* sh. have part in lake  
 22. 15. without are whorem. and *m.*  
**MURMUR.**  
**Ezra** 16. 7. that ye *m.* against us ?  
 8. L. heareth your murmur which  
 ye *m.* *Num.* 14. 27.  
**Num.** 14. 36. made congregation *m.*  
 16. 11. what is Aaron, that ye *m.* ?  
 17. 5. whereby they *m.* against you  
**John** 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves  
 1 *Cor. 10. 10. neither *m.* as some  
**MURMURED.**  
**Ezra** 15. 24. the peop. *m.* against  
 Moses, 17. 3.*****

## MYR

*Exod.* 16. 2. the whole congregation of Isr. m. against Moses and Aaron. *Num.* 14. 2. | 16. 41.  
*Num.* 14. 29. 20 years old, wh. ha. m.  
*Deut.* 1. 27. and ye m. in your tents  
*Josh.* 9. 18. congre. m. against princes  
*Psal.* 106. 25. but m. in their tents  
*Isa.* 29. 24. that m. sh. learn doctrine  
*Mark* 14. 5. and they m. against her  
*Luke* 5. 30. scribes and Pharisees m.  
 15. 2. they m. saying, this man  
 19. 7. m. that he was gone to be  
*John* 6. 41. the Jews m. at him  
 61. he knew his disciples m. at it  
 7. 32. Pharisees heard people m.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 10. as some of them m.  
 MURMURERS.  
*Jude* 16. these are m. complainers  
 MURMURING, S.  
*Exod.* 16. 7. he heareth you m. 8, 9,  
 12. *Num.* 14. 27.  
 8. your m. are not against us  
*Num.* 17. 5. make to cease m. of Isr.  
 10. take away their m. from me  
*John* 7. 12. much m. among people  
*Acts* 6. 1. a m. against the Hebrews  
*Phil.* 2. 14. do all things without m.  
 MURRAIN.  
*Exod.* 9. 3. be a very grievous m.  
 MUSE, ED., ING.  
*Ps.* 39. 3. I was n. the fire burned  
 143. 5. I m. on work of thy hands  
*Luke* 3. 15. all men m. in their hearts  
 MUSICAL.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 42. m. instruments of God  
*Neh.* 12. 36. m. instruments of Dav.  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. as m. instruments  
 MUSICIANS.  
*Rev.* 18. 22. voice of m. heard no more  
 MUSIC.  
*1 Sam.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with m.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 16. singers w. instruments  
 of m. *2 Chr.* 5. 13. | 23. 13. | 34. 12.  
*2 Chr.* 7. 6. with instruments of m.  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. daugh. of m. brought low  
*Lam.* 2. 63. and rising; I am their m.  
*Dan.* 3. 5. hear kinds of m. 7. 10. 15.  
 6. 18. instruments of m. brought  
*Amos* 6. 5. invent instruments of m.  
*Luke* 15. 25. his elder son heard m.  
 MUST.  
*Gen.* 29. 26. it m. not be so done in  
 30. 16. thou m. come in to me  
 43. 11. if it m. be so now, do this  
*Num.* 23. 12. m. I not take heed to  
 26. Lord speaketh that I m. do  
*Deut.* 4. 22. I m. die in this land  
*1 Sam.* 14. 43. little, and lo I m. die  
*2 Sam.* 23. 3. ruleth men m. be just  
*Erra* 10. 12. hast said, so m. we do  
*Mark* 8. 31. S. of man m. suffer, 9. 12.  
*Luke* 22. 37. the things written m.  
 be accomplished, 24. 44.  
 24. 7. Son of man m. be delivered  
*John* 3. 7. ye m. be born again  
*Acts* 4. 12. whereby we m. be saved  
 9. 6. be told thee what thou m. do  
*Rom.* 13. 5. ye m. needs be subject  
*1 Cor.* 5. 10. the m. ye needs go  
 MUSTARD-SEED; see GRAIN.  
 MUSTERED, ETH.  
*2 Kin.* 25. 19. took the scribe which  
 m. *Jer.* 52. 25.  
*Isa.* 13. 4. Lord m. host of battle  
 MUTTER, ED.  
*Isa.* 8. 19. wizards that peep and m.  
 59. 3. tongue hath m. perverseness  
 MUTUAL.  
*Rom.* 1. 12. comforted by m. faith  
 MUZZLE.  
*Deut.* 25. 4. not ox when treadeth  
 out corn, *1 Cor.* 9. 9. *1 Tim.* 5. 18.  
 MYRRH.  
*Gen.* 37. 25. bearing balm and m.

## NAK

*Gen.* 43. 11. carry man a pres. m. nuts  
*Erod.* 30. 23. of pure m. 500 shekels  
*Esth.* 2. 12. six months w. oil of m.  
*Ps.* 45. 8. smell of m. aloes and cassia  
*Prov.* 7. 17. perfumed my bed w. m.  
*Cant.* 1. 13. bundle of m. is my beloved  
 3. 6. perfumed w. m. and frankinc.  
 4. 6. get to mountain of m. and aloes  
 14. m. and aloes with chief spices  
 5. 1. gathered my m. with my spice  
 5. my hands dropped with m.  
 13. dropping sweet smelling m.  
*Mat.* 2. 11. presented gold and m.  
*Mark* 15. 23. wine mingled with m.  
*John* 19. 39. brought a mixture of m.  
 MYRTLE.  
*Neh.* 8. 15. go forth and fetch m.  
*Isa.* 41. 19. plant in wilderness the m.  
 55. 13. instead of brier come up m.  
 MYRTLE-TREES.  
*Zech.* 1. 8. he stood among m. 10. 11.  
 MYSTERY.  
*Mark* 4. 11. to you given to know m.  
*Rom.* 11. 25. that ye be ignor. of m.  
 16. 25. according to revelation of m.  
*1 Cor.* 2. 7. speak wisdom of G. in m.  
 13. 51. I shew you a m. w. sh. not  
*Eph.* 1. 9. made known to us the m.  
 3. 3. he made known to me the m.  
 4. knowledge in the m. of Christ  
 9. make all see fellowship of m.  
 5. 32. this is a great m. I speak of  
 6. 19. may open my mouth boldly,  
 to make known the m. of the  
 gospel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27. | 4. 3.  
*Col.* 2. 2. acknowledgement of the m.  
*2 Thes.* 2. 7. the m. of iniqu. doth work  
*1 Tim.* 3. 9. holding m. of faith pure  
 16. great is the m. of godliness  
*Rev.* 1. 20. the m. of the seven stars  
 10. 7. the m. of G. sh. be finished  
 17. 5. m. Babylon | 7. m. of woman  
 MYSTERIES.  
*Mat.* 13. 11. it is given to you to  
 know the m. of the kingdom,  
 to them not given, *Luke* 8. 10.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 1. stewards of the m. of G.  
 13. 2. and tho' I understand all m.  
 14. 2. in the Spirit he speaketh m.

## N

## NAIL

*Judg.* 4. 22. Jael took a n. of tent,  
 22. the n. was in his temples  
 5. 36. she put her hand to the n.  
*Exra* 9. 8. give us a n. in holy place  
*Isa.* 22. 23. as a n. in a sure place, 25.  
*Zech.* 10. 4. out of him came the n.  
 NAILS.  
*Deut.* 21. 12. shave head, pare her n.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 3. iron in abundance for n.  
*2 Chr.* 3. 9. weight of n. 50 shekels  
*Ecc.* 12. 11. n. fastened by masters  
*Isa.* 41. 7. he fastened his idol with  
 n. *Jer.* 10. 4.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. his n. like bird's claws  
 19. beast, whose n. were of brass  
*John* 20. 25. put finger into print of n.  
 NAILING  
*Col.* 2. 14. he n. it to his cross  
 NAKED.  
*Gen.* 2. 25. were n. and not ashamed  
 3. 7. they knew they were n. 10. 11.  
*Exod.* 32. 25. Moses saw people were  
 n. for Aaron had made them n.  
*1 Sam.* 19. 24. Saul lay down n.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 15. with spoil clothed n.  
 19. Ahaz made Judah n.  
*Job* 1. 21. n. came I out of womb,  
 and n. shall return thither  
 22. 6. stripped n. of their clothing  
 24. 7. cause n. to lodge without, 10.

## NAM

*Job* 26. 6. hell is n. before him  
*Ecc.* 5. 15. n. shall he return, to go  
*Isa.* 58. 7. when thou seest the n.  
*Lam.* 4. 21. thou shalt make thyself n.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. if he covered the n. 16.  
*Hos.* 2. 3. lest I strip her n. and set  
*Amos* 2. 16. flee away n. in that day  
*Mic.* 1. 8. I will go stripped and n.  
 11. pass away, hav. thy shame n.  
*Hab.* 3. 9. bow was made quite n.  
*Mat.* 23. 36. was n. and ye clothed me  
 38. when saw we thee n. 2. 44.  
*Mark* 14. 51. cloth about his n. body  
 52. and fled from them n.  
*John* 21. 7. Peter was n. and cast  
*Acts* 19. 16. fled out of that house n.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. to this hour we are n.  
*2 Cor.* 5. 3. we shall not be found n.  
*Heb.* 4. 13. but all things are n. to  
*Jam.* 2. 15. if brother or sister be n.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. poor, and blind, and n.  
 16. 15. garments, lest he walk n.  
 17. 16. make her desolate and n.  
 See BARE.  
 NAKEDNESS.  
*Gen.* 9. 22. Ham saw n. of fath. 23.  
 42. 9. to see the n. of the land, 12.  
*Exod.* 20. 26. thy n. not discovered  
*Lec.* 18. 6. none shall uncover th. n.  
 7. the n. of father or mother, &  
 11, 15. | 20. 11.  
 9. n. of sister | 10. of son's daugh.  
 11. n. of father's wife's daughter  
 12. not uncover n. of fath.'s sister  
 13. n. of mother's sister, 20. 19.  
 14. not uncover n. of fath. brother  
 15. n. of daughter-in-law  
 16. n. of thy brother's wife  
 17. n. of a woman and daughter  
 19. n. of woman put apart, 20. 18.  
 20. 17. see sister's n. she see his n.  
 21. hath uncovered his uncle's n.  
 20. hath uncovered brother's n.  
*Deut.* 28. 48. serve thine enemy in n.  
*1 Sam.* 20. 30. confusion of moth's n.  
*Isa.* 47. 3. thy n. shall be uncovered  
*Lam.* 1. 8. they have seen her n.  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. I covered thy n. yea  
 36. thy n. discovered, 23. 18.  
 16. 37. will discover thy n. to them  
 22. 10. discovered their father's n.  
 23. 10. discovered her n. slew her  
*Hos.* 2. 9. wool and flax to cover n.  
*Nah.* 3. 5. shew the nations thy n.  
*Hab.* 2. 15. mayest look on their n.  
*Rom.* 8. 35. shall n. separate us?  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and n.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. shame of n. not appear  
 NAME.  
*Gen.* 2. 19. that was n. thereof  
 5. 2. and called their n. Adam  
 11. 4. us a n. lest we be scattered  
 48. 6. called after n. of brethren  
*Exod.* 34. 14. L. whose n. is Jealous  
*Lev.* 18. 21. neither profane the n. of  
 thy God, 19. 12. | 21. 6. | 22. 2. 32.  
*Num.* 17. 2. write every man's n.  
 27. 4. why should n. of our father  
*Deut.* 7. 24. destroy n. under heaven  
 9. 14. blot out n. fr. under heaven  
 22. 14. bring up an evil n. on her  
 19. he brought up evil n. on virgin  
 25. 6. succeed in n. of his brother  
 7. raise his brother n. in Israel  
 26. 19. high in n. and in honour  
 28. 53. fear this glorious and fear n.  
*Josh.* 23. 7. nor make mention of n.  
*Ruth* 4. 5. raise up n. of dead, 10.  
 17. her neighbours gave it a n.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 2. n. called by n. of Lord  
 7. 9. I made thee great n. like n. of  
 great men in earth, *1 Chr.* 17. 8.  
 23. God redeemed to make him a  
 n. *1 Chron.* 17. 21.



# NAM

2 Sam. 8. 13. Dav. gat him a n. when  
11. 7. not leave to my husband a n.  
23. 18. Abishai had a n. among three  
22. these things did Benaiah, and  
had the n. among three mighty  
men, 1 Chron. 11. 20, 24.  
1 Kin. 1. 47. G. make the n. of Solo-  
mon better than thy n. and his  
throne greater than thy throne  
14. 21. Lord did chose to put his n.  
there, 2 Chron. 12. 13.  
18. 24. call ye on n. of your gods, 25.  
21. 8. Jezebel wrote in Ahab's n.  
2 Kin. 14. 27. not blot out n. of Isr.  
Ezra 2. 61. and was called after  
their n. Neh. 7. 63.  
5. 1. prophesied in n. of G. of Israel  
Neh. 9. 10. so didst thou get thee a n.  
Ezra 8. 8. write for Jews in king's n.  
Job 18. 17. he shall have no n.  
Psalm 9. 5. put out their n. for ever  
20. 1. the n. of the God of Jacob  
5. in n. of God set up our banners  
44. 20. if we forgot n. of our God  
69. 30. I will praise the n. of God  
83. 4. the n. of Israel be no more  
18. whose n. alone is JEHOVAH  
99. 3. let them praise thy great n.  
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out  
113. 3. the L.'s n. is to be praised  
Prov. 10. 7. n. of the wicked sh. rot  
18. 10. n. of L. is a strong tower  
22. 1. a good n. rather than riches  
30. 9. lest I take n. of God in vain  
Eccl. 7. 1. good n. better than oint.  
Isa. 14. 22. cut off fr. Babylon the n.  
55. 13. it shall be to the L. for a n.  
56. 5. give a n. an everlasting n.  
57. 15. n. is holy [62. 2. called by new  
63. 12. make himself everlasting n.  
14. to make thyself a glorious n.  
65. 15. ye shall leave your n. for a  
curse to my chosen, and call  
his servants by another n.  
66. 22. your seed and n. remain  
Jer. 13. 11. might be for a n. 33. 9.  
32. 20. which hath made thee a n.  
33. 16. the n. she shall be called  
46. 18. as I live saith the King,  
whose n. is the Lord of hosts,  
48. 15. [51. 57.  
Ezek. 20. 20. the n. is called Ramah  
24. 2. son of n. of man, write n. of day  
48. 35. the n. of the city shall be  
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the n. of God  
4. according to the n. of my God  
Hos. 2. 17. no more remember, by n.  
Amos 5. 27. whose n. is G. of hosts  
Mic. 4. 5. for all people walk every  
one in the n. of his god, we  
will walk in the n. of our G.  
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off n. of Chem.  
3. 20. I will make you a n. and praise  
Zech. 6. 12. man whose n. is BRANCH  
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth prophet in the  
n. of a prophet, a righteous  
man in n. of a righteous man  
42. a cup of water in n. of disciple  
28. 19. baptizing them in n. of Fa.  
Luke 1. 61. none of kindred call, by n.  
73. wrote, saying, his n. is John  
6. 22. shall cast out your n. as evil  
John 1. 6. fr. G. whose n. was John  
3. 18. not believed in n. of the only  
5. 43. I am come in my Father's n.  
10. 25. that I do in my Father's n.  
Acts 2. 38. baptized in n. of L. Jesus  
3. 6. in n. of Jesus Christ rise up  
4. 7. by what n. have ye done this?  
12. none other n. under heaven  
17. speak to no man in this n. 18.  
90. wonders done by n. of Jesus  
5. 28. should not touch in this n. 40.  
8. 12. concerning the n. of Jesus

# NAM

Acts 9. 21. destroy. them called on n.  
27. preached boldly in n. of Jesus  
15. 26. hazarded lives for n. of Jes.  
16. 18. in the n. of Jesus come out  
19. 5. were baptized in n. of Jesus  
26. 9. to do contrary to n. of Jesus  
Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed  
1 Cor. 1. 13. baptized in n. of Paul?  
5. 4. in the n. of L. Jes. Eph. 5. 20.  
6. 11. justified in the n. of L. Jesus  
Eph. 1. 21. above ev. n. th. is named  
Phil. 2. 9. given him a n. above ev. n.  
10. at n. of Jesus ev. knee sh. bow  
Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of L. Jes.  
1 Tim. 6. 1. n. of G. be not blasphem.  
2 Tim. 2. 19. the n. of Christ, depart  
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excel. n.  
Jam. 2. 7. do not they blaspheme  
that worthy n.?  
1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for n. of Ch.  
John 3. 33. believe on n. of Son, 5. 13.  
Rev. 2. 17. a n. no man knoweth  
3. 1. thou hast a n. that thou livest  
12. I will write on him n. of God  
13. 1. on his heads n. of blasphemy  
14. 1. Father's n. in their foreheads  
16. 9. men blasphemed the n. of G.  
17. 5. on her forehead was a n.  
19. 12. a n. written on man knew  
16. on his thigh a n. written  
See CALLED.  
By NAME, or by the NAME.  
Ezod. 6. 3. I appeared by t. n. of G.  
33. 12. said, I know thee by n. 17.  
Num. 4. 32. by n. ye shall reckon  
Josh. 21. 9. these cities menti. by n.  
1 Chr. 4. 41. those written by n. came  
12. 31. which were expressed by n.  
16. 41. 2 Chr. 28. 15. [31. 19.  
Esth. 2. 14. except were called by n.  
Isa. 44. 5. shall call himself by the n.  
of Jacob, and surname himself  
by the n. of Israel, 48. 1.  
45. 3. I the Lord call thee by thy n.  
John 10. 3. he calleth his sheep by n.  
Acts 4. 10. by the n. of Jesus this man  
1 Cor. 1. 16. I beseech you by n. of L.  
3rd Jn. salute thee, greet friends by n.  
See EXPRESSED.  
By NAME.  
Ezod. 3. 13. shall say, what is h. n.?  
Prov. 30. 4. [5. 8. [9. 6.  
15. 3. the L. is h. n. Jer. 32. 2. Amos  
20. 7. not guiltless that taketh his  
n. in vain, Deut. 5. 11.  
28. 21. with h. n. sh. they be, 39. 14.  
Deut. 6. 14. and shalt swear by h. n.  
10. 8. to bless in his n. to this day,  
1 Chron. 23. 13  
12. 5. the L. your G. shall choose to  
put h. n. there, 21. 1 Kin. 14.  
21. 2 Chr. 12. 13.  
11. sh. cause h. n. to dwell there  
14. 23. choose to place his n. there,  
16. 6, 11. [26. 2.  
24. L. shall choose to set h. n. there  
25. 6. h. n. he not put out of Israel  
10. his n. shall be called in Israel  
29. 20. the Lord shall blot out h. n.  
Zech. 13. 6. neither told he h. n. there  
Ruth 4. 14. h. n. be famous in Israel  
1 Sam. 12. 22. for his n. sake, Ps. 23.  
3. [106. 8. 1 John 2. 12. 3 John 7.  
18. 30. so th. h. n. was much set by  
25. 25. as h. n. is, Nabal is h. n.  
1 Chr. 16. 8. give thanks to the Lord,  
call upon h. n. make known his  
deeds, Ps. 105. 1. Isa. 12. 4.  
20. give the glory due to his n.  
Ps. 29. 2. [96. 8.  
Ezra 6. 12. God caused h. n. dwell  
Ps. 34. 3. let us exalt h. n. 66. 2.  
41. 5. shall he die and h. n. perish?  
69. 4. rideth on heavens by h. n. Jan

# NAM

Ps. 69. 36. th. love h. n. dwell therein  
72. 17. h. n. shall endure for ever  
19. and blessed be h. glorious n.  
76. 1. his n. is great in Israel  
86. 2. sing unto L. bless h. n. 100. 4.  
89. 6. Samuel that call on his n.  
111. 9. holy and revered is his n.  
135. 3. praises to h. n. it is pleasant  
148. 13. praise h. n. for h. n. alone  
149. 3. praise h. n. in the dance  
Prov. 21. 24. haughty scorner is h. n.  
Eccl. 6. 4. h. n. covered with dark.  
Isa. 7. 14. shall call h. n. Immanuel,  
Mat. 1. 23.  
9. 6. h. n. sh. be called, Wonderful  
12. 4. mention th. h. n. is exalted  
47. 4. the Lord of hosts is h. n. the  
Holy One of Israel, 48. 2. [1  
51. 15. [54. 5. Jer. 10. 16. [31.  
35. [32. 18. [50. 34. [51. 19.  
48. 19. h. n. sh. not have been cut off  
Jer. 11. 19. h. n. no more remembered  
20. 9. not speak any more in his n.  
23. 6. this is h. n. he shall be called  
Amos 4. 13. L. God of hosts is his n.  
Zech. 10. 12. up and down in h. n.  
14. 9. shall be one L. and his n. one  
Mat. 3. 16. then th. thought out h. n.  
Mat. 1. 23. shall call his n. Jesus,  
Luke 1. 31. [2. 21.  
12. 21. in h. n. shall Gentiles trust  
Mark 6. 14. h. n. was spread abroad  
Luke 1. 13. thou sh. call h. n. John  
24. 47. remission of sins in h. n.  
John 1. 12. them th. believe on h. n.  
2. 23. many believed in his n.  
3. 43. if another come in h. own n.  
20. 31. ye might have life thro' h. n.  
Acts 3. 16. h. n. thro' faith in h. n.  
5. 41. worthy to suffer for his n.  
10. 43. thro' h. n. remission of sins  
15. 14. take out a people for his n.  
Rom. 1. 5. amo. all nations for his n.  
Heb. 6. 10. love ye shewed tow. h. n.  
13. 15. praise, giving thanks to h. n.  
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out h. n. but will  
confess his n.  
6. 8. h. n. th. set on him was Death  
13. 6. against G. to blaspheme h. n.  
17. or the number of his n. 15. 2.  
14. 11. who receiveth mark of h. n.  
22. 4. h. n. sh. be in their foreheads  
See HOLY, LOAN.  
My NAME.  
Gen. 32. 29. why ask after my n.?  
48. 16. let my n. be named after my n.  
Ezod. 3. 15. and this is my n. for ever  
8. 16. that my n. may be declared  
20. 24. where I record my n. I will  
29. 21. provoke th. my n. is in him  
Lev. 19. 12. sh. not swear by my n.  
20. 3. Molech, to profane my holy n.  
Num. 6. 27. put my n. on Israel  
Deut. 18. 19. sh. speak in my n. 20.  
Judg. 13. 18. why ask after my n.?  
1 Sam. 24. 21. wilt not destroy my n.?  
2 Sam. 7. 13. he shall build an house  
for my n. 1 Kin. 5. 5. [8. 18.  
19. 1 Chron. 22. 10.  
19. 28. the city be called after my n.  
18. 18. I have no son to keep my n.  
1 Kin. 8. 16. that my n. might be  
therein, 29. [11. 36. 2 Kings  
21. 4. 7. 2 Chron. 6. 5. 6. [7.  
16. [23. 4. 7.  
9. 7. house I allowed for my n. [28. 3.  
1 Chr. 22. 8. not build house to my n.  
2 Chr. 6. 8. to build house for my n.  
7. 20. house I have sanct. for my n.  
Neh. 1. 9. I have chosen to set my n.  
there, Jer. 7. 12.  
Ps. 89. 23. in my n. sh. horn be exa.  
91. 14. because he bath known my n.  
Isa. 23. 23. they shall sanctify my n.

# NAM

*Isa.* 41. 25. fr. ris. of sun call on *my n.*  
 42. 8. I am the Lord, that is *my n.*  
 48. 9. for *my n.* sake I defer anger  
 11. how should *my n.* be polluted?  
 49. 1. hath he made mention of *my n.*  
 52. 5. *my n.* ev. day is blasphemed  
 6. my people shall know *my n.*  
 66. 5. cast you out for *my n.* sake  
*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy lies in *my n.* lies | 23. 25.  
 16. 21. they shall know *my n.* is L.  
 23. 27. they think to cause peo. for-  
 get *my n.* as fathers forgot *my n.*  
 27. 15. they prophesy a lie in *my n.*  
 29. 9, 21, 23.  
 34. 16. ye turned and polluted *my n.*  
 44. 26. sworn by *my* great *n.* *my n.*  
 no more named [14. 22, 44.  
*Ezek.* 20. 9. but I wrought for *my n.*  
 36. 23. I will sanctify *my* great *n.*  
*Zech.* 13. 9. call on *my n.* I will hear  
*Mal.* 1. 6. O priests that despise *my n.*  
 11. *my n.* sha. be great among Gen.  
 in ev. place incense offered *my n.*  
 14. *my n.* dreadful among heathen  
 2. 2. to give glory to *my n.*  
 5. and was afraid before *my n.*  
 4. 2. you that fear *my n.* the sun  
*Mat.* 10. 22. ye sha. be hated for *my n.*  
 sake, 24. 9. *Mar.* 13. 13. *Luk.* 21. 17.  
 18. 5. receive a child in *my n.* *Mark*  
 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.  
 20. two or three gathered in *my n.*  
 19. 29. forsake n. houses for *my n.* sake  
 24. 5. many shall come in *my n.* and  
 deceive many, *Mark* 13. 6. *Luk.* 21. 8.  
*Mark* 5. 9. saying, *my n.* is Legion  
 9. 39. no man do miracle in *my n.*  
 41. give water to drink in *my n.*  
 16. 17. in *my n.* sha. cast out devils  
*Luk.* 21. 12. bef. rulers for *my n.* sake  
*John* 14. 13. what ye ask in *my n.* will  
 I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.  
 26. Comforter he will send in *my n.*  
 15. 21. these things do for *my n.* sake  
*Acts* 9. 15. chosen ves. to bear *my n.*  
 16. he must suffer for *my n.* sake  
 15. 17. Gent. on whom *my n.* is called  
*Rom.* 9. 17. that *my n.* be declared  
 1 Cor. 1. 15. I baptized in *my* own *n.*  
*Ren.* 2. 3. for *my n.* sake laboured  
 13. hold. fast *my n.* hast not denied  
 3. 8. and hast not denied *my n.*  
 See CALLED.  
 Thy NAME. [great  
*Gen.* 12. 2. bless thee, make *thy n.*  
 17. 5. t. n. Abram, but t. n. be Abraham  
 32. 27. said to him, what is *thy n.*?  
 28. *thy n.* be no more Jacob, but  
 Israel, 35. 10. I Kings 18. 31.  
*Exod.* 5. 23. to Phar. to speak in t. n.  
*Josh.* 7. 9. what do to *thy* great *n.*?  
 2 Sam. 7. 26. let *thy n.* be magnified  
 22. 50. I will sing praise to t. n. *Ps.*  
 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61. 8. | 65. 4. | 92. 1.  
 1 Kin. 1. 47. Solomon better than t. n.  
 8. 33. turn and confess t. n. and pray,  
 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26. [2 Chr. 6. 32.  
 41. but cometh for *thy n.* sake,  
 42. they shall hear of *thy* great *n.*  
 43. that all people may know t. n.  
 this house is called by t. n. 2 Chr.  
 6. 33. [2 Chr. 6. 34, 38.  
 44. house I built for *thy n.* 48.  
 1 Chr. 17. 24. th. n. may be magnified  
 29. 13. thank and praise t. n. *Ps.* 44. 8.  
 2 Chr. 6. 20. wouldst put t. n. there  
 14. 11. in t. n. we go against multi.  
 20. 8. build thee a sanctuary for t. n.  
 9. for *thy n.* is in this house  
*Neh.* 1. 11. servants who fear *thy n.*  
 9. 5. blessed be *thy* glorious *n.*  
*Ps.* 5. 11. that love *thy n.* be joyful

# NAM

*Ps.* 8. 1. how excell. is t. n. in earth, 9.  
 9. 10. they that know t. n. trust thee  
 22. 22. I will declare t. n. *Heb.* 2. 12.  
 25. 11. for t. n. sake pardon iniquity  
 31. 3. for t. n. sake lead me and gui.  
 44. 5. thro. t. n. tread them under  
 45. 17. I will make t. n. be remem.  
 48. 10. accord. to t. n. so is praise  
 52. 9. wait on t. n. | 54. 1. save me by  
 61. 5. heritage of those fear t. n.  
 63. 4. I will lift my hands in t. n.  
 74. 7. defiled dwelling-place of t. n.  
 10. sha. enemy blas. t. n. for ever?  
 15. foolish peop. blasphem'd t. n.  
 21. let poor and needy praise t. n.  
 75. 1. that t. n. is near works declare  
 79. 6. not called on t. n. *Jer.* 10. 25.  
 9. help us, O G. for glory of t. n.  
 and purge our sins for t. n. sake  
 80. 18. and we will call upon t. n.  
 83. 16. that they may seek t. n. O L.  
 86. 9. all nations glorify t. n. 12.  
 11. unite my heart to fear t. n.  
 89. 12. Hermon sh. rejoice in t. n. 16.  
 109. 21. do for me, O L. for t. n. sake  
 115. 1. not to us, but to t. n. glory  
 119. 55. I remembered t. n. in night  
 132. usest to do to those love t. n.  
 135. 13. t. n. O L. endureth for ev.  
 138. 2. praise t. n. for lov. kindness  
 thou magnified word above t. n.  
 139. 20. enemies take t. n. in vain  
 140. 13. righteous give thanks to t. n.  
 142. 7. out of prison, I praise t. n.  
 143. 11. quicken me for t. n. sake  
 145. 1. I will bless t. n. for ever, 2.  
 2. I will praise t. n. for ev. *Luk.* 25. 1.  
*Gen.* 1. 2. *thy n.* is in womb  
*Isa.* 26. 8. desire of our soul to t. n.  
 13. we will make mention of t. n.  
 63. 16. O L. t. n. is from everlasting  
 64. 2. make t. n. known to adversar.  
 7. there is none callest on t. n.  
*Jer.* 10. 6. t. n. is great in might  
 11. 16. Lord called t. n. olive-tree  
 14. 7. do thou it for t. n. sake  
 21. do not abhor us for t. n. sake  
 28. 28. sent letters in t. n. to Jerus.  
*Lev.* 3. 55. called on t. n. out of dun.  
*Dan.* 9. 6. prophets spake in t. n.  
*Mic.* 6. 9. man of wisdom see t. n.  
*Nah.* 1. 14. no more of t. n. be sown  
*Mal.* 1. 6. have we despised t. n.?  
*Mat.* 6. 9. hallowed be t. n. *Luk.* 11. 2.  
 7. 22. in t. n. have we cast out dev.  
*Mark* 5. 9. he asked, what is t. n.?  
*Luke* 8. 30. [Luk. 9. 49.  
 9. 38. casting out devils in *thy n.*  
*Luk.* 10. 17. devils subject thro' t. n.  
*John* 12. 28. Father, glorify t. n.  
 17. 6. have manifest t. n. to men, 26.  
 11. Fath. keep thro' thine own n. 12.  
*Acts* 9. 14. bind all that call on t. n.  
*Rom.* 15. 9. confess, and sing to t. n.  
*Rev.* 11. 18. reward them th. fear t. n.  
 15. 4. who sha. not fear and glorify  
 See CALLED. [t. n.  
 NAME, Verb.  
 1 Sam. 16. 3. anoint to me him I n.  
 28. 8. bring him up whom I sha. n.  
*Isa.* 62. 2. what mouth of L. shall n.  
 NAMED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 23. 16. Abra. weighed silver he n.  
 27. 36. is he not rightly n. Jacob?  
 48. 16. let my name be n. on them  
 2 Kin. 17. 34. chil. of Jac. he n. Isr.  
*Ecc.* 6. 10. what hath been, is n.  
*Isa.* 61. 6. ye shall be n. priests of L.  
*Jer.* 44. 26. name sha. no more he n.  
*Amos* 6. 1. are n. chief of the nations  
*Mic.* 2. 7. O thou that art n. of Jac.  
*Luke* 2. 21. Jes. was n. of the angel  
*Rom.* 15. 20. not where Christ was n.  
 1 Cor. 5. 1. fornica. not n. amo. Gen.

# NAT

*Eph.* 1. 21. above ev. name that is n.  
 3. 15. family in heav. and earth is n.  
 5. 3. covetousness, let it not be n.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. ev. one that n. Christ  
 NAMELY.  
*Ecc.* 5. 13. sore evil, n. riches kept  
*Isa.* 7. 20. L. shave, n. by Assyria  
*Mark* 12. 31. n. this, shalt love thy  
 NAMES.  
*Gen.* 2. 20. Adam gave n. to cattle  
 26. 18. called n. after n. fath. called  
*Exod.* 23. 13. make no mention of  
 n. of other gods, *Lev.* 12. 3.  
 28. 9. grove n. of children of Isr. 21.  
 12. Aaron bear n. before Lord, 29.  
*Nun.* 1. 2. number of n. by their poll  
*Ezra* 5. 4. what n. make this build.  
*Ps.* 16. 4. nor take their n. in my lips  
 49. 11. they call lands after own n.  
 147. 4. stars he call. by n. *Isa.* 40. 26.  
*Hos.* 2. 17. take away n. of Baalim  
*Zech.* 13. 2. cut off the n. of idols  
*Luk.* 10. 20. your n. written in heav.  
*Acts* 1. 15. number of n. were 120  
 18. 15. if it be ques. of n. look to it  
*Phil.* 4. 3. whose n. are in book of life  
*Rev.* 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis  
 13. 8. whose n. not written, 17. 8.  
 17. 3. woman full of n. of blasphemy  
 21. 12. n. written, n. of 12 tribes  
 14. in them the n. of 12 apostles  
 NAPHKIN.  
*Luke* 19. 20. pound I have kept in n.  
*John* 11. 44. his face bound with n.  
 20. 7. n. that was about his head  
 NARROW.  
*Nun.* 22. 26. angel of L. stood in n.  
*Josh.* 17. 15. if Ephraim be too n.  
 1 Kin. 6. 4. made windows of n. light  
*Prov.* 23. 27. strange woman is n. pit  
*Isa.* 49. 19. land of destruction too n.  
*Mat.* 7. 14. n. is way leadeth to life  
 NARROWED, ER.  
 1 Kin. 6. 6. in the wall made n. rests  
*Isa.* 28. 20. n. than he can wrap him  
 NARROWLY. [self  
*Job* 13. 27. looked t. n. to all my paths  
*Isa.* 14. 16. shall n. look upon thee  
 NATION.  
*Gen.* 15. 14. n. they serve will I judge  
 20. 4. L. will slay a righteous n.?  
 21. 13. of the bond-wom. I make n.  
 35. 11. a n. kings sha. come of thee  
*Exod.* 9. 24. in Eg. since it became n.  
 16. 6. shall be an holy n. 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 21. 8. to sell her to a strange n.  
 33. 13. consider this n. is thy peop.  
*Lev.* 18. 28. nor n. commit abomina.  
 20. 23. not walk in manners of n.  
*Nun.* 14. 12. I will make of thee a  
 great n. *Deut.* 9. 14.  
*Deut.* 4. 34. hath God assayed to take  
 a n. from midst of another n.?  
 28. 33. fruit of land shall n. eat up  
 36. L. bring thee and king to n.  
 49. L. bring n. aga. thee from far  
 50. a n. of fierce countenance not  
 32. 28. are n. void of counsel  
 2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. like thy people?  
 1 Chron. 17. 21.  
 1 Kin. 18. 10. there is no n. hath not  
 sent to seek thee, took oath of n.  
 9 Kin. 17. 29. ev. n. made gods of own  
 1 Chr. 16. 20. they went from n. to n.  
 2 Chr. 15. 6. n. was destroyed of n.  
 32. 15. no god of any n. was able  
*Job* 34. 29. done against a n. or man  
*Ps.* 33. 12. blessed is n. whose G. is L.  
 43. 1. O G. plead against ungodly n.  
 68. 4. let us cut off from being a n.  
 105. 13. went from one n. to another  
 106. 5. rejoice in gladness of thy n.  
 147. 20. not dealt so with any n.  
*Prov.* 14. 34. righteousness exalteth n.

# NAT

*Isa.* 1. 4. sinful *n.* laden with iniqu.  
2. 4. *n.* shall not lift sword against  
3. *n.* Mic. 4. 3.  
3. thou hast multiplied the *n.*  
10. 6. send him against hypocrit. *n.*  
14. 32. what answer messeng. of *n.*?  
18. 2. go, ye swift messengers to a  
n. scattered and peeled, a *n.*  
meted out and trodden down?  
26. 2. open that right. *n.* may enter  
15. thou increased *n.* O *L.* the *n.*  
49. 7. saith *L.* to him *n.* abhorreth  
35. 5. shalt call *n.* thou knowest not  
35. 2. seek me as a *n.* that did right.  
60. 12. *n.* not serve thee sha. perish  
92. small one become a strong *n.*  
65. 1. a *n.* not called by my name  
36. 8. or shall *n.* be born at once?  
*Jer.* 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed gods?  
5. 9. my soul be avenged on such a  
*n.* 29. | 9. 9.  
15. I will bring a *n.* on you from  
afar, O house of Israel, it is a  
mighty *n.* it is an ancient *n.*  
7. 25. a *n.* that obeyeth not the *L.*  
12. 17. I will utterly destroy that *n.*  
18. 7. concerning *n.* pluck it up, *n.*  
8. that *n.* ag. whom I pronounced  
25. 12. punish *n.* for iniquity, 27. 8.  
32. evil shall go forth from *n.* to *n.*  
31. 36. then *Isr.* cease being *n.* 33. 24  
49. 31. get you up to the wealthy *n.*  
36. no *n.* with. *Elam* sha. not come  
50. 3. out of north cometh *n.* against  
*Lam.* 4. 17. we have watched for a *n.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. send thee to *Isr.* rebell. *n.*  
37. 22. I will make them one *n.*  
*Dan.* 8. 23. four king. up out of *n.*  
12. 1. trouble, nev. was since was *n.*  
*Joel* 1. 6. a *n.* is come upon my land  
*Amos* 6. 14. I will raise aga. you *n.*  
*Mic.* 4. 7. I will make her strong *n.*  
*Hab.* 1. 6. Chald. bitter and hasty *n.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 1. gather together, O *n.*  
5. wo to the *n.* of the Cherethites  
*Hag.* 2. 14. this *pco.* and *n.* bef. me  
*Mal.* 3. 9. this *n.* have robbed me  
*Nat.* 21. 43. kindg. of *G.* given to *n.*  
24. 7. shall rise against *n.* *Mark*  
12. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.  
*Luke* 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* built us  
*John* 11. 48. Rom. shall take our *n.*  
50. one man die, the *n.* perish not  
51. prophesied, *Jes.* die for that *n.*  
52. not for that *n.* only, but that  
18. 25. thine own *n.* hath delivered  
*Acts* 2. 5. devout men out of *ev.* *n.*  
7. 7. *n.* to whom they be in bondage  
10. 22. good report *amo.* *n.* of *Jews*  
18. unlaw. to come to one of *ano.* *n.*  
35. in *ev.* *n.* he that feareth him  
24. 2. worthy deeds done to this *n.*  
10. thou hast been judge to this *n.*  
26. 4. life was at first *amo.* own *n.*  
28. 19. I had ought to accuse my *n.*  
*Gnt.* 1. 14. profited abo. equals in *n.*  
*Phil.* 2. 15. in midst of a perverse *n.*  
*Ren.* 5. 9. redeemed us out of *ev.* *n.*  
14. 6. gospel to preach to every *n.*  
See FOOLISH.  
NATIONS.  
*Gen.* 10. 32. by these were *n.* divided  
14. 1. Tidal king of *n.* made war, 9.  
17. 4. shall be a father of many *n.*  
5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 18. [48. 19.  
6. I will make *n.* of thee, 35. 11. |  
16. Sarah shall be a mother of *n.*  
25. 23. *L.* said, two *n.* in thy womb  
27. 29. let *n.* bow down to thee  
*Exod.* 34. 24. I will cast out the *n.*  
before thee, and enlarge borders,  
*Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 22. | 8. 20.  
*Lev.* 19. 24. the *n.* are defiled  
28. as it spued out the *n.*

# NAT

*Nat.* 23. 9. not be reckoned *amo.* *n.*  
24. 8. *Isr.* shall cut up the *n.*  
30. Amalek was the first of the *n.*  
*Deut.* 2. 25. I will put fear on the *n.*  
4. 27. Lord shall scatter you among  
the *n.* *Neh.* 1. 8.  
7. 1. Lord hath cast out many *n.*  
9. 1. *n.* greater than thyself, 11. 23.  
12. 29. when *G.* sha. cut off *n.* 19. 1.  
15. 6. shalt lend to many *n.* 28. 12.  
28. 1. *L.* will set thee above all *n.*  
32. 8. Most High divided to the *n.*  
43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with his peop.  
*Judg.* 2. 28. the Lord left those *n.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 2. of *n.* which the *L.* said  
2 *Kin.* 17. 33. serv. gods after man. of *n.*  
18. 33. hath any of the gods of the  
*n.* delivered, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32.  
13. 14. *Isa.* 36. 18.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. say *amo.* *n.* *L.* reigneth  
17. 21. driving out *n.* before peop.  
*Neh.* 13. 26. among many *n.* no king  
*Job* 12. 23. he increaseth the *n.* he  
enlargeth the *n.*  
*Ps.* 9. 20. that *n.* know themselves  
27. 27. kindreds of *n.* worship thee  
28. *L.* is governor among the *n.*  
47. 3. he sha. subdue *n.* under feet  
57. 9. sing to thee among *n.* 108. 3.  
66. 7. his eyes behold the *n.*  
67. 4. let the *n.* be glad  
96. 5. all gods of the *n.* are idols  
106. 27. overthrow seed among *n.*  
34. did not destroy *n.* *L.* comman.  
*Prov.* 24. 24. *n.* shall abhor him  
*Isa.* 2. 4. he sha. judge among the *n.*  
36. he will lift up an ensign to *n.*  
10. 7. it is in his heart to cut off *n.*  
11. 12. he shall set up ensign for *n.*  
14. 6. he that ruled the *n.* in anger  
12. which didst weaken the *n.*  
18. all kings of the *n.* lie in glory  
33. 3. at lifting up *n.* were scattered  
34. 1. come near, ye *n.* *Jer.* 31. 10.  
40. 15. the *n.* are as a drop of buck.  
52. 15. so shall he sprinkle many *n.*  
55. 5. *n.* that knew not thee, run  
60. 12. ye, those *n.* shall be wasted  
64. 2. 7. 42. mble at thy presence  
66. 19. send those that escape to *n.*  
*Jer.* 1. 5. ordained thee proph. to *n.*  
10. see I have set thee over the *n.*  
4. 2. *n.* sha. bless themselves in him  
10. 7. who would not fear thee, O  
King of *n.*? [indignation  
10. *n.* sha. not be able to abide his  
22. 8. many *n.* shall pass this city  
25. 14. *n.* shall serve of them, 27. 7.  
31. *L.* had a controversy with *n.*  
45. 12. *n.* have heard of thy shame  
50. 12. hindmost of *n.* a wildern.  
46. the cry is heard among the *n.*  
51. 7. the *n.* have drunken of her  
wine, the *n.* are mad  
20. with thee will I break the *n.*  
27. prepare the *n.* against her  
41. Baby. an astonishment *amo.* *n.*  
44. the *n.* shall not flow together  
*Lam.* 1. 1. city that was great *amo.* *n.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. wickedness, more than *n.*  
14. make thee a reproach *amo.* *n.*  
6. 8. remnant sha. escape among *n.*  
9. escape remember me among *n.*  
12. 15. I sha. scatter them among *n.*  
19. 4. the *n.* also heard of him, he  
8. *n.* set against him on *ev.* side  
26. 3. cause many *n.* come ag. thee  
5. it shall become a spoil to the *n.*  
28. 7. behold, therefore, I will bring  
strangers upon thee, the ter-  
rible of the *n.* 30. 11 | 31. 12.  
29. 12. scatter Egypt. *amo.* *n.* 30. 23.  
15. shall no more rule over the *n.*  
1. 16. I made *n.* shake at sound

# NAT

*Eze.* 32. 2. thou art like lion of the *n.*  
16. daughters of *n.* lament her, 18.  
35. 10. these two *n.* shall be mine  
36. 13. land hast heretofore thy *n.*  
37. 22. they sha. be no more two *n.*  
38. 8. brought forth out of *n.* 12.  
23. I will be known in eyes of *n.*  
39. 27. sanctified in sight of many *n.*  
*Hos.* 8. 10. have hired among the *n.*  
9. 17. shall be wanderers among *n.*  
*Joel* 3. 2. they scattered among *n.*  
*Amos* 6. 1. wo to them, chief of *n.*  
*Mic.* 4. 2. many *n.* sh. say, let us go  
3. he sh. rebuke strong *n.* afar off  
11. many *n.* gathered against thee  
7. 16. the *n.* sha. see, be confounded  
*Nah.* 3. 4. sellethe *n.* thro' whor-doms  
5. I will show *n.* thy nakedness  
*Hab.* 1. 17. shall not spare to slay *n.*  
2. 8. thou hast spoiled many *n.*  
3. 6. he drove asunder the *n.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. I have cut off the *n.*  
8. my determination is to gather *n.*  
*Zech.* 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to *L.*  
8. 22. strong *n.* come to seek the *L.*  
23. hold out of all languages of *n.*  
*Luke* 12. 30. these do *n.* seek after  
21. 25. upon earth be distrust of *n.*  
*Acts* 13. 19. he destr. 7. *n.* in Chanaan  
*Ren.* 2. 26. him I give power over *n.*  
10. 11. thou must proph. before *n.*  
11. 9. *n.* sha. see dead bodies 3 days  
18. the *n.* were angry, thy wrath  
13. 7. power given him over all *n.*  
16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell  
17. 15. waters are *n.* and tongues  
20. 3. should receive *n.* no more  
21. 24. *n.* wh. are saved shall walk  
26. shall bring honour of *n.* to it  
22. 2. leaves were for healing of *n.*  
See GREAT.  
ALL NATIONS.  
*Deut.* 4. 19. *L.* hath divided to all *n.*  
28. 37. become by word among all *n.*  
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. his fame was in all *n.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. decl. works *amo.* all *n.*  
2 *Chr.* 32. 23. magnified in sight of *n.*  
*Ps.* 67. 2. saving health among all *n.*  
72. 11. all *n.* shall serve him  
17. all *n.* shall call him blessed  
82. 8. for thou shalt inherit all *n.*  
83. 9. all *n.* sh. worship before thee  
113. 4. *L.* is high above all *n.* glory  
117. 1. praise *L.* all ye *n.* praise him  
118. 10. all *n.* compassed me about  
*Isa.* 2. 2. all *n.* shall flow unto it  
25. 7. destroy the vail over all *n.*  
32. 2. indignation of *L.* is on all *n.*  
40. 17. all *n.* bef. him are as noth.  
66. 18. I will gather all *n.* *Joel* 3. 2.  
20. bring your breth. out of all *n.*  
*Jer.* 27. 7. all *n.* serve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.  
*Amos* 9. 8. sift house of *Isr.* *amo.* a. *n.*  
*Hab.* 2. 5. gathereth to him all *n.*  
*Hag.* 2. 7. I will shake all *n.* and the  
desire of all *n.* sh. come, and I  
will fill this house with glory  
*Zech.* 14. 2. I will gath. *a. n.* ag. *Jer.*  
19. punishment, of *a. n.* that come not  
*Mat.* 3. 12. *a. n.* sh. call you blessed  
*Mat.* 24. 9. be hated of *a. n.* for my sa.  
14. this gospel of kingdom shall be  
preached to all *n.* *Mark* 13. 10.  
*Luke* 24. 47. *Rom.* 16. 26.  
25. 32. before him sh. he gath. all *n.*  
28. 19. go ye, and teach all *n.*  
*Mark* 11. 17. called of all *n.* the hou.  
*Luke* 21. 24. be led captive into *a. n.*  
*Acts* 14. 16. suffered *a. n.* to walk in  
17. 26. made of one blood all *n.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. obed. to faith *amo.* all *n.*  
16. 25. made known to *a. n.* for obe.  
*Gal.* 3. 8. in thee sh. all *n.* be blessed  
*Rec.* 7. 9. a multitude of all *n.* stood

# NAT

Rev. 12. 5. to rule *all n.* with a rod  
14. 8. she made *all n.* drink, 18. 3.  
15. 4. *all n.* shall come and worship  
18. 23. by thy sore, *all n.* deceived  
*All the NATIONS.*  
Gen. 18. 18. *all t. n.* of the earth be  
blessed, 22. 18. [26. 4.  
Deut. 14. 2. above *all t. n.* on earth  
17. 14. set a king over me, as *all t.*  
*n.* 1 Sam. 8. 5. 20.  
30. 1. call them to mind *amo. all n.*  
3. 1. will gather thee from *all t. n.*  
Ps. 9. 17. and *all t. n.* that forgot G.  
Isa. 14. 26. hand stretched on *all n.*  
25. 7. the multitude of *all t. n.*  
37. 18. laid waste *all n.* and countries  
43. 9. let *all the n.* be gathered  
52. 10. the Lord made bare his holy  
arm in eyes of *all t. n.*  
61. 11. spring forth before *all t. n.*  
Jer. 3. 17. *all t. n.* shall be gathered  
23. 15. *all n.* to drink [17. made *all n.*  
26. 6. make this city a curse to *all n.*  
29. 14. I will gather you from *all t.*  
18. a reproach among *all t. n.* 44. 8.  
34. 9. joy and honour before *all n.*  
46. 28. I will make full end of *all n.*  
Zech. 7. 14. scattered them *am. all n.*  
12. 9. destroy *all t. n.* that come  
14. 16. left of *all the n.* that came  
*These NATIONS.*  
Deut. 7. 17. *t. n.* are more than I  
9. 4. for wickedness of *these n.* 5.  
11. 23. the Lord drive out *all t. n.*  
12. 30. how did *t. n.* serve th. gods?  
18. 14. *t. n.* hearkened to observers  
28. 63. *amo. t. n.* shall find no ease  
29. 18. lest any serve gods of *t. n.*  
31. 4. the Lord will destroy *these n.*  
Job. 24. 3. seen what I. doive *t. n.*  
4. I have divided to you by lot *t. n.*  
12. 6. ye cleave to remnant of *t. n.*  
12. 6. will no more drive out *t. n.*  
Judg. 3. 1. *n. L.* left to prove I.  
2 Kin. 17. 41. *so these n.* feared the L.  
Jer. 5. 2. bring them against *t. n.*  
28. 14. I p. yoke of iron on *t. n.*  
*NATIVE*  
Jer. 22. 10. no more see *n.* country  
*NATIVITY*  
Gen. 11. 28. Haran died in land of *n.*  
Ruth 2. 11. thou hast left land of *n.*  
Jer. 46. 16. let us go to land of our *n.*  
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *n.* is of land of Can.  
4. thy *n.* in the day th. wast born  
21. 20. will judge thee in land of *n.*  
23. 15. Chaldea, the land of their *n.*  
*NATURE*  
Rom. 1. 26. change that against *n.*  
2. 14. do by *n.* the things in the law  
27. uncircumcised by *n.* judge thee?  
11. 21. if thou wert cut out of the  
olive-tree, which is wild by *n.*  
and worst grafted contrivance  
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not *n.* teach you?  
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.* not sinners  
4. 8. them, which by *n.* are no gods  
Eph. 2. 3. by *n.* children of wrath  
Heb. 2. 16. took not the *n.* of angels  
Jam. 1. 6. setth on fire course of *n.*  
2 Pet. 1. 4. be partakers of divine *n.*  
*NATURAL*  
Deut. 34. 7. over his *n.* forces abated  
Rom. 1. 26. women change *n.* use  
27. men leaving *n.* use of woman  
21. without *n.* affection, 2 Tim. 3. 3.  
11. 21. *n.* spare not *n.* branches, 23.  
1 Cor. 2. 14. *n.* man receiv. not Spi.  
15. 14. sown a *n.* body, is a *n.* body  
46. but that which is *n.* was first  
Jam. 1. 23. a man behold, his *n.* face  
2 Pet. 2. 12. these as *n.* brute beasts  
*NATURALLY*  
Phil. 2. 20. *n.* care for your state

# NAZ

Jude 10. but what they know *n.*  
*NAZEL*  
Job 40. 16. force is in *n.* of his belly  
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be health to thy *n.*  
Cant. 7. 2. thy *n.* is like a goblet  
Ezek. 16. 4. born, thy *n.* was not cut  
*NAVES*  
1 Kin. 7. 33. *n.* and spokes all molten  
NAUGHT, or NOUGHT.  
Gen. 24. 15. shou. serve me for *n.?*  
Deut. 13. 17. cleave *n.* cursed thing  
13. 9. thy brother, thou givest him *n.*  
28. 63. L. rejoice to bring you to *n.*  
2 Kin. 2. 19. city pleasant, water *n.*  
Neh. 4. 15. G. brought counsel to *n.*  
Job 1. 9. doth Job fear God for *n.?*  
8. 22. place of wicked come to *n.*  
14. 18. mountain fall. cometh to *n.*  
22. 6. a pledge fr. thy brother for *n.*  
Ps. 33. 10. the Lord bringeth coun-  
sel of heathen to *n.*  
44. 12. thou sellest thy peo. for *n.*  
Prov. 1. 25. ye set at *n.* all counsel  
20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* saith the buyer  
Isa. 8. 10. take counsel, come to *n.*  
23. 30. the terrible one is bro. to *n.*  
21. turn aside just for a thing of *n.*  
41. 12. as nothing, as a thing of *n.*  
24. of nothing, and your work *n.*  
49. 4. I have spent my stren. for *n.*  
52. 3. ye have sold yourselves for *n.*  
5. my people is taken away for *n.*  
Jer. 14. 14. false vision, a thing of *n.*  
Amos 5. 5. Beth-el shall come to *n.*  
6. 13. ye which rejoice in thing of *n.*  
Mat. 1. 10. who is there, would stult  
the doors for *n.?* neither do ye  
kindle fire on mine altar for *n.*  
Mark 9. 12. must suffer, and be set  
at *n.* Luke 23. 11.  
Acts 4. 11. this is the stone set at *n.*  
5. 36. all scattered and bron. to *n.*  
39. if work of men, will come to *n.*  
19. 27. craft in danger to be set at *n.*  
Rom. 14. 10. why set at *n.* thy brot?  
1 Cor. 1. 28. to bring to *n.* things  
2. 6. wisdom of this world com. to *n.*  
2 Thes. 3. 8. nor did we eat any  
man's bread for *n.*  
Rev. 18. 17. great riches come to *n.*  
*NAUGHTY*  
Prov. 6. 12. *n.* person walketh with  
17. 4. a liar giveth ear to *n.* tongue  
Jer. 24. 2. the basket had very *n.* figs  
*NAUGHTINESS*  
1 Sam. 17. 28. and then, of thy heart  
Prov. 11. 6. be taken in their own *n.*  
Jam. 1. 21. apart all superfluity of *n.*  
*NAVY*  
1 Kin. 9. 26. Solom. made *n.* of ships  
27. Hiram sent in *n.* his servants  
10. 11. the *n.* of Hiram brought gold  
22. king Solomon had at sea a *n.*  
*NAY*  
1 Kin. 2. 17. he will not say thee *n.*  
20. say not. I will not say thee *n.*  
Mat. 5. 37. but let your communica-  
tion be yea, yea, *n.* more  
cometh of evil, Jam. 5. 12.  
Luke 13. 3. *n.* except ye repent, 5.  
16. 30. he said, *n.* father Abraham  
Acts 16. 37. *n.* verily, but let them  
Rom. 3. 27. *n.* but by law of faith  
9. 30. *n.* but O man, who art thou?  
2 Cor. 1. 17. wi. me be yea, yea, *n.*  
18. our word was not yea and *n.*  
19. Jesus Christ was not yea and *n.*  
*NAZARITE*  
Num. 6. 2. a vow of a *n.* to separate  
themselves, 18, 19, 20. [7. 16, 17.  
Judg. 13. 5. child shall be a *n.* to G.  
*NAZARITES*  
Lam. 4. 7. her *n.* purer than snow  
Amos 2. 11. raised young men for *n.*

# NEC

Amos 2. 12. ye gave *n.* wine to drink  
*NEAR*  
Gen. 19. 20. this city is *n.* to flee to  
45. 10. thou shall be *n.* to me, thou  
48. 10. brought them *n.* and kissed  
Lev. 18. 6. not appro. any *n.* of kin  
Num. 16. 9. bring you *n.* to him. 10.  
Deut. 5. 27. go thou *n.* and hear G.  
20. 34. knew not evil was *n.*  
2 Sam. 19. 42. the king is *n.* of kin  
Job 41. 16. one is so *n.* another  
Isa. 22. 11. trouble is *n.* [75. 1. name is  
119. 15. thou art *n.* O Lord  
Isa. 45. 21. tell art, and bring them *n.*  
55. 6. call upon L. while he is *n.*  
57. 19. peace be to him that is *n.*  
Ezek. 22. 5. those th. be *n.* mock thee  
Obad. 15. the day of L. is *n.* Zech. 1. 14.  
Mat. 24. 33. it is *n.* even at the doors  
See CAME, COME, DRAW, DUEW.  
*NEARER*  
Ruth 3. 12. is a kinsman *n.* than I  
Rom. 13. 11. our salvation *n.* than  
*NECESSARY*  
Job 23. 12. his words more than *n.*  
Acts 13. 46. *n.* the word be spoken  
15. 26. no burden than th. *n.* things  
28. 10. laden us with things *n.*  
1 Cor. 12. 22. the members which  
seem feeble are *n.*  
2 Cor. 9. 5. I thought it *n.* to exhort  
Phil. 2. 25. I supposed it *n.* to send  
Tit. 1. 14. good works for *n.* uses  
Heb. 9. 23. *n.* patterns sh. be purified  
*NECESSITY*  
Luke 23. 17. of *n.* he must release  
Rom. 12. 13. distribut. to *n.* of saints  
1 Cor. 7. 37. having no *n.* and hath  
9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me, who is  
2 Cor. 9. 7. give not grudging, or of *n.*  
Phil. 4. 16. once and again to my *n.*  
Philem. 14. not be as it were of *n.*  
Heb. 7. 12. there is of *n.* a change  
8. 3. it is of *n.* this man have some  
9. 16. there must of *n.* be the death  
*NECESSITIES*  
Acts 20. 34. hands ministered to my *n.*  
2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of G. in *n.*  
12. 10. I take pleasure in *n.* in per-  
NECK  
Gen. 27. 16. skins on smooth of his *n.*  
40. break the yoke from off thy *n.*  
33. 4. Esau fell on his *n.* and kissed  
41. 42. Pharaoh put a gold chain  
about Joseph's *n.* Ezek. 16. 11.  
Dan. 5. 7, 16, 29.  
45. 14. Joseph fell on Benjamin's *n.*  
46. 29. he fell on Jacob's *n.* he wept  
49. 8. thy hand be on *n.* of enemies  
Erod. 13. 13. if not, break his *n.* 34. 20.  
Lev. 5. 8. wring off his head from *n.*  
Deut. 21. 4. strike off the heifer's *n.*  
28. 48. put a yoke of iron on thy *n.*  
1 Sam. 4. 18. his *n.* brake, and died  
2 Chr. 36. 13. Zedek. stiffened his *n.*  
Neh. 9. 29. they hardened their *n.*  
Job 15. 26. on him, even on his *n.*  
16. 12. he hath taken me by the *n.*  
39. 19. clothed his *n.* with thunder?  
41. 22. in his *n.* remaineth strength  
Prov. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *n.*  
Prov. 1. 9. sh. be chains about thy *n.*  
3. 3. bind them about thy *n.* 6. 21.  
32. sh. be life and grace to thy *n.*  
Cant. 1. 10. thy *n.* is comely w. gold  
4. 4. thy *n.* is like the tower of Dav.  
9. thou hast ravished my heart  
with one chain of thy *n.*  
7. 4. thy *n.* is a tower of ivory  
Isa. 8. 8. sh. reach even to the *n.*  
10. 27. his yoke be taken fr. the *n.*  
39. 28. reach to the midst of the *n.*  
48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew  
52. 2. loose thyself from bands of *n.*

# NEE

*Isa.* 66. 3. as if he cut off a dog's n.  
*Jer.* 17. 23. they made their n. stiff  
 27. 2. yokes, and put them on thy n.  
 8. put n. under yoke of king, 11.  
 28. 10. took yoke fr. Jerem. n. 12.  
 14. 1. put a yoke on n. of nations  
 30. 8. I will break his yoke fr. off n.  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transg. are on my n.  
*Hos.* 10. 11. I passed over on her n.  
*Hab.* 3. 13. the foundation to the n.  
*Mat.* 18. 6. it were better that a mill-  
 stone were hanged about his n.  
*Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.  
*Luke* 15. 20. his father fell on his n.  
*Acts* 15. 10. yoke on n. of disciples  
 20. 37. fell on Paul's n. kissed him  
 See **HARBEN.**  
**NECKS.**  
*Josh.* 10. 24. feet on n. of these kings  
*Judg.* 5. 30. n. of them th. take spoil  
 8. 21. ornaments on camels' n. 26.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 41. given me n. of ene-  
 mies, *Psalm* 18. 10.  
*Neh.* 3. 5. put not n. to the work  
*Isa.* 3. 16. walk wretchedly forth n.  
 37. 27. bring your n. under yoke  
*Lam.* 5. 5. our n. under persecution  
*Ezek.* 21. 29. bring thee on n. of slain  
*Mic.* 2. 3. ye sh. not remove your n.  
*Rom.* 16. 4. laid down their own n.  
**NECROMANCER.**  
*Deut.* 18. 11. not be among you a n.  
**NEED.**  
*Deut.* 15. 8. lend sufficient for his n.  
*1 Sam.* 21. 15. have 1 n. of madmen  
*2 Chr.* 2. 16. wood as much as shalt n.  
 20. 17. shall not n. to fight in battle  
*Ezra* 6. 9. let what they n. be given  
*Pron.* 31. 11. sh. have no n. of spoil  
*Mat.* 3. 14. I have n. to be baptized  
 6. 8. for your father knoweth what  
 things ye have n. of before ye  
 ask him, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.  
 9. 12. they that be whole n. not a  
 physician, but they that are  
 sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.  
 14. 16. they n. not depart, give to  
 21. 3. the L. hath n. of them, and  
 he will send them, *Mark* 11.  
 3. *Luke* 19. 31, 34.  
 26. 65. the high priest said, what  
 further n. have we of witnesses?  
*Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.  
*Mark* 2. 25. Duv. did wh. he had n.  
*Luke* 9. 11. healed them that had n.  
 15. 7. just persons n. no repentance  
*John* 13. 29. buy things we have n. of  
*Acts* 2. 45. as every man had n. 4. 35.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. assist her in what she n.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if n. so require, let him  
 12. 21. not say, I have n. of n. of these  
 24. our comely parts have no n.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or n. we epistles of com?  
*Phil.* 4. 12. I know how to suffer n.  
 19. my G. shall supply all your n.  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 8. so that we n. not speak  
 4. 9. of brotherly love n. not write  
 5. 1. of the times ye have no n.  
*Heb.* 4. 16. grace to help in time of n.  
 5. 12. n. one teach you, such as  
 have n. of milk  
 7. 11. what n. that another priest  
 10. 36. for ye have n. of patience  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if n. be, ye are in heavi.  
 1 *Jn.* 2. 27. n. not any man teach you  
 3. 17. and see his brother have n.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. and I have n. of nothing  
 21. 23. city no n. of sun or moon  
 22. 5. they n. no candle, nor light  
**NEEDED.**  
*John* 2. 25. he n. not any sh. testify  
*Acts* 17. 25. as tho' he n. any thing  
**NEEDEST, ETH.**  
*Gen.* 33. 15. Jacob said, what n. it

# NEG

*Luke* 11. 8. give him as many as he n.  
*John* 13. 10. n. not save to wash feet  
 16. 30. and n. not that any man ask  
*Eph.* 4. 28. have to give him that n.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. workman n. not to be  
*Heb.* 7. 27. who n. not offer sacrifice  
**NEEDFUL.**  
*Ezra* 7. 20. n. for house of thy God  
*Luke* 10. 42. but one thing is n.  
*Acts* 15. 5. n. to circumcise them  
*Phil.* 1. 24. abiding in flesh is more n.  
*Jam.* 2. 16. things n. for the body  
*Jude* 3. it was n. for me to write you  
**NEEDLE.**  
*Mat.* 19. 24. it is easier for a camel  
 to go through the eye of a n.  
*Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.  
**NEEDLE-work.**  
*Ezra* 26. 36. thou shalt make an  
 hanging wrought with n.-w.  
 27. 15. [36. 37. 38. 13.  
 28. 39. make girdle of n.-w. 39. 29.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. of divers colours of n.-w.  
*Ps.* 45. 14. brought raiment of n.-w.  
**NEEDS.**  
*Gen.* 17. 13. must n. be circumcised  
 19. 9. this fellow will n. be a judge  
 24. 5. must 1 n. bring thy son again?  
*2 Sam.* 14. 14. for we must n. die  
*Jer.* 10. 5. must n. be born, because  
*Mat.* 18. 7. n. be that offences come  
*Mark* 13. 7. such things must n. be  
*Luke* 14. 18. I must n. go and see  
*John* 4. 4. must n. go thro' Samaria  
*Acts* 17. 3. Ch. must n. have suffered  
 21. 22. the multitude must n. come  
*Rom.* 13. 5. ye must n. be subject  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. the must n. ye go out  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. if I must n. glory  
**NEEDY.**  
*Deut.* 15. 11. open thy hand to the n.  
 24. 14. servant that is poor and n.  
*Job* 24. 4. they turn n. out of way  
 14. murderer killeth poor and n.  
*Ps.* 9. 18. n. not always be forgotten  
 12. 5. for the sighing of n. will arise  
 35. 10. deliver. poor and n. 72. 4, 13.  
 37. 14. bent bow to cast down the n.  
 40. 17. I am poor and n. 70. 5.  
 72. 12. he shall deliver the n. 82. 4.  
 13. he shall spare the poor and n.  
 74. 21. poor and n. praise thy name  
 82. 3. justice to the afflicted and n.  
 4. deliver poor and n. fr. wicked  
 86. 1. for I am poor and n. 109. 22.  
 109. 16. persecuted the poor and n.  
 113. 7. he lifteth n. out of dunghill  
*Pron.* 30. 14. devour n. fr. amo men  
 31. 9. plead the cause of poor and n.  
 20. reacheth forth her hands to n.  
*Isa.* 10. 2. to turn aside n. fr. judgm.  
 14. 30. the n. sh. lie down in safety  
 25. 4. been a strength to the n.  
 26. 6. steps of n. sh. tread it down  
 32. 7. even when the n. speaketh  
 41. 17. when poor and n. seek water  
*Jer.* 5. 28. right of n. do they not jud.  
 22. 16. judged cause of poor and n.  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. strengthen hands of n.  
 18. 12. he oppressed the poor and n.  
 22. 29. people vexed the poor and n.  
*Amos* 4. 1. kine of Bashan, crush n.  
 8. 4. O ye that swallow up the n.  
 6. buy the n. for a pair of shoes  
**NEESED, or SNEEZED.**  
*2 Kin.* 4. 35. the child n. seventimes  
**NEESINGS.**  
*Job* 41. 18. by his n. light doth shine  
**NEGLECT.**  
*Mat.* 18. 17. and if he shall n. to hear  
 them, tell it to the church, but  
 if he n. to hear the church  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. n. not the gift in thee  
*Heb.* 2. 3. how escape, if n. salva?

# NEI

**NEGLECTED, ING.**  
*Acts* 6. 1. widows n. in ministration  
*Col.* 2. 23. n. the body, not in honour  
**NEGLIGENT.**  
*2 Chr.* 29. 11. be not n. for the Lord  
*2 Pet.* 1. 12. not be n. to put you in  
**NEIGHBOUR.**  
*Ezra* 3. 22. woman bor. of n. 11. 2.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 28. hath given it to a n.  
*Pron.* 27. 10. better is a n. th. is near  
*Jer.* 6. 21. n. and friends shall perish  
 9. 20. shall teach evened every one her n.  
*Luke* 10. 36. n. to him amo. thieves  
**NEIGHBOUR, Adjective.**  
*Jer.* 49. 18. as in the overthrow of  
 Sodom and Gomorrah and the  
 n. cities thereof, 50. 40.  
**His NEIGHBOUR.**  
*Ezra* 12. 4. him and h. n. take lamb  
 22. 8. put his hand to h. n. goods, 11.  
 14. bor. ought of h. n. and it hurt  
 32. 27. go slay every man h. n.  
*Lev.* 20. 10. he that committeth adul-  
 tery with h. n.'s wife, shall be  
 put to death, *Deut.* 22. 24.  
 24. 19. if a man cause blemish in h. n.  
*Deut.* 4. 42. kill h. n. unawares, 19. 4.  
 15. 2. creditor that lendeth to his n.  
 19. 11. if any hate h. n. and lie wait  
 22. 26. a man riseth against his n.  
 27. 24. cursed be he th. smiteth h. n.  
*Ruth* 4. 7. off his shoe, gave to h. n.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 31. if man trespass aga. h. n.  
*2 Chr.* 6. 22. if a man sin against h. n.  
*Job* 12. 4. I am as one mocked of h. n.  
 16. 21. as a man pleadeth for h. n.  
*Ps.* 13. 2. speak vanity each w. h. n.  
 15. 3. nor doeth evil to his n.  
 101. 5. whoso slandereth his n.  
*Pron.* 6. 20. that goeth to h. n.'s wife  
 11. 9. an hypocrite destroyeth h. n.  
 12. who is void of wisdom despise-  
 eth his n. 14. 21.  
 12. 26. righteous more excel. th. h. n.  
 14. 20. poor is hated even of h. n.  
 16. 29. a violent man enticeth h. n.  
 18. 17. h. n. cometh and searcheth  
 19. 4. the poor is separated fr. h. n.  
 21. 10. his n. findeth no favour  
 23. 18. bear false witness aga. h. n.  
 26. 19. the man that deceiveth h. n.  
 29. 5. that battereth h. n. spreadeth  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. a man is envied of h. n.  
*Isa.* 3. 5. oppressed every one by h. n.  
 19. 2. fight every one against his n.  
 41. 6. they helped every one his n.  
*Jer.* 5. 8. neighed after h. n.'s wife  
 7. 5. judgment betw. man and h. n.  
 9. 4. take ye heed every one of h. n.  
 5. they will deceive eve. h. n.  
 8. speak peaceably to h. n. w. mouth  
 22. 8. say every man to h. n. 23. 35.  
 13. useth h. n. service witho. wages  
 23. 27. dreams tell every one to h. n.  
 30. steal my word, ev. one fr. h. n.  
 31. 34. teach no more every man  
 his n. *Heb.* 8. 11.  
 34. 15. proclaim liberty to h. n. 17.  
*Ezek.* 18. 6. neither defi. h. n. wife, 15.  
 11. and hath defiled his n.'s wife,  
 22. 11. [33. 26.  
*Hab.* 2. 15. that giveth his n. drink  
*Zech.* 3. 10. call ev. man h. n. under  
 8. 10. I set men, ev. one aga. h. n.  
 16. speak ev. man truth to his n.  
 17. let none imagine evil aga. h. n.  
*Mark* 12. 33. to love h. n. as himself  
*Acts* 7. 27. he that did h. n. wrong  
*Rom.* 13. 10. worketh no evil to h. n.  
 15. 2. let every one please his n.  
*Eph.* 4. 25. speak truth with his n.  
**My NEIGHBOUR.**  
*Job* 31. 9. I laid wait at my n.'s door  
*Luke* 10. 29. said to Jes. who is my n.?

## NET

## Thy NEIGHBOUR.

*Ezod.* 20.16 thou shalt not bear false wit. ag. *thy n.* *Deut.* 5. 20.  
*Lev.* 18. 20. not lie with *thy n.* wife  
19. 13. thou shalt not defraud *thy n.*  
15. in righteousness. sha. judge *thy n.*  
16. nor stand aga. blood of *thy n.*  
17. shalt in any wise rebuke *thy n.*  
18. thou shalt love *thy n.* as thyself  
*Deut.* 5. 21. not desire *thy n.*'s wife  
19. 14. not remove *thy n.* land-mak  
1 *Sam.* 28. 17. and given it to *thy n.*  
*Prov.* 3. 29. say not to *thy n.* go  
29. devise not evil against *thy n.*  
24. 28. be not witness against *thy n.*  
25. 9. debate *thy* cause with *thy n.*  
17. withdraw foot fr. *thy n.* house  
*Mat.* 5. 23. thou shalt love *thy n.* 19.  
19. 1. 22. 33. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke*  
10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14.  
*Jan.* 2. 8.

## NEIGHBOURS.

*Josh.* 9. 16. heard they were their *n.*  
*Ruth* 4. 17. wo. her *n.* gave it a name  
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow vessels of *thy n.*  
*Psalm.* 28. 3. speak peace to their *n.*  
21. 11. I was reproach among *my n.*  
44. 13. makeest us reproach to our *n.*  
79. 4. we are become reproach to *n.*  
12. render to our *n.* seven-fold  
60. 6. makeest us a strife to our *n.*  
80. 41. he is a reproach to his *n.*  
*Jer.* 12. 14. saith L. again. all evil *n.*  
*Eze.* 22. 12. gained of *n.* by extortion  
*Luke* 1. 58. her *n.* heard how Lord  
14. 12. make supper, call not rich *n.*  
15. 6. he called together his *n.* 9.  
*John* 9. 8. *n.* who had seen him blind  
NEIGHED.

*Jer.* 5. 8. ev. one *n.* after neigh. wife  
NEIGHING, S. *Tones*  
*Jer.* 8. 16. trembled at *n.* of strong  
13. 27. I have seen adulteries and *n.*

## NEPHEW, S.

*Job* 19. 19. neither have son nor *n.*  
*Judg.* 12. 14. Abd. had 40 sons, 30 *n.*  
*Isa.* 14. 22. I will cut off son and *n.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if widow have chil. or *n.*  
NEST.

*Num.* 24. 21. putteth *thy n.* in a rock  
*Deut.* 22. 6. if a *n.* be before thee  
22. 11. as eagle stirrith up her *n.*  
*Job* 39. 18. said, I shall die in my *n.*  
39. 27. doth eagle make *n.* on high?  
*Ps.* 84. 3. swallow found *n.* for herself  
*Prov.* 27. 8. as bird that wand. fr. *n.*  
*Isa.* 10. 14. hath found as *n.* riches  
16. 2. as wander. bird cast out of *n.*  
34. 15. there shall great owl make *n.*  
*Jer.* 22. 23. makeest *thy n.* in cedars  
49. 28. dove makes *n.* in sides of holes  
49. 16. tho' make *n.* as high as eagle  
*Obad.* 4. tho' set *thy n.* among stars  
*Hab.* 2. 9. that he may set *n.* on high  
NESTS.

*Ps.* 104. 17. where birds make their *n.*  
*Ezek.* 31. 6. all fowls made their *n.*  
*Mat.* 8. 20. birds of the air have *n.*

## NET.

*Job* 18. 8. cast into *n.* by own feet  
19. 6. G. compassed me with his *n.*  
*Ps.* 9. 15. in *n.* they hid, is foot taken  
25. 15. sh. pluck my foot out of *n.*  
35. 7. hid for me their *n.* in a pit  
8. let his *n.* he hid catch himself  
57. 6. they prepared *n.* for my steps  
66. 11. thou broughtest us into *n.*  
140. 5. they spread *n.* by way-side  
*Prov.* 1. 17. in vain the *n.* is spread  
12. wick. desireth *n.* of evil men  
29. 5. man that flattereth spread *n.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 12. fishes are taken in evil *n.*  
*Isa.* 51. 29. as a wild bull in a *n.*  
*Lam.* 1. 13. spread *n.* for my feet

## NEW

*Ezek.* 12. 13. my *n.* will I spread, 17. 20.  
19. 8. nations sh. spread *n.* over him  
32. 3. I will spread my *n.* over thee  
*Hos.* 5. 1. ye have been *n.* on Tabor  
7. 12. I will spread my *n.* on them  
*Mat.* 7. 2. hunt his brother with *n.*  
*Hab.* 1. 15. catch them in their *n.*  
16. they sacrifice to their *n.* and  
17. shall they empty their *n.*?  
*Mat.* 4. 18. east. *n.* into sea. *Mar.* 1. 16.  
13. 47. kind. of heav. is like *n.* east  
*Luke* 5. 5. I will let down the *n.*  
6. multitude of fishes, and *n.* brake  
*John* 21. 6. east *n.* on right side of sh.  
11. drew the *n.* to land, yet was  
not the *n.* broken

## NETS.

1 *Kings* 7. 17. *n.* of checker-work  
*Ps.* 141. 10. wicked fall into own *n.*  
*Job.* 7. 26. woman whose heart is *n.*  
*Isa.* 19. 8. they that spread *n.* languish  
*Ezek.* 26. 5. spreading of *n.* in sea  
14. sh. be place to spread *n.* o. o. 47. 10.  
*Mat.* 4. 21. he saw James and John  
mending their *n.* and he called  
them, *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2.  
*Mark* 1. 19. forsook *n.* followed him  
*Luke* 5. 4. let down *n.* for a draught

## NETHER.

*Ezod.* 19. 17. they stood at *n.* part  
*Deut.* 24. 6. no man take *n.* mill-sto.  
*Josh.* 15. 19. he gave her upper springs  
and *n.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15.  
*Job* 41. 24. heart hard as *n.* mill-sto.  
*Ezek.* 31. 14. deliv. to death *n.* parts  
16. comforted in *n.* parts of earth  
18. bro. down to *n.* parts of earth  
32. 18. east down to *n.* parts of earth  
24. Elam gone down to *n.* par. of e.  
NETHERMOST.

1 *Kin.* 6. 6. *n.* chamb. 5 cubits broad

## NETTLES.

*Job* 29. 7. under *n.* they were gath.  
*Prov.* 24. 31. *n.* had covered the face  
*Isa.* 34. 13. *n.* and bramb. in fortresses  
*Hos.* 9. 6. *n.* possess pleasant places

*Zeph.* 2. 9. Moab sha. be breeding *n.*  
NET-WORK, S. [38. 4.

*Ezod.* 27. 4. make grate of *n.* of brass  
1 *Kin.* 7. 18. two rows round *n.* 42.  
41. two *n.* upon the chapters  
42. 400 pomegranates for two *n.*  
*Isa.* 19. 9. weave *n.* be confounded  
*Jer.* 52. 22. with *n.* on the chapters  
23. pomegranates on *n.* were 100

## NEVER.

*Mat.* 9. 33. it was *n.* so seen in *Isr.*  
27. 14. answered him to *n.* a word  
NEW.

*Ezod.* 1. 8. arose a *n.* king over *Eg.*  
*Lev.* 26. 10. bring forth old. bec. of *n.*  
*Num.* 16. 30. L. make a new thing  
*Deut.* 20. 5. man built *n.* house, 22. 8.  
24. 5. when taken a *n.* wife, not go  
32. 17. sacrific. to devils, to *n.* gods  
*Josh.* 9. 13. bottles of wine were *n.*  
*Judg.* 5. 8. they chose *n.* gods

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a *n.* cart, and take  
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set the ark on a *n.* cart,  
1 *Chron.* 13. 7.

21. 16. being girded with *n.* sword  
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. *Jerob.* clad wi. *n.* gar. 30.  
*Job* 32. 19. ready to burst like *n.* bot.  
*Ps.* 33. 3. sing to him a *n.* song, 96. 1.  
[ 58. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.

40. 3. bath put *n.* song in my mouth  
*Ezek.* 1. 9. is no *n.* thing under sun  
10. whereof may be said, this is *n.*?  
*Cant.* 7. 13. pleas. fruits, *n.* and old  
*Isa.* 42. 9. *n.* things I declare, 43. 6.  
43. 19. I will do a *n.* thing, make a  
62. 2. shalt be called by a *n.* name  
65. 17. create *n.* heav. *n.* earth, 66. 22.  
*Jer.* 26. 10. *n.* gate of L. house, 36. 16.

## NIG

*Jer.* 31. 22. L. hath created *n.* thing  
*Lam.* 3. 23. L. mercies are *n.* ev. morn.  
*Ezek.* 11. 19. a *n.* spirit in you, 36. 26.  
18. 31. make *n.* heart and *n.* spirit  
47. 12. trees bring forth *n.* fruit  
*Mat.* 9. 16. no man putteth a piece  
of *n.* cloth to an old garment,  
*Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.  
17. but they put *n.* wine into *n.*  
bottles, and both are pre-  
served, *Mar.* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 38.  
13. 52. bring out things *n.* and old  
26. 28. is my blood of *n.* testament,  
*Mar.* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.  
29. drunkit *n.* with you, *Mar.* 14. 25.  
27. 60. Joseph a d. body in *n.* tomb  
*Mark* 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine is this?  
16. 17. sha. speak with *n.* tongues  
*John* 13. 31. *n.* command. I give you  
*Acts* 17. 19. what *n.* doctrine is?  
21. eth. tell or hear some *n.* thing  
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. that ye may be a *n.* lump  
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. made able min. of *n.* test.  
5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is  
a *n.* creature; all things are  
become *n.*

*Gal.* 6. 15. but a *n.* creature

*Eph.* 2. 15. of two, one *n.* man

4. 24. ye put on the *n.* man, *Col.* 3. 10.

*Heb.* 9. 15. Mediator of *n.* testament

10. 20. by *n.* and living way conse.

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* born babes des. milk

2 *Pet.* 3. 13. look for *n.* heav. *n.* earth

1 *John* 2. 7. I write *n.* *n.* command.

8. *n.* commandment I write to you

2 *John* 5. not as though I wrote a *n.*

commandment [knoweth

*Rev.* 2. 17. *n.* name written, no man

3. 12. name is *n.* Jerusalem, 21. 2.

3. 12. I will write my *n.* name

5. 9. they sung a *n.* song, 14. 3.

21. 1. I saw *n.* heav. and *n.* earth

5. behold, I make all things *n.*

See COVENANT, WINE.

## NEW Wine.

*Neh.* 10. 39. bring offering of *n.* *w.*

13. 5. prep. chamb. where *n.* *w.* laid

12. brought title of *n.* *w.* to treas.

*Prov.* 3. 10. presses burst with *n.* *w.*

*Isa.* 24. 7. the *n.* wine mourneth

65. 8. as *n.* *w.* is found in cluster

*Hos.* 1. 11. *n.* *w.* take away the heart

9. 2. the *n.* wine shall fail in her

*Joel* 1. 5. *n.* *w.* cut off [10. dried up

3. 18. mountains shall drop *n.* wine

*Hag.* 1. 11. called for drought on *n.* *w.*

*Zech.* 9. 17. *n.* *w.* make maids cheerful

*Mat.* 9. 17. do men put *n.* wine into

old bottles, but *n.* *w.* into new

bottles, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.

*Acts* 2. 13. these men are full of *n.* *w.*

## NEWS.

*Country*

*Deut.* 32. 17. sacrific. to gods *n.* came up

*Judg.* 7. 19. they had *n.* set watch

## NEWNESS.

*Rom.* 6. 4. we sh. walk in *n.* of life

7. 6. we should serve in *n.* of spirit

## NEXT.

*Gen.* 17. 21. Sar. bear at set time *n.* ye

*Ezod.* 12. 4. let him *n.* take a lamb

*Deut.* 21. 3. city whi. is *n.* slain man

6. elders of the city *n.* to slain man

1 *Sam.* 23. 17. I shall be *n.* to thee

30. 17. Dav. smote to eve. of *n.* day

*Est.* 10. 3. Mordecai was *n.* to Ahas.

*Mat.* 27. 62. the *n.* day that followed

*Mark* 1. 38. let us go into *n.* towns

*John* 1. 29. *n.* day John saw. *Jes.* com.

*Acts* 4. 3. put them in hold to *n.* day

13. 42. words be preached *n.* sab. 44.

## NIGHT.

*Lev.* 21. 3. a virgin that is *n.* to him



## NIG

*Num.* 24. 17. behold him, not n. star  
*Deut.* 4. 7. who hath G. so n. them?  
 22. 2. if brother be not n. unto thee  
 30. 14. word is n. to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.  
*2 Sam.* 11. 20. wher. approach. so n. 2. 21.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 59. let my words be n. to L.  
*Ps.* 34. 18. L. is n. them of brok. heart  
 85. 9. salva. n. them that fear him  
 145. 18. the L. is n. to all that call  
*Job* 2. 1. day of the L. is n. at hand  
*Mat.* 24. 32. ye know that summer  
 is n. *Luke* 21. 30.  
*Mark* 13. 29. know that it is n. even  
*Luke* 21. 30. know that desola. is n.  
 31. know that kingdom of G. is n.  
*John* 6. 4. and the passover was n.  
 11. 55. the Jews' passover was n.  
*Eph.* 2. 13. made n. by blood of Chr.  
 17. preached to them that were n.  
*Phil.* 2. 27. sick. n. unto death. 30.  
*Heb.* 2. 6. is rejected, n. to cursing  
 See *CAME*, *DRAW*.

## NIGHT.

*Gen.* 1. 5. the darkness he called n.  
 14. lights, to divide day from n.  
 16. made lesser light to rule the n.  
 19. 2. tarry all n. *Num.* 22. 19. *Judg.*  
 19. 6. 9. [34. 35].  
 33. made him drink wine that n.  
 24. 54. tarried all n. 28. 11. | 31. 54.  
 | 32. 13. 21.  
 30. 15. he sha. lie with thee to n. 16.  
 46. 2. G. spake to Isr. in vis. of n.  
 49. 27. at n. he shall divide spoil  
*Ezod.* 12. 8. eat the flesh in that n.  
 42. is n. to be observed to Lord  
 14. 30. came not near other all n.  
*Lev.* 6. 9. burning on the altar all n.  
 19. 13. waives not abt. with thee all n.  
*Num.* 14. 1. the people wept that n.  
 22. 8. he said, lodge here this n. 19.  
*Deut.* 16. 4. no leav. bread remain all n.  
 21. 23. bow not rema. all n. on tree  
*Judg.* 6. 40. and God did so that n.  
 19. 25. and abused her all the n.  
*Ruth.* 1. 12. if I have an husb. to n.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 11. Sam. cried to L. all n.  
 19. 11. if thou save not thy life to n.  
 28. 25. Saul went away that n.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 23. Abner walked all n.  
 32. Joab and his men went all n.  
 12. 16. David lay all n. on earth  
 17. 1. I will pursue aft. Dav. this n.  
 16. lodge not this n. in the plain.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 35. that n. the angel smote  
*Chr.* 1. 7. that n. did G. ap. to Sol.  
*Esth.* 6. 1. that n. cou. not sleep  
*Job* 3. 3. let n. perish in wh. it was  
 7. let that n. be solitary  
 4. 13. the visions of the n.  
 7. 4. when shall the n. be gone?  
 29. 19. dew lay all n. on my branch  
 36. 20. desire not n. people cut off  
*Ps.* 6. 6. all n. make I my bed swim  
 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowled.  
 78. 5. weeping may endure for a n.  
 73. 14. he led them all n. with light  
 92. 2. shew forth faithfulness ev. n.  
 104. 20. thou makest darkn. it is n.  
 139. 11. even the n. shall be light  
*Pron.* 7. 9. passing in the dark n.  
 31. 15. she ariseth while it is yet n.  
*Cant.* 1. 13. lie all n. betw. my breasts  
 5. 2. my locks with drops of the n.  
*Isa.* 5. 11. contin. until n. till wine inf.  
 16. 3. make thy shadow as the n.  
 21. 4. n. of pleasure turned into fear  
 11. watchman. what of the n. 2.  
 12. morning cometh. also the n.  
 20. 7. shall be as a dream of the n.  
*Jer.* 14. 8. turneth aside for a n.  
*Dan.* 2. 19. secret revealed in n. vis.  
 5. 30. in that n. was Belshazz. slain  
 6. 18. king passed the n. fasting

## NIG

*Hos.* 7. 6. their baker sleepeth all n.  
*Joel* 1. 13. lie all n. in sackcloth  
*Amos* 5. 8. maketh day dark with n.  
*Jon.* 4. 10. came up in n. perish. in n.  
*Mic.* 3. 6. n. sha. be to you, be dark  
*Mat.* 26. 31. then Jesus saith to them,  
 all ye shall be offended because  
 of me this n. *Mark* 14. 27.  
 34. this n. thou shalt deny me  
*Luke* 5. 5. tolled all n. taken nothing  
 6. 12. he continued all n. in prayer  
 12. 20. this n. thy soul be required  
 17. 34. that n. two sh. be in one bed  
*John* 9. 4. n. cometh, no man work  
 13. 30. he went out, and it was n.  
 21. 3. that n. they caught nothing  
*Acts* 12. 6. same n. Pet. was sleeping  
 16. 33. took them same hour of n.  
 23. 11. n. following L. stood by him  
 27. 23. stood by me this n. angel  
*Rom.* 13. 12. n. is spent, day at hand  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. same n. he was betray.  
*1 Thes.* 5. 5. we are not of the n.  
*Rev.* 21. 25. sh. be no n. there, 22. 5.  
 By NIGHT. [by n.  
*Gen.* 20. 3. G. came to Abim. in dream  
 31. 34. G. came to Lab. in dream by n.  
 39. whether stolen by day or by n.  
 40. drought consum. me, frost by n.  
*Ezod.* 12. 31. called Mos. and Aar. by n.  
 13. 21. Lord went before them by n.  
 in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20.  
 | 40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.  
*Num.* 9. 16. appearance of fire by n.  
 21. cloud taken up by day or by n.  
*Deut.* 1. 33. in fire by n. to shew way  
 23. 10. uncleanness chanced by n.  
*1 Sam.* 14. 36. go after Philist. by n.  
 28. 8. Saul came to woman by n.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 10. nor the beasts by n.  
*1 Kings* 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solo-  
 mon by n. 2 *Chron.* 7. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 14. came by n. compassed  
 25. 4. men of war fled by n. *Jer.* 52. 7.  
*Psal.* 91. 5. shalt not be afraid by n.  
 121. 6. nor moon smite thee by n.  
 134. 1. by n. stand in house of Lord  
 136. 9. moon rule by n. *Jer.* 31. 35.  
*Pron.* 31. 18. candle go. not out by n.  
*Cant.* 3. 1. by n. I sought him whom  
*Isa.* 4. 5. the shining of a fire by n.  
*Jer.* 6. 5. let us go by n. destroy pal.  
 39. 4. went forth out of city by n.  
 49. 9. if thieves by n. will destroy  
*Dan.* 7. 2. I saw in my vision by n.  
*Obad.* 5. if thieves came to thee, if  
 robbers by n.  
*Mat.* 2. 14. took child and n. oth. by n.  
 27. 64. lest his disciples come by n.  
 and steal, 28. 13.  
*Luke* 2. 8. keep. watch ov. flock by n.  
*John* 3. 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus  
 by n. 19. 39.  
*Acts* 5. 9. angel by n. opened prison  
 9. 25. took Paul by n. let him down  
 See *DAY*.

## In the NIGHT.

*1 Kin.* 3. 19. wom. child died in t. n.  
*Neh.* 2. 12. I arose in t. n. | 15. I went up  
 4. 22. in the n. they may guard us  
 6. 10. in the n. will they slay thee  
*Job* 5. 14. grope in noon-day as in t. n.  
 24. 14. in t. n. murderer is as thief  
 27. 20. tempest stealeth him in t. n.  
 34. 25. overturneth them in the n.  
 35. 10. who giveth songs in the n?  
*Ps.* 16. 7. my reins instruct me in t. n.  
 17. 3. thou hast visited me in the n.  
 22. 2. I cry in the n. season, and n.  
 42. 8. in t. n. his song sh. be with me  
 77. 2. my sore ran in t. n. ceased not  
 6. I call to remem. my song in t. n.  
 90. 4. 1000 years are as watch in t. n.  
 105. 39. a fire to give light in t. n.

## NOB

*Ps.* 110. 55. remem. thy name in t. n.  
*Ecc.* 2. 23. taketh not rest in t. n.  
*Cant.* 3. 8. sword bec. of fear in t. n.  
*Isa.* 15. 1. in t. n. Moab is laid waste  
 26. 5. my soul desired thee in t. n.  
 30. 29. shall have a song as in t. n.  
 59. 10. stumble at noon-d. as in t. n.  
*Jer.* 36. 30. shall be cast out in t. n.  
*Lam.* 1. 2. she weepeth sore in t. n.  
 2. 19. arise, cry out in the n.  
*Hos.* 4. 5. prophet shall fall in t. n.  
*John* 11. 10. man walk in t. n. stum.  
*Acts* 16. 9. vision appeared to Paul  
 then. 18. 9. [2 *Pet.* 3. 10.  
*1 Thes.* 5. 2. day com. as thief in t. n.  
 7. sleep in t. n. are drunk in t. n.  
 NIGHTS.

*Gen.* 7. 4. cause it rain 40 days, 40 n. 12.  
*Job* 7. 3. wearisome n. appointed me  
*Isa.* 21. 8. I am set in ward whole n.  
 See *DAVS*.

## NIGHT-hawk.

*Lev.* 11. 16. owl and n.-h. ye shall  
 not eat. *Deut.* 14. 15.

## NIGHT-watches.

*Ps.* 63. 6. I meditate on thee in n.-w.  
 119. 148. prevent n.-w. to meditate  
 NINE. [in length  
*Deut.* 3. 11. Og's bedstead n. cubits  
*Neh.* 11. 1. n. parts dwell in oth. cit.  
*Luke* 17. 17. but where are the n?  
 See *HUNDRED*.

## NINETEEN.

[n. serv  
*2 Sam.* 2. 30. there lacked of Dav. serv.  
 NINETEENTH.  
*2 Kin.* 25. 8. in the n. year of Nebu-  
 chadrezzar the house of the  
 Lord was burnt. *Jer.* 52. 12.  
 NINETY.

*Gen.* 5. 9. Enos lived n. years, begat  
 17. 17. sh. Sar. that is n. ye. old, bear?  
 NINETY-SIX.

*Ezra* 8. 35. offered for Isr. n.-s. rams  
 NINETY-EIGHT.  
*1 Sam.* 4. 15. Eli was n.-e. years old  
 NINETY-NINE.

*Gen.* 17. 1. Abram was n.-n. ye. old  
 24. was n.-n. ye. old when circum.  
*Mat.* 18. 12. doth he not leave the n.-n.  
 and seeketh that which is gone  
 astray? 13. *Luke* 15. 4, 7.  
 NINTH.

*Lev.* 25. 92. ye sh. eat old fruit till n.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 12. Elizabad the n. captain  
 27. 12. n. captain for n. month was  
*Mat.* 20. 5. went out about n. hour  
 27. 45. from sixth hour there was  
 darkness over all the land unto  
 the n. hour, *Mark* 15. 33.  
 46. n. hour Jes. gave up the ghost,  
*Mark* 15. 34.

*Acts* 3. 1. at hour of prayer, being n.  
 10. 3. Cornel. saw vis. about n. hou. 30.  
*Rev.* 21. 20. n. foundation was topaz  
 See *DAY*, *MONTH*.

## NITRE.

*Pron.* 25. 20. as vinegar upon n. so  
*Jer.* 2. 22. though thou wash with n.  
 NOBLE.

*Ezra* 4. 10. n. Assapher brought ov.  
*Esth.* 6. 9. one of king's n. princes  
*Jer.* 2. 21. I planted thee a n. vine  
*Luke* 19. 12. n. man went to far coun.  
*John* 4. 46. n. man who, son was sick  
 49. n. man saith, come ere child die  
*Acts* 17. 11. Bereas more n. than Th.  
 24. 3. we accept it. n. Felix, 26. 25.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. n. are called  
 NOBLES.

*Ezod.* 24. 11. on n. of Israel laid not  
*Num.* 21. 18. the n. of peo. digged it  
*Judg.* 5. 13. dominion over the n.  
*1 Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel sent letters to n.  
*2 Chr.* 23. 20. Jehoiada took the n.

## NOI

*Neh.* 2. 16. nor had I told it to the n.  
 3. 5. n. put put their necks to work  
 5. 7. I rebuked the n. and rulers  
 6. 17. the n. of Judah sent letters  
 7. 5. G. put in mine heart to gat.  
 10. 29. they clave to brethren, th. n.  
 13. 17. I contended wi. n. of Judah  
*Job* 29. 10. the n. held their peace  
*Ps.* 83. 11. make their n. like Oreb  
 149. 8. bind n. with fetters of iron  
*Prov.* 8. 16. princes rule, n. judges  
*Ecc.* 10. 17. when king is son of n.  
*Isa.* 13. 2. go into the gates of the n.  
 34. 12. they shall call n. to kingdom  
 43. 14. and brought down all th. n.  
*Jer.* 14. 3. the n. sent th. little ones  
 27. 20. N. bucha. carried captive n.  
 30. 21. their n. shall of themselves  
 39. 6. the king slew all n. of Judah  
*Jonah* 3. 7. decree of king and his n.  
*Nah.* 3. 18. thy n. sh. dwell in dust  
 NOISE.  
*Ezod.* 20. 18. heard n. of the trumpet  
 32. 17. there is a n. of war in camp  
 18. the n. of them that sing I hear  
*Josh.* 6. 10. not shout nor make any n.  
*Judg.* 5. 11. delivered fr. n. of archers  
*1 Sam.* 4. 6. what meaneth the n.? 14.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 41. wherefore is this n.? 14.  
 45. this is the n. th. ye have heard  
*2 Kin.* 7. 6. n. of char. n. of horses  
 11. 13. Athaliah heard n. of guard,  
 2 *Chron.* 23. 12  
*1 Chr.* 15. 28. making n. wi. psalteries  
*Ezra* 3. 13. not discern the n. of joy  
 from the n. of weeping  
*Job* 36. 29. understand n. of tabern.  
 33. n. thereof sheweth concerning  
 37. 2. hear attentive, n. of his voice  
*Ps.* 33. 3. play skillfully with loud n.  
 42. 7. callet at n. of water-spouts  
 65. 2. I mourn and make a n.  
 69. 6. they make a n. like adug, 14.  
 65. 7. who stilleth the n. of the seas  
 66. 1. make a joyful n. to God, all  
 ye lands, 81. l. [95. 1, 2] 95.  
 4. 6. [100. 1.  
 99. 4. L. mightier than n. of waters  
*Isa.* 9. 5. every battle is wi. confu. n.  
 13. 4. the n. of a multitude in the  
 mountains, a tumultuous n. of  
 the kingdoms of nations  
 14. 11. the n. of thy viols is down  
 17. 12. a n. like the n. of the seas  
 24. 8. n. of them that rejoice endeth  
 18. he who fleeth fr. the n. of fear  
 25. 5. shalt bring n. of strangers  
 29. 6. visited of the L. with great n.  
 31. 4. nor abase hims. for n. of them  
 33. 3. at n. of the tumult people fled  
 66. 6. a voice of n. from the city  
*Jer.* 4. 19. my heart make, n. in me  
 20. the city shall flee for the n.  
 10. 22. the n. of the bruit is come  
 11. 16. n. of great tumult be kindled  
 25. 31. a n. sh. come to ends of earth  
 46. 17. Ph. king of Egypt is but n.  
 47. 3. at n. of stamping of horses  
 49. 21. the earth is moved at the n.  
 of their fall, at the cry the n.  
 was heard in the Red sea  
 50. 46. at n. of taking of Babylon  
 51. 55. n. of their voice is uttered  
*Lam.* 2. 7. made n. in house of Lord  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. when they went, I heard  
 the n. of their wings, like the  
 n. of great waters, 43. 2.  
 3. 13. the n. of wheels, n. of rushing  
 19. 7. land was desolate by the n.  
 26. 10. thy walls sh. slake at the n.  
 13. I will cause n. of songs to cease  
 37. 7. as I prophesied, there was a n.  
*Joel* 2. 5. like the n. of char. n. of fire  
*Amos* 5. 23. take fr. me n. of songs

## NOR

*Mic.* 2. 12. they sh. make a great n.  
*Nah.* 3. 2. n. of a whip, n. of wheels  
*Zeph.* 1. 10. n. of a cry fr. fish-gate  
*Zech.* 9. 15. sh. drink and make a n.  
*Mat.* 9. 23. saw people making a n.  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. heavens pass away wi. n.  
*Rev.* 6. 1. I heard the n. of thunder  
 NOISED.  
*Josh.* 6. 27. Joshua, his fame was n.  
*Mark* 2. 1. n. he was in the house  
*Luke* 1. 65. these sayings n. abroad  
*Acts* 2. 6. when this was n. abroad  
 NOISOME.  
*Ps.* 91. 3. deliver thee fr. n. pestilence  
*Ezek.* 14. 21. send sword and n. beast  
*Rev.* 16. 2. fell a n. and grievous sore  
 There was NONE.  
*Num.* 21. 35. t. w. n. left him alive  
*2 Sam.* 22. 42. they looked, but t. w.  
 n. to save, *Ps.* 18. 41.  
*Ps.* 133. 16. when yet t. w. n. of them  
 NOON.  
*Gen.* 43. 16. men sh. dine wi. me at n.  
 25. present aga. Joseph came at n.  
*Judg.* 19. 8. they tarried until after n.  
*2 Sam.* 4. 5. who lay on a bed at n.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 26. called on Baal until n.  
 27. at n. Elijah mocked them  
 29. 15. and they went out at n.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 20. he sat on her knees till n.  
*Ps.* 55. 17. at n. will I pray  
*Cant.* 1. 7. makest flock to rest at n.  
*Jer.* 6. 4. arise, and let us go up at n.  
*Amos* 8. 9. cause sun to go down at n.  
*Acts* 22. 6. about n. there shone light  
 NOON-day.  
*Deut.* 28. 29. thou sh. grope at n.-d.  
*Job* 5. 14. they grope in the n.-day  
 11. 17. thine eye be clearer th. n.-d.  
*Ps.* 37. 6. bring forth judg. as n.-d.  
 91. 6. destruction that wast. at n.-d.  
*Isa.* 16. 3. as night, in midst of n.-d.  
 58. 10. thy darkness sh. be as n.-d.  
 59. 10. we stumble at n.-d. as night  
*Jer.* 15. 8. I have a spoiler at n.-day  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. drive out Ashod at n.-d.  
 NOON-tide.  
*Jer.* 20. 16. hear the shouting at n.-t.  
 NORTH.  
*Gen.* 28. 14. thou sh. spread to the n.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 25. three oxen looking to-  
 ward n. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 24. porters were toward n.  
*Job* 23. 7. he stretcheth out the n.  
 37. 9. and cold cometh out of n.  
*Ps.* 48. 2. on sides of n. the city  
 89. 12. n. and south, thou created  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind turneth about to n.  
 11. 3. if the tree fall toward the n.  
*Isa.* 14. 13. I will sit in sides of the n.  
 43. 6. I will say to the n. give up  
*Jer.* 1. 13. pot's face is toward the n.  
 14. out of the n. an evil break  
 forth, 4. 5. [46. 20.  
 15. families of kingdoms of the n.  
 3. 12. proclaim these words tow. n.  
 18. sh. come together out of the n.  
 6. 1. for evil appeareth out of the n.  
 23. 8. which led Isr. out of n. 31. 8.  
 25. 9. take all the families of the n.  
 26. all the kings of n. far and near  
 46. 6. they shall fall toward the n.  
 10. the L. hath a sacrifice in the n.  
 24. delivered to the peo. of the n.  
 47. 2. waters rise up out of the n.  
 50. 3. out of the n. cometh a nation  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. a whirlw. came out of n.  
 8. 5. I lifted mine eyes towa. the n.  
 20. 47. all faces from south to n.  
 21. 4. all flee from south to n.  
 32. 30. princes of the n. all of them  
 40. 41. prospect toward the n. 46.  
 41. 11. one door toward the n. 42. 4.

## NOS

*Ezek.* 42. 1. and building toward n.  
 4. doors n. [11. chambers n. 13.  
 46. 19. holy chambers, ooked to, n.  
 48. 10. this holy oblation toward n.  
*Dan.* 11. 6. come to the king of the n.  
 8. more years than king of the n.  
 11. fight with the king of the n.  
 13. for the king of n. shall return  
 15. king of n. cast up a mount, 40.  
 44. tidings of n. shall trouble him  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. stretch his hand aga. n.  
*Zech.* 6. 6. black horses go into the n.  
 8. have quickened my spirit in the n.  
 14. 4. mountain sh. remove tow. n.  
*Rev.* 21. 13. and on n. were 3 gates  
 From the NORTH.  
*Ps.* 107. 3. gathered from the n. and  
 the south, *Isa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16.  
 15. [23. 8. [n. a smoke  
*Isa.* 14. 31. there shall come from the  
 41. 25. I raised up one from the n.  
*Jer.* 4. 6. I will bring evil from the n.  
 and great destruction, 6. 22. [10.  
 22. [50. 9, 41. [51. 48.  
*Ezek.* 26. 7. a king of kings fr. the n.  
 39. 2. I will cause thee to come fr. n.  
*Amos* 8. 12. sh. wander fr. t. n. to east  
*Zech.* 2. 6. flee from n. and sit down  
*Luke* 13. 29. come fr. n. and sit down  
 NORTH border.  
*Nun.* 34. 7. this sh. be your n. 6. 9.  
 NORTH quarter.  
*Josh.* 15. 5. Judah's border in n. q.  
 NORTH side.  
*Ezod.* 26. 20. tabernacle on the n. s.  
 35. thou shalt put table on n. side  
*Nun.* 2. 25. camp of Dan on the n. s.  
*Judg.* 21. 19. a feast on n. s. Bethel  
*2 Kin.* 16. 14. brassen altar on n. s.  
*Ezek.* 42. 17. he measured the n. s.  
 48. 30. goings out of city on the n. s.  
 2 *NOETHERN.*  
*Jer.* 15. 12. break n. iron, and steel  
*Joel* 2. 20. I will remove the n. army  
 NORTHWARD.  
*Gen.* 13. 14. and look n. and east-  
 ward, *Deut.* 3. 27.  
*Ezod.* 40. 22. tabernacle n. without  
*Lev.* 1. 11. kill it on side of altar n.  
*Deut.* 2. 3. ye mountain, turn you n.  
*1 Sam.* 14. 5. front of one rock was n.  
*1 Chr.* 26. 14. Zecharias' lot came n.  
 17. n. were four Levites a-day  
 NOSE.  
*Lev.* 21. 18. a flat n. shall not offer  
*2 Kin.* 19. 28. put my hook in thy n.  
*Isa.* 37. 29.  
*Job* 40. 24. his n. pierceth through  
 41. 2. canst thou put hook in his n.? 2  
*Prov.* 30. 33. the wringing of the n.  
*Cant.* 7. 4. thy z. is as tower of Leb.  
 8. the smell of thy n. like apples  
*Isa.* 65. 5. these are a smoke in my n.  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. put the branch to th. n.  
 23. 25. sh. take away thy n. and ears  
 NOSES.  
*Ps.* 115. 6. n. have they, but smell not  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. eat n. of passengers  
 NOSE-jevels.  
*Isa.* 3. 21. in that day the Lord will  
 take away their tinkling orna-  
 ments, the rings and n. jewels  
 NOSTRILS.  
*Gen.* 2. 7. G. breathed into man's n.  
 7. 22. in whose n. was breath of life  
*Ezod.* 15. 8. vi. blast of thy n. waters  
*Nun.* 11. 20. eat till it come out n.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 9. went a smoke of his n.  
*Ps.* 18. 8. [Ps. 18. 15.  
 16. the blast of the breach of his n.  
*Job* 4. 9. breath of his n. consumed  
 27. 3. the Spirit of God is in my n.  
 39. 20. the glory of his n. is terrible  
 41. 20. out of his n. goeth smoke

## NOT

*Isa.* 2. 22. whose breath is in his n.  
*Lam.* 4. 20. breath of n. was taken  
*Amos* 4. 10. stink of ramps unto n.  
 NOTABLE.  
*Dan.* 8. 5. the goat had a n. horn  
 9. for it came up four n. prisoners  
*Mat.* 27. 16. had then a n. prisoner  
*Acts* 2. 20. before n. day of L. come  
 4. 16. a n. miracle hath been done  
 NOTE, ED).  
*Isa.* 30. 8. write it, n. it in a book  
*Dan.* 10. 21. n. in scripture of truth  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 14. n. that man, and have  
 NOTE.  
*Rom.* 16. 7. are of n. among apostles  
 NOTHING.  
*Gen.* 11. 6. n. will be restrained  
 19. 8. only unto these men do n.  
*Ezod.* 12. 10. let n. of it remain  
 16. 18. gathered much, had n. over,  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.  
 22. 3. have n. then he shall be sold  
*Deut.* 22. 26. damsel thou shalt do n.  
*Judg.* 14. 6. and had n. in his hand  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. which doth cost me n.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 9. there was n. in the ark  
 11. 22. he answered n. *Luke* 22. 35.  
*Job* 6. 18. they go to n. and perish  
 21. for now ye are n. ye see  
 8. 9. but of yesterday, and know n.  
 24. 25. make my speech n. worth  
 26. 7. he hangeth the earth upon n.  
 34. 9. it profiteth a man n. that he  
 should delight himself with God  
*Ps.* 17. 3. tried me and shalt find n.  
 39. 5. mine age is as n. before thee  
 49. 17. dieth, he shall carry n. away  
 119. 165. and n. shall offend them  
*Prov.* 9. 13. simple, and knoweth n.  
 13. 4. desireth, and hath n. 20. 4.  
 7. maketh himself rich, yet hath n.  
 27. if thou hast n. to pay  
*Ecc.* 3. 14. doeth, n. can be put to it  
 5. 15. he shall take n. of his labour  
 6. 2. that he wanteth n. for his soul  
 7. 14. man should find n. after him  
*Isa.* 34. 12. all her princes shall be n.  
 40. 17. nations before him are as n.  
 they are to him less than n. 41. 29.  
 23. bringeth princes to n. 41. 11, 12.  
*Jer.* 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.  
 38. 14. ask a thing, hide n. from me  
 39. 10. left of poor which had n.  
 50. 26. destroy, let n. of her be left  
*Lam.* 1. 12. is it n. to you?  
*Ezec.* 13. 3. prophets that ha. seen n.  
*Dan.* 4. 35. inhabitants of earth as n.  
*Amos* 3. 4. lion cry if taken n.  
 5. taken up snare, and taken n.  
 7. surely Lord God will do n.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. in comparison of it as n.?  
*Mat.* 17. 20. n. shall be impossible to  
 you, *Luke* 1. 37.  
 26. 62. answerest thou n.?  
 27. 12. he answered n. *Mark* 14. 60,  
 61. | 15. 3, 4, 5.  
 19. ha. n. to do with that just man  
*Mark* 5. 28. and was n. bettered  
 9. 4. forth by n. but by prayer  
*Luke* 5. 5. have toiled all night and  
 taken n. *John* 21. 3.  
 7. 42. they had n. to pay  
 10. 19. n. sh. by any means hurt you  
 11. 6. I have n. to set before him  
 23. 41. this man hath done n. amidst  
*John* 3. 27. man can receive n.  
 5. 19. Son can do n. of himself, 30.  
 6. 12. gather, that n. be lost  
 39. given me, I should lose n.  
 63. the flesh profiteth n.  
 7. 26. they say n. || 8. 28. I do n.  
 9. 33. could do n. || 11. 49. ye know n.  
 12. 19. perceive how n. prevail n.  
 14. 30. prince of world hath n. in me

## NOU

*John* 17. 5. without me ye can do n.  
 16. 23. that day ye shall ask me n.  
 24. have ye asked n. in my name  
 18. 20. in secret have I said n.  
*Acts* 10. 20. go, doubting n. 11. 12.  
 19. 36. be quiet, and do n. rashly  
 20. 20. kept back n. was profitable  
 23. 14. eat n. until we ha. slain Paul  
 27. 33. fasting, having taken n.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to n. understand.  
 4. 4. I know n. by myself  
 5. judge n. before the time  
 8. 2. he knoweth n. yet as he ought  
 9. 16. preach, I have n. to glory of  
 13. 2. and have no charity, I am n.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 11.  
 3. not charity, it profiteth me n.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having n. yet possessing  
 13. 8. can do n. against the truth  
*Gal.* 5. 2. Christ shall profit you n.  
*Phil.* 2. 3. let n. be done thro' strife  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. good, n. to be refused  
 5. 21. doing n. by partiality  
 6. 4. he is proud, knowing n.  
 6. 7. we brought n. we carry n. out  
*Tit.* 3. 13. that n. be wanting [do n.  
*Philem.* 14. with. thy mind would I  
*Heb.* 2. 8. he left n. that is not put  
 7. 19. for the law made n. perfect  
*Jam.* 1. 4. and entire, wanting n.  
 6. him ask in faith, n. wavering  
 3 *John* 7. taking n. of the Gentiles  
 For NOTHING.  
*Ezod.* 21. 2. seventh go free for n.  
*Luke* 6. 35. lend, hoping f. n. again  
*Phil.* 4. 6. be careful for n. but by  
 In NOTHING.  
*Acts* 17. 21. Athen. spent time in n.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 11. in n. am I behind  
*Phil.* 1. 20. in n. I shall be ashamed  
 28. in n. terrified by adversaries  
 In NOTHING.  
*Num.* 11. 6. is n. besides this manna  
*Judg.* 7. 14. is n. else save sword of  
 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. there is n. better than  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 43. and said, there is n.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 15. there is n. among my  
 treasure, *Isa.* 39. 4.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. is n. with thee to help  
*Neh.* 2. 2. this is n. else but sorrow  
*Ezth.* 6. 3. there is n. done for him  
*Ps.* 19. 6. there is n. fr. heat thereof  
*Prov.* 8. 8. there is n. rowara or  
*Ecc.* 2. 24. is n. better for man, 3. 22.  
 5. 14. and there is n. in his hand  
*Jer.* 32. 17. is n. too hard for thee  
*Mat.* 10. 26. there is n. that shall not  
 be revealed, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 12. 2.  
 23. 16. swear by temple, it is n.  
 18. whoso sh. swear by altar, it is n.  
*Mark* 7. 15. there is n. from without  
*John* 8. 54. myself, my honour is n.  
*Rom.* 14. 14. that there is n. unclean  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. circumcision is n.  
 8. 4. an idol is n. in the world  
*Gal.* 6. 3. is n. he deceiveth himself  
*Tit.* 1. 15. that are defiled is n. pure  
 Of NOTHING.  
*Isa.* 41. 24. behold, ye are of n.  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 12. ye may have lack of n.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. increased, have need of n.  
 NOTWITHSTANDING.  
*Luke* 10. 11. n. be sure of this that  
 20. n. in this rejoice not  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. n. she shall be saved  
 NOUGHT, see NAUGHT.  
 NOVICE.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not n. lest lifted w. pride  
 NOURISH.  
*Gen.* 45. 11. will I n. thee, 50. 21.  
*Isa.* 7. 21. man shall n. young cow  
 23. 4. nor do I n. up young men  
 44. 14. he planteth an ash, and the  
 rain doth n. it

## NUM

NOURISHED.  
*Gen.* 47. 12. Joseph n. his father  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb he bought n. up  
*Isa.* 1. 2. n. and brought up children  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. she n. her whelps  
*Acts* 7. 20. n. in his father's house  
 21. Pharaoh's daughter n. him  
 12. 20. was n. by the king's country  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. n. up in words of faith  
*Jam.* 5. 5. have n. your hearts as in  
*Rev.* 12. 14. n. for a time, times  
 NOURISHER, MENT.  
*Ruth* 4. 15. shall be n. of thy old age  
*Col.* 2. 19. joints and bands having n.  
 NOURISHETH, ING.  
*Dan.* 1. 5. so n. them three years  
*Eph.* 5. 29. but n. his flesh  
 NUMBER, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 34. 30. I bring f-w in n.  
 41. 49. much, for it was without n.  
*Ezod.* 12. 4. lamb accord to n. of souls  
 16. 16. manna, accord, to n. of pers.  
 23. 26. n. of thy days I will fulfil  
*Lev.* 25. 15. n. of years after jubilee,  
 n. of years of fruits he sell, 16. 30.  
 26. 22. shall make you few in n.  
*Num.* 1. 2. with n. of names, 18. 22.  
 3. 22. number of males from a  
 month old, 28, 34, 40, 43.  
 48. odd n. of them to be redeemed  
 14. 29. n. from twenty years old  
 15. 12. according to n. prepare, do  
 to every one accord, to their n.  
 23. 10. who can count n. of Israel?  
 31. 36. half of their portion was in n.  
*Deut.* 4. 27. n. among heathen, 28. 62.  
 7. 7. more in n. than any people  
 25. 2. to be beaten by a certain n.  
 32. 8. according to the n. of Israel  
*Josh.* 4. 5. a stone according to n. 5.  
*Judg.* 6. 5. camels without n. 7. 12.  
 7. 8. n. that happened were 300 men  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. n. of lords of Philistines  
 18. n. of cities of the Philistines  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. and went over by n.  
 24. 2. may know n. of the people  
 9. gave up sum of n. of people  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 31. 12 stones accord, to n.  
 1 *Chr.* 7. 2. n. was in days of David  
 9. n. of them after genealogy, 40.  
 11. 11. n. of mighty men David had  
 22. 16. gold and silver there is n. n.  
 23. 3. their n. by their polls  
 27. 7. the n. that were instructed  
 27. 23. David took not n. of them  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 3. people were without n.  
 26. 12. n. of chief of the fathers  
 30. 24. n. of priests sanctified them.  
*Ezra* 1. 9. this is n. of the vessels  
 2. 2. the n. of the people of Israel  
 3. 4. daily burnt-off-rings by n.  
 6. 17. according to the n. of tribes  
 8. 34. by n. and by weight ev. one  
 Job 1. 5. according to n. of them all  
 3. 6. not come into n. of months  
 5. 9. things without n. 9. 10.  
 14. 5. n. of months are with thee  
 15. 20. n. of years hidden to oppress.  
 23. 18. there are n. of his armies?  
 31. 37. declare to him n. of my steps  
 34. 24. mighty men without n.  
 35. 26. n. of his years be searched  
 38. 21. the n. of thy days is great  
*Ps.* 105. 12. were but a few men in n.  
 34. caterpillars, and without n.  
 139. 18. more in n. than the sand  
 147. 4. he telleth n. of the stars  
*Cant.* 6. 8. and virgins without n.  
*Isa.* 21. 17. residue of n. of archers  
 40. 26. bringeth out their host by n.  
 65. 11. drink offering to that n.  
*Jer.* 2. 38. n. of cities are thy gods  
 32. forgotten me days without n.  
 11. 13. according to n. of thy cities

## NUM

*Jer.* 44. 28. small n. that escape sword  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. shalt take a few in n.  
*Dan.* 9. 2. I understood n. of years  
*Hos.* 1. 10. n. of Israel shall be as the sand, *Rom.* 9. 27.  
*Joel* 1. 6. nation come up without n.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. there is great n. of carcasses  
*Luke* 22. 3. Judas, being of the n.  
*John* 6. 10. the men sat down, in n. 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.  
*Acts* 1. 15. n. of the names were 120  
5. 36. to Theudas a n. of men joined  
6. 1. n. of discip. was multiplied, 7.  
11. 21. a great n. believed and turned  
16. 5. churches were increased in n.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. not make ourself. of n.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. let not widow be in n.  
*Rev.* 5. 11. n. was 10,000 times 10,000  
7. 4. I heard the n. of them which  
9. 16. n. of the army of horsemen  
13. 17. n. of his name || 18. count n.  
18. it is n. of a man, his n. is 666  
15. 2. had victory over n. of beast  
20. 8. n. of Gog is as sand of the sea  
NUMBER, *Verb.*  
*Gen.* 13. 16. if a man can n. the dust  
15. 5. tell stars, if able to n. them  
*Lev.* 15. 13. n. 7 days for cleansing  
28. she shall n. to herself 7 days  
23. 16. after 7th sab. she n. 50 days  
35. 8. shalt n. 7 sabbaths of years  
*Num.* 1. 3. Aaron shall n. them by  
49. thou shalt not n. tribe of Levi  
3. 40. n. all first-born males of Isr.  
4. 23. until 50 years old n. them, 30.  
*Deut.* 16. 9. seven weeks shalt thou  
n. begin to n.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 17. n. and see who is gone  
2 *Sam.* 24. 1. go n. Israel and Judah  
2. go and n. peop. 4. 1 *Chr.* 21. 2.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 25. n. thee an army like  
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. provoked Dav. to n. Isr.  
27. 24. Joab began to n. finished not  
*Job* 38. 37. who can n. the clouds?  
39. 2. canst thou n. the months?  
*Ps.* 90. 12. so teach us to n. our days  
*Isa.* 63. 12. will I n. you to the sword  
*Rev.* 7. 9. multitude no man could n.  
NUMBERS.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 23. these are n. of bands  
2 *Chr.* 17. 14. these are n. of them  
*Ps.* 71. 15. I know not the n. thereof  
NUMBERED.  
*Gen.* 13. 16. then shall thy seed be n.  
16. 10. not be n. for multitude, 32. 12.  
*Exod.* 38. 25. n. of congregation, 26.  
*Num.* 1. 21. those that were n. of  
them, 23. 44. 46. || 2. 4. 13. 15.  
19. 21. 23. 26. 28. 30.  
47. the Levites were not n. 2. 33.  
2. 9. were n. in the camp of Judah  
16. were n. in the camp of Reuben  
24. n. of Ephraim || 31. n. of Dan  
3. 16. and Moses n. them, 42.  
39. n. of the Levites were 22,000  
4. 34. n. sons of the Kohathites, 37.  
38. were n. of Gershonites, 41.  
42. were n. of sons of Merari, 45.  
7. 2. princes over them that were n.  
14. 29. wilderness, all that were n.  
26. 51. these were n. of chil. of Isr.  
*Josh.* 8. 10. Joshua n. the people  
1 *Sam.* 15. 4. Saul n. peop. in Telaim  
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David n. the people  
24. 10. heart smote him after he n.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 8. people that cannot be n.  
8. 5. sheep and oxen that could not  
be n. 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.  
20. 15. n. princes of the provinces  
27. Israel were n. like two flocks  
2 *Kin.* 3. 6. Jehoram n. all Israel  
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. coman. peop. to be n.  
23. 3. Levites were n. fr. 30 years, 27.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon n. all strangers

## OAT

2 *Chr.* 25. 5. n. them fr. 20 years old  
*Ezra* 1. 8. Cyrus n. the vessels to  
*Psal.* 40. 5. are more than can be n.  
*Ecc.* 1. 15. wanting cannot be n.  
*Isa.* 22. 10. ye have n. the houses  
53. 12. he was n. with transgressors.  
*Mark* 15. 28.  
*Jer.* 33. 22. host of heav. cannot be n.  
*Dan.* 5. 26. God hath n. thy kindg.  
*Hos.* 1. 10. sand of sea, cannot be n.  
*Mat.* 10. 30. hairs of your head are  
all n. *Luke* 12. 7.  
*Acts* 1. 17. for he was n. with us  
26. Matthias was n. with 11 apos.  
NUMBERED.  
*Exod.* 30. 12. shall give every man a  
ransom, when thou n. that there be  
no plague when thou n.  
*Job* 14. 16. for now thou n. my steps  
NUMBERING.  
*Gen.* 41. 49. corn until he left n.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. after n. wherewith Dav.  
NURSE.  
*Gen.* 24. 59. sent away Rebek. and n.  
35. 8. Deborah, Rebekah's n. died  
*Exod.* 2. 7. shall I call to thee a n.?  
*Ruth* 4. 16. Naomi became n.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. n. took him up and fled  
2 *Kings* 11. 2. they hid him and his  
2 *Chr.* 28. 11.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 7. as n. cherish. her child.  
NURSE, ED.  
*Exod.* 2. 7. that she may n. the child  
9. take this child and n. it, and the  
woman took the child and n. it  
*Isa.* 60. 4. daught. shall be n. at thy  
NURSING. [side  
*Num.* 11. 12. carry them as n. father  
*Isa.* 49. 23. kings be n. fathers, and  
queens thy n. mothers  
NURSING.  
*Eph.* 6. 4. bring them up in n. of L.  
NUTS.  
*Gen.* 43. 11. present, n. and almonds  
*Can.* 6. 11. down into garden of n.  
O  
OAK.  
*Gen.* 35. 4. Jacob hid gods under o.  
8. nurse was buried under an o.  
*Josh.* 24. 26. set it up under an o.  
*Judg.* 6. 11. angel of L. sat under o.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went under an o.  
10. Absalom hanged in an o.  
14. was alive in midst of the o.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 14. found man of G. und. o.  
1 *Chr.* 10. 12. buried bones under o.  
*Isa.* 1. 30. he as o. whose leaf fadeth  
6. 13. as teil tree, or o. whose sub.  
44. 14. cypress and o. to make a god  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. idols under every o.  
OAKS.  
*Isa.* 1. 29. shall be ashamed of the o.  
2. 13. day of the Lord on all the o.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. o. have they made oars  
*Hos.* 4. 13. burn incense under o.  
*Amos* 2. 9. Amorite was strong as o.  
*Zech.* 11. 2. howl, O ye o. of Bashan  
OARS.  
*Isa.* 33. 21. shall be no galley with o.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. of oaks of Bash. made o.  
29. all that bandle the o. shall cry  
OATH.  
*Gen.* 24. 8. shalt be clear fr. my o. 41.  
26. 3. I will perform the o. which I  
swear to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8.  
*Psal.* 105. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.  
26. let there be an o. betwixt us  
50. 25. Jos. took o. of childr. of Isr.  
*Exod.* 22. 11. o. of L. be between us  
*Lev.* 5. 4. man pronounce with an o.  
*Num.* 5. 19. priest charge her by o.  
21. L. make thee an o. amo. peop.

## OBE

*Num.* 30. 2. if a man swear an o. 10.  
13. every binding o. to afflict soul  
*Deut.* 29. 12. his o. which L. maketh  
14. you only do I make this o.  
*Josh.* 2. 17. be blameless of thine o.  
9. 20. wrath be on us because of o.  
*Judg.* 21. 5. Israel made a great o.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. people feared the o.  
27. Saul charged them with o. 28.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 7. spared Mephi. bec. of o.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 43. why hast not kept o.?  
8. 31. and an o. be laid on him, and  
the o. come before thine altar  
in this house, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.  
18. 10. he took an o. of kingdom  
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jchoiada took o. of them  
1 *Chr.* 16. 16. mindful of o. to Isaac  
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. Judah rejoiced at o.  
*Neh.* 5. 12. Neh. took o. of priests  
10. 29. an o. to walk in God's law  
*Ecc.* 8. 2. in regard of the o. of God  
9. 2. as he that feareth an o.  
*Ezek.* 16. 59. hast despised o. 17, 18, 19.  
17. 13. and hath taken an o. of him  
16. king, whose o. he despised  
*Dan.* 9. 11. and o. written in law  
*Zech.* 3. 17. love no false o. this I hate  
*Mal.* 1. 6. promised with o. I give  
9. for the o. sake, *Mal.* 6. 26.  
26. 72. denied with o. I do not know  
*Luke* 1. 73. the o. which he swore  
*Act.* 2. 30. God hath sworn with an o.  
2. 31. bound themselves with an o.  
*Heb.* 6. 16. an o. for confirmation  
17. God confirmed it by an o.  
7. 20. as not without an o. he, 21.  
28. the o. which was since the law  
*Jam.* 5. 12. swear not by earth, nor  
OATHS. [toth o.  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. them that have sworn o.  
*Hab.* 3. 9. naked, according to o.  
*Mat.* 5. 33. perform to Lord thine o.  
OBDIENT.  
*Rom.* 1. 5. for o. to faith among all  
5. 19. by o. of one many be made  
6. 16. or of o. unto righteousness  
16. 19. your o. is come abroad unto  
26. made known for o. to faith  
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. women to be under o.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. remembereth o. of all  
10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ  
6. all disob. when o. is fulfilled  
*Phil.* 21. having confidence in thy o.  
*Heb.* 5. 8. learned o. by things suff.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of Spirit o.  
OBEY.  
*Exod.* 24. 7. Lord hath said, be o.  
*Num.* 27. 20. that Israel may be o.  
*Deut.* 4. 38. L. and be o. to his voice  
8. 20. perish bec. ye would not be o.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers shall be o.  
*Prov.* 25. 12. wise reprover on o. ear  
*Isa.* 1. 19. if o. yesh. eat good of land  
42. 24. neith. were they o. to his law  
*Acts* 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith  
*Rom.* 15. 18. make Gent. o. by word  
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. know whether ye be o.  
*Eph.* 6. 5. servants be o. to your  
masters, *Tit.* 2. 9.  
*Phil.* 2. 8. Christ became o. to death  
*Tit.* 2. 5. wives, be o. to husbands  
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. be as o. children  
OBEY.  
*Gen.* 27. 8. my son, o. my voice, 13. 43.  
*Exod.* 5. 2. who is L. that I o. him?  
19. 5. now if ye will o. my voice  
23. 21. o. his voice || 22. if indeed o.  
*Deut.* 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. Lord  
13. 4. o. his voice, 27. 10. || 30. 2. 8.  
1 *Sam.* 12. 14.  
30. 20. thou mayest o. his voice  
*Josh.* 24. 24. Lord's voice will we o.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 19. refused to o. Sam.  
15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice

## OBE

*Neh.* 9. 17. and refused to *o.* neither  
*Job* 35. 11. if they *o.* and serve him  
*Ps.* 18. 44. as they hear, they sh. *o.*  
*Prov.* 30. 17. despieth, to *o.* mother  
*Isa.* 11. 14. children of *Am.* *o.* them  
*Jer.* 7. 23. *o.* my voice, 11. 4. 7.  
 26. 13. amend your ways, and *o.* the  
 voice of the Lord your God,  
 38. 20. *Zech.* 6. 15.  
 35. 14. Rehabites *o.* their father's  
 42. 6. we will *o.* the voice of the L.  
 our God, that it may be well  
 with us when we *o.* the Lord  
*Dan.* 7. 27. all shall serve and *o.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 27. what manner of man is  
 this, that even winds and sea  
*o.* him? *Mark* 4. 41. *Lu.* 8. 25.  
*Mark* 1. 27. even unclean spl. *o.* him  
*Luke* 17. 6. plucked up, it sh. *o.* you  
*Acts* 5. 29. *o.* God rather than men  
 32. G. hath given to them that *o.*  
*Rom.* 2. 8. them that *o.* unrighteous.  
 6. 12. that ye sho. *o.* it in the lusts  
 16. know ye not, to whom ye yield  
 yourselves servants to *o.* his  
 servants ye are to whom ye *o.*  
*Eph.* 6. 1. *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.  
*Col.* 3. 22. servants, *o.* your masters  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put them in mind to *o.* mag.  
*Heb.* 5. 9. salvation to all that *o.* him  
 13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule  
*Jam.* 3. 3. put bits in horses' mouths.  
 that they may *o.*  
 Not OBEY, OBEY not.  
*Deut.* 11. 28. a curse, if ye will not *o.*  
 the commandments of the L.  
 your God, 28. 62. *1 Sam.* 12. 15.  
*Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10.  
 21. 18. will *n.* *o.* voice of his father  
*1 Sam.* 15. 19. wheref. didst thou *n.*?  
*Jer.* 42. 13. we will *n.* *o.* the Lord  
*Dan.* 9. 11. they might *n.* *o.* thy voice  
*Act.* 7. 39. our fathers would not *o.*  
*Rom.* 2. 8. and do not *o.* the truth  
*Gal.* 3. 1. who bewitcheth you, that  
 you should not *o.*? 5. 7.  
 2. *Thes.* 1. 8. veng. on them that *o.* *n.*  
 3. 14. if any man *o.* *n.* our word  
*1 Pet.* 3. 1. if any man *o.* *n.* the word  
 4. 17. what shall end of them th.  
 OBEYED. [o. n. gos.?  
*Gen.* 23. 18. beca. thou hast *o.* 26. 5.  
 9. 7. Jacob *o.* his father and mother  
*Josh.* 22. 2. have *o.* my voice in all  
*1 Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* voice of L.  
 24. 1. feared *peo.* and *o.* their voice  
 28. 21. thine handmaid *o.* thy voice  
*1 Chr.* 29. 23. all Israel *o.* Solomon  
*2 Chr.* 11. 4. they *o.* words of the L.  
*Jer.* 34. 10. they *o.* and let them go  
 35. 8. we *o.* the voice of Jonadab, 10.  
 18. ye *o.* the com. of your father  
*Dan.* 9. 10. neither have we *o.* the L.  
*Ilug.* 1. 12. people *o.* the voice of L.  
*Acts* 5. 36. many as *o.* Theudas, 37.  
*Rom.* 6. 17. *o.* from heart th. doctrine  
*Phil.* 2. 12. ye *o.* not in my presence  
*Heb.* 11. 8. by faith Abraham *o.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham  
 Not OBEYED.  
*Josh.* 5. 6. were consumed, they *o.* *n.*  
*Judg.* 2. 2. have *n.* *o.* my voice, 6. 10.  
*1 Kin.* 30. 36. hast *n.* *o.* words of L.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 12. they *n.* *o.* voice of L.  
*Prov.* 5. 13. *n.* *o.* voice of teachers  
*Jer.* 3. 13. ye have *n.* *o.* my voice,  
 43. 4. the Lord, 25. | 42. 21. |  
 43. 4. 7. | 44. 23.  
 9. 13. they have not *o.* my voice, 11.  
 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23. | 40. 3. *Dan.*  
 9. 10. 14.  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she *o.* not the voice  
*Rom.* 10. 16. but they have not *o.* gospel

## OBS

OBEYEDST, ETH.  
*1 Sam.* 28. 18. thou *o.* not voice of L.  
*Isa.* 50. 10. who *o.* voice of servant?  
*Jer.* 7. 28. a nation th. *o.* not the L.  
 11. 3. cursed be the man that *o.* not  
 22. 21. that thou *o.* not my voice  
 OBEYING. [did not so  
*Judg.* 2. 17. their fathers, *o.* but they  
*1 Sam.* 15. 22. as in *o.* the voice of L.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 22. purified souls in *o.* truth  
 OBEISANCE.  
*Gen.* 37. 7. your sheaves made *o.*  
 9. the sun, moon, and eleven stars  
 made *o.* to me  
 43. 28. and they made *o.* to Joseph  
*Exod.* 18. 7. Moses did *o.* to father  
*2 Sam.* 1. 2. Amalekites did *o.* to Dav.  
 14. 4. the woman of Tekoah did *o.*  
 15. 5. when any man came to do *o.*  
*1 Kin.* 1. 16. Bath-sheba did *o.* to Dav.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 17. princes of Judah made *o.*  
 OBJECT.  
*Acts* 24. 19. *o.* if they had aught aga.  
 OBLATION.  
*Lev.* 2. 4. *o.* of a meat-offer. 5. 7, 13.  
 12. as for *o.* of first-fruits, offer  
 3. 1. if his *o.* be a sacrifice of peace  
 22. 18. offer his *o.* for all his vows  
*Num.* 18. 9. eve. *o.* of theirs be holy  
 31. 50. we have brought an *o.* for L.  
*Isa.* 19. 21. Egyptians sh. do *o.* to L.  
 40. 20. impoverished he hath no *o.*  
 66. 3. offereth an *o.* as swine's flesh  
*Jer.* 14. 12. when they offer an *o.*  
*Ezek.* 41. 30. eve. *o.* shall be priest's  
 45. 1. when ye divide land, offer *o.*  
 13. this is the *o.* ye shall offer,  
 48. 9, 20, 21.  
 16. give this *o.* for prince in Israel  
*Dan.* 2. 46. should offer an *o.* to Dan.  
 9. 21. time of *o.* | 27. cause *o.* to cease  
 OBLATIONS.  
*Lev.* 7. 38. commanded Isr. to offer *o.*  
*2 Chr.* 31. 14. distribute *o.* of the L.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. bring me no more vain *o.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. require first-fruits of *o.*  
 OBSCURE.  
*Prov.* 20. 20. his lamp put in *o.* dark.  
 OBSCURITY.  
*Isa.* 29. 18. eyes of blind see out of *o.*  
 58. 10. then shall thy light rise in *o.*  
 59. 9. wait for light, but behold *o.*  
 OBSERVATION.  
*Luke* 17. 20. kingdom of G. cometh  
 OBSERVE. [not wi. *o.*  
*Exod.* 12. 17. ye shall *o.* the feast of  
 unleavened bread, for 1 bro.  
 armies out of Eg. 24. *Deut.* 16. 1.  
 31. 17. *o.* sabbath | 34. 22. *o.* feast  
 34. 11. *o.* that which I command  
 thee this day. *Deut.* 12. 23. | 24. 8.  
*Lev.* 19. 26. nor enchantm. *o.* times  
 37. ye sh. *o.* all my statutes, 2 *Chr.*  
 7. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. *Psal.* 105. 45.  
*Ezek.* 37. 24.  
*Num.* 28. 2. my sacrifice shall ye *o.*  
*Deut.* 16. 13. *o.* feast of tabernacles  
*1 Kin.* 20. 33. men did diligently *o.*  
*Ps.* 107. 43. and will *o.* these things  
 119. 34. I sh. *o.* wi. my whole heart  
*Prov.* 23. 26. let thine eyes *o.* my ways  
*Jer.* 8. 7. the crane and swallow *o.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 18. neither *o.* judgments  
*Hos.* 13. 17. as a leopard will I *o.* them  
*Jonah* 2. 8. that *o.* lying vanities  
*Mat.* 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all  
*Acts* 16. 21. customs not lawful to *o.*  
 21. 25. th. Gentiles *o.* no such thing  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye *o.* days, and months  
*1 Tim.* 5. 21. then *o.* these things  
 See Do.  
 OBSERVED.  
*Gen.* 37. 11. his father *o.* the saying  
*Exod.* 12. 42. it is a night to be *o.*

## OCC

Num. 15. 22. not *o.* commandments  
*Deut.* 33. 9. for Levi *o.* thy word  
*2 Sam.* 11. 16. when Joab *o.* the city  
*2 Kin.* 21. 6. Manasseh *o.* the times,  
 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. I heard him, and *o.* him  
*Mark* 6. 20. Herod feared and *o.* him  
 10. 20. all these I. from my youth  
 OBSERVER, S.  
*Deut.* 18. 10. there shall not be an *o.*  
 14. these nations hearkened to *o.*  
 OBERVEST, ETH.  
*Ecc.* 1. 4. he that *o.* the wind  
*Isa.* 42. 20. seeing things, but *o.* not  
 OBSTINATE.  
*Deut.* 2. 30. L. G. made his heart *o.*  
*Isa.* 48. 4. I knew that thou art *o.*  
 OBTAIN.  
*Gen.* 16. 2. may be I may *o.* children  
*Prov.* 8. 35. and *o.* favour of the L.  
*Isa.* 35. 10. they shall *o.* joy, 51. 11.  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he shall *o.* the kingdom  
*Luke* 20. 35. worthy to *o.* th. world  
*Rom.* 11. 31. thro' mercy *o.* mercy  
*1 Cor.* 9. 24. so run, that ye may *o.*  
 28. do it to *o.* a corruptible crown  
*1 Thes.* 5. 9. but to *o.* salvation by L.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. *o.* salvation in Chr. Je.  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may *o.* mercy  
 11. 35. might *o.* a better resurrect.  
*Jam.* 4. 2. ye kill and cannot *o.*  
 OBTAINED.  
*Neh.* 13. 6. I *o.* leave of the king  
*Esth.* 2. 9. Esth. *o.* kindness | 17. she *o.*  
*Hos.* 2. 23. her th. had not *o.* mercy  
*Acts* 1. 17. had *o.* part of ministry  
 22. 28. wi. a great sum *o.* I freedom  
 26. 22. having *o.* the help of God  
 27. 13. supposing they *o.* th. purpose  
*Rom.* 11. 7. what then? Israel hath  
 not *o.* what he seeketh for, but  
 the election hath *o.* it  
 30. ye *o.* mercy thro' th. unbelief  
*1 Cor.* 7. 25. as one th. hath *o.* mercy  
*Eph.* 1. 11. we have *o.* an inheritance  
*1 Tim.* 1. 13. I *o.* mercy, because I  
 did it ignorantly, 16.  
*Heb.* 1. 4. *o.* a more excellent name  
 6. 15. endured, he *o.* the promises  
 8. 6. he *o.* a more excel. ministry  
 9. 12. having *o.* eternal redemption  
 11. 2. the elders *o.* good report, 39.  
 4. Abel *o.* witness he was righte.  
 33. who *o.* promises, stop. mouths  
*1 Pet.* 2. 10. which had not *o.* mercy,  
 but now have *o.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that *o.* like precious faith  
 See FAVOUR.  
 OBTAINING.  
*2 Thes.* 2. 14. *o.* the glory of our L.  
 OCCASION.  
*Gen.* 43. 18. he may seek *o.* aga. us  
*Judg.* 9. 33. mayest do as thou shalt  
 find *o.* *1 Sam.* 10. 7.  
 14. *o.* Samson sought *o.* aga. Philis.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 14. given *o.* to enemies to  
*Ezra* 7. 20. thou sh. have *o.* to bestow  
*Jer.* 2. 24. in her *o.* who can turn?  
*Ezek.* 18. 3. sh. not have *o.* any more  
*Dan.* 6. 4. sought to find *o.* and  
 could find none *o.* 13.  
*Rom.* 7. 8. *o.* by commandment, 11.  
 14. 13. put not *o.* to fall in his way  
*2 Cor.* 5. 12. we give you *o.* to glory  
 8. 8. I speak by *o.* of forwardness  
 11. 12. that I may cut off *o.* from  
 them which desire *o.*  
*Gal.* 5. 13. use not liberty for an *o.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 14. younger give none *o.*  
*2 John* 10. none *o.* of stumbling  
 OCCASIONED.  
*1 Sam.* 22. 22. I have *o.* death of all  
 OCCASIONS.  
*Deut.* 22. 14. *o.* of speech aga. her, 17.

## OFF

*Job* 33. 10. he findeth *a.* against me  
OCCUPATION.  
*Gen.* 46. 33. shall say, what is your  
*a.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.  
*Acts* 18. 3. by *a.* were tent-makers  
19. 25. with the workmen of like *a.*  
OCCUPY.  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. mariners *a.* merchandise  
*Luke* 19. 13. servants, *a.* till I come  
OCCUPIED, ETH.  
*Exod.* 38. 24. gold was *a.* for work  
*Judg.* 16. 11. ropes th. never were *a.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria *a.* || 19. Javan *a.*  
21. Arabia *a.* || 22. Sheba *a.* in fairs  
*1 Cor.* 14. 18. *a.* room of unlearned  
*Heb.* 13. 9. profited them that ha. *a.*  
OCCUPIERS.  
*Ezek.* 27. 27. *a.* of merchandise fall  
OCCURRENT.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 4. adversary nor evil *a.*  
ODD.  
*Num.* 3. 48. *a.* numb. to be redeemed  
ODIOUS.  
*1 Chr.* 19. 6. made themselves *a.*  
*Prov.* 30. 23. for an *a.* woman when  
ODOUR, S.  
*Lev.* 26. 31. not smell sav. of sweet *a.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 14. laid in bed of sweet *a.*  
*Eth.* 2. 12. oil of myrrh and sweet *a.*  
*Jer.* 34. 5. shall they burn *a.* for thee  
*Dan.* 2. 46. offer sweet *a.* to Daniel  
*John* 12. 3. filled with *a.* of ointment  
*Phil.* 4. 18. an *a.* of a sweet smell  
*Rev.* 5. 8. and golden vials full of *a.*  
18. 13. no man buyeth their *a.*  
OFFENCE.  
*1 Sam.* 25. 31. this shall be no *a.*  
*Isa.* 8. 14. *a.* to both houses of Israel  
*Hos.* 9. 15. th. acknowledge their *a.*  
*Mat.* 16. 23. Satan, thou art *a.* to me  
18. 7. wo to man by whom *a.* cometh  
*Acts* 24. 16. a conscience void of *a.*  
*Rom.* 5. 15. not as *a.* so is free gift,  
for thro' *a.* of one many dead, 18.  
17. if by one man's *a.* death reign,  
20. that the *a.* might abound  
9. 33. stumbling stone, rock of *a.*  
14. 20. that man who eateth with *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 32. give none *a.* in any  
thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 7. have I committed an *a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 11. then is *a.* of cross crossed  
*Phil.* 1. 10. without *a.* till day of Ch.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. *a.* to them which stumble  
OFFENCES.  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. yielding pacifieth griev *a.*  
*Mat.* 18. 7. woe to the world because  
of *a.* for it must needs be that  
*a.* come, *Luke* 17. 1.  
*Rem.* 4. 25. was delivered for our *a.*  
5. 16. the free gift is of many *a.*  
16. 17. mark them which cause *a.*  
OFFEND.  
*Job* 34. 31. I will not *a.* any more  
*Ps.* 73. 15. I should *a.* aga. generation  
119. 165. law, nothing shall *a.* them  
*Jer.* 2. 3. that devour him shall *a.*  
50. 7. adversaries said, we *a.* not  
*Hos.* 4. 13. harlot, let not Judah *a.*  
*Rab.* 1. 11. he shall pass over and *a.*  
*Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right eye *a.* thee  
30. if thy hand *a.* thee, 18. 8. 9.  
13. 41. sh. gather all things that *a.*  
17. 27. lest we should *a.* them  
18. 6. whoso *a.* one of these, *Mark*  
9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.  
*John* 6. 61. he said, doth this *a.* you?  
*1 Cor.* 8. 13. make brother *a.* lest he *a.*  
*Jer.* 2. 10. yet *a.* in one point  
3. 2. in many things we *a.* all  
OFFENDED.  
*Gen.* 20. 9. and what have I *a.* thee?  
*Jer.* 37. 18.

## OFF

*Gen.* 40. 1. butler and baker had *a.*  
*2 Kin.* 18. 14. I have *a.* return fr. me  
*2 Chr.* 28. 13. we have *a.* against L.  
*Prov.* 18. 19. a brother *a.* is harder  
*Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom hath greatly *a.*  
*Hos.* 13. 1. when Ephraim *a.* in Baal  
*Mat.* 11. 6. blessed is he who shall  
not be *a.* *Luke* 7. 23.  
13. 21. when persecution ariseth,  
ly and by he is *a.* *Mark* 4. 17.  
57. they were *a.* in him, *Mark* 6. 3.  
15. 12. Pharisees *a.* after th. heard  
24. 10. then shall many be *a.*  
26. 31. *a.* because of me this night  
33. though all men shall be *a.* yet  
will I never be *a.* *Mark* 14. 29.  
*John* 16. 1. that ye should not be *a.*  
*Acts* 25. 8. nor against Caesar ha. *a.*  
*Rom.* 14. 21. whereby brother is *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 29. is *a.* and I burn not?  
OFFENDER, S.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 21. I and my son counted *a.*  
*Isa.* 29. 21. make man *a.* for a word  
*Acts* 25. 11. if I be an *a.* or have  
OFFER.  
*Erod.* 22. 29. to *a.* the first fruits  
23. 18. shalt not offer blood, 34. 25.  
29. 39. one lamb *a.* in the morning,  
the other at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4, 8.  
30. 9. *a.* no strange incense thereon  
*Lev.* 1. 3. *a.* male without blemish,  
3. 6. || 22. 19, 30.  
13. with offerings then sha. *a.* salt  
3. 1. if he *a.* a peace-offering, *a.* it  
without blemish, 6. || 9. 2. || 19. 5.  
12. goat he shall *a.* before Lord  
5. 8. *a.* for sin-offering first, 9. 7.  
6. 14. sons of Aaron, before L. 22.  
|| 14. 19. || 15. 15, 30. *Num.* 6. 11.  
7. 3. shall *a.* of it all the fat thereof  
12. *a.* it for a thanksgiving, 22. 29.  
28. *a.* their oblations to the Lord  
17. 7. no more *a.* sacrifices to devils  
9. to the door to *a.* it to the Lord  
19. 6. eaten the same day ye *a.* it  
21. 6. bread of their God they do *a.*  
21. hath blemish, not come to *a.*  
*Num.* 7. 11. they *a.* their offering  
8. 11. Aaron *a.* the Levites, 13. 15.  
9. 7. kept buck, that we may not *a.*  
15. 7. *a.* third part of an hin of wine  
19. shall *a.* an heave-offering, 18.  
24, 26, 28, 29.  
16. 40. no stranger come to *a.* incen.  
38. 24. ye shall *a.* daily the meat  
*Deut.* 12. 14. L. shall choose, there *a.*  
18. 3. priest's due from th. that *a.*  
33. 19. shall *a.* sacrifices of righte-  
ousness, *Psal.* 4. 5.  
*Judg.* 3. 18. made an end to *a.* present  
*1 Sam.* 1. 21. went up to *a.* to Lord  
2. 19. with her husband to *a.* sacrifici-  
28. him my priest, to *a.* on altar  
*2 Sam.* 24. 12. I *a.* thee three things,  
1 *Chr.* 21. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *a.* priests of high places  
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. to *a.* so willingly, 17.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 14. made vessels to *a.*  
*Ezra* 6. 10. *a.* sacrifices to God  
*Psal.* 16. 4. of blood will I not *a.*  
27. 6. therefore I *a.* in tabernacle  
50. 14. *a.* to God thanksgiving  
51. 19. then shall they *a.* bullocks  
66. 15. I will *a.* to thee burnt sacr.  
76. 16. kings of Sheba shall *a.* gifts  
116. 17. *a.* sacrifice of thanksgiving  
*Isa.* 57. 7. wentest up to *a.* sacrifice  
*Jer.* 11. 12. gods to whom th. *a.* incen.  
*Ezek.* 20. 31. when ye *a.* your gifts  
44. 7. when ye *a.* my bread  
15. they shall *a.* to me the fat  
45. 1. ye shall *a.* an oblation to the  
Lord, 13. || 48. 9.  
*Dun.* 2. 46. *a.* an oblation to Daniel

## OFF

*Hos.* 9. 4. not *a.* wine-offerings to L.  
*Amos* 4. 5. *a.* sacrifice of thanksgiving  
*Hag.* 2. 14. they *a.* there is unclean  
*Mal.* 1. 7. ye *a.* polluted bread  
8. *a.* it now to thy governor  
3. 3. *a.* to the Lord an offering in  
*Mat.* 5. 24. then come and *a.* gift  
8. 4. *a.* gift Moses commanded,  
*Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.  
*Luke* 6. 29. cheek, *a.* also the other  
11. 12. will he *a.* him a scorpion?  
*Heb.* 5. 1. *a.* both gifts and sacrifices  
3. ought for himself to *a.* for sins  
7. 27. needeth not to *a.* sacrifice  
8. 3. high priest ordained to *a.* this  
man have somewhat also to *a.*  
9. 25. he should *a.* himself often  
13. 15. by him let us *a.* sacrifice  
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. by Jes. Chr. to *a.* sacrifici.  
*Rev.* 8. 3. he should *a.* vi. prayers  
See BURNT OFFERINGS.  
OFFERED.  
*Gen.* 31. 54. Jacob *a.* sacrifice, 46. 1.  
*Erod.* 35. 22. every man *a.* offering  
*Lev.* 9. 15. slew goat, *a.* it for sin  
10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *a.* strange  
fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. || 28. 61.  
*Num.* 7. 2. *a.* for the dedication, 10.  
8. 21. Aaron *a.* them as an offering  
22. 40. Balak *a.* oxen and sheep,  
23. 2. 4, 14, 30.  
*Judg.* 5. 2. willingly *a.* themselves, 9.  
13. 19. took a kid and *a.* it on a rock  
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. time that Elkanah *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. *a.* peace-offerings, 24. 25.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 62. Solo. and Israel *a.* 62.  
12. 32. Jeroboam *a.* in Beth-el, 33.  
22. 43. people *a.* yet in high places  
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. meat-offering was *a.*  
16. 12. Ahaz approached altar and *a.*  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. that they *a.* willingly  
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. Asa *a.* to the Lord  
17. 16. Amaziah willingly *a.* him.  
*Ezra* 1. 6. all that was willingly *a.*  
2. 68. some of fathers *a.* freely for  
6. 17. *a.* at dedication of house of G.  
7. 15. freely *a.* to the God of Israel  
10. 19. they *a.* a ram of the flock  
*Neh.* 11. 2. willingly *a.* themselves  
12. 43. that day they *a.* great sacr.  
*Isa.* 57. 6. hast *a.* a meat offering  
66. 3. as if he *a.* swine's blood  
*Jer.* 32. 29. have *a.* incense to Paul  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. *a.* there their sacrifices  
*Dan.* 11. 18. reproach *a.* to cease  
*Amos* 5. 25. have ye *a.* me sacrifices?  
*Jonah* 1. 16. and *a.* a sacrifice to L.  
*Mal.* 1. 11. incense be *a.* to my name  
*Acts* 8. 18. Simon *a.* them money  
15. 29. fr. meats *a.* to idols, 21. 25.  
21. 26. an offering should be *a.* for  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *a.* to idols, 4. 7, 10  
|| 10. 19, 28.  
*Phil.* 2. 17. if I be *a.* on the service  
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am now ready to be *a.*  
*Heb.* 5. 7. when he had *a.* up prayers  
7. 27. once, when he *a.* up himself  
9. 7. blood, which he *a.* for himself  
9. *a.* gifts || 14. *a.* himself to God  
28. Christ *a.* to bear sins of many  
11. 4. by faith Abel *a.* to God  
17. Abra. when tried, *a.* up Isaac  
*Jam.* 2. 21. Abra. justified when he *a.*  
OFFERETH.  
*Lev.* 6. 26. priest that *a.* it for sin  
7. 18. imputed to him that *a.* it  
21. 8. he *a.* the bread of thy God  
*Num.* 50. 23. *a.* praise glorifieth me  
*Isa.* 66. 3. he that *a.* oblation as if  
OFFERING.  
*Gen.* 4. 3. Cain brought *a.* unto L.  
4. L. had respect to Abel and *a.*  
*Erod.* 25. 2. bring me *a.* of ev. man  
30. 13. half shekel be *a.* of Lord



# OFF

Exod. 30. 15. a. to L. makeatonement  
 Lev. 1. 2. bring your o. of the cattle  
 14. o. be of fowls || 2. 1. fine flour  
 2. 11. no m-at o. be made w. leaven  
 3. 2. lay his hand on head of a. 8.  
 6. 20. this is a. of Aaron and sons  
 7. 16. if a. be vow, or voluntary o.  
 Num. 5. 15. o. of jealousy, o. of memori  
 8. 11. sha. offer Levites for an o. 21.  
 9. 13. o. of L. in appointed season  
 16. 15. Mos. said, respect not their o.  
 1 Sam. 2. 29. wheref. kick at mine o.?  
 3. 14. shall not be purged with o.  
 26. 19. if the L. have stirred thee up  
 ag. me, let him accept an o.  
 1 Kin. 18. 29. prophesied till o. of  
 evening sacrifice [Ps. 96. 8.  
 1 Chr. 16. 29. bring an o. and come,  
 Neh. 10. 39. Isr. sha. bring o. of corn  
 Isa. 43. 23. not caused thee serve w. o.  
 53. 10. shalt make his soul o. for sin  
 66. 20. bring your brethren for an o.  
 Ezek. 20. 29. provocation of their o.  
 Zeph. 3. 10. daughter bring my o.  
 Mal. 1. 10. nor accept a. at your hand  
 13. brought o. should I accept this?  
 2. 13. regardst thou a. no. any more  
 3. 3. offer to L. an o. in righteousness.  
 Rom. 15. 16. o. of Gent. be acceptable  
 Eph. 5. 2. an o. to God for us  
 Heb. 10. 5. o. thou wouldst not, sin  
 10. through o. of the body of Jesus  
 14. by one o. he hath perfected  
 18. there is no more o. for sin  
 See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.  
 Heave OFFERING.  
 Exod. 29. 27. sanctify the heave o.  
 Lev. 7. 14. out of oblation for an h. o.  
 Num. 15. 19. ye sha. offer up h. o. 30.  
 21. of first dough give h. o. to L.  
 18. 24. tithes they offer as an h. o.  
 28. give the Lord's h. o. to Aaron  
 31. 29. give it to Eleazar for an h. o.  
 41. tribute wh. was the Lord's h. o.  
 See MADE, MAKE, FIRE, BURNT  
 Offering.  
 Peace OFFERING.  
 Lev. 3. 1. be sacrifice of p. o. 3, 6, 9.  
 Sin OFFERING.  
 Exod. 29. 14. the flesh of bullock  
 shalt thou burn, it is a sin o.  
 Lev. 4. 21, 24, 25, 9, 11, 12.  
 30. 10. blood of sin o. of atonements  
 Lev. 4. 3. let him bring a young bul-  
 lock without blemish for a sin o.  
 16. 3, 27. Num. 8. 8.  
 25. priest take blood of sin o. 5. 9.  
 29. lay hand on head of sin o. 33.  
 32. if bring lamb for s. o. Num. 6. 14.  
 5. 6. a lamb or kid of goats for sin o.  
 9. 3, 16, 5, 15, 27, 23. 19.  
 8. priest shall offer the sin o. first  
 6. 25. this is the law of sin o. 7. 37.  
 7. 7. as sin o. so is trespass, 14. 13.  
 9. 2. take a young calf for a sin o.  
 10. 16. Moses sought goat of sin o.  
 17. why have ye not eaten sin o.  
 12. 6. bring turtle-dove for a sin o.  
 16. 25. fat of sin o. shall be burnt  
 Num. 7. 16. one kid of goats for s. o.  
 22. 28, 15, 24, 128. 15, 29. 5.  
 2 Chr. 29. 24. sin o. made for Israel  
 Ezra 8. 35. off. 12 he-goats for s. o.  
 Psal. 40. 6. sin o. hast not required  
 Ezek. 43. 19. give priest bull. for s. o.  
 25. every day a goat for a sin o.  
 44. 27. sanctuary, he shall offer s. o.  
 29. they shall eat the sin o.  
 45. 20. place where priests boil s. o.  
 Trespass OFFERING.  
 Lev. 5. 6. he sha. bring t. o. to the L.  
 15. lambs without blemish for t. o.  
 6. 5. he shall give it in day of t. o.

# OFF

Lev. 14. 12. take one he-lamb for t. o.  
 21, 24, 25. Num. 6. 12.  
 1 Sam. 6. 3. in any wise return t. o.  
 4. what shall be the t. o.?  
 Ezek. 40. 39. tables to slay t. o. 42. 13.  
 44. 29. eat t. o. and every dedicated  
 46. 20. where priests shall boil t. o.  
 Wave OFFERING.  
 Exod. 29. 21. wave them for a w. o.  
 26. Lev. 7. 30, 18, 27, 29, 9. 21.  
 10. 15, 14. 12, 24, 23. 20.  
 Num. 6. 20.  
 27. sanctify the breast of wave o.  
 Lev. 23. 15. brought sheaf of w. o.  
 Wood OFFERING.  
 Neh. 10. 34. cast lots for the wood o.  
 13. 31. for w. o. at times appointed  
 OFFERING.  
 1 Sam. 7. 10. as Sam. was o. burnt off  
 2 Chr. 8. 13. o. according to comma.  
 29. 29. made an end of a. the king  
 30. 22. eat seven days, o. peace off.  
 35. 14. sons of Aaron were busied o.  
 Ezra 7. 16. priests a. willingly for  
 Jer. 11. 17. provoke me o. to Baal  
 Luc. 23. 36. coming and a. him vinegar  
 Lev. 10. 11. every priest o. sacrifices  
 OFFERINGS.  
 Lev. 1. 10. if his o. be of the flocks  
 2. 13. with all thy o. shalt offer salt  
 1 Sam. 2. 29. make fat w. chief of o.  
 2 Sam. 1. 21. let there be no fields of o.  
 2 Chr. 31. 12. peop. brought in the o.  
 35. 8. gave priests for passover, o. 9.  
 13. other holy o. and they in pots  
 Neh. 10. 37. bring first fruits of a. 12. 44  
 Ps. 20. 3. Lord remember all thy o.  
 Jer. 41. 5. o. and incense in hands  
 Ezek. 20. 40. there will I require o.  
 Hos. 8. 13. they sacrifice flesh for o.  
 Amos 5. 25. have ye off. me o. 40 years?  
 Mal. 3. 4. o. of Judah be pleasant  
 8. wherein have we robbed thee?  
 in tithes and o.  
 Luke 21. 4. of abundance cast in to o.  
 Acts 24. 17. came to bring alms and o.  
 See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.  
 Made by FIRE.  
 Heave OFFERINGS.  
 Num. 18. 8. given charge of heave o.  
 Deut. 12. 6. thither ye sh. bring h. o.  
 OFFERINGS of the Lord.  
 1 Sam. 2. 17. men abhorred o. of L.  
 See MEAT.  
 Peace OFFERINGS.  
 Exod. 24. 5. sacrificed p. o. of oxen  
 29. 28. an heave offering of the p. o.  
 32. 6. people brought p. o. and sat  
 Lev. 4. 26. shall burn as fat of p. o.  
 31, 35, 6. 12.  
 7. 11. law of sacrifice of p. o. 13. 37.  
 17. 5. offer them for p. o. to L. 23. 19.  
 Num. 6. 14. lamb for p. o. || 17. a ram  
 7. 17. for sacrifice of p. o. two oxen,  
 23, 29, 35, 41, 29. 30.  
 10. 10. blow over sacrifice of p. o.  
 Josh. 8. 31. Joshua sacrificed p. o.  
 22. 23. if offer p. o. let L. require it  
 Judg. 20. 26. all Isr. offered p. o. 21. 4.  
 1 Sam. 10. 8. I will offer p. o. 11. 15.  
 2 Sam. 6. 17. David offered p. o. 24.  
 25. 1 Chr. 21. 26.  
 1 Kin. 3. 15. Solo. offered p. o. 8. 63.  
 9. 25. thrice a-year Solo. offered p. o.  
 2 Chr. 31. 2. appointed priests for p. o.  
 33. 16. Manasseh offered p. o. on  
 Prov. 7. 14. I have p. o. with me  
 Ezek. 45. 15. p. o. to make reconcil. 17.  
 46. 2. priest prepare his p. o. and  
 12. prince prepare voluntary p. o.  
 Amos 5. 22. not regard p. o. of fat  
 Sin OFFERINGS.  
 Neh. 10. 33. sin o. to makeatonement

# OFF

Thank OFFERINGS.  
 2 Chr. 29. 31. bring thank o. to house  
 33. 16. the altar, and sacrificed t. o.  
 Wave OFFERINGS.  
 Num. 18. 11. all w. o. I have given  
 Wine OFFERINGS.  
 Hos. 9. 4. not offer w. o. pleasing to G.  
 OFFICE.  
 Gen. 41. 13. me he restored to a.  
 Exod. 1. 16. when ye do a. of midwife  
 1 Chr. 6. 32. they waited on their o.  
 9. 22. David did ordain in set o.  
 2 Chr. 24. 11. chest bro. to king's o.  
 31. 18. in their set o. they sanctified  
 Neh. 13. 13. their o. was to distribute  
 Psal. 109. 8. let another take his o.  
 Ezek. 44. 13. shall not do o. of priest  
 Rom. 11. 13. I am apostle of Gen-  
 tiles, I magnify my o.  
 12. 4. all members have not same o.  
 1 Tim. 3. 1. if a man desire o. of bish.  
 10. let them use o. of deacon, 13.  
 Heb. 7. 5. receive o. of priesthood  
 Priest's OFFICE.  
 Exod. 28. 1. that he may minister to  
 me in the p. o. 3, 4, 41, 29. 1.  
 44, 30. 30, 35. 19, 40. 13, 15.  
 Lev. 7. 35, 16. 32. Num. 3. 3.  
 29. 9. p. o. shall be theirs for stature  
 31. 10. minister in the pr. o. 39. 41.  
 Num. 3. 4. Ithamar minister. in p. o.  
 18. 7. thou and thy sons keep pr. o.  
 Deut. 10. 6. Eleazar minist. in pr. o.  
 1 Chr. 6. 10. Azariah executed pr. o.  
 2 Chr. 11. 14. cast them off from p. o.  
 Luke 1. 8. Zacharias executed pr. o.  
 OFFICES.  
 1 Sam. 2. 35. put me into priest's o.  
 1 Chr. 24. 3. distrib. priests accord. to o.  
 2 Chr. 7. 6. priests wait on their o.  
 Neh. 13. 14. wipe not good deeds for o.  
 OFFICER.  
 Gen. 37. 36. Potiphar o. of Pha. 30. 1.  
 Judg. 9. 28. is not Zebul his o.?  
 1 Kin. 4. 5. Zabud was principal o.  
 19. Geber was the only o. in land  
 22. 9. Ahab called an o. and said  
 2 Kin. 8. 6. king appointed o. to re.  
 25. 19. Nebuz-radan took o. of city  
 Mal. 5. 25. deliver thee to a. and o.  
 cast into prison, Luke 12. 58.  
 OFFICERS.  
 Gen. 40. 2. Phar. wroth with two o.  
 41. 34. let Phar. appoint o. ov. land  
 Exod. 5. 15. o. of Isr. cried to Phar.  
 19. the o. did see they were in evil  
 Num. 11. 16. gather unto me the o.  
 Deut. 31. 28.  
 Deut. 1. 15. made them o. amo. tribes  
 16. 18. judges and o. shalt thou make  
 20. 5. o. shall speak to people, 8.  
 1 Sam. 8. 15. vineyards give to his o.  
 1 Kin. 4. 5. Azariah over the o.  
 7. Solomon had 12 o. over Israel  
 2 Kin. 11. 15. Jehoiada commanded o.  
 18. appointed o. over the house.  
 2 Chr. 23. 18.  
 24. 12. Jehoiachin went out w. o.  
 15. o. and mighty carried he away  
 1 Chr. 23. 4. 6000 were o. and judges  
 26. 29. Chenaniah and sons for o.  
 2 Chr. 8. 10. Solomon's o. 250 bare  
 19. 11. Levites sh. be o. before you  
 Esth. 9. 3. o. of king helped Jews  
 Isa. 60. 17. I will make thine o. peace  
 Jer. 29. 26. be o. in house of Lord  
 John 7. 32. priests sent o. to take him  
 46. the o. answered, never man  
 spoke like this man  
 18. 3. Judas having received o.  
 12. o. took Jes. || 22. o. struck Jes.  
 Acts 5. 22. the o. found them not  
 OFF-SCOURING.  
 Lam. 3. 45. hast made us as the o.

## OIL

1 Cor. 4. 13. *o.* of all things to th. day  
OFFSPRING.

*Job* 5. 25. *th. o.* as grass of the earth  
21. 8. *o.* is esch. before their eyes  
27. 14. *o.* not be satisfied w. bread  
31. 8. *yea*, let *o.* be root-d out  
*Isa.* 22. 24. shall hang on him, *th. o.*  
44. 3. pour my blessing on thine *o.*  
48. 19. *o.* of thy bowels like gravel  
61. 9. their *o.* sh. be known am. pen.  
65. 23. seed of the blessed, and *o.*  
*Acts* 17. 29. for we are also his *o.*  
*Rev.* 22. 16. I am the *O.* of David  
OFT.

2 Kings 4. 8. as *o.* as he passed by  
*Mat.* 9. 14. why do we and Phar. fast?  
17. 15. my son is vexed, for *o.* times  
he falleth into the fire, and *o.*  
into the water, *Mark* 9. 22.  
19. 21. how *o.* sh. my brother sin?  
*Mark* 7. 3. except th. wash *o.*, eat not  
1 Cor. 11. 25. do ye as *o.* as ye drink  
2 Cor. 11. 23. in prisons, in deaths *o.*  
OFFEN, E.T.

*Prov.* 29. 1. he th. being *o.* reproved  
*Mat.* 3. 16. th. feared the L. spake *o.*  
*Mark* 5. 4. been *o.* bound w. fetters.  
*Luk.* 5. 39. why do *dis.* of John fast?  
*Acts* 24. 26. Felix sent for him *o.*  
1 Cor. 11. 26. as *o.* as ye eat this bread  
2 Cor. 11. 26. journeyings *o.*, in perils  
27. I have been in watchings *o.*  
1 Tim. 5. 23. u-e wine for *o.* infirmi  
*Heb.* 9. 25. nor yet offer himself *o.*  
26. then he must *o.* have suffered  
*Rev.* 11. 6. smite earth *o.*, as th. will  
OFTENTIMES.

*Job* 33. 29. these things work. *G. o.*  
*Ecd.* 7. 22. *o.* thine heart knoweth *o.*  
*Luke* 8. 29. for *o.* it had caught him  
*John* 18. 2. Jesus *o.* resorted thither  
*Rom.* 1. 13. *o.* I purp. to come to you  
2 Cor. 8. 22. have *o.* proved diligent  
*Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* off. the same sacrifices  
OIL.

*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on the  
top of it, 35. 14. [14.] 39. 37.  
*Erod.* 26. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35.  
23. 2. cakes tempered with *o.* 46.  
30. 25. make *o.* for holy ointment  
*Lev.* 2. 1. and shall pour *o.* upon it, 6.  
4. cakes of fine flour mingled with  
*o.* 5. [14.] 10. 21. [23.] 13. *Nun.*  
6. 15. [7.] 13. 19. 25. 31. 37. 43.  
49. 55. 61. 67. 73. 79. [8.] 8.  
28. 13. [29.] 3. 9. 14. [16.] 6. 21.  
15. thy meat offering, put *o.* upon  
16. priest shall burn part of the *o.*  
5. 11. he sh. put no *o.* upon it, *Nun.*  
5. 15. [9.] 4. [14.] 10.

7. 10. meat offering mingled with *o.*  
12. shall offer cakes mingled with  
*o.* *Nun.* 6. 15.  
14. 16. priest dip right finger in *o.*  
17. rest of the *o.* in his hand, 18. 29.  
*Nun.* 11. 8. as the taste of fresh *o.*  
28. 12. *o.* for bullock, *o.* for one ram  
*Deut.* 28. 40. shalt not anoint thyself  
with *o.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15.  
33. 13. made him such *o.* out of rock  
33. 24. let Asher dip his foot in *o.*  
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a vial of *o.*  
16. 1. fill thy horn w. *o.* and go, 15.  
1 *Kim.* 1. 39. Zadok took horn of *o.*  
5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty  
measures of *o.* [16].  
17. 12. *o.* in cruse [14]. nor cruse of *o.*  
2 *Kim.* 4. 2. nothing in house save *o.*  
6. the *o.* stayed [7]. go sell the *o.*  
9. 1. take this box of *o.* to Ram, 3.  
6 and he poured the *o.* on his head  
1 *Chr.* 37. 28. over the cellars of *o.*  
*Ezra* 3. 7. and *o.* to them of Zion  
*Ezra* 2. 12. 6 months w. *o.* of myrrh

## OIN

*Job* 24. 11. make *o.* within th. walls  
29. 6. poured me out rivers of *o.*  
*Ps.* 23. 5. thou anoint. my head w. *o.*  
55. 21. words were softer than *o.*  
104. 15. *o.* to make his face to shine  
109. 18. come like *o.* into his bones  
141. 5. be a kindness, an excele. *o.*  
*Prov.* 5. 3. her mouth smoother th. *o.*  
21. 20. *o.* in dwelling of the wise  
*Isa.* 61. 3. give *o.* of joy for mourn.  
*Jer.* 41. 8. we have treasures of *o.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. thou didst eat *o.* 19.  
18. hast set mine *o.*, and incense  
27. 17. Judah traded in honey and *o.*  
32. 14. cause rivers to run like *o.*  
45. 14. the ordinance of *o.* bath of *o.*  
24. an hin of *o.* for an ephah  
*Hos.* 2. 5. my lovers that give me *o.*  
12. 1. and *o.* is carried into Egypt  
*Mic.* 6. 7. will the L. be pleased with  
10,000 rivers of *o.*?  
*Zeck.* 4. 12. empty the golden *o.* out  
*Mat.* 25. 3. the foolish took no *o.*  
4. wise took *o.* || 8. give us your *o.*  
*Luke* 7. 46. head w. *o.*, didst not ano.  
16. 6. an hundred measures of *o.*  
See ANOINTED, ANOINTING, BEATEN,  
LUG.

## Wine with OIL.

*Nun.* 15. 12. best of *o.* and *w.* offer  
*Deut.* 7. 13. L. will bless *w.* and *o.*  
11. 14. thou mayest rather *w.* and *o.*  
12. 17. not eat the tithe of thy *wine*  
and *o.* 14. 23. [2 *Chr.* 31. 5.  
18. 4. the first-fruits of *wine* and *o.*  
28. 51. not leave thee either *w.* or *o.*  
1 *Chr.* 9. 23. to oversee the *w.* and *o.*  
12. 40. were nigh brought *w.* and *o.*  
2 *Chr.* 2. 40. 20,000 baths *w.* and *o.* 15.  
11. 11. Rehoboam put in *o.* and *w.*  
32. 28. Hez. store-houses for *w.* and *o.*  
*Ezra* 6. 9. give *w.* and *o.* according  
7. 22. 100 baths of *w.* 100 baths of *o.*  
*Neh.* 5. 11. restore *w.* and *o.*, ye exact  
10. 37. bring first-fruits of *w.* and *o.*  
39. offering of corn, new *w.* and *o.*  
13. 5. tithes of corn, *w.* and *o.* 12.  
*Prov.* 21. 17. that loveth *w.* and *o.*  
*Jer.* 31. 12. sh. flow to L. for *w.* and *o.*  
40. 10. gather ye *w.* fruits and *o.*  
*Hag.* 1. 11. a drought on *w.* and *o.*  
2. 12. *w.* or *o.* shall it be holy?  
*Luke* 10. 34. pouring in *o.* and *wine*  
*Rev.* 6. 6. see thou hurt not *w.* and *o.*  
18. 13. no man buyeth th. *w.* and *o.*  
OILED. [*Lev.* 8. 26.  
*Erod.* 29. 23. one cake of *o.* bread,  
OIL-olive.  
*Erod.* 27. 20. *o.* beaten for light  
30. 24. take thou of *o.* *o.* an hin  
*Lev.* 24. 2. bring unto thee pure *o.* *o.*  
*Deut.* 8. 8. the land of *o.* *olive* and  
honey, 2 *Kings* 18. 32.  
OIL-tree.

*Isa.* 41. 19. plant in wilder. the *a.t.*  
OINTMENT.  
*Erod.* 30. 25. make oil of holy *o.*  
2 *Kim.* 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them  
precious *o.* *Isa.* 39. 2.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 30. the priest made the *o.*  
*Job* 41. 31. maketh the sea boil like *o.*  
*Psal.* 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.*  
*Prov.* 27. 9. *o.* and perfu. rejoice heart  
16. *o.* of his right hand bewrayeth  
*Ecd.* 7. 1. good name better than *o.*  
9. 8. and let thy head lack no *o.*  
10. 1. dead flies cause *o.* to stink  
*Cant.* 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured  
1. 6. bound, nor mollified w. *o.*  
57. 9. thou wentest to king with *o.*  
*Mat.* 26. 7. box of precious *o.* *Mark*  
14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37. [*John* 12. 5.  
9. this *o.* might have sold for much,  
12. she hath poured *o.* on my body

## OILD

*Mark* 14. 4. why was this waste of *o.*?  
*Luke* 7. 38. anoin. his feet w. *o.* 48.  
*John* 11. 2. Mary anoin. the L. w. *o.*  
12. 3. Mary took pound of *o.*, and  
anointed the feet of Je. house  
was filled w. odour of the *o.*  
OINTMENTS.  
*Cant.* 1. 3. because of thy good *o.*  
4. 10. the smell of thine *o.* is better  
*Amos* 6. 6. anoint them. w. chief *o.*  
*Luke* 23. 56. prepared spices and *o.*  
*Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their *o.*  
OKE, see A.K.

## OLD.

*Gen.* 17. 12. he that is eight days *o.*  
17. a child born to him that is an  
hundred years *o.*  
19. 4. men of the city compasseth  
the house, *o.* and young  
*Deut.* 8. 4. thy raiment waxed not *o.*  
29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.  
28. 50. not regard the person of *o.*  
*Josh.* 5. 11. they did eat *o.* corn, 12.  
9. 4. took *o.* sacks || 5. *o.* shoes on, 13.  
13. 1. Jos. was *o.* in years, 23. 1, 2.  
14. 7. forty years *o.* was I  
*Ruth* 1. 12. am too *o.* to have a husb.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. now Eli was very *o.*  
1 *Kim.* 1. 1. now king David was *o.*  
15. 1 *Chron.* 23. 1.  
11. 4. when Solo. was *o.* wives turn  
13. 11. dwelt *o.* prophet in Beth-el  
2 *Kings* 2. 14. and her husband is *o.*  
*Ezra* 3. 13. dest. Jews, *o.* and young  
*Job* 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked  
live, become *o.*?  
32. 6. I am young, ye are very *o.*  
*Psal.* 32. 3. my bones waxed *o.*  
37. 25. I have been young, now *o.*  
17. 18. now when I am *o.* O God  
*Prov.* 22. 6. when *o.* will not depart  
23. 10. remove not *o.* land-mark  
22. despise not thy mother when *o.*  
*Ecd.* 4. 13. a wise child than *o.* king  
*Cant.* 7. 13. pleasant fruits new and *o.*  
*Isa.* 15. 5. an heifer of three years *o.*  
*Jer.* 48. 34.  
20. 4. captives, young and *o.* naked  
50. 9. they shall wax *o.* as garment  
58. 12. build *o.* waste places, 61. 4.  
65. 20. the child shall die 100 years  
*o.* but the sinner being 100  
years *o.* shall be accursed  
*Jer.* 6. 16. see and ask for *o.* paths  
38. 11. took *o.* clouts, *o.* rags, 12.  
51. 22. I will break young and *o.*  
*Lam.* 2. 21. young and *o.* lie ground  
3. 4. my flesh and skin he made *o.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. slay utterly *o.* and young  
23. 43. her that was *o.* in adulteries  
25. 15. vengeance to destroy for *o.*  
36. 11. I will settle your *o.* estates  
*Mic.* 6. 6. shall I come before him  
with calves of a year *o.*  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod slew chil. 2 yrs. *o.*  
9. 16. no man putteth new cloth to  
an *o.* garment  
17. neither do men put new wine in  
*o.* bot. *Mar.* 2. 21. 22. *Luk.* 5. 36, 37.  
13. 52. bringeth treasure new and *o.*  
*Luke* 2. 42. Jes. 12 years *o.* went to  
5. 39. he saith, the *o.* wine is better  
9. 8. one of the *o.* prophets is risen  
*John* 3. 4. can man be born when *o.*?  
8. 57. thou art not yet 50 years *o.*?  
21. 18. when thou shalt be *o.*  
*Acts* 4. 22. man was above 40 years *o.*  
21. 16. brot. Mnaon an *o.* disciple  
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out the *o.* leaven  
8. keep the feast, not w. *o.* leaven  
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. reading of *O.* Testament  
5. 17. *o.* things are past away  
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse *o.* wives' fables  
5. 9. not taken under 60 years *o.*

# OLD

*Heb.* 8. 13. he hath made the first o.  
what waxeth o. is ready to vanish  
*2 Pet.* 1. 9. purged from his o. sins  
2. 5. if God spared not the o. world  
*1 John* 2. 7. o. commandm. is word  
*Rev.* 12. 9. that o. serpent the devil  
20. 2. hold on dragon that o. serpent

## OLD age.

*Gen.* 15. 15. he buried in a good o. a.  
21. 2. Abraham a son of his o. a. 7.  
25. 8. Abraham died in a good o. a.  
37. 3. Joseph son of his o. a. 44. 20.  
*Judg.* 8. 32. Gideon died in good o. a.  
*Ruth* 4. 15. nourisher in thine o. a.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 23. Asa in o. a. diseased  
*1 Chr.* 29. 28. Dav. died in good o. a.  
*Job* 30. 2. in whom o. a. was perished  
*Ps.* 71. 9. cast not off in time of o. a.  
92. 14. bring forth fruit in o. age  
*Isa.* 46. 4. even to your o. a. I am he  
*Luke* 1. 36. conceived son in o. a.

Days of OLD; see OF OLD.

## OLD Gate, see GATE.

## OLD man.

*Gen.* 25. 8. Abraham died an o. man  
43. 27. the o. m. of whom ye spake  
44. 20. we have a father, an o. man  
*Ler.* 19. 32. honour the face of o. m.  
*Judg.* 19. 16. came an o. m. fr. work  
*1 Sam.* 2. 31. not o. m. in house, 32.  
4. 18. Eil o. m. || 17. 12. Jesse o. m.  
28. 14. an o. m. cometh up, covered  
*2 Chr.* 36. 17. no compassion on o. m.  
*Isa.* 63. 20. I am o. m. that hath not  
*Luke* 1. 18. I am an o. m. and my  
*Rom.* 6. 6. our o. m. is crucified  
*Eph.* 4. 22. off o. m. which is corrupt  
*Col.* 3. 9. put off o. m. with deeds

## OLD men.

*1 Kin.* 12. 6. consulted with the o. m.  
8. forsook counsel of o. m. 13.  
2 *Chr.* 10. 6, 8, 13  
*Psal.* 148. 12. o. men praise the Lord  
*Prov.* 17. 6. children crown of o. m.  
20. 29. beauty of o. m. is gray head  
*Jer.* 31. 13. rejoice young m. and o.  
*Joel* 8. 2. hear this ye o. m. and give  
2. 28. o. m. shall dream dreams,  
*Acts* 2. 17.

*Zech.* 8. 4. o. m. dwell in the streets  
OF OLD.

*Gen.* 6. 4. were of o. men of renown  
*Neh.* 12. 46. of o. were chief of sing.  
*Job* 20. 4. knowest thou not this of o.  
*Ps.* 25. 6. tender mercies ha. been of o.  
44. 1. work thou didst in times of o.  
68. 33. heavens which were of o.  
74. 2. which hast purchased of o.  
12. for God is my king of o.

77. 5. I considered the days of o.  
11. will remem. thy wonders of o.  
78. 2. I will utter dark sayings of o.  
93. 2. thy throne is established of o.  
102. 25. of o. hast laid foundation  
119. 52. remembered judgments of o.  
152. test. monies I have known of o.  
143. 5. I remember the days of o.

*Isa.* 63. 11.

*Prov.* 8. 22. before his works of o.  
*Isa.* 25. 1. thy counsels of o. are  
30. 33. for Tophet is ordained of o.  
46. 9. remember former things of o.  
51. 9. awake as in generations of o.  
57. 11. have not I held peace of o.?  
63. 9. carried them all the days of o.  
*Jer.* 28. 8. before me and thee of o.  
31. 3. L. hath appeared of o. to me  
46. 26. inhabited as in days of o.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. she had in the days of o.  
2. 17. he commanded in days of o.  
3. 5. as they that he dead of o.  
5. 21. Lord, renew our days as of o.  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. in places desolate of o.  
*Amos* 9. 11. build it as in days of o.

# ONC

*Mic.* 5. 2. goings have been from of o.  
7. 14. feed in Bashan, as in days of o.  
20. sworn to fathers from days of o.  
*Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh is of o. like a  
*Mal.* 3. 4. the Lord, as in days of o.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. the heavens were of o.  
*Jude* 4. who were of o. ordained

## OLD time.

*Dent.* 2. 20. giants dwell there in o. t.  
*Josh.* 24. 2. dwell on other side in o. t.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. went to speak in o. t.  
*Ezra* 4. 15. moved sedition of o. t.  
*Jer.* 2. 20. for of o. t. I have broken  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. down with peo. of o. t.  
*Mat.* 5. 21. said by them of o. t. 27, 33.  
*Isa.* 15. 21. Moses of o. t. hath in  
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. in o. t. women adorned  
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. came not in o. t. by man

## See WAX.

## OLD way.

*Job* 22. 15. the o. m. wh. wicked men  
OLDNESS.

*Rom.* 7. 6. not serve in o. of letter  
OLIVE.

*Gen.* 8. 11. in mouth was an o. leaf  
*Deut.* 28. 40. thine o. cast her fruit  
*Neh.* 8. 15. and fetch o. branches  
*Job* 15. 33. cast off his flower as o.  
*Ps.* 128. 3. thy children like o. plants  
*Hab.* 3. 17. although labour of o. fail  
*Zech.* 4. 12. be these two o. branches  
*Jam.* 3. 12. fig-tree bear o. berries?

## See OIL.

## OLIVES.

*Judg.* 15. 5. burnt vineyards and o.  
*Mic.* 6. 15. shalt tread the o. but

## See MOUNT.

## OLIVET.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. by ascent to mount O.  
*Acts* 1. 12. from the mount called O.  
OLIVE-tree.

*Deut.* 24. 20. thou beatest thine o.-t.  
*Judg.* 9. 8. they said to the o.-tree  
1 *Kin.* 6. 23. two cherubims of o.-t.  
31. two doors were of o.-t. 32.  
33. made for door posts of o.-t.  
*Psal.* 52. 8. like a green o.-tree  
*Isa.* 17. 6. shaking of an o.-t. 24. 13.  
*Jer.* 11. 16. thy name a green o.-t.  
*Hos.* 14. 6. beauty be as the o.-tree  
*Hug.* 2. 19. o.-t. hath not brou. forth

*Rom.* 11. 17. of the fatness of o.-t.  
24. grafted in a good o.-tree

## OLIVE trees.

*Deut.* 6. 11. o.-t. thou plantest not  
28. 40. thou shalt have o.-t. but  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over o.-t. Baal-hanan  
*Amos* 4. 9. o.-t. increased, worm dev.  
*Zech.* 4. 3. two o.-t. by it on right  
*Rev.* 11. 4. are the two o.-t. standing

Wild OLIVE-TREE.

*Rom.* 11. 17. thou being wild o.-tree  
OLIVE-YARD, 8.

*Ezod.* 23. 11. thus do with thy o.-y.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. of vineyards and o.-y. ye  
planted not, do ye eat, *Neh.* 9. 25.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. king take your o.-y.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. receive money and o.-y.

*Neh.* 5. 11. restore to them their o.-y.  
OMITTED.

*Mat.* 23. 23. o. matters of the law  
OMNIPOTENT.

*Rev.* 19. 6. the Lord God o. reigneth  
ONCE.

*Gen.* 18. 32. I will speak but this o.  
*Ezod.* 10. 17. forgive only this o.  
30. 10. Aaron make atonement of  
incense o. a-year, *Lec.* 16. 34.

## Heb. 9. 7, 12.

*Josh.* 6. 3. go round city o. 11, 14.  
*Judg.* 6. 32. I will speak but this o.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. he saved himself not o.  
*Neh.* 13. 20. lodged without Jeru. o.  
*Job* 33. 14. G. speaks o. yeas twice

# ONE

*Job* 40. 5. o. have I spoken, but  
*Ps.* 62. 11. God hath spoken o.  
80. 35. o. have I sworn by my holi.  
*Prov.* 28. 18. perverse shall fall at o.  
*Isa.* 42. 14. destroy and devour at o.  
66. 8. or shall a nation be born at o.?  
*Jer.* 10. 18. sling out inhabit. at o.  
13. 27. clean, when shall it o. be?  
16. 21. I will this o. cause them  
*Hug.* 2. 6. o. it is a little while, I will  
shake earth and sea, *Heb.* 12. 26.  
*Luke* 23. 18. they cried all at o.  
*Rom.* 6. 10. he did unto sin o.  
7. 9. I was alive without the law o.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. seen of 500 breth. at o.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice beaten, o. stoned  
*Gul.* 1. 23. preach faith he o. destroy.

*Eph.* 5. 3. let it not be o. named  
*Phil.* 4. 16. ye sent o. and again to  
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. would have come o.  
*Heb.* 7. 27. for this he did o. when  
9. 26 but now o. in end of world  
27. it is appointed to men o. to die  
28. o. offered to bear sins, 10. 10.  
10. 2. the worshippers o. purged  
12. 27. yet o. more, signifieth the  
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Chr. suffered o. for sins  
29. o. long-suffering of God waited  
*Jude* 3. contend for faith o. delivered  
5. though ye o. knew this

## ONE.

*Gen.* 2. 24. and they shall be o. flesh,  
*Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.  
27. 38. hast thou but o. blessing?  
42. 13. is with father, o. is not, 32.  
44. 28. and the o. went out from me  
*Ezod.* 11. 1. yet will bring o. plague  
12. 46. in o. house shall it be eaten  
49. o. law to him is home-born and  
stranger, *Lec.* 24. 22. *Num.* 15. 16, 29.  
23. 29. not drive them out in o. year  
*Num.* 16. 15. taken o. as from them  
36. 8. of the tribe shall be wife to o.  
*Deut.* 4. 42. that fleeing to o. of  
these cities. 19. 5, 11.

32. 30. should o. chase a thousand?  
*Judg.* 9. 2. better that o. reign over  
21. 8. what o. is there of the tribes  
1 *Sam.* 18. 21. son-in-law in o. of twain  
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what o. nation like peo.?  
19. 7. will not tarry o. with thee  
1 *Kin.* 1. 48. given me o. to sit on  
*Job* 9. 3. answer him o. of a thousand  
21. 23. o. dieth in his full strength  
23. 13. he is o. mind, who turn him?  
33. 23. interpreter o. among thous.  
*Ps.* 49. 16. not afraid when o. is rich  
89. 19. help on o. that is mighty  
*Ecc.* 3. 20. all go into o. place, 6. 6.  
4. 9. two are better than o. because  
11. how can o. be warm alone?  
12. if o. prevail against him  
7. 27. counting o. by o. to find out  
*Can.* 6. 9. my undefiled is but o.  
*Isa.* 29. 15. accord. to days of o. king  
27. 12. ye shall be gathered o. by o.  
30. 17. o. thousand shall flee at the  
34. 16. no o. of these shall fail  
41. 25. raised up o. from the north  
44. 5. o. shall say, I am the Lord's  
45. 24. o. say, in L. have I righteou.  
*Dan.* 7. 13. behold o. like Son of man  
10. 16, 19.

*Amos* 4. 8. cities wandered to o. city  
6. 9. remain ten men in o. house  
*Zech.* 3. 9. on o. stone be seven eyes  
14. 9. be o. Lord, and his name o.  
*Mat.* 2. 15. did he not make o.? and  
wherefore o.?

*Mat.* 5. 18. o. jot or o. tittle not pass  
17. 4. three tabernacles, o. for thee,  
o. for Moses, and o. for Elias,  
*Mark.* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.  
18. 16. then take with thee o. two

# ONL

*Mat.* 19. 17. none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. 25. 45. as ye did it not to *o.* of least *Mark* 14. 19. to say *o.* by *o.* is it I? *Luc.* 7. 8. I say to *o.* go, and ye goeth 16. 30. if *o.* went from the dead, 31. 17. 22. to see *o.* of the days of Son *John* 10. 30. I and my Father are *o.* 17. 11. may be *o.* as we are, 21. 22. *Acts* 17. 7. is another king, *o.* Jesus *Eph.* 2. 14. made both *o.* || *o.* new man 4. 5. *o.* faith, *o.* L. baptism || *o.* *o.* *G.* 1 *John* 5. 7. three, *o.* || *o.* agree *o.* *See* Account, ANOTHER, MAN, GOD. *See* Accoun, As ONE.

*Gen.* 3. 22. behold, man is as *o.* of us *Ecc.* 3. 19. as the *o.* dieth, so dieth *Cant.* 17. 7. why be as *o.* turneth aside? *See* DAY, HEART, EVERY.

*Is* ONE.  
*Gen.* 11. 6. peop. *iso.* || 41. 25. dream, 26. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29. || *is* *o.* *Gal.* 3. 20. not mediator of one, but *o.* *See* LITTLE, MAN.

*As* ONE.  
*Gen.* 24. 41. if they give not *o.* *Erod.* 8. 31. remained not *o.* 10. 19. 12. 30. not house where not *o.* dead *Deut.* 2. 35. not *o.* city too strong 2 *Sam.* 13. 30. is not *o.* of them left *Rom.* 3. 10. is none righteous, not *o.* *See* MIGHTY.

ONE, in reference to other.  
*Gen.* 13. 11. separated, *o.* from other *Erod.* 14. 20. *o.* came not near other 17. 12. stayed hands *o.* side, and *oth.* *Deut.* 4. 32. fr. *o.* side of heav. to *oth.* 13. 7. fr. *o.* end of earth to *oth.* 35. 14. *Judg.* 16. 29. hold of *o.* pillar and *oth.* 1 *Kim.* 3. 23. *o.* saith this is my son, *oth.* 25. give half to *o.* and half to *oth.* *Ecc.* 3. 19. as *o.* dieth, so dieth *oth.* 7. 14. God hath set the *o.* over *oth.* *Mat.* 6. 24. he will hate the *o.* and love the *oth.* or hold to the *o.* and de-pise the *oth.* *Lu.* 16. 13. 24. 40. *o.* taken, the other left, 41. *Luke* 17. 34. 35. 36. *Lu.* 6. 29. if smite on *o.* cheek off *oth.* *Gal.* 5. 17. are contrary, *o.* together *Rev.* 17. 10. *o.* is, *oth.* is not yet come *See* PROUD.

There is ONE.  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. *th.* is *o.* alone, not second *Mark* 12. 32. *iso.* *G.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. *Jam.* ONE of them. || 2. 19.

*Erod.* 14. 28. remained not *o.* of *th.* *Mat.* 26. 73. surely thou art *o.* of *th.* *Mark* 14. 69. 70. *John* 6. 7. ev. *o.* of *th.* may take a little ONE thing.

*Job* 9. 22. this is *o.* *th.* therefore I said *Mat.* 21. 24. I will ask you *o.* thing, *Luke* 6. 9. || 20. 3. || *Lu.* 14. 22. *Mark* 10. 21. *o.* thing thou lackest, *Luke* 10. 42. but *o.* thing is needful *Acts* 19. 32. some cried *o.* some 21. 34. *Phil.* 3. 13. but this *o.* thing I do

Wicked ONE.  
*Mat.* 13. 19. then cometh *o.* *o.* and 38. tares are the children of *o.* *o.* 1 *John* 2. 13. have overcome *o.* *o.* 14. 3. 12. not as Cain, who was of *o.* *o.* 5. 18. and *o.* *o.* toucheth him not ONLY.

*Gen.* 19. 8. *o.* to these men do noth. 22. 2. take now this *o.* son, Isaac 12. but not withthel. thing *o.* *o.* 16. 2 *Kim.* 19. 19. thou art the Lord, even thou *o.* *Isa.* 37. 20. *Job* 34. 29. done ag. nation, or man, *Ps.* 51. 4. ag. thee *o.* have I sinned *Cant.* 6. 9. she is *o.* of another

# OPE

*Luke* 7. 12. dead man, *o.* son of moth. 8. 42. one *o.* dau. || 9. 38. my *o.* child *Rom.* 5. 3. and not *o.* so, 11. 8. 23. not *o.* they, but ourselves 16. 27. to God *o.* wise, be glory, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *o.* in the Lord 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. not to me *o.* but to all *See* BLOTTEN.

ONIONS.  
*Num.* 11. 5. we remon. *o.* and garlic ONWARD. || *twent* *o.* *Erod.* 40. 36. cloud taken up, Israel ONYCHA.

*Erod.* 30. 34. take thee spices, *o.* and ONYX.  
*Erod.* 28. 28. fourth row an *o.* 39. 13. *Job* 28. 16. wisdom not valued w. *o.* *Ezek.* 28. 13. the *o.* was thy covering *See* STONES.

OPEN, Adjective.  
*Gen.* 1. 20. fowl may fly in *o.* firma. 38. 14. Tamar sat in *o.* place by way *Num.* 19. 15. *ev.* *o.* vessel is unclean 24. 3. man whose eyes are *o.* 4. 15. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of L. no *o.* vision 1 *Kim.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *o.* flowers, 29. 32, 35. 8. 29. thine eyes be *o.* towards this house, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40. || 7. 15. *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.* ear 6. 5. Sanballat w. *o.* letter sent serv. *Job* 34. 26. as wicked men in *o.* sight *Ps.* 5. 9. their throat is an *o.* sepul. chre, *Rom.* 3. 13.

34. 15. his ears are *o.* to their cry *Prov.* 13. 16. fool layeth *o.* his folly 27. 5. *o.* rebuke bet. than secret love *Isa.* 9. 12. devour *o.* *o.* with *o.* mouth 24. 18. windows from on high are *o.* 61. 11. thy gates sh. be *o.* continually *Jer.* 5. 16. quiver is an *o.* sepulchre 32. 11. both what was sealed and *o.* 19. thine eyes *o.* on ways of men *Ezek.* 37. 2. many bones in *o.* valley *Dan.* 6. 10. windows *o.* in chamber *Neh.* 3. 13. gates of land be wide *o.* *John* 1. 51. ye shall see heaven *o.* *Acts* 16. 27. prison doors *o.* drew swo. 19. 38. law is *o.* there are deputies 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. we, w. *o.* face beholding 6. 11. our mouth is *o.* to you, our 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men's sins are *o.* *Heb.* 6. 6. they put him to *o.* shame 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. ears are *o.* to prayers *Rev.* 3. 8. set before thee an *o.* door 10. 2. had in his hand *o.* book *o.* *See* FIELD, FIELDS.

OPEN, Verb.  
*Erod.* 21. 33. if a man shall *o.* a pit *Num.* 8. 16. instead of such as *o.* womb 16. 30. if earth *o.* mouth, and swallow *Deut.* 15. 8. thou shalt *o.* hand, 11. 30. 11. make answer of peace and *o.* 28. 12. L. sh. *o.* to thee his treasure 2 *Kim.* 9. 3. then *o.* door, and flee 13. 17. *o.* the window eastward *Job* 11. 5. oh that G. would *o.* his lips 32. 20. I will *o.* my lips and answer 35. 16. doth *Job* *o.* mouth in vain 41. 14. who can *o.* doors of his face? *Ps.* 49. 4. *o.* my dark saying on harp 78. 2. I will *o.* mouth in parable 81. 10. *o.* thy mouth and I will fill it 118. 19. *o.* to me gates of righteous, *Prov.* 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for dumb 9. *o.* thy mouth, judge righteously *Cant.* 3. 2. *o.* to me, my sister, my 5. I rose up to *o.* to my beloved *Isa.* 22. 22. none shut, shut not *o.* 26. 2. *o.* gates, righteous may enter 38. 24. doth be *o.* clouds of ground? 41. 18. I will *o.* rivers in high places 42. 7. *o.* blind eyes, bring out pris.

# OPE

*Isa.* 45. 1. to *o.* before him the gates 8. let earth *o.* bring forth salvation *Jer.* 13. 19. cities be shut up, none *o.* 50. 26. *o.* her store-houses, cast her *Ezek.* 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth and eat 3. 27. when I speak I will *o.* thy mon, 16. 63. confounded and nev. *o.* mou, 21. 22. to *o.* mouth in the slaughter 25. 9. I will *o.* side of Mount r. cities 37. 12. I will *o.* your graves, cause 46. 12. one shall *o.* gate toward east *Zeck.* 11. 1. *o.* thy doors, *o.* Lebanon *Mat.* 3. 10. if I will not *o.* heaven *Mat.* 13. 35. *o.* my mouth in parable 25. 11. Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 15. *Luke* 12. 36. when knocketh may *o.* *Acts* 18. 14. Paul was about to *o.* mon, *Eph.* 6. 19. pray, that I may *o.* mon, *Col.* 4. 3. G. would *o.* door of utter. *Rev.* 5. 2. who is worthy to *o.* book? *See* EYES. || 3, 4, 5, 9.

OPENED.  
*Gen.* 7. 11. windows of heav. were *o.* 29. 31. the Lord *o.* Leah's womb 30. 22. God *o.* Rachel's womb 41. 56. Joseph *o.* all store-houses 42. 27. one *o.* his sack, 43. 21. || 44. 11. *Erod.* 2. 6. when she *o.* ark, saw child *Num.* 16. 32. earth *o.* mouth, swal- lowed up Kura, *Ps.* 106. 17. *Judg.* 3. 25. he *o.* not doors, they *o.* 4. 19. she *o.* a bottle of milk, and 19. 27. her lord *o.* doors, went out 2 *Kim.* 9. 10. Elisha *o.* door and fled 15. 16. they *o.* not to him, he smote 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* doors of *o.* *o.* 7. 3. let not gates of Jeru. be *o.* 8. 5. Ezra *o.* book, when he *o.* peo. 13. 19. gates not be *o.* till after, nab. *Job* 31. 38. *o.* my doors to traveller 37. 16. have gates of death been *o.* ? *Ps.* 40. 6. mine ears hast thou *o.* 78. 23. tho' he *o.* doors of heaven 105. 41. *o.* rock, waters gushed *Cant.* 5. 6. I *o.* to my beloved, but *Isa.* 14. 17. *o.* not house of prisoners 48. 8. time that thine ear was not *o.* 50. 5. Lord God hath *o.* mine ear *Jer.* 20. 12. to thee have I *o.* cause 50. 25. Lord hath *o.* his armoury *Ezek.* 1. 1. heav. were *o.* *Mat.* 3. 16. *Mar.* 1. 10. *Lu.* 3. 21. *Acts* 7. 55. 16. 25. hast *o.* thy feet to every one 37. 13. when I have *o.* your graves 42. 4. gate sh. not be *o.* no man entre 46. 1. but on sabbath it shall be *o.* *Dan.* 7. 10. judgment set, books *o.* *Nah.* 2. 6. gates of rivers shall be *o.* *Zeck.* 13. 1. fountain be *o.* to David *Mat.* 2. 11. when they *o.* treasures, 7. 7. knock, it sha. be *o.* *Lu.* 11. 9. 10. 27. 52. graves were *o.* bodies arose *Mark* 7. 34. be *o.* || 35. ears were *o.* *Luke* 4. 17. he *o.* book, found place 24. 32. while he *o.* to us scriptures 45. then I be their understanding *Act.* 5. 19. angel by night *o.* prison 10. 11. Peter saw heaven *o.* and ves. 12. 10. iron gate *o.* || 14. *o.* not gate 14. 27. how he *o.* door to Gentiles 16. 14. Lydia, whose heart Lord *o.* 26. the prison-doors were *o.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door and effec- tual is *o.* unto me, 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *o.* to him *Rev.* 4. 1. a door was *o.* in heaven 6. 1. I saw when Lamb *o.* one seal 3. *o.* second || 5. third || 7. fourth 9. *o.* fifth || 12. sixth || 8. 1. seventh 9. 2. he *o.* the bottomless pit and 19. 11. I saw heaven *o.* and behold a white horse || was *o.* 20. 12. books were *o.* book of life *See* DAYS, MOUTH.

# OPP

## OPENEST.

*Ps.* 101. 28. thou o. thy hand, filled  
145. 16. thou o. thine hand

## OPENETH.

*Erod.* 13. 2. saority to me what. o.  
12. thou shalt set apart all that o.  
the matrix, 15. | 34. 19. *Nun*  
3. 12. | 18. 15. *Luke* 2. 23.

*Job* 27. 19. the rich man o. his eyes  
33. 16. he o. ears of men, and saeleth  
36. 10. he o. their ear to discipline  
15. he o. their ears in oppression

*Ps.* 38. 13. dumb man o. not mouth  
*Prov.* 13. 3. he that o. wide his lips  
27. 7. he o. not his mouth in gate  
31. 26. she o. mouth with wisdom

*Isa.* 53. 7. so he o. not his mouth  
*Ezek.* 20. 26. all that o. the womb  
*John* 10. 3. to him the porter o.  
Rev. 3. 7. he that o. and no man shut  
teth, shutteth and no man o.

## OPENING.

*Isa.* 42. 20. o. ears, but heareth not  
*Acts* 17. 3. and alleging Christ

## OPENING, S.

1 *Chron.* 9. 27. o. of house of God  
*Job* 12. 14. shutteth, there be no o.  
*Prov.* 1. 21. in the o. of the gates  
8. 6. the o. of my lips shall be right

*Isa.* 61. 1. proclaim o. of the prison  
*Ezek.* 29. 21. give thee o. of mouth  
OPENLY.

*Gen.* 38. 21. where harlot th. was o.?  
*Ps.* 98. 2. righteousness he o. shewed  
*Mat.* 6. 4. Fa. reward thee o. 6. 18.  
*Mark* 8. 32. he spake that saying o.  
*John* 7. 4. he seeketh to be known o.

10. went he to feast, not o. secret  
13. no man spake of him o. for fear  
11. 54. Jesus walked no more o.  
18. 20. Jes. said, I spake o. to the world

*Acts* 12. 40. G. raised up, shew him o.  
16. 37. they have beaten us o.  
*Col.* 2. 15. he made a shew of them o.

## OPERATION, S.

*Psal.* 28. 5. they regard not o. of his  
*Isa.* 5. 12. nor consid. o. of his hands  
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. there are diversity of o.  
*Col.* 2. 12. risen thro' o. of faith of G.

## OPINION, S.

1 *Kim.* 18. 21. how long halt bet. 2o.?  
*Job* 32. 6. durst not shew you mine o.  
10. I also will shew mine o. 17.

## OPPORTUNITY.

*Mat.* 26. 16. he sought o. to betray  
him, *Luke* 22. 6.  
*Gal.* 6. 10. as we have o. do good  
*Phil.* 4. 10. careful, but yet lacked o.  
*Heb.* 11. 15. had o. to have returned

## OPPOSE, ED.

*Acts* 18. 6. o. them, and blasphemed  
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. instructing those that o.  
OPPOSEST, ETH.

*Job* 37. 21. wi. strong hand o. thyself  
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. o. and exalteth himself  
OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding o. of science  
OPPRESS.

*Erod.* 3. 9. the Egyptians o. them  
23. 9. neither o. a stranger, 23. 9.  
*Lev.* 25. 14. sh. not o. one another, 17.  
*Deut.* 23. 16. shalt not o. servant  
24. 14. shalt not o. an hired servant

*Judg.* 10. 12. the Moabites did o. you  
*Job* 10. 13. is it good thou shou. o.?  
*Ps.* 10. 18. man of earth no more o.  
17. 9. hide me fr. wicked that o. me  
119. 12. let not the proud o. me

*Prov.* 22. 29. nor o. the afflicted  
*Isa.* 49. 26. feed them that o. thee  
*Jer.* 7. 6. if ye o. not the stranger  
30. 30. I will punish all that o. them  
*Ezek.* 45. 8. princes shall no more o.  
*Hos.* 12. 7. a merchant, loveth to o.

# OPP

*Amos* 4. 1. kine of Bashan o. the poor  
*Mic.* 2. 2. they o. a man and his house  
*Zeek.* 7. 10. o. not widow nor father.

*Mal.* 3. 5. witness against those th. o.  
Jan. 2. 6. do not rich men o. you?  
OPPRESSED.

*Dent.* 28. 29. thou shalt be only o. 33.  
*Judg.* 2. 18. by reason of them th. o.  
4. 3. Jabin o. Israel | 10. 8. Philist. o.  
6. 9. I delivered you out of the hand  
of the Egyptians, and of all  
that o. you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I o.?  
4. th. hast not defrauded me, o. us  
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. Assyria o. | 22. king of  
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asy o. some of the peo.

*Job* 20. 19. o. and forsaken the poor  
31. 9. they make the o. to cry  
*Ps.* 9. 9. Lord be a refuge for the o.  
10. 18. judge the o. 103. 6. | 146. 7.  
74. 21. let not o. return ashamed  
106. 42. their enemies o. them

*Ecc.* 4. 1. tears of such as were o.  
*Isa.* 1. 17. seek judgment, relieve o.  
3. 5. the people sh. be o. every one  
23. 12. O thou, o. virgin, daughter

*Isa.* 35. 10. L. I am o. undert. for me  
34. 4. Assy. o. the without cause  
37. 7. he was o. and afflicted  
58. 6. the fast? to let the o. go free

*Jer.* 50. 33. Israel and Judah were o.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. hath not o. any, 16.  
12. he hath o. | 18. he cruelly o.  
22. 29. they o. stranger wrongfully

*Hos.* 5. 11. Ephraim is o. and broken  
*Amos* 3. 9. behold the o. in the midst  
*Acts* 7. 24. Moses avenged him o.  
10. 38. Jesus healed all that were o.

OPPRESSETH.

*Nun.* 10. 9. go to waraga, him th. o.  
*Psal.* 56. 1. he fighting daily o. me  
*Prov.* 14. 31. he that o. poor, 22. 16.  
28. 3. a poor man that o. the poor

OPPRESSING.

*Jer.* 46. 16. let us go from o. sword  
50. 16. for fear of the o. sword  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to the o. city

OPPRESSION.

*Erod.* 3. 9. o. wherewith Egyptians  
*Dent.* 26. 7. the L. looked on our o.  
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. L. saw the o. of Israel  
*Job* 36. 15. openeth their ears in o.

*Ps.* 12. 5. for o. of poor will I arise  
42. 9. o. of the enemy, 43. 2. | 55. 3.  
44. 24. forgettest our o. | 62. 10. trust  
73. 8. speak wickedly concerning o.  
107. 39. they are brought low thro' o.

119. 134. deliver me from o. of man  
*Ecc.* 5. 8. if thou seest the o. of poor  
7. 7. o. maketh a wise man mad  
*Isa.* 5. 7. beho'd o. | 30. 12. yet trust o.

54. 14. thou shalt be far from o.  
59. 13. away fr. our G. speaking o.  
*Jer.* 6. 6. wholly o. in midst of her  
22. 17. thine eyes and heart for o.

*Ezek.* 22. 7. death by a wi. stranger  
29. need of the land have used o.  
46. 18. shall not take inherit. by o.

OPPRESSIONS.

*Job* 39. 9. by the multitude of o.  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. I considered the o. done  
*Isa.* 33. 15. despiseth the gain of o.

OPPRESSOR.

*Job* 3. 18. th. hear not voice of the o.  
15. 20. number of years hidden to o.  
*Ps.* 72. 4. shall break in pieces the o.  
*Prov.* 3. 31. envy not o. choose none

28. 16. wanteth understanding is o.  
*Isa.* 9. 4. hast broken rod of his o.  
14. 4. say, how both the o. ceased!  
51. 13. hast feared the fury of the o.

*Jer.* 21. 12. deliver him out of the  
hand of the o. 22. 3.  
25. 38. because of fierceness of o.

*Zeek.* 9. 8. no o. shall pass through  
10. 4. out of him came every o.

OPPRESSORS.

*Job* 27. 13. this is the h-ritage of o.  
*Ps.* 54. 3. and a seek after my soul  
119. 121. leave me not to mine o.

*Ecc.* 4. 1. side of a. there was power  
*Isa.* 3. 12. children are their o.  
14. 2. they shall rule over their o.  
16. 4. o. consumed out of the land  
19. 20. sh. cry to L. because of o.

ORACLE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23. inquired at the o. of G.  
1 *Kim.* 6. 16. he built them for the o.  
8. 6. priests bro't ark of L. into o.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 20. should burn before the o.

*Ps.* 28. 2. I lift up hands tow. holy o.  
ORACLES.

*Acts* 7. 38. who received the lively o.  
*Rom.* 3. 2. to them were commit. o.  
*Heb.* 5. 12. first principles o. of G.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. speak as the o. of God

ORATION.

*Acts* 12. 21. Herod made o. to them  
ORATOR.

*Isa.* 3. 3. from Judah the eloquent o.  
*Acts* 24. 1. certain o. named Tertullus  
ORCHARD, S.

*Canf.* 4. 13. an o. of pomegranates  
*Ecc.* 2. 5. I made me gardens and o.

ORDAIN.

1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Sam. did o. in th. office  
17. 9. I will o. a place for my people  
*Isa.* 26. 12. L. th. will o. peace for us  
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so o. I in all churches

*Tit.* 1. 5. thou shouldest o. elders  
ORDAINED.

*Nun.* 28. 6. an offering that was o.  
1 *Kim.* 12. 32. Jeroboam o. a feast, 32.  
2 *Kim.* 23. 5. put down idol. priests o.

2 *Chr.* 11. 15. Jeroboam o. priests  
29. 27. the instruments o. by David  
*Exh.* 9. 27. Jews a. feast of Purim  
*Ps.* 7. 13. o. arrows aga. persecutors

8. 2. out of mouth of babes o. stren.  
3. the moon and stars thou hast o.  
81. 5. o. in Joseph for a testimony  
132. 17. I have o. a lamp for mine

*Isa.* 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old  
*Jer.* 1. 5. I o. thee to be a prophet  
*Dan.* 2. 24. king o. to destroy men  
*Hab.* 1. 12. O L. thou hast o. them

*Mark* 3. 14. Jes. o. 12 to be wi. him  
*John* 15. 16. I o. ye sho. bring fruit  
*Acts* 1. 22. o. to be witness with us  
10. 42. o. of G. to be judge of quick

13. 48. many as were o. to eter. life  
14. 23. when they o. them elders  
16. 4. decrees were o. of apostles  
17. 31. judge by that man he hath o.

*Rom.* 7. 10. commandment o. to life  
13. 1. powers that be, are o. of God.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wisdom God o.  
9. 14. L. o. th. they which preach

*Gal.* 3. 19. the law was o. by angels  
*Eph.* 2. 10. which G. hath before o.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am o. preacher to Gen.  
*Heb.* 5. 1. every high priest is o. 8. 3.

9. 6. when these things were o.  
*Jude* 4. old o. to this condemnation  
ORDER.

2 *Kim.* 23. 4. com. priests of second o.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. waited according to o.  
15. 13. sought him not after the due o.

23. 31. o. commanded them bef. L.  
25. 2. according to the o. of David,  
6. 2 *Chron.* 8. 14.  
*Job* 10. 22. a land of dark. without o.

*Ps.* 110. 4. a priest after o. of Melch.  
*Heb.* 5. 6. 10. 16. 20. 1. 7. 11. 17. 21.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given a. to char.  
*Col.* 2. 5. joying and beneolding your  
o. and steadfastness.

*Heb.* 7. 11. not called after o. of Aar.  
Q

# ORD

## IN ORDER.

*Gen.* 22. 9. Abraham laid wood in o.  
*Exod.* 40. 4. thou shalt set in o. the things that are to be set in o.  
*Lev.* 1. 7, 8, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8.  
23. and he set bread in o. upon it  
*2 Sam.* 17. 23. put his house in o.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 33. Elijah put wood in o.  
*2 Kin.* 20. 1. set thine house in o.  
*Isa.* 38. 1.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 11. shew bread set in o.  
29. 35. service of house of L. in o.  
*Job* 33. 5. set words in o. before me  
*Ps.* 50. 21. them in o. beth. thine eyes  
*Ecc.* 12. 9. the preacher set in o.  
*Isa.* 44. 7. and set it in o. before me?  
*Ezek.* 41. 6. chambers were 30 in o.  
*Luke* 1. 1. hand to set forth in o. 3.  
8. served before God in his o.  
*Acts* 18. 23. country of Phrygia in o.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set in o.  
15. 23. evermen shall rise in his o.  
*Tit.* 1. 5. I left thee to set in o.  
*Exod.* 27. 21. Aaron o. it, *Lev.* 24. 3, 4.  
*Judg.* 13. 12. how sh. o. child?  
*1 Kin.* 20. 14. who shall o. the battle?  
*Job* 23. 4. o. my cause before him  
37. 19. for we cannot o. our speech  
*Ps.* 119. 133. o. my steps in thy word  
*Isa.* 9. 7. upon his kingdom to o. it  
*Jer.* 46. 3. o. ye buckler and shield  
ORDERED, ETH.  
*Judg.* 6. 26. build altar in o. place  
*2 Sam.* 21. 5. covenant o. and sure  
*Job* 13. 18. I have o. my cause, I  
*Ps.* 37. 23. steps of a good man are o.  
50. 23. who o. conversation aright  
ORDERINGS.  
*1 Chr.* 24. 19. these were their o.  
ORDERLY.  
*Acts* 21. 24. walkest o. keepest law  
ORDINANCE.  
*Exod.* 12. 14. feast of passover for  
an o. for ever, 24. 43. | 13. 10.  
15. 25. made a statute and an o.  
*Num.* 5. 14. according to o. of pass-  
over, *2 Chr.* 35. 13.  
10. 8. be to you for an o. for ever  
18. 8. and to thy sons by an o. for  
ever, *2 Chr.* 2. 4.  
19. 2. o. of Lord commanded, 31. 21.  
*Josh.* 24. 25. set them o. in Shechem  
*1 Sam.* 30. 25. made it an o. for ever  
*2 Chr.* 35. 25. made them o. in Israel  
*Exra* 3. 10. after the o. of David  
*Isa.* 24. 5. the law, changed the o.  
58. 2. forsook not o. of their God  
*Ezek.* 46. 14. offering by perpetual o.  
*Mal.* 3. 14. what profit th. we kept o.?  
*Rom.* 13. 2. power resists o. of God  
*1 Pet.* 2. 13. submit to ev. o. of man  
ORDINANCES.  
*Exod.* 18. 20. shalt teach them o.  
*Lev.* 18. 3. neither walk in their o.  
4. ye shall keep mine o. 30. | 22. 9.  
*2 Chr.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 43.  
11. | *1 Cor.* 11. 2.  
*Num.* 9. 12. to o. of the passover, 14.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 37. o. he wrote for you  
*Neh.* 10. 32. also we made o. for us  
*Job* 38. 33. knowest thou the o. of  
heaven? *Jer.* 31. 35. | 133. 25.  
*Ps.* 99. 7. kept the o. he gave them  
119. 91. continue according to o.  
*Isa.* 58. 2. ask of me o. of justice  
*Jer.* 31. 36. if o. depart before me  
*Ezek.* 43. 18. these are o. of the altar  
44. 5. o. of the house of the Lord  
*Mal.* 3. 7. gone away fr. mine o.  
*Luk.* 1. 6. commandments and o. of L.  
*Eph.* 2. 15. command. contained in o.  
*Col.* 2. 14. out hand-writing of o.  
20. are ye subject to o.?

# OVE

*Heb.* 9. 1. had o. of divine service  
10. in carnal o. imposed on them  
ORDINARY.  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. diminished o. food  
ORGAN, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 21. of such as handle the o.  
*Job* 21. 12. rejoice at sound of the o.  
30. 31. my o. turned into voice of  
*Psal.* 150. 4. praise him with the o.  
ORNAMENT.  
*Pron.* 1. 9. o. of grace to thy head  
4. 9. give to head an o. of grace  
25. 12. as an o. of fine gold, so is a  
*Isa.* 30. 22. defile o. of molten images  
49. 18. clothe thee as with an o.  
*Ezek.* 7. 20. the beauty of his o.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. o. of meek, quiet spirit  
ORNAMENTS.  
*Exod.* 33. 4. no man put on him o.  
5. put off thy o. from thee, 6.  
*Judg.* 8. 21. o. were on camel's neck  
*2 Sam.* 1. 24. Saul, who put o. on you  
*Isa.* 3. 18. tinkling o. about feet  
61. 10. decketh himself with o.  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid forget her o.  
4. 30. deckest thee with o. of gold  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. art come to excellent o.  
11. decked thee with o. put  
23. 40. thou deckedst thyself wi. o.  
ORPHANS.  
*Lam.* 5. 3. are o. our mothers wido.  
OSPREY, OSSIFRAGE.  
*Lev.* 11. 13. eagle, asp, and ossif, not  
eat. *Deut.* 14. 12.  
OSTRICH, ES.  
*Job* 39. 13. wings and feathers to o.?  
*Lam.* 4. 3. like o. in the wilderness  
OTHER.  
*Gen.* 28. 17. none o. but house of G.  
*Judg.* 13. 10. man came to me o. day  
16. 17. weak, and be like any o. man  
20. go out, as at o. times before  
*1 Sam.* 3. 10. L. called as at o. times  
20. 25. Saul sat on seat as at o. times  
21. 9. there is no o. save that here  
*Mat.* 12. 13. restored whole as o.  
*Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.  
*Mark* 7. 4. many o. things there be, 8.  
32. and there is none o., but he  
*Luke* 14. 32. o. is yet a great way off  
18. 11. that I am not as o. men  
*John* 15. 24. works none o. man did  
21. 25. there are many o. things  
*Acts* 4. 12. neither is salva. in any o.  
8. 34. himself, or of some o. man?  
See God, Gods, ONE SIDE.  
OTHERS.  
*Mat.* 5. 47. what do ye more than o.?  
*Mark* 15. 31. saved o. himself he  
cannot, *Luke* 23. 35.  
*Phil.* 2. 4. also on the things of o.  
*1 The.* 2. 6. nor yet of o. sought we  
OTHERWISE.  
*2 Chr.* 30. 18. they eat passover o.  
*Ps.* 38. 16. o. should rejoice over me  
*Rom.* 11. 6. o. grace is no more grace;  
o. work is no more work  
*Gal.* 5. 10. will be none o. minded  
*Phil.* 3. 15. any thing you be o. mind.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 3. if any man teach o.  
OUCHE.  
*Exod.* 28. 11. in o. of gold, 29. 6. 13.  
13. and thou shalt make o. of gold  
14. fasten chains to the o. 39. 18.  
25. thou shalt fasten in the two o.  
OVEN.  
*Lev.* 2. 4. offering baken in o. 7. 9.  
11. 35. whether it be o. or ranges  
26. 26. bake your bread in one o.  
*Psal.* 21. 9. make them as a fiery o.  
*Lam.* 5. 10. skin was black like an o.  
*Hos.* 7. 4. as an o. heated by baker  
6. made ready heart like an o. 7.  
*Mal.* 4. 1. day that shall burn as an o.

# OVE

*Mat.* 6. 30. is cast into o. *Luk.* 12. 18.  
OVENS.  
*Exod.* 8. 3. frogs come into thine o.  
OVER.  
*Num.* 27. 16. set man o. congregation  
*Cant.* 2. 11. winter past, rain is o.  
OVER AGAIN.  
*Num.* 8. 2. lamps give light o. a. 3.  
*2 Sam.* 5. 23. come on them o. aga.  
mulberry-trees, *1 Chr.* 14. 14.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 25. pitched one o. a. other  
*Neh.* 7. 3. ev. one to be o. a. house  
*Ecc.* 7. 14. God set one o. a. other  
*Jer.* 31. 39. line go forth o. aga. it  
See ALL, HIM, JORDAN, ISRAEL, ME,  
THEE, THEM, US, YOU.  
OVERCAME.  
*Acts* 19. 16. evil spirit was, a. them  
*Rev.* 3. 21. overcame I also o., and am  
12. 11. o. him by blood of the Lamb  
OVERCHARGE, D.  
*Luke* 21. 34. lest your hearts be o.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 5. that I may not o. you all  
OVERCOME.  
*Exod.* 32. 18. that cry for being o.  
*Isa.* 28. 1. head of them that are o.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 19. of whom man is o.  
20. again entangled therein and o.  
OVERCOME.  
*Gen.* 49. 19. troop shall o. him, but  
*Num.* 13. 30. we are well able to o. it  
22. 11. peradventure I shall o. them  
*2 Kin.* 16. 5. Ahaz could not o. him  
*Cant.* 6. 5. away eyes, they ha. o. me  
*Jer.* 23. 9. man whom wise hath o.  
*Luke* 11. 22. a stronger shall o. him  
*Jhm.* 16. 33. I have o. the world  
*Rom.* 3. 4. o. when thou art judged  
12. 21. be not o. of evil, but o. evil  
*1 John* 2. 13. have o. wicked one, 14.  
4. 4. are of G. and have o. them  
*Rev.* 11. 7. beast shall o. witnesses  
13. 7. war with saints, and o. them  
17. 14. and Lamb shall o. them  
OVERCOMETH.  
*1 John* 5. 4. born of God o. world,  
victory o. world, even faith, 5.  
*Rev.* 2. 7. o. will I give tree of life  
11. he that o. shall not be hurt  
17. him that o. will I give to eat  
26. to him that o. will I give power  
3. 5. he that o. shall be clothed  
12. him that o. will I make pillar  
11. him that o. will I grant to sit  
21. 7. that o. shall inherit all things  
OVERDRIVE.  
*Gen.* 33. 13. if men should o. them  
OVERFLOW.  
*Deut.* 11. 4. made wat. of Red sea o.  
*Ps.* 69. 2. come where floods o. me  
15. let not water-floods o. me  
*Isa.* 8. 8. thru' Judah, o. and go over  
10. 22. consumption decreed sh. o.  
28. 17. waters o. the hiding-place  
43. 2. rivers they shall not o. thee  
*Jer.* 47. 2. waters of north o. land  
*Dan.* 11. 10. certainly come, o. 26. 40.  
*Joel* 2. 24. fats o. with wine, 3. 13.  
OVERFLOWED, ETH.  
*Josh.* 3. 15. in harvest Jordan o. banks  
*Ps.* 78. 20. smote rock, and streams o.  
*2 Pet.* 3. 6. world o. with water  
OVERFLOWING.  
*Job* 28. 11. he bindeth floods from o.  
38. 25. water-course for o. of waters  
*Isa.* 28. 2. flood of mighty waters o.  
15. when the o. scourge pass, 18.  
30. 28. his breath as an o. stream  
*Jer.* 47. 2. north shall be an o. flood  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. be an o. shower, 13.  
38. 22. rain o. rain and hailstones  
*Hab.* 3. 10. the o. of the water  
OVERFLOWN.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan when it had o.



## OVE

*Job* 22. 16. whose foundation was *o.*  
*Dan* 11. 22. wi. flood sh. they be *o.*  
 OVERLAY. *Ez* 4. 30. 3.  
*Exod* 25. 11. shalt *o.* ark with gold,  
 27. 2. *o.* the altar with brass, 38. 2.  
 OVERLAIN.  
*Exod* 26. 32. pillars *o.* with gold  
 38. 6. he *o.* staves of siltim-wood  
 1 *Kin* 3. 13. died, because she *o.* it  
 2 *Chr* 4. 9. he *o.* the doors wi. brass  
*Cant* 5. 14. belly is as bright ivory *o.*  
 See *GOLD*.  
 OVERLAYING.  
*Exod* 38. 17. the *o.* of chapters, 19.  
 OVERLIVED.  
*Josh* 24. 31. days of elders th. *o.* *Josh*.  
 OVERMUCH.  
*Ecd* 7. 16. righteous *o.* || 17. be not *o.*  
 2 *Cor* 2. 7. swallowed wi. *o.* sorrow  
 OVERPASS.  
*Jer* 5. 28. they *o.* deeds of wicked  
 OVERPAST.  
*Ps* 57. 1. refuge until calamit be *o.*  
*Isa* 26. 20. hide until indigna. be *o.*  
 OVERPLUS.  
*Lev* 25. 27. let him restore the *o.*  
 OVERRAN, RUNNING.  
 2 *Sam* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.* Cushi  
*Nah* 1. 8. an *o.* flood will he make  
 OVERSEE.  
 1 *Chr* 9. 29. appointed to *o.* vessels  
 2 *Chron* 2. 2. 3,600 to *o.* them  
 OVERSEER.  
*Gen* 39. 4. made *o.* over his house, 5.  
*Neh* 11. 9. *Joi* th. *o.* || 14. Zabdai *o.*  
 22. *o.* of Levites || 14,42. Jozrah. *o.*  
*Prov* 6. 7. the ant having no *o.*  
 OVERSEERS.  
*Gen* 41. 34. let Pharaoh appoint *o.*  
 2 *Chr* 2. 18. Solomon set 3,600 *o.*  
 31. 13. *o.* under hand of Coniah  
 34. 12. *o.* of all that wrought, 13.  
 17. delivered money into hand of *o.*  
*Acts* 20. 28. Holy Ghost made you *o.*  
 OVERSHADOW, ED.  
*Mat* 17. 5. a bright cloud *o.* them,  
*Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.  
*Luke* 1. 35. power of Highest *o.* them  
*Acts* 5. 15. shadow of Peter *o.* them  
 OVERSIGHT.  
*Gen* 43. 12. peradvent, it was an *o.*  
 2 *Kin* 12. 11. them that had the *o.* of  
 house of L. 22. 5, 9. 2 *Chr* 34. 10.  
 1 *Chr* 9. 23. had the *o.* of the gates  
*Neh* 11. 16. had the *o.* of business  
 13. 4. the *o.* of the house of God  
 1 *Pet* 5. 2. taking *o.* not by constraint  
 OVERSPREAD, ING.  
*Gen* 9. 19. of them the earth was *o.*  
*Dan* 9. 27. for the *o.* of abominations  
 OVERTAKE.  
*Gen* 44. 4. when thou dost *o.* them  
*Exod* 15. 9. I will pursue, I will *o.*  
*Dant* 16. 6. lest avenger *o.* the slayer  
 28. 2. blessings sh. come and *o.* thee  
 15. these curses shall *o.* thee, 45.  
*Josh* 2. 5. for ye shall *o.* them.  
 1 *Sam* 20. 8. thou sh. surely *o.* them  
 2 *Sam* 15. 14. lest Absalom *o.* us  
*Isa* 59. 9. neither doth justice *o.* us  
*Jer* 42. 16. sword ye feared sh. *o.* you  
*Hos* 2. 7. she shall not *o.* her lovers  
 10. 9. the battle did not *o.* them  
*Amos* 9. 10. the evil shall not *o.* us  
 13. the plowman sh. *o.* the reaper  
 1 *Thes* 5. 4. should ye as you as a thief  
 OVERTAKEN, ETH.  
 1 *Chr* 21. 12. flee till sword *o.* thee  
*Ps* 18. 37. pursued enemies *o.* them  
*Gal* 6. 1. if a man be *o.* in a fault  
 OVERTHREW.  
*Gen* 19. 25. God *o.* these cities, 29.

## OUG

*Erod* 14. 27. L. *o.* Egypt. *Ps* 136. 15.  
*Deut* 29. 23. which L. *o.* in his anger  
*Isa* 13. 19. as when G. *o.* Sodom and  
 Gomorrah, *Jer* 50. 40. *Amos* 4. 11.  
*Jer* 20. 16. man be as cities the L. *o.*  
*Mat* 21. 12. Jesus *o.* tables of money-  
 changers. *Mark* 11. 15. *Jn* 2. 15.  
 OVERTHROW.  
*Gen* 19. 21. I will not *o.* this city  
*Exod* 23. 24. thou shalt *o.* th. gods  
*Deut* 12. 3. ye shall *o.* their altars  
 2 *Sam* 10. 3. Dav. sent to spy and *o.*  
 11. 25. make thy battle strong, *o.* it  
 1 *Chr* 19. 3. Dav. sent to *o.* the land  
*Ps* 106. 26. to *o.* them in wilderness  
 27. to *o.* their seed among nations  
 140. 4. have purpos. to *o.* my goings  
 11. evil hunt violent man to *o.* him  
*Prov* 18. 5. not good to *o.* righteous  
*Hag* 2. 22. I will *o.* the throne of  
 kingdom, I will *o.* the chariots  
*Isa* 5. 29. if it be of G. ye cannot *o.*  
 2 *Tim* 2. 18. and *o.* the faith of some  
 OVERTHROW.  
*Gen* 19. 29. G. sent Lot out of the *o.*  
*Deut* 29. 23. as in the *o.* of Sodom,  
*Jer* 49. 18.  
 2 *Pet* 2. 6. condemned cities with *o.*  
 OVERTHROWETH.  
*Job* 12. 19. leadeeth princes, *o.* mighty  
*Prov* 13. 6. wickedness *o.* the sinner  
 21. 12. G. *o.* wicked for wickedness  
 22. 12. he *o.* words of transgressor  
 23. 4. he th. receiveth gifts *o.* land  
 OVERTHROWN.  
*Erod* 15. 7. hast *o.* them th. rose up  
*Judg* 9. 40. and many were *o.*  
 2 *Sam* 17. 9. when some of them be *o.*  
 2 *Chr* 14. 13. the Ethiopians were *o.*  
*Job* 19. 6. know that G. hath *o.* me  
*Ps* 141. 6. when their judges are *o.*  
*Prov* 11. 11. city is *o.* by the wicked  
 12. 7. wicked *o.* || 14. 11. house of wic.  
*Isa* 1. 7. your land is desolate as *o.*  
*Jer* 18. 23. let them be *o.* befo. thee  
*Lam* 4. 6. Sod. was *o.* as in moment  
*Dan* 11. 41. many countries sh. be *o.*  
*Acts* 4. 11. I have *o.* some of you  
*Jonah* 3. 4. 40 days Nineveh sh. be *o.*  
 1 *Cor* 10. 5. they were *o.* in wildern.  
 OVERTOOK.  
*Gen* 31. 23. they *o.* Jacob in mount  
 25. Laban *o.* Jacob || 44. 6. steward  
*Judg* 18. 22. Micah *o.* child. of Dan  
 20. 42. battle *o.* men of Benjamin  
 2 *Kin* 25. 5. the army of Chaldees *o.*  
 Zedekiah, *Jer* 39. 5. || 52. 8.  
*Lam* 1. 3. all her persecutors *o.* her  
 OVERTURN.  
*Job* 12. 15. send waters, they *o.* earth  
*Ezek* 21. 27. I will *o.* *o.* it  
 OVERTURNETH, ED.  
*Judg* 7. 13. the tent fell and *o.* it  
*Job* 9. 5. which *o.* the mountains  
 28. 9. he *o.* mountains by the roots  
 34. 25. knows th. works and *o.* them  
 OVERWHELM, ED.  
*Job* 6. 27. yea, ye *o.* fatherless  
*Psal* 55. 5. and horror hath *o.* me  
 61. 2. when my heart is *o.* lead me  
 77. 3. my spirit was *o.* 142. 3. || 143. 4.  
 78. 53. but the sea *o.* their enemies  
 124. 4. then the waters had *o.* us  
 OVERWISE.  
*Ecd* 7. 16. nor make thyself *o.*  
 OUGHT; see OWED.  
 OUGHT.  
*Gen* 20. 9. *o.* not be done, 34. 7. *Lev*.  
 2 *Sam* 13. 12. no such thing *o.* to be  
 1 *Chr* 12. 32. know what *o.* to do  
*Mat* 23. 23. these *o.* ye to have done,  
*Luke* 11. 42.  
*Acts* 24. 19. who *o.* to have been here  
*Rom* 8. 26. what to pray for as we *o.*

## OUT

1 *Tim* 5. 13. speak things they *o.* not  
*Tit* 1. 11. teaching things th. *o.* not  
*Jam* 3. 10. these things *o.* not to be  
 4. 15 for that ye *o.* to say, if the L.  
 2 *Pet* 3. 11. what persons ye *o.* receive  
 3 *John* 8. we therefore *o.* to ye  
 OUGHT, Substantive.  
*Gen* 39. 6. he knew not *o.* he had  
 18. 18. there is not *o.* left, but our  
*Erod* 12. 46. not carry forth *o.* flesh  
*Lev* 11. 25. whose bareth *o.* carcass  
 19. 6. if *o.* remain unto third day  
 25. 14. if thou sellest *o.* or buyest *o.*  
*Num* 15. 24. if *o.* be committed by  
 30. 6. or uttered *o.* out of her lips  
*Deut* 4. 2. sh. not add or diminish *o.*  
 26. 14. neither have I taken *o.* in my  
 mourning, nor given *o.* for dead  
*Josh* 21. 45. there failed not *o.* of any  
*Ruth* 1. 17. if *o.* but death part thee  
 1 *Sam* 12. 4. nor hast thou taken *o.*  
 5. ye have not found *o.* in my hand  
 25. 7. neither was there *o.* missing  
 30. 22. he will not give them *o.* spoil  
 2 *Sam* 3. 35. if I taste bread *o.* or  
 14. 10. whose saith *o.* to thee bring  
 19. none can turn from *o.* my lord  
*Mat* 5. 23. brother hath *o.* aga. thee  
 21. 3. if any man say *o.* to you  
*Mark* 7. 12. suffer him no more *o.* do.  
 8. 23. and asked him if he saw *o.*  
 11. 25. forgive, if ye have *o.* against  
*John* 4. 33. they said, hath any man  
 brought him *o.* to eat?  
*Acts* 4. 32. neither said *o.* was his own  
 24. 19. if they had *o.* against me  
 28. 19. had *o.* to accuse my nation of  
*Phil* 18. if he oweth thee *o.*  
 OUGHTEST.  
 1 *Kin* 2. 9. what thou *o.* to do to him  
*Mat* 25. 27. *o.* to put my money to  
*Acts* 10. 6. tell thee what thou *o.* do  
 1 *Tim* 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave  
 OUR; see BROTHER, FATHER, LORD.  
 OURS.  
*Gen* 31. 16. G. hath taken that is *o.*  
 34. 23. shall not every beast be *o.*?  
*Mark* 12. 7. and the inheritance shall  
 be *o.* *Luke* 20. 14.  
 1 *Cor* 1. 2. Jesus, both theirs and *o.*  
 2 *Cor* 1. 14. ye are *o.* in day of the L.  
 OUTCAST, S. [*Isa* 56. 8.  
*Ps* 147. 2. he gathereth *o.* of Israel,  
*Isa* 11. 12. he sh. assemble *o.* of Isr.  
 16. 3. hide the *o.* || 4. let my *o.* dwell  
 27. 13. *o.* in land of Egypt worship  
*Jer* 30. 17. beca. they called thee *o.*  
 49. 36. the *o.* of Flum shall not come  
 OUTER.  
*Ezek* 46. 21. brought me to *o.* court  
*Mat* 8. 12. be cast into *o.* darkness,  
 22. 13. || 25. 30.  
 OUT-GOINGS.  
*Josh* 17. 9. *o.* of it were at sea, 19. 29.  
 18. and the *o.* it shall be thine  
 18. 19. *o.* of the border at the north  
 19. 4. thereof are in the valley  
 22. *o.* of border at the Jordan, 33.  
*Ps* 65. 8. thou makest *o.* of morning  
 OUTLANDISH.  
*Neh* 13. 26. *o.* women caused Solom.  
 OUTLIVED.  
*Judg* 2. 7. the elders that *o.* Joshua  
 OUTRAGEOUS.  
*Prov* 27. 4. wrath is cruel, anger *o.*  
 OUTRUN.  
*John* 20. 4. other disciple *o.* Peter  
 OUTSIDER.  
*Judg* 7. 11. Gideon went to the *o.*  
 1 *Kin* 7. 9. *o.* towa. the great court  
*Ezek* 40. 5. behold a wall on the *o.*  
*Mat* 23. 25. make clean *o.* of the cup,  
*Luke* 11. 39.  
 26. that *o.* of them be clean also

# OX

## OUTSTRETCHED.

*Deut.* 26. 8. us out with an o. arm  
*Jer.* 21. 5. fight you with an o. arm  
27. 5. made the earth by my o. arm  
OUTWARD.

1 *Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on o. appear.  
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. for the o. business  
*Neh.* 11. 16. Levites for o. business  
*Ezek.* 40. 17. brought into o. court  
*Mat.* 23. 27. which is o. appear beautiful o.  
*Rom.* 2. 28. which is o. in the flesh  
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. tho' our o. man perish  
10. 7. things after o. appearance?

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not that o. adorning  
OUTWARDLY.  
*Mat.* 23. 29. ye o. appear righteous  
*Rom.* 2. 28. not a Jew which is one o.

OUT FLYENT.  
*Mark* 6. 33. ran about, and o. them  
OWE.

*Rom.* 13. 8. o. no man any thing  
OWED.

*Mat.* 18. 24. one o. him 10,000 talents  
23. one which o. him an 100 pence  
*Luke* 7. 41. the one o. 500 pence

OWEST, ETH.  
*Mat.* 18. 28. pay me that thou o.  
*Luke* 16. 5. how much o. thou? 7.  
*Philom.* 18. there, or o. thee ought  
19. thou o. to me even thine own  
OWL.

*Lev.* 11. 16. o. and cuckoo unclean,  
*Deut.* 14. 15. 16. [34. 11, 15.  
17. the little o. and cormorant, *Isa.*  
*Ps.* 102. 6. I am like an o. of desert  
OWLS.

*Job* 30. 29. I am a companion to o.  
*Isa.* 13. 21. and o. shall dwell there,  
34. 13. *Jer.* 50. 39.

43. 20. dragons and o. honour me  
1 *Mic.* 5. 3. make a mourning as the o.  
OWN.

1 *Chr.* 29. 14. o. have we given thee  
16. we prepared, is all thine o.  
*Mat.* 20. 15. do what I will with o.?

*Luke* 16. 12. you that which is o.?  
*John* 1. 11. came to his o. received  
13. 1. having loved his o. that were  
15. 19. world would love his o.

*Acts* 5. 4. was it not in th. o. power?  
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. ye are not your o.  
10. 24. let no man seek his o. but

29. I say, not thine o. but others  
13. 5. charity seeketh not her o.  
*Phil.* 2. 21. all seek their o. things

1 *Tim.* 5. 8. any provide not for his o.  
*See* COUNSEL, COUNTRY, EYES,  
HEART, HOUSE, LAND, PEOPLE,  
SELF, SELVES, SOUL, WAY, WAYS,  
WILL.

OWNER.  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. o. of ox shall be quit  
34. o. of the ditch, make it good  
36. and his o. hath not kept him in

22. 11. o. of it shall accept thereof  
12. make restitution to o. thereof  
15. but if o. thereof be with it

1 *Kin.* 16. 24. Shemer, o. of the hill  
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. 3. the ox knoweth his o.  
*Acts* 27. 11. believed o. of the ship  
OWNERS.

*Job* 31. 39. caused o. to lose lives  
*Prov.* 1. 19. taketh away life of o.  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. what good is there to o.

13. riches kept for o. to their hurt  
*Luke* 13. 33. o. said, why loose ye  
OWNETH.

*Lev.* 14. 35. he o. the house  
*Acts* 21. 11. bind man o. this girdle  
OX. [*Deut.* 5. 21.

*Ezek.* 20. 17. not covet neigh, or  
21. 28. if or gore a man, he shall  
be stoned, 29, 32, 33, 36.

# OXE

*Ezek.* 22. 1. if man steal or or sheep

4. whether it be or or ass, he  
23. 4. if thou meet thine enemy's or  
12. thine or and thine ass may rest

34. 19. firstling of or or sheep mine  
*Lev.* 7. 23. at no fat of or or sheep  
*Nun.* 7. 3. for each of princes an or

22. 4. as the or licketh up grass  
*Deut.* 5. 14. or do no work on sabb.

14. 4. or, sheep, and goat may eat  
22. 1. not see brother's or go astray

10. not plough with or and ass  
25. 4. not muzzle or treadeth out  
corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

*Josh.* 6. 21. they destroyed or and  
sheep, 1 *Sam.* 15. 15.

*Judg.* 3. 31. slew 600 with or-goad  
6. 4. they left neither sheep nor or

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose or have I taken?  
14. 34. bring ev. man or and sheep

*Neh.* 5. 18. for me daily one or  
*Job* 6. 5. loweth or over his fodder?

24. 3. take widow's or for pledge  
45. 15. Behemoth eateth grass as or

*Ps.* 69. 31. plevous L. better than or  
106. 20. glory into similitude of or

*Prov.* 7. 22. as an or goeth to slough.  
14. 4. increase by strength of the or

15. 17. better than a stalled or  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the or knoweth his owner

11. 7. lion shall eat straw like or  
32. 20. send forth the feet of the or

66. 3. killeth or as if he slew man  
*Jer.* 11. 19. was like a lamb or an or

*Ezek.* 1. 10. four had face of an or  
*Luke* 13. 15. each loose or on sabb.

14. 5. an or or ass fallen into a pit  
WILD OX.

*Deut.* 14. 5. the wild or ye may eat  
OXEN.

*Gen.* 12. 16. Abram had o. and asses  
32. 5. Jac. said, I have o. and asses

34. 28. sons of J. took Shechem's o.  
*Ezek.* 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon o.

22. 1. sh. restore five o. for one ox  
*Nun.* 7. 3. princes brought 12 o.

22. 40. Balak offered o. and sheep  
23. 1. prepare me here seven o.

*Deut.* 14. 26. bestow th. money for o.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. hewed yoke of o. in pieces

14. 14. which yoke of o. might plow  
32. took sheep and o. and slew th.

15. 9. Aag and the best of the o.  
14. what meaneth lowing of o.?

15. spared best of sheep and o.  
27. 9. David took away the o.

2 *Sam.* 6. 6. hold of it, for o. shook it  
13. David sacrificed o. and fatlings

24. 24. bought threshing-floor and o.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew o. 19. 25.

4. 23. daily provision, 10 fat o.  
7. 25. one sea, 12 o. under it, 44.

2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 15.  
8. 63. Sol. offered sacrifice to Lord,  
27,000 o. 120,000 sheep, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.

19. 19. Elisha was plowing wi. o.  
20. Elisha left o. ran after Elijah

21. took yoke of o. and slew them  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it a time to receive o.?

2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered of spoil 700 o.  
18. 2. Ahab killed sheep and o.

29. 33. consecrated things 600 o.  
31. 6. they brought in tithes of o.

35. 8. for passover three hundred o.  
*Job* 1. 3. his substance was 500 o.

14. o. plowing, and asses feeding  
42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of o.  
*Ps.* 8. 7. to have dominion over o.

14. 14. that our o. may be strong  
*Prov.* 14. 4. where no o. crib is clean

*Isa.* 7. 25. for the sending forth of o.  
22. 13. joy and gladness, slaying o.

30. 24. o. and asses eat clean prove.  
*Jer.* 51. 23. I break husbandm. and o.

# PAL

*Dan.* 4. 25. make thee eat grass as o.

32, 33, [5. 21.  
*Amos* 6. 12. one plow there wi. o.?

*Mat.* 22. 4. my o. and fatlings killed  
*Luke* 14. 19. bought five yoke of o.

*John* 2. 14. those in temple sold o.  
*Acts* 14. 13. priest of Jug. brought o.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. with 6. take care for o.?

OYL, see Oil.

# P

## PACES.

2 *Sam.* 6. 13. when gone six p. he  
PACIFY, ED, ETH.

*Esth.* 7. 10. then was king's wrath p.  
*Prov.* 16. 14. a wise man p. wrath

21. 14. a gift in secret p. anger  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. yielding p. great offences

*Ezek.* 16. 63. when I am p. toward  
PADDL.

*Deut.* 23. 13. have p. on thy weapon  
PAID, see after PAY.

PAIN.

*Job* 14. 22. flesh on him sh. have p.  
15. 20. wicked travaileth with p.

33. 19. he is chastened also with p.  
*Ps.* 25. 18. look on mine afflict, and

*Isa.* 45. 21. as a woman in travail, *Isa.*  
13. 8. [26. 17.

*Isa.* 21. 3. are my loins filled with p.  
26. 18. with child, we have been in p.

67. 7. before her p. came, she was  
*Jer.* 6. 24. p. as of woman in travail,

22. 23.  
12. 13. put themselves to p. but

15. 18. why is my p. perpetual  
30. 23. with p. on the head of wick.

51. 8. Babylon, take balm for her p.  
*Ezek.* 30. 4. great pain in Ethiopia, 9.

16. Sin shall have great p.  
*Mic.* 4. 10. p. and labour to bring

*Nah.* 2. 10. much p. is in all loins  
*Rom.* 8. 22. creation travaileth in p.

*Rev.* 16. 10. gnawed tongues for p.  
21. 4. nor shall there be any more p.

PAINED.

*Psal.* 55. 4. my heart is sore p.  
*Isa.* 23. 5. they shall be sorely p.

*Jer.* 4. 19. I am p. at my very heart  
*Joel* 2. 6. people shall be much p.

*Rev.* 12. 2. and p. to be delivered  
PAINS.

1 *Sam.* 4. 19. her p. came upon her  
*Ps.* 116. 3. p. of hell gat hold on me

*Acts* 2. 24. having loosed p. of death  
*Rev.* 16. 11. blasphemed, beca. of p.

PAINFUL, NESS.  
*Psal.* 73. 16. it was too p. for me

2 *Cor.* 11. 27. and p. in watchings  
PAINED, ST.

2 *Kin.* 9. 30. Jezebel p. her face  
*Jer.* 22. 14. and p. with vermilion

*Ezek.* 23. 40. thou p. thy eyes  
PAINING.

*Jer.* 4. 30. thou rentest face with p.  
PAIR.

*Luke* 2. 24. offer p. of turtle doves  
*Rev.* 6. 5. a. p. of balances in hand

PALACE.  
1 *Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri burnt king's p.

21. 1. Naboth had vineyard by p.  
2 *Kin.* 15. 25. smote Pekiah in p.

20. 18. eunuchs in p. of king of Ba.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 1. the p. is not for man

19. perfect him to build the p.  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. maintenance from the p.

*Neh.* 1. 1. as I was in Shushan the p.  
7. 2. ruler of p. charge over Jerus.

*Esth.* 3. 15. in Shushan the p. 8. 14.  
9. 12. destroyed 500 men in the p.

*Ps.* 45. 15. shall enter into king's p.  
144. 12. after similitude of a p.

## PAL

*Cant.* 8. 9. build on her a p. of silver  
*Isa.* 25. 2. hast made p. of strangers  
*Dan.* 4. 4. I was flourishing in my p.  
 6. 18. king went to p. passed night  
 11. 45. hesh. plant p. between seas  
*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall cast them into p.  
*Nah.* 2. 6. gates opened, p. dissolved  
*Mat.* 26. 58. Peter followed Jesus to  
 high priest's p. *Mark* 14. 54.  
*Luke* 11. 21. a strong man keepeth p.  
*Phil.* 1. 13. bonds are manifest in p.

## PALACES.

*2 Chr.* 36. 19. and burnt all the p.  
*Ps.* 45. 8. smell myrrh, od of ivory p.  
 48. 3. G. is known in p. for refuge  
 13. mark bulwarks, consider her p.  
 78. 69. built sanctuary like high p.  
 122. 7. prosperity within thy p.  
*Prov.* 30. 28. spider is in king's p.  
*Isa.* 13. 22. dragons sha. cry in thy p.  
 32. 14. the p. shall be forsaken  
 34. 15. thorus sh. come up in her p.  
*Jer.* 6. 5. arise, let us destroy her p.  
 9. 21. death is entered into our p.  
 17. 27. fire shall devour p. of Jeru.  
 49. 27. it sh. consume p. of Benhadad  
*Lam.* 2. 5. he hath swallowed her p.  
*Ezek.* 19. 7. knew their desolate p.  
 25. 4. they shall set their p. in thee  
*Amos* 3. 9. publish in p. at Ashdod, in  
 p. of Egypt  
 10. who store up robbery in their p.  
 11. p. be spoiled || 6. 8. hate his p.  
*Mic.* 5. 5. when he sh. tread in our p.

## SEE DEVOUR.

## PALE, NESS.

*Isa.* 29. 22. neither shall face wax p.  
*Jer.* 30. 6. all faces turned into p.  
*Rev.* 6. 8. looked, behold a p. horse  
 PALM.  
*Lec.* 14. 15. pour into p. of left hand, 26.  
*John* 18. 22. struck Jesus with the p.  
 PALM-BRANCHES.  
*Neh.* 8. 15. go to mount and fetch p.  
 PALMER, WORM.  
*Joel* 1. 4. what p. left, locust eaten  
 2. 25. restore years p. hath eaten  
*Amos* 4. 9. fig-trees, the p. devoured  
 PALMS.

*1 Sam.* 5. 4. p. of hands were cut off  
*2 Kin.* 9. 35. they found skull and p.  
*Isa.* 49. 16. graven thee on p. of hands  
*Dan.* 10. 10. set me on p. of hands  
*Mat.* 26. 67. others smote him with  
 p. of their hands, *Mark* 14. 65.  
*Rev.* 7. 9. white robes, p. in hands  
 PALM-TREE.

*Judg.* 4. 5. dwell under p. of Deborah  
*Ps.* 92. 12. righteous flourish like p.  
*Cant.* 7. 7. thy stature is like to a p.  
 8. I said, I will go up to the p.  
*Jer.* 10. 5. they are upright as the p.  
*Ezek.* 41. 19. face of man toward p.  
*Joel* 1. 12. p. and apple-tr. withered  
 PALM-TREES.

*Erod.* 15. 27. Elim, where were 70 p.  
*Lec.* 23. 40. shall take branches of p.  
*Deut.* 34. 3. L. showed him city of p.  
*Judg.* 1. 16. went out of city of p.  
 3. 13. Manab possessed city of p.  
 1 Ktn. 6. 29. carved w. figures of p.  
 32. 35. || 7. 36. *2 Chr.* 3. 5. *Eze.* 40. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 15. bro. them to city of p.  
*John* 12. 13. pwo. took branches of p.  
 PALSY, IES.

*Mat.* 4. 24. had the p. he healed them,  
 6. *2 Mark* 2. 3. *Luke* 5. 18.  
 8. 6. serv. lieth at home sick of p.  
 9. 2. Jesus said to sick of p. son, thy  
 sins be forgiven, *Mark* 2. 5.  
*Mark* 2. 10. Jesus saith to sick of p.  
 arise, *Luke* 5. 24.  
*Acts* 8. 7. many taken with p. and  
 9. 33. Eneas, who was sick of p.

## PAR

## PAN.

*Lec.* 2. 5. meat offering baken in p.  
 6. 21. in a p. it sh. be made with oil  
 7. 9. all dressed in p. sha. be priest's  
*1 Sam.* 2. 14. servant stuck it into p.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 9. Tamar took p. poured  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. take unto thee an iron p.

## PANS.

*Erod.* 27. 3. make p. to receive ashes  
*Num.* 11. 8. they baked manna in p.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 31. things made in p. 23. 29.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 13. holy offer. sod they in p.

## PANGS.

*Isa.* 13. 8. p. shall take hold of them  
 21. 3. p. take hold of meas p. of wom.  
 26. 17. as wom. crieth out in her p.  
*Jer.* 22. 23. gracious when p. come  
 48. 41. as heart of wom. in p. 49. 22.  
 50. 43. and p. as of a wom. *Mic.* 4. 9.

## PANNAG.

*Ezek.* 27. 17. Jud. traded in market, p.

## PANT, ED, ETH.

*Ps.* 38. 10. my heart p. strength fail.  
 42. 1. as hart p. so p. my soul, O G.  
 119. 31. I opened my mouth and p.  
*Isa.* 21. 4. at the vision my heart p.  
*Amos* 2. 7. that p. after the dust

## PAPER.

*Isa.* 19. 7. the p. reeds shall wither  
*2 John* 12. 1. would not write with p.

## PAPS.

*Ezek.* 23. 21. for the p. of thy youth  
*Luke* 11. 27. blessed are p. thou suck.  
 23. 29. blessed are p. nev. gave suck  
*Rev.* 1. 13. girt p. with golden girdle  
 PARABLE.

*Num.* 23. 7. Balaam took up p. and  
 said, Balak, 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.  
*Job* 27. 1. Job continued his p. 29. 1.  
*Ps.* 49. 4. I will incline ear to a p.  
 78. 2. mouth, in a p. will I utter  
*Prov.* 26. 7. so p. in mouth of fools, 9.  
*Ezek.* 17. 2. speak a p. to Israel  
 21. 3. utter a p. to rebellious house  
*Mic.* 2. 4. take up a p. against you  
*Hab.* 2. 6. all these take up p. ag. you  
*Mat.* 13. 18. hear ye p. of the sower  
 24. another p. put he forth, 31, 33.  
 21. 33. [*Mark* 4. 34.  
 34. without a p. spake he not,  
 24. 32. learn a p. of the fig-tree,  
*Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 29.  
*Mark* 4. 10. asked him of p. 7. 17.  
*Luke* 8. 9.

*Luke* 12. spoken p. ag. them, *Luke* 20. 19.  
 12. 5. 36. he spake a p. to them,  
 6. 39. || 8. 4. || 12. 16. || 13. 6. || 14.  
 7. || 15. 3. || 18. 1. 9. || 19. 11. || 20.  
 9. || 21. 29. *John* 10. 6.  
 12. 41. L. spakest thou this p. to us?  
 PARABLES.

*Ezek.* 20. 49. doth he not speak p.?  
*Mat.* 13. 3. he spake many things to  
 them in p. 13. 34. || 22. 1. *Mark*  
 3. 23. || 4. 2. 13, 33. || 12. 1.  
*Mark* 4. 13. how will ye know all p.?  
*Luke* 8. 10. p. seeing might not see

## PARADISE.

*Luke* 23. 43. to day he with me in p.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 4. was caught up into p.  
*Rev.* 2. 7. in the midst of p. of God  
 PARAMOURS.

*Ezek.* 23. 20. she doted upon their p.  
 PARCEL.

*Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob bought a p. of a  
 field, *Josh.* 24. 32. *John* 4. 5.  
*Ruth* 4. 3. Naomi selletth a p. of land  
*1 Chr.* 11. 13. p. of ground full of barley.

## PARCHED.

*Isa.* 35. 7. p. ground become a pool  
*Jer.* 17. 6. he shall inhabit p. places  
 See COOK.

## PARCHEMENTS.

*2 Tim.* 4. 13. bring especially the n.

## PAR

## PARDON.

*Erod.* 23. 21. not p. your transgres.  
 34. 9. p. our iniquity, *Num.* 14. 19.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 25. I pray thee, p. my sins  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. Lord, p. thy servant  
 24. 4. which Lord would not p.  
*2 Chr.* 30. 18. good L. p. every one  
*Neh.* 9. 17. God ready to p. gracious  
*Job* 7. 21. why not p. my transgres.?  
*Ps.* 25. 11. for name's sake p. iniqui.  
*Isa.* 55. 7. for he will abundantly p.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. I will p. it || 7. how sh. I p.  
 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities  
 50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve  
 PARDONED, ETH.

*Num.* 14. 20. I have p. accord. to word  
*Isa.* 40. 2. tell her that iniquity is p.  
*Lam.* 3. 42. rebelled, thou hast not p.  
*Mic.* 7. 18. who is G. like thee, that  
 Cp. iniqu?

## PARE.

*Deut.* 21. 12. shave head, p. her nails

## PARENTS.

*Mat.* 10. 21. children shall rise up  
 against their p. *Mark* 13. 12.  
*Luke* 2. 27. p. brought in child *Jes.*  
 8. 56. her p. were astonished, but  
 18. 29. is no man that hath left p.  
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.

*John* 9. 2. who did sin, man or p.?  
 22. these words spake p. 23. 73. 2.  
*Rem.* 1. 30. disordered to p. 2 *Tim.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. chil. not lay up for p.

*Eph.* 6. 1. child, obey p. *Col.* 3. 20.  
*1 Tim.* 5. 4. learn to requite their p.  
*Heb.* 11. 23. Moses was hid of his p.

## PARLOUR, S.

*Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon was sitting in p.  
 23. Ehud shut the doors of the p.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 22. Sam. brought them to p.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. pattern

## PART.

*Exod.* 19. 17. at nether p. of mountain  
*Lec.* 2. 16. p. of beaten corn, p. of oil  
*Num.* 18. 20. neith. have p. am them,  
*Deut.* 10. 9. || 12. 12. || 14. 27, 29. ||  
 18. 1. *Josh.* 14. 4. || 18. 7.  
 I am thy p. and inherit. in Ter.

22. 41. see utmost p. of peop. 23. 13.  
*Josh.* 22. 25. ye have no p. in L. 27.  
*Ruth* 2. 3. hap to light on p. of field  
 3. 13. perform to thee p. of kinsm.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 30. our p. sh. be to deliver  
 30. 24. as his p. is that go. to battle  
*2 Sam.* 20. 1. we have no p. in Dav.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 23. if able on thy p. to set  
 riders, *Isa.* 36. 8.

*1 Chr.* 12. 29. greatest p. kept house  
*2 Chr.* 29. 16. priests went to inner p.  
*Neh.* 1. 9. cast out to uttermost p.  
 5. 11. restore hundredth p. of money  
*Job* 32. 17. I will answer my p.  
*Psal.* 5. 9. inward p. is wickedness  
 51. 6. in hidden p. know wisdom  
 118. 7. Lord takes my p. with them  
*Prov.* 8. 26. nor highest p. of dust  
 31. rejoice. in habitable p. of earth  
 17. 2. p. of inheritance amo. breth.

*Isa.* 7. 18. his for fly in utmost p.  
 24. 16. from utmost p. heard songs  
 44. 16. he burneth p. in fire, 19.  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. prince's p. to give offer.  
*Dan.* 2. 33. feet p. iron p. clay, 41. 42.  
 5. 5. king saw p. of the hand, 24.  
 11. 31. arms shall stand on his p.  
*Amos* 7. 4. it devoured deep, eat up p.  
*Mark* 4. 38. was in hinder p. of ship  
 9. 40. not against us, is on our p.  
*Luke* 10. 42. Mary hath chosen good p.  
 17. 24. as lightning lighteneth one p.  
 shining to other p. under heav.

*John* 13. 8. wash thee not, hast no p.  
 19. 23. four parts, ev. soldier a p.  
*Acts* 1. 17. obtained p. of ministry  
 25. he may take p. of this ministry

# PAR

*Acts* 2.5. Ananias kept *p.* of price, 3.  
8. 21. thou hast neither *p.* nor lot  
14. 4. *p.* with Jews, *p.* w. apostles  
19. 32. *p.* knew not where *t.* came  
23. 6. the one *p.* were Sadducees  
27. 12. more *p.* advised to depart  
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that *p.*  
15. 6. greater *p.* remain to this day  
16. 17. what was lacking on your *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. wh. *p.* believ. w. infidel?  
*Tit.* 2. 8. that he of the contrary *p.*  
*Heb.* 2. 14. himself took *p.* of same  
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their *p.* he is evil  
spoken of, on your *p.* glorified  
*Rev.* 20. 6. *p.* in the first resurrect.  
21. 8. all *p.* sh. have *p.* in the lake  
22. 19. God shall take away his *p.*  
Ja PART.

*Rom.* 11. 25. blindness *p.* to Israel  
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know *p.* in *p.* and we  
prophecy in *p.*  
10. that in *p.* shall be done away  
1.1 know in *p.* but then shall I  
2 *Cor.* 1.14. ye acknowledged us in *p.*  
2. 5. it hath not grieved me but in *p.*  
Third PART.

2 *Kin.* 11. 5. a *t.* *p.* enter on sabbath  
2 *Chr.* 23. 4. a *t.* *p.* of you be porters  
*Neh.* 10. 32. charge ourselves w. *t.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. burn with fire a third *p.*  
a third *p.* smite about *t.* a *t.*  
*p.* scatter in the wind, 12.  
*Zeek.* 13. 8. *t.* *p.* shall be left thro' fire  
9. I will bring the *t.* *p.* thro' fire  
*Rev.* 8. 7. *t.* *p.* of the trees was burnt  
8. *t.* *p.* of the sea became blood  
9. *t.* *p.* of creatures died, *t.* *p.* ships  
11. *t.* *p.* of waters bore wormwood  
12. *t.* *p.* of the sun, moon, and stars  
9. 15. prepared to slay *t.* *p.* of men  
12. 4. his tail drew *t.* *p.* of the stars  
Fourth PART.

1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have *f.* *p.* of a shekel  
1 *Kin.* 6. 33. posts of olive-tree *f.* *p.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *f.* *p.* cab of doves' dung  
*Neh.* 9. 3. read one *f.* *p.* another *f.* *p.*  
*Rev.* 6. 8. power was given over *f.* *p.*  
Fifth PART.

*Gen.* 41. 34. take up *f.* *p.* of the land  
47. 24. give the *f.* *p.* to Pharaoh, 26.  
*Lev.* 5. 16. and shall add the fifth *p.*  
thereto, 6. 5. 12. 14. 27. 13.  
19. 27. 31. *Num.* 5. 7.  
Tenth PART.

*Exod.* 16. 36. an homer is the *t.* *p.*  
*Lev.* 5. 11. the *t.* *p.* of an ephah of  
fine flour, 6. 20. *Num.* 28. 5.  
*Num.* 5. 15. *t.* *p.* of ephah of meal  
18. 36. ye shall offer even the *t.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 11. ephah may contain *t.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 2. Abraham gave a *t.* *p.* of all  
*Rev.* 11. 13. the *t.* *p.* of the city fell  
PARTS.

*Gen.* 47. 24. four *p.* sh. be your own  
*Lev.* 22. 23. any thing lack. in his *p.*  
*Num.* 31. 27. divide prey into two *p.*  
*Deut.* 19. 3. divide the land into 3. *p.*  
*Josh.* 18. 5. divide it into 7. *p.* 6. 9.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. emerods in th. secret *p.*  
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we have ten *p.* in king  
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. Isr. divided in two *p.*  
2 *Kin.* 11. 7. two *p.* watch about *t.* *p.*  
*Neh.* 11. 1. 9. *p.* dwell in other cities  
*Job.* 26. 14. these are *p.* of his ways  
41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.*  
*Ps.* 2. 8. uttermost *p.* of the earth  
63. 9. go into lower *p.* of the earth  
65. 8. th. dwell in utmost *p.* afraid  
139. 9. if I dwell in utmost *p.* of sea  
*Prov.* 18. 8. go to innermost *p.* 26. 22.  
*Isa.* 3. 17. L. will discover secret *p.*  
44. 23. shout, ye lower *p.* of earth  
*Jer.* 34. 18. between *p.* thereof, 19.  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. in the low *p.* of earth

# PAR

*Ezek.* 31. 14. to nether *p.* of earth, 18.  
16. comforted in the nether *p.* of  
earth, 32. 18. 24.  
37. 11. we are cut off for our *p.*  
38. 15. place out of north *p.* 33. 2.  
*Mat.* 12. 42. she came from utter-  
most *p.* *Luke* 11. 31.  
*John* 19. 23. garments made four *p.*  
*Rom.* 15. 23. no more place in th. *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. our comely *p.* no need  
*Eph.* 4. 9. he descended to lower *p.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. city divided in three *p.*  
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.  
PART, Verb.

*Lev.* 2. 6. thou shalt *p.* meat offering  
*Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but death *p.* me  
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. they shall *p.* alike  
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. th. was none to *p.* them  
*Job* 41. 6. shall they *p.* him among  
the merchants?  
*Psal.* 22. 18. they *p.* my garments?  
PARTED.

*Gen.* 2. 10. river *p.* into four heads  
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. chariot *p.* both asunder  
14. the waters *p.* hither and thither  
*Job* 38. 24. by what way is light *p.*?  
*Joel* 3. 2. scattered, and *p.* my land  
*Mat.* 27. 35. they *p.* his garments, *Mar.*  
15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24.  
*Luke* 24. 51. he blessed them, was *p.*  
*Acts* 2. 43. *p.* them to all men  
PARTETH.

*Lev.* 11. 3. what *p.* hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.  
*Prov.* 18. 18. lot *p.* between mighty  
PARTAKER.  
*Ps.* 50. 18. been *p.* with adulterers  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he sho. be *p.* of his hope  
23. that I be *p.* thereof with you  
10. 30. if I by grace be *p.* why am  
I evil spoken of?

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *p.* of other men's sins  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* of afflictions  
2. 6. husbandman be *p.* of the fruits  
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. am also *p.* of the glory  
2 *Joh.* 11. biddeth God speed is *p.*  
PARTAKERS.

*Mat.* 23. 30. not been *p.* in blood  
*Rom.* 15. 27. if Gentiles have been  
*p.* of their spiritual things  
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. are *p.* with the altar  
10. 17. we are all *p.* of that bread  
18. are not they which eat *p.*?  
21. cannot be *p.* of the L.'s table  
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of sufferings  
*Eph.* 3. 6. of his promise in Chr.  
5. 7. be not ye therefore *p.* w. them  
*Phil.* 1. 7. ye all are *p.* of my grace  
*Col.* 1. 12. to be *p.* of inheritance  
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *p.* of benefit  
*Heb.* 2. 14. child. *p.* of flesh and blood  
3. 1. *p.* of the heavenly calling  
14. for we are made *p.* of Christ  
6. 4. made *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
12. 8. chastisement, where, all are *p.*  
10. that we be *p.* of his holiness  
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *p.* of Christ's sufferings  
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be *p.* of the divine nature  
*Rev.* 18. 4. that ye be not *p.* of her  
PARTAKEST.

*Rom.* 11. 17. and w. them *p.* of root  
PARTIAL, ITY.  
*Mal.* 2. 9. but have been *p.* in law  
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.*  
*Jam.* 2. 4. are ye not *p.* in yourself?  
3. 17. without *p.* and hypocrisy  
PARTICULAR, LY.

*Acts* 21. 19. Paul declared *p.* things  
1 *Cor.* 12. 27. of Chr. members in *p.*  
*Eph.* 5. 33. ev. one in *p.* love his wife  
*Heb.* 9. 5. we cannot now speak *p.*  
PARTIES.

*Exod.* 22. 9. both *p.* come bef. judges  
PARTING.  
*Ezek.* 21. 21. king of Bab. stood at *p.*

# PAS

## PARTITION.

1 *Kin.* 6. 21. he made a *p.* of gold  
*Eph.* 2. 14. broken middle wall of *p.*  
PARTLY.  
*Dan.* 2. 42. be *p.* strong, *p.* broken  
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. divisions, *p.* believe  
*Heb.* 10. 33. *p.* grazing-stock, *p.* com.  
PARTNER, S.

*Prov.* 29. 24. whose is *p.* with thief  
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, he is my *p.*  
*Philim.* 17. if count me a *p.* receive  
*Luke* 5. 7. they beckoned to their *p.*  
10. James and John who were *p.*  
PARTIRIDGE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one hunt a *p.*  
*Jer.* 17. 11. as *p.* sitteth on eggs  
PASSAGE, S.

*Num.* 20. 21. Edom refused Israel *p.*  
*Josh.* 22. 11. an altar at *p.* of Israel  
*Judg.* 12. 6. took and slew him at *p.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 23. Philist. went out to *p.*  
14. 4. between *p.* were sharp rocks  
*Isa.* 10. 29. they are gone over the *p.*  
*Jer.* 22. 20. lift thy voice, cry from *p.*  
51. 32. shew Babylon *p.* are stopped  
PASS.

*Gen.* 18. 5. after that ye shall *p.* on  
41. 32. G. will shortly bring it to *p.*  
*Ezra.* 33. 19. I will make my good *p.*  
*Num.* 27. 17. inherit of father to *p.* 8  
*Josh.* 1. 14. ye sh. *p.* before brethren  
1 *Sam.* 16. 10. Jesse made 7 sons *p.*  
*Neh.* 2. 14. no place for beast to *p.*  
*Job* 6. 15. as a stream they *p.* away  
11. 16. rememb. it as waters that *p.*  
34. 20. people be troubled, *p.* away  
*Prov.* 16. 30. he bringeth evil to *p.*  
22. 3. and the simple *p.* on, 27. 12.  
*Isa.* 30. 32. grounded staff shall *p.*  
33. 21. no gallant ship shall *p.*  
37. 26. now have I brought it to *p.*  
*Jer.* 8. 13. things I have given sh. *p.*  
15. 14. make thee *p.* with enemies  
33. 13. flocks shall *p.* under hands  
51. 43. nor doth any son of man *p.*  
*Ezek.* 30. 37. I will cause you to *p.*  
32. 19. whom do you sh. in beauty?  
*Amos* 6. 2. *p.* ye unto Calneh and see  
*Mic.* 1. 11. *p.* ye away, inhabitant of  
2. 13. th. king shall *p.* before them  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. decree bring forth, day *p.*  
*Zeek.* 3. 4. have caused iniquity to *p.*  
*Mat.* 5. 18. heaven and earth shall *p.*  
26. 39. Father, let this cup *p.* from  
me, *Mark* 14. 35.

*Luke* 16. 26. which would *p.* fr. hence  
nor can they *p.* to us from you  
19. 4. see him, he was to *p.* th. way  
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she *p.* flower of age  
2 *Pet.* 3. 20. the heavens sh. *p.* away  
Not PASS.

*Ezra.* 10. 33.2. cover these while I *p.* by  
*Ps.* 80. 12. all they th. *p.* by the way  
89. 41. all that *p.* by way spoil him  
*Jer.* 22. 8. many nations shall *p.* by  
*Lam.* 1. 12. all ye that *p.* by behold  
2. 15. all th. *p.* by clap their hands  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. in sight of all that *p.* by  
37. 2. caused me to *p.* by them  
*Amos* 7. 8. I will not *p.* by them, 8. 2.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. garments of them th. *p.* by  
*Mat.* 8. 28. that no man might *p.* by  
*Luke* 18. 36. hearing multitude *p.* by  
See COPE, COME.

Not PASS.  
*Num.* 20. 17. will n. *p.* thro' fields  
18. Edom said, thou sh. n. *p.* by me  
*Job* 14. 5. his bounds he cannot *p.*  
19. 8. fenced my way, I cannot *p.*  
*Ps.* 148. 6. a decree which shall n. *p.*  
*Prov.* 8. 29. waters should not *p.*  
*Jer.* 5. 22. a decree that it cannot *p.*  
*Mat.* 24. 34. this generation shall n.  
*p.* away, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.

## PAS

Mat. 24. 25. heaven and earth shall pass away, but my word shall n. p. away, Mark 13. 31. Luke 21. 33.

## PASS not.

Gen. 18. 3. p. n. away from servant  
2 Kin. 6. 9. thou p. n. such a place  
Prov. 4. 15. avoid it, p. not by it  
Amos 5. 5. p. not to Beer-sheba

## PASS over.

Gen. 8. 1. God made wind to p. over  
31. 52. that I will not p. o. this heap  
32. 16. p. o. before me, put a space  
33. 14. lord p. o. before thy servant  
Erod. 12. 13. I will p. over you, 23.  
15. 16. still, till thy people p. over  
Num. 32. 27. servants will p. o. 29. 32.  
30. will not p. o. with you armed  
Deut. 2. 18. p. o. through Ar this day  
3. 18. ye shall p. o. armed before  
9. 1. p. o. Jordan this day, 11. 31. |  
27. 2. Josh. 1. 11. | 3. 6. | 4. 5. |  
Josh. 22. 19. then p. o. into the land  
Judg. 3. 28. suffered not a man to p. o.  
1 Sam. 14. 8. will p. o. to these men  
2 Sam. 17. 16. but speedily p. over  
Ps. 104. 9. that they may not p. over  
Prov. 19. 11. to p. o. a transgression  
Isa. 23. 6. p. over to Tarshish, howl  
31. 9. p. over to his strong-hold  
35. 8. unclean shall not p. over  
51. 10. a way for ransomed to p. o.  
Jer. 5. 22. yet can they not p. o. it  
Ezek. 47. 5. river I could not p. o.  
Dan. 4. 16. seven times p. o. him, 25.  
40. king of the north shall p. over  
Hab. 1. 11. change, he shall p. over  
Luke 11. 42. and p. over judgment

## PASS through.

Gen. 30. 32. p. t. thy flock to day  
Erod. 12. 12. p. t. Egypt this night  
Lev. 15. 21. not any of thy seed p. t.  
fire, Deut. 18. 10. 2 Kin. 17. 17.  
Num. 20. 17. let us p. t. thy country  
21. 23. Sihon would not suffer Isr.  
to p. t. Judg. 11. 30.  
Deut. 2. 4. p. t. the coasts of Edom  
28. only I will p. t. on my feet  
Josh. 1. 11. p. t. host and command  
2 Sam. 12. 31. them p. t. brick kiln  
1 Kin. 18. 6. divided land to p. t. it  
2 Kin. 16. 3. to p. t. the fire, 21. 6. |  
23. 10. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Jer. 32.  
35. Ezek. 20. 26, 31.  
Ps. 78. 13. caused to p. t. sea, 136. 14.  
Isa. 8. 8. he shall p. through Judah  
23. 10. p. t. thy land as a river  
34. 10. none shall p. t. it for ever  
Jer. 9. 10. so that none can p. thro'  
Lam. 3. 44. prayers should not p. t.  
4. 21. cup also shall p. t. to thee  
Ezek. 14. 15. noisome beasts p. t.  
land, no man p. t. for beasts  
20. 11. | 33. 28.  
Dan. 15. passengers that p. t. land  
Dn. 11. 10. p. t. and overflow  
Joel. 8. 17. shall p. t. her any more  
Amos 5. 17. I will p. through these  
Nah. 1. 12. cut down, when he p. t.  
15. wicked no more p. t. thee  
Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor p. t. them  
1 Cor. 16. 5. I shall p. t. Macedonia

## PASSED.

Gen. 15. 17. a lamp that p. between  
Num. 20. 17. we have p. thy border  
Josh. 3. 4. ye have not p. this way  
1 Sam. 15. 12. gone about and p. on  
29. 2. Philistines p. on by hundreds  
2 Sam. 15. 18. servants p. on beside  
2 Kin. 4. 8. Elisha passed to Shunem  
2 Chr. 9. 22. Solomon p. all kings  
Job 4. 15. spirit p. before my face  
9. 26. my days are p. away  
15. 19. no stranger p. among them  
Psalm. 18. 12. his thick clouds p.

## PAS

Psal. 37. 36. yet he p. away, and lo  
90. 9. all our days are p. away  
Cant. 3. 4. little that I p. from them  
Isa. 41. 3. pursued, and p. safely  
Jer. 11. 15. holy flesh p. from thee  
46. 17. bath p. the time appointed  
Dan. 3. 27. smell of fire p. on them  
6. 18. went and p. the night fasting  
Nah. 3. 19. thy wicked p. continually  
Mark 6. 35. now the time is far p.  
John 5. 24. but is p. from death to  
life, 1 John 3. 14.  
Rom. 5. 12. so death p. on all men  
Heb. 4. 14. High Priest p. into heav.  
Rev. 21. 1. first earth were p. away  
4. the former things are p. away

## PASSED by.

Erod. 34. 6. Lord p. by before him  
1 Kin. 13. 25. p. by and saw the lion  
19. 11. Lord p. by || 19. Elijah p. by  
2 Kin. 4. 8. as he p. by he turned in  
6. 30. the king p. by on the wall  
Job 28. 8. nor hath fierce lion p. by it  
Ps. 48. 4. the kings p. by together  
Ezek. 16. 6. I p. by and saw thee, 8.  
36. 34. in sight of all that p. by  
Hab. 3. 10. overflow, of waters p. by  
Mat. 20. 30. heard that Jesus p. by  
Mark 6. 48. would have p. by them  
Luke 10. 31. p. by on other side, 32.  
John 8. 59. midst of them, so p. by  
Acts 17. 23. as I p. by and beheld

## PASSED over.

Gen. 31. 21. and p. over the river  
32. 10. with staff I p. o. this Jordan  
Erod. 12. 27. p. o. houses of Israel  
Josh. 3. 17. all p. o. on dry ground  
4. 10. people hasted and p. o.  
11. the ark of the Lord p. over  
1 Sam. 14. 23. battle p. o. to Bethaven  
1 Sam. 15. 23. king and people p. o.  
Isa. 40. 27. judgment p. o. from God  
Ezek. 47. 5. river could not be p. o.  
Hos. 10. 11. p. o. upon her fair neck  
Jonah 2. 3. billows and waves p. o.  
PASSED through.

Gen. 12. 6. Abram p. t. the land to  
Num. 14. 7. land which we p. thro'  
2 Chr. 30. 10. posts p. t. country  
Mic. 2. 13. they p. through the gate  
Zech. 7. 14. that no man p. through  
Acts 12. 10. and p. through one street  
1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers p. t. the sea  
Heb. 11. 29. they p. t. the Red sea

## PASSEDEST.

Judg. 12. 1. why p. thou over to fight  
PASSENGERS.  
Prov. 9. 15. she standeth to call p.  
Ezek. 39. 11. will give Gog val. of p.  
14. bury with p. those that remain  
15. when p. see a man's boue

## PASSEST.

Deut. 30. 18. on land whither thou p.  
2 Sam. 15. 33. if p. on, thou shalt be  
1 Kin. 2. 37. day thou p. over brook  
Isa. 43. 2. when p. through waters

## PASSETH.

Erod. 30. 13. every one that p. 14.  
33. 22. while my glory p. by  
Josh. 3. 11. Lord p. over before you  
2 Kin. 4. 9. man of G. which p. by us  
12. 4. money of every one that p.  
Job 9. 11. he p. on also, but I  
14. 20. against him, and he p.  
37. 21. wind p. and cleanseth them  
Ps. 8. 8. whatever p. thro' the sea  
78. 39. are a wind that p. away  
103. 16. for the wind p. over it  
144. 4. as a shadow that p. away  
Prov. 10. 25. as whirlwind p. so is  
26. 17. he that p. by and meddleth  
Eccl. 1. 4. one generation p. away  
Isa. 29. 5. sh. be as chaff that p. away  
Jer. 2. 6. no man p. through, 9. 12.

## PAS

Jer. 18. 16. ev. one that p. shall, 19.8.  
Ezek. 35. 7. from it him that p. out  
Hos. 13. 3. as early dew that p. away  
Mir. 7. 15. G. that p. by transgres.  
Zeph. 2. 15. every one that p. by her  
3. 6. streets waste, that none p. by  
Zech. 9. 8. because of him that p. by  
Luke 18. 37. told him th. Jesus p. by  
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p.  
away, 1 John 2. 17.  
Eph. 3. 19. love of C. whi. p. knowled.  
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. understand.

## PASSING.

2 Sam. 1. 26. love to me p. love of wom.  
Ps. 84. 6. p. thro' valley make a well  
Prov. 7. 8. p. thro' street near corner  
Isa. 31. 5. p. over, preserve Jerusa.  
Ezek. 39. 14. p. thro' land to bury  
Luke 4. 30. he p. thro' midst of them  
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter p. by

## PASSION.

Acts 1. 3. shewed himself alive after  
PASSIONS. [p.  
Acts 14. 15. we also are men of like p.  
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was subject to like  
PASSOVER. [p.

Erod. 12. 11. it is Lord's p. ye shall  
eat, 27. Gen. 28. 5. Num. 28. 16.  
43. this is the ordinance of the p.  
Num. 9. 5. kept p. at even, Josh. 5. 10.  
Deut. 16. 2. sacrifice p. to Lord, 6.  
2 Kin. 23. 22. not holden such a p.  
2 Chr. 30. 15. killed p. in sec. month, 35.  
1, 11. Ezer. 6. 20. Mar. 14. 12. Lu. 22. 7.  
18. eat p. otherwise than written  
35. 1. Josiah kept p. 17. 19. Ezer. 6. 19.  
13. they roasted p. with fire accor.  
Ezek. 45. 21. shall have p. of 7 days  
Mat. 26. 17. where wilt that we eat  
p. ? Mar. 14. 12. Lu. 22. 8, 11.  
Luke 22. 5. I have desired to eat p.  
John 2. 13. Jews' p. was at hand, 11. 55.  
23. when he was in Jerus. at p.  
11. 55. many went to Jeru. before p.  
12. 1. Jesus came six days before p.  
18. 28. but that they might eat p.  
39. should release to you one at p.  
19. 14. it was the preparation of p.  
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is sacrificed  
Heb. 11. 28. thro' faith he kept the p.  
See FEAST, KEEP.

## PASSOVERS.

2 Chr. 30. 17. Levites had charge of p.  
PAST. [11. 27.  
Gen. 50. 4. days of mourn. p. 2 Sam.  
Num. 21. 12. until we be p. borders  
Deut. 2. 10. Emims dwelt in times p.  
4. 32. ask now of days which are p.  
1 Sam. 15. 32. bitterness of death is p.  
2 Sam. 3. 17. sought Dav. in time p.  
16. 1. Dav. was a little p. top of hill  
1 Kin. 18. 29. mid-day p. no voice  
1 Chr. 9. 20. Phineas ruler in time p.  
Job 9. 10. doeth things p. finding out  
14. 13. keep me, until wrath be p.  
17. 11. my days are p. my purpose  
29. 2. O that I were as in months p.  
Eccl. 3. 15. requirith that which is p.  
Mat. 14. 15. the time is now p. send  
Mark 16. 1. when sabb. was p. Mary  
Luke 9. 36. voice p. Jesus was alone  
Acts 14. 16. times p. suffered all nations  
Rom. 11. 30. in times p. not believed  
33. his ways are p. finding out  
2 Cor. 5. 17. old things p. away, new  
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in time p.  
5. 21. as I told you in time p.  
Eph. 2. 2. in time p. ye walked after  
4. 19. being p. feeling have given  
Philem. 11. in time p. unprofitable  
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time p. to fath.  
11. 11. conceive, when she was p.  
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time p. were not peo.  
4. 3. time p. of our life may suffice

## PAT

1 John 2. 8. darkness p. light shineth  
 Rev. 9. 12. one woe p. || 13. osee. woe p.

## PASTOR, S.

Jer. 2. 8. p. transgressed against me  
 3. 15. p. according to mine heart  
 12. 21. for p. are become brutish  
 12. 10. p. have destroyed vineyard  
 17. 15. not hastened from being a p.  
 22. 22. wind shall eat up thy p.  
 23. 1. woe to p. that destroy sheep  
 2. against p. that feed my sheep  
 Eph. 4. 11. gave some to p. and teach.

## PASTURE.

Gen. 47. 4. thy servants have no p.  
 1 Chr. 4. 39. they went to seek p.  
 40. they found fat p. and good p.  
 41. there was p. for their flocks  
 Job 39. 8. range of mountains is his p.  
 Ps. 74. 1. anger smoke ag. sheep of p.  
 79. 13. sheep of thy p. give thanks  
 95. 7. we are people of his p. 100. 3.  
 Isa. 32. 14. joy of asses, p. of flocks  
 Jer. 23. 1. that scatter sheep of my p.  
 25. 35. Lord hath spoiled their p.  
 Lam. 1. 6. like harts that find no p.  
 Ezek. 34. 14. feed in good p. a fat p.  
 18. small thing to have eat. good p.  
 31. flock of my p. are men, I God  
 Hos. 13. 6. accord. to their p. so filled  
 Joel 1. 18. beasts grow, have no p.  
 John 10. 9. go in and out, and find p.

## PASTURES.

1 Kin. 4. 23. Solomon had 20 oxen out  
 Ps. 23. 2. maketh me lie in green p.  
 65. 12. drop upon p. of wilderness  
 13. p. are clothed with flocks  
 Isa. 30. 23. cattle sha. feed in large p.  
 49. 9. their p. sha. be in high places  
 Ezek. 34. 18. ye tread down your p.  
 45. 15. one lamb out of flock of fat p.  
 Joel 1. 19. fire hath devoured p. 20.  
 2. 22. p. of the wilderness do spring

## PATE.

Ps. 7. 16. dealing sha. come down on  
 PATH.  
 Gen. 49. 17. Dan be anadder in p.  
 Num. 22. 24. angel of L. stood in p.  
 Job 28. 7. p. which no fowl knoweth  
 30. 13. mar my p. set forward cala.  
 41. 32. he maketh a p. to shine  
 Psal. 16. 11. show me the p. of life  
 27. 11. way, lead me in a plain p.  
 77. 19. way in sea. p. in great waters  
 119. 35. make me to go in p. of thy  
 105. thy word is a light to my p.  
 139. 3. thou compasses my p.  
 142. 3. then thou knevest my p.

Prov. 1. 15. refrain foot fr. their p.  
 2. 9. shalt understand ev. good p.  
 14. 14. enter not into p. of wicked  
 18. p. of just is as shining light  
 26. ponder the p. of thy feet, and  
 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life  
 Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh p. of just  
 30. 11. out of way, turn out of p.  
 40. 14. taught him in p. of judgment  
 43. 16. maketh p. in mighty waters  
 Joel 2. 8. walk, every one in his p.

## PATH, WAY.

Prov. 12. 38. in p. thereof is no death  
 PATHS.  
 Job 6. 18. p. of ways are turned aside  
 8. 13. so are p. of all that forget G.  
 13. 27. looked narrowly to my p.  
 19. 8. he hath set darkness in my p.  
 24. 13. neither abide in p. thereof  
 33. 11. feet in stocks, marketh my p.  
 38. 20. thou should keep p. of house  
 Psal. 8. 8. passeth thro' p. of seas  
 17. 4. kept me from p. of destroyer  
 5. hold my goings in p. that slip not  
 23. 3. leadeth me in p. of righteous  
 25. 4. O Lord, teach me thy p.  
 10. p. of L. are mercy and truth

## PAT

Ps. 65. 11. p. drop fatness on pasture  
 Prov. 2. 8. keepeth p. of judgment  
 13. leave p. of uprightness to walk  
 15. and they froward in their p.  
 18. her p. incline unto the dead  
 19. neither take hold of p. of life  
 20. keep the p. of the righteous  
 3. 6. direct p. || 17. her p. are peace  
 4. 11. I have led thee in right p.  
 7. 25. go not astray in her p.  
 8. 2. she standeth in places of p.  
 20. 1. lead in the p. of judgment

Isa. 2. 3. we walk in his p. Mic. 4. 2.  
 3. 12. they destroy way of thy p.  
 42. 16. lead them in p. not known  
 58. 12. he called, the restorer of p.  
 59. 7. destruction are in their p.  
 8. they have made them crooked  
 Jer. 6. 16. stand in way, ask for old p.  
 18. 15. from ancient p. to walk in p.  
 Lam. 3. 9. he made my p. crooked  
 Hos. 2. 6. wall, she shall not find p.  
 Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight, Mar.

1. 3. Luke 3. 4.  
 Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for feet  
 PATIENCE.

Mat. 18. 26. Lord, we p. with me,  
 and I will pay thee all, 29.  
 Luke 8. 13. bring forth fruit with p.  
 21. 19. in possess ye your souls  
 Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p.  
 4. p. experience, experience hope  
 8. 25. then do we with p. wait for it  
 15. 4. we thro' p. might have hope  
 5. G. of p. grant you be like-mind.  
 2 Cor. 6. 4. ministers of God in p.  
 12. 12. signs were amo. you in all p.  
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened to all p.  
 1 Thes. 1. 3. remem. your p. in Jes.  
 2 Thes. 1. 4. glory in you for your p.  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after love, p.  
 2 Tim. 3. 10. thou hast known my p.  
 2 Th. 2. 2. spread he sound in faith, p.  
 Heb. 6. 12. thro' p. inherit promises  
 10. 36. ye have need of p. that after  
 12. 1. let us run with p. race bef. us  
 Jam. 1. 3. trying of faith worketh p.  
 4. let p. have her perfect work  
 5. 7. husbandman hath long p. for  
 10. an exam. of p. || 11. p. of Job  
 2 Pet. 1. 6. add to temperance p. to p.  
 Rev. 1. 9. companion in p. of Jesus  
 2. 2. I know thy p. 19. || 3. hast p.  
 3. 40. thou hast kept word of my p.  
 13. 10. here is p. of saints, 14. 12.

PATIENT.

Ecc. 7. 8. pain spirit better than proud  
 Rom. 2. 7. p. continuance in well-do.  
 12. 12. in hope, p. in tribulation  
 1 Thes. 5. 14. be p. toward all men  
 2 Thes. 3. 5. p. waiting for Christ  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but  
 p. 2 Tim. 2. 24. [also p.]  
 Jam. 5. 7. be p. brethren || 8. be ye  
 PATIENTLY.

Ps. 37. 7. rest in the L. and wait p.  
 40. 1. I waited p. for the Lord, and  
 Acts 26. 3. I beseech thee hear me p.  
 Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured  
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if ye be buffeted take it  
 p. if ye do well and suffer, take it p.

PATRIARCH, S.

Acts 2. 29. freely speak of p. David  
 7. 8. Jacob begat the twelve p.  
 9. p. sold Joseph into Egypt  
 Heb. 7. 4. to whom p. Abraham paid  
 PATRIMONY. [tithe  
 Deut. 18. 8. that cometh of sale of p.  
 PATTERN, S.

Erod. 25. 9. p. of all the instruments  
 40. make them after their p.  
 Josh. 22. 28. the p. of altar of Lord  
 2 Kin. 16. 10. Ahaz sent p. of altar  
 1 Chr. 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. p. 12, 18, 19.

## PEA

Ezek. 43. 10. let them measure p.  
 1 Tim. 1. 16 in me Chr. might shew p.  
 Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself p. of good  
 Heb. 8. 5. accord. to p. I shewed thee  
 9. 23. was necessary that p. of things  
 PAVED.

Erod. 24. 10. under his feet p. work  
 Cant. 3. 10. midst being p. with love  
 PAVEMENT.

2 Kin. 16. 17. put sea on p. of stones  
 2 Chr. 7. 3. all Israel bowed upon p.  
 Esth. 1. 6. beds were on a p. of red  
 Ezek. 40. 17. were chambers and a p.  
 18. p. ly side of gates was lower p.  
 42. 3. over against p. was gallery  
 John 19. 13. Pilate sat in place called  
 PAVILION, S. [p.]

2 Sam. 22. 12. he made darkness his  
 p. Psal. 18. 11. [p. 16.]

1 Kin. 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in  
 Psal. 27. 5. he shall hide me in p.  
 31. 20. keep them secretly in a p.  
 Jer. 43. 10. Nebuchadn. spread his p.  
 PAW, S.

Lev. 11. 27. goeth on p. are unclean  
 1 Sam. 17. 37. delliv me out of p. of lion  
 PAWETH.

Job 39. 21. the horse p. in the valley

Erod. 21. 19. he sh. p. for loss of time  
 36. he shall surely p. ox for ox  
 27. 7. if thief be found, p. double, 9.  
 Num. 20. 19. if I drink I will p. for it  
 Deut. 23. 21. shall not slack to p.  
 2 Sam. 15. 7. let me go and p. my vow  
 1 Kin. 20. 39. thou shalt p. a talent  
 2 Kin. 4. 37. sell oil, and p. thy debt  
 2 Chr. 8. 8. them did Sol. make to p.  
 Ezra 4. 13. then will they not p. toll  
 Esth. 3. 9. I will p. 10,000 talents, 4. 7.  
 Job 22. 27. and shalt p. thy vows

Job 22. 25. I will p. my vows before  
 them, 66. 13. 116. 14, 18.  
 50. 14. thy p. vows to Most High  
 76. 11. vow, and p. to the Lord  
 Prov. 19. 17. given, will he p. again  
 27. 27. if hast noth. to p. why take  
 Ecc. 5. 4. defer not to p. it, p. that  
 5. not vow, than vow and not p.  
 Jonah 2. 9. I will p. that I vowed  
 Mat. 17. 24. doth not mas. tribute?  
 18. 25. had not to p. he forgave him,

Luke 7. 42. [thou owest

26. I will p. thee all || 28. p. that  
 30. cast into prison, till he p. debt  
 34. till he p. all that was due to him  
 23. 23. ye p. tithe of mint, anise

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause p. tribute  
 PAYED, or PAID, ETH.

Ezra 4. 20. toll and custom p. them  
 Ps. 37. 21. wicked borroweth, p. not  
 Prov. 14. 14. this day have I p. vows  
 Jonah 1. 3. so he p. thereof, and went  
 Mat. 5. 26. not come out till hast p.  
 uttermost farthing, Lu. 12. 59.  
 Heb. 7. 9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham  
 PAYMENT.

Mat. 18. 25. all sold, p. to be made  
 PEACE.

Mark 4. 39. he said to sea, p. be still  
 PEACE.

Gen. 41. 16. G. give Phar. answer of p.  
 Lev. 26. 6. I will give p. in land  
 Num. 6. 26. Lord give thee p.  
 25. 12. I give him my covenant of p.  
 Deut. 2. 26. sent to Sihon with p.  
 20. 10. come nigh city, proclaim p.  
 11. if it make thee answer of p. 12.  
 23. 6. thou shalt not seek their p.  
 29. 19. I shall have p. though walk  
 Judg. 4. 17. p. betw. Jabin and Heber  
 1 Sam. 7. 14. p. betw. Isr. and Amorites  
 20. 7. is well, servant shall have p.  
 21. come thou, there is p. to thee



## PEA

1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on throne shall be *p.*  
 4. 24. Solomon had *p.* on all sides  
 5. 12. *p.* betw. Hiram and Solomon  
 20. 18. come for *p.* take them alive  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 17. say, is it *p.* Jehu? 18.  
 19. what hast thou to do *wi.* *p.*? 22.  
 22. what *p.* so long as witchcrafts?  
 31. had Zimri *p.* who slew mast?  
 20. 19. is it not good, if *p.* be in my  
 days? *Iza.* 39. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *p.* to Israel  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. those times th. was no *p.*  
 Ezra 4. 17. rest beyond the river, *p.*  
 5. 7. unto Darius, *p.* || 7. 12. unto Ezra  
 9. 12. nor seek their *p.* or wealth  
*Ezra* 9. 30. Mordecai sent words of *p.*  
 10. 3. Mordecai speaking *p.* to all  
*Job* 5. 23. beasts of field sh. be at *p.*  
 22. 21. acquaint thyself, and be at *p.*  
 28. 2. he maketh *p.* in high places  
*Ps.* 7. 4. evil to him that was at *p.*  
 28. 3. which speak *p.* to neighbours  
 29. 11. L. will bless his peo. with *p.*  
 34. 14. do good, seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.  
 35. 20. they speak not *p.* but devise  
 37. 11. delight in abundance of *p.*  
 37. the end of the upright man is *p.*  
 55. 20. put against such as be at *p.*  
 72. 3. the mountains shall bring *p.*  
 7. in *p.* so long as moon endureth  
 85. 8. he will speak *p.* to thy people  
 10. righteousness and *p.* kissed  
 119. 165. great *p.* have they which  
 120. 6. dwell with him th. hateth *p.*  
 7. I am for *p.* but they are for war  
 122. 6. pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem  
 125. 5. but *p.* shall be upon Israel  
 128. 6. thou sh. see *p.* upon Israel  
 147. 14. he maketh *p.* in thy borders  
*Prov.* 3. 17. pleasantness, and paths *p.*  
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *p.* is joy  
 16. 7. he maketh enemies to be at *p.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 8. a time of war, a time of *p.*  
*Iza.* 9. 6. Prince of *p.* || 7. increase *p.*  
 26. 12. L. thou wilt ordain *p.* for us  
 27. 5. he make *p.* with me, and he  
 shall make *p.*  
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *p.*  
 33. 7. ambassadors of *p.* shall weep  
 33. 17. for *p.* I had great bitterness  
 45. 7. make *p.* and create evil  
 48. 18. then had thy *p.* been as river  
 22. there is no *p.* to wicked, 57. 21.  
 52. 7. the feet of him that publish-  
 eth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15.  
 53. 5. chastisement of our *p.* on him  
 54. 10. nor covenant of *p.* be remo-  
 13. great sh. be *p.* of thy children  
 55. 12. go with joy, led forth *wi.* *p.*  
 57. 2. enter into *p.* rest in beds  
 19. fruit of the lips, *p.* *p.* to him  
 59. 8. the way of *p.* they know not  
*Rom.* 3. 17.  
 60. 17. I will make thine officers *p.*  
 65. 12. I will extend *p.* to her  
*Jer.* 4. 10. ye shall have *p.* whereas  
 6. 14. *p.* *p.* when there is no *p.* 8. 11.  
 8. 15. for *p.* but no good came, 9. 19.  
 12. 5. if in land of *p.* they wearied  
 12. sword devour, no flesh have *p.*  
 14. 13. I will give you assured *p.*  
 16. 5. I have taken away my *p.*  
 28. 9. prophet which prophesied *p.*  
 29. 7. seek *p.* of the city I caused  
 1. I think tow. your thoughts of *p.*  
 30. 5. a voice of fear, and not of *p.*  
 33. 6. reveal to them abunda. of *p.*  
*Lam.* 3. 17. removed my soul from *p.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 25. seek *p.* there sh. be none  
 13. 10. *p.* and there was no *p.* 16.  
 34. 25. make a covenant of *p.* 37. 26.  
*Dan.* 8. 25. by *p.* he sh. destroy many  
*Obad.* 7. men at *p.* deceived thee

## PEA

*Mic.* 3. 5. bite with teeth and cry *p.*  
 5. 5. this man sh. be *p.* when Assyri-  
*Hag.* 2. 9. in this place I will give *p.*  
*Zech.* 6. 13. counsel of *p.* betw. them  
 8. 10. nor was there any *p.* to him  
 16. execute judgment and *p.*  
 15. therefore love the truth and *p.*  
 9. 10. he sh. speak *p.* to the heathen  
*Mat.* 2. 5. my covenant of life and *p.*  
*Mat.* 10. 13. worthy, let your *p.* come  
 34. think not I am come to send *p.*  
*Mark* 9. 50. have *p.* one *wi.* another  
*Luk.* 1. 79. guide our feet to way of *p.*  
 2. 14. on earth *p.* good will toward  
 10. 6. if son of *p.* there your *p.* rest  
 12. 51. that I am come to give *p.*?  
 19. 38. *p.* in heaven, glory in highest  
 42. things that belong to thy *p.*  
*John* 14. 27. *p.* I leave you, *p.* I give  
 16. 33. th. in me you might have *p.*  
*Acts* 10. 36. preaching *p.* by Jesus  
*Rom.* 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father,  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3.  
*Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.  
 2. 10. *p.* to ev. man worketh good  
 5. 1. justified, we have *p.* with God  
 8. 6. to be spiritually minded is *p.*  
 10. 15. them th. preach gospel of *p.*  
 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is *p.*  
 19. follow things that make for *p.*  
 15. fill you with all joy and *p.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. G. hath called us to *p.*  
 14. 34. author of *p.* as in churches  
*Gal.* 5. 22. Spirit is love, joy, *p.*  
*Eph.* 2. 14. he is our *p.* || 15. making *p.*  
 17. Christ came and preached *p.*  
 4. 3. unity of Spirit in bond of *p.*  
 6. 15. *wi.* preparation of gospel of *p.*  
*Phil.* 4. 7. *p.* of G. passeth underst.  
*Col.* 1. 2. grace and *p.* from God our  
 Father, 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.*  
 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.  
*Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3.  
 3. 15. let *p.* of G. rule in your hearts  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 3. when they shall say *p.*  
 13. and be at *p.* among yourselves  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 16. now L. of *p.* give you *p.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men  
*Heb.* 12. 14.  
*Heb.* 7. 2. king of Salem, is king of *p.*  
 11. 31. Rahab received spies in *p.*  
*Jam.* 3. 18. in *p.* of them th. make *p.*?  
*Rev.* 1. 4. *p.* from him that is, was  
 6. 4. power given to him to take *p.*  
 PEACE be.  
*Judg.* 6. 23. the L. said, *p.* be to thee  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *p.* be to thee—to house  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 13. *p.* be to thee, *p.* be to  
*Ps.* 122. 7. *p.* be within thy walls  
 8. I will now say, *p.* be within thee  
*Dan.* 4. 1. *p.* be multiplied to you, 6.  
 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.  
 10. 19. *p.* be to thee, be strong  
*Luke* 10. 5. say, *p.* be to this house  
 24. 36. and he saith unto them, *p.*  
 be to you, *John* 20. 19. 21. 26.  
*Gal.* 6. 16. *p.* be on them, and mercy  
*Eph.* 6. 23. *p.* be to brethren, love  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *p.* be with all in Christ  
 3 *John* 14. *p.* be to thee, our friends  
 God of PEACE.  
*Rom.* 15. 33. the G. of *p.* be *wi.* you  
 16. 20. the G. of *p.* sh. bruise Satan  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. the God of *p.* shall be  
 with you, *Phil.* 4. 9.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. G. of *p.* sanctify you  
*Heb.* 13. 20. G. of *p.* make you perf.  
 See *HALD. HOLD.*  
*In PEACE.*  
*Gen.* 26. 29. we sent thee away in *p.*  
 28. 21. I come to father's house in *p.*  
*Judg.* 11. 31. when I return in *p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 27. return to the city in *p.*  
 19. 30. the king is come again in *p.*

## PEN

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. Joab shed blood in *p.*  
 22. 17. return every man in *p.* 2 *Chr.*  
 18. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.  
 27. in the prison, until I come in *p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 1. Jehoshaphat returned in *p.*  
*Job* 5. 24. thy tabernacle sh. be in *p.*  
*Ps.* 4. 8. I will lay me down in *p.*  
 55. 18. he delivered my soul in *p.*  
*Iza.* 26. 3. wilt keep him in perfect *p.*  
*Jer.* 29. 7. in *p.* shall ye have peace  
 34. 5. but thou shalt die in *p.*  
*Mal.* 2. 6. he walked with me in *p.*  
*Luke* 2. 29. let thy serv. depart in *p.*  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him forth in *p.*  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be of one mind, live in *p.*  
*Jam.* 2. 16. depart in *p.* be warmed  
 3. 18. righteousness is sown in *p.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye be found of him in *p.*  
 See *GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.*  
 PEACEABLE.  
*Gen.* 34. 21. these men are *p.* *wi.* us  
 2 *Sam.* 30. 19. I am one of them th.  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was wide, and *p.*  
*Iza.* 32. 18. my peo. dwell in *p.* habi-  
*Jer.* 25. 37. the *p.* habitations are cut  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a quiet and *p.* life  
*Heb.* 12. 11. it yieldeth the *p.* fruit  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom is pure, *p.* gentle  
 PEACEABLY.  
*Gen.* 37. 4. could not speak *p.* to him  
*Judg.* 11. 13. restore those lands *p.*  
 21. 13. send some *p.* to Benjaminites  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. he said, comest thou *p.*  
 5. he said, *p.* I am come to sacrifice  
 to the Lord, 1 *Kin.* 2. 13.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye be come *p.* to me  
*Jer.* 9. 8. speaketh *p.* to neighbour  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he shall come in *p.* 24.  
*Rom.* 12. 18. live *p.* with all men  
 PEACE-makers.  
*Mat.* 5. 9. blessed are the *p.*-makers  
 PEACOCKS.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. the navy came, bring-  
 ing *p.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.  
*Job* 39. 13. gavest goodly wings to *p.*?  
 PEARL.  
*Mat.* 13. 46. found *p.* of great price  
*Rev.* 21. 21. every gate was of one *p.*  
 PEARLS.  
*Job* 28. 18. no mention of coral or *p.*  
*Mat.* 7. 6. neither cast *p.* bef. swine  
 13. 45. like a merchant seeking *p.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not *wi.* *p.* or costly array  
*Rev.* 17. 4. woman was decked *wi.* *p.*  
 18. 12. no man buyeth the merchan-  
 dise of *p.* 16.  
 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve *p.*  
 PECULIAR.  
*Ezra* 19. 5. sh. be *p.* treasure to me  
*Deut.* 14. 2. to be a *p.* people unto  
 himself, 26. 18. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.  
*Ps.* 135. 4. chosen *Isr.* for his *p.* tren.  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. I gathered *p.* treas. of kings  
*Tib.* 2. 14. purify to himself *p.* people  
 PEDIGREES.  
*Num.* 1. 18. they declared their *p.*  
 PEELLED.  
*Iza.* 38. 2. a nation scattered and *p.* 7.  
*Ezek.* 18. 19. every shoulder was *p.*  
 PEEP, ED.  
*Iza.* 8. 19. wizards th. *p.* and mutter  
 10. 14. none th. opened mouth or *p.*  
 PELICAN.  
*Lev.* 11. 18. and the swan, and the *p.*  
 unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17  
*Ps.* 102. 6. I am like *p.* of wilderness  
 PEN.  
*Judg.* 5. 14. they that handle the *p.*  
*Job* 19. 24. graven with an iron *p.*  
*Ps.* 45. 1. my tongue is *p.* of writer  
*Iza.* 8. 1. write it with a man's *p.*  
*Jer.* 8. 8. *p.* of the scribes is in vain  
 17. 1. sin of *Jud.* written *wi.* *p.* iron  
 3 *John* 13. not with ink and *p.* write

## PEO

## PENCE.

*Mat.* 18. 28. one who owed an 100 p.  
*Mark* 14. 5. have been sold for more  
 than 300 p. *John* 12. 5.  
*Luke* 7. 41. the one owed 500 p.  
 10.35. on morrow he took out two p.  
 PENKNIFE.  
*Jer.* 35. 23. p. had cut roll with a p.  
 PENNECOST.  
*Acts* 2. 1. when day of p. was come  
 20. 16. hastened to Jerus. the day of p.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 8. tarry at Ephesus until p.  
 PENURY.  
*Prov.* 14. 23. talk of lips tendeth to p.  
*Luke* 21. 4. she of her p. cast in all  
 PENNY.

*Mat.* 20. 2. agreed w. labourers for p.  
 9. they received ev. man a p. 13.  
 22. 19. they brought unto him a p.  
*Mark* 12. 15. bring to me a p. *Lu.* 20. 24.  
*Rev.* 6. 6. measure of wheat for a p.  
 three measures of barley for a p.  
 PENNY-worth.

*Mark* 6. 37. buy 200 p.-w. of bread  
*John* 6. 7. 200 p.-w. is not sufficient  
 PEOPLE.

*Gen.* 27. 29. let p. serve thee, nations  
 48. 19. he shall become a p. great  
*Erod.* 6. 7. I will take you for a p.  
*Deut.* 4. 20. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *Jer.* 13. 11.  
*Lev.* 20. 21. separated you fr. oth. p. 25.  
*Num.* 22. 5. p. come out from Eg. 11.  
*Deut.* 4. 32. did p. hear voice of G?  
 7. 6. hath chosen thee special p.  
 14. 2. L. hath chos. thee peculiar p.  
 20. 1. p. more th. thou, be not afraid  
 32. 32. sons be given to another p.  
 29. 13. estab. thee for p. to himself  
 32. 21. move them w. those not a p.  
 33. 29. who is like p. saved by L?  
*1 Sam.* 2. 24. make L's p. transgress  
 5. 10. ark to slay us and our p. 11.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 23. whom G. redeem for p.  
 22. 23. afflicted p. thou wilt save.

*Ps.* 18. 27. *Ps.* 138. 15. 43.  
 44. p. I know that shall serve G.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 28. hearken, O p. ev. one  
*1 Kin.* 11. 17. shall be L's p. 2 *Chr.*  
 23. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 16. 20. went fr. one kingdom to  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. made me king over a p.  
*Esth.* 2. 10. Esther had not shewed p.  
 3. 8. a certain p. scattered abroad  
*Job* 36. 20. when p. are out off in place  
*Ps.* 62. 8. ye p. pour out your hearts  
 69. 8. bless G. p. 95. 10. p. that err  
 114. 1. went out from p. of strange  
 144. 13. happy is p. 148. 14. p. near  
*Prov.* 14. 34. sin is reproach to any p.  
 28. 15. is wicked ruler over poor p.  
 30. 25. ants are a p. not strong, yet  
*Isa.* 3. 1. p. laden with iniquity

10. give ear to law, p. of Gomorr.  
 7. 8. Ephraim broken, be not a p.  
 8. 19. should not p. seek their G?  
 27. 11. it is a p. of no understanding  
 30. 9. this is a rebellious p. 65. 2.  
 43. 4. I will give p. for thy life  
 8. bring forth blind p. have eyes  
 65. 3. a p. that provoketh me  
 18. Jerusa. rejoicing, her p. a joy  
*Jer.* 6. 22. p. cometh fr. north, 50. 41.  
 42. 22. Moab destroyed fr. being p.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. p. fell into hand of enemy  
*Hos.* 4. 9. shall be like p. like priest  
 9. 1. rejoice not, O Isr. as other p.  
*Jonah* 1. 8. of what p. art thou?  
*Mic.* 4. 1. exalted, p. sh. flow unto it  
*Zeck.* 8. 20. there shall come p. and  
*Luke* 1. 17. ready p. prepared for L.  
*Acts* 15. 14. to take out of them a p.  
*Rom.* 10. 19. by them that are no p.  
*Tit.* 2. 14. purify to him. peculiar p.  
*Heb.* 8. 10. they shall be to me a p.

## PEO

*1 Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a peculiar p.  
 10. p. of G. in time past were not p.  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. p.

## ALL PEOPLE.

*Erod.* 19. 5. a treasure above all p.  
*Deut.* 7. 6. 14. 10. 15. *Ps.* 99. 2.  
*Deut.* 7. 7. ye were fewest of all p.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 34. came of all p. to hear Sol.  
*Sa.* 4. 34. know thy name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.  
*Eth.* 9. 2. fear of them fell on all p.  
*Ps.* 96. 3. declare wonders amo. all p.  
*Ps.* 117. 1. praise L. all ye p. for his  
 kindness, 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.  
*Isa.* 25. 6. L. make to all p. a feast  
 55. 7. house of prayer for all p.  
*Lam.* 1. 11. all her p. seek bread  
 18. hear, all p. behold, *Mic.* 1. 2.  
*Dan.* 5. 19. all p. feared before him  
 7. 14. all p. and nations serve him  
*Mat.* 4. 5. all p. walk such in name  
*Zeeph.* 3. 20. you praise among all p.  
*Luke* 2. 10. tidings of joy to all p.  
 31. prepared before face of all p.

## ALL THE PEOPLE.

*Erod.* 18. 14. all the p. stand by thee  
 19. 8. a t. p. answered together, 24.3.  
 11. L. come down in sight of a t. p.  
*Lev.* 10. 3. bef. a t. p. I will be glorified  
*Num.* 11. 29. a t. p. were prophets  
*Deut.* 13. 9. the hand of a t. p. 17. 7.  
 27. 15. a t. p. shall say, amen, 16.  
 17. 18, 19, 20, 21.  
 28. 10. all the p. shall see that thou  
*Josh.* 4. 24. that a t. p. might know  
 6. 5. all the p. shall shout with  
 7. 3. said, let not all the p. go up  
*Judg.* 20. 8. a t. p. arose as one man  
*1 Sam.* 10. 24. none like him amo. a t. p.  
 11. 4. a t. p. wept 12. 18. feared  
 30. 6. soul of a t. p. was grieved  
*2 Sam.* 2. 28. a t. p. stood, pursued  
 17. 3. bring back a t. p. unto thee  
 19. 9. a t. p. were at strife thro' Is.  
 20. 22. woman went to a t. p. in  
*1 Kin.* 8. 33. separate them fr. a t. p.  
 90. that a t. p. of earth may know  
*2 Kin.* 23. 3. a t. p. stood to covenant  
*1 Chr.* 16. 36. and a t. p. said, amen  
*2 Chr.* 7. 4. a t. p. offered sacrifices  
*Ezra* 7. 25. which may judge a t. p.  
*Neh.* 8. 5. in sight of a t. p. for he  
 was above all t. p.  
*Ps.* 67. 3. G. let a t. p. praise thee, 5.  
 97. 6. and all the p. see his glory  
 106. 48. blessed be G. a t. p. say, amen  
*Ecd.* 4. 16. there is no end of a t. p.  
*Jer.* 34. 8. made cov. with a t. p. 10.  
 43. 4. a t. p. obeyed not the Lord  
*Ezek.* 31. 12. a t. p. are gone from  
*Dan.* 3. 7. when a t. p. heard sound  
*Zeck.* 11. 10. break cov. with all t. p.  
 14. 12. the L. will smite all the p.  
*Mal.* 2. 9. made you base before a t. p.  
*Lue.* 13. 17. all t. p. rejoiced for things  
 18. 43. all t. p. gave praise to God  
 20. 6. of men, all t. p. will stone us  
*Acts* 10. 41. not all t. p. but witnesses  
 21. 27. stirred up all t. p. laid hands

## Among the PEOPLE.

*Lev.* 18. 29. be cut off from amo. t. p.  
*Ezek.* 29. 19. all that know thee a t. p.  
*Dan.* 11. 33. they th. unders. a t. p.  
*Joel.* 2. 17. should they say amo. t. p.  
*Zeck.* 10. 9. I will sow them a t. p.  
*John* 7. 43. was a division am. the p.  
*Acts* 3. 23. be destroyed from a t. p.  
 4. 17. it spread no further amo. t. p.  
 14. 4. Barnab. and Paul ran a t. p.  
 See COMMON, FOOLISH.

## PEOPLE of God.

*Judg.* 20. 2. in assembly of p. of God  
*2 Sam.* 14. 13. such thing aga. p. of G.  
*Ps.* 47. 9. even p. of G. of Abraham  
*Heb.* 4. 9. remaineth a rest to p. of G.

## PEO

*Heb.* 11. 25. suffer affliction w. p. of G.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 10. not a pco. but now p. of G.  
 See GREAT.

## His PEOPLE.

*Gen.* 17. 14. sh. be cut off from his p.  
*Ezra.* 30. 33. 38. 1. 14. *Lev.*  
 7. 20. 21. 25. 27. 117. 4. 9. 19.  
 8. 123. 29. *Nun.* 9. 13. 1. 35. 30.  
 49. 16. Dan shall judge his p. 33.  
*Ezra.* 18. 1. for Moses and Isr. his p.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. I will cut him off from  
 among his p. 20. 3. 6. 23. 30.  
*Deut.* 26. 18. L. avouched thee h. p.  
 32. 9. for the Lord's portion is h. p.  
 36. for the Lord shall judge his p.

## Psal. 135. 14

43. rejoice, O ye nations, with his  
 p. he will be merciful to his  
 land and his p. *Rom.* 15. 10.  
 33. 7. L. and bring forth to his p.  
*Ruth* 1. 6. how the L. visited his p.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not forsake h. p.  
 pleased the L. to make you h. p.  
 15. 1. anoint thee king over all h. p.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 15. David executed justice  
 to all his p. 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 42. thy pen. sh. go for h. p.  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 3. L. make h. p. a hundred  
 times many more as they be  
 22. 18. subdued before L. and his p.  
 23. 25. G. of Isr. given rest to his p.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 11. the L. hath loved his p.  
 31. 10. the Lord hath blessed his p.  
 32. 14. who could deliver h. p. 7. 15.  
 35. 15. he had compassion on his p.  
 16. wrath of L. rose against his p.  
 23. who of all h. p. go, *Ezra* 1. 3.  
*Job* 18. 19. not have son among h. p.  
*Ps.* 14. 7. back captivity of h. p. 53. 6.  
 29. 11. the L. will give strength to  
 his p. the Lord will bless his p.  
 with peace, 68. 35.

50. 4. call, that he may judge his p.  
 73. 10. therefore h. p. return hither  
 78. 20. can he provide flesh for h. p.?  
 62. he gave h. p. over to the sword  
 71. brought him to feed Jacob h. p.  
 85. 8. he will speak peace to his p.  
 94. 14. the L. will not cast off h. p.  
 100. 3. we are h. p. 105. 43. brought  
 105. 24. he increased his p. greatly  
 25. turned their heart to hate h. p.  
 111. 6. he shewed his p. the power  
 9. he sent redemption to his p.  
 113. 8. set him w. princes of his p.  
 116. 14. now in presence of all his p.  
 125. 2. so is the L. round about h. p.  
 136. 16. who led h. p. through wild.  
*Isa.* 3. 14. with the ancients of his p.  
 7. 2. moved, and the heart of his p.  
 14. 32. poor of h. p. sh. trust in him  
 25. 8. rebuke of h. p. shall he take  
 39. 26. L. bindeth up breach of h. p.  
 49. 13. G. hath comforted h. p. 52. 9.  
 51. 22. thy G. pleadeth cause of h. p.  
 56. 3. L. hath separated me fr. h. p.  
 63. 11. remembered Moses and h. p.  
*Jer.* 27. 12. and serve him and his p.  
 50. 16. sh. return every one to h. p.  
*Ezek.* 18. 18. did not go d. amo. h. p.  
 30. 11. he and h. p. shall be brought  
*Joel.* 2. 18. L. be jealous and pity h. p.  
 19. L. will answer and say to h. p.  
 3. 16. L. will be the hope of h. p.  
*Zeck.* 9. 16. L. save them as his p.  
*Mat.* 1. 21. Jesus, he shall save his p.  
*Luke* 1. 68 for he hath visited and  
 redeemed his p.  
 7. 16. and that God hath visited h. p.  
*Rom.* 11. 1. hath G. cast away his p.?  
 2. God hath not cast away his p.  
*Heb.* 10. 30. the L. shall judge his p.  
*Rev.* 21. 3. and they shall be his p.  
 See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

## PEO

## PEOPLE of the land.

Gen. 23. 7. Abra. bowed to *p. of l.* 12.  
 Exod. 5. 5. the *p. of the l.* are many  
 Lev. 20. 2. *p. of the l.* shall stone him  
 4. if *p. of the land* hide their eyes  
 Num. 14. 9. neither fear ye *p. of l.*  
 2 Kin. 11. 14. all *p. of l.* rejoiced, 20.  
 15. 3. Jotham judged *p. of the land*,  
 2 Chr. 26. 21. 2 Chr. 33. 25.  
 21. 24. *p. of l.* made Josiah king,  
 23. 30. *p. of l.* took Jehonahaz his  
 son, 2 Chr. 36. 1. [Jer. 52. 6.  
 25. 3. there was no bread for *p. of l.*  
 1 Chr. 5. 25. after gods of *p. of l.*  
 Ezra 10. 2. strange wives of *p. of l.*  
 11. separate from the *p. of the l.*  
 Neh. 10. 30. not give daugh. to *p. of l.*  
 31. if the *p. of the land* bring ware  
 Esth. 8. 17. many *p. of l.* bec. Jews  
 er. 34. 19. all *p. of l.* which passed  
 Ezek. 7. 27. *p. of l.* sh. be troubled  
 22. 23. *p. of the l.* use oppression  
 33. 2. if *p. of l.* take man for watch.  
 39. 13. the *p. of l.* shall bury them  
 45. 16. *p. of l.* shall give oblation  
 22. the prince prepared for *p. of l.*  
 46. 3. *p. of l.* shall worship at door  
 9. *p. of l.* sh. come in solemn feasts  
 Dan. 9. 6. prophets spake to *p. of l.*  
 Hag. 2. 4. be strong, all ye *p. of l.*  
 Zeach. 7. 5. speak to all the *p. of the l.*  
 Much PEOPLE.  
 Num. 20. 20. Edom came with *m. p.*  
 Josh. 11. 4. they went with *m. p.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 4. gathered *m. p.* together  
 Psl. 35. 18. praise thee among *m. p.*  
 Mark 5. 21. *m. p.* gathered unto him  
 24. and *m. p.* followed him  
 John 12. 9. *m. p.* of the Jews knew  
 Acts 5. 37. drew away *m. p.* after him  
 11. 24. *m. p.* was added unto the L.  
 18. 10. for I have *m. p.* in this city  
 19. 26. Paul hath turned away *m. p.*  
 Rev. 19. 1. I heard a voice of *m. p.*  
 My PEOPLE.  
 Gen. 23. 11. in the presence of *my p.*  
 41. 40. to thy word shall all *my p.*  
 49. 29. I am to be gathered to *my p.*  
 Erod. 3. 7. I have seen affliction of  
*my p.* Acts 7. 34.  
 5. I thus saith L. G. let *my p.* go.  
 7. 16. [S. 1, 20. [9. 1, 13. [10. 3.  
 8. 22. land in which *my p.* are, 23.  
 9. 17. exaltest thyself against *my p.*  
 27. L. righteous, I and *my p.* wick.  
 12. 31. get you forth fr. amo. *my p.*  
 22. 25. if thou lend money to *my p.*  
 Lev. 26. 12. and ye shall be *my p.*  
 Jer. 11. 4. [30. 22.  
 Num. 24. 14. behold I go unto *my p.*  
 Judge. 12. 1. I and *my p.* were at strife  
 14. 3. never a woman amo. *my p.*?  
 Ruth 1. 16. thy people shall be *my p.*  
 3. 11. all the city of *my p.* doth know  
 1 Sam. 9. 16. to be captain over *my p.*  
 Sam. 3. 18. by Dav. will I save *my p.*  
 7. 8. be a ruler over *my p.* 2 Chr. 6. 5.  
 Kings 22. 4. *my p.* as thy people  
 2 Kin. 3. 7. 2 Chron. 18. 3.  
 Chr. 17. 6. I command to feed *my p.*  
 28. 2. David said, hear me, *my p.*  
 29. 14. who am I, and what *my p.*?  
 2 Chr. 1. 11. thou may judge *my p.*  
 6. 5. since day I brought forth *my p.*  
 7. 14. if *my p.* humble themselves  
 Esth. 7. 2. let *my p.* be given me  
 4. I and *my p.* to be destroyed  
 Psal. 14. 4. eat *my p.* as bread, 53. 4.  
 50. 7. O *my p.* I will speak, 81. 8.  
 59. 11. slay not, lest *my p.* forget  
 68. 22. I will bring *my p.* fr. Bashan  
 78. 1. give ear, O *my p.* to my law  
 81. 11. *my p.* would not hearken  
 144. 2. subdueth *my p.* under me

## PEO

Isa. 1. 3. *my p.* doth not consider  
 3. 12. *my p.* children are oppressors  
 15. what mean ye th. ye beat *my p.*?  
 2. take right from poor of *my p.*  
 24. O *my p.* that dwellest in Zion  
 25. blessed be Egypt, *my p.*  
 32. 18. *my p.* sh. dwell in peaceable  
 40. comfort ye, *my p.* saith God  
 43. 20. g. ve drink to *m. p.* my chosen  
 47. 6. I was wroth with *my p.*  
 51. 16. say to Zion, thou art *my p.*  
 52. 4. *my p.* went down into Egypt  
 5. *my p.* is taken away for nought  
 6. *my p.* shall know my name  
 53. 1. shew *my p.* th. transgression  
 63. 8. surely they are *my p.* children  
 65. 10. Sharon a fold for *my p.*  
 19. rejoice in Jerusa. joy in *my p.*  
 22. for as the days of a tree, are  
 the days of *my p.*  
 Jer. 2. 13. *m. p.* have committed evils  
 31. why say *my p.* we are lords?  
 32. *my p.* have forgotten me, 18. 15.  
 4. 22. *my p.* is foolish, not known me  
 5. 26. among *my p.* are wicked men  
 31. *my p.* love, what will ye do?  
 7. 23. obey my voice, and be *my p.*  
 8. 7. *my p.* know not judgm. of L.  
 9. 2. that I might leave *my p.* and go  
 12. 16. diligently learn ways of *my p.*  
 15. 7. destroy *my p.* they return not  
 23. 2. against pastors that feed *my p.*  
 22. if they had caused *my p.* to hear  
 27. who think to cause *my p.* forget  
 24. 7. they shall be *my p.* 31. 1, 33.  
 [32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. [36. 28.  
 37. 23. 27. Zeach. 8. 8.  
 29. 32. nor good I will do for *my p.*  
 31. 14. and *my p.* shall be satisfied  
 33. 24. thus they have despised *m. p.*  
 50. 6. *my p.* hath been lost sheep  
 51. 45. *my p.* go ye out of midst of  
 her, Rev. 18. 4.  
 Ezek. 13. 9. not in assembly of *my p.*  
 19. ye pollute me among *my p.*  
 by lying to *my p.*  
 21. deliver *my p.* out of hand, 23.  
 14. 8. cut him off fr. midst of *my p.*  
 11. but that they may be *my p.*  
 21. 12. the sword sh. be upon *my p.*  
 34. 30. even house of Isr. are *my p.*  
 37. 12. O *m. p.* I will open graves, 13.  
 36. 16. thou shalt come against *my p.*  
 46. 18. that *my p.* be not scattered  
 Hos. 1. 9. said G. ye are not *my p.* 10.  
 2. 23. to them which were not *my p.*  
 4. 6. *my p.* are destroyed for lack  
 8. they eat up the sin of *my p.*  
 6. 11. returned captivity of *my p.*  
 Joel 2. 26. *my p.* never be ashamed. 27.  
 3. 2. will plead with them for *my p.*  
 3. they have cast lots for *my p.*  
 Amos 9. 10. sinners of *my p.* shall die  
 Obad. 13. not entered gate of *my p.*  
 Mic. 1. 9. he is come to gate of *my p.*  
 2. 8. of late *my p.* is risen as enemy  
 9. the women of *my p.* ye cast out  
 3. 3. who also eat the flesh of *my p.*  
 5. prophets that make *my p.* err  
 6. 3. O *my p.* what have I done? 5.  
 16. ye shall bear reproach of *my p.*  
 Zeph. 2. 8. they reproached *my p.*  
 Zeach. 2. 11. many nations sh. be *my p.*  
 8. 7. I will save *my p.* from the east  
 13. 9. it is *my p.* and they shall say  
 Rom. 3. 23. call them *my p.* which  
 were not *my p.*  
 26. it was said, ye are not *my p.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. be G. they sh. be *my p.*  
 See DAUGHTER.  
 Of the PEOPLE.  
 Gen. 25. 23. manner of *p.* be separat.  
 49. 10. to him sh. gathering of *p.* be  
 Num. 26. 4. take sum of *t. p.* from 20

## PEO

Josh. 4. 2. take twelve men of the *p.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 2. higher than any of *t. p.*  
 14. 24. none of *t. p.* tasted food [10. 23.  
 26. 15. came one of *t. p.* de-destroy king  
 2 Kin. 13. 7. nor did he leave of *t. p.*  
 Ezra 3. 3. of *t. p.* of those countries  
 Neh. 5. 1. there was a great cry of *p.*  
 7. 73. some of *t. p.* dwell in cities  
 Ps. 72. 4. he sh. judge poor of the *p.*  
 89. 19. I have exalted one out of *t. p.*  
 Isa. 51. 4. *my judg.* for a light of *t. p.*  
 63. 3. and of *t. p.* there was none  
 John 7. 31. many of *t. p.* believed him  
 11. 42. because of *t. p.* that stand by  
 Acts 4. 21. punish, because of the *p.*  
 Heb. 9. 7. himself, and errors of *t. p.*  
 Rev. 11. 9. they of *p.* see dead bodies  
 See EARS, ELDERS.  
 One PEOPLE.  
 Gen. 25. 23. one *p.* shall be stronger  
 34. 16. dwell w. you, and becc. o. *p.*  
 22. to dwell with us, to be one *p.*  
 Own PEOPLE.  
 Exod. 5. 16. the fault is in thine o. *p.*  
 1 Chr. 17. 21. G. went to redeem o. *p.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 15. could not deliver o. *p.*  
 Psal. 45. 10. forgot also thy own *p.*  
 78. 52. but made his o. *p.* to go forth  
 Isa. 13. 14. eve. man turn to his o. *p.*  
 Jer. 46. 16. let us again turn to our o. *p.*  
 The PEOPLE.  
 Gen. 11. 6. L. said, b-hold *t. p.* is one  
 Exod. 5. 4. why let *t. p.* from work?  
 5. *t. p.* of the land now are many  
 12. 27. and the *p.* bowed the head  
 14. 31. *t. p.* feared L. and believed  
 15. 14. *t. p.* shall hear and be afraid  
 16. *t. p.* pass over which thou hast  
 24. the *p.* murmured, saying, what  
 16. 30. *t. p.* rested on seventh day  
 17. 1. there was no water for the *p.*  
 2. the *p.* did chide with Moses,  
 Num. 20. 3. [the *p.* may drink  
 6. shall come water out of it, that  
 18. 19. be thou for *t. p.* God-ward  
 19. 9. that *t. p.* may hear wh. I speak  
 17. Moses brought forth the *p.*  
 20. 18. when the *p.* saw it afar, 21.  
 24. 8. Moses sprinkled it on the *p.*  
 Lev. 9. 7. make an atonement for  
 thyself and *t. p.* [16. 15.  
 15. the sin offering for the *p.* 18. [1  
 Num. 11. 2. the *p.* cried to Moses  
 13. 18. and see the *p.* that dwelleth  
 14. 1. the *p.* wept [39. *t. p.* mourned  
 21. 5. the *p.* spake against God  
 23. 9. lo, the *p.* shall dwell alone  
 24. the *p.* sh. rise up as a great lion  
 Deut. 4. 10. L. said, gather me the *p.*  
 18. 3. be the priest's due from the *p.*  
 33. 3. he loved the *p.* [17. push the *p.*  
 19. they shall call *t. p.* to mountain  
 Josh. 4. 10. and the *p.* hasted over  
 6. 20. *t. p.* shouted [24. 28. *t. p.* depart  
 Judge. 7. 2. *t. p.* th. are with thee, 4.  
 1 Sam. 2. 13. priest's custom w. *t. p.*  
 4. 4. *t. p.* sent to Shiloh to bring ark  
 8. 19. *t. p.* refused to obey Samuel  
 14. 45. *t. p.* said, sh. Jonathan die?  
 so *t. p.* rescued Jonathan  
 15. 15. *t. p.* spared best of the sheep  
 21. the *p.* took of the spoil oxen  
 30. 6. for *t. p.* spake of stoning him  
 2 Sam. 1. 4. *t. p.* are fled from battle  
 15. 12. *t. p.* increased with Absalom  
 1 Kin. 1. 40. the *p.* piped with pipes  
 16. 22. the *p.* that followed Omri  
 prevailed against the *p.* that  
 followed Tibni, son of Ginnath  
 2 Kin. 4. 41. pour out for the *p.*  
 43. give the *p.* that they may eat  
 11. 17. covenant betw. king and *t. p.*  
 18. 36. but the *p.* held their peace  
 22. 13. inquire of the L. for the *p.*

2 Chr. 12. 3. *tho* p. without number  
 20. 23. *t. p.* had not prepared, 30. 3.  
 27. 2. and *the p.* did yet corruptly  
 30. 20. and the Lord healed *the p.*  
 32. 8. *t. p.* rested on words of Heze.  
 36. 14. *t. p.* transgressed very much  
 Ezra 10. 13. but *the p.* are many  
 Neh. 4. 6. *the p.* had a mind to work  
 13. *t. p.* did according to promise  
 7. 4. but *the p.* were few therein  
 8. 16. *the p.* brought palm-branches  
 11. 2. *the p.* blessed all that offered  
 Esth. 3. 6. showed him *t. p.* of Mord.  
 4. 11. *the p.* of the king's provinces  
 Job 12. 2. no doubt but ye are *the p.*  
 34. 30. lest *the p.* be ensnared  
 Ps. 2. 1. why do *t. p.* imag. vain th?  
 33. 12. blessed *the p.* he hath chosen  
 44. 2. how *tho* u didst afflict *the p.*  
 45. 17. sh. *the p.* praise thee for ever  
 56. 7. in thine anger cast down *t. p.*  
 67. 3. let *the p.* praise thee, O G. 5.  
 69. 15. blessed is *t. p.* of that know  
 95. 7. and we are *t. p.* of his pasture  
 96. 13. he shall judge *t. p.* wi. truth  
 98. 9. he sh. judge *the p.* wi. equity  
 99. 1. L. reigneth, let *t. p.* tremble  
 105. 1. make known deeds *am. t. p.*  
 Prov. 11. 14. no counsel is, *t. p.* fail  
 29. 2. *t. p.* rejoiced, *the p.* mourn  
 13. where is no vision, *t. p.* perish  
 Isa. 9. 2. *t. p.* th. walked in darkness  
 13. *t. p.* turneth not to him smiteth  
 14. 2. and *the p.* shall take them  
 24. 2. be wi. *t. p.* so with the priest  
 30. 19. for *the p.* shall dwell in Zion  
 33. 24. *t. p.* be forgiven th. iniquity  
 34. 5. my sword shall come on *t. p.*  
 40. 7. *t. p.* is grass, grass withereth  
 51. 7. *t. p.* in whose heart is my law  
 63. 6. I will tread *t. p.* in mine anger  
 18. *t. p.* of thy holiness possessed it  
 Jer. 31. 2. *t. p.* left of sword found gr.  
 37. 4. Jeremiah went among *the p.*  
 39. 14. so he dwelt among *the p.*  
 40. 5. go back and dwell wi. *t. p.* 6.  
 51. 58. *the p.* shall labour in vain  
 Ezek. 11. 17. will gather you fr. *t. p.*  
 20. 34. bring you out fr. *t. p.* 34. 13.  
 25. 7. I will cut thee off from *t. p.*  
 26. 20. will bring thee down wi. *t. p.*  
 33. 31. come to thee as *t. p.* cometh  
 36. 20. these are *the p.* of the Lord  
 39. 4. thou shalt fall, and *the p.*  
 42. 14. approach those things for *t. p.*  
 44. 19. shall not sanctify *the p.*  
 Dan. 9. 26. *the p.* of the prince  
 11. 32. *the p.* that know their God  
 Hos. 4. 14. *t. p.* th. doth not underst.  
 10. 5. for *the p.* thereof shall mourn  
 10. *t. p.* sh. be gathered aga. them  
 Joel 2. 6. *the p.* shall be much pained  
 Amos 3. 6. shall *the p.* not be afraid?  
 Jonah. 3. 5. *t. p.* of Nineveh beli. G.  
 Uab. 2. 13. *t. p.* sh. labour in the fire,  
 thep. shall weary themselves  
 Zeph. 2. 10. magnified aga. *t. p.* of L.  
 Hag. 1. 12. and *t. p.* did fear the L.  
 Mal. 1. 4. *the p.* against whom Lord  
 Mal. 4. 16. *t. p.* in darkness saw light  
 21. 26. we fear the p. Mark 11. 32.  
 Luke 1. 21. *t. p.* waited for Zachari.  
 3. 15. as *the p.* were in expectation  
 4. 42. *t. p.* sought || 5. 1. *t. p.* pressed  
 8. 40. *the p.* gladly received him  
 9. 19. whom say *t. p.* that I am?  
 20. 19. feared *t. p.* 22. 2. || 23. 5. stirrth  
 23. 14. man, one || perverteth *t. p.*  
 John 7. 12. but he deceiveth *the p.*  
 11. 50. man sh. die for *t. p.* 13. 14.  
 Acts 5. 13. but *the p.* magnified them  
 8. 6. *t. p.* with one accord gave heed  
 14. 11. *t. p.* saw what Pa. had done  
 19. persuaded *t. p.* and stoned Paul

Acts 26. 17. delivering thee from *t. p.*  
 Heb. 5. 3. as for *the p.* so hims. 7. 27.  
 7. 11. under it *the p.* received law  
 13. 12. that he might sanctify *the p.*  
 Jude 5. the L. having saved *the p.*  
 This PEO P. L. 2.  
 Erod. 3. 21. I will give *t. p.* favour  
 5. 22. why hast evil entreated *t. p.*?  
 17. 4. cried, what shall I do to *t. p.*?  
 18. 18. wear away, thou and *this p.*  
 32. 9. seen *t. p.* || 21. what did *t. p.*  
 32. 31. *t. p.* have sinned a great sin  
 33. 12. thou sayest, bring up *this p.*  
 Num. 11. 11. burden of all *t. p.* on me  
 14. I am not able to bear all *this p.*  
 15. 11. how long will *t. p.* provoke?  
 15. if thou sh. kill *t. p.* as one man  
 16. not able to bring *t. p.* into land  
 19. pardon *t. p.* thou hast forg. *t. p.*  
 22. 6. I pray thee, curse *this p.* 17.  
 24. 14. *t. p.* shall do to thy people  
 Deut. 5. 28. I have heard voice of *t. p.*  
 9. 13. saying, I have seen *this p.*  
 27. look not to stubbornness of *t. p.*  
 31. 7. for thou must go with *this p.*  
 16. *t. p.* will go whoring after gods  
 Judg. 2. 20. *this p.* have transgressed  
 9. 24. would to G. *t. p.* were under  
 38. is not *t. p.* the *t. p.* thou despised?  
 2 Sam. 16. 18. whom L. and *t. p.* choose  
 1 Kings 12. 6. that I may answer *t. p.*  
 9. 2. 9. 2 Chron. 10. 6. 9.  
 27. if *t. p.* do sacrifice at Jerusalem  
 14. 2. th. I should be king over *t. p.*  
 18. 37. O L. that *this p.* may know  
 2 Kin. 6. 18. smite *t. p.* wi. blindness  
 2 Chr. 1. 10. and come in before *t. p.*  
 Neh. 5. 19. all I have done for *this p.*  
 Isa. 6. 9. go and tell *this p.* hear ye  
 10. make the heart of *this p.* fat,  
 Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 26, 27.  
 9. 16. leaders of *t. p.* cause them err  
 23. 13. *t. p.* was not till Assy. found  
 28. 14. scornful men that rule *t. p.*  
 29. 13. *t. p.* draw near me wi. mouth  
 14. a marvellous work *am. t. p.*  
 43. 21. *t. p.* have I formed for myself  
 Jer. 4. 10. thou hast deceived *this p.*  
 5. 14. my words fire, and *t. p.* wood  
 6. 19. I will bring evil on *this p.*  
 21. stumbling-blocks before *t. p.*  
 7. 16. therefore pray not thou for  
*this p.* 11. 14. || 14. 11.  
 8. 5. why is *this p.* slidden back?  
 13. 10. *t. p.* evil *p.* who refuse to hear  
 15. 1. my mind could not be tow. *t. p.*  
 16. 5. taken away my peace fr. *t. p.*  
 19. 11. even so will I break *this p.*  
 23. 32. they shall not profit *this p.*  
 28. 15. maketh *t. p.* to trust in a lie  
 29. 32. a man to dwell among *t. p.*  
 32. 42. brought great evil upon *t. p.*  
 33. 24. not what *t. p.* have spoken  
 35. 16. but *t. p.* have not hearkened  
 36. 7. anger pronounced again. *t. p.*  
 37. 18. what have I offended *this p.*?  
 Mic. 2. 11. he sh. be prophet of *t. p.*  
 Hag. 2. 14. so is *this p.* before me  
 Zech. 8. 6. in eyes of remnant of *t. p.*  
 11. I will not be to *t. p.* as former  
 12. cause remnant of *t. p.* possess  
 Mat. 15. 8. *t. p.* draweth high mouth  
 Mark 7. 6. *t. p.* honour, me with lips  
 Luke 9. 13. we sho. buy meat for *t. p.*  
 21. 23. there sh. be wrath upon *t. p.*  
 John 7. 49. *t. p.* knoweth not the law  
 Acts 13. 17. G. of *t. p.* chose our fath.  
 1 Cor. 14. 21. I will speak to *this p.*  
 23. PEOPLE.  
 Erod. 5. 23. neither delivered *thy p.*  
 15. 16. till *thy p.* pass over, O Lord  
 22. 28. nor shalt curse ruler of *thy p.*  
 23. 11. that poor of *thy p.* may eat

Erod. 33. 13 consider *this nation t. p.*  
 16. I and *thy p.* have found grace  
 Num. 5. 21. make thee a curse and  
 oath among *thy p.* Deut. 32. 50.  
 27. 13. sh. be gathered to *t. p.* 31. 2.  
 Deut. 30. 12. *t. p.* corrupted themselves  
 26. said, O Lord, destroy not *t. p.*  
 29. yet are they *thy p.* and inheri-  
 tance, Neh. 1. 10.  
 Ruth 1. 10. return wi. thee to *thy p.*  
 16. *thy p.* shall be my people  
 2 Sam. 7. 23. and what nation is like  
*thy p.*? 1 Chr. 17. 21.  
 before *t. p.* which thou redeemedst  
 1 Kin. 3. 8. servant is in midst of *t. p.*  
 8. 44. if *thy p.* go out to battle  
 50. forgive *thy p.* that have sinned,  
 9 Chron. 6. 31, 39.  
 51. they be *t. p.* || 20. 42. *t. p.* for his  
 22. 4. my people as *t. p.* my horses  
 as thy horses, 2 Kin. 3. 7.  
 1 Chr. 21. 17. not thy hand be on *t. p.*  
 29. 18. in thoughts of heart of *t. p.*  
 Ps. 3. 8. thy blessing is upon *thy p.*  
 28. 9. save *thy p.* and bless thine in-  
 heritance, Jer. 31. 7.  
 44. 12. thou sellest *t. p.* for nought  
 60. 3. hast shewed *t. p.* hard things  
 68. 7. thou wentest before *thy p.*  
 72. 2. judge *t. p.* wi. righteousness  
 77. 20. thou leddest *thy p.* as flocks  
 79. 13. *t. p.* will give thee thanks  
 80. 4. angry against prayer of *t. p.*?  
 83. 3. crafty counsel against *thy p.*  
 85. 2. forgiven the iniquity of *t. p.*  
 6. that *thy p.* may rejoice in thee  
 94. 5. they break in pieces *t. p.* O L.  
 106. 4. favour that thou bearest *t. p.*  
 110. 3. *thy p.* shall be willing in day  
 Isa. 2. 6. thou hast forsaken *thy p.*  
 7. 17. L. sh. bring on thee and *t. p.*  
 14. 20. destroyed thy land and *t. p.*  
 60. 21. *thy p.* shall be all righteous  
 63. 14. lead *t. p.* || 64. 9. we are *t. p.*  
 Jer. 22. 2. thou and *t. p.* th. enter in  
 27. 13. why will ye die, thou and  
*thy p.* by sword?  
 Ezek. 3. 11. get to *t. p.* and speak  
 13. 17. aga. the daughters of *thy p.*  
 26. 11. he sh. slay *t. p.* by the sword  
 33. 2. speak to children of *t. p.* 12.  
 17. yet the children of *thy p.* say  
 30. children of *t. p.* still are talking  
 37. 18. children of *thy p.* sh. speak  
 Dan. 9. 16. *t. p.* become a reproach  
 19. and *t. p.* are called by name  
 12. 1. standeth for children of *thy p.*  
 at that time *t. p.* sh. be delivered  
 Hos. 4. 4. *thy p.* as they that strive  
 10. 14. a tumult arise among *thy p.*  
 Joel 2. 17. spare *thy p.* O Lord  
 Mic. 7. 14. feed *thy p.* with thy rod  
 Nah. 3. 13. *t. p.* in the midst of thee  
 18. *t. p.* is scattered on mountain  
 Hab. 3. 13. forth for salvation of *t. p.*  
 To or unto the PEOPLE.  
 Erod. 4. 16. sh. be spokesman *to t. p.*  
 19. 10. go to *t. p.* || 12. set bounds to *t. p.*  
 Deut. 20. 2. priest shall speak to *t. p.*  
 5. officers shall speak to *t. p.*  
 Judg. 8. 5. loaves of bread to *t. p.*  
 Ruth 2. 11. to *t. p.* thou knowest not  
 1 Sam. 26. 7. Abishai came to *t. p.*  
 2 Sam. 24. 3. L. thy God add to *t. p.*  
 1 Kin. 12. 15. king hearke. not to *t. p.*  
 2 Kin. 4. 42. give to *t. p.* they may eat  
 1 Chr. 10. 9. carry tidings to *t. p.*  
 2 Chr. 35. 8. gave willingly to *t. p.*  
 Neh. 4. 22. said I to *t. p.* lodge  
 5. 15. governors chargeable to *t. p.*  
 Ps. 9. 8. minister judgment to *t. p.*  
 Isa. 2. 3. shall bring peace to *t. p.*  
 Isa. 42. 5. he th. giveth breath to *t. p.*  
 49. 22. will set up my standa. to *t. p.*

# PER

*Isa.* 55. 4. I have given him for witness to the p. a leader to the p.  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. spake to the p. in mourn.  
*Dan.* 7. 27. kingdom given to the p.  
*Jed.* 3. 8. sell them to the p. after off  
*Hab.* 3. 16. cometh to the p. will invade  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. turn to to p. a pure langu.  
*Mat.* 12. 46. while ye talked to t. p.  
*Acts.* 5. 20. speak in temple to the p.  
10. 2. which gave alms to the p.  
42. commanded us to preach to t. p.  
31. seen of witnesses to the p.  
17. 5. Jews sought to bring to t. p.  
39. 33. made his defence to the p.  
21. 39. suffer me to speak to the p.  
26. 23. Christ shew light to the p.

## PEOPLES.

*Ren.* 10. 11. prophesy before many p.  
17. 15. waters thou savest are p.

## PERADVENTURE.

*Gen.* 18. 24. p. there he fifty righte.  
29. p. there lack five of the fifty  
29. p. forty || 30. thirty || 31. twenty  
32. speak this once, p. ten sha. be  
24. 5. p. woman not be willing, 39.  
27. 12. my father p. will feel me  
21. 31. p. take by force thy daughter  
21. 30. p. he will accept of me  
42. 4. lest p. mischief befall him  
42. 12. carry, p. it was an oversight  
44. 14. lest p. evil come on my faith.  
59. 15. Joseph will p. hate us, and  
*Exod.* 13. 17. lest p. people repent  
32. 20. p. I shall make atonement  
*Num.* 22. 6. p. I shall prevail, 11.  
23. 3. p. L. will come to meet me  
27. p. it please G. thou curse them  
*Josh.* 9. 7. p. ye dwell among us  
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. p. he will lighten hand  
9. 6. p. he can show us our way  
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. p. we may find grass  
27. p. he sleepeth, must be awak.  
20. 31. king, p. he will save thy life  
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. p. Spirit hath cast him  
*Jer.* 20. 10. halt, p. he will be enticed  
*Rom.* 5. 7. p. for good man some die  
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. p. G. give them repen.

## PERCEIVE.

*Deut.* 29. 4. we can give you heart to p.  
*Josh.* 22. 31. we p. L. is among us  
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. may p. your wickedness  
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I p. if Absal. had lived  
2 *Kin.* 4. 9. I p. this is an holy man  
*Job.* 9. 11. p. him not || 23. 8. cannot p.  
*Prov.* 1. 2. p. words of understanding  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. p. there is nothing better  
*Isa.* 6. 9. see ye indeed, but p. not  
33. 19. deeper speech than canst p.  
*Mat.* 13. 14. ye shall see, and shall  
not p. *Mark.* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.  
*Mark.* 7. 18. do ye not p. whatsoever  
8. 17. p. ye not, with, understand?  
*Luke.* 8. 4. I p. virtue is out of me  
*John.* 4. 19. I p. thou art a prophet  
12. 19. p. ye how prevail nothing?  
*Acts* 8. 23. p. thou art in gall of bitt.  
10. 34. p. G. is no respecter of pers.  
17. 22. I p. ye are too superstitious  
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. I p. epis. made you sorry  
1 *John.* 3. 16. hereby p. we love of G.

## PERCEIVED.

*Gen.* 19. 33. p. not when she lay, 35.  
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. Saul p. it was Samuel  
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Dav. p. L. established  
him king over Isr. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2  
1 *Kin.* 22. 33. when captains p. it was  
not king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.  
*Neh.* 6. 12. I p. G. had not sent him  
16. p. this work was wrought of G.  
13. 10. p. portion of Lev. not given  
*Job.* 38. 18. hast p. breadth of earth?  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. I p. this also is vexation  
2. 14. I p. one event happeneth all  
*Isa.* 64. 4. nor p. what G. prepared

# PER

*Jer.* 23. 18. who hath p. his word  
38. 27. left off for matter was not p.  
*Mat.* 21. 45. p. he spake, *Luk.* 20. 19.  
32. 18. but Jes. p. their wickedness  
*Mark.* 2. 8. Jesus p. they reasoned  
*Luke.* 1. 22. p. he had seen a vision  
5. 22. when Jesus p. their thoughts  
9. 45. saying was hid, they p. it not  
20. 23. but he p. their craftiness  
*John.* 6. 15. Jes. p. wou. make him king  
*Acts.* 4. 13. p. they were unlearned  
23. 6. Paul p. part were Pharisees  
*Gal.* 2. 9. James p. grace given me  
PERCEIVEST, ETH.

*Job.* 14. 21. bro. low, but he p. it not  
33. 14. God speaketh, man p. it not  
*Prov.* 14. 7. p. not in him knowledge  
31. 18. p. her merchandise is good  
*Luke.* 6. 41. p. not beam in own eye

## PERCEIVING.

*Mark.* 12. 28. p. he answered well  
*Luke.* 9. 47. Jesus p. the thought  
*Acts.* 14. 9. and p. he had faith to be

## PERDITION.

*John.* 17. 12. none lost but son of p.  
*Phil.* 1. 28. is to them a token of p.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. he revealed, son of p.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. which drown men in p.  
*Heb.* 10. 39. them who draw back to p.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. and p. of ungodly men  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast goeth into p. 11.  
11. beast is eighth, goeth into p.

## PERFECT.

*Gen.* 6. 9. Noah p. || 17. 1. be thou p.  
*Lev.* 22. 21. free-will offering be p.  
*Deut.* 18. 13. thou shalt be p. vi. L.  
25. 15. have p. weight, p. measure  
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul said, give p. lot  
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way p.

## Psal. 18. 32.

*Ezra.* 7. 12. Artax. to Ezra, p. peace  
*Job.* 1. 1. that man was p. 8. | 2. 3.  
8. 20. God not cast away a p. man  
9. 20. I am p. || 21. though I were p.  
22. he destroyeth p. and wicked  
32. 3. thou makest thy ways p.?

*Ps.* 37. 37. mark p. man, end is peace  
64. 3. may shoot in secret at the p.  
101. 2. behave myself in a p. way

6. he that walketh in a p. way  
139. 22. I hate them with p. hatred  
*Prov.* 2. 21. the p. shall remain in it  
4. 18. path of just shinneth to p. day  
11. 5. righteousness, of p. shall direct

*Isa.* 26. 3. wilt keep him in p. peace  
*Ezek.* 16. 14. p. thro' my comeliness  
27. 3. thou said, I am of p. beauty

11. have made thy beauty p. 28. 12.  
28. 15. thou wast p. in thy ways  
*Mat.* 5. 48. be p. even as father is p.

19. 21. thou wilt be p. go and sell  
*Luke.* 1. 3. having had p. understand.  
*John.* 17. 23. may be made p. in one

*Acts.* 3. 16. given him p. soundness  
22. 3. taught according to p. manner  
24. 22. having more p. knowledge

*Rom.* 12. 2. what is p. will of God  
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. among them that are p.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. strength p. in weakness

13. 11. be p. of good comfort  
*Gal.* 3. 3. are ye made p. by flesh?  
4. 13. till we come to p. man

*Phil.* 3. 12. not as though already p.  
15. as many as p. thus minded  
*Col.* 1. 28. present ev. man p. in Chr.

4. 12. may stand p. in will of God  
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. p. which is lacking in  
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. man of God may be p.

*Heb.* 2. 10. make Captain of salva. p.  
5. 9. being made p. became Author  
7. 19. for law made nothing p. but

9. 9. not make him did service p.  
11. a greater and more p. tuberna.  
1. 1. law never make comers p.

# PER

*Heb.* 11. 40. without us not made p.  
12. 23. spirits of just men made p.  
13. 21. 6. make you p. in ev. good  
*Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have her p.

work, that ye may be p.  
17. every p. gift is from above  
25. looketh into p. law of liberty

2. 22. by works was faith made p.  
3. 2. if offend not, same is a p. man  
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after suffered, make p.

1 *John.* 4. 17. herein is love made p.  
18. but p. love casteth out fear,  
he that feareth is not p. in love

## See HEART.

## Is PERFECT.

*Deut.* 32. 4. his work is p. his ways  
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. his way is p. *Ps.* 18. 30.  
*Job.* 36. 4. he that is p. in know. 37. 16.  
*Ps.* 19. 7. law of L. is p. converting

*Isa.* 18. 5. harvest when bud is p.  
42. 19. who is blind as he that is p.  
*Mat.* 5. 48. as Father in heaven is p.

*Luke.* 6. 40. ev. one that is p. shall be  
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that whi. is p. is

## PERFECTED.

[come  
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. so house of God was p.  
24. 13. and work was p. by them

*Ezek.* 27. 4. builders have p. beauty  
*Mat.* 21. 16. babes thou hast p. praise  
*Luke.* 13. 32. third day I shall be p.

*Heb.* 10. 14. by one offering he hath p.  
*John.* 2. 5. in him is love of God p.  
4. 12. love one another, his love is p.

## PERFECTING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. p. holiness in fear of G  
*Eph.* 4. 12. for p. of the saints, for

## PERFECTION.

*Job.* 11. 7. canst find Almighty to p.?  
15. 29. nor sh. he prolong p. thereof  
28. 3. dark. he searcheth out all p.

*Ps.* 50. 2. out of Zion, p. of beauty  
119. 96. I have seen an end of p.  
*Isa.* 47. 9. come upon thee in their p.

*Lam.* 2. 15. city men call p. of beauty  
*Luke.* 8. 14. and bring no fruit to p.  
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. we wish, even your p.

*Heb.* 6. 1. principles, let us go on to p.  
7. 11. if p. were by Levitical priest.

## PERFECTLY, NESS.

*Jer.* 23. 20. latter days consider it p.  
*Mat.* 14. 36. touched made p. whole

*Acts* 18. 26. expounded way of G. p.  
22. 15. inquire something more p. 20.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be p. joined together

*Col.* 3. 14. charity is the bond of p.  
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. know p. that day of L.

## PERFECT, Verb.

*Ps.* 138. 8. L. will p. whi. concerneth

## PERFORMANCE.

*Luke.* 1. 45. sha. be p. of those things  
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. p. out of that ye have

## PERFORM.

*Gen.* 26. 3. I will p. oath I sware to  
Abraham, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Luk.* 1. 72.

*Ezra.* 18. 18. not able to p. it thyself  
*Num.* 4. 23. that enter to p. service

*Deut.* 4. 13. he commanded you to p.  
23. 23. gone out of thy lips shalt p.

25. 7. not p. duty of husb.'s broth.  
*Ruth.* 3. 13. if he p. part of kinsman

1 *Sam.* 3. 12. that day I will p. ag. Eli:  
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. king will p. request

1 *Kin.* 6. 12. then I will p. my word  
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. to p. the words of this

covenant, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.  
*Esth.* 5. 8. if please king to p. request

*Job.* 5. 12. hands cannot p. enterprise  
*Psal.* 21. 11. a device not able to p.

61. 8. that I may daily p. vows  
119. 106. have sworn, I will p. it

112. inclined heart to p. statutes  
*Isa.* 9. 7. zeal of Lord will p. this

19. 21. pay a vow to Lord and p. it:  
*Jer.* 1. 12. for I will hasten to p. it

PER

Jer. 11. 5. p. oath whi. I have sworn  
28. 6. L. p. words thou hast proph.  
29. 10. I will p. my good word. 33. 14.  
44. 25. ye will surely p. your vows  
Ezek. 12. 25. say word, and will p. it  
Mic. 7. 20. wilt p. truth to Jacob  
Nah. 1. 15. keep feasts, p. thy vows  
Nah. 5. 33. p. to Lord thine oaths  
Rom. 4. 21. promised, able also to p.  
7. 18. how to p. that which is good  
2 Cor. 8. 11. now p. the doing of it  
Phil. 1. 6. p. it until day of Jes. Ch.  
PERFORMED.  
1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul hath not p. com.  
18. I have p. commandment of L.  
2 Sam. 21. 14. p. all that king com.  
1 Kin. 8. 20. Lord hath p. his word.  
2 Chron. 6. 10. Neh. 9. 8.  
Esth. 1. 15. Vashti not p. command.  
5. 6. to half of kingdom be p. 7. 2.  
Ps. 65. 1. unto thee shall vow be p.  
Isa. 10. 12. when Lord hath p. work  
Jer. 23. 26. till p. thoughts. 30. 24.  
34. 18. not p. words of covenant.  
35. 14. words of Jonadab are p. 16.  
51. 29. ev. purpose of L. shall be p.  
Ezek. 37. 14. having p. it saith Lord  
Luke 1. 26. till day these things be p.  
2. 29. when they had p. all things  
Rom. 15. 28. when I have p. all this  
PERFORMETH, ING.  
Num. 15. 3. an offering in p. vow. 8.  
Neh. 5. 13. man p. not this promise  
Job 23. 14. he p. thing appointed  
Ps. 57. 2. cry to G. that p. all things  
Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of messengers  
PERFUME, S.  
Erod. 30. 35. shalt make it a p. 37.  
Prov. 27. 9. and p. rejoice the heart  
Isa. 57. 9. thou didst increaseth y.  
PERFUMED.  
Prov. 7. 17. I have p. bed wi. myrrh  
Cant. 3. 6. who is this cometh p.  
PERHAPS.  
Philem. 15. p. he departed for season  
PERIL, S.  
Lam. 5. 9. we get our bread with p.  
Rom. 8. 35. shall p. separate us?  
2 Cor. 11. 26. p. of waters, of robbers,  
PERILOUS. [Ck.  
2 Tim. 3. 1. days p. times shall come  
PERISH.  
Gen. 41. 36. land p. not thro' famine  
Erod. 19. 21. and many of them p.  
Num. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.  
24. 20. latter end be that p. for ev.  
Deut. 11. 17. lest ye p. quickly from  
26. 5. ready to p. was my father  
28. 20. until thou p. quickly. 22.  
Josh. 23. 13.  
Judg. 5. 31. let enemies p. O Lord  
1 Sam. 26. 10. into battle and p.  
Esth. 3. 13. cause to p. all Jews. 7. 4.  
4. 16. if I p. || 8. 11. p. all power  
9. 28. nor memorial p. fr. their seed  
Job 3. 3. let the day p. I was born  
4. 9. by the blast of God they p.  
20. they p. for ever, without any  
6. 18. paths go to nothing and p.  
29. 13. blessing of him ready to p.  
31. 19. any p. for want of clothing  
Ps. 2. 12. lest he be angry, ye p. fr. way  
18. expectation of poor not p.  
49. 10. fool and brutish person p.  
12. man is like beasts that p. 20.  
68. 2. wax melt, let wicked p. 33. 17.  
89. 16. they p. at the rebuke of thy  
145. 4. very day his thoughts p.  
Prov. 11. 10. when wicked p. 28. 28.  
29. 18. there is no vision, people p.  
31. 6. give drink to him ready to p.  
Ecc. 5. 14. but those riches p. by evil  
Jat. 26. 14. made their memory to p.  
27. 13. come which were ready to p.

PER

Jer. 18. 18. the law shall not p.  
27. 10. drive you out, and ye p. 15.  
40. 15. remnant in Judah should p.  
Ezek. 25. 7. I will cause thee to p.  
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel should not p.  
Jonah 1. 6. on us that we p. not. 3. 9  
14. let us not p. for this man's lie  
Mat. 5. 29. one of thy members p. 30.  
8. 25. L. save us, we p. Luke 9. 24.  
9. 17. wine runneth out, bottles p.  
18. 14. one of little ones should p.  
Mark 4. 38. carest thou not we p?  
Luke 13. 33. prophet p. out of Jeru.  
15. 17. bread enough, I p. wi. hung.  
21. 18. not an hair of your head p.  
John 3. 15. whoso believeth, not p. 16.  
11. 50. that the whole nation p. not  
Acts 8. 20. thy money p. with thee  
13. 41. ye despisers, wonder and p.  
2 Cor. 2. 15. savour in them that p.  
4. 16. tho' outward man p. inward  
Col. 2. 22. which all are to p. with  
2 Thea. 10. 10. unright in them that p.  
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any should p.  
Shall PERISH.  
Lev. 26. 38. ye s. p. among heathen  
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall soon utterly p.  
8. 19, 20. || 30. 18. Josh. 23. 16.  
1 Sam. 27. 1. I s. one day p. by Saul  
2 Kin. 9. 8. whole house of Ah. s. p.  
Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's hope s. p.  
19. 17. his remb. s. p. 20. 7. || 36. 12.  
34. 15. all flesh shall p. together  
Psalm 1. 6. way of the ungodly s. p.  
37. 20. wicked s. p. || 92. 9. enemies p.  
73. 27. they th. are far fr. thee s. p.  
102. 26. they s. p. but thou endure  
112. 10. the desire of wicked shall p.  
Pron. 10. 28. expect of wicked s. p. 11. 7.  
19. 9. he that speaketh lies shall p.  
21. 28. a false witness shall p.  
Isa. 29. 14. wisdom of wise men s. p.  
41. 11. they th. strive wi. thee s. p.  
60. 12. kingdom not serve thee s. p.  
Jer. 4. 9. the heart of the king s. p.  
6. 21. the neighbour and friend s. p.  
10. 11. the gods shall p. 15. || 51. 18.  
48. 8. valley also s. p. and the plain  
Ezek. 7. 26. law s. p. from the priest  
Amos 1. 8. remnant of Philisti. s. p.  
2. 14. therefore the fight shall p.  
3. 15. the houses of ivory shall p.  
Zech. 9. 5. the king s. p. from Gaza  
Mat. 26. 62. shall p. with the sword  
Luke 5. 37. wine spilled, bottles s. p.  
13. 3. ye shall all likewise p. 5.  
John 10. 28. the sheep shall never p.  
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law, s. p.  
1 Cor. 8. 11. shall weak brother p.  
Heb. 1. 11. they s. p. thou remainest  
2 Pet. 2. 12. s. p. in their corruption  
PERISHED.  
Num. 16. 32. they p. fr. congregation  
Josh. 22. 20. that man p. not alone  
2 Sam. 1. 27. are weapons of war p. 1.  
Job. 4. 7. who ever p. being innocent  
30. 2. in whom old age was p.  
Ps. 9. 6. memorial is p. with them  
10. 16. heathen are p. out of land  
119. 92. I should have p. in affliction  
Ecc. 9. 6. envy is p. || Jer. 7. 28. truth is  
Jer. 48. 36. riches he hath got. are p.  
49. 7. is counsel p. from the proud  
Lam. 3. 18. my strength and hope p.  
Joel 1. 11. the harvest of field is p.  
Jonah 4. 10. which came up and p.  
Mic. 4. 9. why thy? is counsellor p?  
7. 2. the good man s. p. out of earth  
Mat. 8. 32. herd of swine ran and p.  
Luz. 11. 51. p. betw. altar and temple  
Acts 5. 37. he also p. and as many as  
1 Cor. 15. 18. fall-n asleep in C. are p.  
Heb. 11. 31. the harlot Rahab p. not  
2 Pet. 3. 6. overflowed wi. water p.

PER

Jude 11. p. in gain-saying of Core  
PERISHETH.  
Job 4. 11. old lion p. for lack of prey  
Prov. 11. 7. hope of unjust men p.  
Ecc. 7. 15. there is a just man th. p.  
Isa. 57. 1. righteous p. and no man  
Jer. 9. 12. land art p. and is burnt up  
John 6. 27. labour not for meat wh. p.  
Jam. 1. 11. grace of fashion of it p.  
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious th. gold p.  
PERISHING.  
Job 33. 18. his life from p. by sword  
PERJURED.  
1 Tim. 1. 10. law for liars p. persons  
PERMISSION.  
1 Cor. 7. 6. I speak this by p. not by  
PERMIT.  
1 Cor. 16. 7. tarry awhile, if Lord p.  
Heb. 6. 3. this will we do, if God p.  
PERMITTED.  
Acts 26. 1. thou art p. to speak thys.  
1 Cor. 14. 34. not p. persons to speak  
PERNICIOUS.  
2 Pet. 2. 2. shall follow their p. ways  
PERPETUAL.  
Gen. 9. 12. cove. for p. generations  
Exod. 29. 9. priest's office be for p.  
31. 16. keep sabbath for p. covenant  
Lev. 3. 17. a p. statute not to eat fat  
24. 9. be Aaron's by a p. statute  
25. 34. for it is their p. possession  
Num. 19. 21. a p. statute, th. sprink.  
Ps. 9. 6. destructions come to p. end  
74. 3. lift up thy feet to p. desola.  
75. 68. he put them to a p. reproach  
Jer. 5. 22. by a p. device it cannot  
8. 5. slidden back by p. backsliding?  
15. 18. why is my pain p. and my  
wound incurable?  
18. 16. land desolate, and p. hissing  
23. 40. bring upon you a p. shame  
25. 9. make them p. desolations, 12.  
49. 13. cities thereof be p. wastes  
50. 5. join the L. in a p. covenant  
51. 29. may sleep a p. sleep, 57.  
Ezek. 35. 5. thou hast had a p. hatred  
9. I will make thee p. desolations,  
Zeph. 2. 9.  
46. 14. by a p. ordinance to the L.  
Hab. 3. 6. and the p. hills did bow  
PERPETUALLY.  
1 Kings 9. 3. my heart shall be there  
p. 2 Chr. 7. 16.  
PERPLEXED.  
Esth. 3. 15. the city Shushan was p.  
Joel 1. 18. the herds of cattle are p.  
Luc. 9. 7. Herod was p. || 24. 4. they were  
2 Cor. 4. 8. are p. but not in despair  
PERPLEXITY.  
Isa. 22. 5. for it is a day of p. by L.  
Mic. 7. 4. now shall be their p.  
Luz. 21. 25. distress of nations, wi. p.  
PERSECUTE.  
Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God  
23. why p. him, seeing root in me?  
Ps. 7. 1. save me from them that p.  
5. let the enemy p. my soul  
10. 2. wicked in his pride doth p.  
31. 15. deliver me fr. them that p.  
35. 3. stop the way aga. them th. p.  
6. let the angel of the L. p. them  
69. 26. they p. him thou hast smit  
71. 11. p. and take him, none deliver  
83. 15. so p. him with thy tempest  
119. 84. judgment on them that p.  
86. the p. me wrongfully, help  
Jer. 17. 18. he confounded th. p. me  
20. 18. I will p. them with sword  
Lam. 2. 66. p. and destroy them  
Mat. 5. 11. blessed are ye, when men  
shall revile you, and p. you  
44. pray for them which p. you  
10. 23. when they p. you in one city



## PER

Mat. 23. 34. p. them from city to city  
 Luke 11. 49. some they sh. p. 21. 12.  
 John 5. 16. and did the Jews p. Jesus  
 15. 20. they will also p. you  
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p. you

### PERSECUTED.

Deut. 30. 7. curses on them th. p. thee  
 Ps. 109. 16. because he p. the poor  
 119. 161. princes p. me witho. cause  
 143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul  
 Isa. 4. 16. ruthless citations in anger p.  
 Lam. 3. 43. with anger, and p. us  
 Mat. 5. 10. blessed which are p. for  
 12. so p. they prophets before you  
 John 15. 20. if they have p. me  
 Acts 7. 52. have not your fathers p.  
 22. 4. 1 p. this way unto the death  
 26. 11. 1 p. them to strange cities  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it  
 15. 9. 1 p. the church of G. Gal. 1. 13.  
 2 Cor. 4. 9. we are p. not forsaken  
 Gal. 1. 23. which p. us in times past  
 4. 29. born after flesh p. him  
 1 Thes. 2. 15. killed the L. and p. us  
 Rev. 12. 13. dragon p. you

### PERSECUTING.

Acts 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why p. thou  
 me? 22. 7. || 26. 14. || 26. 15.  
 5. I am Jesus, whom thou p. 22.  
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, p. church  
 PERSECUTION.

Lam. 5. 5. under p. we have no rest  
 Mat. 13. 21. when p. aris. Mar. 4. 17.  
 Acts 8. 1. was great p. aga. church  
 11. 19. were scattered abroad on p.  
 13. 50. and raised p. against Paul  
 Rom. 8. 35. sh. p. separate us fr. Ch?  
 Gal. 5. 11. why do I yet suffer p.?

6. 12. lest they should suffer p.  
 2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly shall suffer p.  
 PERSECUTIONS.

Mark 10. 30. shall have lands w. p.  
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in p.  
 2 Thes. 1. 4. your faith in all your p.  
 2 Tim. 3. 11. know my p. at Antioch

PERSECUTOR, S.  
 Neh. 9. 11. their p. thou threwest  
 Ps. 7. 13. ordaineth arrows against p.  
 119. 157. many p. || 142. 6. deliver fr.  
 Jer. 15. 15. revenge me of my p.  
 20. 11. therefore my p. sh. stumble

Lam. 1. 3. all her p. overlook her  
 4. 19. our p. are swifter th. eagles  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a p.  
 PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. and watching with all p.  
 PERSON.

Lev. 19. 15. no honour p. of mighty  
 Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not  
 testify against any p.

Deut. 15. 22. unclean and clean p. eat  
 27. 25. reward to slay an innocent p.  
 28. 50. shall not regard the p. of old  
 1 Sam. 16. 18. David a comely p.

25. 35. and have accepted the p.  
 2 Sam. 4. 11. have slain a righteous p.  
 14. 14. nei. doth God respect any p.  
 17. 11. go to battle in thine own p.

Job 22. 29. shall save the humble p.  
 Psa. 15. 4. a vile p. is contemned  
 49. 10. fool and brutish p. perish  
 101. 4. I will not know a wicked p.  
 105. 37. feeble p. among their tribes

Prov. 28. 17. to the blood of any p.  
 Isa. 32. 5. the vile p. shall be no more  
 6. for the vile p. will speak villany  
 Jer. 43. 6. Johanna took every p. left  
 23. 23. took seven near the king's p.

Ezek. 16. 5. to the loathing of thy p.  
 33. 6. if the sword take any p.  
 44. 25. priests come at no dead p.  
 Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a vile p.  
 Mat. 22. 16. regardest no p. of men

Mark 12. 14.

## PER

Mat. 27. 24. innocent of blood of this p.  
 1 Cor. 5. 13. put away that wicked p.  
 2 Cor. 2. 10. forgave 1 it in the p. of C.  
 Heb. 1. 3. the express image of his p.  
 12. 16. or profane p. as Esau, who  
 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah, the eighth p.

### PERSONS.

Gen. 14. 21. give me p. and take goods  
 Lev. 27. 2. p. shall be for the Lord  
 Num. 19. 18. shall sprinkle it upon p.  
 Deut. 10. 17. which regardeth not p.  
 22. fath. went into Egypt with 70 p.  
 Judg. 9. 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 p.  
 5. slew threescore and ten p. 18.  
 1 Sam. 9. 22. which were about 30 p.  
 22. 18. and Dug slew eighty-five p.  
 22. occasioned the death of all the p.  
 2 Kings 10. 6. king's sons being 70 p.  
 7. took king's sons, and slew 70 p.  
 Ps. 26. 4. I have not sat with vain p.  
 Prov. 12. 11. followeth vain p. 28. 19.  
 Jer. 52. 29. carried from Jeru. 832 p.  
 30. he carried away of Jews 745 p.  
 Ezek. 17. 17. forts to cut off many p.  
 27. 13. traded the p. of men in thy  
 Job 4. 11. are more than 120,000 p.  
 Zeph. 3. 4. her prophs. are treach. p.  
 Luke 13. 7. over ninety-nine just p.  
 Acts 17. 17. disputed with devout p.  
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift by means of many p.  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. law made for perjured p.  
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what p. ought ye to be  
 Jude 16. having men's p. in admira.

### See RESPECT.

### PERSUADE.

1 Kings 22. 20. who shall p. Ahab  
 21. I will p. him || 22. thou shalt p.  
 2 Chron. 32. 41. doth not Hezekiah p.  
 16. 36. 18. beware, lest Hezek. p. you  
 Mat. 28. 14. we will p. him, and  
 2 Cor. 5. 11. terrors of L. we p. men  
 Gal. 1. 10. do I now p. men?

### PERSUADED.

2 Chr. 18. 2. Ahab p. Jehoshaphat  
 Prov. 25. 15. forbearing is a prince p.  
 Mat. 27. 20. the priests p. the mult.  
 Luke 16. 31. will not be p. if one  
 20. 6. be p. John was a prophet  
 Acts 13. 43. p. them to continue in  
 14. 19. who p. the people, and hav.

18. 4. Paul p. the Jews and Greeks  
 19. 26. this Paul hath p. much peo.  
 21. 14. when he would not be p.  
 26. 26. I am p. none of these things

Rom. 4. 21. being p. that what he hath  
 8. 38. I am p. that nothing can sep.  
 14. 5. let every man be fully p.  
 14. I know and am p. there is

15. 14. I myself also am p. of you  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. and I am p. that in thee  
 12. I am p. that he is able to keep  
 Heb. 6. 9. are p. better things of you

11. 13. having seen afar off, were p.  
 PERSUADETH, EST.

2 Kings 18. 32. when Hezekiah p. you  
 Acts 18. 13. Paul p. men to worship  
 26. 28. almost thou p. me to be

### PERSUADING.

Acts 19. 8. p. things concerning the  
 28. 23. p. them concerning Jesus  
 PERSUASION.

Gal. 5. 8. this p. cometh not of him  
 PERTAIN.

Lev. 7. 20. peace-offerings p. to the L.  
 1 Sam. 25. 22. leave all that p. to him  
 Rom. 15. 17. things which p. to God  
 1 Cor. 6. 3. things p. to this life

2 Pet. 1. 3. all things that p. to life  
 PERTAINED.

Num. 31. 43. the half that p. to the  
 Judg. 6. 11. under oak that p. to Joash  
 1 Sam. 25. 21. of all that p. to Nabal  
 2 Sam. 2. 15. which p. to Ish-bosheth

6. 12. G. blessed all that p. to Obed.

## PES

2 Sam. 9. 9. given all that p. to Saul  
 16. 3. thine are all that p. to Meph.  
 1 Kin. 7. 48. Sol. made vessels that p.  
 2 Kin. 24. 7. all that p. to king of E.  
 1 Chron. 9. 27. opening ev. morning p.  
 2 Chron. 12. 4. he took the cities wh. p.  
 34. 33. Josiah took away abom. p.

### PERTAINETH.

Lev. 14. 32. get that wh. p. to cleans.  
 Num. 4. 16. office of Eleaz. p. the oil  
 Deut. 22. 5. women not wear wh. p.  
 2 Chron. 26. 18. it p. not to Uziah  
 Rom. 9. 4. to whom p. the adoption  
 Heb. 7. 13. he p. to another tribe

### PERTAINING.

1 Chron. 26. 32. rulers p. to God  
 Acts 1. 3. things p. to kingdom of G.  
 1 Cor. 6. 4. judgt. of things p. to life  
 Heb. 2. 17. H. Priest in things p. to G.  
 5. 1. ordained in things p. to God  
 9. 9. not perfect as p. to conscience

### PERVERSE.

Num. 22. 32. thy way is p. before me  
 Deut. 32. 5. they are a p. generation  
 1 Sam. 20. 30. thou son of a woman  
 Job. 6. 30. cannot discern p. things?  
 9. 20. my mouth shall prove me p.

Prov. 4. 24. and p. lips put from thee  
 8. 8. nothing forward or p. in them  
 12. 8. he of a p. heart shall be desp.  
 14. 2. he that is p. despiseth him  
 17. 20. that hath a p. tongue falleth

19. 1. than he that is p. in his lips  
 23. 38. heart shall utter p. things  
 28. 6. than he that is p. in his ways  
 18. he that is p. in h. ways shall fall

Isa. 19. 14. the L. mingled a p. spirit  
 Mat. 17. 17. O p. generation. Luc. 341.  
 Acts 20. 30. men arise speaking p.  
 Phil. 2. 15. blameless in a p. nation

1 Tim. 6. 5. p. disputings of men of  
 PERVERSELY.

2 Sam. 19. 19. what servant did p.  
 1 Kings 8. 47. have sin. and done p.  
 Ps. 119. 75. they dealt p. with me

### PERVERSENESS.

Num. 23. 21. neither seen p. in Israel  
 Prov. 11. 3. but p. of trans. shall des.  
 15. 4. but p. therein as a breach in  
 Isa. 30. 12. ye trust in p. and stay

59. 3. your tongues muttered p.  
 Ezek. 9. 9. and the city is full of p.  
 PERVERT.

Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth p. the words  
 24. 17. thou shalt not p. judgment  
 Job. 8. 3. doth God p. judgment or  
 34. 12. nor will the Al. p. judgment

Prov. 17. 23. to p. ways of judgment  
 31. 5. and the judgment of any  
 Mic. 3. 9. hear this, ye that p. equity  
 Acts 13. 10. wilt not cease to p. right

Gal. 1. 7. and would p. the Gos. of C.  
 PERVERTED.

1 Sam. 8. 3. Samuel's sons p. judgt.  
 Job. 33. 37. I have p. what was right  
 Isa. 47. 10. thy wisdom, it hath p.

Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way  
 23. 36. ye have p. the words of God  
 PERVERTETH.

Exod. 23. 8. the gift p. the righteous  
 Deut. 27. 19. cursed be he that p.  
 Prov. 10. 9. he that p. his ways shall be

19. 3. foolishness of a man p. way  
 Luke 23. 14. this man that p. people  
 PERVERTING.

Ecd. 5. 8. the violent p. of judgment  
 Luke 23. 2. this fellow p. the nation  
 PESTILENCE.

Exod. 5. 3. lest he fall on us with p.  
 9. 15. that I may smite thee with p.  
 Lev. 25. 26. I will send the p. among  
 Num. 14. 12. I will smite them with p.

Deut. 28. 21. I shall make p. cleave  
 2 Sam. 24. 13. three days p. 1 Ch. 21. 12.

## PHY

2 Sam. 24. 15. the Lord sent a p. on  
on Israel, 1 Chr. 21. 14.  
1 Kings 8. 37. if there be famine, p.  
locust, 2 Chr. 6. 28. 7. 13. 120. 9.  
Ps. 78. 50. gave their life over to p.  
91. 3. deliver thee from noisome p.  
6. nor p. that walketh in darkn.  
Jer. 14. 12. I will consume them by  
p. 24. 10. 27. 8.  
21. 6. inhabitants shall die by p.  
9. abideth in city die by p. 38. 2.  
27. 13. why will ye die by the p.?  
28. 8. prophets of old prophesied of p.  
29. 17. I will send upon them p. 18.  
32. 24. city is given becau. of p. 36.  
34. 17. liberty for you to the p.  
42. 17. go to Ez. shall die by p. 22.  
44. 13. as I punished Jerusalm. by p.  
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part die with p.  
17. p. and blood pass thro' thee  
6. 11. by sword, famine, and p. 12.  
7. 15. sword without, p. within  
12. 16. I will leave a few from p.  
14. 19. if I send a p. into that land  
28. 23. I will send her p. and blood  
33. 27. he in caves shall die of p.  
38. 22. I will plead against him wi. p.  
2 Chron. 4. 10. I have sent amo. you p.  
Hab. 3. 5. before him went p. and  
PESTILENCES. [21. 11.  
Mat. 24. 7. and there shall be p. Lu.  
PESTILENT.  
Acts 24. 5. found this man a p. fellow  
PESTLE.  
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool with a p.  
PETITION, S.  
1 Sam. 1. 17. God grant thee thy p.  
1 Kin. 2. 16. ask one p. deny me not  
10. I desire one small p. of thee.  
Ezek. 5. 6. what is thy p.? 7. 2. 9. 12.  
8. if it please king to grant my p.  
7. 3. let my life be given at my p.  
Psalm 30. 5. the Lord fulfil all thy p.  
Dan. 6. 7. whose. ask p. of any god, 12.  
13. maketh p. three times a day  
1 John 5. 15. we have p. we desired  
PHARISEE.  
Mat. 23. 26. thou blind p. cleanse  
Luke 11. 37. p. besought him to dine  
18. 10. went to pray, one a p. other  
Acts 23. 6. I am a p. the son of a p.  
26. 5. after strictest sect I lived a p.  
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the law a p.  
PHARISEES.  
Mat. 5. 20. exceed righteousness, of p.  
9. 14. why do p. fast oft? Mar. 2. 18.  
34. p. said, he casteth out devils  
15. 12. know. thou p. were offended  
16. 6. beware of the heaven of the p.  
p. 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.  
19. 3. p. also came to him, tempting  
23. 2. scribes and p. sit in Mos. seat  
13. wo to scribes and p. 14. 15. 23.  
25. 27. 29. Luke 11. 42. 43. 44.  
Luke 5. 30. the p. murmured, 15. 2.  
6. 7. scribes and p. watched him  
7. 30. p. rejected counsel of God  
11. 39. p. make clean outside of cup  
16. 14. p. who were covetous heard  
John 1. 24. were sent were of the p.  
3. 1. a man of the p. named Nicode.  
7. 32. p. sent officers to take him  
48. have any p. believed on him?  
57. 47. then p. gathered a council  
57. p. had given a commandment  
Acts 15. 5. rose up certain sect of p.  
23. 7. dissension between p. and Sad.  
8. no resurre. p. but confess both  
PHILOSOPHY.  
Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you thro' p.  
PHILOSOPHERS.  
Acts 17. 18. cer. p. encountered him  
PHYLLACTERIES.  
Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their p.

## PIE

## PHYSICIAN.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no p. there?  
Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need  
not a p. Mark 2. 17. Lu. 5. 31.  
Luke 4. 23. proverb, p. heal thyself  
Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved p.  
PHYSICIANS.  
Gen. 50. 2. Jos. comm. anded p. to em-  
balm father; p. embalmed Isr.  
2 Chr. 16. 12. Asa sought not L. but p.  
Job 13. 4. ye are all p. of no value  
Mark 5. 26. suffer many things of p.  
FICK. [Lu. 8. 43.  
Prov. 30. 17. ravens shall p. it out  
PICTURES.  
Num. 33. 52. shall destroy all their p.  
Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold in p.  
Isa. 2. 16. day of L. on pleasant p.  
PIECE.  
Gen. 15. 10. laid one p. aga. another  
Num. 10. 2. two trumpets of whole p.  
1 Sam. 2. 36. sh. crouch to him for p.  
2 Sam. 6. 19. to every one a good p.  
of flesh, 1 Chron. 16. 3.  
23. 11. p. of ground full of lentils  
2 Kin. 3. 19. mar good p. of land, 25.  
Neh. 3. 11. Hashub repaired other p.  
Job 41. 24. as hard as p. of millstone  
42. 11. every man gave p. of money  
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a p. of bread  
28. 21. for p. bread man transgress  
Cant. 4. 3. temples p. of pomeg. 6. 7.  
Jer. 37. 21. give him daily p. bread  
Ezek. 24. 4. every good p. the thigh  
6. bring it out p. by p. let no lot  
Amos 3. 12. mouth of lion p. of ear  
4. 7. one p. was rained on, and p.  
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth p. of new  
cloth to old, Mark 2. 21. Lu. 5. 36.  
17. 27. thou shalt find a p. of money  
Luke 14. 18. I bought a p. of ground  
15. 8. lose one p. doth light a candle  
24. 42. gave him a p. of broiled fish  
PIECES.  
Gen. 15. 17. lamp passed between p.  
20. 16. given brother 1000 p. of silv.  
33. 19. bought for 100 p. Josh. 24. 32.  
37. 28. sold Joseph for 20 p. of silver  
33. Joseph is rent in p. 44. 28.  
45. 22. gave to Benjamin thirty p.  
Erod. 22. 13. if it be torn in p. bring  
Ler. 2. 6. part meat offering in p.  
9. 13. presented burnt-offer with p.  
Judg. 9. 4. gave Abim. 70 p. of silver  
16. 5. we give thee 11000 p. of silver  
19. 29. divided concubine into 12 p.  
1 Sam. 11. 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.  
15. 23. Samuel hewed Agag in p.  
1 Kin. 11. 30. Ahij. rent garim. in p.  
19. 11. wind brake in p. the rocks  
2 Kin. 2. 12. Elisha rent clothes in p.  
5. 5. Naaman took 6000 p. of gold  
6. 25. ass's head sold for eighty p.  
18. 4. brake in p. the brassen serpent  
2 Chr. 23. 17. and brake the images  
in p. 31. 1. 34. 4. Me. 1. 7.  
Job 16. 12. he hath shaken me in p.  
40. 18. his bones are as p. of brass  
Ps. 7. 2. rending in p. none deliver  
50. 22. consider, lest I tear you in p.  
68. 30. till every one submit wi. p.  
74. 14. brakest heads of Levi. in p.  
Cant. 8. 11. for fruit bring 1000 p.  
Isa. 3. 15. what mean ye that ye beat  
my people to p.?  
Jer. 5. 6. that goeth out be torn in p.  
23. 29. hammer breaketh rock in p.  
Lam. 3. 11. he hath pulled me in p.  
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten th. torn in p.  
13. 19. pollute me for p. of bread?  
24. 4. gather p. thereof into the pot  
Dan. 2. 34. brake the image in p. 45.  
6. 24. lions brake their bones in p.  
7. 7. iron teeth, and brake in p. 19.

## PIL

Exo. 3. 2. I bought her for fifteen p.  
Mic. 3. 3. who chop my people in p.  
4. 13. thou sh. beat in p. many peo.  
5. 8. as a lion teareth in p. none can  
Neh. 2. 12. lion did tear in p. enough  
Zech. 11. 12. they weighed thirty p.  
13. I took the 30 p. Mat. 27. 6. 9.  
Luke 15. 8. woman having ten p.  
Acts 19. 19. found the price 50,000 p.  
23. 10. lest Paul sho. be pulled in p.  
27. 44. and some on p. of the ship  
See BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH,  
DASHED,  
PIERCE.  
Num. 24. 8. sh. p. them with arrows  
2 Kin. 18. 21. it will go into his hand  
and p. it, Isa. 36. 6.  
Luke 2. 35. a sword sh. p. thro' soul  
PIERCED.  
Judg. 5. 26. had p. thro' his temples  
Job 30. 17. my bones are p. in me  
Ps. 22. 16. p. my hands and my feet  
Zech. 12. 10. they shall look on me  
whom they have p. John 19. 37.  
John 19. 34. one of soldiers p. side  
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. them with sorrows  
Rev. 1. 7. the slain which p. him  
PIERCETH, ING.  
Job 40. 24. Behemoth's nose p. thro' Isa.  
27. 1. L. shall punish p. serpent  
Heb. 4. 12. word of G. quick p. to the  
PIERCINGS.  
Prov. 12. 18. speaketh like p. of sword  
PIETY.  
1 Tim. 5. 4. let them learn to shew p.  
PIEON, See YOUNG.  
PILE.  
Isa. 30. 33. p. of it is fire and wood  
Ezek. 24. 5. make p. for fire great  
PILEGRIMAGE.  
Gen. 47. 9. days of my p. 130 years,  
not attained to years of th. p.  
Erod. 6. 4. give them land of th. p.  
Ps. 119. 54. songs in house of my p.  
PIELGRIMS.  
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and p.  
1 Pet. 2. 11. as p. abstain from lusts  
PILLAR.  
Gen. 19. 26. and became a p. of salt  
28. 18. Jac. set it for p. 22. 35. 14.  
31. 13. where thou anointedst the p.  
51. behold this p. || 32. p. witness  
32. 20. Jacob set p. on Rac's grave  
Erod. 33. 9. cloudy p. descended, 10.  
Judg. 9. 6. Abim. king by plain of p.  
20. 40. flame arose with p. of smoke  
2 Sam. 18. 18. Absalom reared up a  
p. called the p. || the left p.  
1 Kin. 7. 21. Solo. set up the right p.  
2 Kin. 11. 14. the king stood by a p.  
23. 3. 2 Chr. 23. 13.  
Neh. 9. 12. leddest them by cloudy p.  
Ps. 99. 7. spake to them in cloudy p.  
Isa. 19. 19. and a p. at the border  
Jer. 1. 18. I have made thee iron p.  
32. 21. one p. was eighteen cubits  
1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth  
Rev. 3. 12. overcometh, I make a p.  
See CLOUD, FIRE.  
PILLARS.  
Erod. 24. 4. M. built altar and 12 p.  
26. 32. hang the vail upon four p.  
27. 10. twenty p. thereof brass hooks  
of the p. 11. 38. 10. 11, 12, 17.  
16. p. four || 38. 17. sockets for p.  
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between the p.  
1 Sam. 2. 8. p. of earth are the L.'s  
1 Kin. 7. 15. he cast two p. of brass  
10. 12. king made of almag. trees p.  
2 Kin. 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold  
from the p.  
25. 13. the Chaldees brake in pieces  
p. 16. Jer. 52. 17, 20.  
Esth. 1. 6. fastened to rings and p.

## PIT

*Job* 9. 6. and the p. tremble, 26. 11.  
*Psal.* 7. 3. I bear up the p. of it  
*Prov.* 9. 1. hath hewn her seven p.  
*Cant.* 3. 6. cometh like a p. of smoke  
 10. made p. thereof of silver [gold  
 5. 15. legs are as p. of marble set on  
*Job* 2. 30. I will shew p. of smoke  
*Gal.* 2. 9. John and Cephas to be p.  
*Rev.* 10. 1. his feet were as p. of fire

## PILLED.

*Gen.* 30. 37. Jac. p. white strakes, 38.  
 PILLOW, S.  
*Gen.* 28. 11. Jacob put stones for p.  
 18. Jacob took the stone that he  
 had put for his p.  
*1 Sam.* 19. 13. a p. of goats' hair, 16.  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. woe to women th. sew p.  
 20. behold, I am against your p.  
*Mark* 4. 38. Jesus was asleep on a p.

## PILOTS.

*Ezek.* 27. 8. wise men were thy p.  
 28. shake at the sound of thy p.  
 PINE, ETH, ING.  
*Lev.* 26. 39. they that are left of you  
 shall p. away, in iniquities of  
 th. fathers shall they p. away  
*Isa.* 38. 12. cut me off wi. p. sickness  
*Lam.* 4. 9. these p. away, stricken  
*Ezek.* 24. 23. p. away for iniquities  
 33. 10. sin us on, and we p. away  
*Mark* 9. 18. gnasheth teeth, p. away

## PINE.

*Neh.* 8. 15. fetch olive and p. branches  
 PIN, TREE.  
*Isa.* 41. 19. I will plant p.-t. and box  
 60. 13. p.-t. and box-tree sh. come  
 PIN.  
*Judg.* 16. 14. Delilah fast, with a p.  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. take p. of the vine-tree?  
 PINNACLE.  
*Mat.* 4. 5. and he setteth him on a  
 p. of the temple, *Luke* 4. 9.  
 PINS.

*Erod.* 27. 19. make all the p. of the  
 tabernacle, 35. 18. [38. 20, 31.  
 [39. 40.] [Merari, p. 4. 32.  
*Num.* 3. 37. under the custody of  
 PIPE, S.

*1 Sam.* 10. 5. company of proph. wi. p.  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 40. the people piped wi. p.  
*Isa.* 5. 12. the p. are in their feasts  
 50. 29. as when one goeth with a p.  
*Jer.* 48. 36. heart shall sound like p.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. workmanship of thy p.  
*Zech.* 4. 2. seven p. to seven lamps  
 12. which through the golden p.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 7. whether p. or harp

## PIPED.

*1 Kin.* 1. 40. people p. with pipes  
*Mat.* 11. 17. saying, we have p. unto  
 you, *Luke* 7. 32. [What is p.?  
*1 Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known  
 PIPERS.  
*Rev.* 18. 22. voice of p. heard no more  
 PISS. [*Isa.* 36. 12.  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 27. drink own p. wi. you,  
 PISSETH. See WALL.

## PIT, S.

*Gen.* 14. 10. Siddim full of slime p.  
 37. 20. cast him into some p. 24.  
*Erod.* 21. 34. owner of p. make good  
*Lev.* 11. 36. a p. wherein is water  
*Num.* 16. 30. ro down into the p. 33.  
*1 Sam.* 13. 6. the Israelites hide in p.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 9. he is now hid in some p.  
 18. 17. cast Absalom in a great p.  
 23. 20. Benaiah slew a lion in a p.  
 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 14. Jehu slew them at p.  
*Job* 17. 16. go down to bars of the p.  
 52. 18. keepeth back soul fr. p. 30.  
 33. 24. deliver him from the p. 28.  
*Ps.* 9. 15. heathen sunk into the p.  
 28. 1. like them that go into the p.

## PIT

*Psal.* 30. 3. I should not go down to p.  
 9. what profit in my blood, when  
 I go down to the p.?  
 35. 7. hid for me their net in a p.?  
 40. 2. brought me out of horrible p.  
 55. 23. bring them to p. of destruct.  
 69. 15. let not the p. shut her mouth  
 68. 4. counted wi. them th. go to p.  
 6. thou laid me in the lowest p.  
 119. 85. the proud digged p. for me  
 140. 10. let them be cast into deep p.  
 143. 7. like them that go down into

p. *Prov.* 1. 12.  
*Prov.* 22. 14. mouth of wom. deep p.  
 23. 27. strange woman is narrow p.  
 24. 10. fall himself into his own p.  
 17. he shall flee to the p. let no  
*Isa.* 14. 15. brought to sides of the p.  
 19. th. go down to stones of the p.  
 24. 17. p. and the snare are on thee  
 18. he that cometh out of midst of  
 the p. *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.

22. as prisoners are gathered in p.  
 30. 14. water withal out of the p.  
 37. 17. for thou hast delivered it  
 from the p. of corruption  
 18. th. go down to p. cannot hope  
 51. 14. he should not die in the p.  
*Jer.* 2. 6. L. led us thro' a land of p.  
 14. 3. came to p. found no water  
 41. 7. cast them into midst of p.

9. the p. which Asa made for fear  
*Lam.* 4. 20. anointed of L. taken in p.  
*Ezek.* 19. 4. he was taken in p. 8.  
 28. 20. that descend into the p. 28. 8.  
 [31. 14, 16.] [32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.  
 32. 23. graves set in the sides of p.  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. of nettles and salt p.  
*Zech.* 9. 11. sent prisoners out of p.  
*Mat.* 12. 11. if it fall into a p. on the  
 sabbath, *Luke* 14. 5.  
 See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.

## PITCH.

*Gen.* 6. 14. pitch it within with p.  
*Erod.* 2. 3. she daubed it with p.  
*Isa.* 34. 9. streams sh. be turned to p.  
 and the land become burning p.

## PITCH.

*Num.* 1. 52. Israel sh. p. by his camp  
 53. Lev. shall p. round tabernacle  
 2. ev. man sh. p. by his standard  
*Deut.* 1. 33. search out place to p. in  
*Josh.* 4. 20. Joshua did p. 12 stones  
*Isa.* 13. 20. neither sh. the Arabian p.  
*Jer.* 6. 3. shepherds sh. p. their tents

## PITCHED.

*Gen.* 12. 8. Abram p. his tent, and  
 13. 12. Lot p. his tent toward Sodom  
 26. 17. Isaac p. in val. of Gerar, 25.  
 31. 25. Jacob p. his tent in mount  
 Laban p. in Gilead

*Exod.* 17. 1. Israel p. in Rephidim  
 19. 2. and had p. in the wilderness  
 33. 7. Moses took taber. and p. it  
*Num.* 1. 51. when the tabernac. is p.  
 2. 34. so they p. by their standards  
 12. 16. the peo. p. in the wilderness  
 21. 10. and Israel p. in Oboth  
 11. and p. in Ije-abarim, in the  
 33. 5. and Israel p. in Succoth  
 6. and p. in Etham, which is in the  
*Josh.* 8. 11. the ambush p. on north  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 26. Israel and Absalom p.

*2 Kings.* 25. 1. Nebuchadnezzar p.  
 against it *Jer.* 52. 4.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. prepared place for  
 ark, and p. tent, 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.  
*Heb.* 8. 2. of tabernacle which L. p.  
 PITCHER, S.

*Gen.* 24. 14. let down p. I pray thee  
 15. Rebekah came with her p. 45.  
*Judg.* 7. 16. empty p. and lamps in p.  
 10. they brake p. that were in, 20.

## PLA

*Eccl.* 12. 6. or the p. be broken at  
*Lam.* 4. 2. esteemed as earthen p.?  
*Mark* 14. 13. a man bearing a p.

## PITY.

[*Luke* 22. 16.  
*Deut.* 17. 16. thine eye sh. have no p.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. because he had no p.  
*Job.* 6. 14. to the afflicted p. should  
 19. 21. have p. on me, p. on me, O  
*Psa.* 69. 20. looked for some to p.  
*Prov.* 19. 17. that hath p. on the poor  
*Isa.* 13. 18. they shall have no p. on  
 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed th-m  
*Jer.* 15. 5. who shall have p. on thee?  
 21. 7. he shall not spare, nor have p.  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. nor will I have p. 7. 4, 9.  
 18. 15. 9. 10.

9. 5. eye spare, neither have ye p.  
 38. 21. but I had p. for mine holy  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom did cast off all p.  
 10. thou hast had p. on the  
*Mat.* 18. 38. as I had p. on thee

## PITY.

*Deut.* 13. 8. nor shall thine eye p.  
 him, 19. 13, 21.  
 25. 12. hand, thine eye shall not p.  
*Prov.* 28. 8. for him that will p. poor  
*Jer.* 13. 14. I will not p. nor spare  
*Joel* 2. 18. then the Lord will p. his  
*Zech.* 11. 5. their sheph. p. them not  
 6. for I will no more p. inhabitants

## PITIED, ETH.

*Psa.* 106. 46. he made them to be p.  
 103. 13. as a father p. his children  
 so the L. p. them that fear him  
*Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath not p. 17. 21. [3. 43.  
*Ezek.* 16. 5. none eye p. thee, to do  
 24. 21. I will profane what your  
 PITIFUL. [soul p.  
*Lam.* 4. 10. hands of p. women have  
*Jam.* 5. 11. that the Lord is very p.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be p.

## PLACE.

*Gen.* 13. 14. Lord said, look from p.  
 18. 24. destroy, and not spare the p.  
 20. 13. the kindness show at ev. p.  
 22. 4. third day Abraham saw the p.  
 30. 25. that I may go to my own p.  
*Erod.* 3. 5. p. where thou standest

is holy, *Josh.* 5. 16.  
 18. 23. go to their p. in peace  
 23. 20. to bring thee into the p.  
*Lev.* 1. 16. shall cast it by the p. of  
*Num.* 10. 14. in the first p. went out  
*Deut.* 11. 24. every p. whereon your  
 feet tread, shall be yours, *Josh.* 1. 3.  
 12. 5. p. the L. sh. choose, 14. [16. 16.  
 21. if the p. be too far from, 14. 24.  
*Judg.* 11. 19. pass thy land to my p.  
 20. 36. men of Israel gave p. to  
*Ruth* 3. 4. mark the p. where he lieth  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 25. and David's p. was, 27.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. and died in the same p.  
 15. 21. in what p. my lord the king  
 17. 9. hid in some pit, or other p.  
 18. 18. it is called Absalom's p.

1 *Kin.* 8. 29. eyes be open toward p.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. strike hand over the p.  
 6. 1. p. where we dwell is too strait  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 25. David gave for the p.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. the priests stood in their  
 p. 35. 10.

35. 15. sons of Asaph, in their p.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. p. of my father's sepulchre  
 14. there was no p. for beast under  
 13. 11. I set singers in their p.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. Esther and maids best p.  
 4. 14. deliverance from another p.  
*Job* 6. 17. consumed out of their p.  
 9. 6. shake the earth out of her p.  
 16. 18. let my cry have no p.  
 28. 12. where is the p. of offenders, 20.  
 23. and he knoweth the p. thereof  
 36. 20. people are cut off in their p.  
 38. 19. darkness, where is p. thereof?

## PLA

*Job* 40. 12. tread the wick. in their *p.*  
*Ps.* 26. 8. the *p.* where thine hou.  
 12. my foot standeth in an even *p.*  
 32. 7. th. art my hiding *p.* 119. 114.  
 33. 14. from the *p.* of his habitation  
 103. 16. the *p.* thereof shall know it  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. the *p.* of judgment, the  
*p.* of righteousness  
 20. all go to one *p.* all are of. 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 5. 8. lay field, till there be no *p.*  
 13. 13. the earth remove out of *p.*  
 14. 2. and bring them to their *p.*  
 28. 5. so that there is no *p.* clear  
 49. 20. the *p.* is too strait for me  
 54. 2. enlarge the *p.* of thy tent  
 60. 13. I will make the *p.* of my feet  
 66. 1. and where is the *p.* of my rest?  
*Jer.* 7. 12. go to my *p.* in Shiloh, 32.  
 12. glorious throne is the *p.* of  
 18. 14. waters come from another *p.*  
 19. 11. till there be no *p.* to bury  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. their slain be on the *p.*  
 43. 7. *p.* of my throne shall Israel  
*Dan.* 2. 35. that no *p.* was found for  
 6. 11. the *p.* of his sanctuary was  
*Exo.* 5. 15. I will return to my *p.*  
*Amos* 3. 3. sh. be dead bodies in every *p.*  
*Nah.* 3. 17. the *p.* is not known  
*Zeek.* 10. 10. and *p.* shall not be found  
 6. 2. inhabited again in her *p.* 14. 10.  
*Mal.* 1. 11. increase be offered in every *p.*  
*Mat.* 28. 6. see the *p.* where the *L.*  
*Mark* 6. 10. in what *p.* soever ye  
*Luke* 4. 17. he found the *p.* where it  
 1. sent two and two unto every *p.*  
 32. when he was at the *p.* passed  
 14. 9. and say, give this man *p.*  
*John* 4. 30. Jerusalem is the *p.* of  
 8. 37. my word hath no *p.* in you  
 11. 6. abide two days in the same *p.*  
 48. Romans shall take away our *p.*  
 18. 2. Judas wh. betrayed, knew *p.*  
*Acts* 2. 1. with one accord in one *p.*  
 4. 31. prayed, the *p.* was shaken  
 7. 33. the *p.* whereon thou standest  
 49. or what is the *p.* of my rest  
 8. 32. the *p.* of Scripture which he  
*Rom.* 12. 19. rather give *p.* to wrath  
 15. 23. having no more *p.* in these  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. that in every *p.* call on *J.*  
 11. 30. come together into one *p.*  
 14. 23. church be come into one *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. his knowledge in every *p.*  
*Gal.* 2. 5. to whom gave *p.* by subject  
*Eph.* 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the  
*1 Thes.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith  
*Heb.* 5. 6. as he saith also in ano. *p.*  
 8. 7. no *p.* should have been sought  
 12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance  
*Rev.* 3. 11. at same *p.* sweet water  
*Rom.* 12. 8. nor was there *p.* found  
 20. 11. for them was found no *p.*

## A PLACE

*Erod.* 21. 13. I will appoint thee a *p.*  
 33. 21. behold, there is a *p.* by me  
*Num.* 32. 1. the place was a *p.* for  
*Deut.* 32. 12. thou shalt have a *p.*  
*Josh.* 20. 4. give him a *p.* in the city  
*Judg.* 18. 10. a *p.* where is no want  
*1 Sam.* 15. 12. Saul set him up a *p.*  
 27. 5. let them give me a *p.* in some  
*2 Sam.* 7. 10. I will appoint a *p.* for  
*1 Kin.* 8. 21. I set there a *p.* for ark  
*2 Kin.* 6. 2. let us make a *p.* where  
 8. in such and such a *p.* shall be  
 9. beware thou pass not such a *p.*  
*1 Chr.* 15. 1. David prepared a *p.* for  
*2 Chr.* 6. 2. I have built a *p.* for thy  
*Job.* 28. 1. there is a *p.* for gold  
*Psal.* 132. 5. until I find out a *p.* for  
*Prov.* 14. 26. his children have a *p.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. shall be for a *p.* of refuge  
 33. 21. the *L.* will be to us a *p.* of

## PLA

*Isa.* 34. 14. find for herself a *p.* of rest  
 56. 5. and within my walls a *p.* and  
 65. 10. Anchor a *p.* for the herds to  
*Ezek.* 26. 5. a *p.* for spread. nets, 14.  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. become a *p.* for beasts  
*Mat.* 27. 33. that is, a *p.* of a skull  
*John* 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* 3.  
 19. 17. went into a *p.* called Golgotha  
*Heb.* 2. 6. one in a certain *p.* testified  
 4. he spake in a certain *p.* of the  
 11. 8. called to go up into a *p.* he  
*Rev.* 12. 6. hath a *p.* to prepare of *G.*  
 16. 16. into a *p.* called Armageddon  
 See CHOOSE. DWELLING.  
 High PLACE.  
*Num.* 23. 3. Balaam went up to *h.* *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 12. sacrifice to-day in *h.* *p.*  
 10. 5. prophets coming from high *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 4. was great high *p.* 1 *Chr.*  
 11. 7. Solomon built an *h.* *p.* [16. 38.]  
*2 Kin.* 23. 15. *h.* *p.* that Jeroboam  
 made, Josiah brake down the *h.* *p.*  
 and burnt the high *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 1. 3. Solomon went to high *p.*  
 13. from his journey to high *p.*  
*Isa.* 16. 12. Moab is weary *h.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 34. *h.* *p.* in ev. street, 25. 31.  
 20. 29. what is *h.* *p.* where, ye go?  
 His PLACE.  
*Gen.* 18. 33. Abra. returned to *h.* *p.*  
 31. 55. Laban returned to his *p.*  
*Erod.* 10. 23. neither rose from *h.* *p.*  
 16. 29. abide every man in his *p.*  
 none go out of his *p.*  
*Num.* 2. 17. in *h.* *p.* by th. standards  
*Deut.* 21. 19. bring him to gate of *h.* *p.*  
*Ruth* 4. 10. he be not cut off from his *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was laid in his *p.*  
 2. Samuel went and lay in his *p.*  
 5. 3. they set Dagon in *h.* *p.* again  
 23. 22. see *h.* *p.* where his haunt is  
*2 Sam.* 6. 17. set ark of *L.* in his *p.*  
*1 Kings* 8. 6. the priests brought ark  
 to his *p.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 3. bring ark of *L.* to his *p.*  
 16. 27. and gladness are in his *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 24. 11. carried chest to his *p.*  
 34. 31. king stood in *h.* *p.* and made  
*Exra* 1. 4. let men of *h.* *p.* help him  
 2. 68. for the house of God set it  
 in *h.* *p.* 5. 15. [6. 7.]  
*Job* 2. 11. every one from *h.* own *p.*  
 7. 10. neither shall *h.* *p.* know him  
 8. 18. if he destroy him from his *p.*  
 14. 18. rock is removed out of *h.* *p.*  
 18. 4. sh. rock be remo. out of *h.* *p.*?  
 20. 9. nor *h.* *p.* any more behold him  
 27. 21. storm hurl him out of *h.* *p.*  
 23. men shall hiss him out of *h.* *p.*  
 37. 1. heart is removed out of *h.* *p.*  
 39. 12. the day-spring to know *h.* *p.*  
*Ps.* 37. 10. diligently consider *h.* *p.*  
*Prov.* 27. 8. that wandereth fr. *h.* *p.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 5. the sun hasteneth to *h.* *p.*  
*Isa.* 26. 21. Lord cometh out of *h.* *p.*  
 46. 7. they set him in his *p.* from his  
*p.* shall he not remove  
*Jer.* 4. 7. he is gone from his *p.*  
 6. 3. they feed every one from *h.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. the glory of *L.* from *h.* *p.*  
*Mic.* 1. 3. the *L.* cometh out of *h.* *p.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. worship ev. one fr. *h.* *p.*  
*Zeek.* 6. 12. he sh. grow out of *h.* *p.*  
*Mat.* 26. 52. put thy sword into *h.* *p.*  
*Acts* 1. 25. he might go to *h.* own *p.*  
 See HOLY, Most HOLY.  
 In the PLACE.  
*Gen.* 50. 19. I am in the *p.* of God  
*Erod.* 15. 17. plant them in the *p.*  
*Josh.* 4. 9. Josh. set 12 stones in *t.* *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 21. 19. in the *p.* where dogs  
 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. in *p.* David had prepared  
*Prov.* 25. 6. stand not in *p.* of great  
*Ecc.* 11. 3. in *t.* *p.* where tree falleth

## PLA

*Jer.* 22. 12. sh. die in *p.* 38. 9. [42. 22.  
*Ezek.* 17. 16. in *t.* *p.* where the king  
*Hos.* 13. 13. not stay long in the *p.*  
*John* 19. 41. in *t.* *p.* where crucified  
 Of the PLACE.  
*Gen.* 26. 27. men of the *p.* asked him,  
 lest men of the *p.* kill  
 29. 22. Laban gathered men of *t.* *p.*  
 32. 30. called name of the *p.* Peniel  
*2 Sam.* 6. 8. name of *p.* Perizz-uzzah  
*1 Chr.* 28. 11. of *p.* at the mer-ry-east  
*Ezek.* 41. 11. breadth of *t.* *p.* 5 cubits  
*Job.* 3. 7. raise them out of the *p.*  
*Nath.* 1. 8. make utter end of the *p.*  
 That PLACE.  
*Deut.* 12. 3. destroy names out of *t.* *p.*  
 17. 10. the sentence they of that *p.*  
*Mat.* 14. 35. men of *t.* *p.* had know.  
*Mark* 6. 10. till ye depart from *t.* *p.*  
*John* 5. 13. a multitude being in *t.* *p.*  
 11. 30. but in *t.* *p.* Martha met him  
*Acts* 21. 12. both we and they of *t.* *p.*  
 This PLACE.  
*Gen.* 19. 12. bring them out of *t.* *p.*  
 13. destroy them, get out of *t.* *p.*  
 20. 11. fear of God is not in *t.* *p.*  
 24. 16. *L.* is in *t.* *p.* [17. dreadful is  
 38. 21. th. was no harlot in *t.* *p.* 22.  
*Erod.* 13. 3. *L.* brought you fr. *t.* *p.*  
*Num.* 20. 5. bring us unto *t.* evil *p.*  
*Deut.* 1. 31. God bare thee till ye  
 came to this *p.* 9. 7. [11. 5.]  
*Judg.* 18. 3. what makest thou in *t.* *p.*?  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 29. hearken toward *t.* *p.* 30.  
 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. 21, 26, 40. [7. 15.]  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 25. without *L.* against *t.* *p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. chosen *this* *p.* to myself  
*1 Cor.* 18. 21. 4. the *p.* of him knows not  
*Jer.* 7. 6. shed not mine blood in *t.* *p.*  
 20. my fury sh. be poured on *t.* *p.*  
 14. 13. I will give you peace in *t.* *p.*  
 16. 2. neither sons nor daug. in *t.* *p.*  
 9. cause to cease out of *t.* *p.* voice  
 19. 3. I will bring evil upon this *p.*  
 12. thus will I do to this *p.* 40. 2.  
 27. 22. restore them to this *p.* 32. 37.  
 28. 3. bring to *t.* *p.* all the vessels, 6.  
 29. 10. causing you to return to *t.* *p.*  
 33. 10. again be heard in *t.* *p.* joy  
 42. 18. ye shall see *this* *p.* no more  
 44. 29. I will punish you in *this* *p.*  
 51. 62. O *L.* thou hast-pok. aga. *t.* *p.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off remnant from *t.* *p.*  
*Hag.* 2. 9. in *t.* *p.* will I give peace  
*Mat.* 12. 6. in *this* *p.* one greater  
*Luke* 16. 28. lest they come into *t.* *p.*  
*Acts* 6. 14. Jesus sh. destroy *this* *p.*  
 7. 7. they shall serve me in *this* *p.*  
 21. 23. teacheth against law in *t.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 4. 5. and in *this* *p.* again  
 Thy PLACE.  
*Gen.* 40. 13. Pharaoh restore *thy* *p.*  
*Num.* 24. 11. now flee thou to *thy* *p.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 19. return to *t.* *p.* abide  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. aga. thee, leave not *t.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 2. remove from *t.* *p.* 38. 15.  
 To or unto the PLACE.  
*Erod.* 3. 8. bring you u. *p.* of Cana.  
 32. 34. lead the people unto *t.* *p.*  
*Num.* 10. 29. are journeying to *t.* *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 20. 19. to *t.* *p.* where thou hide  
*2 Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came to *t.* *p.*  
*1 Chron.* 15. 12. bring ark to *t.* *p.*  
*Neh.* 1. 9. I will bring them to the *p.*  
*Psal.* 104. 8. go to *t.* *p.* thou founded  
*Isa.* 18. 7. present brought to the *p.*  
*Jer.* 7. 14. to *t.* *p.* which I gave you  
 29. 23. will bring you again to the *p.*  
 25. 23. entered into the *p.* of hearing  
 PL. ACE. Verh.  
*Erod.* 18. 21. *p.* such to be rulers  
*Deut.* 14. 23. to *p.* his name there,  
 16. 2. 6. 11. [26. 2.]  
*Ezra* 6. 5. *p.* them in the house of *G.*

## PLA

*Isa.* 46. 13. I will p. salvat. in Zion  
*Ezek.* 37. 14. p. you in your land, 26.  
*Dan.* 11. 31. they sh. p. abomination  
*Hos.* 11. 11. I will p. them in houses  
*Zech.* 10. 6. I will bring them to p.  
PLACED.

1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Jeroboam p. priests  
2 *Kin.* 17. 6. and p. them in Halah  
24. and p. them in Samaria, 26.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 14. which he p. in chariot  
17. 2. he p. forces in all fenced cities  
*Job.* 20. 4. since man was p. on earth  
*Psa.* 78. 60. the tent which he had p.  
*Isa.* 5. 8. that they may be p. alone  
*Jer.* 5. 22. which p. sand for bound  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. the eagle p. it by waters  
PLACES.

*Gen.* 28. 15. I will keep thee in all p.  
*Exod.* 20. 24. p. where I rec. my name  
*Josh.* 5. 8. in p. till they were whole  
*Judg.* 5. 11. delivered fr. noise in p.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged Israel in those p.  
30. 21. Darius sent presents to all p.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. put down priests in p.  
14. filled their p. wi. bones of men  
*Neh.* 4. 12. from p. whence ye return  
13. I set the people in lower p.  
and on higher p.  
*Job.* 21. 28. are dwelling p. of wicked  
37. 8. beasts remain in their p.  
*Psal.* 10. 8. he sitteth in lurking p.  
16. 6. lines are fallen in pleasant p.  
18. 45. he afraid out of their close p.  
73. 18. didst set them in slippery p.  
74. 20. dark p. of the earth are full  
103. 22. bless the Lord in all p.  
105. 41. they ran in the dry p.  
110. 6. he shall fill the p. with dead  
*Prov.* 8. 2. she standeth in the p.  
*Cant.* 2. 14. that art in the secret p.  
*Isa.* 32. 18. dwell in quiet resting p.  
40. 4. straight, and rough p. plain  
45. 2. will make crooked p. straight  
*Jer.* 4. 12. wind fr. those p. sh. come  
8. 3. in all p. whether driven, 29. 14.  
17. 26. come from p. about Jerusa.  
24. 9. a taunt and a curse in all p.  
32. 44. witnesses in p. about Jerus.  
40. 12. Jews returned out of all p.  
45. 5. thy life for a prey in all p.  
*Lam.* 2. 6. he hath destroyed his p.  
*Ezek.* 34. 12. deliver them out of p.  
26. I will make p. round my hill  
47. 11. but miry p. sh. not be healed  
*Amos* 4. 6. want of bread in your p.  
*Zech.* 3. 7. I will give thee p. to walk  
*Mat.* 12. 43. he walketh through dry  
p. *Luke* 11. 24.  
13. 5. some fell on stony p. 20.  
*Acts* 24. 3. we accept it in all p.  
*Eph.* 1. 3. blessed us in heavenly p.  
20. at right hand in heavenly p.  
2. 6. sit together in heavenly p.  
3. 10. to powers in heavenly p.  
*Phil.* 1. 13. bonds manifest in all p.  
*Rev.* 6. 14. island mov. out their p.  
See DESOLATE, HOLY.

## High PLACES.

*Jer.* 26. 30. I will destroy your h. p.  
*Num.* 21. 28. consumed lords of h. p.  
33. 52. pluck down all their h. p.  
*Deut.* 32. 13. made him ride on h. p.  
33. 29. shalt tread on their high p.  
*Judg.* 6. 18. jeopardized lives in h. p.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people hide in high p.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. Israel slain high p.  
25. thou wast slain in thy high p.  
22. 34. and setteth me on my h. p.  
*Psal.* 18. 33.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 2. people sacrificed in h. p.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 32. 2 *Chr.* 33. 17.  
3. and burnt incense in h. p. 22. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 15. 4. 35. | 17. 11.  
12. 31. Jerobo. made house of h. p.

## PLA

1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Beth-el priests of h. p.  
13. 2. shall offe. priests of the h. p.  
32. he cried against houses of h. p.  
33. Jeroboam made of the people  
priests of the h. p. 2 *Kin.* 17. 32.  
15. 14. h. p. were not removed, 22. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 15. 4. 35.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. gods in houses of h. p.  
18. 4. Hezekiah removed h. p. 22.  
23. 8. defiled h. p. and brake h. p. 13.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 1. | 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.  
20. he slew all the priests of h. p.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. ordain priests for h. p.  
14. 3. Asa took away the h. p. 5.  
15. 17. h. p. not taken away, 20. 33.  
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away h. p.  
21. 11. Jehor. made h. p. || 28. 25. Ahaz  
34. 3. purge Jerusalem from h. p.  
*Job.* 25. 2. he maketh peace in h. p.  
*Psa.* 78. 58. provoked him with h. p.  
*Prov.* 8. 2. standeth on top of h. p.  
9. 14. sitteth on a seat in the h. p.  
*Isa.* 15. 2. he is gone up to the h. p.  
41. 18. I will open rivers in high p.  
49. 9. their pastures sh. be in h. p.  
58. 14. cause thee to ride on high p.  
*Jer.* 3. 2. lift up thine eyes to h. p.  
21. a voice heard on h. p. weeping  
4. 11. dry wind in h. p. of wildern.  
7. 29. take up a lamentation in h. p.  
12. 12. spoilers come on all the h. p.  
14. 6. wild asses did stand in h. p.  
17. 3. I will give thy h. p. for sin  
26. 18. mountain shall become as h.  
p. of the forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.  
48. 35. him that offereh in h. p.  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. I will destroy your h. p.  
16. 16. deckedst h. p. divers colours  
39. they sh. break down thy h. p.  
36. 2. the ancient high p. are ours  
*Hos.* 10. 8. h. p. of Aven destroyed  
*Amos* 4. 13. and treadeth upon the h.  
p. of the earth, *Mic.* 1. 3.  
7. 9. h. p. of Isaac shall be desolate  
*Mic.* 1. 5. what are h. p. of Judah?  
*Hab.* 3. 19. make me to walk on h. p.  
*Eph.* 6. 12. spiritual warfare in h. p.  
See BUTT.

## Waste PLACES.

*Isa.* 5. 17. waste p. of fat ones shall  
51. 3. the L. will comfort her w. p.  
52. 9. sing, ye w. p. of Jerusalem  
58. 12. they sh. build the old w. p.  
PLAGUE.  
*Psal.* 89. 23. p. them that hate him  
PLAGUE, Substantive.  
*Exod.* 11. 1. bring one p. on Pharaoh  
12. 13. the p. shall not be on you  
*Lev.* 13. 3. hair in p. turned white, 17. 45.  
5. if p. spread not in skin, 6. | 14. 48.  
30. if a man or woman hath a p.  
priest see p. 31, 32, 50, 51, 55. | 14. 57.  
44. leprous man, p. is in his head  
50. and shut up it that hath the p.  
58. if p. be departed from them  
14. 35. there is as it were a p. in  
*Num.* 8. 19. be no p. among Israel  
11. 33. L. smote people with a p.  
16. 46. wrath is out, p. is begun, 47.  
48. the p. was stayed, 50. | 25. 8.  
*Deut.* 28. 61. every p. not written  
*Josh.* 22. 17. although there was p.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one p. was on you all  
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. that the p. may be  
stayed, 1 *Chron.* 21. 22.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. know ev. man p. of heart  
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with a p. will L. smite  
*Psal.* 91. 10. nor any p. come nigh  
106. 29. the p. brake in upon them  
30. judgment, so the p. was stayed  
*Zech.* 14. 12. be p. L. will smite, 18.  
*Mark* 5. 29. she was healed of th. p.  
34. go in peace and be whole of p.  
*Rev.* 16. 21. blasphemed the p. of hail

## PLA

## PLAGUED.

*Gen.* 12. 17. The Lord p. Pharaoh  
*Exod.* 32. 35. the Lord p. the people  
*Josh.* 24. 5. and 1 p. Egypt according  
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. that they should be p.  
*Psa.* 73. 5. nor are p. like other men  
14. all the day have I been p.

## PLAGUES.

*Gen.* 12. 17. L. plagued Phar. wi. p.  
*Exod.* 9. 14. I will send all my p.  
*Lev.* 26. 21. bring 7 times more p.  
*Deut.* 28. 59. the L. will make thy p.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods smote Egy. with p.  
*Jer.* 19. 8. because of p. 49. 17. | 50. 13.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will be thy p. O grave  
*Mark* 3. 10. touch as many as had p.  
*Luk.* 7. 21. he cured many of their p.  
*Rev.* 9. 20. rest not killed by these p.  
11. 6. power to smite earth with p.  
16. 9. G. hath power over these p.  
14. 4. that ye receive not of her p.  
8. therefore shall her p. come in  
22. 18. God shall add to him the p.  
See SEVEN.

## PLAIN.

*Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob was a p. man  
*Psal.* 27. 11. and lead me in a p. path  
*Prov.* 8. 9. they are p. to him that  
15. 19. the way of righteous is p.  
*Isa.* 28. 25. when he made p. the face  
40. 4. and rough places made p.  
*Jer.* 48. 21. judgment come on the p.  
*Hab.* 2. 2. make it p. upon tables  
*Mark* 7. 35. loosed, and he spake p.

## PLAIN.

*Gen.* 11. 2. p. in the land of Shinar  
13. 10. Lot beheld all the p. of, 11.  
12. Lot dwelled in cities of the p.  
19. 17. nor stay thou in all the p.  
25. he overthrew cities in the p.  
*Josh.* 11. 16. Josh. took valley and p.  
*Judg.* 9. 6. made Abim. king by p.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the p. of Tabor  
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner walked thro. p.  
15. 28. I will tarry in the p. till  
18. 23. and Abimeaz ran by the p.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in p. of Jordan did king  
20. 23. fight against them in the p. 25.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. king went to p. *Jer.* 52. 7.  
*Neh.* 3. 22. after ones priests of the p.  
*Jer.* 17. 26. shall come from the p.  
21. 13. against thee, O rock of p.  
48. 8. p. shall be destroyed, as the  
*Ezek.* 3. 22. go forth in the p. 23.  
8. 4. the vision that I saw in the p.

## PLAINS.

*Gen.* 18. 1. the L. appeared in the p.  
*Num.* 27. 1. Israel pitched in p. 33. 48.  
26. 63. numbered Israel in the p.  
31. 12. spoil to the camp in the p.  
35. 13. Lord commanded in the p.  
*Deut.* 34. 1. Moses went from the p.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the p. of  
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees overtook him  
in the p. *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over trees in the low p.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 27. made cedars in lower p.  
26. 10. Uziah had cattle in the p.

## PLAINLY.

*Exod.* 21. 5. if the servant p. say  
*Deut.* 27. 8. write this law very p.  
*Isa.* 23. 27. p. appear to house of faith.  
10. 16. he told us p. that the asses  
*Ezra* 4. 18. letter hath been p. read  
*Isa.* 32. 4. stammerer shall speak p.  
*John* 10. 24. if thou be C. tell us p.  
11. 14. Jesus said to them p. Lazar.  
16. 25. I shall show you p. of the  
29. now speakest thou p. and  
*Heb.* 11. 14. such things declare p.

## PLAINNESS.

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great p. of speech  
PLAINTEIN.  
*Isa.* 38. 21. lay it p. for a p. on boil

# PLA

## PLAISTER, ED.

*Lev.* 14. 42. and shall p. the house  
48. the plague hath not spread  
after house with p.  
*Deut.* 27. 2. and p. them with p. 4.  
*Dan.* 5. 5. wrote on the p. of palace  
PLATING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be p. of hair  
PLANKS.

*Isa.* 44. 13. fitteth the image with p.  
PLANKETS.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. burnt incense to sun, p.  
PLANKS.

1 *Kin.* 6. 15. covered floor with p.  
*Ezek.* 41. 25. were thick p. on face  
26. side of house, and thick p.  
PLANT, Substantive.

*Gen.* 2. 5. God made every p. of the  
*Jos.* 14. 9. bring forth like the p.  
*Isa.* 5. 7. men of Judah his pleas. p.  
17. 11. shalt make thy p. grow  
53. 2. shall grow as a tender p.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.  
*Ezek.* 34. 29. raise for them a p. of  
*Mat.* 15. 13. every p. my Father  
PLANTS.

1 *Chr.* 4. 23. that dwell among p.  
*Psal.* 128. 3. thy children like p.  
144. 12. that our sons may be as p.  
*Cant.* 4. 13. thy p. as an orchard  
*Isa.* 16. 8. have broken down p.  
17. 10. shalt thou plant pleasant p.  
*Jer.* 48. 32. thy p. are gone over sea  
*Ezek.* 31. 4. rivers run. about his p.  
PLANT.

*Erod.* 15. 17. p. them in mount of  
*Deut.* 16. 21. thou shalt not p. a  
24. 39. thou shalt p. a vineyard, 39.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. I will p. 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. p. vineyards, *Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Psal.* 107. 37. sow the fields, and p.  
*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt p. pleasant  
41. 19. I will p. in the wilderness  
51. 16. that I may p. heavens, and  
65. 21. they shall p. vineyards, eat  
22. they shall not p. and another  
*Jer.* 1. 10. set thee to build and to p.  
18. 9. a kingdom, to build to p.  
24. 6. I will p. and not pluck, 32. 10.  
26. 5. p. gardens, and eat the fruit  
31. 5. shall p. vines on the mount.  
28. I watch them to build and p.  
32. 41. I will p. them in this land  
35. 6. nor shall you sow, nor p.  
*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will p. it on a high, 23.  
28. 26. they shall p. vineyards, and  
38. 35. Lord build and p. that  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he shall p. tabernacles  
*Amos* 9. 14. they shall p. vineyards  
15. I will p. them upon their land  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. they shall p. vineyards  
PLANTATION.

*Ezek.* 17. 7. water it by furrows of p.  
PLANTED.  
*Gen.* 2. 8. God p. a garden eastward  
9. 20. Noah p. vine. || 21. 33. Abra. p.  
*Nim.* 24. 6. trees which L. hath p.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. of olive-yards we p. not  
*Psal.* 1. 3. like a tree p. by, *Jer.* 17. 8.  
80. 8. cast out heathen, and p. the  
92. 13. those that be p. in the house  
94. 9. p. the ear shall he not hear?  
104. 16. cedars which he hath p.  
*Ecc.* 2. 4. I p. me vine. || 5. I p. trees  
3. 2. pluck up that which is p.  
*Isa.* 5. 2. and p. it with the choicest  
40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. yet I had p. thee a noble  
11. 17. Lord of hosts that p. thee  
12. 2. thou hast p. them, they  
45. 4. what I have p. I will pluck  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. and p. it in fruitful,  
10. being p. shall it prosper?  
19. 10. p. by the waters, she was

# PLE

*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim is p. in a place  
*Amos* 5. 11. ye have p. vineyards  
*Mat.* 15. 13. heavenly Father not p.  
*Mat.* 21. 23. man p. *Mar.* 12. 1. *Lu.* 26. 9.  
*Luke* 17. 6. and be thou p. in sea  
28. they sold, they p. they build  
*Rom.* 6. 5. we have been p. together  
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. have p. Apollus watered  
PLANTED, ETH.

*Deut.* 6. 11. trees which thou p. not  
*Psal.* 44. 2. drive out heathen and p.  
*Pror.* 31. 16. with fruit she p. vine.  
*Isa.* 44. 14. he p. an ash, and the rain  
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that p. any  
8. he that p. and he that watereth  
9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eateth  
PLANTERS.

*Jer.* 31. 5. p. shall plant and eat  
PLANTING, S.  
*Isa.* 60. 21. branch of my p. work of  
61. 3. be called the p. of the Lord  
*Mic.* 1. 6. make Samaria as p. of a  
PLANT.

2 *Kin.* 9. 26. requisite thee in this p.  
cast him into the p. of  
PLATE.

*Erod.* 28. 36. shalt make a p. of pure  
39. 30. they made the p. of holy  
*Lec.* 8. 9. on his fore-front he put p.  
PLATES.

*Erod.* 39. 3. beat gold into thin p.  
*Num.* 16. 38. make of censers p. 39.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 30. every base had p. of  
*Jer.* 10. 9. silver spread into p. is  
PLATTED.

*Mat.* 27. 29. p. crown of thorns, *Mark*  
15. 17. 1 *Th.* 19. 2.  
PLAFTER.

*Mat.* 23. 25. clean outside p. *Lu.* 11. 39.  
PLAY.

*Erod.* 32. 6. peop. rose to p. 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. p. whore in father's house  
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. that he shall p. with  
17. now a man that can p. well  
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. young men arise and p.  
6. 21. therefore will I p. before L.  
10. 12. and let us p. the men for  
*Job* 40. 20. where beasts of field p.  
41. 5. wilt thou p. with him as with  
*Psal.* 33. 3. p. skillfully with a loud  
104. 26. whom thou made to p.  
*Isa.* 11. 8. sucking child shall p. on  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. and can p. well on an  
PLAYED.

*Judg.* 19. 2. his concubine p. whore  
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. Dav. p. 18. 10. 19. 9.  
26. 21. I have p. the fool, and have  
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. all Israel p. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. when the minstrel p.  
*Ezek.* 16. 28. p. whore with Assyrians  
See HARLOT.  
PLAYER, S.

1 *Sam.* 16. 16. who is a cunning p.  
*Psal.* 68. 26. the p. on instruments  
87. 7. as well the singers as p. on  
PLAYETH, ING.

1 *Sam.* 16. 18. Jesse, cunning in p.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Dav. dancing and p.  
*Psa.* 68. 25. among them damsels p.  
*Ezek.* 23. 44. as to a woman that p.  
*Zech.* 8. 5. boys and girls p. in the  
PLEA.

*Deut.* 17. 8. hard between p. and p.  
PLEAD.

*Judg.* 6. 31. will ye p. for Baal?  
*Job* 9. 19. shall set me a time to p.  
13. 19. who is he that will p. with  
16. 21. O that one might p. for a  
19. 5. if he will p. against me my  
23. 6. will he p. against me power  
*Isa.* 1. 17. Judgment, p. for widow  
2. 13. Lord stand up to p. and  
43. 26. let us p. together, declare  
66. 16. by fire will the Lord p.

# PLE

*Jer.* 2. 9. I will yet p. with you, 35.  
29. wherefore will ye p. with me?  
12. 1. righteous, when I p. with  
25. 31. Lord will p. with all flesh  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. and I will p. with him  
35. and will I p. with you, face to  
38. 22. I will p. against him with  
*Hos.* 2. 2. p. with your mother, p.  
*Joel* 3. 2. and I will p. with them  
*Mic.* 6. 2. and the Lord will p. with  
See CAUSE.

PLEADED, ETH.  
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. blessed be L. that p.  
*Job* 16. 21. as a man p. for his neigh.  
*Isa.* 51. 22. saith thy God that p.  
59. 4. justice, nor any p. for truth  
*Lam.* 3. 58. O Lord thou hast p.  
*Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I p. with fathers  
PLEADING.

*Job* 13. 6. hearken to the p. of my  
PLEASANT.

*Gen.* 2. 9. every tree good that is p.  
3. 6. was p. to the eyes, and a tree  
49. 15. Issachar saw that it was p.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jon. were p.  
26. very p. hast thou been to me  
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. whatever is p. they  
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. situation of city is p.  
*Psal.* 16. 6. lines fallen in p. places  
106. 24. they despised the p. land  
133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell  
135. 3. sing praises, for it is p. 147. 1.  
*Prov.* 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy  
5. 19. the loving hind and p. roe  
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.  
15. 26. words of the pure are p.  
16. 24. p. words are as honey-comb  
22. 18. for it is p. if thou keep  
24. 1. chambers filled with all p.  
*Ecc.* 11. 7. p. it is for the eyes to  
*Cant.* 1. 16. thou art fair, yea p.  
4. 16. come and eat his fruits  
7. 6. how fair and p. art thou, O  
13. at our gates are all p. fruits  
*Isa.* 5. 7. men of Judah his p. plant  
13. 22. dragons shall cry in their p.  
17. 10. shalt thou plant p. plants  
32. 12. they lament for p. fields  
142. 12. all thy borders of p. stones  
64. 11. and all our p. things are  
*Jer.* 3. 19. shall I give thee a p. land?  
12. 10. made my p. portion a deso.  
23. 19. p. places of the wilderness  
25. 34. shall fall like a p. vessel  
31. 20. Ephraim, is he a p. child?  
*Lam.* 1. 7. remembered all her p.  
10. spread his hand on her p. things  
11. they have given her p. things  
2. 4. slew all that were p. to eye  
*Ezek.* 26. 12. they shall destroy thy p.  
33. 32. song of one that hath a p.  
*Dan.* 8. 9. great toward the p. land  
10. 3. I ate no p. bread, nor came  
11. 38. honour a god with p. things  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim is in a p. place  
*Joel* 3. 5. into your temple my p.  
*Amos* 5. 11. ye planted out from p. houses  
*Nah.* 2. 9. glory out of p. furniture  
*Zech.* 7. 14. laid the p. land desolate  
*Mal.* 3. 4. offering of Jerus. be p. L  
PLEASANTNESS.

*Prov.* 3. 17. her ways are ways of p.  
PLEASE.

*Erod.* 21. 8. if she p. not her master  
*Num.* 23. 27. peradventure it will p.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it p. thee, 1 *Ch.* 17. 27.  
*Job* 6. 9. even p. God to destroy me  
20. 10. shall seek to p. the poor  
*Psal.* 69. 31. this also shall p. the L.  
*Prov.* 16. 7. when men's ways p. L.  
*Cant.* 2. 7. love till he p. 3. 5. 8. 4.  
*Isa.* 2. 6. p. themselves in children  
55. 11. accomplish that which I p.



# PLE

*Isa.* 56. 4. choose things that *p.* me.  
*John* 8. 29. I do those things that *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 8. they in the flesh cannot *p.*  
15. 1. bear, and not *p.* ourselves  
2. let every one *p.* his neighbour  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. careth how he may *p.* L.  
33. *p.* his wife, || 34. she may *p.* her  
33. 33. even as *p.* all men in all  
*Gal.* 1. 10. do I seek to *p.* men?  
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. they *p.* not God, are  
4. 1. ought to walk and to *p.* God  
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that ye may *p.* him who  
*Tit.* 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all  
*Heb.* 11. 6. without faith impos. *p.* G.  
PLEASED.  
*Gen.* 28. 8. daugh. of Canaan *p.* not I.  
45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh well and his  
*Num.* 24. 1. Balaam saw it *p.* Lord  
*Judg.* 13. 23. if the Lord were *p.* to  
14. 7. and she *p.* Samson well  
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it *p.* Lord to make you  
*Mic.* 26. 1. *p.* David to be the king's  
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did *p.*  
19. 6. if we had died, it had *p.* thee  
1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's speech *p.* L.  
2 *Chr.* 30. 4. the thing *p.* the king  
*Neh.* 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 21. || 2. 4.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. the maiden *p.* the king  
5. 14. the thing *p.* Haman, he  
*Psal.* 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord, to deliver  
51. 19. then shalt thou be *p.* with  
115. 3. God is in heavens, hath done  
whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14.  
*Isa.* 53. 10. it *p.* the Lord to bruise  
*Mic.* 6. 7. will the Lord be *p.* with  
*Mat.* 1. 8. will he be *p.* with thee?  
*Acts* 5. 5. the saying *p.* the multitude  
12. 3. because Herod saw it *p.* Jews  
*Rom.* 15. 3. for even Christ *p.* not  
24. for it hath *p.* them of, 27.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God by foolishness  
7. 12. and she *p.* to dwell with him  
12. 18. God set members as it *p.*  
15. 28. God giveth it a body as it *p.*  
*Gal.* 1. 10. for if I yet *p.* men, I  
15. when it *p.* G. to reveal his Son  
*Col.* 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him  
*Heb.* 11. 5. he had testimony he *p.* G.  
Well PLEASED.  
*Isa.* 42. 21. Lord is well *p.* for his  
*Mat.* 3. 17. in whom I am well *p.* 12.  
18. || 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 17.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. God was not well *p.*  
*Heb.* 13. 16. such sacrifices G. is w. *p.*  
Men PLEASERS.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not eye-servants as *m.* *p.*  
PLEASETH. [*Col.* 3. 22.  
*Gen.* 16. 6. do to her as it *p.* thee  
*Judg.* 14. 3. get her for me, she *p.*  
*Esth.* 2. 4. let maiden which *p.* king  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. whose *p.* G. shall escape  
8. 3. he doeth whatsoever he *p.* him  
PLEASING.  
*Esth.* 8. 5. and if I be *p.* in his eyes  
*Huc.* 9. 4. neither shall they be *p.* to  
*Col.* 1. 10. walk worthy of L. to all *p.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. so we speak, not as *p.*  
1 *John* 3. 22. do things that are *p.* in  
Well-PLEASING.  
*Phil.* 4. 18. acceptable, well-*p.* to G.  
*Col.* 3. 20. obey, for this is w-*p.* to L  
*Heb.* 13. 21. working what is well-*p.*  
PLEASURE.  
*Gen.* 18. 12. after old, shall I have *p.*?  
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou hast *p.*  
*Ezra* 5. 17. let king send his *p.* to us  
*Neh.* 9. 37. dominion over cattle at *p.*  
*Esth.* 1. 8. drink to every man's *p.*  
*Job* 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in house?  
25. dieth, and never eateth with *p.*  
23. 3. is it any *p.* to Almighty that  
*Psal.* 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in  
35. 27. which hath *p.* in the pros.

# PLE

*Ps.* 51. 18. do good in good *p.* to Zion  
102. 14. thy servants take *p.* in her  
103. 21. bless L. ye that do his *p.*  
105. 22. bind his princes at his *p.*  
111. 2. sought out of all that have *p.*  
147. 10. he taketh not *p.* in the legs  
11. the Lord taketh *p.* in them  
149. 4. for the Lord taketh *p.* in his  
*Prov.* 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. enjoy *p.* || 5. 4. no *p.* in fools  
12. 1. say, I have no *p.* in them  
*Isa.* 21. 4. night of my *p.* he turned  
44. 28. Cyrus shall perform my *p.*  
46. 10. stand, I will do all my *p.*  
48. 14. he will do his *p.* on Babylon  
53. 10. and *p.* of the Lord shall  
58. 3. in day of your fast ye find *p.*  
13. from doing thy *p.* not finding *p.*  
*Jer.* 2. 24. snuffeth wind at her *p.*  
34. 16. set at liberty at their *p.* to  
48. 38. like a vessel wherein is no *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 37. whom thou hast tak. *p.*  
18. 23. have I any *p.* that wicked  
should die, 32. || 33. 11.  
*Hos.* 8. 5. Israel, vessel wherein no *p.*  
*Hag.* 1. 8. and I will take *p.* in it  
*Mal.* 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you, saith  
*Luke* 12. 32. Father's good *p.* to  
*Acts* 24. 27. Felix to do the Jews a *p.*  
25. 9. Festus to do the Jews a *p.*  
*Rom.* 1. 32. but have *p.* in them that  
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. therefore I take *p.* in  
*Eph.* 1. 5. according to the good *p.* 9.  
*Phil.* 2. 13. both to will and do his *p.*  
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. fulfil the good *p.* of his  
2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness  
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. that liveth in *p.* is dead  
*Heb.* 10. 6. in sac. thou hadst no *p.* 8.  
38. my soul shall have no *p.* in  
12. 10. chastened us after own *p.*  
*Jan.* 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.* on  
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. as they that count it *p.*  
*Rev.* 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and  
PLEASURES.  
*Job* 36. 11. spend thy years in *p.*  
*Psal.* 16. 11. at thy right hand are *p.*  
36. 8. drink of the river of thy *p.*  
*Isa.* 47. 8. thou that art given to *p.*  
*Luke* 8. 14. are choked with the *p.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* more than  
*Tit.* 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. enjoy the *p.* of sin for a  
PLEDGE.  
*Gen.* 38. 17. wilt thou give me a *p.*?  
18. what *p.*? || 20. sent to receive *p.*  
*Erod.* 22. 26. thou take raiment to *p.*  
*Deut.* 24. 6. no man take millstone to  
*p.* for he taketh a man's life to *p.*  
12. thou shalt not sleep with *p.* 13.  
17. not take widow's raiment to *p.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. fare, take their *p.*  
*Job* 22. 6. taken *p.* from thy brother  
24. 3. take the widow's ox for a *p.*  
9. 20. and they take a *p.* of the poor  
*Prov.* 20. 16. take a *p.* of him for a  
strange woman, 27. 13.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. to debtor his *p.* 12. 16.  
33. 15. if wicked restore the *p.* he  
*Amos* 2. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by  
PLEDGES.  
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. give *p.* to, *Isa.* 36. 8  
PLEIADES.  
*Job* 9. 9. wh. maketh Orion and *P.*  
*Job* 31. bind the influences of *P.*?  
PLENTEOUS.  
*Gen.* 41. 34. fifth part in the *p.* year  
*Deut.* 28. 11. L. make thee *p.* 30. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. Solomon made gold *p.*  
*Psal.* 85. 5. art *p.* in mercy, 15.  
103. 8. Lord is merciful, and *p.* in  
130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption  
*Isa.* 30. 23. bread shall be fat and *p.*  
*Hab.* 1. 16. is fat, and their meat *p.*  
*Mat.* 9. 37. the harvest truly is *p.*

# PLU

PLENTEUSNESS.  
*Gen.* 41. 33. seven years *p.* ended  
*Prov.* 21. 5. of the diligent tend to *p.*  
PLENTY.  
*Gen.* 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of  
41. 29. come seven years of great *p.*  
31. *p.* shall not be known in land  
*Jer.* 11. 36. a pit wherein there is *p.*  
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. to eat, have left *p.*  
*Job* 22. 25. shalt have *p.* of silver  
37. 23. in power, and *p.* of justice  
*Prov.* 3. 10. barns he filled with *p.*  
28. 19. he that tilleth shall have *p.*  
*Jer.* 44. 17. then had we *p.* of victuals  
*Joel* 2. 26. shall eat in *p.* and praise  
PLENTIFUL.  
*Psal.* 68. 9. thou dost send a *p.* rain  
*Isa.* 16. 10. joy is taken out of the *p.*  
*Jer.* 2. 7. and I brought you to a *p.*  
48. 33. gladness is taken from *p.*  
PLENTIFULLY.  
*Job* 26. 3. how hast *p.* declared thing  
*Psal.* 31. 23. p. rewardeth the proud  
*Luke* 12. 16. ground brought forth *p.*  
PLOTTETH.  
*Psal.* 37. 12. wicked *p.* against just  
PLOUGH.  
*Luke* 9. 62. having put hand to *p.*  
PLOW.  
*Deut.* 22. 10. shalt not *p.* with an ox  
1 *Psal.* 14. 14. a yoke oxen might *p.*  
*Job* 4. 8. they that *p.* inquiry reap  
*Prov.* 20. 4. sowerd will not *p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 24. doth the plowman *p.*  
*Ezra* 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* Jacob  
*Amos* 6. 12. will one *p.* there with  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he ploweth should *p.* in  
PLOWETH, ETH.  
*Judg.* 14. 16. if ye had not *p.* with  
*Psal.* 129. 3. the plowers *p.* on back  
*Jer.* 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.* *Mic.* 3. 12.  
*Hos.* 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that *p.* sh. plow in hope  
PLOWING.  
1 *Kin.* 19. 19. Elisha, who was *p.*  
*Job* 1. 14. the oxen were *p.* and the  
*Luke* 17. 7. you having a servant *p.*  
PLOWING.  
*Prov.* 21. 4. and the *p.* of the wicked  
PLOWMAN, MEN.  
*Isa.* 28. 24. doth the *p.* plow all day  
51. 5. sons of alien shall be your *p.*  
*Jer.* 14. 4. the *p.* were ashamed  
*Amos* 9. 13. the *p.* shall overtake the  
PLOW-SHARES.  
*Isa.* 2. 4. beat swords into *p.* *Mic.* 4. 3.  
*Joel* 3. 10. beat your *p.* into swords  
PLUCK.  
*Lev.* 1. 16. shall *p.* away his crop  
*Num.* 33. 52. and *p.* down their high  
*Deut.* 23. 25. thou mayest *p.* the ears  
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. then will *p.* them up  
*Job* 24. 9. they *p.* the fatherless from  
*Psal.* 35. 13. he shall *p.* my feet out  
52. 5. and *p.* thee out of thy place  
74. 11. thy right hand, *p.* it out of  
80. 12. they which pass by *p.* her  
*Ecc.* 3. 2. and a time to *p.* up  
*Jer.* 12. 14. *p.* the house of Judah  
17. 1. will utterly *p.* up and destroy  
18. 7. a kingdom, to *p.* it up  
22. 24. yet would I *p.* thee thence  
24. 6. will plant, and not *p.* 42. 10.  
31. 28. watched over them to *p.* up  
45. 4. which I planted I will *p.* up  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. people, to *p.* up by roots  
23. 34. thou shalt *p.* off thine own  
*Mic.* 3. 2. who *p.* off the skin from  
5. 14. I will *p.* up thy groves out  
*Mat.* 5. 29. if right eye offend thee *p.*  
it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.  
12. 1. began to *p.* corn, *Mark* 2. 23.  
*Jon* 1. 10. 28. nor shall any *p.* them  
9. no man is able to *p.* them out

## POL

## PLUCKED.

*Gen.* 8. 11. was an olive leaf *p.* off  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. and he *p.* his hand out of  
*Dan.* 28. 63. ye shall be *p.* from land  
*Ruth* 4. 7. a man *p.* off his shoe  
*2 Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* the spear out of the  
Egyptian's hand, *1 Chr.* 11. 23.  
*Exod.* 9. 3. 1. *p.* off hair of my head  
*Neh.* 13. 25. and he *p.* off their hair  
*Job* 20. 17. *p.* spoil out of his teeth  
*Isa.* 30. 6. then that *p.* off the hair  
*Ruth* 6. 29. wicked are not *p.* away  
12. 15. after I have *p.* them out  
31. 40. it *h.* not be *p.* up nor thrown  
*Ezek.* 19. 12. she was *p.* up in fury  
*Dan.* 7. 4. I beheld till wings were *p.*  
8. three of the first horns *p.* up  
11. 4. his kingdom shall be *p.* out  
*Amos* 4. 11. as a fire-brand *p.* out  
*2 Kin.* 2. 2. is not this *p.* out of fire?  
*Mark* 5. 4. chains *p.* a-sunder by him  
*Luk.* 6. 1. his disciples *p.* ears of corn  
17. 6. he thou *p.* up by the root  
*Gal.* 4. 15. have *p.* out your own eyes  
*Jude* 12. twice dead, *p.* up by roots

## PLUCKETH

*Prov.* 14. 1. the foolish *p.* it down

## PLUMBLINE

*Amos* 7. 7. the Lord stood on a wall  
made by a *p.* *l.* *vi.* *p.* *l.* in hand  
8. Amos, what seest thou? and  
I said a *p.* *l.* I will set *p.* *l.* in *Isr.*

## PLUMMET

*2 Kin.* 21. 13. stretch over *Jerus.* *p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 17. I righteousness over *p.*  
*Zech.* 4. 10. shall see the *p.* in hand

## PLUNGE

*Job* 9. 31. sh. thou *p.* me in the ditch

## POEFS

*Acts* 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*

## POINT

*Num.* 34. 7. *p.* out for you mount *Hore*  
*Gen.* 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. in all *p.* as he came, so go  
*Jer.* 17. 1. written with *p.* of diamond  
*Mark* 5. 23. daughter at *p.* of death  
*John* 4. 47. he was at the *p.* of death  
*Heb.* 4. 15. but was in all *p.* tempted  
*Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one *p.* is guilty

## POINTED

*Job* 41. 30. spreadeth sharp *p.* things

## POISON

*Dent.* 32. 24. with the *p.* of serpents  
33. their wine is *p.* of dragons  
*Job* 6. 4. *p.* drinketh up my spirit  
20. 16. he shall suck *p.* of asps  
*Ps.* 58. 4. their *p.* is like *p.* of serp.  
140. 3. adders *p.* is under their lips  
*Rom.* 3. 13. *p.* of asps under th. lips  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue is evil, full of *p.*

## POL

*Num.* 21. 8. set on a *p.* || 9. M. put it

## POLICY

*Dan.* 8. 25. his *p.* cause craft to pros.

## POLISHED

*Pr.* 14. 12. *p.* after simil. of palace  
*Isa.* 40. 2. he hath made me *p.* shaft  
*Isa.* 10. 6. his feet like to *p.* brass

## POLISHING

*Lam.* 4. 7. their *p.* was of sapphire

## POLLS

*Num.* 1. 2. every male by their *p.* 18.  
20. 22. *1 Chron.* 23. 3. 24.

## POLL

3. 47. take 5 shekels a piece by th. *p.*

## POLL, ED

*2 Sam.* 14. 26. *p.* head, at year's end *p.*

*Ezek.* 44. 20. they sh. *p.* their heads

*Mic.* 1. 16. and *p.* thee for children

## POLLUTE

*Num.* 18. 72. neither *p.* holy things

35. 33. so shall ye not *p.* the land

*Jer.* 7. 30. in the house to *p.* it

*Ezek.* 7. 21. *p.* my secret place, 22.

## POO

*Ezek.* 13. 19. will ye *p.* my people

20. 31. ye *p.* yourselves with your

idols, 23. 30. || 36. 18

39. *p.* my holy name no more, 39. 7.

*Ezek.* 44. 7. in my sanctuary to *p.* it

*Dan.* 11. 31. they sh. *p.* the sanctuary

POLLUTED.

*Erod.* 20. 25. lift tool, thou hast *p.* it

*2 Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah *p.* the altar

*Ps.* 106. 38. land was *p.* with blood

*Isa.* 47. 6. I have *p.* mine inheritance

48. 11. how should my name be *p.*?

*Jer.* 2. 23. canst th. say, I am not *p.*?

3. 1. shall not land be greatly *p.*?

34. 16. ye turned and *p.* my name

*Lam.* 2. 2. he hath *p.* the kingdom

4. 14. they *p.* themselves w. blood

*Ezek.* 4. 14. my soul hath not been *p.*

14. 11. nor be *p.* w. transgressions

16. 6. I saw thee *p.* in own blood, 22.

20. 9. that it should not be *p.* 14. 22.

13. sabbaths greatly *p.* 16, 21, 24.

26. 1. *p.* them in their own gifts

30. are ye *p.* after your fathers?

37. 17. she was *p.* w. Babylonians

*Hos.* 6. 8. Gilead is a city that is *p.*

3. 4. all that out thereof sh. 1 be *p.*

*Amos* 7. 17. thou sh. die in a *p.* land

*Mic.* 2. 10. not rest, because it is *p.*

*Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to her that is *p.*

4. her priests have *p.* sanctuary

*Mal.* 1. 7. ye offered *p.* bread on altar

12. say, the table of the Lord is *p.*

*Acts* 21. 28. hath *p.* this holy place

POLLUTING.

*Isa.* 56. 2. keepeth sabbath fr. *p.* it, 6.

POLLUTION, S.

*Ezek.* 22. 10. her that was apart for *p.*

*Acts* 15. 20. that they abstain from *p.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 20. after having escaped *p.*

POLLUX, see SIX.

POMEGRANATE.

*Erod.* 23. 34. golden bell and *p.* 39. 26.

*1 Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried under a *p.*

*Cent.* 4. 3. temples like piece *p.* 6. 7.

8. 2. cause thee to drink juice of *p.*

*Joel* 1. 12. the *p.* trees are withered

*Hag.* 2. 19. the *p.* hath not bro. forth

POMEGRANATES.

*Erod.* 28. 33. make *p.* of blue, 39. 24. 25.

*Num.* 13. 23. they brought of the *p.*

20. 5. no place of seed, vines, or *p.*

*Dent.* 8. 8. into a land of *p.* olive

*1 Kin.* 7. 18. cover chapters with *p.*

*2 Kin.* 25. 17. *2 Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22.

*Can.* 4. 13. orchard of *p.* with fruits

6. 11. see whether *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POMELS.

*2 Chr.* 4. 12. and *p.* of the chapters

POMP.

*Isa.* 5. 14. their *p.* sh. descend to hell

14. 11. thy *p.* is brought to the grave

*Ezek.* 7. 24. make *p.* of strong cease

30. 18. *p.* of strength cease, 33. 28.

32. 12. they sh. spoil the *p.* of Egypt

*Acts* 25. 23. Ag. and Ber. come w. *p.*

PONDER, ED, ETH.

*Prov.* 4. 26. *p.* the path of thy feet

5. 6. test thou *p.* the path of life

21. the Lord *p.* all his goings

21. 2. *L.* *p.* the heart || 24. 12. he that

*Luk.* 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in her heart

PONDS.

*Erod.* 7. 19. stretch hand on *p.* 8. 5.

*Isa.* 19. 10. in purposes, that make *p.*

POOL.

*2 Sam.* 2. 13. on one side of the *p.*

4. 12. they hanged them over the *p.*

*2 Kin.* 18. 17. by the conduit of the

upper *p.* *Isa.* 7. 3. || 36. 2.

*Neh.* 2. 14. I went to the king's *p.*

*Isa.* 22. 9. the waters of the lower *p.*

11. a ditch for water of the old *p.*

35. 7. the parched ground bec. a *p.*

## POO

*Isa.* 41. 18. I will make wilderness *p.*

*Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a *p.*

*John* 5. 2. there is at Jerusalem a *p.*

7. I have no man to put me into *p.*

*John* 9. 7. wash in *p.* of Siloan, 11.

## POOLS.

*Erod.* 7. 19. stretch thy hand on *p.*

*Ps.* 84. 6. rain also flieth the *p.*

*Ezek.* 2. 6. I made me *p.* of water

*Isa.* 14. 23. I will make it for the *p.*

42. 15. I will dry up *p.* and herbs

## POOL.

*Erod.* 32. 11. th. *p.* of thy people eat

30. 15. the *p.* shall not give less

*Lev.* 14. 21. if he be *p.* and cannot get

19. 10. shalt leave them for the *p.*

15. shalt not respect person of *p.*

25. 25. if thy brother be *p.* 35, 39, 47.

*Deut.* 15. 4. save when there be no *p.*

11. for the *p.* shall never cease out

*Ruth* 3. 10. not young men, *p.* or rich

1 *Sam.* 2. 7. *L.* maketh *p.* and rich

8. he raiseth up the *p.* *Ps.* 113. 7.

2 *Sam.* 12. 1. one rich, the other *p.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 12. captain of guard left *p.*

2 *Jer.* 39. 10. || 40. 7. || 52. 15, 16.

*Job* 5. 15. he saveth *p.* fr. the sword

16. *p.* hath hope, inequity stoppeth

20. 10. children sa. seek to please *p.*

19. because he oppressed the *p.*

24. 4. *p.* of earth hid: themselves

9. and they take a pledge of the *p.*

14. murderer killeth *p.* and needy

29. 12. because I delivered the *p.*

30. 25. my soul grieved for the *p.*?

31. 16. if I withheld *p.* from desire

19. if I have seen *p.* without cover.

34. 19. nor regard, rich more than *p.*

28. the yoke cause the cry of *p.* to come

35. 15. deliver *p.* in afflict. *Ps.* 72. 12.

*Ps.* 9. 18. expectation of *p.* not perish

10. 2. wicked in pride persecute *p.*

8. his eyes are set against the *p.*

9. he lieth in wait to catch the *p.*

10. that *p.* may fall by strong ones

14. *p.* committeth himself to thee

12. 5. for the oppression of the *p.*

14. 6. ye shamed the counsel of *p.*

35. 10. delivereth the *p.* from him

43. 17. bent th. bow to cast down *p.*

43. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29. || 70. 5. |

386. 1. || 109. 22.

41. 1. blessed he that considereth *p.*

49. 2. low and high, rich and *p.*

68. 10. prepared goodness for the *p.*

69. 32. *L.* heareth *p.* and despiseth

72. 4. he shall judge *p.* of the people

13. spare the *p.* || 82. 3. defend the *p.*

74. 21. let the *p.* praise thy name

82. 4. deliver the *p.* and needy

107. 41. yet setteth he *p.* on high

109. 31. stand at right hand of *p.*

132. 15. will satisfy her *p.* w. bread

140. 12. maintain the right of the *p.*

*Prov.* 10. 4. he becometh *p.* death

15. destruction of *p.* is th. poverty

13. 7. maketh himself *p.* hath riches

8. but the *p.* heareth not rebo

23. much food is in tillage of the *p.*

14. 20. *p.* is hated even of neighbour

21. hath merry on *p.* happy is he

31. oppresseth *p.* reproach. Maker

17. 5. mocketh *p.* reproach. Maker

18. 23. the *p.* useth entreaties

19. 4. *p.* is separated from neighb.

7. brethren of the *p.* do hate him

21. 13. stoppeth ears at cry of the *p.*

22

POO

*Prov.* 20. 14. king faithfully judg. p.  
30. 9. lest I be p. and steal, and take  
14. that as swords, to devour p.  
31. 9. and plead the cause of the p.  
*Ecc.* 4. 14. his kingdom, becometh p.  
5. 8. smelt the oppression of the p.  
6. 8. what hath the p. that knoweth  
*Isa.* 3. 14. the spirit of the p. is in  
15. ye grieve the faces of the p.?  
10. 2. take the right from the p.  
30. to Lush, O p. Anathoth  
14. with right, shall he judge p.  
14. 30. the first-born of the p. shall  
32. the p. of his people shall trust  
26. 6. the feet of the p. shall tread  
29. even p. among men shall  
32. 7. to destroy the p. with lying  
41. 17. when the p. and needy seek  
58. 7. that thou bring the p. that  
*Jer.* 2. 34. blood of the p. innocents  
5. 4. I said, surely these are p.  
20. 13. delivered the soul of the p.  
22. 16. he judged the cause of the p.  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. strengthen hand of p.  
18. 12. hath oppress'd p. and needy  
17. taken off his hand from the p.  
22. 29. they have vexed the p.  
*Amos* 2. 6. they sold the p. for shoes  
7. dust on the head of the p.  
4. 1. which oppress the p. and crush  
5. 11. your treading is on the p.  
12. they turn aside the p. in gate  
8. 4. make p. of the land to fall  
6. that we may buy p. for silver  
*Hab.* 3. 14. rejoicing to devour the p.  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. the p. shall trust in L.  
*Zech.* 7. 10. oppress not the p.  
11. 7. I will feed even you, O p.  
11. the p. of the flock waited on me  
*Mat.* 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit  
11. 5. the p. have gospel preached  
26. 11. for ye have the p. always  
with you, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.  
*Mark* 12. 43. this p. wid. *Luke* 21. 3.  
*Luke* 6. 20. blessed be ye p. your's  
14. 13. call the p. the maimed, 21.  
*John* 12. 6. not that he cared for p.  
*Rom.* 15. 26. make contribution for p.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as p. yet making rich  
8. 9. for your sakes he became p.  
*Gal.* 2. 10. should remember the p.  
*Jam.* 2. 5. hath not God chosen the p.  
6. but ye have despised the p.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art p.  
13. 16. he canst rich and p. to  
Is POOR.  
*Exod.* 22. 25. of my people that is p.  
*Deut.* 24. 14. oppress servant that is p.  
15. for he is p. and setteth his  
*Judg.* 6. 15. behold, my family is p.  
*Prov.* 19. 1. better is the p. that, 29. 6.  
22. 22. rob not poor because he is p.  
*Ecc.* 4. 13. better is a p. and wise  
*Isa.* 66. 2. to him that is p. and of a  
POOR man.  
*Exod.* 23. 3. nor countenance a p. and  
*Deut.* 15. 7. if a p. m. harden not thy  
24. 12. if a p. m. sleep not with his  
1 *Sam.* 18. 23. seeing I am a p. m.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. p. m. had nothing  
*Psal.* 34. 6. this p. m. cried, and the  
109. 16. persecuted p. and needy m.  
*Prov.* 19. 22. and a p. m. is better  
21. 17. loveth pleasure shall be p. m.  
28. 3. a p. m. that oppresseth the  
29. 13. the p. and deceitful m. meet  
*Ecc.* 9. 15. found in it a p. wise m.  
9. 16. p. man's wisdom is despised  
*Jam.* 2. 2. there come in a p. m. in  
To the POOR.  
*Lev.* 23. 22. leave them to the p.  
*Ezra.* 9. 22. sending gifts to the p.  
*Job* 29. 16. I was a father to the p.  
26. 6. he giveth right to the p.

POR

*Psal.* 112. 9. given to the p. 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.  
*Prov.* 22. 9. giveth his bread to the p.  
28. 27. he that giveth to the p. shall  
31. 20. stretcheth her hand to the p.  
*Isa.* 25. 4. been a strength to the p.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. shewing mercy to the p.  
*Mat.* 19. 21. give to the p. *Mar.* 10. 21.  
*Luke* 4. 18. to preach to the p. 7. 32.  
19. 8. half of goods I give to the p.  
*John* 13. 23. give something to the p.  
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. my goods to feed the p.  
*Jam.* 2. 3. and say to the p. stand  
Thy POOR.  
*Erod.* 23. 6. wrest judgment of thy p.  
*Deut.* 15. 7. hand from t. p. brother  
11. open thine hand wide to thy p.  
*Psal.* 72. 2. he shall judge thy p.  
74. 19. forget not thy p. for ever  
POORER, EST.  
*Lev.* 27. 8. if he be p. than thy esti.  
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. none remained save p.  
POPLAR, S.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of p.  
*Hos.* 4. 13. burn incense under p.  
POPULOUS.  
*Deut.* 26. 5. became a nation great, p.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. art thou better than p.  
PORCH.  
*Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud went through p.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. patt. p.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 7. shut the doors of the p.  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. between the p. and altar  
*Joel* 2. 17. priests weep between p.  
*Mat.* 26. 71. was gone out into the p.  
*Mark* 14. 63. into the p. the cock  
*John* 10. 23. J. walked in Solom. p.  
*Acts* 3. 11. together into Solomon's p.  
5. 12. with one accord in Solom. p.  
PORCHES.  
*Ezek.* 41. 15. with the temple and p.  
*John* 5. 2. Bethesda, having five p.  
PORTER, S.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 26. watchman called to p.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 10. lepers called to the p.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 17. the p. were Shallum  
23. 5. four thousand were p.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. the p. by their courses  
35. 15. and the p. waited at ev. gate  
*Ezra* 7. 7. p. and Nehinims went  
*Neh.* 7. 73. the Levites and p. dwelt  
*Mark* 13. 34. commanded the p. to  
*John* 10. 3. to him the p. openeth  
PORTION.  
*Gen.* 14. 24. let them take their p.  
31. 14. is there yet any p. for us?  
42. 22. given thee p. above brethren  
*Lev.* 6. 17. have given them it for p.  
*Num.* 31. 47. Moses took one p. of 50  
*Deut.* 21. 17. giving him a double p.  
32. 9. for the Lord's p. is his people  
33. 21. in a p. of the lawgiver was  
*Josh.* 17. 14. why given me but one p.?  
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. to Hannah he gave a p.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 16. what p. have in Da-  
vid? 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double p. of thy  
9. 10. eat Jezebel in p. of Jez. 36. 37.  
21. Joram met him in p. of Naboth  
25. cast him in p. of Naboth's field  
2 *Chr.* 28. 21. Ahaz took a p. out of  
31. 4. to give the p. of the priests, 16.  
*Ezra* 4. 16. shalt have no p. on this  
*Neh.* 2. 20. no p. nor right in Jerusa.  
11. 23. that a certain p. should be  
*Job* 20. 29. this is the p. of a wicked  
24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth  
36. 14. how lit. a p. is heard? 27. 13.  
31. 2. for what p. of G. is fr. above?  
*Psal.* 11. 6. this shall be the p. of  
16. 5. the L. is the p. of mine inher.  
17. 14. men who have p. in this life  
73. 10. they shall be a p. for foxes  
73. 26. God is my p. for ever  
119. 57. thou art my p. O L. 142. 5.

POS

*Pron.* 31. 15. giveth a p. to maidens  
*Ecd.* 2. 10. and this was my p. of all  
21. shall he leave it for his p.  
3. 22. for that is his p. 5. 18. 9. 9.  
5. 19. God given power to take p.  
9. 6. nor have they any more p.  
11. 2. give a p. to seven, and also  
*Isa.* 17. 14. this is the p. of them that  
53. 12. I will divide him a p. with  
57. 6. stones of the stream is thy p.  
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.  
*Jer.* 10. 16. the p. of Jacob is, 51. 19  
12. 10. they have trodden my p.  
made my p. a desolate wilderness  
13. 25. this is the p. of thy measures  
52. 34. every day a p. until death  
*Lam.* 3. 24. the Lord is my p. saith  
*Ezek.* 45. 1. shall offer an holy p. 4.  
*Dan.* 1. 8. with p. of king's meat  
4. 15. let us p. be with beasts, 23.  
11. 26. feed of the p. of his meat  
*Mic.* 2. 4. he changed p. of my people  
*Hab.* 1. 16. by them their p. is fat  
*Zech.* 2. 12. L. inherit Judah his p.  
*Mat.* 24. 51. appoint him his p. with  
*Luke* 12. 42. to give them their p. in  
46. appoint his p. with unbelievers  
15. 12. give me the p. of goods that  
PORTIONS.  
*Deut.* 18. 8. they shall have like p.  
*Josh.* 17. 5. fell ten p. to Manasseh  
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. he gave her daughters p.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. to give p. to all males  
2 *Neh.* 8. 10. and send p. to them. 12.  
12. 44. p. for priests || 47. p. of sing.  
*Ezra.* 9. 19. a day of sending p. 22.  
*Ezek.* 47. 13. Joseph sh. have two p.  
*Hos.* 5. 7. month shall devour their p.  
POSSESS.  
*Gen.* 22. 17. thy seed p. gate, 24. 60.  
*Num.* 13. 30. up and p. *Deut.* 1. 21.  
27. 11. his next kinsman shall p. it  
*Deut.* 1. 39. give it, they shall p. it  
2. 31. begin to p. that thou mayest  
11. 23. ye shall p. greater nations,  
12. 2, 29. || 18. 14. || 31. 3.  
*Josh.* 24. 4. Esau mount Seir to p. it  
*Judg.* 11. 23. shouldest thou p. it?  
24. wilt not thou p. what Chemosh  
1 *Kin.* 21. 18. he is gone down to p.  
*Job* 7. 3. made to p. months of vanity  
13. 26. makest me to p. iniquities  
*Isa.* 34. 11. and bitter shall p. it, 17.  
*Ezek.* 7. 24. and they shall p. houses  
35. 10. shall be mine, we will p.  
36. 12. I will cause Israel to p. thee  
*Dan.* 7. 18. the saints shall p. the  
*Hos.* 9. 6. for silver, nettles shall p.  
*Amos* 9. 12. that they may p. Edom  
*Obad.* 17. the house of Jacob shall p.  
19. shall p. Esau, and Bani. p. G.  
*Hab.* 1. 6. Chaldeans to p. that is  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. remnant shall p. them  
*Zech.* 8. 12. I will cause remnt. to p.  
*Luke* 18. 12. I give tithe of all I p.  
21. 19. in patience p. your souls  
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. know how to p. vessel  
POSSESS, with land.  
*Lev.* 20. 24. I give you land to p. *Nu.*  
33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18. || 5. 31. || 17. 14.  
*Num.* 14. 24. thy seed shall p. it, I  
will bring them into this land, 4. 1.  
*Deut.* 1. 8. go in, and p. the land, 4. 1.  
|| 6. 18. || 8. 1. || 9. 5, 23. || 10. 11.  
|| 11. 31. || *Josh.* 1. 11.  
4. 5. land whither ye go to p. it, 14.  
20. 15. 33. || 6. 1. || 7. 1. || 11. 10.  
11. 29. || 23. 20.  
9. 4. L. brought me to this land  
6. gives not this land to p. for thy  
11. 8. be strong, and p. the land  
28. 21. consumed off I goest to p.  
63. plucked off the L. thou goest top.  
*Josh.* 23. 25. ye shall p. their land

# POS

*Josh.* 24. 8. that ye might p. their *L*  
*Judg.* 18. 9. to enter to p. the land  
*1 Chr.* 28. 8. ye may p. this good *L*  
*Ezra* 9. 11. ye go to p. an unclean *L*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. that they should p. the *L*  
*Isa.* 14. 2. *Isr.* sh. p. them in *L* of *L*  
57. 13. putteth trust in me sh. p. *L*  
61. 7. in their *L* sh. they p. double  
*Jer.* 30. 3. return to land and p. it  
*Ezek.* 33. 25. shall ye p. the land? 26.  
*Amos* 2. 10. I brought you to p. land  
POSSESSED.  
*Num.* 21. 24. *Israel* p. Sihon's land  
*Deut.* 30. 5. to land thy fathers p.  
*Josh.* 21. 43. p. it and dwelt, 22. 9.  
13. I. remaineth much land to be p.  
21. 43. p. it and dwelt therein, 22. 9.  
*Judg.* 3. 13. *Eglon* king of Mo. p. city  
11. 21. *Isr.* p. land of Amorites, 22.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 24. men of Ava p. Samaria  
*Ps.* 139. 13. for thou hast p. my reins  
*Prov.* 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning  
*Isa.* 63. 18. people of holiness hath p.  
*Jer.* 32. 15. vineyards sh. be p. again  
23. and they came in and p. *L* 15  
*Dan.* 7. 22. that saints p. the kingdom  
*Luke* 8. 36. he that was p. was cured  
*Acts* 4. 32. none said that ought he p.  
16. 16. a damsel p. with a spirit  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. buy as tho' they p. not  
See DEVILS.  
POSSESSEST, ETH. ING.  
*Deut.* 26. 1. comest into land and p.  
*Num.* 36. 8. every daughter that p.  
*Luke* 12. 15. a man's life consists not  
in things which he p.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. nothing, yet p. all things  
POSSESSION.  
*Gen.* 17. 8. I will give land of Canaan  
for ever-lasting p. 48. 4.  
25. 14. *Isaac* had p. of flocks, herds  
47. 11. gave them p. in land of *Egy.*  
*Lev.* 14. 34. wh. I give to you for p.  
25. 25. if brother sold some of his p.  
33. the Levites' p. shall go out  
45. strangers shall be your p. 46.  
27. 16. if man sanctify some of his p.  
24. return to whom p. did belong  
*Num.* 24. 18. *Edom* be p. *Seir* be a p.  
27. 4. give us p. among brethren  
35. land given to thy serv. for p.  
22. this land shall be your p.  
35. 2. give to the Levites their p. 8.  
28. the slayer sh. return to his p.  
*Deut.* 2. 5. mount *Seir* to *Esau* for p.  
9. I have given *Arto* to *Lut* for p. 19.  
12. as *Israel* did in land of his p.  
11. 6. earth swallowed all in th. p.  
32. 49. which I gave *Israel* for a p.  
*Josh.* 12. 6. *Moses* gave it for a p.  
22. 4. get ye unto land of your p.  
19. if your p. be unclean, take p.  
*1 Kin.* 21. 15. take p. of the vineyard  
49. hast thou killed, and taken p.?  
*2 Chr.* 20. 11. to east us out of thy p.  
*Neh.* 10. 34. *Judah* dwelt ev. one in p.  
*Ps.* 2. 8. uttermost parts for p. a p.  
43. 3. got not land in p. by sword  
69. 35. may dwell and have it in p.  
83. 12. take the houses of G. in p.  
*Prov.* 28. 10. upright have good in p.  
*Isa.* 14. 23. I will make it a p. for  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. is this land given in p.  
25. 4. I will deliver thee for p.  
36. 2. even high places are ours in p.  
44. 28. give them no p. in *Isr.* I am  
46. 18. inheritance out of his own p.  
*Acts* 5. 1. *Anan*, with *Sapp.* sold a p.  
7. 5. would give it to him for a p.  
45. with *Jesus* into p. of Gentiles  
*Eph.* 1. 14. till redemption of the p.  
POSSESSIONS.  
*Gen.* 34. 10. and get you p. therein  
27. 27. and *Israhel* had p. therein

# POT

*Num.* 32. 30. they shall have p.  
*Josh.* 22. 4. get to the land of your p.  
*1 Sam.* 25. 2. whose p. were in *Car.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 2. inhabitants dwelt in p.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 14. the Levites left th. p.  
32. 29. *Hezek.* provided p. of flocks  
*Ecdl.* 2. 7. I had great p. of great  
*Obad.* 17. *Jacob* shall possess their p.  
*Mat.* 19. 22. he had p. *Mark* 10. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 45. sold p. and parted them  
28. 7. same quarters were p. of Pub.  
PUSSISSOR, S.  
*Gen.* 14. 19. most high G. p. heav. 27.  
*Zech.* 11. 5. whose p. slay them  
*Acts* 4. 34. many as were p. of lands  
POSSIBLE.  
*Mat.* 19. 26. with G. all things are p.  
*Mark* 10. 27. [ *Mark* 13. 22.  
24. 24. if p. shall deceive the elect,  
26. 39. if p. let this cup pass from  
me, *Mark* 14. 35.  
*Mark* 9. 23. all things are p. to him  
14. 36. all things p. to thee. *Lu* 18. 27.  
*Acts* 2. 24. not p. he should be holden  
30. 16. if p. at *Jerusa.* day of *Pent.*  
*Rom.* 12. 18. if it be p. live peaceably  
*Gal.* 4. 15. if p. ye would have pluc.  
*Heb.* 10. 4. not p. the blood of bulls  
POST, S.  
*2 Chr.* 30. 6. p. went with letters,  
*Esth.* 3. 13. 15. | *S.* 10.  
*Esth.* 8. 14. p. rode on mules and cam.  
*Job* 9. 25. my days are swifter than p.  
*Jer.* 51. 31. one p. run to meet anoth.  
POST.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 9. *Eli* sat on a seat by a p.  
*Ezek.* 40. 16. on each p. palm-trees  
POSTS.  
*Deut.* 6. 9. sh. write them on the p.  
*Judg.* 15. 3. *Samson* took the two p.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 5. doors and p. were square  
*Prov.* 8. 34. waiting at p. of my doors  
*Isa.* 6. 4. the p. of the door moved  
57. 8. behind the p. thou set up thy  
*Ezek.* 40. 10. the p. had one measure  
43. 8. setting of their p. by my p.  
*Amos* 9. 1. that the p. may shake  
See DOOR.  
Side-POSTS.  
*Exod.* 12. 7. strike blood on 2 s.-p. 22.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 31. s. p. were a fifth part  
POSTERITY.  
*Gen.* 45. 7. preserve you a p. in earth  
*Num.* 9. 10. if any of your p. be uncl.  
*1 Kin.* 16. 3. take the p. of *Baasha*  
21. 21. take away the p. of *Ahab*  
*Ps.* 49. 13. p. approve their sayings  
109. 13. let his p. be cut off and blot.  
*Dan.* 11. 4. not be divided to his p.  
*Amos* 4. 2. your p. with fish-hooks  
POT.  
*Exod.* 16. 33. take a p. put manna  
*Judg.* 6. 19. *Gideon* put broth in a p.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 2. not any thing, save a p.  
38. on great p. || 40. death in the p.  
*Jed.* 41. 20. as out of a seething p.  
31. makest deep to boil like a p.  
*Prov.* 17. 3. fluting p. for silver, 27. 21.  
*Jer.* 1. 13. I see a seething p.  
*Ezek.* 24. 3. thus saith *L.* set on a p.  
6. woe to p. whose scum is therein  
*Mic.* 3. 3. chop in pieces, as for the p.  
*Zech.* 14. 21. every p. in *Jerusalem*  
*Heb.* 9. 4. the golden p. with manna  
Water-POT, S.  
*John* 2. 6. there was set six w.-p.  
4. 28. the woman then left her w.-p.  
POTS.  
*Exod.* 38. 3. *Betzalel* made the p.  
*Lev.* 11. 35. be oven, or ranges for p.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 45. p. and shovels of brass,  
*2 Chron.* 4. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 4. 11. *Huram* made the p.  
*Psal.* 68. 9. before your p. can feel

# POW

*Ps.* 68. 13. ye have lien among the p.  
81. 6. hands delivered from the p.  
*Jer.* 35. 5. before *Rechab.* p. of wine  
*Mark* 7. 4. washing of cups and p. &  
See FLESH.  
POTENTATE.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 15. the blessed and only P.  
POTSHERD, S.  
*Job* 2. 8. took a p. to scrape himself  
*Ps.* 22. 15. strength dried up like a p.  
*Prov.* 26. 12. are like a p. covered  
*Isa.* 45. 9. let p. strive with the p.  
POTTAGE.  
*Gen.* 25. 29. *Jacob* sod p. and *Esau*  
30. feed me wi. p. || 34. *Jacob* gave  
*2 Kin.* 4. 38. seethe p. for sons. 40.  
*Hag.* 2. 12. if one touch bread or p.  
POTTER, S.  
*1 Chr.* 4. 23. these were the p.  
*Ps.* 2. 9. dash in pieces like p. vessel  
*Isa.* 30. 14. as breaking of a p. vessel,  
*Jer.* 19. 11. *Ken.* 2. 27.  
*Jer.* 18. 2. go down to the p. house  
19. 1. and get a p. earthen bottle  
*Lam.* 4. 2. work of hands of the p.  
*Zech.* 11. 13. *L.* said, cast it unto p.  
*Mat.* 27. 10. gave them for p. field  
See CLAY.  
POVERTY.  
*Gen.* 45. 11. all thou hast come to p.  
*Prov.* 6. 11. p. come as armed, 24. 34.  
10. 15. destruction of poor is th. p.  
11. 24. withholdeth, but tend to p.  
13. 18. p. be to him that refuseth  
20. 13. love not sleep, lest come to p.  
23. 21. drunk, and glut, come to p.  
28. 19. vain persons, shall have p.  
22. considereth not p. shall come  
30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches  
31. 7. let him drink and forget his p.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 2. their deep p. abounded  
9. 2. that ye thro' his p. might be rich  
*Ren.* 2. 9. I know thy works and p.  
POUND, S.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 17. three p. of gold went  
*Ezra* 2. 69. treasure 5000 p. of silver  
*Neh.* 7. 71. treasure 2900 p. of silver  
72. the rest gave 2000 p. of silver  
*Luke* 19. 13. and delivered to his  
servants ten p. 16, 18, 24.  
*John* 12. 3. *Mary* took p. of ointment  
19. 39. and of aloes about 100 p.  
POURTRAY, ED.  
*Ezek.* 4. 1. p. upon it city *Jerusalem*  
8. 10. all the idols of *Israel* p.  
23. 14. images of Chaldeans  
POWDER, S.  
*Exod.* 32. 20. *Moses* burnt calf to p.  
*Deut.* 28. 24. L. make rain of land p.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 6. stamped the grove to p.  
15. and he stamped the altar to p.  
*2 Chron.* 34. 7.  
*Cant.* 3. 6. perfumed with all the p.  
*Mat.* 21. 44. it will grind him to p.  
POWER. [*Luk.* 20. 18.  
*Gen.* 32. 28. as a prince lest thou p.  
49. 3. the dignity, excellency of p.  
*Lev.* 26. 19. I will break your p.  
*Num.* 22. 38. have 1 p. to say any?  
*Deut.* 4. 37. brought thee with his p.  
8. 18. it is he that giveth thee p.  
32. 36. when he seeth their p. gone  
*2 Sam.* 22. 23. G. is my strength and p.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants of small p.  
*1 Chr.* 20. 1. *Joab* led forth the p.  
29. 11. thine is the p. and the glory,  
*Mat.* 6. 13. [ *2 Chr.* 20. 5.  
12. in thine hand is p. and might,  
*2 Chr.* 25. 8. *God* hath p. to help  
32. 9. slave, and all his p. with him  
*Ezra* 4. 23. made them cease by p.  
8. 22. his p. against all that forsake  
*Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our p. to redeem  
*Esth.* 1. 3. made feast to p. of Persia

# POW

*Esch.* 8. 11. cause to perish *p.* of peo.  
9. 1. the Jews hoped to have *p.*  
*Job* 5. 30. redeem in war from the *p.*  
24. 22. he draweth mighty with *p.*  
26. 2. helped him that is without *p.*  
12. he divid-*a* the sea with his *p.*  
14. his *p.* who can understand?  
26. 22. God exalteth by his *p.*  
41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.*  
*Ps.* 22. 20. my darling from *p.* of dog  
49. 15. redeem my soul fr. *p.* of grave  
62. 11. *p.* belongeth unto God  
65. 6. setteth fast mountains wi. *p.*  
66. 7. he ruleth by his *p.* for ever  
69. 35. he giveth *p.* to his people  
78. 26. by *p.* he brought south wind  
90. 11. who knoweth *p.* of thanger?  
106. 8. his mighty *p.* to be known  
111. 6. shewed peo. *p.* of his works  
150. 1. praise in firmament of his *p.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. side of oppressors was *p.*  
5. 19. and hath given him *p.* to eat  
6. 2. God giveth him not *p.* to eat  
8. 2. word of a king is, there is *p.*  
8. no man hath *p.* over the spirit  
*Isa.* 37. 27. inhabitants of small *p.*  
40. 29. he giveth *p.* to the faint  
43. 17. bringeth forth arid and *p.*  
47. 14. not deliver from *p.* of flame  
*Jer.* 10. 12. made earth by his *p.* 51. 15  
*Ezek.* 22. 6. in their *p.* to shed blood  
30. 6. pride of her *p.* sh. come down  
*Dan.* 2. 37. God hath given thee *p.*  
6. 27. delivered Dan. fr. *p.* of lions  
8. 6. in fury of his *p.* || 22. not in *p.*  
24. his *p.* sh. be mighty, not by *p.*  
11. 6. sh. not retain *p.* of his arm  
25. sh. stir up his *p.* and courage  
43. have *p.* over treasures of gold  
12. 7. scatter *p.* of the holy people  
*Hos.* 12. 3. by strength had *p.* wi. G.  
4. yea, he had *p.* over the angel  
13. 14. ransom them fr. *p.* of grave  
*Mic.* 2. 1. it is in the *p.* of their hand  
3. 8. I am full of *p.* by the Spirit  
*Hab.* 1. 11. imputing his *p.* to his god  
2. 9. delivered from the *p.* of evil  
3. 4. there was the hiding of his *p.*  
*Zech.* 4. 6. nor by my *p.* but my Sp.  
9. 4. the L. will smite her *p.* in sea  
*Mat.* 9. 6. Son of man hath *p.* to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Lu.* 5. 24.  
8. who had given such *p.* to men  
10. 1. *p.* against unclean spirits,  
*Luke* 9. 1. *Luke* 21. 27.  
24. 30. coming in the clouds with *p.*  
26. 34. sitting on the right hand  
of *p.* *Mark* 14. 62.  
28. 18. all *p.* is given me in heaven  
*Mark* 3. 15. have *p.* to heal sickness  
9. 1. kingdom of God come with *p.*  
*Luke* 1. 35. *p.* of Highest overshadow  
4. 6. devil said, all this *p.* will I give  
32. for his word was with *p.* [thee  
36. with *p.* he commandeth spirits  
5. 17. the *p.* of the L. was present  
10. 19. I give you *p.* to tread on serpents, and over *p.* of enemy  
12. 5. fear him that hath *p.* to cast  
20. 20. deliver him to *p.* of governor  
22. 53. this is the *p.* of darkness  
24. 49. until ye be endued with *p.*  
*John* 1. 12. to them gave he *p.*  
10. 18. I have *p.* to lay it down, and *p.* to take it up  
17. 2. given him *p.* over all flesh  
19. 10. *p.* to crucify, *p.* to release  
*Acts* 1. 7. Father hath put in own *p.*  
8. shall receive *p.* after Holy Gh.  
3. 12. as by our own *p.* or holiness  
4. 7. by what *p.* have ye done this?  
5. 4. was it not in thine own *p.*?  
6. 8. Stephen full of faith and *p.*  
8. 19. saying, give me also this *p.*

# POW

*Acts* 10. 38. anointed Jesus with *p.*  
26. 18. turn them fr. the *p.* of Satan  
*Rom.* 1. 4. to be the Son of G. wi. *p.*  
20. his eternal *p.* and Godhead  
9. 21. hath not potter *p.* over clay?  
13. 2. whosoever resisteth the *p.*  
3. will thou not be afraid of the *p.*?  
15. 13. thro' *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
19. by the *p.* of the Spirit of God  
16. 25. now to him that is of *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *p.*  
4. 19. not know speech, but the *p.*  
5. 4. with the *p.* of our L. Je. Chr.  
6. 12. not be brow. under *p.* of any  
14. will raise us up by his own *p.*  
7. 4. wife and husband have not *p.*  
9. 4. have we not *p.* to eat and drink?  
5. have we not *p.* to lead a wife?  
12. if others be partakers of this *p.* over you, we have not used *p.*  
11. 10. woman ought to have *p.*  
15. 24. put down authority and *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of *p.* he of G.  
8. 3. to *p.* yea, and beyond their *p.*  
12. 9. that the *p.* of Christ may rest  
13. 10. according to *p.* G. given me  
*Eph.* 1. 19. exceeding greatness of his *p.* working of his mighty *p.*  
21. above principal, *p.* and might  
2. 2. according to prince of *p.* of air  
3. 7. by the effectual work of his *p.*  
20. according to *p.* that worketh  
*Phil.* 3. 10. know the *p.* of resurrec.  
*Col.* 1. 11. according to his glorious *p.*  
13. delivered us fr. *p.* of darkness  
2. 10. head of all principality and *p.*  
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. punish. fr. glory of his *p.*  
11. fulfil the work of faith with *p.*  
2. 9. working of Satan with all *p.*  
3. 9. not because we have not *p.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom he honour and *p.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath given spirit of *p.*  
3. 5. having godliness, denying *p.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. all things by word of his *p.*  
2. 14. might destroy him that had *p.*  
7. 16. after the *p.* of an endless life  
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. divine *p.* given all things  
16. made known the *p.* of our L.  
*Jude* 25. to our Sav. be glory and *p.*  
*Rev.* 2. 26. will give *p.* over nations  
4. 11. art worthy to receive *p.* 5. 12.  
5. 13. honour, and *p.* be to him  
6. 4. *p.* was given to him that sat  
8. *p.* given them over fourth part  
7. 12. *p.* and might be given to God  
9. 3. to them was given *p.* as scorp.  
10. and their *p.* was to hurt men  
19. for their *p.* is in their mouth  
11. 3. give *p.* to my two witnesses  
6. *p.* to shut heaven, *p.* over waters  
12. 10. now is *p.* of his Christ come  
13. 2. the dragon gave him *p.* 4.  
5. *p.* was given him to continue, 7.  
12. he exerciseth *p.* of first beast  
15. *p.* to give life || 14. 18. *p.* over fire  
15. 8. temple filled wi. smoke fr. *p.*  
16. 8. *p.* given him to scorch men  
9. blasphemed God who hath *p.*  
17. 12. receive *p.* as kings one hour  
13. shall give their *p.* and strength  
19. 1. glory, honour, and *p.* to L.  
POWER of God.  
*Mat.* 22. 29. not knowing the scriptures nor *p.* of G. *Mark* 12. 24.  
*Luke* 9. 43. all amazed at *p.* of God  
22. 69. Son sit on right of *p.* of G.  
*Acts* 8. 10. this man is great *p.* of G.  
*Rom.* 1. 16. the gospel is the *p.* of G.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. are saved, it is *p.* of G.  
24. Christ the *p.* of G. and wisdom  
2. 5. faith not stand but by *p.* of G.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. word of truth, by *p.* of G.  
13. 4. yet he liveth by *p.* of God  
we shall live with him by *p.* of G.

# POU

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. according to the *p.* of G  
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. by *p.* of G. through faith  
*See* (near).  
In POWER.  
*Gen.* 31. 29. it is in *p.* of my hand  
*Erod.* 15. 6. right hand glorious in *p.*  
*Mig* 21. 7. why are wick. mighty in *p.*?  
37. 23. excellent in *p.* and judgment  
*Prov.* 3. 27. it is in *p.* of thy hand  
18. 21. death and life in *p.* of tongue  
*Isa.* 40. 26. that he is strong in *p.*  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. slow to anger, gr. in *p.*  
*Luke* 1. 17. go before him in *p.*  
4. 14. Jesus returned in *p.* of Spirit  
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but in *p.*  
15. 43. sown in weak, raised in *p.*  
*Eph.* 6. 10. be strong in Lord and *p.*  
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. came in word and in *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels are greater in *p.*  
My POWER.  
*Gen.* 31. 6. with all my *p.* I served  
*Erod.* 9. 16. to shew in thee my *p.*  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my *p.* got me this wealth  
*Dan.* 4. 30. Babylon built by my *p.*  
*Rom.* 9. 17. that I might shew my *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuse not my *p.*  
No POWER.  
*Erod.* 21. 8. he shall have no *p.*  
*Lev.* 26. 37. shall have no *p.* to stand  
1 *Sam.* 30. 4. peo. had no *p.* to weep  
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. help them have no *p.*  
22. 9. house of Ahaziah had no *p.*  
*Isa.* 50. 2. or have I no *p.* to deliver?  
*Dan.* 3. 27. on bodies fire had no *p.*  
8. 7. there was no *p.* in the ram  
*John* 19. 11. have no *p.* against me  
*Rom.* 13. 1. there is no *p.* but of God  
*Rev.* 20. 6. second death hath no *p.*  
Thy POWER.  
*Deut.* 9. 26. broughtest out by *p.* *t. p.*  
*Job* 1. 12. all that he hath is in *p.* *t. p.*  
*Ps.* 21. 13. we sing, and praise thy *p.*  
50. 11. scatter by *p.* *t. p.* || 16. sing of *p.* *t. p.*  
63. 2. to see thy *p.* and thy glory  
66. 5. through greatness of thy *p.*  
71. 18. *t. p.* to every one is to come  
79. 11. according to greatness of *p.* *t. p.*  
110. 3. peo. be willing in day of *p.* *t. p.*  
145. 11. and they shall talk of thy *p.*  
*Nah.* 2. 1. fortify thy *p.* mightily  
POWERFUL.  
*Ps.* 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters are *p.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. word of G. is quick, *p.*  
POWERS.  
*Mat.* 24. 29. the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.  
*Luke* 12. 11. when brought before *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* can separate fr. G.  
13. 1. *p.* that be are ordained of G.  
*Eph.* 3. 10. to *p.* in heavenly places  
6. 12. against principalities and *p.*  
*Col.* 1. 16. *p.* were created by him  
2. 15. having spoiled *p.* made shew  
*Tit.* 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*  
*Heb.* 6. 5. tasted the *p.* of the world  
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. is on right hand of G. *p.*  
POUR.  
*Erod.* 4. 9. *p.* water on the dry land  
29. 7. *p.* anointing oil on his head  
12. *p.* blood of bullock beside the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34.  
*Lev.* 2. 1. *p.* oil on meat-offerings, 6.  
14. 15. *p.* it into palm of his hand, 26.  
41. they shall *p.* out the dust  
17. 13. he sh. *p.* out blood thereof  
*Num.* 24. 7. he shall *p.* water out  
*Deut.* 12. 16. *p.* blood out, 24. || 15. 23.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. *p.* water on sacrifice  
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *p.* oil into those vessels  
4. *p.* out for the people, may eat  
*Job* 36. 27. *p.* rain accord. to vapour  
*Ps.* 42. 4. when I *p.* out my soul  
62. 8. *p.* out your heart before him,  
R

## POU

*Psal.* 69. 21. *p.* out thine indignation  
*Prov.* 1. 23. I will *p.* out my spirit,  
*Isa.* 44. 3. I will *p.* water on him.  
 45. 3. let skies *p.* down righteousness  
*Jer.* 6. 11. I will *p.* on the children  
 7. 18. and to *p.* out drink offerings  
 10. 25. *p.* out thy fury on heathen  
 14. 16. I will *p.* their wickedness  
 18. 21. *p.* out their blood by sword  
 44. 17. to *p.* out drink offer. *Isa.* 19. 25.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. *p.* out heart like water  
*Ezek.* 7. 8. now will I *p.* out fury,  
 14. 19. 20. 8. 13. 21. 30. 15.  
 21. 31. *p.* out indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8.  
 24. 3. set on pot and *p.* water in it  
*Hos.* 6. 10. I will *p.* out my wrath  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will *p.* down the stones  
*Zech.* 12. 10. I will *p.* on house of D.  
*Mal.* 3. 10. if I will not *p.* out a bless.  
*Rev.* 16. 1. *p.* out the vials of wrath  
 POURED.  
*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil on the stone  
 35. 14. Jacob *p.* a drink offering on  
*Exod.* 9. 33. rain was not *p.* on earth  
*Lev.* 4. 12. wh. ashes *p.* he, he burnt  
 8. 12. Moses *p.* oil on Aaron's head  
 21. 10. on whose head oil was *p.*  
*Num.* 23. 7. *p.* to L. for drink offering  
*Deut.* 12. 27. sacrifices shall be *p.* out  
*1 Sam.* 1. 15. I have *p.* out my soul  
 7. 6. water, *p.* it out before Lord  
 10. 1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 16. David would not  
 drink, but *p.* it, *1 Chron.* 11. 18.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. rent, and ashes *p.* out 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 11. *p.* wat. on hands of Eli.  
 4. 3. vessels to her, and she *p.* out  
 16. 3. Abaz *p.* his drink offering  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath not *p.* out on Jer.  
 34. 21. great is wrath of L. *p.* on us  
 25. therefore wrath shall be *p.* out  
*Job.* 3. 24. my roarings are *p.* out  
 10. 10. thou *p.* me out as milk  
 29. 6. rock *p.* me out rivers of oil  
 30. 16. and now my soul is *p.* out  
*Psal.* 22. 14. I am *p.* out like water  
 42. 2. grace is *p.* into thy lips  
 77. 17. cloud *p.* out water, skies  
 142. 2. I *p.* out my complaint before  
*Cant.* 1. 3. name is as ointment *p.*  
*Isa.* 26. 16. *p.* out a prayer, when  
 29. 10. Lord hath *p.* on you sleep  
 32. 15. till the Spirit be *p.* out on us  
 42. 25. he hath *p.* on him the fury  
 53. 12. hath *p.* out his soul to death  
 57. 6. hast *p.* out a drink offering  
*Jer.* 7. 20. my fury shall be *p.* out  
 19. 13. have *p.* out offerings, 32. 29.  
 42. 18. as fury, so shall it be *p.* out  
 45. 18. and mine anger was *p.* forth  
 19. when we *p.* drink offerings  
*Lam.* 2. 4. he *p.* fury like fire, 4. 11.  
 11. my liver is *p.* 12. their soul *p.*  
 4. 1. the stones of sanctuary *p.* out  
*Ezek.* 16. 36. thy filthiness was *p.*  
 20. 28. *p.* out their drink offerings  
 33 with fury *p.* out will I rule, 34.  
 22. 22. I the Lord *p.* out my fury  
 31. therefore, I *p.* my indignation  
 23. 8. they *p.* their whoredom on  
 24. 7. she *p.* it not on the ground  
 36. 18. therefore I *p.* out my fury  
 39. 29. I *p.* out my Spirit on Israel  
*Dan.* 9. 11. therefore curse is *p.* on us  
 27. that shall be *p.* on desolate  
*Mic.* 1. 4. as waters *p.* down a steep  
*Nah.* 1. 6. fury is *p.* out like fire  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. their blood sh. be *p.* out  
*Mat.* 26. 7. *p.* ointment on his head, 12.  
 Mark 14. 3.  
*John.* 2. 15. and he *p.* out the money  
*Acts.* 10. 45. on Gentiles was *p.* gift

## PRA

*Rev.* 14. 10. wine of wrath of G. *p.*  
 16. 2. *p.* out his vial, 3. 4. 9. 10. 12.  
 POUREDST, ETH.  
*Job.* 12. 1. he *p.* contempt on princes  
*Psal.* 107. 40.  
 15. 13. he *p.* out my gall on ground  
 20. mine eye *p.* out tears unto God  
*Psal.* 75. 8. wine is red, and he *p.* out  
*Prov.* 15. 2. fools *p.* out foolishness  
 28. the wicked *p.* out evil things  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. *p.* out thy fornications  
*Amos.* 5. 8. *p.* out waters on earth, 9. 6.  
*Joku.* 13. 5. he *p.* water into a basin  
 POURING.  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. destroy all in *p.* thy fury  
*Luke.* 10. 34. his wounds, *p.* in oil  
 PRACTICES.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with covet. *p.*  
 PRACTICE.  
*Psal.* 141. 4. not to *p.* wicked works  
*Isa.* 32. 6. the vile shall *p.* hypocrisy  
*Dan.* 8. 24. a king sh. destroy, and *p.*  
*Mic.* 2. 1. morning is light they *p.* it  
 PRACTISED.  
 1 *Sam.* 33. 9. Saul secretly *p.* mischief  
*Dan.* 8. 12. little he *p.* proud and prosper.  
 PRAISE.  
*Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy *p.* and thy G.  
 26. 19. to make thee high in *p.*  
*Judg.* 5. 3. I will sing *p.* to the Lord  
 God of Israel, *Ps.* 7. 17. 19. 2.  
 57. 7. 61. 8. 104. 23.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. we may glory in thy *p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. such taught to sing *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 5. who is exalted above *p.*  
 12. 46. days of Dav. were songs of *p.*  
*Psal.* 9. 14. I may shew all thy *p.*  
 22. 25. my *p.* shall be of thee  
 30. 12. my glory may sing *p.* to thee  
 33. 1. for *p.* is comely for upright  
 34. 1. his *p.* shall be in my mouth  
 35. 28. tongue shall speak of thy *p.*  
 43. 3. even *p.* to G. 42. 4. voice of *p.*  
 48. 10. so is thy *p.* to ends of earth  
 50. 23. whose offereth *p.* glorifieth  
 51. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *p.*  
 65. 1. *p.* waiteth for thee, O God  
 66. 2. and make his *p.* glorious  
 8. make voice of his *p.* be heard  
 71. 6. my *p.* sh. be contin. of thee  
 85. my mouth be filled with thy *p.*  
 79. 13. will shew thy *p.* 98. 4. sing *p.*  
 100. 4. enter his courts with *p.*  
 102. 21. declare his *p.* in Jerusalem  
 106. 2. who can shew all his *p.* ?  
 12. they sang *p.* 47. triumph in *p.*  
 108. 1. I will sing, and give *p.* with  
 109. 1. G. of my *p.* 111. 10. *p.* endureth  
 119. 171. my lips shall utter *p.*  
 138. 1. before gods will I sing *p.* to  
 145. 21. mouth sh. speak *p.* of the L.  
 147. 1. *p.* is comely 7. sing *p.* on  
 149. 14. he exalteth *p.* of saints  
 149. 1. sing his *p.* in congregation  
*Prov.* 27. 21. furnace, so is man to *p.*  
*Isa.* 42. 8. will not give *p.* to images  
 10. sing his *p.* from end of earth  
 12. declare his *p.* in the islands  
 43. 21. they shall shew forth my *p.*  
 48. 9. and for my *p.* will I refrain  
 60. 18. thou shalt call thy gates *p.*  
 61. 3. garment of *p.* for heaviness  
 11. L. will cause *p.* to spring forth  
 62. 7. make Jerusalem a *p.* in earth  
*Jer.* 13. 11. they might be to me a *p.*  
 17. 14. save me O L. thou art my *p.*  
 26. bringing sacrifices of *p.* 33. 11.  
 33. 9. shall be to me a joy, a *p.*  
 48. 2. shall be no more *p.* of Moab  
 51. 41. how is *p.* of earth surprised ?  
*Psh.* 3. 3. earth was full of his *p.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. get them *p.* and fame  
 20. make you a *p.* among all *p.*  
*Mat.* 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*

## PRA

*Luk.* 18. 43. when they saw it, gave *p.*  
*John.* 9. 24. give God the *p.* this man  
 12. 43. loved *p.* of men more than *p.* G.  
*Rom.* 2. 20. whose *p.* is not of men  
 13. 3. thou shalt have *p.* of same  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. every man have *p.* of G.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. whose *p.* is in gospel  
*Eph.* 1. 6. predestinated to *p.* of glory  
 12. *p.* of glory who trusted in C. 14.  
*Phil.* 1. 11. by J. C. to *p.* and glory of G.  
 4. 8. 11 any *p.* think on these things  
*Heb.* 4. 12. in church will I sing *p.*  
 13. 15. let us offer sacrifice of *p.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. faith might be found to *p.*  
 2. 14. and for *p.* of them that do well  
 4. 11. to whom be *p.* for ever  
 PRAISE, *Verb.*  
*Gen.* 49. 8. he whom brethren shall *p.*  
*Lec.* 19. 24. fruit holy to *p.* Lord  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 13. *p.* thy glorious name  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to *p.* bel. priests  
 20. 21. should *p.* beauty of holiness  
 31. 2. and *p.* in gates of tents of L.  
*Psal.* 21. 13. so will we sing and *p.*  
 22. 23. ye that fear Lord *p.* him  
 30. 9. shall the dust *p.* thee ?  
 42. 5. I shall yet *p.* him 11. 43. 5.  
 44. 8. in *p.* we boast, and *p.* name  
 45. 17. therefore shall *p.* thee  
 49. 18. men *p.* thee, when doest well  
 63. 3. lipsh. *p.* thee 5. mouth sh. *p.*  
 67. 3. let *p.* thee *p.* 5. all *p.* thee  
 69. 34. let heaven and earth *p.* him  
 71. 14. I will yet *p.* thee more and  
 74. 21. let poor and needy *p.* name  
 76. 10. wrath of man shall *p.* thee  
 88. 10. sh. dead arise and *p.* thee ?  
 89. 5. the heavens sh. *p.* thy wonders  
 93. 3. let them *p.* thy great name  
 107. 32. *p.* him in assembly of elders  
 113. 1. *p.* him, O servants of L. 135. 1  
 115. 17. deal *p.* not the Lord  
 119. 164. seven times a day I *p.* thee  
 175. let my soul live, and it sh. *p.*  
 134. 2. I will *p.* thy name for thee  
 4. kings of the earth shall *p.* thee  
 142. 7. bring out of prison that I *p.*  
 143. 4. one genera. sh. *p.* thy works  
 10. thy works shall *p.* thee, O L.  
 147. 12. *p.* L. Jerusalem, *p.* G. O Zion  
 148. 1. *p.* ye L. *p.* him in the heights  
 2. *p.* him, his angels, *p.* him, host  
 3. *p.* him, sun and moon, *p.* ye stars  
 4. *p.* him ye heaven of heavens  
 149. 3. let them *p.* name in dance  
 150. 1. *p.* G. in sanctuary, *p.* him in  
 2. *p.* him for his acts, *p.* him for  
 3. *p.* with trumpet, *p.* with timbrel  
 5. *p.* him on the sounding cymbals  
*Prov.* 27. 2. let another man *p.* thee  
 24. forsake the law *p.* the wicked  
 31. 31. let her own works *p.* her  
*Isa.* 38. 18. the grave cannot *p.* thee  
 19. the living he shall *p.* thee  
*Jer.* 31. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save  
*Dan.* 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O G.  
 4. 37. I *p.* and extol king of heaven  
*Jud.* 2. 26. *p.* the name of the Lord  
*Luke.* 19. 37. disciples began to *p.* L.  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. I *p.* ye, that ye remem.  
 17. in this I *p.* you not, 22.  
*Rev.* 19. 5. saying, *p.* our God all ye  
 I will, or will I PRAISE.  
*Gen.* 29. 35. Leah said, I will *p.* L.  
*Psal.* 17. 1. I will *p.* the Lord  
 9. 1. I *p.* thee, O L. 111. 1. 138. 1.  
 22. 22. in congregation *p.* I *p.* thee  
 28. 7. with my song will I *p.* him  
 35. 18. I will *p.* among much people  
 57. 9. 108. 3. 109. 30.  
 49. 4. on the harp will I *p.* thee, O G.  
 52. 9. I will *p.* thee for ever  
 51. 6. I will *p.* thy name, O Lord  
 56. 4. in G. will I *p.* thy name, O L.



## PRA

Ps. 69. 30. I will p. the name of God  
 71. 22. I will p. thee with psaltery  
 86. 12. I will p. thee, O L. my God  
 118. 19. I w. go into them, and p. L.  
 21. I w. p. thee, for thou heard me  
 28. thou art my God, I w. p. thee  
 119. 7. I w. p. thee w. uprightness  
 139. 14. I w. p. thee, I am wonder  
 145. 2. I will p. thy name for ever  
 Isa. 12. 1. I w. p. thee though thou  
 25. 1. I w. p. thy name, thou hast  
 PRAISE ye the Lord, or PRAISE  
 the Lord.  
 Judg. 5. 2. p. ye t. L. for aveng. Isr.  
 1 Chr. 16. 4. appointed Lev. to p. L.  
 25. 3. with a harp to p. the Lord  
 2 Chr. 20. 21. p. the L. for his mercy  
 Ezra 3. 10. with cymbals to p. t. L.  
 Ps. 22. 26. sh. p. t. L. that seek him  
 33. 2. p. t. L. with harp, sing unto  
 102. 18. people created sh. p. t. L.  
 104. 35. p. ye L. 106. 1. 43. | 111. 1. |  
 112. 1. | 113. 1. 9. | 115. 18. |  
 116. 19. | 117. 2. | 135. 1. | 146.  
 1. 10. | 147. 20. | 148. 1. 14. |  
 149. 1. 9. | 150. 1. 6. Jer. 20. 13.  
 107. 8. Oh that men would p. the  
 Lord, 15. 21, 31.  
 109. 30. I will greatly p. the Lord  
 118. 19. I will p. L. | 135. 3. p. L. good  
 146. 2. while I live will I p. the L.  
 147. 1. p. the Lord for it is good  
 152. p. t. L. O Jerusalem, praise G.  
 148. 7. p. the Lord from the earth  
 Isa. 12. 4. p. t. L. call upon his name  
 62. 9. they sh. eat it, and p. the L.  
 Jer. 33. 11. p. the Lord of hosts  
 Rom. 15. 11. p. t. L. all ye Gentiles  
 PRAISED.  
 Judg. 16. 24. the people p. Dagon  
 2 Sam. 14. 25. none to be so much p.  
 22. 4. J. worthy to be p. Ps. 13. 3.  
 1 Chr. 16. 25. L. is greatly to be p.  
 Psal. 48. 1. | 92. 1. | 145. 3.  
 35. all the people p. the Lord  
 23. 5. and four thousand p. the L.  
 2 Chron. 7. 3. Neh. 5. 13.  
 2 Chr. 5. 13. with instruments p. L.  
 7. 6. David p. by their ministry  
 30. 21. Levites and priests p. the L.  
 Ezra 3. 11. a shout when they p. L.  
 Psal. 72. 15. and daily shall he be p.  
 113. 3. from rising of sun L. he p.  
 Psal. 31. 30. feareth the L. sh. be p.  
 Eccl. 4. 2. I p. dead more than living  
 Cant. 6. 9. queens and concu. p. her  
 Isa. 64. 11. where our fathers p. thee  
 Dan. 4. 34. I p. and honour'd him  
 5. 4. they p. the gods of gold, 23.  
 Luke 1. 64. and Zacharias p. God  
 PRAISES.  
 Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee in p.  
 2 Sam. 22. 59. began to p. to thy name  
 Psal. 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3.  
 2 Chr. 29. 30. commanded Levites to  
 sing p. to L. and they sang p.  
 Ps. 9. 1. sing p. to the L. in Zion  
 2. 0. O thou that inhabitest p.  
 27. 6. yea, I will sing p. to God, 47.  
 6. | 68. 32. | 75. 9. | 108. 3.  
 47. 7. sing p. with understanding  
 58. 12. will render p. to thee, 144. 9.  
 63. 4. sing to G. sin p. to his name  
 78. 4. to generation to come p. of L.  
 146. 2. I will sing p. to my God  
 147. 1. It is good to sing p. to our G.  
 149. 3. sing p. to him with timbrel  
 6. let p. of G. be in their mouths  
 Isa. 60. 6. shew forth p. of the Lord  
 63. 7. I will mention p. of the Lord  
 Acts 16. 25. Paul and Silas sang p.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. sh. shew forth p. of him  
 PRAISETH.  
 Prov. 1. 28. her husband also, p. her

## PRA

## PRAISING.

2 Chr. 5. 13. sound heard in p. the L.  
 23. 12. Athaliah heard the people p.  
 Ezra 3. 11. they sang in p. the Lord  
 Ps. 84. 4. they will be still p. thee  
 Luke 2. 13. the heavenly host p. G.  
 20. the shepherds returned p. G.  
 24. 33. continually in temple p. G.  
 Acts 2. 47. eat with gladness, p. God  
 3. 8. and leaping, and p. God, 9.  
 PRANCING, S.  
 Judg. 5. 22. broken by means of p.  
 Nah. 3. 2. the noise of p. horses  
 PRATING.  
 Pron. 10. 8. a p. fool shall fall, 10.  
 3 John 10. p. against us w. malicious  
 PRAY. [words  
 Gen. 20. 7. and he shall p. for thee  
 1 Sam. 7. 5. Sam. said, I will p. for you  
 12. 19. p. for thy servants to the L.  
 23. I should sin in ceasing to p.  
 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to p.  
 1 Kin. 8. 30. hearken thou when they  
 p. 35, 42, 44, 48. 2 Chr. 6. 26, 34, 38.  
 13. 6. p. that my hand be restored  
 2 Chr. 6. 24. p. and make suppli. 32.  
 37. p. in land of their captivity  
 7. 14. if my people shall p. and seek  
 Ezra 6. 10. p. for the life of the king  
 Neh. 1. 6. hear the prayer which I p.  
 Job 21. 15. what profit if we p. to him?  
 33. 26. p. to G. he will be favourable  
 42. 8. my serv. Job shall p. for you  
 Ps. 5. 2. my God, to thee will I p.  
 55. 17. morning and noon will I p.  
 122. 6. p. for peace of Jerusalem  
 Isa. 16. 12. come to sanctuary to p.  
 45. 20. p. to a god that cannot save  
 Jer. 7. 16. therefore p. not thou for  
 this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.  
 29. 7. peace of city, p. to L. for it  
 12. p. to me, and I will hearken  
 Neh. 3. p. now to the Lord, 42. 3. 20.  
 42. 4. I will p. to the Lord your G.  
 Zech. 7. 2. sent men to p. before L.  
 8. 21. speedily p. before the L. 22.  
 Mat. 5. 44. p. for them which de-  
 spitefully use, Luke 16. 27.  
 6. 5. for they love to p. standing  
 6. p. to Father which is in secret  
 9. after this manner p. ye, Our Fa-  
 9. 38. p. L. of harvest, Luke 10. 2.  
 14. 23. he went to a mountain to p.  
 Mark 6. 45. Luc. 6. 12. | 9. 28.  
 19. 13. put his hands on them and p.  
 24. 20. p. your flight be not in win-  
 ter, Mark 13. 18. [Mark 14. 32.  
 26. 36. Jesus saith, I go p. yonder,  
 41. watch and p. that ye enter not  
 into temptation, Mark 13. 33.  
 | 14. 38. Luc. 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.  
 53. thinkest thou that I cannot p.  
 Mark 5. 17. and they began to p.  
 11. 24. what ye desire when ye p.  
 Luke 11. 1. Lord teach us to p.  
 2. he said to them, when ye p.  
 12. 1. that men ought always to p.  
 10. two men went to temple to p.  
 John 14. 16. I will p. Father, 16. 26.  
 17. 9. I p. for them, p. not for world  
 15. 1. p. not that thou take them  
 20. nor p. I for these alone  
 Acts 8. 22. p. G. if perhaps thought  
 24. Simeon said, p. ye to the Lord  
 10. 9. Peter went on house top to p.  
 Rom. 8. 26. know not what we p. for  
 1 Cor. 11. 13. is it comely that wo-  
 man p. uncovered?  
 14. 13. let him p. that he interpret  
 14. for if I p. in unknown tongue  
 15. I will p. with Sp. p. w. unders.  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. ambassa. for Ch. we p.  
 13. 7. I p. to G. that ye do no evil  
 Phil. 1. 9. this I p. that your love

## PRA

Col. 1. 9. for this we do not cease to p.  
 1 Thes. 5. 17. p. without ceasing  
 23. 1. p. G. your spirit be preserved  
 25. brethren, p. for us, 2 Thes. 3. 1.  
 Heb. 13. 18.  
 2 Thes. 1. 11. we p. always for you  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p. every  
 2 Tim. 4. 16. I p. G. it be not laid to  
 Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him p.  
 14. and let them p. over him  
 16. confess your faults, and p.  
 1 John 5. 16. I do not say he shall p.  
 PRAYED.  
 Gen. 20. 17. Abraham p. G. healed  
 Num. 11. 2. Mo. p. fire was quenched  
 21. 7. and Moses p. for the people,  
 Deut. 9. 26.  
 Deut. 9. 20. I p. for Aaron same-time  
 1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah p. to the L. 21.  
 27. for this child I p. | 8. 6. Samuel  
 2 Kin. 4. 33. Elisha p. L. 6. 17. 18.  
 19. 15. Hezekiah p. before L. 20. 2.  
 2 Chr. 30. 18. | 32. 24.  
 2 Chr. 32. 20. Isaiah p. | 33. 13. Manas.  
 Job 42. 10. captivity when Job p.  
 Jer. 32. 16. Jeremiah p. unto the L.  
 Dan. 6. 10. Dan. p. 3 times a day, 9. 4.  
 Jonah 2. 1. then Jonah p. to L. 4. 2.  
 Mark 26. 39. Jesus fell and p. 42, 44.  
 Mark 14. 35. 39. Luke 22. 41.  
 Mark 1. 35. to a solitary place and p.  
 Luke 5. 3. Jesus p. him he would  
 16. withdraw into wilderness, and p.  
 9. 29. as he p. his counten. altered  
 18. 11. the Pharisee stood, and p.  
 22. 32. I p. that thy faith fail not  
 44. in agony he p. more earnestly  
 John 4. 31. his disciples p. him  
 Acts 1. 24. the disciples p. and said  
 4. 31. when they had p. the place  
 8. 15. Peter and John p. for them  
 9. 40. Peter p. | 10. 2. Cornelius p. 39.  
 10. 48. then they p. him to tarry  
 13. 3. they had fasted and p. 14. 23.  
 16. 9. p. him, saying, come to Mac.  
 25. at midnight Paul and Silas p.  
 20. 36. Paul kneeled down and p.  
 21. 5. we kneeled on shore and p.  
 22. 17. while I p. in the temple  
 28. 8. to whom Paul entered and p.  
 Jam. 5. 17. Elias p. it might not rain.  
 PRAYER.  
 2 Sam. 7. 27. to pray this p. to thee  
 1 Kin. 8. 28. respect of thy servant  
 45. hear thou in heaven p. 49.  
 2 Chr. 6. 35, 39, 40.  
 54. Sol. made end of praying this p.  
 2 Kin. 19. 4. p. for remnant, Is. 37. 4.  
 2 Chr. 7. 15. ears be attent to the p.  
 30. 27. their p. came to his dwelling  
 33. 18. Manasseh's p. how God, 19.  
 Neh. 1. 6. thou mayest hear the p.  
 4. 9. nevertheless we made our p.  
 Job 15. 4. yea thou restrainest p.  
 22. 27. th. shalt make thy p. to him  
 Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest p.  
 72. 15. p. shall be made for him  
 80. 4. how long be angry against p.?  
 102. 17. he will regard p. of destitute  
 109. 4. but I give myself unto p.  
 7. and let his p. become sin  
 Prov. 15. 8. p. of upright his delight  
 29. he heareth the p. of righteous  
 28. 9. his p. shall be abomination  
 Isa. 26. 16. poured out a p. when thy  
 56. 7. I will make them joyful in  
 my house of p. for my house  
 shall be called an house of p.  
 Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17. Luke  
 19. 46. C. 14.  
 Jer. 7. 16. nor lift up my cry nor p.  
 Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass  
 Dan. 9. 3. set face to L. to seek by p.  
 17. O G. hear p. of thy servant

## PRA

*Hab.* 3. 1. a p. of Habak. the proph.  
*Mat.* 17. 21. not out but by p. and  
 fasting, *Mark* 9. 29.  
*Luke* 1. 13. Zacharias, thy p. heard  
*Acts* 3. 1. into temple at hour of p.  
 6. 4. we will give ourselves to p.  
 10. 21. Cornelius, thy p. is heard  
 12. 5. p. was made without ceasing  
 16. 13. where p. was wont be made  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give yourselves to p.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. also helping by p. for us  
 9. 14. by their p. for you, which  
*Eph.* 6. 18. praying with all p. and  
*Phil.* 1. 4. in ev. p. of mine for you  
 19. turn to my salvation through p.  
 4. 6. by p. let requests be known  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is sanctified by p.  
*Jam.* 5. 15. the p. of faith shall save  
 16. p. of a righteous man availeth  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be sober, watch unto p.

## See HEARD.

## IN PRAYER.

*Neh.* 11. 17. Nathaniah began in p.  
*Lev.* 9. 21. I was speaking in p.  
*Nut.* 21. 22. whatever ye ask in p.  
*Luke* 6. 12. continued all night in p.  
*Acts* 1. 14. they continued in p.  
*Rom.* 12. 12. continuing instant in p.  
*Col.* 4. 2. continue in p. and watch

## My PRAYER.

*Job* 16. 17. also my p. is pure  
*Psal.* 4. 1. have mercy, hear my p. 17.  
 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2.  
 5. 3. in morning will I direct my p.  
 6. 3. the Lord will receive my p.  
 23. 13. my p. returned to my bosom  
 43. 8. my p. to the God of my life  
 51. 1. give ear unto my p. O God  
 61. 1. attend to my p. 64. 1. | 84. 8.  
 | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.  
 65. 19. attended to voice of my p.  
 70. God hath not turned my p.  
 69. 13. my p. is to thee in a time  
 83. 2. let my p. come before thee  
 13. in morn. sh. my p. prevent thee  
 141. 2. let my p. be set before thee  
 5. my p. shall be in their calamities  
*Lam.* 3. 8. he shutteth out my p.  
*Jonah* 2. 7. my p. came in to thee  
*Rom.* 10. 1. my p. to G. for Israel is

## PRAYERS.

*Psal.* 72. 20. p. of David are ended  
*Isa.* 1. 15. when ye make many p.  
*Mat.* 23. 14. for pretence make long p.  
*Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna continued in p.  
 5. 33. disciples of John make p.  
*Acts* 2. 42. in breaking bread, and p.  
 10. 4. thy p. are come up before G.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. I make mention of you in  
 my p. *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thes.* 1. 2.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Phil.* 4  
 15. 30. strive with me in your p.  
*Col.* 4. 12. Epaphras labouring in p.  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that p. be made  
 5. widow indeed continueth in p.  
*Philem.* 22. thro. your p. I sh. be given  
*Heb.* 5. 7. when he had offered up p.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your p. be not hind.  
 12. his ear is open to their p.  
*Jer.* 5. 8. which are p. of the saints  
 8. 3. offer it with p. of saints, 4.

## PRAYEST.

*Mat.* 6. 5. when thou p. be not as G.  
 PRAYETH, ING.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as Hannah continued p.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. hearken to prayer wh.  
 thy servant p. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20.  
*Isa.* 44. 17. he worshippeth it, and p.  
*Dan.* 6. 11. these found Daniel p.  
 9. 20. while I was speaking, and p.  
*Mark* 11. 25. when ye stand p. forg.  
*Luke* 1. 10. people were p. without  
 2. 21. and J. p. the heaven opened

## PRE

*Luke* 9. 18. as he was alone p.  
 11. 1. as he was p. in a certain place  
*Acts* 9. 11. behold he p. || 11. 5. I was p.  
 12. 12. many were together p.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man p. with his  
 14. 14. my spirit p. but my underst.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. p. us to receive the gift  
*Eph.* 6. 18. p. always in the Spirit  
*Col.* 1. 3. p. for you || 3. 3. p. for us  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 10. night and day p. to see  
*Jude* 20. but ye p. in the H. Ghost

## PREACH.

*Neh.* 6. 7. appointed prophets to p.  
*Isa.* 61. 1. L. hath anointed me to p.  
*Jonah* 3. 2. p. to it preaching I bid  
*Mat.* 4. 17. from that J. began to p.  
 10. 27. what ye hear, that p. upon  
 11. 1. he departed thence to p.  
*Mark* 1. 4. John did p. the baptism  
 3. 14. send them forth to p. *Luk.* 9. 2.  
*Luke* 4. 18. to p. deliverance, 19.  
 9. 60. go and p. the kingdom of God  
*Acts* 5. 42. they ceased not to p. J. C.  
 10. 42. he commanded us to p.  
 15. 21. in every city them th. p. him  
 16. 6. forbidden by H. Ghost to p.  
 17. 3. J. whom I p. to you is Christ  
*Rom.* 10. 8. word of faith wh. we p.  
 15. how shall they p. except sent?  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified  
 9. 16. though I p. the gospel, I have  
 nothing to glory, woe if I p. not  
 15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we p. not ourselves  
*Gal.* 2. 2. the gospel which I p.  
 5. 11. brethren, if I yet p. circumci.  
*Eph.* 3. 8. I should p. among Gentiles  
*Phil.* 1. 15. some indeed p. Christ  
 16. the one p. Christ of contention  
*Col.* 1. 28. whom we p. warning every  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. p. the word, be instant

## PREACHED.

*Psal.* 40. 9. I have p. righteousness  
*Mat.* 11. 5. poor have the gospel p.  
*Mark* 1. 7. John p. saying, there  
 39. he p. in their synagogues  
 2. 2. he p. the word to them  
 6. 12. they p. th. men should repent  
 16. 30. they went and p. ev. where  
*Luke* 3. 18. many other things p. he  
 16. 16. the kingdom of God is p.  
 24. 47. remission of sin should be p.  
*Acts* 3. 20. J. C. who before was p.  
 4. 2. p. through J. the resurrection  
 8. 5. p. C. to Samaria || 35. p. Jesus  
 25. p. the word of L. the gospel  
 40. Philip p. in all cities till he  
 9. 30. Saul p. Christ in synagogues  
 10. 37. the baptism which John p.  
 13. 5. they p. the word of God  
 24. when John had first p. before  
 38. is p. to you forgiveness of sins  
 42. that these words might be p.  
 15. 36. let us visit where we have p.  
 17. 13. the word of G. was p. of Paul  
 18. he p. Jesus and th. resurrection  
 7. 7. Paul p. ready to depart  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest when I p. to others  
 13. 2. ye keep in memory what I p.  
 12. if C. be p. that he rose fr. dead  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. J. who was p. amo. you  
 11. 4. Jesus whom we have not p.  
*Gal.* 1. 8. other gospel th. we have p.  
*Eph.* 2. 17. came and p. peace to you  
*Phil.* 1. 18. Christ is p. and I rejoice  
*Col.* 1. 23. was p. to every creature  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. p. unto the Gentiles  
*Heb.* 4. 2. the word p. did not profit  
 6. they to whom it was first p.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he p. to spirits in prison

## See GOSPEL.

## PREACHER.

*Ecdl.* 1. 1. words of p. son of David  
 12. 1 the p. was king over Israel

## PRE

*Ecdl.* 12. 9. because p. was wise  
 12. 10. the p. sought to find words  
*Rom.* 10. 14. how hear without a p.?  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained a p. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. Noah, p. of righteousness  
 PREACHES I, ETH, ING.  
*Jonah* 3. 2. preach to it the p. I bid  
*Mat.* 3. 1. came John p. *Luke* 2. 3.  
 12. 41. repented at the p. of Jonas,  
*Luke* 11. 32.  
*Luke* 8. 1. p. and shewing tidings of  
 9. 6. through towns p. the gospel  
*Acts* 8. 4. they went everywhere p.  
 12. p. concerning kingdom of G.  
 10. 36. p. peace by Jesus Christ  
 11. 19. p. the word to none but Jews  
 19. 13. by Jesus, whom Paul p.  
 20. 9. as Paul was long p. Eutyrius  
 25. among whom I have gone p.  
 25. 31. p. the kingdom of God  
*Rom.* 2. 21. p. man should not steal  
 16. 25. according to the p. of Jesus  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. p. of cross is foolishness  
 21. by foolishness of p. to save  
 2. 4. my p. was not with enticing  
 15. 14. if C. be not risen, our p. vain  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. come to you p. gospel  
 11. 4. that cometh p. another Jesus  
*Gal.* 23. he p. the faith he destroyed  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. by p. might be known  
 Tit. 1. 3. manifested his word thro. p.

## PRECEPT, S.

*Neh.* 9. 14. commanded them p.  
*Psal.* 119. 4. comm. us to keep thy p.  
 15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.  
 27. make me to understand thy p.  
 40. I have longed after thy p.  
 45. seek thy p. || 87. forsook not thy p.  
 56. because I kept thy p. 100. 168.  
 63. I will keep thy p. 69. 134.  
 93. I will never forget thy p.  
 94. save me, I have sought thy p.  
 104. through thy p. I get underst.  
 110. yet I erred not from thy p.  
 128. therefore I esteem all thy p.  
 141. yet do not I forget thy p.  
 159. consider how I love thy p.  
 173. help me, I have chosen thy p.  
*Isa.* 28. 10. p. be upon p. p. on p. 13.  
 29. 13. fear is taught by p. of men  
*Jer.* 35. 19. ye kept all Jonadab's p.  
*Dan.* 9. 5. rebelled, depart fr. thy p.  
*Mark* 10. 5. he wrote you this p.  
*Heb.* 9. 19. Moses had spoken ev. p.

## PRECIOUS.

*Gen.* 24. 83. to R.'s mother p. things  
*Deut.* 33. 13. for the p. things of hea.  
 14. for p. fruits brought forth  
 15. for the p. things of the hills  
 16. for p. things of the earth  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of the L. was p.  
 26. 21. my soul was p. in thine eyes  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my life be p. 14.  
 13. 23. Hezekiah shewed them p.  
 things, *Isa.* 39. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. and p. jewels, which  
 21. 3. Jehoshaphat gave p. things  
*Ezra* 1. 6. strengtheneth with p. things  
*Job* 28. 10. eye seeth every p. thing  
 16. cannot be valued with p. myx  
*Paul.* 49. 8. redemption of soul is p.  
 72. 14. and p. shall their blood be  
 116. 15. p. in sight of Lord his saints  
 126. 6. goeth forth bearing p. seed  
 133. 2. it is like the p. ointment on  
 139. 17. how p. thy thoughts, O G.  
*Prov.* 1. 13. we shall find p. substance  
 3. 15. wisdom is more p. than rubies  
 6. 25. adulteress will hunt for p. life  
 12. 27. substance of dillig. man is p.  
 30. 15. lips of knowledge a p. jewel  
 24. 4. chambers filled with p. riches  
*Ecdl.* 7. 1. good name better th. p. oint.  
*Isa.* 13. 12. a man more p. than gold

## PRE

*Isa.* 28. 16. I lay in Zion a p. corner-stone. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
 43. 4. thou wast p. in my sight  
*Jer.* 15. 19. take the p. from the vile  
 20. 5. I will deliver the p. things  
*Lam.* 4. 2. the p. sons of Zion  
*Ezek.* 22. 25. have taken p. things  
 27. 20. was merchant in p. clothes  
*Dan.* 11. 8. carry away their p. ves.  
 43. have power over all p. things  
*Jam.* 5. 7. waiteth for the p. fruit  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. much more p. than gold  
 19. but with the p. blood of Christ  
 2. 4. stone chosen of God, and p.  
 7. to you which believe he is p.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like p. faith  
 4. exceeding great and p. promises  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buyeth p. vessel  
 21. 11. h<sup>r</sup> light was like a stone p.  
 PREDESTINATE, ED.  
*Rom.* 8. 29. did foreknow, he did p.  
 30. whom he did p. them he called  
*Eph.* 1. 3. having p. us to adoption  
 11. being p. according to purpose  
 PRE-EMINENCE  
*Ecc.* 1. 3. man hath no p. above  
*Col.* 1. 18. that he might have the p.  
 3 *John* 9. Diotrophes who loveth  
 to have the p.  
 PREFER, ED, ING.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. he p. her and her maidens  
*Ps.* 137. 6 if I p. not Jeru. above Joy  
*Dan.* 6. 3. Dan. was p. above presi.  
*John* 1. 15. cometh after me is p. 27.  
 30. who is p. before me, was befo.  
*Rom.* 12. 10. in honour p. one another  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without p. one before  
 PRE-MEDITATE  
*Mark* 13. 11. neither p. whatsoever  
 PREPARATION, S.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I will make p. for it  
*Ps.* 16. 1. p. of the heart of man  
*Nah.* 2. 3. with torches in day of p.  
*Mal.* 27. 62. the next day that follow-  
 ed the day of p. *Mark* 15. 42.  
*Luk.* 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.  
*Eph.* 6. 15. feet shod w<sup>th</sup> p. of gospel  
 PREPARE.  
*Erod.* 15. 2. I will p. him a habita.  
*Num.* 15. 5. for a drink-offering p.  
 12. according to number ye sh. p.  
 23. 1. Balaam said, p. me 7 oxen  
 28. build altars, p. seven bullocks  
*Deut.* 19. 3. thou shalt p. thee a way  
*Josh.* 1. 11. p. your victuals to pass  
 22. 26. let us p. to build an altar  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. p. your hearts to the L.  
 1 *Chron.* 9. 32. to p. shew-bread  
 29. 18. O L. G. p. their heart to thee  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. p. timber in abundance  
 35. 6. sanctify yourselves, and p.  
*Job* 8. 8. and p. thyself to the search  
 11. 13. p. thine heart toward him  
 27. 16. p. raiment || 17. he may p.  
*Ps.* 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart  
 59. 4. p. themselves without fault  
 61. 7. O p. mercy and truth  
 107. 35. that they may p. a city  
*Pron.* 243. 27. p. my work without  
 30. 25. th. p. their meat in summer  
*Isa.* 14. 21. p. slaughter for children  
 21. 5. p. the table, watch in tower  
 40. 3. p. ye way of Lord, *Mal.* 3. 1.  
*Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2. 3. *Luk.* 1. 76.  
 20. a workman to p. graven image  
 57. 14. say, cast ye up, p. the way  
 62. 10. p. ye the way of the people  
 65. 11. that p. a table for that troop  
 er. 6. 4. p. ye war against her  
 12. 3. p. them for day of slaughter  
 22. 7. I will p. p. destroyers aga. thee  
 46. 14. say ye, stand fast and p. thee  
 51. 12. set watchmen, p. ambushes  
*Ezek.* 4. 15. thou shalt p. thy bread

## PRE

*Ezek.* 12. 3. p. thee stuff for removing  
 35. 6. I will p. thee to blood  
 38. 7. p. for thyself, thou and all  
 45. 17. the prince sh. p. sin-offering  
 24. sh. p. a meat offering, 46. 7. 14.  
 46. 15. p. the lamb and meat offer.  
*Joel* 3. 9. war || *Amos* 4. 12. p. to meet  
*Mic.* 3. 5. they p. war against him  
*Mat.* 11. 10. shall p. way before thee  
 26. 17. where wilt thou that we p.  
*Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8. 9.  
*Luke* 3. 4. p. ye way of the L. 7. 27.  
*John* 14. 2. I go to p. place for you, 3.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall p. to battle?  
*Philem.* 22. but p. me also a lodging  
 PREPARED.  
*Gen.* 24. 31. 1 p. the house and room  
*Erod.* 12. 39. neither p. any victual  
 23. 20. bring thee to place I have p.  
*Num.* 23. 4. I have p. seven altars  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom p. chariots  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 19. the oracle he p. in house  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. p. a place for ark  
 of God, 3. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. 13. 1.  
 22. 3. David p. iron in abundance  
 5. Dav. p. abund. before, 14. || 29. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work of Solomon was p.  
 12. 14. Rehoboam p. not his heart  
 19. 3. Jehoshaphat p. his heart to G.  
 20. 23. people had not p. their heart  
 26. 14. Uzziah p. shields and spears  
 27. 6. Jotham p. his ways before L.  
 19. 29. vessels Ahaz cast away we p.  
 36. rejoiced G. had p. the people  
 31. 11. p. chambers in house of L.  
 35. 20. when Josiah had p. temple  
*Ezra* 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart  
*Neh.* 5. 18. that which was p. for me  
 8. 10. them for whom nothing is p.  
*Esth.* 5. 4. to the banquet that I have  
 p. 12. || 6. 14. || 7. 10.  
 6. 4. hang Mordecai on gallows p.  
*Job* 28. 27. he p. it, and searched it  
 29. 7. when I p. my seat in street  
*Ps.* 7. 13. he p. instruments of death  
 9. 7. he hath p. his throne for judg.  
 57. 6. they p. a net for my steps  
 68. 10. thou hast p. good. for poor  
 74. 16. thou hast p. the light and sun  
 103. 19. the L. hath p. his throne  
*Prov.* 8. 27. when he p. the heavens  
 19. 29. judgments are p. for scorners  
 21. 31. horse p. aga. day of battle  
*Isa.* 30. 33. Tophet, for king it is p.  
 64. 4. neither eye seen what he p.  
*Ezek.* 23. 41. and a table p. before it  
 28. 13. workmanship of pipes was p.  
 38. 7. be thou p. and prepare thyself  
*Dan.* 2. 9. for ye have p. lying words  
*Hos.* 2. 8. her silver and gold they p.  
 6. 3. his going forth p. as morning  
*Jonah* 1. 17. the L. p. a great fish  
 4. 6. God p. a gourd || 7. p. a worm  
 8. God p. a vehement east wind  
*Nah.* 2. 3. and the defence shall be p.  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. the L. hath p. a sacrifice  
*Mal.* 20. 22. it shall be given to them  
 for whom it is p. *Mark* 10. 40.  
 22. 4. tell them I have p. my dinner  
 25. 34. kingdom p. || 41. into fire p.  
*Mark* 14. 15. a large upper room p.  
*Luke* 1. 17. a people p. for the Lord  
 2. 31. p. before face of all people  
 12. 47. knew his L.'s will, but p. not  
 23. 56. they p. spices, and rest. 24. 1.  
*Rom.* 9. 23. vessels of mercy afore p.  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things God p. for them  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. p. to every good work  
*Heb.* 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me  
 11. 7. Noah p. an ark to the saving  
 16. for he hath p. for them a city  
*Rev.* 8. 6. seven angels p. to sound  
 9. 7. locusts like horses p. for battle  
 15. which were p. for an hour

## PRE

*Rev.* 12. 6. the woman hath a place p.  
 16. 12. the kings of cast m<sup>y</sup> as a bride  
 21. 2. the holy city p. as a bride  
 PREPAREDST.  
*Ps.* 80. 9. thou p. room before it  
 PREPAREST, ETH.  
*Num.* 15. 8. when thou p. a bullock  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 19. p. his heart to seek G.  
*Job* 15. 53. their belly p. deceit  
*Ps.* 23. 5. thou p. a table before me  
 65. 9. thou p. them corn for it  
 147. 8. who p. rain for the earth  
 PREPARING.  
*Neh.* 13. 7. p. him a chamber in courts  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. Noah, while ark was p.  
 PRESBYTERY.  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. laying on hands of the p.  
 PRESCRIBED, ING.  
*Ezra* 7. 22. and salt without p. how  
*Isa.* 10. 1. grievousness they have p.  
 PRESENCE.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. hid from p. of the Lord  
 4. 16. Cain went from the p. of L.  
 27. 30. Jacob was scarce from the p.  
 45. 3. Joseph's breth. troubled at p.  
 47. 15. why should we die in thy p.  
*Erod.* 10. 11. driven fr. Pharaoh's p.  
 33. 14. my p. shall go with thee, 15.  
 35. 20. Isr. departed fr. p. of Moses  
*Lev.* 22. 3. soul sh. be cut off fr. my p.  
*Num.* 20. 6. Moses went from the p.  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided his p.  
 19. 10. he slipped out of Saul's p.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. in thy father's p. so  
 will I be in thy p.  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jero. fled fr. p. of Solo.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. regard p. of Jehoshaphat  
 5. 27. and he went out from his p.  
 13. 23. neither east he them fr. his p.  
 24. 40. he cast them out from his p.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and honour in p.  
 23. then shall trees sing in p. of G.  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. king sought p. of Solo.  
 20. 9. stand before honour in thy p.  
*Neh.* 2. 1. I had not been sad in his p.  
*Esth.* 7. 6. Haman was afraid at p.  
*Job* 1. 12. Satan went fr. p. of L. 2. 7.  
 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.  
*Ps.* 9. 3. they shall perish at thy p.  
 16. 11. in thy p. fullness of joy  
 17. 2. sentence come from thy p.  
 31. 20. hide them in secret of thy p.  
 51. 11. cast me not away fr. thy p.  
 68. 2. let wicked perish at p. of G.  
 8. Sinai moved at the p. of God  
 95. 2. come before his p. wi. thanks  
 97. 5. hills melted at the p. of God  
 100. 2. come bef. his p. wi. singing  
 114. 7. tremble, at p. of the Lord  
 139. 7. whether flee from thy p.?  
 140. 13. upright sh. dwell in thy p.  
*Prov.* 14. 7. go fr. p. of a foolish man  
*Isa.* 1. 7. strangers devour land in p.  
 19. 1. idols of Egypt be moved at p.  
 63. 9. the angel of his p. saved them  
 64. 1. mount. might flow at thy p.  
 2. nations may tremble at thy p.  
 3. the mountains flowed at thy p.  
*Jer.* 4. 26. cities broken at p. of L.  
 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my p.  
 23. 39. I will cast out of my p. 52. 3.  
*Ezek.* 38. 20. men sh. shake at my p.  
*Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee fr. p.  
 10. men knew he fled fr. p. of L.  
*Nah.* 1. 5. earth is burnt at thy p.  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. hold thy peace at p. of L.  
*Luke* 13. 26. eaten and drunk in p.  
*Acts* 3. 19. refreshing come from p.  
 5. 41. departed fr. p. of the council  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh sh. glory in p.  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in p. am base amo,  
 10. but his bodily p. is weak  
*Phil.* 2. 12. not as in my p. only  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. taken from you in p.

## PRE

2 *Thes.* 1. 9. destruction fr. p. of L.  
*Jude* 24. present son faultless bef. p.  
 in the PRESENCE.  
*Gen.* 16. 12. dwell in t. p. of brethren  
 23. 11. in the p. of my people I give  
 25. 13. I-hmael died in t. p. of broth.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. sho. I not-serve in t. p.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Solomon stood in the p.  
 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. cast lots in t. p. of Dav.  
*Ps.* 23. 5. a table in t. p. of enemies  
 116. 14. in t. p. of all his people, 13.  
*Prov.* 17. 13. surety in t. p. of friend  
 25. 6. put not forth thyself in t. p.  
*Jer.* 28. 1. Hananiah spake in t. p. of G.  
*Luke* 1. 19. that stand in t. p. of G.  
 14. 10. have worship in t. p. of them  
 15. 10. joy in the p. of angels of G.  
*John* 20. 30. signs did Jesus in the p.  
*Acts* 3. 13. denied him in p. of Pilate  
 16. given him soundness in p. of all  
 27. 35. he gave thanks to G. in t. p.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 19. are not ye in t. p. of L.  
*Heb.* 9. 24. to appear in t. p. of God  
*Rev.* 14. 10. in p. of angels, in p. of L.  
 PRESENT. *Substantive.*  
*Gen.* 32. 13. he took a p. for Esau, 18.  
 21. so went the p. over before him  
 33. 10. receive my p. at my hand  
 43. 11. Isr. said, carry the man a p.  
 26. brought him the p. in hand  
*Judg.* 3. 15. Israel sent a p. to Eglon  
 6. 18. depart not till I bring my p.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 7. there is not p. for the man  
 30. 26. a p. of the spoil of enemies  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 16. for a p. to his daughter  
 10. 25. bro. ev. man his p. 2 *Chr.* 3. 23.  
 15. 19. I have sent thee a p. of silver  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 8. the king said, take a p.  
 17. 4. brought no p. to king of Assy.  
 18. 31. agreement by a p. *Isa.* 33. 16.  
 20. 12. sent a p. to Hez. *Isa.* 39. 1.  
*Isa.* 18. 7. a p. brought to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 27. 15. brought a p. horns of  
*Hos.* 10. 6. for a p. to king Jereb  
 PRESENT. *Participle.*  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 15. Saul numb. people p.  
 2 *Sam.* 30. 4. and he thou here p.  
 1 *Kin.* 30. 27. Israel numbered all p.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. have seen thy poop. p.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. Israel p. at Jerusalem  
 34. 32. caused all p. to stand to it  
*Ezra* 8. 25. and all Israel p. offered  
*Eth.* 4. 16. gather all the Jews p.  
*Psal.* 46. 1. God is p. help in trouble  
*Luke* 5. 17. power of the L. was p.  
 13. 1. there were p. at that season  
 19. 30. receive more in this p. life  
*John* 14. 25. I have spoken, bring p.  
*Acts* 10. 33. are we all p. before God  
 21. 18. all the elders were p.  
*Rom.* 7. 18. to will is p. with me  
 21. do good, evil is p. with me  
 8. 18. the sufferings of this p. time  
 38. nor things p. are able to separ.  
 11. 5. even at this p. time there is  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things p. or to come  
 14. 11. even to this p. hour we thirst  
 5.3 but p. in spirit, as tho' I were p.  
 7. 26. this is good for the p. distress  
 15. 6. greater part remain to this p.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing to be p. with L.  
 9. that whether p. or absent  
 10. 2. I may not be bold when p.  
 11. 9. when I was p. with you  
 13. 2. if I were p. the second time  
 10. I write, lest being p. sharpness  
*Gal.* 1. 4. deliver us fr. this p. world  
 4. 18. and not only when I am p.  
 30. I desire to be p. with you  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. having loved p. world  
*Tit.* 2. 12. live godly in this p. world  
*Heb.* 9. 9. figure for the time then p.  
 12. 11. no chastering for the p.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. established in p. truth

## PRE

## PRESENT. ED.

*Gen.* 26. 43. Jos. p. himself to father  
 47. 2. he p. 5 br-thren to Pharaoh  
*Ezra* 3. 2. and p. thyself there  
*Lev.* 2. 8. when it is p. to the priest  
 9. 12. Aaron's sons p. the blood, 18.  
 14. 11. the priest shall p. the man  
 16. 10. the scape-goat shall be p.  
 27. 8. before priest shall p. himself  
*Num.* 3. 6. and p. the tribe of Levi  
*Deut.* 31. 14. p. yours. before taber.  
*Josh.* 24. 1. p. themselves before G.  
*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon brought and p.  
 20. 2. tribes of Israel p. themselves  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. p. yourself, before L.  
 17. 16. Gol. the Philist. p. himself  
*Job* 1. 6. sons of G. came to p. them.  
 2. 1. Satan came to p. himself  
*Jer.* 36. 7. will p. their supplication  
 38. 26. I p. supplication before king  
 42. 9. ye sent to p. your supplica.  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. they p. the provocation  
*Dan.* 9. 19. we do not p. our suppli.  
*Mat.* 2. 11. they p. to him gifts  
*Luke* 9. 52. brought him to p. to L.  
*Acts* 9. 41. called saints, p. her alive  
*Rom.* 12. 1. that ye p. your bodies  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. raise by Jesus, and p. us  
 11. 2. that I may p. you to Christ  
*Eph.* 5. 27. he might p. it to himself  
*Col.* 1. 22. to you holy unblameable  
 28. that ye may p. ev. man perfect  
*Jude* 24. to him that is able to p. you  
 PRESENTING.  
*Dan.* 9. 20. p. my suppli. before L.  
 PRESENTLY.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. not fail to burn fat p.  
*Prov.* 12. 16. fool's wrath p. known  
*Mat.* 21. 19. p. the fig-tree withered  
 26. 53. p. give more than 12 legions  
*Phil.* 2. 23. him I hope to send p.  
 PRESENTS.  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought him no p.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. they brought p. and  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 3. Hos. gave Shalman p.  
*Psal.* 68. 29. kings shall bring p.  
 72. 10. and the isles shall bring p.  
 76. 11. let all bring p. to him that  
*Mic.* 1. 14. give p. to Moresheth-g.  
 PRESERVE.  
*Gen.* 19. 32. that we may p. seed, 34.  
 45. 5. send me before you to p. life  
 7. G. sent me to p. you a posterity  
*Deut.* 6. 24. that he might p. us alive  
*Psal.* 12. 7. thou shalt p. them from  
 16. 1. p. me, O G. for in thee I trust  
 25. 21. let uprightess p. me  
 32. 7. shall p. me from trouble  
 40. 11. let thy loving-kind. p. me  
 41. 2. the L. will p. and keep alive  
 61. 7. prepare truth which may p.  
 64. 1. hear me, p. my life from fear  
 79. 11. p. thou those that are to die  
 86. 2. p. my soul, for I am holy  
 121. 7. L. p. thee, he sh. p. thy soul  
 8. the Lord shall p. thy going out  
 140. 1. O L. p. me fr. violent man, 4.  
*Prov.* 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee  
 4. 6. forsake her not, she sh. p. thee  
 14. 3. lips of the wise shall p. them  
 20. 28. mercy and truth p. the king  
 22. 12. eyes of L. p. knowledge  
*Isa.* 31. 5. he will p. Jerusalem  
 49. 8. I will p. thee, and give thee  
*Jer.* 49. 11. thy child. I will p. alive  
*Luke* 17. 33. lose his life, shall p. it  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. will p. to his king.  
 PRESERVED. ETH.  
*Gen.* 32. 30. seen G. and my life is p.  
*Josh.* 24. 17. and p. us in the way  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 23. Lord who hath p. us  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. L. p. Dav. 1 *Ch.* 16. 6, 13.  
*Job* 10. 12. visitation p. my spirit  
 29. 2. in the days when God p. me

## PRE

*Job* 36. 6. he p. not life of wicked  
*Psa.* 31. 23. the L. p. the faithful  
 37. 28. his saints are p. for ever  
 97. 10. he p. the soul of his saints  
 116. 6. the Lord p. the simple  
 145. 20. L. p. them that love him  
 146. 9. the Lord p. the strangers  
*Prov.* 2. 8. he p. the way of his saints  
 16. 17. keepeth his way p. his soul  
*Isa.* 43. 6. to restore the p. of Israel  
*Hos.* 12. 13. by a prophet was he p.  
*Mat.* 9. 17. and both are p. *Luk.* 5. 38.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. spirit, soul, and body p.  
*Jude* 1. sanctified, and p. in Jesus C.  
 PRESERVER.  
*Job* 7. 20. thee, O thou P. of men?  
 PRESERVE.  
*Neh.* 9. 6. L. made and p. them all  
*Psal.* 36. 6. O L. p. man and beast  
 PRESIDENTS.  
*Dan.* 6. 2. over three p. Daniel first  
 3. Daniel was preferred above p.  
 6. these p. and princes assembled, 7.  
 PRESS.  
*Mark* 2. 4. could not come nigh for  
 the p. *Luke* 8. 19.  
 5. 27. came in the p. behind him  
 30. Jesus turned about in the p.  
*Luke* 19. 3. Zacc. not see J. for p.  
 PRESS, ES.  
*Prov.* 3. 10. thy p. burst with wine  
*Isa.* 16. 10. tread no wine in their p.  
*Joel* 3. 13. for the p. is full, the fat  
*Hag.* 2. 16. filthy vessels out of the p.  
 See WINE.  
 PRESS-FAT.  
*Hag.* 2. 16. came to p. to draw  
 PRESS, ED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 19. 3. Lot p. to the two angels  
 9. they p. sore on Lot, near door  
 10. 11. I took grapes p. of them  
*Judg.* 16. 16. Delilah p. with words  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Absalom p. him, 27.  
*Eth.* 8. 14. posts p. on by command  
*Psal.* 38. 2. thy hand p. me sore  
*Ezek.* 23. 3. thy breasts p. bruised  
*Amos* 2. 13. I am p. as a cart is p.  
*Mark* 3. 10. they p. on to touch him  
*Luke* 5. 1. as the people p. to hear  
 6. 38. good measure p. down  
 8. 45. multitudes thronged and p. thee  
 16. 16. every man p. into it  
*Acts* 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. were p. above measure  
*Phil.* 3. 14. I p. toward the mark  
 PRESUME, ED.  
*Deut.* 19. 20. proph. who shall p.  
*Eth.* 7. 5. where is he that durst p.  
*Num.* 14. 44. but they p. to go up to  
 PRESUMPTUOUS.  
*Psal.* 19. 13. keep servant fr. p. sins  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. p. are they, self-willed  
 PRESUMPTUOUSLY.  
*Ezra* 21. 14. if a man come p. on his  
*Num.* 15. 30. the soul that doeth  
 aught p. *Deut.* 17. 12.  
*Deut.* 1. 43. and went p. up into hill  
 17. 13. shall hear, and do no more p.  
 18. 22. prophet hath spoken it p.  
 PRETENCE.  
*Mat.* 23. 14. and for a p. make long  
 prayers, *Mark* 12. 40.  
*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in p. or truth  
 PREVAIL.  
*Gen.* 7. 20. 15 cubits did the waters p.  
*Num.* 22. 6. peradventure I shall p.  
*Judg.* 16. 5. see by what means we p.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. by strength sh. no man p.  
 17. 9. if I p. against him, then ye  
 26. 25. do great things and still p.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 32. and p. also, 2 *Ch.* 18. 21.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. O Lord let not man p.  
*Eth.* 6. 13. shall not p. against him  
*Job* 15. 24. they shall p. against him

## PRE

**Job** 18. 9. robber shall p. against him  
**Ps.** 9. 19. arise, O L. let not man p.  
 12. 4. with our tongue will we p.  
 63. 3. iniquities p. against me  
**Ecc.** 4. 12. if one p. against him  
**Isa.** 7. 1. but could not p. against it  
 16. 12. Moab shall come, but not p.  
 43. 13. he shall p. against enemies  
 47. 12. stand, if so be thou mayest p.  
**Jer.** 1. 19. they shall not p. against  
 thee, saith the L. 15. 20. | 20. 11.  
 5. 2. waves toss, can they not p.  
 20. 10. and we shall p. against him  
**Dan.** 11. 7. deal against him and p.  
**Mat.** 16. 18. gates of hell shall not p.  
 27. 24. Pilate saw he could p. noth.  
**John** 12. 19. perceive ye how ye p.  
 PREVAILED  
**Gen.** 7. 18. waters p. and increa. 19.  
 24. the waters p. on earth 150 days  
 30. 8. I have wrestled and p.  
 32. 25. when he saw he p. not aga.  
 28. power wi. G. and men, hast p.  
 47. 20. bec. the famine p. over them  
 49. 26. blessings of thy fath. have p.  
**Exod.** 17. 11. Israel p. when he let  
 down his hand, Amalek p.  
**Judg.** 1. 35. hand of house of Jos. p.  
 2 Sam. 11. 23. the men p. against us  
 24. 4. king's word p. against Job  
 2 Kin. 25. 3. the famine p. in the city  
 1 Chr. 5. 2. Judah p. above brethren  
 2 Chr. 13. 18. Jud. p. bec. they relied  
**Psal.** 13. 4. I have p. against thee  
 129. 2. they have not p. against me  
**Jer.** 20. 7. stronger than I, and p.  
 38. 22. thy friends p. against thee  
**Lam.** 1. 16. weep beca. the enemy p.  
**Dan.** 7. 21. same horn p. aga. saints  
**Hos.** 12. 4. power over angel and p.  
**Obad.** 7. men deceived thee and p.  
**Luke** 23. 23. voices of chief priests p.  
**Acts** 19. 16. in whom evil spirit p.  
 20. mightily grew word of G. and p.  
**Rev.** 5. 5. the root of David hath p.  
 12. 8. the dragon and his angels p.  
 PREVAILED, ETH.  
**Job** 14. 20. thou p. for ever aga. Idm  
**Lam.** 1. 13. fire in my bones, and it p.  
 PREVENT.  
**Job** 3. 12. why did the knees p. me?  
**Ps.** 59. 10. the G. of mercy sh. p. me  
 79. 8. let thy tender mercies p. us  
 88. 13. in morning sh. my prayer p.  
 119. 148. mine eyes p. night-watches  
**Amos** 9. 10. the evil shall not p. us  
 1 Thes. 4. 15. shall not p. them asleep  
 PREVENTED, EST.  
**2 Sam.** 22. 6. the snares of death p.  
 me, **Psal.** 18. 5. [ **Ps.** 18. 18.  
 19. p. me in the day of calamities,  
**Job** 30. 27. the days of afflict. p. me  
 41. 11. who p. that I should repay?  
**Ps.** 21. 3. thou p. him with blessings  
 119. 147. I p. dawning of morning  
**Isa.** 21. 14. they p. with their bread  
**Mat.** 17. 25. Jesus p. him, saying  
 PREY. [give for a p.  
**Jer.** 30. 16. all that p. on thee will I  
 PREY.  
**Gen.** 49. 9. from the p. my son  
 27. in morning he shall devour p.  
**Num.** 14. 3. that our wives and chil-  
 dren sh. be a p.? 31. **Deut.** 1. 39.  
 23. 24. Isr. not lie down till eat of p.  
 31. 12. bro. captives and p. to Moses  
 27. and divide the p. in two parts  
**Deut.** 2. 35. cattle we took for a p.  
 3. 7. **Josh.** 8. 2. 27. | 11. 14.  
**Judg.** 5. 39. divided p. a p. of divers  
 8. 24. give me the ear-rings of his p.  
 2 Kin. 21. 14. Judah sh. become a p.  
 2 Neh. 4. 4. give them for a p. in land  
**Ezra.** 2. 13. spoil of them for p. 8. 11.]

## PRI

**Ezra.** 9. 15. on p. laid not hand, 16.  
**Job** 4. 11. lion perish, for lack of p.  
 9. 26. as eagle that hasteth to the p.  
 24. 5. as wild asses rising for p.  
 38. 39. wilt thou hunt p. for lion?  
 39. 29. from thence she seeketh p.  
**Ps.** 17. 12. like a lion greedy of p.  
 76. 4. more excel. than mount. of p.  
 104. 21. young lions roar after th. p.  
 124. 6. who hath not given us for p.  
**Prov.** 23. 28. she lieth in wait as for p.  
**Isa.** 5. 29. roar and lay hold of the p.  
 10. 2. that widows may be their p.  
 6. take p. of an hypocritical nation  
 31. 4. as young lion roaring on p.  
 33. 23. then is the p. of a great spoil  
 42. 22. for a p. and none delivereth  
 49. 23. p. be taken from mighty?  
 59. 15. fr. evil maketh himself a p.  
**Jer.** 21. 9. his life shall be to him for  
 a p. 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.  
 30. 16. and all that p. on thee will I  
 give for a p.  
**Ezek.** 7. 21. give to strangers for a p.  
 19. 3. young lion, learned to catch p.  
 22. 27. princes like wolves raven. p.  
 26. 12. sh. make a p. of merchandise  
 29. 19. he shall take her spoil and p.  
 34. 5. because my flock became a p.  
 22. my flock sh. no more be a p. 28.  
 36. 4. to the cities that became a p.  
 38. 12. I will go take spoil and p. 13.  
**Dan.** 11. 24. scatter among them p.  
**Amos** 3. 4. will lion roar hath no p.?  
**Nah.** 2. 12. lion filled his holes wi. p.  
 13. I will cut off thy p. from earth  
 3. 1. bloody city, p. departeth not  
**Zeph.** 3. 8. till day I rise up to the p.  
 PRICE, S.  
**Lev.** 25. 16. according to years in-  
 crease p. to few. diminish p. 50.  
 52. shall give him again the p.  
**Deut.** 23. 18. not bring p. of a dog  
 2 Sam. 24. 24. I will buy of thee at  
 a p. 1 Chr. 21. 22. 24.  
**Job** 23. 13. man knoweth not the p. 15.  
 18. p. of wisdom is above rubies  
**Psal.** 44. 12. not increase wealth by p.  
**Prov.** 17. 16. why p. in hand of fool?  
 27. 26. goats are the p. of the field  
 31. 10. for her p. is far above rubies  
**Isa.** 45. 13. shall let go not for p.  
 55. 1. buy wine and milk without p.  
**Jer.** 15. 13. give to spoil without p.  
**Zech.** 11. 12. give me my p. weighed  
 13. a goodly p. that I was prized at  
**Mat.** 13. 46. found one pearl of p.  
 27. 6. because it is the p. of blood  
**Acts** 4. 34. brought p. of the things  
 5. 2. and kept back part of the p. 3.  
 19. 19. counted the p. of books burnt  
 1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. meek spirit is a great p.  
 PRICKED, ING.  
**Psal.** 73. 21. I was p. in my reins  
**Ezek.** 28. 24. be no more a p. briar  
**Acts** 2. 37. they were p. in th. heart  
 PRICKS.  
**Num.** 33. 35. those th. remain be p.  
 Acts 9. 5. it is hard to kick aga. the  
 PRIDE. [p. 26. 14.  
**Lev.** 26. 19. break the p. of your power  
 1 Sam. 17. 28. thy p. and naughtiness  
 2 Chr. 32. 26. Hezek. humbled for p.  
**Job** 33. 17. th. he may hide p. fr. man  
 35. 12. cry because of p. of evil men  
 41. 15. his scales are his p. shut up  
 34. he is king over all children of p.  
**Ps.** 10. 2. wicked in p. doth persecute  
 4. through p. of his countenance  
 31. 20. hide them from the p. of man  
 36. 11. let not the foot of p. come  
 59. 12. let them be taken in their p.  
 73. 6. therefore p. compasseth them

## PRI

**Prov.** 8. 13. p. I hate | 11. 2. p. cometh  
 13. 10. only by p. cometh contention  
 14. 3. in mouth of foolish is rod of p.  
 16. 18. p. goeth before destruction  
 29. 23. a man's p. sh. bring him low  
**Isa.** 9. 9. say in the p. of their hearts  
 16. 6. we have heard of p. of Moab,  
 his haughtiness and p. **Jer.** 48. 29.  
 23. 9. purposed to stain p. of glory  
 25. 11. he shall bring down their p.  
 28. 1. woe to the crown of p. 3.  
**Jer.** 13. 9. I will mar the p. of Judah  
 17. my soul shall weep for your p.  
 49. 16. p. of thy heart deceived thee  
**Ezek.** 7. 10. rod blossomed, p. budded  
 16. 49. iniquity of thy sister Sod. p.  
 56. Sod. not mentioned in day of p.  
 30. 6. p. of her power sh. come down  
**Dan.** 4. 37. those that walk in p.  
 5. 20. when mind was hardened in p.  
**Hos.** 5. 5. p. of Israel testify, 7. 10.  
**Obad.** 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee  
**Zeph.** 2. 10. this shall they have for p.  
 3. 11. take them away th. rejoice in p.  
**Zech.** 9. 6. cut off p. of Philistines  
 10. 11. p. of Assyria brought down  
 11. 3. for the p. of Jordan is spoiled  
**Mark** 7. 22. out of heart proceed. p.  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. being lifted up with p.  
 1 John 2. 16. p. of life, not of Father  
 PRIEST. **Heb.** 7. 1.  
**Gen.** 14. 18. p. of the most high God,  
**Exod.** 2. 16. p. of Midian had 7 daugh.  
**Lev.** 1. 9. the p. shall burn it all on  
 the altar, 13. 17. | 2. 9. 16. |  
 3. 11. 16. | 4. 10. | 31. 35. | 7. 5. 31.  
 4. 6. the p. shall dip his finger, 17.  
 20. p. shall make an atonement for  
 them, 26. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. |  
 15. 15. 30. | 16. 30. | 18. 22.  
 7. 8. p. shall have skin of offering  
 13. 3. p. sh. look on plague in skin,  
 5. 6. 17. 20. 21. 25. 26. 27. 30. 31. 32.  
 14. 16. p. dip his right finger in oil  
 21. 9. if daughter of a p. profane  
 22. 11. if p. buy any soul w. money  
 23. 11. p. shall wave it before the L.  
 27. 6. the p. shall value him, accord.  
**Num.** 5. 8. trespass recompensed to p.  
 30. p. execute on her all this law  
 35. 32. not dwell till death of high p.  
**Deut.** 20. 2. the p. shall approach  
**Judg.** 17. 5. one of sons, became p.  
 13. seeing I have Levite to my p.  
 18. 4. Micah hired me, I am his p.  
 1 Sam. 2. 14. all the p. took himself  
 28. did I choose him to be my p.?  
 35. I will raise me up a faithful p.  
 14. 36. then said the p. draw to G.  
 21. 4. the p. answered, no bread  
 6. the p. gave him hallowed bread  
 1 Kin. 2. 27. Abiathar from being p.  
 2 Chr. 13. 9. the same may be a p.  
 15. 3. Israel without a teaching p.  
**Exra.** 2. 63. there stood up p. **Neh.** 7. 65.  
**Ps.** 110. 4. a p. for ever after order  
 of Melchis. **Heb.** 5. 6. | 7. 17. 21.  
**Isa.** 8. 2. I took witnesses, Uriah p.  
 24. 2. as with people, so with the p.  
 28. 7. the p. and the prophet erred  
**Jer.** 6. 13. to the p. every one dealth  
 falsely, 8. 10. [they know not  
 14. 18. prophet and p. go to a land  
 18. 18. law shall not perish from p.  
 23. 11. prophet and p. are profane  
 33. when a p. shall ask thee, 34.  
 29. 26. L. made thee p. instead of  
**Lam.** 2. 6. despised the king and p.  
 20. sh. the p. and prophet be slain  
**Ezek.** 7. 26. law shall perish fr. the p.  
 44. 21. nor shall any p. drink wine  
 31. p. shall not eat any thing torma  
**Hos.** 4. 4. as they that strive with p.  
 6. thou shalt be no p. to me

## PRI

*Hos.* 4. 9. shall be like people like *p.*  
*Amos* 7. 10. the *p.* of Bethel sent  
*Zech.* 6. 13. he shall be *p.* on throne  
*Mal.* 2. 7. *p.* lips should keep know.  
*Mat.* 8. 4. go, show thyself to the *p.*  
*Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.  
*Luke* 1. 5. a certain *p.* Zecharias  
 10. 31. came down a certain *p.*  
*Acts* 14. 13. *p.* of Jupiter brought ox.  
*Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a *p.* continually  
 11. what need another *p.* rise  
 15. after Melchisedec ariseth a *p.*  
 20. without an oath was made *p.*  
 8. 4. on earth, he should not be a *p.*  
 10. 11. every *p.* standeth ministering

## High PRIEST.

*Lev.* 21. 10. *h.* *p.* not uncover head  
*Num.* 35. 25. abide in city of refuge  
 till death of *h.* *p.* *Josh.* 20. 6.  
*2 Kin.* 12. 10. much money in chest,  
*h.* *p.* put it in bags, *2 Chr.* 24. 11.  
*Zech.* 3. 1. *Josh.* the *h.* *p.* 8. | 6. 11.  
*Mat.* 26. 3. palace of *h.* *p.* *Luk.* 22. 54.  
 57. led him to Caiaphas, the *h.* *p.*  
*John* 18. 24.  
 65. *h.* *p.* rent his clothes, *Mar.* 14. 63.  
*Mark* 2. 26. days of Abiathar, *h.* *p.*  
*John* 11. 49. Caiaphas, *h.* *p.* 51. | 18. 13.  
 18. 15. disciple was known to *h.* *p.*  
*Act* 4. 6. were of the kindred of *h.* *p.*  
 9. 1. Saul went to the high *p.*  
 22. 5. also the high *p.* doth witness  
 23. 4. revilest thou God's high *p.*?  
*Heb.* 2. 17. might be a faithful *h.* *p.*  
 3. 1. consider Apostle High *p.* of  
 4. 14. we have great *h.* *p.* in heaven  
 15. a *h.* *p.* which cannot be touched  
 5. 1. *h.* *p.* taken from among men  
 5. C. glorified not himself to be *h.* *p.*  
 10. called a *h.* *p.* after *Mal.* 6. 20.  
 7. 26. such an *h.* *p.* became  
 8. 1. we have such an *h.* *p.* on throne  
 3. every *h.* *p.* is ordained to offer  
 7. into second, went *h.* *p.* alone  
 11. C. come an *h.* *p.* of good things  
 25. as the *h.* *p.* entereth holy place  
 20. 21. having an *h.* *p.* over house  
 13. 11. brought into sanct. by *h.* *p.*

## See OFFICE.

## PRIESTS.

*Gen.* 47. 12. land of *p.* bought he not  
 26. except the land of the *p.* only  
*Erod.* 19. 6. be to a kingdom of *p.*  
*Lev.* 1. 11. *p.* sh. sprinkle blood 3. 2.  
 22. 10. a sojourner of the *p.* not eat  
 23. 20. holy to the Lord for the *p.*  
*Deut.* 18. 3. this shall be the *p.* due  
*Josh.* 3. 17. the *p.* that bare the ark  
 6. 4. the *p.* bare seven trumpets, 13.  
*Judg.* 18. 30. he and his sons were *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 5. 5. nor the *p.* of Dagon  
 2. 2. Philistines called for the *p.*  
 22. 17. turn and slay the *p.* of Lord  
 18. turn thou, and fall on the *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 3. and *p.* took up the ark  
 51. Jeroboam made *p.* 13. 33.  
 13. 2. on thee shall be thy *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*  
 19. call me al Baal's *p.* let none  
 12. 6. *p.* had not repaired branches  
 23. 5. he put down idolatrous *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 4. 6. the sea was for the *p.*  
 5. 12. 120 *p.* sounding trumpets  
 14. *p.* could not minister for cloud  
 6. 41. let *p.* be clothed with salva.  
 8. 14. appointed courses of the *p.*  
 13. 9. have ye not cast out *p.* of L.?  
 12. *p.* with trumpets to cry alarm  
 25. 6. none came to *h.* of L. save *p.*  
 25. 19. Uzziah was wroth with *p.*  
 29. 23. but the *p.* were too few  
 30. 3. *p.* had not sanctified themself.  
 24. 5. Josiah burnt the bones of *p.*

## PRI

*2 Chr.* 35. 8. gave it to the *p.* for offer.  
*Ezra* 6. 18. set the *p.* in divisions  
 20. *p.* killed the passover for *p.*  
 9. 7. our *p.* been delivered to kings  
*Neh.* 2. 16. nor had I told it to *p.*  
 3. 22. after him repaired the *p.*  
 9. 32. trouble that hath come on *p.*  
 24. we nor our *p.* kept thy law  
*Psal.* 78. 64. their *p.* fell by sword  
 99. 6. Moses and Aaron among *p.*  
 132. 9. let thy *p.* be clothed with  
 16. clothe her *p.* with salvation  
*Isa.* 37. 2. he sent elders of *p.*  
 61. 6. be named the *p.* of the Lord  
*Jer.* 1. 18. against the *p.* thereof  
 2. 8. *p.* said not, where is the L.?  
 26. *p.* ashamed | 4. 9. *p.* astonished  
 5. 31. *p.* bare rule by their means  
 8. 1. bones of the *p.* they shall bring  
 13. 13. fill the *p.* with drunkenness  
 31. 14. satiate souls of *p.* with fat.  
 33. 32. provoke to anger, their *p.*  
 48. 7. into captivity with *p.* 49. 3.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. her *p.* sigh, her virgins  
 19. my *p.* gave up the ghost  
 4. 13. iniquities of her *p.* shed blood  
 16. they respected not the *p.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. her *p.* violated my law  
 40. 45. this chamber is for the *p.*  
*Hos.* 5. 1. hear this, O *p.* hearken  
 6. 9. company of *p.* murder in way  
*Joel* 1. 9. the *p.* mourn, 13. | 2. 17.  
*Mic.* 3. 11. the *p.* teach for hire  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off names of the *p.*  
 3. 4. her *p.* polluted the sanctuary  
*Hag.* 2. 11. as the *p.* concerning law  
*Mal.* 1. 6. to you, O *p.* that despise  
 2. 1. O *p.* this command. is for you  
*Mat.* 12. 4. lawful only for *p.* to eat  
 5. *p.* profane the Sabbath, *Mark*  
 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.  
*Mark* 2. 26. is not lawful but for *p.*  
*Luke* 17. 14. shew yourselves to *p.*  
*Act* 4. 1. the *p.* came upon them  
 6. 7. a company of *p.* were obedient  
*Heb.* 7. 21. *p.* were made without oath  
 23. many *p.* not suffered to contin.  
 8. 4. seeing there are *p.* that offer  
 9. 6. *p.* went into first tabernacle  
*Rer.* 1. 6. made us *p.* to God, 5. 10.  
 20. 6. shall be *p.* of God and Christ  
 See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.

## High PRIESTS.

*Luke* 3. 2. An. and Caiap. were *h.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 27. not daily as *h.* *p.* to offer  
 25. the law maketh men high *p.*  
 PRIESTHOOD.  
*Erod.* 40. 15. everlasting *p.* through-  
 out generations, *Num.* 25. 13.  
*Num.* 16. 10. and seek ye the *p.* also  
 18. 1. sons shall bear iniquity of *p.*  
*Josh.* 18. 7. *p.* of Lord is their inher.  
*Ezra* 2. 62. polluted fr. *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64.  
*Neh.* 13. 29. defiled *p.* covenant of *p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 5. Levi, who receive the *p.*  
 11. if perfection were by Levi, *p.*  
 12. for the *p.* being changed, there  
 14. Mos. spake nothing concern. *p.*  
 24. hath an unchangeable *p.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. an holy *p.* | 9. a royal *p.*

## PRINCE.

*Gen.* 23. 6. thou art a mighty *p.*  
 32. 28. as a *p.* hast thou pow. with G.  
 34. 2. when Shechem *p.* of country  
*Erod.* 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*  
*Num.* 16. 13. make thyself *p.* over us  
 17. 6. for each *p.* a rod, even twelve  
 34. 18. take one *p.* of every tribe  
*Josh.* 22. 14. of each chief house a *p.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 38. know ye not *p.* fallen?  
*1 Kin.* 11. 34. all his days make him *p.*  
 14. 7. made thee *p.* over peo. 16. 2.  
*Job* 21. 29. where is the house of *p.*?  
 31. 37. as a *p.* would I go near him

## PRI

*Prov.* 14. 28. want is destruc. of a *p.*  
 17. 7. less do lying lips become a *p.*  
 25. 7. lower in presence of the *p.*  
 15. forbearing is a *p.* persuaded  
 28. 16. *p.* that wanteth understand.  
*Cant.* 7. 1. beautiful thy feet, O *p.*  
*Isa.* 9. 6. called the *P.* of peace  
*Jer.* 51. 59. Seraiah was a quiet *p.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. the *p.* shall be clothed  
 12. 10. concerneth *p.* in Jerusalem  
 12. and *p.* shall bear on shoulder  
 21. 25. thou profane, wicked *p.* of Is.  
 2. 2. say to the *p.* of Tyrs  
 30. 13. be no more a *p.* of Egypt  
 34. 24. my servant David, a *p.*  
 37. 25. Dav. shall be their *p.* for ever  
 38. 2. the *p.* of Meshech, 3. | 39. 1.  
 44. 3. gate for *p.* the *p.* shall sit in it  
 45. 17. it shall be the *p.* part to give  
 46. 2. the *p.* shall enter by porch  
 4. the offering that the *p.* shall offer  
 12. when *p.* prepares an offering  
 16. if the *p.* give a gift to any sons  
 18. *p.* sh. not take people's inheri.  
 43. 21. residue shall be for the *p.*  
*Dom.* 1. 7. to whom *p.* gave names  
 8. he requested of *p.* of the cunnings  
 9. Daniel in *p.* of the cunnings  
 8. 11. man asked himself even to *p.*  
 25. shall stand up against the *p.*  
 9. 25. build unto Messiah the *P.*  
 26. people of the *p.* that shall come  
 10. 13. the *p.* of Persia withstood  
 20. *p.* of Persia, *p.* of Grecia come  
 21. none holdeth, but Michael, *p.*  
 11. 18. but a *p.* for his own behalf  
 22. also the *p.* of the covenant  
 12. 1. Michael stand up, the great *p.*  
*Hos.* 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a *p.*  
*Mic.* 7. 3. the *p.* and judge ask rew.  
*Mat.* 9. 34. he fasteth out devils by  
*John* 8. 23. the *p.* of this world shall  
 14. 30. for the *p.* of world come  
 16. 11. the *p.* of this world is judged  
*Acts* 3. 15. and killed the *P.* of life  
 5. 31. him God exalted to be a *P.*  
*Eph.* 2. 2. according to the *p.* of air  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Jesus C. the *P.* of kings  
 PRINCES.

*Gen.* 12. 15. the *p.* also of Pharaoh  
 17. 20. *p.* shall Ishmael beget, 25. 16.  
*Num.* 7. 3. a wag. for 2 *p.* | 10. *p.* offered  
 16. 2. rose up 250 *p.* | 21. 18. *p.* digged  
 22. 8. and *p.* abode with Balaam  
 15. Balak sent *p.* more honourable  
*Josh.* 9. 15. *p.* of congregation sware  
 13. 21. Moses smote with *p.* of Mid.  
 22. 14. Phin. ten *p.* sent to Reuben  
*Judg.* 5. 3. kings, give ear, O ye *p.*  
 15. *p.* of Issachar were with Deb.  
 7. 25. two *p.* of the Midianites  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. poor, to set them amg. *p.*  
 29. 4. *p.* of Philist. were wroth  
*1 Kin.* 20. 14. by young men of *p.*  
*1 Chr.* 4. 38. these *p.* in families  
 28. 21. *p.* will be at thy remound  
*2 Chr.* 28. 18. men left spoil before *p.*  
 30. 12. do the commandments of *p.*  
 35. 8. his *p.* gave willingly to peo.  
 36. 18. treasures of his *p.* to Baby.  
*Ezra* 7. 28. before king's mighty *p.*  
 9. 2. hand of *p.* hath been chief  
 10. 8. according to counsel of the *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 34. neither have *p.* kept law  
*Esth.* 1. 3. a feast to all his *p.* 2. 18.  
 6. 9. of one of the king's noble *p.*  
*Job* 3. 16. had been at rest with *p.*  
 12. 19. leadech *p.* away spoiled  
 21. he poureth contempt on *p.*  
 29. 9. the *p.* refrained talking  
 34. 18. say to *p.* ye are ungodly?  
 19. him that accepteth not the *p.*  
*Psal.* 45. 16. make *p.* in all the earth



## PRI

*Psalm* 47. 9. *p.* of people are gathered  
 68. 27. *p.* of Zebulun, *p.* of Naph.  
 31. *p.* shall come out of Egypt  
 76. 12. he sh. cut off the spirit of *p.*  
 82. 7. and fall like one of the *p.*  
 105. 22. bind his *p.* at his pleasure  
 107. 40. he poureth contempt on *p.*  
 113. 8. set him with *p.* even with *p.*  
 118. 9. trust in L. than confid. in *p.*  
 119. 23. *p.* also did speak against me  
 161. *p.* persecuted me without cause  
 146. 3. put not your trust in *p.*  
 148. 11. *p.* and Judges of the earth  
*Prov.* 8. 15. *p.* decree just. || 16. *p.* rule  
 17. 26. it is not good to strike *p.*  
 19. 10. much less a servant to rule *p.*  
 28. 2. many are the *p.* thereof  
 31. 4. it is not for *p.* to drink strong  
*Ecc.* 10. 7. *p.* walking as servants  
 16. when thy *p.* eat in the morning  
 17. blessed art thou, when *p.* eat  
*Isa.* 1. 23. thy *p.* are rebellious  
 3. 4. I will give children to their *p.*  
 14. L. enter into judgment with *p.*  
 10. R. are not my *p.* altogether kins?  
 19. 11. *p.* of Zaan, *p.* of Noah, 15.  
 21. 5. arise, ye *p.* around the shield  
 23. S. Tyre, whose merchants are *p.*  
 30. 4. his *p.* were at Zaan, ambassa.  
 31. 9. his *p.* shall be afraid of ensign  
 32. 1. and *p.* shall rule in judgment  
 34. 12. all her-*p.* shall be nothing  
 40. 23. that bringeth *p.* to nothing  
 41. 25. and he shall come upon *p.*  
 43. 28. I profaned *p.* of sanctuary  
 49. 7. *p.* shall worship because of L.  
*Jer.* 1. 18. brasen walls aga. the *p.*  
 2. 26. their kings and *p.* ashamed  
 4. 9. heart of *p.* shall be astonished  
 6. 1. shall bring out the bones of *p.*  
 17. 25. *p.* sitting on throne of David  
 26. 16. the *p.* said, this man is not  
 42. 32. th. kings and *p.* provoke me  
 24. 21. his *p.* I will give to enemies  
 28. 17. if thou go to king of Bah. *p.*  
 48. 7. Chem. and *p.* go to capt. 49. 3.  
 49. 38. I will destroy from thence *p.*  
 50. 35. sword on her *p.* and wise men  
 51. 57. I will make drunk her *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. her *p.* become like harts  
 2. 3. kings and *p.* among Gentiles  
 5. 12. *p.* are hanged by their hand  
*Ezek.* 22. 27. *p.* like wolves ravening  
 32. 15. in dyed attire, all of them *p.*  
 32. 29. Edom and her *p.* with might  
 30. the *p.* of the north, all of them  
 30. 18. ye shall drink blood of the *p.*  
 45. 8. my *p.* no more oppress people  
*Dan.* 3. 2. king sent to gather the *p.*  
 6. 1. to set over the kingdom 120 *p.*  
 4. *p.* sought occasion against Dan.  
 8. 25. stand against the prince of *p.*  
 9. 8. confusion of face to our *p.*  
 10. 13. Michael one of the *p.* came  
 11. 5. one of his *p.* shall be strong  
*Isa.* 7. 3. they make *p.* glad with lies  
 5. the *p.* have made him sick  
 16. their *p.* shall fall by the sword  
 8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew it not  
 10. shall sorrow for the king of *p.*  
 9. 15. all their *p.* are revolvers  
 13. 10. thou saidst, give king and *p.*  
*Amos* 1. 15. into captivity, he and *p.*  
*Mic.* 3. 1. hear, *p.* of house of Isr. 9.  
*Hab.* 1. 10. the *p.* shall be a scorn  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. I will punish the *p.*  
 3. 3. *p.* within her are roaring lions  
*Mat.* 20. 25. *p.* of Gentiles exercise  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor the wisdom of the *p.*  
 8. none of *p.* of this world knew  
 All the PRINCES.

2 Kin. 24. 14. carried away all the *p.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 24. a *p.* submitted them.  
 2 Chr. 21. 23. and destroyed all the *p.*

## PRI

*Eth.* 1. 16. done wrong to all the *p.*  
 3. 1. set his seat above all the *p.*  
*Ps.* 83. 11. all their *p.* as Zebah and  
*Ezek.* 26. 21. read it in ears of all *t. p.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. all *t. p.* of the sea came  
*Amos* 2. 3. will slay all *t. p.* thereof  
 See ISRAEL.  
 PRINCES of Judah.  
*Neh.* 12. 31. I brought up *p.* of Judah  
*Ps.* 68. 27. there is *p.* of J. and council  
*Jer.* 52. 10. he slew all the *p.* of Ju.  
*Mat.* 2. 6. art not least amo. *p.* of Ju.  
 PRINCESS, ES.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had 700 wives *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 1. was *p.* among provinces  
 PRINCIPAL.  
*Erod.* 30. 23. take thou also *p.* spires  
*Lev.* 6. 5. he sh. restore it in the *p.*  
*Nim.* 5. 7. recompense tresp. with *p.*  
 1 Kin. 4. 5. son of Nathan *p.* officer  
 2 Kin. 25. 19. the *p.* scribe of the  
 host, *Jer.* 52. 25.  
 1 Chr. 24. 6. one *p.* household taken  
 31. priests even *p.* fathers cast lots  
*Neh.* 11. 17. Mattaniah *p.* to begin  
*Prov.* 4. 7. wisdom is the *p.* thing  
*Isa.* 16. 8. broken down the *p.* plaits  
 28. 25. cast in *p.* wheat and barley  
*Jer.* 25. 34. in ashes, *p.* of the flock  
 35. nor the *p.* of the flock escape  
*Mic.* 5. 5. raise against him 8 *p.* men  
*Acts* 25. 23. the *p.* of the city entered  
 PRINCIPALITY, TIES.  
*Jer.* 13. 18. your *p.* shall come down  
*Rom.* 8. 38. *p.* nor powers able to sep.  
*Eph.* 1. 21. far above all *p.* power  
 3. 10. to *p.* might be known wisdom  
 6. 12. we wrestle aga. *p.* and powers  
*Col.* 1. 16. *p.* were created by him  
 2. 10. the head of all *p.* and power  
 15. having spoiled *p.* he made shew  
*Tit.* 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*  
 PRINCIPLES.  
*Hob.* 5. 12. one teach you the first *p.*  
 6. 1. the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ  
 PRINT, ED.  
*Lev.* 19. 28. ye sh. not *p.* any marks  
*Job* 19. 23. O that my words were *p.*  
 PRINT.  
*Job* 13. 27. thou settest a *p.* on heels  
*John* 20. 25. except I see *p.* of nails,  
 and put my finger into the *p.*  
 PRISON.  
*Gen.* 39. 20. Potip. put Joseph in *p.*  
 40. 3. put butler and baker in *p.*  
 42. 19. bound in the house of your *p.*  
 1 Kings 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.*  
 2 Chron. 18. 26.  
 2 Kin. 17. 4. king bound Hosh. in *p.*  
 25. 29. and changed his *p.* garments,  
*Jer.* 52. 31, 33.  
*Neh.* 3. 25. Palat repaired by the *p.*  
*Ps.* 142. 7. bring my soul out of *p.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 14. for out of *p.* he cometh  
*Isa.* 24. 22. they sh. be shut up in *p.*  
 42. 7. bring out the prisoners fr. *p.*  
 22. they are all of them hid in *p.*  
 53. 8. he was taken fr. *p.* and judg.  
 61. 1. to proclaim opening of the *p.*  
*Jer.* 32. 2. Jeremiah was shut in *p.*  
 12. before Jews in court of the *p.*  
 33. 1. word came to Jeremiah while  
 in *p.* 37. 21. || 38. 6, 28. || 39. 15.  
 37. 4. they had not put him into *p.*  
 15. put him in *p.* in Jonath. house  
 39. 14. took Jeremiah out of the *p.*  
 52. 11. put Zedekiah in *p.* till death  
*Mat.* 4. 12. John was cast into a *p.*  
 5. 25. thou be cast into *p.* Lu. 12. 53.  
 11. 2. John heard in *p.* works of Ch.  
 14. 3. Herod put him in *p.*  
 18. 30. he cast him into *p.* till he pay  
 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came to me  
 39. when saw ye thee in *p.*? 44.

## PRI

*Mark* 1. 14. after John was put in *p.*  
 6. 17. Herod had bound John in *p.*  
*Luke* 3. 20. he shut up John in *p.*  
 22. 33. to go with thee both into *p.*  
 23. 19. and for murder cast in *p.* 25.  
*John* 3. 24. John was not yet cast in *p.*  
*Acts* 5. 18. put apostles in common *p.*  
 19. angel by night opened *p.* doors  
 8. 3. men and women, commit to *p.*  
 12. 4. Peter was in *p.* || 5. kept in *p.*  
 7. light shined || 17. L. bro. out of *p.*  
 16. 23. Paul and Silas were cast in *p.*  
 24. inner *p.* || 27. the *p.* doors open  
 26. 10. many saints did I shut in *p.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in *p.*  
*Rev.* 2. 10. devil sh. cast some into *p.*  
 20. 7. Satan sh. be loosed out his *p.*  
 See GATE.  
 PRISON, HOUSE.  
*Judg.* 16. 21. Sams. did grind in *p.* h.  
 2 Chr. 16. 10. Asa put Hama in *p.* h.  
*Isa.* 42. 7. in darkness out of the *p.* h.  
 PRISONER.  
*Ps.* 79. 11. let sighing of the *p.* come  
 102. 20. to hear groaning of the *p.*  
*Mat.* 27. 15. release to the peop. a *p.*  
 28. 13. Paul *p.* called me to him  
 25. 27. unreasonable to send a *p.*  
 18. 27. yet was I delivered *p.*  
*Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus,  
 4. 1. *Phil.* 1. 9.  
 2 Tim. 1. 8. be not ashamed of his *p.*  
 See FELLOW.  
 PRISONERS.  
*Gen.* 39. 20. where the king's *p.* were  
*Nim.* 21. 1. took some of Israel *p.*  
*Job* 3. 18. there the *p.* rest together  
*Ps.* 68. 33. L. despiseth not his *p.*  
 146. 7. the Lord loosed the *p.*  
*Isa.* 10. 4. bow down under the *p.*  
 14. 17. that opened not house of *p.*  
 20. 4. Assyria sh. lead Egyptians *p.*  
 24. 22. be gathered together as *p.*  
 42. 7. bring out *p.* from the prison  
 49. 9. thou mayest say to *p.* 20 forth  
*Lam.* 3. 34. crush under feet the *p.*  
*Zech.* 9. 11. I have sent forth thy *p.*  
 12. turn to strong hold, *p.* of loipe  
*Acts* 16. 25. praises, the *p.* heard them  
 27. supposing the *p.* had been fled  
 27. 1. delivered Paul and other *p.*  
 42. soldiers' counsel was to kill *p.*  
 PRISONS.  
*Luke* 24. 12. delivering you into *p.*  
*Acts* 22. 4. deliv. in *p.* men and wom  
 2 Cor. 11. 23. in *p.* more frequent  
 PRIVATE, LY.  
*Mat.* 24. 3. disciples came to Ch. *p.*  
*Mark* 6. 32. Jesus went into a ship  
 9. 28. John and Andrew ask him *p.*  
*Luk.* 10. 23. turned to his disciples *p.*  
*Acts* 23. 19. with Paul's kinsman *p.*  
*Gal.* 2. 2. *p.* to them of reputation  
 2 Pet. 1. 20. of any *p.* interpretation  
 PRIVATELY.  
*Judg.* 9. 31. he sent messengers *p.*  
 1 Sam. 24. 4. Dav. cut Saul's skirt *p.*  
*Ps.* 10. 8. his eyes *p.* set against poor  
 11. 2. may *p.* shoot at the upright  
 31. 4. pull me out of net laid *p.* 142. 3.  
 64. 5. commune of laying snares *p.*  
 101. 5. whose *p.* slanders neighbour  
*Prov.* 1. 11. lurk *p.* for the innocent  
 18. they lurk *p.* for their own lives  
*Mat.* 1. 19. Joseph was minded to  
 put her away *p.*  
 2. 7. Herod, when he had *p.* called  
*Acts* 16. 37. do they thrust us out *p.*?  
*Gal.* 2. 4. who came in *p.* to spy out  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *p.* bring damna. heresies  
 PRIVY.  
*Deut.* 23. 1. hath *p.* member cut off  
 1 Kin. 2. 44. wickedness heart *p.* to  
 R 2

PRO

*Ezek.* 21. 14. enters their *p.* chamber  
*Acts* 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it  
PRIZE.

*1 Cor.* 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.*  
*Phil.* 3. 14. I press toward the *p.*  
PRIZED.

*Zeck.* 11. 13. price that I was *p.* at  
PROCEED.

*Josh.* 6. 10. word *p.* out of mouth  
*2 Sam.* 7. 12. seed which shall *p.* out  
*Job* 40. 5. but I will *p.* no further  
*Isa.* 29. 14. I *p.* to do a marvel, work  
51. 4. for a few shall *p.* from me  
*Jer.* 9. 3. they *p.* from evil to evil  
20. 21. governor shall *p.* from midst  
*Hab.* 1. 7. judgment and dignity shall *p.*  
*Mat.* 15. 18. *p.* out of mouth defile  
19. heart *p.* murder, *Mark* 7. 21.  
*Eph.* 4. 3. no corrupt communica-  
*2 Tim.* 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further  
PROCEEDED.

*Num.* 30. 12. whatever *p.* out of lips  
*Judg.* 11. 36. do that which *p.* out  
*Job* 36. 1. Edith also *p.* and said  
12. gracious words which *p.*  
*John* 8. 12. for I *p.* forth from God  
*Acts* 13. 3. he *p.* to take Peter also  
*Rev.* 19. 21. sword *p.* out of mouth  
PROCEEDETH, ING.

*Gen.* 34. 59. false *p.* from the Lord  
*Num.* 30. 2. according to all that *p.*  
*Deut.* 3. 3. by every word that *p.* out  
of mouth of God, *Mat.* 4. 4.  
*1 Sam.* 24. 13. wicked *p.* fr. wicked  
*Ecl.* 10. 5. error which *p.* fr. ruler  
*Lam.* 3. 38. out of Most High *p.*  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wrong judgment *p.*  
*John* 15. 26. Spirit of truth *p.* fr. Father  
*John* 3. 10. out of same mouth *p.*  
11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth  
*Rev.* 22. 1. water of life *p.* from God  
PROCESS.

*Gen.* 4. 2. in *p.* of time Cain brought  
38. 12. in *p.* of time Noah died  
*Erod.* 2. 23. in *p.* of time of Eg.  
*Judg.* 11. 4. in *p.* children of Ammon  
*2 Chr.* 21. 19. in *p.* Jehoram's bowels  
PROCLAMATION.

*Erod.* 32. 5. Aaron made *p.* and said  
*1 Kin.* 15. 22. king Asa made *p.*  
22. 36. went *p.* a throughout host  
*2 Chr.* 24. 9. Joash made *p.* through  
36. 22. Cyrus made *p.* Ezra 1. 1.  
*Ezra* 10. 7. Ezra made *p.* thro' Judah  
*Dan.* 5. 23. Belshazzar made *p.*  
PROCLAIM.

*Erod.* 33. 19. I will *p.* name of Lord  
*Lev.* 23. 2. feast of L. sh. *p.* 4. 21. 37.  
25. 10. *p.* liberty *Deut.* 20. 10. peace  
*Judg.* 7. 3. to *p.* in ears of the people  
*1 Kin.* 21. 9. *p.* a fast, set Naboth on  
*2 Kin.* 10. 20. Jehu said, *p.* assembly  
*Neh.* 8. 15. *p.* that they fetch branches  
*Ezth.* 6. 9. *p.* before him, thus shall  
*Prov.* 20. 6. men *p.* own goodness  
*Isa.* 61. 1. he sent me to *p.* liberty  
2. to *p.* the acceptable year of L.  
*Jer.* 3. 12. *p.* these words, 11. 6. 19. 2.  
7. 2. stand in gate of L. and *p.* there  
34. 8. made a covenant to *p.* liberty  
17. 1 *p.* a liberty for you to sword  
*Joel* 3. 9. *p.* this among the Gentiles  
*Amos* 4. 5. and *p.* the free offerings  
PROCLAIMED.

*Erod.* 34. 5. and *p.* name of Lord 6.  
36. 6. they caused it to be *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 21. 12. they *p.* a fast, set  
*2 Kin.* 10. 20. solemn assem. and *p.* it  
23. 16. man of G. *p.* who *p.* words, 17.  
*2 Chr.* 23. 3. Jehoshaphat *p.* a fast  
*Ezra* 8. 21. *p.* a fast at Abaya  
*Ezth.* 6. 11. Haman *p.* before him  
*Isa.* 62. 11. I. hath *p.* thy salvation  
*Jer.* 35. 9. they *p.* a fast before Lord

PRO

*Jonah* 3. 5. *p.* a fast, put on sackcloth  
7. caused it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh  
*Luke* 12. 3. shall be *p.* on house: tops  
PROCLAIMETH, ING.

*Prov.* 12. 23. heart of fools *p.* foolish.  
*Jer.* 4. 15. *p.* liberty every man, 17.  
*Rev.* 5. 2. I saw a strong angel *p.*  
PROCURE, ED, ETH.

*Prov.* 11. 27. seeketh good *p.* favour  
*Jer.* 2. 17. hast thou not *p.* this thys.  
4. 18. thy doings *p.* these things  
26. 19. thus might we *p.* great evil  
33. 9. for all posterity *p.* to it  
PRODUCE.

*Isa.* 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith Lord  
PROFANE.

*Lev.* 21. 7. not take wife that is *p.* 14.  
*Jer.* 23. 11. proph. and priests are *p.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 25. and thou *p.* prince of I.  
28. 16. east thee as *p.* out of mount.  
42. 20. sanctuary and the *p.* place  
41. 23. difference between holy and *p.*  
44. 15. shall be a *p.* place for city  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for *p.*  
4. 7. refuse *p.* and old wives' fables  
6. 20. avoid *p.* babblings, *2 Tim.* 2. 16.  
*Heb.* 12. 16. lest there be any *p.* per.

PROFANE.

*Lev.* 19. 21. neither shalt thou *p.*  
19. 12. 120. 3. 121. 6. 122. 2. 32.  
21. 12. he shall not *p.* sanctuary, 23.  
15. nor shall he *p.* his seed among  
22. 9. die, if they *p.* my ordinance  
15. they shall not *p.* holy things  
*Neh.* 13. 17. evil do, and *p.* Sabbath  
*Ezek.* 23. 39. came to sanctuary to *p.*  
24. 21. I will *p.* my sanctuary  
*Amos* 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name  
*Mat.* 12. 5. priests in temple *p.* Sabb.  
*Acts* 24. 6. gone about to *p.* temple  
PROFANED.

*Lev.* 19. 8. he *p.* hallowed things  
*Lev.* 23. 35. thou hast *p.* his crown  
*Isa.* 43. 28. I have *p.* the princes of  
*Ezek.* 22. 8. thou *p.* my Sab. 23. 33.  
26. *p.* my holy things, I am *p.*  
25. 3. my sanctuary when it was *p.*  
36. 20. they *p.* my holy name  
21. my name Israel had *p.* 22. 23.  
*Mal.* 1. 12. but ye have *p.* it, ye say  
2. 11. Judah hath *p.* holiness of L.  
PROFANENESS.

*Jer.* 23. 15. prophets of Jersa. is *p.*  
PROFANETH, ING.

*Lev.* 21. 9. sin *p.* her father, she  
*Neh.* 13. 18. bring wrath by *p.* Sab.  
*Mat.* 2. 10. by *p.* covenant of fathers  
PROFESS.

*Dent.* 35. 3. I *p.* this day to the Lord  
*Mat.* 7. 23. will I *p.* I never knew you  
*Tit.* 1. 16. they *p.* they know God  
PROFESSED, ING.

*Rom.* 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. glorify G. for your *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 10. becometh women *p.*  
6. 12. hast *p.* a good profession  
21. some *p.* have erred conc. faith  
PROFESSION.

*1 Tim.* 6. 12. profess a good *p.*  
*Heb.* 3. 1. the high priest of our *p.*  
4. 14. let us hold fast our *p.* 10. 23.  
PROFIT, Substantive.

*Gen.* 25. 32. what *p.* shall birth-right  
37. 26. what *p.* if we slay brother?  
*Ezth.* 3. 8. it is not for the king's *p.*  
*Job* 21. 15. what *p.* if we pray to him?  
30. 2. whereto strength *p.* me?  
35. 3. and what *p.* if I be cleansed  
*Psal.* 39. 9. what *p.* is in my blood?  
*Prov.* 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.*  
*Ecdl.* 1. 3. what *p.* hath a man of all  
his labour? 3. 9. 13. 16.  
2. 11. and there was no *p.* upon sun  
5. 9. the *p.* of the earth is for all

PRO

*Ecdl.* 7. 11. by wisdom there is *p.* to  
*Isa.* 30. 5. any help nor *p.* but shame  
*Jer.* 16. 19. things wherein is no *p.*  
*Mat.* 3. 14. what *p.* that we kept  
*Rom.* 3. 1. what *p.* of circumcision?  
*1 Cor.* 7. 35. I speak for your own *p.*  
10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 14. about words to no *p.*  
*Heb.* 12. 10. he chasteneth as for *p.*  
PROFIT, Verb.

*1 Sam.* 12. 21. things wh. cannot *p.*  
*Job* 35. 8. thy righteousnesses may *p.*  
*Prov.* 10. 27. wickedness *p.* nothing  
11. 4. riches *p.* not in day of wrath  
*Isa.* 30. 5. people that could not *p.* 6.  
44. 9. delectable things shall not *p.*  
47. 12. so he thou shalt be able to *p.*  
57. 12. works, shall not *p.* thee  
*Jer.* 2. 8. after things that do not *p.*  
11. changed for that wh. doth not *p.*  
7. 8. lying words that cannot *p.*  
12. 13. put to pain, but shall not *p.*  
23. 32. they shall not *p.* this people  
*Mark* 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain world  
*1 Cor.* 12. 7. every man *p.* withal  
4. 6. tongues, what shall I *p.* you?  
*Gal.* 5. 2. Christ shall *p.* you nothing  
*Heb.* 4. 2. word preached did not *p.*  
*Jam.* 2. 14. what doth it *p.* brethren  
16. give us things needed, what *p.*?  
PROFITABLE.

*Job* 22. 2. can a man be *p.* to God?  
*Ecdl.* 10. 10. wisdom is *p.* to direct  
*Isa.* 44. 10. image is *p.* for nothing  
*Jer.* 13. 7. girdle was *p.* for nothing  
*Mat.* 5. 29. p. th. members perish, 30.  
*Acts* 20. 20. I kept nothing *p.* to you  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. godliness is *p.* to all  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. the scripture is *p.*  
4. 11. Mark is *p.* to me for ministry  
*Phil.* 3. 8. those things are *p.* to men  
11. but now *p.* to thee  
PROFITED, ETH.

*Job* 33. 27. I have sinned, it *p.* not  
34. 9. it *p.* nothing to delight in G.  
*Hab.* 2. 18. what *p.* the graven image  
*Mat.* 15. 5. it is a gift whatever thou  
mightest be *p.* *Mark* 7. 11.  
16. 26. what is a man *p.* if he gain  
*John* 6. 63. quickeneth flesh *p.* noth.  
*Rom.* 2. 25. circumcision *p.* if thou  
*1 Cor.* 13. 3. not charity, it *p.* nothing  
*Gal.* 1. 14. I *p.* in the Jews' religion  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exercise *p.* little  
*Heb.* 13. 5. not *p.* them that occupied  
PROFITING.

*1 Tim.* 4. 15. that thy *p.* may appear  
PROFOUND.

*Hos.* 5. 2. the revolvers are *p.*  
PROGENITORS.

*Gen.* 49. 26. above blessings of my *p.*  
PROGNOSTICATORS.

*Isa.* 47. 13. let monthly *p.* stand up  
PROLONG, ED.

*Deut.* 4. 26. not *p.* your days, 30. 18.  
40. keep statutes, that thou may-  
est *p.* days on earth, 5. 16, 33.  
16. 2. 11. 9. 17. 20. 12. 7.  
32. 47. thing ye shall *p.* your days  
*Job* 6. 11. end, that I should *p.* life?  
29. 15. wicked sh. not *p.* perfection  
*Psal.* 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* king's life  
*Prov.* 28. 2. by knowledge shall be *p.*  
16. he that hath covet. shall *p.*  
*Ecdl.* 8. 12. a sinner's days be *p.* yet  
13. neither shall wicked *p.* his days  
*Isa.* 13. 22. her days shall not be *p.*  
53. 10. his seed, he shall *p.* his days  
*Ezth.* 12. 22. the days are *p.* and  
25. to pass, it shall be no more *p.*  
28. none of my words be *p.* more  
*Dan.* 7. 12. there lives were *p.* for  
PROLONGETH.

*Prov.* 10. 27. fear of the L. *p.* days

# PRO

## PROMISE.

*Nam.* 14. 34. know my breach of p.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 56. not failed of good p.  
*9 Chr.* 1. 9. let p. to David be estab.  
*Neh.* 5. 12. do according to this p.  
 13. performeth not p. accord. to p.  
*Psal.* 77. 8. doth his p. fail evermore?  
 105. 42. he remembered his holy p.  
*Luke* 24. 49. I send p. of my Father  
*Acts* 1. 4. wait for p. of the Father  
 23. received p. of the Holy Ghost  
 30. the p. is to you and children  
 7. 17. the time of the p. drew nigh  
 13. 23. his p. hath raised a Saviour  
 32. p. made to fathers G. fulfilled  
 23. 21. looking for a p. from thee  
 26. 6. hope of the p. made of G.  
*Rom.* 4. 13. p. that he shall be heir of  
 14. the p. is made of none effect  
 16. the p. might be sure to seed  
 20. he staggered not at the p.  
 9. 8. children of p. counted for seed  
 this is word of p. I will come  
*Gal.* 3. 14. receive p. of the Spirit  
 17. should make p. of none effect  
 18. it is no more of p. but God  
 gave it to Abraham by p.  
 19. to whom the p. was made  
 22. that the p. by faith of Jesus C.  
 29. ye are heirs according to p.  
 4. 23. he of free woman was by p.  
 28. we, as Isaac, are children of p.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. with Holy Spirit of p.  
 12. strangers fr. covenants of p.  
 3. 6. partakers of his p. in Christ  
 6. 2. first commandment with p.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. having the p. of the life  
 2. *Tim.* 1. 1. according to p. of life  
*Heb.* 4. 1. fear, lest a p. being left  
 6. 13. God made p. to Abraham  
 15. after he endured he obtained p.  
 17. G. willing to shew to heirs of p.  
 9. 15. p. of eternal life, 10. 36.  
 11. 9. sojourned in the land of p.  
 heirs with him of the same p.  
 39. these all received not the p.  
 2. *Pet.* 3. 4. where is p. of his coming  
 9. L. not slack concerning his p.  
 13. according to his p. we look  
*1 John* 2. 25. this is the p. he hath  
 PROMISE, *Verb.*  
 2. *Pet.* 2. 19. while they p. liberty  
 PROMISED.  
*Ezod.* 12. 25. give according as he p.  
*Num.* 14. 40. go to place the L. p.  
*Deut.* 1. 11. L. bless as he p. thee, 15. 6.  
 6. 3. increase as the Lord p. thee  
 10. 9. L. is his inheritance as he p.  
 12. 20. L. enlarge border, as he p.  
 19. 8. give thee the land he p. 27. 3.  
 26. 15. to be his people as he p.  
*Josh.* 23. 5. possess their land as L. p.  
 2. *Sam.* 7. 28. p. goodness to servant  
*1 Kin.* 2. 24. made me house he p.  
 5. 12. L. gave Sol. wisdom as he p.  
 8. 20. I sit on throne of Is. as L. p.  
 56. given rest to people as he p.  
 9. 5. as I p. to David, thy father  
*2 Kin.* 8. 19. p. to give light, 2 Ch. 21. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 17. 26. thou hast p. goodness  
*2 Chr.* 6. 10. set on throne as L. p.  
*Neh.* 9. 23. concerning which thou p.  
*Jer.* 32. 42. bring all good I p. 33. 14.  
*Mat.* 14. 7. Herod p. with oath to  
*Mark* 14. 11. glad, p. to give money  
*Luke* 1. 72. mercy p. to our fathers  
 22. 6. he p. to betray him to them  
*Acts* 7. 5. he p. to give it to him for  
*Rom.* 1. 2. gospel which he had p.  
 4. 21. what he p. he was able to  
 7. 1. 2. p. before the world began  
*Heb.* 10. 23. he is faithful that p.  
 11. 11. him faithful that had p.  
 12. 26. now he hath p. saying, once

# PRO

*Jam.* 1. 12. L. p. to them love, 2. 5.  
*1 John* 2. 25. hath p. us eternal life  
 PROMISEDST.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 24. David that thou p. 25.  
*Neh.* 9. 15. p. they should go to land  
 PROMISES.  
*Rom.* 9. 4. to whom pertain the p.  
 15. 8. to confirm the p. made to the  
*2 Cor.* 1. 20. all p. of God in him are  
 7. 1. having therefore these p.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to Abraham were p. made  
 21. is law against the p. of God?  
*Heb.* 6. 12. through faith inherit p.  
 7. 6. Melch. blessed him that had p.  
 8. 6. established upon better p.  
 11. 13. died. not having received p.  
 17. he that received p. offered son  
 33. who through faith obtained p.  
 2. *Pet.* 1. 4. given to us precious p.  
 PROMISING.  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. wicked way by p. life  
 PROMOTE, ED  
*Num.* 22. 17. p. thee to honour, 24. 11.  
 37. am I not able to p. thee to  
*Judg.* 9. 9. go to be p. over, 11. 13.  
*Ezth.* 5. 11. wherein king had p. him  
*Prov.* 4. 8. exalt her, she shall p. thee  
*Dan.* 3. 30. the king p. Shadrach  
 PROMOTION.  
*Psal.* 75. 6. p. cometh not from east  
*Prov.* 3. 35. shame be the p. of fools  
 PRONOUNCE.  
*Lev.* 5. 4. man shall p. with an oath  
 59. this is the law, to p. it clean or  
*Judg.* 12. 6. not frame to p. it right  
 PRONOUNCED.  
*Neh.* 6. 12. but he p. this prophecy  
*Jer.* 11. 17. the Lord hath p. evil  
 16. 10. p. this great evil against us?  
 19. 15. | 35. 17. | 40. 2.  
 26. 13. L. will repent of evil he p.  
 19. L. repented of the evil he p.  
 34. 5. for I have p. the word, saith  
 36. 7. L. hath p. against this people  
 PRONOUNCED.  
*Lev.* 5. 4. if a son swear, p. to do  
 PROOF. S.  
*Acts* 1. 3. himself alive by many p.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. might know the p. of you  
 8. 24. shew to them the p. of love  
 13. 3. since ye seek a p. of Christ  
*Phil.* 2. 22. ye know the p. of him  
 2. *Tim.* 4. 5. make p. of thy ministry  
 PROPER.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 3. have mine own p. good  
*Acts* 1. 19. in p. tongue, Acladama  
*1 Cor.* 7. 7. ev. man hath p. gift of G.  
*Heb.* 11. 23. saw he was a p. child  
 PROPANE, *See* PROFANE.  
 PROPHECY.  
*2 Chr.* 9. 29. Sol.'s acts in p. of Ahijah  
 15. 8. when Asa heard p. of Obed  
*Neh.* 6. 12. he pronounced this p.  
*Prov.* 30. 1. p. man spake to Ithiel  
 31. 1. p. that his mother taught him  
*Mat.* 13. 14. fulfilled the p. of Esaias  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. another p. by Spirit  
 13. 2. though I have the gift of p.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 14. gift given thee by p.  
 2. *Pet.* 1. 19. a more sure word of p.  
 20. no p. of scripture is of private  
 21. p. came not by will of man  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed they that hear p.  
 11. 6. rain not in days of their p.  
 19. 10. testimony of J. is spirit of p.  
 22. 7. blessed that keepeth this p.  
 10. seal not the sayings of the p.  
 19. if any man take from this p.  
 PROPHECIES.  
*1 Cor.* 13. 8. whether p. they cease  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. according to p. before  
 PROPHECY, *Verb.*  
*Num.* 11. 27. Eldad and Medad do p.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 8. he doth not p. good

# PRO

*1 Kin.* 22. 18. not p. good, 2 Chr. 18. 17.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 1. should p. with harps  
*Jer.* 30. 10. p. not right, p. deceits  
*Jer.* 5. 31. the prophets p. falsely  
 11. 21. p. not in the name of the L.  
 14. 14. prophets p. lies, they p. false  
 16. people to whom they p. rust  
 23. 16. hearken not to prop. that p.  
 25. p. lies in my name, 26. 32. | 27.  
 10. 14, 15, 16. | 29. 9, 21.  
 25. 30. p. against inhabit. of earth  
 26. 12. Lord sent me to p. against  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. p. against Jerusalem  
 6. 2. p. against mount. of Isr. 36. 1.  
 11. 4. p. against Jaz, and Pelat. 6.  
 13. 2. p. against prophets that p. 17  
 20. 46. p. against the forest of south  
 21. 2. p. against Isr. | 9. Jerusalem  
 14. son of man p. and smite hand  
 28. p. concerning Ammonites, 25. 2.  
 28. 21. son of man p. against Zidon  
 29. 2. p. against Pharaoh, king Eg.  
 30. 2. p. against Egypt and say  
 35. 2. p. against mount Seir,  
 34. 2. p. against shepherds of Is.  
 36. 6. p. concerning land of Israel  
 37. 4. p. on these bones | 9. p. wind  
 39. 2. p. against Gog, 14. | 39. 1.  
*Joel* 2. 28. sons shall p. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.  
*Amos* 2. 12. saying p. not, *Mic.* 2. 6.  
 3. 8. L. hath spoken, who can but p.?  
 7. 12. there eat bread, and p. there  
 7. 13. but p. not any at Beth-el  
 15. L. said, go, p. to my people Is.  
 16. p. not against house of Isaac  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will p. to thee of wine  
*Zeck.* 13. 3. when any shall p. then  
*Mat.* 15. 7. well did Esaias p. of you  
 26. 68. p. unto us, thou Christ,  
*Mark* 14. 65. *Luke* 22. 64.  
*Acts* 21. 9. had virgins which did p.  
*Rom.* 12. 6. whether p. let us p. to  
*1 Cor.* 13. 9. part, and we p. in part  
 14. 1. rather ye p. | 39. covet to p.  
 24. if all p. | 31. we may all p.  
*Rev.* 10. 11. thou must p. before  
 11. 3. witnesses shall p. 1260 days  
 PROPHESED.  
*Num.* 11. 25. they p. did not cease  
*1 Sam.* 10. 10. Spirit of G. came on Saul,  
 and he did p. 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 23. 24.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 29. they p. until evening  
 22. 10. prophets p. 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 2. the sons of Asaph p.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer p. against Jeh.  
*Ezra* 5. 1. Zechariah p. to the Jews  
*Jer.* 2. 8. the prophets p. by Baal  
 20. 1. Pashur heard that Jerem. p.  
 23. 13. the prophets of Samaria p.  
 21. I have not spoken, yet they p.  
 26. 9. why hast thou p. in name of  
 18. Mienh p. in days of Hezekiah  
 20. Urijah p. | 28. 8. p. against  
 29. 31. Shemaiah hath p. to you alie  
 37. 19. where prophets which p.?  
*Ezek.* 11. 13. when I p. Pelatiah died  
 37. 7. I p. as I was command. I p. 10.  
 38. 17. who p. I would bring thee  
*Zeck.* 13. 4. prop. ashamed when p.  
*Mat.* 7. 22. Lord, have we not p.  
 11. 13. the prophets p. until John  
*Mark* 7. 6. well hath Esaias p. of you  
*Luke* 1. 67. his father Zechariah p.  
*John* 11. 51. Caiaphas p. that Jesus  
 14. 6. spake with tongues and p.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 5. I would rather ye p.  
*Jude* 14. Enoch p. of these things  
 PROPHESETH.  
*2 Chr.* 18. 7. he never p. good to me  
*Jer.* 28. 9. prophet which p. of peace  
*Ezek.* 12. 27. he p. of times far off  
*Zeck.* 13. 3. thrust him when he p.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 5. that p. with head uncov.  
 14. 3. he that p. speaketh unto men

# PRO

1 Cor. 14. 4. he that p. edifieth church  
5. greater he that p. than he that  
PROPHESYING, S.  
1 Sam. 10. 13. had made an end of p.  
19. 20. saw company of prophets p.  
Ezra 6. 14. they prospered thro' p.  
1 Cor. 11. 4. p. having head covered  
14. 6. except I speak to you by p.  
22. but p. serveth not for them  
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not p. prove all  
PROPHET.  
Exod. 7. 1. and Aaron shall be thy p.  
1 Sam. 22. 5. the p. Gad said to Dav.  
1 Kin. 1. 32. call me Nathan the p.  
11. 29. Ahijah the p. found Jerobo.  
13. 11. dwelt an old p. in Bethel, 25  
23. p. took up carcase of man of G.  
and the old p. came to bury him  
18. 36. Elijah the p. came and said  
2 Kin. 5. 3. wouldst thou lord with p.  
13. if the p. had bid do some great  
6. 12. Elisha the p. telleth what  
23. 18. with bones of p. that came  
2 Cor. 12. 5. came Shemaiah the p.  
13. 22. written in the story of the p.  
15. 8. when Asa heard proph. of p.  
21. 12. a writing from Elijah the p.  
32. 20. p. Isaiah prayed to heaven  
35. 18. from days of Samuel the p.  
36. 12. humbled not himself before p.  
Ezra 6. 14. prophesying of Hag. p.  
Psa. 74. 9. there is no p. among you  
Isa. 3. 2. the L. doth away the p.  
9. 15. the p. that telleth lies  
28. 7. p. erred thro' strong drink  
Jer. 6. 13. from p. to priests, 8. 10.  
18. nor shall word perish fr. p.  
23. 11. both p. and priests are profa-  
24. the p. that hath a dream set him  
28. 6. the p. Jeremiah said, amen  
9. p. which prophesieth of peace,  
word of p. come to pass p. known  
17. Hananiah p. died the same year  
37. 2. nor servants hearken to p.  
Lam. 2. 20. shall p. be slain in sauc.  
Ezek. 7. 26. then seek a vision of p.  
14. 4. cometh to p. I will answer him  
9. if the p. be deceived, I have  
deceived that p.  
10. punishment of p. sh. be even as  
Hos. 4. 5. the p. shall fall with the  
9. 7. the p. is a fool || 8. p. is a snare  
Zech. 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son  
Zech. 13. 5. I am no p. an husband-  
Mal. 4. 5. I will send Elijah the p.  
Mal. 1. 22. which was spoken by the  
p. Isaiah, 2. 15. || 3. 3. || 4. 14. ||  
8. 17. || 21. 4. Luke 3. 4. John 1.  
23. || 12. 38. Acts 23. 25.  
2. 5. for thus it is written by the p.  
17. was spoken by Jeremy p. 27. 9.  
12. 30. but the sign of the p. Jonas,  
Luke 11. 29. || 27. 35.  
13. 35. was spoken by the p. David,  
21. 11. this is Jesus p. of Nazareth  
24. 15. spoken of by Daniel the p.  
Mark 13. 14.  
Luke 1. 76. thou child be called p. of  
4. 17. delivered the book of p. Esaias  
24. no p. is accepted in his country  
7. 18. not a greater p. than John  
John 7. 40. of a truth this is the p.  
52. for out of Galilee ariseth no p.  
Acts 2. 16. was spoken by the p. Joel  
8. 28. he read Esaias the p. 31.  
30. of whom spakest the p. this?  
13. 34. gave judges unto Sam. the p.  
2 Pet. 2. 16. as forbade madness of p.  
See PRIEST.  
A PROPHET.  
Gen. 20. 7. restore wife, for he is a p.  
Deut. 13. 1. if there arise a p. or  
19. 15. I will raise a p. from among  
brethren, 18. Acts 3. 22. || 17. 37.

# PRO

Deut. 34. 10. arose not a p. in Israel  
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent a p. to children  
1 Sam. 3. 20. Sam. established to be a p.  
9. 9. he now called a p. called seer  
1 Kin. 13. 18. I am a p. as the cart  
18. 22. I only remain a p. of the L.  
22. 7. is there not here a p. of the  
Lord? 2 Kin. 3. 11. 2 Chr. 18. 6.  
2 Kin. 5. 8. know there is a p. in Isr.  
2 Chr. 25. 15. L. sent a p. to Amaziah  
25. 9. a p. of the Lord was there  
Jer. 1. 5. I ordained thee a p. [27.  
28. 26. mad and maketh himself a p.  
Ezek. 2. 5. a p. among them, 33. 33  
14. 7. cometh to a p. to inquire about  
Hos. 12. 13. by a p. L. brought Israel  
out of Egypt, by a p. preserved  
Mic. 2. 11. even be p. of his people  
Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in  
name of a p. receive a p. reward  
11. 9. what went ye for to see? a p.  
13. 57. a p. is not without honour.  
Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.  
14. 5. they accounted him as a p.  
21. 26. Mark 11. 32. Luke 20. 6.  
21. 46. multitude took him for a p.  
Mark 6. 15. a p. or as one of prophets  
Luke 7. 16. a great p. is among us  
39. if he were a p. would have  
13. 33. it cannot be that a p. perish  
24. 19. Jesus, who was a p. mighty  
John 4. 19. I perceive thou art a p.  
9. 17. the blind man said, he is a p.  
Acts 2. 30. David a p. knowing God  
21. 10. a certain p. named Agabus  
1 Cor. 14. 37. any man think to be a p.  
Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own land  
False PROPHET.  
Acts 13. 6. f. p. a Jew named Barjesus  
Rev. 16. 13. like frogs out of false p.  
19. 20. beast taken, with him f. p.  
28. 10. east where beast and f. p. are  
See LORD.  
That PROPHET.  
Deut. 13. 5. and t. p. shall die, 18. 20.  
Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. deceived t. p.  
John 1. 21. asked, art thou t. p.? 25.  
6. 14. this is of a truth that p.  
Acts 3. 22. soul which will not hear t. p.  
PROF HETS.  
Num. 11. 29. all L. s. people were p.  
1 Sam. 10. 5. meet a company of p.  
12. is Saul among the p.? 19. 24.  
28. 6. L. answered him not by p. 15.  
1 Kin. 18. 4. Obadiah hid 100 p. by 50  
13. slew p. || 19. p. of Baal 4:0 || 22.  
49. take p. of Baal, let none escape  
19. 10. Israel have slain thy p. with  
sword, 14. Neh. 9. 26.  
22. 22. I will be a lying spirit in p.  
2 Chron. 18. 21.  
2 Kin. 3. 13. p. of father, p. of mother  
2 Chr. 20. 26. believe p. ye sh. prosper  
24. 19. sent p. || 35. 16. misused his p.  
Ezra 5. 2. with them were p. of G.  
Neh. 6. 7. hast appointed p. to preach  
9. 30. testifiedst by thy Sp. in thy p.  
32. trouble that hath come on p.  
Isa. 29. 10. p. and seers he covered  
31. 10. p. prophesy not, Amos 2. 12.  
Jer. 2. 8. and p. prophesied by Baal  
30. your sword devoured your p.  
4. 0. p. wonder || 5. 13. p. beco. wind  
5. 31. p. prophesy falsely, and priests  
8. 1. bring out the bones of the p.  
13. 13. I will fill p. w. drunkenness  
14. 14. p. prophesy lies in my name  
15. by sword and famine shall p.  
23. 18. I have seen folly in the p.  
14. I have seen in p. horrible thing  
15. from p. is profaneess gone  
21. I have not sent these p. yet  
26. p. of deceit of their own heart  
30. I am against p. that steal, 31.

# PRO

Jer. 26. 11. then spake p. this man is  
27. 9. hearken not to your p. 16.  
18. he p. and word of L. with them  
28. 8. p. that have been before me  
29. 1. letter Jeremiah sent to the p.  
8. let not your p. deceive you  
15. the Lord hath raised us up p.  
32. 32. they and their p. provoke me  
37. 19. where are now your p.  
Lam. 2. 9. her p. find no vision fr. L.  
14. thy p. have seen vain things  
4. 13. sins of her p. that shed blood  
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy against the p.  
3. thus saith L. woe unto foolish p.  
4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes  
9. my hand shall be upon the p.  
22. 25. there is a conspiracy of her p.  
28. p. daubed them with mortar  
Hos. 6. 5. I have bowed them by p.  
12. 10. spoken by p. and multiplied  
Amos 2. 11. raised up of your sons p.  
Mic. 3. 6. sun shall go down over p.  
11. and the p. divine for money  
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are light persons  
Zech. 1. 5. p. do they live for ever?  
7. 1. the L. hath cried by former p.  
2. L. sent in his Sp. by former p.  
13. 2. I will cause the p. to pass out  
4. the p. shall be ashamed, each of  
Mat. 5. 12. persecuted p. Luke 6. 23.  
17. think not I come to destroy p.  
7. 12. for this is the law and the p.  
13. 17. many p. have desired to see,  
Luke 10. 34.  
22. 40. on these hang the law and p.  
23. 31. children of them killed p.  
34. I send unto you p. Luke 11. 49.  
37. O Jerusa. thou that killest p.  
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the p.  
Luke 18. 31. || 24. 25. John 8. 45.  
Luke 1. 70. he spake by p. 2 Pet. 3. 2.  
16. 16. law and p. were until John  
29. said, they have Mo. and p. 31.  
24. 25. slow to believe wh. p. spoken  
John 1. 45. him of whom p. did write  
8. 52. Abraham and p. are dead, 53.  
Acts 3. 18. shewed by mouth of p. 21.  
11. 27. p. came from Jerusalem  
13. 1. in church at Antioch certain p.  
15. reading of the law and the p.  
15. 32. Judas and Silas being p.  
24. 14. believing all written in p.  
26. 22. none other things than p. say  
27. Agrippa, believest thou the p.?   
Rom. 1. 2. promised afore by his p.  
3. 21. witnessed by the law and p.  
11. 3. Lord, they have killed the p.  
1 Cor. 12. 28. secondarily, p. thirdly  
29. are all p.? || 14. 29. let p. speak  
Eph. 2. 20. on the foundation of p.  
3. 5 as it is now revealed to his p.  
4. 11. he gave some p. and teachers  
1 Thes. 2. 15. killed the L. and their p.  
Heb. 1. 1. spake to fathers by the p.  
Jam. 5. 10. take p. who have spoken  
1 Pet. 1. 10. of salvation p. inquired  
Rev. 11. 10. these p. tormented them  
18. 20. rejoice, ye apostles and p.  
24. in her was found blood of p.  
22. 9. I am of thy brethren the p.  
All the PROPHETS.  
1 Kin. 19. 1. how he had slain a t. p.  
22. 10. and all the p. prophesied,  
12. 2 Chron. 18. 9. 11.  
2 Kin. 10. 19. call to me a p. of Baal  
17. 13. L. testified aga. Isr. by a t. p.  
Mat. 11. 13. all the p. prophesied  
Luke 11. 50. blood of a t. p. required  
13. 28. when ye see a p. in kingdom  
24. 27. and beginning at all the p.  
Acts 3. 24. and all t. p. from Samuel  
10. 43. to him give a t. p. witness  
False PROPHETS.  
Mat. 7. 15. beware of f. p. in sheep's

## PRO

Mat. 24. 11. many *f. p.* shall rise, 24.  
 Mark 13. 22.  
 Lu. 6. 26. so did their fathers to *f. p.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. my *f. p.* among them  
 1 John 4. 1. many *f. p.* are gone out  
 1. My PROPHETS. ¶ 105. 13.  
 1 Chr. 16. 22. do my *p.* no harm, Ps.  
 Of the PROPHETS.  
 1 Sam. 10. 10. company of *p.* met him  
 1 Kin. 20. 35. certain man of sons of *p.*  
 41. king discerned he was of the *p.*  
 22. 13. words of the *p.* declare good,  
 2 Chron. 18. 12.  
 2 Kin. 2. 3. sons of the *p.* at Beth-el  
 5. the sons of the *p.* at Jericho  
 15. sons of *t. p.* said, spirit of Elij.  
 4. 33. seethe pottage for sons of *t. p.*  
 Neh. 6. 14. think thou of rest of *t. p.*  
 Jer. 23. 9. because of bones shake  
 16. hearken not to words of *t. p.*  
 26. shall this be in heart of the *p.*?  
 Hos. 12. 10. similitu. by ministry of *p.*  
 Zech. 8. 9. hear by mouth of the *p.*  
 Mat. 16. 14. Elias or one of the *p.*  
 Mark 6. 15. ¶ 8. 28. [ Luke 11. 47.  
 23. 29. ye build the tombs of the *p.*  
 30. partakers in the blood of the *p.*  
 26. 56. scriptures of *t. p.* he fulfilled  
 Luke 9. 8. one of *t. p.* was risen, 19.  
 Acts 3. 25. ye are the children of *t. p.*  
 7. 52. which of the *p.* had not your  
 fathers persecuted?  
 13. 15. reading of the law and *t. p.*  
 27. they knew not the voice of *t. p.*  
 15. 15. to this agree words of the *p.*  
 23. 23. persuading them out of *t. p.*  
 Rom. 16. 26. manifest by script. of *p.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits of *p.* are subject  
 Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of *p.*  
 Heb. 11. 32. time fail me to tell of *p.*  
 Rev. 16. 6. they shed the blood of *t. p.*  
 22. 6. L. ¶. of *t. p.* sent his angel  
 Servants the PROPHETS.  
 2 Kin. 9. 7. avenge blood of my *s. t. p.*  
 17. 13. law I sent you by my *s. t. p.*  
 23. the L. had said by his *s. t. p.*  
 21. 10. L. spake by his *s. t. p.* 24. 2.  
 Ezra 9. 11. commanded by *s. t. p.*  
 Jer. 7. 25. sent you my *serv. the p.*  
 25. 4. ¶ 29. 19. ¶ 35. 15.  
 Jer. 17. 38. 17. in old times by *s. t. p.*  
 Dan. 9. 6. neither hearkened to *s. p.*  
 10. laws set before us by his *s. t. p.*  
 Amos 3. 7. revealeth secret to *s. t. p.*  
 Zech. 1. 6. I commanded my *s. t. p.*  
 Rev. 10. 7. he declared to his *s. t. p.*  
 11. 18. thou give reward to *s. t. p.*  
 PROPHETESS.  
 Exod. 15. 20. Miriam *p.* took timbrel  
 Judg. 4. 4. Deborah a *p.* judged Isr.  
 2 Kings 22. 14. went to Huldah a *p.*  
 2 Chron. 34. 22.  
 Neh. 6. 14. think on the *p.* Noadiah  
 Isa. 8. 3. I went to *p.* she conceived  
 Luke 2. 36. there was one Anna a *p.*  
 Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel called herself a *p.*  
 PROPITIATION.  
 Rom. 2. 25. whom G. set to be a *p.*  
 1 John 2. 2. the *p.* for our sins, 4. 10.  
 PROPORTION.  
 1 Kin. 7. 36. to the *p.* of every one  
 Job 41. 12. not conceal his comely *p.*  
 Rom. 12. 6. according to *p.* of faith  
 PROSELYTE.  
 Mat. 23. 15. sea and land to make *p.*  
 Acts 2. 10. Jews and *p.* we hear  
 6. 5. chose Nicholas a *p.* of Antioch  
 13. 43. Jews and religious *p.* follow. P.  
 PROSPECT.  
 Ezek. 40. 44. *p.* was to the south  
 46. *p.* to north ¶ 42. 15. *p.* to east, 43. 4.  
 PROSPER.  
 Gen. 24. 40. God send angel, *p.* thee  
 42. if now thou do *p.* my way

## PRO

Gen. 37. 3. L. made Joseph to *p.* 23.  
 Num. 14. 41. transgress, but not *p.*  
 Deut. 28. 29. shalt not *p.* in thy ways  
 29. 9. that ye may *p.* in all ye do,  
 Josh. 1. 7. 1 Kings 2. 3.  
 1 Kin. 22. 12. go to Ramoth-gilead  
 and *p.* 15. 2 Chr. 18. 11. 14.  
 1 Chr. 22. 11. my son, the L. *p.* thee  
 13. shalt *p.* if thou takest heed  
 2 Chr. 13. 12. fight not, ye sh. not *p.*  
 20. 20. believe prophets, so sh. ye *p.*  
 24. 20. why transgress, ye cannot *p.*?  
 26. 5. the L. God made him to *p.*  
 Neh. 1. 11. *p.* I pray thee, thy serv.  
 2. 20. God of heaven, he will *p.* us  
 Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers *p.*  
 Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth sh. *p.*  
 73. 12. the ungodly *p.* in the world  
 122. 6. they shall *p.* that love thee  
 Prov. 28. 13. covereth his sins not *p.*  
 Eccl. 11. 6. knowest not whether *p.*  
 Isa. 53. 10. pleasure of L. *p.* in hands  
 54. 17. no weapon aga. thee shall *p.*  
 55. 11. it shall *p.* in the thing I sent  
 Jer. 2. 37. thou shalt not *p.* in them  
 5. 28. they *p.* ¶ 10. 21. not *p.* 20. 11.  
 12. 1. doth the way of wicked *p.*?  
 22. 30. a man that shall not *p.* in his  
 days, no man of his seed shall *p.*  
 23. 5. a king shall reign and *p.*  
 32. 5. tho' ye fight, ye shall not *p.*  
 Lam. 1. 5. adversaries, enemies *p.*  
 Ezek. 10. 13. and thou didst *p.*  
 17. 9. thus saith L. shall it *p.*? 10.  
 15. shall he *p.*? shall he escape?  
 Dan. 8. 24. he shall destroy and *p.*  
 25. he shall cause craft to *p.*  
 11. 27. speak lies, but sh. not *p.* 36.  
 3 John 2. 1. wish that thou mayest *p.*  
 PROSPERED, ETH.  
 Gen. 24. 56. seeing the L. *p.* my way  
 Judg. 4. 24. hand of Isr. *p.* aga. Jabin  
 2 Sam. 11. 7. demanded how war *p.*  
 2 Kin. 18. 7. Hezekiah *p.* 2 Chr. 31.  
 21. ¶ 32. 30. [7. Asa *p.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 23. Solomon *p.* ¶ 2 Chr. 14.  
 Ezra 5. 8. this work *p.* in their hands  
 6. 14. *p.* thro' prophesying of Hag.  
 Job 9. 4. hardened aga. him and *p.*?  
 Ps. 37. 7. iret not bec. of him that *p.*  
 Prov. 17. 8. whither. it turneth it *p.*  
 Dan. 6. 28. Dan. *p.* in reign of Darius  
 8. 12. cast down truth, and it *p.*  
 1 Cor. 16. 2. as God hath *p.* him  
 3 John 2. in health, even as soul *p.*  
 PROSPERITY.  
 Deut. 23. 6. th. shalt not seek their *p.*  
 1 Sam. 25. 6. say to him liveth in *p.*  
 1 Kin. 10. 7. thy wisdom and *p.*  
 Job 15. 21. in *p.* destroyer shall come  
 36. 11. shall spend their days in *p.*  
 Ps. 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I sh. never  
 33. 27. L. hath pleasure in *p.* of ser.  
 73. 3. I saw the *p.* of the wicked  
 118. 25. O L. I beseech thee, send *p.*  
 122. 7. peace within walls, *p.* in pal.  
 Pron. 1. 32. *p.* of fools destroy them  
 Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *p.* be joyful  
 Jer. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy *p.*  
 33. 9. all the *p.* that I procure to it  
 Lam. 3. 17. far from peace, I forgot *p.*  
 Zech. 1. 17. cities thro' *p.* he spread  
 7. 7. Jesus was inhibited and in *p.*  
 PROSPEROUS, LY.  
 Gen. 24. 21. I d. mad. his journey *p.*  
 33. 2. L. was with Joseph, a *p.* man  
 Josh. 1. 8. thou make thy way *p.*  
 Judg. 18. 5. the way we go sh. he *p.*  
 2 Chr. 7. 11. Solomon *p.* effected all  
 Psal. 45. 4. in thy majesty ride *p.*  
 Job 8. 6. habitation of righteousn. *p.*  
 Isa. 48. 15. he shall make his way *p.*  
 Zech. 8. 12. for the seed shall be *p.*  
 Rom. 1. 10. I might have *p.* journey

## PRO

PROSTITUTE.  
 Lev. 19. 29. do not *p.* thy daughter  
 PROTECTION.  
 Deut. 42. 38. rise up and be your *p.*  
 PROTEST, ED, ING.  
 Gen. 43. 3. the man did solemnly *p.*  
 1 Sam. 8. 9. *p.* solemnly unto them  
 1 Kin. 2. 42. and 1 *p.* unto thee  
 Jer. 11. 7. 1 *p.* to your fathers  
 7. and *p.* saying, obey my voice  
 Zech. 3. 6. the angel of the Lord *p.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 31. I *p.* by rejoicing in C.  
 PROUD.  
 Job 8. 13. the *p.* helpers do stoop  
 26. 12. he smiteth through the *p.*  
 38. 11. here thy *p.* waves be stayed  
 40. 11. behold every one that is *p.*  
 12. look on every one that is *p.*  
 Ps. 12. 3. tongue speaketh *p.* things  
 31. 23. and rewardeth the *p.* doer  
 40. 4. blessed is the man who re-  
 specteth not the *p.*  
 86. 14. the *p.* are risen against me  
 94. 2. render a reward to the *p.*  
 101. 5. him that hath a *p.* heart  
 119. 21. thou hast rebuked the *p.*  
 51. the *p.* have had me in derision  
 69. *p.* have forged a lie against me  
 78. let *p.* be ashamed, they dealt  
 85. the *p.* digged pits for me  
 122. let not the *p.* oppress me  
 123. 4. soul filled w. contempt of *p.*  
 124. 5. the *p.* waters had gone over  
 138. 6. the *p.* he knoweth afar off  
 140. 5. *p.* have hid a snare for me  
 Prov. 6. 17. Lord hateth a *p.* look  
 15. 25. L. will destroy house of *p.*  
 16. 5. *p.* in heart abomination to L.  
 19. than to divide spoil with the *p.*  
 21. 4. high look and a *p.* heart is sin  
 24. *p.* scorner is his name, who  
 deals in *p.* wrath  
 28. 25. a *p.* heart stirreth up strife  
 Eccl. 7. 8. better than *p.* in spirit  
 Gen. 2. 12. day of L. on every one *p.*  
 13. 11. cause arrogance of *p.* to cease  
 16. 6. we heard of *p.* wrath of Moab  
 Jer. 13. 15. be not *p.* L. hath spoken  
 43. 2. all *p.* men answered Jerem.  
 48. 29. pride of Moab, exceeding *p.*  
 50. 29. hath been *p.* ¶ 31. O most *p.*  
 32. most *p.* shall stumble and fall  
 Hab. 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, neither  
 Mal. 2. 15. *p.* happy ¶ 4. 1. *p.* stubble  
 Luke 1. 51. he hath scattered the *p.*  
 Rom. 1. 30. unrighteous. *p.* boasters  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. he is *p.* knowing nothing  
 2 Tim. 3. 2. lovers of themselves, *p.*  
 Jam. 4. 6. G. resisteth *p.* 1 Pet. 5. 5.  
 PROUDLY.  
 Exod. 18. 11. *p.* he was above them  
 1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so *p.*  
 Neh. 9. 10. that they dealt *p.* 16. 29.  
 Ps. 17. 10. with mouth they speak *p.*  
 31. 18. speak grievous things *p.*  
 Isa. 3. 5. child sh. behave himself *p.*  
 Obad. 12. neither have spoken *p.*  
 PROVE.  
 Exod. 16. 4. I may *p.* them, Deu. 8. 16.  
 20. 20. for God is come to *p.* you  
 Deut. 8. 2. humble thee, and *p.* thee  
 33. 8. holy one, whom thou didst *p.*  
 Judg. 2. 22. that I may *p.* Isr. 3. 1. 4.  
 6. 59. let me *p.* thee but thou once  
 1 Kin. 10. 1. came to *p.* Sol. 2 Chr. 9. 1.  
 Job 9. 30. it shall *p.* me perverse  
 Ps. 26. 2. examine me, O L. *p.* me  
 Eccl. 2. 1. I will *p.* thee with mirth  
 Dan. 1. 12. *p.* thy servants, I beseech  
 Mal. 3. 10. *p.* me now herewith  
 Luke 14. 19. and I go to *p.* them  
 John 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him  
 Acts 24. 13. neither can they *p.* 25. 7.  
 Rom. 12. 2. *p.* what is that good will.

# PRO

2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of love  
Gal. 5. 3. your own selves, know ye  
Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his work  
1 Thes. 5. 21. p. all things, hold fast  
PROVED.  
Gen. 42. 15. ye sh. be p. try life of Pha.  
16. that your words may be p.  
Exod. 15. 25. made statute and p. them  
1 Sam. 17. 33. I have not p. them  
Psal. 17. 3. tion hast p. my heart  
66. 10. thou, O God, hast p. us  
81. 7. 1 p. thee at waters of Meribah  
95. 9. when your fathers p. me  
Ecdl. 7. 23. this have I p. by wisdom  
Dan. 1. 14. and p. them ten days  
Rom. 3. 9. we p. Jews and Gentiles  
2 Cor. 8. 22. whom we have often p.  
1 Tim. 3. 10. let these also be first p.  
Heb. 3. 9. your fathers p. me and  
PROVETH, ING.  
Deut. 13. 3. The Lord your G. p. you  
Acts 9. 22. Saul p. that this is Christ  
Eph. 5. 10. p. what is acceptable to L.  
PROVENDER.  
Gen. 24. 25. we have straw and p.  
32. man gave straw and p. to cam.  
42. 27. opened sack to give ass p.  
43. 24. man gave their asses p.  
Judg. 19. 19. there is straw and p. 21.  
Isa. 30. 24. asses shall eat clean p.  
PROVERB.  
Deut. 28. 37. and ye shall be a p.  
1 Sam. 10. 12. I. is Saul among proph.  
24. 13. as saith p. of the ancients  
1 Kin. 9. 7. Israel shall be a p.  
2 Chr. 7. 20. house will I make a p.  
Psalm. 69. 11. I become a p. to them  
Prov. 1. 6. to understand a p. and  
Isa. 14. 4. p. against king of Babylon  
Jer. 24. 9. to be a p. and a curse  
Ezek. 12. 23. I will make p. cease,  
no more use p. in Israel, 18. 2, 3.  
14. 8. I will make him a sign and p.  
Hab. 2. 6. take up a p. against him  
Luke 4. 23. p. physician heal thyself  
John 16. 29. speak plainly and no p.  
2 Pet. 2. 22. happened according to p.  
PROVERBS.  
Num. 21. 27. they that speak in p.  
1 Kin. 4. 32. Solomon spoke 300 p.  
Prov. 1. 1. the p. of Sol. 10. 1, 1. 25. 1.  
Ecdl. 12. 9. preacher set in order p.  
Ezek. 16. 44. every one that useth p.  
John 16. 25. spoken in p. no more in p.  
PROVIDE.  
Gen. 22. 8. G. will p. himself a lamb  
30. 30. when shall I p. for own house?  
Exod. 18. 21. thou shalt p. able men  
1 Sam. 16. 17. p. me a man can play  
2 Chr. 2. 7. men whom David did p.  
Psalm. 78. 20. can he p. flesh for peo.  
Mat. 10. 9. p. neither gold nor silver  
Luke 12. 33. p. bags wh. wax not old  
Acts 23. 24. p. thou beasts to set P. on  
Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in the  
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for house  
PROVIDED.  
Deut. 33. 21. he p. first part himself  
1 Sam. 16. 1. I have p. me a king  
2 Sam. 13. 32. p. king of sustenance  
1 Kin. 4. 7. p. victuals for king, 27.  
Psalm. 65. 9. corn, when thou hast p.  
Luke 12. 20. things, thou hast p.?  
Heb. 11. 40. G. having p. bet. things  
PROVIDENCE.  
Acts 24. 2. done to this nation by p.  
PROVIDETH, ING.  
Job 38. 41. who p. for the raven food  
Prov. 6. 8. and p. meat in summer  
2 Cor. 8. 21. p. for honest things  
PROVINCE, S.  
1 Kin. 20. 14. princes of p. 15, 17, 19.  
Ezra 4. 15. this city is hurtful to p.  
6. 2. found in the p. of the Medes

# PRO

Ezra 7. 16. gold thou canst find in p.  
Neh. 11. 3. these are chief of the p.  
Ezra. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned 127 p.  
16. done wrong to people in p. 22.  
2. 3. let king appoint officers in p.  
3. 8. people scattered in all the p.  
4. 11. all people of king's p. know  
9. 4. Mordecai's name went thro' p.  
28. these days should be kept in p.  
Ecdl. 2. 8. I gathered treasure of p.  
5. 8. if thou seest oppression in a p.  
Lam. 1. 1. she was princess among p.  
Ezek. 19. 8. against him from the p.  
Dan. 2. 45. made Shadrach in the p.  
3. 30. promoted Shadrach in the p.  
8. 2. Shushan, in the p. of Elam  
11. 24. enter fattest places of the p.  
Acts 23. 34. he asked of what p. he  
25. 1. when Festus was come to p.  
PROVISION.  
Gen. 42. 25. to give them p. for way  
45. 21. Joseph gave them p. for way  
Josh. 9. 5. bread of their p. was dry  
12. bread we took out for our p.  
1 Kin. 4. 7. in his month made p.  
22. Solomon's p. was 30 measures  
2 Kin. 6. 23. he prepared great p.  
1 Chr. 29. 19. for the which I made p.  
Psalm. 132. 15. I will bless her p.  
Dan. 1. 5. king appointed daily p.  
Rom. 13. 14. make not p. for flesh  
PROVOCATION.  
1 Kin. 15. 30. Jer. made Isr. sin by p.  
21. 22. for the p. wherewith Ahab  
2 Kin. 23. 26. because of p. Manasseh  
Neh. 9. 18. had wrought great p. 26.  
Job 17. 2. eye continue in their p.  
Psalm. 95. 8. harden not your hearts  
as in p. Heb. 3. 8. 15.  
Jer. 33. 31. this city hath been a p.  
Ezek. 20. 28. there they presented p.  
PROVOKE.  
Ezra. 23. 21. obey, and p. him not  
Num. 14. 11. how long this people p.?  
Deut. 31. 20. if ye p. and break my  
Job 12. 6. that p. God are secure  
Psalm. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him  
Isa. 3. 8. doings against Lord to p.  
Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger?  
44. 8. in that ye p. me to wrath  
Luke 11. 55. began to urge and p.  
Rom. 10. 19. I will p. to jealousy by  
11. 11. for to p. them to jealousy, 14.  
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. 1. to jealousy?  
Eph. 6. 4. p. not your child, to wrath  
Heb. 3. 16. when they heard, did p.  
10. 24. p. to love and good works  
PROVOKED.  
Num. 14. 23. nor shall any that p.  
16. 30. these men have p. the Lord  
Deut. 9. 8. in Horeb ye p. the Lord  
22. at Taberah and Massah ye p. L.  
1 Sam. 1. 6. adversaries p. bet. sore  
7. so she p. her, therefore she wept  
1 Kin. 14. 22. Judah p. to jealousy  
2 Kin. 23. 26. Manasseh had p. him  
1 Chr. 21. 1. Satan p. David to num.  
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God  
Psalm. 78. 56. tempted and p. God  
106. 7. but p. him at the sea, even  
29. they p. him with inventions  
33. they p. the spirit of Moses, 43  
Zech. 8. 11. when your fathers p. me  
1 Cor. 15. 3. charity is not easily p.  
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal p. very many  
PROVOKEDST, ETH.  
Deut. 9. 7. forget not how thou p. L.  
Prov. 20. 2. whose p. him to anger  
Isa. 65. 3. people that p. me to anger  
Ezek. 8. 3. image which p. jealousy  
See ANGER.  
PROVOKING.  
Deut. 32. 19. because of p. his sons  
1 Kin. 14. 15. made groves, p. Lord

# PUB

1 Kin. 16. 7. against Baasha in p. L. 13.  
Psalm. 78. 17. by p. the Most High in  
Gal. 5. 26. vain glory, p. one another  
PRUDENCE.  
2 Chr. 2. 12. son ended with p.  
Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with p.  
Eph. 1. 8. abounded in wisdom and p.  
PRUDENT.  
1 Sam. 16. 18. David p. in matters  
Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covereth shame  
23. a p. man concealeth his knowledge  
16. 16. every p. man doleth with  
14. 8. wisdom of p. doth understand  
15. the p. looketh to his goings  
18. p. are crowned with know edge  
15. 5. he that regardeth reproof is p.  
16. 21. the wise shall be called p.  
18. 15. heart of p. getteth knowledge  
19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord  
22. 3. a p. man foreseeth evil, 27. 12.  
Isa. 3. 2. take away p. and ancient  
5. 21. woe to p. in their own sight  
10. 13. I have done it, for I am p.  
29. 14. understanding of p. men  
Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished fr. p.?  
Eos. 14. 9. who is p. and he shall?  
Amos 5. 13. the p. shall keep silence  
Mal. 11. 25. hid these things from  
the wise and p. Luke 10. 21.  
Acts 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a p. man  
1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of the p.  
PRUDENTLY.  
Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal p.  
PRUNE, ED.  
Lev. 25. 3. six years shalt thou p.  
4. seventh year not sow field nor p.  
Isa. 5. 6. it shall not be p. nor digged  
PRUNING.  
Isa. 2. 4. beat spears into p. hooks  
18. 5. cut off sprigs with p. hooks  
Joel 3. 10. beat p. hooks into spears  
Mic. 4. 3. beat spears into p. hooks  
PSALM.  
1 Cor. 16. 7. David delivered this p.  
Psalm. 81. 2. take a p. [85. voice of p.  
Acts 13. 33. as written in second p.  
35. he saith in another p. thou shalt  
1 Cor. 14. 26. every one hath a p.?  
PSALMIST.  
2 Sam. 23. 1. Dav. sweet p. of Israel  
PSALMS.  
1 Kin. 16. 9. sing p. to him, Ps. 105. 2.  
Psalm. 95. 2. make joyful noise with p.  
Luke 20. 42. Dav. saith in book of p.  
24. 44. which were written in p.  
Acts 1. 20. it is written in book of p.  
Eph. 5. 19. speak, to yourselves in p.  
Col. 3. 16. admonishing other in p.  
Jann. 5. 13. is any merry? sing p.  
PSALTERY.  
1 Sam. 10. 15. meet prophets with a p.  
Psalm. 33. 2. sing with the p. 144. 9.  
57. 8. awake p. and harp, 108. 2.  
71. 22. I will praise with p. 92. 3.  
81. 2. bring hither harp with the p.  
150. 3. praise him with the p. harp  
Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of p. 7. 10. 15.  
PSALTERIES, See CYMBALS.  
PUBLICAN, S.  
Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. same? 47.  
9. 10. many p. sat with him, Mark  
2. 15. Luke 5. 29.  
11. why entest your master with  
p. Mark 2. 16. Luke 5. 30.  
10. 3. Thomas, and Matthew the p.  
11. 19. a friend of p. Luke 7. 34.  
18. 17. let him be as heathen and p.  
21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God  
32. p. and harlots believed on him  
Luke 3. 12. came p. to be baptized  
5. 27. he saw a p. named Levi  
7. 29. p. justified G. being baptized  
15. 1. then drew near to him the p.  
16. 10. the one Pharisee, other a p.



## PUN

*Luke* 18.11. G. I thank thee, not as *p.*  
13. *p.* standing afar off, said  
19. 2. Zaccheus chief among the *p.*

## PUBLIC, I.Y.

*Mat.* 1. 19. make h'r a *p.* example  
*Acts* 18. 29. he *p.* convinced the Jews  
20. 20. but have taught you *p.*

## PUBLISH.

*Deut.* 32. 3. I will *p.* name of the L.  
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. *p.* it in house of idols  
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in Askelon  
*Neh.* 8. 15. *p.* that they bring pine  
*Jer.* 26. 7. many *p.* with the voice  
*Jer.* 4. 5. *p.* in Jerusa. || 16. *p.* against  
5. 20. declare this, *p.* it in Judah  
81. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save peo.  
46. 14. *p.* in Migdol, *p.* in Boph  
50. 2. *p.* and concealment, *p.* Naph  
*Amos* 3. 9. *p.* in palaces of A-h-dod  
4. 5. proclaim and *p.* free offerings  
*Mark* 1. 45. he begun to *p.* it, 5. 20.

## PUBLISHED.

*Ezth.* 1.20. decree *p.* thro' empire, 22.  
3. 14. Haman's decree was *p.* 8. 13.  
*Ps.* 68. 11. great company that *p.* it  
*Jonah* 3. 7. he caused it to be *p.*  
*Mark* 3. 36. more a great deal th. *p.* it  
13. 10. the gospel must first be *p.*  
*Luke* 8. 39. *p.* thro' the whole city  
*Acts* 10. 37. that word which was *p.*  
13. 49. word of the Lord was *p.*

## PUBLISHETH.

*Isa.* 52. 7. that *p.* peace, *p.* salvation  
*Jer.* 4.15. voice *p.* affliction fr. mount  
*Nah.* 1. 15. feet of him that *p.* peace

## PUFFED up.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be *p.* up  
18. some are *p.* up, as though I  
19. not speech of them are *p.* up  
5. 2. ye are *p.* up and not mourned  
13. 4. charity is not *p.* up.  
*Col.* 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his mind  
PUFFETH *at*, *up*.

*Ps.* 10. 5. his enemies, he *p.* at them  
12. 5. safety fr. him that *p.* at him  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge *p.* up, charity

## PULL, ED.

*Gen.* 8. 9. Noah *p.* the dove to him  
19. 10. the men *p.* Lot into house  
1 *Kin.* 13. 4. Jerobo. could not *p.* it  
*Ezra* 6. 11. let timber be *p.* down  
*Ps.* 31. 4. *p.* me out of net they laid  
*Isa.* 22. 19. fr. thy state *p.* thee down  
*Jer.* 1. 10. set thee to *p.* down, 18. 7.  
12.3. *p.* them like sheep for slaughter  
24.6. I will build, not *p.* down, 42.10.  
*Lam.* 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces, desolate  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. shall he not *p.* up roots?  
*Amos* 9. 15. shall no more be *p.* up  
*Nio.* 2. 8. *p.* off robe with garments  
*Zech.* 7. 11. they *p.* away shoulder  
*Mat.* 7. 4. *p.* out mote out of thine  
eye, *Luke* 6. 42.

*Luke* 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns  
14. 5. not *p.* his out on sabbath?  
*Acts* 23. 10. lest Paul should be *p.*

## PULLING.

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mightly to *p.* the *p.* down  
*Jude* 23. with fear, *p.* out of the fire

## PULPIT.

*Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra stood upon a *p.*

## PULSE.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28. beans and parched *p.*  
*Dan.* 1.12. let them give *p.* to eat, 16.

## PUNISH.

*Lev.* 26. 18. *p.* you seven times, 24.  
*Prov.* 17. 26. to *p.* just is not good  
*Isa.* 10. 12. *p.* stout heart of the king  
13. 11. I will *p.* world for their evil  
24. 21. the Lord shall *p.* the host  
26. 21. L. cometh to *p.* inhabitants  
27. 1. L. with strong sword sh. *p.*  
*Jer.* 9. 25. *p.* them are circumcised  
11. 22. I will *p.* men of Anathoth

## PUR

*Jer.* 13.21. what say when he shall *p.*?  
21. 14. *p.* according to your doings  
23.34. *p.* man || 25. 12. *p.* king, 50.18.  
27. 8. *p.* nation || 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah  
30. 20. I will *p.* all th. oppress them  
36. 31. I will *p.* Jehoiakim and seed  
44. 13. *p.* them in Eg. as I *p.* Jeru.  
29. a sign that I will *p.* you in this  
46. 25. I will *p.* the multitude  
51. 44. I will *p.* Bel in Babylon  
*Hos.* 4. 9. w'll *p.* them for their ways  
14. I will not *p.* your daughters  
12. 2. *p.* Jacob accord. to his ways  
*Amos* 3. 2. I will *p.* you for your iniq.  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. in day I will *p.* princes  
9. I will *p.* all those that leap  
12. I will *p.* men that are settled  
*Zech.* 8. 14. as I thought to *p.* when  
*Acts* 4. 21. how they might *p.* them

## PUNISHED.

*Erod.* 21. 20. he shall surely be *p.* 22.  
21. not be *p.* for he is his money  
*Ezra* 9. 13. *p.* less than iniq. deserved  
*Job* 31. 11. it is iniquity to be *p.* 28.  
*Prov.* 21. 11. when scorner is *p.*  
22. 3. simple pass and are *p.* 27. 12.  
*Jer.* 44. 13. as I have *p.* Jerusalem  
50. 18. will punish as I have *p.* king  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. not cut off, how. I *p.* them  
*Zech.* 10. 3. the shepherds, I *p.* goats  
*Acts* 22. 5. bring them bound to be *p.*  
26. 11. I *p.* them in ev. synagogue  
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. be *p.* with destruction  
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. day of judgment to be *p.*

## PUNISHMENT.

*Gen.* 4. 13. *p.* greater than I can bear  
*Lev.* 26. 41. accept *p.* of iniquity, 43.  
1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no *p.* sh. happen thee  
*Job* 31. 3. a strange *p.* to workers of  
*Prov.* 19. 19. man of wrath suffer *p.*  
*Lam.* 3. 39. a man for *p.* of his sins  
4. 6. *p.* of my people is greater than  
the *p.* of Sodom  
22. *p.* of thine iniq. is accomplished  
*Ezek.* 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity,  
the *p.* of prophets as *p.* of him  
*Amos* 1. 3. I will not turn away the  
*p.* thereof, 6.9, 11, 13. || 2.1,4,6.  
*Zech.* 14. 19. this sh. *p.* of Egypt  
*Mat.* 25. 46. go into everlasting *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. to such a man is this *p.*  
*Heb.* 10. 29. of how much sor-r *p.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. sent for *p.* of evil doers

## PUNISHMENTS.

*Job* 19. 29. bringeth *p.* of the sword  
*Ps.* 149. 7. execute *p.* upon people

## PUR.

*Ezth.* 3. 7. they cast *p.* that is, the lot  
9. 24. for Haman had cast *p.*  
26. Purim, after the name of *p.*

## See PURIM.

## PURCHASE, Substantive.

*Gen.* 49. 32. *p.* of field and cave  
*Jer.* 32. 11. I took evidence of the *p.*  
12. I gave evidence of the *p.* 14,16.

## PURCHASE, ED.

*Gen.* 25. 10. Abra. *p.* of sons of Heth  
*Erod.* 15. 16. over which thou hast *p.*  
*Lev.* 25. 33. if a man *p.* of Levites  
*Ruth* 4. 10. Ruth I *p.* to be my wife  
*Ps.* 74. 2. congregation thou hast *p.*  
78. 54. which his right hand had *p.*  
*Acts* 1. 18. this man *p.* a field  
8. 20. gift of G. may be *p.* by money  
20.28. he hath *p.* with his own blood  
*Eph.* 1. 14. redemption of *p.* posses.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. office of deacon well, *p.*

## PURE.

*Erod.* 27. 20. bring *p.* oil, *Lev.* 24. 2.  
31. 3. *p.* raudestick, 39.37. *Lev.* 24.4.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. drink *p.* blood of grape  
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with the *p.* thou wilt  
show thyself *p.* *Psal.* 138. 26.  
*Ezra* 6. 20. all were *p.* killed pass.

## PUR

*Job* 4. 17. shall a man be more *p.*?  
8. 6. if thou wert *p.* and upright  
11. 4. thou said, my doctrine is *p.*  
16. 17. injustice, my prayer is *p.*  
25. 5. stars are not *p.* in his sight  
*Ps.* 12. 6. words of the Lord are *p.*  
19. 8. commandment of the L. is *p.*  
119. 140. thy word is very *p.*  
*Prov.* 15. 26. words of *p.* are pleasant  
20. 9. neither can say, I am *p.* from sin?  
11. whether his work be *p.*  
21. 8. as for the *p.* his work is right  
30. 5. every word of God is *p.*  
12. a generation *p.* in own eyes  
*Dan* 7.9. hair of his head like *p.* wool  
*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I count them *p.*?  
*Zeph.* 3.9. turn to people, language  
*Mal.* 1. 11. in ev. place a *p.* offering  
*Acts* 20. 26. I am *p.* fr. blood of men  
*Rom.* 14. 20. all things indeed are *p.*  
*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. faith in a *p.* conscience  
5. 22. neither be partaker of sins,  
keep thyself *p.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. serve with *p.* conscience  
*Tit.* 1. 15. to the *p.* all things are *p.*  
but to defiled nothing is *p.*  
*Heb.* 10. 22. bodies washed with *p.*  
*Jam.* 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled  
3. 17. wisdom from above is first *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your *p.* minds  
1 *John* 3. 3. purifieth even as he is *p.*  
*Rev.* 15. 6. angels clothed in *p.* linen  
22. 1. he shewed a *p.* river of water  
See HEART, GOLD.

## PURELY.

*Isa.* 1. 25. and I will *p.* purge away  
PURENESS.

*Job* 22. 30. delivered by *p.* of hands  
*Prov.* 22. 11. he that loved *p.* of heart  
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. approving ourselves by *p.*

## PURER.

*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazarites *p.* than snow  
*Isa.* 1. 13. thou art of *p.* eyes  
PURGE, ETH.

2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Josiah began to *p.* Jud.  
*Psal.* 51. 7. *p.* me with hyssop  
65. 3. transgressions thou shalt *p.*  
*Isa.* 1. 25. *p.* away thy dross and tin  
*Ezek.* 20. 58. I will *p.* from amo. you  
43. 26. seven days shall they *p.*  
*Dan.* 11. 35. some of them *p.* them  
*Mal.* 3. 3. *p.* them as gold and silver  
*Mat.* 3. 12. he will thoroughly *p.* his  
floor, *Luke* 3. 17.  
*John* 15. 2. branch that beareth, he *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man *p.* himself  
*Heb.* 9. 14. *p.* your conscience

## PURGED.

1 *Sam.* 3. 14. Eli's house sh. not be *p.*  
2 *Chr.* 34. 8. when he had *p.* the land  
*Prov.* 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *p.*  
*Isa.* 4. 4. *p.* the blood of Jerusalem  
6. 7. iniquity taken away, sin is *p.*  
22. 14. this iniquity shall not be *p.*  
27. 9. by this iniquity of Jacob be *p.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 13. because I have *p.* ther,  
and thou wast not *p.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. when he had *p.* our sins  
9. 22. almost all things are by law *p.*  
10. 2. because worshippers once *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. hath forgotten he was *p.*

## PURGING.

*Mark* 7. 19. the draught, *p.* meats  
PURIFICATION, S.  
*Num.* 19. 9. kept, it is a *p.* for sin  
17. ashes of burnt heifer *p.* for sin  
2 *Chr.* 50. 19. to *p.* of the sanctuary  
*Neh.* 12. 45. porters kept ward of *p.*  
*Ezth.* 2. 3. the things of their *p.*  
12. so were the days of their *p.*  
*Luke* 2. 22. when days of her *p.* were  
*Acts* 21. 26. accomplish. of days of *p.*

## PUR

## PURIFY.

*Num.* 19. 12. shall p. himself with, 19.  
20. unclean, and not p. himself  
31. 19. p. yourselves the third day  
20. p. all your raiment, and skins  
*Job* 14. 25. by reason of breakings th. p.  
*Isa.* 66. 17. p. themselves in garden  
*Ezek.* 43. 26. seven days p. the altar  
*Mal.* 3. 3. he shall p. sons of Levi  
*John* 11. 55. went to Jerusalem to p.  
*Acts* 21. 24. take and p. thyself  
*Tit.* 2. 14. and p. a peculiar people  
*Jam.* 4. 8. p. your hearts, ye double

## PURIFIED, ETH.

*Lev.* 8. 15. and p. the altar, and  
*Num.* 8. 21. Levites were p. *Ex.* 6. 20.  
19. 13. touch dead body, and p. not  
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bathsheba was p. from  
*Psal.* 12. 6. pure words, as silver p.  
*Dan.* 12. 10. many shall be p. white  
*Acts* 24. 18. certain Jews found me p.  
*Heb.* 9. 23. things in the heavens p.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. seeing ye p. your souls  
1 *John* 3. 3. hath this hope p. himself  
31. 23. p. with water d. separation

## PURIFIER.

*Mal.* 3. 3. he shall sit as a p. of silver  
PURIFYING.

*Lev.* 12. 4. sh. continue in blood of p.  
*Num.* 8. 7. sprinkle water of p. on  
1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office in p. holy things  
*Ezra.* 2. 12. things for p. of women  
*John* 2. 6. manner of p. of the Jews  
3. 25. then arose question about p.  
*Heb.* 9. 13. sanctified in p. of flesh  
PURIFYING.

*Acts* 15. 9. p. their hearts by faith  
21. 26. and the next day p. himself  
PURIM.

*Ezra.* 7. 26. called these days P.  
28. days of P. should not fail, 29. 31.  
32. decree of Esther confirmed P.

## PURITY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in faith, in p.  
5. 2. rebuke the younger with all p.  
PURLOINING.

*Th.* 2. 10. not p. but showing fidelity  
PURPLE.

*Ezra.* 25. 4. this is the offering, p.  
30. 3. gold cut to work in the p.  
*Num.* 4. 13. take ashes, and spread p.  
*Judg.* 8. 26. p. raiment on the kings  
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. send a man to work p. 14.  
3. 14. made the veil of blue, and p.  
*Ezra.* 1. 6. fastened with cords of p.  
8. 15. Mordecai went with gar. of p.  
*Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is silk, p.  
*Cant.* 3. 10. he made covering of p.  
7. 5. the hair of thine head like p.  
*Jer.* 10. 9. and p. is their clothing  
*Ezek.* 27. 7. p. which covered thee  
16. Syria occupied fairs with p.  
*Mark.* 15. 17. clothed him with p.  
20. they took off the p. from him  
*Luke.* 16. 19. a rich man clothed in p.  
*John* 19. 2. soldiers put on him p.  
5. then came Jesus, wearing p.  
*Acts* 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of p.  
*Rev.* 17. 4. woman was arrayed in p.  
18. 12. buyeth merchandise of p.  
16. that great city, clothed in p.  
PURPOSE.

*Ruth.* 2. 16. fall handfuls of p. for her  
*Ezra.* 4. 5. counsellors to frustrate p.  
*Neh.* 8. 4. a pulpit made for the p.  
*Job.* 33. 17. withdraw man from his p.  
*Prov.* 20. 18. every p. is established  
*Ecc.* 3. 1. time to every p. 17. 1. 8. 6.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. to wh. p. your sacrifices?  
14. 26. this is the p. that is purposed  
30. 7. Egyptians shall help to no p.  
*Jer.* 49. 30. Nebuchad. conceived a p.  
51. 29. every p. of L. be performed  
*Mat.* 6. 17. that p. be not changed

## PUR

*Acts* 11. 23. that with p. of heart they  
27. 13. supposing obtained their p.  
43. centurion kept them from p.  
*Rom.* 8. 28. called according to p.  
9. 11. that the p. of God stand  
17. for this p. I raised thee up  
*Eph.* 1. 11. according to p. of him  
2. 11. according to eternal p. in C.  
6. 22. I sent for same p. *Col.* 4. 8.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us according to p.  
3. 10. thou hast fully known my p.  
1 *John* 3. 8. for this p. the Son of God

## PURPOSES.

*Job.* 17. 11. days past, p. broken off  
*Prov.* 15. 22. without counsel p. are  
*Isa.* 19. 10. they shall be broken in p.  
*Jer.* 49. 20. counsel of L. and p. 50. 45.

## PURPOSE, ED.

1 *Kin.* 5. 5. I p. to build house to L.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. p. to keep under Judah  
32. 2. Sennacherib p. to fight Jerus.  
*Psal.* 17. 3. p. mouth sh. not transgress  
140. 4. who have p. to overthrow  
*Isa.* 14. 24. I have p. so shall I stand  
26. the purpose p. upon the earth  
27. Lord hath p. who disannul it?  
28. 9. the L. hath p. to stain pride  
46. 11. I have p. it, and will do it  
*Jer.* 4. 28. I p. it, and will not repent  
26. 3. repent me of evil which I p.  
36. 3. will hear all evil which I p.  
49. 20. his purposes that he p. 50. 45.  
*Lam.* 2. 8. the L. p. to destroy wall  
*Dan.* 1. 8. *Dan.* p. not to defile him.  
*Acts* 19. 21. Paul p. to go to Jerusa.  
20. 3. Paul p. to return thro. Mace.  
*Rom.* 1. 13. oftentimes I p. to come  
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I p. according to flesh?  
*Eph.* 1. 9. his will which he hath p.  
3. 11. purpose which he p. in C. J.

## PURPOSETH, ING.

*Gen.* 27. 42. Esau p. to kill thee  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. ev. man as he p. in heart  
PURSE, S.

*Prov.* 1. 14. lot, let us have one p.  
*Mat.* 10. 9. silver nor brass in your p.  
*Mark.* 6. 8. take no money in their p.  
*Luke.* 10. 4. carry neither p. nor scrip  
22. 35. when I sent you without p.  
36. he that hath a p. let him take

## PURSUE.

*Gen.* 35. 5. they did not p. sons of J.  
*Ezra.* 15. 9. enemy said, I will p.  
*Deut.* 19. 6. lest avenger p. *Josh.* 20. 5.  
10. 19. stay not, but p. after enemies  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. a man is risen to p.  
30. 8. shall I p. ? he answered, p.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 1. arise and p. after David  
20. 6. servants, p. after Sheba, 7.  
24. 13. thou flee while enemies p. ?  
*Job.* 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble?  
30. 15. terrors p. my soul as wind  
*Psal.* 34. 14. seek peace, and p. it  
*Isa.* 30. 16. they that p. you be swift  
*Jer.* 48. 2. madmen, sword shall p.  
*Ezek.* 35. 6. and blood shall p. thee  
*Hos.* 8. 3. Israel, enemy shall p. him  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom did p. his brother  
*Nah.* 1. 8. darkness p. his enemies

## PURSUED.

*Gen.* 14. 14. Abram p. to Dan, 15.  
31. 23. and Laban p. Jacob, 36.  
*Ezra.* 14. 8. Pharaoh p. Israel, 9. 23.  
*Deut.* 11. 4. *Josh.* 24. 6.  
*Judg.* 1. 6. p. after Adoni-bezek  
7. 23. Gideon p. Midian, 25. 1. 8. 12.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Israel p. Philist. 17. 52.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel p. after Abner  
22. 38. 1 p. enemies, *Psal.* 18. 37.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Syrians fled, Israel p.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. army of Chaldees p. the  
king, *Jer.* 39. 5. 52. 8.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Asa p. Ethiopians to G.  
*Isa.* 41. 3. he p. them, and passed

## PUT

*Lam.* 4. 19. they p. us on mountains  
PURSUETH, S.

*Josh.* 2. 16. mount. Iest p. meet you  
8. 20. people turned upon the p.  
*Lam.* 1. 6. are gone before the p.  
PURSUETH, ING.

*Lev.* 26. 17. ye shall flee when none p.  
35. they shall fall when none p. 37.  
*Judg.* 8. 4. Gid. 300 men, faint, yet p.  
1 *Sam.* 33. 28. Saul returned from p.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab came from p. troop  
18. 16. people returned from p. Isr.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god p. on journey  
*Prov.* 11. 19. he that p. evil, p. death  
13. 21. evil p. sinners, to the right  
19. 7. he p. them with words, yet  
28. 1. wicked flee when no man p.  
PURTENCE.

*Ezra.* 12. 9. roast with fire legs and p.  
PUSH.

*Ezra.* 21. 29. if ox were to p. 36.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. with them he shall p.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 11. with these shalt thou  
p. the Syrians, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.  
*Job.* 30. 12. they p. away my feet  
*Psal.* 44. 5. thro. thee we p. enemies  
*Dan.* 11. 40. shalt the king p. at him  
PUSHED, ING.

*Ezek.* 34. 21. p. diseased with horns  
*Dan.* 8. 4. I saw ram p. westward

## PUT.

*Gen.* 2. 8. there God p. the man, 15.  
3. 15. I will p. enmity between thee  
27. 15. p. them upon Jacob her ox  
29. 3. stone again on well's mouth  
30. 42. feeble, he p. not the rods  
32. 16. p. space between drove and  
39. 4. all he p. into Joseph's hand  
45. 15. should p. me into dungeon  
42. 17. he p. altogether in ward  
46. 4. Joseph p. hand on thine eyes  
48. 18. p. right hand upon his head  
*Ezra.* 3. 22. ye shall p. them on sons  
4. 6. L. said, p. thy hand in bosom  
15. speak, p. words in his mouth  
8. 23. I will p. division between my  
15. 26. I will p. none of diseases on  
22. 5. p. beast in another man's field  
11. an oath he hath not p. his hand  
23. 1. p. not thine hand with wicked  
20. 24. shalt p. all in hands of Aaron  
3. 5. now p. off thy ornaments  
*Lev.* 8. 27. he p. all on Aaron's hands  
26. 8. p. 10,000 to fight, *Deut.* 32. 39.  
*Num.* 6. 27. sh. p. my name on Israel  
11. 17. spirit on thee, p. on them  
29. L. would p. his Spirit on them  
23. 5. L. p. word in Balaam's mouth  
*Deut.* 10. 2. shalt p. them in the ark  
5. 1 p. the tables on the ark I made  
12. 5. place he shall p. his name, 21.  
7. rejoice in all ye p. your hand  
15. 18. p. my words in his mouth  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I p. my life in my hands  
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. p. me in priest's offices  
14. 26. no man p. hand to his mouth  
17. 39. and David p. them off him  
19. 5. he did p. his life in his hand  
28. 21. p. my life in my hand  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. to p. my name there,  
11. 36. 14. 21.  
12. 29. other calves p. he in Dan  
18. 23. on wood, p. no fire under  
32. 27. king, p. this fellow in prison  
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. p. mouth upon mouth  
11. 12. they p. the crown on him  
13. 16. p. hand on bow, he p. hand  
21. 7. in Jerus. will I p. my name,  
2 *Chr.* 6. 20. 12. 13. 13. 7.  
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. p. their lives in jeopardy  
13. 10. because he p. hand to ark  
2 *Chr.* 6. 11. in house I p. the ark  
*Ezra.* 7. 27. p. things in king's heart  
*Neh.* 2. 12. what God p. in my heart

## PUT

Neh. 3. 5. nobles p. not necks to work  
 4. 23. that every one p. them off  
 6. 14. To, would p. me in fear, 19.  
 J. b. 4. 18. he p. no trust in his serv.  
 13. 14. 1 p. my life in mine hand  
 19. 13. p. my brethren far from me  
 23. 6. he would p. strength in me  
 41. 2. canst p. hook into his nose?  
 Ps. 4. 7. hast p. g. a. n. s. in my heart  
 8. 6. thou hast p. a. l. things under  
 his feet, 1 Cor. 15. 25, 27. Eph.  
 1. 22. Heb. 2. 8.  
 9. 20. p. in fear, O L. that nations  
 31. 15. let lying lips be p. to silence  
 40. 3. he p. a new song in my mouth  
 14. let them be p. to shame that  
 wish me evil, 44. 7. 155. 5.  
 44. 9. but thou hast p. us to shame  
 78. 66. p. them to perpetual repro.  
 118. 8. lover and friend p. from me  
 118. 8. trust L. than p. confi. in man  
 9. trust L. than p. confi. in princes  
 119. 31. O L. p. me not to shame  
 Prov. 25. 8. neigh. p. thee to shame  
 10. he heareth it p. thee to shame  
 Eccl. 10. 10. mast p. to more strength  
 Cant. 5. 3. I have p. off my coat, how  
 shall I p. it on?  
 Isa. 5. 20. that p. darkness for light  
 10. 13. I have p. down inhabitants  
 42. 1. I have p. my Spirit upon him,  
 Mat. 12. 18.  
 47. 11. shalt not be able to p. it off  
 51. 16. p. words in mouth, Jer. 1. 9.  
 22. p. into hand that afflict thee  
 53. 10. he hath p. him to grief  
 59. 21. the words I p. in thy mouth  
 63. 11. where is he that p. his Holy  
 Spirit within him?  
 Jer. 3. 19. how shall I p. thee among  
 8. 14. Lord our G. p. us to silence  
 12. 13. they p. themselves to pain  
 31. 33. p. my law in inward parts  
 32. 40. will p. my fear in th. hearts  
 Ezek. 8. 17. p. branch to their nose  
 11. 19. I will p. a new spirit within  
 you, 36. 26, 27. | 37. 14.  
 16. 14. comeliness I had p. upon thee  
 23. 4. p. hooks in thy jaws, 38. 4.  
 30. 18. p. a fear in the land of Egypt  
 37. 6. p. breath in you, ye shall live  
 Dan. 5. 19. and whom he p. down  
 Mic. 2. 12. I will p. them together  
 7. 5. p. not confidence in a guide  
 Zeph. 3. 19. have been p. to shame  
 Mat. 5. 15. candle p. under a bushel  
 19. 6. no man p. asunder, Mark 10. 9.  
 26. 52. p. up thy sword, John 18. 11.  
 Mark 10. 16. he p. his hands on them  
 Luke 1. 52. hath p. down mighty  
 15. 22. p. it on him, and p. a ring  
 John 5. 7. none to p. me into pool  
 Acts 1. 7. father p. in his own power  
 4. 3. they p. the apostles in hold  
 5. 25. men whom ye p. in prison  
 13. 46. p. the word of G. from you  
 15. 9. p. no difference between us  
 1 Cor. 15. 24. have p. down authority  
 25. p. all his enemies under his feet  
 2 Cor. 8. 16. G. p. same care in Titus  
 Eph. 4. 22. p. old man, Col. 3. 9.  
 Col. 3. 8. ye also p. off these, anger  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. 1. p. thee in remembrance  
 Tit. 3. 1. p. them in mind to be subj.  
 Philem. 13. p. that on my account  
 Heb. 2. 5. hath he not p. in subjection  
 6. 6. and p. him to an open shame  
 8. 10. I will p. my laws in th. mind  
 10. 16. p. my laws into their hearts  
 Jam. 3. 3. p. bits in horses mouths  
 1 Pet. 2. 15. p. to silence ignorance  
 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this taber.  
 Jude 5. will p. you in remembrance  
 Rev. 2. 24. p. on you none other bur.

## PUT

Rev. 17. 17. G. hath p. in their hearts  
 PUT away.  
 Gen. 35. 2. p. away the strange gods  
 Gen. 21. 7. nor take a woman p. a.  
 Deut. 19. 13. p. a. guilt of inno. 21. 9.  
 22. 19. he may not p. her away, 29.  
 Josh. 24. 14. p. a. the strange gods,  
 23. Judg. 10. 16. 1 Sam. 7. 3.  
 1 Sam. 1. 14. Eli said, p. a. thy wine  
 2 Sam. 7. 15. Saul whom I p. away  
 12. 13. the Lord hath p. a. thy sin  
 2 Chr. 15. 9. Asa p. a. abomin. idols  
 Ezra 10. 3. a covenant to p. a. wives  
 19. gave hands to p. a. their wives  
 Ps. 18. 22. I did not p. a. his statutes  
 27. 9. p. not thy servant a. in anger  
 Prov. 4. 24. p. a. a froward mouth  
 Isa. 50. 1. whom I have p. away  
 Jer. 3. 1. if a man p. away his wife  
 8. p. a. given her a bill of divorce  
 Ezek. 44. 22. nor priest take her p. a.  
 Hos. 2. 2. let her p. a. whoredoms  
 Amos 6. 3. ye that p. far a. evil day  
 Mat. 1. 19. Jos. minded to p. her a.  
 Mark 10. 2. is it lawful to p. a. wife?  
 12. if a woman p. a. her husband  
 1 Cor. 5. 13. p. a. that wicked person  
 7. 11. let not husband p. a. wife, 12.  
 Eph. 4. 31. evil speaking be p. away  
 1 Tim. 1. 19. some having p. away  
 Heb. 9. 26. p. away sin by sacrifice  
 See DEATH, EVIL.  
 PUT forth.  
 Gen. 3. 22. lest he p. f. and take tree  
 8. 9. Noah p. f. his hand and took  
 19. 10. the men p. forth their hand  
 Exod. 4. 4. p. f. thine hand and take  
 Deut. 33. 14. precious things p. forth  
 Judg. 15. 15. Samson p. f. and took  
 1 Sam. 14. 27. Jonath. p. f. the rod  
 22. 17. the servants not p. f. to slay  
 24. 10. not p. f. mine hand aga. L.  
 2 Sam. 6. 6. Uzzah p. forth his hand  
 to ark, 1 Chron. 13. 9.  
 18. 12. yet not p. f. my hand against  
 1 Kin. 13. 4. Jeroboam p. f. his hand  
 Job 1. 11. p. f. hand and touch, 2. 5.  
 12. on himself p. not f. thy hand  
 Ps. 55. 20. p. f. his hands against him  
 125. 3. lest p. righteous p. f. hands  
 Prov. 8. 1. Understand, p. f. voice?  
 25. 6. p. not f. thyself in presence  
 Jer. 1. 9. L. p. f. his hand and touch.  
 Ezek. 8. 3. he p. f. form of an hand  
 Mat. 9. 25. when people were p. f.  
 13. 24. another parable p. he forth,  
 31. Luke 14. 7.  
 Acts 5. 34. to p. the apostles forth  
 9. 40. but Peter p. them all forth  
 PUT on.  
 Gen. 23. 20. bread, raiment to p. on  
 Lev. 6. 10. priest shall p. on linen  
 11. he shall p. on other garments  
 16. 4. shall p. on the holy linen coat  
 Deut. 22. 5. nor man p. on woman's  
 2 Sam. 1. 24. Saul p. on ornaments  
 14. 2. I pray p. on mourn. apparel  
 1 Kin. 22. 30. but p. thou on thy  
 robes, 2 Chron. 18. 29.  
 2 Kin. 3. 21. all able to p. on armour  
 Job 27. 17. but the just shall p. it on  
 Cant. 5. 3. how shall I p. it on?  
 Isa. 51. 9. awake, p. on strength, 52. 1.  
 Jer. 13. 1. take girdle and p. it on, 2.  
 Ezek. 24. 17. and p. on thy shoes  
 42. 14. p. on other garments, 44. 19.  
 Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall p. on,  
 Luke 12. 22.  
 21. 7. p. on the ass their clothes  
 Mark 6. 9. not p. on two coats  
 Luke 15. 22. p. on him the best robe  
 Rom. 13. 14. p. ye on the L. Jes. Ch.  
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized, have p. on Ch.  
 Eph. 4. 24. p. on new man, Col. 3. 10.

## PUT

Col. 3. 12. p. on bowels of mercies  
 14. p. on charity, which is bond of  
 PUT out.  
 Gen. 38. 28. one p. out his hand  
 Lev. 6. 12. fire of altarsh. not be p. o.  
 Num. 5. 2. p. o. of camp leper, 4.  
 3. male and female shall ye p. a.  
 16. 14. wilt thou p. out the eyes?  
 Deut. 7. 22. L. will p. o. those nations  
 25. 6. that his name be not p. out  
 Judg. 16. 21. Philis. p. o. Sam's eyes  
 2 Sam. 13. 17. p. now this woman o.  
 2 Chr. 29. 7. they have p. o. lumps  
 Job 15. 5. light of wicked sh. he p. o.  
 6. be dark, and his candle be p. o.  
 21. 17. Prov. 13. 9. | 20. 20. | 24. 20.  
 Psal. 9. 5. p. o. their name for ever  
 Ezek. 32. 7. when I p. thee o. I will  
 Mark 5. 40. when I had p. them all  
 out, Luke 8. 54.  
 John 9. 22. be p. o. of the synagogue  
 16. 2. p. you o. of the synagogues  
 PUT trust.  
 Judg. 9. 15. p. your t. in my shadow  
 2 Kin. 18. 24. p. t. on Egypt, Isa. 36. 9.  
 1 Chr. 5. 20. they p. their t. in him  
 Psal. 4. 5. p. your t. in the Lord  
 5. 11. all that p. t. in thee rejoice  
 7. 1. O Lord God in thee I p. t. trust,  
 16. 1. | 25. 20. | 71. 1.  
 9. 10. know thy name, p. t. in thee  
 11. 1. in L. p. I my t. 31. 1. | 71. 1.  
 17. 7. them which p. their t. in thee  
 38. 7. p. their t. under thy wings  
 55. 4. in God I have p. my trust  
 73. 28. I have p. my t. in the Lord  
 146. 3. p. net your t. in princes  
 Prov. 30. 5. that p. their t. in him  
 Jer. 39. 18. thou hast p. thy t. in me  
 1 Thes. 2. 4. p. in t. with the gospel  
 Heb. 2. 13. I will p. my trust in him  
 PUT, Participle.  
 Lev. 11. 38. if any water be p. on seed  
 15. 19. shall be p. apart seven days  
 18. 19. not as long as she is p. apart  
 1 Kin. 22. 10. kings p. on their robes  
 2 Kin. 14. 12. Judah was p. to worse  
 1 Chr. 19. 16. Syrians p. to worse, 19.  
 2 Chr. 2. 14. every device shall be p.  
 6. 24. if Israel be p. to the worse  
 25. 22. Judah was p. to the worse  
 Ps. 35. 4. them be p. to shame, 83. 17.  
 71. 1. let me never be p. to confus.  
 Prov. 25. 7. thou shou. be p. lower  
 Eccl. 3. 14. nothing can be p. to it  
 Isa. 54. 4. shalt not be p. to shame  
 Jer. 50. 42. every one p. in array  
 Zeph. 3. 19. have been p. to shame  
 Mat. 9. 16. for that p. in to fill it up  
 Mark 1. 14. John was p. in prison  
 John 13. 2. devil p. into heart of Jn.  
 Heb. 2. 8. nothing not p. under him  
 Rev. 11. 9. not bodies be p. in graves  
 PUTTEST.  
 Deut. 12. 18. p. thine hands to, 15. 10.  
 2 Kin. 18. 14. that thou p. on me  
 Psal. 119. 119. thou p. away wicked  
 PUTTETH.  
 Exod. 20. 33. p. any on a stranger  
 Num. 22. 38. word G. p. in my mouth  
 Deut. 25. 11. woman p. forth her hand  
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints  
 28. 9. p. forth his hand upon rock  
 33. 11. he p. my feet in the stocks  
 Ps. 15. 5. he that p. not his money  
 75. 7. G. p. down one and setteth up  
 Prov. 28. 25. that p. his trust in L.  
 29. 25. who p. his trust in L. be safe  
 Isa. 57. 13. p. trust in me possess land  
 Lam. 3. 23. p. his mouth in the dust  
 Mic. 3. 5. p. not into their mouths  
 Mat. 9. 16. p. new cloth, Luke 5. 26.  
 Luke 8. 16. no man p. a light candle  
 16. 16. whoso p. away his wife

# QUE

**John** 10. 4. he p. forth his own sheep  
**PUTTING.**  
**Lev.** 16. 21. p. them upon the head  
**Judg.** 7. 6. p. their hand to mouth  
**Isa.** 53. 9. p. forth of the snout, and  
**Mat.** 2. 16. God hatheth p. away,  
**Acts** 9. 12. Ananias p. his hand, 17.  
19. 33. Alex. Jews p. him forward  
**Rom.** 15. 15. some sort, as p. in mind  
**Eph.** 4. 25. p. away lying, speak truth  
**Col.** 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins  
1 **Tim.** 1. 12. p. me into the ministry  
2 **Tim.** 1. 6. p. by p. on my hands  
1 **Pet.** 3. 21. not p. away filth of flesh  
**PURIFYING.**  
**Isa.** 1. 6. wounds, bruises, p. sores

# Q

## QUAILS.

**Exod.** 16. 13. that at even q. came up  
**Num.** 11. 31. a wind fr. L. brought q.  
32. the people stood, gathered q.  
**Psal.** 105. 40. asked, he brought q.

## QUAKE, ED.

**Exod.** 19. 18. the mount q. greatly  
1 **Sam.** 14. 15. trembled, the earth q.  
**Joel** 2. 10. earth shall q. before them  
**Nah.** 1. 5. the mountains q. at him  
**Mat.** 27. 51. earth q. the rocks rent  
**Heb.** 12. 21. Moses said, I fear and q.

## QUAKING.

**Ezek.** 12. 18. eat thy bread with q.  
**Dan.** 10. 7. but great q. fell on them

## QUANTITY.

**Isa.** 22. 24. hang vessels of small q.  
**QUARREL.**

**Lev.** 26. 25. a sword shall avenge q.  
2 **Kin.** 5. 7. see how he seeketh a q.  
**Mark** 6. 19. Her. had q. against John  
**Col.** 3. 13. if any have q. against any

## QUARRIES.

**Judg.** 3. 19. Ehud turned from the q.  
26. Ehud escaped beyond the q.

## QUARTER.

**Gen.** 19. 4. pro. from ev. q. to Lot's  
**Josh.** 18. 14. Kirjath-jearim, west q.  
**Isa.** 47. 15. merchants wander to q.  
56. 11. every one for gain from q.  
**Mark** 1. 45. came to him fr. every q.  
*See SOUTH.*

## QUARTERS.

**Exod.** 13. 7. no leaven seen in thy q.  
**Deut.** 22. 12. make fringes on four q.  
1 **Chr.** 9. 24. in four q. were porters  
**Jer.** 49. 36. winds from 4 q. of heaven  
**Acts** 9. 32. Peter passed thro' all q.  
16. 3. Jews which were in those q.  
28. 7. in same q. were possessions  
**Rev.** 20. 8. nations in four q. of earth

## QUATERNIONS.

**Acts** 12. 4. delivered Peter to four q.  
**QUEEN.**

1 **Kin.** 10. 1. q. of Sheba heard of the  
fame of Solomon, 2 **Chron.** 9. 1.  
4. when q. saw Solomon's wisdom  
10. spices q. of Sheba gave to Sol.  
13. Sol. gave q. of Sheba all her  
desire, 2 **Chron.** 9. 9, 12.  
11. 19. gave Hadad the sister of q.  
15. 13. Asa removed Maachah from  
being q. 2 **Chron.** 15. 16.

2 **Kin.** 10. 13. go, salute children of q.  
**Neh.** 2. 6. the king said, q. sitting by  
**Eth.** 1. 9. Vashiti the q. made feast

11. bringing the q. 12. the q. refused  
15. what shall we do q. Vashiti?  
16. the q. hath not done wrong  
17. deed of q. shall come abroad  
2. 4. let maiden that pleaseth be q.  
17. made Esther q. instead of Vashiti  
4. 4. q. grieved 11. 3. what wilt q.  
5. 12. 7. let no man to the banquet  
7. 2. what is thy petition, q. Es.?

# QUI

**Esth.** 7. 7. Haman made request to q.  
8. will he force the q. before me  
8. 1. house of Haman to Esther q.  
9. 31. Mordecai and Esther the q.  
**Psal.** 45. 9. the q. in gold of Ophir  
**Jer.** 13. 18. say to king and q. humble  
44. 17. burn incense to q. of heaven  
25. vowed to burn incense to q. of  
**Dan.** 5. 10. q. came to banquet-house  
**Mat.** 12. 42. q. of south shall rise up  
in judgment, **Luke** 11. 31.  
**Acts** 8. 27. Candace, q. of Ethiopians  
**Rev.** 18. 7. I sit q. and am no widow  
**QUEENS.**

**Cant.** 6. 8. there are threescore q. 9.  
**Isa.** 49. 23. their q. nursing mothers

## QUENCH.

2 **Sam.** 14. 7. they shall q. my coal  
21. 17. that thou q. not light of Isr.  
**Psal.** 104. 11. the wild asses q. thirst  
**Cant.** 8. 7. waters cannot q. love

**Isa.** 1. 31. both burn, none q. them  
42. 3. flax shall he not q. **Mat.** 12. 20.  
**Jer.** 4. 4. fury burn, none q. it, 21. 12.  
**Amos** 5. 6. none to q. it in Beth-el  
**Eph.** 6. 16. able to q. darts of wicked  
1 **Thes.** 5. 19. q. not the Spirit

## QUENCHED.

**Num.** 11. 2. fire was q. 2 **Chr.** 34. 25.  
2 **Kin.** 22. 17. wrath shall not be q.  
**Psal.** 118. 12. they are q. as thorns  
**Isa.** 34. 10. not be q. night nor day  
43. 17. extinct, they are q. as tow  
56. 24. nor shall their fire be q.  
**Jer.** 7. 20. fury shall not be q. 17. 27.  
**Ezek.** 20. 47. flame shall not be q. 45.  
**Mark** 9. 43. fire never shall be q. 45.  
44. where the fire is not q. 46. 43.  
**Heb.** 11. 34. q. the violence of fire

## QUESTION, Substantive.

**Mat.** 22. 35. lawyer asked him a q.  
**Mark** 11. 29. I ask one q. answer me  
12. 34. and no man durst ask him  
any q. **Luke** 20. 40.

**John** 3. 25. arose q. between disciples  
**Acts** 15. 2. came to apos. about this q.  
18. 15. if it be a q. of words, names  
19. 40. in danger to be called in q.  
23. 6. of resurrec. called in q. 24. 21.  
1 **Cor.** 10. 25. asking no q. for, 27.

## QUESTION, Verb.

**Mark** 8. 11. Pharisees began to q. him  
9. 16. asked, what q. ye with them?  
**QUESTIONED, ING.**

2 **Chr.** 31. 9. Hezekiah q. with priests  
**Mark** 1. 27. q. among themselves  
9. 10. q. what rising from dead mean  
14. and scribes q. with them  
**Luke** 23. 9. Pilate q. with him in

## QUESTIONS.

1 **Kin.** 10. 1. queen came to prove q.  
3. Sol. told her q. 2 **Chron.** 9. 1, 2.  
**Mat.** 22. 46. neither ask him more q.  
**Luke** 2. 46. hearing and asking q.  
**Acts** 23. 29. accused of q. of their law  
25. 19. had certain q. against him  
26. doubted of such manner of q.  
26. 3. I know thee to be expert in q.  
1 **Tim.** 1. 4. minister q. than edifying  
6. 4. dotting about q. and strifes  
2 **Tim.** 2. 23. unlearned q. **Tit.** 3. 9.

## QUICK.

**Lev.** 13. 10. and there he q. raw flesh  
24. the q. flesh that burneth have  
**Num.** 16. 30. they go down q. into pit  
**Psal.** 55. 15. go down q. into hell  
124. 3. they had swallowed us up q.  
**Isa.** 11. 3. make him of q. understand  
**Acts** 10. 42. ordained to be judge of q.  
2 **Tim.** 4. 1. shall judge q. and dead  
**Heb.** 4. 12. the word of God is q. and  
1 **Pet.** 4. 5. to judge q. and dead

## QUICKEN.

**Psal.** 71. 20. thou shalt q. me again

# QUI

**Ps.** 80. 18. q. us, we will call on name  
119. 25. q. me according, 107. 154.  
119. 37. q. me in thy way  
40. q. me in thy righteousness  
55. q. me after thy kindness, 159.  
149. q. me according to judgment  
113. 14. q. me, O L. for name's sake  
**Rom.** 8. 11. shall q. mortal bodies  
**QUICKENED.**

**Psal.** 119. 50. thy word hath q. me  
53. with precepts thou hast q. me  
1 **Cor.** 15. 36. thou sowest is not q.  
**Eph.** 2. 1. you he q. who were dead  
5. q. us together with C. **Col.** 2. 13.  
1 **Pet.** 3. 18. death in flesh, q. by Sp.

## QUICKENETH.

**John** 5. 21. Father q. them, Son q.  
6. 63. Sp. q. flesh profiteth nothing  
**Rom.** 4. 17. believed, 15. who q. dead  
1 **Tim.** 6. 13. God, who q. all things

## QUICKENING.

1 **Cor.** 15. 45. last Adam made q. spirit  
**QUICKLY.**

**Gen.** 18. 6. make ready q. 3 measures  
27. 20. how hast thou found it so q.  
**Ezek.** 32. 8. have turned q. out of  
the way, **Deut.** 9. 12, 16. **Judg.** 2. 17.  
**Num.** 16. 46. go q. to congregation  
**Deut.** 9. 12. down q. 11. 17. perish q.  
28. 20. perish q. because of doings  
**Josh.** 2. 3. pursue q. overtake them  
10. 6. come up to q. and save us  
23. 16. ye shall perish q. off the land  
1 **Sam.** 20. 19. thou shalt go down q.  
2 **Sam.** 17. 16. send q. and tell David  
18. they went both them away q.  
21. arise, pass q. over the water  
2 **Kin.** 1. 11. king said, come down q.  
**Ecc.** 4. 12. threefold cord not q. brok.  
**Mat.** 2. 25. agree with adversary q.  
28. 7. go q. tell disciples he is risen  
8. they departed q. **Mark** 16. 8.  
**Luke** 16. 6. sit down q. write fifty  
**John** 11. 20. Mary arose q. came to J.  
13. 27. said J. that thou dost do q.  
**Acts** 12. 7. saying, arise up q. Peter  
22. 18. get thee q. out of Jerusalem  
**Rev.** 2. 5. repent, else I come q. 16.  
3. 11. behold, I come q. 22. 7. 12.  
11. 14. behold, third woe cometh q.  
22. 20. I come q. even so come L.J.

## QUICKSANDS.

**Acts** 27. 17. they should fall into q.

## QUIET.

**Judg.** 16. 2. Philist. laid wait where q.  
18. 7. after the Zidonians, q. secure  
2 **Kin.** 11. 20. city was q. 2 **Ch.** 23. 21.  
1 **Chr.** 4. 40. land was wile and q.  
2 **Chr.** 14. 1. in his days land was q.  
5. the kingdom was q. 20. 30.

**Job** 3. 13. now should I have been q.  
26. neither was I q. trouble came  
21. 23. one dieth, being at ease, q.  
**Psal.** 35. 20. devise against q. in land  
107. 30. glad, because they be q.  
**Prov.** 1. 32. whose hearkenth be q.  
**Ecc.** 9. 17. words of wise heard in q.  
**Isa.** 7. 4. take heed, and be q. fear  
14. 7. the earth is at rest, and q.  
32. 18. my people shall dwell in q.  
33. 20. see Jerusalem q. habitation  
**Jer.** 30. 10. Jacob return, and be in q.  
47. 6. how long ere thou be q.?  
7. howbeit q. seeing L. given charge  
49. 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be q.  
51. 59. Soraiah was a q. priest  
**Ezek.** 16. 42. fury rest, I will be q.  
**Nah.** 1. 13. though q. be cut down  
**Isa.** 19. 36. ye ought to be q. and do  
1 **Thes.** 4. 11. that ye study to be q.  
1 **Tim.** 2. 2. that we may lead a q. life  
1 **Pet.** 3. 4. ornament of a q. spirit

## QUIETED, ETH.

**Job** 37. 17. he q. earth by south wind

# RAG

*Psal.* 131. 2. and *g.* myself as a child  
*Zech.* 6. 8. these *g.* my spirits  
**QUIETLY.**  
*2 Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took Abner *g.*  
*Lam.* 3. 26. *g.* wait for salvat. of L.  
**QUIETNESS.**  
*Juda.* 8. 28. the country was in *g.*  
*1 Cr.* 22. 9. I will give *g.* to Israel  
*Job* 26. 20. shall not feel *g.* in belly  
34. 29. *g.* who can make trouble?  
*Prov.* 17. 1. better dry morsel and *g.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. better is handful with *g.*  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in *g.* be your strength  
32. 17. righteous. *g.* and assurance  
*Acts* 24. 2. by thee we enjoy great *g.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 12. we exhort that with *g.*  
**QUIT.**  
*Exod.* 21. 19. that smote him be *g.* 28.  
*Josh.* 2. 20. we will be *g.* of th. oath  
**QUIT.**  
*1 Sam.* 4. 9. *g.* like men, *1 Cor.* 16. 13.  
**QUITE.**  
*Gen.* 31. 15. *g.* weured our money  
*Exod.* 23. 24. *g.* break down images  
*Num.* 17. 10. *g.* take away murmur.  
33. 52. *g.* pluck down high places  
*2 Sam.* 3. 24. Abner away, is *g.* gone  
*Job* 6. 13. is wisdom *g.* from me?  
*Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow made *g.* naked  
**QUIVER.**  
*Gen.* 27. 3. take thy *g.* and thy bow  
*Job* 39. 23. *g.* rattleth against him  
*Psal.* 127. 5. the man that hath *g.* full  
*Isa.* 22. 6. Elam bare *g.* w. chariots  
42. 2. polished shaft in his *g.*  
*Jer.* 5. 16. *g.* is as an open sepulchre  
*Lam.* 3. 13. arrows of *g.* enter reins  
**QUIVERED.**  
*Hab.* 3. 16. my lips *g.* at the voice

# R

## RABBI

*Mat.* 23. 7. to be called of men, *r.* *r.*  
8. be not ye called *r.* for one is  
*John* 1. 38. *R.* where dwellest thou?  
49. *R.* thou art the Son of God  
3. 2. *R.* we know thou art teacher  
26. *R.* he that was with thee  
6. 25. *R.* when comest thou hither?  
**RABBONI.** [saith, *R.*  
*John* 20. 16. Mary turned herself and  
**RACA.**  
*Mat.* 5. 22. say *r.* shall be in danger  
**RACE.**  
*Ps.* 19. 5. a strong man to run a *r.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. the *r.* is not to the swift  
*1 Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a *r.*  
*Heb.* 12. 1. run with patience the *r.*  
**RAFTERS.** [of fir  
*Cant.* 1. 17. the beams of cedar and *r.*  
**RAGE, Substantive.**  
*2 Kin.* 5. 12. Naaman turned in a *r.*  
19. 27. I know thy *r.* *Isa.* 37. 28.  
*2 Chr.* 16. 10. Asa in a *r.* with seer  
28. 9. and ye have slain them in a *r.*  
*Job* 39. 24. swalloweth ground with *r.*  
40. 11. cast abroad *r.* of thy wrath  
Ps. 6. 1. lift up thyself because of *r.*  
*Prov.* 6. 34. jealousy is *r.* of a man  
*Dan.* 3. 13. Nebuc. commanded in *r.*  
*Hos.* 7. 16. fall for *r.* of their tongue  
**RAGE, Verb.**  
*Ps.* 2. 1. why heathen *r.*? *Acts* 4. 25.  
*Prov.* 23. 9. whether he *r.* or laugh  
*Jer.* 46. 9. come up, *r.* ye chariots  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall *r.* in streets  
**RAGED, ETH.**  
*Ps.* 46. 6. heathen *r.* kings. moved  
*Prov.* 14. 16. fool *r.* and is confident  
**RAGGED.**  
*Isa.* 2. 21. go into tops of *r.* rocks  
**RAGING.**  
*Pr.* 62. 9. thou rimest *r.* of the sea

# RAI

*Prov.* 20. 1. mocker, strong drink *r.*  
*Jonah* 1. 15. sea ceased from her *r.*  
*Luke* 8. 24. rebuked *r.* of the water  
*Jude* 13. *r.* waves of the sea foaming  
**RAGS.**  
*Prov.* 23. 21. shall clothe man with *r.*  
*Isa.* 64. 6. righteous. are as filthy *r.*  
*Jer.* 38. 11. Ebedmel. took rotten *r.*  
12. put *r.* under thine arm holes  
**RAIL, ED.**  
*1 Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David's  
*2 Chr.* 32. 17. Sen. wrote letters to *r.*  
*Mark* 15. 29. that passed *r.* on Jesus  
*Lu.* 23. 29. one of the malefactors *r.*  
**RAILER.**  
*1 Cor.* 5. 11. keep not company wi. *r.*  
**RAILING.**  
*2 Pet.* 2. 11. angels bring not *r.* acu.  
*Jude* 9. durst not bring *r.* accusation  
**RAILING.**  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh strife, *r.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *r.* for *r.*  
**RAIMENT.**  
*Gen.* 24. 53. serv. gave *r.* to Rebekah  
27. 15. Rebekah took goodly *r.*  
27. Isaac smelled his *r.* and blessed  
38. 20. if L. give me *r.* to put on  
41. 14. Joseph shaved, changed *r.*  
45. 22. gave each man changes of *r.*  
*Exod.* 3. 22. borrow of Eg. *r.* 12. 35.  
21. 10. her *r.* shall he not diminish  
22. 9. any trespass for sheep, for *r.*  
26. if thou take neighbour's *r.* 27.  
*Lev.* 11. 32. unclean beasts fall on *r.*  
*Num.* 31. 20. purify all your *r.*  
*Deut.* 8. 4. thy *r.* waxed not old  
10. 18. L. with stranger, giv. him *r.*  
21. 13. put *r.* of captivity from her  
32. 3. lost *r.* restore, all lost thing  
24. 13. that he may sleep in his *r.*  
17. thou shalt take a widow's *r.*  
*Josh.* 22. 8. return with much *r.*  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud a dagger under *r.*  
8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings  
*Ruth* 3. 3. and put thy *r.* on thee  
*1 Sam.* 28. 8. Saul disguis. put on *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 3. Naam. took changes of *r.*  
*2 Chr.* 9. 24. to Solomon, gold, and *r.*  
*Esth.* 4. 4. sent *r.* to clothe the Mordecai  
*Job* 27. 16. thou be prepare *r.* as clay  
*Ps.* 45. 14. be brought to king in *r.*  
*Isa.* 14. 19. cast out as the *r.* of slain  
63. 3. and I will stain all my *r.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. thy *r.* was of fine linen  
*Zech.* 3. 4. I will clothe thee with *r.*  
*Mat.* 3. 4. John had *r.* of camel's hair  
6. 25. and the body more than *r.*  
*Luke* 12. 23.  
28. why take ye thought for *r.*?  
11. 8. clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25.  
17. 12. his *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9.  
3. *Luke* 9. 29.  
27. 31. put his own *r.* on him  
28. 3. his *r.* was as white as snow  
*Lu.* 10. 30. thieves stripped him of *r.*  
23. 34. they parted his *r.* and cast  
lots, *John* 19. 24.  
*Acts* 18. 6. Paul shook his *r.* and said  
22. 20. I kept *r.* of them that slew  
*1 Tim.* 6. 8. having food and *r.*  
*Jam.* 2. 2. come a poor man in vile *r.*  
*Rev.* 3. 5. same be cloth. in white *r.*  
18. buy white *r.* that thou mayest  
4. 1 saw 24 elders in white *r.*  
**RAIN.**  
*Gen.* 7. 12. the *r.* was upon earth  
8. 2. *r.* from heaven was restrained  
*Exod.* 9. 33. the *r.* was not poured  
34. Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased  
*Lev.* 26. 4. I will give you *r.* in due  
season, *Deut.* 11. 14. | 28. 12.  
*Deut.* 11. 11. drinketh of *r.* of heaven  
17. shut heaven that there be no *r.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 35. *2 Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.

# RAI

*Deut.* 28. 24. L. shall make *r.* of land  
32. 2. my doctrine shall drop as *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 17. call on L. to send *r.*  
18. L. sent thunder and *r.* th. day  
*2 Sam.* 1. 21. let there be no *r.*  
23. 4. by clear shining after *r.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 36. then hear thou and give  
*r.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.  
17. 1. there shall be no dew nor *r.*  
14. till day that the Lord send *r.*  
18. 1. I will send *r.* upon the earth  
41. is a sound of abundance of *r.*  
44. *r.* stop thee not || 45. a great *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 17. not see wind, nor see *r.*  
*Ezra* 10. 9. trembling for the great *r.*  
13. and it is a time of much *r.*  
*Job* 5. 10. giveth *r.* upon the earth  
28. 26. when he made a d-cree for *r.*  
29. 23. waited for me as for the *r.*  
36. 27. clouds pour down *r.* accord.  
37. 6. to small *r.* and to great *r.*  
38. 28. hath *r.* a father? who hath  
*Ps.* 68. 9. O G. didst send plenty, *r.*  
72. 6. he shall come down like *r.*  
84. 6. the *r.* also filleth the pools  
105. 32. he gave them hail for *r.*  
135. 7. he maketh lightnings for *r.*  
147. 8. L. prepareth *r.* for the earth  
*Prov.* 25. 14. like clouds without *r.*  
23. the north wind driveth away *r.*  
26. 1. as snow in summer, and *r.* in  
28. 3. oppresseth poor is like a *r.*  
*Ecc.* 11. 3. if the clouds be full of *r.*  
12. 2. nor clouds return after the *r.*  
*Cant.* 2. 11. the *r.* is over and gone  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a cover from storm and *r.*  
5. 6. command clouds th. rain no *r.*  
30. 23. then shall he give the *r.*  
44. 14. an ash, *r.* doth nourish it  
55. 10. as *r.* cometh from heaven  
*Jer.* 5. 24. let us fear L. th. giveth *r.*  
10. 13. maketh lightnings w. *r.* 51. 16.  
14. 4. ground chap, there was no *r.*  
22. are there any vanities of Gen-  
tiles can cause *r.*?  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. as bow in cloud in the *r.*  
38. 22. I will *r.* an overflowing *r.*  
*Hos.* 6. 3. he shall make us as the *r.*  
*Joel* 2. 23. cause to come down *r.*  
*Amos* 4. 7. I have withholden the *r.*  
*Zech.* 14. 17. upon them sh. be no *r.*  
18. go not up, that have no *r.*  
*Mat.* 5. 45. he sendeth *r.* on the just  
7. 25. and the *r.* descended, 27.  
*Acts* 14. 17. did good, and gave us *r.*  
28. 2. because of the present *r.*  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth drinketh in the *r.*  
*Jam.* 5. 18. and the heaven gave *r.*  
**See LATENT.**  
**RAIN, Verb.**  
*Gen.* 2. 5. L. had not caused it to *r.*  
7. 4. cause to *r.* 40 days and 40 nights  
*Exod.* 9. 18. to-morrow cause it to *r.*  
16. 4. I will *r.* bread from heaven  
*Job* 20. 23. G. sh. *r.* his fury on him  
38. 26. cause it to *r.* on the earth  
*Ps.* 11. 6. on wicked he sh. *r.* snares  
*Isa.* 5. 6. that they *r.* no rain on it  
*Ezek.* 38. 22. I will *r.* overflow. rain  
*Hos.* 10. 12. come and *r.* righteous.  
*Amos* 4. 7. I caused it to *r.* on city  
*Jam.* 5. 17. Elias pra. it might not *r.*  
*Rev.* 11. 6. *r.* not in days of prophecy  
**RAINBOW.**  
*Rev.* 4. 3. there was a *r.* roundabout  
10. 1. and a *r.* was upon his head  
**RAINED.**  
*Gen.* 19. 24. L. *r.* upon Sod. and *Go.*  
*Exod.* 9. 23. the L. *r.* hail on Egypt  
*Psal.* 78. 24. had *r.* down manna, 27.  
*Ezek.* 22. 24. art the land not *r.* upon  
*Amos* 4. 7. one piece was *r.* upon  
*Luke* 17. 29. it *r.* fire from heaven  
*Jam.* 5. 11. it *r.* not for 3 years 6 mo.

# RAI

## RAINY.

*Prov. 27. 15.* dropping in a r. day  
RAISE.

*Gen. 38. 8.* and r. up seed to brother  
*Exod. 23. 1.* shalt not r. false report  
*Deut. 18. 15. 1.* thy God r. up a prophet,  
*18. Acts 3. 22. 1. 7. 37.*  
*25. 7.* refuseth to r. up to brother  
*Josh. 8. 29. r.* thereon a heap stones  
*Ruth 4. 5. to r.* up name of dead, 10  
*1 Sam. 2. 35. 1.* will r. faithful priest  
*2 Sam. 12. 11. 1.* r. evil against thee  
*17. elders* went r. him from earth  
*1 Kin. 14. 14. L.* shall r. king in Isr.  
*1 Chr. 17. 11. 1.* will r. up thy seed  
*Job 3. 8.* ready to r. up mourning  
*19. 12.* his troops r. up against thee  
*30. 12.* they r. ways of destruction  
*Psalm 41. 10. L.* be merciful, r. me  
*Isa. 15. 5.* they r. cry of destruction  
*20. 3. 1.* will r. forts against thee  
*44. 26. 1.* will r. up decayed places  
*49. 6.* servant to r. tribes of Jacob  
*58. 12. r.* foundations of generations  
*61. 4.* shall r. up former desolations  
*Jer. 23. 5.* will r. to David a branch  
*50. 9. r.* against Babylon assembly  
*32. none r.* him 51. 1. r. dest. wind  
*Ezek. 23. 22.* will r. lovers ag. thee  
*34. 29.* will r. up plant of renew  
*Hos. 6. 2. 1.* in third day he will r. up  
*Joel 3. 7. r.* them whither ye driven  
*Amos 5. 2.* virgin of Is. none to r.  
*6. 14. 1.* will r. a nation against you  
*9. 11. 1.* will r. tabernacle of David  
*Mic. 5. 5.* r. against him 7. shepherds  
*Hab. 1. 3.* there are that r. up strife  
*6. 1.* will r. up Chaldeans, nation  
*Zech. 11. 16.* will r. shepherd in land  
*Leut. 3. 9. r.* children to Abra. Lu. 3. 8  
*22. 24. 1.* up seed to his brother,  
*Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.*  
*John 2. 19. 1.* in three days I will r. it  
*6. 39. r.* it at last day, 39. 40, 44, 54  
*Acts 2. 30. he r.* C. to sit on throne  
*26. 8.* why incredible God r. dead?  
*1 Cor. 6. 14.* shall r. up us by power  
*2 Cor. 4. 14.* shall r. up us by Jesus  
*Heb. 11. 19.* account. G. able to r. him  
*Jam. 5. 15.* the L. shall raise him up  
RAISED. [*Rom. 9. 17.*  
*Exod. 9. 16. 1.* r. thee to shew power  
*Josh. 5. 7.* children he r. up in stead  
*7. 26.* they r. over him heap of stones  
*Judg. 2. 16.* the Lord r. up judges, 18.  
*3. 9. L. r.* a deliverer to Israel, 15.  
*2 Sam. 23. 1.* man who was r. high  
*1 Kin. 5. 13. Sol. r.* a levy of Is. 9. 15.  
*Ezra 1. 5.* all whose spirit God r.  
*Job 14. 12.* nor r. out of their sleep  
*Cant. 8. 5. 1. r.* thee under apple-tree  
*Isa. 14. 9. 1.* r. up kings of nations  
*23. 13.* Assyrians r. palaces of Chal.  
*41. 2.* who r. righteous man of east  
*25. 1. r.* up one from the north  
*45. 13. 1.* him up in righteousness  
*Jer. 6. 22.* great nation r. from earth  
*29. 15. L. r.* prophets in Babylon  
*50. 41.* kings shall be r. from earth  
*51. 11. L. r.* spirit of kings of Med.  
*Dan. 7. 5.* a bear r. up on one side  
*Amos 2. 11. 1.* r. up sons for prophets  
*Zech. 2. 13.* out of holy habitation  
*9. 13.* when I r. thy sons, O Zion  
*Mat. 11. 5.* dead are r. up, Lu. 7. 22.  
*16. 21. r.* again 17. 23. Luke 9. 22.  
*Luke 1. 69. r.* up horn of salvation  
*20. 37.* dead are r. Moses shewed  
*John 12. 1.* Lazarus whom he r. 9. 17.  
*Acts 2. 24.* whom God hath r. up, 32.  
*10. 3. 15. 20. 1. 4. 10. 1. 5. 30. 1. 10.*  
*40. 1. 13. 30. 33. 34. 1. 17. 31. Rom.*  
*10. 9. 1. Cor. 6. 14. 2. Cor. 4. 14.*  
*Gal. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 20.*

# RAM

*Acts 12. 7.* angel r. Peter 13. 22. r. Dav.  
*13. 23.* God r. Israel a Saviour *Jer.*  
*Rom. 4. 24.* believe on him that r. J.  
*25. r.* again for our justification  
*6. 4. C.* was r. from dead by Father  
*9. C. r.* from dead, dieth no more  
*7. 4.* to him who is r. from dead  
*5. 11.* if Spirit of him that r. Jesus  
*1 Cor. 15. 15. r.* up C. whom he r. not  
*16.* if the dead rise not, C. is not r.  
*17.* if C. be not r. your faith is vain  
*35.* men say, how are the dead r.?  
*42.* sown in corrupt r. in incor. 52.  
*43.* it is r. in glory, r. in power  
*44.* sown natural body, r. spiritual  
*Eph. 2. 6. r.* us together in C. Jesus  
*Col. 2. 12.* through God who r. him  
*1 Thea. 1. 10.* Son, he r. from dead  
*2 Tim. 2. 8. J.* seed of David was r.  
*Heb. 11. 35.* wome. received dead r.  
*1 Pet. 1. 21.* believe in G. that r. him

## RAISER.

*Dan. 11. 20.* stand up a r. of taxes  
RAISETH.  
*1 Sam. 2. 8.* he r. poor, Ps. 113. 7.  
*Job 41. 25. r.* himself, mighty afraid  
*Psalm 107. 25.* he commands, r. winds  
*145. 14.* he r. those bowed, 146. 8.  
*John 5. 21.* the Father r. up dead  
*2 Cor. 1. 9.* trust in G. which r. dead

## RAISING.

*Hos. 7. 4.* baker who ceaseth from r.  
*Acts 24. 12.* found me r. up people  
RAISINS.  
*1 Sam. 25. 18.* Abigail took 100 clus. r.  
*30. 12.* gave Egyptian 2 clusters r.  
*2 Sam. 15. 4.* met Dav. 100 bunches r.  
*1 Cor. 12. 40.* brought bunches of r.

## RAM.

*Gen. 15. 9.* take a r. three years old  
*22. 13. a r.* caught in a thicket  
*Exod. 29. 15.* take one r. 11. 16. slay r.  
*22. r.* of consecration, 27. 31. *Lev. 8. 22.*  
*Ler. 9. 2.* take r. for burnt-offering  
*4. r.* peace offering 11. 19. 21. trespass  
*Num. 5. 8.* besides r. for atonement  
*Ezra 10. 19.* they offered r. for trespass  
*Ezek. 43. 23.* they shall offer a r. 25.  
*45. 24.* ephah for a r. 46. 5, 7, 11.  
*46. 6.* in day of the new moon a r.  
*Dan. 8. 3. 1.* saw a r. had two horns  
*4. 1.* saw the r. pushing westward  
*6.* goat ran to r. had two horns  
*7.* come to the r. was no power in r.  
to deliver the r.

## RAMS.

*Gen. 31. 10. r.* leaped ring-straked, 12.  
*38. r.* of thy flock have I not eaten  
*32. 14.* Jacob sent Esau twenty r.  
*Deut. 32. 14.* with r. breed of Bashan  
*1 Sam. 15. 22.* hearken than fat of r.  
*2 Kin. 3. 4.* Moab rendered 100,000 r.  
*1 Chr. 29. 21.* sacrificed to L. 1000 r.  
*2 Chr. 17. 11.* Arab. brought 700 r.  
*Ezra 6. 17.* offered at dedication 200 r.  
*7. 17.* buy with this money r. lambs  
*9. 35.* offered ninety-six r. for sin  
*Psalm 66. 15.* with fat of r. *Isa. 34. 6.*  
*114. 4.* mountains skipped like r. 6.  
*Isa. 1. 11.* full of burnt offerings of r.  
*34. 6.* filled with fat of kidneys of r.  
*60. 7. r.* of Nebaioth shall minister  
*Jer. 51. 40.* bring to slaughter like r.  
*Ezek. 27. 21.* Kedar occupied in r.  
*34. 17.* I judge between r. and goats  
*39. 18.* ye shall drink the blood of r.  
*Mic. 6. 7.* will L. be pleased with r?  
See BATTERING, SEVEN.

## RAMS'-HORNS.

*Josh. 6. 4.* seven priests shall bear  
before ark'-horns, 5, 6, 8, 13.

## RAMS'-SKINS.

*Exod. 25. 5. r.-skins,* dyed red, 26. 14.  
35. 7. 36. 19. 39. 34.

# RAN

## RAMPART.

*Lam. 2. 8.* he made the r. to lament  
*Nah. 3. 8.* No, whose r. was the sea

## RAN.

*Gen. 18. 2.* Abraham r. fr. tent-door  
*7. r.* to herd 11. 17. r. to meet R.  
*24. 20.* Robekah r. to well to draw  
*29. 12.* Rachel r. at d. told her father  
*33. 1.* Laban r. to meet Jacob and  
*33. 4.* Esau r. and embraced him  
*Exod. 9. 23.* fire r. along the ground  
*Nun. 11. 27. r.* man and told Moses  
*16. 47.* Aaron r. into congregation  
*Josh. 7. 22.* messenger r. to A.'s tent  
*Judg. 7. 21.* host of Midian r. fled  
*13. 10.* Manoah's wife r. and shewed  
*1 Sam. 3. 5.* Samuel r. to Eli, said  
*10. 23.* they r. and fetched Saul  
*17. 22.* Dav. r. and saluted brethren  
*51.* David r. stood upon Philistine  
*20. 35.* as lad r. he shot an arrow  
*2 Sam. 18. 23.* Ahimaz r. by plain  
*1 Kin. 2. 39.* servt. of Shimei r. away  
*18. 35.* the water r. about the altar  
*46.* Elijah r. before Ahab to Jez.  
*19. 20.* Elisha r. upon Elijah  
*22. 25.* blood r. in midst of chariot  
*Psalm 77. 2.* my sore r. in the night  
*105. 41.* the waters r. in dry places  
*133. 2.* ointment r. down on beard  
*Jer. 23. 21.* I have not sent, they r.  
*Ezek. 1. 14.* the living creatures r.  
*47. 2.* there r. out water on side  
*Dan. 8. 6.* the goat r. to the ram  
*Mat. 8. 32.* the herd of swine r. into  
the sea, *Mark 5. 13.* Luke 8. 33.  
*Mark 5. 33.* and r. about third  
*Luke 15. 20.* father r. fell on neck  
*19. 4.* Zaccheus r. and climbed tree  
*John 20. 4.* so they r. both together  
*Acts 3. 11.* the people r. unto them  
*7. 57.* they r. upon Stephen with  
*8. 30.* Philip r. to the chariot and  
*12. 14.* knew Peter's voice she r.  
*14. 14.* Paul and Barnabas r. in  
*21. 30.* the people r. and took Paul  
*32.* captain took soldiers and r.  
*27. 41.* they r. the ship aground  
*Jude 11. r.* after error of Balaam

## RAN.

*1 Sam. 4. 5.* shouted, the earth r.  
*1 Kin. 1. 45.* Is. shouted, the city r.

## RANGE.

*Job 39. 8. r.* of mountains is pasture

## RANGES.

*Ler. 11. 35.* or r. for pots, be broken  
*2 Kin. 11. 8.* cometh in r. be slain  
*15.* have her forth without the r.  
2 Chron. 23. 14.

## RANGING.

*Prov. 28. 15.* roaring lion and r. bear  
RANK.

*Gen. 41. 5.* ears on one stock, r. good  
*7.* seven thin ears devoured r. ears  
*Num. 2. 16.* set forth in the second r.  
*24.* shall go forward in the third r.  
*1 Chr. 12. 33.* of Zeb. 50,000 keep r.  
*38.* men that keep r. came to Heb.

## RANKS.

*1 Kin. 7. 4.* light against three r. 5.  
*Joel 2. 7.* they shall break their r.  
*Mark 6. 40.* sat down in r. by hund.

## RANSOM, Substantive.

*Exod. 21. 30.* he shall give for r. of life  
*30. 12.* give ev. man r. for his soul  
*Job 33. 24.* deliver from pit, I found r.  
*36. 18.* great r. cannot deliver thee  
*Psalm 49. 7.* nor can they give G. a r.  
*Prov. 6. 35.* he will not regard any  
*13. 8. r.* of man's life are his riches  
*21. 18.* wicked be r. for righteous  
*Isa. 43. 3.* I gave Egypt for thy r.  
*Mat. 20. 28.* even as Son of man gave  
life a r. for many, *Mark 10. 45.*



## REA

1 Tim. 2.6. who gave him. *r.* for all RANSOM.  
 Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. grave RANSOMED.  
 Isa. 35. 10. *r.* of the L. shall return 51. 10. made the sea a way for the *r.*  
 Jer. 31. 11. L. redeemed Jac. and *r.* RARE.  
 Dan. 2. 11. *r.* thing king requireth RASE.  
 Ps. 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it to foundation RASH, I.Y.  
 Eccl. 5. 2. he not *r.* with thy mouth Acts 19. 36. be quiet, do nothing *r.* RATE.  
 Exod. 16. 4. people gather certain *r.* 1 Kin. 10. 25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 Chron. 9. 24.  
 2 Kin. 25. 30. daily *r.* for every day 2 Chr. 8. 13. even after a certain *r.* RATHER.  
 Josh. 22. 24. if we have not *r.* done 2 Kin. 5. 13. *r.* when he saith to thee Mat. 25. 9. go ye *r.* to them that sell Mark 25. 26. but *r.* grew worse Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is risen again 1 Cor. 7. 21. he made free, use it *r.* Gal. 4. 9. or *r.* known of God Heb. 13. 19. I beseech you *r.* do this RATTLETH.  
 Job 39. 23. the quiver *r.* against him RATTLING.  
 Nah. 3. 2. noise of the *r.* of wheels RAVEN, S.  
 Gen. 8. 7. Noah sent forth a *r.* Len. 11. 15. *r.* unclean, Deut. 14. 14. 1 Kin. 17. 4. command *r.* to feed thee 6. and the *r.* brought Elijah bread Job 38. 41. who provideth the *r.* food, Psal. 147. 9.  
 Prov. 30. 17. *r.* of valley shall pick it Cant. 5. 11. looks bushy, black as *r.* Isa. 34. 11. the *r.* shall dwell in it Luke 12. 24. consider *r.* neither sow RAVENING.  
 Ps. 20. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion Ezek. 22. 25. like a roaring lion *r.* 27. her princes are like wolves *r.* Mat. 7. 15. but they are *r.* wolves RAVENING.  
 Luke 11. 29. inward part is full of *r.* RAVENOUS.  
 Isa. 35. 9. nor any *r.* beast shall go 46. 11. calling a *r.* bird from east Ezek. 39. 4. give thee to the *r.* birds RAVIN, Verb.  
 Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin *r.* as a wolf RAVIN.  
 Nah. 2. 12. lion filled his dens wi. *r.* RAVISHED.  
 Cant. 4. 9. thou hast *r.* my heart Isa. 13. 16. wives of Babylon sh. be *r.* Lam. 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion Zech. 14. 2. women in Jerusa. be *r.* RAVISHED.  
 Prov. 5. 19. be thou *r.* with her love 20. why be *r.* wi. strange woman? RAW.  
 Exod. 12. 9. eat not it *r.* but sodden Len. 13. 10. if he be quick *r.* flesh 15. priest see *r.* flesh, *r.* flesh unc. 1 Sam. 2. 15. not sodden flesh, but *r.* RAZOR.  
 Num. 6. 5. there shall no *r.* come upon his head, Judg. 13. 5. | 16. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 11.  
 Ps. 52. 2. thy tongue like a sharp *r.* Isa. 7. 20. L. shave with a *r.* hired Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a barber's *r.* REACH.  
 Gen. 11. 4. tower may *r.* to heaven Exod. 28. 42. breeches *r.* to thighs Lev. 26. 5. threshing *r.* to vintage Num. 34. 11. border sh. *r.* to the sea

## REA

Joh. 20. 6. tho' his head *r.* unto clouds Isa. 8. 8. he shall *r.* even to the neck 30. 28. breath sh. *r.* to midst of neck Jer. 48. 32. thy plants *r.* to the sea Zech. 14. 5. mountains sh. *r.* to Azal John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and *r.* thy hand 2 Cor. 10. 13. measure to *r.* unto you REACHED.  
 Gen. 28. 12. ladder's top *r.* to heaven Ruth 2. 14. he *r.* her parched corn Dan. 4. 11. height *r.* to heaven, 20. 2 Cor. 10. 14. tho' we *r.* not to you Rea. 18. 5. Babylon's sins *r.* heaven REACHETH.  
 2 Chr. 28. 9. in rage th. *r.* to heaven Ps. 36. 5. thy faithfulness *r.* clouds 108. 4. thy truth *r.* to the clouds Prov. 31. 20. *r.* her hands to needy Jer. 4. 10. the sword *r.* to the soul 18. because it *r.* to thine heart 51. 9. Bab.'s judgment *r.* to heaven Dan. 4. 22. thy greatness *r.* heaven REACHING.  
 Phil. 3. 13. *r.* forth to those things READ.  
 Exod. 24. 7. *r.* in audience of people Josh. 8. 34. *r.* words of the law, 35. 2 Kin. 5. 7. king of Isr. *r.* the letter 22. 8. Shaphan *r.* book of law, 10. 23. 2. Josiah *r.* in their ears book of the covenant, 2 Chron. 34. 30. 2 Chr. 34. 24. bring all the curses *r.* Ezra 4. 18. letter been plainly *r.* Neh. 8. 3. he *r.* before all the book of the law, 8. | 13. 1. 9. 3. they stood in their place and *r.* Esth. 6. 1. book of the records was *r.* Isa. 37. 14. received letter, and *r.* it Jer. 29. 20. Zephaniah the priest *r.* 36. 10. then *r.* Baruch words of Jer. 21. Jehudi *r.* it in ears of the king 23. when he *r.* three or four leaves Mat. 12. 3. have ye not *r.*? 19. 4. | 21. 16. | 22. 31. Mark 2. 25. | 12. 10. 26. Luke 6. 3.  
 John 19. 20. this *r.* many of the Jews Acts 8. 28. eunuch *r.* Esaias prophet 32. place of scripture which he *r.* 13. 27. prophets *r.* ev. sabbath, 15. 21. 23. 34. governor had *r.* the letter 2 Cor. 3. 2. our epistle known and *r.* 15. when Moses is *r.* the veil is on Col. 4. 16. when this epistle is *r.* 1 Thes. 5. 27. that this epistle be *r.* READ.  
 Deut. 17. 19. the king shall *r.* therein Josh. 11. thou shalt *r.* this law before Isa. 29. 11. *r.* this, I pray thee, 12. 34. 16. seek out book of L. and *r.* Jer. 36. 6. go and *r.* it in the roll 15. sit down and *r.* it in our ears 51. 61. comest to Babylon and *r.* Dan. 5. 7. whosoever shalt *r.* this 17. gifts be to thyself, yet I will *r.* Mark 21. 42. did ye never *r.* in scrip.? Luke 4. 16. Jesus went in for to *r.* Acts 8. 30. Philip heard him *r.* Esaias 2 Cor. 1. 13. we write none other things than what ye *r.* Eph. 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye may under. Col. 4. 16. *r.* the epistle fr. Laodicea Rev. 5. 4. none worthy to *r.* the book READEST.  
 Luke 10. 26. in law, how *r.* thou? Acts 8. 30. underst. thou what th. *r.*? READETH.  
 Hab. 2. 2. that he may run that *r.* it Mat. 24. 15. whose *r.* let him order stand, Mark 13. 14. Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *r.* READING.  
 Neh. 8. 8. caused to understand the *r.* 2 Cor. 13. 15. after the *r.* of the law

## REA

2 Cor. 3. 14. veil untaken away in *r.* 1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to *r.* READING.  
 Jer. 36. 8. *r.* in the book of the L. 51. 63. when hast made an end of *r.* READINESS.  
 Acts 17. 11. received the word wi. *r.* 2 Cor. 8. 11. as there was a *r.* to will 10. 6. *r.* to revenge disobedience READY.  
 Exod. 17. 4. the pop. *r.* to stone me 19. 11. *r.* against the third day, 15. 34. 2. *r.* in the morning, and come Num. 32. 17. we will go *r.* armed Deut. 26. 5. a Syrian *r.* to perish 2 Sam. 15. 15. thy servants are *r.* 18. 22. why run, hast no tidings *r.*? Ezra 7. 6. Ezra was a *r.* scribe in law Neh. 9. 17. thou art a *r.* to pardon Esth. 3. 14. they should be *r.* 8. 13. Job 3. 8. *r.* to raise their mourning 15. 23. day of darkness is *r.* at hand 24. prevail as a king *r.* to battle 28. in houses *r.* to become heaps 18. 12. destruction be *r.* at his side 29. 13. blessing of him *r.* to perish Psal. 38. 17. for I am *r.* to halt 45. 1. my tongue pen of a *r.* writer 86. 5. L. art good, and *r.* to forgive 88. 15. and *r.* to die from my youth Prov. 24. 11. deli. those *r.* to be slain 31. 6. strong drink to him *r.* to per. Eccl. 5. 1. *r.* to hear than give sacri. Isa. 27. 13. come who were *r.* to per. 30. 13. iniquity as breach *r.* to fall 32. 4. tongue of stammer. *r.* to speak 38. 20. the Lord was *r.* to save me 51. 13. as if he were *r.* to destroy Dan. 3. 15. now if ye be *r.* to worship Mat. 22. 4. fattings killed, all are *r.* 8. then saith he, the wedding is *r.* Luke 14. 17. | 12. 40. 24. 44. therefore be ye also *r.* Luke 25. 10. they that were *r.* went in Mark 14. 38. spirit is *r.* flesh is weak Luke 7. 2. servant sick, and *r.* to die 22. 33. L. I am *r.* to go with thee John 7. 6. your time is always *r.* Acts 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound 23. 21. are *r.* looking for a promise Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach gospel 2 Cor. 8. 19. declaration of *r.* mind 9. 2. Achaia was *r.* a year ago 3. that, as I said, ye might be *r.* 5. that the same might be *r.* 12. 14. the third time I am *r.* to come 1 Tim. 6. 18. ye be *r.* to distribute 2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now *r.* to be offered Tit. 3. 1. be *r.* to every good work Heb. 8. 13. old, is *r.* to vanish away 1 Pet. 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed last time 3. 15. be *r.* always to give answer 4. 5. give account to him that is *r.* 5. 2. not for lucre, but of a *r.* mind Rev. 3. 2. the things that are *r.* to die 12. 4. woman was *r.* to be delivered See MADE, MAKE. REALM.  
 2 Chr. 20. 30. the *r.* of Jehoshaphat Ezra 7. 13. they of my *r.* who go 23. why be wrath against the *r.*? Dan. 1. 20. better than all in his *r.* 6. 3. king thought to set him over 5. 1. Darius, king over *r.* of Chald. 11. 2. stir up all against *r.* of Grecia REAP. | 10. 22. Lev. 19. 9. when ye *r.* harvest, 23. 25. 5. growest of itself shall not *r.* 11. ye shall neither sow nor *r.* Ruth 2. 9. let eyes be on field they *r.* 1 Sgm. 8. 12. set your servants to *r.* 2 Kings 19. 29. in the third year sow and *r.* Isa. 37. 30. Job 4. 8. th. sow wickedness *r.* same

# REA

*Job 24. 6.* they *r.* every one his corn  
*P. 128. a.* that sow in tears *r.* in joy  
*Prov. 22.8.* soweth iniquity *r.* vanity  
*Ecc. 11.4.* regardeth clouds *sh.* not *r.*  
*Jer. 12.13.* sown wheat, but *r.* thorns  
*Hos. 11. 7.* sown wind, *r.* whirlwind  
*10. 12.* sow in righteousness, *r.* in mercy  
*Mal. 5. 15.* thou shalt sow, but not *r.*  
*Mat. 3.26.* the fowls of the air *r.* not  
*25. 26. 1. r.* where I sowed not  
*John 4. 38.* to *r.* whereon no labour  
*1 Cor. 9. 11.* if we *r.* carnal things  
*2 Cor. 9. 6.* soweth sparingly *r.* spar.  
*Gal. 6. 7.* man soweth, that shall he *r.*  
*8.* soweth to flesh shall *r.* corrupt.  
*9.* in season we shall *r.* if faint not  
*Rev. 14. 15.* thrust in sickle and *r.*  
REAPED.  
*Hos. 10. 13.* wickedness, *r.* iniquity  
*Jon. 5. 4.* labourers which *r.* fields  
*Rev. 14. 16.* he sickle, earth was *r.*  
REAPER.  
*Ruth 2. 3.* Ruth gleaned after the *r.*  
*7. 1.* I pray, let me glean after the *r.*  
*2 Kin. 4. 18.* he went out to the *r.*  
*Amos 9. 13.* ploughman overtake *r.*  
*Mat. 13. 30.* will say to *r.* gath. tares  
*39.* enemy is devil, *r.* are angels  
REAPENT.  
*Lev. 23. 22.* not clean riddance wh. *r.*  
*Luke 19. 21.* thou *r.* didst not wh. *r.*  
REAPETH.  
*Isa. 17. 5.* the harvest-man *r.* ears  
*John 4.36.* he that *r.* receiveth wages  
*31.* saying-one soweth another *r.*  
REAPING.  
*1 Sam. 6. 13.* Beth-shemesh were *r.*  
*Mat. 25. 24.* hard man, *r.* where thou  
hast not sown, *Luke 19. 22.*  
REASON.  
*1 Kin. 9. 15.* this is *r.* of the levy  
*Prov. 20. 16.* seven men can render *r.*  
*Ecc. 7. 25.* I applied to search the *r.*  
*Isa. 4. 36.* at time my *r.* returned  
*Acts 6. 2.* it is not *r.* we leave word  
*18. 14.* O Jews, *r.* I should hear  
*1 Pet. 3. 15.* asketh you *r.* of hope  
By REASON.  
*Gen. 41. 31.* plenty not known by *r.*  
*Exod. 2. 23.* is. sizzed by *r.* bondage  
*3. 7.* cry by *r.* of their task-masters  
*Num. 9. 10.* unclean by *r.* dead body  
*18. 8.* things given by *r.* of anoint.  
*Deut. 5.5.* afraid by *r.* of the fire  
*1 Kin. 14. 4.* Ahiab's eyes by *r.* age  
*2 Chr. 5. 14.* not minister *r.* clouds  
*30. 15.* not afraid by *r.* of multitude  
*Job 17. 7.* eye dim by *r.* of sorrow  
*31. 23.* by *r.* of highness not endure  
*37. 19.* order speech by *r.* of darkn.  
*41.25.* by *r.* of breakings they purify  
*Psal. 78.65.* man shouteth by *r.* wine  
*90. 10.* if by *r.* of strength be 4 score  
*Isa. 49. 19.* too narrow by *r.* of inhab.  
*Ezek. 19.10.* branches by *r.* of waters  
*Dan. 8. 12.* given by *r.* of transference  
*Jonah 2. 1.* cried by *r.* of affliction  
*John 12. 11.* by *r.* many believed in *r.*  
*Rom. 8.21.* by *r.* of him who subject  
*Heb. 5. 3.* by *r.* hereof offer for sins  
*7. 23.* priest-not contin. by *r.* death  
*2 Pet. 2. 2.* by *r.* of him truth evil-sp.  
REASON, Verb.  
*1 Sam. 12. 7.* that I may *r.* with you  
*Job 9.14.* choose words to *r.* wi. you  
*13. 3.* speak and desire to *r.* with *r.*  
*15.3.* should he *r.* with unprofitable?  
*Isa. 1. 18.* now, let us *r.* together  
*Mat. 16. 8.* Jesus said, why *r.* among  
yourselves, *Mark 8. 8. 18. 17.*  
*Luke 5. 21.* Scribes and Ph. began *r.*  
*22.* what *r.* in your hearts?  
REASONABLE.  
*Rom. 12. 1.* sacrifice, your *r.* service

# REB

## REASONED.

*Mat. 16. 7.* they *r.* among themselves  
*21. 15.* *Mark 8. 16.* | *11.31. Lu. 20.5.*  
*Mark 2. 8.* Jes. perceived they so *r.*  
*Luke 20. 14.* the hu-bandsmen *r.*  
*24. 15.* while they *r.* Jes. drew near  
*Acts 17. 2.* three Sabbaths *Paul r.*  
*18. 4.* he *r.* in synagogue every sab.  
*19.* Paul *r.* with Jews at Ephesus  
*24. 25.* as he *r.* of righteousness and  
REASONING.  
*Job 13. 6.* hear my *r.* and hearken  
*Luke 9. 46.* arose a *r.* among them  
*Acts 28.29.* Jews departed, and had *r.*  
REASONING.  
*Mark 2. 6.* Scribes *r.* in their hearts  
*12. 28.* having heard them *r.* togeth.  
REASONS.  
*Job 32. 11.* and gave ear to your *r.*  
*Isa. 41.21.* bring *r.* saith king of Jac.  
REBEL.  
*Num. 14. 9.* only *r.* not against Lord  
*J. sh. 1. 18.* whosoever *r.* shall die  
*22. 16.* ye builded altar ye might *r.*  
*19. r.* not against L. *r.* not agt. us  
*29. 6.* forbid we *r.* against Lord  
*1 Sam. 12. 14.* if ye obey and not *r.*  
*15.* if ye will not obey Lord, but *r.*  
*Neh. 2. 19.* will ye *r.* again-t king?  
*6. 6.* them and the Jews think to *r.*  
*Job 24. 13.* those that *r.* again-t light  
*Isa. 1. 20.* if ye *r.* ye-sh. be devoured  
*Hos. 7. 14.* assemble for corn, and *r.*  
REBELLED.  
*Gen. 14. 4.* thirteenth year they *r.*  
*Num. 20. 24.* because ye *r.* against  
my word at Meribah, *27. 14.*  
*Deut. 1. 26, 43. | 9. 23.*  
*1 Kin. 12. 19.* Rehoboam fle-t, so *Is*  
*r.* against house of D. *2 Ch. 10. 19.*  
*2 Kin. 1. 1.* Moab *r.* ag. Israel, *3.5.7.*  
*18. 7.* Hezekiah *r.* against Assyria  
*24. 1.* Jehoiakim *r.* against Nebuc.  
*26. Zedekiah r. 2Ch.36.13. Jer. 52.3.*  
*2 Chr. 13. 6.* Jeru. *r.* against his lord  
*Neh. 9.26.* disobedient and *r.* ag. thee  
*Psal. 5. 10.* for they *r.* against thee  
*105. 28.* they *r.* not against word  
*107. 11.* they *r.* against words of G  
*Isa. 1. 2.* nourished children, they *r.*  
*63. 10.* they *r.* and vexed Holy Sp.  
*Lam. 1. 18.* have *r.* || 20. grievously *r.*  
*3. 42.* we have *r.* hast not pardoned  
*Ezek. 2. 3.* send thee to nations that *r.*  
*17. 15.* he *r.* in sending to Egypt  
*28. 8.* they *r.* against me, *13. 21.*  
*Isa. 9. 5. r.* by departing from thee  
*9.* to God mercy, though we have *r.*  
*Hos. 13. 16.* Samaria *r.* against God  
REBELLEST.  
*2 Kin. 18. 20.* on whom dost thou  
trust, that thou *r.*? *Isa. 36. 5.*  
REBELLION.  
*Deut. 31. 27.* know thy *r.* and stiff  
*Josh. 22. 22.* shall know if it be in *r.*  
*1 Sam. 15. 23. r.* is as witchcraft  
*Exra 4. 19.* that *r.* made therein  
*Neh. 9. 17.* in *r.* appointed a captain  
*Job 34. 37.* he addeth *r.* unto his sin  
*Prov. 17. 11.* an evil man seeketh *r.*  
*Jer. 28. 16.* thou hast taught *r.* *29.32.*  
REBELLIOUS.  
*Deut. 9. 7. ye r.* against L.24. | *31.27.*  
*21. 18.* have a stubborn and *r.* son  
*1 Sam. 20. 30.* son of the *r.* woman  
*Exra 4. 12.* building the *r.* city, *15.*  
*Psal. 68. 7.* let not *r.* exalt themself.  
*69. 6.* the *r.* dwell in a dry land  
*18.* for the *r.* || *78. 8. r.* generation  
*Isa. 1. 25.* thy princes *r.* companions  
*30. 1.* wo to *r.* children, saith Lord  
*9. a r.* people || *50. 5.* I was not *r.*  
*65. 2.* have spread hands to *r.* pro  
*Jer. 4. 17.* she hath been *r.* saith L.

# REB

*Jer. 5. 23.* this people hath a *r.* heart  
*Ezek. 2. 3.* send thee to a *r.* nation  
*5.* they are a *r.* house, *6. 7. | 3. 9.*  
*26. 27. | 12. 2. 3.*  
*8.* he not *r.* like that *r.* house  
*12. 2.* dwellst in midst of *r.* house  
*17. 12.* say to *r.* house, know, *44. 6.*  
*24. 3.* utter parable to the *r.* house  
REBELS.  
*Num. 17.10.* Aaron's rod token *ag. r.*  
*20. 10. M.* and Aaron said, hear, *r.*  
*Ezek. 20. 38.* I will purge out the *r.*  
REBUKE, Substantive.  
*Deut. 28. 20.* L. shall send on thee *r.*  
*2 Kin. 19. 3.* this is day of *r.* *Is. 37. 3.*  
*Psal. 18.15.* at thy *r.* blast of nostrils  
*76. 6.* at thy *r.* horse cast into sleep  
*80. 16.* perish at *r.* of countenance  
*104. 7.* at thy *r.* they fled away  
*Prov. 13. 1.* a scorne beareth not *r.*  
*8.* but the poor beareth not *r.*  
*27. 5.* open *r.* better th. secret love  
*31. 5.* better to hear *r.* of wise  
*Isa. 25.8.* of his *r.* pee, take away  
*30.17.* thousand five at the *r.* of one  
*at the r.* of five shall ye flee  
*50. 2.* at thy *r.* I dry up the sea  
*51. 20.* thy sons lie full of *r.* of God  
*66. 15.* to render his *r.* with flames  
*Jer. 15. 15.* for thy sake I suffered *r.*  
*Hos.5.9.* Eph. shall be deso. day of *r.*  
*Phil. 2.15.* without *r.* in perverse nat.  
REBUKE.  
*Lev. 19. 17.* in any wise *r.* neighbour  
*Ruth 2. 16.* glean them, *r.* her not  
*1 Chr. 12. 17.* G. look thereon, and *r.*  
*Psal. 6. 1. O L. r.* me not, *38. 1.*  
*68. 30.* the spear-men, the bulls  
*Prov. 9. 8. r.* wise man, he will love  
*24. 25.* them that *r.* him be delight  
*Isa. 2. 4.* he shall *r.* nations, *Mic.4.3.*  
*12. 13.* nations rush, God *r.* them  
*54. 5.* I would not be wroth, nor *r.*  
*Ezek. 2. 2.* the Lord *r.* thee, even L.  
*that hath chosen Jerusa. r.* thee  
*Mal. 3.11.* *r.* devourer for your sakes  
*Mat. 16. 22.* Peter *r.* him, *Mark 8.32.*  
*Luke 17. 3.* if brother trespass *r.* him  
*19. 39.* said, Master, thy disciples  
*1 Tim. 5. 1. r.* not elder, but entreat  
*20.* them that sin, *r.* before all  
*2 Tim. 4. 2. r.* with long-suffering  
*Tit. 1. 13.* wherefore *r.* sharply, *2. 15.*  
*Jude 9.* Michael, said, the L. *r.* thee  
*Rev. 3. 19.* as many as I love *r.*  
REBUKED.  
*Gen. 31. 42.* G. hath seen and *r.* thee  
*37. 10.* his father *r.* him, and said  
*Neh. 5. 7. 1. r.* the nobles and rulers  
*Psal. 9. 5.* hat *r.* the heathen, hast  
*106. 9.* he *r.* Red Sea, it was dry  
*119. 21.* thou hast *r.* the proud  
*Mat. 8. 26.* he *r.* the wind and the  
sea, *Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.*  
*17. 18. J. r.* devil, and he departed  
*13.* his disciples *r.* them, *Mark*  
*10. 13. Luke 18. 15.*  
*20. 31.* multitude *r.* the blind men  
*Mark 1. 25.* he *r.* the devil, *9. 42.*  
*9. 33.* Jesus *r.* Peter, get behind me  
*Luke 4. 39.* stood, and *r.* the fever  
*9. 55. J. turned, r.* James and John  
*46. 39.* went before, *r.* blind man  
*23. 40.* thief answering, *r.* him  
*Leb. 12. 5.* no faint when *r.* of him  
*2 Pet. 2. 16.* Balaam was *r.* for iniq.  
REBUKER.  
*Hos. 5. 2.* I have been *r.* of all  
REBUKETH.  
*Prov. 9. 7.* he that *r.* wicked man  
*28. 23.* he that *r.* shall find favour  
*Amos 5. 10.* hate him that *r.* in gate  
*Nah. 1. 4.* he *r.* sea, and maketh dry

## REC

## REBUKES, ING.

*Psal.* 39. 11. with *r.* dost correct man  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judg. in *r.* 25. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. discovered at *r.* of *L.*

## REBUKING, Participle.

*Luke* 4. 41. he *r.* them, suffered not

## RECALL.

*Lam.* 3. 21. this *r.* to mind, I hope

## RECEIPT.

*Mat.* 9. 9. Matthew sitting at the *r.*  
of custom, *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.

## RECEIVE.

*Deut.* 33. 3. every one *r.* thy words

1 *Sam.* 10. 4. thou *r.* of their hands

*Job* 2. 10. we *r.* good at hand of *G.* *Y*

27. 13. they shall *r.* of the Almighty

*Psal.* 6. 9. the *L.* will *r.* my prayer

24. 5. he shall *r.* blessing from Lord

49. 15. *G.* redeem soul, he sh. *r.* me

73. 24. afterward *r.* me to glory

75. 2. when *r.* me, *regia.* I judge

10. 8. the wise will *r.* commandments

*Isa.* 57. 6. should *r.* comfort in these

*Ezek.* 16. 61. ashamed when *r.* sisters

*Dan.* 2. 6. ye shall *r.* of me gifts and

*Mic.* 1. 11. he shall *r.* of you standing

*Zeph.* 3. 7. thou wilt *r.* instruction

*Mat.* 10. 41. *r.* a prophet's reward

11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, lame

14. if ye *r.* it, this is Elias to come

19. 11. all men cannot *r.* this saying

20. 7. whatsoever is right, that *r.*

21. 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall *r.*

24. that they might *r.* fruits of it

*Mark* 4. 16. *r.* the word with glad-

ness, *Luke* 8. 13.

20. such as hear the word, and *r.* it

10. 51. Lord, that I might *r.* my

sight, *Luke* 18. 41.

11. 24. when ye pray, believe ye *r.*

*Luke* 10. 8. what city ye enter, they *r.*

16. 9. *r.* into everlasting habitations

23. 41. we *r.* reward of our deeds

*John* 5. 43. in own name, him ye *r.*

44. can ye believe, who *r.* honour

7. 39. they that believe *r.* Holy Gh.

14. 3. I will come again, and ye *r.*

16. 14. he shall *r.* of mine, and show

24. ask and ye shall *r.* joy he full

*Acts* 1. 8. but ye shall *r.* power

2. 38. ye shall *r.* gift of Holy Ghost

8. 15. pray they might *r.* Holy Gh.

19. on whom, I lay hands may *r.*

9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight

17. Jesus sent me, thou *r.* thy sight

10. 43. believeth *r.* remiss. of sins

26. 18. may *r.* forgiveness of sins

*Rom.* 5. 17. *r.* abundance of grace

16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord

1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man *r.* his reward

14. if his work abide, he *r.* reward

4. 7. if thou didst *r.* it, why glory?

2 *Cor.* 5. 10. every one *r.* things done

6. 17. touch not the unclean thing,

and I will *r.* you

8. 4. praying, we would *r.* the gift

11. 4. or if ye *r.* another spirit

*Gal.* 3. 14. might *r.* promise of Spirit

*Eph.* 6. 8. same shall he *r.* of Lord

*Col.* 3. 24. ye shall *r.* reward of inhe.

25. he shall *r.* for the wrong done

*Philem.* 15. shouldst *r.* him for ever

*Heb.* 7. 8. here men that die *r.* thiers

9. 15. called might *r.* promise, 19. 36

*Jam.* 1. 7. man think he *r.* any thing

3. 1. shall *r.* greater condemnation

5. 7. until he *r.* early and latter rain

1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* crown of glory

*John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we *r.*

5. 9. if we *r.* witness of men, God is

2 *John* 8. that we *r.* a full reward

*Rev.* 14. 9. if any man *r.* his mark

17. 12. *r.* power as kings one hour

## REC

## RECEIVE, Imperatively.

*Gen.* 33. 10. *r.* present at my hand

*Job* 22. 22. *r.* the law from his mouth

*Prov.* 4. 10. hear, and *r.* my sayings

*Jer.* 9. 20. let your ears *r.* the words

*Ezek.* 3. 10. *r.* all my words in heart

*Hos.* 14. 2. say, *r.* us graciously

*Mat.* 10. 12. that is able, let him *r.* it

*Luke* 18. 42. *r.* sight, *Acts* 22. 13

*John* 20. 22. *r.* he saith, *r.* Holy Ghost

*Acts* 7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit

*Rom.* 14. 1. him weak in faith *r.* ye

15. 7. *r.* one another as *C.* received

2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *r.* us, we wronged no man

11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me, I boast

*Phil.* 2. 29. *r.* him in *L.* with gladness

*Col.* 4. 10. Marcus, if he come, *r.* him

*Philem.* 12. *r.* him that is mine own

17. if thou count me partner, *r.* him

## RECEIVE, Negatively.

2 *Kin.* 5. 16. Elisha said, *r.* none

2 *Luke* 1. 3. shall *r.* good, *r.* evil?

*Jer.* 35. 13. will ye not *r.* instruction

*Ezek.* 36. 30. ye shall *r.* no more fam.

*Mark* 10. 15. whosoever shall not *r.*

kingdom of *G.* as child, *Luk.* 18. 17.

*Luke* 9. 53. they did not *r.* him

10. 10. and they *r.* you not, go into

18. 30. who shall not *r.* manifold

*John* 3. 11. ye *r.* not our witness

27. a man can *r.* nothing, except

5. 41. *r.* not honour from men

43. come in *F.*'s name, ye *r.* me not

14. 17. Spirit whom world cannot *r.*

*John* 22. 15. they will not *r.* testimony

1 *Cor.* 4. 7. what hast thou, didst not *r.*?

2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *r.* not grace of *G.* in vain

*Jam.* 4. 3. ye ask and *r.* not, ye ask

2 *John* 10. *r.* him not into house

3 *John* 10. neither doth he *r.* brethr.

## RECEIVE, Infinitively.

*Gen.* 4. 11. earth opened mouth *r.*

*Deut.* 9. 9. gone up to *r.* the tables

1 *Kin.* 8. 64. brazen altar was too

little *r.* burnt offer. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.

2 *Kin.* 5. 26. time to *r.* money, to *r.*

12. 8. priest to *r.* no more money

*Prov.* 1. 3. to *r.* instruction, of wisdom

*Jer.* 5. 3. they refused to *r.* correct.

*Mat.* 3. 10. not room enough to *r.* it

*Mark* 19. 12. able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it

*Mark* 2. 2. was no room to *r.* them

*Luke* 6. 34. of whom ye hope to *r.*

*Acts* 18. 27. exhor. disciples to *r.* him

20. 35. more blessed to give than *r.*

3 *John* 8. we ought to *r.* such

*Rev.* 4. 11. thou worthy to *r.* glory

5. 12. worthy is Lamb to *r.* power

13. 16. causeth to *r.* mark in hand

## RECEIVED.

*Gen.* 26. 12. Isaac *r.* an hundred-fold

*Exod.* 32. 4. Aaron *r.* at their hand

*Num.* 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.* in

23. 20. *r.* commandment to bless

*Josh.* 13. 8. Gadites *r.* inheritance

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. of whose hand have I *r.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter,

*Isa.* 37. 14. [ *r.* them

1 *Chron.* 12. 18. thine are we; David

*Job* 4. 12. mine ear *r.* little thereof

*Psal.* 68. 18. hast *r.* gifts for men

*Prov.* 24. 32. I looked, and *r.* instru.

*Isa.* 40. 2. she hath *r.* of Lord's hand

*Ezek.* 18. 17. hath not *r.* usury nor

*Zeph.* 3. 2. she *r.* not correction

*Mat.* 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give

13. 20. *r.* into stony ground || 22.

thorns || 23. into good ground

20. 9. *r.* every man a penny, 10.

34. immediately their eyes *r.* sight

*Mark* 7. 4. many things they *r.*

10. 52. he immediately *r.* his sight

*Luke* 18. 43. *Acts* 9. 18.

16. 19. he was *r.* into heav. *Acts* 1. 9.

## REC

*Luke* 6. 21. ye have *r.* consolation

8. 40. the people gladly *r.* him

9. 11. *r.* them, and spake of kingd.

51. time come he should be *r.* up

10. 38. Martha *r.* him into house

15. 27. bath *r.* him safe and sound

19. 6. Zachheus *r.* him joyfully

13. returned, having *r.* kingdom

*John* 1. 11. come to his own, own *r.*

12. as many as *r.* him he gave pow.

16. out of useless *r.* grace for grace

3. 33. he that hath *r.* testimony

4. 45. when come, Galileans *r.* him

6. 21. they willingly *r.* him in ship

9. 11. went, washed, and *r.* sight

15. Pharisees asked how *r.* eight

10. 18. command. *r.* of my Father

17. 8. given thy words, they *r.* them

18. 3. Judas having *r.* band of men

*Acts* 1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of sight

2. 33. having *r.* of Father promise

4. 1. they *r.* word were baptized

7. 53. who have *r.* law by angels

8. 14. Samaria *r.* word of God

17. hands on them *r.* Holy Ghost

9. 19. *r.* meat was strengthened

10. 47. which have *r.* Holy Ghost

11. 1. heard Gentiles *r.* word of *G.*

15. 4. they were *r.* of the church

17. 7. when Jason hath *r.* these

11. Bereans *r.* word with readiness

19. 2. have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost?

20. 24. ministry which I *r.* of Lord

21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly

22. 5. from whom I *r.* letters to

28. 7. Publius *r.* us || 30. Paul *r.* all

21. neither *r.* letters out of Judea

*Rom.* 1. 5. by whom we *r.* grace

5. 11. by whom we *r.* atonement

8. 15. ye have not *r.* spirit of bond.

14. 3. him that eateth, God *r.* him

15. 7. rec. one another as *C.* *r.* us

1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not spirit of world

4. 7. glory, as if thou hadst not *r.*

11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord that which

15. 1. which ye *r.* || 3. which I *r.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we *r.* mercy, faint not

11. 4. spirit which ye have not *r.*

*Gal.* 1. 9. another gospel than ye *r.*

12. 1. *r.* it not of man, neither was

3. 2. *r.* ye Spirit by works of law?

## REC

*J. 35. 7. what r. he of thine hand?*  
*Prov. 21. 11. when wise r. knowledge*  
*29. 4. be that r. gifts, overthroweth*  
*Jer. 7. 28. this nation r. not correct*  
*Mal. 2. 13. or r. offer, with good-will*  
*Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh r.*

*Luke 11. 10.*

*10. 40. he that r. you, r. me, and he that r. me r. him that sent me*  
*John 13. 20. [Righteous man*  
*41. he that r. a prophet, that r. a*  
*13. 20. hearth of the word, anou r. it*  
*18. 5. one such little child, r. me*  
*Mark 9. 37. r. not me, but him that sent me, Luke 9. 48.*

*Luke 15. 2. this man r. sinners*  
*John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony*  
*12. 48. he that r. not my words*

*1 Cor. 9. 24. run all, one r. the prize*  
*Heb. 6. 7. earth r. blessing from God*  
*7. 9. Levi who r. tithes, paid tithes*

*Rec. 2. 17. knoweth, saving he r. it*  
*14. 11. whosoever r. mark of name*

*RECEIVETH not.*  
*1 Cor. 2. 14. r. not the things of God*  
*3 John 3. but Diotrophes r. us not*

*RECEIVING.*  
*2 Kin. 5. 20. in not r. at his hands*  
*Acts 17. 15. r. a commandn. to Silas*  
*Rom. 11. 15. what shall r. of them be?*

*Phil. 4. 15. concerning giving and r.*  
*Heb. 12. 28. whereof, we r. a kingdom*  
*1 Pet. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith*

*RECKON, ETI.*  
*Lev. 25. 50. he shall r. with him*  
*27. 18. the priest shall r. to him, 23.*

*Num. 4. 32. by name r. instruments*  
*Ezek. 44. 28. shall he to him 7 days*  
*Mat. 18. 24. when he began to r.*

*25. 19. lord of those servants r.*  
*Rom. 6. 11. r. yourselves to be dead*  
*8. 18. 1 r. sufferings of present time*

*RECKONED.*  
*Num. 23. 9. the people shall not be r.*  
*2 Sam. 4. 2. Beeroth r. to Benjamin*  
*2 Kin. 12. 15. they r. not with men*

*1 Chr. 5. 1. not be r. by birth-right*  
*7. genealogy of generations was r.*  
*17. these were r. by genealogies,*

*7. 5. 7. 19. 1. 22. 2 Chron. 31. 19.*  
*Exra 2. 62. 18. 3. Neh. 7. 5. 64.*  
*Ps. 40. 5. thy thoughts cannot be r.*

*Isa. 38. 13. 1 r. till morning, as lion*  
*Luke 22. 37. r. amongst transgress.*  
*Rom. 4. 4. reward is not r. of grace*

*9. r. to Abr. 10. how was it r?*  
*RECKONING*  
*2 Kin. 22. 7. there was no r. made*

*1 Chr. 23. 11. they were in one r.*  
*RECOMMENDED.*  
*Acts 14. 26. whence they had been r.*

*15. 40. being r. to the grace of God*  
*RECOMPENCE.*  
*Deut. 32. 55. belong, vengeance and r.*

*Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.*  
*Prov. 12. 14. r. shall be rendered*  
*Isa. 55. 4. even G. will come w. a r.*

*50. 18. repay r. to his enemies*  
*65. 6. voice of L. that rendereth r.*  
*Jer. 51. 6. he will render to her a r.*

*Lam. 3. 64. render to them a r. O L.*  
*Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come*  
*Jel 3. 4. will ye render me a r?*

*7. I will return r. on your head*  
*Luke 11. 12. and a r. he made thee*  
*Rom. 1. 27. receiving r. of their error*

*11. 9. let their table be made a r.*  
*2 Cor. 6. 13. now for a r. in the same*  
*Hos. 2. 2. transgression received a r.*

*10. 35. which hath great r. of reward*  
*11. 26. for he had respect to the r.*  
*RECOMPENSES.*

*Isa. 34. 8. it is a year of r. for Zion*  
*Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall require*

## REC

## RECOMPENSE, Verb.

*Num. 5. 7. he shall r. his trespass*  
*8. if he have no kinsman to r.*  
*Ruth 2. 12. the Lord r. thy work*

*2 Sam. 19. 36. why sho. king r. me?*  
*Job 34. 33. r. it, whether thou refuse*  
*Prov. 20. 22. say not, I will r. evil*

*Isa. 65. 6. I will r. into their bosom*  
*Jer. 16. 18. I will r. their iniquity*  
*25. 14. I will r. them according to*

*their deeds, Hos. 12. 2.*  
*50. 29. r. her according to her work*  
*Ezek. 7. 3. will r. abominations, 8.*

*4. will r. thy ways upon thee, 9*  
*9. 10. 11. 21. 16. 43.*  
*17. 19. and my covenant I will r.*

*23. 49. they shall r. your lewdness*  
*Joel 3. 4. if ye r. me, will I return it*  
*Luke 14. 14. for they cannot r. thee*

*Rom. 12. 17. to no man evil for evil*  
*2 Thes. 1. 6. r. tribulation to them*  
*Heb. 10. 20. that hath said, I will r.*

*RECOMPENSED.*  
*Num. 5. 8. let the trespasser, to L.*  
*2 Sam. 32. 21. according to cleanness*

*hath he r. me, 25. Ps. 18. 20. 24.*  
*Prov. 11. 31. the righteous sh. be r.*  
*Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for good?*

*Ezek. 22. 31. their own way have I r.*  
*Luke 14. 14. be r. at resurrection*  
*Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be r. to him*

*RECOMPENSEST, ING.*  
*2 Chr. 6. 23. r. his way upon his head*  
*Jer. 32. 18. thou r. iniquity of fathers*

*RECONCILE.*  
*Lev. 6. 30. the blood is brought to r.*  
*1 Sam. 29. 4. wherewith he r. himself*

*Ezek. 45. 20. so shall he r. the house*  
*Eph. 2. 16. he might r. both to God*  
*Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himself*

*RECONCILED.*  
*Mat. 5. 24. first be r. to thy brother*  
*Rom. 5. 10. when enemies r. to God*

*1 Cor. 7. 11. let her be r. to husband*  
*2 Cor. 5. 18. who hath r. us to himself*  
*20. in Christ's stead, be ye r. to G.*

*Col. 1. 21. were enemies, yet he r.*  
*RECONCILIATION.*  
*Lev. 8. 15. to make a r. upon it*

*2 Chr. 29. 24. made r. with the blood*  
*Ezek. 45. 15. to make r. for them, 17.*  
*Dan. 9. 24. to make r. for iniquity*

*2 Cor. 5. 18. given us ministry of r.*  
*19. committed to us the word of r.*  
*Heb. 2. 17. r. for the sins of people*

*RECONCILING.*  
*Lev. 16. 20. when he made end of r.*  
*Rom. 11. 15. if casting away be r.*

*2 Cor. 5. 19. G. in Ch. r. the world*  
*RECORD.*  
*Erod. 20. 24. where I r. my name*

*Deut. 30. 12. I call heaven and earth*  
*to r. 31. 28.*  
*1 Chr. 16. 4. appointed Levites to r.*

*Isa. 8. 2. took faithful witnesses to r.*  
*Acts 20. 26. I take you to r. this day*  
*RECORD, Substantive.*

*Exra 6. 2. and therein was r. written*  
*Job 16. 19. behold, my r. is on high*  
*John 1. 19. and this is the r. of John*

*32: John bare r. saying, I saw, 34.*  
*8. 13. thou barest r. of thyself, thy*  
*r. is not true, 14.*

*12. 17. the people with him, bare r.*  
*19. 35. he that saw bare r. his r. true*  
*Rom. 10. 2. I bare r. they have zeal*

*2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a r.*  
*8. 3. to their power I bare r.*  
*Gal. 4. 15. I bear you r. if it had been*

*Phil. 1. 8. God is my r. how greatly*  
*Col. 4. 13. I bear him r. he hath zeal*  
*1 John 5. 7. there are 3 that bear r.*

*10. r. God gave of his Son, 11.*  
*3 John 12. we bare r. our r. is true*

## RED

*Rev. 1. 2. who bare r. of Word of G.*  
*RECORDED.*  
*Neh. 12. 22. Levites were r. chief*

*RECORDED.*  
*2 Sam. 8. 16. Jehoshaphat was r.*  
*20. 24. 1 Kin. 4. 3. 1 Chr. 18. 15.*

*2 Kin. 18. 13. and Josh the son of*  
*Asaph r. Isa. 35. 3. 22.*  
*2 Chr. 34. 8. Josiah r. of Josiah r.*

*RECORDS.*  
*Exra 4. 15. search be made in r.*  
*Esth. 6. 1. command, to bring the r.*

*RECOVER.*  
*Judg. 11. 26. why did ye not r. them*  
*1 Sam. 30. 8. shalt without fail r. all*

*2 Sam. 8. 3. he went to r. his border*  
*2 Kin. 1. 2. inquire whether I sh. r.*  
*5. 3. the prophet would r. him*

*11. strike his hand, and r. leper*  
*8. 8. shall I r. of this disease? 9.*  
*2 Chr. 13. 20. nor did Jeroboam r.*

*14. 13. they did not r. themselves*  
*Psal. 13. 13. that I may r. strength*  
*Isa. 11. 1. r. remnant of his people*

*38. 16. so r. me and make me live*  
*21. for a plaster, and he shall r.*  
*Hos. 2. 9. and I will r. my wool*

*Mark 16. 18. hands on sick, they r.*  
*2 Tim. 2. 26. they may r. themselves*  
*RECOVERED.*

*1 Sam. 30. 18. r. all Amal, took, 19.*  
*22. not give aught of spoil we r.*  
*2 Kin. 13. 25. and r. cities of Israel*

*14. 28. he warred, and r. Damascus*  
*16. 6. Rezin king of Syria r. Elah*  
*20. 7. laid it on the bull, and he r.*

*Isa. 38. 9. Hezek. sick, and r. 39. 1.*  
*Jer. 8. 22. why is not my people r.?*  
*41. 16. Johanan took people he r.*

*RECOVERING.*  
*Luke 4. 18. r. of sight to the blind*  
*RECOUNT.*

*Nah. 2. 5. he shall r. his worthies*  
*RED.*  
*Gen. 25. 25. first came out r. all over*

*30. feed me with that r. pottage*  
*49. 12. his eyes sh. be r. with wine*  
*Exod. 25. 5. rams' skins dyed r.*

*26. 14. 15. 7. 136. 19. 39. 34.*  
*35. 23. wi whom we found r. skins*  
*Nam. 19. 2. bring thee a r. heifer*

*2 Kin. 3. 22. Moabites saw water r.*  
*Esth. 1. 6. on a pavement of r., blue*  
*Ps. 75. 8. wine is r. full of mixture*

*Prov. 23. 31. look not on wine wh. r.*  
*Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be r.*  
*27. 2. sing, a vineyard of r. wine*

*63. 2. whereof, art thou r. in apparel?*  
*Nah. 2. 3. shield of mighty men is r.*  
*Zeek. 1. 8. I saw a man on a r. horse*

*6. 2. in first chariot were r. horses*  
*Mal. 16. 2. fair weather, sky is r. 3.*  
*Rev. 6. 4. another horse that was r.*

*12. 3. a great r. dragon, seven heads*  
*RED sea.*  
*Erod. 10. 19. cast locusts into r. sea*

*13. 18. God led them by the r. sea*  
*15. 4. captains are drawn from r. s.*  
*22. Moses brought Israel from r. s.*

*23. 31. will set thy bounds from r. s.*  
*Nam. 14. 25. get into wilder. by r. s.*  
*21. 14. what did he in the r. sea?*

*Deut. 1. 40. take journey by the r. s.*  
*11. 4. he made r. s. overflow them*  
*Josh. 2. 10. the L. dried up the r. s.*

*4. 23. as L. you r. G. did to the r. s.*  
*24. 6. Ery. purged after to r. s.*  
*Neh. 9. 9. hearest their cry by r. s.*

*Ps. 106. 7. provoked him at the r. s.*  
*9. he rebuked r. s. it was dried up*  
*22. done terrible things by the r. s.*

*136. 13. him who divided the r. sea*  
*15. overthrow Pharaoh in the r. s.*  
*Jer. 49. 21. noise was heard in r. s.*

## RED

*Acts* 73.6. shewed wonders in the *r. s.*  
*Heb.* 11. 29. by faith passed the *r. s.*  
 REDDISH.  
*Lev.* 13. 19. a spot somewhat *r.* 24. 43.  
 42. a white *r.* sore, it is a leprosy  
 49. if the plague be *r.* in garment  
 14. 37. if plague be with stripes, *r.*  
 REDEEM.  
*Ezod.* 6. 6. I will *r.* you with arm  
 13. 13. firstling of ass shalt *r.* 34. 20.  
 15. first-born of my child. *r.* 34. 20.  
*Lev.* 25. 25. if any of his kin *r.* it  
 32. the cities may the Levites *r.*  
 49. or any of kin may *r.* him  
 27. 15. his house will *r.* it, 19. 20, 31.  
*Num.* 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.*  
 17. firstling of a goat shalt not *r.*  
*Ruth* 4. 4. *r.* it, if not, I will *r.* it  
 6. I cannot *r.* it for myself, *r.* thou  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what nation is like *r.*  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 21. *Chron.* 17. 21.  
*Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it our power to *r.*  
*Job* 5. 21. in famine he shall *r.* thee  
 6. 23. to *r.* me from hand of mighty  
*Ps.* 25. 22. *r.* me O G. out of troubles  
 26. 11. *r.* Israel and be merciful to me  
 44. 26. *r.* us for thy mercies' sake  
 49. 7. none of them can *r.* his broth.  
 15. G. will *r.* my soul fr. the grave  
 69. 18. draw nigh to my soul, *r.* it  
 72. 14. sh. *r.* their soul from deceit  
 130. 8. *r.* Israel from all iniquities  
*Isa.* 50. 2. is my hand shortened that  
 it cannot *r.* ?  
*Jer.* 15. 21. I will *r.* thee out of *r.*  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. death  
*Mic.* 4. 10. L. sh. *r.* thee from Baby.  
*Gal.* 4. 5. *r.* them were under law  
*Tit.* 2. 14. he might *r.* us fr. iniquity  
 REDEEMED.  
*Gen.* 48. 16. the angel which *r.* me  
*Ezod.* 15. 13. people whom thou *r.*  
 21. 8. then shall he let her be *r.*  
*Lev.* 19. 30. with a bondmaid not *r.*  
 25. 30. if a house in a city be not *r.*  
 48. brother sold may be *r.* again  
 54. if he be not *r.* then go out in  
 27. 20. if sold field, it shall not be *r.*  
 27. an unclean beast not *r.* be sold  
 28. no devoted thing shall be *r.* 29.  
 33. tithe and change sh. not be *r.*  
*Num.* 3. 46. those *r.* more th. Levites  
*Deut.* 7. 8. L. hath *r.* you from king  
 of Egypt, 15. 15. | 24. 18.  
 9. 26. thy people thou hast *r.*  
 13. 5. the L. *r.* you out of bondage  
 21. 8. merciful to *r.* thou hast *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. the L. hath *r.* my soul,  
 1 *Kings* 1. 29.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. whom thou *r.* out of  
 Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Ps.* 77. 15.  
*Neh.* 5. 8. we have *r.* the Jews  
*Ps.* 31. 5. thou hast *r.* me O Lord G.  
 71. 23. my soul rejoice thou hast *r.*  
 74. 2. thine inheritance thou hast *r.*  
 106. 10. he *r.* them from the enemy  
 107. 2. let the *r.* of the Lord say so  
 135. 24. hath *r.* us from our enemies  
*Isa.* 1. 27. Zion be *r.* with judgment  
 29. 22. saith the L. who *r.* Abraham  
 35. 9. but the *r.* shall walk there  
 41. 1. fear not, I have *r.* thee  
 44. 22. return to me, I have *r.* thee  
 23. L. *r.* Jacob, 48. 30. *Jer.* 31. 11.  
 51. 11. the *r.* of the L. shall return  
 52. 3. ye shall be *r.* without money  
 9. *r.* Jerusa. | 62. 12. holy peop. *r.*  
 63. 4. my *r.* is come | 9. he *r.* them  
*Lam.* 3. 58. O L. thou hast *r.* my life  
*Hos.* 13. though I *r.* them, yet they  
*Mic.* 6. 4. I *r.* thee out of the house  
*Zech.* 10. 8. will hiss, I have *r.* them  
*Luke* 1. 68. he visited and *r.* his peo.  
 34. 21. who should have *r.* Israel

## REF

*Gal.* 3. 13. Ch. *r.* us from the curse  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not *r.* with corruptible  
*Rev.* 5. 9. thou hast *r.* us to God  
 14. 3. but the 144,000 which were *r.*  
 4. these were *r.* from among men  
 REDEEMEDST.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *r.* to thee from Egypt  
 REDEEMER.  
*Job* 19. 25. I know that my *R.* liveth  
*Ps.* 19. 14. O L. my strength and *R.*  
 78. 35. the high God was their *R.*  
*Prov.* 23. 11. their *R.* is mighty  
*Isa.* 41. 14. thy *R.* Holy One, 54. 5.  
 43. 14. saith L. your *R.* the H. One  
 44. 6. saith L. his *R.* the L. of hosts  
 24. saith thy *R.* 48. 17. | 45. 7. | 54. 3.  
 47. 4. as for our *R.* the L. of hosts  
 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *R.* 60. 16.  
 59. 20. the *R.* shall come to Zion  
 63. 16. thou, art our Father, our *R.*  
*Jer.* 50. 34. thy *R.* is strong, the L.  
 REDEEMETH.  
*Ps.* 34. 22. L. *r.* souls of his servants  
 103. 4. who *r.* life from destruction  
 REDEEMING.  
*Ruth* 4. 7. *r.* me in *r.* concern. *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 16. *r.* time, because the days  
 are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.  
 REDEMPTION.  
*Lev.* 25. 24. and ye shall grant a *r.*  
 51. he shall give price of his *r.* 52.  
*Num.* 3. 48. Moses took the *r.* money  
*Ps.* 49. 8. *r.* of their soul is precious  
 111. 9. he sent *r.* to his people  
 130. 7. with L. there is plenteous *r.*  
*Jer.* 32. 7. the right of *r.* is thine, 8.  
*Luke* 2. 38. them that looked for *r.*  
 21. 28. look up, your *r.* draweth nigh  
*Rom.* 3. 24. justified thro' *r.* in Chr.  
 8. 23. for adoption, *r.* of our body  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. Christ is made to us *r.*  
*Eph.* 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* thro'  
 his blood, *Col.* 1. 14.  
 14. until *r.* of purchased possession  
 4. 30. are sealed unto the day of *r.*  
*Heb.* 9. 12. obtained eternal *r.* for us  
 15. for the *r.* of the transgressions  
 REDNESS.  
*Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes?  
 REDOUND.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. grace *r.* to glory of G.  
 REED.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall smite *r.* as *r.*  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. thou trustest upon the  
 staff of bruised *r.* *Isa.* 35. 6.  
*Isa.* 42. 3. a bruised *r.* shall he not  
 break, *Mat.* 12. 20.  
*Ezek.* 20. 6. been staff of a *r.* to *r.*  
 40. 3. a man with a measuring *r.*  
*Mat.* 11. 7. what went ye to see?  
 a *r.* shaken, *Luke* 7. 24.  
 27. 29. put a *r.* in his right hand  
 30. smote him with a *r.* *Mar.* 15. 19.  
 48. put sponge on a *r.* *Mark* 15. 36.  
*Rev.* 11. 1. there was given me a *r.*  
 21. 15. golden *r.* to measure city, 16.  
 REEDS.  
*Job* 40. 21. lieth in the covert of *r.*  
*Isa.* 19. 6. *r.* and flags sh. wither, 7.  
 35. 7. in habitation of dragons be *r.*  
*Jer.* 51. 32. the *r.* they have burnt  
*Ezek.* 42. 16. he measured east side,  
 five hundred *r.* 17, 18, 19.  
 45. 1. shall be the length of 25,000 *r.*  
 REEL.  
*Ps.* 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, and stagger  
*Isa.* 24. 20. earth shall *r.* to and fro  
 REFINE.  
*Zech.* 13. 9. I will *r.* them as silver  
 REFINED.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. for the altar *r.* gold  
 29. 4. 7000 talents of *r.* silver  
*Isa.* 25. 6. wines on the lees well *r.*  
 48. 10. I have *r.* thee, not w<sup>l</sup>. silver

## REF

*Zech.* 13. 9. refine them, as silver is *r.*  
 REFINER.  
*Mal.* 3. 2. for he is like a *r.*'s fire  
 3. he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier  
 REFORMATION.  
*Heb.* 9. 10. on them until time of *r.*  
 REFORMED.  
*Lev.* 26. 23. and if ye will not be *r.*  
 REFRAIN.  
*Gen.* 45. 1. Joseph could not *r.* him.  
*Job* 7. 11. I will not *r.* my mouth  
*Prov.* 1. 15. *r.* thy foot fr. their path  
*Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to *r.* fr. embracing  
*Isa.* 48. 9. and for my praise I will *r.*  
 64. 12. wilt thou *r.* thyself, O Ld?  
*Jer.* 31. 16. *r.* voice from weeping  
*Acts* 5. 33. I say, *r.* from these men  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. *r.* his tongue from evil  
 REFRAINED.  
*Gen.* 43. 31. and Joseph *r.* himself  
*Ezth.* 5. 10. Haman *r.* himself  
*Job* 29. 9. the princes *r.* talking  
*Psal.* 40. 9. I have not *r.* my lips  
 119. 101. I have *r.* my feet fr. evil  
*Isa.* 42. 14. been still, and *r.* myself  
*Jer.* 14. 10. they have not *r.* th. feet  
 REFRAINETH.  
*Prov.* 10. 18. that *r.* his lips is wise  
 REFUSE.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 7. come home and *r.* thyself  
*Acts* 27. 3. Jul. suffered Pa. to *r.* him.  
*Phil.* 20. *r.* my bowels in the Lord  
 REFRESHED, ETH.  
*Ezod.* 23. 12. the stranger may be *r.*  
 31. 17. seventh day rested and was *r.*  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 23. so Saul was *r.* and well  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 14. David and people *r.*  
*Job* 32. 20. will speak that I may be *r.*  
*Prov.* 25. 13. he *r.* soul of his masters  
*Rom.* 15. 32. I may with you be *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 18. *r.* my spirit and yours  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus, his spirit was *r.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. for he often *r.* me  
*Phil.* 7. bowels of saluts *r.* by thee  
 REFRESHING.  
*Isa.* 28. 12. *r.* yet they would not hear  
*Acts* 3. 19. when times of *r.* sh. come  
 REFUGE.  
*Num.* 35. 12. six cities have for *r.* 15.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. the eternal G. is thy *r.*  
*Josh.* 20. 3. *r.* from avenger of blood  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my high tower and *r.*  
*Ps.* 9. 9. L. will be a *r.* for oppressed  
 14. 6. because the Lord is his *r.*  
 45. 1. G. is *r.* 7. 11. | 45. 3. G. know for  
 57. 1. in thy wings will make my *r.*  
 59. 16. my *r.* in the day of trouble  
 62. 7. my *r.* is in G. | 8. G. is *r.* for us  
 71. 7. thou art my strong *r.* 142. 5.  
 91. 2. he is my *r.* 9. | 94. 22. G. is m  
 104. 18. high hills *r.* for wild goats  
 142. 4. *r.* failed me | 5. thou art my *r.*  
*Prov.* 14. 26. children have place of *r.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a place of *r.* | 25. 4. to needy *r.*  
 28. 15. for we have made lies our *r.*  
 17. hail shall sweep away *r.* of lies  
*Jer.* 16. 19. O L. my *r.* in affliction  
*Heb.* 6. 18. w<sup>l</sup>. REFUSE.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. every thing that was *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 45. thou hast made us as *r.*  
*Amos* 8. 6. may sell the *r.* of wheat  
 REFUSE, Verb.  
*Ezod.* 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them  
 go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.  
 10. 3. how long *r.* to humble thyself?  
 16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my command?  
 22. 17. if her father utterly *r.* to give  
*Job* 34. 33. whether thou *r.* or choose  
*Prov.* 8. 33. be wise, and *r.* it not  
 21. 7. because thy *r.* to do judgment  
 25. slothful, his hands *r.* to labour  
*Isa.* 1. 20. if ye *r.* shall be devoured  
 7. 15. he may know to *r.* evil, 16.

## REG

*Jer. 5. 5. r. to return* ¶9.6. *r. to know*  
13. 10. this peo. *r. to hear* my words  
25. 28. if they *r. to take* the cup  
38. 21. if thou *r. to go* forth  
*Acts 23.11. offenser. r. i. not to die*  
1 *Tim. 4. 7. but r. profane fables*  
5. 11. but the younger widows *r.*  
*Heb. 12.25. r. not him that speaketh*  
**REFUSED.**

*Gen. 37. 35. Jac. r. to be comforted*  
39. 8. Jos. *r. to tie* w. master's wife  
48. 19. Jacob *r. to remove* hand  
*Num. 20. 21. Edom r. Israel passage*  
1 *Sam. 8. 19. people r. to obey* Sam.  
16. 7. look not on him, for I *r. him*  
28. 23. Saul *r. said*, I will not eat  
2 *Sam. 2. 23. A-shel r. to turn* aside  
13. 9. she poured, Amnon *r. to eat*  
1 *Kin. 20. 35. man r. to smite* him  
21. 15. vineyard *he r. to give* thee  
2 *Kin. 3. 16. Naaman urged*, he *r.*  
2 *Neh. 9. 17. our fathers r. to obey*  
*Ezek. 1. 12. queen Vashti r. to come*  
*Job 6. 7. things that my soul r.*  
*Psal. 77. 2. soul r. to be comforted*  
78. 10. they *r. to walk* in his law  
67. he *r. tabernacle* of Joseph  
118. 22. stone which the builders *r.*  
*Psalm. 1. 24. I have called*, and ye *r.*  
*Isa. 54. 6. thou wast r. saith* thy G.  
*Jer. 5. 3. they r. to receive* correct.  
11. 10. father *r. to hear* my words  
31. 15. Rachel *r. to be comforted*  
50. 53. took them *r. to let* them go  
*Ezek. 5. 6. they r. my judgment*  
*Hos. 11. 5. because they r. to return*  
*Zeck. 7. 11. but they r. to hearken*  
*Acts 7.35. Mos. whom they r. saying*  
1 *Tim. 4. 1. and nothing to be r.*  
*Heb. 11. 24. Mos. r. to be called* son  
12.25. who *r. him* th. spoke on earth  
**REFUSED.**

*Jer. 3. 3. thou r. to be ashamed*  
**REFUSETH.**  
*Erod. 7. 14. Pharaoh r. to let* peop.  
*Num. 23. 13. L. r. to give* me leave  
*Deut. 23. 1. brother r. to raise* name  
*Psalm. 10. 17. he that r. reproof* orrth  
13. 18. shame to him that *r. instruct*  
15. 32. that *r. instruction* despiseth  
*Isa. 8. 6. people r. waters* of Shiloah  
*Jer. 15. 18. wound r. to be* healed  
**REGARD.**

*Ezek. 8. 2. in r. of the oath* of God  
*Acts 8. 11. and to him they had r.*  
**REGARD, Verb.**  
*Gen. 45. 20. r. not your stuff*, for  
*Erod. 5. 9. let th. not r. vain words*  
*Lev. 19. 31. r. not familiar* spirits  
*Deut. 28. 50. not r. person* of aged  
1 *Sam. 25. 25. r. not man* of Belial  
2 *Sam. 13.20. r. not*, he is thy broth.  
2 *Kin. 3. 14. that I r. Jehoshaphat*  
*Job 3. 4. let not G. r. it* from above  
35. 13. nor will the Almighty *r. it*  
36. 21. take heed, *r. not* iniquity  
*Psalm. 28. 5. they r. not works* of L.  
31. 6. hated that *r. lying* vanities  
68. 18. if I *r. iniquity* in my heart  
94. 7. neither shall G. of Jacob *r. it*  
102. 17. will *r. prayer* of destitute  
*Psalm. 5. 2. thou mayest r. discretion*  
6. 35. he will not *r. any* ransom  
*Isa. 5. 12. they r. not work* of Lord  
13. 17. Medes who will not *r. silver*  
*Lam. 4. 16. L. will no more r. them*  
*Dan. 11. 37. r. God*, nor *r. any* god  
*Amos 5.22. y. r. the peace* offerings  
*Hab. 1. 5. c. wonder* marvellously  
*Mat. 1. 9. will he r. your* persons?  
*Luke 18. 4. fear* not God nor *r. man*  
*Rom. 14. 6. the L. he doth not r. it*  
**REGARDED.**

*Erod. 9. 21. r. not the word* of Lord

## REJ

1 *Kin. 18. 29. no voice*, nor any *r.*  
1 *Chr. 17. 17. thou hast r. me* as of  
*Psalm. 106. 44. he r. their* affliction  
*Psalm. 124. stretched* hand, no man *r.*  
*Dan. 3. 12. O king, have* not *r. thee*  
*Luke 1. 48. he r. his* hand-maid  
18. 2. feared not G. neither *r. man*  
*Heb. 8. 9. I r. them* not, saith Lord  
**REGARDEST.**

2 *Sam. 19. 6. thou r. not* princes nor  
*Job 30.20. I stand* up, thou *r. me* as of  
*Mat. 22. 16. thou r. not* the persons  
of men, *Mark 12. 14.*  
**REGARDETH.**

*Deut. 10. 17. mighty, r. not* persons  
*Job 34. 19. nor r. rich* more th. poor  
33. 7. neither *r. crying* of driver  
*Psalm. 12.19. righteous* r. life of beast  
13. 18. that *r. reproof* be honoured  
15. 5. he that *r. reproof* is prudent  
23. 7. wicked *r. not* cause of poor  
*Ezek. 5. 8. higher* than the highest *r.*  
11. 4. he that *r. clouds* sh. not reap  
*Isa. 33. 8. despised* cities, *r. no* man  
*Dan. 6. 13. Daniel r. not* thee, king  
*Mat. 2. 13. r. not* offering any more  
*Rom. 14. 6. he that r. day, r. it* to L.  
**REGARDING.**

*Job 4. 20. perish* without any *r. it*  
*Phil. 2. 30. not r. life* to supply lack  
**REGENERATION.**

*Mat. 19.28. which* I loved me in *r.*  
*Tit. 2. 5. saved* us by washing of *r.*  
**REGIONS.**

*Deut. 3. 4. all the r. of* Argob, 13.  
1 *Kin. 4. 24. and Solomon* had domin-  
ion over all the *r.*  
*Mat. 3. 5. went* to him *r. round* *r.*  
4. 16. them which sat in *r. of* death  
*Mark. 1.15. his* fame spread through-  
out *r. of* Gal. *Luke 4. 14. ¶ 7.17.*  
6. 5. ran thro' that whole *r. round*  
*Acts 13. 49. word* of L. pub. thro' *r.*  
14. 6. they fled to *r. round* about  
15. 6. gone thro' the *r. of* Galatia  
**REGIONS.**

*Acts 8. 1. scattered* thro' *r. of* Judea  
2 *Cor. 10. 16. preach* in *r. beyond*  
11. 10. stopme in *r. of* Achaia  
*Gal. 1. 21. I came* into *r. of* Syria  
**REGISTER.**

*Exra 2. 62. these* sought *r. Neh. 7.64.*  
*Neh. 7. 5. I found* a *r. of* genealogy  
**REHEARSE, ED.**

*Erod. 17. 14. r. it* in ears of Joshua  
*Judg. 5. 11. r. righteous* acts of L.  
1 *Sam. 8. 21. he r. in* ears of the L.  
17. 31. *r. David's* words bef. Saul  
*Acts 11. 4. Peter r. the* matter from  
14. 27. *r. all* that G. done w. them  
**REJECT, ET TH.**

*Hos. 4. 6. I will r. thee*, be no priest  
*Mark 6. 26. oath's* sake would not *r.*  
7. 9. ye *r. the* commandment of G.  
*John 12. 48. he that r. me* receiveth  
not my words  
*Tit. 3.10. after* second admonition *r.*  
**REJECTED.**

1 *Sam. 8. 7. they* have not *r. thee*  
but they have *r. me*  
10. 19. ye have this day *r. your* G.  
15. 23. thou hast *r. word* of Lord  
he also *r. thee*, for being king, 28  
16. 1. seeing I *r. him* fr. being king  
2 *Kin. 17. 15. they r. his* statutes  
29. Lord *r. all* the seed of Israel  
*Isa. 53. 3. he is* despised, *r. of* men  
*Jer. 2. 37. Lord r. thy* confidence  
6. 19. *r. my law* ¶30. Lord *r. them*  
7. 29. L. hath *r. the* generation of  
8. 9. they have *r. word* of the Lord  
14. 19. hast thou utterly *r. Judah*?  
*Lam. 5. 22. thou* hast utterly *r. us*  
*Hos. 4. 6. thou* hast *r. knowledge*

## REI

*Mat. 21. 42. stone* which builders *r.*  
*Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17.*  
*Mark 8. 31. and he* shall be *r. of* the  
elders, *Luke 9. 22.*  
*Luke 7. 30. lawyers* *r. counsel* of G.  
17. 25. first be *r. of* this generation  
*Gal. 4. 14. tempta.* in flesh ye *r. not*  
*Heb. 6. 8. that* beareth thorns is *r.*  
12. 17. have inherited bless. was *r.*  
**REIGN.**

1 *Kin. 6. 1. Solomon's* *r. over* Israel  
1 *Chr. 4. 31. cities* to the *r. of* David  
29. 30. David's acts with *r. written*  
2 *Chr. 36. 20. till r. of* kindg. Persia  
*Luke 3. 1. year* of the *r. of* Tiberius  
**REIGN, Verb.**

*Gen. 37. 8. shalt* thou *r. over* us?  
*Erod. 15. 18. the* Lord shall *r. for*  
ever, *Psalm. 146. 10.*  
*Lev. 26.17. they* shall be *r. over* thee  
*Deut. 15. 6. shalt r. over* many nat.  
*Judg. 9. 2. that* seventy *r. over* you  
8. said, *r. thou* over us, 10, 12, 14.  
18. 30. S. king that shall *r. over*, 11  
9. 17. this same *r. over* my people  
11. 12. said, shall Saul *r. over* us?  
12. 12. but a king shall *r. over* us  
2 *Sam. 3. 21. thou* mayest *r. over* all  
1 *Kin. 1.11. heard* that Adonijah *r. ?*  
1. 13. Sol. shall *r. after* me, 17. 30.  
2. 15. set faces on me, I should *r.*  
16. 15. Zimri *r. 7* days in Tirzah  
2 *Chr. 1. 8. made* me *r. in* his stead  
23. 8. said, the king's son shall *r.*  
*Job 34. 30. that* the hypocrite *r.*  
*Psalm. 8. 15. by* me kings *r. princes*  
*Ezek. 4.14. out* prison he cometh *r.*  
*Isa. 24.23. L. of* hosts shall *r. in* Zion  
32. 1. king shall *r. in* righteousness  
*Jer. 22.15. shalt* thou *r. because* thou  
23. 5. a king shall *r. and* prosper  
33.21. D. should not have son to *r.*  
*Mic. 4. 7. L. shall r. over* th. in Zion  
*Mat. 2. 22. heard* Archelaus *r. over*  
*Luke 1. 33. he* shall *r. over* Jacob  
19. 14. will not have this man to *r.*  
27. enemies would *r. I should r.*  
*Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in* life by Jes. C.  
21. even so might grace *r. by* J.C.  
6. 12. let not sin *r. in* your bodies  
15. 12. shall rise to *r. over* Gentiles  
2 *Tim. 2. 12. if* we suffer, we shall *r.*  
*Rev. 5. 10. and* we shall *r. on* earth  
11. 15. he shall *r. for* ever and ever  
20. 6. shall *r. with* him 1000 years  
22.5. they shall *r. for* ever and ever  
**See REAGN.**

**REIGNED.**  
*Gen. 30. 31. the* kings that *r. in* the  
land of Edom, 1 *Chron. 1. 43.*  
1 *Sam. 13. 1. Saul r.* one year, he *r.*  
2 *Sam. 2.10. Ish-bosheth r.* two years  
5. 4. David *r. 40* years over Judah  
5. David *r. seven* years in Hebron,  
33 in Jerusalem, 1 *Kings 2.11.*  
1 *Chron. 3. 4. ¶ 29. 27.*  
10. 1. Hanan *r. in* stead, 1 *Chr. 19. 1.*  
1 *Kin. 4. 21. and* Solomon *r. over* all  
the kingdoms, 11. 42. 1 *Chron.*  
29. 28. 2 *Chron. 9. 26. 30.*  
*Ezek. 1. 1. Ahasuerus r. from* India  
*Jer. 22. 11. Shallum r.* instead of Jo.  
*Rom. 5. 14. death r. fr. Adam* to Mos.  
17. by one man's offence death *r.*  
21. that as sin *r. to* death, grace *r.*  
1 *Cor. 4. 8. ye r.* askings without us  
*Rev. 11.17. taken* great power and *r.*  
20. 4. *r. with* C. a thousand years  
**REIGNETH.**

1 *Chr. 29. 12. thou* *r. over* all, and  
**REIGNETH.**  
1 *Sam. 12. 14. king* that *r. over* you  
2 *Sam. 15.10. Absalom r.* in Hebron  
1 *Kin. 1. 8. behold* Adonijah *r.*



# REJ

1 Chr. 16. 31. the L. *r.* *Ps.* 96. 10.  
197. 1. | 99. 1.  
*Ps.* 47. 8. G. *r.* over the heathen  
93. 1. L. *r.* he is clothed w. majesty  
*Prov.* 30. 32. a servant when he *r.*  
*Isa.* 52. 7. saith unto Zion, thy G. *r.*  
*Ren.* 17. 18. *r.* over kings of earth  
19. 6. the Lord God omnipotent *r.*  
REIGNING.  
1 Sam. 16. 1. I rejected him from *r.*  
REINS.  
*Job* 16. 13. he cleaveth my *r.* asunder  
19. 27. though my *r.* be consumed  
*Ps.* 7. 9. God trieth the heart and *r.*  
16. 7. my *r.* also instruct me in night  
26. 2. O L. try my *r.* and my heart  
73. 21. thus was I pricked in my *r.*  
139. 13. thou hast possessed my *r.*  
*Prov.* 23. 16. yea, my *r.* shall rejoice  
*Isa.* 11. 5. faithfulness girdle of his *r.*  
*Jer.* 11. 20. O L. that triest the *r.*  
12. 2. thou art far from their *r.*  
17. 10. I try thy *r.* || 20. 12. seest the *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 13. arrow to enter in my *r.*  
*Rev.* 2. 23. he who searcheth the *r.*  
REJOICE.  
*Deut.* 12. 7. ye shall *r.* in all, 14. 26.  
16. 14. thou shalt *r.* in thy feast  
15. G. shall bless thee, thou sh. *r.*  
26. 11. shalt *r.* in every good thing  
28. 63. Lord will *r.* over you, 30. 9.  
32. 43. *r.* O nations, with his people  
33. 18. he said, *r.* Zebulun, in going  
*Judg.* 9. 19. *r.* ye in Abimelech  
1 Sam. 2. 1. bec. 1. *r.* in thy salvation  
15. 5. thou savest it, and didst *r.*  
1 Chr. 16. 10. let the heart of them *r.*  
that seek the L. *Ps.* 105. 3.  
32. let the fields *r.* and all therein  
2 Chron. 6. 41. and let thy saints *r.*  
20. 27. the Lord hath made them  
*r.* *Neh.* 12. 43.  
*Job* 20. 18. he shall not *r.* therein  
*Ps.* 2. 11. serve L. *r.* with trembling  
5. 11. let all that put trust in thee *r.*  
9. 14. I will *r.* in thy salvation  
13. 4. those that trouble me *r.*  
5. my heart sh. *r.* in thy salvation  
17. 4. Jacob shall *r.* and Isr. be glad  
20. 5. we will *r.* in thy salvation  
21. 1. in thy salvation shall he *r.*  
30. 1. made my foes to *r.* over me  
33. 21. for our heart shall *r.* in him  
35. 9. my soul sh. *r.* in his salvation  
19. let not mine enemies *r.* over me  
24. O L. let them not *r.* over me  
26. let them be ashamed that *r.*  
38. 16. lest they should *r.* over me  
48. 11. let Zion *r.* let Judah be glad  
51. 8. bones thou hast broken may *r.*  
55. 10. righteous *r.* when he seeth  
60. 6. G. hath spoken, I will *r.* 108. 7.  
63. 7. in shadow of thy wings I *r.*  
11. but the king shall *r.* in God  
65. 12. hills *r.* || 66. 6. there did we *r.*  
68. 3. let righteous *r.* exceedingly *r.*  
4. *r.* before him || 71. 23. my lips sh. *r.*  
85. 6. revive us, that thy peo. may *r.*  
89. 4. *r.* the soul of thy servant  
89. 12. Tabor and Hermon shall *r.*  
16. in thy name shall they *r.*  
42. thou hast made enemies to *r.*  
96. 11. let heavens *r.* || 12. the trees *r.*  
97. 1. let the earth *r.* Isles be glad  
98. 4. make noise, *r.* and sing praise  
104. 31. the L. shall *r.* in his works  
106. 5. that I may *r.* in the gladness  
107. 42. righteous shall see it and *r.*  
109. 28. be ashamed, let servant *r.*  
119. 162. I *r.* at thy words, as one  
149. 2. let Israel *r.* in him th. made  
*Prov.* 2. 14. who *r.* to do evil  
5. 18. *r.* with the wife of my youth  
23. 15. if be wise, my heart shall *r.*

# REJ

*Prov.* 23. 16. yea, my reins shall *r.*  
24. the father of righteous shall *r.*  
25. and she that bare thee shall *r.*  
24. 17. *r.* not when enemy falleth  
28. 12. when righteous men do *r.*  
29. 2. righteous in authority, peo. *r.*  
6. the righteous doth sing and *r.*  
31. 25. she shall *r.* in time to come  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. a man to *r.* and do good  
22. than that a man should *r.* 5. 19.  
4. 16. that come after shall not *r.*  
11. S. a man live many years, and *r.*  
9. *r.* O young man, in thy youth  
*Isa.* 8. 6. *r.* in Rezin and Rem.'s son  
9. 3. as men *r.* when th. divide spoil  
13. 3. them that *r.* in my highness  
14. 23. *r.* not thou, whole Palestina  
23. 12. thou shalt no more *r.* O vir.  
24. S. noise of them that *r.* endeth  
29. 19. poor among men shall *r.*  
35. 1. desert sh. *r.* || 2. blossom and *r.*  
61. 7. for confusion they shall *r.*  
65. 13. behold, my servants shall *r.*  
19. I will *r.* in Jerusalem, and joy  
66. 10. *r.* with Jerusalem, be glad  
14. when ye see this, your heart *r.*  
*Jer.* 31. 13. then shall the virgin *r.*  
32. 41. will *r.* over them, to do good  
51. 39. that they may *r.* and sleep  
*Lam.* 2. 17. caused thine enemy to *r.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let not the buyer *r.*  
25. 15. *r.* at inheritance of Israel  
*Hos.* 9. 1. *r.* not, O Israel, for joy  
*Amos* 6. 13. ye which *r.* in nought  
*Mic.* 7. 8. *r.* not against me, O enemy  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. take away them that *r.*  
17. the Lord will *r.* over thee  
*Zech.* 2. 10. sing and *r.* O daughter  
9. *r.* greatly, O daughter of Zion  
10. 7. and their heart shall *r.*  
*Luke* 1. 14. many sh. *r.* at his birth  
6. 23. *r.* ye in that day, and leap  
10. 20. in this *r.* not, rather *r.* beca.  
15. 6. *r.* with me, for I have found  
19. 37. the disciples began to *r.*  
*John* 4. 36. and he th. respect may *r.*  
5. 35. were willing for a season to *r.*  
14. 28. if ye loved me, ye would *r.*  
16. 20. weep, but the world shall *r.*  
22. see you, and your heart sh. *r.*  
*Acts* 2. 26. therefore did my heart *r.*  
*Rom.* 5. 2. *r.* in hope of glory of G.  
12. 15. *r.* with them that do *r.*  
15. 10. he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles  
1 Cor. 7. 30. *r.* as tho' they rejoy. not  
12. 26. all the members *r.* with it  
2 Cor. 2. 3. of whom I ought to *r.*  
7. 9. I *r.* not that ye were sorry  
16. 1. *r.* I have confidence in you  
*Gal.* 4. 27. *r.* barren that bearest not  
*Phil.* 1. 18. I do *r.* yea, and will *r.*  
2. 16. I may *r.* in the day of Christ  
17. yea, I joy and *r.* with you all  
18. for the same cause do ye *r.*  
28. when see him again, ye may *r.*  
3. 3. we worship G. and *r.* in C. J.  
*Col.* 1. 24. *r.* in my sufferings for you  
1 Thes. 5. 16. *r.* evermore, pray  
*Jan.* 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.*  
4. 16. now ye *r.* in your boastings  
1 Pet. 1. 6. wherein ye greatly *r.*  
8. *r.* ye with joy unspeakable  
4. 13. *r.* in as much as ye are partak.  
*Rev.* 11. 10. they that dwell on earth.  
12. 12. therefore *r.* ye heavens  
18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven  
See GLAD.  
REJOICE before the Lord.  
*Lev.* 23. 40. *r.* before t. L. seven days  
*Deut.* 12. 12. *r.* bef. t. L. your God  
18. and thou shalt *r.* before the L.  
thy God, 16. 11. | 27. 7.  
REJOICE in the Lord.  
*Ps.* 33. 1. *r.* in L. righteous, 97. 12.

# REJ

*Isa.* 41. 16. *r.* in L. glory in H. One  
61. 10. I will greatly *r.* in the Lord  
*Joel* 2. 23. children of Zion, *r.* in L.  
*Hab.* 3. 18. yet I will *r.* in the Lord  
*Zech.* 10. 7. heart shall *r.* in the L.  
*Phil.* 3. 1. my brethren, *r.* in the L.  
4. 4. *r.* in the L. always, and again  
REJOICED.  
*Frod.* 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for goodness  
*Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you  
30. 9. as he *r.* over thy fathers  
1 Sam. 11. 15. Saul and men of Isr. *r.*  
1 Kin. 1. 40. people *r.* so earth rent  
2 Kin. 11. 14. the people *r.* and blew  
1 Chr. 29. 9. people *r.* and David *r.*  
2 Chr. 15. 15. all Judah *r.* at the oath  
24. 10. all princes and all people *r.*  
29. 36. Hezekiah *r.* and all people  
30. 25. strangers of Isr. and Jud. *r.*  
*Neh.* 12. 43. and *r.* the wives also,  
and the children *r.*  
*Ezth.* 8. 15. the city of Shushan *r.*  
*Job* 31. 25. if I *r.* because my wealth  
29. if I *r.* at the destruction of him  
*Ps.* 25. 15. in mine adversity they *r.*  
57. 8. and the daughters of Judah *r.*  
119. 14. I have *r.* in way of thy test.  
*Ecc.* 2. 10. my heart *r.* in my labour  
*Jer.* 15. 17. I *r.* not in the assembly  
50. 11. ye *r.* O destroyers of mine  
*Ezek.* 35. 6. Ammon, *r.* against Isr.  
*Hos.* 10. 5. priests that *r.* sh. mourn  
*Isa.* 12. 12. nor shouldest thou have *r.*  
*Mat.* 2. 10. saw star, they *r.* w. joy  
*Luke* 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God  
10. 21. in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit  
13. 17. the people *r.* for the things  
*John* 8. 56. your father Abraham *r.*  
*Acts* 7. 41. *r.* in works of their hands  
15. 31. they *r.* for the consolation  
16. 34. the jailer *r.* believing in God  
1 Cor. 7. 50. as though they *r.* not  
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us, so I *r.* the more  
*Phil.* 4. 10. I *r.* in the Lord greatly  
2 John 4. 1. *r.* greatly, 3 John 3.  
REJOICETH.  
1 Sam. 2. 1. Hannah said, my heart *r.*  
*Job* 59. 21. horse *r.* in his strength  
*Ps.* 16. 9. heart is glad, my glory *r.*  
19. 5. which *r.* as a strong man  
28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r.*  
*Prov.* 11. 10. well w. righteous, city *r.*  
13. 9. the light of the righteous *r.*  
15. 30. light of the eyes *r.* the heart  
29. 3. whoso loveth wisdom *r.*  
*Isa.* 5. 14. he that *r.* shall descend  
62. 5. as bridegroom, over bride  
64. 5. thou meetest him that *r.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 14. when whole earth *r.*  
*Mat.* 18. 13. he *r.* more of that sheep  
*John* 3. 29. friend of bridegroom *r.*  
1 Cor. 13. 6. *r.* not in inig. *r.* in truth  
*Jan.* 2. 13. mercy *r.* aea, judgment  
REJOICEST.  
*Jer.* 11. 15. doest evil, then thou *r.*  
REJOICING.  
1 Kin. 1. 45. come up from thence *r.*  
2 Chr. 23. 18. burnt-offerings with *r.*  
*Job* 8. 21. till he fill thy lips with *r.*  
*Ps.* 19. 8. statutes right, *r.* the heart  
45. 15. with *r.* shall they be brought  
107. 22. declare his works with *r.*  
118. 15. voice of *r.* is in tabernacle  
119. 14. they are *r.* of my heart  
126. 6. he shall come again with *r.*  
*Prov.* 8. 30. *r.* always before him  
31. *r.* in habitable part of earth  
*Isa.* 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a *r.*  
*Jer.* 15. 16. thy word was to me *r.*  
*Hab.* 3. 14. their *r.* was to devour  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. this is *r.* city that said  
*Luke* 15. 5. layeth it on shoulders *r.*  
*Acts* 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy to suf.  
8. 39. enuuch went on his way *r.*

# REM

Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in  
1 Cor. 15. 31. I protest by your *r.*  
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *r.* is testimony of  
14. we are your *r.* as ye are ours  
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always *r.*  
Gal. 6. 4. shall he have *r.* in himself  
Phil. 1. 26. your *r.* be more abundant  
1 Thes. 2. 13. what our crown of *r.*?  
Heb. 3. 6. the *r.* of hope firm to end  
Jam. 4. 16. boasting, such *r.* is evil  
RELEASE.  
Deut. 15. 1. end of 7 years make a *r.*  
9. the year of *r.* is at hand  
31. 10. solemnity of year of *r.* feast  
Euth. 2. 18. he made a *r.* to provinces  
RELEASE, *Verb.*  
Deut. 15. 2. creditor that lendeth *r.*  
Mat. 27. 15. governor was wont to *r.*  
prisoner, *Luk.* 23. 17. John 18. 39.  
17. whom will ye let unto you? 21.  
Mark 15. 9. John 18. 39.  
Mark 15. 11. moved people, should  
rather *r.* Barabbas, *Luk.* 23. 18.  
Luke 23. 16. I will chastise and *r.* him  
20. Pilate willing to *r.* Jesus spake  
John 19. 10. I have power to *r.* 12.  
RELEASED.  
Mat. 27. 25. then *r.* he Barabbas to  
them, Mark 15. 15. Luke 23. 25.  
Mark 15. 6. at feast he *r.* prisoner  
RELIEF, *TEDE.*  
2 Chr. 13. 18. because they *r.* on L.  
16. 7. *r.* on Syria, hast not *r.* on L.  
8. because thou didst *r.* on the L.  
RELIEF.  
Acts 11. 29. determined to send *r.* to  
RELIEVE.  
Lev. 25. 35. if brother poor, *r.* him  
Jsa. 1. 17. and *r.* the oppressed  
Lam. 1. 11. things for meat to *r.* soul  
18. comforter that should *r.* is far  
19. they sought meat to *r.* souls  
1 Tim. 5. 16. if any have widows *r.*  
RELIEVED, *ETH.*  
Psalm 146. 9. he *r.* fatherless, widow  
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have *r.* afflicted  
RELIGION.  
Acts 26. 5. after straitest seat of our *r.*  
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in Jews' *r.*  
14. profited in the Jews' *r.* above  
Jam. 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain  
27. pure *r.* and undefiled before G.  
RELIGIOUS.  
Acts 13. 43. *r.* proselytes follow. Paul  
Jam. 1. 26. if any among you seem *r.*  
REMAIN.  
Erod. 12. 10. let nothing *r.* till morn.  
23. 18. fat of sacrifice *r.* till morn.  
Lev. 19. 6. if caught *r.* till third day  
27. 18. according to years that *r.*  
Num. 33. 55. those ye let *r.* be pricks  
Deut. 2. 31. we destroyed all, none *r.*  
16. 4. nor any flesh *r.* till morning  
19. 20. those which *r.* shall hear  
21. 23. his body shall not *r.* on tree  
Josh. 1. 14. your little ones shall *r.*  
8. 22. let none of them *r.* 10. 23. 30.  
23. 4. I divided these nations that *r.*  
Judg. 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ships?  
21. 7. wives for them that *r.* 16.  
1 Kin. 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of L.  
Ezra 9. 15. for we *r.* yet escaped  
Job 21. 32. yet shall he *r.* in the tomb  
27. 15. those that *r.* shall be buried  
Psalm 58. 7. would I *r.* in wilderness  
Prov. 2. 21. perfect shall *r.* in land  
21. 16. shall *r.* in congrega. of dead  
Isa. 10. 32. yet shall he *r.* at Noh.  
32. 16. righteousness shall *r.* in field  
46. 4. which *r.* among the graves  
66. 22. heavens and new earth *r.*  
Jer. 8. 3. residue that *r.* of family  
17. 25. this city shall *r.* for ever  
27. 11. those will I let *r.* in own land

# REM

Jer. 30. 18. the palace shall *r.*  
38. 4. weakens hands of men that *r.*  
42. 17. none of them *r.* 44. 14. | 51. 62.  
44. 7. commit evil, leave none to *r.*  
Ezek. 7. 11. violence risen, none *r.*  
17. 21. they that *r.* sh. be scattered  
39. 14. men to bury those that *r.*  
Amos 6. 9. if there *r.* ten men in one  
Obad. 14. delivered those that *r.* in  
Zech. 12. 14. families that *r.* mourn  
Luke 10. 7. in same house *r.* eating  
John 6. 12. gather fragments that *r.*  
15. 11. that my joy might *r.* in you  
16. chosen that your fruit should *r.*  
19. 31. bodies should not *r.* on cross  
1 Cor. 15. 6. of whom greater part *r.*  
1 Thes. 4. 15. we *r.* till coming of L.  
17. we which are alive and *r.*  
Heb. 12. 27. th. cannot be shaken *r.*  
1 John 2. 24. that ye have heard *r.*  
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things wh. *r.*  
REMAINDER.  
Erod. 29. 34. thou shalt burn the *r.*  
Lev. 6. 16. the *r.* shall Aaron eat  
7. 17. *r.* on third day shall be burnt  
2 Sam. 14. 7. leave neither name, *r.*  
Psalm 76. 10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain  
REMAINED.  
Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive  
14. 10. they that *r.* fled to mountain  
Erod. 14. 28. there *r.* not one chariot  
Num. 11. 26. there *r.* men in camp  
35. 28. he should *r.* in city of refuge  
36. 12. inherit. *r.* in house of father  
Deut. 3. 11. king of Bashan *r.* giants  
Josh. 10. 20. rest *r.* entered cities  
11. 22. in Ashdod there *r.* Anakims  
18. 2. there *r.* of Israel seven tribes  
Judg. 7. 3. there *r.* with Gid. 10, 400  
1 Sam. 11. 11. they wh. *r.* scattered  
2 Kin. 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *r.* 17.  
25. 22. people *r.* set Gid. over them  
1 Chr. 15. 14. ark *r.* in family of Oh.  
Eccl. 2. 9. my wisdom *r.* with me  
Jer. 37. 10. there *r.* wounded men  
21. he *r.* in court of prison, 28. 13.  
41. 10. Ishmael carried capt. that *r.*  
48. 11. his taste *r.* in him, his scent  
51. 30. mighty men *r.* in their holds  
Lam. 2. 22. day of L.'s anger none *r.*  
Dan. 10. 8. *r.* no strength in me, 17.  
13. I *r.* there with kings of Persia  
Mat. 11. 23. done in bod. it would *r.*  
14. 20. took up fragments that *r.*  
Luke 9. 17. John 6. 13.  
Luke 1. 22. beckoned, *r.* speechless  
Acts 5. 4. while it *r.* was it not thine  
REMAINEST.  
Lam. 5. 19. thou O L. *r.* Heb. 1. 11.  
REMAINETH.  
Gen. 8. 22. while earth *r.* seed-time  
and harvest shall not cease  
Erod. 12. 10. which *r.* ye shall burn  
Lev. 8. 32. that *r.* of flesh and bread  
15. 16. so do for the taberna. that *r.*  
Num. 24. 19. sh. destroy him that *r.*  
Josh. 8. 29. heap of stones that *r.*  
13. 1. there *r.* land to be possessed  
Judg. 5. 13. him that *r.* have domin.  
1 Sam. 6. 18. wh. stone *r.* to this day  
16. 11. Jesse said, there *r.* youngest  
Job 19. 4. my error *r.* with myself  
41. 22. in his neck *r.* strength  
Isa. 4. 3. he that *r.* in Jer. called holy  
Jer. 39. 2. he that *r.* in city shall die  
Ezek. 6. 12. he that *r.* besieged die  
Hag. 2. 5. so my Sp. *r.* among them  
Zech. 9. 7. he that *r.* shall be for G.  
John 9. 41. see, therefore your sin *r.*  
1 Cor. 7. 29. it *r.* they th. have wives  
2 Cor. 3. 11. that wh. *r.* is glorious  
9. 9. his righteousness *r.* for ever  
Heb. 4. 6. it *r.* some must enter in  
9. there *r.* a rest for people of God

# REM

Heb. 10. 26. there *r.* no sacrifice for sin  
1 John 3. 9. not sin, for seed *r.* in him  
REMAINING.  
Num. 9. 22. cloud *r.* on tabernacle  
Deut. 3. 3. till none was left *r.* to Og  
Josh. 10. 33. and he left none *r.*  
37. 39. 40. | 11. 8.  
2 Sam. 21. 5. destroy. fr. *r.* in coasts  
2 Kin. 10. 11. Jehu left Ahab none *r.*  
1 Chr. 9. 33. who *r.* in chambers free  
Job 18. 19. nor any *r.* in his dwelling  
Obad. 18. shall not be any *r.* of Esau  
John 1. 33. on whom shalt see Sp. *r.*  
REMEDY.  
2 Chr. 36. 16. wrath arose, was no *r.*  
Prvn. 6. 15. sh. be broken without *r.*  
29. 1. be destroyed, and without *r.*  
REMEMBER.  
Gen. 40. 22. did not butler *r.* Joseph  
Exod. 13. 3. Moses said to people *r.*  
20. 8. sabbath day to keep holy  
Num. 11. 5. we *r.* fish eat in Egypt  
15. 39. *r.* all commandments of L.  
Deut. 5. 15. *r.* thou wast a servant  
in the land of Egypt, 15. 15.  
| 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.  
7. 18. *r.* what Lord did to Pharaoh  
18. *r.* L. give power to get wealth  
9. 7. thou provokedst L. thy God  
16. 3. *r.* day came out of Egypt  
24. 9. *r.* what Lord did to Miriam  
25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did to thee  
32. 7. *r.* days of old, consider years  
Josh. 1. 13. *r.* word which Mos. com.  
Judg. 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone, flesh  
1 Sam. 25. 31. Abig. said, *r.* handm.  
2 Sam. 14. 11. let the king *r.* Lord  
2 Kin. 9. 25. *r.* when I rode after Ahab  
20. 3. *r.* I walked before thee, 15. 36. 3.  
1 Chr. 16. 12. *r.* his works, Ps. 105. 5.  
2 Chr. 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David  
Noh. 1. 8. *r.* word thou com. Moses  
4. 14. *r.* which is great and terri.  
13. 29. *r.* them that defiled priesth.  
Job 47. 7. who perished, being inno.  
7. 7. O *r.* my life is wind, eye shall  
10. 9. *r.* thou hast made me as clay  
11. 16. and *r.* it as waters that pass  
36. 24. *r.* thou magnify his work  
41. 8. lay hand upon him, *r.* battle  
Psalm 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings, accept  
7. we will *r.* the name of the Lord  
22. 27. ends of world *r.* turn to L.  
25. 6. *r.* thy mercies, they are of old  
7. *r.* not sins of my youth, *r.* me  
71. 2. *r.* congregat. thou purchased  
18. *r.* this, the enemy reproached  
22. *r.* how foolish man reproached  
79. 8. O *r.* not former iniquities  
89. 47. *r.* how short my time is  
50. *r.* L. reproach of thy servants  
103. 18. those that *r.* his command,  
119. 49. *r.* word unto thy servant  
132. 1. L. *r.* Dav. and his afflictions  
137. 7. *r.* O L. children of Edom  
Prov. 31. 7. drink, *r.* misery no more  
Eccl. 5. he shall not *r.* days of his life  
11. 8. let him *r.* days of darkness  
12. 1. *r.* Creator in days of youth  
Cant. 1. 4. we *r.* love more than wine  
Isa. 43. 18. *r.* not former things 246. 9.  
25. for own sake I will not *r.* sins  
44. 21. *r.* these, O Jacob, and Israel  
46. 8. *r.* this, shew yourselves men  
47. neither didst *r.* latter end of it  
54. 4. not *r.* reproach of widowhood  
64. 5. meekest those that *r.* thee  
9. neither *r.* iniquity for ever  
Jer. 3. 16. neither shall they *r.* it  
14. 10. he will now *r.* their iniquity  
21. *r.* break not thy covenant  
17. 2. their children *r.* their altars  
18. 20. *r.* I stood to speak good  
31. 20. I do earnestly *r.* him still

# REM

*Jer.* 44. 21. did not the Lord *r.* them?  
51. 20. ye that have escaped, *r.* L.  
*Lam.* 5.1. *r.* O L. what is come on us  
*Ezek.* 16. 61. then shalt *r.* thy ways,  
20. 43. | 36. 31.  
23. 27. so that thou shalt not *r.* Eg.  
*Hos.* 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniqui-  
9. 9. therefore he will *r.* iniquity  
*Mic.* 6. 3. now what Balak consult.  
*Hab.* 3. 2. O L. in wrath *r.* mercy  
*Mal.* 4. 4. *r.* the law of Moses  
*Mat.* 16. 9. neither *r.* the five loaves,  
Mark 8. 18.  
*Luke* 1. 72. to *r.* his holy covenant  
16. 25. *r.* that thou in thy lifetime  
17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife || 24.6. *r.* how he  
*John* 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said  
16. 4. the time shall come, ye may *r.*  
*Acts* 20. 31. *r.* that by three years  
33. *r.* the words of the Ld. Jesus  
*Gal.* 2. 10. that we should *r.* the poor  
*Eph.* 3. 11. *r.* the being in time past  
*Col.* 4. 13. *r.* my bonds, grace wi. you  
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. ye *r.* brethren our labour  
2 *Thes.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not that I told you?  
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* that J. C. was raised  
*Heb.* 13. 3. *r.* them which that are in bonds  
7. *r.* them which have the rule  
*Jude* 17. *r.* the words spoken of Jes.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* fr. whence thou art fallen  
3. 3. *r.* how thou hast received

## I REMEMBER

*Gen.* 41. 9. I do *r.* my faults this day  
1 *Sam.* 15. 2. I *r.* that which Amalek  
*Job* 21. 6. even when I *r.* I am afraid  
*Psal.* 42. 4. when I *r.* these, I pour  
63. 6. when I *r.* thy bones, grace wi. you  
137. 6. if I do not *r.* thee, let me  
143. 5. I *r.* the days of old, I muse  
*Jer.* 2. 2. I *r.* thee, the kindness  
*Hos.* 7. 2. consider not that I *r.* all  
I will REMEMBER.  
*Gen.* 9. 15. I *r.* my covenant, 16.  
*Lev.* 26. 42. I *r.* my covenant wi. Abr.  
45. I *r.* for their sakes *r.* covenant  
*Psal.* 42. 6. therefore will I *r.* thee  
77. 10. but I will *r.* the years of, 11.  
*Jer.* 31. 34. I will *r.* their sin no  
more, *Heb.* 8. 12. | 10. 17.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60. I will *r.* my covenant  
3 *John* 10. I will *r.* deeds he doeth  
I REMEMBER *me.*  
*Judg.* 16. 28. *r.* me, that I may be  
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on handmaid *r.* me  
*Neh.* 13. 14. *r.* me, O God, 22. 31.  
*Job* 14. 13. appoint me, and *r.* me  
*Ps.* 25. 7. *r.* me, for thy sake, O L.  
106. 4. *r.* me with the favour that  
*Jer.* 15. 15. O L. thou knowest, *r.* me  
*Ezek.* 9. 9. escape of you shall *r.* me  
*Zech.* 10. 9. sh. *r.* me in far countries  
*Luke* 23. 42. L. *r.* me when comest  
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. ye *r.* me in all things

## REMEMBRANCE

*Exod.* 17. 14. put out *r.* of Amalek  
*Num.* 5. 15. bringing iniquity to *r.*  
*Deut.* 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Amalek  
23. 26. make the *r.* of them cease  
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. no son to keep my *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. art thou come to call  
my sin to *r.*?  
*Job* 18. 17. his *r.* perish from earth  
*Psal.* 6. 5. for in death there is no *r.*  
30. 4. thanks at *r.* of holiness, 97. 12.  
34. 16. to cut off the *r.* of them  
38. 1. psalm of Dav. bring to *r.* 70.1.  
77. 6. I call to *r.* my song in night  
63. 4. that Israel be no more in *r.*  
102. 12. thy *r.* unto all generations  
112. 6. the righteous shall be in *r.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 11. is no *r.* of former things  
2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise  
*Isa.* 26. 8. desire of our soul *r.* of thee  
42. 26. put me in *r.* let us plead

# REM

*Isa.* 57. 8. behind doors set up thy *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 20. my soul hath them in *r.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. call to *r.* the iniquity  
24. because that ye are come to *r.*  
23. 19. to *r.* days of her youth, 21.  
29. 16. bringeth their iniquity to *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 16. a book of *r.* was written  
*Mark* 11. 21. Peter calling to *r.* saith  
*Luke* 1. 54. he hath helped *r.* in *r.*  
22. 19. saying, this do in *r.* of me,  
1 *Cor.* 11. 24.  
*John* 14. 26. bring things to your *r.*  
*Acts* 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. shall bring you into *r.*  
11. 25. this do ye, as oft as ye drink  
it, in *r.* of me  
*Phil.* 1. 3. I thank G. upon every *r.*  
1 *Thess.* 3. 6. that ye have good *r.*  
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. if thou put brethren in *r.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. that I have *r.* of thee  
5. when I call to *r.* unfeigned faith  
6. therefore I put thee in *r.*  
2. 14. of these things put them in *r.*  
*Heb.* 10. 3. there is a *r.* of sins  
32. but call to *r.* the former days  
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. put always in *r.* Jude 5.  
13. to stir you up, putting you in *r.*  
15. have these things always in *r.*  
3.1. stir up pure minds by way of *r.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. great Babylon came in *r.*  
REMEMBRANCES.

*Job* 13. 12. your *r.* are like to ashes  
REMEMBERED.  
*Gen.* 8.1. G. *r.* Noah || 19.29. Abraham  
30. 22. G. *r.* Rachel || 49. 2. Joseph *r.*  
*Exod.* 2. 24. G. *r.* his covenant, 6. 5.  
*Num.* 10. 9. ye shall be *r.* before I  
*Judg.* 8. 34. children of Isr. *r.* not L.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. the Lord *r.* Hannah  
*Esth.* 9. 28. days of Purim sho. be *r.*  
*Job* 24. 20. sinner shall be no more *r.*  
*Ps.* 45. 17. I will make thy name be *r.*  
77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled  
78. 35. they *r.* G. was their Saviour  
39. he *r.* that they were but flesh  
42. they *r.* not his hand, when  
58. 3. he *r.* his mercy toward house  
105. 8. hath *r.* his covenant for ever  
42. for he *r.* his holy promise  
106. 7. they *r.* not the multitude  
45. he *r.* for them his covenant  
109. 14. iniquity of his fathers be *r.*  
16. that he *r.* not to shew mercy  
111. 4. his wonderful works to be *r.*  
119. 52. I *r.* thy judgments of old  
55. I have *r.* thy name, O Lord  
136. 23. who *r.* us in our low estate  
137. 1. we wept, when we *r.* Zion  
*Ecdl.* 9. 15. yet no man *r.* poor man  
*Isa.* 23. 16. that thou mayest be *r.*  
57. 11. thou hast not *r.* me  
*Isa.* 63. 11. then he *r.* the days of old  
63. 17. former heavens sh. not be *r.*  
*Jer.* 11. 19. name may be no more *r.*  
*Lam.* 1. 7. Jerusalem *r.* in the days  
3. 1. not his footstool in anger  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. his righteousness shall  
not be *r.* 33. 13.  
16. 22. not *r.* days of thy youth, 43.  
21. 24. made your iniquity to be *r.*  
25. 10. Ammonites may not be *r.*  
*Hos.* 2. 17. no more be *r.* *Zech.* 13. 2.  
*Amos* 1. 9. and *r.* not the covenant  
*Jonah* 2. 7. soul fainted, I *r.* the Lord  
*Mat.* 26. 75. Peter *r.* the words of  
Jesus, *Luke* 22. 61.  
*Luc.* 24. 8. they *r.* his words and told  
*John* 2. 17. disciples *r.* it was written  
22. when he was risen, they *r.*  
12. 16. when I was glorified they *r.*  
*Acts* 11. 16. then *r.* I word of the L.  
*Rev.* 18. 5. God hath *r.* her iniquity  
REMEMBEREST, ETH.  
*Ps.* 9. 12. maketh inquisition, he *r.*

# REM

*Ps.* 88. 5. like slain whom thou *r.*  
103. 14. he *r.* we are but dust  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she *r.* not her last end  
*Mat.* 5. 23. there *r.* that thy brother  
*John* 16. 21. she *r.* no more anguish  
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* obedience  
REMEMBERING.  
*Lam.* 3. 19. *r.* mine affliction and  
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. *r.* your work of faith  
REMISSION.  
*Mat.* 26. 28. blood shed for *r.* of sins  
*Mark* 1. 4. baptism of repentance  
for *r.* *Luke* 3. 3.  
*Luke* 1. 77. of salvation by *r.* of sins  
24. 47. that *r.* should be preached  
*Acts* 2. 38. be baptized for *r.* of sins  
10. 43. whos. believeth receiveth *r.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. for *r.* of sins th. are past  
*Heb.* 9. 22. without shedd. blood no *r.*  
10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no offer.

## REMIT, TED.

*John* 20. 23. whose sins ye *r.* they  
REMNANT. [are *r.*  
*Lev.* 2. 3. the *r.* of meat offering  
5. 13. *r.* shall be priest's as offering  
14. 18. the *r.* of oil in priest's hand  
*Deut.* 28. 54. evil eye toward the *r.*  
*Josh.* 23. 12. if ye cleave to the *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites *r.* of Amor.  
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. I will take away the *r.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for  
the *r.* *Isa.* 37. 4. [ *Isa.* 37. 31.  
30. the *r.* escaped shall take root,  
31. out of Jerusalem shall go forth  
a *r.* *Isa.* 37. 32.  
21. 14. forsa. *r.* of mine inheritance  
25. 11. *r.* did Nebuzar-adan carry  
2 *Chr.* 39. 6. return to the *r.* of you  
*Ezra* 2. 3. the *r.* of their brethren  
9. 8. grace from L. to leave us a *r.*  
14. so that there should be no *r.*  
*Neh.* 1. 3. the *r.* left of the captivity  
*Job* 22. 20. *r.* of them fire consumed  
*Isa.* 1. 9. unless I, left us a small *r.*  
11. 11. to recover *r.* of his people  
16. there sh. be an highway for *r.*  
14. 22. cut off from Babylon the *r.*  
30. kill thy root, he sh. slay thy *r.*  
15. 9. I will bring lions on the *r.*  
16. 15. the *r.* shall be very small  
17. 3. kindom shall cease from *r.*  
46. 3. hearken *r.* of house of Israel  
*Jer.* 6. 9. they shall glean *r.* of Israel  
11. 23. there shall be no *r.* of them  
15. 11. it shall be well with thy *r.*  
23. 3. I will gather *r.* of my flock  
25. 20. the *r.* of Ashdod did drink  
31. 7. O L. save thy people, *r.* of Is.  
40. 11. the king of Babylon left a *r.*  
15. Jews scattered, *r.* of Ju. perish  
41. 16. Jaha. took *r.* of people, 43.5.  
42. 15. hear the L. ye *r.* of Judah  
19. O ye *r.* of Judah, go ye not  
44. 12. I will take the *r.* of Judah  
28. *r.* sh. know whose words stand  
47. 4. Lord will spoil *r.* of country  
*Ezek.* 5. 10. the whole *r.* will scatter  
6. 8. yet will I leave a *r.* that ye  
11. 13. L. wilt thou make end of *r.*?  
14. 22. behold, therein shall be a *r.*  
23. 25. thy *r.* shall fall by the sword  
25. 16. destroy the *r.* of sea-coast  
*Joel* 2. 32. *r.* whom the L. shall call  
*Amos* 1. 8. *r.* of Philistines sh. perish  
5. 15. 4. will be gracious to the *r.*  
9. 12. that they may possess the *r.*  
*Mic.* 2. 12. I will gather *r.* of Israel  
4. 7. will make her that halted, a *r.*  
5. 3. *r.* of brethren return to Israel  
7. *r.* of Jacob, in midst of people, 8.  
7. 18. transgress. of *r.* of heritage  
*Hab.* 2. 8. all the *r.* of the people  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. I will cut of *r.* of Baal  
2. 7. coast for *r.* of house of Judah

# REM

*Zeph.* 2. 9. *r.* of people possess them  
3. 13. *r.* of Isr. shall not do iniquity  
*Hag.* 1. 12. *r.* of people obeyed Lord  
14. Lord stirred up spirit of the *r.*  
*Zech.* 3. 6. if marvellous in eyes of *r.*  
12. I will cause *r.* of peo. to possess  
*Mat.* 22. 6. the *r.* took his servants  
*Rom.* 9. 27. Esaias crieth, *r.* be saved  
11. 5. at present time there is a *r.*  
*Rev.* 11. 13. the *r.* were affrighted  
12. 17. dragon went to war with *r.*  
19. 21. the *r.* were slain with sword  
REMOVE.  
*Gen.* 48. 17. father's hand to *r.* it  
*Num.* 36. 7. inheritance of Israel *r.* 9.  
*Deut.* 19. 14. not *r.* neigh.'s land-mark  
*Josh.* 3. 3. ye shall *r.* from your place  
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. Dav. would not *r.* ark  
2 *Kin.* 23. 27. L. said, I will *r.* Judah  
24. 3. Judah, *r.* then out of sight  
2 *Chr.* 33. 8. neither will I *r.* Israh.  
*Job* 24. 2 some *r.* land-marks, they  
27. 5. I will not *r.* mine integrity  
*Psalm.* 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me  
39. 10. *r.* thy stroke away from me  
119. 22. *r.* from me reproach and  
29. *r.* from me the way of lying  
*Prov.* 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil  
5. 8. *r.* thy way far from her  
22. 28. *r.* not the land-marks, 23. 10.  
30. 8. *r.* from me vanity and lies  
*Ecc.* 1. 10. *r.* sorrow from breast  
*Isa.* 13. 13 earth *r.* out of her place  
46. 7. from his place shall he not *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 1. return, thou shalt not *r.*  
27. 10. prophesy, thou *r.* from land  
59. 3. they shall *r.* they shall depart  
8. *r.* out of the midst of Babylon  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. *r.* by day, thou shalt *r.*  
43. 9. O princes, *r.* violence and  
*Hos.* 5. 10. like them that *r.* bound  
2 *Jo.* 2. 20. I will *r.* northern army  
3. 6. ye might *r.* them from border  
*Mat.* 2. 3. from wh. shall not *r.* necks  
*Zech.* 3. 9. I will *r.* impurity of land  
14. 4. mountain *r.* toward north  
*Mat.* 17. 20. say, *r.* hence, shall be *r.*  
*Luke* 22. 42. if willing, *r.* this cup  
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. so that I could *r.* mourn.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. else I will *r.* candlestick  
REMOVED.  
*Gen.* 8. 13. Noah *r.* covering of ark  
47. 21. Joseph *r.* people to cities  
*Erod.* 14. 19. angel of God *r.* and  
20. 18. people saw stand *r.* afar off  
21. 12. they *r.* and pitched, 13. 1  
33. 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21.  
*Deut.* 28. 25. be *r.* into all kingdoms  
*Josh.* 4. 1. they *r.* from Shittim  
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why his hand is not *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. he *r.* Amasa out of  
1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Asa *r.* the idols  
13. Maachah his mother, he *r.* from  
being queen, 2 *Ch.* 15. 16.  
14. the high places were not *r.*  
2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 18. the Lord *r.* Israel out  
of his sight, 23. 1, 23. 27.  
26. nations wh. thou *r.* know not  
44. Hezekiah *r.* the high places  
2 *Chr.* 35. 12. they *r.* burnt-offerings  
*Job* 14. 18. rock is *r.* out of place  
14. 3. shall rock be *r.* out of place?  
19. 10. hope hath *r.* her like a tree  
36. 16. would he have *r.* out of strait  
*Psalm.* 44. 2. not fear tho' earth be *r.*  
81. 6. 3. shall suffer from burden  
103. 12. so far be *r.* transgression  
104. 5. earth, it should not be *r.*  
125. 1. as Zion which cannot be *r.*  
*Prov.* 10. 39. righteous never be *r.*  
*Isa.* 6. 12. till L. have *r.* men away  
10. 13. I have *r.* bounds of people  
31. Madmenah is *r.* the inhabitants

# REN

*Isa.* 22. 25. the sure place shall be *r.*  
24. 20. earth shall be *r.* like cottage  
26. 15. hast *r.* it to ends of the earth  
29. 13. have *r.* their hearts from me  
30. 20. yet shall not teachers be *r.*  
33. 20. not one of stakes be *r.* more  
38. 12. mine eye is *r.* fr. me as tent  
54. 10. the hills shall be *r.* covenant  
of my peace shall not be *r.*  
*Jer.* 15. 4. cause to be *r.* to kingdom  
24. 9. deliv. th. to be *r.* 29. 18. 34. 17.  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerusalem sinned, she is *r.*  
3. 17. thou hast *r.* my soul fr. peace  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. their gold shall be *r.*  
23. 46. I will give them to be *r.*  
36. 17. way unclean, of a *r.* woman  
*Amos* 6. 7. banquet of them sh. be *r.*  
*Mic.* 2. 4. how hath he *r.* from me  
7. 11. in that day shall decree be *r.*  
*Mat.* 21. 21. say, *r.* Mark 11. 23.  
*Acts* 7. 4. he *r.* Abraham into land  
13. 22. when he *r.* Saul, raised Dav.  
*Gal.* 1. 6. I marvel ye are so soon *r.*  
REMOVETH.  
*Deut.* 27. 17. cursed, th. *r.* land-mark  
*Job* 9. 5. which *r.* the mountains  
12. 20. he *r.* speech of the trusty  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. whoso *r.* stones he hurt  
*Dan.* 2. 21. changeth seasons, *r.* kings  
REMOVING.  
*Gen.* 30. 32. *r.* from flocks speckled  
*Isa.* 49. 21. I am a captive *r.* to and  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare stuff for *r.*  
*Heb.* 12. 27. signifying *r.* of things  
REND.  
*Erod.* 39. 23. ephod should not *r.*  
*1. Cor.* 10. 6. neither *r.* your clothes  
13. 56. priest *r.* plague out garment  
1 *Kin.* 11. 11. I will *r.* kingdom, 12. 31.  
13. I will not *r.* away kingdom, 31.  
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. midst *r.* clothes, weep  
*Ecc.* 3. 7. a time to *r.* time to sew  
*Isa.* 64. 1. oh, thou wouldst *r.* heavens  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. stormy wind *r.* it, 13.  
29. 7. break and *r.* all their shoulder  
*Hos.* 13. 8. I will *r.* coal of the heart  
*Jud.* 2. 13. *r.* your heart, not garnt.  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest they turn and *r.* you  
*John* 19. 24. not *r.* it, but cast lots  
RENDER.  
*Num.* 18. 9. ev. offering they *r.* holy  
*Deut.* 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to  
43. *r.* vengeance to adversaries  
*Judg.* 9. 57. evil of men of Shec. G. *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. *r.* to man his faith.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *r.* to ev. man according  
*Job* 33. 25. will *r.* to man righteous.  
34. 11. work of a man shall he *r.*  
*Psalm.* 28. 4. *r.* to them their desert  
38. 20. they that *r.* evil for good  
56. 12. O G. I will *r.* praise to thee  
79. 12. *r.* to neighbour seven-fold  
94. 2. *r.* a reward to the proud  
116. 12. what shall I *r.* to the L.?  
*Prov.* 24. 12. shall not he *r.* to every  
man accord. to works? *Rom.* 2. 6.  
29. will *r.* to man accord. to work  
26. 16. 7 men that can *r.* a reason  
*Isa.* 66. 15. L. will come to *r.* anger  
*Jer.* 51. 6. *r.* to Baby. recomp. 24.  
*Lam.* 3. 64. *r.* to them recompence  
*Hos.* 14. 2. we *r.* knives of our lips  
*Jos.* 4. 4. ye *r.* me a recompence?  
*Zech.* 9. 12. I will *r.* double to thee  
*Mat.* 21. 41. *r.* him fruits in season  
22. 21. *r.* unto Caesar the things  
wh. are C's Mar. 12. 17. *Lu.* 20. 25.  
*Rom.* 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues  
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. husband *r.* to wife benevo.  
1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what thanks can we *r.*  
5. 15. see that none *r.* evil for evil  
RENDERED.  
*Judg.* 9. 56. G. *r.* wickedn. of Abim.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. king of Moab *r.* king of I.

# REP

2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hez. *r.* not according  
*Prov.* 12. 14. reeom. of man's hands *r.*  
RENDEREST, ETH, ING.  
*Psalm.* 62. 12. *r.* to man accord. to work  
*Isa.* 68. 6. voice of L. *r.* recompence  
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil  
RENDIST, ING.  
*Psalm.* 7. 2. tear soul, *r.* it in pieces  
*Jer.* 4. 30. thou *r.* face with painting  
RENEW.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 14. go to Gil. *r.* kingdom  
*Psalm.* 51. 10. *r.* a right sp. within me  
*Isa.* 40. 31. wait on L. *r.* strength  
41. 1. let people *r.* their strength  
*Lam.* 5. 21. turn us, O L. *r.* our days  
*Heb.* 6. 6. if th. fall, *r.* to repentance  
RENEWED, EST  
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa *r.* altar of the Lord  
*Job* 10. 17. *r.* witnesses against me  
29. 20. my bow was *r.* in my hand  
*Psalm.* 103. 5. youth is *r.* like eagle's  
104. 30. thou *r.* the face of the earth  
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. inward man *r.* day by day  
*Eph.* 4. 23. be *r.* in spirit of minds  
*Col.* 3. 10. man wh. is *r.* in knowledge  
RENEWING.  
*Rom.* 12. 2. transformed by *r.* mind  
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by *r.* of Holy G.  
RENOUNCED.  
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. have *r.* hidden things of  
RENOVEN.  
*Gen.* 6. 4. giants of old, men of *r.*  
*Num.* 16. 2. famous in cong. men of *r.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 14. thy *r.* went forth from  
15. played-*r.* harlot because of thy *r.*  
34. 20. raise for them a plant of *r.*  
39. 13. shall be to them *r.* saith L.  
*Dan.* 9. 15. gotten thee *r.* as this day  
RENOVED.  
*Num.* 1. 16. these *r.* of congregation  
*Isa.* 14. 20. seed of evil-doers nev. *r.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 23. captains, lords, and *r.*  
26. 17. *r.* city wh. was strong in sea  
RENT, Substantive.  
*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of girde be a *r.*  
*Mat.* 9. 16. and the *r.* is made worse,  
Mark 2. 21.  
*Luke* 5. 26. then new maketh a *r.*  
RENT, Participle.  
*Gen.* 37. 33. Joseph is *r.* in pieces  
*Josh.* 9. 4. wine bottles, old and *r.* 13.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai with his coat *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 13. 3. altar be *r.* 15. altar was *r.*  
*Ezra* 9. 5. having *r.* my garment  
*Mat.* 27. 51. veil of temple was *r.* in  
twain, *Mark* 15. 38. *Lu.* 23. 45.  
See CLOTHES.  
RENT, Verb.  
*Judg.* 14. 6. Samson *r.* lion as he *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul *r.* Samuel's man.  
2 *Sam.* 14. 1. hath *r.* kingdom, 28. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *r.* her garment  
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth *r.* with the sound  
11. 30. Ahijah *r.* Jerobo.'s garment  
19. 11. strong wind *r.* mountains  
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. he *r.* Israel from Dav.  
*Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard I *r.* garnt.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job arose, and *r.* mantle  
2. 12. Job's friends *r.* ev. one mantle  
26. 8. friend is not *r.* under them  
*Jer.* 36. 24. nor *r.* their garments  
*Ezek.* 30. 16. Sin have pain. No *r.*  
*Mat.* 27. 51. veil was *r.* and rocks *r.*  
*Mark* 9. 26. spirit cried, and *r.* him  
REPAID.  
*Prov.* 13. 21. to righteous good be *r.*  
REPAIR.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 5. let priests *r.* breaches  
of the house of God, 22. 5, 6.  
2 *Chron.* 24. 4. 1, 34. 8, 10.  
7. why *r.* ye not the house, 22. 5, 6.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 5. gather money to *r.* house  
12. carpenters to *r.* house of Lord  
*Ezra* 9. 9. give reviving to *r.* house

## REP

**Isa. 61. 4.** they shall *r.* waste cities  
REPAIRED.  
**Judg. 21. 23.** Benjamin *r.* cities  
**1 Kin. 11. 27.** Solomon *r.* breaches  
**18. 30.** Elijah *r.* the altar of the L.  
**2 Kin. 12. 6.** the priests had not *r.*  
**14. and** the house of the Lord  
**1 Chr. 11. 8.** Joab *r.* rest of the city  
**2 Chr. 29. 3.** Hezekiah *r.* the doors  
**32. 5.** Hezekiah *r.* Millo in the city  
**33. 16.** Manasseh *r.* altar of the L.  
**Neh. 3. 4.** next to them *r.* 5, 7, 8, 10,  
12, 19. [23, 24,  
6. and after him *r.* 17, 18, 20, 22,  
REPAIRER, ING.  
**2 Chron. 24. 27.** the *r.* of the house  
**Isa. 58. 12.** thou shalt be called the *r.*  
REPAY.  
**Deut. 7. 10.** will *r.* him to his face  
**Job 21. 3.** who shall *r.* him what he  
hath done? [I should *r.* him?  
**41. 11.** who hath prevented me, that  
**Isa. 59. 18.** according to their deeds  
*r.* fury, to islands *r.* recompence  
**Luke 10. 35.** come again, I will *r.*  
**Rom. 12. 19.** I will *r.* saith the Lord  
**Philem. 19.** I Paul have written it,  
REPAYETH. [I will *r.* it  
**Deut. 7. 10.** *r.* them that hate him  
REPAYETH.  
**Prov. 17. 8.** but he that *r.* a matter  
REPENT.  
**Ezod. 13. 17.** lest peradve, people *r.*  
**32. 12.** turn from thy wrath, and *r.*  
**Num. 23. 19.** neither son of mau, *r.*  
**Deut. 32. 36.** L. *r.* for his servants  
**1 Sam. 15. 29.** Strength of Isr. not *r.*  
**1 Kin. 8. 47.** if they *r.* in the land  
**Job 42. 6.** and *r.* in dust and ashes  
**Ps. 90. 13.** let it *r.* thee concerning  
**110. 4.** Lord hath sworn, and will  
not *r.* Heb. 7. 21.  
**135. 14.** he will *r.* himself concern.  
**Jer. 4. 23.** I purposed it, will not *r.*  
**18. 8.** nation turn, *r.* of evil, 26. 13.  
**10.** then I will *r.* of the good.  
**26. 3.** that I may *r.* [42. 10. for *r.*  
**Ezek. 14. 6.** *r.* and turns you. 18. 30.  
**24. 14.** neither spare, neither will *r.*  
**Joel 2. 14.** if he will return and *r.*  
**Jonah 3. 9.** [saying *r.* 4. 17.  
**Mat. 3. 2.** John the Baptist preached,  
**Mark 1. 15.** *r.* ye, and believe gospel  
**6. 12.** preached that men should *r.*  
**Luke 13. 3.** except ye *r.* sh. perish, 5  
**16. 30.** if one went from dead will *r.*  
**17. 3.** if thy brother *r.* forgive, *r.*  
**Acts 2. 38.** *r.* and be baptized every  
**3. 19.** *r.* ye thereof, and be converted  
**8. 22.** *r.* of this thy wickedness  
**17. 30.** commandeth all men to *r.*  
**26. 20.** they should *r.* turn to God  
**2 Cor. 7. 8.** I do not *r.* tho' I did *r.*  
**Rev. 2. 5.** and *r.* except thou *r.*  
**16. *r.* or else I will come unto thee**  
**21. I gave her space to *r.* of her**  
**3. 3.** how thou hast received, and *r.*  
**19.** be zealous therefore and *r.*  
REPENTANCE.  
**Hos. 13. 14.** *r.* shall be hid from eyes  
**Mat. 3. 8.** fruits meet for *r.* Luke 3.8  
**11. I indeed baptize you unto *r.***  
**9. 13.** to call sinners to *r.* Mark 2.  
17. Luke 5. 32.  
**Mark 1. 4.** John did preach baptism  
of *r.* Luke 3. 3. Acts 19. 24. [19. 4.  
**Luke 15. 7.** ninety-nine need no *r.*  
**24. 47.** that *r.* and remission of sins  
**Acts 5. 31.** G. exalted for to give *r.*  
**11. 18.** G. also to Gent. granted *r.*  
**20. 21.** testifying to the Greeks *r.*  
**26. 20.** turn to G., works meet for *r.*  
**Rom. 2. 4.** good, of G. leadeth to *r.*  
**11. 29.** gift of God are without *r.*

## REP

**2 Cor. 7. 9.** I rejoice ye sorrow to *r.*  
**10.** godly sorrow worketh *r.*  
**2 Tim. 2. 25.** if God will give them *r.*  
**Heb. 6. 1.** laying again the foun. of *r.*  
**6.** to renew them again to *r.*  
**12. 17.** he found no place of *r.*  
**2 Pet. 3. 9.** any perish, all come to *r.*  
REPENTED.  
**Gen. 6. 6.** it *r.* the Lord he made man  
**Ezod. 32. 14.** L. *r.* of the evil, 2 Sam.  
24. 16. 1 Chr. 21. 15. Jer. 26. 19.  
**Judg. 2. 18.** it *r.* L. because of their  
**21. 6.** the children of Is. *r.* 15.  
**1 Sam. 15. 35.** L. *r.* he made Saul k.  
**Ps. 106. 45.** L. *r.* accord, to mercies  
**Jer. 8. 6.** no man *r.* him of his wick.  
**30. 16.** cities L. overthrew, *r.* not  
**31. 19.** after I was turned, I *r.*  
**Amos 7. 3.** the Lord *r.* for this, G.  
**Jonah 3. 10.** God *r.* of the evil  
**Zech. 8. 14.** punish you, and I *r.* not  
**Mat. 11. 20.** cities bec. they *r.* not  
**21.** would have *r.* Luke 10. 13.  
**12. 41.** men of Nineveh *r.* at preach-  
ing of Jonas, Luke 11. 32.  
**21. 29.** afterward he *r.* and went  
**32. *r.* ye, when ye had seen it *r.* not**  
**27. 3.** Judas *r.* himself, bro't silver  
**2 Cor. 7. 10.** repentance not to be *r.*  
**Rev. 2. 21.** many that have not *r.* of the  
**12. 21.** to repent, and she *r.* not  
**9. 20.** were not killed, yet *r.* not  
**16. 9.** blasphemed God, *r.* not, 11.  
REPENTEST, ETH.  
**Gen. 6. 7.** for it *r.* me I made them  
**1 Sam. 15. 11.** it *r.* me I set up Saul  
**Jonah 4. 2.** gracious God *r.* of evil  
**Joel 2. 13.** slow to anger, and *r.* him  
**Luke 15. 7.** joy over one sinner *r.* 10.  
REPENTING, S.  
**Jer. 15. 6.** I am weary with *r.*  
**Hos. 11. 8.** kindled together, *r.* are  
REPENTITIONS.  
**Mat. 6. 7.** use not vain *r.* as heathen  
REPENTISH, ED.  
**Gen. 1. 28.** multiply and *r.* earth, 9. 1  
**Isa. 2. 6.** because they be *r.* fr. east  
**23. 2.** merchants of Zidon have *r.*  
**Jer. 31. 25.** and I have *r.* every  
**Ezek. 26. 2.** I shall be *r.* is laid waste  
**27. 25.** thou wast *r.* and made glori.  
REPLIEST.  
**Rom. 9. 20.** thou that *r.* against G.?  
REPORT.  
**Gen. 37. 2.** Joseph brought their *r.*  
**Ezod. 23. 1.** shalt not raise a false *r.*  
**Num. 13. 32.** brought up an evil *r.*  
**14. 37.** men that bring up evil *r.*  
**Deut. 2. 29.** nations shall hear *r.* of  
**1 Sam. 2. 24.** it is no good *r.* I hear  
**1 Kin. 10. 6.** it was a true *r.* 2 Chr. 9. 5.  
**Neh. 6. 13.** have matter for an evil *r.*  
**Prov. 15. 30.** a good *r.* maketh fat  
**Isa. 23. 5.** at the *r.* concerning Egypt,  
so at the *r.* of Tyre  
**28. 19.** vexation only to under. *r.*  
**53. 1.** who hath believed our *r.*?  
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.  
**Jer. 50. 43.** Babylon heard the *r.*  
**Acts 6. 3.** seven men of honest *r.*  
**10. 22.** Cornelius was of good *r.*  
**22. 12.** Ananias having a good *r.*  
**2 Cor. 6. 8.** by evil *r.* and good *r.*  
**Phy. 4. 8.** what things of good *r.*  
**1 Tim. 3. 7.** bishop must have good *r.*  
**Heb. 11. 2.** elders obtained a good *r.*  
**39.** these having obtained a good *r.*  
**3 John 12.** Demetrius hath a good *r.*  
REPORT, Verh.  
**Jer. 20. 10.** *r.* say they, we will *r.* it  
**1 Cor. 14. 25.** he will *r.* that G. is in  
REPORTED.  
**Neh. 6. 6.** it is *r.* among heathen  
**7.** shall it be *r.* to king according

## REP

**Neh. 6. 19.** *r.* his good deeds before  
**Ezth. 1. 17.** despise their husbands,  
when it shall be *r.*  
**Ezek. 9. 11.** the man had inkhorn *r.*  
**Mat. 28. 15.** this saying commonly *r.*  
**Acts 4. 23.** *r.* all the chief priests said  
**16. 2.** Timotheus was well *r.*  
**Rom. 3. 8.** as we be slanderously *r.*  
**1 Cor. 5. 1.** *r.* there is fornication  
**1 Tim. 5. 10.** well *r.* for good works  
**1 Pet. 1. 12.** minister things now *r.*  
REPROACH.  
**Josh. 5. 9.** I rolled away *r.* of Egypt  
**1 Sam. 17. 23.** taketh away the *r.*  
**Neh. 1. 3.** remnant are in afflict, and *r.*  
**4. 4.** and turn their *r.* upon head  
**5. 9.** because of the *r.* of heathen  
**Psalm. 57. 3.** he shall save me from *r.*  
**69. 7.** for thy sake I have borne *r.*  
**20. *r.* hath broken my heart**  
**73. 12.** let them be covered with *r.*  
**78. 66.** he put them to perpetual *r.*  
**79. 12.** their *r.* wherewith they  
**89. 50.** remember the *r.* of servants,  
I bear in my bosom the *r.*  
**119. 22.** remove from me *r.* and  
**Prov. 6. 33.** his *r.* shall not be wiped  
**18. 3.** with ignominy cometh *r.*  
**19. 26.** son that causeth shame and *r.*  
**22. 10.** strife and *r.* shall cease  
**Isa. 4. 1.** name to take away our *r.*  
**51. 7.** fear ye not the *r.* of men  
**54. 4.** not remember the *r.* of thy  
**Jer. 23. 40.** I bring an everlasting *r.*  
**31. 19.** because I did bear the *r.*  
**51. 51.** confounded bec. we heard *r.*  
**Lam. 3. 30.** he is filled full with *r.*  
**61.** thou hast heard their *r.* O L.  
**5. 1. L.** consider and behold our *r.*  
**Ezek. 16. 57.** discovered, time of *r.*  
**21. 28.** concerning *r.* of Ammonites  
**36. 15.** nor shalt thou bear *r.* of the  
**30. *r.* shall receive no more *r.* of**  
**Dan. 11. 18.** cause *r.* to cease, his *r.*  
**Hos. 12. 14.** his *r.* shall the L. return  
**Joel 2. 17.** give not thine heritage *r.*  
**Mic. 6. 16.** ye shall bear *r.* of people  
**Zeph. 2. 8.** I heard the *r.* of Moab  
**3. 18.** the *r.* of it was a burden  
**2 Cor. 11. 21.** I speak concerning *r.*  
**1 Tim. 3. 7.** must have a good report  
lest fall into *r.*  
**4. 10.** we both labour and suffer *r.*  
**Heb. 11. 26.** esteeming *r.* of Christ  
**13. 13.** without the camp bearing *r.*  
A REPROACH.  
**Gen. 34. 14.** do this, that were *r.* a  
**1 Sam. 11. 2.** and lay it for *r.* a *r.* upon  
**Neh. 2. 17.** that be no more *r.* a  
**Ps. 15. 3.** not up *r.* a *r.* ag. neighbour  
**22. 6.** a *r.* of men, and despised  
**31. 11.** I was *r.* a *r.* among enemies  
**39. 8.** make me not the *r.* of foolish  
**44. 13.** thou makest us *r.* a *r.* to our  
**79. 4.** become *r.* a *r.* to neighbours  
**89. 41.** he is *r.* a *r.* to his neighbours  
**109. 25.** I became also *r.* a *r.* to them  
**Prov. 14. 34.** sin is *r.* a *r.* to any people  
**Isa. 30. 5.** a people that were *r.* a *r.*  
**Jer. 6. 10.** word of L. is to them *r.* a *r.*  
**20. 8.** the word of L. was made *r.* a *r.*  
**24. 9.** deliver for hurt to be *r.* a *r.* 29.  
18. [42. 18. [44. 8. 12.  
**49. 13.** Bozrah shall become *r.* a *r.*  
**Ezek. 5. 14.** I will make thee *r.* a *r.*  
**15.** Jerusalem sh. be *r.* a *r.* and taunt  
**22. 4.** I made *r.* a *r.* unto the heathen  
**Dan. 9. 16.** thy peo. are become *r.* a *r.*  
**Joel 2. 19.** will no more make you *r.* a *r.*  
My REPROACH.  
**Gen. 30. 23.** God hath taken my *r.*  
**1 Sam. 25. 39.** pleaded cause of my *r.*  
**Job 19. 5.** if plead against me my *r.*  
**20. 3.** I have heard check of my *r.*

# REP

# REQ

# RES

## REQUIRED.

*Psalm* 69. 10. I wept, that was my *r.*  
19. thou hast known my *r.* and my  
119. 39. turn away my *r.* wh. I fear  
*Luke* 1. 23. away my *r.* among men  
REPROACH.  
*Ruth* 2. 15. let her glow, *r.* her not  
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. whom king of Assyria  
sent to *r.* God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4. 17.  
*Neh.* 6. 13. matter they might *r.* me  
*Job* 27. 6. heart not *r.* long as I live  
*Psalm* 42. 10. mine enemies *r.* me  
74. 10. how long adversary *r.* me?  
102. 8. mine enemies *r.* me all day  
*Luke* 6. 23. men *r.* you for my sake  
REPROACHED.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 22. whom th. *r.*? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
23. messenger hast *r.* *Isa.* 37. 24.  
*Job* 19. 3. ten times have ye *r.* me  
*Psalm* 53. 12. not was enemy that *r.*  
69. 9. they that *r.* thee are fallen  
upon me, *Rom.* 15. 3.  
74. 18. remember the enemy hath *r.*  
79. 12. wherewith they *r.* thee, O L.  
89. 51. wherewith thine enemies *r.*  
have *r.* footsteps of anointed  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. whereby they *r.* people  
10. because they *r.* and magnified  
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if *r.* for C. happy are ye  
REPROACHES.  
*Psalm* 69. 9. and the *r.* of them that  
reproached thee, *Rom.* 15. 3.  
*Isa.* 43. 25. I have given Israel to *r.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleasure in *r.* C.'s sake  
*Heb.* 10. 33. made mocking by *r.*  
REPROACHES. ETH.  
*Num.* 15. 30. doest presumpt. *r.* L.  
*Psalm* 44. 16. voice of him that *r.*  
74. 22. remember foolish man *r.* thee  
119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me,  
*Prov.* 27. 11. [Maker, 17. 5.  
*Psalm* 14. 31. oppresseth poor *r.* his  
*Luke* 11. 45. Master, thou *r.* us also  
REPROACHFULLY.  
*Job* 16. 10. smitten me on cheek *r.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to speak *r.*  
REPROBATE.  
*Jer.* 6. 30. *r.* savor, men call them  
*Rom.* 1. 25. G. gave them to *r.* mind  
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men *r.* concerning faith  
*Tit.* 1. 16. being to ev. good work *r.*  
REPROBATES.  
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. C. is in you, except *r.*  
G. ye shall know that we are not *r.*  
7. do that which is honest, tho' *r.*  
REPROOF.  
*Job* 26. 11. they are astonished at *r.*  
*Psalm* 1. 23. turn you at my *r.*  
25. none of my *r.* 30. despised *r.*  
5. 12. and my heart despised *r.*  
10. 17. he that refuseth *r.* erreth  
12. 1. he that hateth *r.* is brutish  
13. 18. he that regardeth *r.* he hon.  
15. 3. that regardeth *r.* is prudent  
10. he that hateth *r.* shall die  
31. beneath *r.* of life, among wise  
32. he that heareth *r.* get. unders.  
17. 10. *r.* entereth more into wise  
29. 15. the rod and *r.* give wisdom  
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture profit. for *r.*  
REPROOFS.  
*Psalm* 38. 14. in whose mouth no *r.*  
*Psalm* 6. 23. *r.* of instruction are life  
REPROVE.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *r.* the words of Rab.  
shakch, *Isa.* 37. 4.  
*Job* 6. 25. doth your arguing *r.*?  
26. do ye imagine to *r.* words and  
13. 10. he will *r.* if ye except pers.  
22. 4. will he *r.* for fear of thee?  
*Ps.* 50. 8. I will not *r.* for burnt-off.  
21. I will *r.* thee, and set in order  
141. 5. let him *r.* me, it shall be oil  
*Psalm* 9. 8. *r.* not scorner, hate thee  
19. 25. *r.* one th. hath understanding

*Psalm* 30. 6. lest he *r.* thee, found liar  
*Isa.* 11. 3. neither *r.* hearing of ears  
4. *r.* with equity for meek of earth  
37. 4. will *r.* words which L. heard  
*Jer.* 2. 19. backslidings shall *r.* thee  
*Hos.* 4. 4. let no man *r.* another  
*John* 16. 3. he will *r.* the world of sin  
*Eph.* 5. 11. no fellowship, rather *r.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke, exhort, with  
REPROVED.  
*Gen.* 29. 16. thus she was *r.* 21. 25.  
Abraham *r.* Abimelech  
1 *Chron.* 16. 21. yea, he *r.* kings for  
their sakes, *Ps.* 105. 14.  
*Psalm* 29. 1. often *r.* hardeneth neck  
*Jer.* 29. 27. why hast thou not *r.* *Jer.*?  
*Hab.* 2. 1. what answer, when *r.*?  
*Luke* 3. 19. Herod being *r.* by John  
*John* 3. 20. to light lest deeds be *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 13. things *r.* made manifest  
REPROVETH.  
*Job* 40. 2. he that *r.* G. let him ans. it  
*Psalm* 9. 7. he *r.* scorner gett. shame  
15. 12. scorner loveth not one th. *r.*  
*Isa.* 29. 21. lay snare for him that *r.*  
REPROVER.  
*Psalm* 25. 12. so is a wise *r.* upon  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. shalt not be to them *r.*  
REPUTATION.  
*Ezek.* 10. 1. him *r.* for wisdom  
*Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.* among peo.  
*Gal.* 2. 2. privately to them of *r.*  
*Psalm* 2. 7. but made himself of no *r.*  
29. receive him, hold such *r.*  
REPUTED.  
*Job* 18. 3. are *r.* vile in your sight?  
*Dan.* 4. 25. inhabitants *r.* as nothing  
REQUEST, S.  
*Judg.* 8. 24. Gideon said, I desire *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. king shall perform *r.*  
22. king hath fulfilled *r.* of servt.  
*Ezra* 7. 6. king granted him all his *r.*  
*Neh.* 2. 4. for what dost thou make *r.*  
*Esth.* 4. 8. to king to make *r.* before  
5. 3. what is thy *r.* queen Esther?  
6. 7. 2. 19. 12.  
7. 3. life given me, my poe. at my *r.*  
7. Haman stood up to *r.* for life  
*Job* 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.*  
*Psalm* 21. 2. not withholden *r.* of lips  
106. 15. gave their *r.* sent leanness  
*Rom.* 1. 10. *r.* for prosperous journey  
*Phil.* 1. 4. in every prayer making *r.*  
4. 6. let your *r.* be known to God  
REQUESTED.  
*Judg.* 8. 26. weight of ear-rings he *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. Elijah *r.* he might die  
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. G. granted Jabez he *r.*  
*Dan.* 1. 9. he *r.* of prince of eunuchs  
2. 49. Dan. *r.* of king, he sent Shad.  
REQUEST.  
*Gen.* 9. 5. your blood I *r.* of ev. beast  
31. 39. of my hand didst thou *r.* it  
43. 9. of my hand shalt thou *r.* him  
*Deut.* 10. 12. what doth L. *r.*? *Mic.* 6. 8.  
18. 19. whose not hearken, I will *r.*  
23. 21. Lord will surely *r.* it of thee  
*Josh.* 22. 23. let Lord *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *r.* of thee  
4. 11. shall I not *r.* his blood at?  
19. 28. thou shalt *r.* that will I do  
1 *Kin.* 8. 59. maintain as matter *r.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. why doth my lord *r.* this  
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. L. look on it, and *r.* it  
*Ezra* 7. 21. whatso. *Ezra* *r.* of you  
8. 22. asked to *r.* of king a band  
*Neh.* 5. 12. we restore, and *r.* nothing  
*Psalm* 10. 13. he said, thou wilt not *r.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* at  
thine hand, 20. 13. 6, 8.  
20. 40. there will I *r.* your offerings  
34. 10. I will *r.* my flock at hand  
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for the Jews' *r.* a sign  
7. 36. so *r.* let him do what he will

*Gen.* 42. 22. behold, his blood is *r.*  
*Ezra* 12. 36. lent things as they *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 29. he *r.* they get bread  
1 *Chr.* 16. 33. as every day's work *r.*  
2 *Chron.* 8. 14. as the duty of every  
day *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. *r.* not I bread of governor  
*Esth.* 2. 15. she *r.* nothing but what  
*Psalm* 40. 6. sin-offer. hast thou not *r.*  
137. 3. they that wasted *r.* mirth  
*Psalm* 30. 7. two things have I *r.* of  
*Isa.* 1. 12. who *r.* this at your hand  
*Luke* 11. 50. he *r.* of this genera. 51.  
12. 20. this night thy soul *r.* of thee  
48. much given, of him be much *r.*  
19. 23. I might have *r.* mine own  
23. 24. gave sentence should he us *r.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* of stewards be faithful  
REQUEST, ETH, ING.  
*Ruth* 3. 11. I will do all that thou *r.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. God *r.* that which is past  
*Dan.* 2. 11. it is a rare thing king *r.*  
*Luke* 23. 23. *r.* he might be crucified  
REQUIRE.  
*Gen.* 50. 15. Joseph will *r.* us the evil  
*Deut.* 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* the Lord?  
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I will *r.* you this kindness  
16. 12. L. will *r.* me good for this  
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. I will *r.* thee in plat  
*Psalm* 10. 14. beholdest to *r.* w. hand  
41. 10. raise me, that I may *r.* them  
*Jer.* 51. 56. 6. of recompense shall *r.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. learn to *r.* their parents  
REQUITED, ING.  
*Judg.* 1. 7. as I done, so God *r.* me  
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. he *r.* me evil for good  
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge servants by *r.* vic.  
REWARD.  
*Num.* 10. 25. standard of Dan was *r.*  
*Josh.* 6. 9. *r.* came after the ark, 13  
1 *Sam.* 29. 2. Dav. and men passed *r.*  
*Isa.* 52. 12. G. of Is. will be your *r.*  
53. 8. glory of Lord shall be thy *r.*  
RESCUE, ETH.  
*Deut.* 28. 31. shalt have destructions  
*Ps.* 35. 17. *r.* my soul, *r.* do not *r.*  
*Isa.* 5. 27. he delivereth *r.* and  
*Hos.* 5. 14. I take, none shall *r.* him  
RESCUED.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. the people *r.* Jonathan  
30. 18. and David *r.* his two wives  
*Acts* 23. 27. came I with army and *r.*  
RESEMBLANCE.  
*Zech.* 5. 6. this their *r.* tho' all earth  
RESEMBLE, ED.  
*Judg.* 8. 18. each *r.* children of king  
*Luke* 13. 18. shall *r.* kingdom of G.  
RESERVE.  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he *r.* anchor for ever?  
50. 20. I will pardon them whom I *r.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. *r.* unjust to day of judg.  
RESERVED.  
*Gen.* 27. 36. hast thou not *r.* blessing  
*Num.* 18. 9. the most holy things *r.*  
*Judg.* 21. 22. we *r.* not each his wife  
*Ruth.* 2. 18. gave mother that she *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. but *r.* for one hundred  
chariots, 1 *Chron.* 18. 4.  
*Job* 21. 30. wicked *r.* for destruction  
38. 23. *r.* against time of trouble  
*Acts* 25. 21. Paul appealed to be *r.*  
*Rom.* 11. 4. I have *r.* 7000 men  
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance *r.* in heaven  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered to be *r.* to judg.  
17. mist of darkness is *r.* for ever  
3. 7. heavens and earth *r.* unto fire  
*Jude* 6. angels he hath *r.* in chains  
13. to whom is *r.* blackness of dark.  
RESERVETH.  
*Jer.* 5. 24. *r.* to us weeks of harvest  
*Nah.* 1. 2. Lord *r.* wrath for enemies  
RESIDUE.  
*Ezra* 10. 5. locusts shall eat the *r.*



## RES

*Neh.* 11. 20. *r.* of Israel were in cities  
*Isa.* 28. 5. *L.* diadem to *r.* of people  
 38. 10. I am deprived of *r.* of years  
 44. 17. and the *r.* he maketh a god  
*Jer.* 8. 3. chosen, by all the *r.* of  
 15. 9. the *r.* I deliver to the sword  
 29. 1. Jeremiah sent to *r.* of elders  
 39. 3. with *r.* of princes of Babylon  
 41. 10. Ishmael carried captive the *r.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. destroy the *r.* of Israel?  
 23. 25. thy *r.* shall be devoured  
 34. 18. ye must tread *r.* of pastures  
 36. 3. a possession of *r.* to heathen  
 4. derision to the *r.* of the heathen  
 5. have I spoken ag. *r.* of heathen  
 48. 18. the *r.* in length ag. oblation  
 21. the *r.* shall be for the prince  
*Dan.* 7. 7. stamped *r.* with feet, 19.  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. the *r.* of people shall spoil  
*Hag.* 2. 2. speak to Joshua and the *r.*  
*Zech.* 8. 11. I will not be to the *r.* as  
 14. 2. the *r.* of the people shall not  
*Mal.* 2. 15. had the *r.* of the Spirit  
*Mark* 16. 13. went and told it to the *r.*  
*Acts* 15. 17. that *r.* might seek the *L.*

**RESIST.**  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at right hand to *r.*  
*Mat.* 5. 39. I say, that ye *r.* not evil  
*Luke* 21. 15. adversar. not able to *r.*  
*Acts* 6. 10. were not able to *r.* Spirit  
 7. 51. ye do always *r.* Holy Ghost  
*Rom.* 13. 2. *r.* shall receive damna.  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. these also *r.* the truth  
*Jam.* 4. 7. *r.* devil and he will fee  
 5. 6. ye killed just, doth not *r.* you  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom *r.* steadfast in faith

**RESISTED, ETH.**  
*Rom.* 9. 19. who hath *r.* his will?  
 13. 2. whoso *r.* the power, *r.* ordi-  
 nance of God

*Heb.* 12. 4. ye have not *r.* unto blood  
*Jam.* 4. 6. God *r.* proud, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

**RESOLVED.**  
*Luke* 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do

**RESORT.**  
*Neh.* 4. 20. *r.* ye thither to us  
*Psal.* 71. 3. wherunto I may *r.*  
*Mark.* 10. 1. and the peo. *r.* to him  
*John* 18. 20. whither Jews always *r.*

**RESORTED.**  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 13. priests and Levites *r.*  
*Mark.* 2. 13. multitude *r.* to him  
*John* 10. 41. and many *r.* to him  
 18. 2. Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither  
*Acts* 16. 13. spake to women who *r.*

**RESPECT.**  
*Gen.* 4. 4. the Lord had *r.* to Abel  
*Exod.* 2. 22. God looked and had *r.*  
*Lev.* 26. 9. I will have *r.* unto you  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 28. have thou *r.* to prayer  
 of thy servant, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 23. the *L.* had *r.* to them  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. nor *r.* of persons with  
 God, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 23.  
*Psal.* 74. 20. have *r.* unto covenant  
 119. 6. I have *r.* to thy commands  
 15. I will have *r.* unto thy ways  
 117. I will have *r.* to thy statutes  
 138. 6. yet hath he *r.* to the lowly  
*Prov.* 24. 23. not good to have *r.* of  
 persons in judgment, 28. 21.  
*Isa.* 17. 7. shall have *r.* to Holy One  
 22. 11. nor had *r.* to him that fash.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. had no glory in this *r.*  
*Phil.* 4. 11. that I speak in *r.* of want  
*Col.* 2. 16. let none judge in *r.* of an  
*Heb.* 11. 26. Moses had *r.* to recomp.  
*Jam.* 2. 1. not faith w. *r.* of persons  
 3. ye have *r.* to him that weareth  
 9. if ye have *r.* to persons, ye com.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of per.  
**RESPECT, Verb.**  
*Lev.* 19. 15. thou shalt not *r.* person  
*Num.* 16. 15. Moses said, not thou

## RES

*Deut.* 1. 17. sh. not *r.* persons 16. 19.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. neither doth G. *r.* any  
*Isa.* 17. 8. nor shall *r.* that which his  
**RESPECTED, ETH.**  
*Job* 37. 24. he *r.* not wise of heart  
*Psal.* 40. 4. blessed is the man that *r.*  
*Lam.* 4. 16. they *r.* not per. of priest  
**RESPECTER.**  
*Acts* 10. 34. God is no *r.* of persons  
**RESPITE.**  
*Exod.* 8. 15. Pharaoh saw there was *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 11. 3. elders said, give 7 days' *r.*

**REST, Substantive.**  
*Gen.* 49. 15. Issach. saw *r.* was good  
*Exod.* 16. 23. to-morrow *r.* of sabbath  
 31. 15. seventh is sabbath of *r.* 35. 2.  
*Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3. 32. | 25. 4.  
 33. 14. and I will give thee *rest*  
*Lev.* 25. 5. it is a year of *r.* to land  
*Deut.* 3. 20. *L.* have given *r.* *Josh.* 1. 13.  
 12. 9. ye are not yet come to the *r.*  
 25. 19. thy God hath given thee *r.*  
 28. 65. neither shall sole of foot *r.*  
*Josh.* 1. 15. *L.* hath given brethren *r.*  
 14. 15. land had *r.* from war, *Judg.*  
 3. 11. | 5. 31.

21. 44. the Lord gave them *r.*  
 22. 4. G. given *r.* | 23. 1. *L.* given *r.*  
*Judg.* 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years  
*Ruth.* 1. 9. *L.* grant you may find *r.*  
 3. 18. the man will not be in *r.* till  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. *L.* had given him *r.* 1  
*Kin.* 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. after that the ark had *r.*  
 22. 9. a man of *r.* I will give him *r.*  
 23. 25. God hath given *r.* to people  
 28. 2. I had to build a house of *r.*  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *L.* gave them *r.* about  
 20. 30. G. gave him *r.* round about  
*Neh.* 9. 28. after they had *r.* did evil  
*Exod.* 9. 16. Jews had *r.* from enem.  
*Job.* 3. 13. have slept, had been at *r.*  
 17. and there the weary be at *r.*  
 26. not in safety, neither had I *r.*  
 11. 18. shalt take thy *r.* in safety  
 17. 16. our *r.* together is in dust  
*Psal.* 38. 3. neither is there any *r.*  
 55. 6. then would I fly and be at *r.*  
 94. 13. thou mayest give him *r.*  
 116. 7. return to thy *r.* O my soul  
 132. 8. arise, O Lord, unto thy *r.*  
 14. this is my *r.* for ever, I dwell  
*Prov.* 29. 17. correct son, he give *r.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 23. his heart taketh not *r.*  
 6. 5. this hath more *r.* than other  
*Isa.* 11. 10. Gentiles seek, *r.* be glor.  
 14. 3. the Lord shall give thee *r.*  
 7. the earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1. 11.  
 18. 4. the *L.* said, I will take my *r.*  
 28. 12. this is *r.* wherewith weary *r.*  
 30. 15. retur. and *r.* shall ye be sav.  
 34. 14. find for herself a place of *r.*  
 66. 1. where is the place of my *r.*?  
*Jer.* 6. 16. ye shall find *r.* for souls  
 30. 10. Jacob shall be in *r.* 46. 27.  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. that *r.* that are at *r.*  
*Dan.* 4. 4. I Nebuchad. was at *r.* in  
*Mic.* 2. 10. depart, this is not your *r.*  
*Zech.* 9. 1. Damascus shall be the *r.*  
*Mat.* 11. 28. come unto me, I give *r.*  
 29. ye shall find *r.* to your souls  
 12. 43. seek. *r.* find none, *Luk.* 11. 24.  
 26. 45. take your *r.* *Mark.* 14. 41.  
*John* 11. 13. he had spoken of tak. *r.*  
*Acts.* 7. 49. what is the place of my *r.*?  
 9. 31. then had the churches *r.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. who are troub. *r.* with us  
*Heb.* 3. 11. shall not enter into *r.* 13.  
 4. 1. prom. left us of entering into *r.*  
 3. which believed do enter into *r.*  
 8. for if Jesus had given them *r.*  
 9. there remaineth *r.* to peo. of G.  
 11. labour therefore to enter *r.*

See No.

## RES

**REST, Adjective.**  
*Exod.* 28. 16. names of *r.* on stone  
*Num.* 31. 8. the *r.* of them were slain  
*Deut.* 3. 13. the *r.* of Gilead gave I  
*Judg.* 7. 6. the *r.* bowed to drink  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. live and children of the *r.*  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab repaired *r.* of city  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. brought *r.* of money  
*Neh.* 6. 1. *r.* of enem. heard I built  
 11. 1. *r.* of the people also cast lots  
*Esth.* 9. 12. what done in *r.* of prov?  
*Psal.* 17. 14. leave *r.* to their babes  
*Isa.* 10. 19. the *r.* of trees be few  
*Dan.* 2. 18. D. sh. not perish with *r.*  
*Zech.* 11. 9. the *r.* eat flesh of another  
*Luke* 12. 26. why take thought for *r.*?  
 24. 9. told the eleven and all the *r.*  
*Acts.* 2. 37. said to Pet. and *r.* of apos.  
 27. 44. the *r.* escaped all safe to land  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* speak I, not *L.*  
 11. 34. the *r.* will I set in order  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. not live *r.* of his time  
*Rev.* 2. 24. and to the *r.* in Thyatira  
 20. 5. *r.* of the dead lived not again

**See Acrs.**  
**REST, Verb.**  
*Gen.* 18. 4. wash feet, *r.* under tree  
 29. 5. 5. make them *r.* fr. burdens  
 23. 11. in the seventh year let it *r.*  
 12. on seventh day shalt *r.* 34. 21.  
 34. 21. and in harvest thou shalt *r.*  
*Lev.* 26. 35. it did not *r.* in sabbaths  
*Deut.* 5. 14. maid-servant *r.* as thou  
*Josh.* 3. 13. the feet of priests shall *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. let it *r.* on head of Joab  
 21. 10. the birds *r.* on them by day  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 15. sp. of Elijah *r.* on Elisha  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we rest on these  
 2 *Chr.* 15. the prisoners *r.* together  
 14. 6. he may *r.* till he accomplish  
*Psal.* 16. 9. flesh *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26  
 37. 7. *r.* in the Lord, wait for him  
 125. 3. rod of work, not *r.* on right.  
*Prov.* 6. 35. nor will he *r.* content  
*Cant.* 1. 7. makest flock *r.* at noon  
*Isa.* 7. 19. all shall *r.* in deso. valleys  
 11. 2. Spirit of the *L.* *r.* upon him  
 25. 10. in mount. shall hand of *L.* *r.*  
 28. 12. ye cause the weary to *r.*  
 31. 4. I will make judgment to *r.*  
 37. 2. they shall *r.* in their beds  
 20. are like the sea, it cannot *r.*  
 62. 1. for Jorus's sake I will not *r.*  
 63. 14. Spirit of *L.* caused him to *r.*  
*Jer.* 31. 2. I went to cause him to *r.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. my fury to *r.* upon them,  
 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13.  
 44. 30. he may cause blessing to *r.*  
*Dan.* 12. 13. thou shalt *r.* and stand  
*Hab.* 3. 16. I might *r.* day of trouble  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will rest in love  
*Mark.* 6. 31. come to desert and *r.*  
*Luke* 10. 6. if there, your peace sh. *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. power of Christ may *r.*  
*Heb.* 4. 4. God did *r.* seventh day  
*Zec.* 14. 8. the *r.* that day and night  
 6. 11. they should *r.* for a season  
 14. 13. that they may *r.* fr. labours

**RESTED.**  
*Gen.* 2. 2. he *r.* on seventh day, 3.  
*Exod.* 20. 11. | 31. 17.  
 8. 4. the ark *r.* in seventh month  
*Exod.* 10. 14. locusts *r.* in Egypt  
 16. 30. people *r.* on seventh day  
*Num.* 9. 13. as cloud abode they *r.* 23.  
 10. 12 cloud *r.* in wildern. of Paran  
 36. when it *r.* he said, return, O *L.*  
 11. 23. the Spirit *r.* upon them, 26.  
*Josh.* 11. 23. the land *r.* from war  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 10. the chambers *r.* on house  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. peo. *r.* on words of Hez.  
*Esth.* 9. 17. on 14th day *r.* they, 18.  
*Job.* 30. 27. bowels boiled and *r.* not  
*Luke* 23. 56. they *r.* the sabbath day

## RES

## RETEST, ETH.

*Job* 24. 23. in safety, whereon he *r*.  
*Prov.* 14. 33. wisdom *r*. in heart  
*Ecc.* 7. 9. anger *r*. in bosom of fools  
*Rom.* 2. 17. thou art a Jew, *r*. in law  
*1 Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of *G.* *r*. upon you  
 RESTING.

*Num.* 10. 33. to search out *r*. place  
*2 Chr.* 6. 41. O. L. into thy *r*. place  
*Prov.* 24. 15. spoil not his *r*. place  
*Isa.* 32. 19. my soul dwell in *r*. places  
*Jer.* 50. 6. forgotten thy *r*. place  
 RESTITUTION

*Erod.* 22. 3. sho. make full *r*. 5, 6, 12  
*Job* 20. 18. according to subst. *r*.  
*Acts* 3. 21. until the times of *r*. of all  
 RESTORE.

*Gen.* 20. 7. now *r*. the man his wife  
 40. 13. Phar. will *r*. thee thy place  
 42. 25. to *r*. every man's money  
*Exod.* 22. 1. *r*. five oxen for an ox  
 4. theft be found, he sh. *r*. double

*Lev.* 6. 5. he shall *r*. it in principal  
 24. 21. killeth a beast, he shall *r*. it  
 25. 27. *r*. overplus to whom he sold it  
*Num.* 35. 25. congregation sh. *r*. him  
*Deut.* 22. 2. things strayed *r*. again  
*Judg.* 11. 13. therefore *r*. those lands  
 17. 3. I will *r*. it unto thee, *1 Sam.*

12. 3. *1 Kings* 20. 34.  
*2 Sam.* 9. 7. *r*. thee all land of Saul  
 12. 6. he shall *r*. the lamb fourfold  
 16. 3. to-day house of Israel *r*. me  
*2 Kin.* 8. 6. *r*. all that was hers

*Neh.* 5. 11. *r*. I pray you || 12. we will *r*.  
*Job* 20. 10. his hands *r*. their goods  
 18. which he laboured for, shall *r*.  
*Ps.* 51. 12. *r*. to me joy of salvation  
*Prov.* 6. 31. he shall *r*. sevenfold  
*Isa.* 1. 26. I will *r*. thy judges

42. 22. for spoil, and none saith *r*.  
 40. 6. to *r*. the preserved of Israel  
 57. 18. I will *r*. comforts unto him  
*Jer.* 27. 22. will *r*. them to this place  
 30. 17. *r*. health to thee, heal thee  
*Ezek.* 33. 15. if he wicked *r*. pledge  
*Dan.* 9. 25. command to *r*. Jerusalem  
*Joel* 2. 25. I will *r*. you the years  
*Mat.* 17. 11. Elias shall *r*. all things  
*Luke* 19. 8. I *r*. him fourfold  
*Acts* 1. 6. L. wilt thou *r*. kingdom?  
*Gul.* 6. 1. *r*. such an one in meekness  
 RESTORED.

*Gen.* 20. 14. Abimelech *r*. Sarah  
 40. 21. *r*. butler to his butlership  
 41. 13. me *r*. to *r*. mine office  
 42. 28. money is *r*. and in my sack

*Deut.* 28. 31. thine ass shall not be *r*.  
*Judg.* 17. 14. the 1100 shekels, 4.  
*1 Sam.* 7. 14. the cities taken were *r*.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 6. the king's hand was *r*.  
*2 Kin.* 8. 1. whose son he *r*. to life, 5.  
 14. 22. *r*. Elath to Judah, *2 Chr.* 26. 2.

*2 Chr.* 8. 2. the cities Huram had *r*.  
*Ezra* 6. 5. the vessels brought he *r*.  
*Psal.* 69. 4. I *r*. that which I took  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. *r*. to debtor his pledge  
 12. by violence, hath not *r*. pledge

*Mat.* 12. 13. was *r*. whole like the  
 other, *Mark* 3. 6. *Luke* 6. 10.  
*Mark* 8. 25. sight *r*. he saw clearly  
*Heb.* 12. 19. that I may be *r*. sooner  
 RESTORER.

*Ruth* 4. 15. shall be to thee *r*. of life  
*Isa.* 58. 12. shall be called *r*. of paths  
 RESTORETH.

*Ps.* 23. 3. he *r*. my soul, leadeth me  
*Mark* 9. 12. Elias cometh first and *r*.  
 RESTRAIN.

*Job* 15. 8. and dost thou *r*. wisdom?  
*Psal.* 76. 10. the wrath shalt thou *r*.  
 RESTRAINED.

*Gen.* 8. 2. rain from heaven was *r*.  
 11. 6. nothing will be *r*. from them

## RET

*Gen.* 16. 2. L. *r*. me from bearing  
*Erod.* 36. 6. peo. were *r*. fr. bringing  
*1 Sam.* 3. 13. Eli's sons vile, *r*. not  
*Isa.* 63. 15. thy mercies toward me,  
 are they *r*.?

*Ezek.* 31. 15. I *r*. the floods thereof  
*Acts* 14. 18. sayings scarce *r*. people  
 RESTRAINED.

*Job* 15. 4. thou *r*. prayer before God  
 RESTRAINT.

*1 Sam.* 14. 6. there is no *r*. to the L.  
 RESTS.

*1 Kings* 6. 6. he made narrowed *r*.  
 RESURRECTION.

*Mat.* 22. 23. Sadducees, who say there  
 is no *r*. *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 12.

28. in *r*. whose wife shall she be?  
*Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33.

30. in *r*. they neither marry, 31.  
 27. 53. came out of graves after *r*.  
*Luke* 14. 14. be recompensed at *r*.

20. 27. deny any *r*. || 36. children of *r*.  
*John* 5. 29. come good to the *r*. of life,  
 done evil, to the *r*. of damnation

11. 25. J. said, I am the *r*. and the life  
*Acts* 1. 22. witness with us of his *r*.  
 2. 31. David spake of *r*. of Christ

4. 2. they preached through Jes. *r*.  
 23. witness of *r*. of the Lord Jesus  
 17. 18. he preached Jesus and the *r*.

22. when they heard of the *r*.  
 23. 6. of the hope and *r*. I am called  
 24. 15. there shall be *r*. of the dead

21. I cried, touching *r*. of the dead  
*Rom.* 1. 4. by the *r*. from the dead  
 6. 5. we shall be in likeness of his *r*.

*1 Cor.* 15. 13. but if there be no *r*.  
 21. by man came *r*. || 42. so is *r*.  
*Phil.* 3. 10. know the power of his *r*.

11. if I might attain to *r*. of dead  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. that *r*. is past already  
*Heb.* 6. 2. of *r*. from the dead, and

11. 35. they might obtain a better *r*.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 3. by *r*. of Jesus from dead  
 3. 21. save us, by *r*. of Jesus Christ

*Rev.* 20. 5. this is the first *r*.  
 6. blessed is he hath part in first *r*.  
 RETAIN.

*Job* 2. 9. dost thou still *r*. integrity?  
*Prov.* 4. 4. thine heart *r*. my words  
 11. 16. strong men *r*. riches

*Ecc.* 8. 8. no man hath power to *r*.  
*Dan.* 11. 6. she shall not *r*. power  
*John* 20. 23. those soever sins ye *r*.  
*Rom.* 1. 28. did not life to *r*. God

RETAINED.

*Judg.* 7. 8. Gideon *r*. those 300 men  
 19. 4. the damsel's father *r*. him  
*Dan.* 10. 8. and I *r*. no strength, 16.

*John* 20. 23. sins retain, they are *r*.  
*Phil.* 13. whom I would have *r*.  
 RETAINETH.

*Prov.* 3. 18. happy every one *r*. her  
 11. 16. a gracious woman *r*. honour  
*Mic.* 7. 18. he *r*. not anger for ever  
 RETIRE.

*2 Sam.* 11. 15. set him in battle, and *r*.  
*Jer.* 4. 6. set up standard, *r*. stay not  
 RETIRED.

*Judg.* 20. 39. when men of Israel *r*.  
*2 Sam.* 20. 22. they *r*. from the city  
 RETURN, Substantive.

*Gen.* 14. 17. to meet Abram after *r*.  
*1 Sam.* 7. 17. Sam.'s *r*. was to Ramah  
*1 Kin.* 20. 22. at *r*. of the year the  
 king of Syria will come, 26.

RETURN.

*Gen.* 3. 19. dust thou art, to dust *r*.  
 16. 9. *r*. to thy mistress and submit  
 18. 10. I will certainly *r*. to thee, 14.

31. 3. *r*. to land of thy kindred, 13.  
 32. 9. the L. which saidst to me, *r*.  
*Erod.* 4. 18. let me *r*. to brethren, 19.

## RET

*Erod.* 13. 17. people repent, *r*. to Eg.  
*Lev.* 25. 10. *r*. to possession, 13. 27. 28.  
 41. he shall *r*. unto his own family  
 27. 24. the field shall *r*. unto him

*Num.* 10. 36. *r*. L. to many of Israel  
 14. 4. let us make a captain, and *r*.  
 23. 5. the Lord said, *r*. unto Balak

33. 28. after death of priest, slayer  
 shall *r*. *Josh.* 20. 6.

*Deut.* 3. 20. then shall ye *r*. every  
 man to his possession, *Josh.* 1. 15.

17. 16. nor cause people *r*. to Egypt  
 20. 5. and *r*. to his house, 6. 7. 8.  
 30. 3. the Lord thy God will *r*.

8. thou shalt *r*. and obey the Lord  
*Josh.* 22. 8. *r*. with much riches  
*Judg.* 7. 3. who, is afraid, let him *r*.

11. 31. when I *r*. from the children  
*Ruth* 1. 6. that she might *r*. fr. Moab  
 8. go *r*. to her mother's house

13. *r*. thou after thy sister-in-law  
*1 Sam.* 6. 3. but in any wise *r*. him  
 9. 5. Saul said, come, let us *r*.

26. 21. then said Saul, I sinned, *r*.  
 29. 4. said, make this fellow *r*. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 26. how long ere thou bid

the people *r*.?  
 3. 16. then said Abner to him, go *r*.  
 10. 5. till beads be grown, then, *r*.  
*1 Chron.* 19. 5.

15. 19. goest thou also with us? *r*.  
 20. I go whither I may, *r*. thou  
 24. 13. and see what answer I sh. *r*.

*1 Kin.* 2. 32. L. shall *r*. his blood, 33.  
 44. Lord shall *r*. thy wickedness  
 8. 48. *r*. to thee with all their heart

12. 24. *r*. every man to his house  
 26. now shall kingdom *r*. to David  
 19. 15. *r*. on thy way to wilderness

22. 17. *r*. every man to his house in  
 peace, *2 Chr.* 11. 4. || 18. 16.  
 28. Micaiah said, if thou *r*. at all

in peace, *2 Chr.* 18. 27.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 14. I offended, *r*. from me  
 19. 7. king of Assyria *r*. to his

own land, 32. *Isa.* 37. 7, 34.  
 20. 10. let the shadow *r*. backward  
*2 Chr.* 6. 24. *r*. and confess thy name

10. 9. may *r*. answer to this people  
 18. 26. fellow in prison until I *r*.  
 30. 6. *r*. to you || 9. if ye *r*. unto him

*Neh.* 2. 6. king said, when wilt thou *r*.?  
 4. 12. whence ye shall *r*. to us  
*Ezra* 9. 25. device of Haman sho. *r*

*Job* 1. 21. naked shall I *r*. thither  
 6. 29. *r*. ye, *r*. again, my righteous,  
 7. 10. shall *r*. no more to his house

13. 22. he believeth not he shall *r*.  
 17. 10. but as for ye all, do ye *r*.  
 22. 23. if thou *r*. to the Almighty

33. 25. shall *r*. to the days of youth  
 36. 10. that they *r*. from iniquity  
*Ps.* 6. 4. *r*. O Lord, deliver my soul

10. let mine enemies *r*. ashamed  
 7. 7. for their sakes therefore *r*.  
 16. mischief *r*. upon his own head

59. 6. *r*. at evening || 14. let them *r*.  
 73. 10. therefore his people *r*. hither  
 74. 21. let not oppressed *r*. ashamed

80. 14. *r*. ye beseech them, O God  
 90. 3. sayest, *r*. ye children of men  
 13. *r*. O Lord? how long? and let

94. 15. judgment *r*. to righteousness  
 104. 29. they die, and *r*. to th. dust  
 116. 7. *r*. to thy rest, O my soul

*Prov.* 2. 19. none that go unto her *r*.  
 26. 27. that rolleth a stone, it will *r*.  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. rivers come, thither they *r*.

5. 15. naked sh. *r*. to go as he came  
 12. 2. nor clouds *r*. after the rain  
 7. dust shall *r*. to the earth, and

spirit *r*. to God  
*Cant.* 6. 13. *r*. *r*. O Shulamite, *r*. *r*.  
*Isa.* 6. 13. yet in it a tenth shall *r*.

## RET

*Isa.* 10. 21. remnant of Jac. sh. *r.* 22.  
21. 12. if ye will, inquire ye, *r.* come  
35. 10. ransomed of L. shall *r.* 51. 11.  
44. 22. *r.* unto me, I redeemed thee  
63. 17. *r.* for thy servant's sake  
*Jer.* 3. 1. shall he *r.* again? yet *r.* to me  
22. *r.* ye backsliding children  
4. 1. if thou *r.* saith L. *r.* unto me  
12. 15. I will *r.* and have compassion  
15. 19. if thou wilt *r.* let them *r.*  
unto thee, *r.* not unto them  
18. 11. *r.* ev. one from evil way, 35. 15.  
24. 7. they shall *r.* with whole heart  
30. 10. Jac. shall *r.* be in rest, 46. 27.  
31. 3. great company shall *r.* thither  
36. 3. ye may *r.* every man from evil  
7. will *r.* every one from evil way  
44. 14. should *r.* into land of Judah  
50. 9. arrows, none shall *r.* in vain  
*Ezek.* 16. 55. they desire to *r.* then  
thou and thy daughters shall *r.*  
18. 23. wicked *r.* fr. ways and live  
*Dan.* 10. 20. I will *r.* to fight Persia  
11. 9. *r.* into his own land, 11. 28.  
13. the king of the north shall *r.*  
29. the time appointed he shall *r.*  
30. he shall be grieved, and *r.*  
*Hos.* 2. 7. go and *r.* to first husband  
9. I will *r.* and take corn and wine  
3. 5. afterward children of Israel *r.*  
7. 16. they *r.* but not to Most High  
8. 13. they shall *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3.  
12. 14. reproach shall L. *r.* to him  
14. 7. they under shadow shall *r.*  
*Joel* 2. 14. knoweth he will *r.* repent  
3. 4. will *r.* recompence on head, 7.  
*Obad.* 15. reward *r.* upon thine head  
*Mic.* 6. 3. remnant of brethren sh. *r.*  
*Mal.* 1. 4. Edom saith, he will *r.*  
3. 7. *r.* to me, and I will *r.* to you  
18. *r.* and discern between right  
*Mat.* 10. 13. worthy, let your peace *r.*  
12. 44. he saith, I will *r.* into my  
house, *Luke* 11. 28.  
14. 18. nor let him in field *r.* back  
*Luke* 8. 39. *r.* to thine own house  
*Acts* 15. 16. after I will *r.* and build  
18. 21. I will *r.* to you, if God will  
To RETURN.  
*Num.* 14. 3. not better to *r.* to Egypt  
*Deut.* 17. 16. cause peo. to *r.* to Egi.  
*Ruth* 1. 16. not to leave thee, or to *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 29. 11. David rose early to *r.*  
9 *Chr.* 10. 5. wh. counsel give ye to *r.* 9.  
*Neh.* 9. 17. captain to *r.* to bondage  
*Jer.* 5. 3. they have refused to *r.*  
8. 5. *Hos.* 11. 5.  
22. 27. land they desire to *r.* 44. 14.  
29. 10. in causing you to *r.* to this  
place, 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7.  
11. 26. | 34. 22. | 42. 12.  
34. 11. caused the servants to *r.* 16.  
*Ezek.* 21. 30. I cause it to *r.* to sheath?  
6. caused me to *r.* to the river  
*Hos.* 11. 5. because they refused to *r.*  
*Luke* 19. 12. receive kingd. and to *r.*  
*Acts* 13. 34. no more to *r.* to corrupt.  
20. 3. purposed to *r.* thro' Macedonia.  
RETURN to, or unto the Lord.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. if ye *r.* u. & L. w. heart  
*Isa.* 19. 22. they shall *r.* unto L. Lord  
55. 7. let him *r.* u. L. have mercy  
*Hos.* 6. 1. let us *r.* unto the Lord, he  
7. 10. they do not *r.* unto the Lord  
14. 1. O s. *r.* u. t. L. th. hast fallen  
Not RETURN.  
*Num.* 32. 18. we will *r.* to house  
1 *Sam.* 15. 26. Sam. said, I will not *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 19. 23. go, he shall not *r.* to me  
1 *Kin.* 13. 16. I may *r.* *r.* with thee  
*Job* 10. 21. whence, I shall not *r.* 16. 22.  
89. 4. go forth, and *r.* not unto them  
*Isa.* 45. 23. word is gone out, sh. *r.* *r.*  
55. 11. it shall *r.* to me void, but

## RET

*Jer.* 8. 4. he turn away, and not *r.*?  
15. 7. destroy, since they *r.* n. from  
22. 11. he shall not *r.* any more, 27.  
23. 20. anger of L. shall not *r.* 30. 24.  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. for seller shall not *r.*  
13. 22. should *r.* fr. wicked ways  
21. 5. sword shall not *r.* into sheath  
35. 9. thy cities shall *r.* *r.* and ye  
46. 9. he shall not *r.* by way he came  
*Hos.* 7. 10. they do not *r.* to the Lord  
11. 5. he shall not *r.* to land of Egi.  
9. I will not *r.* to destroy Ephraim  
*Mat.* 2. 12. warned sh. *r.* to Herod  
*Luke* 17. 31. let him likewise not *r.*  
RETURNED.  
*Gen.* 8. 3. waters *r.* from off earth  
9. dove *r.* to him | 12. *r.* not again  
43. 18. because money *r.* in sacks  
*Exod.* 14. 27. sea *r.* to strength, 28.  
19. 8. Mos. *r.* words of people to L.  
*Lev.* 22. 13. if she *r.* to father's  
24. 25. Balaam rose, *r.* to his place  
*Josh.* 2. 16. hide till pursuers be *r.* 22.  
4. 18. waters of Jor. *r.* to their place  
*Judg.* 2. 19. judge was dead they *r.*  
5. 29. yea, she *r.* answer to herself  
11. 39. Gid's daughter *r.* to father  
*Ruth* 1. 22. so Nani and Ruth *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 57. D. *r.* fr. slaughter of G.  
25. 39. L. *r.* wickedness of Nabal  
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. sword of S. *r.* not empty  
3. 16. said Abner, return, and he *r.*  
6. 20. Dav. *r.* to bless his household  
16. 8. L. *r.* on thee blood of house  
19. 15. king *r.* and came to Jordan  
23. 10. people *r.* after him to spoil  
1 *Kin.* 13. 10. *r.* not by way he came  
33. after this Jero. *r.* not from evil  
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha *r.* and walked  
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. they *r.* home in anger  
32. 21. Sennach. *r.* with shame face  
*Neh.* 9. 28. when they *r.* and cried  
*Psal.* 35. 13. prayer *r.* unto my bosom  
73. 34. they *r.* and inquired after G.  
*Isa.* 33. 8. so the sun *r.* ten degrees  
*Jer.* 3. 7. turn to me, but she *r.* not  
14. 3. they *r.* with vessels empty  
40. 12. all the Jews *r.* out of place  
*Ezek.* 1. 14. living creatures ran, *r.*  
8. 17. *r.* to provoke me to anger  
47. 7. when I *r.* lo, bank of river  
*Dan.* 4. 34. mine understanding *r.* 36.  
*Hos.* 6. 11. I *r.* captivity of people  
*Amos* 4. 6. yet have ye not *r.* to me,  
5, 9, 10, 11.  
*Zech.* 1. 6. they *r.* and said, as Lord  
16. I am *r.* to Jerusa. with mercies  
7. 14. no man passed thro' nor *r.*  
8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion, and will dwell  
*Mat.* 21. 18. morn. as he *r.* into city  
*Mark* 14. 40. he *r.* found them asleep  
*Luke* 2. 20. shepherds *r.* glorifying G.  
4. 14. Jesus *r.* in power of Spirit  
8. 37. went into ship, and *r.* back  
17. 18. that *r.* to give glory to God  
19. 15. *r.* having received kingdom  
23. 48. people smote breasts, and *r.*  
24. 9. *r.* from sepulchre and told all  
52. worshipped, and *r.* to Jerusa.  
*Acts* 8. 25. apostles *r.* to Jerusalem  
13. 13. and John *r.* to Jerusalem  
21. 6. took ship, and they *r.* home  
*Gal.* 1. 17. I *r.* again unto Damascus  
*Heb.* 11. 15. opportunity to have *r.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. *r.* to shepherd of souls  
RETURNETH.  
*Psal.* 146. 4. breath goeth, *r.* to earth  
*Prov.* 26. 11. as dog *r.* so a fool *r.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind *r.* accord. to circuits  
*Isa.* 55. 10. rain *r.* not thither, but  
*Ezek.* 35. 7. him that *r.* I will cut off  
*Zech.* 9. 8. encamp bec. of him th. *r.*  
RETURNING.  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in *r.* rest sh. ye be saved

## REV

*Luke* 7. 10. *r.* found servant whole  
*Acts* 8. 28. was *r.* sitting in chariot  
*Heb.* 7. 1. Abraham *r.* from slaughter  
REVEAL.  
*Job* 20. 27. heaven shall *r.* iniquity  
*Jer.* 33. 6. *r.* th. abundance of peace  
*Dan.* 2. 47. thou couldst *r.* this secret  
*Mat.* 11. 27. he to whomsoever the  
Son will *r.* him, *Luke* 10. 22.  
*Gal.* 1. 16. called by grace to *r.* Son  
*Phil.* 3. 15. G. shall *r.* this unto you  
REVEALED.  
*Deut.* 29. 29. things *r.* to us and our  
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. word of Lord *r.* to him  
21. L. *r.* himself to Sam. in Shiloh  
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. hast *r.* to thy servant  
*Isa.* 22. 14. was *r.* in mine ears by L.  
23. 1. from Chittim it is *r.* to them  
40. 5. glory of the Lord shall be *r.*  
53. 1. to whom is the arm of the  
Lord *r.*? *John* 12. 38.  
56. 1. righteousness is near to be *r.*  
*Jer.* 11. 20. unto thee I *r.* my cause  
*Dan.* 2. 19. then was secret *r.* to Dan,  
10. 1. a thing was *r.* to Daniel  
*Mat.* 10. 28. there is nothing covered  
that shall not be *r.* *Luke* 12. 2.  
11. 25. *r.* them to snakes, *Luke* 10. 21.  
16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.*  
*Luke* 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon by Holy G.  
33. thoughts of many hearts be *r.*  
17. 30. day when Son of man is *r.*  
*Rom.* 1. 17. therein righteo. of G. *r.*  
18. wrath of G. is *r.* from heaven  
8. 19. glory which shall be *r.* in us  
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. G. *r.* them to us by Sp.  
3. 13. because it shall be *r.* by fire  
14. 30. if any thing be *r.* to another  
*Gal.* 3. 23. faith which should be *r.*  
*Eph.* 3. 5. is now *r.* to holy apostles  
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. when Lord J. shall be *r.*  
2. 3. and that man of sin be *r.*  
6. that he might be *r.* in his time  
8. wick. one *r.* whom L. consume  
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* in last time  
12. unto whom it was *r.* that not to  
4. 13. when his glory shall be *r.*  
5. 1. partaker of glory that sh. be *r.*  
REVEALER.  
*Dan.* 2. 47. G. of gods, *r.* of secrets  
REVEALETH.  
*Prov.* 11. 13. tale bearer *r.* sec. 20. 19.  
*Dan.* 2. 22. *r.* deep and secret things  
28. God in heaven that *r.* secrets  
29. that *r.* secrets maketh known  
*Amos* 3. 7. he *r.* secrets to prophets  
REVELATION.  
*Rom.* 2. 5. *r.* of judgment of God  
16. 25. according to *r.* of mystery  
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. shall speak to you by *r.*  
26. every one of you hath a *r.*  
*Gal.* 1. 12. but by *r.* of Jesus Christ  
2. 2. I went up by *r.* and commun.  
*Eph.* 1. 17. may give you Spirit of *r.*  
3. 3. by *r.* he made known to me  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace brought atr. of J.C.  
*Rev.* 1. 1. *r.* of J. C. which G. gave  
REVELATIONS.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I come to visions and *r.*  
7. exalted thro' abundance of *r.*  
REVELLINGS.  
*Gal.* 5. 21. works of the flesh are *r.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. ye walked in lusts, *r.*  
REVENGE, ED, ETH.  
*Jer.* 20. 10. we shall take *r.* on him  
*Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom *r.* himself on them  
15. the Philistines have dealt by *r.*  
*Nah.* 1. 2. the Lord *r.* the Lord *r.*  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *r.* is wrought in you  
REVENGER.  
*Num.* 35. 19. *r.* shall slay murder. 21.  
24. judge between slayer and *r.*  
27. if *r.* find him and *r.* kill slayer  
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. wouldst not suffer *r.*

# REW

*Rom.* 13. 4. minister of G. a r. to REVENGING.  
*Psal.* 79. 10. by the r. of the blood REVENUE.  
*Ezra* 4. 13. thou shalt endamage r.  
*Prov.* 8. 19. my r. is better than silv.  
*Isa.* 23. 3. harvest of river is her r. REVENUES.  
*Prov.* 15. 6. in r. of wicked is trouble  
 16. 9. a little is better than great r.  
*Jer.* 12. 13. shall be ashamed of yourr. REVERENCE.  
*Lev.* 19. 30. r. sanctu. I am L. 26. 2.  
*Ezra* 3. 2. king's servants r. Haman  
*Mat.* 21. 37. they will r. my son,  
*Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20. 13.  
*Eph.* 5. 33. wife that she r. husband REVERENCE.  
*2 Sam.* 9. 6. Mephibosheth did r. D.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 31. Bathsheba did r. king  
*Ezra* 3. 2. Mordecai did him not r. 5.  
*Psal.* 89. 7. to be had in r. of all  
*Heb.* 12. 9. and we gave them r.  
 28. we may serve God with r. REVEREND.  
*Psal.* 111. 9. holy and r. is his name REVERSE.  
*Num.* 23. 20. be blessed, I cannot r.  
*Ezra* 8. 5. let it be written to r.  
 8. seal with king's ring, no man r. REVILE.  
*Ezra* 5. 22. thou shalt not r. gods  
*Mat.* 5. 11. blessed when men r. you REVILED.  
*Mat.* 27. 39. that passed by r. him  
*Mark* 15. 32. that were crucified r.  
*John* 9. 28. they r. him, and said  
*1 Cor.* 4. 12. being r. we bless  
*1 Pet.* 2. 23. when he was r. not REVILERS.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 10. nor r. inherit king. of G. REVILEST.  
*Acts* 23. 4. said, r. God's high priest REVILINGS.  
*Isa.* 51. 7. neither afraid of their r.  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. the r. of phil. of Ammon REWIVE.  
*Neh.* 4. 2. will they r. the stones?  
*Psal.* 55. 6. wilt thou not r. us again  
 158. 7. thou wilt r. me, thou shalt  
*Isa.* 57. 15. a contrite spirit, r. spirit  
 and to r. heart of contrite ones  
*Hos.* 6. 2. after 2 days will he r. us  
 14. 7. they shall r. as corn; as vine  
*Heb.* 3. 2. O Lord, r. thy work in REVIVED.  
*Gen.* 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob r.  
*Judg.* 15. 19. his spirit came ag. he r.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 22. soul of child came, he r.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 21. touched bones of Eli r.  
*Rom.* 7. 9. commandment came, sin r.  
 14. 9. Christ both died, rose, and r. REVIVING.  
*Ezra* 9. 8. to give us a little r. 9. REVOLUT.  
*Isa.* 59. 13. speaking oppress, and r. REVOLUT.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 10. same time did Libn. z.  
*Isa.* 1. 5. ye will r. more and more REVOLUTED.  
*2 Kin.* 8. 20. in his days Edom r. 22.  
 23. Libnah r. at the same time  
*Isa.* 31. 6. Israel have deeply r.  
*Jer.* 5. 23. this people are r. and gone REVOLTERS.  
*Jer.* 6. 28. all grievous r. walking  
*Hos.* 5. 2. r. are profound to make  
 9. 15. I will love no more, princes r. REVOLTING.  
*Jer.* 5. 23. this people hath a r. heart REWARD.  
*Gen.* 15. 1. Abram, I am thy great r.  
*Num.* 13. 31. it is your r. for service

# REW

*Deut.* 10. 17. God, who taketh not r.  
 27. 25. cursed that taketh r. to slay  
*Ruth* 2. 12. a full r. be given of L.  
*2 Sam.* 4. 10. I wd. have given him r.  
 19. 36. king recompense such a r.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 7. I will give thee a r.  
*Job* 6. 22. say, bring me or give a r.  
 7. 2. hireling looketh for r. of work  
*Psal.* 15. 5. nor taketh r. ag. innocent  
 19. 11. keeping of them is great r.  
 40. 15. let them be desolate for a r.  
 58. 11. there is a r. for the righteous  
 70. 3. let them be turned back for r.  
 91. 8. shalt see the r. of wicked  
 94. 2. render a r. to the proud  
 109. 20. let this be r. of adversaries  
 127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.  
*Prov.* 11. 18. righteousness a sure r.  
 21. 14. a r. in bosom strong wrath  
 24. 14. then there shall be a r.  
 20. shall be no r. to the evil man  
*Ezra* 4. 5. they have a good r. for  
 9. 5. neither have they any more r.  
*Isa.* 3. 11. the r. of hands be given  
 5. 23. which justify the wicked for r.  
 40. 10. his r. is with him, 62. 11.  
 45. 13. go my captives, not for r.  
*Jer.* 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah r.  
*Ezek.* 16. 34. givest r. no r. is given  
*Hos.* 9. 1. thou hast loved a r. upon  
*Obad.* 15. thy r. shall return upon  
*Mic.* 3. 11. heads judge for r. priests  
 7. 3. and judge asketh for a r.  
*Mat.* 5. 12. your r. in heav. *Luk.* 6. 23.  
 45. love you, what r. have ye?  
 9. 1. ye have no r. or your Father  
 2. verily, they have their r. 5. 16.  
 10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.  
 shall receive a righte. man's r.  
 42. in no wise lose r. *Mark* 9. 41.  
*Luke* 6. 35. your r. shall be great  
 23. 41. we receive due r. of deeds  
*Acts* 1. 18. field with r. of iniquity  
*Rom.* 4. 4. to him that worketh is r.  
*1 Cor.* 3. 8. man shall receive his r.  
 14. abide, he shall receive a r.  
 9. 17. if wronging, I have a r. 13.  
*Col.* 2. 18. no man beguile you of r.  
 3. 24. ye shall receive r. of inherit.  
*1 Tim.* 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.  
*Heb.* 2. 2. received just recomp. of r.  
 10. 35. hath great recompense of r.  
 11. 26. he had respect to the r.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. shall receive the r. of  
 2 *John* 8. that we receive a full r.  
*Jude* 11. after error of Balaam for r.  
*Rev.* 11. 18. thou shouldst give r.  
 22. 12. I come quickly, my r. is REWARD.  
*Deut.* 32. 41. and I will r. them that  
*1 Sam.* 24. 19. the Lord r. thee good  
*2 Sam.* 3. 39. L. shall r. doer of evil  
*2 Chr.* 20. 11. I say, how they r. us  
*Psal.* 54. 5. he shall r. evil to enem.  
*Prov.* 25. 22. and the L. shall r. thee  
*Hos.* 4. 9. and I will r. them their  
*Mat.* 6. 4. Father shall r. thee, 6. 18.  
 16. 27. he shall r. every man accor.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Lord r. him according  
*Rev.* 18. 6. r. her, even as she rew. REWARDED.  
*Gen.* 44. 4. wherefore have ye r. evil  
*1 Sam.* 24. 17. thou r. good, I r. evil  
*2 Sam.* 22. 21. L. r. me accor. *Psa.* 18. 20.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 7. your work shall be r.  
*Psal.* 7. 4. if I have r. evil to him  
 15. 12. they r. evil for good, 109. 5.  
 103. 10. nor r. us acc. to iniquities  
*Prov.* 13. 13. feareth command. be r.  
*Isa.* 3. 9. they have r. evil to them.  
*Jer.* 31. 16. work shall be r. saith L.  
*Rev.* 18. 6. even as she r. you, double REWARDED.  
*Heb.* 11. 6. a r. of them that seek

# RIC

## REWARDETH.

*Job* 21. 19. he r. him, he sh. know it  
*Psal.* 31. 23. and plentifully r. proud  
 137. 8. happy he that r. thee, as  
*Prov.* 17. 13. whose r. evil for good  
 26. 10. both r. fool and r. transgres. REWARDERS.  
*Num.* 22. 7. with r. of divination in  
 1. 23. every one followeth r.  
*Dan.* 2. 6. receive of me gifts, and r.  
 5. 17. Dan, said, give thy r. to ano.  
*Hos.* 2. 12. these are my r. my lovers RIB, S.  
*Gen.* 2. 21. God took one of his r.  
 22. the r. which God had taken  
*2 Sam.* 2. 23. smote As. under 5th r.  
 3. 27. Joab smote Abner un. 5th r.  
 4. 6. Rechab and Baanah smote Ish. bosheth under the fifth r.  
 20. 10. Joab smote Ama, un. 5th r.  
*Dan.* 7. 5. beasts shall be r. in mouth RIBBAND.  
*Num.* 15. 38. on fringe of borders a r. RICH.  
*Gen.* 13. 2. Abram was r. in cattle  
 14. 23. lest say, I have made Abr. r.  
*Ezra* 30. 15. r. shall not give more  
*Lev.* 25. 47. and if a stranger wax r.  
*Ruth* 3. 10. follow, not men poor or r.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh poor and r.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 1. two men in city, one r.  
*Job* 15. 29. he shall not be r. neither  
 34. 19. nor regardeth the r. more  
*Psal.* 45. 12. the r. shall entreat fav.  
 49. 2. hear this, both r. and poor  
 16. be not afraid when one is r.  
*Prov.* 10. 4. hand of diligent mak. r.  
 22. blessing of Lord, it maketh r.  
 13. 7. there is that maketh hims. r.  
 14. 20. the r. hath many friends  
 18. 23. the r. answereth roughly  
 21. 17. that lov. wine and oil not r.  
 22. 2. r. and poor meet together  
 7. the r. ruleth over the poor  
 16. that giveth to r. shall come to  
 23. 4. labour not to be r. cease  
 28. 6. perverse, though he be r.  
 20. he maketh haste to be r. 22.  
*Ezra* 5. 12. abun. of r. will not suffer  
 10. 6. and the r. sit in low place  
 20. curse not the r. in thy bed.ch.  
*Isa.* 53. 9. and with r. in his death  
*Jer.* 5. 27. are great and waxen r.  
*Hos.* 12. 8. Ephraim said, I am r.  
*Zech.* 11. 5. blessed be L. for I am r.  
*Mark* 12. 41. many that were r. cast  
*Luke* 1. 53. and the r. he sent away  
 6. 24. woe unto you that are r. for  
 12. 21. call is not r. toward God  
 14. 12. call not thy r. neighbours  
 18. 23. sorrowful, he was very r.  
*Rom.* 10. 12. same Lord is r. to all  
*1 Cor.* 4. 8. are full, now ye are r.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. yet maketh many r.  
 8. 9. r. yet poor, that ye might be r.  
*Eph.* 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy  
*1 Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be r. fall  
 17. charge them that are r. in this  
 18. and be r. in good works  
*Jam.* 1. 10. let the r. rejoice in that  
 2. 5. G. chosen poor, r. in faith?  
*Rev.* 2. 9. I know poverty, thou art  
 3. 17. be, thou sayest I am r. and  
 13. 16. he causeth the r. and poor  
 18. 19. made r. all that had ships RICH man or men.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 2. r. man had many flocks  
*Job* 27. 19. r. man shall lie down but  
*Prov.* 10. 15. r. man's wealth is his strong city, 18. 11.  
 28. 11. the r. man is wise in his own  
*Jer.* 9. 23. let not the r. man glory  
*Mic.* 6. 12. r. men thereof are full  
*Mat.* 19. 28. r. man sh. hardly enter

# RIC

Mat. 19.24. than a r. m. to enter king-  
of G. Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.  
27. 57. came a r. man of Arimathea  
Luke 12. 16. ground of r. m. brought  
16. 1. a certain r. m. had a steward  
19. a r. man was clothed in purple  
21. 1. and saw the r. men casting  
Jam. 1. 11. so shall the r. men fade  
2. 6. do not r. men oppress you?  
5. 1. go to, ye r. m. weep and howl  
Ren. 6. 15. and r. m. hid themselves

# RICHER.

Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be far r.  
Gen. 31. 16. the r. God hath taken  
36.7. r. more than they might dwell  
Josh. 22. 9. return with much r.  
1 Sam. 17. 25. enrich with great r.  
1 Kings 3. 11. neither hast asked r.

# RICHES.

13. given thee both r. and honour  
10. 23. Solo. exceeded all kings of  
earth for r. 2 Chron. 9. 22.

1 Chr. 29. 12. r. and honour come  
28. David died full of days, r.

2 Chr. 17. 5. had r. and honour, 18.1.  
20. 25. they found r. wi. dead bodies  
32. 27. Hezekiah had exceeding r.

Esth. 1. 4. shewed r. of his kingdom  
5. 11. Haman told them of his r.

Job 20. 15. he swallowed down r.  
36. 19. will he esteem thy r.? no

Ps. 37. 16. better than r. of wicked  
39. 6. he heapeth up r. knoweth not

49. 6. boast themselves in their r.  
52. 7. trusted in abundance of his r.

62. 10. if r. increase, set not heart  
73. 12. ungodly prosper, increase r.

104. 24. O L. the earth is full of r.  
112. 3. wealth and r. be in his house

119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.  
Pror. 3. 16. and in her left hand r.

8. 18. r. and honour are with me  
11. 4. r. profit not in day of wrath

16. woman honour, strong men r.  
28. he that trusteth in r. shall fail

13. 7. himself poor, hath great r.  
8. ransom of a man's life are his r.

14. 24. crown of the wise is their r.  
19. 14. r. are inheritance of fathers

22. 1. good name rather than r.  
4. by the fear of the Lord are r.

16. oppresseth poor to increase r.  
23. 5. for r. make themselves wings

24. 4. chambers be filled with all r.  
27. 24. for r. are not for ever

30. 8. give neither poverty nor r.  
Ecc. 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied wi. r.

5. 13. even r. kept for the owners  
19. eve. man whom G. given r. 6.2.

9. 11. nor yet r. to men of underst.  
Isa. 8. 4. r. of Damascus taken away

10. 14. my hand found as a nest r.  
36. 6. carry thy r. on young asses

45. 3. I will give thee hidden r.  
61. 6. ye shall eat r. of the Gentiles

Jer. 9. 23. let not rich man glory in r.  
17. 11. he th. getteth r. not by right

45.36. r. he hath gotten are perished  
Ezek. 26. 12. make a spoil of thy r.

28. 4. with understanding gotten r.  
5. by thy traffic hast increased r.

Dan. 11. 2. thro' his r. sh. stir up all  
24. scatter among prey, spoil and r.

Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of r. choke  
word, Mark 2. 19. Luke 8. 14.

Mark 10. 23. hardly they that have r.  
24. them that trust in r. to enter,

Luke 16. 11. who will commit r.  
Erm. 2. 4. or despisest thou thy r.?

9. 23. make known r. of his glory  
31. 12. if the fall of them be the r.

# RIF

Rom. 11.33. O the r. of wisdom of G.  
2 Cor. 8. 2. to r. of their liberality

Eph. 1. 7. redemption according to r.  
18. r. of glory of his inheritance

2. 7. shew exceeding r. of his grace  
3. 8. I sh. preach unsearchable r.

16. grant you according to the r.  
Phil. 4. 19. according to r. in glory

Col. 1. 27. what the r. of the glory  
1 Tim. 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain r.

Heb. 11. 26. reproach of C. greater r.  
Jam. 5. 2. your r. are corrupted

Jan. 5. 12. worthy La. to receive r.  
18. 17. so great r. come to nought

Col. 3. 16. let word of Christ dwell r.  
1 Tim. 6. 17. living G. who giveth r.

Gen. 37. 22. that he might r. him out  
Exod. 6. 6. r. you out of bondage

Jer. 26. 6. r. evil beasts out of land  
Ps. 82. 4. r. them out of wicked

144. 7. r. me, and deliver me, 11.  
Ler. 23. 22. you shall not make r.

Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make speedy r.  
Num. 22. 30. ass, which thou hast r.?

Judg. 14. 12. Samson said, I will now  
put forth a r. to you, 13, 14,

15, 16, 17, 18, 19.  
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a r. and speak

Gen. 41. 43. made him r. in chariot  
Deut. 32. 13. he made him r. on high

Judg. 5. 10. ye that r. on white asses  
2 Sam. 16. 2. king's household tor. on

19. 26. saddle up ass that I may r.  
1 Kin. 1. 33. cause Solo. to r. 35. 14.

2 Kin. 10. 16. so they made him r.  
Job 30. 22. thou caustest men to r.

Psal. 45. 4. and in thy majesty r.  
66. 12. thou hast caused me to r.

Isa. 30. 16. we will r. upon the swift  
58. 14. I will cause thee to r.

Jer. 6. 23. they r. on horses, 50. 42.  
Hos. 10. 11. will make Ephraim to r.

14. 3. we will not r. upon horses  
Hab. 3. 8. didst r. upon thine horses

Hag. 2. 22. overthrow those that r.  
Gen. 49. 17. so that his r. shall fall

Exod. 15. 1. horse and r. thrown, 21.  
Job 30. 18. she scorneth horse and r.

Jer. 51. 21. r. break in pieces chariot  
Zech. 12. 4. smite his r. with madness

2 Kin. 18. 23. if thou be able to set r.  
on them, Isa. 36. 8.

Esth. 8. 10. he sent letters by r.  
Zech. 2. 22. horses and r. come down

Zech. 10. 5. r. shall be confounded  
Deut. 32. 26. who r. upon heaven

Esth. 6. 8. horse that king r. upon  
Exod. 65. 4. extol him that r. 33.

Isa. 19. 1. the L. r. on a swift cloud  
Amos 2. 15. neither shall he that r.

2 Kin. 4. 24. slack not thy r. for me  
Jer. 17. 25. kings shall enter r. 22.4.

Ezek. 23. 6. horsemen r. horses, 12.  
33. all of them r. upon horses

38. 15. thou and many people r.  
Zech. 1. 8. a man r. on a red horse

9. 9. thy king cometh unto thee r.  
Ps. 65. 10. thou waterest r. thereof

Erod. 9. 32. wheat and r. not smitten  
Isa. 28. 25. barley and r. in th. place

Zech. 14. 2. houses r. wom. ravished  
RICHLY.

Col. 3. 16. let word of Christ dwell r.  
1 Tim. 6. 17. living G. who giveth r.

Gen. 37. 22. that he might r. him out  
Exod. 6. 6. r. you out of bondage

Jer. 26. 6. r. evil beasts out of land  
Ps. 82. 4. r. them out of wicked

144. 7. r. me, and deliver me, 11.  
Ler. 23. 22. you shall not make r.

Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make speedy r.  
Num. 22. 30. ass, which thou hast r.?

# RIG

RIGHT, Substantive.  
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the Judge of  
all the earth do r.?

Deut. 21. 17. r. of first-born is his  
Ruth 4. 6. redeem thou my r.

2 Sam. 19. 43. we have also more r.  
Neh. 9. 33. for thou hast done r.

Job 34. 6. should I lie against my r.  
17. shall he that hateth r. govern

36. 6. but he giveth r. to the poor  
Ps. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my r.

17. 1. hear r. O L. attend to my cry  
140. 12. L. will maintain r. of poor

Prov. 16.8. great revenues without r.  
13. they love him that speaketh r.

Isa. 10. 2. to take away r. from poor  
32. 7. destroy when needy speak r.

Jer. 5. 23. r. of needy do not judge  
17. 11. getteth riches, and not by r.

32. 7. r. of redemption is thine, 8.  
Lam. 3. 35. to turn aside r. of a man

Ezek. 21. 27. he come whose r. it is  
Amos 5. 12. turn poor from their r.

Mal. 3. 5. turn stranger from his r.  
Heb. 13. 10. they have no r. to eat

RIGHT, Adjective.  
Gen. 24. 48. L. who led me in r. way

Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth, just and r.  
1 Sam. 12. 23. I will teach you r. way

2 Sam. 15. 3. thy matter good and r.  
2 Kings 10. 15. is thy heart r. as my?

Ezra 8. 21. to seek of him a r. way  
Neh. 9. 13. thou gavest r. judgments

Job 6. 25. how forcible are r. words!  
34. 23. not lay on man more than r.

35. 2. thinkest thou this to be r.?  
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are r.

45. 6. sceptre of thy king, r. sceptre  
51. 10. O G. renew a r. spirit in me

107. 7. he led them forth by r. way  
119. 75. judgments r. || 125. precepts

Prov. 4. 11. have led thee in r. paths  
8. 6. opening of my lips shall be r.

9. r. to them that find knowledge  
12. 5. thoughts of righteous are r.

14. 12. way which seemeth r. 16. 25.  
20. 11. whether his work be r.

24. 26. lips that giveth a r. answer  
Ecc. 4. 4. I considered eve. r. work

Isa. 30. 10. proph. not to us r. things  
45. 19. L. declare things that are r.

Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee r. seed  
23. 10. and their force is not r.

34. 15. and had done r. in my sight.  
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the Lord are r.

Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.  
Mark. 5. 15. clothed, and in his r.

mind, Luke 8. 35.  
Acts 4. 19. whether r. in sight of G.

8. 21. heart is not r. in sight of G.  
13. 10. not cease to pervert r. ways

Rev. 22. 14. have r. to the tree of life  
Is RIGHT.

Erod. 15. 26. and do that which is r.  
1 Kin. 11. 38. || 25. || 21. r.

Deut. 6. 18. thou shalt do that is r.  
12. 8. doeth what is r. in own eyes

1 Kin. 11. 33. walked to do that is r.  
2 Kin. 10. 30. that is r. in my eyes

Job 42. 7. have not spoken that is r.  
Ps. 33. 4. the word of the Lord is r.

Pro. 12. 15. way of fool is r. in own  
21. 2. way of man is r. in his eyes

8. as for the pure, his work is r.  
Ezek. 18. 5. but if a man do that is r.

19. is r. and kept my statutes,  
21. 27. || 33. 14, 16, 19.

Mat. 30. 4. what is r. I will give r.  
Luke 12. 57. and why judge ye not

what is r.?  
Eph. 6. 1. obey parents in L. this is r.

Was RIGHT.  
Judg. 17. 6. every man did that which  
was r. in own eyes, 21. 25.

# RIGHT

1 *Kin.* 15. 11. Asa did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.  
22. 43. Jehosh. did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 29. 32.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jehoshaphat did *r.* 2 *Ch.* 24. 2.  
14. 3. Amaziah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 2.  
15. 3. Azariah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 26. 4.  
34. Jotham did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 27. 2.  
16. 2. Ahaz did not *r.* in sight of *L.*  
18. 3. Hezekiah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 29. 2.  
22. 2. Josiah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 2.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. thing *w.* *r.* in eyes of peo.  
*Job* 33. 27. perverted that wh. *was r.*  
*Psal.* 78. 37. heart *w.* not *r.* wh. him  
*Jer.* 17. 16. wh. came out of lips *r.* *r.*

## RIGHT

*Josh.* 3. 16. peop. passed *r.* against *J.*  
RIGHT corner.  
2 *Kin.* 11. 11. guard stood round *r.* *c.*  
See *FOOT* HANP.

## RIGHT forth

*Jer.* 49. 5. sh. be driven every man *r.* *f.*  
RIGHT well.  
*Psal.* 139. 14. my soul knoweth *r.* *w.*  
RIGHTOUSNESS.

## See the signification of JUST.

*Gen.* 7. 1. thee ha. I seen *r.* before me  
18. 23. wilt th. destroy *r.* wi. wick?  
24. if there be 50 *r.* wilt thou? 25.  
25. that be far from thee to-day *r.*  
29. 4. L. wilt thou slay a *r.* nation  
38. 26. Jud. said, she more *r.* than I  
*Ezek.* 22. 7. innocent and *r.* slay not  
*Num.* 23. 10. let me die death of *r.*  
*Deut.* 1. 8. nation hath judgm. so *r.*  
25. 1. and they shall justify the *r.*  
2 *Chron.* 6. 23.

*Judg.* 5. 11. *r.* acts of *L.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.  
1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou more *r.* than I  
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. wicked slain *r.* person

1 *Kin.* 2. 32. fell on two men more *r.*  
5. 32. justifying the *r.* to give him  
2 *Kin.* 19. 9. Jhu said to people, be  
*Ezra* 9. 15. L. of *G.* is *r.* No. 9. 8.  
*Job* 4. 7. where were the *r.* cut off?  
9. 15. tho' I were *r.* would not ans.  
10. 15. if I be *r.* yet not lift up head  
15. 14. what is man, that he be *r.*?  
17. 9. *r.* also shall hold on his way  
22. 3. is it pleas. to A1. thou art *r.*?  
49. *r.* see it, be glad, *Ps.* 107. 42.  
23. 7. there *r.* might dispute with *r.*  
32. 1. he was *r.* in his own eyes  
34. 5. *Job* hath said, I am *r.* [55. 7.  
if thou be *r.* [55. 34. 15.

35. 7. he withdrew not eyes *r.* from  
3. condemn me that thou be *r.*?  
*Ps.* 1. 5. nor sinners in congrega. of *r.*

4. Lord knoweth the way of the *r.*  
5. 12. thou wilt bless *r.* with favour  
7. 9. *r.* *G.* trieth hearts and reins  
11. *r.* *G.* is angry with wicked  
11. 3. what can *r.* do? [55. L. trieth *r.*  
14. 5. *G.* is in generation of the *r.*  
19. 9. judgments of *L.* are true and  
*r.* 119. 7. 62, 106, 163, 164.

31. 18. lips speak against the *r.*  
32. 11. be glad in *L.* rejoice ye *r.*  
33. 1. rejoice in Lord, O ye *r.* 97. 12.  
34. 17. *r.* cry, and L. heareth them  
19. many are the afflictions of *r.*  
21. that hate *r.* shall be desolate  
31. 27. glad that favour my *r.* cause  
57. 17. but Lord uphold the *r.*  
21. but the *r.* showeth mercy

25. yet have I not seen *r.* forsaken  
30. mouth of *r.* speaketh wisdom  
52. wicked watcheth *r.* to slay him  
53. salvation of the *r.* is of Lord  
52. 6. *r.* also shall see, fear, laugh  
55. 22. never suffer *r.* to be moved  
55. 10. *r.* rejoice, he seeth vengeance  
11. there is a reward for the *r.*  
64. 10. *r.* shall be glad in the Lord  
68. 3. let *r.* be glad, let them rejoice  
69. 28. let them not be written wi. *r.*

# RIGHT

*Ps.* 72. 7. in his days shall *r.* flourish  
94. 21. gather against soul of the *r.*  
112. 4. L. full of compass. *r.* 116. 5.  
6. *r.* be in everlasting remembrance  
118. 15. rejoicing in tribulations of *r.*  
20. came into which *r.* shall enter  
119. 106. will keep thy *r.* judgments  
157. *r.* art thou, O Lord, *Jer.* 12. 1.  
158. thy testimonies are *r.*  
159. 3. rod of wicked shall not rest  
on *r.* lest *r.* put forth their hands  
140. 13. *r.* give thanks to thy name  
141. 5. let *r.* smite, it be kindness  
142. 7. *r.* shall compass me about  
154. 17. Lord is *r.* in all his ways  
145. 8. Lord loveth *r.* preserveth  
*Prov.* 2. 7. he layeth up wis. for *r.*  
27. thou mayest keep paths of *r.*  
10. 3. L. will not suffer *r.* to furnish  
16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life  
21. the lips of the *r.* feed many  
24. desire of *r.* shall be granted  
25. *r.* is an everlasting foundation  
28. hope of the *r.* shall be gladness  
30. *r.* shall never be removed  
32. lips of *r.* know what is accept.

11. S. *r.* is delivered out of trouble  
13. well with *r.* city rejoice  
21. seed of *r.* shall be delivered  
23. desire of the *r.* is only good  
28. *r.* shall flourish as a branch  
31. *r.* sh. be recompensed in earth  
12. 3. root of *r.* shall not be moved  
5. the thoughts of the *r.* are right  
7. but house of the *r.* shall stand  
12. root of the *r.* yieldeth fruit  
26. *r.* is more excellent than neigh.  
13. 9. the light of the *r.* rejoice  
13. 1. *r.* good shall be repaid  
25. *r.* careful to satisfying of soul  
14. 9. among the *r.* there is favour  
32. the *r.* hath hope in his death  
15. 6. in house of *r.* is much treasure  
19. way of the *r.* is made plain  
28. heart of *r.* studieth to answer  
29. but he heareth the prayer of *r.*  
18. 5. not good to overthrow the *r.*  
10. *r.* runneth into it, and is safe

21. 18. wick. shall be ransom for *r.*  
36. the *r.* giveth and spareth not  
23. 24. father of *r.* greatly rejoice  
21. 13. lay not wait at dwelling of *r.*  
24. he saith to wicked, thou art *r.*  
28. 1. wic. flee, but *r.* bold as a lion  
10. causeth *r.* to go astray sh. fall  
28. when wick. perish, *r.* increase  
29. 2. *r.* in authority people rejoice  
6. but the *r.* doth sing and rejoice  
7. *r.* considereth cause of the poor  
16. but the *r.* shall see their fall

*Ezek.* 3. 17. *G.* judge *r.* and wicked  
7. 10. be not *r.* over-much, neither  
9. 1. *r.* and wise are in hand of *G.*  
2. one event to the *r.* and wicked  
*Isa.* 3. 10. say to *r.* it be well wi. him  
24. 16. we heard songs, glory to *r.*  
26. 2. open ye, that *r.* may enter in  
41. 26. who declared, we say, he is *r.*  
53. 11. *r.* servant shall justify many  
57. 1. *r.* perisheth, *r.* taken fr. evil  
60. 21. people also shall be all *r.*

*Jer.* 12. 1. *r.* art thou, O L. I plead  
30. 12. O L. of hosts, that triest *r.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 32. with lies ye made *r.* sad  
21. 3. I will cut off *r.* and wicked, 4.  
13. when I say to *r.* he shall live  
*Amos* 2. 6. they sold the *r.* for silver  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wicked compass about *r.*  
13. wicked devoureth him more *r.*  
*Mat.* 3. 18. discern between *r.* and  
*Mat.* 9. 13. not come to call the *r.*  
but sinners, *Mark* 2. 17. *L.* 5. 32.

13. 43. then sh. *r.* shine forth as sun  
23. 25. outwardly appear *r.* to men

# RIGHT

*Mat.* 25. 46. *r.* sh. go into eternal life  
*Luk.* 1. 6. they were both *r.* before *G.*  
18. 9. trusted they were *r.* despised  
*Joh.* 7. 24. judgment by appear. but *r.*  
17. 25. O *r.* Each word not known  
*Rom.* 2. 5. revel. of *r.* judgment of *G.*  
3. 10. there is none *r.* no not one  
5. 19. obed. of one, many made *r.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *r.* Judge shall give me  
*Heb.* 11. 4. obtained witness he was *r.*  
1 *Pe.* 3. 12. eyes of Lord are over *r.*  
4. 15. if *r.* scarcely be saved, where  
2 *Pe.* 2. 8. L. vexed his *r.* soul  
1 *Joh.* 2. 29. if ye know that he is *r.*  
3. 7. doeth righteous. is *r.* as he is *r.*  
12. his works evil, brother's *r.*  
*Ror.* 16. 5. heard angels say, thou *r.*  
7. O L. true and *r.* are thy judgm.  
22. 11. he that is *r.* let him be *r.* still

## See LORD is.

RIGHTOUS man, or men.  
*Psal.* 37. 16. little *r.* *m.* hath is better  
*Prov.* 10. 11. mouth of *r.* *m.* is a well  
13. 5. a *r.* *m.* hath lying  
21. 12. *r.* *m.* wisely considereth house  
25. 29. a *r.* *m.* falling before wicked  
28. 12. when *r.* *m.* rejoice, is glory  
*Isa.* 41. 2. who raised *r.* *m.* from east  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. wh. *r.* *m.* doth turn, is 26.  
23. 45. *r.* *m.* they shall judge them  
*Mat.* 10. 41. that receiveth a *r.* *m.* in  
name of *r.* *m.* receive *r.* *m.*'s

13. 17. *r.* *m.* desired to see things  
*Luke* 23. 47. certainly this was a *r.* *m.*  
*Rom.* 5. 7. for a *r.* *m.* will one die  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for a *r.* *m.*  
2 *Pe.* 2. 8. *r.* *m.* dwelling among them  
RIGHTEOUSLY.

*Deut.* 1. 16. hear cause, and judge  
*Prov.* 23. 6. [106. 10.  
*Psal.* 67. 4. thou shalt judge people *r.*  
*Isa.* 23. 15. walketh *r.* sh. dwell high  
*Jer.* 11. 20. O Lord that judgeth *r.*  
*Tit.* 2. 12. we should live soberly, *r.*  
1 *Pe.* 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*  
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

*Deut.* 6. 25. it shall be our *r.* if we  
24. 13. shall be *r.* to thee before *L.*  
33. 19. they shall offer sacrifices of *r.*  
*Joh.* 20. 14. I put on *r.* I clothed me  
26. 3. I will subscribe *r.* to my Maker  
*Psal.* 4. 5. offer the sacrifices of *r.*  
11. 7. righteous L. loveth *r.* 33. 5.  
15. 2. worketh *r.* never be moved  
23. 3. he biddeth me in paths of *r.*  
24. 5. *r.* from God of his salvation  
43. 9. I preached *r.* in congregation  
43. 4. because of truth, meekness, *r.*  
7. thou lovest *r.* hatest, *Hab.* 1. 9.  
45. 10. right hand, O *G.* is full of *r.*  
51. 19. pleased with sacrifices of *r.*  
52. 3. lying, rather than speak *r.*  
58. 1. ye speak *r.* O congregation?  
72. 2. he shall judge people with *r.*  
3. mountains bring peace, hills *r.*  
85. 10. *r.* and peace kiss each other  
13. *r.* go before him, set us in way  
91. 15. judgment shall return unto *r.*  
96. 13. he judge world with *r.* 98. 9.  
97. 2. *r.* is habitation of his throne  
98. 4. thou executest *r.* in *J.* 132. 6.  
100. 3. blessed is he that doeth *r.*  
118. 10. open to me the gates of *r.*  
119. 144. *r.* of thy testimonies over,  
172. all thy commandments are *r.*  
132. 9. let priests be clothed with *r.*  
*Prov.* 2. 9. shalt thou understand *r.*  
8. 18. durable riches, *r.* with me  
20. I lead in the way of *r.* in midst  
10. 2. *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4.  
11. 5. *r.* of perfect sh. direct his way  
6. *r.* of upright shall deliver them  
13. to him that soweth *r.* reward  
13. *r.* *r.* tendeth to 146, so he that



## RIG

*Pron.* 12. 17. speak. truth, sheweth *r.*  
 28. in the way of *r.* is life, in path  
 13. 6. *r.* keepeth that is upright  
 14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation, sin is  
 15. 9. he loveth that followeth *r.*  
 16. 8. better is a little with *r.* than  
 12. the throne is established by *r.*  
 31. glory, if found in the way of *r.*  
 21. 21. followeth *r.* findeth life *r.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. place of *r.* inq. was there  
*Isa.* 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it, now murd.  
 26. city of *r.* || 27. converts with *r.*  
 5. 23. take away *r.* of the righteous  
 10. 22. consumption overfl. with *r.*  
 11. 4. with *r.* shall he judge poor  
 5. and *r.* be the girdle of his loins  
 10. 5. judgment, and hasting *r.*  
 26. 9. inhabit. of world will learn *r.*  
 10. showed, he will not learn *r.*  
 28. 17. *r.* will I lay to the plummet  
 32. 16. *r.* shall remain in fruitful  
 17. work of *r.* peace of *r.* quietness  
 33. 5. of the Lord filled Zion with *r.*  
 45. 8. skies pour *r.* let *r.* spring up  
 19. I the Lord speak *r.* I declare  
 24. in the Lord have I *r.*  
 46. 12. ye that are far from *r.*  
 51. 1. follow *r.* || 7. ye that know *r.*  
 54. 17. their *r.* is of hope, saith the L.  
 58. 2. seek me as a nation that did *r.*  
 59. 17. he put on *r.* as breast-plate  
 60. 17. officers, peace, exactors of *r.*  
 61. 3. might be called tears of *r.*  
 10. he covered me with robe of *r.*  
 11. Lord will cause *r.* and praise  
 62. 1. until the *r.* thereof go forth  
 64. 5. that rejoice and worketh *r.*  
*Jer.* 9. 24. 1. Lord which exercise *r.*  
 3. 2. execute ye judgment and *r.*  
 23. 6. name, the Lord our *r.* 33. 16.  
 33. 15. branch of *r.* to execute *r.*  
 51. 10. Lord brought forth our *r.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. deliver souls by *r.* 20.  
 18. 20. *r.* of the righteous shall be  
 33. 12. *r.* of righteous sh. not deliv.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. break off thy sins by *r.*  
 9. 7. O Lord *r.* belongeth to thee  
 24. bring in everlasting *r.* and to  
 12. 3. they that turn many to *r.*  
*Hos.* 10. 12. till he come and rain *r.*  
*Amos* 5. 7. who will leave off *r.* in  
 24. let *r.* run down as a stream  
 6. 12. ye have turned fruit of *r.* to  
*Mic.* 6. 5. may know the *r.* of Lord  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. ye meek of earth seek *r.*  
*Nat.* 4. 2. to you shall Sun of *r.* arise  
*Mat.* 3. 15. it becometh us to fulfil *r.*  
 5. 6. that hunger and thirst after *r.*  
 20. except *r.* exceed *r.* of scribes  
 21. 32. John came in the way of *r.*  
*Luke* 1. 75. in *r.* before him all days  
*John* 16. 8. remove world of sin and *r.*  
*Acts* 10. 35. he that worketh *r.* is  
 13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt th.?  
 24. 25. he reasoned of *r.* and judgm.  
*Rom.* 1. 17. therein is the *r.* of God  
 2. 26. uncircumc. keep *r.* of law  
 3. 5. unrighteous commend *r.* of G.  
 21. the *r.* of God without the law  
 22. even the *r.* of God which is  
 4. 6. to whom God imputeth *r.*  
 11. seal of the *r.* of the faith, that  
*r.* might be imputed to them  
 13. promise was through *r.* of faith  
 5. 17. which receive gift of *r.* shall  
 18. so by *r.* of one the free gift  
 21. grace reign through *r.* to eter.  
 6. 13. instruments of *r.* to God  
 16. sin to death, obedience unto *r.*  
 18. *r.* became the servants of *r.*  
 19. yield members servants to *r.*  
 20. were serv. of sin, free from *r.*  
 8. 4. that *r.* of law might be fulfilled  
 10. the spirit is life because of *r.*

## RIG

*Rom.* 9. 30. have attained to *r.* even *r.*  
 31. Israel followed after *r.* hath  
 not attained to the law of *r.*  
 10. 3. establish their own *r.* have  
 not submitted to the *r.* of God  
 5. Moses describeth the *r.* of law  
 6. the *r.* which is of faith speaketh  
 10. with heart man believeth to *r.*  
 14. 17. of G. not meat and drink, *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. of God who is made *r.*  
 15. 34. awake to *r.* and sin not, for  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. much more ministra. of *r.*  
 5. 21. might he made *r.* of G. in him  
 6. 7. the armour of *r.* on right hand  
 14. what fellowship hath *r.* with  
 9. 10. increase the fruits of your *r.*  
 11. 15. transformed as ministers of *r.*  
*Gal.* 2. 21. if *r.* come by law, Christ  
 3. 21. *r.* should have been by law  
 5. 5. we through Spirit wait for *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is *r.* and truth  
 6. 14. having the breastplate of *r.*  
*Phil.* 1. 11. filled with the fruits of *r.*  
 3. 6. touching *r.* which is in law  
 9. the *r.* which is of God by faith  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up a crown of *r.*  
 7. 17. 3. 5. not by works of *r.* we done  
*Heb.* 1. 8. a sceptre of *r.* is sceptre  
 5. 13. is unskilful in the word of *r.*  
 7-2. by interpretation king of *r.*  
 11. 7. became heir of *r.* by faith  
 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*  
 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit of *r.*  
*Jam.* 1. 20. man worketh not *r.* of G.  
 3. 18. fruit of *r.* is sown in peace  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. dead to sin sh. live to *r.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. faith through the *r.* of G.  
 2. 5. saved Noe a preacher of *r.*  
 21. better not have known way of *r.*  
 3. 13. new earth, where dwelleth *r.*  
 1 *John* 2. 23. that doeth *r.* born of G.  
 3. 7. he that doeth *r.* is righteous  
 10. whose doth not *r.* is not of G.  
*Rev.* 19. 8. fine linen *r.* of saints  
**His RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
*Gen.* 15. 6. Abram believ. L. counted  
 to him *r.* *Ps.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3.  
*Psal.* 143. 11. f. thy *r.* sake bring  
*Isa.* 5. 7. he looked f. *r.* but behold  
*Mat.* 5. 10. which are persecuted f. *r.*  
*Rom.* 4. 5. faith counted f. *r.* *Gal.* 3. 6.  
 9. was reckoned to Abraham f. *r.*  
 22. imputed to him f. *r.* *Jam.* 2. 23.  
 10. 4. Christ is the end of law f. *r.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. if ye suffer f. *r.* sake  
**His RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. render every *his* *r.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 32. acc. to *his* *r.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 23.  
*Job* 33. 26. he will render man *his* *r.*  
*Psal.* 7. 17. praise L. accor. to *his* *r.*  
 22. 31. they shall declare *his* *r.* to a  
 50. 6. the heavens declare *his* *r.* 97. 6.  
 98. 2. *his* *r.* he hath openly shewed  
 103. 17. *his* *r.* to children's children  
 111. 3. *his* *r.* endure for ever, 112. 3. 9.  
*Ecc.* 7. 15. just man perish in *his* *r.*  
*Isa.* 42. 21. L. pleased for *his* *r.* sake  
 59. 16. and *his* *r.* sustained him  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. when right man doth  
 turn from *his* *r.* 18. 24. 26.  
 18. 22. in *his* *r.* that he hath done  
 33. 12. not able to live for *his* *r.* in  
 13. if he trust *his* own *r.* and com-  
 mit iniquity, *his* *r.* shall not remem.  
*Mic.* 7. 9. and I shall behold *his* *r.*  
*Mat.* 6. 33. seek king. of G. and *his* *r.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. to declare *his* *r.* for, 26.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. given to poor *his* *r.* for  
**In RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
*Lev.* 19. 15. in *r.* shalt thou judge  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. he walk. in truth and in *r.*  
*Ps.* 9. 8. he shall judge the world in *r.*  
 17. 15. I will behold thy face in *r.*

## RIN

*Psal.* 65. 5. terrible things in *r.* wilt  
*Pra.* 8. 8. words of mouth are in *r.*  
 25. 5. his throne shall be estab. in *r.*  
*Isa.* 5. 16. G. shall be sanctified in *r.*  
 32. 1. a king shall reign in *r.* and  
 42. 6. I the L. have called thee in *r.*  
 45. 13. I have raised him in *r.* and  
 23. word is gone out of mouth in *r.*  
 48. 1. mention G. of Israel, not in *r.*  
 53. 14. in *r.* shalt thou be establish.  
 61. 1. I speak in *r.* mighty to save  
*Jer.* 4. 2. swear. the L. liveth in *r.*  
*Hos.* 2. 19. I will betroth thee in *r.*  
 10. 12. sow in *r.* reap in mercy  
*Zech.* 8. 8. I will be their God in *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 3. may offer an offering in *r.*  
*Acts* 17. 31. he will judge world in *r.*  
*Eph.* 4. 24. after God is created in *r.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture for instruct. in *r.*  
*Heb.* 19. 11. and in *r.* he doth judge  
**My RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
*Gen.* 31. 33 so my *r.* answer for me  
*Deut.* 9. 4. for my *r.* L. brought me  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. L. rewarded me acc.  
 to my *r.* 25. *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.  
*Job* 6. 29. return again, my *r.* is in it  
 27. 6. my *r.* I hold fast, no let it go  
 35. 2. saviour, my *r.* more than God's  
*Psal.* 4. 1. when I call O G. of my *r.*  
 7. S. judge me, O L. accor. to my *r.*  
*Isa.* 41. 16. uphold with hand my *r.*  
 46. 13. I bring my *r.* || 51. 5. my *r.* is  
 51. 6. my *r.* shall not be abolished  
 8. but my *r.* shall be for ever  
 55. 1. come, my *r.* to be revealed  
*Phil.* 3. 9. not having mine own *r.*  
**Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
*Deut.* 9. 5. for thy *r.* or uprightness, 6.  
*Job* 8. 6. habitation of L. *r.* prosper.  
 35. 8. and thy *r.* may profit sox of  
*Psal.* 5. 8. lead me, O L. in thy *r.*  
 31. 1. deliver me in thy *r.* 71. 2.  
 35. 24. judge me, O L. acc. to thy *r.*  
 28. tongue sh. speak of thy *r.* 71. 24.  
 36. 6. thy *r.* is like great mountains  
 10. continue thy *r.* to the upright  
 37. 6. he shall bring forth thy *r.* as  
 40. 10. I have not hid thy *r.* within  
 51. 14. my tongue shall sing of thy *r.*  
 63. 27. let them not come into thy *r.*  
 71. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *r.*  
 16. I will make mention of thy *r.*  
 19. thy *r.* O God, is very high  
 72. 1. give thy *r.* unto the king's son  
 88. 12. thy *r.* be known in land of  
 89. 16. in thy *r.* shall they be exalted  
 119. 40. quicken t. *r.* || 123. for t. *r.*  
 142. thy *r.* is an everlasting right.  
 143. 1. answer me, and in thy *r.*  
 11. for thy *r.* sake bring my soul  
 145. 7. and they shall sing of thy *r.*  
*Isa.* 48. 18. thy *r.* be as waves of sea  
 57. 12. I will declare thy *r.* and thy  
 58. 8. thy *r.* shall go before thee  
 62. 2. the Gentiles shall see thy *r.*  
*Dan.* 9. 16. O L. according to thy *r.*  
**RIGHTEOUSNESSES.**  
*Isa.* 64. 6. our *r.* areas as filthy rags  
*Ezek.* 33. 13. his *r.* sh. not be remem.  
*Dan.* 9. 18. not for our *r.* but for thy  
**RIGHTLY.**  
*Gen.* 27. 36. is not he *r.* named Jacob?  
*Luke* 7. 43. said, thou hast *r.* judged  
 20. 21. we know thou teachest *r.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *r.* dividing word of truth  
**RIGOUR.**  
*Erod.* 1. 13. made Ls. serve with *r.* 14.  
*Lev.* 25. 43. not rule with *r.* 46. 63.  
**RING.**  
*Gen.* 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his *r.*  
*Erod.* 26. 24. coupled to one *r.* 36. 29.  
*Esth.* 3. 10. Ahasuerus took his *r.*  
 8. 2. the king took off his *r.* gave it



## ROA

*Isa.* 18. 2. whose land *r.* spoiled, 7.  
19. 6. they shall turn *r.* far away  
30. 25. on every high hill *r.* streams  
32. 2. a man be as *r.* in a dry place  
33. 21. L. he to us place of broad *r.*  
37. 25. dried all *r.* of besieged places  
41. 18. I will open *r.* in high places  
42. 15. I will make the *r.* islands  
43. 2. passeth thro' *r.* not over-  
19. I will make *r.* in the desert, 20.  
44. 27. deep be dry, I will dry up *r.*  
50. 2. I make *r.* a wilderness  
*Jer.* 31. 9. I cause them to walk by *r.*  
46. 7. waters are moved as the *r.* S.  
*Lam.* 3. 48. eye runneth *r.* of waters  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith L. to hills and *r.*  
29. 4. cause fish of thy *r.* to stick to  
10. I am against thee, against *r.*  
30. 12. I will make *r.* dry, sell land  
31. 4. deep set him up with her *r.*  
12. his boughs are broken by *r.*  
32. 2. thou comest forth with thy *r.*  
14. cause them *r.* to run like oil  
34. 13. feed them on mount, by *r.*  
35. 8. in *r.* shall fall that are slain  
36. 6. say to hills, to *r.* and valleys  
47. 9. whithersoever *r.* shall come  
*Joel* 1. 20. *r.* of waters are dried up  
3. 18. *r.* of Jud. shall flow w. waters  
*Mic.* 6. 7. pleased with 10,000 *r.* of oil  
*Nah.* 1. 4. rebuketh sea, drieth up *r.*  
2. 6. gates of the *r.* shall be opened  
*Hab.* 3. 8. S. was L. displeased aga. *r.*  
9. thou didst cleave earth with *r.*  
*John* 7. 38. out of belly shall flow *r.*  
*Rev.* 8. 10. star fell on third part of *r.*  
ROAD.

1 *Sam.* 27. 10. have ye made *r.* to-day  
ROAD.

1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea *r.* Ps. 96. 11. | 98. 7.  
*Psal.* 46. 3. not fear, tho' waters *r.*  
74. 4. enemies, in thy congregations  
104. 21. young lions *r.* after prey  
54. 3. they shall *r.* like lions, 30.  
42. 13. L. sh. *r.* prevail aga. enemies  
59. 11. we *r.* all like bears, mourn  
*Jer.* 5. 22. they *r.* yet not pass over  
25. 30. Lord shall *r.* from on high  
31. 35. divideth sea, when waves *r.*  
50. 42. their voice shall *r.* like sea  
51. 38. shall *r.* together like lions  
55. her waves *r.* like great waters  
*Hos.* 11. 10. *r.* like a lion, when he *r.*  
*Joel* 3. 16. the Lord shall *r.* out of  
Zion, *Amos* 1. 2. [taken no prey?  
*Amos* 3. 4. will a lion *r.* if he hath  
ROARED.

*Judg.* 14. 5. lion *r.* against Samson  
*Isa.* 51. 15. divided sea, wh. waves *r.*  
*Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *r.* upon him  
*Amos* 3. 8. lion *r.* who will not fear?  
ROARETH.

*Job* 37. 4. after a voice *r.* thundereth  
*Jer.* 6. 23. their voice *r.* like these  
*Rev.* 10. 3. angel cried, as a lion *r.*  
ROARING, *Substantive.*

*Job* 4. 10. *r.* teeth of lion are broken  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why so far from my *r.*?  
52. 3. bones waxed old thro' my *r.*  
*Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath as *r.* of lion  
20. 2. fear of a king is as *r.* of a lion  
*Isa.* 5. 29. their *r.* shall be like a lion  
30. shall roar like *r.* of the sea  
*Ezek.* 19. 7. land desol. by noise of *r.*  
*Zeck.* 11. 3. a voice of *r.* of young lions  
ROARING, *Adjective.*

*Psal.* 22. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion  
*Rev.* 18. 15. as *r.* lion, so is wicked  
*Isa.* 31. 4. as young lion *r.* on prey  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her princes are *r.* lions  
*Luk.* 21. 25. distress, sea and waves *r.*  
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil as a lion walketh  
ROARINGS.

*Job* 3. 24. my *r.* poured like waters

## ROC

## ROAST, ED, ETH.

*Exod.* 12. 8. eat in that night flesh *r.*  
with fire, *Deut.* 16. 7.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. flesh to *r.* for the priest  
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. they *r.* passover with  
*Prov.* 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not that  
*Isa.* 44. 16. he roseth *r.* is satisfied  
*Jer.* 29. 22. whom king of Babylon *r.*

## ROB, EETH.

*Ler.* 19. 13. shalt not *r.* neighbour  
26. 22. beasts shall *r.* you of children  
1 *Sam.* 25. 1. they *r.* threshing-floors  
*Prov.* 22. 22. *r.* not poor, bec. is poor  
28. 24. whose *r.* his father or moth.  
*Isa.* 10. 2. th. they may *r.* fatherless  
17. 14. this is the lot of th. that *r.* us  
*Ezek.* 39. 10. spoil and *r.* those that  
*Mal.* 3. 8. will a man *r.* G. ? yet ye

## ROBBED.

*Judg.* 9. 25. they *r.* all came by them  
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. he chafed as a bear *r.*  
*Psal.* 119. 61. hands of wicked *r.* me  
*Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear *r.* of whelps  
*Isa.* 10. 13. I have *r.* their treasures  
42. 22. this is a people *r.* and spoiled  
*Jer.* 50. 37. sword on treasures, he *r.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 15. if wick. give that he *r.*  
39. 10. shall rob those that *r.* them  
*Mal.* 3. 8. *r.* me, where-in have we *r.* 9.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches

## ROBBED.

*Job* 5. 5. *r.* swallowed th. substance  
18. 9. *r.* shall prevail against him  
*Ezek.* 18. 10. if he begat son th. is a *r.*  
*John* 18. 40. now Barabbas was a *r.*

## ROBBERS.

*Job* 12. 6. tabernacles of *r.* prosper  
*Isa.* 42. 24. who gave Israel to the *r.*  
*Jer.* 7. 11. house become den of *r.* ?  
*Ezek.* 7. 22. *r.* shall enter and defile  
*Dan.* 11. 14. *r.* of peop. exalt them  
Hos. 6. 9. troops of *r.* wait for a man  
1. I troop of *r.* spoileth without  
Obad. 5. if *r.* by night, would they  
*John* 10. 8. all came before me as *r.*  
*Acts* 19. 37. men not *r.* of churches  
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of water, of *r.*

## ROBBERY.

*Psal.* 62. 10. become not vain in *r.*  
*Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* of wick. destroy them  
*Isa.* 61. 8. I hate *r.* for burnt-offering  
*Ezek.* 22. 29. exercised *r.* vexed poor  
*Amos* 3. 10. who store *r.* in palaces  
*Nah.* 3. 1. bloody city full of lies, *r.*  
*Phil.* 2. 6. thought no *r.* to be equal

## ROBE.

*Exod.* 28. 4. make an ephod and *r.*  
29. 5. put on Aaron coat, *r.* *Ler.* 3. 7.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan stripped of *r.*  
24. 11. see skirt of thy *r.* in my hand  
1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. was clothed w. *r.*  
*Job* 29. 14. my judgment was a *r.*  
*Isa.* 22. 21. I will clothe him with *r.*  
61. 10. covered me with *r.* of right  
*Jonah* 3. 6. arose and laid *r.* fr. him  
*Mic.* 2. 8. ye pull off *r.* with garment  
*Mat.* 27. 28. put on Jesus a scarlet *r.*  
*Luk.* 15. 22. bring best *r.* put it on  
23. 11. arrayed him in gorgeous *r.*  
*John* 19. 2. put on Jesus a purple *r.*

## ROBES.

2 *Sam.* 13. 18. such *r.* were virgins  
1 *Kings* 22. 30. put thou on thy *r.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes lay away th. *r.*  
*Luk.* 20. 46. Scribes walk in long *r.*  
*Rev.* 6. 11. white *r.* were given them  
7. 9. Lamb, clothed with white *r.*  
13. what arrayed in white *r.* ? 14.  
ROCK.

*Exod.* 17. 6. I will stand bef. thee on *r.*  
32. 1. L. said, thou stand upon a *r.*  
*Nom.* 20. 5. speak to *r.* bef. their eyes  
11. Moses with rod smote *r.* twice  
24. 21. thou putteth thy nest in a *r.*

## ROC

*Deut.* 8. 15. brought water out of *r.*

32. 4. he is *r.* his work is perfect  
15. lightly esteemed *r.* of salvation  
18. *r.* begat thee, art unmineral  
39. except the *r.* had sold them  
31. their *r.* is not as our *r.*  
37. where *r.* whom they trusted ?  
*Judg.* 6. 21. fire of *r.* consumed flesh  
7. 25. slew Gesh on the *r.* Orch.  
15. 8. Samson dwelt in top of *r.* Etam  
20. 45. Benj. turned to *r.* of Rimmon  
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. neither any *r.* like our G.  
14. 4. sharp *r.* on one side, sharp *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. he said, Lord is my *r.*  
*Psal.* 18. 2. | 92. 15.

3. G. of my *r.* in whom I will trust  
32. and who is a *r.* save our God ?  
*Psal.* 18. 31.

47. blessed be my *r.* exalted be God  
of *r.* of salvation *Psal.* 18. 46.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. God of is. said, of is.  
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. captains went to *r.* to  
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast down fr. top of *r.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. water out of *r.* for their  
thirst, *Psal.* 78. 16. | 105. 41.

*Job* 14. 18. *r.* is removed out of place?  
18. 4. sh. *r.* be removed out of place?  
19. 24. were graven in *r.* for ever  
24. 8. embrace *r.* for want of shelter  
39. 9. putteth forth his hand upon *r.*  
29. 6. *r.* poured out rivers of oil  
39. 1. wild goats of *r.* bring forth ?  
*Psal.* 27. 5. he shall set me on *r.* 40. 2.

28. 1. unto thee I cry, O L. my *r.*  
31. 2. be thou my strong *r.* for an  
3. thou art my *r.* and fortress, 71. 3.  
42. 9. my *r.* why hast thou forgot. ?  
61. 2. lead me to *r.* higher than I  
62. 2. G. is my *r.* 6. || 7. *r.* of strength  
78. 20. he smote *r.* waters gushed  
80. 26. *r.* of salva. || 94. 22. *r.* of refuge  
95. 1. Joyful noise of *r.* of salvation  
114. 8. turned *r.* into standing water  
Cant. 2. 14. dove, art in clefts of *r.*  
*Isa.* 2. 10. enter *r.* hide thee in dust

8. 14. a *r.* of offence to both houses  
10. 26. slaughter at the *r.* of Orch.  
17. 10. not mindful of *r.* of strength  
22. 16. habitation for himself in a *r.*  
32. 2. man be as shadow of great *r.*  
42. 11. let the inhabitants of *r.* sing  
48. 21. caused waters to flow out of *r.*  
51. 1. look to *r.* whence ye are hewn  
Jer. 5. 3. made faves harder than a *r.*  
18. 14. snow which cometh from *r.*  
21. 13. I am against thee, inhab. of *r.*  
23. 29. hammer that breaketh the *r.*  
48. 23. dwell in the *r.* like the dove  
49. 16. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*

*Ezek.* 24. 7. she set it upon top of *r.*  
8. I set her blood upon top of a *r.*  
26. 4. make her like top of a *r.* 14.  
*Amos* 6. 12. shall horses run upon *r.* ?  
*Obad.* 3. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*  
*Mat.* 7. 24. man built house upon *r.*  
16. 18. upon this *r.* I build church  
27. 60. new tomb which he had hewn  
out in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.

*Luk.* 8. 6. some fell on *r.* || 13. they on *r.*  
*Rom.* 9. 33. I lay in Sion a stumbling  
stone, *r.* of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of th. spiritual *r.*  
ROCKS.

*Nom.* 23. 9. from top of *r.* I see him  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. peo. hid themselves in  
1 *Kings* 19. 11. strong wind break *r.*  
*Job* 28. 10. cutteth rivers among *r.*  
30. 6. dwell in caves of earth, in *r.*  
*Psal.* 78. 15. he clave *r.* in wilderness  
104. 18. *r.* are a refuge for conies  
*Prov.* 30. 25. make their houses in *r.*  
*Isa.* 2. 19. shall go into holes of the *r.*  
7. 19. they shall rest in holes of *r.*

## ROE

*Isa.* 57. 5. slaying children under *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 23. whole city climb on the *r.*  
 16. 16. hunt them out of holes of *r.*  
 51. 25. I will roll thee from the *r.*  
*Nah.* 1. 6. the *r.* are thrown down  
*Ps.* 27. 51. earth quake, and *r.* rent  
*Acts* 27. 29. lest they sho. fallen on *r.*  
*Rev.* 6. 16. said to the *r.* fall on us  
 ROD.  
*Exod.* 4. 4. it became *r.* in his hand  
 20. Moses took *r.* of God, 17. 9.  
 7. 9. say to Aaron, take thy *r.* 19.  
 20. lifted up the *r.* and smote, 14. 16.  
 21. 20. if a man smite serv. with *r.*  
*Lev.* 27. 32. whatso. passeth under *r.*  
*Nam.* 17. 2 write man's name on *r.*  
 S. *r.* of Aaron budded, *Heb.* 9. 4.  
 20. 11. with his *r.* he smote the rock  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan put end of *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I will chasten with *r.*  
*Job* 9. 34. let him take his *r.* away  
 21. 9. neither is the *r.* of God upon  
*Ps.* 2. 9. shalt break them with *r.*  
 23. 4. thy *r.* and staff comfort me  
 74. 2. remem. *r.* of thine inheritance  
 83. 32. I will visit transgress. with *r.*  
 110. 2. the Lord shall send the *r.* of  
 125. 3. *r.* of wicked shall not rest  
*Prov.* 10. 13. *r.* for back of fools, 23. 3.  
 13. 24. he that spareth *r.* hateth son  
 14. 3. the mouth of foolish is a *r.* of  
 22. 8. the *r.* of his anger shall fall  
 15. the *r.* of correction shall drive  
 23. 13. thou sh. beat him with *r.* 14.  
 20. 15. *r.* and reproof give wisdom  
*Isa.* 9. 4. hast broken *r.* of oppressor  
 10. 5. O Assyrian, *r.* of mine anger  
 15. as if the *r.* should shake itself  
 24. he shall smite with a *r.* and  
 26. as his *r.* was on the sea, so  
 11. 1. a *r.* out of the stem of Jesse  
 4. shall smite earth with the *r.* of  
 14. 20. the *r.* that smote is broken  
 30. 31. Assyrian beat. smote with *r.*  
*Jer.* 10. 16. Israel the *r.* of his, 51. 19.  
 48. 17. how is beautiful *r.* broken?  
*Lam.* 3. 1. affliction by the *r.* of wrath  
*Ezek.* 7. 11. violence is risen into it  
 19. 14. fire is gone out of a *r.* of her  
 27. 27. cause to pass under the *r.*  
 21. 10. contemneth *r.* of my son, 13.  
*Mic.* 5. 1. smite Judge of Is. with *r.*  
 6. 9. hear the *r.* and who appointed it  
 7. 14. feed thy people with thy *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come with a *r.*?  
*Rev.* 2. 27. rule with *r.* of iron, 19. 15.  
 12. 5. rule nations with a *r.* of iron  
 ROUE.  
*Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah and damsels *r.*  
*Judg.* 10. 4. he had thirty sons that *r.*  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 20. Abigail *r.* on ass, 42.  
 30. 17. save 400 which *r.* on camels  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he *r.* on a cherub, and  
 did fly, *Ps.* 138. 10.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 13. old prophet *r.* on ass  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 16. Jehu *r.* in a chariot  
 25. when I and thou *r.* together  
*Neh.* 2. 12. save boast that I *r.* upon  
*Esth.* 8. 14. the posts that *r.* on mules  
 RODS.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took *r.* of poplar  
*Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod swallowed up  
 their *r.*  
*Nam.* 17. 6. princes gave him 12 *r.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 11. she had strong *r.* for  
 12. her strong *r.* were broken  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was beaten wi. *r.*  
 ROE, S.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as swift as *r.* on mount.  
*Prov.* 5. 19. as hind and pleasant *r.*  
 6. 5. deliver thyself as *r.* fr. hunter  
*Cont.* 2. 7. I charge you by the *r.* 3.5.  
 9. my beloved is like a *r.* or a  
 17. be thou like *r.* or hart, 8. 14.

## ROO

*Isa.* 13. 14. shall be as the chased *r.*  
 S. *r.* Young.  
 Wild ROE.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as a wild *r.*  
 ROE-BUCK, S.  
*Deut.* 12. 15. ye may eat of the *r.* 22.  
 14. 5. 15. 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. besides harts and *r.*  
 ROLL, Verb.  
*Gen.* 20. 8. cannot, till they *r.* away  
*Josh.* 10. 18. Joshua said, *r.* stones  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. *r.* a great stone into  
*Jer.* 31. 23. I will *r.* thee down from  
*Mic.* 1. 10. Ahrab, thyself in dust  
*Mark* 16. 3. who sh. *r.* us away stone  
 ROLL, Substantive.  
*Ezra* 6. 1. search was made in the *r.*  
 2. was found at Achmetha a *r.*  
*Isa.* 8. 1. take thee a great *r.* and  
*Jer.* 36. 2. take thee a *r.* of a book  
 23. till all the *r.* was consumed  
 29. saith L. thou hast burnt this *r.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 9. hand was sent, and lo, a *r.*  
 3. 1. eat this *r.* 2. he caused me eat  
*Zeek.* 5. 1. and behold, a flying *r.* 2.  
 ROLLER.  
*Gen.* 29. 3. they *r.* stone from well  
*Job* 5. 9. I have *r.* away reproach  
*Job* 30. 14. they *r.* themselves on me  
*Isa.* 9. 5. and garments *r.* in blood  
 34. 4. heavens *r.* together, *Rev.* 6. 14.  
*Mat.* 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the  
 door of sepulchre, *Mark* 15. 46.  
 28. 2. angel came and *r.* back stone  
*Mark* 16. 4. the stone was *r.* away  
*Luke* 24. 2. found the stone *r.* away  
 ROLLER.  
*Ezek.* 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it  
 ROLLETH.  
*Prov.* 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone it will  
 ROLLING.  
*Isa.* 17. 13. nations flee like *r.* thing  
 ROOF, S.  
*Gen.* 19. 8. came under shadow of *r.*  
*Deut.* 22. 8. make a battlement for *r.*  
*Job* 2. 6. she brought them to the *r.*  
*Judg.* 16. 27. on the *r.* were 3000 men  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Dav. walked on the *r.*  
 18. 24. watchman went up to the *r.*  
*Jer.* 19. 13. on whose *r.* they, 32. 29.  
*Ezek.* 40. 13. measured gate from *r.*  
*Mat.* 8. 8. not worthy thou shouldst  
 come under my *r.* *Luke* 7. 6.  
*Mark* 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.*  
 ROOF with mouth.  
*Job* 29. 10. tongue cleaved to *r.* of m.  
*Ps.* 137. 6. tong. cleave to *r.* of my m.  
*Cont.* 7. 9. *r.* of thy m. like best wine  
*Lam.* 4. 4. cleaveth to *r.* of his m.  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. tongue cleave to *r.* of m.  
 ROOM.  
*Gen.* 34. 23. is *r.* in father's house?  
 25. have straw, and *r.* to lodge in  
 31. I have prepared *r.* for camels  
 26. 22. Lord hath made *r.* for us  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 35. king put Benuiah in  
 Joab's *r.* put Zad in *r.* of Abia,  
 5. 5. son whom I will set in thy *r.*  
 8. 20. I am risen in the *r.* of David,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.  
 19. 16. Elisha shalt thou anoint in *r.*  
*Ps.* 31. 8. hast set my feet in large *r.*  
 60. 9. thou preparedst *r.* before it  
*Prov.* 18. 16. a man's gift maketh *r.*  
*Mat.* 2. 10. shall not be *r.* enough  
*Mark* 2. 2. was no *r.* to receive them  
 14. 15. will shew you a large upper  
*r.* *Luke* 22. 12.  
*Luke* 2. 7. because there was no *r.*  
 12. 17. I have no *r.* to bestow my  
 14. 8. sit not down in highest *r.*  
 10. and sit down in the lowest *r.*  
 22. it is done, and yet there is *r.*  
*Acts* 1. 13. went up to an upper *r.*

## ROS

*Acts* 24. 27. Festus came in Felix's *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he that occupieth the *r.*  
 ROOMS.  
*Gen.* 6. 14. *r.* shalt thou make in ark  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 24. put captains in th. *r.*  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. and dwell in their *r.*  
*Mat.* 23. 6. love uppermost *r.* at feasts,  
 Mark 12. 39. *Luke* 20. 45.  
*Luke* 14. 7. they chose out chief *r.*  
 ROOT, Substantive.  
*Deut.* 29. 18. among you a *r.* that  
*Judg.* 5. 14. out of Ephraim was a *r.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. Judah shall take *r.*  
*Job* 5. 3. I have seen foolish tak. *r.*  
 14. 8. though the *r.* thereof was  
 15. 28. seeing the *r.* of the matter  
 29. 19. my *r.* spread out by waters  
*Ps.* 80. 9. didst cause vine take *r.*  
*Prov.* 12. 3. *r.* of the righteous shall  
 12. the *r.* of the righteous yieldeth  
*Isa.* 5. 24. their *r.* shall be rottenness  
 11. 10. a *r.* of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.  
 14. 30. I will kill thy *r.* with famine  
 27. 6. come of Jacob take *r.* 37. 31.  
 40. 24. their stock shall not take *r.*  
 33. 2. he shall grow up as a *r.* out  
*Jer.* 12. 2. they have taken *r.* they  
*Ezek.* 31. 7. his *r.* was by waters  
*Dan.* 11. 7. out of a branch of her *r.*  
*Hos.* 9. 16. Eph. is smitten, their *r.*  
*Mat.* 4. 1. shall leave neither *r.* nor  
*Mat.* 3. 10. axe is laid to *r.* of trees,  
 Luke 3. 9.  
 13. 6. because they had not *r.* they,  
 21. *Mark* 4. 6, 17. *Luke* 8. 13.  
*Luke* 17. 16. be plucked up by the *r.*  
*Rom.* 11. 16. if the *r.* be holy, so are  
 18. bearest not the *r.* but *r.* thee  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. money is *r.* of all evil  
*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness  
*Rev.* 5. 5. *r.* of Dav. hath prevailed  
 22. 16. I am the *r.* of David  
 ROOT.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. he shall *r.* up Israel  
*Job* 31. 12. would *r.* all mine enemies  
*Ps.* 52. 5. and *r.* thee out of land  
*Jer.* 1. 10. I have set thee to *r.* out  
*Mat.* 13. 28. lest ye *r.* up the wheat  
 ROOTED.  
*Deut.* 50. 28. the Lord *r.* them out  
*Job* 18. 14. confidence shall be *r.* out  
 21. 8. let my off-spring be *r.* out  
*Prov.* 2. 22. transgressors shall be *r.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. Ekron shall be *r.* up  
*Mt.* 15. 13. Father not plant *r.* up  
*Eph.* 3. 17. ye being *r.* and grounded  
*Col.* 2. 7. *r.* and built up in him  
 ROOTS.  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck them up by the *r.*  
*Job* 8. 17. his *r.* are wrapped about  
 18. 16. his *r.* shall be dried up  
 28. 9. overturn mountains by *r.*  
 30. who cut juniper *r.* for meat  
*Isa.* 11. 1. branch sh. grow out of *r.*  
*Jer.* 17. 8. spreadeth out her *r.* by  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. this vine did bend her *r.*  
*Dan.* 4. 15. the stump of his *r.* 23. 26.  
 7. 8. horns plucked up by the *r.*  
*Hos.* 14. 5. he shall cast forth his *r.*  
*Amos* 2. 9. I destroyed his *r.* from  
*Mark* 11. 20. fig-tree dried from *r.*  
 Jude 12. trees, plucked up by the *r.*  
 ROPES.  
*Judg.* 16. 11. bind me with new *r.* 12.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. Isr. bring *r.* to that city  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 31. put *r.* on heads, 32.  
*Acts* 27. 32. the soldiers cut off the *r.*  
 ROSE, Substantive.  
*Cont.* 2. 1. I am *r.* of Sharon, and lily  
*Isa.* 35. 1. desert shall blossom as *r.*  
 ROSE, Verb.  
*Gen.* 4. 8. Cain *r.* up against Abel  
 32. 21. sun *r.* upon him as he passed  
*Exod.* 10. 23. nor *r.* any from place

## ROW

*Erod.* 12. 30. Pharaoh *r.* up in night  
33. 10. and all the people *r.* up and  
*Num.* 25. 7. Phinehas *r.* up from the  
*Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord *r.* up from Seir  
*Josh.* 3. 16. waters stood and *r.* up  
*Judg.* 6. 21. *r.* up fire out of the rocks  
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. king *r.* up to meet her  
*Psalm.* 124. 2. on our side men *r.* up  
*Cont.* 5. 5. 1. *r.* up to open to my be.  
*Lam.* 3. 62. the lips of those that *r.*  
*Dan.* 8. 27. 1. *r.* up did king's busin.  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. *r.* early and corrupted  
*Luke* 5. 28. *r.* up, and followed him  
16. 31. not be persuaded tho' one *r.*  
22. 45. when he *r.* from prayer  
*Acts* 5. 36. bef. these days *r.* Theudas  
10. 41. drink with him after he *r.*  
*Rom.* 14. 9. Christ both died and *r.*  
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat, and *r.* up to play  
15. 4. he was buried and *r.* again  
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. him who died and *r.*  
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. Jesus died and *r.* again  
See MORNING.

## ROT

*Num.* 5. 21. L. make thigh *r.* 22. 27.  
*Prov.* 10. 7. name of wicked shall *r.*  
*Isa.* 40. 20. chooseth a tree will not *r.*  
ROTTEN.

*Job* 13. 28. and he, as a *r.* thing  
41. 27. he esteemeth brass as *r.* wood  
*Jer.* 38. 12. put these *r.* rags under  
*Joel* 1. 17. seed is *r.* under their cloids  
ROTTENNESS.

*Prov.* 12. 4. maketh ashamed, is as *r.*  
14. 30. envy is the *r.* of the bones  
*Isa.* 5. 24. so their root shall be as *r.*  
*Hos.* 5. 12. be to house of Judah as *r.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. when I heard *r.* entered  
ROVERS.

1 *Chr.* 12. 21. helped Dav. against *r.*  
ROUGH.

*Deut.* 21. 4. bring heifer to *r.* valley  
*Isa.* 27. 8. he stayeth his *r.* wind  
40. 4. *r.* places shall be made plain  
*Jer.* 51. 27. come as *r.* caterpillars  
*Zech.* 13. 4. neither wear *r.* garment  
*Luke* 3. 5. *r.* ways be made smooth  
ROUGELY.

*Gen.* 42. 7. Joseph spake *r.* 30.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 10. father answer thee *r.* ?  
1 *Kin.* 12. 13. the king answered the  
people *r.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 13.

*Prov.* 18. 23. the rich answered *r.*  
ROUND.

*Lev.* 19. 27. ye shall not *r.* corners  
ROUND.

*Erod.* 16. 14. there lay a *r.* thing  
1 *Kin.* 7. 35. *r.* compass || 10. 19. throne  
*Isa.* 3. 18. L. take away their *r.* tires  
*Luke* 19. 43. enemies compass thee *r.*  
ROUND about.

*Num.* 16. 31. all Isr. *r.* a. them fled  
*Josh.* 6. 3. ye shall go *r.* a. the city  
*Job* 37. 12. turned *r.* a. by counsels  
*Ps.* 3. 6. and set against me *r.* about  
45. 12. walk about Zion, go *r.* a. her  
59. 6. and go *r.* about the city, 14.  
88. 17. they came *r.* about me daily  
*Rom.* 15. 19. *r.* about to Illyricum  
See CAMP.

## ROUSE

*Gen.* 49. 9. lion who shall *r.* him up?  
ROW, S.

*Erod.* 28. 17. four *r.* of stones, 39. 10.  
*Lev.* 24. 6. cakes, six on a *r.* on table  
1 *Kin.* 6. 36. inner court with three *r.*  
7. 2. four *r.* of pillars || 3. fifteen in *r.*  
12. the great court with three *r.*  
2 *Chron.* 4. 3. two *r.* of oxen cast  
*Cont.* 1. 10. comely with *r.* of jewels  
*Ezek.* 46. 23. boiling places under *r.*  
ROWED, ING.

*Jonah* 1. 12. men *r.* hard to bring it  
*Mark* 6. 48. he saw them toiling in *r.*

## RUL

*John* 6. 19. had *r.* 25 or 30 furlongs  
ROWERS.

*Ezek.* 27. 26. *r.* bro' thee into waters  
ROYAL.

*Gen.* 49. 20. Asher yield *r.* dainties  
*Josh.* 10. 2. Gibeon as one of *r.* cities  
1 *Sam.* 27. 5. for why should I dwell  
in the *r.* city?

2 *Sam.* 12. 26. Joab took the *r.* city  
1 *Kin.* 10. 13. Sol. gave of *r.* bounty  
2 *Kin.* 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all  
the seed *r.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.

1 *Chr.* 29. 25. on Solomon *r.* majesty  
*Esth.* 1. 7. they gave them *r.* wine  
11. to bring Vashti with crown *r.*

2. 16. Esther taken into house *r.* 17.  
5. 1. Esther put on her *r.* apparel  
6. 8. let *r.* apparel be brought,  
and the crown *r.*

8. 15. Mordecai went in *r.* apparel  
*Isa.* 62. 3. *r.* diadem in hand of God  
*Dan.* 6. 7. to establish a *r.* statute  
*Jam.* 12. 21. Herod in *r.* apparel, sat

*Acts* 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law  
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *r.* priesthood  
RUBBING.

*Luke* 6. 1. *r.* them in their hands  
RUBBISH.

*Neh.* 4. 2. revive stones out of the *r.*  
10. decayed and there is much *r.*  
RUBY, RUBIES.

*Job* 28. 18. price of wisdom is above  
*r.* *Prov.* 8. 11. [than *r.*

*Prov.* 3. 15. wisdom is more precious  
20. 15. gold, and a multitude of *r.*  
31. 10. for her price is far above *r.*

*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazareth ruddy than *r.*  
RUDDER-bands.

*Acts* 27. 40. and loused the *r.* bands  
RUDDY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was *r.* 17. 42.  
*Cont.* 5. 10. my beloved white and *r.*  
*Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazareth were more *r.*  
RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. though I be *r.* in speech  
RUDIMENTS.

*Col.* 2. 8. lest any spoil you after *r.*  
20. if dead with Christ from the *r.*  
RUE.

*Luke* 11. 42. mint, and *r.* and herbs  
RUIN.

2 *Chron.* 28. 23. they were *r.* of him  
*Psalm.* 89. 49. brought his holds to *r.*  
26. 24. 22. who knoweth the *r.* ?

*Prov.* 28. flattery mouth worketh *r.*  
*Isa.* 3. 6. let *r.* be under thy hand  
23. 13. the land of Chaldeans to *r.*

25. 2. made of a defended city, a *r.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 39. iniquity will be your *r.*  
27. 27. company fall in day of thy *r.*

31. 13. on his *r.* shall fowls remain  
*Lu.* 6. 49. *r.* of that house was great  
RUINS.

*Ezek.* 21. 15. *r.* may be multiplied  
*Amos* 9. 11. in day will I raise his *r.*  
*Acts* 15. 16. build again the *r.* thereof  
RUINED.

*Isa.* 3. 8. Jerusalem is *r.* and Judah  
*Ezek.* 36. 33. *r.* cities become fenced  
36. I the Lord build the *r.* places  
RUINOUS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 25. lay waste fenced cities  
into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.  
*Isa.* 17. 1. Damascus shall be *r.* heap  
RULE.

1 *Kin.* 22. 31. *r.* over Ahab's chariots  
*Esth.* 9. 1. Jews had *r.* over them  
*Prov.* 17. 2. wise servant *r.* over son

19. 10. servant have *r.* over princes  
25. 28. ha. no *r.* over his own spirit  
*Ecc.* 2. 19. yet shall he *r.* over all

*Isa.* 44. 13. as carpenter stretcheth *r.*  
63. 19. never barest *r.* over them  
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have put down all *r.*

## RUL

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to measure of the *r.*  
15. exalted according to our *r.*  
*Gal.* 6. 16. walk according to this *r.*

*Phil.* 3. 16. let us walk by same *r.*  
*Heb.* 13. 7. that have *r.* over you  
17. obey them that have the *r.*  
See BARE, BEAR.

## RULE

*Gen.* 1. 16. greater light to *r.* day,  
and lesser light to *r.* night

3. 16. thy husband sh. *r.* over thee  
4. 7. his desire, th. shalt *r.* over him  
*Lev.* 25. 43. not *r.* with vigour, 46. 53.

*Judg.* 8. 22. *r.* thou over us, thou  
23. 1. will not *r.* over you, nor  
shall my son *r.*

*Ps.* 110. 2. *r.* in midst of th. enemies  
136. 8. sun to *r.* by day, for mercy  
*Prov.* 8. 16. princes *r.* and nobles

*Isa.* 3. 4. babes shall *r.* over them  
12. as for my peo. women *r.* over  
14. 2. shall *r.* over their oppressors

19. 4. a fierce king sh. *r.* over them  
28. 14. *r.* this people in Jerusalem  
32. 1. princes shall *r.* in judgment

40. 10. and his arm shall *r.* for him  
41. 2. made the righteous man *r.*  
52. 5. they that *r.* make them howl

*Ezek.* 19. 14. hath no strong rod to *r.*  
20. 33. with fury will I *r.* over you  
29. 15. no more *r.* over the nations

*Dan.* 4. 26. known that heavens *r.*  
11. 3. mighty kings that shall *r.*  
*Joel* 2. 17. heathen sho. *r.* over them

*Zech.* 6. 13. sit and *r.* on his throne  
*Mal.* 2. 6. a governor that shall *r.*  
*Mark* 10. 42. who are accounted to *r.*

*Col.* 3. 15. let peace of G. *r.* in hearts  
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. know not how to *r.* house  
5. 17. elders that *r.* well, worthy

*Ken.* 2. 27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12.  
RULED. [5. | 19 | 15.

*Gen.* 24. 2. his eldest servant that *r.*  
41. 40. at thy word my people be *r.*

1 *Kin.* 5. 16. 3000 *r.* over the people  
*Ezra* 4. 20. which *r.* over countries  
*Ps.* 106. 41. they that hated them *r.*

*Isa.* 14. 6. he that *r.* nations in anger  
*Lam.* 5. 8. servants have *r.* over us  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. with cruelty have ye *r.*

*Lam.* 5. 21. till be knew that God *r.*  
RULER.

*Gen.* 41. 43. Pharaoh made Joseph *r.*  
45. 8. *Psalm.* 105. 21.

*Erod.* 22. 23. thou shalt not curse *r.*  
*Num.* 13. 2. every one a *r.* am. them  
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. appointed thee *r.* over  
my people Isr. 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. |

7. 8. | 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 17. 7.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. I took thee from follow-  
ing sheep to be *r.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 7.

1 *Kin.* 1. 25. I appointed Solomon *r.*  
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah came the chief *r.*  
9. 11. Azariah *r.* of house of God,  
2 *Chron.* 31. 13.

2 *Chr.* 7. 18. not fail a man to be *r.*  
*Ps.* 137. Little Benjamin wi. their *r.*  
105. 20. even the *r.* of the people

*Prov.* 23. 1. sittest to eat with a *r.*  
28. 15. so is a wicked *r.* over poor  
29. 12. 13. *r.* hearken to lies

38. many seek *r.* favour, but judg.  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. if the spirit of the *r.* rise  
5. error proceedeth from the *r.*

*Isa.* 3. 6. our *r.* || 7. make me not *r.*  
16. 1. send ye the lamb to the *r.*  
*Jer.* 51. 46. violence in land, *r.* ag. *r.*

*Dan.* 2. 10. no *r.* asked such things  
5. 7. be third *r.* in kingdom, 16. 29.  
*Mic.* 5. 2. out of thee shall come *r.*

*Mat.* 9. 18. there came a certain *r.*  
24. 45. whom his Lord hath made  
*r.* *Luke* 12. 42.

25. 21. I will make thee *r.* over, 23.

# RUM

*Luke* 13. 14. *r.* of synagog, answered  
*John* 8. 9. when *r.* of feast tasted  
 3. 1. Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews  
*Acts* 7. 27. who made thee a *r.* 35.  
 33. ungodd! God send to be a *r.*  
 18. 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes the *r.*  
 23. 5. shall not speak evil of the *r.*

# RULERS.

*Gen.* 47. 6. make them *r.* over cattle  
*Ezod.* 18. 21. *r.* of thous. *r.* of hun. 25.  
 51. 31. Moses called *r.* of congrega.  
*Deut.* 1. 13. I will make them *r.* over  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. David's sons were *r.*  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 22. were *r.* of his chariots  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada set *r.* over, 19.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 31. these were *r.* of subs.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *r.* of the house of God  
*Ezra* 9. 2. hand of *r.* chief in this  
*Neh.* 4. 16. *r.* were behind the house  
 12. 40. and half of the *r.* with me  
 13. 11. then contended I with the *r.*  
*Ezth.* 5. 3. *r.* of the provinces helped  
*Psal.* 2. 2. *r.* take counsel against L.  
 14. 5. L. hath broken sceptre of *r.*  
 22. 3. all thy *r.* are fled together  
 29. 10. your *r.* hath he covered  
 49. 7. servant of *r.* kings shall see  
*Jer.* 33. 25. not take of seed to be *r.*  
 51. 28. against *r.* [57. make drunk *r.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. lovers, were capt. and *r.*  
 23. I will raise up *r.* against thee  
*Dan.* 3. 3. all the *r.* were gathered  
*Hos.* 4. 18. he *r.* with shame do love  
*Mark* 3. 22. one of *r.* of synagogues  
 13. 4. brought before *r.* *Luke* 21. 12.  
*Luke* 23. 35. *r.* also divided him  
 24. 23. priests and *r.* delivered him  
*John* 7. 26. do the *r.* know Christ?  
 49. have any *r.* believed on him?  
 12. 12. the chief *r.* believed on him  
*Acts* 5. 17. ye did it, as also did *r.*  
 4. 26. *r.* gathered against the Lord  
 13. 15. *r.* of synagogues sent to P.  
 14. 5. assault of Jews, with their *r.*  
 15. 13. damsel's masters drew to *r.*  
 17. 8. they troubled the word, who did hinder  
*Rom.* 13. 3. *r.* not a terror to good  
*Eph.* 6. 12. against *r.* of darkness

# RULEST.

2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *r.* then over kingdoms  
*Psal.* 84. 9. thou *r.* the raging of sea  
**RULETH.**  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that *r.* over men must  
*Psal.* 59. 13. know that G. *r.* in Jac.  
 66. 7. he *r.* by his power for ever  
 103. 19. and his kingdom *r.* over all  
*Prov.* 10. 32. that *r.* his spirit is better  
 22. 7. rich *r.* over the poor, and the  
*Ecol.* 8. 4. one man *r.* over another  
 9. 17. than him that *r.* among fools  
*Isa.* 4. 17. the Most High *r.* 25. 22.  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Judah yet *r.* with God  
*Rom.* 12. 2. he that *r.* with diligence  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that *r.* his house

# RULING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. be just, *r.* in fear of G.  
*Jer.* 22. 30. and *r.* any more in Judah  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *r.* their child, and houses

# RUMBLING.

*Jer.* 47. 3. at *r.* of his wheels, fathers

# RUMOUR, S.

2 *Kin.* 19. 7. he shall hear *r.* *Isa.* 37. 7.  
*Jer.* 49. 14. I have heard *r.* from L.  
 51. 46. lest ye fear for *r.* in land, a *r.*  
 shall come one year, another a *r.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. *r.* shall be upon *r.*  
*Obad.* 1. we heard a *r.* from the Lord  
*Mark* 13. 7. of wars and *r.* of wars  
*Luke* 7. 17. this *r.* of him went forth

# RUMP.

*Ezod.* 29. 22. the fat and the *r.* *Lec.*  
 3. 9. | 7. 3. | 8. 25. | 9. 13.

# RUS

# RUN.

*Gen.* 49. 22. branches *r.* over wall  
*Judg.* 18. 25. angry fellows *r.* upon  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. some shall *r.* before his  
 20. 26. *r.* find out how the arrows  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 19. let me now *r.* 22. 23.  
 22. 30. I have *r.* thro' troop, *Psa.* 18. 29.  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 22. that I may *r.* to man  
 5. 20. I will *r.* after Naaman  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro  
*Psal.* 13. 5. as strong man to *r.* race  
 58. 7. waters, which *r.* continually  
 59. 4. they *r.* and prepare themsel.  
 78. 16. he caused waters to *r.* down  
 104. 10. springs which *r.* among hills  
 119. 32. I will *r.* way of thy com.  
 136. rivers of waters *r.* down mine  
*Prov.* 1. 16. feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.  
*Ecol.* 1. 7. all the rivers *r.* to the sea  
*Cont.* 1. 4. we will *r.* after thee  
*Isa.* 40. 31. shall *r.* and not be weary  
 55. 5. nations shall *r.* to thee  
*Jer.* 5. 1. *r.* ye to and fro thro' streets  
 9. 18. eyes may *r.* down with tears  
 12. 5. if thou hast *r.* with footmen  
 13. 17. eyes *r.* down w. tears, 14. 17.  
 49. 3. lament, and *r.* to and fro  
 19. I will make him *r.* away, 50. 44.  
 51. 31. one post *r.* to meet another  
*Lam.* 2. 18. let tears *r.* down like  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. neither sh. thy tears *r.*  
 32. 14. cause rivers to *r.* like oil  
*Isa.* 12. 4. many shall *r.* to and fro  
*Job* 2. 7. they shall *r.* like madly  
 9. 25. shall *r.* in evil, shall *r.* on wall  
*Nam.* 28. 16. let judgment *r.* down as  
 6. 12. shall horses *r.* upon the rock  
 8. 12. shall *r.* to and fro to seek L.  
*Hab.* 2. 2. he may *r.* that reacheth it  
*Hag.* 1. 9. and ye *r.* every man to  
*Zech.* 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro  
*Mat.* 28. 8. did *r.* to bring disciples  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 24. which *r.* in a race *r.* all  
 so *r.* that ye may obtain

20. I therefore so *r.* not uncertainly  
*Gal.* 2. 2. I should *r.* or mad *r.* in  
 5. 25. ye did *r.* what, who did hinder  
*Phil.* 2. 16. I have not *r.* in vain  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience  
 1 *Pe.* 4. 4. that ye *r.* not to excess  
**RUNNEST.**  
*Prov.* 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou shalt  
**RUNNETH.**

*Job* 15. 26. he *r.* upon him, even on  
 16. 11. he *r.* upon me like a giant  
*Psal.* 23. 5. amount, head, cup *r.* over  
 147. 15. his word *r.* very swiftly  
*Prov.* 18. 10. the righteous *r.* into it  
*Lam.* 1. 16. eyes *r.* down water, 18.  
*John* 20. 2. she *r.* and cometh to Sin.  
*Rom.* 9. 16. wildest, nor of him that *r.*  
**RUNNING.**  
*Lec.* 14. 5. killed over *r.* water, 6. 50.  
 15. 2. man hath a *r.* issue, 22. 4.  
*Nam.* 19. 17. person take *r.* water  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 24. a man *r.* alone, 26.  
 27. *r.* of foremost is like *r.* of Ahl.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 21. Naaman saw him *r.*  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 12. Adahigh heard pee. *r.*  
*Prov.* 15. 33. *r.* waters out of well  
 6. 18. feet be swift in *r.* to mischief  
*Isa.* 23. 4. as *r.* to and fro of locusts  
*Ezek.* 31. 4. with her rivers *r.* about  
*Mark* 9. 25. Jesus saw the people *r.*  
 10. 17. there came one *r.* and kneel.  
*Luke* 6. 38. good measure and *r.* over  
*Rev.* 9. 5. sound of chariots *r.* to battle

# RUSH.

*Job* 8. 11. can *r.* grow without mire?  
*Isa.* 9. 14. L. will cut off branch and  
 19. 15. which branch *r.* may do  
**RUSH, ETH.**  
*Isa.* 17. 13. nations sh. *r.* like rushing  
*Jer.* 5. 6. as horse *r.* into battle

# SAB

# RUSHED.

*Judg.* 9. 44. Abimelech *r.* forward  
 20. 37. liers in wait *r.* upon Gibeah  
*Acts* 10. 29. they *r.* with one accord

# RUSHES.

*Isa.* 35. 7. dragons fly shall be *r.*

# RUSHING.

*Isa.* 17. 12. rose to multitude and *r.*  
 of nations, *r.* rise *r.* of brothers  
*Jer.* 47. 3. at *r.* of chariots fathers  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. I heard a great *r.* 13.  
*Acts.* 2. 2. sound as *r.* mighty wind  
**RUST.**  
*Mat.* 6. 19. moth and *r.* corrupt, 20.  
*Jam.* 5. 3. *r.* of them shall be witness

# S

# SABAOTH.

*Rom.* 9. 29. except L. of s. had left  
*Jam.* 5. 4. into ears of the L. of s.

# SABAETH.

*Ezod.* 16. 23. to-morrow is the holy s.  
 25. today is *r.* to the Lord  
 20. 10. seventh day is s. of the Lord,  
 31. 15. | 35. 2. *Lec.* 23. 3.  
*Deut.* 5. 14.

31. 14. ye shall keep the s. 16.  
*Lec.* 16. 31. shall be s. of rest, 23. 3, 32.  
 23. 11. after a priest shall wave it  
 16. after seventh s. shall ye numb.  
 24. first of month shall ye have s.  
 32. from even to even your *s.*  
 33. first day s. on, on the eighth a s.  
 25. 2. then shall land keep a s. 4. 6.  
*Nam.* 28. 16. the burnt-offering of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 23. neither new moon nor *s.*  
 16. is, covert for a turned Abaz

1 *Chr.* 4. 32. prep. show-bread every s.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. desolate she kept the s.  
*Neh.* 9. 14. made known thy holy s.  
 10. 31. we would not lay on the s.  
 13. 15. treading wine-presses on s.  
 16. men of Tyre sold on the s.  
 21. came they no more on the s.

*Isa.* 56. 2. blessed man that keep s. 6.  
 58. 13. turn foot from s. call s. delight  
 67. 23. from one s. to another s.  
*Ezek.* 44. 1. on s. it shall be opened  
*Amos* 8. 5. when will the s. be gone?  
*Mat.* 28. 1. in end of s. came Mary  
*Mark* 2. 27. s. for man, not man for s.  
 28. the Son of man is Lord of the s.

# SABBATH.

*Luke* 6. 5.  
*Luke* 6. 1. on the second s. after first  
 13. 15. doth not each on s. loose?  
 23. 54. preparation, the s. drew on  
*John* 5. 18. he not only had broken s.  
*Acts* 13. 42. preached to them next s.  
 16. 13. on s. we went out of the city  
 18. 4. he reasoned in syna. every s.

# See DAY, DAYS.

# SABBATHS.

*Ezod.* 31. 13. my s. ye shall keep,  
*Lec.* 19. 3. 50. | 26. 2.  
*Lec.* 23. 15. seven s. shall be complete  
 25. 9. thou shalt number seven s.  
 26. 34. then shall land enjoy s. 35, 43.  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 21.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. the burnt-sacrifices in s.  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3.  
*Neh.* 10. 33.

*Isa.* 1. 13. new moons and s. I cannot  
 56. 4. the eunuchs that keep my s.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. adversaries add mock at s.  
 2. 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten in  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. I gave my s. to be sian  
 13. and my s. they polluted, 16. 24.  
 22. 8. had profaned my s. 23. 38.  
 26. priests hid their eyes from my s.  
 44. 24. keep my laws, hallow my s.  
 46. 3. worship at this gate in the s.  
*Hos.* 2. 11. I will make to cease her s.



## SAC

## SACK.

Gen. 42. 25. Joseph commanded to restore every man's money in to his s. 35. | 43. 21. | 44. 1.  
44. 2. put my silver cup in s. mouth  
12 cup was found in Benjamin's s.  
Lev. 11. 32. s. of unclean put in water  
SACKBUT.  
Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of s. 7, 10, 15.  
SACKCLOTH.  
Gen. 37. 34. Jac put s. upon his loins  
2 Sam. 3. 31. gird you with s. mourn  
10. 10. Rizpah took s. and spread it  
1 Kin. 20. 31. let us put s. on loins, 32.  
21. 27. Ahab put s. on flesh, lay in s.  
2 Kin. 6. 37. looked, he had s. within  
19. 1. Hezekiah covered himself with  
s. Isa. 37. 1. | Isa. 37. 2.  
2. elders of priests covered with s.  
1 Chr. 21. 16. Dav. and elders clothed with  
s. Esth. 4. 2. none enter clothed with s.  
Job 16. 15. I sewed s. upon my skin  
Ps. 30. 11. put off s. girded wi. glad.  
33. 13. when sick, my clothing was s.  
69. 11. I made s. also my garment  
Isa. 3. 24. stomacher, a girding of s.  
15. 3. in street gird themself with s.  
20. 2. go, loose s. from off thy loins  
22. 12. day did L. call to girding s.  
32. 11. make bare, gird s. on loins.  
Jer. 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 49. 37. | 49. 3.  
57. 3. Imake s. covering of heavens  
Lam. 2. 10. they girded themselves  
with s. Ezek. 7. 18. | 27. 31.  
Dan. 9. 11. seek L. with fasting and s.  
Joel. 1. 8. lament like virgin with s.  
13. lie all night in s. ye ministers  
Amos 8. 10. I will bring s. on all loins  
Jonah 3. 5. people of Ninev. put on s.  
6. king covered him with s. sat in  
Sack man and beast be cov. with s.  
Ren. 6. 12. sun became black as s.  
11. 3. prophes. 1260 days, cloth. in s.  
SACKCLOTHES.  
Neh. 9. 1. Israel assembled with s. on  
SACKS.  
Gen. 42. 25. fill s. with corn, 44. 1.  
43. 12. money brought again in s.  
22. cannot tell who put money in s.  
Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites took old s. on  
SACRIFICE.  
Jud. 3. 54. Jac. offered s. on mount  
Exod. 3. 17. let us do s. to Lord, 8. 3.  
32. 27. say it s. of Lord's passover  
31. 15. one call and thou eat of his s.  
25. nor s. of passover be left mourn  
Len. 7. 12. he shall offer s. of thanks.  
16. if s. be vow, be eaten same day  
27. 11. any beast which they do not s.  
Num. 15. 3. make s. in perfor. vow, s.  
28. 6. s. made by fire unto the Lord,  
8. 13, 19, 24. | 29. 6, 13, 35. | 35. 10.  
Deut. 18. 3. priests' due fr. them th.  
Jud. 16. 23. offer great s. to Dagon  
1 Sam. 1. 21. to offer yearly s. 2. 19.  
2. 21. kille ye at my s. and offering?  
3. 14. Eli's house not purged with s.  
9. 12. s. of people to-day in high pl.  
15. 22. to obey is better than s.  
16. 3. call Jesse to the s. and I, 5.  
20. G. is a yearly s. for families, 29.  
Kin. 12. 27. people do s. at Jerusa.  
18. 29. prophesied till evening s.  
36. at evening s. Elijah drew near  
Jud. 5. 17. not offer s. to oth. gods  
2 Kin. 5. 17. I have great s. to do to Baal  
17. 39. him shall ye fear, and do s.  
2 Chr. 7. 5. Sol. offered s. of 22,000 ox.  
12. chosen this place for house of s.  
Ezra 9. 4. I sat astonished till even. s.  
5. at even, s. I arose fr. heaviness  
Psalm. 49. 6. s. didst not desire, 61. 16.  
50. 5. made covenant with me by s.  
116. 17. I offer s. of thanksgiving

## SAC

Ps. 118. 27. bind s. to horns of the altar  
141. 2. lifting up hands as evening s.  
Pron. 15. 8. s. of wicked abominatio  
21. 2. justice more acceptable than s.  
Eccl. 5. 1. hear than give s. of fools  
Isa. 19. 21. Egypt sh. do s. and oblat.  
34. 6. L. hath a s. in Bozrah and Id.  
57. 7. thith. wentest thou to offer s.  
Jer. 33. 11. that bring s. of praise  
18. nor want man to do s. contin e  
46. 10. G. hath a s. in north country  
Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my s. great s.  
19. drink blood till drunk of my s.  
44. 11. they shall stay s. for people  
46. 24. ministers build s. of people  
Dan. 8. 11. daily s. taken, 9. 27. | 11. 81.  
12. host given him against daily s.  
12. 11. daily s. shall be taken away  
Hos. 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a s.  
6. 6. I desired mercy, and not s.  
Mat. 9. 13. | 12. 7.  
Amos 4. 5. offer a s. of thanksgiving  
Jonah 1. 16. men offered a s. to Lord  
Zeph. 1. 7. L. hath prepared a s.  
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer blind for s. is it  
Mark 9. 49. every s. shall be salted  
Luke 2. 24. offer a s. accord. to law  
Deut. 7. 41. in those days off s. to idols  
14. 13. would have done s. wi. people  
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies as s.  
1 Cor. 8. 4. offered in s. idols, 10. 1. 25.  
Eph. 5. 2. a s. to G. for sweet s. your  
Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of yo. faith  
4. 18. a s. accep. well-pleas. g to G.  
Heb. 7. 27. daily as those to offer s.  
9. 26. put away sin by s. of himself  
10. 5. s. and off. thou wouldst not, s.  
12. he had offered one s. for sins  
25. remaineth no more s. for sins  
11. 4. Abel offered more excellent s.  
13. 15. let us offer the s. of praise  
See BURNT, PEACE-OFFERING.  
SACRIFICE, Verb.  
Exod. 3. 18. let us go, s. to L. 5. 3, 8.  
| 8. 27. | 10. 25. | 8. 25. go ye, s.  
8. 26. s. abomination of Egyptians?  
13. 15. Is. to L. that openeth matrix  
20. 24. thou shalt s. burnt-offerings  
Deut. 15. 21. blemish, not s. it, 17. 1.  
1 Sam. 1. 3. Elkanah went u. to s.  
15. 15. people spared best to s. to L.  
16. 2. say, I am come to s. to L. 5.  
2 Kin. 14. 4. as yet the people did s.  
2 Chron. 33. 17.  
17. 35. nor shall s. to other gods nor  
2 Chr. 11. 16. came to Jer. to s. to L.  
Ezra 4. 2. seek your G. and do s. to  
Neh. 4. 2. will they s.? will they end?  
Psalm. 54. 6. I will freely s. to thee  
107. 22. s. sacrifices of thanksgiving  
Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my s. I do s.  
Hos. 4. 13. they s. on tops of mou. t.  
14. they s. with harlots, therefore  
8. 13. they s. but L. accepteth not  
12. 11. they s. bullocks in Gilead  
13. 2. let men that s. kiss the calves  
Jonah 2. 9. I will s. with thankgiv.  
Hab. 1. 16. they s. unto their net  
Zech. 14. 21. they that s. shall see the  
1 Cor. 10. 20. Gentiles s. they s. to  
SACRIFICED. [devils.  
Exod. 32. 8. made calf, s. thereunto  
Deut. 32. 17. s. to devils, not to God  
Josh. 8. 31. they s. thereon peace-off.  
Judg. 2. 5. they s. there unto Lord  
1 Sam. 11. 15. people went to Gil. to s.  
2 Sam. 6. 13. Dav. s. ox, and fatlings  
1 Kin. 3. 2. only thy people s. in the  
high places, 3. 2 Kin. 12. 3. |  
15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 Chr. 28. 4.  
11. 8. strange wives, s. to their gods  
2 Kin. 17. 32. lowest priests which s.  
1 Chr. 21. 28. L. answered, then he s.  
2 Chr. 5. 6. assemb. bef. ark, s. sheep

## SAD

2 Chr. 28. 23. A haz s. to gods of Damas.  
33. 16. Manasseh s. on altar of Lord  
34. 4. on graves of them that had s.  
Psalm. 105. 37. they s. sons to devils  
38. they s. to the idols of Canaan  
Ezek. 39. 19. sacrifice which I have s.  
Hos. 1. 2. they s. to Baalim, burnt  
1 Cor. 5. 7. C. our Passover is s. for us  
Rev. 2. 14. eat things s. to idols, 20.  
SACRIFICEDST.  
Deut. 16. 4. flesh th. s. remain all night  
SACRIFICES.  
Gen. 46. 1. Is. at Beer-sheba offered s.  
Exod. 10. 25. thou must give us s.  
18. 12. Jethro took s. for God  
Lev. 10. 12. of s. of Lord made by fire  
17. 7. sh. no more off. s. to devils  
Num. 25. 2. culled peop. to s. of gods  
28. 2. s. observe to offer in season  
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring your s.  
33. 19. shall off. r s. of righteousness  
Josh. 13. 14. s. of L. their inheritance  
24. 28. altar not for s. but with. 29.  
1 Sam. 6. 15. sacrificed s. to the Lord  
15. 22. hath L. as great delight in s.  
1 Chr. 23. 21. sacrificed s. in abundance  
2 Chr. 7. 1. fire came and consumed s.  
29. 31. bring s. they brought in s.  
Ezra 6. 3. let place where he off. s.  
10. they may offer s. to G. of heav.  
Neh. 12. 43. that day they offered s.  
Psalm. 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness  
27. 6. therefore will I offer s. of joy  
50. 8. not reprove thee for thy s.  
51. 17. s. of G. are a broken spirit  
19. pleased with s. of righteousness  
106. 28. joined to Baal-peor eat s. of  
107. 22. sacrifice s. of thanksgiving  
Prov. 17. 1. house full of s. wi. strife  
Isa. 1. 11. to what purpose your s.?  
29. 1. year to year, let them kill s.  
43. 23. nor honoured me with thy s.  
24. nor filled me with fat of thy s.  
55. 7. their s. shall be accepted  
Jer. 6. 20. nor are your s. sweet to me  
7. 21. put burnt-offering to your s.  
17. 26. bringing s. of praise to Lord  
Ezek. 20. 28. saw hill, and offered s.  
Hos. 4. 19. be ashamed, because of s.  
9. 4. th. s. be as bread of mourners  
Amos 4. 4. bring your s. ev. morning  
5. 25. have ye offered unto me s.?  
Mark 12. 33. love L. is more than s.  
Lut. 13. 1. blood Pilate mingled wi. s.  
Acts 7. 42. ye offered s. forty years?  
2 Cor. 10. 15. eat s. panis crera of altar  
Heb. 5. 1. may offer gifts, s. for sins  
8. 3. high priest ordained to offer s.  
9. 9. were offered both gifts and s.  
23. heavenly things with better s.  
10. 3. in tho-s. is a remembrance  
11. offering same s. that never can  
13. 16. with such s. G. is well pleased  
1 Pet. 2. 5. priests bound to offer up s.  
See BURNT.  
SACRIFICETH.  
Exod. 22. 20. he that s. to any god  
Eccl. 9. 2. that s. to him that s. not  
Isa. 65. 3. people that s. in garden  
66. 3. he that s. a lamb as if he cut  
Mat. 1. 14. and s. a corrupt thing  
SACRIFICING.  
1 Kin. 8. 5. Is. were wi. him s. sheep  
12. 32. s. to the calves he had made  
SACRILEGE.  
Rom. 2. 22. idols, do-thou commit s.?  
SAD.  
Gen. 40. 6. Jos. looked, they were s.  
1 Sam. 1. 18. countenance no more s.  
1 Kin. 21. 5. why is thy spirit so s.?  
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy countenance s.?  
Ezek. 13. 22. with lies ye have made  
heart of righteous s. whom I  
have not made s.

## SAI

*Mat. 6. 16.* he not of a s. countenance  
*Mark 10. 22.* he was a. at that saying  
*Luke 21. 17.* as ye walk, and are s.

## SADDLE

*Lev. 15. 9.* what s. he rideth upon  
SADDLE.  
*2 Sam. 19. 26.* I will s. me an ass  
*1 Kin. 13. 13.* said, s. me the ass, 27.  
SADDLED.

*Gen. 22. 3.* Abra. rose and s. his ass  
*Num. 22. 21.* Balam s. his ass  
*Judg. 19. 10.* with Levite two asses s.  
*2 Sam. 16. 1.* met Dav. with asses s.  
17. 23. Athithophel s. his ass  
*1 Kin. 2. 10.* Shimei s. and went  
13. 13. so they s. him the ass, 23, 27.  
*2 Kin. 4. 24.* the woman s. an ass

## SADDUCEES

*Mat. 3. 7.* when he saw the s. come  
13. 1. the s. came tempting Jesus  
6. beware of the heaven of s. 11, 12.  
22. 23. the same day came the s.  
31. he had put the s. to silence  
*Acts 4. 1.* the priests and the s. came  
5. 17. s. laid hands on the apostles  
23. 6. P. perceived one part were s.  
S. s. say, there is no resurrection  
SADDY.

*Gen. 49. 7.* why look ye so s. to day?  
SADNESS.

*Ecc. 7. 3.* by s. of countenance  
SAFE.

*1 Sam. 12. 11.* and ye dwelled s.  
*2 Sam. 18. 24.* is Absalom s. 32.  
*Job 21. 9.* their houses s. from fear  
*Ps. 115. 117.* hold me up, I shall be s.  
*Prov. 18. 10.* righteous run in, are s.  
23. 25. whose trusteth in L. be s.  
*Isa. 5. 20.* carry the prey away s.  
*Ezek. 37. 27.* shall be s. in their land  
*Luke 15. 27.* he had revenged him s.  
*Acts 22. 24.* may bring him s. to Felix  
27. 44. they escaped all s. to land  
*Phil. 3. 1.* to write, for you it is s.

## SAFEGUARD

*1 Sam. 22. 23.* but thou shalt be in s.  
SAFELY.

*Ps. 78. 52.* he led them on s.  
*Ps. 1. 33.* whose hearkeneth to me

## SAFELY

s. 33. then shalt thou walk in way s.  
31. 11. husband doth s. trust in her  
*Isa. 41. 3.* he pursued them, passed s.  
*Hos. 2. 18.* I will make them be s.  
*Zech. 14. 11.* Jerusalem shall be s.  
*Mark 14. 44.* and lead him away s.  
*Acts 16. 23.* the jailor to keep them s.

## See DWELL

## SAFETY

*Job 3. 26.* was not in s. nor had I rest  
5. 4. his children are far from s.  
11. that those may be exalted to s.  
11. 18. thou shalt take thy rest in s.  
21. 22. it be given him to be in s.  
*Ps. 12. 5.* I will set him in s. fr. him  
34. 17. an horse is vain thing for s.  
*Prov. 14. 14.* in counselors s. 21, 6.  
21. 31. horse for battle, s. is of Lord  
*Isa. 14. 30.* needy shall lie down in s.  
*Acts 5. 23.* the prison shut with all s.  
*1 Tim. 5. 3.* shall say, peace and s.

## See DWELL

## SAFFRON

*Cant. 4. 14.* s. calamus and cinnamon  
SAIL, *Substantive.*

*Isa. 23. 23.* could it spread the s.  
*Ezek. 27. 7.* spreadest to be thy s.  
*Acts 27. 17.* stroke a so were driven  
40. hoised up main s. to the wind  
SAIL.

*Acts 26. 3.* as he was about to s.  
15. Paul had determined to s.  
27. 1. when we should s. into Italy  
24. G. hath given thee them that s.

## SAI

## SAILED

*Luke 8. 23.* as they s. he fell asleep  
*Acts 27. 7.* and when we had s. slowly

## SAILING

*Acts 27. 9.* s. was now dangerous  
SAILING.  
*Acts 21. 2.* and finding a ship s. over  
27. 6. the centurion found a ship s.

## SAILORS

*Rev. 18. 17.* and s. stood afar off  
SAINT.  
*Ps. 105. 16.* they envied Aar. the s.  
*Dan. 8. 13.* I heard one s. speaking,  
another s. said to that s. which  
*Phil. 4. 21.* salute every s. in Ch. Je.

## SAINTS

*Dout. 23. 2.* he came with 10,000 of s.  
3. all his s. are in thy hand  
*1 Sam. 2. 9.* keep the feet of his s.  
*2 Chron. 6. 41.* let thy s. rejoice  
*Job 5. 1.* which of s. wilt thou turn?  
15. 15. he putteth no trust in his s.  
*Ps. 10. 3.* but to s. that are in earth  
30. 4. sing to the L. O ye s. of his  
31. 23. O love the Lord, all ye his s.  
34. 9. fear the Lord, ye his s.  
37. 28. the L. forsaketh not his s.  
51. 5. gather my s. together to me  
72. 9. for it is good before thy s.  
72. 2. flesh of thy s. to the beasts  
80. 5. faithfulness in congru. of s.  
17. G. is feared in assembly of his s.  
97. 10. he preserveth souls of his s.  
145. 15. precious to L. is death of s.  
132. 5. and let thy s. shout for joy  
156. her s. shall shout aloud for joy  
145. 10. and s. shall bless thee  
148. 14. exalteth praise of all his s.  
149. 1. praise in congregation of s.  
3. let s. be joyful in glory, sing  
9. this honour have all his s.  
*Prov. 2. 8.* preserveth way of his s.  
*Dan. 7. 18.* s. sh. take kingdom, 22, 27.  
21. same horn made war with s.  
25. wear out the s. of Most High  
*Hos. 11. 12.* Judah is faithful with s.  
*Zech. 14. 5.* G. shall come and all s.  
*Mat. 27. 52.* bodies of s. that slept

*Acts 9. 13.* evil he hath done to thy s.  
32. Peter came down also to the s.  
41. when he had called the s.

26. 10. many of the s. did I shut up  
*Rom. 1. 7.* beloved of G. called to s.  
8. 27. maketh intercession for the s.  
12. 13. distributing to necessity of s.  
15. 25. go to Jeru. to minister to s.  
26. a contribution for the poor s.  
31. service may be accepted of s.  
16. 2. receive her as becometh s.  
15. salute all the s. *Heb. 13. 24.*

*1 Cor. 1. 2.* sanctified, called to be s.  
6. 2. do ye not know that the s.  
shall judge the world?  
14. 33. as in all the churches of s.  
15. 1. concerning collection for s.  
15. addicted to the ministry of s.

*2 Cor. 1. 1.* with all the s. in Achaia  
8. 4. take on us ministering to s.  
9. 1. touching the ministering to s.  
12. not only supplieth want of s.  
13. 12. all s. salute you, *Phil. 4. 22.*

*Eph. 1. 1.* to the s. at Ephesus  
15. I heard of your love to all s.  
18. glory of his inheritance in s.  
2. 10. ye are fellow-citizens with s.  
3. s. who are fellow-citizens with s.  
18. he able to comprehend with s.  
4. 12. for the perfecting of the s.  
5. 3. not be named, as becometh s.  
6. 18. praying with prayer for all s.  
*Phil. 1. 1.* to all the s. in Chr. Jesus  
*Col. 1. 2.* to all the s. and faithful  
4. the love ye have to all the s.  
1. 12. partakers of inheritance of s.

## SAK

*Col. 1. 26.* mystery made manifest to a.  
1 *Thes. 3. 13.* at coming of L. with s.  
2 *Thes. 1. 10.* to be glorified in his s.

1 *Tim. 5. 10.* have washed the s. feet  
*Philom. 5.* love thou hast to all s.  
7. bowels of the s. are refreshed  
*Heb. 6. 10.* ye have ministered to s.  
*Jude 3.* faith once delivered to the s.  
14. L. cometh with 10,000 of his s.

*Rev. 5. 8.* the prayers of s. s. 3, 4.  
11. 18. shouldst give reward to s.  
13. 7. to make war with the s.

10. the patience and faith of the s.  
14. 12. here is the patience of the s.  
15. 3. just are thy ways, King of s.  
16. 6. they shed blood of the s.  
17. 6. drunken with blood of the s.  
18. 24. in her was blood of the s.  
19. 8. lieth in righteousness of s.

20. 9. compassed the camp of the s.  
SAITH.

See JESUS, LORD, &c.

## SAKE

*Gen. S. 21.* not curse gro. for man's s.  
12. 16. entreated Abram for her s.  
18. 23. I will not do it for forty's s.  
31. not for twenty's s. || 32. ten's s.  
20. 11. will slay me for my wife's s.  
24. 24. multiply thee speed for Ab's s.  
23. 5. blessed the Egyptian's house  
for Joseph's s.

*Exod. 18. 8.* to Egypt for Israel's s.  
21. 26. free for eye's s. || 27. tooth's s.  
*Num. 11. 29.* enviest thou for my s?  
25. 11. he was zealous for my s.

*1 Sam. 12. 22.* forsake peo. for name's s.  
32. 10. destroy the city for my s.  
*2 Sam. 3. 12.* Lord exalted kingdom  
for Israel's s. || *Chr. 17. 19.*

1. 21. for thy word's s. has done all,  
9. 1. kindness for Jonathan's s. 17.  
18. 5. deal gently for my s. w. Abs.  
*1 Kin. 8. 41.* cometh out far country  
for thy name's s. *2 Chr. 6. 32.*

11. 12. for David thy father's s. 13.  
39. 34. || 15. 4. *2 Kin. 8. 19.* ||  
19. 34. || 20. 6. *Ps. 132. 10.*

13. Jerusalem's s. I have chosen  
*Neh. 9. 31.* consume for mercies' s.  
*Job 19. 17.* entreated for children's s.  
*Ps. 6. 4.* save for mercies' s. 31. 16.

23. 3. leadeth me for name's s. 31. 2.  
25. 7. remember me for goodness' s.  
11. for thy name's s. pardon iniqu.  
41. 26. redeem us for mercies' s.

69. 6. not be confounded for my s.  
79. 9. purge sins for thy name's s.  
106. 8. saved them for his name's s.  
109. 21. do for me, for thy name's s.  
115. 1. for thy mercy and truth's s.  
143. 11. quicken me, for name's s.

*Isa. 37. 35.* for own s. and David's s.  
42. 21. pleased for righteousness' s.  
43. 14. for your s. series s. 31. 16.  
20. out transgressions for own s.

45. 4. for Jacob's s. I have called  
48. 9. for my name's s. will I defer  
11. even for mine own s. will I do  
62. 1. for Zion's s. Jerusalem's s.

63. 17. return for thy servant's s.  
65. 5. cast you out for my name's s.  
*Jer. 14. 7.* do thou it for name's s.  
21. do not abhor us for name's s.

*Ezek. 20. 9.* but I wrought for my  
name's s. 14, 22, 44. || 36. 22.  
*Dan. 9. 17.* shine on, for the L.'s s.

10. defer not for thine own s. O G.  
*Joak. 1. 12.* for my s. this tempest is  
Wic. 3. 12. Zion for your s. be plowed  
*Mat. 5. 11.* evil against you for my s.

22. hated for my name's s. 24. 9.  
*Mark 13. 13.* *Luke 21. 17.*  
30. 19. he that loseth life for my s.  
and it, 16. 25. *Marks. 3. 35.* *Luke. 9. 24.*

## SAL

*Mat. 14. 13.* Herod had bound John for Herodias's. *Mark 6 17.* 19. 12. eunuchs for kingdom hea. s. s. 24. left lands for my s. shall receive hundred fold. *Mar. 10. 29. L.* 15. 20. *Mark 4 17.* persecution for word's s. *Luke 6 22.* cast out for s. of man's. *John 12 9.* peo. came not for Jw's s. 13. 38. lay down thy life for my s. 14. 11. else believe me for work's s. 15. 21. do to you for my name's s. *Acts 9 16.* suffer for my name's s. 26. 7. hope's s. I am accused of Jews' *Rom. 4 23.* written for his s. alone 11. 28. they are enemies for your s. 15. 30. for L's s. strive in prayers 1 *Cor. 4 10.* we are fools for Ch's s. 9. 23. this I do for the gospel's s. 2 *Cor. 4 5.* your servants for Js.' s. 11. delivered to death for Jesus' s. 12. 10. pleas. in distresses, for C's s. *Eph. 4. 32. G.* for C's s. forgive you *Phil. 1 29.* given to suffer for his s. *Col. 1. 24.* for his body's s. the church 3. 6. things' s. wrath of G. cometh 1 *Thes. 1 5.* men we were for your s. 5. 13. esteem them for th. work's s. *Philom. 9.* yet for love's s. I beseech 1 *Pet. 2 12.* submit to every ordinance of man for Lord's s. 1 *John 2 12.* forgiven for name's s. 2 *John 7* for his name's s. went forth *Rev. 2 3.* for name's s. hast laboured Thy SAKE.

*Gen. 3 17.* cursed is ground for t. s. 12. 13. may be well with me for t. s. 30. 27. L. hath blessed me for thy s. *Psalm 44. 22.* for t. s. killed. *Rom. 8. 36.* 68. 7. for t. s. I have borne reproach *Isa. 54 15.* as I have, shall fall for t. s. *Jer. 13 15.* for t. s. I suffered rebuke *John 13 37.* lay down life for thy s. SAKE.

*Gen. 10 26.* spare place for their s. *Lec. 26 15.* for their s. remem. cove. *Deut. 1 37.* Lord was angry with me for your s. 3. 26. | 4. 21. *Judg. 21 22.* favourable for our s. *Ruth 1 13.* grieveth me for your s. 1 *Chr. 16 21.* he reproved kings for their s. *Psalm 105 14.* *Psalm 7 7.* for their s. return on high 104. 32. went ill w. Mos. for their s. *Isa. 63 8.* so will I do for servant's s. *Ezek. 36 22.* not for your s. O is. 32. *Dyn. 2* for their s. make known *Mark 6 26.* for their s. which sat *John 11. 15.* glad for your s. not there 12. 39. this voice came for your s. 17. 19. for their s. I sanctify myself *Rom. 11 28.* beloved for father's s. 1 *Cor. 9 10.* or saith he it for our s. 2 *Cor. 4 15.* all things are for your s. 8. 9. yet for your s. he became poor 1 *Thes. 3 9.* we joy for your s. bef. G. 2 *Tim. 2 10.* end all for elect's s.

## SALT

*Lec. 25 27.* let him count years of s. 50. price of s. according to years *Deut. 18 3.* that which cometh of s. SALT.

*Gen. 19 26.* Lot's wife became s. *Lec. 2 13.* wi. all thy offerings offer s. *Deut. 20 23.* whole land thereof is s. *Josh. 15 62.* children of J. had city of s. *Judg. 9. 45.* city, and sowed it with s. 2 *Sam. 8 13.* Syrians in valley of s. 2 *Kin. 2. 20.* new cruse, put s. therein 21. 20. went to spring, cast s. in there 14. 7. Amaziah slew in valley of s. 10. 000. 1 *Chr. 18 12.* 2 *Chr. 25 11.* *Ezra 6 9.* have need of wheat, s. 7. 22. s. without prescri. how much

## SAL

*Job 6. 6.* unsavoury eaten without s. ? *Jer. 17. 6.* inhabit places in a s. land *Ezek. 43. 24.* priest cast s. upon them 47. 11. murishes shall be given to s. *Zeph. 2 9.* Moab shall be as s. pits *Mat. 5 13.* ye are s. of earth, if the s. *Mark 9. 49.* sacrifice be salted with s. 50. s. is good, but if s. have lost his saltness, have s. in yourselves *Luke 14 34.* s. is good, but if s. have *Col. 4. 6.* let speech be seasoned w. s. *Jam. 3. 12.* can yield s. wat. and fresh See COVENANT.

## SALT

*Gen. 14. 3.* vale of Siddim, wh. is s. s. *Num. 34 12.* goings out be at s. sea *Deut. 3 17.* to s. sea under Ashdod *Josh. 3 16.* waters came toward s. 12. 3. sea of plain, to s. s. 15. 2. 5 | SALTED. [18. 19. *Ezek. 16 4.* thou wast not s. at all *Mat. 5 13.* wherewith shall it be s. ? *Mark 9. 49.* every shall be s. with fire every sacrifice be s. with salt SALTNESS.

*Mark 9 50.* if salt have lost his s. SALVATION.

*Erod. 14 13.* and see the s. of the Lord, 2 *Chron. 20 17.* *Deut. 32 15.* esteemed rock of his s. 1 *Sam. 11. 13.* L. wrought s. in Israel 14. 45. Jonat. who wrought great s. 19. 5. L. wrought great s. for Israel 2 *Sam. 22. 51.* tower of s. for his king 1 *Chr. 16. 23.* show fr. day to day his s. 35. save us, O G. of our s. gather 2 *Chr. 6 41.* priests be clothed with s. *Psalm 3 8.* s. belongeth to the Lord 14. 7. O that s. of Is. were come. 53. 6. 24. 5. righteousness from G. of his s. 35. 9. my soul shall rejoice in his s. 37. 33. s. of the righteous is of Lord 59. 23. to him will I show s. of G. 65. 5. answer us, O God of our s. 2 68. 19. blessed be L. even G. of our s. 20. he that is our G. is the G. of s. 74. 12. working s. in midst of earth 78. 22. bec. they trusted not in his s. 79. 9. help us, O God of our s. for 85. 4. turn us, O G. of our s. cause 9. his s. is nigh them that fear him 95. 1. Joyful noise to rock of our s. 96. 2. shew his s. from day to day 98. 2. Lord hath made known his s. 3. ends of earth have seen s. of G. 116. 13. I will take cup of s. and call 118. 15. voice of s. in tabernacle of 119. 155. s. is far from the wicked 132. 16. I clothe her priests with s. 144. 10. he that giveth s. unto kings 149. 4. he will beautify meek with s. *Isa. 12 3.* draw water out wells of s. 259. will be glad and rejoice in his s. 26. 1. s. will God appoint for walls 33. 2. be our s. in time of trouble 6. knowledge, and strength of s. 45. s. earth open, let them bring s. 17. Is. be saved with everlasting s. 46. 13. place s. in Zion, for I-rael 49. 8. in a day of s. I helped thee 52. 7. feet of him that publisheth s. 10. ends of earth shall see s. of G. 59. 11. we look for s. is far from us 16. therefore his arm brought s. 17. put on helmet of s. on his head 60. 15. call thy walls s. gates praise 61. 10. clothed me w. garments of s. 62. 1. s. thereof as lamp th. burneth 63. 5. mine own arm brought s. to *Jer. 3. 23.* in vain s. I hoped for hills, truly in L. is s. of Israel *Lam. 3 26.* quietly wait for s. of L. *Jonah 2. 9.* pay that I vowed, s. of L. *Hab. 3 8.* dist. ride on chariots of s.

## SAL

*Hab. 3 13.* wentest for s. of thy peo. even for s. with thine anointed *Zech. 9 9.* King, just, and having s. *Luke 1. 68.* raised up horn of s. for us 77. to give knowledge of s. to peo. 3. 6. all flesh shall see s. of God 19. 9. J. said, s. is come to this house *John 4 22.* worship, s. is of the Jews Acts 4. 12. neither is s. in any other 13. 26. to you is word of this s. sent 47. be for s. to ends of the earth 16. 17. these men show us way of s. 28. 28. s. of God is sent to Gentiles *Rom. 1 16.* gospel power of G. to s. 10. 10. confession is made to s. 11. 11. fall, s. is come to Gentiles 13. 11. s. nearer than wh. we believe 2 *Cor. 1 6.* comforted, is for your s. 6. 2. in day of s. I succoured thee; now accepted time, now day of s. 7. 10. sorrow worketh repent. to s. *Eph. 1 13.* ye heard gospel of your s. 6. 17. take helmet of s. sword of Sp. *Phil. 1. 28.* to you evident token of s. 2. 12. work out your s. with fear 1 *Thes. 5 8.* for an helmet hope of s. 9. appointed us to obtain s. by L. 2 *Thes. 2 13.* G. hath chosen you to s. 2 *Tim. 2 10.* they may obtain in C. 3. 15. script. able to make wise to s. Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. th. bringeth s. *Heb. 1 14.* them who be heir's of s. 2. 3. escape, if we neglect so great s. 10. make Captain of their s. perfect 5. 9. became the Author of s. to all 6. 9. and things that accompany s. 9. 28. shall appear without sin to s. 1 *Pet. 1 5.* kept through faith unto s. 9. end of your faith s. of your souls 10. of wh. s. prophets have inquired 2 *Pet. 3 15.* long-suffering of L. is s. *Jude 3.* to write to you of comen. s. *Rev. 7 10.* to our G. | [19. 1. s. to L. 12. 10. now is come s. and strength My SALVATION.

*Erod. 15. 1.* L. my song, become m. s. 2 *Sam. 22 3.* my shield, horn of my s. 47. and exalted be the rock of my s. *Psalm 18 46.* 23. 5. this is all my s. all my desire *Job 13 16.* he also shall be my s. *Psalm 25. 5.* thou art the God of my s. 27. 1. the Lord is my light and my s. 62. 6. *Isa. 12 2.* C. s. 1. | 38. 22. O L. of m. s. | 52. 2. he is m. s. 62. 1. God, from him cometh my s. 7. in G. is m. s. | 89. 26. rock of my s. 91. 16. satisfy, and show him my s. 118. 14. L. become my s. 21. *Isa. 12 2.* 140. 7. Lord the strength of my s. *Isa. 12 2.* G. is m. s. is become my s. 41. 13. not far, my s. shall not tarry 49. 6. be my s. to end of the earth 51. 5. m. s. is gone forth, be for ever s. my s. from generation to gener. 56. 1. my s. is near to come, and my Mic. 7. 7. I will wait for G. of my s. *Hab. 3 18.* I will joy in G. of my s. *Phil. 1 19.* I thank this turn to my s. Thy SALVATION.

*Gen. 49 18.* I waited for thy s. O L. 1 *Sam. 2 1.* because I rejoice in t. s. 2 *Sam. 22 36.* thou hast also given me the shield of thy s. Ps. 18. 35. *Psalm 9 14.* I will rejoice in thy s. 13. 5. my heart shall rejoice in t. s. 20. 5. we will rejoice in thy s. 21. 1. in thy s. how shall he rejoice! 5. and his glory is great in thy s. 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy s. 40. 10. declared faithfulness and t. s. 40. 16. let such as love t. s. say, Lord 51. 12. restore to me joy of t. s. 70. 4

# SAM

*Ps.* 69. 13. G. hear me in truth of t. s.  
29. let thy s. set me up on high.  
71. 15. mouth shall shew forth thy s.  
85. 7. O Lord, grant us word.  
105. 4. remember me with thy s.  
119. 41. let t. s. come accor. to word  
81. my soul fainteth for thy s.  
123. mine eyes fail for thy s.  
166. Lord, I have hoped for thy s.  
174. I have longed for thy s. O L.  
*Isa.* 17. 10. hast forgotten G. of t. s.  
62. 11. say to Zion, thy s. cometh  
*Luke* 2. 36. mine eyes have seen t. s.  
SALUTATION, S.  
*Mark* 12. 35. the scribes who love s.  
*Mark* 1. 29. what manner of s. this  
41. at s. of Mary babe leaped, 44.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. brethren greet you,  
the s. of me, Col. 4. 18. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.  
SALUTE.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 4. they will s. thee and  
13. 10. meet Sam. they might s. him  
25. 14. David sent to s. our master  
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. sent his son to s. David  
2 *Sam.* 4. 29. s. him not, if any s. thee  
19. 13. we go to s. children of king  
*Mat.* 5. 47. if ye s. your brethren, only  
10. 12. when ye come in house, s. it  
*Mark* 16. 4. and no man by the way  
*Acts* 23. 13. came to s. Festus  
*Rom.* 16. 5. x. my well-beloved Epe.  
7. x. Andronicus || 9. x. Urbane  
10. x. Apollos s. Aristobulus' house.  
11. x. Herodian || 12. x. Persis  
13. x. Rufus chosen in the Lord  
16. x. with an holy kiss, churches s.  
22. 1 Tertius, s. you in the Lord  
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. churches of Asia, you  
Aquila and Priscilla s. you  
2 *Cor.* 13. 13. saints s. you, *Phil.* 4. 22.  
*Phil.* 4. 21. s. every saint in Chr. Je.  
Col. 4. 15. x. brethren in Laodicea  
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. s. household of Onesip.  
*Tit.* 3. 15. all that are wi. me, s. thee  
*Philem.* 23. there x. thee Epaphras  
*Heb.* 13. 21. s. them that have the  
rule over you, they of Italy s.  
3 *John* 14. our friends s. thee  
SALUTED.  
*Jud.* 18. 15. the Danites s. Meneh  
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. David s. his brethren  
30. 21. Dav. came to people, s. them  
*Mark* 9. 15. peo. running to J. s. him  
*Luke* 1. 40. Mary entered, s. Elisabeth  
*Acts* 18. 22. Paul, when he s. church  
21. 7. we came and s. the brethren  
19. when Paul had s. James  
SALUTETH.  
*Rom.* 16. 23. and Erastus, s. you  
Col. 4. 10. my fellow-prisoner, s. you  
12. a servant of Christ, s. you  
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church at Baby. s. you  
SAMARITAN.  
*Luke* 10. 33. but a certain S. came  
17. 16. giving him thanks, was a S.  
*John* 8. 48. art a S. and hast a devil  
SAMARITANS.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 33. high places S. had made  
*Mat.* 10. 5. into city of S. enter not  
*Luke* 9. 52. entered into village of S.  
*John* 4. 9. Jews have no dealings wi. S.  
39. many of S. of that city believed  
40. the S. besought him to tarry  
*Acts* 8. 25. preached in villages of S.  
SAME.  
*Jud.* 7. 4. s. shall go, s. shall not go  
*Psal.* 102. 27. but thou art the S.  
113. 3. to going down of s. *Mal.* 1. 11.  
*Acts* 24. 20. or let these s. here say  
*Heb.* 1. 12. thou art the s. thy years  
2. 14. he likewise took part of s.  
13. S. Jesus Ch. s. yesterday, to-day  
See DAY, HOUR.

# SAN

## SANCTIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 1. 31. who of G. is made to us s.  
1 *Thes.* 4. 3. will of G. even your s.  
4. know how to possess vessel in s.  
2 *Thes.* 2. 13. through s. of the Spirit,  
SANCTIFY. [1 *Pet.* 1. 2.  
*Exod.* 13. 2. s. unto me all first-born  
19. 10. go and s. them to-day and  
22. let the priests s. themselves  
23. set bounds about mount, s. it  
23. 41. anoint and s. Aaron and sons,  
29. 33. | 40. 13. *Lec.* 8. 12. | 21. 8.  
29. 36. shalt s. the altar, 37. | 40. 10.  
44. I will s. tabernacle and altar  
30. 29. thou shalt s. the tabernacle,  
40. 10. 11. *Lec.* 8. 11.  
31. 13. I am the L. that doth s. you,  
*Lec.* 20. 8. | 21. 8. *Ezek.* 20. 12.  
*Lec.* 11. 44. ye shall s. yourselves,  
20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18. *Josh.* 3. 5. |  
7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5.  
21. 15. seed, 1 the Lord do s. him  
23. 1 the L. do s. them, 22. 9. 16.  
27. 14. when a man sh. s. his house  
*Num.* 20. 12. believed me not, to s.  
me, 27. 14. | *Neh.* 13. 22.  
*Deut.* 5. 12. keep the sabbath, to s. it  
15. 19. firstling males thou shalt s.  
*Josh.* 7. 13. s. people, s. yourselves,  
1 *Chr.* 15. 12. and said, s. yourselves,  
2 *Chr.* 29. 5. | 35. 6.  
22. 13. that he should s. holy things  
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. upright in heart, to s.  
30. 17. every one not clean to s.  
*Isa.* 8. 13. s. the L. of hosts himself  
29. 23. they shall s. H. O. of Jacob  
66. 17. that s. themselves in gardens  
*Ezek.* 36. 23. I will s. my great name  
37. 28. 1 the Lord do s. Israel  
38. 23. I magnify myself, s. myself  
44. 19. s. you, with garments, 46. 20.  
*Isa.* 1. 14. s. ye a fast, 2. 15.  
2. 15. s. the congregation, assemble  
*John* 17. 17. s. them thro' thy truth  
19. and for their sakes I, myself  
*Eph.* 5. 26. s. and cleanse the church  
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. very G. of peace s. you  
*Heb.* 13. 12. that he might s. people.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but s. the Lord God  
SANCTIFIED.  
*Gen.* 2. 3. G. blessed 7th day and s. it  
*Exod.* 16. 14. Moses s. the people  
29. 43. the tabernacle shall be s.  
*Lec.* 8. 10. s. the tabernacle, and all  
15. s. the altar || 30. x. Aaron and  
10. 3. I will be s. in them that come  
27. 15. if he that s. it will redeem  
19. and if he that s. the field will  
*Num.* 7. 1. s. tabernacle instruments  
8. 17. 1 s. the first-born of Israel  
*Deut.* 32. 51. because ye s. me not  
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. and s. Eleazar his son  
16. 5. he x. Jesse and his sons  
21. 5. though it were s. this day  
1 *Chr.* 15. 14. priests and Levites s.  
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. all the priests were s.  
7. 16. now I have s. this house, 20.  
29. 15. gathered and s. themselves  
17. s. house of the L. in eight days  
19. all the vessels have we s.  
30. 3. priests had not s. themselves  
15. Levites ashamed, s. themselves  
17. many in congregation not s.  
31. 18. set office they s. themselves  
*Neh.* 3. 1 built and s. the sheep gate  
12. 47. s. holy things to the Levites  
*Job* 1. 5. Job s. sons and daughters  
*Isa.* 5. 16. holy G. shall be s. in right  
13. 3. I have commanded my s. ones  
*Jer.* 1. 5. 1 s. thee, and ordained thee  
*Ezek.* 20. 41. will be s. in you, 36. 23.  
28. 22. when I shall be s. in her  
38. 16. when I shall be s. in thee  
25. s. in sight of heathen, 33. 27.

# SAN

*Ezek.* 48. 11. be for priests that are s.  
*John* 10. 36. him, whom the Father s.  
17. 19. that they also might be s.  
*Acts* 20. 32. an inheritance among  
them which are s. 26. 18.  
*Rom.* 15. 16. being s. by Holy Ghost  
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. them that are s. in C. J.  
6. 11. ye are s. in name of the Lord  
7. 14. unbel. husband is s. wife is s.  
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is s. by word of God  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. vessel s. for Master's  
*Heb.* 2. 11. they who are s. are all  
10. 10. by the which will we are s.  
14. he perfected them that are s.  
29. covenant wherewith he was s.  
*Jude* 1. to them that are s. by God  
SANCTIFIETH.  
*Mat.* 23. 17. temple that s. the gold?  
19. or the altar that s. the gift?  
*Heb.* 2. 11. both he that s. and they  
9. 13. if blood of bulls s. to purifying  
SANCTUARY.  
*Ezek.* 15. 17. plant them in the s.  
25. 8. and let them make me a s.  
30. 13. give every one after the s.  
36. 1. all manner of work for s. 3. 4.  
38. 24. shekels after the shekels of  
the s. 25. 26. *Lec.* 5. 15. | 27. 3.  
25. *Num.* 3. 47. 50. | 7. 13, 19,  
25. 31, 37. | 18. 16.  
*Lec.* 4. 6. sprinkle blood before the s.  
10. 4. carry brethren from before s.  
12. 4. nor come into the s. till her  
16. 33. make atonement for holy s.  
19. 30. ye shall reverence my s. 26. 2.  
21. 12. neither shall he go out of the  
s. nor profane the s. of his G.  
*Num.* 3. 28. keeping charge of the s.  
4. 12. wherewith minister in the s.  
10. 21. set forward, bearing the s.  
18. 1. sh. bear the iniquity of the s.  
3. not come in high vessels of the s.  
5. ye shall keep charge of the s.  
19. 20. he hath defiled s. of the Lord  
*Josh.* 24. 26. set up a stone by the s.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. oversee instrum. of s.  
19. 29. build ye the s. of the Lord  
24. 5. divided for the governors of s.  
28. 10. to build an house for the s.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 8. built thee a s. therein  
26. 15. go out of the s. for thou hast  
29. 21. for a sin offering for the s.  
30. 8. yield to L. enter into his s.  
19. according to purification of s.  
36. 17. king of Bab. slew men in s.  
*Neh.* 10. 39. where are vessels of s.  
*Ps.* 20. 2. L. send thee help fr. the s.  
63. 2. s. as I have seen thee in the s.  
68. 24. seen thy goings in the s.  
73. 17. till I went into the s. of G.  
74. 3. enemy doth wickedly in s.  
7. they have cast fire into thy s.  
75. 13. thy way, O God, is in the s.  
78. 54. brought them to border of s.  
69. he built his s. like high palaces  
96. 6. strength and beauty in his s.  
102. 19. looked from height of his s.  
114. 2. Judah his s. Isr. his dominion  
154. 2. lift up your hands in the s.  
150. 1. praise the L. praise G. in s.  
*Isa.* 8. 14. L. of hosts, sh. be for a s.  
16. 12. he sh. come to his s. to pray  
43. 28. I have profaned princes of s.  
60. 13. beautify the place of our s.  
63. 18. our adversaries trodden s.  
*Jer.* 17. 12. from beginning is our s.  
*Lam.* 1. 1. heathen entered her s.  
2. 7. the Lord hath abhorred his s.  
20. shall prophet be slain in the s.?  
4. 1. stones of the s. are poured out  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. thou hast defiled my s.  
11. 16. will be to them as a little s.  
23. 23. defiled my s. in the same day  
42. 20. between s. and profane place

## SAR

Ezek. 44.5. wi. every going forth of s.  
 27. in day he goeth into s.  
 45. 3. be the s. and most holy place  
 47. 12. their waters issued out of s.  
 48. 8. s. shall be in midst of it, 10, 21.  
 Dan. 8. 11. place of his s. cast down  
 13. give s. to be trodden underfoot  
 14. then shall the s. be cleansed  
 9. 17. cause face to shine on thy s.  
 26. people shall destroy city and s.  
 11. 31. shall pollute s. of strength  
 Zeph. 3. 4. her priests polluted the s.  
 Heb. 8. 2. a minister of s. tabernacle  
 9. 1. first covenant had a worldly s.  
 2. tabernacle which is called the s.  
 13. 11. whose blood is brought into s.  
 SANCUARIES.  
 Lev. 21. 23. that he profane not my s.  
 26. 31. I bring your s. to desolation  
 Jer. 51. 51. strangers are come into s.  
 Ezek. 28. 15. defiled s. by iniquities  
 Amos 7. 9. s. of isrl. sh. be laid waste  
 SAND.  
 Gen. 22. 17. multiply seed as s. 32. 12.  
 41. 49. Joseph gathered corn as s.  
 Exod. 2. 12. hid the Egyptian in s.  
 Deut. 33. 19. suck of treasures hid in s.  
 Josh. 11. 4. went much people as s.  
 Judg. 7. 12. their camels were as s.  
 1 Sam. 13. 5. Phil. gathered to fight as s.  
 2 Sam. 17. 11. all Is. be gathered as s.  
 1 Kin. 4. 20. J. and Is. are many, as s.  
 29. G. gave Sol. large. of heart as s.  
 Job 6. 3. it would be heavier than s.  
 10. 6. I shall multiply my days as s.  
 Psal. 78. 27. feathered fowls like as s.  
 139. 18. more in number than s.  
 Prov. 27. 3. stone is heavy, s. weighty  
 Isa. 10. 22. tho' thy people Is. be as s.  
 48. 19. thy seed also had been as s.  
 Jer. 5. 22. placed s. for bound of sea  
 15. 3. widows are increased above s.  
 23. 22. s. of sea cannot be measured  
 Hos. 1. 10. Israel shall be as the s. of  
 the sea. Rom. 9. 27.  
 Job 1. 9. they gather captivity as s.  
 Mat. 7. 26. man built his house on s.  
 11. 12. sprang of one many as s.  
 Rev. 13. 1. I stood upon the s. of sea  
 20. 8. number of whom is as the s.  
 SANDALS.  
 Mark 6. 9. but he shod with s. put  
 Acts 12. 8. gird thyself, bind thy s.  
 SANG.  
 Exod. 15. 1. then s. Moses this song  
 Num. 21. 17. Israel s. spring O well  
 Judg. 3. 1. then s. Deborah and Bar.  
 1 Sam. 29. 5. not D. of whom they s.  
 2 Chr. 29. 28. the singers s. trumpet  
 30. they s. praises with gladness  
 Neh. 12. 42. the singers s. aloud  
 Job 38. 7. morning stars s. together  
 Psal. 106. 12. believed words s. praise  
 Acts 16. 25. Paul and Silas s. praises  
 SANK.  
 Exod. 15. 5. they s. into the bottom  
 10. they s. as lead in mighty waters  
 SAP.  
 Ps. 104. 16. trees of L. are full of s.  
 SAPPHERE.  
 Exod. 24. 10. pond work of s. stone  
 18. 15. the pond was s. 30. 11.  
 Job 28. 16. cannot be valued with s.  
 Lam. 4. 7. their polishing was of s.  
 Ezek. 1. 26. throne, appearance of s.  
 10. 1. over them as it were s.  
 28. 13. s. and emerald thy covering  
 Rev. 21. 19. foundation of wall was s.  
 SAPPHIRES.  
 Job 28. 6. stones of it are place of s.  
 Cant. 5. 14. ivory, overlaid with s.  
 Isa. 54. 11. lay thy foundations wi. s.  
 SARDINE.  
 Rev. 4. 3. to look upon like s. stone

## SAT

## SARDIUS.

Exod. 28. 17. first row be s. 39. 10.  
 Ezek. 28. 13. s. and diamond thy cover,  
 Rev. 21. 20. sixth foundation was s.  
 SARDONYX.  
 Rev. 21. 20. fifth foundation was a s.  
 SAT.  
 Gen. 31. 34. Rachel sat upon images  
 Exod. 12. 29. Phar. that s. on throne  
 18. 13. Moses s. to judge the people  
 Judg. 20. 26. wept, and s. before L.  
 1 Sam. 1. 9. Eli s. by post of temple  
 4. 13. Eli s. by wayside, watching  
 1 Kin. 16. 11. soon as he s. on throne  
 21. 13. children of Belial s. before N.  
 22. 10. two kings s. each on throne  
 2 Kin. 6. 32. Elisha s. in his house  
 1 Chr. 17. 1. as David s. in house  
 Job 29. 25. I chose way, and s. chief  
 Psal. 26. 4. not s. with vain persons  
 Jer. 3. 2. ways hast thou s. for them  
 15. 17. I s. not in assem. of mockers  
 36. 22. king s. in the winter-house  
 Ezek. 3. 15. I s. where they s.  
 8. 1. s. in my house, elders s. before  
 20. 1. came to inquire of L. and s.  
 Dan. 2. 49. Daniel s. in gate of king  
 Mat. 4. 16. people who s. in darkness  
 14. 9. for them which s. with him.  
 26. 55. I s. daily with you teaching  
 58. Pet. s. with servants to see end  
 Mark 16. 19. s. on right hand of God  
 Luke 7. 15. he that was dead s. up  
 10. 39. Mary s. at Jesus' feet  
 19. 30. a colt whereon never man s.  
 John 4. 6. Jesus wearied, sat on well  
 Acts 3. 10. s. for alms at beautiful gate  
 Rev. 4. 3. he that s. on throne was  
 14. 11. s. one like the Son of man  
 19. 1. upon him called Faithful  
 19. war with him that s. on horse  
 SAT down.  
 Exod. 32. 6. people s. down to eat  
 Deut. 33. 2. they s. down at thy feet  
 Ezra 9. 3. plucked hair, s. d. astonished  
 10. 16. s. down to examine matter  
 Neh. 1. 4. I s. d. mourned certain days  
 Esth. 3. 15. king and Ham. s. d. drink  
 Job 2. 8. Job s. d. among the ashes  
 Psal. 137. 1. we s. d. yea, we wept  
 Cant. 2. 3. I s. down under shadow  
 Mat. 9. 10. many sinners came, s. d.  
 26. 20. and he s. down with the  
 twelve, Luke 22. 14.  
 Luke 4. 20. gave book to minis. s. d.  
 5. 3. s. d. taught people out of ship  
 John 8. 2. he s. down and taught them  
 Acts 13. 14. went into synagogue s. d.  
 16. 13. s. d. and spake to the women  
 Heb. 1. 3. s. d. right hand of G. 10. 12.  
 SATAN.  
 1 Chr. 21. 1. s. provoked David to  
 Job 1. 6. s. came among them, 2. 1.  
 12. s. went from presence of Lord  
 Psal. 109. 6. let s. stand at his hand  
 Zech. 3. 1. s. standing at right hand  
 2. L. said to s. L. rebuke thee, O s.  
 Mat. 4. 10. J. saith, get thee hence s.  
 12. 26. if s. cast out s. how shall his  
 Mark 3. 23. 24. Luke 11. 18.  
 16. 23. get thee behind me, s. Mark  
 8. 33. Luke 4. 8.  
 Mark 4. 15. s. taketh away the word  
 Luke 10. 18. beheld s. as lightning  
 13. 16. s. hath bound eighteen years  
 22. 3. then entered s. into Judas Is.  
 31. Simon, s. desired to have you  
 John 13. 27. after sop, s. entered him  
 Acts 5. 3. why hath s. filled th. heart  
 26. 18. turn them fr. power of s. to G.  
 Rom. 16. 20. G. bruise s. under feet  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver such an one to s.  
 7. 5. s. tempt not for incontinency

## SAT

2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get advantage of  
 11. 14. s. transf. into angel of light  
 12. 7. messenger of s. to buffet me  
 1 Thes. 2. 18. come, but s. hindered  
 2 Thes. 2. 9. coming after working of s.  
 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I delivered to s.  
 5. 15. some already turned after s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. not Jews, but syng. of s.  
 13. Satan's seat where s. dwelleth  
 24. have not known depths of s.  
 3. 9. make them of synagogue of s.  
 12. 9. dragon was cast out, called s.  
 20. 2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is s.  
 7. s. shall be loosed out of prison  
 SATIATE, ED.  
 Jer. 31. 14. s. soul of priests w. fatn.  
 25. I have s. weary soul, replenish  
 46. 10. sword shall be s. with blood  
 SATISFACTION.  
 Num. 33. 31. no s. for life of murder.  
 32. no s. for him fled for refuge  
 SATISFY.  
 Job 38. 27. s. deso. and waste ground  
 Psal. 90. 14. O s. us early w. mercy  
 91. 16. with long life will I s. him  
 132. 15. I will s. her poor with bread  
 Prov. 5. 19. let her breast s. thee  
 6. 30. steal to s. soul when hungry  
 Isa. 58. 10. thou s. the afflicted soul  
 11. L. shall guide and s. thy soul  
 Ezek. 7. 19. shall not s. their souls  
 Mark 8. 4. man s. these with bread  
 SATISFIED.  
 Exod. 15. 9. my lust be s. upon them  
 Lev. 26. 26. ye shall eat, and not be s.  
 Deut. 14. 29. fatherless eat and be s.  
 33. 23. O Naphtali, s. with favour  
 Job 19. 22. why are ye not s. w. flesh?  
 27. 14. offspring not be s. with bread  
 31. 31. of his flesh! we cannot be s.  
 Psal. 17. 15. he s. with thy likeness  
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.  
 35. they shall be s. with fairness  
 37. 19. days of famine th. sh. be s.  
 59. 15. let them grudge if not s.  
 63. 5. my soul be s. with marrow  
 64. 4. s. with goodness of thy house  
 81. 16. honey out of rock I s. thee  
 104. 13. earth is s. with fruit of thy  
 105. 40. s. them with bread of heaven  
 Prov. 12. 11. that tilth land sh. be s.  
 14. a man be s. with good by fruit  
 14. 14. a good man be s. fr. himself  
 18. 20. a man's belly be s. with fruit  
 19. 23. he that hath it shall abide s.  
 20. 13. open eyes, and thou sh. be s.  
 30. 15. three things that are never s.  
 Ezek. 1. 8. eye is not s. with seeing  
 4. 8. neither is his eye s. with riches  
 5. 10. loveth silver shall not be s.  
 Isa. 9. 20. eat and not be s. Mic. 6. 14.  
 44. 16. he roasteth roast, and is s.  
 53. 11. see of travail of soul, be s.  
 66. 11. be s. with breasts of consola.  
 Jer. 31. 14. people be s. w. goodness  
 50. 10. all that spoil Chaldea be s.  
 19. soul be s. on mount Ephraim  
 Lam. 5. 6. given hand to Egy. to be s.  
 Ezek. 16. 23. thou couldst not be s.  
 Amos 4. 8. drink water, were not s.  
 Hab. 2. 5. he is as death, cannot be s.  
 SATISFIED, EST  
 Psal. 103. 5. s. mouth w. good things  
 107. 9. he s. longing soul, and filleth  
 145. 16. and thou s. every thing  
 Isa. 55. 2. labour for that wh. s. not  
 SATISFYING.  
 Prov. 13. 25. right eateth to s. of soul  
 Col. 2. 23. honour to the s. of flesh  
 SATTEST.  
 Psal. 9. 4. thou s. in throne judging  
 Ezek. 23. 41. thou s. upon stately bed  
 SATYR, S.  
 Isa. 13. 21. owls dwell, s. dance there

# SAV

*Isa.* 34. 14. s. shall cry to his fell  
**SAVE.**  
*Gen.* 45. 7. G. sent me to s. your lives  
*Deut.* 20. 4. the Lord goeth to s. you  
22. 27. and there was none to s. her  
28. 29. and no man shall s. thee  
*Judg.* 6. 14. go in, thou sh. s. Israel  
15. wherewith shall I s. Israel?  
31. plead for Baal? will ye s. him?  
36. if thou s. Israel by mine hand  
37. I know that thou wilt s. Israel  
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. that he may s. my people  
10. 24. G. s. the king, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16.  
2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.  
14. 6. no restraint, to s. by many  
19. 11. if thou s. not thys. his might  
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by hand of David s. Isr.  
22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt s.  
*Ps.* 18. 27. [*Ps.* 18. 41.  
42. but there was none to s. them,  
1 *Kin.* 1. 12. mayest s. thine own life  
25. they say, G. s. king Adonijah  
34. say, God s. king Solomon, 39.  
20. 31. peradventure will s. thy life  
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I will defend this city  
to s. it, for my own sake, *Isa.* 37. 35.  
*Neh.* 6. 11. would go to s. his life  
*Job* 2. 6. in thine hand, but s. his life  
20. 20. not s. that which he desired  
22. 29. he shall s. the humble person  
40. 14. thine right hand can s. thee  
*Ps.* 20. 9. s. L. let the king hear us  
28. 9. s. thy people, *Jer.* 31. 7.  
37. 40. he shall s. them, they trust  
44. 3. neither did their arm s. them  
60. 5. s. with thy right hand, *Isa.* 6.  
63. 25. G. will s. Zion, build Judah  
72. 4. he shall s. children of needy  
13. he shall s. souls of the needy  
70. 9. when G. arose to s. the meek  
56. 2. O my God, s. thy servant  
15. s. the son of thine handmaid  
100. 31. him fr. those that condemn  
118. 25. I beseech thee, O Lord  
115. 19. hear their cry, and s. them  
*Prov.* 20. 22. wait on L. hesh. s. thee  
*Isa.* 25. 4. your God will s. you  
43. 20. pray unto a god th. cannot s.  
46. 7. he cannot answer, nor s. him  
47. 15. wander, none shall s. thee  
49. 25. saith L. I will s. thy children  
53. 1. Lord's hand is not shortened,  
that it cannot s.  
63. 1. in righteousness, mighty to s.  
*Jer.* 2. 28. arise, if they can s. thee  
11. 12. not s. them at all in trouble  
14. 9. a mighty man that cannot s.  
15. 20. for I am with thee to s. thee,  
saith L. 30. 14. 142. 11. 146. 27.  
30. 10. O Israel, I will s. thee  
48. 6. flee, s. your lives, be like the  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. warn wicked, s. his life  
34. 22. therefore will I s. my flock  
36. 29. will s. you, 37. 23. s. them  
*Hos.* 1. 7. but I will s. them by the L.  
and will not s. them by sword  
13. 10. is there any that may s. thee?  
*Hab.* 1. 2. cry to thee, and wilt not s.  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will s. he will rejoice  
19. I will s. her that halteth  
*Zech.* 8. 7. s. my peo. from the east  
9. 16. the L. their God shall s. them  
10. 6. I will s. the house of Joseph  
12. 7. the L. shall s. tents of Judah  
*Mat.* 1. 21. Jesus, shall s. his people  
16. 25. whosoever will s. his life,  
*Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. 17. 33.  
18. 11. Son of man come to s. that  
which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.  
27. 42. saved others, himself he  
cannot s. *Mark* 15. 31.  
49. whether Elias will come to s.  
*Mark* 3. 4. is it lawful to s. or kill?  
*Luke* 6. 9.

# SAV

*Luke* 9. 56. not to destroy, but to s.  
23. 33. s. himself, if he be Christ  
37. s. thyself, 39. if Ch. s. thyself  
*John* 12. 47. I came not to judge, to s.  
*Acts* 2. 40. s. yourselves from genera.  
27. 43. centurion, willing to s. Paul  
*Rom.* 11. 14. if I might s. some of  
them, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to s. them  
7. 16. shalt s. husband, s. thy wife  
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Chr. came to s. sinners  
4. 16. in doing this shalt s. thyself  
*Heb.* 5. 7. to him that was able to s.  
7. 25. he is able also to s. them  
*Jam.* 1. 21. is able to s. your souls  
2. 14. not works, can faith s. him?  
4. 12. who is able to s. and destroy  
5. 15. prayer of faith sh. s. the sick  
20. shall s. a soul from death  
*Jude* 23. and others s. with fear  
**See ALIVE.**  
**SAVE me.**  
2 *Kin.* 16. 7. s. me out of hand of king  
*Psal.* 3. 7. arise, O Lord; s. me, O G.  
6. 4. s. me for thy mercies' sake,  
31. 16. 109. 26.  
7. 1. s. me from them that persecute  
31. 2. for house of defence to s. me  
54. 1. s. me, O God, by thy name  
55. 16. and the Lord shall s. me  
57. 3. send from heaven and s. me  
59. 2. and s. me from bloody men  
60. 1. s. me, for waters are come  
71. 2. incline thine ear, and s. me  
3. given commandment to s. me  
118. 94. s. me, I sought thy precepts  
146. 1. cried unto thee, s. me  
138. 7. thy right hand shall s. me  
*Isa.* 33. 20. the L. was ready to s. me  
*Jer.* 17. 14. O L. s. me, and I shall  
*Mat.* 14. 30. saying, Lord, s. me  
*John* 12. 27. F. s. me from this hour  
**SAVE us.**  
*Josh.* 10. 6. come quickly, and s. us  
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark may s. us fr. enemies  
7. 8. cry to the Lord, he will s. us  
10. 27. how shall this man s. us  
11. 3. if there be no man to s. us  
2 *Kings* 19. 19. s. thou us out of his  
hand, *Isa.* 37. 20.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. s. us, O G. of our saly.  
*Ps.* 50. 2. stir up thy strength, s. us  
106. 47. s. us, O Lord our God  
*Isa.* 25. 9. waited for him, will s. us  
33. 22. L. is our king, he will s. us  
*Jer.* 2. 27. in their trouble say, s. us  
*Lam.* 4. 17. nation th. could not s. us  
*Hos.* 14. 3. Asshur shall not s. us  
*Mat.* 8. 25. awoke, saying, Lord, s. us  
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. baptism doth also s. us  
**SAVE, for Besides.**  
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. s. the Lord? *Ps.* 18. 31.  
*Mat.* 11. 27. nor knoweth any the  
Father, s. Son [*Mark* 9. 5.  
17. 8. say no man, s. Jesus only,  
*Luke* 18. 19. none is good, s. one, G.  
*John* 6. 45. seen Father, s. he of God  
**SAVED.**  
*Gen.* 47. 25. thou hast s. our lives  
*Erod.* 1. 17. s. the men children, 18.  
*Num.* 22. 33. slain thee, s. her alive  
31. 15. have ye s. the women alive?  
*Judg.* 7. 2. mine own hand has s. me  
8. 19. if he had s. them alive  
1 *Sam.* 27. 11. David s. neither man  
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. servants have s. thy life  
2 *Kings* 19. 10. and s. himself there  
*Neh.* 9. 27. gavest saviours, who s.  
*Ps.* 33. 16. no king is s. by multitude  
44. 7. thou hast s. us from enemies  
106. 8. s. them for his name's sake  
10. s. from him that hated them  
*Isa.* 43. 12. and have s. and shewed

# SAV

*Isa.* 45. 22. he s. all ends of the earth  
*Jer.* 4. 14. wash thy heart mayest be s.  
8. 20. summer ended, we are not s.  
*Mat.* 19. 25. who then can s. s?  
*Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26.  
24. 22. there should no flesh be s.  
*Mark* 13. 20. [*Luke* 23. 35.  
27. 42. he s. others, *Mark* 15. 31.  
*Luke* 1. 71. be s. from our enemies  
7. 50. thy faith hath s. thee, 15. 42.  
8. 12. lest they believe and be s.  
13. 23. L. are there few that be s?  
*John* 3. 17. that the world might be s.  
5. 34. these I say, that ye might be s.  
*Acts* 2. 47. L. added such as sho. be s.  
4. 12. no other name whereby be s.  
16. 30. sirs, what must I do to be s?  
27. 31. except abide in ship, not be s.  
*Rom.* 8. 24. we are s. by hope  
10. 1. for Israel, that they may be s.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are s. of God  
5. 5. that the spirit may be s.  
10. 33. of many, that they may be s.  
15. 2. by which also ye are s.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. sweet saviour in them s.  
*Eph.* 2. 5. by grace ye are s.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. Gentiles that they be s.  
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. love of truth, they be s.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. will have all men to be s.  
*Tit.* 3. 5. according to mercy he s. us  
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein 8 souls were s.  
4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be s.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but s. Noah, 8th person  
*Rev.* 21. 24. nations s. walk in light  
**God or Lord SAVED.**  
*Erod.* 14. 30. L. s. Isr. 1 *Sam.* 14. 23.  
*Deut.* 33. 29. who is like thee, by s. L?  
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. rejected G. who s. you  
2 *Kin.* 14. 27. L. s. them by Jeroboam  
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. L. s. them by deliver.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 22. thus L. s. Hezekiah  
*Ps.* 31. 6. L. s. him out of troubles  
107. 13. L. s. them out of distresses  
*Isa.* 63. 9. angel s. them in his love  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. God who hath s. us  
*Jude* 5. the L. having s. the people  
**Shall or shall be SAVED.**  
*Num.* 10. 9. ye s. be s. from enemies  
2 *Sam.* 22. 4. I shall be s. from mine  
enemies, *Ps.* 18. 3. 7. 19.  
*Psal.* 80. 3. face to shine, we s. be s.  
*Prov.* 35. 15. walketh upright, s. be s.  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in returning s. ye be s.  
45. 17. but Israel s. be s. in Lord  
*Jer.* 17. 14. L. save me, and I s. be s.  
23. 6. in days Judah s. be s. 33. 16.  
30. 7. Jacob's trouble, but he s. be s.  
*Mat.* 10. 22. that endureth to end s.  
be s. 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13.  
*Mark* 16. 16. he that believeth s. be s.  
*John* 10. 9. by me he shall be s.  
*Acts* 2. 21. whosoever shall call on  
the Lord, s. be s. *Rom.* 10. 13.  
11. 14. thou and thy house s. be s.  
15. 11. through grace we shall be s.  
16. 31. believe on L. and s. be s.  
*Rom.* 5. 9. we shall be s. from wrath  
10. we shall be s. by his life  
9. 27. Isr. as sand, remnant s. be s.  
10. 9. believe G. raised him, s. be s.  
11. 26. so all Israel shall be s.  
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. but he himself shall be s.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. s. be s. in child-bearing  
**SAVED.**  
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. thou s. me fr. violence  
*Job* 25. 2. how s. thou the arm?  
*Ps.* 17. 7. O thou thine s. right hand  
**SAVED.**  
1 *Sam.* 14. 39. liveth, who s. Israel  
17. 47. the Lord s. not with sword  
*Job* 5. 15. he s. poor from the sword  
*Psal.* 7. 10. God, who s. the upright  
20. 6. the Lord s. his anointed  
34. 18. s. such as be of contrite spirit



# SAV

Pa. 107. 19. he s. them out of distress.  
 SAVING.  
 Gen. 19. 19. mercy hast in s. my life  
 Neh. 4. 23. s. that every one put off  
 Psal. 20. 6. s. strength of right hand  
 28. 8. s. strength of his anointed  
 67. 2. s. health among all nations  
 Eccl. 5. 11. s. the beholding of them  
 Amos 9. 8. s. I will not destroy Jacob  
 Mat. 5. 32. s. for cause of fornication  
 Luke 4. 27. none cleansed, s. Naaman  
 Heb. 10. 39. believe to s. of the soul  
 11. 7. Noah prepared an ark to s. of  
 Rev. 2. 17. s. he that receiveth it  
 SAVIOUR.  
 2 Sam. 22. 3. my refuge, my s.  
 2 Kin. 13. 5. the L. gave Israel a s.  
 Ps. 106. 21. they forgot God their s.  
 Isa. 19. 20. he shall send them a s.  
 43. 3. I am the H. O. of Isr. thy s.  
 11. I am L. beside me there is no s.  
 45. 15. hidest thyself, O God, the s.  
 21. a just G. and a s. there is none  
 63. 16. sh. know I the L. am thy s.  
 63. 8. my people, so was their s.  
 Jer. 14. 8. the s. of Israel in trouble  
 Hos. 13. 4. there is no s. beside me  
 Luke 1. 47. spirit rejoiced in G. my s.  
 2. 11. born in the city of David a s.  
 John 4. 42. this is Chr. s. of the world  
 Acts 5. 31. him God exalted to be s.  
 13. 23. God raised to Israel a s. Jes.  
 Eph. 5. 23. Chr. is the s. of the body  
 Phil. 3. 20. whence we look for the s.  
 1 Tim. 1. 1. commandm. of G. our s.  
 2. 3. acceptable in sight of G. our s.  
 10. trust in G. who is s. of men  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. by appearing of our s.  
 Tit. 1. 3. according to God our s.  
 4. peace from L. Jesus Chr. our s.  
 2. 10. adorn doctrine of God our s.  
 13. glorious appearing of our s.  
 3. 4. after kindness of G. s. appeared  
 6. shed on us through Chr. our s.  
 2 Pet. 1. 1. righteousness of G. our s.  
 11. kingdom of our Lord and s.  
 2. 20. knowledge of our L. and s. J.  
 3. 2. the apostles of the Lord and s.  
 18. grow in knowledge of our s. C.  
 1 John 4. 14. Father sent Son to be s.  
 Jude 25. to the only wise G. our s.  
 SAVIOURS.  
 Neh. 9. 27. thou gavest them s.  
 Obad. 21. s. shall come up on Zion  
 SAVOUR.  
 Exod. 5. 21. made our s. beabhorred  
 Lev. 26. 31. not s. of sweet odours  
 Eccl. 10. 1. ointment send stinking s.  
 Cant. 1. 3. s. of thy good ointment  
 Joel 2. 20. his stink and his ill s.  
 Mat. 5. 13. if the salt has lost his s.  
 Luke 14. 34.  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. maketh manifest the s.  
 16. s. of death unto death, s. of life  
 Sweet SAVOUR.  
 Gen. 8. 21. the Lord smelled a s. s.  
 Exod. 29. 18. it is s. s. Lev. 1. 9, 13,  
 17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5. | 8. 21. Num.  
 15. 14. | 18. 17. | 28. 8.  
 25. for a s. s. offering to the L.  
 41. Lev. 2. 12. | 3. 16. | 4. 31. |  
 6. 15, 21. | 8. 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13.  
 Num. 15. 7. 24. | 28. 2. 6, 13,  
 27. | 29. 2. 6, 8. Ezek. 16. 19.  
 Lev. 23. 18. of a sweet s. unto the L.  
 Num. 28. 24. | 29. 13, 26.  
 Num. 15. 3. make a s. s. unto the L.  
 28. 13. offering of a s. s. to the Lord  
 Ezek. 6. 13. where they did offer s. s.  
 20. 28. there they made their s. s.  
 41. I will accept you wi. your s. s.  
 2 Cor. 2. 15. for we are to G. a s. s.  
 Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a  
 sweet smelling s.

# SAW

Sweet SAVOURS.  
 Ezra 6. 10. sacrifices of s. s. to God  
 SAVOUREST.  
 Mat. 16. 23. thou s. not the things  
 that be of God, Mark 8. 33.  
 SAVOURY.  
 Gen. 27. 4. make me s. meat, 7, 14.  
 31. Esau had made s. meat  
 SAW.  
 Gen. 6. 2. sons of G. s. daughters of  
 9. 3. they s. not | 22. 4. Abraham s.  
 26. 28. we s. the L. was with thee  
 Exod. 2. 12. he s. there was no man  
 10. 23. they s. not one another 3 days  
 24. 10. they s. the God of Israel, 11.  
 Num. 25. 7. when Phinehas s. it  
 Judg. 19. 30. all that s. it said, no  
 1 Sam. 10. 14. s. they were no where  
 17. 24. Israel, when they s. the man  
 1 Kin. 19. 3. when he s. that, he arose  
 2 Kin. 2. 12. Elishas. it, he s. him no  
 4. 25. when the man of God s. her  
 2 Chr. 15. 3. s. the Lord was wi. him  
 25. 21. s. one another in the face  
 Neh. 6. 16. when they s. these things  
 Job 20. 9. the eye which s. him  
 29. 8. the young men s. me, and hid  
 11. when the eye s. me, it gave  
 Ps. 114. 3. sea s. it, and fled, Jordan  
 Cant. 3. 3. s. ye him my soul loveth?  
 Ezek. 8. 10. so I went in, and s.  
 Hag. 2. 3. who among you s. house?  
 Mat. 2. 9. the star which they s.  
 12. 22. and dumb both spake and s.  
 17. 8. they s. no man, save Jesus  
 Mark 8. 23. asked him, if he s. aught  
 Luke 8. 34. they s. what was done  
 47. when the woman s. that she  
 9. 22. were awake, they s. his glory  
 24. 24. even so, but him they s. not  
 John 8. 56. Abraham s. my day  
 12. 41. Esaias, when he s. his glory  
 19. 35. he that s. it, bare record  
 Acts 9. 8. eyes opened, he s. no man  
 12. 3. and he s. it pleased the Jews  
 S A W joined with Lord or God.  
 Gen. 1. 4. G. s. the light it was good  
 10. G. called dry land earth, G. s.  
 It was good, 12. 18, 21, 25, 31.  
 Exod. 3. 4. L. s. that he turned aside  
 2 Kin. 14. 26. L. s. affliction of Isr.  
 2 Chr. 12. 7. the L. s. they humbled  
 Isa. 59. 15. L. s. it, it displeased him  
 16. L. s. that there was no man  
 Jonah 3. 10. God s. their works  
 I SAW.  
 Gen. 41. 19. such as I never s. in Eg.  
 44. 28. and I s. him not since  
 Judg. 12. 3. I s. he delivered me not  
 1 Sam. 28. 13. I s. gods ascending  
 1 Kin. 22. 19. I s. the Lord on his  
 throne, 2 Chr. 18. 18.  
 Job 31. 21. when I s. my help in gate  
 Prov. 24. 32. I s. and considered it  
 Eccl. 2. 24. this I s. from hand of G.  
 8. 10. I s. the wicked buried  
 Ezek. 16. 50. them away as I s. good  
 Hos. 9. 10. I s. your fathers as first.  
 13. Ephraim, as I s. Tyrus  
 John 1. 32. I s. the Spirit descending  
 48. under the fig-tree, I s. thee  
 Acts 26. 13. I s. a light from heaven  
 Gal. 1. 19. other apostles s. I none  
 2. 14. when I s. that they walked  
 Rev. 1. 17. when I s. him, I fell at  
 S A W, S.  
 2 Sam. 12. 31. he put Ammonites  
 under s. 1 Chron. 20. 3.  
 Isa. 10. 15. shall s. magnify ag. him?  
 S A W E D, N.  
 1 Kin. 7. 9. casted stones s. wi. staves  
 Heb. 11. 37. they were s. asunder  
 S A W E S T.  
 Gen. 20. 10. s. thou done this thing?

# SAY

1 Sam. 19. 5. s. it and didst rejoice  
 28. 13. be not afraid, for what s.  
 2 Sam. 18. 11. Joab said, thou s. him  
 Dan. 2. 34. thou s. till a stone, 45.  
 SAY.  
 Gen. 34. 11. what ye sh. s. to me, 12.  
 37. 20. s. some beast devoured him  
 41. 16. what shall we s. to my Lord  
 Num. 22. 19. know what the L. will s.  
 Deut. 31. 17. they will s. in that day  
 Josh. 22. 28. when they should s.  
 Judg. 7. 11. shalt hear what they s.  
 2 Sam. 21. 4. what you shall s. that  
 1 Kin. 1. 36. the L. G. of my lord s.  
 2. 17. for he will not s. thee nay  
 Ezra 9. 10. O G. what shall we s.?  
 Job 9. 12. who will s. to him, what  
 dost thou? Eccl. 8. 4.  
 37. 19. teach us what we shall s.  
 Isa. 44. 5. one sh. s. I am the Lord's  
 58. 9. and he shall s. here I am s.  
 Jer. 14. 17. therefore thou shalt s.  
 23. 7. s. no more the Lord liveth  
 39. 12. even as he shall s. unto thee  
 42. 20. according to all L. shall s.  
 Ezek. 13. 7. ye s. the Lord saith it  
 Mic. 3. 11. s. is not L. among us?  
 Zech. 11. 5. them, they s. I am rich  
 Mat. 3. 9. think not to s. in your-  
 selves, Luke 3. 8.  
 13. 51. understood? they s. yea, L.  
 16. 15. but whom s. ye that I am?  
 Mark 8. 28. Luke 9. 20.  
 21. 3. s. ought to you, ye shall s.  
 16. s. to him, hearest what these s.?  
 26. but if we shall s. of men, Mark  
 11. 32. Luke 20. 6.  
 23. 3. works, for they s. and do not  
 Mark 1. 44. see thou s. nothing to  
 John 8. 21. many things to s. 16. 12.  
 51. whom ye s. that he is your G.  
 Acts 21. 23. this that we s. to thee  
 23. 18. something to s. unto thee  
 26. 22. none but what Moses did s.  
 1 Thes. 4. 15. this we s. to you by L.  
 Heb. 5. 11. we have many things to s.  
 Jam. 4. 15. for that ye ought to s.  
 See BEGAN.  
 SAY, Imperatively.  
 Prov. 30. 9. and s. who is the Lord?  
 Isa. 43. 9. or hear, and s. it is truth  
 Zech. 1. 3. s. unto them, turn ye  
 Mat. 21. 3. s. the Lord hath need of  
 them, Mark 11. 3.  
 Luke 7. 7. s. in a word, my servant  
 I SAY.  
 Exod. 3. 13. what shall I s. to them?  
 4. 23. I s. unto thee, let my son go  
 6. 29. speak all that I s. unto thee,  
 Ezek. 44. 5.  
 Judg. 7. 4. I s. this shall go with thee  
 Isa. 28. 15. what shall I s. ? he hath  
 Ezek. 2. 8. hear what I s. unto thee  
 Mat. 8. 9. I s. to this man, Luke 7. 8.  
 Luke 6. 46. do not things which I s.  
 1 Cor. 9. 8. s. I these things as man?  
 15. 56. I s. brethren, 2 Cor. 9. 6. Gal.  
 3. 17. | 5. 16. Eph. 4. 17. Col. 2. 4.  
 Gal. 1. 9. before, so I now again  
 Heb. 11. 32. what shall I more s.?  
 I SAY unto you.  
 2 Kin. 2. 18. did I not s. u. y. go not?  
 Mark 13. 37. what I s. unto y. I say  
 Rev. 2. 23. u. now I s. and to the rest  
 SAYEST.  
 Exod. 33. 12. s. to me, bring people  
 Num. 22. 17. do whatsoever thou s.  
 Ruth 3. 5. all that thou s. unto me  
 1 Kin. 18. 11. and now thou s. go, 14.  
 Neh. 6. 8. no such things as thou s.  
 Job 22. 13. th. s. how doth G. know?  
 Prov. 24. 12. if thou s. behold  
 Isa. 40. 27. why s. thou, O Jacob  
 41. 8. that s. in thine heart, I am

# SCA

Mat. 27. 11. J. said unto him, thou s.  
Mar. 15. 2. Lu. 23. 3. John 18. 37.  
John 1. 22. what s. thou of thyself?  
SAYING.  
Deut. 1. 23. the s. pleased me well.  
1 Sam. 15. 8. the s. displeased Saul  
2 Sam. 17. 4. the s. pleased Absalom  
6. shall we do after his s. ? if not  
24. 19. Dav. accord to s. of G. went  
1 Kin. 2. 38. Shimei said, s. is good  
12. 15. might perform his s. by Ahij.  
13. 4. Jerob. heard s. of man of God  
15. 29. according to the s. of the L.  
2 Kings 10. 17. [2 Kings 2. 22  
17. 15. according to the s. of Elijah.  
2 Kin. 5. 14. accor. to s. of man, s. 2.  
Esth. 1. 21. the s. opened the king  
Ps. 43. 4. I will open s. wh. in country  
Jonah 4. 2. this my s. wh. in country  
Mat. 15. 12. were offended after this s.  
19. 11. all men cannot receive this s.  
Mark 7. 24. for this s. go thy way  
9. 10. kept that s. with themselves  
32. but they understood not that s.  
Luke 2. 50. [9. 45.  
10. 22. he was sad at that s. and went  
Luke 1. 29. she was troubled at his s.  
2. 17. they made known abroad his s.  
9. 45. they feared to ask him of this s.  
14. 34. this s. was not from man, s. 2.  
John 4. 37. herein s. true, one soweth  
39. many believe for s. of word, 42.  
6. 10. this is hard s. who can hear ?  
7. 24. what manner of s. th. he said :  
8. 35. I say, if a man keep my s. 52.  
9. I know him, and keep his s.  
12. 38. the s. of Beans be fulfilled  
15. 23. kept my s. th. will keep yours  
18. 9. s. of Jes. might be fulfilled, 32.  
19. 8. Pilate heard s. he was afraid  
21. 23. went s. abroad among brethren  
Acts 6. 5. s. pleased the multitude  
16. 36. keeper told this s. to Paul  
Rom. 13. 9. be brought to pass s.  
1 Cor. 15. 54. be brought to pass s.  
1 Tim. 1. 15. this is a faithful s. 4. 9.  
2 Tim. 2. 11. Til. 3. 8.  
3. 1. this is a true s. if a man desire  
SAYING, Participle.  
Mat. 26. 44. prayed third time s. same  
Acts 25. 22. s. none other things than  
SAYINGS.  
Num. 14. 9. Mos. told those s. to peo.  
2 Chr. 13. 22. Ahijah's s. are written  
33. 19. written among s. of the seers  
Psalm 78. 2. I will utter dark s. of old  
Prov. 1. 6. understand dark s. of wise  
4. 19. hear, O my son, receive my s.  
29. son, incline thine ear to my s.  
Mat. 7. 24. and whoso heareth these  
s. 26. Luke 6. 47.  
Luke 1. 63. all these s. noised abroad  
2. 51. mother kept these s. in heart  
9. 44. let these s. sink into your ears  
John 14. 24. loveth not, keepeth not s.  
Acts 14. 18. with s. scarce restrained  
10. 28. heard s. were full of wrath  
Rom. 3. 4. mightiest be justified in s.  
22. 6. these s. are faithful and true  
7. blessed that keepeth s. of book  
10. seal not s. of prophecy of book  
SCAB.  
Lev. 13. 2. have in skin of flesh a s.  
6. it is but a s. [7. if the s. spread  
14. 56. this is the law for a s.  
Deut. 28. 27. L. will smite thee wi. s.  
Isa. 3. 17. L. will smite thee with a s.  
SCABBARD.  
Jer. 47. 6. put up thyself into thy s.  
SCABBED.  
Lev. 21. 20. scurvy or s. not approach  
22. 22. or s. he shall not offer to L.  
SCAFFOLD.  
2 Chr. 6. 13. Sol. had made brasen s.

# SCA

SCALES.  
Lev. 11. 9. th. have s. eat, Dent. 14. 9.  
10. no s. not eat, 12. Deut. 14. 10.  
Job 41. 15. his s. are his pride, shut  
Isa. 40. 12. weighed mountains in s.  
Ezek. 29. 4. cause fish to stick to s.  
Acts 9. 18. fell fr. eyes as it had been s.  
SCALETH.  
Prov. 21. 22. a wise man s. the city  
SCALL.  
Lev. 13. 39. it is a dry s. a leprosy  
31. plague of s. not deeper than the  
skin, shut him up that hath s. 33.  
33. shaven, but s. sh. he not shave  
14. 54. law of all leprosy and s.  
SCALP.  
Psalm 68. 21. G. shall wound hairy s.  
SCANT.  
Mic. 6. 10. s. measure is abominable  
SCAPE-GOAT. See GOAT.  
SCARCE.  
Gen. 27. 30. Jac. s. gone from father  
Acts 14. 18. sayings s. restrained peo.  
SCARCELY.  
Rom. 5. 7. s. for right, man one die  
1 Pet. 4. 18. if righteous s. be saved  
SCARCENESS.  
Deut. 8. 9. shalt eat bread without s.  
SCAREST.  
Job 7. 14. thou s. me with dreams  
SCARLET.  
Gen. 38. 28. bound a s. thread, 39.  
Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and s.  
26. 1. 31, 33, [27. 16. [28. 5, 6  
8, 15. [35. 6, 25, 25. [38. 18, 23  
Num. 4. 5. spread s. thread in window  
Job. 2. 18. bind s. thread you in s.  
2 Sam. 1. 24. s. who clothed you in s.  
Psalm 31. 24. s. tips are like a thread of s.  
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as s.  
Lam. 4. 3. that were brought up in s.  
Dan. 5. 7. be clothed with s. 16. 29.  
Num. 2. 3. the valiant men are in s.  
Mat. 27. 28. they put on Jes. a s. robe  
Heb. 9. 19. took water, and s. wool  
Rev. 17. 3. a woman sit on s. beast  
18. 12. no man buyeth merch. of s.  
16. great city that was clothed wi. s.  
SCATTER.  
Gen. 11. 9. thence did Lord s. them  
49. 7. divide in Jac. s. them in Isr.  
Lev. 25. 23. I will s. you amo. heathen  
Num. 16. 37. take censurs, and s. fire  
Deut. 4. 27. Lord shall s. you among  
heathen, 28. 64. Jer. 9. 16. Ez. 22. 15  
32. 26. I would s. them into corners  
1 Kin. 14. 15. s. them beyond river  
Neh. 1. 8. if ye transgress, I will s.  
Psalm 59. 11. s. by thy po-er, O Lord  
68. 30. s. people that delight in war  
106. 37. lifted up hand to s. them  
144. 6. cust. lightning, and s. cummin  
Isa. 28. 25. cust. fitches, and s. cummin  
41. 16. the whirlwind shall s. them  
Jer. 13. 24. I will s. them as stubble  
18. 17. I will s. them as with wind  
23. 1. woe to pastors that s. sheep  
49. 32. I will s. them into all winds,  
36. Ezek. 5. 10, 12.  
Ezek. 5. 2. third part thou shalt s.  
6. 5. s. your bones about your altars  
16. 2. and s. the coals over the city  
12. 14. s. toward wind all that help  
20. 23. I would s. them amo. heathen  
39. 12. I s. the Egyptians, 20. 23, 26.  
Dan. 4. 14. hew down tree, s. fruit  
11. 24. he shall s. among them prey  
12. 7. to s. power of the holy people  
Hab. 3. 14. came as whirlwind to s.  
Zech. 1. 21. lift horn over Jud. to s. it  
SCATTERED.  
Gen. 11. 4. lest we be s. upon earth  
Exod. 5. 12. peo. s. to gather stubble

# SCC

Num. 10. 35. let all thine enemies be  
s. Psalm 68. 1.  
Deut. 30. 3. whither L. hath s. thee  
1 Sam. 11. 11. the Ammonites were s.  
13. 8. the people were s. from Saul  
2 Sam. 18. 8. battle s. over country  
22. 15. sent out arrows, and s. them,  
Ps. 18. 14. [2 Chron. 18. 16.  
1 Kings 22. 17. and I saw all Israel s.  
2 Kings 25. 5. his army were s. from  
him, Jer. 52. 8.  
Esth. 3. 8. certain people s. abroad  
Job 4. 11. stout lions' whelps are s.  
18. 15. brimstone be s. on his habite  
Psalm 44. 11. s. us among heathen, 60. 1  
33. 5. G. s. bones of him th. encamp  
68. 14. when Almighty s. kings in it  
92. 10. thou hast s. thine enemies  
92. 9. workers of iniquity shall be s.  
141. 7. bones are s. at graves' mouth  
Isa. 18. 2. go ye to a nation s. peeled  
7. present be brought of people s.  
33. 3. lifting thyself, nations were s.  
Jer. 3. 13. hast s. ways to strangers  
10. 21. and all their flock shall be s.  
23. 2. ye have s. my flocks, away  
30. 11. end of nations whither s. thee  
31. 10. he that s. Is. will gather him  
40. 15. that Jews should be s. and  
50. 17. Israel s. s. sheep, driven  
Ezek. 6. 8. wh. ye be s. thro' country  
11. 16. tho' I s. them, ye be sanctuary  
17. 21. they that remain shall be s.  
20. 13. Egyptians gathered whither s.  
34. 5. flock s. because no shepherd  
6. my flock was s. on face of earth  
12. th. have been s. in cloudy days  
21. pushed disease till have s. them  
36. 19. I s. them among the heathen  
46. 18. that my people be not s.  
Joel 3. 2. plead for peo. whom they s.  
Nah. 3. 18. people is s. on mountains  
Hab. 3. 6. everlasting mountains s.  
Zech. 1. 19. horses wh. they have s. 21.  
7. 14. I s. them with whirlwind  
13. 7. smite shepherd, the sheep be s.  
Mat. 26. 31. Mark 14. 27.  
Mat. 9. 36. s. as sheep having no shep.  
Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagination  
John 11. 52. gather children were s.  
16. 32. hour cometh ye shall be s.  
Acts 5. 36. obeyed Theudas were s.  
8. 1. were s. thro' regions of Judea  
4. were s. went preaching, 11. 19.  
Jerm. 1. 1. twelve tribes that are s.  
1 Pet. 1. 1. strangers s. thro' Pontus  
SCATTERETH.  
Job 37. 11. the thick cloud he s.  
38. 25. which s. east-wind on earth  
Psalm 147. 16. he s. the hoar-frost  
Prov. 11. 24. that s. ye will increaseth  
20. 8. king s. away evil with eyes  
26. a wise king s. the wicked  
Isa. 24. 1. L. s. inhabitants of earth  
Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not  
with me, s. abroad, Luke 11. 23.  
John 10. 12. wolf catcheth s. sheep  
SCATTERING.  
Isa. 30. 30. L. shall show anger wi. s.  
SCATTER.  
Job 14. 9. thro' s. of water it will bud  
Jer. 48. 11. thine s. is not changed  
Hos. 14. 7. s. thereof as wine of Leb.  
SCEPTRE.  
Gen. 49. 10. s. not depart from Judah  
Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out of Is.  
Esth. 4. 11. king shall hold out the s.  
5. 2. king held out to Es. golden s.  
Psalm 45. 6. s. of kingdom is right s.  
Isa. 14. 5. L. hath broken s. of ruler  
Ezek. 19. 11. had strong rods for s.  
11. s. hath no strong rod to be s.  
Amos 1. 5. cut off him that holdeth s.  
8. him that holdeth s. from Ashk.

## SCO

*Zech.* 10. 11. and the s. of Egypt shall  
*Heb.* 1. 8. s. of righteousness is the s.  
**SCHEISM.**  
*1 Cor.* 12. 25. there should be no s. in  
**SCHOLAR.**  
*1 Chr.* 25. 8. the teacher as the s.  
*Mat.* 2. 12. L. will cut off master and s.  
**SCHOOL.**  
*Acts* 19. 9. disputing in the s. of one  
**SCHOOL-MASTER.**  
*Gal.* 3. 24. the law was our s. to bring  
 25. we are no longer under a s.  
**SCIENCE.**  
*Dan.* 1. 4. in wisdom, understand, s.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding babblings of s.  
**SCOFF.**  
*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall s. at the kings  
**SCOFFERS.**  
*2 Pet.* 3. 3. in last days s. walking  
**SCORCH, ED.**  
*Mat.* 13. 6. they were s. *Mark* 4. 6.  
*Rev.* 18. 8. power was given to s.  
 9. men were s. with great heat  
**SCORN, Verb.**  
*Job* 16. 20. my no longer s. me, mine  
**SCORN.**  
*Esth.* 3. 6. s. to lay hands on Mordecai  
*Ps.* 44. 13. thou makest us a s. 79. 4.  
*Hab.* 1. 10. the princes shall be a s.  
 See LAUGHED.  
**SCORNER.**  
*Prov.* 9. 7. that reproveh s. getteth  
 s. reprove not a s. lest he hate thee  
 13. 1. but a s. heareth not rebuke  
 14. 6. s. seeketh wisdom, findeth not  
 15. 12. s. loveth not that reproveh  
 19. 25. smite s. and the simple will  
 21. 11. when s. is punished, simple  
 24. 6. is his name, death in wrath  
 22. 10. cast out s. and contention  
 24. 9. the s. is abomination to men  
*Isa.* 29. 20. the s. is consumed, and  
**SCORNERS.**  
*Prov.* 1. 22. how long will s. delight  
 3. 34. surely he scorneth the s. but  
 19. 29. judgments are prepared for s.  
*Hos.* 7. 5. he stretched hands with s.  
**SCORNEST, ETH.**  
*Job* 39. 7. he s. multitude of the city  
 18. she s. the horse and his rider  
*Prov.* 3. 34. surely he s. the scorner  
 9. 12. if s. thou alone shalt hear it  
 19. 28. ungodly witness s. judgment  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. harlot, in that thou s.  
**SCORNFUL.**  
*Ps.* 1. 1. nor sitteth in seat of the s.  
*Prov.* 29. 8. s. bring city into snare  
*Isa.* 25. 14. hear word of the L. ye s.  
**SCORNING.**  
*Job* 31. 7. who drinks s. like water?  
*Ps.* 123. 4. filled w. s. of those at ease  
*Prov.* 1. 22. and scorners delight in s.  
**SCORPTION.**  
*Luke* 11. 12. will he offer him a s?  
*Rev.* 9. 5. their torment was as of s.  
**SCORPTIONS.**  
*Dent.* 8. 15. thro. wildern. where s.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 11. I will chastise you with  
 s. 14. *2 Chron.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. amour s. he not afraid  
*Luke* 10. 19. give power to tread on s.  
*Rev.* 9. 3. power, as s. have power  
 10. they had tails like s. and stings  
**SCOURD.**  
*Lev.* 6. 28. in brasen pot, it shall be s.  
**SCOURGE, S.**  
*Josh.* 23. 13. s. in your sides, thorns in  
*Job* 5. 21. thou shalt be hid from s.  
 9. 23. if the s. slay suddenly, he will  
*Isa.* 10. 26. L. shall stir up s. for  
 28. 15. overflowing s. shall pass, 18.  
*John* 2. 15. he made s. of small cords  
**SCOURGE.**  
*Mat.* 10. 17. they will s. in their syn.

## SCR

*Mat.* 20. 19. shall s. him, *Mark* 10. 34.  
*Luke* 18. 33.  
 23. 34. some of them ye shall s. and  
*Acts* 22. 25. is it lawful to s. Roman?  
**SCOURGED, ETH.**  
*Lev.* 19. 20. maid, she shall be s.  
*Mat.* 27. 26. when they had s. Jesus  
*Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.  
*Heb.* 12. 6. the L. s. every son whom  
**SCOURGING, S.**  
*Acts* 22. 24. should be examined by s.  
*Heb.* 11. 36. others had trial of s.  
**SCRABBLD.**  
*1 Sam.* 21. 13. Dav. feigned mad, and s.  
**SCRAPE, D.**  
*Lev.* 14. 41. shall cause house to be s.  
 shall pour out dust they s. off  
 43. if plague came after he s. house  
*Job* 2. 8. Job took a potsherd to s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 4. I will also s. her dust  
**SCRIBE.**  
*2 Sam.* 8. 17. and Seraiah was the s.  
 20. 25. and Sheva was s. and Zadok  
*2 Kin.* 18. 18. Shebna the s. 37. 19. 2.  
*Isa.* 36. 3. 22. 137. 2.  
 22. 3. Shaphan the s. 8. 9. 10. 12.  
 2. *Chr.* 34. 15, 18, 20. *Jer.* 36. 10.  
 25. 19. principal s. of host, *Jer.* 52. 25.  
*1 Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the s. wrote  
 27. 32. Jonathan a wise man and a s.  
*Ezra* 4. 8. Shimshai the s. wrote a  
 letter, 9. 17, 23.  
 7. 6. Ezra, a ready s. in the law, 11.  
 12. *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26. 36.  
*Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra the s. stood on pulpit  
*Isa.* 33. 18. where is the s.? where is  
*Jer.* 36. 12. Elishama the s. 20. 21.  
 26. take Baruch the s. and Jerem.  
 37. 15. house of Jonathan the s. 20.  
*Mat.* 8. 19. a s. said, Master, I will  
 13. 52. s. instructed unto kingdom  
*Mark* 12. 32. s. said unto him, well  
*1 Cor.* 1. 20. where is the s.? where is  
**SCRIBES.**  
*1 Chr.* 2. 55. the families of the s. at  
*2 Chr.* 34. 13. of Levites there were s.  
*Esth.* 3. 12. the king's s. called, 8, 9.  
*Jer.* 8. 8. the pen of the s. is in vain  
*Mat.* 5. 20. exceed righteousness of s.  
 7. 29. not as the s. *Mark* 1. 22.  
 16. 21. suffer many things of the s.  
 17. 10. say s. Elias must, *Mark* 9. 11.  
 20. 18. Son of man be betrayed to s.  
*Mark* 10. 33.  
 21. 15. when the s. saw, they were  
 23. 2. s. and Pharisees sit in M. sent  
 13. woe to you s. 14, 16, 25, 27, 29.  
*Luke* 11. 44.  
*Mark* 2. 6. went certain s. reasoning  
 16. when the s. saw him eat with  
 S. 31. be rejected of s. *Luke* 9. 22.  
 9. 14. s. questioning with disciples  
 11. 18. the s. and chief priests heard  
 it, *Luke* 19. 47.  
 12. 35. s. say Christ is son of Dav.?  
 38. said, beware of s. *Luke* 20. 46.  
 14. 1. the s. sought to take him by  
*Luke* 5. 30. s. and Pharisees, 15. 2.  
 6. 7. s. and Pharisees watched him  
 11. 53. s. began to urge vehemently  
 20. 1. s. came upon him, with elders  
 19. priests and s. sought to lay  
 22. 2. and s. sought to kill him  
 23. 10. the s. stood and accused him  
*John* 8. 3. the s. brought a woman  
*Acts* 4. 5. s. gathered against apostles  
 6. 12. s. brought Stephen to council  
 23. 9. the s. of Pharisees part arose  
**SCRIP.**  
*1 Sam.* 17. 40. David put stones in s.  
*Mat.* 10. 10. nor s. for your journey,  
*Mark* 6. 8. *Luke* 9. 3. | 10. 4.  
*Luke* 22. 25. I sent you without s.  
 56. let him take this purse and s.

## SEA

### SCRIPTURE.

*Dan.* 10. 21. show what is noted in s.  
*Mark* 12. 10. have ye not read in s.  
 15. 28. s. was fulfilled which saith  
*Luke* 4. 21. this day is this s. fulfilled  
*John* 2. 22. they believed the s.  
 7. 42. hath not s. said, Ch. cometh?  
 10. 35. and the s. cannot be broken  
 19. 35. another s. saith, they shall  
*Acts* 1. 16. this s. must needs have  
 8. 32. the place of s. which he read  
 35. Philip began at the same s. and  
*Rom.* 4. 3. wh. saith s.? 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30.  
 9. 17. the s. saith, 10. 11. *1 Tim.* 5. 18.  
*Gal.* 3. 8. the s. foreseeing that God  
 22. but the s. hath concluded all  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. s. is by inspiration of G.  
*Jam.* 4. 5. do think s. saith in vain?  
 1. *1 Pet.* 2. 6. it is contained in s. I lay  
 2. *2 Pet.* 1. 20. no s. is of private inter.  
**SCRIPTURES.**  
*Mat.* 21. 42. have ye never read in s.  
 32. 29. not knowing s. *Mark* 12. 24.  
 26. 54. how shall the s. be fulfilled?  
*Mark* 14. 49. the s. must be fulfilled  
*Luke* 24. 27. he expounded all the s.  
 32. while he opened to us the s.  
 45. that they might understand s.  
*John* 5. 39. search s. for in then ye  
*Acts* 17. 2. he reasoned out of the s.  
 11. and searched the s. daily  
 18. 24. Apollos, mighty in the s.  
 28. showing by s. Jesus was Christ  
*Rom.* 1. 2. afore by prophets in holy s.  
 15. 4. thro' comfort of s. have hope  
 16. 26. and by the s. made known  
*1 Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died accord. to s.  
 4. Christ rose according to the s.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. from child hath known s.  
 2. *2 Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also other s.  
**SCROLL.**  
*Isa.* 34. 4. heavens sh. be rolled as r.  
*Rev.* 6. 14. heaven departed as a s.  
**SCUM.**  
*Ezek.* 24. 6. woe to the pot whose s.  
 11. that the s. may be consumed  
 12. her s. went out, her s. in fire  
**SCURVY.**  
*Lev.* 21. 20. none sh. appear that is s.  
 22. 22. the s. or scabbed sh. not offer  
**SEA.**  
*1 Kin.* 7. 23. a molten s. *2 Chr.* 4. 2.  
 39. set s. on right side of house  
*2 Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz took down the s.  
 25. 13. the s. did Chaldees break, 16.  
*2 Chr.* 4. 6. the s. (or priests) to wash  
*Jer.* 27. 19. saith L. the pillars and s.  
**SEA.**  
*Ezod.* 14. 16. stretch hand over s. 27.  
 21. Lord caused the s. to go back,  
 made the s. dry  
 15. 10. blow, the s. covered them  
 20. 11. Lord made the s. *Psal.* 95. 5.  
*Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15.  
*Dent.* 30. 13. nor is it beyond s.  
*Job.* 21. 7. he brought s. upon them  
*1 Kin.* 10. 22. king had at s. a navy  
 18. 43 go up, look toward the s.  
*2 Kin.* 14. 25. he restored coast to s.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 32. let the s. roar, *Psal.*  
 96. 11. | 98. 7.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 2. multitude a. beyond s.  
*Neh.* 9. 11. thou didst divide s. went  
 through the s. *Job* 26. 12. *Psal.*  
 71. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 21. 35.  
*Job* 7. 12. am I as ? || 28. 8. or shut s?  
 11. measure is broader than the s.  
 14. 11. as the waters fail from s.  
 24. 14. the s. saith, it is not with me  
 41. 31. he maketh the s. like a pot  
*Psal.* 68. 6. he turned s. to dry land  
 78. 8. have dominion from s. to s.  
 75. 33. s. overwhelmed their enemies  
 104. 25. so is this great wide s.

## SEA

*Psalm* 107. 23. go down to s. in ships  
114. 3. the s. saw it || 5. O thou s.  
*Prov.* 8. 23. he gave to s. his decree  
*Isa.* 11. 9. waters cover s. *Hab.* 2. 14  
16. 8. branches are stretched over s.  
19. 5. waters shall fail from the s.  
23. 2. merchants of Zid. pass over s.  
4. be ashamed, the s. hath spoken  
11. he stretched his hand over s.  
24. 14. they shall cry aloud from s.  
42. 10. sing to L. ye that go to s.  
50. 2. at my rebuke I dry up the s.  
51. 10. art thou which hath dried s?  
57. 20. wicked are like troubled s.  
*Jer.* 6. 23. their voice roareth like s.  
48. 22. thy plants are gone over s.  
53. 42. their voices shall roar like s.  
51. 36. I will dry up her s. and make  
42. the s. is come up upon Babylon  
*Lam.* 2. 13. thy breach is great like s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 3. the s. causeth his waves  
*Dan.* 7. 3. great beasts came from s.  
*Amos* 8. 12. shall wander from s. to s.  
*Jonah* 1. 11. do, that s. may be calm?  
*Mic.* 7. 12. he shall come from s. to s.  
*Nah.* 1. 4. he rebuketh the s. and  
*Hab.* 3. 8. wrath against s. that dissip  
15. thou didst walk through the s.  
*Hag.* 2. 6. I shake heav., earth, and s.  
*Zechar.* 9. 10. his dominion from s. to s.  
10. 11. he shall pass through the s.  
*Mat.* 8. 26. he arose and rebuked s.  
27. and s. obey him, *Mark* 4. 39, 41.  
23. 15. for ye compass s. and land  
*Luke* 21. 25. the s. and waves roaring  
*Acts* 27. 40. commit themselves to s.  
28. 4. though he hath escaped the s.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. fathers passed through s.  
*Rev.* 4. 6. before throne was a s. of  
7. 2. was given to hury earth and s.  
10. 6. who created s. things therein  
14. 7. worship him that made the s.  
15. 2. I saw a s. of glass, mingled  
20. 13. and the s. gave up the dead  
21. 1. and there was no more s.  
By the SEA.  
*Exod.* 14. 9. them encamping by the s.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. Israel as sand by the s.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will convey them by the s. 2 *Chron.* 2. 16.  
*Isa.* 38. 2. land sendeth ambassadors by s.  
*Jer.* 46. 18. as Carmel by the s. so sh.  
*Mark* 4. 1. multitude was by the s.  
*Rev.* 18. 17. many as trade by the s.  
See COAST, GREAT.  
In and into the SEA.  
*Exod.* 15. 1. horse and rider in the s.  
4. Pharaoh's host he cast into the s.  
*Psalm* 77. 19. thy way in the s. thy  
89. 25. I will set his hand in the s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. all rivers run into the s.  
*Isa.* 43. 16. L., maketh way in the s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. thy city strong in the s.  
18. isles that are in the s. shall be  
47. 8. waters go into the sea which  
brought forth into the s.  
*Jonah* 1. 4. a mighty tempest in the s.  
12. and cast me into the s. 15.  
*Zechar.* 9. 4. smite her power in the s.  
10. 11. shall smite waves into the s.  
*Mat.* 8. 24. arose a tempest in the s.  
13. 47. kingdom of heaven is like a  
net cast into the s. [11. 23.]  
21. 21. be thou cast into the s. *Mark*  
*Mark* 9. 42. were cast into s. *Luke* 17. 2.  
*Luke* 17. 6. be thou planted in the s.  
*John* 21. 7. Pet cast himself into the s.  
*Acts* 27. 39. cast out wheat into the s.  
43. they cast themselves into the s.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the s.  
*Jam.* 3. 7. beasts and things in the s.  
*Rev.* 5. 13. every creature in the s.  
16. 3. every living soul died in the s.  
18. 19. rich all that had ships in t. s.

## SEA

Of the SEA.  
*Gen.* 1. 26. have dominion over the  
fish of the s. 23. *Psalm* 8. 8.  
9. 2. fear of you upon fishes of the s.  
32. 12. make seed as sand of the s.  
49. 13. Zeb. dwell at haven of the s.  
*Erod.* 15. 19. bro. again waters of t. s.  
*Num.* 11. 22. shall the fish of the s. be  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. channels of t. s. appeared  
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. ariseth cloud out of t. s.  
*Job* 6. 3. heavier than sand of the s.  
9. 8. treadeth upon waves of the s.  
12. 8. fishes of the s. shall declare  
35. 30. he covereth bottom of the s.  
36. 16. entered into springs of the s.  
*Ps.* 33. 7. he gathereth waters of the s.  
68. 22. I bring pen. from depths of t. s.  
80. 9. thou rulest the raging of the s.  
93. 4. L. mightier than waves of t. s.  
139. 9. dwell in uttermost parts of t. s.  
*Isa.* 5. 30. like the roaring of the s.  
9. 1. afflict her by the way of the s.  
10. 22. Isr. be as sand of t. s. *Hos.* 1. 10.  
23. 4. even strength of t. s. *Rom.* 9. 27.  
51. 10. hath made the depths of the s.  
60. 5. abundance of the s. shall be  
63. 11. brought them up out of the s.  
*Jer.* 3. 22. sand for the bound of the s.  
33. 22. neither sand of t. s. be meas.  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes of t. s. shall come  
27. 3. Tyros, at the entry of the s.  
9. the ships of the s. were in thee  
34. 20. the fishes of the s. sh. shake  
*Hos.* 4. 3. fishes of the s. sh. be taken  
*Amos* 5. 8. calleth waters of the s. 9. 6.  
9. 3. hid from sight in bottom of t. s.  
*Mic.* 7. 19. cast sins into depths of t. s.  
*Hab.* 1. 14. men as the fishes of the s.  
*Zepl.* 1. 3. I will consume fishes of s.  
*Mat.* 4. 15. by way of the s. beyond J.  
18. 6. drowned in the depth of the s.  
*Jam.* 1. 6. wavereth is like wave of s.  
*Jude* 13. raging waves of the s. foam.  
*Rev.* 8. 8. third part of the s. became  
13. 1. I saw a beast rise out of the s.  
20. 8. the number is as sand of the s.  
See MIST.  
On or upon the SEA.  
*Psalm* 65. 5. them afar off upon the s.  
*Jer.* 49. 23. faint-hearted, sorrow on s.  
*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus to them walking  
on the s. *Mark* 6. 48. *John* 6. 19.  
*Rev.* 7. 1. wind should not blow o. t. s.  
10. 2. he set his right foot upon t. s.  
15. 2. I saw them stand o. t. s. of glass  
16. 3. angel poured out vial u. t. s.  
SEA-firing men.  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. was inhabited of s.-f. m.  
SEA-monsters.  
*Lam.* 4. 3. even the s.-m. draw out  
See RED, SALT, SAND.  
SEA-store.  
*Gen.* 22. 17. thy seed as sand on s.-s.  
*Exod.* 18. 30. Egypt died upon s.-s.  
*Job.* 11. 4. came as sand upon s.-s.  
*Judg.* 5. 17. Asher continued on s.-s.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Philistin. as sand on s.-s.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 29. heart as sand on s.-s.  
*Jer.* 47. 7. a charge against the s.-s.  
*Heb.* 11. 12. many, as sand by s.-s.  
SEA-side.  
*Deut.* 1. 7. turn ye, and go by s.-s.  
*Judg.* 7. 12. Midian. lay as sand by s.-s.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 17. Solomon went to the s.-s.  
*Mat.* 13. 1. Jesus sat by the s.-side  
*Mark* 2. 13. he went again by the s.-s.  
4. 1. he began to teach by the s.-s.  
*Acts* 10. 6. Simon, whose house is by  
SEA-S. [s.-s. 32.]  
*Gen.* 1. 10. gather. of waters called s.  
22. and fill the waters in the s.  
*Deut.* 33. 19. suck of abundance of s.  
*Neh.* 9. 6. thou hast made the s. and  
*Psalm* 8. 8. passeth thro' paths of s.

## SEA

*Psalm* 24. 2. he founded it upon the s.  
65. 7. stillth the noise of the s.  
69. 24. let the s. praise him, and  
135. 6. what L. pleased, did he in s.  
*Isa.* 17. 12. a noise like noise of the s.  
*Jer.* 13. 8. widows are above sand of s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 4. borders are in midst of s.  
25. made glorious in midst of the s.  
26. in the midst of the s. 27. 34.  
28. 2. in seat of G. in midst of the s.  
8. are slain in the midst of the s.  
*Dan.* 11. 45. place of palms betw. s.  
*Jonah* 2. 3. cast me into midst of s.  
*Acts* 27. 41. place where two s. met  
SEA-L.  
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jeze. sealed w. Ahab's s.  
*Job* 38. 14. turned as clay to the s.  
41. 15. scales are shut with a close s.  
*Cont.* 8. 6. as s. on heart, as s. on arm  
*John* 3. 33. set to his s. that G. is true  
*Rom.* 4. 11. circum. as s. of righteous.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the s. of mine apostleship  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this s. the Lord  
*Rev.* 6. 3. the sec. s. || 5. the third s.  
7. the fourth s. || 8. the fifth s.  
7. 2. when he opened the sixth s.  
9. 1. when he opened the seventh s.  
9. 4. hurt those that have not s. of  
20. 3. shut him up, set s. upon him  
SEA-S.  
*Rev.* 5. 1. I saw book sealed with 7 s.  
5. Lion of Juda prevailed to loose s.  
9. thou art worthy to open the s.  
6. 1. the Lamb opened one of the s.  
SEA-L.  
*Neh.* 9. 38. princes and priests s. 10. 1.  
*Isa.* 8. 16. s. law among my disciples  
*Jer.* 32. 44. subscribe evidences, s. them  
*Dan.* 12. 24. 70 weeks to s. up vision  
12. 4. O Dan. shut up words, s. book  
*Rev.* 10. 4. s. those things 7 thunders  
22. 10. s. not sayings of prophecy  
SEALED.  
*Deut.* 32. 34. is not this s. among?  
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters were. w. Ahab's  
*Esth.* 3. 12. s. with king's ring, 8. 8.  
*Job* 14. 17. transgression s. in a bag  
*Cont.* 4. 12. my spouse is fountain s.  
*Isa.* 29. 11. vision as words of book s.  
*Jer.* 32. 10. I subscribed and s. evid.  
*Dan.* 6. 17. the king s. it with signet  
12. 9. words are closed up, and  
*John* 6. 27. him hath G. the Father s.  
*Rom.* 15. 28. when I have s. to them  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. who hath s. and given  
*Eph.* 1. 13. ye were s. with Holy Sp.  
4. 30. whereby ye are s. to day  
*Rev.* 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals  
7. 3. hurt not earth, till s. servants  
4. 1. heard the number of them s.  
5. of Judah were s. 12,000, 6. 7, 8.  
SEA-LEST, EYED, IN G.  
*Job* 9. 7. the sea, and s. up the stars  
37. 16. ears, and s. their instruction  
37. 7. he s. up hand of every man  
*Ezek.* 28. 12. thou s. sun of wisdom  
*Mat.* 27. 66. s. the stone and setting  
SEA-M.  
*John* 19. 23. the coat was without s.  
SEARCH.  
*Deut.* 13. 14. inquire and make s.  
*Erra* 4. 15. that s. be made, 5. 17.  
19. s. hath been made, is found, 6. 1.  
*Job* 5. 8. prepare thyself to the s.  
38. 16. hast thou walked in the s?  
*Psalm* 64. 6. accomplish a diligent s.  
77. 6. my spirit made diligent s.  
*Jer.* 2. 34. not found it by secret s.  
SEARCH, Verb.  
*Lev.* 27. 33. shall not s. whether  
*Num.* 10. 33. to s. out a resting-place  
13. 2. men, that they may s. the land  
14. 7. land we passed to s. is good

## SEA

*Dout.* 1. 22. send men, they shall s.  
*Josh.* 2. 2. came men to s. country.  
*Judg.* 18. 2. Danites sent men to s.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 23. land, I will s. him out  
*2 Sam.* 10. 3. Dav. sent to s. *1 Chr.* 19. 3.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 6. servants, they shall s.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 23. s. that out of the serv.  
*Job* 13. 9. it good that he should s.?  
*Psal.* 44. 21. shall G. a. this out?  
*139.* 23. s. me, O G. know my heart  
*Prov.* 25. 2. honour of kings to s. out  
 27. for men to s. their own glory  
*Eccle.* 1. 13. heart to s. by wisdom.  
*Jer.* 17. 10. is the Lord s. heart  
 29. 13. ye shall s. for me with heart  
*Lam.* 3. 40. let us s. our ways, turn  
*Ezek.* 34. 6. none did s. nor seek  
 8. neither did my shepherds, seek  
 11. I will both s. my sheep, seek  
 38. 14. end of s. I will s. shall they s.  
*Amos* 9. 3. I will s. and take them  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. I will s. Jeru. w. candles  
*Mat.* 2. 8. s. diligenc. for young child  
*John* 5. 39. s. scriptures, they testify  
 7. 52. s. out of Gal. ariseth no prop.  
 SEARCHED.  
*Gen.* 31. 34. Laban s. found not, 35.  
*Num.* 13. 21. went up, s. and  
 32. brought evil report of land, s.  
 14. 34. after number of days s. land  
*Deut.* 1. 24. came to Eschol, and s. it  
*Job* 5. 27. we s. it, know it for good  
 28. 27. he prepared it, and s. it out  
 29. 16. cause I knew not I s. it out  
 32. 11. whilst ye s. out what to say  
 35. 26. number of his years be s. out  
*Psal.* 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast s. me  
*Jer.* 31. 37. foundations of earth s. out  
 46. 23. forest, though it cannot be s.  
*Obad.* 6. how things of Esau s. out  
*Acts* 17. 11. Bereas s. the scriptures  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. prophets s. diligently  
 SEARCHEST, ETH.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 9. the Lord s. all hearts  
*Job* 10. 6. that thou s. after my sin  
 28. 3. and he s. out all perfection  
 30. 8. he s. after every green thing  
*Prov.* 2. 4. if thou s. as for treasure  
 18. 17. neighbour cometh, and s. him  
 28. 11. poor th. hath understan. s. out  
*Rom.* 8. 27. that s. knows mind of Sp.  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. the Spirit s. all things  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I am he which s. reins  
 SEARCHING, S.  
*Num.* 13. 25. returned from s. of land  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for divisions of Reuben s.  
*Job* 11. 7. canst thou by s. find G.?  
*Prov.* 20. 27. s. inward parts of belly  
*Isa.* 40. 28. no s. of his understanding  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. s. what time Spirit of C.  
 SEARCHED.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. conscience s. w. hot iron  
 SEASON.  
*Gen.* 40. 4. the continued s. in ward  
*Exod.* 13. 10. keep ordinance in his s.  
*Deut.* 16. 6. s. thou camest out of Eg.  
 28. 12. give rain unto thy land in s.  
*Josh.* 24. 7. dwell in wildern. long s.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 16. this s. embrace a son  
*1 Chr.* 21. 29. altar at that s. in Gib.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 3. for s. been without God  
*Job* 5. 26. as corn cometh in his s.  
 38. 32. bring forth Mazzaroth in s.  
*Psal.* 1. 3. bringeth fruit in his s.  
 22. 2. I cry in the night, s. not silent  
*Prov.* 15. 23. word in s. how good is it?  
*Eccle.* 3. 1. to every thing there is a s.  
*Isa.* 50. 4. know to speak a word in s.  
*Jer.* 5. 24. former and latter rain in s.  
 33. 20. not be day and night in their s.  
*Dan.* 7. 12. lives prolonged for a s.  
*Hos.* 2. 9. take my wine in s. thereof  
*Mark* 12. 2. at s. he sent to husband  
*Luke* 1. 20. words fulfilled in their s.

## SEC

*Luke* 4. 13. devil departed from him s.  
 13. 1. present at that s. some th. told  
 20. 10. at the s. he sent a servant  
 23. 8. desirous to see him a long s.  
*John* 3. 4. angel went down at a s.  
 35. willing for a s. to rejoice in his  
*Acts* 13. 11. not seeing the sun for s.  
 19. 22. himself stayed in Asia a s.  
 24. 25. a convenient s. I will call  
*2 Cor.* 7. 8. sorry, though but for a s.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 2. instant in s. and out of s.  
*Philem.* 15. therefore departed a s.  
*Heb.* 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a s.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 6. though for a s. if need be  
*Rev.* 6. 11. should rest yet a little s.  
 20. 3. after that he loosed a little s.  
 See APPOINTED, Due.  
 SEASONS.  
*Gen.* 1. 14. lights be for signs, and s.  
*Exod.* 18. 22. judge people at all s. 25.  
*Lev.* 23. 4. feasts proclaim in their s.  
*Psal.* 16. 7. reins instruct in night s.  
 104. 19. he appointeth moon for s.  
*Dan.* 2. 21. change th. times and the s.  
*Mat.* 21. 41. render fruits in their s.  
*Acts* 1. 7. not for you to know the s.  
 14. 17. he gave us rain and fruitful s.  
 20. 18. I have been with you at all s.  
*1 Thes.* 5. 1. s. have no need I write  
 SEASON, ED.  
*Lev.* 2. 13. shalt thou s. with salt  
*Mark* 9. 50. wherewith wilt ye s. it?  
*Luke* 14. 34. wherewith shall it be s.?  
*Col.* 4. 6. let speech be with grace, s.  
 SEAT.  
*Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon rose out of his s.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 9. Eli sat upon a s. 4. 13.  
 4. 18. he fell from off s. backward  
 20. 18. because thy s. will be empty  
 25. king sat on s. on a s. by wall  
*2 Sam.* 23. 8. Tachmonite sat in s.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 19. a s. for king's mother  
*Esth.* 3. 1. Haman's s. above princes  
*Job* 23. 3. O that I might come to s. !  
 29. 7. I prepared my s. in the street  
*Psal.* 1. 1. sitteth in s. of the scornful  
*Prov.* 8. 14. woman sitteth in s. city  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. s. of image of jealousy  
 28. 2. I sit on the s. of G. in midst  
*Amos* 6. 3. cause s. of violence come  
*Mat.* 23. 2. Pharisees sit in Moses' s.  
*Rev.* 2. 13. dwellest where Satan's s.  
 See JUDGMENT, MERCY.  
 SEATED.  
*Deut.* 33. 21. the lawgiver was he s.  
 SEATS.  
*Mat.* 21. 12. s. of them that sold doves,  
*Mark* 11. 15. [ *Mark* 12. 39.  
 23. 6. love chief s. in synagogues,  
*Luke* 1. 52. put mighty from their s.  
 11. 43. ye love uppermost s. 20. 46.  
*Rev.* 4. 4. four and twenty s. upon  
 the s. twenty-four elders  
 11. 16. elders sat before God on s.  
 SECOND.  
*Exod.* 26. 4. the coupling of the s.  
 5. 10. | 36. 11, 12, 17.  
 28. 18. the s. row be emerald, 39. 11.  
*Lev.* 5. 10. offer s. for burnt-offering  
*Num.* 2. 16. set forth in the s. rank  
*2 Kin.* 9. 19. he sent s. on horseback  
*1 Chr.* 15. 18. brethren of s. degree  
*Eccle.* 4. 8. one alone, there is not a s.  
 15. s. child stand up in his stead  
*Ezek.* 10. 14. s. face was face of man  
*Dan.* 7. 5. beast, a s. like to a bear  
*Mat.* 21. 30. came to s. said likewise  
 23. 23. and likewise the s. had her,  
*Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 30.  
*Luke* 19. 18. the s. came saying, Lord  
*John* 4. 54. this s. miracle Jesus did  
*Acts* 12. 10. they were past s. ward  
*1 Cor.* 15. 47. s. man L. from heaven  
*Heb.* 10. 9. away first, may establish s.

## SEC

*2 Pet.* 3. 1. this s. epistle I write you  
*Rev.* 2. 11. not hurt of s. death, 20. 6.  
 20. 14. hell, this is s. death, 21. 8.  
 See DAY, MONTH.  
 SECOND TIME.  
*Gen.* 43. 10. we had returned s. time  
*Lev.* 13. 58. it be washed the s. time  
*1 Sam.* 26. 8. I will not smite thee s. t.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 34. do it s. if they did it s.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 6. Jehu wrote letter a s. t.  
*Isa.* 11. 1. L. set his hand the s. t.  
*Jer.* 1. 13. word of the Lord came to  
 me a s. time, saying, 13. 3. | 33.1.  
*Jonah* 1. 1. word came to Jonah s. t.  
*Mat.* 26. 42. he went s. t. and prayed  
*Mark* 14. 72. the s. t. the cock crew  
*John* 3. 4. he enter s. t. into womb  
 21. 16. Jesus saith to Peter s. time  
*Acts* 10. 15. voice spake to Peter s. t.  
*2 Cor.* 13. 2. if I were present s. time  
*Heb.* 9. 28. he shall appear s. time  
 SECOND YEAR.  
*Gen.* 47. 18. they came the s. year to  
 Joseph and said, *Num.* 1. 1.  
*Num.* 9. 1. first month of s. y. Lord  
 10. 11. in s. y. cloud was taken up  
*2 Kin.* 19. 29. ye shall eat in s. year,  
 sprineth of same. *Isa.* 37. 33.  
 SECONDARILY.  
*1 Cor.* 12. 28. God set s. prophets  
 SECRET.  
*Gen.* 49. 6. come not into their s.  
*Job* 15. 3. hast thou heard s. of ?  
 29. 4. when s. of G. was upon taber.  
 40. 13. and bind their faces in s.  
*Ps.* 25. 14. s. of L. wi. them that fear  
 27. 5. in s. of tabern. hide me, 31. 20  
 64. 4. may shoot in s. at perfect  
*139.* 15. hid when I was made in s.  
*Prov.* 3. 32. his s. is with righteous  
 9. 17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant  
 21. 14. a gift in s. pacifieth anger  
 25. 9. discover not a s. to another  
*Isa.* 45. 19. not spoken in s. 48. 16.  
*Ezek.* 28. 3. no s. that they can hide  
*Deut.* 2. 18. merities of G. concern s.  
 19. then was s. revealed to David  
 40. s. not revealed to me for wise.  
 9. 1. I know no s. troubleth thee  
*Amos* 3. 7. revealeth s. to his servants  
*Mat.* 6. 4. alms may be in s. and thy  
 Father who seeth in s. 6. 18.  
 6. pray to thy Father who is in s.  
 18. appear to fast to Father in s.  
*John* 7. 4. no man doth any thing in s.  
 10. he went to feast as it were in s.  
 18. 20. openly, in s. I said nothing  
*Eph.* 5. 12. things done of them in s.  
 SECRET, Adjective.  
*Deut.* 27. 15. putteth idol in s. place  
 29. 29. s. things belong unto the King  
*Judg.* 3. 19. I have s. errand, O king  
 13. 18. why asked my name, it is s.?  
*1 Sam.* 5. 9. had emerods in s. parts  
 19. 2. abide in s. place, hide thyself  
*Job* 14. 13. O that thou keep me in s.  
 15. 11. is any s. thing with thee?  
 20. 26. darkness be hid in s. places  
*Psal.* 10. 8. in s. places doth murder  
 17. 12. young lion lurking in s. places  
 18. 11. made darkness his s. place  
 19. 12. cleanse thou me from s. faults  
 64. 2. hide me fr. s. counsel of wick.  
 81. 7. I answered thee in s. place  
 90. 8. s. sins in light of countenance  
 91. 1. dwelleth in s. place of Most H.  
*Prov.* 27. 5. rebuke better th. s. love  
*Eccle.* 12. 14. to judgment ev. s. thing  
*Cant.* 2. 14. thou art in s. places  
*Isa.* 3. 17. L. will discover s. parts  
 64. 3. give thee riches of s. places  
*Jer.* 2. 34. not found it by s. search  
 13. 17. soul shall weep in s. places  
 23. 24. any hide himself in s. place

## SEE

*Jer.* 49.10. I have uncovered s. places  
*Lam.* 3. 10. to me as lion in s. places  
*Ezek.* 7.22. they pollute my s. place  
*Dan.* 2. 22. revealeth deep s. things  
*Mat.* 13. 35. kept s. from foundation  
of the world, *Rom.* 16. 25.  
24. 26. behold, he is in s. chambers  
*Mark* 4. 22. nor was anything kept  
s. *Luke* 8. 17.  
*Luk.* 11. 33. putteth candle in s. place  
SECRETS.  
*Job* 11. 6. show thee s. of wisdom  
*Psal.* 44. 21. he knoweth s. of heart  
*Prov.* 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth s.  
20.19. as a tale-bearer, revealeth s.  
*Dan.* 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.  
22. that revealeth s. mak. known  
47. your God is a revealer of s.  
*Rom.* 2. 16. God shall judge the s.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 25. thus are s. of his heart  
SECRETS.  
*Deut.* 25. 11. wife taketh him by s.  
SECRETLY.  
*Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didst flee s.?  
*Deut.* 13. 6. if brother entice thee s.  
27. 24. that smiteth his neighbour s.  
28. 57. eat for want of things s.  
*Josh.* 4. 1. Jos. sent two men to spy s.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 22. commune with Dav. s.  
23. 9. that Saul s. practised mischief  
*2 Sam.* 12. 12. for thou didst it s.  
*2 Kings* 17. 9. did s. things not right  
*Job* 4. 12. a thing was s. brought me  
13. 19. reprove you, if you s. accept  
31.27. my heart hath been s. enticed  
*Ps.* 10. 9. he lieth in wait s. as a lion  
31. 20. keep them s. in a pavilion  
*Jer.* 37. 17. Zedekiah asked him s.  
*Hab.* 3. 14. was to devour the poor s.  
*John* 11. 25. called Mary her sister s.  
19. 55. Joseph was a disciple, but s.  
SECRET.  
*Acts* 5. 17. which is s. of Sadducees  
15. 5. two s. of Pharisees believed  
25. 5. of the s. of the Nazarenes  
25. 5. the strictest s. of our religion  
23.22. s. everywhere spoken against  
SECURE.  
*Judg.* 8. 11. smote host, for it was s.  
13. 7. after manner of Zidonians, s.  
*Job* 11. 13. thou shalt be s. because  
12. 6. they that provoke God are s.  
*Mal.* 28. 14. persuade him, and s. you  
SECURELY.  
*Prov.* 3. 20. seeing he dwelleth s.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. from them that pass by s.  
SECURITY.  
*Acts* 17. 9. when they had taken s.  
SEDITION, S.  
*Exod.* 4. 15. moved s. in the city, 19.  
*Luke* 23. 19. for s. cast in prison, 25.  
*John* 8. 5. found this man mover of s.  
*Col.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are s.  
SEDUCT, ED.  
*2 Kin.* 21. 9. Manasseh s. them to do  
*Isa.* 10. 13. they have also s. Egypt  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. they have s. my people  
*Mark* 13. 22. signs and wonders s.  
*1 John* 2. 26. concerning them that s.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to s. my servants  
SEDUCTERS.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 13. but s. shall wax worse  
SEDUCTING, ING.  
*Prov.* 12. 20. way of wicked s. them  
*1 Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to s. spirits  
SEE.  
*Gen.* 2. 19. to s. what he would call  
11. 5. L. came down to s. the city  
41. 23. you shall s. my face no more  
45. 12. your eyes s. and the eyes of  
28. I will go and s. Joseph before  
48. 11. I had not thought to s. face  
*Exod.* 3. 3. and s. this great sight, 4.  
5. 19. officers s. they were in eva

## SEE

*Exod.* 6. 1. thou sh. s. what I will do  
10. 5. one cannot be able to s. earth  
28. take heed, s. my face no more  
12. 13. when I s. blood, I will pass  
33.20 there sh no man s. me and live  
33. thou shalt s. my back parts  
34. 10. people shall s. work of Lord  
*Lev.* 13. 10. the priest sh. s. him, 17.  
*Num.* 22. 41. that thence he might s.  
23. 9. from top of the rocks I s. him  
13. come, whence thou mayest s.  
them, thou shalt s.  
24. 17. I shall s. him, but not now  
32. 11. none that came out of Egypt  
shall s. the land, *Deut.* 1. 35.  
*Deut.* 1. 36. save Caleb, hesh, s. land  
3. 25. I pray thee, let me s. the land  
28. 34. eyes which thou shalt s. 67.  
68. thou shalt s. it no more again  
29. 4. L. hath not given eyes to s.  
32. 20. s. what their end will be  
39. s. now, I, even I, am he  
52. thou shalt s. land before thee  
34. 4. I have caused thee to s. it  
*Josh.* 22. 10. built a great altar to s.  
*1 Sam.* 15.35. Sam. came no more to s.  
19. 3. what I s. that I will tell thee  
*2 Sam.* 13.5. when father cometh to s.  
14. 32. let me s. the king's face  
*1 Kin.* 12. 16. now s. to thine own  
house, David, *2 Chron.* 10. 16.  
22. 25. s. in that day, *2 Chr.* 18. 24.  
*2 Kin.* 2. 10. s. when I am taken  
6. 17. L. open his eyes th. he may s.  
20. open the eyes that they may s.  
7. 2. shalt s. it with thine eyes, 19.  
13. let us send and s. || 14. go and s.  
10. 16. and s. my zeal for the Lord  
13. 16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and  
s. *Isa.* 37. 17.  
23. 17. what title is that that I s.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 17. let us s. one another  
*Job* 7. 7. mine eye no more s. good  
8. eye that hath seen me s. no more  
9.25. days flee away, they s. no good  
17. 15. for my hope, who shall s. it?  
19. 26. yet in my flesh shall I s. God  
27. whom I shall s. for myself  
20. 9. the eye shall s. him no more  
24. 1. why do they not s. his days?  
15. adulterer saith, no eye sh. s. me  
31. 4. doth not he s. my ways?  
33. 28. and his life shall s. the light  
35. 25. every man may s. it  
*Ps.* 10. 11. said, God will never s. it  
11. 2. God looked to s. if any, 53. 2.  
31. 11. they that did s. me without  
34. 8. O taste and s. the L. is good  
12. many days, that he may s. good  
37. 31. wicked cut off, thou sh. s. it  
40. 3. many sh. s. it and trust in L.  
41. 6. to s. me, he speaketh vanity  
49. 19. they shall never s. light  
64. 5. they say, who shall s. them?  
8. all that s. them shall flee away  
65. 5. curse and s. the works of God  
88. 17. they which hate me may s. it  
112. 8. s. his desire upon enemies  
110. wicked sh. s. it and be grieved  
119. 74. be glad when they s. me  
128. 5. shalt s. the good of Jerusalem  
*Ecc.* 1. 10. may be said, s. this is new  
2. 3. till I might s. what was good  
3. 22. to s. what shall be after him  
*Isa.* 6. 10. lest they s. wi. their eyes  
25. 11. they shall s. and be ashamed  
39. 29. thine eyes sh. s. thy teachers  
32. 3. the eyes of them that s.  
33. 17. thine eyes shall s. the king  
41. 20. that they may s. and know  
48. 6. s. all this || 49. 7. kings shall s.  
52. 8. for they shall s. eye to eye  
15. been told them shall they s.  
53. 2. when we shall s. him, there

## SEE

*Isa.* 53. 10. he sh. s. his seed, he shall  
64. 5. thou sh. s. and dwell together  
61. 9. all that s. them acknowledge  
64. 9. behold, s. we beseech, wear  
*Jer.* 1.11.1 s. a rod || 13.s. seething pot  
2. 10. s. if there be such a thing  
19. and s. that it is an evil thing  
23. s. thy way in the valley  
3. 2. s. where thou hast not been  
5. 1. s. now and know, and seek  
6. 16. stand ye in the ways and s.  
7. 12. go and s. what I did to it  
51. 61. and shalt s. and shalt read  
*Ezek.* 39. 21. all the heathen shall s.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. 10. s. four men loose  
*Joel* 2. 28. your young men shall s.  
visions, *Acts* 2. 17.  
*Amos* 6. 2. pass ye to Calneh and s.  
*Mic.* 7. 10. mine enemy shall s. it  
*Hab.* 2. 1. s. what he will say to s.  
*Zech.* 5. 2. answered, I s. flying roll  
5. lift your eyes s. what is this  
9. 5. Ashkelon shall s. it, and fear  
10. 7. yea, their children shall s. it  
*Mal.* 1. 5. and your eyes shall s.  
*Mat.* 5. 8. pure in heart, shall s. G.  
8. 4. s. thou tell no man, show thy  
self, 9.30. *Mark* 1. 44. *Acts* 23.2.  
11. 4. tell John things which we s.  
12. 38. we would s. a sign from thee  
13. 14. and seeing ye shall s. *Mark*  
4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.  
15. lest at any time they should s.  
with their eyes, *Acts* 28. 27.  
16. blessed are your eyes, they s.  
17. to s. those things which ye s.  
15. 31. when they saw the blind to  
s. *Luke* 7. 22.  
16. 28. till th. s. Son of man coming  
22. 11. king came in to s. the guests  
26. wars, s. ye he not troubled  
27. 4. s. thou to that || 24. s. ye to it  
25. 6. come s. the place where L. lay  
10. into Galilee, there shall s. me  
*Mark* 5. 14. out to s. what was done  
32. s. her that had done this thing  
6.28. go and s. || 8.24. s. men as trees  
*Luke* 2. 15. go to Bethlehem and s.  
3. 6. all flesh sh. s. salvation of God  
8. 16. who enter may s. light, 11. 33  
9. 9. and he desired to s. him, 23. 8.  
27. not taste of death till they s.  
14. 18. ground, I must go and s. it  
17. 22. when ye shall desire to s. one  
23. s. here, or s. there, go not after  
19. 3. Zaccheus sought to s. Jesus  
*John* 1. 33. come and s. 46. || 11. 34.  
*Rev.* 6. 1. 2, 5, 7.  
50. thou shalt s. greater things  
8. 51. sayings, shall never s. death  
56. Abraham rejoiced to s. my day  
9. 15. and do s. || 25. blind, now I s.  
39. I came into this world, that  
they who s. not might s. and  
that they who s. might be blind  
12. 21. saying, Sir, we would s. Je.  
16. 22. but I will s. you again  
*Acts* 20. 25. s. my face no more, 38.  
22. 14. know and s. that just one  
28. 20. I called you, to s. you  
*Rom.* 15.21. not spoken of, they sh. s.  
*1 Cor.* 8. 10. if any man s. thee that  
*Phil.* 1. 27. whether I come and s.  
2. 23. so soon as I s. how it will go  
*1 Thes.* 2. 17. to s. your face with  
3. 6. desire, to s. us, as we to s. you  
*1 Tim.* 6. 16. hath seen, nor can s.  
*Heb.* 12. 14. without holiness man s.  
13. 23. come shortly, I will s. you  
*1 Pet.* 3. 10. he that will s. good days  
*1 John* 5. 16. if any man s. brother  
*3 John* 14. but I shall shortly s. thee  
*Rev.* 1. 7. and every eye shall s. him  
16. 15. naked, and they s. his shame



## SEE

Rev. 19. 10. s. thou do it not, 22. 9.  
22. 4. and they shall s. his face  
SEE not, or not SEE.  
Gen. 21. 16. let me n. s. death of child  
27. 1. Isaac old, that he could n. s.  
43. 3. protest, ye sh. n. s. my face s.  
44. 26. we may n. s. the man's face  
45. 10. eyes of Isr. dim, he could n. s.  
Exod. 33. 20. thou canst n. s. my face  
Num. 14. 23. surely they shall not s.  
23. 13. utmost part, and shall not s.  
1 Sam. 3. 2. Eli could not s. 4. 15.  
2 Sam. 3. 13. not s. my face, except  
14. 24. let not Absalom s. my face  
1 Kin. 14. 4. Ahijah could not s.  
2 Kin. 3. 17. not s. wind, nor sh. ye s.  
22. 20. thine eyes shall not s. evil  
Job 9. 11. goeth by me, I s. him not  
20. 17. not s. rivers of honey and  
23. 9. hidest that I cannot s. him  
31. 32. which I s. not teach thou s.  
35. 14. sayest, thou shalt not s. him  
37. 21. men s. not the bright light  
Psalm. 58. s. pass away, not s. the sun  
74. 9. we s. not our signs, there is  
89. 43. liveth, and shall not s. death  
94. 7. they say, the Lord shall not s.  
9. that formed eye, shall he not s.?  
115. 5. eyes, but they s. not, 135. 16.  
Isa. 26. 11. hand is lifted up, will a s.  
33. 19. thou shalt not s. a fierce peo.  
33. 11. I shall not s. the Lord  
44. 9. they s. not, that they be asha.  
18. shut eyes, that they cannot s.  
Jer. 5. 21. eyes, and s. not, Ezek. 12. 12.  
4. he shall not s. our last end  
14. 13. ye shall not s. the sword  
17. 6. shall not s. when good cometh  
8. shall not s. when heat cometh  
23. 24. hide, that I shall not s. him?  
Ezek. 12. 6. thou s. not ground, 12.  
13. shall he not s. it, though he die  
Dan. 5. 23. gods of gold, which s. not  
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not s. evil  
Mat. 13. 3. seeing, s. not, hear not  
23. 39. ye shall not s. me, Lu. 13. 35.  
24. 2. s. ye not all these things?  
Mark 8. 18. having eyes, s. ye not?  
Luke 2. 26. not s. death, bef. seen C.  
8. 10. seeing, they might not s. and  
17. 22. desire to s. and ye shall not s.  
John 3. 3. he cannot s. kingdom of G.  
36. shall not s. life, wrath abideth  
9. 33. that thy eye s. not might a.  
12. 40. that they should not s. with  
16. 16. and ye shall not s. me, 17. 19.  
18. 26. did I not s. thee in garden?  
Acts 22. 11. I could not s. for glory  
Rom. 11. 8. that they should not s.  
10. be darkened that may not s.  
1 Cor. 16. 7. for I will not s. you now  
Heb. 2. 8. we s. not yet all things put  
11. 5. that he should not s. death  
1 Pet. 1. 8. though now ye s. him not  
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot s. afar  
Ye SEE.  
Psalm. 36. 9. in thy light shall we s.  
Mark 15. 32. that we may s. John 6. 30.  
John 9. 41. we s. your sin remaineth  
1 Cor. 13. 12. we s. through a glass  
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying we might s.  
1 John 3. 2. for we shall s. him as he  
Ye SEE, or SEE ye.  
Exod. 14. 13. ye shall s. them no more  
16. 7. ye shall s. glory of the Lord  
Josh. 3. 3. when ye s. ark of covenant  
1 Sam. 10. 34. s. ye him L. ha. chosen?  
Cant. 6. 13. what will ye s. in Shula.  
Isa. 6. 9. s. ye indeed, but perceive  
42. 18. look ye blind, that ye may s.  
66. 14. when ye s. your hearts shall  
Jer. 2. 31. O generation, s. ye word  
42. 18. ye shall s. this place no more  
Ezek. 13. 23. ye sh. s. no more vanity

## SEE

Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall s. their way  
Dan. 2. 8. ye s. thing is gone from  
Mat. 13. 17. many have desired to see  
those things ye s. Luke 10. 23.  
24. 33. when ye shall s. these things,  
Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 31.  
26. 64. hereafter shall ye s. Son of  
man, Mark 14. 62.  
27. 24. innoc. s. ye to it, Mark 15. 36.  
28. 7. in Gal. shall ye s. Mark 16. 7.  
John 14. 19. but ye s. || 16. 10. ye s. me  
16. 16. a little ye shall s. me, 17. 19.  
Acts 2. 33. which ye now s. and hear  
25. 24. ye s. this man, about whom  
1 Pet. 1. 8. tho' now ye s. him not, yet  
SEE D.  
Gen. 1. 11. herbs yielding s. 12. 29.  
47. 19. give us s. || 23. lo, here is s.  
24. four parts shall be own for s.  
Lev. 19. 19. not sow with mingled s.  
26. 18. ye shall sow your s. in vain  
27. 16. estimation shall be acc. to s.  
30. tithe of s. of land is the Lord's  
Num. 20. 5. it is no place of s. or figs  
Deut. 11. 10. Egypt, where sowedst s.  
28. 38. shalt carry much s. into field  
1 Sam. 8. 15. king will take tenth of s.  
1 Kin. 18. 32. contain 2 measures of s.  
Ps. 136. 6. goeth hearing precious s.  
Ecc. 11. 6. in morning sow thy s.  
Isa. 5. 10. s. of homer sh. yield ephah  
17. 11. make thy s. to flourish  
55. 10. that it may give s. to sower  
Jer. 35. 7. sow s. nor plant vineyard  
Ezek. 17. 5. he took of s. of the land  
Joel 1. 17. s. is rotten under clods  
Amos 9. 13. overtake that soweth s.  
Hagg. 2. 19. is the s. yet in the barn?  
Zech. 8. 12. the s. shall be prosperous  
Mal. 2. 3. I will corrupt your s. and  
Mat. 13. 19. s. by the way side 30. 22.  
23. received s. into good ground  
24. a man sowed good s. in field  
37. that soweth good s. is S. of man  
38. the good s. are the children of  
Mark 4. 26. man cast s. into ground  
Luke 8. 11. the s. is the word of God  
1 Cor. 15. 38. every s. his own body  
2 Cor. 9. 10. ministereth s. to sower  
1 Pet. 1. 23. born, not of corruptible s.  
1 John 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him  
See COPULATION.  
Gen. 4. 25. G. appointed me another s.  
7. 3. keep s. alive on face of earth  
15. 3. Abram said, to me given no s.  
19. 32. may preserve s. of father, 34.  
38. s. marry her, and raise up s. to  
thy brother, Mat. 22. 24. Mark  
12. 19. Luke 20. 28.  
Lev. 21. 21. a blemish of s. of Aaron  
Num. 16. 40. which is not s. of Aaron  
Deut. 1. 8. give it to their s. 11. 9.  
4. 37. chose their s. after them, 10. 15.  
31. 21. out of the mouths of their s.  
Ruth 4. 12. s. the Lord shall give of  
1 Sam. 2. 20. L. give s. of this woman  
24. 21. thou wilt not cut off my s.  
1 Kin. 11. 39. I will afflict s. of Dav.  
2 Kin. 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all  
the s. royal, 2 Chron. 22. 10.  
17. 20. L. rejected the s. of Israel  
25. 25. Ishm. of s. royal, Jer. 41. 1.  
1 Chr. 16. 13. O ye s. of Israel his ser.  
Esra 2. 59. could not show s. Neh. 7. 61.  
9. 2. the holy s. have mingled them.  
Neh. 9. 2. the s. of Israel separated  
Ezra. 9. 37. Jews took them and s. 31.  
Job 21. 8. their s. is established in  
Psalm. 21. 10. their s. shalt th. destroy  
22. 23. praise him, all ye s. of Jacob,  
all ye the s. of Israel  
30. a s. shall serve him, it shall be  
37. 28. the s. of wicked shall be cut

## SEE

Psalm. 69. 36. the s. of his servants sh.  
102. 28. their s. shall be established  
106. 27. overthrow their s. among  
Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall be  
Isa. 1. 4. nation, a s. of evil-doers  
6. 13. holy s. shall be the substance  
14. 20. the s. of evil-doers sh. never  
45. 19. I said not unto s. of Jacob  
25. in L. all s. of Israel he justified  
57. 3. s. of the adulterer and whore  
4. transgression, a s. of falsehood  
61. 9. their s. shall be among Gent.  
65. 9. I will bring a s. out of Jacob  
23. are s. of the blessed of the L.  
Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a right s.  
7. 15. I will cast out the s. of Ephr.  
31. 27. with s. of man and s. of beast  
36. then s. of Israel also shall cease  
37. I cast off all s. of Israel, 33. 26.  
33. 22. will I multiply s. of David  
Ezek. 20. 5. I lifted hand to s. of Ja.  
43. 19. give to be of the s. of Zadok  
Dan. 2. 43. sh. mingle with s. of men  
9. 1. Darius of the s. of the Medes  
Mal. 2. 13. he might seek a godly s.  
Mark 12. 20. dying left no s. 21. 22.  
John 7. 42. Christ cometh of s. of D.  
Acts 13. 23. of man's s. raised Jes.  
Rom. 1. 3. made of s. of D. 2 Tim. 2. 3.  
4. 16. the promise might be to his s.  
9. s. chil. of promise counted for s.  
29. except Lord had left us a s.  
Gal. 3. 19. it was added, till s. come  
Rev. 12. 17. war with remnant of s.  
See ABRAHAM.  
His SEED.  
Gen. 17. 10. cov. wi. Isaac and h. s.  
48. 19. his s. shall become nations  
Lev. 20. 2. any of his s. to Moloch, 3. 4.  
21. 15. nor profane his s. among peo.  
Num. 14. 24. Caleb and his s. shall  
24. 7. his s. shall be in many waters  
Josh. 24. 3. I multiplied his s. and  
2 Sam. 4. 8. avenger of Saul and h. s.  
Neh. 9. 8. a covenant to give it his s.  
Ezra. 10. 3. speaking peace to his s.  
Psalm. 25. 13. his s. shall inherit earth  
37. 25. nor seen his s. begging bread  
26. merciful, and his s. is blessed  
89. 29. his s. I make to endure, 35.  
112. 2. his s. shall be mighty upon  
Isa. 53. 10. his s. shall pr-long days  
Jer. 22. 28. why cast out, he and his s.  
30. no man of his s. shall prosper  
33. 26. not take of his s. to be rulers  
49. 10. Esau, his s. is spoiled  
Acts 7. 5. give it to him and his s.  
Thy SEED.  
Gen. 3. 15. enmity bet. thy s. and her  
12. 7. to thy s. will I give this land,  
13. 15. || 15. 18. || 17. 8. || 24. 7. ||  
26. 3. || 29. 4. || 35. 12. || 48. 4.  
Ezra. 33. 1. Deut. 34. 4.  
13. 16. I will make thy s. as dust,  
16. 10. || 28. 14.  
15. 5. so shall thy s. be, Rom. 4. 18.  
13. that thy s. be a stranger in land  
17. 12. not of thy s. shall be circum.  
21. 12. in Isaac t. s. called, Heb. 11. 18.  
13. Ishm. a nation, bec. he is thy s.  
22. 17. t. s. poss. gate of enem. 24. 60.  
18. in thy s. all nations of earth be  
blessed, 26. 4. || 28. 14. Acts 3. 25.  
26. 24. multiply thy s. for Abraham's  
32. 12. I will make thy s. as the sand  
45. 11. God hath showed me thy s.  
Lev. 18. 21. not of t. s. pass through  
Deut. 28. 45. curses for a sign on t. s.  
30. 19. that thou and thy s. may live  
1 Sam. 20. 42. L. bet. my seed and t. s.  
2 Sam. 7. 12. I set up thy s. 1 Chr. 17. 11.  
Job 5. 25. shalt know that thy s. shall  
Psalm. 89. 4. thy s. will I establish for  
Isa. 43. 5. I bring thy s. from east

## SEE

*Isa.* 44. 3. I pour my Spirit on *thy* s.  
 43. 19. *thy* s. had been as the said  
 54. 3. *thy* s. shall inherit Gentiles  
 59. 21. Spirit not depart out of the  
 mouth of *thy* s. nor t. seed's s.  
*Jer.* 30. 10. *thy* s. from land, 45. 27.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to *thy* s. which is Christ  
 Your SEED.  
*Ecc.* 22. 13. this land I give to *y.* s.  
*Lev.* 22. 3. whosoever of *y.* s. goeth  
*Isa.* 66. 22. so *y.* s. and name remain  
 SEED-time.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. s.t. and harvest sh. not  
 SEEDS.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. sayeth not s. as of many  
 SEEDS.  
*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with divers s.  
*Mat.* 13. 4. some s. fell by way-side  
 32. which is least of s. *Mark* 4. 31.  
 s. BEING.  
*Exod.* 4. 11. maketh s. or the blind?  
 SEEING, *Verb.*  
*Exod.* 22. 10. driven away, no man s.  
*Nun.* 35. 23. s. him not, cast it on  
 1 *Kings* 1. 48. mine eyes even s. it  
*Prov.* 20. 12. L. maketh the s. eye  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. eye is not satisfied with s.  
*Isa.* 21. 3. dismayed at the s. of it  
 35. 15. shutteth his eyes from s. evil  
 42. 20. s. many things, but thou  
*Mat.* 13. 13. because they s. see not  
 14. s. ye shall see and shall not  
 perceive, *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 20.  
*John* 9. 7. and washed and came s.  
*Acts* 13. 11. not s. the sun for a season  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in s. and hearing, vexed  
 SEEK.  
*Gen.* 37. 16. said, I s. my brethren  
 43. 18. that he may s. occasion  
*Deut.* 4. 29. s. him with all thy heart  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. said to Saul, go s. asses  
 23. 15. Saul come to s. his life, 25.  
 25. 26. 2. 24. 2. 26. 2.  
 25. risen to pursue and s. thy soul  
 27. 1. Saul shall despair to s. me  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 40. Shimei went to s. serv.  
 18. 10. lord hath not sent to s. thee  
 19. 10. they s. my life to take it, 14.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 16. go, and s. thy master  
 6. 19. bring ye to man whom ye s.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. s. commandments of L.  
 9. if thou s. him, he will be found,  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared heart to s. G.  
 39. 19. prepareth his heart to s. G.  
 31. 21. to s. his God, he did it with  
 34. 3. Josiah began to s. after God  
*Ezra* 4. 2. we s. your God as ye do  
 7. 10. prepared his heart to s. law  
 8. 21. to s. him right way for us  
 22. G. is on them for good th. s. him  
*Neh.* 2. 10. to s. the welfare of Israel  
*Job* 5. 8. I would s. unto God  
 7. 21. shalt s. me in the morning  
 5. if thou wouldst s. unto God  
 20. 10. children sh. s. to please poor  
*Ps.* 4. 2. vanity, and s. after losing  
 9. 19. not forsaken them th. s. thee  
 16. 15. s. out his wickedness till thou  
 14. 2. were any that did s. G. 53. 2.  
 24. 6. generation of them th. s. him  
 27. 4. I desired, that will I s. after  
 8. s. my face, thy face, L. will I s.  
 34. 14. s. peace, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.  
 35. 4. put to shame that s. my soul  
 38. 12. that s. my life, th. s. my hurt  
 40. 14. that s. after my soul, 73. 2.  
 54. 3. oppressors s. after my soul  
 63. 1. art y G. early will I s. thee  
 9. those that s. my soul go into  
 69. 6. let not those that s. thee be  
 32. your heart shall live that s. G.  
 70. 4. let those that s. thee rejoice

## SEE

*Ps.* 71. 13. with dishonour s. my hurt  
 24. brought unto shame s. my hurt  
 53. 13. that they may s. thy name  
 104. 21. young lions s. meat from G.  
 109. 10. let his children s. th. bread  
 119. 2. s. him with th. whole heart  
 45. at liberty, for I s. thy precepts  
 174. as a sheep, s. thy servant  
 122. 9. of God, I will s. thy good  
*Prov.* 1. 28. s. me, but sh. not find me  
 8. 17. and those that s. me early  
 23. 35. awake, I will s. it yet again  
 29. 10. hate upright, just s. his soul  
 26. many s. the ruler's favour  
*Ecc.* 1. 13. I gave my heart to s. out  
 7. 25. mine heart to s. out wisdom  
 8. 17. though a man labour to s. it  
*Cant.* 3. 2. will s. him my soul loveth  
 6. 1. that we may s. him with thee  
*Isa.* 1. 17. learn to do well, s. judgm.  
 8. 19. should not a people s. unto G.?  
 11. 10. Jesse, to it shall Gentiles s.  
 29. 9. within me will I s. thee early  
 34. 16. s. ye out of book of the L.  
 41. 12. thou shalt s. them, and not  
 17. when the needy s. water  
 46. 19. not to Jacob, s. ye me in vain  
 58. 2. yet they s. me daily, and  
*Jer.* 2. 24. that s. her, in her mouth  
 4. 39. thy lovers will s. thy life  
 11. 21. men of Amathoth s. thy life  
 17. them that s. their lives, 21. 7.  
 9. that s. their lives shall straiten  
 22. 29. them that s. thy life, 38. 16.  
 29. 7. s. the peace of the city  
 13. ye shall s. me, and find me  
 34. 20. them that s. their life, 21.  
 44. 33. give Pharaoh to them that s.  
 46. 26. Egyptians to those that s.  
 49. 37. dismayed before them that s.  
*Lam.* 1. 11. peo. sigh, they s. bread  
*Ezek.* 7. 25. they shall s. peace there  
 26. then shall they s. a vision  
 34. 11. my sheep, and s. them out  
 12. so will I s. out my sheep  
 16. I will s. that which was lost  
*Dan.* 9. 3. unto God, to s. by prayer  
*Hos.* 2. 7. he shall s. them, not flud  
*Amos* 5. 4. saith the Lord, s. me  
 14. s. good and not evil, may live  
 8. 12. to s. the word of the Lord  
*Nah.* 3. 7. whence sh. I s. comfort?  
 11. be hid, thou shalt s. strength  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. s. ye the Lord, ye meek  
*Zech.* 11. 16. s. shepherd shall not s.  
 12. 9. in that day I will s. to destroy  
*Mal.* 2. 7. they should s. the law  
 15. that he might s. a godly seed  
*Mat.* 6. 32. these things do Gent. s.  
 33. s. ye first the kingdom of God,  
 Luke 12. 31. [Luke 11. 9.  
 7. 7. s. and ye shall find, knock,  
 28. 5. for I know that ye s. Jesus,  
 Mark 16. 6.  
*Mark* 1. 37. said, all men s. for thee  
 3. 32. and thy brethren s. for thee  
*Luke* 12. 33. these things nations s.  
 13. 24. many will s. to enter in  
 13. doth she not s. diligently?  
 17. 33. who, shall s. to save his life  
 19. 10. the Son of man is come to s.  
 24. 5. why s. living among dead?  
*John* 1. 38. Jesus saith, what s. ye?  
 6. 26. ye s. me, not because ye saw  
 7. 25. he whom they s. to kill?  
 34. ye shall s. me, not find me, 36.  
 8. 21. ye sh. s. me, die in your sins  
 37. seed, but ye s. to kill me, 40.  
 13. 32. ye shall s. me, whither I go  
 18. 4. Josias said, whom s. ye?  
 S. ye s. me, let these go their way  
*Acts* 10. 19. behold, three men s. thee  
 21. Peter said, I am he whom ye s.  
*Rom.* 2. 7. to them who s. for glory

## SEE

*Rom.* 11. 3. I am alone, th. s. my life  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 24. let no man s. his own  
*Gal.* 1. 10. do I s. to please men?  
*Phil.* 2. 21. for all s. their own things  
*Col.* 3. 1. s. those things th. are above  
*Heb.* 11. 14. that they s. a country  
 13. 14. have no city, but we s. one  
*Rev.* 9. 6. in those days men s. death  
 See FACE, LORD.  
 Not SEEK, or SEEK not.  
*Nun.* 15. 39. s. not after your heart  
*Deut.* 23. 6. thou shalt not s. their  
 peace, *Ezra* 9. 12.  
*Ruth* 3. 1. shall I not s. rest for thee?  
*Ps.* 10. 4. wicked will n. s. after G.  
 119. 155. wicked, s. n. thy statutes  
*Jer.* 20. 14. lovers, they s. thee not  
 45. 5. seek great things? s. them n.  
*Amos* 5. 5. but s. n. Beth-el, nor enter  
*Zech.* 11. 16. a shepherd shall not s.  
*Luke* 12. 29. s. n. what ye shall eat  
*John* 5. 20. because I s. n. mine own  
 8. 50. I s. not mine own glory  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. s. n. to be loosed, s. n. wife  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I s. not yours  
 SEEKER.  
*Gen.* 37. 15. man asked, what s. thou?  
*Judge.* 4. 22. show these men thou s.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 3. the man thou s. is as if  
 30. 10. thou s. to destroy a mother  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 22. s. to go to thy country  
*Jer.* 45. 5. s. thou great things?  
*John* 4. 27. man said, what s. thou?  
 20. 15. saith, whom whom s. thou?  
 SEEKETH.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul s. to kill thee  
 20. 1. my sin, that he s. my life?  
 22. 23. he that s. my life, s. thy life  
 24. 9. saying, David s. thy hunt?  
*Job* 39. 29. from thence she s. prey  
*Ps.* 37. 32. watcheth, s. to slay him  
*Prov.* 11. 27. s. good, procureth fa-  
 your, but he that s. mischief  
 14. 6. scorner s. wisdom, but findeth  
 18. 1. separated himself, s. wisdom  
 15. the ear of wise s. knowledge  
*Ecc.* 7. 28. which yet my soul s.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. any, that s. the truth  
 30. 17. Zion, whom no man s. after  
*Lam.* 3. 25. L. good to soul th. s. him  
*Ezek.* 34. 12. a shepherd s. out flock  
*Mat.* 7. 8. that s. findeth, *Lu.* 11. 10.  
 18. 12. and s. that gone astray  
*John* 4. 23. Father s. such to worship  
 7. 4. and s. to be known openly  
 18. s. his own glory; s. his glory  
 S. 50. th. is one that s. and judgeth  
*Rom.* 3. 11. none that s. after God  
 11. 7. Israel not obtained that he s.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity s. not her own  
 SEEKING.  
*Mat.* 12. 43. s. rest, and findeth none,  
 Luke 11. 42.  
*Mark* 8. 11. s. a sign from heaven  
*Luke* 2. 45. they turned back s. him  
 11. 54. s. to catch something out of  
 13. 7. behold, I come s. fruit  
*John* 6. 24. to Capernaum, s. for Je.  
*Acts* 13. 11. went s. some to lead him  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not s. mine own profit  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. s. whom he may devour  
 SEEM.  
*Gen.* 27. 12. I shall s. as a deceiver  
*Deut.* 15. 18. not s. hard, when thou  
 25. 3. then thy brother sh. s. vile  
*Josh.* 24. 15. if it s. evil unto you  
*Neh.* 9. 32. let not trouble s. little  
*Ezra* 8. 5. s. right before the king  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. those members which s.  
*Heb.* 4. 1. lest any of you sh. s.  
*Jam.* 1. 26. if any s. to be religious  
 See GOON.  
 SEEMED.  
*Gen.* 19. 14. he s. as one that mocked

## SEE

Gen. 29. 20. *s.* to him but a few days  
 Jer. 27. 5. earth unto whom it *s.* meet  
 Luke 24. 11. their words *s.* idle tales  
 Gal. 2. 6. these who *s.* somewhat  
 SEEMETH.

Num. 16. 9. *s.* it but a small thing  
 Prov. 14. 12. way which *s.* right, 16. 25.  
 18. 17. first in his own cause *s.* just  
 Ezek. 34. 18. *s.* it a small thing  
 Luke 8. 18. taken what he *s.* to have  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. if *s.* to be wise, let him  
 See Good.  
 SEEMLY.

Prov. 19. 10. delight is not *s.* for fool  
 26. 1. so honour is not *s.* for a fool  
 SEEN.

Num. 14. 22. which have *s.* my glory  
 27. 13. when thou hast *s.* it, thou  
 Deut. 1. 28. we have *s.* sons of Anak.  
 31. *s.* how L. bare thee as a man  
 3. 21. eyes have *s.* all L. hath done  
 4. 9. thou forget things eyes have *s.*  
 5. 24. *s.* that G. do talk with man  
 11. 7. your eyes have *s.* acts of L.  
 21. 7. shed, nor have our eyes *s.* it  
 33. 9. who said, I have not *s.* him  
 Josh. 24. 7. *s.* what I have done in Eg.  
 Judg. 2. 7. elders who *s.* great works  
 13. 22. die, because we have *s.* God  
 18. 9. we have *s.* land, it is very good  
 1 Sam. 23. 22. who hath *s.* him there  
 24. 10. this day thine eyes have *s.*

2 Sam. 18. 21. tell king thou hast *s.*  
 1 Kin. 10. 7. I came, mine eyes *s.*  
 13. 12. *s.* what way man of G. went  
 20. 13. *s.* all this great multitude  
 2 Kin. 20. 15. what have they *s.* ? all  
 in house have they *s.* Isa. 39. 4.  
 23. 29. slew Jos. when he had *s.* him  
 Ezra 3. 12. had *s.* first house, wept  
 Esth. 9. 26. that they had *s.* concern.  
 Job 7. 8. eye hath *s.* me, see no more  
 18. 13. place say, I have not *s.* thee  
 10. 18. died, and no eye had *s.* me  
 13. 1. mine eye hath *s.* all this  
 20. 7. have *s.* him say, where is he ?  
 Psal. 10. 14. thou hast *s.* it, for thou  
 35. 21. eye *s.* it, 22. thou hast *s.* it  
 48. 8. so have we *s.* city of Lord  
 68. 24. they have *s.* thy goings, O G.  
 Prov. 25. 7. prince thine eyes have *s.*  
 Eccl. 4. 3. not *s.* evil work that *s.*  
 6. 5. not *s.* the sun nor known any  
 6. 11. yet hath he *s.* no good  
 Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have *s.* the Lord  
 64. 4. nor eye *s.* what he prepared  
 65. 8. who hath *s.* such things ?  
 Jer. 1. 12. said L. thou hast well *s.*  
 3. 6. *s.* what backsl. Is. hath done ?  
 12. 3. thou hast *s.* me, tried heart  
 Lam. 2. 14. prophets have *s.* vain  
 things, have *s.* false burdens  
 16. enemies say, we have *s.* it  
 3. 59. O L. thou hast *s.* my wrong  
 Ezek. 8. 12. hast *s.* what ancients do  
 15. hast thou *s.* this ? 17. | 47. 6.  
 13. 7. have ye not *s.* a vain vision  
 Mat. 13. 17. prophets desired to see  
 those things, not *s.* them, Luz. 10. 24.  
 21. 32. when ye had *s.* it, repent, not  
 Mark 9. 1. they have *s.* kind of G.  
 9. tell no man what they had *s.*  
 16. 14. believed not wh. had *s.* him  
 Luke 1. 22. that he had *s.* a vision  
 2. 20. praising G. for things had *s.*  
 26. death, before he had *s.* L.'s C.  
 5. 26. we have *s.* strange things  
 9. 36. told things which they had *s.*  
 19. 37. mighty works they had *s.*  
 24. 23. they had *s.* a vision of angels  
 37. supposed they had *s.* a spirit  
 John 1. 18. no man hath *s.* G. at any  
 time, I John 4. 12.  
 3. 11. we testify that we have *s.*

## SEE

John 3. 32. what he hath *s.* and heard  
 4. 45. Galileans had *s.* all he did  
 5. 37. not at any time *s.* his shape  
 6. 46. not that any man *s.* Father  
 8. 57. and hast thou *s.* Abraham ?  
 9. 8. neighbours which had *s.* him  
 37. thou hast *s.* it is he that talketh  
 11. 45. had *s.* what J. did, believed  
 14. 9. hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father  
 15. 24. have *s.* and hated both me  
 20. 18. she had *s.* L. | 25. have *s.* L.  
 29. because thou hast *s.* believed  
 Acts 4. 20. speak things we have *s.*  
 9. 27. declared how he had *s.* the L.  
 10. 17. vision he had *s.* should mean  
 11. 23. when he had *s.* grace of God  
 16. 10. after he had *s.* vision he went  
 40. *s.* brethren, comforted them  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* nor ear  
 9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus C. our L. ?  
 Phil. 4. 9. things ye heard and *s.* do  
 Col. 2. 1. many as have not *s.* my face  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.*  
 1 John 1. 1. that we have *s.* with eyes  
 3. we have *s.* declare ye unto you  
 3. 6. whoso, sinneth, hath not *s.* him  
 4. 14. we have *s.* and do testify  
 20. brother, whom he hath *s.* how  
 can he love G. he hath not *s.* ?  
 3 John 1. 11. doeth evil, hath not *s.* G.  
 Rev. 1. 19. write things that hast *s.*  
 22. 8. heard and *s.* I fell down  
 Have I SEEN.

Gen. 7. 1. thee have I *s.* righteous  
 1 Chr. 29. 17. now *s.* I *s.* people offer  
 Eccl. 8. 9. all this *s.* I *s.* and applied  
 Jer. 46. 5. wherefore *s.* I *s.* dismayed  
 Zech. 9. 8. now *s.* I *s.* wi. mine eyes  
 I have SEEN.  
 Gen. 32. 30. I *s.* God face to face  
 33. 10. for I have *s.* thy face, 46. 30.  
 Exod. 3. 9. I have *s.* oppression, 16.  
 32. 9. I *s.* this people, Deut. 9. 13.  
 Judg. 6. 32. because I *s.* an angel  
 2 Kin. 20. 5. thus saith the Lord, I  
 have *s.* thy tears, Isa. 38. 5.  
 Job 15. 17. that wh. I *s.* I declare  
 31. 19. if I *s.* *s.* any perish for want  
 Psal. 37. 35. I *s.* *s.* wicked in power  
 Eccl. 1. 14. I *s.* works under sun  
 5. 13. sore evil wh. I *s.* under sun  
 18. that wh. I *s.* it is good to eat  
 6. 1. an evil which I have *s.* 10. 5.  
 Isa. 57. 18. I *s.* his ways, heal him  
 Jer. 7. 11. behold, I *s.* it, saith L.  
 Dan. 2. 26. make known dream I *s.* *s.*  
 Acts 5. 33. I speak that I have *s.*  
 Acts 7. 34. I *s.* affliction of people  
 Ye have SEEN.  
 Exod. 14. 13. Egypt, whom ye *s.* *s.*  
 19. 4. ye *s.* what I did to Egypt.  
 20. 22. ye *s.* that I talked wi. you  
 Deut. 29. 2. ye *s.* *s.* all L. did, Josh. 23. 3.  
 Judg. 9. 48. what ye have *s.* me do  
 1 Sam. 17. 25. *s.* this man come  
 Job 27. 12. all ye yourselves *s.* *s.* it  
 Luke 7. 22. tell John what ye have *s.*  
 John 6. 36. ye do *s.* and believe, not  
 8. 58. ye do that ye *s.* with Father  
 14. 7. ye know him, and *s.* him  
 John 1. 11. Jesus come as the *s.* him go  
 Jam. 5. 11. ye have *s.* end of the Lord  
 SEEN, Passively.

Gen. 22. 14. mount of L. shall be *s.*  
 Exod. 33. 23. my face shall not be *s.*  
 34. 3. let any man be *s.* thro' mount  
 Num. 14. 14. thou, L. *s.* face to face  
 Judg. 19. 30. no such deed done nor *s.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 17. they might not be *s.*  
 Isa. 60. 2. glory shall be *s.* upon thee  
 Zech. 9. 14. L. shall be *s.* over them  
 Mat. 9. 33. it was never so *s.* in Isr.  
 23. 7. works they do to be *s.* of men  
 Mark 16. 11. he had been *s.* of her

## SEE

Acts 1. 3. *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31.  
 Rom. 1. 20. invisible things clearly *s.*  
 8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope  
 1 Cor. 15. 5. he was *s.* of Cephas  
 6. he was *s.* of above 500 brethren  
 7. *s.* of James | 8. he was *s.* of me  
 2 Cor. 4. 18. we look not at things *s.*  
 Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not *s.*  
 3. things which are *s.* not made  
 7. Noah warned of G. things not *s.*  
 13. having *s.* them were persuaded  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. having not *s.* ye love  
 SEER.

See the Signification of PROPHET.  
 1 Sam. 9. 9. let us go to *s.* a prophet,  
 was before-time called a *s.*  
 11. *s.* here ? | 18. where *s.* house  
 19. Samuel answered, I am the *s.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 27. said, art thou a *s.* ?  
 24. 11. word came to Gad, David's *s.*  
 1 Chr. 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* did ordain  
 25. 5. Heman, the king's *s.* in word  
 26. 28. Samuel the *s.* had dedicated  
 29. 29. acts of Dav. written in book  
 of Sam. *s.* and in book of Gad, *s.*  
 2 Chr. 9. 29. in visions of Iddo, the *s.*  
 12. 15. Rehob, in book of Iddo, the *s.*  
 16. 7. Hannani the *s.* came to Asa  
 10. then Asa was wroth with the *s.*  
 19. 2. Jehu son of *s.* went to meet  
 29. 25. commandment of Gad, the *s.*  
 30. words of David and Asaph, *s.*  
 35. 15. command. of Jeduthun, the *s.*  
 Amos 7. 12. O thou *s.* fee away  
 SEERS.

2 Kin. 17. 13. against Is. and J. by *s.*  
 2 Chr. 33. 18. words of *s.* that spake  
 19. written among the sayings of *s.*  
 Isa. 29. 10. the *s.* hath he covered  
 30. 10. who say to the *s.* see not  
 Mic. 3. 7. then shall *s.* be ashamed  
 SEEST.

Gen. 16. 13. spake, thou God *s.* me  
 31. 43. Lab. said, all thou *s.* mine  
 Exod. 10. 28. that day thou *s.* my face  
 Deut. 12. 13. every place that thou *s.*  
 Judg. 9. 36. *s.* shadow of mountains  
 1 Kin. 21. 29. *s.* how Abah humbled  
 Job 10. 4. eyes, *s.* thou as man seest ?  
 Isa. 58. 3. we fasted, thou *s.* not ?  
 7. when thou *s.* naked, cover him  
 Jer. 1. 11. the word came to Jere-  
 miah, what *s.* thou ? 13. | 24. 3.  
 Amos 7. 8. | 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. | 5. 2.  
 7. 17. *s.* thou not what they can do  
 32. 24. come to pass, behold th. *s.* it  
 Ezek. 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do ?  
 40. 4. declare all thou *s.* to Israel  
 Dan. 1. 13. as thou *s.* deal wi. servant  
 Luke 7. 44. Simon *s.* thou this wom. ?  
 Jam. 2. 22. *s.* thou how faith wrought  
 Rev. 1. 11. what *s.* write in book  
 SEETH.

Gen. 16. 13. looked after him that *s.* ?  
 Exod. 4. 14. when he *s.* thee, be glad  
 1 Sam. 16. 7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.*  
 2 Kin. 2. 19. city pleasant, as lord *s.*  
 Job 28. 10. his eye *s.* precious thing  
 28. he *s.* under the whole heaven  
 34. 21. eyes on man, he *s.* all things  
 42. but now mine eye *s.* thee  
 Psal. 37. 13. he *s.* his day is coming  
 49. 10. he *s.* that wise men die  
 Eccl. 8. 16. day nor night *s.* sleep  
 Isa. 28. 4. that looked upon it, *s.* it  
 29. 15. who *s.* us ? | 47. 10. none *s.* me  
 Esck. 8. 12. the Lord *s.* us not, 9. 9.  
 12. 27. vision he *s.* is for many days  
 18. 14. son that *s.* his father's sins  
 Mat. 6. 4. Father, who *s.* in secret, 6. 18.  
 John 1. 29. next day John *s.* Jesus  
 5. 19. but what he *s.* the Father do  
 6. 40. who *s.* Son, and believeth  
 9. 21. what means he *s.* we know not

## SEL

*John* 12.40. s. me s. him that sent me  
14. 17. because it is him not, nor  
19. a while, world s. me no more  
*Rom.* 8. 24. what a man s. why hope  
2*Cor.* 12. 6. above what he s. me to be  
1*John* 3. 17. and s. brother have need  
SEETH.

*Ezod.* 16.23. to-day s. that ye will s.  
23. 19. shalt not s. a kid in his mother's milk, 31.26. *Deut.* 14.21.  
29. 31. s. his flesh in the holy place  
2*Kin.* 4. 38. s. pottage for sons of  
*Ezek.* 24.5. let them s. bones therein  
*Zeck.* 14. 21. come and s. therein  
SEETHING.

1*Sam.* 2. 13. came while flesh was s.  
*Job* 41. 20. smoke as out of a s. pot  
*Jer.* 1. 13. what askest thou? a s. pot  
SELIZE, ED.

*Josh.* 8. 7. rise up against, upon city  
*Job* 3.6. night, let darkness s. upon it  
*Psal.* 53. 15. let death s. upon them  
*Jer.* 49. 24. Dammascus, fear s. on her  
*Mat.* 21. 38. kill him, s. inheritance  
SELAH.

*Psal.* 3. 2. no help for him in God, s.  
4. L. heard out of his holy hill, s.  
8. thy blessing is upon people, s.  
32.5. forgiveest iniquity of my sin, s.  
See *Psalms* 4. 2. 4. 7. 5. 9. 16. 20.

20. 3. | 21. 2. | 24. 6. 10. | 32. 4.  
7. | 33. 5. 11. | 44. 8. | 46. 3. 7.  
11. | 47. 4. | 48. 8. | 49. 13. 15.  
50. 6. | 52. 3. 5. | 54. 3. | 55. 7.  
19. | 57. 3. 6. | 59. 5. 13. | 60. 4.  
| 61. 4. | 62. 4.8. | 66. 4. 7. 15.  
67. 1. 4. | 68. 7. 19. 32. | 75. 3.  
76.3.9. | 77. 3. 9. 15. | 81.7. | 82.  
2. | 83. 8. | 84. 4. 8. | 85. 2. | 87.  
3.6. | 88.7.10. | 89.4.37.45.48. |  
140. 3.5.8. | 143.6. *Hab.* 3.3.9.13.  
MY SELF.

*Gen.* 32. 10. I was afraid, and hid m. s.  
22. 16. by my s. have I sworn, *Isa.*  
43. 23. *Jer.* 22. 5. | 39. 13  
*John* 7. 17. whether I speak of my s.  
28. I am not come of my s. he sent  
*Phil.* 2. 24. I also my s. shall come  
Own SELF.

*Ezod.* 32. 13. swearst by thine o. s.  
*John* 5. 30. I can of o. s. do nothing  
17. 5. glorify me with thine own s.  
1*Cor.* 4. 3. I judge not mine own s.  
*Philem.* 19. owest me even thine o. s.  
1*Pet.* 2.24. who his o. s. bare our sins  
SELF-SAME.

*Mat.* 8. 13. servant healed s. s. hour  
1*Cor.* 12. 11. worketh one s. s. Spirit  
2*Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for s. s. thing  
7. 11. s. s. thing ye sorrowed after  
See Same DAY.

*Thy* SELF.  
*Gen.* 13. 9. separate t. s. I pray thee  
14. 21. give persons, take goods t. s.  
33. 9. keep that thou hast unto t. s.  
*Ezod.* 10. 3. refuse to humble thy s.?  
28. take heed to thy s. see my face  
no more, 31. 12. *Deut.* 4. 9. |  
12. 13. 19. 30. 1*Sam.* 19. 2.  
18. 22. shall it be easier for thy s.  
*Esth.* 4. 13. think not with thy s. thou  
*Psal.* 49. 18. thou dost well to thy s.  
*John* 1.22. what sayest thou of t. s.?  
18. 34. sayest thou of thy s.?  
*Rom.* 14. 22. hast faith? have to t. s.  
SELF-FRILL.

*Gen.* 49. 6. in s. s. digged down wall  
See FRET, HIDE.

SELF-IRILED.  
*Tit.* 1. 7. a bishop must not be t. s. s.  
2*Pet.* 2.10. presume, are they, s. s.  
SELL.

*Gen.* 25. 31. s. me thy birth-right  
37. 27. let us s. him to Ishmaelites

## SEN

*Ezod.* 21. 7. if a man s. his daughter  
8. 35. s. live ox, and divide money  
22. 1. if a man steal ox, kill, or s. it  
*Lev.* 25. 14. if thou s. to neighbour  
21. if a man s. a dwelling-house

47. if brother s. himself to stranger  
*Deut.* 2. 28. shalt s. meat for money  
14. 21. s. that which dieth to alien  
21. 14. shalt not s. her for money  
*Judg.* 4. 9. s. Sisera into hand of a  
1*Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did s. himself to  
2*Kin.* 4. 7. go, s. oil, pay thy debt  
*Neh.* 5. 8. will ye s. your brethren?  
10. 31. victuals on sabbath day to s.  
*Pror.* 23. 23. buy truth, and s. it not  
*Ezek.* 33.12. s. land into hand of wic.  
48. 14. shall not s. first-fruits of land  
*Job.* 3. 8. and I will s. your sons and  
daughters, s. them to Sabens  
*Amos* 8.5. gone, that we may s. corn  
6. yea, and s. refuse of the wheat  
*Zeck.* 11. 5. that s. th. say, I am rich  
*Mat.* 19. 21. go and s. that hast, and  
come and follow me, *Mark* 10.  
21. *Luke* 12. 33. | 18. 22.

25.9. go ye to them that s. and buy  
*Luke* 22. 56. s. garment, buy sword  
*Jam.* 4. 13. we will buy and s.  
*Rev.* 13. 17. no man might buy or s.  
SELLER, S.

*Isa.* 24. 2. with buyer, so with s.  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. rejoice, nor s. mourn  
13. s. shall not return to that sold  
*Neh.* 13. 30. s. lodged without Jerus.  
*Acts* 16. 14. Lydia, a s. of purple  
SELLEST, ETH.

*Ezod.* 21. 16. he that stealeth a man  
and s. him, *Deut.* 24. 7.  
*Ruth* 4. 3. Naomi s. part of the land  
*Psal.* 44. 12. s. the people for naught  
*Pror.* 11. 26. blessing on him s. corn  
31. 24. maketh fine linen, and s. it  
*Nah.* 3.4. s. nations thro' whoredoms  
*Mat.* 13. 44. he s. all, buyeth field  
SELVEDGE.

*Ezod.* 26.4. from s. in coupling, 36.11.  
*Our* SELVES.  
*Psal.* 100. 3. he made us, not we o. s.  
Own SELVES.  
*Acts* 20.30. of your o. s. shall men rise  
2*Cor.* 8. 5. first gave their o. s. to L.  
13. 5. prove your o. s. know not o. s.  
2*Tim.* 3. 2. men lovers of their o. s.  
*Jam.* 1. 22. deceiving your own s.  
See ASSEMBLE, ED.

SENATE.  
*Acts* 5.21. called s. of Israel together  
SENATORS.  
*Psal.* 105.22. and teach his s. wisdom  
SEND.

*Gen.* 24.7. G. shall s. angel before, 40.  
12. s. me good speed this day  
54. s. me away unto my master, 56.  
43. 4. if thou wilt s. our brother  
45. 5. G. did s. me to preserve life  
*Ezod.* 4. 13. s. by him thou wilt s.  
7.2. s. children of Israel out of land  
12. 33. might s. them out in haste  
33. 12. let know whom thou wilt s.  
*Lev.* 16. 21. s. him away by a fit man  
*Nam.* 13.2. s. thou men to search land  
31.4. every tribe s. thousand to war  
*Deut.* 1. 22. s. men before to search  
19. 12. elders s. fetch him thence  
28. 20. L. shall s. upon thee cursing  
48. enemies L. shall s. against thee  
*Judg.* 13. S. man of G. thou didst s.  
1*Sam.* 5. 11. s. away ark of God, 6.8.  
6. 3. ye s. away ark, s. it not empty  
9. 26. up, that I may s. thee away  
11. 3. that we may s. messengers  
16. 11. said to Jesse, s. fetch David  
19. Saul said, s. me David thy son  
25. 25. saw not men thou didst s.

## SEN

2*Sam.* 11. 6. s. me Uriah the Hittite  
14. 32. that I may s. thee to king  
15. 36. ye shall s. me every thing  
17. 36. now therefore s. quickly

1*Kin.* 20. 8. thou didst s. for servant  
2*Kin.* 2. 16. shall not s. | 17. he said, s.  
6. 13. that I may s. and fetch him  
7. 13. let us s. | 19. 17. s. meet Jehu  
15. 37. L. began to s. against Judah  
1*Chr.* 13. 2. s. abroad unto brethren  
2*Chr.* 6. 27. hear, s. rain upon land  
28. 16. Ahab did s. to king of Assy.  
32. 9. Sennacherib did s. to Hezeki.  
*Ezra* 5. 17. king s. his pleasure to us  
*Neh.* 2. 8. wouldest s. me to Judah  
6. it pleased the king to s. me  
8. 10. and s. portions unto them, 12.  
*Job* 21. 11. they s. forth little ones  
38. 35. canst thou s. lightnings?  
*Psal.* 43. 3. s. out thy light and truth  
57. 3. s. shall s. from heaven, and  
save from reproach; G. sh. s.

68. 33. he doth s. out his voice  
110. 2. s. rod of strength out of Zion  
118. 25. O Lord, s. now prosperity  
144. 7. s. thine hand from above  
*Pror.* 22.21. ans. truth to them th. s.  
*Isa.* 6. 8. whom shall I s.? I said, s.  
10. 16. L. shall s. among fat ones  
16. 1. s. ye lamb to ruler of the land  
19. 30. he shall s. them a Saviour  
32. 39. that s. the feet of ox and ass  
57. 9. didst s. thy messengers far off  
*Jer.* 1. 7. go to all that I shall s. thee  
2. 10. s. to Kedar | 9. 17. s. women  
20. 31. s. to all them of the captivity  
42. 5. the Lord shall s. thee to us  
6. obey L. to whom we s. thee  
*Mat.* 9. 38. pray ye the Lord will s.  
forth labourers, *Luke* 10. 2.

10. 34. think not I come to s. peace  
13.41. Son of man shall s. his angels,  
24. 51. *Mark* 13. 27.  
15. 23. s. her away, she crieth after  
21. 3. he will s. them, *Mark* 11. 5.  
*Mark* 3. 14. might s. to preach, 6. 7.  
5. 10. would not s. them away out  
12. saying, s. us into the swine  
*Luke* 16. 24. s. Laza. | 27. s. to house  
*John* 14. 26. Father will s. in name  
17. 8. believed that thou didst s. me  
*Acts* 3. 20. he shall s. Jesus Christ  
7. 35. same did God s. to be a ruler  
10. 5. s. men to Joppa, 32 | 11. 13.  
15. 22. s. men of their company, 25.  
25.3. would s. for him to Jerusalem  
*Phil.* 2. 19. I trust to s. Timothee. 23.  
25. necessary to s. Epaphroditus

2*Thess.* 2. 11. God shall s. delusions  
*Tit.* 3. 12. I shall s. Artemas unto  
*Jam.* 3.11. doth fount, s. sweet water?  
*Rev.* 1. 11. write and s. to 7 churches  
11. 10. they s. gifts to one another  
I SEND.  
*Ezod.* 23. 20. behold, I s. an angel  
*Nim.* 22. 57. did I not earnestly s.?  
1*Sam.* 20. 12. and I s. not to thee  
*Isa.* 6. 8. L. saying whom shall I s.?  
*Jer.* 35. 15. all, to whom I s. thee  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. I s. thee to Israel  
14. 21. I s. my four sore judgments  
*Mat.* 10. 16. behold, I s. you as sheep  
11. 10. behold, I s. my messenger,  
*Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.  
23. 34. behold I s. you prophets  
*Mark* 8. 3. if I s. them away fasting  
*Luke* 10. 3. I s. you forth as lambs  
24. 49. I s. the promise of Father  
*John* 13. 20. whom I s. receiveth me  
20. 21. sent me, even so s. I you  
*Acts* 25. 21. kept till I s. to Caesar  
26. 17. unto whom now I s. thee  
I will SEND.

*Gen.* 27. 45. I will s. and fetch thee

## SEN

Gen. 37. 13. come, and I will s. thee  
 Exod. 3. 10. I w. s. to Pharaoh *Acts* 13. 4.  
 Lev. 26. 22. I w. s. wild beasts among  
 1 Sam. 9. 16. I will s. man of Benja.  
 16. 1. I will s. thee to Jesse the  
 20. 13. I will s. show it thee, and s.  
 1 Kin. 18. 1. I will s. rain upon earth  
 20. 6. I w. s. my servants unto thee  
 34. I will s. thee away with cove.  
 Isa. 66. 19. I will s. those that escape  
 Jer. 43. 10. I will s. Nebuchadnezzar  
 51. 2. I w. s. unto Babylon fanners  
 Ezek. 5. 16. I will s. famine, 17. 14.  
 12. Amos 8. 11.  
 7. 3. I will s. mine anger upon thee  
 Mal. 2. 2. I w. s. curse 4. 5. I w. s. Elijah  
 3. 1. I will s. my messenger, and he  
 Mat. 15. 32. I will not s. them away  
 Luke 11. 49. I will s. them prophets  
 20. 13. I will s. my beloved son  
 John 15. 26. Comforter I will s. 16. 7.  
 Acts 22. 21. I will s. thee far hence  
 1 Cor. 16. 3. you approve, I will s.

See FIRE.

## SENDETH.

Deut. 15. 13. when a him out free, 18.  
 Josh. 1. 16. whithersoever thou s. us  
 2 Kin. 1. 6. thou s. to Baalzebub  
 Job 14. 20. change his countenance  
 and s. him away  
 Psal. 104. 30. thou s. thy Spirit, they  
 SENDETH.  
 Job 12. 15. he s. them out, they over.  
 Psal. 147. 15. he s. forth his com. 18.  
 Mark 7. 11. he s. two disciples, 14. 13.  
 Luke 14. 32. s. and desireth peace  
 Acts 23. 26. C. Lysius to Felix s.

## SENDING.

2 Sam. 13. 16. evil in s. me away is  
 2 Chr. 36. 15. his s. messengers, Jer.  
 7. 23. 25. 4. 26. 5. 29. 19. 35.  
 15. 14. 4.  
 Esth. 9. 19. and of s. portions, 22.  
 Psal. 78. 49. by s. evil angels among  
 Isa. 7. 25. the s. forth of lesser cattle  
 Rom. 8. 3. God s. his Son in likeness  
 SENSES.

Heb. 5. 14. have their s. exercised to  
 SENSUAL.  
 Jam. 3. 15. wisdom, earthly, s. devilish  
 Jude 19. these he s. having not Spirit.  
 SENT.

Gen. 38. 25. Tamar s. to her father  
 41. 14. Pharaoh s. and called Joseph  
 42. 4. Benjamin Jacob s. not with  
 45. 8. not you that s. me hither  
 50. 16. they s. a messenger unto Jos.  
 Exod. 3. 14. I A M hath s. me to you  
 5. 22. why is it thou hast s. me?  
 Num. 13. 16. names of men M. s. 14. 36.  
 22. 10. king of Moab hath s. to me  
 Josh. 14. 7. 40 years when M. s. me  
 Judg. 20. 6. I s. her through Israel  
 1 Sam. 31. 9. s. into land of Philist.  
 2 Sam. 24. 13. answer him that s. me  
 1 Kin. 18. 10. my lord hath not s. to  
 21. 1. elders did as Jehzebel s. them  
 2 Kin. 1. 6. return unto king that s.  
 6. 10. king of Israel s. to the place  
 19. 4. his master s. to reproach God  
 22. 15. tell that s. you, 18. 2 Chr. 34. 23.  
 Ezra 4. 11. copy of the letter they s.  
 Neh. 6. 4. they s. unto me four times  
 Neh. 4. 16. God and his Spirit s. me  
 Jer. 14. 3. nobles have s. little ones  
 23. 21. I have not s. these prophets  
 37. 7. say unto the king that s. you  
 Ezek. 33. 40. ye have s. for men to  
 Dan. 3. 28. who had s. his angel and  
 Hos. 5. 13. Ephraim s. to king Jereb  
 Zech. 7. 2. s. unto his house of God  
 Mat. 21. 1. then s. Jes. two disciples  
 27. 19. Pilate's wife s. unto him  
 Luke 7. 20. John Bap. s. us to thee

## SEN

Luke 10. 1. Jesus s. them two and two  
 14. 17. he s. his servant at supper  
 23. 11. and s. him again to Pilate  
 John 1. 22. answer to them that s. us  
 4. 34. to do will of him that s. me  
 5. 23. honoureth not Fa. who s. me  
 24. believeth him that s. me, 12. 44.  
 30. him who s. me, 6, 38, 39, 40.  
 33. ye s. unto John, and he bare  
 36. I bare witness the Father hath  
 s. me, 37. 16. 57. 18. 16, 18.  
 6. 44. except the Father which s. me  
 7. 16. not mine, but his that s. me  
 18. that seeketh his glory th. s. him  
 32. Pharisees and priests s. officers  
 4. work the works of him th. s. me  
 10. 36. of him whom Father hath s.  
 11. 42. may believe thou hast s. me  
 12. 45. seeth me, seeth him th. s. me  
 49. Father who s. me gave me com.  
 14. 24. not mine, Father's who s. me  
 15. 21. they know not him th. s. me  
 16. 5. I go my way to him th. s. me  
 17. 3. to know Jesus whom thou s.  
 18. s. me into the world, so I s.  
 21. world may believe thou s. me  
 23. world may know thou s. me  
 25. these have known thou s. me  
 20. 21. as my Father hath s. me  
 Acts 5. 21. s. to the prison to have  
 15. 27. we have s. Judas and Silas  
 19. 31. Paul's friends s. unto him  
 2 Cor. 6. 18. s. with him brother, 22.  
 Phil. 4. 16. in Thessalonica ye s.  
 1 John 4. 14. testify the Father s. Son  
 SENT away.

Gen. 12. 20. Pharaoh s. a. Abraham  
 21. 14. Abr. s. Ishmael and Hag. a.  
 25. 6. Ab. s. Keturah's children a.  
 26. 27. ye hate me and have s. me a.  
 29. as we have s. thee a. in peace  
 28. 6. Isaac blessed Jac. and s. him a.  
 45. 24. he s. his brethren away  
 Deut. 24. 4. s. her away, not take her  
 1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel s. the people a.  
 19. 17. why hast s. a. my enemy?  
 2 Sam. 3. 21. David s. Abner away  
 24. why is it thou hast s. him a?  
 1 Chr. 12. 19. Philistines s. David a.  
 Luke 8. 38. but Jesus s. him away  
 Acts 13. 3. on them, they s. them a.  
 God SENT.

Gen. 45. 7. God s. me before you  
 Exod. 3. 13. G. of your fathers s. me  
 15. the God of Jacob hath s. me  
 Neh. 6. 12. that God had not s. him  
 Jer. 43. 1. the Lord their God s. him  
 2. God hath not s. to thee to say  
 John 3. 17. G. s. not Son to condemn  
 34. he whom God hath s. speaketh  
 Acts 10. 36. G. s. to children of Isr.  
 Gal. 4. 4. G. s. Son made of woman  
 6. G. s. forth the Spirit of his Son  
 1 John 4. 9. G. s. his only begot. Son  
 Rev. 22. 6. G. s. his angel to show  
 He SENT.

Gen. 45. 23. he s. after this manner  
 46. 28. he s. Judah unto Joseph  
 Exod. 18. 2. after he had s. her back  
 Judg. 11. 28. Ammon hearkened not  
 to words he s. [1 Chron. 19. 5,  
 2 Sam. 10. 5. he s. to meet them,  
 14. 29. when he s. again, he would  
 22. 17. he s. from above, Ps. 18. 16.  
 1 Kin. 20. 7. he s. to me for my wives  
 2 Chr. 25. 15. he s. unto Amaziah  
 Ps. 105. 17. he s. a man before them  
 167. 30. he s. his word and healed  
 Isa. 61. 1. he s. me to bind up the  
 broken-hearted, Luke 4. 18.  
 Jer. 29. 28. he s. unto us in Babylon  
 42. 21. for he hath s. me unto you  
 Lam. 1. 13. he s. fire into my bones  
 Zech. 2. 8. hath he s. me to nations

## SEN

Mat. 21. 36. again he s. other serv.  
 37. lust of all he s. unto them, his  
 serv. Mark 12. 8.  
 John 5. 38. for whom he hath s. him.  
 6. 29. that believe on him he hath s.  
 7. 28. he that s. me is true, 8. 26.  
 29. but I know him, he hath s. me  
 8. 29. and he that s. me is with me  
 42. neither came I myself, he s. me  
 Acts 24. 26. wherefore he s. for Paul  
 SENT.

Gen. 32. 5. I have s. to tell my lord  
 Exod. 3. 12. a token I have s. thee  
 Num. 32. 8. your fathers when I s.  
 Josh. 24. 5. I s. Moses also, Nbc. 6. 4.  
 Judg. 6. 14. Isr. have not I s. thee?  
 2 Kin. 5. 6. I s. Naaman my servant  
 17. 13. the law which I s. to you  
 Isa. 43. 14. for your sake I have s.  
 55. 11. it sh. prosper whereto I s. it  
 Jer. 7. 25. I s. unto you all my ser-  
 vants, 26. 5. 35. 15. 14. 4. 4.  
 14. 14. I s. them not, 15. 123. 21. 32.  
 17. 15. 129. 9.  
 29. 31. I s. him not, he caused you  
 Ezek. 3. 6. surely had I s. these  
 Dan. 10. 11. O Dan, to thee am I s.  
 Joel 2. 25. my great army which I s.  
 Zech. 9. 11. I s. forth thy prisoners  
 Mal. 2. 4. ye know I have s. this  
 Luke 4. 43. for therefore am I s.  
 John 17. 18. I s. them into the world  
 Acts 10. 20. nothing, I have s. them  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. for this have I s. you  
 2 Cor. 12. 17. did I make a gain of  
 you by any whom I s.?

18. and with him I s. a brother  
 Eph. 6. 22. whom I s. for same pur-  
 pose, Col. 4. 8. [carefully  
 Phil. 2. 28. I s. him therefore more  
 1 Thes. 3. 5. I s. to know your faith  
 Phil. 12. whom I have s. again  
 SENT LORD.

## SENT forth.

Mat. 10. 5. these twelve Jesus s. f.  
 22. 3. and s. f. his servants to call  
 Mark 6. 17. Herod s. f. and laid hold  
 Acts 9. 30. the brethren s. him forth  
 11. 22. they s. forth Barnabas  
 SENT out.

Job 39. 5. who s. o. the wild ass free?  
 Jer. 24. 5. I have s. out of this place  
 Ezek. 31. 4. she s. o. her little rivers  
 Acts 7. 12. Jacob s. out our fathers  
 24. 2. 25. Rahab had s. them out  
 SENT, Passive.

Gen. 32. 18. present s. to lord Esau  
 1 Kin. 14. 6. am s. with heavy tidings  
 Ezra 7. 14. forasmuch as thou art s.  
 Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was s. unto me  
 Dan. 5. 24. part of hand s. from him  
 Mat. 15. 24. s. to lost sheep of Israel  
 23. 37. stonest them s. Luke 13. 34.  
 Lu. 1. 19. and am s. to speak to thee  
 4. 26. unto none was Elias s. save  
 John 1. 6. a man s. from God  
 8. John was s. to bear witness  
 24. they s. were of the Pharisees  
 3. 29. not Christ, but s. before him  
 9. 7. which is by interpretation, s.  
 13. 16. nor he that is s. greater than  
 he that s. him  
 Acts 10. 17. men s. had made inquiry  
 21. came I as soon as I was s. for  
 13. 4. s. forth by the Holy Ghost  
 26. to you is word of salvation s.  
 Rom. 28. salvation of s. to Gentiles  
 28. 10. 15. how shall they preach,  
 except they be s.?  
 Phil. 4. 18. which were s. from you  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. H. Ghost s. fr. heaven  
 Rev. 5. 6. the seven spirits s. forth  
 SENT.

Exod. 15. 7. s. forth thy wrath.

# SEP

*Num.* 13. 27. whither thou s. us  
*1 Kin.* 5. 8. considered things thou s.  
**SENTENCE.**  
*Deut.* 17. 9. they shall shew thee s.  
 10. shalt do according to the s. 11.  
*Psal.* 17. 2. let my s. come forth  
*Prov.* 16. 10. s. is in the lips of king  
*Ecc.* 6. 11. s. is not executed speed.  
*Jer.* 4. 12. now also will I give s.  
*Dan.* 5. 12. hard s. found in Daniel  
 8. 23. a king understanding dark s.  
*Luke* 23. 24. Pilate gave s. that it  
*Acts* 15. 19. my s. is, that trouble not  
*2 Cor.* 1. 9. we had the s. of death  
**SEPARATE.**  
*Gen.* 13. 9. Abram said, s. thyself  
 30. 46. Jacob did s. the lambs  
*Lev.* 15. 31. shall ye s. children of Isr.  
 22. 2. Aaron and sons that they s.  
*Num.* 6. 2. when man or woman s.  
 3. the Nazarite shall s. himself  
 8. 14. shalt s. Levites from Israel  
 16. 21. s. from this congregation  
*Deut.* 19. 2. shalt s. three cities, 7.  
 20. 21. Lord shall s. him unto evil  
*1 Kin.* 8. 53. s. them to be inheritance  
*Ezra* 10. 11. s. yourselves fr. people  
*Jer.* 37. 12. Jeremiah went to s. him.  
*Mat.* 25. 32. s. them as a shepherd  
*Luke* 6. 22. blessed when men s. you  
*Acts* 13. 2. s. me Barnabas and Saul  
*Rm.* 8. 35. who sh. s. us fr. Christ?  
 34. nothing be able to s. us fr. G.  
*Jude* 19. they who s. themselves  
**SEPARATE.**  
*Gen.* 49. 26. him that was s. from his  
 brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16.  
*Josh.* 16. 9. the s. cities of Ephraim  
*Ezek.* 41. 12. building before s. place  
 13. he measured house and s. place  
 42. 1. chamber aga. s. place, 10, 13.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 17. from among them, be s.  
*Heb.* 7. 26. undefiled, s. from sinners  
**SEPARATED.**  
*Gen.* 13. 11. thou Abram and Lot s.  
 25. 23. two manner of people be s.  
*Ezra* 33. 16. so be s. from people  
*Lec.* 20. 24. I am the L. who have s.  
 25. I have s. from you as unclean  
*Num.* 16. 9. God of Isr. hath s. you  
*Deut.* 10. 8. L. s. the tribe of Levi  
 32. 8. when he s. sons of Adam  
*1 Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites s. unto David  
 23. 13. Aaron was s. that he should  
*Ezra* 6. 21. such as had s. themselves  
 8. 21. s. twelve chiefs of priests  
 9. 1. priests and Levites have not s.  
 10. 8. be s. from congregation  
 16. all of them by names were s.  
*Neh.* 4. 19. and we are s. upon wall  
 9. 2. Isr. s. themselves fr. strangers  
 10. 28. that s. clave to the brethren  
 13. 3. s. from Israel the multitude  
*Prov.* 18. 1. a man having s. himself  
 19. 4. poor is s. from his neighbour  
*Isa.* 59. 3. L. s. me from my people  
 59. 2. mix s. between you and God  
*Hos.* 4. 14. for themselves are s.  
 10. they went and s. themselves  
*Act.* 19. 9. Paul s. the disciples  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul s. to the gospel of G.  
*Gal.* 1. 13. God who s. me from my  
 2. 12. Peter withdrew and s. him.  
**SEPARATETH.**  
*Num.* 6. 5. fulfilled in which he s.  
*Prov.* 16. 28. a whisperer s. friends  
 17. 9. repeateth a matter s. friends  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. stranger which s. him.  
**SEPARATION.**  
*Lec.* 12. 2. the s. for her infirmity  
 5. unclean two weeks, as in her s.  
 15. 20. bed she lieth upon in her s.  
 26. be to her as the bed of her s.  
*Num.* 6. 4. days of s. sh. eat nothing

# SER

*Num.* 6. 8. days of s. is holy unto L.  
 12. because his s. was defied  
 18. Nazarite shave head of his s.  
 21. and take the hair of his s.  
 21. offering for s. after law of s.  
 19. 9. ashes be kept for water of s.  
 13. water of s. not sprinkled, 20.  
 21. he that sprinkleth water of s.  
 shall wash his clothes, that  
 toucheth water of s. be unclean  
 31. 23. purified with the water of s.  
*Ezek.* 42. 20. had a wall to make a s.  
**SEPARATING.**  
*Zech.* 7. 3. I weep in fifth month, s.  
**SEPULCHRE.**  
*Gen.* 23. 6. none withhold thee his s.  
*Deut.* 34. 6. no man knoweth of his s.  
*Judg.* 5. 34. buried in his father's s.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 2. two men by Rachel's s.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 32. Asahel in his father's s.  
 4. 12. Ishbosheth buried in Abn. s.  
 27. 23. Alithophel in s. of father  
 21. 14. bones of Saul in s. of Kish  
*1 Kin.* 13. 22. carcase not come to s.  
 31. bury me in s. where man of G.  
*2 Kings* 9. 28. Ahaziah in the s.  
 13. 21. cast the man into s. of Elisha  
 21. 26. Amon was buried in his s.  
 23. 17. it is the s. of the man of G.  
 30. Josiah buried in his own s.  
*2 Chr.* 35. 24. *Rom.* 3. 13.  
*Psal.* 5. 9. their throat is an open s.  
*Isa.* 22. 16. hewed out a s. here, as he  
 that heveith out a s. on high  
*Mat.* 27. 60. rolled stone to door of s.  
 64. that the s. be made sure, 66.  
 28. 1. the other Mary came to see s.  
*Mark* 15. 46. and laid him in a s. and  
 rolled a stone to the door of  
 the s. *Luke* 23. 53. *Acts* 13. 29.  
 16. 2. came to s. at rising of sun  
 3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of s?  
 5. entering s. || 8. they fled from s.  
*Luke* 23. 55. women also beheld s.  
 24. 1. in morning they came to s.  
 2. they found the stone rolled from  
 the s. *John* 20. 1.  
 9. returned from s. || 12. Peter ran  
 22. women were early at the s.  
*John* 19. 41. in garden there was a s.  
 42. for the s. was nigh at hand  
 20. 1. cometh Mary when dark to s.  
 2. taken away the L. out of the s.  
 3. that disciple came to the s. 4. 8.  
 6. cometh Peter, went into the s.  
 11. Mary stood at the s. weeping  
*Acts* 2. 29. s. is with us unto this day  
 7. 16. Jacob laid in the s. Abraham  
**SEPULCHRES.**  
*Gen.* 23. 6. in the choice of our s.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah spied the s. and  
 took the bones out of the s.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 20. Jehor. not buried in s.  
 24. 25. Joash not || 28. 27. Ahaz not s.  
 32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the s.  
*Neh.* 3. 3. the place of my father's s.  
 5. send me to city of father's s.  
 3. 16. repaired to place where aga. s.  
*Mat.* 23. 27. ye are like to whitened s.  
 29. because ye garnish the s.  
*Luke* 11. 47. s. of the prophets, 48.  
**SERAPHIMS.**  
*Isa.* 6. 2. above it stood the s. each  
 6. one of the s. having a live coal  
**SERGEANTS.**  
*Acts* 16. 35. sent the s. saying  
 38. s. told these words to magist.  
**SERPENT.**  
*Gen.* 3. 1. the s. was more subtle  
 13. the woman said, the s. beguil-  
 ed me, *2 Cor.* 11. 3.  
 49. 17. Dan shall be a s. by the way  
*Ezra* 4. 3. cast on ground, and the  
 rod became a s. 7. 9, 10, 18.

# SER

*Num.* 21. 8. L. said, make thee a s.  
 9. Moses made a s. of brass  
*2 Kin.* 18. 4. Hezek. brake brasen s.  
*Job* 38. 13. hand formed crooks, of s.  
*Ps.* 58. 4. their poison like poiss. of s.  
 140. 3. sharpened tongues like a s.  
*Prov.* 23. 32. at last it biteth like a s.  
 30. 19. the way of a s. upon a rock  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. whose breaketh an hedge  
 shall bite him  
 11. s. bite without enchantment  
*Isa.* 14. 29. out of s. root come cock-  
 atrice; fruit be as fiery flying s.  
 27. 1. the L. sh. punish s. crooked s.  
 30. 6. come viper and fiery flying s.  
 65. 25. and dust shall be thr. s. meat  
 46. 22. the voice sh. go like a s.  
*Amos* 5. 19. wall, and a s. bite him  
*Mic.* 7. 17. shall lick the dust like a s.  
*Mat.* 7. 10. will he give him a s?  
*Luke* 11. 11.  
*John* 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the s.  
*Rev.* 12. 9. old s. called devil, 20. 2.  
 14. nourished from face of the s.  
 15. the s. cast out of his mouth  
**SERPENTS.**  
*Ezra* 7. 12. their rods, th. became s.  
*Num.* 21. 6. L. sent s. among them  
 7. pray to L. that he take away s.  
*Deut.* 8. 15. the vipers were fiery s.  
 32. 24. send poison of s. upon them  
*Jer.* 8. 17. I will send s. among you  
*Mat.* 10. 16. be therefore wise as s.  
 23. 33. ye s. how can ye escape?  
*Mark* 16. 18. they shall take up s.  
*Luke* 10. 19. power to tread on s.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 9. and were destroyed of s.  
*Jam.* 3. 7. beasts and s. is tamed  
*Rev.* 9. 19. their tails were like to s.  
**SERVANT.**  
*Gen.* 9. 25. Canaan, a s. of servants  
 24. 31. he said, I am Abraham's s.  
 49. 13. Issachar bowed and hee. a s.  
*Ezra* 7. 21. if the s. plainly say  
*Deut.* 5. 15. remember thou wast a s.  
 23. 15. thou shalt not deliver the s.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 13. the priest's s. came, 15.  
 9. 27. bid the s. pass on before us  
 25. 41. let thy handmaid be a s.  
 29. 3. is not David the s. of Saul?  
 30. 13. I am s. to an Amalekite  
*2 Sam.* 9. 2. s. named Ziba, 19. 17.  
 16. 1. Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth  
 18. 29. when Joab sent the king's s.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 26. Jeroboam Solomon's s.  
 12. 7. if thou wilt be s. to people  
*Neh.* 2. 10. Tobiah s. Amos heard, 19.  
*Job* 3. 19. and the s. is there free  
 7. 2. as a s. earnestly desireth  
 41. 4. wilt take Leviathan for a s?  
*Ps.* 105. 17. Joseph, was sold for a s.  
*Prov.* 11. 29. fool sh. be s. to the wise  
 12. 9. that is despised and hath a s.  
 14. 35. king's favour tow. a wise s.  
 17. 2. wise s. shall rule over a son  
 19. 10. much less a s. rule princes  
 22. 7. the borrower is s. to lender  
 25. 19. a s. not corrected w. words  
 30. 19. accuse not s. to king's s.  
 32. earth not bear s. when reigneth  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with s. so with master  
 47. 7. thus saith L. to a s. of rulers  
*Jer.* 2. 14. Is Israel a s.? is he a slave?  
*Dan.* 6. 20. O Daniel, s. of living G.  
 10. 17. how can s. talk w. my lord?  
*Mal.* 1. 6. s. honoureth his master  
*Mat.* 10. 24. nor the s. above his lord  
 25. enough for s. to be as his lord  
 18. 27. lord of that s. was moved  
 32. O thou wicked s. I forgive thee  
 23. 27. be chief, let him be your s.  
 23. 11. *Mark* 10. 44.  
 24. 45. who is a faithful and wise s.  
 46. blessed is that s. *Luke* 12. 42.



## SER

Mat. 24. 48. evil s. shall say, *Luk. 12. 45.*  
 50 lord of s. shall come, *Luk. 12. 46.*  
 23. 21. well done, thou good and  
 faithful s. *Luk. 19. 17.*  
 26. wick. and slothful s. *Luk. 19. 22.*  
 28. cast unprofitable s. into darkn.  
 28. 51. Pet. struck s. of high priest,  
*Mark 14. 47. John 18. 10.*  
*Mark 12. 2. sent to husbandmen a s.*  
*Luke 12. 47. that s. knew L.'s will*  
 14. 21. so that s. showed his will  
 17. 7. which having a s. plowing  
 9. doth thank that s.? I trow not  
 20. 10. at the season he sent a s. 11.  
*John 8. 34. committ. sin, is s. of sin*  
 35. thy s. abideth not in house for  
 15. 16. the s. is not greater, 15. 20.  
 15. 15. the s. knoweth not what lord  
*Rom. 1. 1. Paul a s. of Jesus Christ*  
 14. a who judgest another man's s.?  
 16. 1. Phebe, a s. of the church  
 1 Cor. 7. 1. art called being a s.?  
 22. being a s. is the L.'s free-man  
 9. 19. I made myself a s. unto all  
 Gal. 1. 10. I should not be s. of Chr.  
 4. 1. child differeth nothing from s.  
 7. thou art no more a s. but a son  
*Phil. 2. 7. he took the form of a s.*  
*Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, a s. of Christ*  
*2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of L. must not strive*  
*Philom. 16. not as a s. but above a s.*  
*Heb. 3. 5. Moses was faithful as a s.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 1. Peter, a s. of Jes. Christ  
 Jude 1. Jude the s. of Jesus Christ  
 See DAVID.

## SERVANT, AND SERVANTS OF God.

Gen. 50. 17. forgive s. of G. of father  
 1 Chr. 6. 49. Moses the s. of G. com.  
 2 Chr. 24. 9. Moses the s. of G. said  
*Neh. 10. 29. by Moses the s. of God*  
*Deut. 6. 20. O Daniel s. of living God*  
 9. 11. in law of Moses the s. of God  
*Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a s. of God, an apostle*  
*John. 1. 1. James a s. of G. and of L.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty, but as a s. of G.  
 Rev. 7. 3. we sealed the s. of our G.  
 15. 3. song of Moses the s. of God  
 See HIREN.

## His SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 26. Canaan shall be h. s. 27.  
*Exod. 14. 31. pwo. believed L. and h. s.*  
 21. 20. if a man smite h. s. and die  
 26. if smite eye of h. s. that it per.  
*Josh. 5. 14. what saith my L. to h. s.?*  
 9. 24. God commanded h. s. Moses  
 Judg. 11. 11. Gid. went w. Phur. h. s.  
 19. 3. Levite went, having h. s. with  
 1 Sam. 19. 4. let not king sin ag. h. s.  
 22. 15. let not king impute to h. s.  
 25. 39. L. hath kept h. s. from evil  
 26. 18. why doth my lord pursue h. s.?  
 19. let my lord hear words of h. s.  
 2 Sam. 3. 11. my lord command h. s.  
 14. 22. king fulfilled request of h. s.  
 24. 21. is my lord come to h. s.?  
 1 Kin. 1. 51. that will not stay, for  
 8. 56. promised by hand of Mo. h. s.  
 59. maintain cause of h. s. Israel  
 14. 19. spake by h. s. Ahijah, 15. 29.  
 19. 3. Elijah left h. s. at Beer-sheba  
 2 Kin. 9. 36. word h. spake by h. s.  
 14. 25. word he spake by h. s. Jonah  
 17. 3. Hoshai became h. s. and gave  
 24. 1. Jehoiakim became h. s. three  
 1 Chr. 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel h. s.  
 2 Chr. 32. 16. spake against h. s. Hez.  
*Neh. 4. 22. let every one with h. s.*  
*Psalm. 35. 27. L. hath pleasure of h. s.*  
 105. 6. O ye seed of Abraham h. s.  
 26. he sent Moses h. s. and Aaron  
 42. he remembered Abraham h. s.  
 136. 22. an heritage unto Israel h. s.  
*Prov. 29. 21. delicately bringeth h. s.*

## SER

Isa. 44. 26. confirmeth word of h. s.  
 48. 20. th- L. redeemed h. s. Jacob  
 49. 5. from the womb to be h. s.  
 50. 10. who obeyeth voice of h. s.?  
*Jer. 34. 16. every man h. s. to return*  
*Mat. 8. 13. h. s. was healed the same*  
 14. 54. hath holpen h. s. Israel  
 7. 3. beseeching he would heal h. s.  
 14. 17. and sent h. s. at supper time  
*Rev. 1. 1. by his angel unto h. s. John*  
 See LOAN, MAIN.

## Man SERVANT.

*Exod. 20. 10. thou nor m.-s. Deut. 5. 14.*  
 17. not covet neigh. m.-s. *Deut. 5. 21.*  
 21. 27. if he smite out his m.-s. tooth  
 32. if the ox shall push a m.-s. or  
*Deut. 12. 18. eat, thou, and thy m.-s.*  
 16. 11. rejoice, thou and thy m.-s.  
*Job 31. 13. if I despise cause of m.-s.*  
*Jer. 34. 9. let his m.-s. go free, 10.*  
 My SERVANT.

*Gen. 26. 24. multiply seed for my s.*  
 44. 10. it is found he sh. be my s. 17.  
*Num. 12. 7. my s. Moses is not so*  
 14. 24. but my s. Caleb had another  
*Josh. 1. 2. Moses my s. is dead*  
 1 Sam. 22. 3. my son stirred up my s.  
 27. 12. he shall be my s. for ever  
 2 Sam. 19. 28. O king, my s. deceived  
 2 Kin. 5. 6. have sent Naaman my s.  
 21. 8. accord. to law my s. Moses  
*Job 1. 8. considered my s. Job? 2. 3.*  
 19. 16. I called my s. he gave me no  
 42. 7. not spoken right, as my s. Job  
 8. go to my s. Job, he shall pray  
*Isa. 20. 3. like as my s. Isaiah hath*  
 22. 20. I will call my s. Eliakim  
 41. 8. Israel, art my s. fear not, 9.  
 42. 1. behold my s. whom I uphold  
 10. who is blind but my s. I sent?  
 43. 10. ye are witnesses and my s. --  
 44. 1. O Jac. my s. || 2. fear not my s.  
 21. those, for thou art my s. 49. 3.  
 45. 4. for Jacob my s. sake, and Isr.  
 49. 6. it light thou shouldest be my s.  
 52. 13. behold my s. deal prudently  
 65. 8. so will I do for my s. sake  
*Jer. 25. 9. Nebuchadnezzar my s.*  
 27. 6. || 43. 10.  
 30. 10. O my s. Jacob, 46. 27. 28.  
*Ezek. 28. 25. have given my s. J. 37. 25.*  
 Hag. 2. 23. O Zerubbabel my s.  
*Zech. 3. 8. bring my s. the BRANCH*  
*Mat. 4. 4. the law of Moses my s.*  
*Mat. 8. 8. my s. sh. be healed, Luk. 7. 8.*  
 9. and to my s. do this, *Luke 7. 8.*  
 12. 18. my s. whom I have chosen  
*John 12. 26. there shall also my s. be*  
 Thy SERVANT.

*Gen. 18. 3. pass, I pray, from thy s.*  
 19. thy s. found grave, *Neh. 2. 5.*  
 32. 10. the mercies showed to thy s.  
 18. say, they be thy s. Jacob's  
 33. 5. child, God hath given thy s.  
 34. 31. grey hairs of t. s. our father  
*Exod. 4. 10. hast spoken unto thy s.*  
*Lev. 25. 6. for thee, and for thy s.*  
*Num. 11. 11. wherefore hast afflie, t. s.*  
*Deut. 3. 24. show thy s. thy greatness*  
 15. 17. he shall be thy s. for ever  
*Judg. 7. 10. go down w. Phurah t. s.*  
*1 Sam. 3. 9. speak, L. t. s. heareth, 10.*  
 20. 7. thus, thy s. shall have peace  
 22. 15. thy s. knew nothing of this  
 23. 11. O L. I beseech thee tell t. s.  
 28. 2. shalt know what t. s. can do  
*3 Sam. 7. 19. hast spoken of t. s. house*  
 20. thou, Lord God, knowest thy s.  
 39. to bless the house of thy s.  
 13. 35. came, as thy s. said, so it is  
 21. even there will thy s. be  
 24. 10. take away iniquity of thy s.  
*1 Kin. 1. 26. even me, t. s. and Zadok*  
 the priest, and thy s. Solomon

## SER

1 Kin. 3. 8. t. s. is in midst of thy peo.  
 9. give thy s. an understand. heart  
 9. 25. have respect to prayer of t. s.  
 18. 12. but I thy s. fear the Lord  
 20. 40. as thy s. was busy here and  
 2 Kin. 4. 1. thy s. my husband dead,  
 thou knowest thy s. did fear L.  
 5. 18. L. pardon thy s. in this thing  
 25. Gehazi said, t. s. went no whi.  
 8. 13. is t. s. a dog? || 16. 7. I am t. s.  
*Neh. 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, t. s.*  
*Psalm. 19. 11. by them t. s. is warned*  
 27. 9. put not t. s. away in anger  
 31. 16. face to shine upon thy s.  
 69. 17. hide not thy face from thy s.  
 86. 2. O God, save t. s. that trusteth  
 16. give thy strength to thy s. and  
 89. 39. made void covenant of thy s.  
 116. 16. I am t. s. 119. 125. || 143. 12.  
*Eccl. 7. 1. lest hear t. s. curse thee*  
*Isa. 63. 17. return, for thy s. sake*  
*Dan. 9. 17. hear the prayer of t. s.*  
*Luke 2. 29. L. lettest t. s. depart in*  
 SERVANTS.

*Gen. 9. 25. a servant of s. shall he be*  
 27. 37. brethren have I given for s.  
*Lev. 24. 55. the children of Isr. are s.*  
 1 Sam. 4. 9. he not s. to the Hebrews  
 15. 3. Philistine, and you s. of Saul  
 9. kill me, then will we be your s.  
 25. 10. many s. break away from  
 41. wash feet of the s. of my lord  
 2 Sam. 8. 2. Moab, became David's  
 6. Syrians became s. to David  
 14. the of Edom bec. David's s.  
 9. 20. Ziba had 15 sons and 20 s.  
 11. 11. the s. of the L. are encamp.  
 1 Kin. 2. 39. two s. of Shimei ran  
 2 Kin. 21. 23. s. of Amos conspired  
*1 Chr. 21. 3. are they not my lord's s.*  
 2 Chr. 8. 9. of Israel Sol. made no s.  
 36. 20. Babylon, wh. they were s.  
*Ezra 5. 11. we are the s. of the God*  
*Neh. 5. 15. their s. bare rule over peo.*  
 9. 36. we are s. this day, s. in land  
 Job 1. 15. slain s. with the sword, 17.  
*Psalm. 123. 2. eyes of s. look to mast.*  
*Eccl. 2. 7. I got me s. and had s. born*  
 10. 7. I have seen s. on horses, and  
 princes walking as s.

*Isa. 14. 2. Israel possess them for s.*  
*Jer. 34. 11. caused the s. they had*  
*Lam. 3. 8. s. have ruled over us*  
*Dan. 3. 26. ye s. of the M. High G.*  
*Joel 2. 29. upon s. will I pour Spirit*  
*Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a spoil to s.*  
 Mat. 22. 13. king said to s. bind him  
 25. 19. the lord of these s. cometh  
 Mark 14. 65. the s. did strike Jesus  
*Luke 12. 37. blessed are those s. 38.*  
 17. 10. are unprofitable s. have dona  
*John 15. 15. I call you not s. for ser.*  
*Acts 16. 17. these men are s. of God*  
*Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves s. to obey*  
 17. that ye were the s. of sin  
 18. ye became s. of righteousness  
 19. yielded your members s. to sin  
 20. of sin, ye were free fr. right  
 22. free from sin, become s. to G.  
 1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye s. of men  
 2 Cor. 4. 5. ourselves your s. for Jes  
*Eps. 6. 5. s. be obedient to master*  
*Col. 3. 22. Tit. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 18.*  
 6. eye-service, but as s. of Christ  
*Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Tim. s. of Christ*  
 Col. 4. 1. give your s. what is just  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. as many s. are as under  
 1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty, but as s. of God  
 2 Pet. 2. 19. the slaves are s. of God  
 Rev. 7. 3. we have sealed s. of God  
 See HIREN.

## His SERVANTS.

*Exod. 12. 30. Pharaoh rose, and h. s.*  
*Num. 22. 22. Balaam rid., and h. s. 2 s.*

## SER

Deut. 32. 36. L. shall repent for his s.

43. he will avenge blood of his s.

1 Sam. 8. 14. best, give to his s. 15.

16.1. Saul spake to h. s. to kill Dav.

26. 6. all h. s. standing about him

2 Kin. 5. 13. h. s. came near, spake

1 Chr. 19. 3. h. s. come to search?

2 Chr. 32. 16. h. s. spake against L.

Neh. 2. 20. h. s. will arise and build

Job 4. 18. he put no trust in his s.

Psalm 69. 36. seed of h. s. inherit it

135. 14. repent himself concern. h. s.

Prot. 29. 12. lies, all h. s. are wicked

Isa. 56. 6. love name of L. to be h. s.

65. 15. L. call h. s. by another name

66. 14. L. be known toward his s.

Jer. 22. 4. on horses, he and his s.

35. 31. punish him, his seed, his s.

Ezek. 48. 17. if prince give gift to h. s.

Dan. 3. 28. deliver h. s. that trusted

Mat. 18. 23. king take account of h. s.

21. 34. he sent h. s. to husbandmen

Luke 19. 13. he called his ten s.

Rom. 6. 16. h. s. ye are whom ye obey

Rev. 1. 1. h. s. things must come, 22. 6.

19. 2. hath avenged blood of his s.

5. praise G. ye h. s. that fear him

22. 3. and his s. shall serve him

See LORD, MAIN, MEN.

My SERVANTS.

Lev. 25. 42. m. s. whom I brought, 55.

1 Sam. 21. 2. appointed my s. a place

1 Kin. 5. 6. my s. shall be with thy

servants, 2 Chron. 2. 6.

22. 49. let my s. go wi. thy servants

2 Kin. 9. 7. avenge the blood of my s.

Neh. 4. 23. nor my s. put off clothes

5. 10. and my s. might exact money

16. my s. were gathered to work

13. 19. some of my s. set I at gates

Isa. 65. 9. my s. shall dwell there

13. my s. shall eat || 14. my s. sing

Jer. 7. 25. I sent to you my s. 44. 4.

John 18. 36. then would my s. fight

Acts 2. 18. on m. s. I will pour Spirit

Rev. 2. 20. prophesies to seduce m. s.

See PROPHETS.

Thy SERVANTS.

Gen. 44. 16. G. found iniquity of t. s.

47. 3. thy s. are shepherds, both we

50. 19. said, behold, we be thy s.

Erod. 5. 15. dealest thus with t. s. ?

11. 8. these thy s. bow down them

32. 13. remember Abraham, and Is-

rael thy s. Deut. 9. 27.

Joab. 9. 8. Gibeonites said, we are t. s.

10. 6. slack not thy hand from thy s.

1 Sam. 12. 19. pray for t. s. to L.

22. 14. wh. eo faithf. am, t. s. as D. ?

Sam. 19. 7. speak comforta. to t. s.

Kin. 2. 39. told Shimei, t. s. in Gath

5. 6. my servants shall be with thy

s. 2 Chron. 2. 8.

8. 23. keepest mercy with thy s.

32. and hear thou and judge thy s.

2 Chron. 6. 23. [2 Chron. 9. 7.

10. 8. happy are these t. s. which

12. 7. they will be thy s. for ever.

2 Chron. 10. 7.

2 Kin. 6. 3. content, and go with t. s.

Neh. 1. 10. these are t. s. and people

11. be attentive to prayer of thy s.

Pr. 73. 2. bodies of t. s. have th. given

10. revenging of blood of t. s. shed

89. 30. remember reproach of thy s.

90. 13. repent thee concerning thy s.

102. 14. for thy s. appear to thy s.

28. children of t. s. shall continue

119. 91. continue, for all are thy s.

Isa. 57. 24. by t. s. reproached Lord

Dan. 1. 12. prove thy s. ten days

13. as thou seest, deal with thy s.

Acts 4. 29. grant unto thy s. that with

## SER

See WOMEN.

SERVE.

Gen. 15. 13. seed s. them 400 years

14. nation wh. they s. I will judge

25. 23. elder shall s. the younger

27. 29. let people s. and nations bow

40. by sword live, and s. brother

29. 18. I will s. 7 years for Rachel

27. thou shalt s. seven other years

Erod. 1. 13. made Is. s. with rigour

3. 12. ye shall s. G. upon mountain

4. 23. let my son go, he may s. me

7. 16. let my people go, that they

may s. me, 8. 1, 20. [9. 1, 13. | 10. 3.

14. 12. let us alone, that we s. Egy.

20. 5. not bow down to them, no. s.

21. 6. and he shall s. them, Deut. 3. 9.

Ler. 25. 40. s. thee to year of Jubilee

Nun. 4. 24. family of Gershon. to s.

8. 25. age of fifty, shall s. no more

18. 21. to Levi, for service they s.

Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord

and s. him, 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13.

[13. 4. Josh. 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15.

1 Sam. 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24.

15. 12. brother be sold, s. six years

28. 48. shalt thou s. thine enemies

Josh. 24. 15. choose whom ye will s.

Judg. 9. 38. ahim, that we s. him ?

1 Sam. 10. 7. do as occasion shall s.

11. 1. make covenant, and we will s.

12. 10. deliver us, and we s. thee

17. 9. ye be our servants, and s. us

2 Sam. 16. 19. whom should I s. ?

should I not s. ? [Ps. 18. 43.

22. 44. people I knew not sh. s. me,

2 Kin. 10. 18. but Jehu shall s. Baal

25. 24. dwell in the land and s. the

king of Babylon, Jer. 27. 11,

12, 17. [28. 14. | 40. 9.

1 Chr. 28. 9. s. him with perfect heart

2 Chr. 29. 11. L. ha. chosen you to s.

34. 33. Josiah made all to s. Lord

Job 21. 15. Almighty that we s. him ?

36. 11. if they obey, and s. him

39. 9. unicorn be willing to s. thee?

Psalm 22. 30. a seed shall s. him

27. 11. kings, all nations sh. s. him

97. 7. confounded that s. images

101. 6. perfect way, he shall s. me

Isa. 14. 3. bondage wast made to s.

19. 23. Egyptians s. with Assyrians

43. 23. I have not caused thee to s.

24. made me to s. with thy sins

55. 6. join themselves to L. to s. him

60. 12. nation not s. thee sh. perish

Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye s. strangers

17. 4. will cause thee to s. enemies

25. 11. nations s. king of Babylon

14. many nations s. themself. 27. 7.

27. 6. beasts have I given to s. him

9. prophets say, ye shall not s. 14.

30. 8. strangers no more s. themself.

34. 9. none should s. himself of, 10.

40. 10. behold, I will s. Chaldeans

Ezek. 20. 32. families to s. wood

28. 60. s. ye every one his idols

40. all of them in land shall s. me

29. 18. his army s. against Tyrus

48. food to them that t. the city

19. that s. city shall s. of all tribes

Dan. 3. 17. G. whom we s. to deliver

28. not s. any, except their own G.

27. dominions s. and obey him

Zeph. 3. 9. L. to s. him with consent

Mat. 3. 14. said, it is in vain to s. G.

Mat. 4. 10. him only s. Luke 4. 8.

6. 24. no man can s. two masters.

ye cannot s. G. and M. Lu. 16. 13.

Lut. 1. 74. we delivered might s. him

10. 40. sister left me to s. alone

12. 37. he will come forth s. them

15. 29. these many years I s. thee

## SER

Luke 17. 8. gird thyself and s. me

22. 26. is chief, as he that doth s.

John 12. 26. if any man s. me, let

Acts 6. 2. leave word of God s. tables

7. 7. come, and s. me in this place

27. 23. the angel of God whom I s.

Rom. 1. 9. G. my witness, whom I s.

6. 6. that we should not s. sin

7. 6. should s. in newness of spirit

25. with mind I s. the law of God

9. 12. said, elder shall s. younger

16. 18. they that are such s. not L.

Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another

Col. 3. 24. reward, ye s. Lord Christ

1 Thes. 1. 9. turned fr. idols to s. G.

2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I s.

Heb. 8. 5. s. to example of heavenly

9. 14. purge fr. dead works to s. G.

12. 28. we may s. God acceptably

13. 10. right to eat wh. s. tabernacle

Rev. 7. 15. they s. him in his temple

22. 3. and his servants shall s. him

SERVED, joined with gods.

Erod. 23. 24. thou shalt not s. their

gods, Deut. 6. 14. | 28. 14. Josh.

23. 7. 2 Kings 17. 35. Jer. 25.

6. | 35. 15.

33. if thou s. their g. it be a snare

Deut. 4. 28. there ye shall s. g. the

work, 28. 36. 61. Jer. 16. 13.

7. 4. th. they may s. other g. 31. 20.

13. 2. go after, and s. other g. 6. 13.

29. 18. turneth from G. s. other g.

Josh. 24. 16. G. forbid we s. other g.

Judg. 2. 19. corrupted themselves to

s. other g. Jer. 11. 10. | 13. 10.

1 Sam. 26. 19. me, saying, s. other g.

Jer. 44. 3. provoke me, to s. other g.

Dan. 3. 12. they s. not g. nor images

14. do ye not s. my g. || 18. we will

See LORD, Quot s. thy g.

SERVED.

Gen. 14. 4. they s. Chedorlaomer

29. 20. Jac. a. 7 years for Rachel, 30.

30. 9. know s. how I have s. thee

41. 1. s. 14 years for thy daughters

Deut. 17. 3. hath gone, and s. other

gods, 29. 26. Josh. 23. 16.

Josh. 24. 2. fathers s. other gods, 15.

31. Is. s. the Lord all the days of

Joshua, Judg. 2. 7. [10. 6, 10.

Judg. 2. 11. Isr. s. Baalim, [3. | 3. 7.

3. 6. daughters to sons, s. their gods

14. Israel s. Egion, eighteen years

8. 1. why hast thou s. us thus ?

10. 13. forsaken me, s. other gods

that they put away their gods, and

s. the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 4.

2 Sam. 10. 19. the Syrians s. Israel

16. 19. I s. in thy father's presence

1 Kin. 4. 21. presents, and s. Solomon

9. 9. they s. other gods, 2 Chr. 7. 22.

2 Kin. 10. 18. Jehu said, Ah s. Baal

21. 3. Manasseh s. the host of hea-

ven, 2 Chron. 32. 3.

21. Amon s. idols, 2 Chron. 33. 22.

2 Chron. 24. 15. princes of J. s. idols

Neh

## SET

## SERVEST, ETH.

*Num.* 3. 36. under Merari all that s.  
*Dun.* 6. 16. G. thou s. will deliver  
 23. is God thou s. able to deliver?  
*Mat.* 3. 17. spareth son that s. him  
 19. him that s. G. and him th. s. not  
*Luke* 22. 27. sitteth at meat, or he  
 that s.? I am as one that s.  
*Rom.* 14. 18. in these things s. Christ  
*1 Cor.* 14. 22. prophecy s. not him  
 that believeth not  
*Gal.* 3. 19. wherefore then s. law?  
 SERVICE  
*Gen.* 29. 27. s. that thou shalt serve  
*Erod.* 1. 14. in all s. in field; their s.  
 12. 26. what mean you by this s.?  
 35. 5. bring more than enough for s.  
*Num.* 3. 7. tribe of Levi to do s. S.  
 4. 19. Aaron appoint them to s.  
 24. the s. of Gershonites, 27. 28.  
 33. s. of the sons of Merari, 33. 43.  
 8. 11. Levites may execute s. of L.  
 25. fr. 50 years cease waiting on s.  
 16. 9. small thing to bring you to s.  
 18. 4. Levites be joined for all s.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 4. make grievous s. lighter  
*1 Chr.* 6. 31. whom Dav. set over s.  
 9. 13. able men for work of s. 26. 8.  
 28. 13. Levites for work of the s.  
 21. priests shall be with thee for s.  
 29. 5. who consecrate his s. to L.  
 7. gave for s. of house of G. silver  
*2 Chr.* 8. 14. cours-s of priests to s.  
 12. 8. know my s. and s. of kingdoms  
 31. 2. every man according to his s.  
 35. 2. encouraged them to s. of L.  
 10. so s. of L. was prepared, 16.  
*Ezra* 6. 18. in courses for s. of G. 7. 19.  
*Psal.* 104. 14. herb to grow s. of man  
*Jer.* 22. 13. that useth neighbour's s.  
*Ezek.* 29. 19. caused army to serve s.  
 44. 14. keepers of house for the s.  
*John* 16. 2. killeth, think doth G. s.  
*John* 4. 4. whom pertaineth s. of G.  
 12. 1. which is your reasonable s.  
 15. 31. my s. be accepted of saints  
*2 Cor.* 9. 12. administration of this s.  
 11. 8. taking wages to do you s.  
*God.* 4. 8. did s. to them are no gods  
*Eph.* 6. 7. good-will doing s. to Lord  
*Phil.* 2. 17. offered upon s. of faith  
 30. to supply your lack of s.  
 1. Tim. 6. 2. do s. because beloved  
*Heb.* 9. 1. had ordinances of divine s.  
 6. priests accomplishing s. of God  
 9. make him that did s. perfect  
*Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works and s.  
 Bond-SERVICE  
*1 Kin.* 9. 21. Sol. levy tribute of b.-s.  
 Eye-SERVICE  
*Eph.* 6. 6. ne. e. s. as men-pleasers  
 SERVILE  
*Lev.* 23. 7. ye shall do no s. work, 8.  
 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25,  
 26. 129. 1, 12, 35.  
 SERVING  
*Deut.* 15. 18. hired servant in s. thee  
*Luke* 10. 40. Mar. cumbered about s.  
*Acts* 20. 19. s. Lord with humility  
 26. 7. twelve tribes s. G. day and  
*Rom.* 12. 11. fervent in spirit, s. Lust  
 TIE. 3. 3. sometimes foolish, s. lusts  
 SERVITOR  
*2 Kin.* 4. 43. s. said, sh. I set this bef.  
 SERVITUDE. [I]00 men?  
*2 Chr.* 10. 4. grievous s. of thy father  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah gone because of s.  
 SET  
*Gen.* 4. 15. Lord s. mark upon Cain  
 9. 13. I s. my bow in cloud a token  
 41. 33. let Phar. s. him over Egypt  
 43. 9. if I bring not and s. him bef.  
 48. 20. Jac. s. Ephr. for Manass.  
*Erod.* 7. 23. nor s. his heart to this

## SET

*Erod.* 19. 12. s. bounds || 26. 35. s. table  
 21. 1. judgments s. before them  
 40. 4. s. in order things to be s. in  
*Lev.* 24. 8. every sabb. s. it in order  
*Num.* 2. 9. camp of Ju. first s. forth  
 8. 13. s. the Levites before Aaron  
 27. 16. let L. s. a man over congre.  
*Deut.* 1. 8. I have s. land bef. you, 21.  
 4. 8. law which I s. before you, 44.  
 7. 7. L. did not s. his love on you  
 11. 26. I s. bef. you bless and curse  
 14. 24. choose to s. name, *Neh.* 1. 9.  
 17. 14. say, I will s. a king over me  
 28. 1. L. thy G. will s. thee on high  
 30. 15. I s. before you life, death, 19.  
 32. 46. s. hearts to words I testify  
*Josh.* 24. 25. he s. a statute in Shech.  
*Judge.* 6. 18. s. my present bef. thee  
 7. 19. they had but newly s. watch  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. raiseth poor, to s. him  
 amo. princes, s. world on them  
 10. 19. ye said, nay, s. king over us  
 19. 13. L. hath s. a king over you  
*2 Sam.* 19. 28. s. thy servant at table  
*1 Kin.* 2. 15. Is. s. their faces on me  
 5. 5. I will s. on throne shall build  
 21. 9. s. Naboth high among peo. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 4. s. aside that which is full  
 20. 1. s. thine house in order, *Is.* 38. 1.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 1. s. ark in midst of tent  
 22. 19. s. your heart to seek Lord  
*2 Chr.* 11. 16. s. their hearts to seek L.  
 20. 3. and s. himself to seek Lord  
 24. 13. s. house of G. in his state  
*Neh.* 2. 6. king, and I s. him s. time  
 9. 37. increase to kings s. over us  
 13. 11. gathered, s. them in place  
*Job.* 6. 4. terrors of G. s. against me  
 7. 17. shouldst s. heart upon him  
 20. why s. me a mark against thee?  
 9. 19. who s. me a time to pl-ad?  
 30. 13. they s. forward my calamity  
 33. 5. s. thy words in order bef. me  
*Psal.* 2. 2. kings of earth s. themself.  
 6. yet have I s. king on holy hill  
 3. 6. not afraid if 10,000 s. themself.  
 4. 3. L. s. apart him that is godly  
 16. 8. I s. Lord always before me  
 31. 8. hast s. my feet in large room  
 40. 2. and s. my feet upon a rock  
 50. 21. I s. them before their eyes  
 54. 3. have not s. God before them  
 62. 10. riches, s. not your hearts on  
 73. 18. didst s. th. in slippery places  
 78. 7. might s. their hope in God  
 8 generation s. not heart aright  
 85. 13. s. us in the way of his steps  
 86. 14. violent men have not s. thee  
 91. 14. he hath s. his love upon me,  
 therefore I s. him on high  
 101. 3. s. no wicked thing bef. eyes  
 104. 9. s. bound they may not pass  
 109. 6. s. a wicked man over him  
 113. 8. he may s. him with princes  
 118. 5. and s. me in a large place  
 141. 3. s. a watch before my month  
*Prov.* 1. 25. ye s. at nought counsel  
 23. 5. s. thine eyes on that is not?  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. s. world in their heart  
 7. 14. G. s. one against the other  
 12. 9. s. in order many proverbs  
*Isa.* 7. 6. s. a king in the midst of it  
 14. 1. L. s. them in their own land  
 19. 2. I will s. Egyptians, Egypt,  
 22. 7. s. themselves in array at gate  
 42. 4. have s. judgment in the earth  
 44. 7. shall s. it in order for me?  
 46. 7. carry, and s. him in his place  
 66. 19. I will s. a sign among them  
*Jer.* 1. 10. I s. thee over the nations  
 67. 7. I have s. thee for a tower  
 7. 12. place where I s. my name  
 9. 13. forsaken law I s. before them  
 21. 8. I s. before you way of life

## SET

*Jer.* 24. 6. s. eyes on them for good  
 26. 4. walk in law I s. before you  
 31. 16. servants he had s. at liberty  
 38. 22. thy friends have s. thee on  
 44. 10. statutes wh. I s. before you  
*Lam.* 3. 6. hath s. me in dark places  
*Ezek.* 5. 5. s. it in midst of nations  
 7. 20. therefore I s. it far fr. them  
 12. 6. I s. thee for a sign unto Isr.  
 17. 22. highest branch, I will s. it  
 19. 8. then nations s. against him  
 22. 7. s. light by father and mother  
 24. 2. king of Baby. s. against Jer.  
 7. she s. it upon top of a rock, 8.  
 25. whereon they s. their minds  
 26. 20. s. glory in land of the living  
 28. 2. thou s. heart as heart of God  
 40. 4. s. heart upon all I show thee  
 44. 8. s. keepers of charge in sanct.  
*Dan.* 6. 3. to s. him over the realm  
 14. s. heart on Dan, to deliver him  
 9. 10. walks in laws he s. before us  
 10. 12. s. thine heart to understand  
*Hos.* 2. 3. s. her in day she was born  
 4. 8. s. their heart on their iniquity  
 11. 8. how sh. I s. thee as Zeboni?  
*Amos* 9. 4. s. eyes on them for evil  
*Hab.* 2. 9. he may s. his nest on high  
*Zech.* 5. 11. be s. on her own base  
 8. 10. s. ev. man against neighbour  
*Mat.* 10. 35. come to s. man at varia.  
 25. 33. s. the sheep on right hand  
*Luke* 4. 15. to s. at liberty bruised  
 10. 34. and s. him on his own beast  
 11. 6. have nothing to s. bef. thee  
 23. 11. Herod s. him at nought  
*John* 2. 10. doth s. forth good wine  
 3. 33. s. to his seal that God is true  
*Acts* 7. 5. so much as to s. foot on  
 13. 9. then Paul s. his eyes on him  
 18. 10. no man s. on thee to hurt  
*Rom.* 14. 10. s. at nought brother?  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. G. s. forth apostles last  
 6. 4. s. to judge least esteemed  
 12. 28. G. hath s. some in church  
*Eph.* 1. 20. he s. him at right hand  
*Heb.* 2. 7. s. him over work of hands  
*Rev.* 3. 8. s. before thee open door  
 SET up  
*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob took stone, and  
 s. it up, 22. | 31. 45. | 35. 14.  
*Lev.* 26. 1. nor s. up image of stone  
*Num.* 10. 21. and other did s. it up  
*1 Sam.* 15. 11. repenteth I s. up Saul  
*2 Sam.* 3. 10. to s. up throne of Dav.  
 7. 12. I will s. up seed after thee  
*1 Kin.* 15. 4. to s. up son after him  
*2 Kin.* 17. 10. they s. th. up images  
*2 Chr.* 25. 14. Ama. s. them up gods  
*Ezra* 2. 68. offer, to s. up G.'s house  
 4. 12. Jews have s. up walls, 13. 16.  
 5. 11. build house king of Is. s. up  
*Neh.* 6. 1. I had not s. up the doors  
*Job* 5. 11. to s. up those that be low  
 16. 12. and s. me up for his mark  
*Psal.* 27. 5. and s. me up upon rock  
 69. 29. let thy salvation s. me up  
 89. 42. s. up right hand of advrs.  
*Prov.* 8. 23. I was s. up everlasting  
*Jer.* 11. 13. s. up altars to th. thing?  
*Ezek.* 14. 3. men s. up their idols  
 31. 4. the deep s. him up on high  
*Dan.* 2. 44. God shall s. up a king.  
 9. 19. whom he would be s. up and  
*Hos.* 8. 4. they have s. up kings, but  
*Mal.* 3. 15. work wicked, are s. up  
*Acts* 6. 13. and s. up false witnesses  
 15. 16. build the ruins, and s. it up  
 SET, Passive.  
*Gen.* 24. 33. there was s. meat before  
*Erod.* 32. 32. they are s. on mischief  
*1 Sam.* 18. 30. his name was s. by  
 26. 24. thy life was much s. s.  
*1 Kin.* 14. 4. for his eyes were s.

## SET

2 *Kin.* 12. 4. money every man *s.* at  
1 *Chr.* 19. 10. Job saw battle was *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 10. I am *s.* on throne of Is.  
29. 35. house of L. was *s.* in order  
31. 15. in their *s.* office to give their  
Job 36. 16. what should be *s.* on table  
Psalm 10. 8. privily *s.* against poor  
141. 2. let my prayer be *s.* forth  
Ecc. 8. 11. the heart is *s.* to do evil  
10. 6. folly is *s.* in great dignity  
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well *s.* hair  
Jer. 6. 23. *s.* in army. Joel 2. 5.  
31. 23. teeth are *s.* on edge. Ezek. 13. 2.  
Dan. 7. 10. judgment was *s.* books  
Mat. 5. 14. a city *s.* on a hill cannot  
27. 19. he was *s.* on judgment-seat  
Mark 1. 32. when sun *s.* th. brought  
9. 12. things, and be *s.* at nought  
Luke 2. 34. this child is *s.* for the fall  
7. 8. I am a man *s.* under authority  
10. 8. eat such as are *s.* before you  
Acts 4. 11. the stone *s.* at nought of  
19. 27. craft in danger to be *s.* at  
26. 32. man might have been *s.* at  
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. what is *s.* before you  
Gal. 3. 1. Chr. had been *s.* forth cru.  
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on hope *s.* before  
8. 1. who is *s.* on right hand, 12. 2.  
12. 1. let run the race *s.* before us  
2. for joy that was *s.* before him  
13. 23. brother Tim. is *s.* at liberty  
Jude 7. cities are *s.* forth for example  
Rev. 3. 21. am *s.* down with Father  
4. 2. a throne was *s.* in heaven, one  
SET day.  
Acts 12. 21. on *s.* day Herod array.  
See FACTS, FEASTS.  
SET time.  
Gen. 17. 21. Sarah shall bear at *s.* t.  
Exod. 9. 5. Lord appointed *s.* time  
Job 14. 13. wouldst appoint *s.* time  
Psalm 102. 13. *s.* t. to favour is come  
SETTER.  
Acts 17. 18. *s.* forth of strange gods  
SETTEST.  
Deut. 23. 20. thou *s.* hand to, 28. 8, 20.  
Job 7. 12. that *s.* a watch over *s.* t.  
Psalm 41. 12. thou *s.* me before face  
SETTETH.  
Deut. 24. 15. poor, *s.* his heart on it  
27. 16. cursed that *s.* light by father  
2 Sam. 22. 34. *s.* me on high places,  
Psalm 18. 33.  
Job 28. 3. he *s.* an end to darkness  
Psalm 36. 4. he *s.* himself in a way  
65. 6. by strength *s.* fast mountains  
75. 7. put down one, *s.* up another  
107. 41. *s.* poor on high fr. affliction  
Jer. 5. 26. wait as he that *s.* snares  
43. 3. Babel *s.* thine against us  
Ezek. 14. 4. that *s.* idols in heart, 7.  
Dan. 2. 21. removeth kings and *s.* up  
4. 17. he *s.* up over it basest of men  
SETTING, S.  
Exod. 23. 17. set in it *s.* of stones  
Ezek. 43. 8. in *s.* of their threshold  
Mat. 27. 66. sealing stone, *s.* a watch  
Luke 4. 40. when sun was *s.* they  
SETTLE.  
Ezek. 43. 14. from ground to lower *s.*  
17. *s.* shall be fourteen cubits long  
10. blood on *s.* corners of *s.* 45. 19.  
SETTLE, ST.  
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will *s.* him in house  
Psalm 65. 10. thou *s.* furrows thereof  
Ezek. 36. 11. I will *s.* you after you  
Luke 21. 14. *s.* in thy hearts, but  
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. God strengthen *s.* you  
SETTLED.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 13. built *s.* a place for thee  
2 *Kin.* 8. 11. he *s.* his countenance  
Isa. 119. 83. thy word is *s.* in heav.  
Psalm 8. 25. before mountains were *s.*  
Jer. 48. 11. ease, he hath *s.* on lees

## SEV

Zeph. 1. 12. that are *s.* on their lees  
Col. 1. 23. in faith, grounded and *s.*  
SEVEN.  
Gen. 46. 25. Bilhah, all souls were *s.*  
Exod. 2. 16. priest of M. had *s.* dau.  
Lev. 23. 15. *s.* sabbaths shall be com.  
25. 8. number *s.* sabbaths of years  
Num. 23. 1. build here *s.* altars, and  
prepare *s.* oxen and *s.* rams, 29.  
Deut. 7. 1. nations great, and might.  
16. 9. *s.* weeks thou shalt number  
28. 7. L. cause enemies flee *s.* ways  
25. shalt flee *s.* ways before them  
Josh. 6. 4. *s.* priests bearing *s.* trum-  
pets, 6, 8, 13.  
18. 2. remained of Israel's tribes  
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath born *s.*  
16. 10. Jesse made *s.* of his sons  
2 *Sam.* 21. 9. they fell all *s.* together  
Ezra 7. 14. king and his *s.* counsell.  
Esth. 1. 14. the *s.* princes which saw  
Job 5. 19. in *s.* troubles no evil shall  
Prov. 9. 1. wisdom hath bewn *s.* pil.  
26. 25. there are *s.* abominations  
Ecc. 11. 2. portion to *s.* also to eight  
Isa. 4. 1. *s.* women take hold of one  
11. 15. L. shall smite in *s.* streams  
Ezek. 39. 12. *s.* months be burying  
Dan. 9. 25. Messiah, sh. be *s.* weeks  
Mic. 5. 5. against him *s.* shepherds  
Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone *s.* eyes  
Mark 12. 22. and *s.* had her, 23.  
Luke 20. 31, 33.  
Ren. 1. 4. John to *s.* churches in Asia  
10. 3. when he cried, *s.* thunders  
12. 3. dragon, having *s.* heads and *s.*  
crowns, 13. 1, 17. 3, 7.  
15. 1. I saw *s.* angels having the *s.*  
last plagues, 6.  
7. gave to *s.* angels *s.* golden vials  
17. 1. one of the *s.* angels which  
had the *s.* vials, 21. 9.  
9. the *s.* heads are *s.* mountains  
11. the beast is of the *s.* and goeth  
See DAYS, HUNDRED.  
SEVEN bullocks, or rams.  
Num. 23. 29. prepare *s.* b., *s.* rams  
24. 32. seventh day *s.* b., two rams  
1 *Chr.* 15. 26. Lev. offered *s.* b., rams  
2 *Chr.* 29. 21. they brot. *s.* b., rams  
Job 42. 8. take you now *s.* b., rams  
Ezek. 45. 23. a burnt-offering, *s.* b.  
SEVEN-FOLD.  
Gen. 4. 15. vengeance sh. be taken *s.*  
24. if Cain shall be avenged *s.* La-  
mech seventy and *s.*  
Psalm 79. 12. render *s.* into th. bosom  
Prov. 6. 31. found he shall restore *s.*  
Isa. 30. 26. light of the sun shall be *s.*  
See LAMPS, LAMPS.  
SEVEN men.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 6. let *s.* men of his sons be  
Prov. 26. 16. than *s.* m. that can ren.  
Jer. 52. 25. took *s.* m. that were near  
Acts 6. 3. look out *s.* m. of honest  
SEVEN rams. See SEVEN bullocks.  
See SEALS.  
SEVEN sons.  
Ruth 4. 15. daughter better than *s.*  
Job 1. 2. were born unto him *s.*  
42. 13. he had *s.* *s.* and 3 daughters  
Acts 19. 14. were *s.* of Sevea Jew  
SEVEN spirits.  
Mark 12. 45. then goeth he, and tak-  
eth *s.* more wicked. Lu. 11. 26.  
Rev. 1. 4. *s.* before throne of God  
3. 1. he that hath the *s.* *s.* of God  
4. 5. lamps, wh. are the *s.* *s.* of God  
5. 6. seven eyes, are the *s.* *s.* of G.  
SEVEN stars.  
Amos 5. 8. him that maketh the *s.* *s.*  
Rev. 1. 16. in right hand *s.* 2. 1. | 3. 1.  
20. mystery of *s.* *s.* thou sawest;  
*s.* *s.* are angels of *s.* churches

## SEV

SEVEN and thirty, See THIRTY.  
See THOUSAND.  
SEVEN times.  
Gen. 33. 3. Jacob bowed bef. Es. *s.* t.  
Lev. 4. 6. priest shall sprinkle of the  
blood *s.* t. 17. | 8. 11. | 14. 7. |  
16. 14. 19. Num. 19. 4.  
14. 16. sprinkle oil w. fingers *s.* t. 27.  
51. dip in blood, sprinkle house *s.* t.  
25. 8. shalt number *s.* t. seven years  
26. 18. punish *s.* t. more, 21. 24. 28.  
Psalm 119. 164. *s.* t. a day do I praise  
Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth *s.* t.  
Dan. 4. 16. let *s.* t. pass, 23. 25, 32.  
Mat. 18. 21. shall I forgive *s.* t. *s.* t.  
Luke 17. 4. if brother trespass *s.* t.  
a day, and *s.* t. a day turn  
SEVEN and twenty, See TWENTY.  
SEVEN YEARS.  
Gen. 29. 18. serve *s.* y. for Rachel  
20. Jacob served *s.* y. for Rachel  
27. shalt serve *s.* y. for *s.* t. 30.  
41. 26. the seven good kine are *s.* y.  
the seven good ears are *s.* y.  
29. come *s.* y. of plenty, 34. 47, 48.  
53. the *s.* y. of plenteousness were  
SEVENS.  
Gen. 7. 2. clean beast shall take by *s.*  
SEVENTEEN.  
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph being *s.* years old  
Jer. 32. 4. Jerem. weighed *s.* shekels  
SEVENTEENTH.  
Gen. 7. 11. on *s.* day the fountains  
3. 4. ark rested on the *s.* day in the  
SEVENTH.  
Exod. 21. 2. in *s.* he shall go out free  
31. 15. but the *s.* is sabbath of rest  
Lev. 23. 16. morrow after *s.* sabbath  
See DAY.  
SEVENTH month.  
Gen. 8. 4. ark rested in *s.* m. on the  
Lev. 16. 29. in *s.* m. afflict your souls,  
23. 27. | 25. 9.  
Num. 29. 1. in *s.* m. holy convoc. 12.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 2. Israel assembled at *s.* m.  
Hag. 2. 1. in *s.* m. the word came  
Zech. 8. 19. the fast of the *s.* m. shall  
SEVENTH year.  
Exod. 23. 11. *s.* y. thou sh. let it rest  
Lev. 25. 4. in *s.* y. shall be a sabbath  
Deut. 15. 12. in *s.* y. shalt let him go  
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. in *s.* y. Jehoiada sent  
rulers and captains, 2 *Chr.* 33. 1.  
Esth. 2. 16. Esther was taken in *s.* y.  
Jer. 52. 28. carried captive in *s.* y.  
Ezek. 20. 1. in the *s.* y. elders came  
SEVENTY.  
Gen. 4. 24. truly Lamech *s.* and sev.  
Exod. 1. 5. of loins of Jacob were *s.*  
24. 1. thou, and *s.* elders of lar. 9.  
Num. 11. 16. gather to me *s.* men 24.  
25. gave of spirit unto the *s.* elders  
Judg. 9. 56. slaying his *s.* brethren  
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Ahab had *s.* sons in, 6.  
Isa. 23. 15. Tyre sh. be forgotten *s.*  
17. after end of *s.* years, the Lord  
Jer. 25. 11. serve Babylon *s.* years  
Ezek. 8. 11. stood bef. them *s.* men  
Dan. 9. 24. *s.* weeks are determined  
Zech. 7. 5. even those *s.* years did ye  
Mat. 18. 22. times, but until *s.* times  
Luke 10. 1. Lord appointed other *s.*  
17. the *s.* returned again with joy  
SEVER, ED.  
Exod. 8. 22. I will in that day the  
9. 4. L. shall *s.* between cattle of Is.  
Lev. 20. 25. *s.* you fr. other people  
Deut. 4. 41. Moses *s.* three cities  
Judg. 4. 11. Heber *s.* from Kenites  
Ezek. 39. 14. *s.* out men of employ  
Mat. 13. 49. *s.* wicked from the just  
SEVERAL, IY.  
Num. 29. 13. and *s.* tenth deal, 21.  
29. | 20. 10, 15.

## SHA

2 Kin. 15. 5. Azariah dwelt in s. house, *9 Chron.* 28. 21.  
2 Chr. 31. 19. sons of Aaron in s. city  
Mat. 25. 15. according to s. ability  
1 Cor. 12. 11. to every man s. as he  
Rev. 21. 21. every s. gate was of pearl  
SEVERITY.

Rom. 11. 22. behold the goodn. and s. SEW.

Ezek. 3. 7. a time to rend, a time to s. Ezek. 13. 18. wo to women s. pillo.

SEWED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 3. 7. they s. fig-leaves together Job 14. 17. thou s. up mine iniquity 16. 15. I have s. sackcloth upon my Mark 2. 21. no man s. new cloth on

SHADE.

Ps. 121. 5. the L. is thy s. uponright SHADOW.

Gen. 19. 8. come under s. of my roof Judg. 9. 15. put your trust in my s.

36. thou seest the s. of mountains 2 Kin. 20. 9. shall the s. go forward?

10. light thing for s. to go down 1 Chr. 29. 15. days are as s. *Job* 8. 9.

Job 7. 2. as a servant desireth the s. 14. 2. he fleeth also as s. and con.

17. 7. all my s. remember me *Ps.* 142. 2. trees cover him with their s.

Ps. 17. 8. hide me under s. of wings 36. 7. trust under s. of wings, 57. 1.

63. 7. in s. of wings will I rejoice 80. 10. hills were covered with s. of

91. 1. abide under s. of Almighty 102. 11. my days are like a s. that

109. 23. I am gone like a s. when it 144. 4. days are as s. *Ezek.* 8. 13.

Ezek. 6. 12. life he spendeth as s. *Cant.* 2. 3. I sat under s. wi. delight

Isa. 4. 6. tabernacle for s. in day 16. 3. make thy s. as the night s.

25. 4. thou hast been a s. from heat 5. bring heat with s. of a cloud

30. 2. and trust in the s. of Egypt 3. and the trust in s. of Egypt

32. 2. as s. of a great rock in weary 38. 1. I will bring again s. of degrees

49. 2. in s. of hand he hid me, 51. 16. Jer. 48. 45. stood under s. of Heshbon

Lam. 4. 20. under his s. we shall live Ezek. 17. 23. in s. thereof shall they

31. 6. under his s. dwell all nations 12. people are gone down from s.

Dan. 4. 12. the beasts had s. under it Hos. 4. 13. because s. thereof is good

14. 7. dwell under his s. shall return Jonah 4. 5. booth and sat under in s.

6. that it might be s. over his head Mark 4. 32. fowls may lodge under s.

Acts 5. 15. that s. of Pet. might over. Col. 2. 17. are a s. of things to come

Heb. 8. 5. who serve unto s. of heav. am. 1. law having a s. of good things

am. 1. 17. w. whom no s. of turning See DEATH.

SHADOWS.

Cant. 2. 17. break, s. flee away, 4. 6. Jer. 6. 4. for s. every evening are

SHADOWING.

Isa. 18. 1. wo to land s. with wings Ezek. 31. 3. was a cedar with s. broad

Heb. 9. 5. cherub. of glory s. mercy-SHADY.

Job 40. 21. he lieth under s. the trees 22. the s. trees cover him with

SHAFT.

Erod. 25. 31. his s. and branches, his bowls, 37. 17. Num. 8. 4.

Isa. 49. 2. he made me a polished s. SHAKE.

Judg. 16. 20. I will go and s. myself Neb. 5. 13. m. raged and said s. G. s.

Job 4. 14. which made my bones to s. 15. 33. he shall s. off unripe grape

## SHIA

Job 16. 4. and s. mine head at you Ps. 48. 3. though the mountains s.

69. 23. make lions continually to s. 72. 16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon

Isa. 2. 19. he ariseth to s. earth, 21. 10. 15. as if the rod should s. itself

32. he shall s. hand against mount 11. 15. the Lord shall s. his hand

13. 2. exalt the voice, s. the hand 13. 1. I will s. heavens, *Joel* 3. 16.

Hag. 2. 6. 21. 24. 18. foundations of the earth do s.

33. 9. Bashan and Carmel s. off 32. 2. s. thyself from the dust, O Jer.

Jer. 23. 9. broken, all my bones s. Ezek. 25. 10. walls shall s. at noise

15. shall not the isles s. at sound? 27. 28. suburbs shall s. at sound of

31. 16. I made nations s. at sound 33. 20. men shall s. at my presence

Dan. 4. 14. s. off his leaves, scatter Amos 9. 1. that the posts may s.

Hag. 2. 7. I will s. all nations Zech. 2. 9. I will s. my hand on them

Mat. 10. 14. s. off dust of your feet, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.

28. 4. for fear the keepers did s. Luke 6. 48. beat at house, could not s.

Heb. 12. 26. I set not the earth only SHAKED.

Ps. 109. 35. looked on me, s. heads SHAKEN.

Lev. 26. 36. sound of a s. leaf shall 1 Kin. 14. 15. as a reed is s. in water

2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem hath s. head at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.

Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he s. out Job 16. 12. by neck, s. me to pieces

38. 13. wicked might be s. out of it Ps. 18. 7. foundn. of hills were s.

Nah. 2. 3. fir-trees shall s. terribly s. 14. if s. they fall into the mouth

Mat. 11. 7. a reed s. with the wind Luke 7. 24.

24. 29. powers of heaven shall be s. Mark 13. 25. Luke 21. 26

Luke 6. 38. good measure, pressed, s. Acts 4. 31. when prayed, place was s.

16. 26. foundations of prison were s. 2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon s. in mind

Heb. 12. 27. remov. things that are s. cannot be s. may remain

Rev. 6. 13. fig-tree when s. of wind SHAKETH.

Job 9. 6. s. the earth out of her place Ps. 29. 8. voice of L. s. wilderness

60. 2. heal breaches, for it is s. Isa. 10. 15. saw magnify aga. that s.?

19. 16. hand of Lord he s. over it 33. 15. he s. his hand from holding

SHAKING.

Job 41. 29. laugheth at s. of a spear Ps. 44. 14. the s. of head among

Isa. 17. 6. as s. of olive-tree, 24. 13. 19. 16. because of the s. of the hand

30. 32. in battles of s. shall he fight Ezek. 37. 7. behold s. s. bones came

38. 19. there shall be a great s. in is. SHAMBLES.

1 Cor. 10. 25. what s. is sold in s. eat SHAME.

Erod. 32. 25. made naked unto their s. Judg. 18. 7. none to put them to s.

1 Sam. 20. 34. his father had done s. 2 Sam. 13. 13. shall I cause s. to go?

2 Chr. 32. 21. returned with s. of face Job 8. 22. hate thee be clothed wi. s.

Ps. 4. 2. how long turn glory to s.?

35. 4. put them to s. that seek my

26. let them be clothed with s. and

40. 14. let them be put to s. 53. 17.

15. desolate for a reward of thir s.

44. 7. thou hast put them to s. 53. 5.

9. hast cast off and put us to s.

## SHA

Ps. 44. 15. s. of face covered me, 60. 7

69. 19. known my reproach and s. 73. 3. turned back reward of s.

71. 24. let them be brought unto s. 83. 16. fill their faces with s. O L.

89. 45. hast covered him with s. 109. 29. adversaries clothed with s.

119. 31. O Lord put not to s. 132. 18. enemies will I clothe wi. s.

Prov. 3. 35. s. shall be the promotion 9. 7. that reprovehth scorner, get. s.

10. 5. sleeps, is a son that causeth s. 11. 2. pride cometh, then cometh s.

12. 16. a prudent man covereth s. 13. 5. is loathsome and cometh to s.

18. s. shall be to him that refuseth 14. 35. wrath is ag. him th. causeth s.

17. 2. rule over a son that causeth s. 18. 13. answereth bef. hearth, is s.

19. 26. mother, is a son causeth s. 25. 8. neighbour hath put thee to s.

10. he that heareth it put thee to s. 29. 15. child left brings mother to s.

Isa. 20. 4. uncovered, to s. of Egypt 22. 18. chariots shall be the s. of

30. 3. strength of Phar. your s. 5. 47. 3. yea, thy s. shall be seen

50. 6. I hid my face from s. and 54. 4. thou shalt not be put to s. for

thou shalt forget s. of youth 61. 7. your s. you shall have double

Jer. 3. 24. s. devoured the labour of 25. we lie down in s. and confusion

13. 26. discover, that thy s. appear 20. 18. my days be consumed with s.

23. 40. a perpetual s. not forgotten 46. 12. the nations heard of thy s.

48. 39. Moab turned back with s. 51. 51. s. hath covered our faces

Ezek. 7. 18. s. shall be on all faces 16. 52. bear thine own s. for sins, 54.

63. never open mouth because of s. 32. 24. yet have they born their s. 25.

30. bear their s. with them that go 34. 29. nor hear the s. of heathen

36. 6. ye have borne s. of heathen 7. they shall bear their s. 44. 13.

15. hear in thee s. of the heathen 30. 26. after they have borne their s.

Dan. 12. 2. many awake, some to s. Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into s.

18. her rulers with s. do love 9. 10. separated themselves unto s.

10. 6. Ephraim shall receive s. Isr. Obad. 10. for violence s. shall cover

Mic. 1. 11. pass away, having s. naked 2. 6. prophesy, they shall not take s.

7. 10. s. shall cover her which said Nah. 3. 5. I will show kingdoms thy s.

Hab. 2. 10. thou hast consulted s. 16. thou art filled with s. for glory

Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no s. 19. where they have been put to s.

Luke 14. 9. begin with s. to take Acts 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer s.

1 Cor. 6. 5. I speak to your s. 15. 34. 11. 6. if it be s. for a woman to be

14. man have long hair, it is a s. 14. 35. s. for wom. to speak in church

Eph. 5. 12. a s. to speak of things Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their s.

Heb. 6. 6. and put him to an open s. 12. 2. endured cross, despising the s.

Jude 13. foaming out their own s. Rev. 3. 18. that s. of thy nakedness

16. 15. naked, and they see his s. SHAME, ED, ETH.

2 Sam. 19. 5. thou hast s. the faces Ps. 14. 6. have s. counsel of poor

Prov. 28. 7. companion of riotous s. 1 Cor. 4. 14. I write not to s. you

11. 22. church of God, and s. them? SHAMEFACEDNESS.

1 Tim. 2. 9. that women adorn wi. s.

## SHE

## SHAMEFUL, LY

*Jer.* 11. 13. set up altars to s. thing  
*Hos.* 2. 5. conceived them, done s.  
*Hub.* 2. 16. s. spewing be on thy glory  
*Mark* 12. 4. they sent him away s.  
 handled, *Luke* 20. 11.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 2. and were s. entreated  
 SHAMELESSLY.  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 2. follows s. uncovereth  
 SHAPE, S.  
*Luke* 3. 22. descende. i in bodily s.  
*John* 5. 37. his voice, nor seen his s.  
*Rev.* 9. 7. s. of locusts like horses  
 SHAPEN.

*Ps.* 51. 5. behold, I was s. in iniquity  
 SHAPE.  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. sharpen ev. man his s.  
 SHARP.

*Erod.* 4. 25. Zipporah took a s. stone  
*Josh.* 5. 2. make thee s. knives  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. bet. passages a s. rock  
*Job* 41. 30. s. stones are under him,  
 he spreadeth s. pointed thistles

*Psal.* 45. 5. arrow s. in the heart  
 57. 4. spears, their tongue s. sword  
*Prov.* 5. 4. s. as a two-edged sword  
 25. 18. man bears false witness is s.

*Isa.* 5. 28. come, whose arrows are s.  
 49. 2. made my mouth like s. sword  
*Acts* 15. 39. the contention was so s.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his mouth went a s.  
 two-edged sword, 19. 15.

14. in his hand a s. sickle, 17.  
 18. angel cried to him had s. sickle  
 SHARPEN, ED, ETH.  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. to s. ev. man his share  
 21. had a file for axes, to s. goads

*Psal.* 140. 3. they s. their tongues  
*Prov.* 27. 17. iron s. iron, so man s.  
*Job* 16. 9. mine enemy s. his eyes  
*Ezek.* 21. 9. a sword is, 10, 11.

SHARPER.  
*Mic.* 7. 4. upright s. than thorn-hedge  
*Heb.* 4. 12. word of G. s. than sword  
 SHARPLY.

*Judg.* 8. 1. did chide with Gideon s.  
*Tit.* 1. 13. rebuke them s. that they  
 SHARPNESS.

2 *Cor.* 13. 10. present I should use s.  
 SHAVE.  
*Lev.* 13. 33. but scall shall be not s.  
 14. 8. unclean persons shall s. hair  
 21. 5. nor s. corner of their beard

*Num.* 6. 9. then he shall s. his head  
 18. Nazarites shall s. head of his  
 8. 7. let them s. flesh, wash clothes  
*Deut.* 21. 12. captive s. z. her head  
*Judg.* 16. 19. caused him to s. locks

*Isa.* 7. 20. Lord shall s. with a razor  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. neither s. their heads  
*Acts* 21. 24. that they s. their heads  
 SHAVED.

*Gen.* 51. 14. Jos. s. changed raiment  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. and s. off half their  
 beards, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job rent mantle, s. head  
 SHAVEN.

*Judg.* 16. 17. if I s. strength will go  
 22. hair began to grow after s.  
*Jer.* 41. 5. fourscore men beards s.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. all one as if she were s.  
 6. if it be a shame to be let her  
 SHAVE.

*Gen.* 37. 7. my s. arose, and stood  
*Lev.* 23. 11. wave s. before Lord, 12.  
*Deut.* 24. 19. forgot s. not fetch it  
*Job* 24. 10. take away s. fr. hungry  
*Zeck.* 12. 6. governors like torch in s.

SHEAVES  
*Gen.* 37. 7. binding s. in the field  
*Ruth* 2. 7. let me glean among s. 15.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. on sabbath bringing in s.  
*Ps.* 126. 6. come bringing s. wi. him,  
 129. 7. he that bindeth s. his bosom

## SHE

*Amos* 2. 13. pressed, as cart full of s.  
*Mic.* 4. 12. L. shall gather them as s.  
 SHEAR, ING.

*Gen.* 31. 19. Laban went to s. sheep  
 38. 13. Judah goeth to s. his sheep  
*Deut.* 15. 19. nor s. firstling of sheep  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal s. sheep in Car.

4. David heard Nabal did s. sheep  
 SHEARER, S.  
*Gen.* 38. 12. Judah went to sheep s.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. heard that thou hast s.

11. take flesh I killed for my s.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Ab. had s. in Baal. 24.  
*Isa.* 53. 7. sheep before s. is dumb  
*Acts* 8. 32. like lamb dumb before s.

SHEARING-HOUSE.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 12. brethren of Ahaziah  
 SHEATH. [at s.-h. 14.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. Dav. sword out of s.

2 *Sam.* 20. 8. sword fastened in s.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 27. angel put sword in s.  
*Ezek.* 21. 3. draw sword out of s. 4, 5.  
 30. cause it to return into his s.?

*John* 18. 11. put up thy sword into s.  
 SHED.  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab s. Ama's bowels  
*Mat.* 26. 28. is s. for remission of sins

*Acts* 2. 23. he hath s. forth this  
*Rom.* 4. 5. love of G. s. in our hearts  
*Tit.* 3. 6. which he s. on us thro' J. C.  
 See BLOOD.

SHEDDER.  
*Ezek.* 18. 10. beget son a s. of blood  
 SHEDDETH, ING.  
*Gen.* 9. 6. whoso s. man's blood  
*Ezek.* 22. 3. city s. blood in midst

*Heb.* 9. 22. without s. of blood is no  
 SHE-GOATS, See GOATS.  
 SHEEP.

*Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a keeper of s.  
 29. 6. Rachel cometh with the s. 9.  
*Erod.* 9. 3. hand of L. is upon the s.

20. 24. shalt sacrifice thereon thy s.  
 22. 10. give to neighbour s. to keep  
*Lev.* 1. 10. if his offering be of s.  
 22. 19. ye shall offer a male of s. 21.

27. 26. sanctify the firstling of a s.  
*Num.* 18. 17. firstling of s. not redeem  
*Deut.* 7. 13. bless the flocks of thy s.  
 15. 3. die from them that offer s. 4.

22. 1. not see brother's s. go astray  
 28. 4. blessed be the flocks of thy s.  
*Josh.* 6. 21. destroyed at Jericho s.  
*Judg.* 6. 4. Midianites left neither s.

1 *Sam.* 8. 17. king take tenth of s.  
 14. 34. bring every man ox and s.  
 15. 3. slay s. || 9. Saul spread the s.  
 14. what meaneth bleating of s.

16. 11. behold, youngest keepeth s.  
 17. 15. David returned to feed s.  
 20. rose early, left s. with keeper  
 27. 9. David took away s. the oxen

2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took from following s.  
 24. 17. but these s. what have they  
 done? 1 *Chron.* 21. 17.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Sol's provision 100 s.

8. 63. Sol. offered s. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. || 7, 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive s.?  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took fr. Haga. 250,000 s.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Asa carried fr. Eth. s.

15. 11. they offered of spoil 7000 s.  
 18. 2. Ahab killed s. for Jehoshaphat  
 34. 2. Hezekiah did give 7000 s.  
 31. 6. brought tithes of oxen and s.

*Neh.* 5. 18. Nehemiah one ox, six s.  
*Job* 1. 16. fire fallen, and burnt up s.  
 31. 20. if not warmed wi. fleece of s.  
 42. 12. he had 14,000 s. 6000 camels

*Psal.* 8. 7. thou hast given him all s.  
 44. 11. given us like s. for meat  
 49. 14. like s. are laid in the grave  
 74. 1. why anger smoke aga. thy s.?

78. 52. made people go forth like s.  
 95. 7. we are s. of his hand, 100. 3.

## SHE

*Psal.* 119. 176. astray like a lost s.  
 144. 13. our s. bring forth thousands  
*Isa.* 7. 21. man shall nourish two s.

22. 13. joy and gladness, killing of s.  
 53. 6. we like s. are gone astray  
*Jer.* 12. 3. pull like s. for slaughter

50. 6. my people hath been lost s.  
 17. Israel is as scattered s. lions  
*Ezek.* 34. 11. I will seek my s. 12.  
*Hos.* 12. 12. and for a wife he kept s.

*Joel.* 1. 18. flocks of s. made desolate  
*Mic.* 5. 8. as a young lion among s.  
*Zeck.* 13. 7. smite shepherd, and s.  
 scattered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mar.* 14. 27.

*Mat.* 7. 15. false prop. in s. clothing  
 10. 6. go to lost s. of house of Isr.  
 12. 12. how much man better than s.?  
 15. 24. sent but to lost s. of Israel

18. 12. man have 100 s. one gone  
 13. he rejoiceth more of that s.  
*Luke* 15. 4, 6.  
 25. 33. shall set s. on right hand

*John* 2. 14. in temple those that sold s.  
 15. drove out of temple, and the s.  
 10. 2. entereth door shepherd of s.  
 3. s. hear voice, 27. || 4. s. follow

7. said Jesus, I am door of the s.  
 11. Shepherd giveth life for his s.  
 12. an hireling leaveth the s. 13.  
 14. I know s. || 16. other s. I have

15. I lay down my life for the s.  
 26. ye are not of my s. as I said  
 17. 16. saith to Peter, feed my s. 17.  
*Heb.* 13. 20. Lord J. Shepherd of s.

*Rev.* 18. 13. none buyeth s. horses  
 As SHEEP.  
*Num.* 27. 17. as s. which have no shep.

1 *Kin.* 22. 17. Israel as s. that have  
 no shepherd, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.  
*Psal.* 44. 22. we are counted as s. for  
 the laughter, *Rom.* 8. 36.

*Isa.* 13. 14. as s. that no man taketh  
 53. 7. as s. before shearers dumb  
*Mic.* 2. 12. put together as s. of Boz.  
*Mat.* 9. 36. scattered as s. having no

shepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.  
 10. 16. send as s. midst of wolves  
*Acts* 8. 32. led as s. to slaughter  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. were as s. going astray

SHEEP-COTE, S.  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul came to s. after D.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took thee fr. s. 1 *Ch.* 17. 7.  
 SHEEP-FOLD, S.

*Num.* 32. 16. we will build s. cattle  
*Judg.* 5. 16. why abodest among s.?  
*Psal.* 78. 70. David, took him from s.  
*John* 10. 1. that entereth not s. by

SHEEP-gate.  
 32. going up of corner to the s.-g.  
 32. they went on the s.-gate  
 SHEEP-market.

*John* 5. 2. at Jerusalem s.-market  
 SHEEP-master.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Mesha was a s.-master.

See SHEARERS.  
 SHEEP-skins.  
*Heb.* 11. 37. they wandered in s.-s.

SHEET.  
*Acts* 10. 11. descending as a s. 11. 5.  
 SHEETS.  
*Judg.* 14. 12. I will give you 30 s.

SHEKEL.  
*Erod.* 30. 13. a s. after the s. of the  
 sanctuary, and a s. is twenty  
 gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.

15. poor not give less than half s.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have fourth part of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 1. meas. of flour for s. 16. 18.  
*Neh.* 10. 32. charged wi. third of s.

*Amos* 8. 5. ephah small, and s. great  
 SHEKELS.  
*Gen.* 23. 15. land is worth 400 s. 16.  
*Erod.* 21. 32. give her master 30 s.



## SHE

*Lev. 5. 15. the estimation by s.* 27.  
3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16.  
*Deut. 22. 29. give damsel's father.* 50 s.  
*Josh. 7. 21. saw spoils.* 200 s. silver  
*Judg. 8. 26. weight of rings.* 700 s.  
17. 2. 1100 s. 1 took 1/3 s. restored s.  
10. give thee ten s. silver by year  
2 *Sam. 14. 26. Ab. weighed hair.* 200 s.  
2 *Kin. 15. 20. exacted of each fifty s.*  
1 *Chr. 21. 25. Dav. gave Ornan* 600 s.  
*Neh. 5. 15. governors had taken* 40 s.  
*Jer. 32. 9. bought field for* 17 s. silver  
*Ezek. 10. 10. meat be by weight* 20 s.  
See SANCTUARY.

## SHELFER.

*Job 24. 8. embrace rock for want of s.*  
*Psal. 61. 3. thou hast been s. for me*  
SHEPHERD.

*Gen. 46. 34. s. is abomination to Egy.*  
49. 24. thence is s. stone of Israel  
1 *Sam. 17. 40. put stones into s. bag*  
*Psal. 23. 1. the L. is my s. I shall*  
80. 1. give ear, O s. of Israel, thou  
*Eccle. 12. 11. words given from one s.*  
*Isa. 38. 12. age is departed as s. tent*  
40. 11. shall feed his flock like a s.  
45. 28. L. saith of Cyrus, he is my s.  
63. 11. brought up w. s. of his flock  
*Jer. 31. 10. keep him as s. doth flock*  
43. 12. array himself as s. putteth  
49. 19. who is s. will stand, 50. 44.  
51. 23. I will break s. and his flock  
*Ezek. 34. 5. scattered, because no s.*  
8. became prey bee, there was no s.  
12. s. seeketh out flock am. sheep  
23. I will set up one s. over them,  
Dav. feed them, and be s. 37. 24.  
*Amo. 3. 12. as s. takes out mouth of*  
*Zeck. 10. 2. troubled, because no s.*  
11. 15. instruments of a foolish s.  
16. I will raise up a s. in land  
17. we to idle s. th. leaveth flock  
13. 7. awake, O sword, against my s.  
*John 10. 12. he th. is hireling, not s.*  
14. I am good s. know my sheep  
16. shall be one fold, and one s.  
*Heb. 13. 20. L. Jes. great s. of sheep*  
1 *Pe. 2. 25. now returned unto one s.*  
5. 4. when the chief s. shall appear  
See SHEEP.

## SHEPHERDS.

*Gen. 46. 32. the men are s. || 47. 3.*  
thy serv. are s. also our fathers  
*Erod. 2. 17. s. came, drove th. away*  
19. Eg. delivered out of hand of s.  
1 *Sam. 25. 7. now thy s. with us*  
*Cant. 1. 8. feed kids beside s. tents*  
*Isa. 13. 20. nor s. make folds there*  
31. 4. multi. of s. called against him  
56. 11. s. that cannot understand  
*Jer. 6. 3. the s. shall come unto her*  
23. 4. I will set up s. over them  
25. 31. howl, ye s. || 33. s. no way to  
36. a voice of s. and an howling  
33. 12. cities be an habitation of s.  
50. 6. s. caused them to go astray  
*Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against s. of*  
Isa. should not s. feed flocks?  
8. nor did s. search for flock,  
but the s. fed themselves  
10. I am against the s. neither shall  
s. feed themselves any more  
*Amos 1. 2. habitations of s. mourn*  
*Amos 5. 5. raise against him seven s.*  
*Nah. 3. 18. thy s. slumber, O king*  
*Zeph. 2. 6. coasts be cottages for s.*  
*Zeck. 10. 3. anger kindled against s.*  
11. 3. a voice of the howling of s.  
5. and their own s. pity them not  
8. three s. I cut off in one month  
*Luke 2. 8. were in same country s.*  
20. the s. returned, glorifying God  
SHERD, S.

*Isa. 30. 14. there sh. not be found a s.*

## SHE

*Ezek. 23. 34. thou shalt break the s.*  
SHERIFFS.

*Dan. 3. 2. Nebuchadnezzar sent to*  
gather the s. together, 3.

SHEW, or SHOW, *Substantive.*

*Ps. 39. 6. ev. man walketh in vain s.*  
*Isa. 3. 9. the s. of their countenance*  
*Luk. 20. 47. for s. make long prayers*  
*Gal. 6. 12. to make a fair s. in flesh*  
*Col. 2. 15. made s. of them openly*  
23. which things have s. of wisdom  
SHEW, bread.

*Exod. 25. 30. set upon a table s. b.*

1 *Sam. 21. 6. no bread but s. bread*

1 *Chr. 7. 43. table whereon s. b. was*

1 *Chr. 23. 29. service for the s. bread*

28. 15. gave gold for tables of s. b.

2 *Chr. 2. 4. an house for the s. bread*

29. 18. have cleansed s. bread table

*Neh. 10. 32. charge ourselves for s. b.*

*Mat. 12. 4. David entered and did eat*  
s. b. *Mark 2. 26. Luke 6. 4.*

*Heb. 9. 2. wherein was the s. bread*

SHEW, or SHOW.

*Erod. 7. 9. Phar. sh. speak s. miracle*

9. 16. I raised thee to s. my power

10. 1. that I might s. my signs before

14. 13. see the salvation L. will s.

18. 20. shalt s. the way they must

25. 9. according to all that I s. thee

33. 13. s. me now thy way, that I

18. I beseech thee s. me thy glory

*Deut. 5. 5. s. you the word of the L.*

7. 2. nor s. mercy unto them

17. 9. s. thee the sentence of judgm.

28. 50. old, nor s. favour to young

37. 2. ask thy father, he will s. thee

1 *Sam. 3. 15. Samuel feared to s. Eli*

8. 9. s. them the manner of the king

9. 27. may s. thee the word of God

14. 12. and we will s. you a thing

25. 8. ask, and they will s. thee

2 *Sam. 15. 25. he will s. me, both it*

1 *Kin. 2. 2. be strong, s. thyself a man*

18. 1. go s. thyself to Ahab, 2.

2 *Chron. 16. 9. to s. himself strong*

*Ezra 2. 59. they could not s. fathers'*  
house, *Neh. 7. 61.*

*Esth. 4. 8. the writing to s. Esther*

*Job 11. 6. he would s. thee secrets*

*Psal. 4. 6. who will s. us any good?*

9. 14. s. forth all thy praise in gates

16. 11. th. wilt s. me the path of life

25. 4. s. me thy ways, O Lord

14. the L. will s. them his covenant

51. 15. my mouth shall s. thy praise

71. 15. my mouth s. thy righteousness.

79. 13. we thy people s. thy praise

85. 7. s. us mercy, O L. grant salva.

92. 15. to s. that the L. is upright

106. 2. who can s. all his praise

*Pron. 18. 24. must s. himself friendly*

*Isa. 27. 11. formed them s. no favour*

30. 30. L. shall s. lighting of arm

41. 22. s. us what shall happen, let

them s. the former things

43. 9. who can s. us former things?

42. 1. people shall s. forth my praise

47. 7. things coming let them s. to

46. 8. remember, s. yourselves men

49. 9. in darkness, s. yourselves

60. 6. s. forth the praises of the Lord

*Jer. 16. 5. s. them all these words*

42. 3. thy God may s. us the way

51. 31. to s. the king of Babylon

*Ezek. 33. 31. w. mouth thy s. love*

37. 18. s. us what thou meanest?

43. 10. s. the house to house of Isr.

*Dan. 9. 23. and I am come to s. thee*

*Hab. 1. 3. why dost s. me iniquity?*

*Mat. 8. 4. s. thyself to the priest,*

*Mark 1. 44. Luke 5. 14. || 17. 14.*

11. 4. s. John these things ye hear

## SHE

*Mat. 14. 2. mighty works s. Mark 6. 14.*  
16. 1. desired he would s. sign

24. 24. and shall s. great signs and

wonders, *Mark 13. 22.*

*Luke 1. 13. sent to s. glad tidings*

8. 30. s. great things G. hath done

*John 5. 20. he will s. greater works*

7. 4. if thou do these things s. thy

11. 57. if any knew thy sho. s. it

16. 13. he will s. you things to come

14. receive of mine, and s. it, 15.

25. 1 sh. s. you plainly of the Fa.

*Acts 1. 24. Lord s. whether of these*

7. 3. come into land I shall s. thee

12. 17. go s. these things to James

16. 17. who s. us way of salvation

26. 23. should s. light to the people

*Rom. 2. 13. s. work of law written*

9. 17. that I might s. my power

22. if God, willing to s. his wrath

1 *Cor. 11. 26. ye do s. the L.'s death*

2 *Cor. 8. 24. s. proof of your love*

1 *The. 1. 9. for they themselves s.*

1 *Tim. 6. 15. in his times he shall s.*

2 *Tim. 2. 15. s. thyself approved to G.*

*Heb. 6. 11. th. every one s. diligence*

*Jam. 2. 18. s. me thy faith without*

3. 13. s. works out of good convers.

1 *Pe. 2. 9. s. forth praises of him*

1 *John 1. 9. s. unto you eternal life*

*Rev. 1. 1. angel to s. servants, 22. 6.*

I will SHEW.

*Gen. 12. 1. a land that I will s. thee*

*Exod. 33. 19. I will s. mercy on*  
whom I will s. mercy

*Judg. 4. 22. I w. s. thee the man*

1 *Sam. 16. 3. I w. s. what th. shalt do*

20. 13. do evil, then I w. s. it thee

1 *Kin. 18. 15. I w. surely s. myself*

2 *Kin. 7. 12. I w. s. you what Syrians*

*Job 15. 17. I w. s. thee that which*

*Ps. 50. 23. I w. s. servant of G. 91. 16.*

*Jer. 18. 17. I will s. them the back*

33. 3. I will s. thee mighty things

42. 12. I will s. mercies unto you

*Dan. 11. 2. I w. s. thee the truth*

*Joel 2. 30. I will s. wonders in hea-*  
ven, *Acts 2. 19.*

*Mic. 7. 15. I w. s. marvellous things*

*Zeck. 1. 9. I w. s. thee what these be*

*Luke 6. 47. I w. s. whom he is like*

*Acts 9. 16. I w. s. how great things*

*Jam. 2. 18. I will s. thee my faith*

*Rev. 4. 1. I w. s. thee things which*  
See KININGS.

SHEWED, or SHOWED.

*Num. 13. 26. s. them fruit of land*

*Deut. 34. 12. Moses s. in sight of Isr.*

*Judg. 1. 25. he s. them the entrance*

13. 10. the woman s. her husband

16. 18. for he hath s. me his heart

*Ruth 2. 11. s. me all thou hast done*

1 *Sam. 11. 9. s. it to the men of Jab.*

24. 18. Saul said, th. hast s. this day

2 *Sam. 11. 22. messenger s. David all*

1 *Kin. 1. 27. not s. it to thy servant*

16. 27. his might that he s. 22. 45.

2 *Kings 6. 6. he s. him the place*

20. 15. there is nothing I have not

s. them, *Isa. 39. 4.*

*Esth. 1. 4. s. riches of his kingdom*

3. 6. s. him the people of Mordecai

*Job 6. 14. to afflicted pity sho. he s.*

*Ps. 71. 18. until I ha. s. thy strength*

*Pron. 26. 26. wickedness shall be s.*

*Eccle. 2. 19. I have s. myself wise*

*Isa. 40. 14. s. him way of understand.*

*Mat. 28. 11. and s. to chief priests*

*Luke 4. 5. devil s. him all kingdoms*

7. 18. the disciples of John s. him

14. 21. servant came and s. his lord

*John 10. 32. good works have I s. you*

21. 1. Jesus s. himself again to dis-

ciples, 14. *Acts 1. 3.*

## SHI

*Acts* 7. 26. Moses s. himself to them  
52. which s. before of the coming  
20. 20. s. and taught you publicly  
23. 22. tell no man th. hast s. these  
26. 20. Paul s. to them of Damascus  
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. for his sake that s. it  
*Heb.* 6. 10. love which ye have s.  
God, or Lord SHEWED, expressly,  
or implicitly.  
*Gen.* 19. 19. thy mercy s. to me  
32. 10. not worthy of the mercies s.  
39. 21. the Lord s. Joseph mercy  
41. 25. G. s. Phar. what he is about  
39. forasmuch as G. hath s. thee  
48. 11. G. hath s. me also thy seed  
*Lec.* 24. 12. mind of L. might be s.  
*Nun.* 14. 11. all signs I have s. among  
them, *Deut.* 6. 22.  
*Deut.* 4. 36. and upon earth he s. thee  
5. 24. the L. our G. us his glory  
34. 1. L. s. him the land of Gilead  
*Judg.* 13. 23. nor would he have s.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. L. hath s. me, he sh. di  
13. the L. s. me thou shalt be king  
*Ezra* 9. 8. grace s. from L. our G.  
*Psal.* 60. 3. thou hast s. thy people  
71. 20. thou hast s. me great troubles  
111. 6. he s. the power of his works  
118. 27. G. the L. who s. us light  
*Isa.* 26. 10. let favour be s. to wicked  
43. 12. s. when there no strange G.  
49. 3. 1 s. them, I did them suddenly  
5. before it came to pass I s. thee  
*Jer.* 38. 21. word the L. hath s. me  
*Ezek.* 11. 25. things the L. hath s. me  
*Amos* 7. 1. the L. s. me, 4. 7. 1 s. I  
Mic. 6. 8. he hath s. thee, O man  
*Luke* 1. 58. heard L. had s. mercy  
*Acts* 3. 18. things which God had s.  
10. 40. G. raised him and s. him  
*Rom.* 1. 19. for G. hath s. it to them  
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. our L. Jesus hath s. me  
SHEWEDST, EST.  
*Neh.* 9. 10. and s. signs upon Phar.  
*Jer.* 11. 18. thou s. me their doings  
32. 18. thou s. loving-kindness to  
*John* 2. 18. what sign s. thou? 6. 30.  
SHEWETH.  
*Gen.* 41. 28. G. is about to do, he s.  
*Nun.* 23. 3. whatso, he s. me, I will  
*Job* 36. 9. he s. them their work and  
*Psal.* 19. 2. night unto night s. know.  
112. 5. good man s. favour, length  
147. 19. he s. his word unto Jacob  
*Prov.* 12. 17. speaks truth, s. right  
*Isa.* 41. 26. none that s. your words  
*Mat.* 4. 8. and s. him all kingdoms  
*John* 5. 20. Father s. Son all things  
SHEWING.  
*Exod.* 20. 6. and s. mercy unto thous.  
ands, *Deut.* 5. 10.  
*Dan.* 5. 12. s. of hard sentences in D.  
*Luke* 8. 1. s. glad tidings of kingdom  
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. as G. s. himself that he  
Tit. 2. 7. in all things s. a pattern  
SHEWING.  
*Luke* 1. 80. in deserts till his s. to Is.  
SHEILD.  
*Gen.* 15. 1. I am thy s. and reward  
*Deut.* 33. 29. the Lord, the s. of help  
*Judg.* 5. 8. s. or spear among 40,000  
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing s. a. 41.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. there the s. of mighty  
s. of Saul as tho' not anointed  
22. 3. he is my s. 1 *Chr.* 3. 138. 7.  
*Isa.* 2. 19. 114. 1. 144. 2  
36. given me the s. of salvation.  
*Psal.* 18. 35.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 17. 3 pound of gold to 1 s.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. shall not come with s.  
*Isa.* 37. 33.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites could handle s.  
24. of Judah that bare s. and spear  
34. Naphtali wi. s. and spear, 37,000

## SHI

2 *Chr.* 25. 5. men that could handle s.  
*Job* 39. 23. spear and s. rattleth aga  
*Psal.* 5. 12. wilt compass him as wi. s.  
33. 20. Lord is our s. 50. 11. 184. 9  
35. 2. take hold of the s. and buckler  
75. 3. brake arrows of bow, the s.  
44. 11. Lord God is sun and s. will  
91. 4. his truth shall be thy s. and  
115. 9. he is their help and s. 10. 11  
*Prov.* 30. 5. s. to them that trust him  
*Isa.* 21. 5. arise, ye princes, anoint s.  
22. 6. quiver, Kir uncovered the s.  
*Jer.* 46. 3. order buckler and s. draw  
9. come forth, that handle the s.  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. aga. thee buckler and s.  
27. 10. they hanged s. and helmet, 11.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. s. of might is made: red  
*Eph.* 6. 16. above all taking s. of faith  
SHIELDS.  
2 *Sam.* 8. 7. David took s. of gold.  
1 *Chron.* 18. 7.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 17. Solomon made 300 s.  
of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16.  
14. 26. Shishak took away all s. of  
gold Solo. made, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.  
27. Reh. made in their stead bra-  
sen s. 2 *Chron.* 12. 10.  
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. gave David s. 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in city out s. and spears  
14. 8. of Benja. that bare s. 17. 17.  
26. 14. Uzziah prep. s. and spears  
32. 5. Hezek. made darts and s. 27.  
*Neh.* 4. 16. half held spears and s.  
*Psal.* 47. 9. s. of earth belong to God  
*Jer.* 31. 11. bright arrows, gather s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. with bucklers and s. 5.  
39. 9. shall burn s. and weapons  
SHIGGAION.  
See PSALM VII.  
SHILOH.  
*Gen.* 49. 10. nor sceptre depart till s.  
SHINE.  
*Nun.* 6. 25. L. made his face s. upon  
*Job* 3. 4. neither let light s. on it  
10. 3. thou shouldest s. on counsel  
11. 17. thou shalt s. forth, thou shalt  
18. 5. spark of his fire shall not s.  
22. 28. light shall s. upon thy ways  
35. 52. he commandeth it not to s.  
37. 15. caused light of his cloud to s.  
41. 32. maketh path to s. after him  
*Psal.* 31. 16. make thy face s. upon  
67. 1. cause his face to s. upon us,  
80. 3, 7, 19.  
80. 1. dwellest between cherubim s.  
104. 15. oil to make his face to s.  
119. 135. make thy face s. upon ser.  
*Ecc.* 8. 1. man's wis. maketh face s.  
*Isa.* 13. 10. moon not cause light to s.  
61. 1. arise, s. for thy light is come  
*Jer.* 5. 28. are waxen fat, they s.  
*Dan.* 9. 17. cause thy face to s. upon  
12. 3. that be wise, shall s. as stars  
*Mat.* 5. 16. let your light s. bef. men  
13. 43. the righteous s. forth as sun  
17. 2. his face did s. as sun, and his  
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest light of C. should s.  
6. G. commanded light to s. out of  
*Phil.* 2. 15. among whom ye s. as  
*Rev.* 18. 23. a candle shall s. no more  
21. 23. no need of sun or moon to s.  
SHINED.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. the L. s. forth from Par.  
*Job* 29. 3. his candle s. upon my head  
*Psal.* 50. 2. perfect of beauty God s.  
*Isa.* 2. 2. upon them hath light s.  
*Ezek.* 43. 2. the earth s. with glory  
*Acts* 9. 3. suddenly there s. about  
12. 7. and a light s. in the prison  
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. God hath s. in our hearts  
SHINETH.  
*Job* 25. 5. to the moon, and it s. not  
*Psal.* 139. 12. the night s. as the day  
*Prov.* 4. 18. shining as light that s.

## SHO

*Mat.* 24. 27. lightning s. to the west  
*John* 1. 5. the light s. in darkness  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a light that s. in a dark  
1 *John* 2. 8. the true light now s.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. countenance as the sun s.  
SHINING.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. grass springing by s.  
*Prov.* 4. 18. the just is as the s. light  
*John* 2. 10. stars sh. withdraw s. 3. 15.  
*Mark* 9. 3. his raiment became s.  
*Luke* 11. 36. the s. of a candle giveth  
*John* 5. 35. a burning and s. light  
*Act* 26. 13. above brightness of sun s.  
SHIP.  
*Prov.* 30. 19. the way of s. in the sea  
*Isa.* 33. 21. no gallant s. shall pass  
*Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah found a s. going to  
*Mat.* 4. 21. in a s. with Zebedee  
8. 24. the s. was covered w. waves  
14. 24. the s. was tossed, *Mark* 4. 37.  
*Mark* 1. 19. in the s. mending nets  
4. 38. in the hinder part of s. asleep  
8. 14. had in the s. but one loaf  
*John* 6. 21. immediately the s. was  
21. 6. cast net on right side of the s.  
*Acts* 20. 38. accompanied him to s.  
21. 2. a s. sailing over unto Phenicia  
27. 2. entering a s. of Adramyttium  
SHIPS.  
*Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulun an haven for s.  
*Nun.* 24. 24. s. shall come from Chit.  
*Deut.* 28. 68. L. shall bring thee w. s.  
*Judg.* 5. 17. did Dan remain in s. 2  
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. Solo. made a navy of s.  
22. 48. Jehoshaphat made s. of Tar-  
shish, s. were broken, 2 *Chr.* 20. 37.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. Huram sent by serv. s.  
9. 21. king's s. went to Tarshish  
*Job* 9. 26. they passed as the swift s.  
*Psal.* 48. 7. breakest s. of Tarshish  
104. 26. go s. there is that leviathan  
107. 23. that go down to sea in s.  
*Prov.* 31. 14. she is like merchant s.  
*Isa.* 2. 16. day of L. on s. of Tarshish  
21. 1. howl, ye s. of Tarshish, 14.  
43. 14. Chal. whose cry is in the s.  
60. 9. the s. of Tarshish first  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. all s. of sea with marin,  
25. s. of Tarshish did sing of thee  
30. 9. the messengers go forth in s.  
*Dan.* 11. 30. for s. of Chittim shall  
40. king shall come with many s.  
*Luke* 5. 7. filled s. th. began to sink  
*Jam.* 3. 4. the s. though they be great  
*Rev.* 8. 9. third part of s. destroyed  
18. 17. company in s. stood afar off  
SHIP-boards.  
*Ezek.* 27. 5. made thy s.-h. of fir-trees  
SHIP-MASTER.  
*Jonah* 1. 6. s. said, what mean, thou?  
*Rev.* 18. 17. and s. and sailors cried  
SHIP-MEN.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 27. Hiram sent s. that had  
*Acts* 27. 30. the s. were about to flee  
SHIPPING.  
*John* 6. 24. they took s. and came to  
SHIPWRECK.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. concerned, thrice suffered s.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. concerning thill made s.  
SHITTAH-tree.  
*Isa.* 41. 19. I will plant the s.-tree  
SHITTIM-wood.  
*Exod.* 25. 10. make ark of s.-w. 37. 1.  
*Deut.* 10. 3. [4, 15, 28.] 138. 6.  
13. staves s.-w. 38. 127. 6. 137.  
23. make a table of s.-wood, 37. 10.  
26. 15. for tabernacle of s.-w. 36. 20.  
32. pillars of s.-wood, 37. 136. 36.  
35. 24. with whom was found s.-w.  
SHIVERS.  
*Rev.* 2. 27. vess. of potter brok. to s.  
SHOCK, S.  
*Judg.* 15. 5. Samson burnt the s. and  
*Job* 5. 26. like as s. of corn cometh

## SHO

## SHOD.

2 Chr. 20. 15. took captives s. them  
Ezek. 16. 10. I s. thee with badgers'  
Mark 6. 9. be s. with sandals, put  
Eph. 6. 15. s. with prepar. of gospel  
SHOE.

Deut. 25. 9. brother's wife loose s. 10.  
29. 5. thy s. is not waxen old upon  
Job 5. 15. put s. from off thy foot  
Ruth 4. 7. man plucked off his s. and  
Ps. 60. 8. over Edom cast s. 108. 9.  
Isa. 20. 2. put off thy s. from thy foot  
SHOE-latchet.

Gen. 14. 23. take from thread to s.-l.  
John 1. 27. s.-l. not worthy to loose  
SHORS.

Erod. 3. 5. put off thy s. Acts 7. 33.  
12. 11. eat it, with s. on your feet  
Deut. 33. 25. s. sh. be iron and brass  
Job 9. 5. old s. and clouted, 13.  
1 Kin. 2. 5. put blood in s. on feet  
Cant. 7. 1. how beautiful feet wi. s.  
Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet of s. be broken  
Ezek. 24. 17. put on s. on feet, 23.  
Amos 2. 6. they sold the poor for s.  
8. 6. may buy needy for pair of s.  
Mat. 3. 11. s. am not worthy to bear  
10. 10. carry neither s. Luke 10. 4.  
Mark 1. 7. latchet of whose s. Luke  
13. 16. Acts 13. 25.

Luke 15. 22. ring on hand, s. on feet  
22. 35. I sent you without purse, s.  
SHONE.

Erod. 24. 39. wist not that face s.  
30. skin of his face s. afraid, 35.  
2 Kin. 3. 22. rose early, the sun s.  
Luke 2. 9. glory of the L. s. round  
Acts 22. 6. s. fr. heaven great light  
Rev. 8. 12. day s. not for third part  
SHOOK.

2 Sam. 6. 6. hold, for oxen s. ark  
22. 8. and the earth s. Psalm 18. 7.  
68. 8. 17. 18.

Neh. 5. 13. I s. my lap, so G. shake  
Isa. 28. 11. stretched, s. kingdoms  
Acts 13. 51. s. off dust of their feet  
28. 5. he s. off beast into the fire  
Heb. 12. 26. whose voice s. the earth  
SHOOT, ETH.

Erod. 26. 33. made middle bar to s.  
1 Sam. 20. 20. I will s. three arrows  
2 Sam. 11. 20. knew ye not would s.?  
2 Kin. 13. 17. Elisha said, s. he shot  
19. 32. but he shall not s. an arrow  
there, Isa. 37. 33.  
1 Chr. 5. 18. men able to s. wi. bow  
2 Chr. 26. 15. engines to s. arrows  
Job 8. 16. branch s. in his garden  
Psalm 11. 2. may privity s. at upright  
22. 7. they s. out lip, shake head  
58. 7. he bendeth bow to s. arrows  
64. 3. to s. arrows, bitter words  
7. G. shall s. at them with arrow  
144. 6. s. out arrows, destroy them  
Isa. 27. 8. in meas. when it s. forth  
Jer. 50. 14. ye th. bend bow, s. at her  
Ezek. 31. 14. nor s. among boughs  
36. 8. ye shall s. your branches  
Mark 4. 32. mustard seed s. out  
Luke 21. 30. when they s. forth, ye  
SHOOTERS.

2 Sam. 11. 24. s. shot on thy servant  
SHOOTING.

1 Chr. 12. 2. right hand and left in s.  
Amos 7. 1. s. up of the latter growth  
SHORE.

Mat. 13. 2. multitude stood on the s.  
49. wh. when full, they drew to s.  
John 21. 4. morning, Jes. stood on s.  
Acts 21. 5. knelt on s. and prayed  
27. 39. discovered a creek with a s.  
See SEA.

## SHORN.

Cant. 4. 2. like sheep that are even s.

## SHO

Acts 19. 18. having s. head in Ceneh.  
1 Cor. 11. 6. wom. if not covered, be s.  
SHORT.

Num. 11. 23. is L.'s hand waxen s.?  
Job 17. 12. light s. because of dark.  
20. 5. triumphing of wicked is s.  
Psalm 89. 47. rememb. how s. time is  
Rom. 3. 23. sinned, come s. of glory  
9. 28. a s. work L. make on earth  
1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren, the time is s.  
1 The. 2. 17. taken fr. you a s. time  
Rev. 12. 12. knoweth he hath s. time  
17. 10. ye must continue a s. space  
See COME, CUT.

## SHORTENED.

Ps. 80. 45. days of youth ha. thou s.  
102. 23. weakened strength, s. days  
Prov. 10. 27. years of wicked. sh. be s.  
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand s. at all that it  
59. 1. behold, Lord's hand is not s.  
Mat. 24. 22. except th. days should  
be s. Mark 13. 20.

## SHORTER.

Isa. 28. 20. s. than a man stretch  
SHORTLY.

Ezek. 7. 8. now I s. pour out fury  
1 Cor. 4. 19. I will come to you s.  
Phil. 2. 19. trust to send Timothy s.  
24. 1. I trust I myself shall come s.  
Heb. 13. 23. if he come s. I see you  
3 John 14. 1. I trust I shall s. see thee  
Rev. 1. 1. must s. come to pass, 22. 6.

## SHOT.

Gen. 49. 23. the archers s. at him  
Erod. 19. 13. be stoned, or s. thro'  
Num. 21. 30. we have s. at them  
2 Sam. 11. 24. shooters s. from wall  
2 Kin. 13. 17. Elisha said, shoot, he s.  
2 Chr. 35. 23. archers s. at Josiah  
Psalm 18. 14. s. out lightnings and  
Jer. 9. 8. tongue is an arrow s. out  
Ezek. 17. 6. became a vine, s. forth  
31. 10. s. up his top among boughs  
SHOT, Substantive.

Gen. 21. 16. Hagar sat down bow s.  
SHOVEL.

Isa. 30. 24. been winnowed with s.  
SHOVELS.

Erod. 27. 3. shalt make pans and s.  
38. 3. he made the pots and the s.  
Num. 4. 14. put on purple cloth s.  
1 Kin. 7. 40. Hiram made lavers, s.  
45. 2 Chron. 4. 11, 16.  
2 Kin. 25. 14. s. he took, Jer. 52. 18.

## SHOULDER.

Gen. 21. 14. putting bread on H.'s s.  
24. 15. Reb. with pitcher on s. 45.  
49. 15. Issach. bowed his s. to bear  
Erod. 28. 7. ephod have two s. pieces  
29. 27. sanctify s. of heave-offering  
39. 4. made s. pieces to couple it  
Num. 6. 19. s. of the ram, Deut. 18. 3.  
Job 4. 5. take ev. man a stone on s.  
Judg. 9. 48. Abim. laid bow on his s.  
1 Sam. 9. 24. cook took up the s.  
Neh. 9. 29. withdrew s. harden neck  
Job 31. 36. I would take it on my s.  
Psalm 81. 6. I removed s. fr. burden  
Isa. 9. 4. hast broken staff of his s.  
6. government shall be on his s.  
10. 27. burden taken from off thy s.  
22. 22. key of David will I lay on s.  
46. 7. they bear him upon the s.  
Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it on my s.  
12. prince shall bear upon his s.  
24. 4. gather pieces, thigh and s.  
29. 7. break and rent their s. 18.  
34. 21. ye thrust with side and s.  
Zech. 7. 11. refused, pulled away s.  
Luke 15. 5. lays it on s. rejoicing  
SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31. 22. let arm fall from my s.  
Heave-SHOULDER.

Lev. 7. 34. h.-s. taken, Num. 6. 20.

## SHO

Lev. 10. 14. heave s. shall ye eat, 15.  
Right SHOULDER.

Erod. 20. 22. take of ram right s.  
Lev. 7. 32. r. s. give unto the priest  
8. 25. Moses took fat and right s.  
9. 21. the right s. waved is thine,  
SHOULDERS. [Nu. 18. 18.]

Gen. 9. 23. laid garment- upon s.  
Erod. 12. 34. troughs bound upon s.  
Num. 7. 9. sons of Kohath bear on s.  
Deut. 33. 12. shall dwell between s.  
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took bar upon s.  
1 Sam. 9. 2. from s. upward, 10. 23.  
17. 6. had a target between his s.  
2 Chr. 35. 3. not be a burden upon s.  
Isa. 11. 14. shall fly on s. of Philist.  
14. 25. burden depart from their s.  
30. 6. carry riches upon s. of asses  
39. 22. daugh. be carried on their s.  
Ezek. 12. 6. sight, bear it on thy s.  
Mat. 23. 4. bind burdens on men's s.  
SHOUT, Substantive.

Num. 23. 21. s. of king among them  
Josh. 6. 5. shouted with great s. 20.  
1 Sam. 4. 6. what meaneth great s.?  
2 Chr. 13. 15. men of Jud. gave a s.  
Ezra 3. 13. could not discern the s.  
Psalm 47. 5. G. is gone up with a s.  
Jer. 25. 30. the Lord shall give a s.  
51. 14. sh. lift a s. against Babylon  
Acts 12. 22. people gave a s. saying  
1 The. 4. 16. L. descend with a s.

## SHOUT, ETH.

Erod. 32. 18. not voice of them th. s.  
Josh. 6. 5. hear trumpet, people s.  
10. not s. till bid s. then sh. ye s.  
Psalm 47. 1. s. to God with triumph  
78. 65. like a mighty man that s.  
Isa. 12. 6. s. thou inhabitant of Zion  
42. 11. let them s. from mountain  
44. 23. s. ye lower parts of earth  
Jer. 31. 7. s. among chief of nations  
50. 15. Baby. sinned, s. against her  
Lam. 3. 8. when I s. he shutteth  
Zeph. 3. 14. s. O Israel, be glad  
Zech. 9. 9. s. O daughter of Jerusa.  
SHOUTED.

Erod. 32. 17. as they s. he said, noise  
Lev. 9. 24. fire consumed, they s.  
Josh. 6. 20. peo. s. when priests blew  
Judg. 15. 14. Phil. s. against Samson  
1 Sam. 4. 5. all Is. s. because of ark  
10. 24. people s. said, G. save king  
17. 20. host going, and s. for battle  
2 Chr. 13. 15. Jud. s. G. smote Jero.  
Ezra 3. 11. they praised L. they s.  
12. many of people s. aloud, 13.  
See Joy.

## SHOUTING, S.

2 Sam. 6. 15. and brought up ark  
with s. 1 Chron. 15. 28.  
2 Chr. 15. 14. they sware to L. wi. s.  
Job 39. 25. smelleth battle, and s.  
Prov. 11. 10. when vic. perish, is s.  
Isa. 16. 9. s. summer-fruit fallen, 10.  
Jer. 20. 16. let th. hear s. noon-tide  
48. 33. one shall tread with s. their  
s. shall be no s.  
Ezek. 21. 22. lift up the voice with s.  
Zech. 4. 7. forth head-stone with s.  
Amos 1. 14. a fire devour Rab. wi. s.  
2. 2. Moab shall die with tumult, s.  
SHOWER.

Ezek. 13. 11. be overflowing s. 13.  
34. 26. cause s. to come in season  
Luke 12. 54. ye say, there cometh s.  
SHOWERS.

Deut. 32. 2. my speech distil as s. on  
Job 24. 8. the poorest are wet with s.  
Psalm 65. 10. makest earth soft wi. s.  
72. 6. king shall come like s. that  
Jer. 3. 3. the s. have been withholden  
14. 22. can the heavens give a s.  
Ezek. 34. 26. his season s. of blessing

## SHU

*Mic.* 5. 7. Jacob sh. be as s. on grass  
*Zech.* 10. 1. Lord shall give them s.  
 SHRANK.  
*Gen.* 32. 32. Israel not eat of sinew s.  
 SHRED.  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 39. came and s. wild gourds  
 SCREECH. OWL.  
*Isa.* 34. 14. s. also shall rest there  
 SHRINES.  
*Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius made silver s.  
 SHROUD.  
*Ezek.* 31. 3. Assyrian a cedar with s.  
 SHRUBS.  
*Gen.* 21. 15. Hagar cast child under s.  
 SHUN. NED.  
*Acts* 20. 27. not s. to declare counsel  
 SHUT. *Actively, Passively.*  
*Gen.* 7. 16. flesh, the Lord s. him in  
*Erod.* 14. 3. wilderness s. them in  
*Nun.* 12. 14. let her be s. out from  
 15. Miriam was s. out from camp  
*Deut.* 15. 7. nor s. hand from poor  
*Josh.* 2. 7. they s. the gate of Jericho  
*Judg.* 9. 51. they s. tower to them  
 1 *Sin.* 23. 7. he is s. in, by entering  
*Psal.* 69. 15. let not the pit s. mouth  
*Isa.* 6. 10. s. their eyes lest they s.  
 22. 22. on shoulder, open and none  
 shall s. he shall s. none open  
 44. 19. he hath s. their eyes, they  
 45. 1. and gates shall not be s.  
 52. 15. kings shall s. their mouths  
 60. 11. thy gates shall not be s. day  
 66. 9. shall s. womb, saith God?  
*Ezek.* 3. 24. go s. thys. within house  
 44. 2. God hath entered, it sh. be s.  
 46. 1. the gate shall be s. six days  
 12. going forth, one shall s. gate  
*Dan.* 6. 22. 6. hath s. lions' mouths  
*Acts* 5. 23. the prison found we s.  
*Rev.* 21. 23. gates sh. not be s. by day  
 See *Open.*  
 \*SHUT up.  
*Lev.* 13. 11. priest shall not s. him up  
 14. 38. the priest shall s. up house  
*Deut.* 11. 17. and he s. up heaven  
 32. 36. the Lord had s. them up  
 36. seeth there is none s. up nor left  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. L. s. up Hannah's womb  
 6. the Lord had s. up her womb  
 6. 10. and s. up their calves at home  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. when heaven is s. up.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 26. [7. 13.  
 14. 10. from Jeroboam him that is  
 s. up. 21. 21. 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 26. there was not any s. up  
 17. 4. the king of Assyria s. him up  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. Ahaz s. up doors, 29. 7.  
*Neh.* 6. 10. house of Shema, was s. up  
*Job* 5. 10. because it s. not up my  
 11. 10. and s. up, who can hinder?  
 38. 8. or who hath s. up the sea?  
*Psal.* 31. 8. hast not s. me up into  
 77. 9. hath he s. up tender mercies?  
 84. 8. I am s. up, and I cannot come  
*Isa.* 24. 10. every house is s. up, no  
 22. they shall be s. up in prison  
*Jer.* 13. 19. cities of south sh. be s. up  
 32. 2. prophet was s. up by Zedek.  
 33. 1. while he was s. up. 35. 15.  
 36. 5. I am s. up, I cannot go to the  
*Dan.* 8. 26. s. thou up the vision  
 12. 4. O Daniel, s. up the words  
*Mat.* 23. 12. ye s. up kindg. of heav.  
*Luke* 3. 20. he s. up John in prison  
 4. 25. heaven was s. up three years  
*Acts* 26. 10. many did I s. up in pris.  
*Gul.* 3. 23. s. up to faith that should  
*Rev.* 20. 3. s. up the devil, set a seal  
 SHUTTETH.  
*Job* 12. 14. he s. up a man, there can  
*Prov.* 17. 28. that s. his lips is a man  
*Isa.* 33. 15. and s. eyes from seeing

## SIC

*Lam.* 3. 8. when I cry he s. out pray.  
 1 *John* 3. 17. s. up bowels of compas.  
*Rev.* 3. 7. no man s. a no man up.  
 SHUTTING.  
*Josh.* 2. 5. about time of s. the gate  
 SHUTTLE.  
*Job* 7. 6. swifter than a weaver's s.  
 SICK.  
*Gen.* 48. 1. behold thy father is s.  
*Lev.* 15. 33. that is s. of her flowers  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 14. sent, she said, he is s.  
 30. 13. be three days ago I fell s.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 15. L. struck child, was s.  
 13. 2. Amnon was vexed, he fell s.  
 5. Jonadab said make thyself s.  
 6. Amnon lay down made himself s.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 1. the son of Jerobo. fell s.  
 5. cometh to ask for son, he is s.  
 17. 17. the son of the woman fell s.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell down, was s.  
 3. 7. Benhadad king of Syria was s.  
 29. Joram son of Ahab, because  
 he was s. 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.  
 13. 14. Elisha was fallen s. he died  
 20. 1. was Hezekiah s. unto death,  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.  
*Psal.* 35. 13. when they were s. my  
*Prov.* 13. 12. hope deferred maketh s.  
 23. 35. stricken me, and I was not s.  
*Cont.* 5. 8. tell him I am s. of love  
*Isa.* 1. 5. whole head s. heart faint  
 33. 24. inhabitant not say, I am s.  
 33. 9. Hezekiah had been s. and  
*Jer.* 14. 18. that are s. with famine  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. nor healed that was s.  
 16. strengthen that which was s.  
*Hos.* 7. 5. princes made him s. with  
*Mic.* 6. 13. I make thee s. in smiting  
*Mal.* 1. 8. offer the s. is it not evil?  
*Mat.* 4. 24. brought to him s. people  
 9. 16. healed all that were s. 14. 13.  
 9. 12. need not physician but they  
 that are s. *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 31.  
 10. 8. heal the s. cleanse the lepers,  
*Luke* 9. 2. [10. 9.  
 25. 36. I was s. and ye visited me  
*Mar.* 6. 5. laid hands on a few s. folk  
 56. laid s. in the streets, *Acts* 5. 15.  
 16. 18. lay hands on the s. and they  
*Luke* 7. 2. centurion's servant was s.  
 10. servant whole that had been s.  
*John* 4. 46. a nobleman's son was s.  
 11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany was s. 2.  
 3. Lord, he whom thou lovest is s.  
*Acts* 9. 37. Dorcas was s. and dird  
 19. 12. brought the s. handkerchiefs  
 28. 8. the father of Publius lay s.  
*Phil.* 2. 26. ye heard he had been s.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Tro. I left at Miletum s.  
*Jan.* 5. 14. any s. let him call elders  
 See *PALSY.*  
 SICKLY.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. for this cause many s.  
 SICKNESS.  
*Erod.* 23. 25. I will take s. away  
*Lev.* 20. 18. if lie with woman hav. s.  
*Deut.* 7. 15. L. will take from thee s.  
 28. 61. every s. not written in law  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. whatsoever s. there be  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.  
 17. 17. his s. was so sore, there was  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Elisha was sick of s.  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. thou shalt have great s.  
 19. bowels fell out by reason of s.  
*Psal.* 41. 3. th. wilt make his bed in s.  
*Ecd.* 5. 17. sorrow and wrath with s.  
*Isa.* 38. 9. Hezek. recovered of his s.  
 12. wi. pining s. from day to night  
*Hos.* 5. 13. when Ephraim saw his s.  
*Mat.* 4. 23. Jes. went healing all s.  
 9. 35. Je-sus went about healing s.  
 10. 1. power to heal s. *Mark* 3. 15.  
*John* 11. 4. this s. is not unto death

## SID

## SICKNESSES.

*Deut.* 28. 50. sore s. of long contin.  
 29. 22. when they see the s. 1. laid  
*Mat.* 8. 17. saying, himself bare our s.  
 SICKLE.  
*Deut.* 16. 9. beginn. to put s. to corn  
 23. 25. not move s. unto neighbour.  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off that handleth s.  
*Joel* 3. 13. put ye in s. harvest is ripe  
*Mark* 4. 29. immedi. he putteth in s.  
*Rev.* 14. 14. and in his hand sharp s.  
 15. thrust in thy s. 16, 19, 19.  
 SIDE.  
*Gen.* 6. 16. door of the ark in the s.  
*Ezo.* 12. 7. strike blood on s. posts, 22.  
 17. 12. stayed Moses' hands, one on  
 one s. the other on other s.  
 32. 26. who is on the Lord's s. let  
 27. put every man his sword by s.  
*Lev.* 1. 15. blood wrung at s. of altar  
*Nun.* 22. 24. wall on this and that s.  
 32. 19. not inherit yonder s. Jordaa  
*Deut.* 4. 32. ask from one s. heaven  
 31. 26. put book of law in s. of ark  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. fell by the s. of gate  
 20. 25. and Abner sat by Saul's s.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. thrust sword into his s.  
 13. 34. king's sons came by hill s.  
 16. 13. Shimei went on the hill's s.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. who is on my s. who?  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. David, and on thy s.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. Judah and Benja. on s.  
*Job* 18. 12. destruction ready at his s.  
*Psal.* 91. 7. thousand shall fall at s.  
 118. 6. the Lord is on my s. I will  
 124. 1. if it had not been L. on s. 2.  
*Isa.* 60. 4. daughters be nursed at s.  
*Ezek.* 4. 8. not turn from one s. to  
 9. days thou shalt lie upon thy s.  
 25. 9. I will open the s. of Moab  
 34. 21. thrust with s. and shoulder  
*Dan.* 7. 5. it raised up itself on one s.  
 11. 17. she shall not stand on his s.  
*John* 19. 34. with a spear pierced s.  
 20. 20. he showed his hands and s.  
 25. except I thrust hand into s.  
 27. hand, and thrust it into my s.  
*Acts* 16. 13. on s. went by river s.  
*Rev.* 22. 2. on either s. of river was  
 See *CHAMBERS.*  
 EERY SIDE.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought on e. s.  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. L. ha. given rest on e. s.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. he not given rest on e. s.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. he hath given rest on e. s.  
*Pa.* 12. 8. the wicked walk on e. s.  
 31. 13. fear was on e. while they  
*Jer.* 6. 25. fear on e. s. 20. 10. [49. 23.  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. may come to thee on e. s.  
 19. 8. nations set aga. him on e. s.  
 23. 22. I bring them ag. thee on e. s.  
 37. 21. I will gather them on e. s.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. are troubled on e. s. 7. 5.  
 Farther SIDE.  
*Mark* 10. 1. Jesus cam. by f. s. Jord.  
 See *LEFT.*  
 On this SIDE.  
*Josh.* 8. 33. 15. and judges stood o. t. s.  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul went on this s.  
*Ezra* 4. 16. have no portion on this s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 23. had two wings, on t. s.  
 40. 39. were two tables on t. s.  
*Dan.* 12. 5. there stood two, one o. t. s.  
 On other SIDE.  
*Josh.* 24. 2. your fathers dwelt o. o. s.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 40. I and Jonath. o. o. s.  
*Obad.* 11. day thou stoolest o. o. s.  
*John* 6. 25. found him o. o. s. of sea  
 Right SIDE.  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. lie again on thy right s.  
 47. 1. from under r. s. of house, 2.  
 See *SEA, SOUTH, WAY, WEST.*  
 SIDES.  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. David in s. of cave

## SIC

1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Sol. had peace on a s.  
*Psal.* 48. 2. Zion on s. of the north  
*Isa.* 14. 13. I will sit on s. of north  
 15. brought down to s. of the pit  
*Jer.* 6. 22. nation raised fr. s. of earth  
 49. 32. bring calamity from all s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 17. went on four s. 10. 11.  
 48. 1. these are his s. east and west  
*Amos* 6. 10. say to him by s. of house  
*Jonah* 1. 5. J. gone down to s. of ship  
 SIGHT.  
*Deut.* 20. 19. cut to employ them in s.  
 28. 53. shalt eat thy children in s.  
*2 Chron.* 32. 10. that ye abide in s. ?  
*Isa.* 29. 3. I will lay s. against thee  
*Jer.* 19. 9. eat flesh of friend in s.  
*Ezek.* 4. 2. lay s. against it, a fort. 3.  
*Mic.* 5. 1. he hath laid s. against us  
*Nah.* 3. 14. draw thee waters for s.  
*Zeck.* 12. 2. cup of trembling in s.  
 STEVE.  
*Isa.* 30. 28. siftnations with the s.  
*Amos* 9. 9. like as corn sifted in a s.  
 SIFT.  
*Isa.* 30. 28. s. nation with the sieve  
*Amos* 9. 9. I will s. Israel as corn is  
*Luke* 22. 31. Satan desired to s. you  
 SIGH.  
*Isa.* 24. 7. all merry-hearted do s.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. priests s. || 11. her peop. s.  
*Ezek.* 9. 4. forehead of men that s.  
 21. 6. s. with breaking of thy loins  
 SIGHED, EST, ETH.  
*Ezod.* 2. 23. Is. s. by reason of bond.  
*Lam.* 1. 8. she s. turneth backwards  
*Ezek.* 21. 7. say, whereof s. thou ?  
*Mark* 7. 34. looking to heaven, he s.  
 8. 12. s. deeply in his spirit, saith  
 SIGHING.  
*Job* 3. 24. my s. cometh before I eat  
*Psal.* 12. 5. s. of needy will I arise  
 31. 10. life spent w. grief, years s.  
 79. 11. let s. of the prisoner come  
*Isa.* 21. 2. s. thereof I made to cease  
 35. 10. sorrow and s. sh. flee away  
*Jer.* 45. 3. I fainted in my s. no rest  
 SIGHS.  
*Lam.* 1. 22. my s. many, heart faint  
 SIGHT.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. every tree pleasant to s.  
*Ezod.* 3. 3. turn and see this great s.  
 24. 17. s. of glory of Lord like fire  
*Lev.* 13. 4. in s. not deeper than skin  
 14. 37. if plague in s. lower th. wall  
*Nam.* 13. 33. in their s. as grasshopp.  
 27. 19. give him charge in their s.  
*Deut.* 28. 31. mad for s. of eyes, 67.  
*Josh.* 23. 5. G. drive them out of s.  
 24. 17. wh. did great signs in our s.  
*Job* 18. 3. why reputed vile in yo. s. ?  
 21. 8. seed is established in their s.  
 34. 26. striketh them in s. of others  
 41. 9. not cast down at s. of him ?  
*Psal.* 79. 10. amo, heathen in our s.  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. better s. of eyes th. wan.  
*Isa.* 5. 21. prudent in their own s.  
 11. 3. not judge after s. of his eyes  
*Jer.* 51. 24. evil in Zion in your s.  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. remove by day in th. s.  
 20. 9. in whose s. I made known  
 11. in whose s. I brought out, 22.  
 43. 11. show forms, write in their s.  
*Dan.* 4. 11. s. thereof to end of, 20.  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the blind receive their  
 s. 20. 34. *Luke* 7. 21.  
*Luke* 4. 18. preach s. to the blind  
 23. 48. came to s. smote th. breasts  
 24. 31. he vanished out of their s.  
*John* 9. 11. washed and I received s.  
*Acts* 1. 9. received him out of s.  
 7. 31. Moses saw, he wondered at s.  
 9. 9. was 3 days without s. nor eat  
 18. he received s. forthwith, arose  
*2 Cor.* 5. 7. we walk by faith, not s. |

## SIC

SIGHT of God.  
*Prover.* 2. 4. understanding in s. of G.  
*Acts* 4. 19. whether right in s. of G.  
 8. 21. heart not right in s. of God  
*2 Cor.* 2. 17. in s. of G. speak we in  
 7. 12. our care for you in s. of God  
*1 Tim.* 2. 3. acceptable in s. of God  
 6. 13. I give thee charge in s. of G.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. in s. of G. of great price  
 His SIGHT.  
*Ezod.* 15. 26. which is right in his s.  
*Deut.* 4. 37. brought thee out in h. s.  
*Judg.* 6. 21. angel depar. out of h. s.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 9. L. to do evil in his s.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 18. removed them out of  
 his s. 20. 23. | 24. 3.  
*1 Chr.* 19. 13. L. do good in his s.  
*Job* 25. 5. stars are not pure in h. s.  
*Psal.* 10. 5. judgments out of his s.  
 72. 14. precious their blood in his s.  
*Ezek.* 2. 26. giveth man good in h. s.  
 8. 4. not hasty to go out of his s.  
*Hos.* 6. 2. and we shall live in his s.  
*Mark* 10. 52. Bartimeus immedi-  
 ately received his s. *Luke* 18. 43.  
*John* 9. 15. how he received h. s. 18.  
*Acts* 9. 12. he might receive his s.  
*Col.* 1. 22. present you holy in his s.  
*Heb.* 13. 21. well pleasing in his s.  
*1 John* 3. 22. things pleasing in his s.  
 In the SIGHT.  
*Gen.* 47. 18. aught left in t. s. of lord  
*Ezod.* 4. 30. did signs in t. s. of peop.  
 11. 3. Moses came in the s. of serv.  
 19. 11. L. great down in the s. of  
*Lev.* 20. 17. cut off in the s. of peop.  
 26. 45. out of Eg. in t. s. of heathen  
*Nam.* 25. 6. woman in the s. of Mos.  
 33. 3. went in the s. of Egyptians  
*Deut.* 31. 7. Mos. said, in the s. of Is.  
*Josh.* 10. 12. said, in the s. of Israel  
*1 Chr.* 28. 8. in t. s. of Israel keep  
 29. 25. magnified Sol. in the s. of Is.  
*2 Chr.* 32. 23. Hez. magnif. in t. s. of  
*Ezra* 9. 9. mercy in the s. of kings  
*Neh.* 1. 11. mercy in the s. of man  
*Ps.* 78. 12. things did he in s. of fath.  
 98. 2. showed in the s. of heathen  
*Prover.* 1. 17. net spread in t. s. of bird  
*Ecdl.* 11. 9. walk in the s. of eyes  
*Jer.* 43. 9. hid stones in t. s. of Jud.  
*Ezek.* 5. 5. judgm. in t. s. of nations  
 16. 41. judgment in the s. of women  
 28. 25. sanct. th. in s. of heath. 35. 27.  
*Acts* 7. 10. wisdom in the s. of Phar.  
*Rom.* 12. 17. honest in the s. of men  
*Rev.* 13. 14. power in the s. of beast  
 See LORE.  
 My SIGHT.  
*Gen.* 23. 4. bury dead out of my s. 8.  
*Ezod.* 33. 12. found grace in my s. 17.  
*1 Sam.* 29. 6. coming good in my s.  
 9. I know thou art good in my s.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in  
 my s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.  
 11. 38. do that wh. is right in my s.  
*2 Kin.* 21. 15. done evil in my s.  
 23. 27. will remove Ju. out of m. s.  
*Isa.* 43. 4. the vast precious in m. s.  
*Jer.* 7. 15. will cast you out of my s.  
 30. child. of Ju. done evil in my s.  
 15. 1. cast them out of my s.  
 18. 10. if it do evil in my s. that it  
 34. 15. and had done right in my s.  
*Ezek.* 10. 2. he went in my s. to fill  
*Amos* 9. 3. hid from my s. in the sea  
*Mark* 10. 51. Lord, that I might re-  
 ceive my s. *Luke* 18. 41.  
 Thy SIGHT.  
*Gen.* 19. 19. hath found grace in t. s.  
 12. 12. let it not be griev. in thy s.  
 33. 10. Jacob said, if I have found  
 grace in t. s. 47. 29. *Ezod.* 33.  
 13. 16. | 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.

## SIC

*1 Sam.* 15. 17. little in thine own s.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. off enemies out of thy s.  
 19. this yet a small thing in thy s.  
 14. 22. I have found grace in thy s.  
*2 Kin.* 1. 13. life precious in t. s. 14  
 20. 3. done good in t. s. *Isa.* 38. 3.  
*Psal.* 5. 5. foolish not stand in thy s.  
 9. 18. let heathen be judged in thy s.  
 51. 4. I sinned, done evil in thy s.  
 76. 7. who may stand in thy s. ?  
 143. 2. in thy s. no man justified  
*Isa.* 26. 17. so have we been in t. s.  
*Jer.* 18. 23. blot out sin from thy s.  
*Jonah* 2. 4. I am cast out of thy s.  
*Mat.* 11. 26. so it seemed good in thy  
 s. *Luke* 10. 21.  
*Luke* 15. 21. sinned ag. heav. in t. s.  
 18. 42. Jesus said, receive thy s.  
*Acts* 9. 17. mightest receive thy s.  
 22. 13. brother Saul, receive thy s.  
 See FAVOUR, FIND.  
 SIGHTS.  
*Luke* 21. 11. fearful s. shall there be  
 SIGH.  
*Ezod.* 4. 8. first s. believe latter s.  
 8. 23. to-morrow shall this s. be  
 31. 13. a s. between me and you, 17.  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. 20.  
*Nam.* 16. 38. they shall be a s. to Is.  
*Deut.* 6. 8. bind for s. on hand, 11. 18.  
 13. 1. arise a prophet, giveth a s.  
 28. 46. be on thee for s. and wonder  
*Josh.* 4. 6. this be s. among you  
*Judg.* 6. 17. show me s. thou talkest  
 20. 38. s. between Israel and lies  
*1 Sam.* 2. 34. this shall be s. to thee,  
 2 *Kings* 19. 20.  
 14. 10. this shall be s. unto us  
*1 Kin.* 13. 3. s. Lord hath spokem  
*2 Kin.* 20. 8. what shall be the s.  
 9. this s. shall they have of the  
 Lord, *Isa.* 37. 30. | 38. 7, 22.  
*2 Chr.* 32. 24. and he gave him a s.  
*Isa.* 7. 11. ask thee a s. of the Lord  
 14. L. himself shall give you a s.  
 19. 20. it shall be for a s. to lord  
 20. 3. Isiah walked bare-f. for a s.  
 55. 13. name, for an everlasting s.  
 66. 19. I will set a s. among them  
*Jer.* 6. 1. set up s. in Beth-hacerem  
 44. 29. this be a s. to you, *Luke* 2. 12.  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. this be s. to house of Is.  
 12. 6. I set thee for a s. to Isr. 11.  
 14. 8. make him a s. and a proverb  
 24. 24. Ezek. is a s. | 27. thou be s.  
 39. 15. thou shalt set up a s. by it  
*Mat.* 12. 38. Master, we would see  
 s. 16. 1. *Mark.* 11. *Luke* 11. 16.  
 39. an evil generation seeketh  
 after a s. no s. be given, but  
 s. of Jonas, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 11. 29, 30.  
 24. 3. what the s. of thy coming ?  
 30. then appear s. of Son of man  
 26. 48. betrayed him gave them s.  
*Mark* 13. 4. what s. when things be  
*Luke* 2. 34. s. wh. be spoken against  
*John* 2. 18. wh. s. shewest th. ? 6. 30.  
*Acts* 28. 11. whose s. was Castor  
*Rom.* 4. 11. received s. of circumci.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 22. for Jews require a s.  
 14. 22. wherefore tongues are s.  
*Rev.* 15. 1. I saw another s. in heav.  
 SIGH.  
*Dan.* 6. 8. establish decree, and s.  
 SIGNED.  
*Dan.* 6. 9. Darius s. the writing, 10.  
 SIGNS.  
*Gen.* 1. 14. let them be for s. and sea.  
*Ezod.* 4. 9. if they will not believe s.  
 17. with this rod thou shalt do s.  
 7. 3. I will multiply my s. in Egypt  
 10. 2. mayest tell thy son my s.  
*Nam.* 14. 11. for all the s. I showed :

## SIL

*Deut.* 4. 34. to take nation by *s.* 26. 8.  
5. 22. Lord showed *s.* on Egypt,  
*Noh.* 9. 10. *Psalm* 78. 43.  
7. 19. great *s.* thine eyes saw, 29. 3.  
34. 11. in sil *s.* L. sent him to do  
1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when these *s.* are come  
9. and all those *s.* came to pass  
*Psalm* 74. 4. they set up ensigns for *s.*  
9. we see not our *s.* there is no  
105. 27. showed his *s.* among them  
*Isa.* 8. 18. I and children are for *s.*  
*Jer.* 10. 2. he not dismayed at the *s.*  
32. 20. hast set *s.* and wonders in E.  
*Dan.* 4. 2. I thought good to show *s.*  
3. how great his *s.*? how mighty  
6. 27. he works *s.* in heaven and  
*Mat.* 16. 3. not discern *s.* of times?  
24. 24. these shall arise false Christs  
and show *s.* *Mark* 13. 22.  
*Mark* 16. 17. these *s.* follow them  
20. confirming the word with *s.*  
*Luca* 1. 62. they made *s.* to Zacharias  
21. 11. and great *s.* shall there be  
25. sh. be *s.* in sun, moon and stars  
*John* 4. 48. except ye see *s.* ye will  
20. 30. and other *s.* truly did Jesus  
*Acts* 2. 19. I will show *s.* in the earth  
22. a man approved of God by *s.*  
43. *s.* were done by apostles, 5. 12.  
4. 30. that *s.* may be done by name  
7. 36. he had showed *s.* and wonders  
8. 13. Simon wondered, wondering *s.*  
14. 3. granted *s.* and wonders to be  
*Rom.* 15. 19. through mighty *s.* and  
wonders, *1 Cor.* 12. 12.  
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. working of Satan, w. *s.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. G. bearing witness with *s.*  
SIGNET, S.  
*Gen.* 38. 18. give thy *s.* and staff, 25.  
*Ezod.* 23. 11. like engravings of a *s.*  
21, 36 | 39, 14, 30.  
39. 6. onyx-stones graven as *s.*  
*Jer.* 32. 24. thy *s.* Goidah were *s.* on  
*Dan.* 6. 17. king sealed it with *s.*  
*Hag.* 2. 23. I will make thee as a *s.*  
SIGNIFICATION.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. none of them without *s.*  
SIGNIFY.  
*Acts* 21. 25. to the accomplishment  
23. 15. *s.* to capt. that he bring Paul  
25. 27. and not to *s.* the crimes laid  
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. searching what Sp. did *s.*  
SIGNIFIED, ETH.  
*Acts* 11. 28. Agabus *s.* there should  
*Heb.* 12. 27. *s.* removing those things  
*Rev.* 1. 1. *s.* it by his angel to John  
SIGNIFYING.  
*John* 12. 33. he said, *s.* by what death  
should glorify G. 18. 32 | 21. 19.  
*Heb.* 9. 8. H. Ghost *s.* that the way  
SILENCE.  
*Job* 4. 16. an image before me, was *s.*  
20. 21. men gave ear, and kept *s.*  
*Psalm* 31. 18. let lying lips be put to *s.*  
39. 2. I was dumb with *s.* I held  
94. 17. my soul almost dwelt in *s.*  
115. 17. neither any that go into *s.*  
*Isa.* 15. 1. Moab has, to *s.* Kir to *s.*  
*Jer.* 8. 14. our God hath put us to *s.*  
*Lam.* 3. 28. sitteth alone, keepeth *s.*  
*Amos* 8. 3. sh. cast them forth with *s.*  
*Mat.* 22. 34. he put Sadducees to *s.*  
*Acts* 21. 40. there was made great *s.*  
22. 2. he spake in *Heb.* they kept *s.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman learn in *s.*  
12. nor to usurp but to be in *s.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to *s.* in-rance  
*Rev.* 8. 1. there was *s.* in heaven  
See KEEP, KEPT.  
SILENT.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. the wicked shall be *s.*  
*Psalm* 22. 2. I cry in night, am not *s.*  
29. 1. he not *s.* to me, if thou be *s.*  
30. 12. sing praise to thee, not be *s.*

## SIL

*Psalm* 31. 17. let the wic. be *s.* in grave  
*Isa.* 47. 5. sit thou *s.* and get thee  
*Jer.* 8. 14. defended cities, let us be *s.*  
*Zech.* 2. 13. be *s.* O all flesh, before L.  
SILK.  
*Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is *s.* and  
*Ezek.* 16. 10. I covered thee with *s.*  
13. thy raiment was *s.* and broid.  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buyeth her *s.*  
SILLY.  
*Job* 5. 2. and envy slayeth the *s.* one  
*Hos.* 7. 11. Ephraim is like a *s.* dove  
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. who had captive *s.* wom.  
SILVER.  
*Gen.* 23. 15. land worth 400 shek. of *s.*  
*Ezod.* 20. 23. sh. not make gods of *s.*  
26. 19. sockets of *s.* 21, 25, 32 | 36.  
24, 26, 30, 36.  
27. 17. hooks shall be of *s.* 38, 19.  
38. 25. *s.* of them that were numb.  
*Lam.* 5. 15. ran with estimation of *s.*  
27. 3. estima. of male 50 shekels of *s.*  
6. of female three shekels of *s.*  
16. homer of barley seed 50 she. *s.*  
*Num.* 7. 13. offering one *s.* charger,  
19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,  
73, 79. one *s.* bowl of 70 shek-  
els, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, &c.  
84. twelve chargers of *s.* 12 *s.* bowls  
10. 2. make thee two trumpets of *s.*  
*Deut.* 22. 19. amorce in 100 shekels of *s.*  
23. give damsel's father 50 shek. *s.*  
*Josh.* 7. 21. I saw 200 shekels of *s.*  
*Judg.* 17. 2. 1100 shekels of *s.* taken  
10. I will give ten shekels of *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. fourth part of shekel *s.*  
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. I would given 10 she. *s.*  
12. should receive 1000 shek. of *s.*  
24. 24. and oxen for 50 shekels of *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 21. gold, none *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.  
27. king made *s.* to be as stones  
20. 39. thou shalt pay a talent of *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 5. 22. give them a talent of *s.*  
15. 20. exacted of each 50 shekels *s.*  
18. 15. Hezekiah gave him all the *s.*  
22. 4. Hilkiah may sum *s.* brought  
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. instruments of *s.* 29, 2, 5.  
15. and for the candlesticks of *s.*  
17. by weight for every basin of *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Jehoshaphat presents *s.*  
*Neh.* 5. 15. gover. had 40 shekels of *s.*  
*Job* 3. 15. princes filled houses w. *s.*  
22. 25. thou shalt have plenty of *s.*  
27. 16. though he heap up *s.* as dust  
17. the innocent shall divide the *s.*  
25. 15. nor shall *s.* be weighed for  
*Psalm* 12. 6. words of L. pure, as *s.*  
66. 10. hast tried us, as *s.* is tried  
*Prov.* 2. 4. if thou seekest her as *s.*  
3. 14. of wisdom is better than *s.*  
8. 10. receive instruction, and not *s.*  
10. 20. tongue of just is as choice *s.*  
16. 16. get understand. rather than *s.*  
17. 3. fuing-pot is for *s.* and the  
25. 4. take away dross from the *s.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 10. he that loveth *s.* shall not  
be satisfied with *s.*  
*Cant.* 8. 9. will build a palace of *s.*  
*Isa.* 1. 22. thy *s.* is become dross  
30. 92. shall defile thy images of *s.*  
48. 10. I refined thee, not with *s.*  
60. 17. for iron I will bring *s.* and  
*Jer.* 6. 30. reprobate *s.* shall men call  
10. 9. spread into plates is brought  
32. 9. I weighed him 17 shekels of *s.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. they are the dross of *s.*  
20. as they gather *s.* brass, and iron  
22. as *s.* is melted in the furnace  
27. 12. with *s.* Tarshish traded in  
*Dan.* 2. 32. breast and arms were *s.*  
*Hos.* 9. 6. pleasant places for *s.*  
12. 2. th. made molten images of *s.*  
*Amos* 2. 6. they sold righteous for *s.*  
8. 6. that we may buy the poor for *s.*

## SIN

*Zeph.* 1. 11. howl, all that bear *s.*  
*Zech.* 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *s.* as dust  
13. 9. I will refine them as *s.* is ref.  
*Mal.* 3. 3. as refiner and purifier of *s.*  
See FILICITS, GOLD, PIECES,  
SILVER-LINGS.  
*Isa.* 7. 23. thousand vines at thous. *s.*  
*SILVER-SMITH.*  
*Acts.* 19. 21. Demetrius *s.* *s.* made  
Talents of SILVER.  
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. bought bill for 2 *t.* of *s.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.* of *s.*  
23. bound two *t.* of *s.* in two bags  
15. 19. Menn. gave Pul 1000 *t.* of *s.*  
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. Hanun sent 1000 *t.* of *s.*  
22. 14. a thousand thousand *t.* of *s.*  
25. 4. and 7 thousand *t.* of refined *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 25. 6. hired men for 100 *t.* of *s.*  
27. 5. Ammon gave J-uth 100 *t.* of *s.*  
35. 3. condemned land in 100 *t.* of *s.*  
*Ezra* 7. 22. 1 decree it to 100 *t.* of *s.*  
8. 26. I weighed to hand 650 *t.* of *s.*  
*Ezth.* 3. 9. I will pay 10,000 *t.* of *s.*  
Vessels of SILVER.  
*Num.* 7. 85. *s.* n. weighed 2400 shek.  
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Joram brought *s.* of *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 25. man his present, *s.* of *s.*  
2 *Kin.* 12. 13. were not made *s.* of *s.*  
1 *Chr.* 18. 10. all manner of *s.* of *s.*  
gold and brass, 2 *Chr.* 24. 14.  
*Ezra* 1. 6. strengthened w. *s.* of *s.* 11.  
5. 14. *s.* of gold and *s.* of the house  
8. 26. I weighed *s.* n. hundred talents  
*Dan.* 5. 2. to bring gold and *s.* n.  
11. 8. carry their precious *s.* of *s.*  
SILVER.  
*Gen.* 44. 2. put my *s.* cup in sack's  
*Prov.* 26. 23. potsherd covered w. *s.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. or ever *s.* cord be loosed  
*Mat.* 27. 6. chief priests took *s.* piece  
*Acts* 19. 24. Demetr. made *s.* shrines  
See VESSELS, just before.  
SIMILITUDE.  
*Num.* 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord shall  
*Deut.* 4. 12. voice, but saw no *s.* 15, 16.  
2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was *s.* of oxen  
*Psalm* 106. 20. changed glory into *s.*  
144. 12. stones polished after *s.* of *s.*  
*Dan.* 10. 16. one like the *s.* of sons of  
*Rom.* 5. 14. after *s.* of Adam's trans.  
*Heb.* 7. 15. after *s.* of Melchisedec  
*Jam.* 3. 9. men are made after *s.* of G.  
SIMILITUDES.  
*Hos.* 12. 10. I have used *s.* by minis.  
SIMPLE.  
*Psalm* 19. 7. Lord maketh wise the *s.*  
116. 6. the Lord preserveth the *s.*  
119. 130. give understanding to *s.*  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to give subtilty to *s.*  
22. how long, ye *s.* ones, will ye  
32. turning away of *s.* shall slay  
7. 7. among *s.* ones a young man  
8. 5. O ye *s.* understand wisdom  
9. 4. whoso is *s.* let him turn in, 15.  
13. a foolish woman is *s.* and kno.  
14. 15. *s.* believeth every word, but  
18. *s.* inherit folly | 19. 25. *s.* beware  
21. 11. punished, the *s.* made wise  
22. 3. *s.* pass on, be punished, 27. 12.  
*Ezek.* 45. 20. sh. do for him that is *s.*  
*Rom.* 16. 18. fair speeches deceive *s.*  
19. wise to good, *s.* concerning evil  
SIMPLICITY.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 11. they went in their *s.*  
*Prov.* 1. 22. how long will ye love *s.*?  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *s.* had conversation  
11. 3. corrupted from *s.* in Christ  
SIN.  
*Gen.* 4. 7. not well, *s.* lieth at door  
*Ezod.* 34. Forgiving iniquity, and *s.*  
*Lam.* 4. 3. if priest *s.* according to *s.*  
15. when *s.* is known, court offer  
6. 26. priest offereth it for *s.* 9. 15.  
19. 17. not suffer *s.* on neighbour



## SIN

*Num.* 5. 6. when man or woman *s.*  
 12. 11. I beseech, lay not *s.* upon us  
 19. 9. it is a purification for *s.* 17.  
 27. 3. our father died in his own *s.*  
*Deut.* 15. 9. cry to L. it be *s.* 24. 15.  
 19. 15. witness shall not rise for *s.*  
 21. 22. if a man have committed *s.*  
 22. 26. in daniel no *s.* worthy death  
 23. 21. and it would be *s.* in thee  
 24. 16. every man shall be put to  
 death for his own *s.* 2 *Kings*  
 14. 6. 2 *Chron.* 25. 4.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. rebellion as *s.* of witch.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 34. forgive *s.* of thy people  
 36. forgive the *s.* of thy servants,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 27.  
 12. 30. this thing became a *s.* 13. 34.  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 16. *s.* money was priest's  
*Job* 20. 11. his bones are full of *s.*  
 Ps. 32. 1. blessed whose *s.* covered  
 51. 5. in *s.* did mother conceive me  
 50. 12. for *s.* of th. mouth be taken  
 109. 7. let his prayer become *s.*  
 14. let not *s.* of mother be blotted  
*Prov.* 10. 16. wicked tendeth to *s.*  
 19. in words there wanteth not *s.*  
 14. 9. fools make a mock at *s.*  
 34. *s.* is a reproach to any people  
 21. 4. plowing of the wicked is *s.*  
 24. 9. thought of foolishness is *s.*  
*Isa.* 5. 18. wo to them who draw *s.*  
 30. 1. that they may add *s.* to *s.*  
 31. 7. idols your hands made for *s.*  
 35. 10. make soul an offering for *s.*  
 12. he bare *s.* of many, and made  
*Jer.* 17. 1. *s.* of Ju. written with pen  
 3. I will give high place for *s.*  
 51. 5. their land was filled with *s.*  
*Lam.* 4. 6. punishment of *s.* of Sod.  
*Hos.* 4. 8. they eat up *s.* of people  
 10. 8. *s.* of Israel shall be destroyed  
 12. 8. no iniquity in me th. were *s.*  
*Amos* 8. 14. swear by *s.* of Samaria  
*Mic.* 1. 13. beginning of *s.* to Zion  
 6. 7. fruit of body for *s.* of my soul  
*Zeck.* 13. 1. a fountain opened for *s.*  
*Mat.* 12. 31. all *s.* shall be forgiven  
*John* 1. 29. taketh away *s.* of world  
 8. that is without *s.* among you  
 34. whose commit. *s.* servant of *s.*  
 9. 41. if blind, should have no *s.*  
 15. 22. not come, they had not *s.* 24.  
 16. 8. Comforter will reprove of *s.* 9.  
 19. 11. delivered me hath greater *s.*  
*Acts* 7. 60. lay not *s.* to their charge  
*Rom.* 3. 9. Jews and Gent. under *s.*  
 20. by the law is knowledge of *s.*  
 4. 7. blessed whose *s.* is covered  
 5. 12. *s.* entered world, death by *s.*  
 13. till the law *s.* was in the world  
 20. that *s.* abounded, grace  
 21. where *s.* reigned unto death  
 6. 1. shall we continue in *s.*?  
 2. sh. we that are dead to *s.* live?  
 7. he that is dead is freed from *s.*  
 10. that he died, he died to *s.* once  
 11. reckon yourselves dead to *s.*  
 12. let not *s.* reign in your bodies  
 13. nor yield your members to *s.*  
 14. *s.* shall not have dominion  
 16. servants ye are, whether of *s.*  
 17. G. thanked, ye were serv. of *s.*  
 18. being made free from *s.* 22.  
 20. when ye were servants of *s.*  
 23. for the wages of *s.* is death  
 7. is law *s.*? G. forbid. known *s.*  
 8. *s.* taking occasion wrought in  
 me; without law *s.* is dead  
 9. commandment came *s.* reviled  
 11. *s.* by commandment slew me  
 17. but *s.* that dwelleth in me, 20.  
 23. bringing me into captiv. to *s.*  
 25. but with flesh, the law of *s.*  
 8. 3. for *s.* condemned *s.* in the flesh

## SIN

*Rom.* 8. 10. body dead because of *s.*  
 14. 23. whatso. is not of faith is *s.*  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every *s.* a man doeth is  
 15. 56. the sting of death is *s.* and  
 the strength of *s.* is the law  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him be *s.* for us  
*Gal.* 2. 17. Christ the minister of *s.*?  
 3. 22. script. concluded all under *s.*  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. man of *s.* he revealed  
*Heb.* 3. 13. be hardened through *s.*  
 4. 15. tempted, yet without *s.*  
 9. 26. he appeared to put away *s.*  
 28. appear without *s.* to salvation  
 10. 6. in sacrifices for *s.* no pleasure  
 8. offering for *s.* th. wouldst not  
 18. remission, no offering for *s.*  
 11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of *s.*  
 12. 1. lay aside *s.* that doth beset us  
 4. not resisted, striving against *s.*  
 13. 11. bodies of beasts for *s.* burnt  
*Jam.* 1. 15. it bringeth forth *s.* and  
 2. *s.* when finished, bringeth death  
 9. if have respect to pers. yes.  
 4. 17. doeth not good, to him it is *s.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* nor guile  
 4. 1. suffered in flesh, ceased fr. *s.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes cannot cease fr. *s.*  
 1 *John* 1. 7. C. cleanseth from all *s.*  
 8. say we have no *s.* we deceive  
 3. 4. whose committeth *s.* trans-  
 gresseth; *s.* is transgression  
 5. manifested, and in him is no *s.*  
 8. that committeth *s.* is of the devil  
 9. whosoever is born of God doth  
 not commit *s.*  
 5. 16. *s.* wh. is not to death, *s.* unto  
 17. all unrighteousness is *s.* and  
 there is *s.* not unto death  
 See BEAR.  
 Great SIN.  
*Gen.* 20. 9. brought on me great *s.*  
*Erod.* 32. 21. brought *s.* on them  
 30. Mos. said, ye sinned a *s.* 31.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. *s.* of young men great  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. Jero. made th. sin *s.*  
 His SIN.  
*Lec.* 4. 3. bring for his *s.* a bullock  
 23. if *s.* come to knowledge, 28.  
 5. 6. bring trespass offering for *s.* 2.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 26. Nadab walked in *s.* 3.  
 34. Baasha walked in way of *s.* 3.  
 16. 19. Zimri walked in *s.* 3. || 26.  
 Omri in his *s.* [with made Judah  
 2 *Kings* 21. 16. beside his *s.* where-  
 17. acts of Manasseh, and his *s.*  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 19. all *s.* befo. humbled  
*Job* 31. 37. addeth rebellion to his *s.*  
*Isa.* 27. 9. fruit to take away his *s.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. shall die in his *s.* 18. 24.  
 33. 14. if he turn from *s.* do right  
*Hos.* 13. 12. bound up, his *s.* is hid  
*Mic.* 3. 8. full to declare to *s.* his *s.*  
 My SIN.  
*Gen.* 31. 36. what is my *s.* that thou  
*Erod.* 10. 17. forgive my *s.* th. s. once  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray, pardon my *s.*  
 20. 1. what my *s.* before thy father  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. to call m. *s.* to rememb.  
*Job* 10. 6. thou searchest after my *s.*  
 13. 23. make me to know my *s.*  
 14. 16. dost thou not watch my *s.*  
 25. 3. if I be cleansed from my *s.*  
 Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledged my *s.* and  
 thou forgavest my *s.*  
 38. 3. nor rest because of my *s.*  
 18. iniquity, I be sorry for my *s.*  
*Psal.* 51. 2. cleanse me from my *s.*  
 3. my *s.* bef. me || 50. 3. not for m. *s.*  
*Prov.* 20. 9. say, I am pure fr. my *s.*  
*Dan.* 9. 20. I was confessing my *s.*  
 See OFFERING.  
 Our SIN.  
*Erod.* 34. 9. pardon iniq. and our *s.*  
*Jer.* 16. 10. what *s.* we committed

## SIN

Their SIN.  
*Gen.* 19. 20. because *s.* is grievous  
 50. 17. forgive *s.* 2. 2 *Chron.* 7. 14.  
*Erod.* 32. 32. if thou forgive their *s.*  
 34. when I visit, I will visit *s.*  
*Num.* 5. 7. they shall confess their *s.*  
*Deut.* 9. 27. stubbornness, nor *s.* 2. *s.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. if they turn from their  
*s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 26.  
*Neh.* 4. 5. let not their *s.* be blotted  
*Ps.* 85. 2. thou hast covered their *s.*  
*Isa.* 3. 9. they declare *s.* as Sodom  
*Jer.* 16. 18. recompense t. *s.* double  
 18. 23. neither blot out their *s.*  
 31. 34. remember their *s.* no more  
 36. 3. that I may forgive their *s.*  
*John* 15. 22. have no cloak for *s.* 2.  
 Thy SIN.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. L. hath put away *s.*  
*Isa.* 6. 7. taken away, *s.* is purged  
 Your SIN.  
*Erod.* 32. 30. atonement for your *s.*  
*Num.* 32. 23. y. will find you out  
*Deut.* 9. 21. I took your *s.* the calf  
*John* 9. 41. therefore y. *s.* remaineth  
 SIN, Verb.  
*Gen.* 39. 9. do this, and *s.* aga. G.?  
 42. 22. do not *s.* against the child  
*Erod.* 20. 20. fear, that you *s.* not  
 23. 33. lest make thee *s.* against me  
*Lec.* 4. 2. if soul *s.* thro' ignorance  
 3. if priest *s.* || 13. if congregat. *s.*  
 27. if people *s.* thro' ignorance  
 5. 1. if a soul *s.* and hear swearing  
 6. 2. if a soul *s.* lie unto neighbour  
*Num.* 16. 22. one *s.* wroth with all?  
*Deut.* 20. 18. should you *s.* aga. L.  
 24. 4. shalt not cause land to *s.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if one man *s.* against  
 another; *s.* against the Lor  
 12. 23. God forbid, I should *s.* in  
 14. 33. the people *s.* against L.  
 34. and *s.* not in eating wi. blood  
 19. 4. let not king *s.* aga. servant  
 5. why *s.* aga. innocent blood?  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. if they shall *s.* against  
 thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Man. made Judah *s.*  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if man *s.* against neigh.  
*Neh.* 6. 13. afraid, and do so, and *s.*  
 13. 26. did not Solomon *s.* by these  
*Job* 34. 10. did not Job *s.* wi. his lips  
 5. 24. visit habitation, and not *s.*  
 10. 14. if I *s.* thou markest me  
 31. 30. neither suffered mouth to *s.*  
*Psal.* 4. 4. stand in awe, and *s.* not  
 39. 1. take heed I *s.* not wi. tongue  
 119. 11. I might not *s.* against thee  
*Ecdl.* 3. 6. mouth cause flesh to *s.*  
*Jer.* 32. 35. do this to cause Ju. to *s.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 21. right, *s.* not, doth not *s.*  
*Hos.* 8. 11. Ephraim hath made altars  
 to *s.* altars to him to *s.*  
 13. 2. now they *s.* more and more  
*Mat.* 18. 21. L. how oft brother *s.*?  
*John* 5. 14. *s.* no more, lest worse  
 8. 11. neither do I cond. *s.* no more  
 9. 2. who did *s.* man or parents?  
*Rom.* 6. 15. *s.* beca. not under law?  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. *s.* ag. brethren *s.* ag. C.  
 15. 34. awake to righteousness, *s.* not  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that *s.* rebuke  
*1 *Pe.** 10. 26. if we *s.* willfully after  
 1 *John* 2. 1. I write unto you that  
 ye *s.* not, and if any man *s.*  
 2. 9. cannot *s.* because he is  
 5. 16. if any man see his brother *s.*  
 See ISRAEL.  
 SINCERE.  
*Phil.* 1. 10. may be *s.* till day of Chr.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as babes desire *s.* milk of  
 SINCERELY.  
*Judg.* 9. 16. if ye have done *s.* 19.

## SIN

Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Ch. not s.  
SINCERITY.

Josh. 24. 14. serve the Lord in s. and  
1 Cor. 5. 8. wi. unclean bread of s.  
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we have had  
2. 17. as of s. in the sight of God  
8. 8. and to prove the s. of your love  
Eph. 6. 24. them that love L. J. in s.  
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine show gravity, s.  
SINEW.

Gen. 32. 32. Israel eat not of the s.  
touched Jacob in s. th. shrank  
Isa. 43. 4. thy neck is an iron s.  
SINews.

Job 10. 11. fenced with bones and s.  
39. 17. bones are pierced, s. take no  
40. 17. the s. of his stones are wrap.  
Ezek. 37. 6. I will lay s. upon you  
8. the s. and the flesh came upon  
SINFUL.

Nun. 32. 14. risen increase of s. men  
Isa. 1. 4. ah s. nation, a people laden  
Amos 9. 8. eyes of L. are on s. king.  
Mark 8. 38. ashamed in s. generation  
Luke 5. 8. for I am a s. man, O Ld.  
24. 7. delivered into hands of s. men  
Rom. 7. 13. sin become exceeding s.  
8. 3. seed. Sin in likeness of s. flesh  
SING.

Exod. 15. 21. s. to the Lord, 1 Chr.  
16. 23. Psal. 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96.  
1. 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.  
Isa. 12. 5.

23. 18. noise of them that s. I hear  
Num. 21. 17. spring up, O well, s. ye  
1 Sam. 21. 11. did they not s. one to  
1 Chr. 16. 9. s. unto him, s. psalms  
33. the trees of the wood s. out  
2 Chr. 20. 22. they began to s. and  
29. 30. Heze. commanded Lev. to s.  
Job 29. 13. I caused widow's heart s.  
Psal. 21. 13. so will we s. and praise  
33. 2. praise the Lord, s. to him  
3. s. to him a new song, Isa. 42. 10.  
51. 14. s. of thy righteousness, 145. 7.  
65. 13. valleys shout, they also s.  
68. 2. s. forth honour of his name  
4. the earth s. to thee, they shall s.  
67. 4. let the nations be glad and s.  
68. 32. s. to God, ye kingdoms  
71. 22. to thee will I with, 98. 5.  
81. 1. s. aloud unto G. our strength  
104. 12. fowls s. among the branches  
105. 2. s. to him, s. psalms unto him  
137. 3. s. us one of the songs of Zion  
4. how shall we s. Lord's song in ?  
138. 5. they shall s. in ways of Ld.  
149. 5. let s. aloud upon their beds  
Prov. 29. 6. the righteous s. and rej  
Isa. 23. 15. after 70 years sh. Tyre s.  
24. 14. they shall s. for majesty of L.  
26. 19. and s. ye that dwell in dust  
27. 2. in that day s. ye to her, vine.  
35. 6. then shall song of dumb s.  
39. 20. we will s. my songs all days  
42. 11. let inhabitants of the rocks s.  
44. 23. s. O ye heavens, for L. 49. 13.  
52. 8. with the voice shall they s.  
9. s. to the Lord, ye waste places  
54. 1. O barren, th. dist. not hear  
65. 14. my servants shall s. for joy  
Jer. 31. 7. s. with gladness for Jacob  
12. they shall s. in height of Zion  
51. 48. all that is therein shall s.  
Ezek. 27. 25. ships of Tarshish did s.  
Hos. 2. 15. she sh. s. in days of youth  
Zeph. 2. 14. their voice sh. s. in win.  
3. 14. s. daughter of Z. Zeek. 2. 10.  
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry ? let him s.  
Rev. 15. 3. they s. song of Moses and  
I will SING.

Exod. 15. 1. I will s. to the Lord,  
Judg. 5. 3. Psal. 13. 6.  
Psal. 57. 7. is fixed, O God, I will s.

## SIN

Ps. 57. 9. I will s. to thee among na.  
59. 16. I will s. of thy power, 89. 1.  
17. unto thee O my strength in s.

101. 1. I w. s. of mercy and judgm.  
104. 33. I will s. to the L. as long as  
144. 9. I w. s. a new song unto thee  
Isa. 5. 1. now w. I s. to well-beloved  
Rom. 15. 9. for this cause will I s.  
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will s. with the spirit,  
I will s. with understanding  
See PRAISE, PRAISES.

Dan. 3. 27. nor was an hair of head s.  
SINGER.

1 Chr. 6. 33. Heman a s. son of Joel  
Hab. 3. 19. to chief s. on instruments  
SINGERS.

1 Kin. 10. 12. made psalteries for s.  
2 Chron. 9. 11.

1 Chr. 9. 33. these are the s. 15. 16.  
15. 19. so s. were appointed to sound  
27. Lev. and the s. had fine linen  
2 Chr. 5. 13. trumpeters and s. were  
20. 21. Jehoshaphat appointed s.  
23. 13. peo. re-joiced also s. 29. 28.  
35. 15. the s. the sons of Asaph  
Ezra 2. 41. s. children of Asaph, 128.  
70. the s. dwell in cities, Neh. 7. 73.  
7. some s. went up to Jerusalem  
Neh. 7. 1. and the s. were appointed  
10. 29. the s. clave to their brethren  
11. 22. s. were over busin. of house  
23. portion for the s. 12. 47. | 13. 5.  
12. 28. sons of s. gathered themself.  
29. the s. builded their villages  
42. s. sang | 45. s. kept ward of G.  
46. in days of David, there were s.  
13. 16. for Levites and s. were dnd  
Psal. 68. 25. s. went before, players  
87. 7. as well s. as players be there  
Ezek. 40. 44. chambers of s. in court  
Men-SINGERS, Women-SINGERS.

Eccle. 2. 8. I gat men-s. and women-s.  
SINGETH.

Prov. 25. 20. so is he that s. songs to  
SINGING.

1 Sam. 18. 6. women came out of Is. s.  
1 Chr. 6. 32. they ministered with s.  
13. 8. Da. and Israel played with s.  
2 Chr. 23. 18. offer burnt-off. with s.  
20. 21. s. wi. loud instruments to L.  
Neh. 12. 27. kept dedication with s.  
Psal. 100. 2. before presence with s.  
126. 2. was our tongue filled with s.  
Cant. 2. 12. time of the s. of birds is  
Isa. 14. 7. they break forth into s.  
16. 10. in vineyards shall be no s.  
35. 2. it shall blossom wi. joy and s.  
44. 23. break into s. ye mountains  
48. 20. flee from Chaldeans with s.  
49. 13. O earth, break forth into s.  
51. 11. redeemed shall come with s.  
54. 1. break forth into s. O barren  
55. 12. mountains shall break into s.  
Zeph. 3. 17. will joy over thee wi. s.  
Eph. 5. 19. s. in your heart, Col. 3. 16.  
SINGING-men, SINGING-women.

2 Sam. 19. 35. can I hear s.-m. s.-w.  
2 Chr. 35. 25. the s.-m. spake of Jos.  
Ezra 2. 65. 200 s.-men, 200 s.-women  
Neh. 7. 67. had 245 s.-m. and s.-w.  
SINGLE.

Mat. 6. 22. if eye s. whole body full of  
light, Luke 11. 34.

SINGLENES.

Acts 2. 46. eat meat with s. of heart  
Eph. 6. 5. in s. of heart, Col. 3. 22.

SINGULAR.

Lev. 27. 2. when man sh. make s. vow  
SINK.

Psal. 69. 2. I s. in deep mire where  
Jer. 51. 64. Babylon s. and not rise  
Mat. 14. 30. beginning to s. he cried

## SIN

Luke 5. 7. so that they began to s.  
9. 44. let sayings s. into your ears  
SINNED.

Exod. 9. 34. Pharaoh s. yet more  
32. 30. ye have s. a great sin, 31.

33. whosoever hath s. him will I  
Lev. 4. 3. for sin he hath s. a bullock  
22. ruler s. 23. | 28. one of peo. s.  
5. 5. confess he hath s. in that thing  
6. 4. because he hath s. sh. restore  
Num. 12. 11. lay not sin wherein we s.  
32. 23. ye have s. against the Lord  
Deut. 9. 16. behold ye have s. ag. L.  
18. your sins which ye s. in doing  
Josh. 7. 11. Isr. hath s. and transgr.  
Judg. 11. 27. I have not s. aga. thee  
1 Sam. 13. 4. he hath not s. aga. thee  
24. 11. I have not s. against thee  
1 Kin. 8. 33. they have s. aga. thee  
35. 2 Chron. 6. 24. 26.

50. forgive peo. th. s. 2 Chr. 6. 39.  
15. 30. Jeru. which he s. 16. 13, 19.  
18. 9. what have I s. that thou  
2 Kin. 17. 7. Israel had s. against L.  
21. 17. sin th. Manasseh s. is writter  
Neh. 9. 29. but s. against thy judgm.  
Job 1. 5. Job said, my sons have s.  
22. in this Job s. not, nor charged  
8. 4. if children have s. against him  
24. 19. so doth grave who have s.  
Psal. 73. 17. they s. yet more, 32.

Isa. 43. 27. thy first father hath s.  
Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not s.  
4. 3. because ye have s. and, 44. 23.  
50. 14. Babylon hath s. against L.  
Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.  
5. 7. our fathers have s. and are not  
Ezek. 18. 24. sin he hath s. in them  
28. 16. violence, and thou hast s.  
37. 23. dwelling places where, th. s.  
Hos. 4. 7. as they increased they s.  
10. 9. thou hast s. from days of Gib.  
Hab. 2. 10. thou hast s. against soul  
John 9. 3. neither this man s. nor  
Rom. 2. 12. as have s. without law,  
as have s. in the law

3. 23. for all have s. and come, 5. 12.  
5. 14. death over them had not s.  
16. not s. was by one that s.  
1 Cor. 7. 28. if marry, hast not s.  
2 Cor. 12. 21. I bewail many that s.  
13. 2. I write to them which have s.  
Heb. 3. 17. was it not wi. them that s. ?  
2 Pet. 2. 4. G. spared not angels th. s.  
1 John 1. 10. if say we have not s.  
I have SINNED.

Exod. 9. 27. Phar. said, I h. s. 10. 16.  
Num. 22. 34. Balaam said, I have s.  
Josh. 7. 20. indeed I h. s. against G.  
1 Sam. 15. 24. Saul said, I have s. 30.  
| 26. 21.

2 Sam. 12. 13. David said to Nathan,  
I h. s. 24. 10, 17. 1 Chr. 21. 8, 17.  
19. 20. servant doth not know I h. s.  
Job 7. 20. I h. s. | 33. 27. say I h. s.  
Psal. 41. 4. heal my soul, I have s.  
51. 4. against thee only have I s.  
Mic. 7. 9. I h. s. against him, till he  
Mot. 27. 4. Judas said, I have s.  
Luke 15. 18. prodigal said, I h. s. 21.

We have SINNED.

Nun. 12. 11. sin, wherein we h. s.  
14. 20. go up for we h. s. Deut. 1. 41.  
21. 7. we h. s. have spoken aga. L.  
Judg. 10. 10. we h. s. because we have  
forsaken God, 1 Sam. 12. 10.

15. we h. s. do what seemeth good  
1 Sam. 7. 6. fasted and said, we h. s.  
1 Kin. 8. 47. we h. s. done perversely  
2 Chr. 6. 37. we h. s. have done amiss  
Neh. 1. 6. confess the sins we h. s.  
Psal. 106. 6. we h. s. with our fathers  
Isa. 42. 24. L. against whom we h. s.  
64. s. thou art wroth, for we h. s.

# SIN

Jer. 3. 25. lie down in shame, *we* *h. s.*  
 8. 14. given us gall, for *we* *have s.*  
 14. 20. acknowledge wicked *we* *h. s.*  
 Dan. 9. 5. *we* *h. s.* committed iniquity  
 15. O *L. we* *have s.* done wickedly  
 SINNER.  
 Prov. 11. 31. more wicked and the *s.*  
 13. 6. wickedness overthroweth *s.*  
 22. wealth of *s.* is laid up for just  
 Eccl. 2. 26. to the *s.* he giveth travail  
 7. 26. the *s.* shall be taken by her  
 8. 12. tho' *s.* do evil an 100 times  
 9. 2. so is *s.* and he that sweareth  
 18. one *s.* destroyeth much good  
 Isa. 65. 20. *s.* being 100 years old  
 Lu. 7. 37. woman in city who was *s.*  
 15. 7. joy in heaven over one *s.*  
 18. 13. God be merciful to me *s.*  
 19. 7. gone to be guest w. man *s.*  
 John 9. 16. how can *s.* do miracles?  
 24. give *G.* praise, this man is *a. s.*  
 25. whether he be *a. s.* I know not  
 Rom. 3. 7. why yet judged as *a. s.*?  
 5. 20. converteth *s.* save a soul?  
 1 Pet. 4. 18. where ungodly *s.* appear  
 SINNERS.  
 Gen. 13. 13. men of Sodom were *s.*  
 1 Sam. 15. 18. utterly destroy the *s.*  
 Psal. 1. 1. standeth not in way of *s.*  
 5. nor *s.* in congress of righteous  
 25. 8. therefore will he teach *s.* way  
 26. 9. gather not my soul with *s.*  
 51. 13. *s.* shall be converted to thee  
 104. 35. let the *s.* be consumed out  
 Prov. 1. 10. if *s.* entice, consent not  
 13. 21. evil pursueth *s.* to righteous  
 23. 17. let not thine heart envy *s.*  
 Isa. 1. 28. destruct. of *s.* be together  
 19. 8. destroy the *s.* thereof out of it  
 33. 14. the *s.* in Zion are afraid  
 Amos 9. 10. all *s.* shall die by sword  
 Mat. 9. 10. many *s.* sat at meat with  
 Jesus, Mark 2. 15. [Lu. 5. 52]  
 13. call righteous, but *s.* Mar. 2. 17.  
 11. 19. a friend of publicans and *s.*  
 Luke 7. 34.  
 Luke 6. 32. *s.* love those love them  
 33. what thanks ha. ye? *s.* do same  
 34. *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again  
 13. 2. suppose that these were *s.* *s.*  
 15. 1. publicans and *s.* to hear him  
 John 9. 31. know *G.* heareth not *s.*  
 Rom. 5. 8. while we were *s.* Ch. died  
 Gal. 2. 15. Jews, not *s.* of Gentiles  
 17. if we ourselves are found *s.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. the law is made for *s.*  
 15. Christ Jesus came to save *s.*  
 Jam. 4. 8. hands, ye *s.* purify hearts  
 Jude 15. speeches *s.* have spoken  
 SINNETH.  
 Job 35. 6. if thou *s.* what doest thou  
 SINNETH.  
 Num. 15. 28. soul that *s.* ignorantly  
 29. law for him that *s.* thro' ignor.  
 Deut. 19. 15. wit, not rise in sin he *s.*  
 1 Kin. 8. 46. is no man that *s.* not,  
 2 Chron. 6. 36. Eccl. 7. 20.  
 Prov. 8. 36. he that *s.* wrongeth soul  
 11. 21. that despiseth neighbour *s.*  
 19. 2. he that hasteth with feet *s.*  
 29. 2. whoso provoketh a king *s.*  
 Eccl. 14. 13. when land *s.* I stretch  
 18. 4. soul that *s.* it shall die, 20.  
 33. 12. for righteousness in day he *s.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 18. fornicator *s.* aga. body  
 7. 26. let him who he will *s.* not  
 Tit. 3. 11. such is subverted and *s.*  
 1 John 3. 6. whoso, abideth in him *s.*  
 not, whoso, *s.* hath not seen him  
 8. for devil *s.* from the beginning  
 5. 18. whoso, is born of God *s.* not  
 SINNING.  
 Gen. 20. 6. I withhold thee from *s.*  
 Lev. 6. 3. that man does, *s.* therein

# SIN

SINS.  
 1 Kin. 14. 16. give *is.* up because of *s.*  
 15. 3. Abijah walked in *s.* of Rehob.  
 30. smote Nadab bec. of *s.* of Jerob.  
 16. 13. *s.* of Baasha, and *s.* of Eliah  
 31. light thing to walk in *s.* of Jer.  
 2 Kin. 3. 3. Jehor. cleaved to *s.* of J.  
 10. 29. from *s.* of Jeroboam Jehu  
 13. 6. *is.* departed not fr. *s.* of Jerob.  
 17. 22. *is.* walked in *s.* of Jeroboam  
 24. 3. remove Judah for *s.* of Mann.  
 2 Chr. 28. 10. are there not w. you *s.*?  
 Neh. 1. 6. confess the *s.* of Israel  
 Job 13. 23. how many are my *s.*?  
 Ps. 19. 13. keep thy servant from *s.*  
 25. 7. remember not *s.* of my youth  
 Prov. 5. 22. holden with cords of *s.*  
 10. 12. strifes, love covereth all *s.*  
 28. 13. that covereth *s.* not prosper  
 Isa. 40. 2. received double for her *s.*  
 43. 24. made me to serve w. thy *s.*  
 25. blot out, not remember thy *s.*  
 44. 22. blotted out as a cloud thy *s.*  
 Jer. 15. 13. will I give to spoil for *s.*  
 30. 14. because thy *s.* increased, 15.  
 50. 20. *s.* of Judah sought, not found  
 Lam. 3. 39. for punishment of his *s.*  
 4. 13. *s.* of her prophets and priests  
 22. Edom, he will discover thy *s.*  
 Ezek. 16. 51. Sama, committed thy *s.*  
 62. bear thine own shame for *s.*  
 18. 14. son that seeth his father's *s.*  
 21. if the wicked turn from his *s.*  
 23. 49. ye shall bear *s.* of your idols  
 33. 16. none of his *s.* be mentioned  
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks make end of *s.*  
 Mic. 1. 5. for *s.* of house of Israel is  
 6. 13. making deso. because of thy *s.*  
 Mat. 26. 28. shed for remission of *s.*  
 Luke 24. 47. remission of *s.* preached  
 John 9. 34. wast altogether born in *s.*  
 20. 23. *s.* ye remit, whose *s.* retain  
 Acts 22. 16. wash away thy *s.* calling  
 Rom. 7. 5. *s.* did work in members  
 Eph. 3. 1. who were dead in *s.*  
 Col. 2. 11. putting off the body of *s.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 22. partakers of men's *s.*  
 24. some men's *s.* open beforehand  
 Heb. 2. 17. reconcilia. for *s.* of people  
 5. 1. offer gifts and sacrifices for *s.*  
 7. 27. for his own *s.* then for peop.  
 9. 28. Ch. offered to bear *s.* of many  
 10. 4. blood of goats take away *s.*  
 12. had offered one sacrifice for *s.*  
 Jam. 5. 20. and hide multitude of *s.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. dead to *s.* live to right.  
 3. 18. Christ once suffered for *s.*  
 4. 8. charity cover multitude of *s.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. he was purged from his *s.*  
 1 John 2. 2. for the *s.* of whole world  
 Rev. 18. 4. he not partakers of her *s.*  
 5. her *s.* have reached unto heaven  
 See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.  
 My SINS.  
 Psal. 51. 9. hide thy face from my *s.*  
 69. 5. O *G.* my *s.* are not hid fr. thee  
 Isa. 38. 17. cast my *s.* behind back  
 Our SINS.  
 1 Sam. 12. 19. added to *s.* this evil  
 2 Chron. 28. 13. intend to add to *s.*  
 Neh. 9. 37. kings over us bec. of *s.*  
 Ps. 79. 9. purge away our *s.* for thy  
 90. 8. *s.* in light of countenance  
 103. 10. not dealt according to *s.*  
 Isa. 59. 12. our *s.* testify against us  
 Ezek. 33. 10. if *s.* be on us, we pine  
 Dan. 9. 16. bec. of *s.* *s.* peop. become  
 1 Cor. 15. 3. that Ch. died for our *s.*  
 Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for *s.*  
 Heb. 1. 3. had himself purged our *s.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. his own self bare our *s.*  
 1 John 1. 9. if we confess our *s.*  
 3. 5. manifested to take away our *s.*  
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our *s.*

# SIS

Their SINS.  
 Lev. 16. 16. transgression in their *s.*  
 Num. 16. 26. consumed in all their *s.*  
 1 Kin. 14. 22. provoked with their *s.*  
 16. 2. provoke me to anger w. *s.*  
 Neh. 9. 2. Israel confessed their *s.*  
 Isa. 58. 1. show house of Jacob *s.*  
 Jer. 14. 10. visit *s.* Hos. 8. 13. 9. 9.  
 Mic. 7. 19. cast all *s.* into the sea  
 Mat. 1. 21. save his people from *s.*  
 3. 6. baptized, confess *s.* Mar. 1. 5.  
 Mark 4. 12. *s.* should be forgiven  
 Luke 1. 77. salva. by remission of *s.*  
 Rom. 11. 27. shall take away their *s.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* always  
 Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to *s.*  
 10. 17. their *s.* remember no more  
 Your SINS.  
 Len. 16. 30. may be clean from *y.* *s.*  
 26. 18. punish you for your *s.* 24. 29.  
 Deut. 9. 18. nor drink, because of *y.* *s.*  
 Josh. 24. 19. G. will not forgive *y.* *s.*  
 Isa. 1. 18. tho' your *s.* be as scarlet  
 58. 2. and your *s.* have hid his face  
 Jer. 5. 25. your *s.* withholden good  
 Ezek. 21. 24. in doings *y.* *s.* appear  
 Amos 5. 12. know *y.* transgress, and  
 John 8. 21. seek me, die in *y.* *s.* 24.  
 Acts 3. 19. repent, that your *s.* may  
 1 Cor. 15. 17. raised, ye are in *y.* *s.*  
 Col. 2. 13. you being dead in your *s.*  
 1 John 2. 12. your *s.* are forgiven you  
 SIRS.  
 Gen. 43. 20. *s.* we came to buy food  
 Mat. 21. 30. I go *s.* and went not  
 John 4. 1. *s.* thou hast nothing to  
 49. saith, *s.* come ere my child die  
 5. 7. *s.* I have no man to put me in  
 12. 21. saying, *s.* we would see Jes.  
 Acts 7. 24. *s.* ye are brethren, why  
 16. 30. *s.* what must I do to be sav?  
 27. 25. wherof *s.* be of good cheer  
 Rev. 7. 14. said to him *s.* th. knowest  
 SIRSNAME.  
 Isa. 44. 5. *s.* himself by name of Isr.  
 SIRSNAME.  
 Mat. 10. 3. Lebbeus, *s.* was Thadd.  
 Acts 10. 5. Simon, *s.* is Pet. 32. 11. 13.  
 12. 12. John, *s.* was Mark. 25. 15. 37.  
 SIRSNAME.  
 Isa. 45. 4. *s.* thee, tho' not known me  
 Mark 3. 16. Simon he *s.* P. Acts 10. 18.  
 17. he *s.* them Boanerges, thunder  
 Acts 1. 23. Barnabas, who was *s.* Jus.  
 4. 36. by apostles was *s.* Barnabas  
 SISTER.  
 Gen. 24. 60. thou art our *s.* mother  
 34. 13. had defiled Dinah their *s.* 27.  
 31. deal with our *s.* as an harlot?  
 Erod. 2. 4. his *s.* stood afar off to wit  
 Len. 18. 9. thou shalt not uncover  
 11. she is thy *s.* 18. a wife to her *s.*  
 20. 17. if a man take *s.* see naked  
 21. 3. for his *s.* a virgin, be defiled  
 Num. 6. 7. Naz. not defiled for his *s.*  
 Deut. 27. 22. cursed that lieth w. *s.*  
 Judg. 15. 2. younger *s.* fairer th. she?  
 2 Sam. 13. 1. Abs. had fair *s.* Tamar  
 22. he had forced his *s.* Tamar, 32.  
 Cant. 8. 8. a little *s.* hath no breasts  
 Jer. 3. 7. treacherous *s.* Judah saw it  
 8. *s.* feared not, 11. 10. *s.* not turned  
 22. 18. lament, saying, ah, my *s.*  
 Ezek. 16. 45. thou art *s.* of sisters  
 46. elder *s.* Samaria, younger *s.* *s.*  
 48. Sodom thy *s.* not done as thou  
 22. 11. another hath humbled his *s.*  
 23. 4. Aholah elder Aholibah her *s.*  
 18. my mind was alienated from *s.*  
 31. thou walked in way of thy *s.*  
 32. drink of thy *s.* cup deep, 33.  
 44. 25. *s.* that hath no husband defile  
 Mat. 12. 50. same is brother, *s.* and  
 Lu. 10. 39. she had a *s.* John 11. 1, 5

## SIT

**John 19.25.** stood by cross mother's s.  
**Acts 23. 16.** Paul's s. son heard of  
**Rom. 16. 1.** Phoebe our s. a servant  
**1 Cor. 7. 15.** s. is not under bondage  
**9. 5.** have we not power to lead a s?  
**Col. 4. 10.** Marcus s. son to Barnabas  
**Jen. 2. 15.** if a brother or s. be naked  
**2 John 13.** the children of thy elect s.

SISTER-in-law.

**Ruth 1. 15.** thy s.-in-law is gone back  
 My SISTER.

**Gen. 12. 13.** say, thou art my s.  
 19. why saidst thou, she is my s.?

20. 2. 5. 12. 1. 26. 7. 9.

30. 8. I have wrestled with my s.  
 2 Sam. 13. 5. let my s. Tamar come, my s.

30. said, hold now thy peace, my s.  
**Job 17. 14.** said to worm, th. art my s.

**Prov. 7. 4.** thou art my s. and call  
**Cont. 4. 9.** ravished my heart, my s.

10. how fair is thy love, my s.  
 5. 1. am come into my garden my s.

2. open to me, my s. my love  
**Mark 3. 25.** same my brother, my s.

**Luke 10. 40.** dost thou not hate my s.?

SISTERS.

**Job. 2. 13.** swear ye will save my s.  
**Job 1. 4.** they called for three s. to eat

42. 11. then came his brethren and s.  
**Ezek. 16. 45.** thou art sister of thy s.

51. thou hast justified thy s. 52.  
 64. ashamed when thou receive s.

**Hos. 2. 1.** say unto your s. Ruhamah  
**Mat. 13. 56.** are not his s. with us?

Mark 6. 3.  
 1 Tim. 5. 2. intreat, as s. with purity

SIT.

**Num. 32. 6.** goto war and ye s. here?  
**Judg. 5. 10.** ye that s. in judgment

**Luke 4. 1. 10.** s. down here, 2.  
 1 Sam. 9. 22. s. in the chiefest place

16. 11. will not s. down till he come  
 20. 5. I shd. not fail to s. with king

2 Sam. 19. 8. king doth s. in the gate  
 1 Kings 1. 13. Solomon shall s. 17.

8. 25. not fail man to s. on throne  
 of Isr. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Jer. 39. 17.

2 Kin. 7. 3. why s. here till we die?  
 10. 30. thy sons s. on throne, 15. 12.

18. 27. s. nt to men who s. Isa. 36. 12.  
**Psal. 35. 5.** will not s. with wicked

69. 12. s. in gate speak against me  
 110. 1. said, s. thou at my right hand

119. 23. princes also did s. and speak  
 127. 2. it is vain for you to s. up late

**Ecc. 10. 6.** and rich s. in low place  
**Isa. 3. 26.** desolate, s. on the ground

16. 5. s. upon the throne in truth  
 30. 7. their strength is to s. still

42. 7. bring them that s. in darkness  
 47. 1. s. in dust, s. on ground, 52. 2.

5. s. thou silent, O daughter  
 14. not be a fire to s. before it

**Jer. 9. 14.** why do we s. still?  
 13. 13. I will fill them that s. on

19. say unto king, s. down, 36. 15.  
 36. 30. none to s. r throne of David

48. 18. come from glory, s. in thirist  
**Lam. 2. 10.** elders of Zion s. on grou.

**Ezek. 26. 16.** sh. s. upon the ground  
 28. 2. hast said, 1 s. in seat of God

33. 31. s. before thee as my people  
 44. 3. prince sh. s. in it to eat bread

**Dan. 7. 26.** but the judgment shall s.  
**Joel 3. 12.** s. to judge the heathen

**Mic. 4. 4.** s. every man under his vine  
**Zech. 3. 8.** thou and thy fellows th. s.

6. 13. s. and rule upon his throne  
**Mat. 5. 11.** many shall s. with Abra

20. 21. sons s. one on thy right hand  
 23. but to s. on my right hand,

Mark 10. 37, 40.  
 23. 2. Pharisees s. in Moses' seat

26. 36. s. ye here, Mark 14. 32.

## SIX

**Luke 9. 14.** s. by fifties in a company  
 12. 37. and make them to s. down  
 13. 29. shall s. in kingdoms of God

14. 8. s. not down in highest room  
 17. 7. go, and s. down to meat

**John 6. 10.** Jesus said, make men s.  
**Acts 2. 30.** Christ to s. on his throne

8. 31. come up and s. with him  
**1 Cor. 8. 10.** to see thee s. at meat

**Jam. 2. 3.** s. thou here in good place  
**Rev. 3. 21.** s. with me in my throne

1s. 7. for she saith, 1 s. a queen  
 SITTEST.

**Exod. 18. 14.** why s. thou thyself?  
**Deut. 6. 7.** talk of them when thou s.

**Psal. 50. 20.** thou s. and speakest  
**Prov. 22. 1.** s. to eat with a ruler

**Jer. 22. 2.** hear, that s. on the throne  
**Acts 23. 3.** s. thou to judge me?

SITTETH.

**Exod. 11. 5.** from first-born that s.  
**Lev. 15. 4.** every thing whereon he s.

**Deut. 17. 18.** when he s. on throne  
**1 Kin. 1. 46.** Solomon s. on throne.

**Ezra. 6. 10.** Mordecai s. at the gate  
**Psal. 1. 1.** nor s. in seat of scornful

10. 8. he s. in the lurking places  
 20. 10. s. on flood; Lord s. king

47. 8. God s. on throne of holiness  
 99. 1. L. s. between the cherubim

**Prov. 9. 14.** for she s. at the door  
 20. 8. king s. in throne of judgment

**Isa. 28. 6.** to him that s. in judgment  
 40. 22. it is he that s. on the heavens

**Jer. 29. 16.** saith of the king that s.  
**Lam. 3. 28.** he s. and keepeth silence

**Zech. 1. 11.** behold, the earth s. still  
**Mat. 23. 22.** sweareth by him that s.

**Luke 14. 28.** s. not down first, 31.  
 22. 27. he that s. at meat, is not he

that s. at meat?  
 1 Cor. 14. 30. if anything he revealed

to another that s. by  
 Col. 3. 1. Christ s. on right hand of G.

2 Thes. 2. 4. G. s. in temple of God  
**Rev. 5. 13.** power to him that s.

6. 15. from the face of him that s.  
 7. 10. salvation to our God which s.

SITTING.

1 Kin. 10. 5. s. of servants, 2 Ch. 9. 4.  
 13. 14. man of God s. under an oak

22. 19. I saw the L. s. his throne,  
 2 Chr. 18. 18. Isa. 6. 1.

2 Kin. 4. 38. sons of prophets were s.  
 9. 5. the captains of the host were s.

**Neh. 2. 6.** the queen also s. by him  
**Ezra. 5. 13.** see Mordecai the Jew s.

**Ps. 139. 2.** thou knowest my down-s.  
**Jer. 17. 25.** kings s. on throne, 22. 4. 30.

38. 7. kings s. in gate of Benjamin  
**Lam. 3. 63.** behold their s. down

**Mat. 20. 30.** two blind men s. by way  
 26. 64. Son of man s. on the right

hand of God, Mark 14. 62.  
 27. 36. and s. down, watched him

**Mark 5. 15.** him that was possessed s.  
 16. 5. they saw a young man s.

**Luke 2. 46.** s. in midst of doctors  
 8. 35. and found him s. clothed

**John 2. 14.** the changers of money s.  
**Acts 2. 2.** house where they were s.

**Rev. 4. 4.** I saw twenty-four elders s.  
 SITTING-place.

2 Chr. 9. 18. stays on each side s.-p.  
 SITUATE.

**Ezek. 27. 3.** that art s. at entry of sea  
**Nah. 3. 8.** populous No that was s.

SITUATION.

2 Kin. 2. 19. s. of the city is pleasant  
**Ps. 45. 2.** beautiful for a joy of earth

SIX.

See BRANCHES.

SIX cities.

**Num. 35. 6.** be s. c. for refuge, 13. 15.

## SKI

SIX cubits.

1 Sam. 17. 4. Goliath's height s. c.  
**Ezek. 40. 5.** measuring-reed of s. c.

41. 1. he measured pots s. c. broad  
 8. foundations were s. great c.

**Dan. 3. 1.** breadth of image s. cubits  
 SIX months.

**Luke 4. 28.** heaven was shut three  
 years and s. m. Jam. 5. 17.

SIX sheep.

**Neh. 5. 18.** purchased s. choice s.  
 SIX sabbaths.

**Gen. 30. 20.** with me, I have born s. s.  
 1 Chr. 8. 33. and Azel had s. s. 9. 44.

SIX things.

**Prov. 6. 16.** s. L. both the Lord hate  
 SIX times.

2 Kin. 13. 19. have smitten 5 or s. t.  
 SIX troubles.

**Job 5. 19.** shall deliver thee in s. t.  
 SIX water pots.

**John 2. 6.** were set there s. water-p.  
 SIX wings.

**Isa. 6. 2.** seraphims, each had s. w.  
**Rev. 4. 8.** four creatures had each s. w.

SIX years.

**Exod. 21. 2.** s. y. shall serve, seventh  
 go free, Deut. 15. 12. Jer. 34. 14.

SIXTH.

**Lev. 25. 21.** my bl. ss. on you s. year  
**Ezra 6. 15.** house finished in s. year

**Ezek. 4. 11.** drink water, s. part of  
 39. 2. leave but the s. part of thee

**Mat. 27. 45.** darkn. over land fr. s. to  
 ninth hour, Mar. 15. 33. Lu. 23. 44.

**John 19. 14.** crucified about s. hour  
**Rev. 21. 20.** foundation was sardius

SIXTY.

**Gen. 5. 15.** Mahalalel lived s. years  
 21. Enosh lived s. five years and s.

**Lev. 27. 2.** estimation from 20 to s.  
**Mat. 13. 8.** brought forth s. fold, 28.

SIZE. [Mark 4. 8, 20.  
**Exod. 36. 9.** curtains were one s. 1f.

1 Kin. 7. 37. bases one measure and s.  
 1 Chr. 23. 29. all manner of s. David

SKILL.

1 Kin. 5. 6. s. to hew timber, 2 Ch. 2. 8.  
 2 Chr. 2. 7. man that can s. to grave

34. 12. all that could s. of music  
 SKILL.

**Ecc. 9. 11.** nor favour to men of s.  
**Dan. 1. 17.** G. gave them s. in wisd.

9. 22. come to give thee s. underst.  
 SKILFUL.

1 Chr. 5. 18. sons of Reub. s. in war  
 15. 22. instructed, because he was s.

2 Chr. 21. 6. with thee every s. man  
 28. 2. 14. sent a cunning man, s.

**Ezek. 21. 31.** give you into hand of s.  
**Dan. 1. 4.** children s. in all wisdom

**Amos 5. 16.** such s. of lamentation  
 SKILFULLY, NESS.

**Psal. 73. 3.** sing a new song, play s.  
 72. 72. guided them by s. of his hand

SKIN.

**Exod. 22. 27.** it is his raiment for s.  
 29. 14. bullock's flesh, s. Len. 4. 11.

34. 29. wist not that s. shone, 30. 35.  
**Lev. 7. 8.** priest that offereth have s.

13. 2. have in s. a rising like plague  
 14. 3. bright spot, white in the s.

11. an old leprosy in s. of his flesh  
 56. he shd. rent it out of garm. or s.

15. 17. every s. whereon is seed  
**Num. 19. 5.** burn heifer, her s. flesh

**Job 2. 4.** s. for s. all a man hath give  
 7. 5. my s. broken, and loathsome

10. 11. clothed me with s. and flesh  
 16. 15. sewed sackcloth on s. defiled

18. 13. it shall devour strength of s.  
 19. 20. bone cleaveth to my s. and

1. I am escaped with s. of my teeth  
 26. after my s. worms destroy body

## SLA

Job 30. 30. s. is black, bones are burnt  
 41. 7. canst thou fill his s. w. iron?  
 P. al. 102. 5. my bones cleaves to s.  
 Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian change s?  
 Lam. 3. 4. flesh and s. he made old  
 4. 8. their s. cleaveth to their bones  
 5. 10. our s. was black like an oven  
 Ezek. 37. 6. I will cover you w. s. & s.  
 Mic. 3. 2. pluck off thir s. and flesh  
 3. and lay their s. from off them  
 Mark 1. 6. John had a girdle of s.  
 SKINS.

Gen. 3. 21. the Lord made coats of s.  
 27. 16. she put s. of goats on hands  
 Erod. 33. 23. s. of rams, badgers' s.  
 Lev. 13. 59. the law of plague of s.  
 16. 27. burn in fire their s. and flesh  
 Num. 31. 20. purify raim. made of s.  
 Heb. 11. 37. wandered in sheep s.  
 SKIP, PED, EDST.

Psal. 29. 6. maketh them also to s.  
 114. 4. mountains s. like rams, 6.  
 Jer. 48. 27. spakst thou s. for joy  
 SKIPPING.  
 Cant. 2. 8. he cometh s. upon hills  
 SKIRT.

Deut. 22. 30. not uncover father's s.  
 Ruth 3. 9. spread s. over handmaid  
 1 Sam. 15. 27. he laid hold on the s.  
 24. 4. Dav. cut off s. of Saul's robe  
 11. see s. of thy robe in my hand  
 Ezek. 16. 8. I spread my s. over thee  
 Hag. 2. 12. if one bear holy flesh in  
 s. and with s. touch bare  
 Zeck. 8. 23. 10 men sh. take hold of s.  
 SKIRTS.

Ps. 133. 2. went down to s. of garm.  
 Jer. 2. 34. in s. is found the blood of  
 13. 22. are s. discovered? Nah. 3. 5.  
 Lam. 1. 9. her filthiness is in her s.  
 Ezek. 5. 3. bind a few hairs in thy s.  
 SKULL.

Judg. 9. 53. millstone to break his s.  
 2 Kin. 9. 35. no more of Jez. than s.  
 Mat. 27. 33. Golgotha, place of a s.  
 Mark 15. 22. John 19. 17.  
 SKY.

Deut. 33. 26. rideth in excellency on s.  
 Job 37. 18. hast thou spread out s.  
 Mat. 16. 3. fair weather, s. is red, 3.  
 Luke 12. 56. ye can discern face of s.  
 Heb. 11. 12. many as the stars of s.  
 SKIES.

2 Sam. 22. 12. clouds of s. Psal. 18. 11.  
 Psal. 77. 17. s. sent out a sound  
 Is. 43. 8. let s. pour down righteous.  
 Jer. 51. 9. her judgment lifted to s.  
 SLACK.

Deut. 7. 10. he will be s. to him that  
 Josh. 18. 3. how long are ye s. to go  
 Prom. 10. 4. poor dealeth w. s. hand  
 Zeph. 3. 16. Zion, let not hands be s.  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. I. not s. concern. prom.  
 SLACK, ED.

Deut. 23. 21. wh. vow th. shalt not s.  
 Josh. 10. 6. s. not hand from servants  
 2 Kin. 4. 24. s. not riding for me  
 Hab. 1. 4. law's judgment never go  
 SLACKNESS.

2 Pet. 3. 9. as some men count s.  
 SLAIN, active.

Gen. 4. 23. s. a man to my wounding  
 Num. 14. 16. hath s. them in wilder.  
 22. 33. surely now I had s. thee  
 Deut. 21. 1. not known who hath s.  
 Judg. 9. 18. have s. sons upon stone  
 15. 16. bone of an ass s. 1000 men  
 1 Sam. 18. 7. S. s. thousands, 21. 11.  
 22. 21. Saul had s. the Lord's priests  
 2 Sam. 1. 16. I have s. L.'s anointed  
 4. 11. wicked men have s. righteous  
 13. 30. Absa. hath s. all king's sons  
 21. 12. Philistines had s. Saul in Gil.  
 1 Kin. 13. 26. lion ha. torn and s. him

## SLA

1 Kin. 16. 16. say, Zimri hath s. king  
 19. 1. Ahab told he had s. prophets  
 10. Israel have s. thy prophets, 14.  
 2 Kin. 14. 5. servants who had s. king  
 2 Chr. 21. 13. hast s. thy brethren  
 21. 1. band of men had s. the eldest  
 Esth. 9. 12. Jews have s. 500 men  
 Job 1. 15. Sabaeans have s. servits. 17.  
 Prov. 7. 26. strong men been s. by her  
 Isa. 14. 30. hast destroyed and s. peo.  
 Jer. 33. 5. bodies of men s. in anger  
 41. 4. he had s. Gedaliah, 9, 16, 18.  
 Lam. 2. 21. hast s. th. in anger, 3. 43.  
 Ezek. 16. 21. thou hast s. my childr.  
 23. 39. had s. their children to idols  
 Hos. 6. 5. s. them by words of mouth  
 Amos 4. 10. young men have I s.  
 Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands have s.  
 7. 52. s. them that showed coming  
 23. 14. eat nothing till we have s. P.  
 SLAIN, passive.

Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jac. came on s.  
 Lev. 26. 17. be s. befo. your enemies  
 Num. 11. 32. and the herds be s.?  
 23. 24. eat prey, drink blood of s.  
 25. 14. Israelite that was s. Zimri  
 Deut. 21. 1. if one be found s. in land  
 28. 31. thine ox s. before thine eyes  
 Josh. 11. 6. deliver them s. before Is.  
 13. 22. Balaam also was among s.  
 Judg. 20. 4. husband wom. th. was s.  
 1 Sam. 19. 6. as L. liveth, not be s.  
 30. 32. wherefore shall he be s.  
 31. 1. fell s. in Gilboa, 1 Chr. 10. 1.  
 2 Sam. 1. 19. beauty of Israel is s.  
 22. blood of s. from fat of mighty

25. O Jonathan, thou wast s. in  
 1 Kin. 11. 15. Jobb gone to bury s.  
 2 Kin. 3. 23. the kings are surely s.  
 11. 8. cometh within ranges, be s.  
 1 Chr. 5. 22. there fell down many s.  
 2 Chr. 13. 17. fell s. of Is. 500,000 men  
 Esth. 7. 4. for we are sold to be s.  
 Job 39. 30. where s. are, there is she  
 Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be s. all of you  
 88. 5. like s. that lie in the grave  
 89. 10. hast broken Rahab as one s.  
 Prov. 22. 13. slothful saith, I sh. be s.  
 24. 11. deliver those ready to be s.  
 Isa. 10. 4. they shall fall under the s.  
 22. 2. thy s. men not s. with sword  
 26. 21. earth no more cover her s.  
 27. 3. according to slaughter of s.  
 34. 3. their s. also shall be cast out  
 66. 16. the s. of Lord shall be many

Jer. 9. 1. might weep for s. of people  
 14. 18. go into field, behold s. with  
 18. 21. let their young men be s.  
 25. 33. s. of L. be from end of earth  
 41. 9. Ishmael filled the pit with s.  
 51. 47. her s. shall fall in the midst  
 49. Babylon caused s. of Is. to fall  
 Lam. 2. 20. priest and prophet be s.  
 4. 9. s. w. sword better than s. with  
 Ezek. 6. 7. s. sh. fall in midst of you  
 9. 7. defile house, fill courts with s.  
 21. 14. sword of s. is of great men s.  
 32. bring the upon neck of s.  
 26. 6. her daughters in field sh. be s.  
 28. 8. die deaths of them that are s.  
 30. 11. they shall fill land with the s.  
 31. 18. shalt lie with them s. 32. 29.  
 32. 20. fall in the midst of the s. 25.  
 21. they lie s. by sword, 22, 23, 24.  
 35. 8. fill his mountains with s. men  
 37. 9. O breath, breathe on these s.  
 Dan. 2. 13. th. wise men should be s.  
 5. 30. in that night Belshaz. was s.  
 11. 26. and many shall fall down s.  
 Zeph. 2. 12. ye Ethiopians shall be s.  
 Luke 9. 22. Son of man must be s.  
 Acts 5. 36. Theudas s. and as many  
 7. 42. have ye offer. to me s. beasts?  
 Eph. 2. 16. by cross, having s. enmity

## SLA

Heb. 11. 37. stoned, were s. w. sword  
 Rev. 2. 13. Antipas who was s.  
 5. 6. stood Lamb, as had been s.  
 9. thou wast s. || 12. Lamb s. 13. 8.  
 6. 9. souls of them that were s.  
 SLANDER, S.

Num. 14. 36. by bringing s. on land  
 Psal. 31. 13. I have heard s. of many  
 Prov. 10. 18. that uttereth s. is a fool  
 Jer. 6. 28. revolvers, walking with s.  
 9. 4. every neighbour walk with s.  
 SLANDERED, EST, ETH.  
 2 Sam. 19. 37. he hath s. thy servant  
 Psal. 50. 20. thou s. mother's son  
 101. 5. who-o s. neighb. him cut off  
 SLANDERS.

1 Tim. 3. 11. wives be grave, not s.  
 SLANDEROUSLY.  
 Rom. 3. 8. not rather, as s. reported  
 SLANG.

1 Sam. 17. 49. Dav. took stone and s.  
 SLAVE, S.

Jer. 2. 14. aservant? a home-born s.  
 Rev. 18. 13. buyeth merchandise of s.  
 SLAUGHTER.

1 Sam. 14. 14. first s. Jonathan made  
 30. had there not been greater s.  
 17. 57. D. returned from s. of Philis.  
 2 Sam. 17. 9. is s. among people who  
 Psal. 44. 22. counted as sheep for s.  
 Prov. 7. 22. after her, as an ox to s.  
 Isa. 10. 26. according to s. of Midian  
 14. 21. prepare s. for his children  
 27. 7. according to s. of them slain  
 34. 2. destroyed, d-livered th. to s.  
 53. 7. brought as lamb to s. Jer. 11. 19.  
 65. 12. and ye shall bow down to s.  
 Jer. 7. 32. Top. but valley of s. 19. 6.  
 12. 3. like sheep for s. prepare for s.  
 25. 34. days of s. are accomplished  
 48. 15. young men are gone to s.  
 50. 27. let them go down to the s.  
 51. 40. bring down like lambs to s.  
 Ezek. 9. 2. every man a s. weapon  
 21. 10. sharpened to make sore s.  
 28. sword is drawn, for s. furnished  
 26. 15. when s. is made in midst of  
 Hos. 5. 2. revolvers profound to s.  
 Obad. 9. mount Esau be cut off by s.  
 Zeck. 11. 4. saith L. feed flock of s.  
 7. I will feed flock of s. poor flock

Acts 8. 32. he was led as a sheep to s.  
 9. 1. Saul yet breathing out s.  
 Rom. 8. 36. counted as sheep to the s.  
 Heb. 7. 1. Abrah. returning from s.  
 Jam. 5. 5. pour hearts as in day of s.  
 See GREAT.

Gen. 4. 14. th. every one shall s. me  
 20. 4. wilt thou s. righteo. nation?  
 27. 41. then will I s. brother Jacob  
 34. 30. gather against me and s. me  
 37. 20. come now, and let us s. him  
 42. 37. s. my twosons if I bring him  
 43. 6. bring men s. and make ready  
 Erod. 4. 23. will s. thy son first-born  
 32. 12. bring them out to s. them  
 Lev. 4. 23. s. sin-offer. || 14. 13. s. lamb  
 Num. 25. 3. ye every one his men  
 Deut. 19. 6. avenger pursue and s.  
 Josh. 13. 92. Israel did s. Balaam

Judg. 8. 20. said to Jeth. up, s. them  
 9. 54. s. me, that men say not wom.  
 1 Sam. 2. 25. beca. L. would s. them  
 14. 34. bring any man ox, s. here  
 19. 15. bring him that I may s. him  
 20. 8. if in me iniquity s. me thyself  
 22. 17. king said, turn and s. priests  
 2 Sam. 1. 9. Saul said, stand and s.  
 1 Kin. 1. 51. swear he will not s.  
 18. 12. cannot find thee, he sh. s. thee  
 20. 26. as soon departed, lion s. thee  
 2 Kin. 8. 12. young men wilt thou s.  
 10. 26. go in and s. them, let none

## SLE

2 Kin. 17. 26. God sent lions, they s.  
2 Chr. 23. 14. s. her not in house of L.  
Neh. 4. 11. we will s. them, cause  
Job 9. 23. if scourge s. suddenly, he  
13. 15. tho' he s. me yet will I trust  
Paul. 31. 2. evil shall s. wicked  
59. 11. s. them not, lest my people  
94. 6. they s. widow and stranger  
109. 16. he might s. broken in heart  
139. 19. thou wilt s. wicked, O God  
Pron. 1. 32. turning of simple sh. s.  
Isa. 11. 4. with breath shall he s.  
14. 30. and he shall s. thy remnant  
27. 1. Lord shall s. the dragon that  
65. 13. for Lord God shall s. thee  
Jer. 5. 6. a lion of forest sh. s. them  
29. 4. carry Judah capt. and s. them  
29. 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah  
41. 8. men found that said, s. us not  
Ezek. 9. 6. s. utterly old and young  
23. 47. shall s. sons and daughters  
26. 8. he shall s. thy daughters in  
Hos. 2. 3. a dry land s. her wi. fruit  
9. 16. forth, yet will I s. the thrist  
Amos 2. 3. I will s. all princes thereof  
9. 1. I will s. the last of them with  
1. compass sword, I sh. s. them  
Zech. 11. 5. whose possessors shall s. them  
Luke 11. 49. some they shall s. and  
13. 27. bring hither, and s. them

## TO SLAY.

Gen. 18. 25. far from thee to s. right.  
22. 10. Abraham stretched hand to s.  
37. 18. they conspired to s. him  
Exod. 2. 15. Phara. sought to s. Mos.  
21. 14. if come on neighbor to s.  
Deut. 9. 28. brought out to s. them  
27. 23. that taketh reward to s. inno.  
1 Sam. 5. 10. brought the ark to s. us  
19. 5. why then sin, to s. David  
11. Saul went to watch and s. him  
2 Sam. 3. 57. not of king to s. Abner  
21. 2. Saul sought to s. them in his  
1 Kin. 17. 18. art come to s. my son?  
18. 9. delivered me to Ahab to s. me  
2 Chr. 20. 23. utterly to s. and destroy  
Neh. 6. 10. to s. thee, in night to s.  
Psal. 37. 15. to s. such as be upright  
32. watcheth righteous, seek. to s.  
Jer. 15. 4. appoint sword to s. dogs  
18. 23. knowest their counsel to s.  
Ezek. 15. 19. to s. souls that should  
John 5. 16. Jews, sought to s. him  
Acts 5. 33. took counsel to s. apostles  
9. 29. they went about to s. him  
Rev. 9. 19. prepared to s. third part

## SLAYER.

Num. 35. 11. cities of refuge that s.  
Deut. 4. 42. || 19. 3. 4. Josh. 20. 3.  
28. after death of high-priest s. sh.  
return, Josh. 20. 6.  
Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger pursue s.  
Josh. 20. 5. shall not deliver the s. up  
21. 13. Hebron city of refuge for s.  
21. Shechem || 27. Golan ref. for s.  
23. Kedesh in Galilee for the s.  
33. Ramoth in Gilead ref. for s.  
Ezek. 21. 11. sword to be given to s.  
SLAYETH.

Gen. 4. 15. L. said, whoso s. Cain  
Deut. 22. 26. neighbour, and s. him  
Job 5. 12. wrath killeth, and envy s.  
Ezek. 28. 9. before him that s. thee,  
I am G. P. in hand of him that s.  
SLAYING.

Josh. 8. 24. Isr. made end of s. 10. 20.  
Judg. 9. 56. G. rendered wick. in s.  
1 Kin. 17. 20. evil on widow by s. son  
Isa. 57. 5. s. children in the valleys  
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were s. them  
SLEEP.

Gen. 2. 21. G. caused a s. on Adam  
15. 12. a deep s. fell on Abram  
28. 16. Jacob awak'd out of his s.

## SLE

Gen. 31. 40. s. departed fr. mine eyes  
Judg. 16. 14. Sam. awak'd out of s.  
1 Sam. 26. 12. a deep s. from God on  
Job 4. 13. when deep s. falleth, 33. 15.  
14. 12. nor raised out of their s.  
Psal. 13. 3. lest I s. the s. of death  
76. 5. stout-hearted slept their s.  
6. chariot and horse are cast into s.  
78. 65. Lord awakened as out of s.  
90. 5. them away, they are as a s.  
127. 2. he giveth to his beloved s.  
132. 4. I will not give s. to eyes  
Pron. 3. 24. lie down, thy s. be sweet  
4. 16. their s. is taken away  
6. 4. give note to thine eyes, nor  
9. when wilt thou arise out of s.?  
10. a little more s. a little, 24. 33.  
19. 15. slothfulness casteth into s.  
20. 13. love not s. lest come to pov.  
Eccl. 5. 12. the s. of labouring man  
8. 16. neither day nor night seeth s.  
Isa. 29. 10. L. poured on you deep s.  
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me  
51. 39. may sleep a perpetual s.  
Dan. 2. 1. and his s. brake from him  
6. 18. passed night his s. went from  
8. 18. I was in deep s. on face, 10. 9.  
Zech. 4. 1. as man wak'd out of s.  
Matt. 1. 24. Jo. being raised from s.  
Luke 9. 22. they were heavy with s.  
John 11. 11. may awake him out of s.  
13. had spoken of taking rest in s.  
Acts 16. 27. keeper awaking out of s.  
20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into s.  
Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of s.

## SLEEP, Ferh.

Gen. 28. 11. Jacob lay down to s.  
Exod. 22. 27. wherein shall he s.?  
Deut. 24. 12. not s. with his pledge  
31. 16. s. with fathers, 2 Sam. 7. 12.  
Judg. 16. 19. made him s. on her knees  
1 Sam. 3. 3. Samuel laid down to s.  
1 Kin. 1. 21. lord the king shall s.  
Esth. 6. 1. on night could not king s.  
Job 7. 21. now shall I s. in the dust  
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me down and s.  
121. 4. shall neither slumber nor s.  
Prov. 4. 16. they s. not except have  
6. 9. how long wilt thou s. O slug?  
10. folding of hands to s. 24. 33.  
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man is  
sweet, abun. of rich not suffer s.  
Cant. 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh  
Isa. 5. 27. none shall slumber nor s.  
Jer. 51. 39. may s. perpet. sleep, 57.  
Ezek. 34. 25. they shall s. in woods  
Dan. 12. 2. many that s. in the dust  
Mat. 26. 45. s. on now, Mark 14. 41.  
Mark 4. 27. should s. and seed spring  
Luke 22. 46. why s. ye? rise and pray  
John 11. 12. L. if he s. he sh. do well  
1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause many s.  
15. 51. we shall not all s. we shall be  
1 Thess. 4. 14. who s. in Jes. will G.  
5. 6. let us not s. as do others, but  
7. for they that s. in the night  
10. that whether we wake or s.

## SLEEPER.

Jonah 1. 6. what meanest thou, O s.  
SLEEPFAST.  
Psal. 44. 23. awake, why s. thou O L.  
Pron. 6. 22. when thou s. it shall keep  
Mark 14. 37. Simon s. thou? couldst  
Eph. 5. 14. awake, thou that s. and  
SLEEPETH.  
1 Kin. 18. 27. said, peradventure he s.  
Prov. 10. 5. he that s. in harvest is  
Hos. 7. 6. their baker s. all night  
Mat. 9. 24. maid is not dead but s.  
Mark 5. 39. Luke 8. 52.  
John 11. 11. our friend Lazarus s.  
SLEEPING.

1 Sam. 26. 7. Saul lay s. with trench  
Isa. 56. 10. blind, s. loving slumber

## SLE

Mark 13. 36. lest come find you s.  
14. 37. cometh and findeth them s.  
Acts 12. 6. Peter was s. between two  
SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14. carried by the s. of men  
SLEPT.

Gen. 2. 21. Adam s. || 41. 5. Phara. s.  
2 Sam. 11. 9. Uriah s. at door of the  
1 Kin. 3. 20. while thine handmaid s.  
19. 5. as he lay and s. an angel  
Job 3. 13. have been quiet and have s.  
Psal. 3. 5. I laid me down and s.  
Mat. 13. 25. while men s. his enemy  
25. 5. bridegroom tarried, they s.  
27. 52. bodies of saints wh. s. arose  
28. 13. disciples stole while we s.  
1 Cor. 15. 20. first-fruits of that s.

## See FATHERS.

## SLEW.

Gen. 34. 25. s. males || 26. s. Hamor  
49. 6. in their anger they s. a man  
Exod. 2. 12. Moses s. the Egyptian  
13. 15. L. s. all first-born in Egypt  
Num. 31. 7. they s. males of Midian  
8. s. kings of Mid. Balaam they s.  
Judg. 1. 4. they s. down 10,000  
2. 39. they s. of Moab 10,000 men  
31. Shamgar s. of Philist. 600 men  
7. 25. they s. Oreb and Zeeb two  
9. 5. Ahimeel, s. brethren 70 persons  
14. 19. Samson s. thirty men of As.  
15. 15. jaw-bone Samson s. 1000 men  
16. 30. dead which he s. at death  
1 Sam. 14. 34. brought his ox and s.  
17. 36. thy servant s. both the lion  
19. 5. life in hand and s. Philistine  
22. 18. Doeg s. 85 persons that  
29. 5. they sang, Saul s. thousands  
2 Sam. 4. 12. David s. them and cut  
3. 5. David s. of Syrians 22,000 men  
21. 1. because he s. the Gibeonites  
23. 20. he s. two lion-like men of  
Moab, he s. a lion, 1 Chr. 11. 22.  
1 Kin. 18. 13. Jeze. s. prophets of L.  
40. and Elijah s. prophets of Baal  
2 Kin. 9. 31. peace, who s. master?  
10. 9. I s. him, but who s. these?  
11. 18. people s. Mattan priest of B.  
14. 6. children he s. not, 2 Chr. 25. 4.  
7. he s. of Edom in, 1 Chr. 18. 12.  
17. 25. L. sent lions which s. some  
23. 20. Josiah s. all the priests of  
1 Chr. 7. 21. men of Gath in land s.  
2 Chr. 21. 4. Jehoram s. his brethren  
Neh. 9. 26. they s. thy prophets  
Esth. 9. 16. Jews s. of foes 75,000  
Psal. 78. 31. God s. fattest of them  
34. when he s. them, then they  
105. 29. into blood, and s. their fish  
135. 10. s. great || 136. 18. s. kings  
Isa. 66. 3. an ox as if he s. a man  
Jer. 20. 17. because he s. me not  
41. 3. Ishmael s. all the Jews that  
8. and s. them not among brethren  
Lam. 2. 4. and s. all that were pleas.  
Dan. 3. 22. fire s. the men that took  
5. 19. whom he would he s. he kept  
Mat. 2. 16. Herod sent s. children  
22. 6. took his servants and s. them  
23. 35. whom ye s. between temple  
Luke 13. 4. tower in Siloam fell and s.  
Acts 5. 30. Jes. whom s. and hanged  
10. 39. Jesus whom they s. and han.  
Rom. 7. 11. the commandment s. me  
1 John 3. 12. Cain who s. his brother  
SLEW him.

Gen. 4. 8. Cain rose ag. Abel and s. h.  
38. 7. Er was wicked the L. s. him  
Judg. 9. 54. say not, a woman s. him  
12. 6. they took and s. at passage  
1 Sam. 17. 35. I caught him and s. h.  
2 Sam. 1. 10. I stood upon and s. him  
7. 4. smote Ish-bosheth and s. him  
18. 15. compassed Absalom s. him



## SLO

1 *Kin.* 13. 24. lion met and *s. h.* 20. 36.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 9. I conspired and *s. him*  
15. 10. Shallum conspired and *s. h.*  
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. therefore *s. he him*  
2 *Chr.* 22. 11. Athaliah *s. him* not  
24. 25. his own servants *s. him* on  
32. 21. that came of his bowels *s. h.*  
33. 24. his servants *s. h.* in house  
*Jer.* 41. 2. Ishmael *s. h.* whom king  
Mtd. 21. 39. cast out of vine, and *s. h.*  
*Acts* 22. 20. kept rain, of th. that *s. h.*

## SLEWEST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 9. sword of Goliath th. *s.*  
SLIDE, ETH.

*Deut.* 32. 35. foot-shall *s.* in due time

*Psal.* 36. 1. I trusted in L. I sh. not *s.*

37. 31. none of his steps shall *s.*

*Hos.* 4. 10. Israel *s.* back as a bark-

siding heifer

## SLIDDEN.

*Jer.* 8. 5. why people of Jer. *s.* back?

## SLIGHTLY.

*Jer.* 6. 14. healed my people *s.* 8. 11.

## SLIME.

*Gen.* 11. 3. brick for stone, *s.* for mor.

*Exod.* 2. 3. she daubed ark with *s.*

## SLIME-pits.

*Gen.* 14. 10. Siddim was full of *s.-pits.*

*SLING, Verb.*

*Judg.* 20. 16. thou couldst *s.* stones

1 *Sam.* 25. 20. them shall *s.* he out

*Jer.* 10. 18. *s.* out inhabitants at once

## SLING, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had *s.* in hand

50. David prevailed with *s.*

25. 29. sling enemies as out of *s.*

2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.*

*Prov.* 26. 8. that bindeth stone in a *s.*

## SLINGERS.

2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *r.* went about it, smote

## SLING-STONES.

*Job* 41. 28. *s.* are turned into stubble

## SLIP, PETH.

*Deut.* 19. 5. head *s.* from theelve

2 *Sam.* 22. 37. and my feet shall not *s.*

## PSALM 18. 36.

*Job* 5. 12. he that is ready to *s.* feet

*Psal.* 17. 5. that my footsteps *s.* not

38. 16. when foot *s.* they magnify

94. 18. my foot *s.* mercy held me up

*Heb.* 2. 1. lest we should let them *s.*

## SLIPPERY.

*Psal.* 35. 6. let their way be dark, *s.*

73. 18. th. didst set them in *s.* places

*Jer.* 23. 12. their way be to them *s.*

## SLIPS.

*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt set it with *s.*

## SLIPT.

1 *Sam.* 19. 10. D. *s.* out of S.'s pres.

*Psal.* 73. 2. my steps had well nigh *s.*

## SLOTHFUL.

*Judg.* 18. 9. he not *s.* to possess land

*Prov.* 12. 24. *s.* shall be under tribute

27. *s.* rousteth not he took hunting

15. 19. the way of *s.* is as a hedge

18. 9. *s.* is brother to great waster

19. 24. hideth hand in bos. 26. 15.

21. 25. the desire of *s.* killeth him

23. 13. *s.* saith, there is a lion, 26. 13.

24. 39. went by field of *s.* vineyard

*Mtd.* 25. 26. thou wicked and *s.* serv.

*Rom.* 12. 11. not *s.* in business

*Heb.* 6. 12. ye he not *s.* but followers

## SLOTHFULNESS.

*Exod.* 19. 15. *s.* casteth into deep sleep

*Eccl.* 10. 18. by *s.* building decayeth

## SLOW.

*Exod.* 4. 10. *s.* of speech, of *s.* tongue

*Neh.* 9. 17. but thou art G. *s.* to anger

*Prov.* 14. 29. *s.* to wrath, of great

*Luke* 24. 25. O fools, and *s.* of heart

*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians liars, *s.* bellies

*Jam.* 1. 19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

## See ANGER.

## SMI

## SLOWLY.

*Acts* 27. 7. we had sail'd *s.* many days

## SLUGGARD.

*Prov.* 6. 6. go to the ant, thou *s.*

9. how long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*

10. 26. smoke to eyes, so *s.* to them

13. 4. soul of *s.* desireth, hath noth.

20. 4. *s.* will not plow, therefore beg

26. 16. *s.* wiser in conceit th. 7 men

## SLUCES.

*Isa.* 19. 10. that make *s.* and ponds

## SLUMBER. Substantive.

*Psal.* 132. 4. not give *s.* to eye-lids

*Prov.* 6. 4. eyes, nor *s.* to eye-lids

10. yet a little sleep, little *s.* 24. 33.

*Rom.* 11. 8. God hath given them *s.*

## SLUMBER, ED, ETH.

*Ps.* 121. 3. that keepeth will not *s.* 4.

*Isa.* 5. 27. none shall *s.* nor sleep

56. 10. watchmen lying, loving to *s.*

*Nah.* 3. 18. thy shepherds *s.* O king

*Mat.* 25. 5. bridegroom tarried they *s.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their damnation *s.* not

## SLUMBERINGS.

*Job* 33. 15. G. speaketh in *s.* on bed

## SMALL.

*Gen.* 30. 15. is it *s.* matter that thou

*Exod.* 16. 14. *s.* thing, *s.* as hour-frost

*Nam.* 16. 13. is it *s.* thing thou hast

2 *Sam.* 7. 19. *s.* thing in thy sight,

## O Lord, I Chron. 17. 17.

22. 43. beat th. *s.* as dust, *Ps.* 18. 42.

1 *Kin.* 19. 12. after fire, still *s.* voice?

*Is.* 7. 13. is it *s.* thing to weary men?

60. 22. *s.* one sh. become a nation

*Jer.* 30. 19. and they shall not be *s.*

49. 15. make thee *s.* among heathen

*Amos* 7. 2. Jacob arise? for he is *s.* 5.

*Obad.* 2. made thee *s.* among heath.

*Zeck.* 4. 10. despised day of *s.* things?

## See GREAT.

## SMALL-EST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21. Benjaminite, of *s.* tribes?

## SMART.

*Prov.* 11. 15. surety for strang. sh. *s.*

## SMELL.

*Gen.* 27. 27. Is. smelled *s.* of raiment

*s.* of my son is as *s.* of a field

*Cant.* 2. 13. the tender grape give *s.*

4. 10. *s.* of ointment better th. spices

11. *s.* of garment like *s.* of Lebanon

7. 8. the *s.* of thy nose like apples

*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of sweet *s.* stink

*Dan.* 3. 27. nor *s.* of fire passed on

*H.* 14. 6. his *s.* as Lebanon

*Phil.* 4. 18. sent an odour of sweet *s.*

## SMELL, Verb.

*Exod.* 30. 38. make like to that to *s.*

*Lev.* 26. 31. I will not *s.* your odours

*Deut.* 4. 28. which neither see nor *s.*

*Psa.* 45. 8. thy garments *s.* of myrrh

115. 6. noses have they, they *s.* not

*Amos* 5. 21. not *s.* in your assemblies

## SMELLED, ETH.

*Gen.* 8. 21. Lord *s.* a sweet savour

27. 27. Isaac *s.* raiment, blessed him

*Job* 39. 25. he *s.* the battle afar off

## SMELLING.

*Cant.* 5. 5. fingers with *s.* myrrh, 13.

*Eph.* 5. 2. sacrifice to G. for *s.* savour

## SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. hearing, where were *s.*?

## SMITE.

*Gen.* 32. 8. to one company, and *s.* it

*Exod.* 7. 17. I will *s.* upon waters

12. 23. not suffer destroyer to *s.* you

17. 6. thou shalt *s.* rock in Horeb

21. 18. if men strive, one *s.* another

26. if a man *s.* eye of his servant

*Nam.* 22. 6. prevail, that we *s.* them

24. 17. a sceptre out of Isr. *s.* Moab

25. 17. vex Midianites, and *s.* them

35. 16. if he *s.* him with instrument

18. if he *s.* him with hand-weapon

## SMI

*Deut.* 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* Canaanites

13. 15. shalt surely *s.* inhabitants

20. 13. thou shalt *s.* every male

*Judg.* 5. 16. thou shalt *s.* Midianites

20. 31. then Ben-jam. began to *s.* 30.

1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I will *s.* thee, and take

18. 11. Saul said, I will *s.* David

20. 33. Saul cast javelin to *s.* him

23. 2. *s.* Philistines? Go, *s.* Philist.

26. 8. thereof, let me *s.* him to earth

2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why should I *s.* thee

13. 28. when I say, *s.* Amon, kill

15. 14. lest he *s.* city with sword

17. 2. and I will *s.* the king only

18. 11. said, why not *s.* him there?

1 *Kin.* 20. 35. in word of the L. *s.* me

2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shalt *s.* ev. fenced city

6. 21. sh. I *s.* them? shall I *s.* them?

9. 7. thou shalt *s.* house of Ahab

27. Jehu said, *s.* him in the chariot

13. 17. sh. *s.* Syrians, till consumed

18. he said to king *s.* upon ground

*Ps.* 121. 6. sun sh. not *s.* thee by day

141. 5. let righteous *s.* it be kindness

*Prov.* 19. 25. *s.* a scorner, and simple

*Isa.* 10. 24. he shall *s.* thee with rod

49. 10. neither heat nor sun *s.* thee

55. 4. ye fast to *s.* with flt. of wick.

*Jer.* 18. 18. let us *s.* him wit, tongue

43. 11. shall *s.* land of Egypt, 46. 13.

*Ezek.* 5. 2. part of hair, and *s.* about

6. 11. *s.* with hand, stamp wi. foot

21. 12. son of man, *s.* on thy thigh

14. prophesy, *s.* hands together

*Amos* 9. 1. he said, *s.* lintel of door

*Mic.* 5. 1. they shall *s.* judge of Isr.

*Nah.* 2. 10. the knees *s.* together

*Zeck.* 10. 11. and *s.* the waves in sea

11. 6. deliver men, they *s.* hand

*Mat.* 5. 39. whoso sh. *s.* thee on cheek

24. 49. begin to *s.* his fellow servants

*Luke* 22. 45. L. sh. we *s.* wi. sword?

*Acts* 23. 2. commanded to *s.* Paul

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *s.* you on face

*Rev.* 11. 6. witnesses have pow. to *s.*

SMITE, referred to God, expressly

or implicitly.

*Gen.* 8. 21. nor will I *s.* any more

*Exod.* 3. 20. stretch hand, and *s.* Eg.

9. 15. that I may *s.* thee and people

12. 12. I will *s.* first-born in Egypt

*Nam.* 14. 2. *s.* them with pestilence

*Deut.* 28. 35. L. shall *s.* thee in knees

33. 11. *s.* thro' loins of th. that rise

1 *Sam.* 26. 10. D. said, L. shall *s.* him

2 *Sam.* 5. 24. shall L. go to *s.* Phila-

times, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.

1 *Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall *s.* Is. as a reed

2 *Kin.* 6.

## SMO

*Job* 26. 12. by understanding he s.  
*Isa.* 9. 13. pea. turn not to him that s.  
*Lam.* 3. 30. cheek to him that s. him  
*Ezek.* 7. 9. know that I am L. that s.  
*Luke* 6. 29. that s. thee on one cheek  
*John* 18. 23. well, why s. thou me?  
 SMITH.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no s. found in Israel  
*Isa.* 44. 12. s. with tongs worketh in  
 54. 16. I created s. th. bloweth coals  
*Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius, a silver s.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander, copper s.  
 SM. HS.

2 *Kin.* 24. Nebuchadnezzar carried  
 away s. 16. *Jer.* 24. 1.  
*Jer.* 29. 2. we were departed from *Jer.*  
 SMITING.

*Erod.* 2. 11. Egyptian s. an Hebrew  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 37. so in s. wounded him  
 2 *Kings* 3. 24. went forward s. Moab.  
*Mic.* 6. 13. I will make thee sick in s.  
 SMITTEN

*Erod.* 7. 25. after the L. had s. river  
 22. if thief be found, and be s.  
*Num.* 14. 42. go not up that ye be  
 not s. *Deut.* 1. 42.

22. 32. wherefore hast thou s. ass.  
 33. 4. buried first-born Lord had s.  
*Deut.* 28. 7. L. cause enemies to be s.  
 25. L. cause thee be s. bef. enemy.  
*Judg.* 20. 36. were s. || 39. they are s.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Is. s. bef. Philistines, 10.  
 3. why hath L. s. us before Philis?  
 6. 19. lamented because L. s. many  
 30. 1. Amalek had s. Ziklag, burnt  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 31. had s. of Abner's men

11. 13. retire ye, that he may be s.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when people of Is. be s.  
 11. 15. after he had s. every male  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 14. when he had s. waters  
 3. 23. kings have s. one another  
 14. 10. thou hast s. Ed. 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. Moab and Seir were s.  
 25. 16. why shouldst thou be s.?  
 26. 20. because the L. hath s. him  
*Job* 16. 10. they have s. me on cheek  
*Psal.* 3. 7. thou hast s. mine enemies  
 69. 26. persecute him thou hast s.  
 102. 4. my heart is s. and withered  
 143. 3. he hath s. my life to ground  
*Isa.* 5. 25. the L. hath s. his people  
 24. 12. gate is s. with destruction  
 27. 7. hath he s. him, as smote those  
 53. 4. esteem him stricken, s. of G.  
*Jer.* 2. 30. in vain have I s. children  
 14. 19. why hast thou s. us, and there  
*Ezek.* 22. 13. I have s. my hand at  
 31. 21. one came, saying, city is s.  
*Hos.* 6. 1. he hath s. and will bind up  
 9. 16. Ephraim is s. their root dried  
*Amos* 4. 9. s. you, yet ha. not return.  
*Acts* 23. 3. commanded me to be s.  
*Rev.* 8. 12. third part of sun was s.  
 SMOKE.

*Gen.* 19. 28. s. of country went up as s.  
*Erod.* 19. 18. Mount Sinai was on s.  
*Josh.* 8. 20. s. of Ai ascended up, 21.  
*Judg.* 20. 34. make s. rise out of city  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. there went up a s. out  
 of his nostrils, *Psal.* 19. 8.  
*Job* 41. 20. out of his nostrils goeth s.  
*Psal.* 37. 20. wicked consume into s.  
 65. 2. as s. is driven away, so drive  
 102. 3. my days are consumed like s.  
 119. 85. I am become like bottle in s.  
*Prom.* 10. 26. as s. to eyes, so sluggard  
*Cont.* 3. 6. cometh like pillars of s.  
*Isa.* 4. 5. on her assemblies s. by day  
 6. 4. the house was filled with s.  
 9. 19. mount like lifting up of s.  
 14. 31. shall come from the north s.  
 34. 10. s. thereof shall go up for ever  
 51. 6. heavens shall vanish like s.  
 65. 5. these are as s. in my nose

## SMO

*Isa.* 13. 3. he as s. out of chimney  
*Joel* 2. 30. and fire, and pillars of s.  
*Nah.* 2. 13. burn her chariots in s.  
*Isa.* 2. 19. and fire, and vapour of s.  
*Rer.* 8. 4. s. of incense ascended up  
 9. 2. arose as s. out of bottomless pit  
 3. came out of s. locusts on earth  
 17. out of mouth issued fire and s.  
 18. third part of men killed by s.  
 14. 11. s. of their torment ascendeth  
 15. 8. the temple was filled with s.  
 18. 9. lament for her when th. see s.  
 18. when th. saw s. of her burning  
 19. 3. and her s. rose up for ever  
 SMOKE.

*Deut.* 29. 20. anger of the L. shall s.  
*Ps.* 74. 1. O G. why thine anger s.?  
 104. 32. toucheth hills, and they s.  
 144. 5. touch mountains, they sh. s.  
 SMOKING.

*Gen.* 15. 17. behold, a s. furnace  
*Erod.* 20. 18. p-ople saw mountain s.  
*Isa.* 7. 4. tails of the s. firebrands  
 42. 3. s. flax not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.  
 SMOOTHE.

*Gen.* 27. 11. Esau holty, I am s. man  
 16. put skins of kids on s. of neck  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. Dav. chose 5 s. stones  
*Ps.* 55. 21. words were s. than bitter  
*Prov.* 5. 3. her mouth is s. than oil  
*Isa.* 30. 10. speak unto us s. things  
 57. 6. among s. stones of the stream  
*Luke* 3. 5. rough ways sh. be made s.  
 SMOOTHETH.

*Isa.* 41. 7. he that s. with hammer  
 SMOOTE.

*Gen.* 19. 11. s. men with blindness  
*Erod.* 7. 20. lift up rod, and s. waters  
 12. 27. when he s. the Egyptians  
 29. L. s. all the first-born in land of  
 Egypt, *Nam.* 3. 13. 18. 17. *Ps.*  
 78. 51. || 105. 36. || 135. 8.  
*Nam.* 11. 33. L. s. peo. with plague  
 20. 11. Moses s. rock, *Psal.* 78. 20.  
 22. 23. Balaam s. the ass, 25. 27.  
 24. 10. Balak s. his hands together  
 32. 4. the country the Lord s.

*Josh.* 9. 18. s. them not, beca. princes  
 11. 12. s. all kings with sword, 17.  
 20. 5. s. his neighbour unwittingly  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael s. nail into temples  
 5. 23. she s. Sisera, s. off his head  
 7. 13. came and s. it that it fell  
 20. 35. L. s. Benjamin before Israel  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that s. Egyptians  
 6. 9. it is not his hand that s. us  
 17. 49. David s. Philist, in forehead  
 25. 38. Lord s. Nabal that he died  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. him that s. his brother  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elij. s. waters || 14. Elisha s.  
 6. 18. and he s. them with blindness  
 15. 5. L. s. king, that he was a leper  
 19. 35. the angel of the Lord s.  
 185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Lord s. the Ethiopians  
*Neh.* 13. 25. and s. certain of them  
*Ps.* 78. 31. s. down chosen of Israel  
 66. he s. enemies in hinder parts  
*Cent.* 5. 7. the watchmen, they s. me  
*Isa.* 10. 20. no more stay on him th. s.  
 14. 6. who s. people is persecuted  
 19. rod of him that s. thee is broken  
 30. 31. Assy. beaten down which s.  
 41. 7. encouraged him that s. anvil  
 60. 10. in my wrath I s. thee  
*Jer.* 20. 2. then Pas-hur s. Jeremiah  
 31. 19. after I was instructed I s.  
*Dan.* 2. 34. which s. the image, 35.  
 5. Belshazzar's knees s. one aga.  
*Hag.* 2. 17. I s. you with blasting  
*Mat.* 26. 51. Peter s. off his ear  
 68. who is he s. thee, *Luke* 22. 64.  
*Luke* 18. 13. publican s. his breast  
 23. 48. beholding Jes. s. their breasts

## SNA

*Acts* 12. 7. angel s. Peter on the side  
 SMOTE him.

*Erod.* 21. 19. he that s. him be quit  
*Nam.* 33. 21. he that s. him shall die  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 5. David's heart s. him?  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. s. him under fifth rib,  
 3. 27 || 4. 6. || *Chr.* 13. 10.  
 6. 7. God s. him there for his error,  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 37. s. h. he wounded him  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. his sons s. h. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
*Isa.* 27. 5. smote those that s. him?  
 57. 17. for his covetousness I s. him  
*Jer.* 37. 13. wrath with *Jer.* and s. h.  
*Mat.* 26. 67. s. him with their hands  
 27. 30. s. him on the head, *Mark* 15.  
 19. *Luke* 22. 63. *John* 19. 3.  
*Acts* 12. 23. angel of the Lord s. him  
 SMOTEST.

*Erod.* 17. 5. wherewith thou s. river  
 SNAIL.

*Lev.* 11. 30. s. and mole are unclean  
*Ps.* 58. 8. as s. let every one pass  
 SNAKE.

*Erod.* 10. 7. he smote this man be s.?  
 23. 33. he will surely lay a s. on  
 thee, *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3.  
 34. 12. no covenant, lest it be a s.  
*Judg.* 8. 27. became a s. unto Gideon  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. that she may be a s.  
 25. 9. layest thou a s. for my life?  
*Job* 18. 8. a net, he walketh on a s.  
 10. the s. is laid for him in a trap  
*Ps.* 63. 22. let their table become a s.  
 unto them, *Rom.* 11. 9.  
 91. 3. deliver thee from s. of fowler  
 106. 38. idols, which were s. to them  
 119. 110. wicked have laid s. for me  
 124. 7. our soul is escaped as a bird  
 out of s. of fowler; s. is broken  
 140. 5. proud have hid a s. for me  
 141. 9. keep me from the s. laid  
 142. 3. they privily laid s. for me  
*Prov.* 7. 23. as a bird hasteth to s.  
 18. 7. a fool's lips are s. of his soul  
 20. 25. s. to man who devoureth  
 22. 25. and get a s. to thy soul  
 29. 6. transgression of evil man is s.  
 8. scornful men bring a city into s.  
 25. the fear of man bringeth a s.  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. as birds caught in the s.  
*Isa.* 8. 14. for a s. to the inhabitants  
 24. 17. pit, and the s. are upon thee,  
 18. *Jer.* 48. 43. 44.

29. 21. a s. for him that reproveth  
*Jer.* 50. 24. I have laid a s. for thee  
*Lam.* 3. 47. and a s. is come upon us  
*Ezek.* 12. 13. he taketh in my s. 17. 20.  
*Hos.* 5. 1. because ye have been a s.  
 9. 8. but the prophet is s. of fowler  
*Amos* 3. 5. can a bird fall in a s. where  
 no gin is? sh. one take up a s?  
*Luke* 21. 35. as a s. sh. it come on all  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. as that I may cast a s.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. lest he fall in a s. of devil  
 6. 9. be rich, fall into a s. and lusts  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. may recover out of s.  
 SNARED.

*Deut.* 7. 25. not take idols, lest s.  
 12. 30. take heed that thou be not s.  
*Ps.* 9. 16. wicked s. in work of hands  
*Prov.* 6. 2. are s. with words, 12. 13.  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. so are the sons of men s.  
*Isa.* 8. 15. many shall fall and be s.  
 28. 13. they might fall, and be s.  
 42. 22. they are all of them s. in holes  
 SNARES.

*Josh.* 23. 13. be s. and traps unto you  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. s. of death prevented  
 me, *Psal.* 18. 5.  
*Job* 22. 10. s. are round about thee  
 40. 24. Behemoth's nose pierceth s.  
*Ps.* 11. 6. on wicked he shall rain s.  
 38. 12. th. seek my life lay s. for me  
 64. 5. commune of laying s. privily

# SOC

*Prov.* 13. 14. departs. of death, 14. 27.  
22. 5. thorns and s. are in the way  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. woman whose heart is s.  
*Jer.* 5. 26. wait as he that setteth s.  
18. 22. for they hid s. for my feet  
SNATCH  
*Isa.* 9. 20. he shall s. right hand  
SNORING  
*Jer.* 8. 16. the s. of horses was heard  
SNOOT  
*Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel in swine's s.  
SNOW  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. hand was leprous as s.  
*Num.* 12. 10. Miriam became as s.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 20. slew Hori in time of s.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 27. Gehazi went white as s.  
*Job* 6. 16. and wherein the s. is hid  
9. 30. if I wash myself in s. water  
24. 19. heat consumeth s. waters  
37. 6. saith to s. be thou on earth  
38. 22. entered into treasures of s.  
*Ps.* 51. 7. and I sh. be whiter than s.  
64. 14. it was white as s. in Salmon  
147. 16. he giveth s. like wool  
148. 8. fire, hail, s. and vapour  
*Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of s. in harvest  
26. 1. as s. in summer, so honour  
31. 21. she is not afraid of the s.  
*Isa.* 1. 18. sins as scarlet, white as s.  
55. 10. s. from heaven returneth not  
*Jer.* 18. 14. will a man leave the s.?  
*Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazar, purer than s.  
*Dan.* 7. 9. garment was white as s.  
*Mat.* 28. 3. raiment as s. *Mark* 9. 3.  
*Rev.* 1. 14. and his hairs white as s.  
SNOWY  
1 *Chr.* 11. 22. he slew a lion in s. day  
SNUFFED  
*Jer.* 14. 6. wild asses s. up the wind  
*Mal.* 1. 13. ye have s. at it, saith L.  
SNUFF-DISHES  
*Ecc.* 25. 38. s. d. be of gold, 37. 23.  
*Num.* 4. 9. and cover his s.-dishes  
SNUFFERS  
*Ecc.* 27. 23. he made his s. of pure  
gold, 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22.  
2 *Kings* 12. 13. s. made of money  
25. 14. s. took they away, *Jer.* 52. 18.  
SNUFFETH  
*Jer.* 2. 24. a wild ass that s. up wind  
Not SO  
*Job* 9. 35. but it is not so with me  
*Mat.* 20. 26. it shall n. be so am, you  
*John* 14. 2. if it were not so, I would  
*Acts* 10. 14. Peter said, n. so, L. 11. 8.  
*Jam.* 3. 10. these things ought n. so  
SOBER  
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be s. it is  
1 *Thes.* 5. 6. let us watch and be s.  
3 let us who are of the day be s.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. bishop must be s. *Tit.* 1. 8.  
11. deacons' wives must be s. grave  
2 *Pe.* 2. 2. that aged men be s. grave  
4. teach the young women to be s.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird loins of mind, be s.  
4. 7. be ye s. watch unto prayer  
5. 8. be s. be vigilant, because your  
SOBERLY  
*Rom.* 12. 13. think s. accord. to faith  
*Tit.* 2. 12. teaching we should live s.  
SOBER-MINDED  
*Tit.* 2. 6. exh. young men to be s.-m.  
SOBERNESS  
*Acts* 26. 25. speak forth words of s.  
SOBERETY  
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn themselves with s.  
15. continue in holiness with s.  
SOCKET  
*Ecc.* 33. 27. 100 talents, talent for s.  
SOCKETS  
*Ecc.* 26. 19. make forty s. of silver,  
21. | 36. 24, 26. two s.; 21, 25.  
| 36. 24, 26. | 36. 30, 36.  
25. and their s. of silver, sixteen s.

# SOJ

*Ecc.* 26. 37. cast 5 s. of brass, 36. 38.  
27. 10. 20 s. be of brass, 38. 10, 11.  
12. west side pillars, s. ten, 38. 12.  
14. hangings on one side, s. three  
16. pillars sh. be four, their s. four  
17. hooks of silver and s. brass, 18.  
33. 11. pillars, s. of the tabernacle  
38. 27. s. of sanctuary, s. veil, 100 s.  
31. s. of court, and s. of court gate  
40. 18. reared tabernacle, fastened s.  
*Num.* 3. 36. under custody sous of  
Merari shall be s. 37. | 4. 31, 32.  
*Cant.* 5. 15. as pillars on s. of gold  
SOD  
*Gen.* 25. 29. Jacob s. pottage, Esau  
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings s. they  
SODDEN  
*Ecc.* 12. 9. raw, nor s. with water  
*Lev.* 6. 28. earthen vessel wherein is  
s. be broken, if s. in brassen pot  
*Num.* 6. 19. priest sh. take s. should.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have s. flesh of three  
*Lam.* 4. 10. women have s. children  
SODERING  
*Isa.* 41. 7. ready for s. he fastened  
SOFT  
*Job* 23. 16. God maketh my heart s.  
41. 3. will he speak s. words?  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou makest it s. with  
*Prov.* 15. 1. a s. answer turn, wrath  
25. 15. a s. tongue breaketh bone  
*Mat.* 11. 8. man clothed in s. raiment,  
that wear s. clothing, *Luk.* 7. 25.  
SOFTER  
*Psal.* 55. 21. words were s. than oil  
SOFTLY  
*Gen.* 33. 14. I will lead s. as cattle  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael went s. to him, and  
*Ruth* 3. 7. she came s. and uncovered  
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab in sackel, went s.  
*Isa.* 8. 6. waters of Shiloah that go s.  
38. 15. I shall go s. all my years  
*Acts* 27. 13. when south wind blew s.  
SOIL  
*Ezek.* 17. 8. it was planted in good s.  
SOJOURN  
*Gen.* 12. 10. Abra. went to Eg. to s.  
19. 9. said, this fellow came in to s.  
26. 3. s. in this land, and I will be  
47. 4. to s. in the land are we come  
*Ecc.* 12. 48. when strang. s. wi. thee,  
Lev. 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 14.  
*Lev.* 17. 8. strangers who s. th. offer.  
25. 45. strangers that s. of them  
*Judg.* 17. 8. Levite went to s. where  
*Ruth.* 1. 1. Elimelech went to s. in M.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 20. widow with whom I s.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 1. s. wherso, thou canst s.  
*Psal.* 124. 5. wo is me, I s. in Mesoch  
*Isa.* 23. 7. her feet sh. carry her to s.  
32. 4. my people went to Eg. to s.  
*Jer.* 42. 15. into Egypt, and go to s.  
there, 17. | 44. 12, 14, 28.  
22. ye sh. die in place whith. ye s.  
*Lam.* 4. 15. they shall no more s.  
*Ezek.* 20. 33. bring from where th. s.  
47. 22. to you and strangers who s.  
*Acts* 7. 6. seed should s. in a strange  
SOJOURNED  
*Gen.* 20. 1. Abraham s. in Gerar  
21. 34. and s. in Philistine's land  
32. 4. I s. with Laban, and stayed  
35. 27. where Abraham and Isaac s.  
*Deut.* 18. 6. if Lev. come fr. wh. he s.  
26. 5. s. in Egypt with a few, and  
*Judg.* 17. 7. A. Lev. s. in Bethleem  
19. 16. an old man s. in Gibeah  
2 *Kin.* 8. 2. she s. in land of Philist.  
*Psal.* 105. 23. Jac. s. in land of Ham  
*Heb.* 11. 9. by faith he s. in the land  
SOJOURNER  
*Gen.* 23. 4. I am s. with you, give  
*Lev.* 22. 10. s. of priest shall not eat  
25. 35. s. fallen in decay thou shalt

# SOL

*Lev.* 25. 40. thy brother sh. be as s.  
47. s. wax rich, brother sell to s.  
*Num.* 35. 15. six cities a refu. for s.  
*Psal.* 39. 12. stranger, s. as my fath.  
SOJOURNERS  
*Lev.* 25. 23. ye are strangers and s.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 3. Beerothites were s.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. we are s. as our fathers  
SOJOURNETH  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. woman b. row of that s.  
12. 49. one law to stranger, that s.  
Lev. 16. 29.  
*Lev.* 17. 12. nor stranger that s. eat  
18. 26. that s. among you shall keep  
25. 6. meat for stranger that s.  
*Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for you  
and stranger that s. 16, 29. | 19. 10.  
*Josh.* 20. 9. ci los for stranger that s.  
*Ezra* 1. 4. remaineth where he s.  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. eyes s. him in s. Isr.  
SOJOURN'ING  
*Ecc.* 12. 40. the s. of Isr. 430 years  
*Judg.* 19. 1. a Lev. s. on mount Eph.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass time of s. in fear  
SOAKED  
*Isa.* 34. 7. land shall be s. with blood  
SOLACE  
*Prov.* 7. 18. come, let us s. ourselves  
SOLD, Actively, Passively  
*Gen.* 25. 33. Esau s. his birthright  
31. 15. our father hath s. us, devon.  
37. 28. they s. Joseph to Ishmaelites  
36. Midianites s. him into Egypt  
41. 56. Joseph s. corn to Egyptians  
42. 6. he it was that s. to the people  
43. 4. I am Joseph whom ye s. into  
47. 20. the Egyptians s. every man  
22. the privists s. not their lands  
*Ecc.* 22. 3. then shall he be s. for  
*Lev.* 25. 23. and shall not be s. for  
33. house that was s. shall go out  
42. brethren sh. not be s. as bond  
27. 28. no devoted thing shall be s.  
*Deut.* 15. 12. if thy brother be s.  
32. 30. except their Rock s. them  
*Judg.* 2. 14. he s. them into enemies  
37. 7. s. them into the hands of Phil.  
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. he s. them into hand  
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. thou hast s. thyself to  
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head s. for 80 pie.  
7. 1. a measure of fine flour be s.  
for a shekel, 16.  
17. 17. Isr. s. themselves to do evil  
*Neh.* 5. 8. our brethren who were s.  
13. 15. day wherein they s. victuals  
16. brought and s. on the sabbath  
*Ezra* 7. 4. we are s. I and people  
*Psal.* 105. 17. Jos. was s. for servant  
*Isa.* 50. 1. which is it to whom I s.  
you? have ye s. yourselves  
32. 3. ye s. yourselves for nought  
*Jer.* 34. 14. let go who hath been s.  
*Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is s. unto us  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. seller not return that s.  
*Joel* 3. 3. they have s. a girl for wine  
6. children of Judah have ye s.  
7. out of place whither ye s. them  
*Amos* 2. 6. they s. righteous for silv.  
*Mat.* 10. 29. not two sparrows s. for  
13. 46. went and s. all that he had  
18. 25. lord commanded him to be s.  
21. 12. cast out them that s. of them  
that s. *Mark* 11. 15. *Luk.* 19. 45.  
26. 9. thineointment might have been  
s. *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.  
*Luke* 12. 6. five sparrows s. for two  
17. 28. they s. they planted, they  
*John* 2. 14. in temple that s. oxen  
16. said to them that s. doves  
*Acts* 2. 45. s. their possessions, 4. 34.  
4. 37. Josias having land s. it, and  
5. 1. Ananias s. || 8. ye s. land for  
4. after it was s. was it not in thine  
*Rom.* 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under sin

SOM

SON

SON

1 Cor. 10. 25. whatso. is s. in shamb.  
 Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel s. birth-r.  
 SOLDIER.

John 19. 23. ports. to every s. a part  
 John 10. 7. Cornelius called a s. that  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. endure in a good s. of C.  
 4. who hath chosen him to be a s.  
 SOLDIERS.

2 Chr. 25. 13. the s. fell upon cities  
 Ezra 8. 22. I ashamed to require s.  
 Isa. 15. 4. armed s. of Moab sh. cry  
 Mat. 8. 9. having s. under, Luke 7. 8.  
 27. 27. the s. took Jesus and gath-

ered to him s.  
 28. 12. they gave money to the s.  
 Luke 3. 14. s. demanded, saying  
 John 19. 22. the s. took his garments  
 21. these things therefore s. did  
 32. then came s. and brake legs  
 34. but one of the s. with a spear  
 Acts 12. 4. delivered Peter to s.

6. Peter was sleeping between 2 s.  
 18. was no small stir among the s.  
 21. 35. that he was bane of the s.  
 23. 23. make ready 200 s. to go to C.  
 27. 31. Paul said to the s. except  
 32. then the s. cut off the ropes  
 42. the s. counsel was to kill pris.

SOLE

Gen. 8. 9. dove found no rest for s.  
 Deut. 28. 35. with hatch from s. of  
 56. not set s. of foot upon ground  
 65. neither shall s. of thy foot rest  
 Josh. 1. 3. place s. of foot shall tread  
 2 Sam. 14. 25. from s. of foot to crown  
 Job 2. 7. Satan smote Job from s. of  
 Isa. 1. 6. from s. of foot to head  
 Ezek. 1. 7. s. of feet like s. of a calf's

SEE FEET.

SOLEMN.

Num. 19. 16. in your s. dare ye shall  
 Psal. 92. 3. sing praise with s. sound  
 Isa. 1. 13. iniquity, even the s. meet.  
 Lam. 2. 22. hast called as in a s. day  
 Hos. 9. 5. what will ye do in s. day?

See ASSEMBLY, FEAST, FEASTS.

SOLENNITY.

Deut. 32. 10. in the s. of the year  
 Isa. 30. 29. as when a holy s. is kept  
 33. 20. upon Zion, the city of our s.  
 Ezek. 45. 17. burnt offerings in s. of  
 46. 11. in the s. meat offering shall

SOLENNLY.

Gen. 43. 3. the man did s. protest  
 1 Sam. 8. 9. yet protest s. to them

SOLITARY.

Job 3. 7. let that night be s. let no  
 30. 3. for famine they were s.  
 Psal. 68. 6. G. setteth s. in families  
 107. 4. they wandered in a s. way  
 Isa. 35. 1. wilderness and s. place sh.  
 Lam. 1. 1. how deth city sit s. that  
 Mar. 1. 35. Jesus departed to s. place

SOLITARILY.

Mic. 7. 14. feed people which dwell s.

SOMEDAY.

Luke 8. 46. Jesus said, s. touched  
 Acts 5. 36. Thoudas boasting to be s.

SOMETHING.

Mark 5. 43. that s. should be given  
 Luke 11. 54. and seeking to catch s.  
 John 13. 29. he should give s. to poor  
 Acts 3. 5. expecting to receive s. of  
 23. 15. would inquire s. more perf.  
 Gal. 6. 3. man think himself to be s.

SOMEIMES.

Eph. 2. 13. ye who were s. afar off  
 Col. 3. 7. in which ye walked s. when

SOMEWHAT.

Lev. 4. 22. when a ruler hath done s.  
 1 Kin. 2. 14. he said, I have s. to say  
 2 Kin. 5. 20. I will run and take s.

Luke 7. 40. I have s. to say unto thee  
 Acts 23. 20. inquire s. more perfectly  
 25. 26. that I might have s. to write  
 Rom. 15. 24. if first I be s. filled with  
 3 Cor. 5. 12. may have s. to answer  
 10. 8. thou I should boast s. more of  
 Gal. 2. 6. those who seemed to be s.  
 Heb. 8. 3. this man have s. to offer  
 Rev. 2. 4. I have s. against thee

SON.

Gen. 17. 16. I will give thee a s. of  
 Sarah, 19. 18. 10. 14.

21. 2. Sarah bare Abraham a s. 7.  
 24. 36. my master's wife bare a s.

51. let her be thy master's s. a wife  
 29. 33. he hath given me s. also  
 30. 6. G. heard me, and given me s.

24. Lord shall add to me another s.  
 35. 17. thou shalt have this s. also

37. 3. because he was s. of old age  
 Erod. 1. 16. if a s. then ye kill him

22. every s. born cast into river  
 2. 10. child grew, and became her s.

Ler. 12. 6. days of purifying for a s.  
 24. 10. s. of an Israelitish woman

25. 49. his uncle's s. may redeem  
 Num. 23. 18. hearken, s. of Zippor

27. 4. he hath no s. || and have no s.  
 Deut. 13. 6. if s. of moeth, either thee

21. 16. not make s. of beloved, first  
 born, before s. of hated, 17.

20. our s. is stubborn, rebellious  
 28. 56. eye sh. be evil towards her s.

Josh. 6. 26. in youngest s. set up gates  
 Judg. 5. 12. lead captive s. of Abin.

9. 19. made s. of his servant king  
 11. 2. thou art s. of strange woman

34. he had neither s. nor daughter  
 13. 3. conceive and bear a s. 5. 7.

Ruth 4. 13. Ruth bare a s. || 17. a s.  
 born to Naomi

1 Sam. 1. 23. Hannah gave s. suck  
 4. 20. fear not, thou hast born a s.

10. 11. what is come to s. of Kish?  
 15. 18. I have seen a s. of Jesse

17. 55. whose s. ? || 58. whose s. art  
 20. 27. whereof cometh not s. of J. ?

31. for as long as s. of Jesse liveth  
 22. 7. will s. of Jesse give fields?

9. I saw s. of Jesse coming to Nob  
 12. hear, now, thou s. of Ahitub

25. 10. who is the s. of Jesse ? || 17.  
 he is such a s. of Belial

2 Sam. 1. 13. I am s. of a stranger  
 9. 9. given s. all that pertained to S.

10. 2. show kindness to s. of Nahash  
 16. 3. and where is thy master's s. ?

18. 12. put forth hand ag. king's s.  
 18. I have no s. to keep my name

20. because the king's s. is dead  
 1 Kin. 3. 6. thou hast given him a s.

5. 7. hath given David a wise s.  
 12. 16. no inheritance in s. of Jesse,

2 Chron. 10. 16.

14. 5. cometh to ask of thee for s.  
 22. 26. carry him to Josiah, king's s.

2 Kin. 1. 17. because he had no s.  
 4. 16. season th. shalt embrace a s.

28. did I desire a s. || 37. took her s.  
 6. 29. give s. to eat him, she hid s.

32. this s. of a murderer hath sent  
 8. 1. whose s. he restored to life

11. 1. saw s. was dead, 2 Chr. 22. 10  
 4. Jehoiada showed them king's s.

1 Chr. 12. 18. side, thou s. of Jesse  
 22. 9. behold, a s. shall be born to

Chr. 21. 17. was never a s. left him  
 25. 3. behold, king's s. shall reign

Job 18. 19. neith. have s. nor nepiew  
 Psal. 2. 12. kiss s. lest he be angry

72. 1. righteousness unto king's s.  
 86. 16. save the s. of thy hand, maid

89. 22. nor s. of wicked, afflict him

Ps. 116. 16. I am s. of thine hand, m.  
 Prov. 3. 12. s. in wh. he delighteth

4. 3. I was my father's s. beloved.  
 10. 1. wise s. maketh glad fath. 15. 20.

5. gathereth is wise s. sleepeth in  
 harv. s. caus. shame, 17. 2. || 19. 26.

13. 1. a foolish s. heareth instruction  
 17. 25. foolish s. is a grief to father

19. 13. foolish s. calamity of father  
 28. 7. whose keepeth law, is wise s.

31. 5. of womb, s. of my vows?  
 Eccl. 5. 14. begetteth a s. nothing in

10. 17. when king is the s. of nobles  
 Isa. 7. 14. virgin conceive and bear s.

9. 6. child born, unto us s. is given  
 14. 12. O Lucifer, s. of the morning

22. I will cut off from Babylon s.  
 19. 11. I am s. of wise, s. of kings

49. 15. compassion on s. of womb  
 56. 2. neither s. of stranger speak

Jer. 6. 26. mourning, as for only s.  
 33. 21. should not have s. to reign

Ezek. 14. 20. deliver net s. nor daug.  
 14. 4. soul of s. is mine, soul that

18. a s. that seeth his father's sins  
 19. why doth not s. bear iniquity

20. s. not bear iniquity of father  
 44. 25. for s. or daughter they may

Hos. 13. 13. he is an unwise s. for he  
 12. 14. our was I a prophet s.

8. 10. it was morning of an only s.  
 Mic. 7. 6. s. dishonoureth the father

Mat. 1. 6. s. honoureth his father  
 Mat. 1. 21. sh. bring forth s. Lu. 1. 31.

9. 2. s. be of good cheer, Mark 2. 5.  
 10. 37. he that loveth s. or daughter

11. 27. knoweth s. but Father, no  
 the Father save s. Luke 10. 22

13. 55. the carpenter's s. Mark 6. 3.  
 Luke 4. 22.

16. 16. thou art Christ, the s. of G.  
 21. 25. s. go mark in my vineyard

42. of Christ? whose s. is he?  
 Mark 12. 6. having one s. beloved

13. 32. that hour knoweth not the s.  
 14. 61. Christ, s. of the blessed?

Luke 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear a s.  
 32. be called the s. of the Highest

32. 3. Jesus s. of Joseph, s. of Heli  
 7. 12. carried, only s. of his mother

10. 6. if s. of peace be there, your  
 11. 11. if a s. ask bread of any of you

12. 53. father divided against the s.  
 15. 13. the younger s. gathered all

15. 25. s. remember, in thy lifetime  
 19. 9. forasmuch as he is s. of Abra

John 1. 18. only s. in bosom of Fath.  
 3. 35. the Father loveth the s. s. 20.

36. believeth on s. believeth not s.  
 5. 19. s. can do nothing of himself

21. the s. quickeneth whom he will  
 22. committed all judgment to s.

23. men should honour s. he that  
 honoureth not s. honour, not F.

26. given to s. to have life in him.  
 6. 40. every one who seeth the s.

42. is not this Jesus s. of Joseph?  
 8. 35. s. abide || 19. is this s. ?

36. if the s. shall make you free  
 9. 20. we know that this is our s.

14. 13. Father may be glorified in s.  
 17. 12. none lost but s. of perdition

Acts 4. 36. Barnabas, s. of consolation  
 23. 6. Pharisee, the s. of a Pharisee

16. Paul's sister's s. heard of their  
 Rom. 9. 9. Sarah shall have a s.

1 Cor. 15. 28. then s. him self subject  
 Gal. 4. 7. no more servant, but a s.

Phil. 2. 22. as a s. he served in gospel  
 Col. 4. 10. Marcus sister's s. to Barn.

2 Thes. 2. 3. man of sin s. of perdition  
 1 Tim. 1. 18. commit to thee s. Tim.

Heb. 1. 5. and he shall be to me a s.  
 8. to s. he saith, thy throne is ever

# SON

Heb. 3. 6. Christ as a. over his own  
5. 8. tho' he were h. s. yet learned  
7. 28. word of the path maketh s.  
11. 24. refused to be called s. of Ph.  
12. 6. scourgeth every s. he receiv.  
1 John 2. 22. antichrist don't F. and s  
23. whosoever denieth tho s. the  
same hath not the Father  
24. continue in s. and in Father  
4. 14. Father sent s. to the Saviour  
5. 12. he that hath the s. hath life  
2 John 3. 1. Jesus Chr. s. of Father  
9. hath both the Father and the s.  
See DAVID.

## SON OF GOD.

Dan. 3. 25. the fourth is like s. of G.  
Mat. 8. 29. Je. thou s. of G. Lu. 8. 28.  
11. 33. of a truth thou art s. of G.  
26. 63. whether be Chr. the s. of G.  
27. 43. for he said, I am the s. of G.  
51. this was s. of G. Mark 15. 39.  
Mark 3. 11. thou art s. of John 1. 49.  
Luke 1. 35. shall be called s. of G.  
3. 34. s. of Adam, was the s. of G.  
4. 41. crying, thou art Christ the s.  
of G. John 8. 69. | 11. 27.  
22. 70. art thou then the s. of G?  
John 1. 31. record, this is the s. of G.  
3. 18. in the only begotten s. of G.  
5. 25. shall hear voice of the s. of G.  
9. 35. dost thou believe on s. of G?  
10. 36. bce. I said, I am the s. of G.  
11. 4. that the s. of G. might be glo.  
19. 7. he made himself the s. of G.  
20. 31. believe Jes. is C. the s. of G.  
Acts 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the s. of G.  
9. 20. Christ, that he is the s. of G.  
Rom. 1. 4. declared to be the s. of G.  
2 Cor. 1. 19. for the s. of G. was not  
Gal. 2. 20. I live by faith of s. of G.  
Eph. 4. 13. of faith, know. of s. of G.  
Heb. 4. 14. high priest, J. the s. of G.  
6. 6. crucify to themselves s. of G.  
7. 3. but made like to the s. of G.  
10. 29. trodden under foot s. of G.  
1 John 3. 8. for this purpose s. of G.  
4. 14. shall confess Jesus is s. of G.  
5. 5. believeth Jesus is the s. of G.  
10. he that believeth on s. of G.  
13. believe on the name of s. of G.  
20. we know that s. of G. is come  
Rev. 2. 18. write, saith the s. of G.  
His SON.

Gen. 22. 13. burnt off instead of h. s.  
25. 11. Abraham, God blessed h. s.  
26. 34. Jacob mourned for his s.  
Erod. 32. 29. every man upon h. s.  
Luk. 21. 2. but for h. s. he may be  
Num. 20. 26. put on Eleazar h. s. 28.  
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth bear h. s.  
3. 7. thy daughter not give to h. s.  
8. 5. as a man chasteateth h. s. so  
18. 10. not any maketh h. s. to pass  
2 Sam. 16. 19. serve in proc. of h. s.  
1 Kin. 11. 36. and to h. s. will I give  
2 Kin. 2. 37. Moab took h. eldest s.  
16. 3. Ahas made h. s. to pass thro'  
21. 6. Manasseh made h. s. to pass  
23. 10. no man might make h. s. pass  
2 Chr. 24. 22. Joash the king slew h. s.  
Pror. 13. 21. spareth rod, hateth h. s.  
24. 1. shall have him become h. s.  
30. 4. what is h. s. name, if thou?  
Jer. 27. 7. serve h. s. and h. son's s.  
Mat. 3. 17. as a man spareth h. s.  
Mat. 21. 37. last of all he sent h. s.  
22. 2. who made a marriage for h. s.  
45. how is he then his s? Mark 12.  
37. Luke 20. 44.  
John 3. 16. he gave h. only begot. s.  
17. God sent not h. s. to condemn  
Act 3. 13. God hath glorified h. s. J.  
26. God having raised up h. s. Jes.  
Rom. 1. 9. I serve in gospel of h. s.

# SON

Rom. 8. 3. God sending h. own s. in  
32. he that spared not h. own s.  
Gal. 1. 16. it pleased G. to reveal h. s.  
4. 4. God sent forth h. s. made of a  
1 Thess. 1. 10. to wait for h. s. from  
Heb. 1. 2. G. ha. spoken to us by h. s.  
Jam. 2. 21. had offered Isaac h. s.  
1 John 1. 3. fellow. is with F. and h. s.  
7. blood of Jes. Chr. h. s. cleanse  
3. 23. we believe on name of h. s. J.  
5. 9. which he hath testified of h. s.  
10. believ. not rec. G. gave of h. s.  
11. eternal life, this life is in h. s.  
20. we are in him, even h. s. Jesus  
SON-in-law.

Gen. 19. 12. hast thou any s.-in-law?  
Judg. 15. 6. Samson the s.-in-law of  
19. 5. damsel's father said to s.-in-l  
1 Sam. 18. 18. I should be s.-in-l. 23.  
22. 14. faithful as king's s.-in-law?  
2 Kin. 8. 27. Jehoram was s.-in-law  
Neh. 6. 18. Tobiah was s.-in-law to  
13. 28. was s.-in-law to Sanballat  
See BLOVED.

## My SON.

Gen. 21. 23. not deal falsely wi. my s.  
22. 7. and he said, here am I, my s.  
24. 3. not take wife to my s. of. 37.  
6. bring not my s. thither again, 8.  
27. 8. now therefore, my s. obey, 43.  
18. am I, who art thou, my s?  
21. whether thou be my very s. 24.  
37. what shall I do now, my s?  
37. 33. and said, it is my s. coat  
35. will go into the grave to my s.  
42. 38. he said, my s. shall not go  
45. 28. Joseph my s. is yet alive  
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my s. even my  
Judg. 8. 23. neither shall my s. rule  
1 Sam. 3. 6. I called not my s. lie  
4. 16. what is there done, my s?  
10. 2. what shall I do for my s?  
24. 16. thy voice, my s. Dav. 26. 17.  
26. 21. sinned, return, my s. David  
2 Sam. 7. 14. father, he shall be my s.  
13. 25. nay, my s. let us not all go  
14. 16. destroy me and my s. out of  
16. 11. behold my s. who came forth  
18. 33. king said, O my s. Absalom,  
my s. my s. Absalom, 19. 4.  
1 Kin. 3. 20. took my s. from, 22. 23.  
17. 12. dress it for me and my s.  
2 Kin. 6. 29. we boiled my s. and eat  
14. 9. daughter to my s. 2 Chr. 25. 18.  
1 Chr. 17. 13. he shall be my s. 22. 10.  
22. 11. now, my s. L. will be with  
28. 6. I have chosen him to be my s.  
29. 1. Solomon my s. whom G. hath  
Psalm 2. 7. thou art my s. Acts 13. 33.  
Heb. 1. 5. | 5. 5.

Prov. 6. 3. do this now, my s. and  
23. 26. my s. give me thine heart  
24. 21. my s. fear thou the Lord  
27. 11. my s. be wise and make my  
31. 2. what, my s. and what, the son  
Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim my dear s?  
Hos. 11. 9. I called my s. Mat. 2. 15.  
Mat. 3. 17. this is my beloved s. 17. 5.  
Mark 9. 17. I have brought my s.  
Luke 9. 38. Master, look upon my s.  
15. 24. for this my s. was dead, and  
1 Tim. 1. 2. to Timothy my own s. in  
2 Tim. 2. 1. my s. be strong in grace  
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus mine own s. after  
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my s.  
Rev. 21. 7. his God, he shall be my s.  
Thy SON.

Gen. 22. 2. take thy s. thine only s.  
24. 5. must I needs bring thy s?  
37. 32. know whether it be L. s. coat  
48. 2. behold, thy s. Joseph cometh  
Exod. 10. 2. tell in the ears of thy s.  
13. 8. thou shalt show thy s. in that  
14. when thy s. asketh, Deut. 6. 20.

# SON

Deut. 6. 21. thou shalt say unto t. s.  
7. 3. nor daughter take unto thy s.  
4. they will turn away thy s. from  
Judg. 6. 30. bring out thy s. that he  
8. 22. rule over us, thou, thy s. and  
1 Sam. 16. 19. send me David thy s.  
1 Kin. 1. 12. save life of thy s. Solo.  
3. 22. the dead is t. s. | 23. and thy s.  
5. 5. thy s. whom I will set upon  
11. 12. rend it out of hand of thy s.  
17. 13. make for thee and for thy s.  
19. give me thy s. | 23. thy s. liveth  
2 Kin. 4. 36. he said, take up thy s.  
6. 28. give thy s. that we may eat, 29.  
16. 7. I am thy servant and thy s.  
Prov. 19. 18. chasten thy s. while  
29. 17. correct thy s. and he shall  
Luke 9. 41. Jesus said, bring thy s.  
15. 19. no more worthy to be t. s. 21.  
30. as soon as this thy s. was come  
John 4. 50. way, thy s. liveth, 51. 53.  
17. 1. glorify thy s. that thy s. may  
19. 26. saith, woman, behold thy s.  
SON OF MAN.

Ezekiel—above ninety times.  
SONG.

Erod. 15. 1. then sang Moses this s.  
unto the Lord, Num. 21. 17.  
2. the Lord is my strength and s.  
Psalm 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.  
Deut. 31. 19. write this s. that this s.  
21. this s. sh. testify against them  
22. Moses therefore wrote this s.  
30. Moses spake words of s. 32. 44.  
Judg. 5. 12. awake, Deborah, utter s.  
2 Sam. 22. 1. David spake words of s.  
1 Chr. 6. 31. David set ever serv. of s.  
15. 22. chief of Lev. was for a s. 27.  
25. 6. under their father for a s. in  
2 Chr. 29. 27. s. of the Lord began  
Job 30. 9. I am their s. I am by-word  
Psalm 27. 7. with my s. will I praise  
33. 3. sing a new s. Isa. 42. 10.  
40. 3. he put a new s. in my mouth  
42. 8. in night his s. sh. be with me  
69. 12. I was the s. of the drunkards  
30. I will praise God with a s.  
77. 6. I call to remembrance my s.  
96. 1. O sing to the Lord a new s.  
98. 1. | 140. 1.  
137. 3. they required of us a s. and  
4. how shall we sing Lord's s?  
144. 9. I will sing a new s. to thee  
Ecol. 7. 5. for man to hear s. of fools  
Cant. 1. 1. s. of songs which is Solo.  
Isa. 5. 1. now will I sing a s. of my  
24. 9. shall not drink wine with a s.  
26. 1. in that day sh. this s. be sung  
30. 29. ye shall have a s. as in night  
Lam. 3. 14. I was their s. all the day  
Ezek. 33. 32. to them as a lovely s.  
Rev. 5. 9. they sung a new s. 14. 3.  
14. 3. no man could learn that s.  
15. 3. the s. of Moses and s. of L.  
SONGS.

Gen. 31. 27. have sent thee away wi. s.  
1 Kin. 4. 32. s. a thousand and five  
1 Chr. 25. 7. were instructed in s. of  
Neh. 12. 46. in days of David were s.  
Job 35. 10. G. who giveth s. in night  
Psalm 32. 7. compass wi. s. of deliver.  
119. 54. have been my s. in house of  
137. 3. sing us one of the s. of Zion  
Psalm 25. 20. that singeth s. to heavy  
Cant. 1. 1. song of s. which is Solom.  
Isa. 23. 16. melody, sing many s.  
24. 16. part of earth we heard s.  
35. 10. ransomed come to Z. with s.  
38. 20. we will sing my s. to triumph.  
Ezek. 26. 13. the noise of s. to cease  
Amos 5. 23. take away the noise of s.  
8. 3. s. of temple shall be howlings.  
10. turn your s. into lamentation  
Eph. 5. 19. speak in psalms spirit s.

## SON

Col. 3. 16. in hymns, and spiritual s.  
SONS.

Gen. 9. 19. are the three s. of Noah  
10. 1. and to them were s. born  
27. 11. in presence of s. of my peo.  
27. 29. let thy mother's s. bow down  
42. 5. s. of Israel came to buy corn  
11. we are all one man's s. 32.

46. 5. the s. of Israel carried Jacob  
Lev. 26. 29. shall eat flesh of your s.  
Num. 27. 3. our father died, had no s.  
26. 3. married to s. of other tribes  
Deut. 32. 8. separated the s. of Adam  
Judg. 8. 19. even the s. of my mother  
33. Gideon had 70 s. || 10. 4. Jair had  
12. 14. Abdon had 40 s. 30 nephews  
19. 22. certain s. of Bel. beset house  
Ruth 1. 11. are there any more s.?

1 Sam. 1. 8. am not 1 better than 10 s.?  
2. 12. s. of Eli were s. of Belial  
9. 11. take your s. and appoint them  
2 Sam. 2. 18. there s. of Zeruiah there  
3. 39. men s. of Zeruiah be too hard  
9. 11. Mophl. eat as one of king's s.  
13. 30. Absalom hath slain king's s.  
16. 10. what do, s. of Zeru. ? 19. 22.  
23. 6. s. of Belial shall be as thorns  
1 Kin. 20. 35. the s. of the prophets  
21. 10. set two men, s. of Belial  
2 Kin. 10. 8. heads of the king's s.  
1 Chr. 21. 20. Ornan and his four s.

28. 4. among the s. of my fathers  
2 Chr. 23. 3. Lord said of s. of David  
24. 25. the blood of the s. of Jehoida  
Esth. 9. 10. Ten s. of Haman slew they  
13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 14.  
Ps. 89. 6. who among s. of mighty ?  
144. 12. that our s. may be as plants  
Isa. 51. 18. none to guide her amo. s.  
56. 6. s. of stranger that join Lord  
60. 10. s. of the stranger build walls  
Jer. 6. 21. and s. shall fall upon them  
12. 14. even fathers and s. together  
26. 6. beget s. take wives for your s.  
35. 6. drink no wine, ye, nor your s.  
49. 1. hath Israel no s. ? no heir ?

Lam. 4. 2. precious s. of Zion  
Ezek. 5. 10. fathers eat s. s. fathers  
20. 31. your s. pass thro' the fire  
23. 37. caused s. pass thro' the fire  
Hos. 1. 10. ye are s. of the living G.  
Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your s.  
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify s. of Levi  
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges s. of thunder  
Luke 11. 19. your s. eat their out ?  
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as my beloved s.

Gal. 4. 5. receive the adoption of s.  
6. because ye are s. God hath sent  
Heb. 2. 10. bringing many s. to glory  
11. 21. Jacob blessed s. of Joseph  
12. 7. G. dealeth with you as with s.  
See AARON, DAUGHTER.

SONS OF GOD.  
Gen. 6. 2. s. of God saw daughters  
Job 1. 6. s. of G. came to present, 2. 1.  
28. 7. when s. of G. shouted for joy  
Hos. 1. 10. ye are s. of the living God  
John 1. 12. power to become s. of G.  
Rom. 8. 14. spirit of God, are s. of G.  
19. the manifestation of s. of God  
Phil. 2. 15. be harmless, the s. of G.  
1 John 3. 1. we be called the s. of G.  
2. beloved, now are we s. of God

His SONS.  
Gen. 9. 1. G. blessed Noah and h. s.  
30. 35. gave them into hands of h. s.  
50. 12. h. s. did unto him as he com.  
Exod. 18. 5. Jethro came with his s.  
28. 1. take Aa. and h. s. to minister  
Lev. 6. 22. priest of h. s. is anointed  
Deut. 18. 5. L. chosen him and his s.  
21. 16. when he maketh h. s. inherit  
Judg. 9. 18. have slain h. s. 70 persons

## SQO

Judg. 17. 11. Levite was as one of h. s.  
1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli heard all his s. did  
8. 1. Sam. when old made h. s. judges  
3. his s. walked not in his ways  
16. 1. provided a king among his s.  
30. 6. grieved, every man for his s.  
2 Sam. 21. 6. let 7 of h. s. be deliver  
1 Kin. 13. 11. h. s. came and told him  
12. h. s. seen what way man of G.  
21. 29. in h. s. days will I bring evil  
2 Kin. 19. 37. his s. smote him with  
sword, Isa. 37. 38.

2 Chron. 11. 14. Jeroboam and his s.  
21. 7. to give light to him, and h. s.  
17. carried away his s. save the  
youngest of his s.  
36. 20. were servants to him and h. s.  
Ezra 6. 10. life of the king and his s.  
Esth. 9. 25. he and his s. be hanged  
Job 1. 4. and h. s. went and feasted  
14. 21. his s. came to honour  
38. 32. canst guide Arct. with h. s. ?  
42. 16. Job saw h. s. and h. s. sons  
Ezek. 46. 16. give a gift to any of h. s.  
Dan. 11. 10. h. s. shall be stirred up  
See MAN.

My SONS.  
Gen. 48. 9. Jose. said, they are my s.  
1 Sam. 2. 24. my s. for it is no good  
12. 2. Sam. said, my s. are with you  
1 Chr. 28. 5. of all my s. chosen Solo.  
Job 1. 5. it may be my s. have sinned  
Isa. 45. 11. to come concerning my s.  
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as my beloved s.

See SEVEN.  
Thy SONS.  
Exod. 12. 24. thee and t. s. Num. 18. 8.  
22. 29. first-born of t. s. shalt give  
34. 20. first-born of t. s. shalt redeem  
Lev. 10. 14. thy due, and thy s. due  
Num. 18. 1. t. s. sh. bear the iniquity  
11. I have given them to thy s.  
Deut. 4. 9. teach t. s. and t. s. sons  
1 Sam. 2. 23. and honourst thy s.  
8. 5. t. s. walk not in thy ways  
28. 19. to-morrow t. s. be with me  
2 Sam. 9. 10. t. s. sh. till land for t. s.  
2 Kin. 20. 18. thy s. shall be eunuchs  
in Babylon, Isa. 39. 7.

Isa. 49. 22. and they shall bring t. s.  
51. 20. t. s. have fainted, at streets  
59. 4. thy s. shall come from far, 9.  
Jer. 48. 46. thy s. are taken captives  
Zech. 9. 13. t. s. O Zion, against t. s.  
Two SONS.

Gen. 10. 25. to Eber t. s. 1 Chr. 1. 19.  
34. 25. t. of s. of Jacob slew males  
41. 50. to Joseph were born two s.  
42. 37. slay my t. s. if I bring him  
44. 27. know my wife bare me t. s.  
48. 1. he took with him his two s.  
Exod. 18. 3. Zipporah and her two s.  
Lev. 16. 1. death of two s. of Aaron  
Ruth 1. 1. t. s. Mahlon and Chili. 2.  
1 Sam. 2. 34. come upon thy two s.  
4. 4. the two s. of Eli were there  
2 Sam. 14. 5. thy handmaid had t. s.  
15. 36. they had with them two s.  
21. 8. king took the t. s. of Rizpah  
Mat. 20. 21. grant that these my t. s.  
21. 28. a man had t. s. Luke 15. 11.  
26. 37. Peter and two s. of Zebedee  
Acts 7. 29. in Midian, he begat two s.  
Gal. 4. 22. that Abraham had two s.

SOON.  
Erod. 2. 18. ye are come so s. today?  
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall s. utterly perish  
Job 32. 22. Maker s. take me away  
Ps. 90. 10. for it is s. cut off, we fly  
106. 13. they s. forget his works  
Tit. 1. 7. not s-lf-will-d, not s. angry  
SOONER.

Heb. 13. 19. be restored to you the s.  
Jam. 1. 11. the sun is no s. risen  
446

## SOR

SOOTHSAYER, S.

Josh. 13. 22. Balaam son of Beor s.  
Isa. 2. 6. people, because they are s.  
Dan. 2. 27. the secret cannot s. show  
5. 7. the king cried aloud to bring s.  
11. whom king made master of s.  
Mic. 5. 12. and shall have no more s.  
SOOTH SAYING.

Acts 16. 16. masters much gain by s.  
SOR.  
John 13. 26. to whom Ish. give a s.  
27. after the s. Satan entered, 30.  
SO A P.

Jer. 2. 22. wash and take much s.  
Mal. 3. 2. for he is like fuller's s.  
SORCERER. ESS.  
Isa. 57. 3. draw hither, sons of the s.  
Acts 13. 6. certain s. a false prophet  
8. Elymas the s. withstood them.  
SORCERIES.

Erod. 7. 11. called wise men and s.  
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your s.  
Dan. 2. 2. Neb. commanded to call s.  
Mal. 3. 5. be a witness against the s.  
Rev. 21. 8. s. shall have part in lake  
22. 15. for without are dogs and s.  
SORCERY.

Acts 8. 9. who before-time used s.  
SORCERIES.  
Isa. 47. 9. sh. come on thee for thy s.  
12. stand with multitude of thy s.  
Acts 8. 11. long time bewitched w. s.  
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented of their s.  
18. 23. by s. were nations deceived  
SORE.

Gen. 19. 9. pressed s. upon the man  
31. 36. because thou s. longest after  
41. 56. famine waxed s. in the land  
57. the famine was s. in all lands  
43. 1. famine was s. in land, 47. 4. 13.  
Deut. 6. 22. Lord showed signs s. on  
Judg. 10. 9. Israel was s. distressed  
14. 17. because she lay s. upon him  
20. 34. battle was s. 1 Sam. 31. 3.  
2 Sam. 2. 17. 2 Kin. 3. 26.

21. 2. lifted their voices, and wept s.  
1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah prayed, wept s.  
5. 7. his hand is s. on us, and on  
14. 32. s. war against the Philistines  
1 Sam. 13. 36. king and serv. wept s.  
1 Kin. 17. 17. sleek, no s. no breath  
2 Kin. 6. 11. king of Syria s. troubled  
20. 8. Hazeckiah wept s. Isa. 38. 3.  
2 Chr. 21. 19. Achaz transgressed s. aga. L.  
Ezra 10. 1. the people wept vey s.  
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me s. therefore  
Psal. 6. 3. my soul is s. vexed, O L.  
38. 2. thine hand presseth me s.  
44. 19. tho' thou hast s. broken us  
55. 4. my heart is s. pained within  
118. 13. thou hast thrust s. at me  
Isa. 27. 1. with s. and great sword  
64. 9. be not wroth vey s. O Lord  
12. wilt thou afflict us vey s.?

Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth s. in night  
Ezek. 14. 21. my four s. judgments  
Dan. 6. 14. the king was s. displeased  
Mat. 21. 15. they were s. displeased  
Mark 9. 26. spirit cried, rent him s.  
Acts 20. 37. wept s. and kissed Paul  
See AFRAID.

SORE.  
Gen. 34. 25. day, when they were s.  
Job 5. 18. maketh s. and bindeth up  
SORE.  
Lev. 13. 42. if a white reddish s.  
2 Chr. 6. 30. know his own s. grief  
Ps. 38. 11. friend stand aloof from s.  
77. 2. my s. ran in the night, and  
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous s.  
SORES.

Isa. 1. 6. bruises and putrifying s.  
Luke 16. 20. Lazarus full of s. 21.



## SOR

## SOU

## SOU

Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed because of *s.*  
SORELY.

Isa. 23. 5. *s.* pained at report of Tyre  
SORELY.

Heb. 10. 29. how much *s.* punishment  
SORROW.

Gen. 3. 16. greatly multiply thy *s.* in  
thou shalt bring forth children  
in *s.* shalt th. eat of it all days

42. 38. hairs wi. *s.* to grave, 44. 29. 31.

Erod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold of inhabit.

Lev. 26. 16. terror cause *s.* of heart

Deut. 28. 65. *L.* shall give *s.* of mind

1 Chr. 4. 9. because I bare him wi. *s.*

Neh. 2. 2. nothing else but *s.* of heart

Esth. 9. 22. month turned fr. *s.* to joy

Job 3. 10. hid not *s.* from mine eyes

6. 10 I would harden myself in *s.*

17. mine eyes dim by reason of *s.*

41. 22. *s.* is turned into joy bef. him

Psalm. 13. 2. having *s.* in my heart

33. 17. my *s.* is continually befo. me

39. 2. held peace, and my *s.* stirred

55. 10. and *s.* are in the midst of it

90. 10. their strength labour and *s.*

107. 39. are brought low through *s.*

116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then

Prov. 10. 10. that winketh causeth *s.*

22. *L.* maketh rich, he addeth no *s.*

15. 13. by *s.* of heart spirit is broken

17. 21. th. beggetteth fool, doeth to *s.*

23. 23. who hath two? who hath *s.*

Eccl. 1. 18. knowledge, increaseth *s.*

5. 17. he hath much *s.* and wrath

7. 3. *s.* is better than laughter

11. 10. remove *s.* from thy heart

Isa. 5. 30. one look to land, behold *s.*

14. 3. *L.* shall give thee rest from *s.*

17. 11. heap in day of desperate *s.*

29. 2. distress Ariel, there shall be *s.*

35. 10. *s.* and sighing shall flee away

50. 11. have, ye shall lie down in *s.*

51. 11. *s.* and mourning flee away

65. 14. sing, but he shall cry for *s.*

Jer. 18. 18. comfort myself against *s.*

20. 18. womb, to see labour and *s.*

30. 15. why criest th. ? *s.* incurable

31. 13. make them rejoice fr. their *s.*

45. 3. *L.* hath added grief to my *s.*

49. 23. there is *s.* on the sea, cannot

Lam. 1. 12. be as my *s.* like unto *s.*

18. behold *s.* || 3. 65. give them *s.*

Ezek. 23. 33. filled wi. drunk, and *s.*

Luke 16. 45. found th. sleeping for *s.*

John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your hearts

20. but your *s.* sh. be turned to joy

21. woman when in travail hath *s.*

22. and ye now therefore have *s.*

Rom. 9. 2. that I have *s.* in my heart

2 Cor. 2. 3. I should have *s.* fr. them

7. swallowed up with overmuch *s.*

7. 10. godly *s.* worketh repentance,

but *s.* of world worketh death

Phil. 2. 27. lest I have *s.* upon *s.*

Rev. 18. 7. *s.* give her, and see no *s.*

21. *s.* be no more death, neither *s.*

SORROW, Verb.

Jer. 31. 12. they sh. not *s.* any more

51. 29. the land shall tremble and *s.*

Hos. 8. 10. they shall *s.* for burden

1 Thes. 4. 13. *s.* not as others no hope

SORROWS.

Erod. 3. 7. cry, for I know their *s.*

2 Sam. 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed me

about, Psalm. 18. 4. 5. || 116. 3.

Job 9. 28. I am afraid of *s.* not hold

21. 17. *G.* distributeth *s.* in anger

39. 3. bow themselves, cast out *s.*

Psalm. 16. 4. *s.* sh. be multiplied that

32. 10. many *s.* shall be to wicked

127. 2. rise up, to eat bread of *s.*

Eccl. 2. 23. his days *s.* his travail grief

Isa. 13. 8. and *s.* take hold of them

53. 3. a man of *s.* acquainted with

Isa. 53. 4. borne grief and carried *s.*

Jer. 13. 21. sh. not *s.* take as woman

49. 24. *s.* taken her as a woman in

Dan. 10. 16. by visions *s.* are turned

Mat. 13. 13. *s.* of travelling woman

Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *s.* Mar. 13. 8.

1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced with many *s.*

SORROWED, ETH.

1 Sam. 10. 2. lo, thy father *s.* for you

2 Cor. 7. 9. I rejoice ye *s.* to repent.

11. that ye *s.* after a godly sort

SORROWFUL.

1 Sam. 1. 15. a woman of a *s.* spirit

Job 6. 7. refused, are as my *s.* meat

Psalm. 69. 29. I am poor and *s.* let

Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is *s.*

Jer. 31. 25. I replenished ev. *s.* soul

Zeph. 3. 18. gather them that are *s.*

Zech. 9. 5. Gaza see it, and be very *s.*

Mat. 19. 22. saying, he went away *s.*

Luke 18. 23. 24. [Mark 14. 19.

26. 22. and they were exceeding *s.*

37. began to be *s.* and very heavy

33. soul exceeding *s.* Mark 14. 34.

John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but sorrow

2 Cor. 6. 10. *s.* yet always rejoicing

Phil. 2. 28. and I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. fath. and I sought thee *s.*

Acts 20. 38. *s.* they see face no more

SORRY.

1 Sam. 22. 8. none of you that is *s.*

Neh. 8. 10. holy to *L.* neith. be ye *s.*

Psalm. 38. 18. I will be *s.* for my sin

Isa. 51. 19. who shall be *s.* for thee

Mat. 14. 9. king was *s.* Mark 6. 26.

17. 23. and they were exceeding *s.*

2 Cor. 2. 2. if I make you *s.* same is *s.*

7. 8. you *s.* same epistle made y. u. *s.*

9. rejoice not ye were *s.* for ye *s.*

SORT.

Gen. 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20.

1 Chr. 24. 5. divided one *s.* with ano.

29. 14. able to offer after this *s.*

Ezra 4. 8. wrote to Artax. af. this *s.*

Neh. 4. 4. sent four times after this *s.*

Ezek. 32. 42. men of the common *s.*

Dan. 1. 10. worse than chil. of your *s.*

3. 29. no god can deliver after this *s.*

Acts 17. 5. lewd fellows of baser *s.*

Rom. 15. 15. writt. boldly in some *s.*

1 Cor. 3. 13. man's work of what *s.*

2 Cor. 7. 11. sorrowed after godly *s.*

2 Tim. 3. 6. of this *s.* who creep into

3 John 6. on journey after a godly *s.*

SORTS.

Deut. 22. 11. wear garm. of divers *s.*

Neh. 5. 18. store of all *s.* of wine

Psalm. 78. 45. divers *s.* of flies, 105. 31.

Ezek. 27. 24. merch. in all *s.* of things

38. 4. clothed with all *s.* of armour

SOTTISH.

Jer. 4. 22. foolish, th. are *s.* children

SOUGHT.

Gen. 43. 30. he *s.* where to weep

Ezod. 4. 19. men dead which *s.* life

24. *L.* met him, and *s.* to kill him

33. 7. that *s.* *L.* went to tabernacle

Nim. 35. 23. enemy, nor *s.* his harm

Judg. 14. 4. Samson *s.* occasion aga.

1 Sam. 27. 4. Saul *s.* no more for him

2 Sam. 3. 17. ye *s.* for Dav. to be king

4. 8. head of enemy that *s.* thy life

21. 2. Saul *s.* to slay them in zeal

1 Kin. 10. 24. earth *s.* to Sol. to hear

2 Kin. 2. 17. *s.* three days for Elijah

1 Chr. 26. 31. among Hebron. were *s.*

2 Chr. 14. 7. because we have *s.* Lord

17. 4. *s.* to Lord God of his father

25. 15. why *s.* after gods of Ed. ? 20.

26. 5. he *s.* *G.* in days of Zechariah,

as long as he *s.* the Lord

Neh. 12. 27. they *s.* the Levites out

Esth. 9. 2. hand on such *s.* hurt

Psalm. 34. 4. I *s.* *L.* he heard me, 77. 2.

111. 2. *s.* out of all that have pleas.

119. 10. with whole heart I *s.* thee

34. save me, I have *s.* thy precepts

Eccl. 7. 29. they *s.* many inventions

12. 9. preacher *s.* out many proverbs

Isa. 62. 12. shall be called *s.* out, city

65. 1. *s.* of th. that asked not, found

of them that *s.* not, Rom. 10. 20.

10. place for my people that *s.* me

Jer. 8. 2. moon, whom they have *s.*

10. 21. the pastors have not *s.* Lord

26. 21. king *s.* to put him to death

50. 20. iniquity of Israel shall be *s.*

Lam. 1. 19. they *s.* meat to relieve

Ezek. 22. 30. I *s.* a man among them

23. 21. tho' *s.* yet never be found

34. 4. neither *s.* that which was lost

Dan. 8. 15. even I had *s.* for meaning

Obad. 6. Esau's hidden things *s.* up

Zeph. 1. 6. those that have not *s.* *L.*

Mat. 2. 20. dead which *s.* child's life

21. 46. they *s.* to lay hands upon

him, Mark 12. 12. Luke 20. 19.

Luke 2. 48. and I *s.* thee sorrowing

49. how is it that ye *s.* me? wist

11. 16. others *s.* a sign from heaven

13. 6. *s.* fruit thereon, found none

19. 3. Zareheus *s.* to see Jesus who

John 7. 11. Jews *s.* him at least, 11. 55.

30. then they *s.* to take him, 10. 39.

Acts 12. 19. when Herod *s.* for Peter

17. 5. they *s.* to bring them out to

Rom. 9. 32. because *s.* it not by faith

1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men *s.* we glory

2 Tim. 1. 17. in Rome he *s.* me out

Heb. 8. 7. place should have been *s.*

12. 17. tho' he *s.* carefully wi. tears

SOUGHT him.

1 Sam. 10. 21. *s.* *s.* *s.* could not be found

13. 14. *L.* *s.* *s.* a man to be captain

23. 14. Saul *s.* him every day, God

1 Chr. 15. 13. we *s.* *s.* not after order

2 Chr. 14. 7. *s.* *s.* he hath given rest

15. 4. when they *s.* *s.* he was found

15. they *s.* *s.* with their desire

Psalm. 37. 36. 1 *s.* *s.* could not be found

78. 34. slew them then they *s.* him

Cant. 3. 1. by night I *s.* him; I *s.* *s.*

but I found him not, 2 || 5. 6.

Luke 2. 44. they *s.* *s.* among kinsfolk

4. 42. people *s.* *s.* and came to him

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a living *s.*

34. 8. *s.* of son longeth for daughter

3

# SOU

*Job* 24. 12. *s.* of the wounded crieth  
*Psalm* 19. 7. law perfect converting *s.*  
33. 19. to deliver their *s.* from death  
34. 22. *L.* redeemeth *s.* of his serv.  
49. 8. redemption of *s.* is precious  
72. 14. he shall redeem their *s.* from  
78. 50. spared not their *s.* fr. death  
86. 4. rejoice *s.* of thy servant, O *L.*  
94. 21. they gather against *s.* of right.  
106. 15. he sent leanness to their *s.*  
107. 18. their *s.* abhorreth all meat  
26. their *s.* melted bec. of trouble  
*Prov.* 10. 3. not suffer *s.* of righteous  
15. 23. liberal *s.* shall be made fat  
13. 2. but *s.* of transgressors sh. eat  
19. desire accomp. is sweet to *s.*  
15. 24. pleasant words are sweet to *s.*  
19. 2. *s.* without know. is not good  
15. an idle *s.* shall suffer hunger  
21. 10. *s.* of wicked desireth evil  
22. 23. Lord will spoil *s.* of those  
25. 13. his refresheth *s.* of masters  
27. 7. full *s.* loatheth honey-comb.  
to hungry *s.* bitter is sweet  
*Isa.* 3. 9. woe to their *s.* they have  
32. 6. make empty the *s.* of hungry  
55. 2. let your *s.* delight in fatness  
3. hear, and your *s.* shall live  
58. 10. if thou satisfy the afflicted *s.*  
68. 3. their *s.* delighteth in abomin.  
*Jer.* 4. 10. the sword reacheth the *s.*  
20. 13. he delivered *s.* of the poor  
31. 12. their *s.* shall be as a garden  
38. 16. *L.* liveth, th. made us this *s.*  
*Lam.* 1. 11. for meat to relieve the *s.*  
2. 12. when their *s.* was poured out  
3. 25. the Lord is good to the *s.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 4. mine, as *s.* of father, so  
5. of son, the *s.* that sinneth, 20.  
24. 21. what your *s.* pitieth sh. fall  
*Hos.* 9. 4. their *s.* shall not come into  
*Mal.* 10. 28. fear that can destroy *s.*  
*Mark* 12. 33. love him w. heart and *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 43. fear came on every *s.*  
3. 23. every *s.* which will not hear  
4. 32. multitude believed of one *s.*  
*Rom.* 13. 1. let every *s.* be subject  
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. that your *s.* and body  
*Heb.* 10. 39. believe to saving of *s.*  
*Jer.* 5. 20. he sh. save *s.* fr. death  
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. lusts war against the *s.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed righteous *s.*  
*Rev.* 16. 3. every living *s.* died in sea  
See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.  
His SOUL.  
*Gen.* 34. 3. *h.* *s.* slave to Dinah  
*Exod.* 30. 12. give ransom for his *s.*  
*Num.* 30. 2. swear oath to bind *s.*  
*Judg.* 10. 16. his *s.* was grieved for  
16. 16. so that his *s.* was vexed  
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Josiah turned to *L.* w.  
all his *s.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.  
*Job* 14. 22. his *s.* within him sh. have  
21. 25. dieth in bitterness of his *s.*  
23. 13. what his *s.* desireth, even  
27. 8. when *G.* taketh away his *s.*  
31. 30. sin, by wishing curse to *h.* *s.*  
33. 18. he keepeth back his *s.* fr. pit  
22. his *s.* draweth near unto grave  
28. he will deliver his *s.* from, 30.  
*Psalm* 11. 5. violence, his *s.* hateth  
24. 4. who hath not lifted up his *s.*  
25. 13. his *s.* shall dwell at ease  
49. 18. while he lived he bless. *h.* *s.*  
109. 31. save from th. condemn *h.* *s.*  
*Prov.* 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy *h.* *s.*  
16. 17. his way, preserveth his *s.*  
21. 23. his mouth, keepeth his *s.*  
22. 5. that doth keep his *s.* shall be  
23. 14. shall deliver his *s.* from hell  
29. 10. but the just seek his *s.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 21. should make his *s.* enjoy  
6. 2. he wanteth nothing for his *s.*

# SOU

*Ezek.* 6. 3. his *s.* he not filled w. good  
*Isa.* 23. 8. awaketh and his *s.* empty  
44. 20. he cannot deliver his *s.* nor  
53. 10. make his *s.* an offer, for sin  
11. see of travail of his *s.* and be  
12. he poured out *h.* *s.* unto death  
*Jer.* 50. 19. his *s.* shall be satisfied  
51. 6. deliver every man his *s.* 45.  
*Ezek.* 18. 27. right, he shall save *h.* *s.*  
33. 5. warning, shall deliver his *s.*  
*Hab.* 2. 4. his *s.* that is lifted up, is  
*Mat.* 16. 26. world, and lose *h.* own *s.*  
give in exch. for *s.*? *Mark* 8. 37.  
*Acts* 2. 31. his *s.* was not left in hell  
My SOUL.  
*Gen.* 12. 13. my *s.* shall live because  
19. 20. let me escape, and my *s.* sh.  
27. 4. that my *s.* may bless thee, 25.  
49. 6. O my *s.* come not into their  
*Lev.* 26. 11. my *s.* shall not abhor, 30.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out my *s.* before  
24. 11. thou huntest my *s.* to take it  
26. 21. because my *s.* was precious  
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. *L.* who hath redeemed  
my *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 29.  
*Job* 6. 7. the things my *s.* refused  
9. 21. yet would I not know my *s.*  
10. 1. my *s.* is weary of life, I will  
speak bitterness of my *s.*  
19. 2. how long will ye vex my *s.*  
27. 2. Almi. who hath vexed my *s.*  
30. 15. th. pursue my *s.* as the wind  
16. now my *s.* is poured out upon  
25. was not my *s.* grieved for poor?  
*Psalm* 3. 2. who say of my *s.* there is  
6. 3. my *s.* is sore vexed, but, O *L.*  
4. deliver my *s.* 17. 13. [22. 20.]  
116. 4. 1 120. 2.  
13. 2. shall I take counsel in my *s.*?  
16. 10. not leave my *s.* in, *Acts* 2. 27.  
23. 3. he restoreth my *s.* he leadeth  
25. 1. unto thee, O *L.* do I lift my *s.*  
20. O keep my *s.* and deliver me  
26. 9. gather not my *s.* with sinners  
30. 3. hast brought my *s.* fr. grave  
31. 7. hast known my *s.* in adversi.  
34. 2. my *s.* shall make boast in *L.*  
35. 3. say unto my *s.* I am thy salv.  
4. be put to shame that seek my *s.*  
7. they have digged a pit for my *s.*  
9. my *s.* shall be joyful in the *L.*  
12. I humbled my *s.* with fasting  
41. 4. heal my *s.* for I have sinned  
42. 4. I pour out my *s.* in me  
5. cast down O my *s.*? 11. [43. 5.  
6. O my God my *s.* is cast down  
54. 4. *L.* is with that uphold my *s.*  
55. 18. he delivered my *s.* in peace  
56. 6. steps, when they wait for my *s.*  
13. thou hast delivered my *s.* from  
57. 1. be merciful, my *s.* trusteth  
4. my *s.* is among lions and I lie  
6. my *s.* is bowed down, th. digged  
59. 3. 10. they lie in wait for my *s.*  
62. 1. truly my *s.* waiteth upon God  
5. my *s.* waiteth thou only upon God  
63. 8. my *s.* followeth hard after  
9. that seek my *s.* to destroy it sh.  
66. 18. what *G.* hath done for my *s.*  
69. 1. waters are come in unto my *s.*  
18. draw nigh to my *s.* and redeem  
71. 23. my *s.* shall rejoice which th.  
77. 2. my sore ran, my *s.* refused to  
84. 2. my *s.* longeth for the Lord  
86. 2. preserve my *s.* for I am holy  
4. thee, O *L.* do I lift my *s.* 143. 8.  
19. thou hast delivered my *s.* from  
88. 3. my *s.* is full of troubles, 14.  
14. *L.* why castest thou off my *s.*?  
94. 17. my *s.* had dwelt in silence  
103. 1. bless the Lord O my *s.* 2, 22.  
[104. 1, 35.]  
109. 20. them that speak aga. my *s.*  
116. 7. return unto thy rest, O my *s.*

# SOU

*Psalm* 116. 8. thou hast delivered my *s.*  
119. 20. my *s.* braveth for longing  
109. my *s.* is continually in hand  
129. therefore doth my *s.* keep th.  
175. let my *s.* live and it sh. praise  
12. 2. deliver my *s.* O Lord from  
6. my *s.* dwell with him that hat.  
130. 5. wait for the Lord, my *s.* 6.  
138. 3. and strengthen me in my *s.*  
139. 14. that my *s.* knoweth well  
142. 4. me, no man cared for my *s.*  
7. bring my *s.* out of prison, that  
143. 11. O *L.* bring me *s.* out of trib.  
146. 1. praise the Lord, O my *s.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 28. which yet my *s.* wretcheth  
*Cant.* 1. 7. whom my *s.* lov. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.  
5. 6. my *s.* failed when he spake  
*Isa.* 1. 14. new moons my *s.* hateth  
26. 9. with my *s.* have I desired thee  
38. 17. in love to my *s.* delivered it  
61. 10. my *s.* shall be joyful in God  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast heard, O my *s.* sound  
5. 9. sh. not m. *s.* be aveng. 29. [9. 9.  
6. 8. be instructed, lest my *s.* depart  
12. 7. beloved of my *s.* into hand of  
18. 20. they digged a pit for my *s.*  
41. 1. rejo. over them which whole *s.*  
*Isa.* 3. 24. *L.* my portion saith m. *s.*  
58. hast pleaded the causes of my *s.*  
*Mic.* 6. 7. body for the sin of my *s.*?  
7. 1. my *s.* desired the first ripe fruit  
*Mat.* 12. 18. in whom my *s.* is pleased  
26. 38. my *s.* is sorrow. *Mark* 14. 34.  
*Luke* 1. 46. my *s.* doth magnify Lord  
12. 19. I will say to my *s.* soul, eat  
*John* 12. 27. is my *s.* troubled, and  
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. *G.* for record upon my *s.*  
*Heb.* 10. 38. my *s.* sh. have no pleas.  
Our SOUL.  
*Num.* 11. 6. our *s.* is dried away  
*Psalm* 33. 20. our *s.* waiteth for Lord  
41. 25. our *s.* is bowed down to dust  
66. 9. *G.* who holdeth our *s.* in life  
124. 4. stream had gone over *s.* *s.* 5.  
*Isa.* 26. 8. the desire of our *s.* is to  
Own SOUL.  
*Deut.* 13. 6. friend as thine own *s.*  
*Psalm* 22. 29. now can keep his own *s.*  
*Prov.* 6. 32. destroyeth his own *s.*  
8. 35. sinneth, wrongeth his own *s.*  
19. 16. commandm. keepeth his *s.* *s.*  
20. 2. king, sinneth against his *s.* *s.*  
29. 24. partner w. thief hateth *s.* *s.*  
*Mat.* 16. 26. if he shall gain world  
and lose his *s.*? *Mark* 8. 36.  
*Luke* 2. 35. sword pierce thy own *s.*  
That SOUL.  
*Lev.* 17. 16. set face against *t.* *s.* 20. 6.  
22. 3. that *s.* shall be cut off from  
23. 38. *t.* *s.* will I destroy from his  
*Num.* 15. 31. *t.* shall utterly be cut  
Thy SOUL.  
*Gen.* 27. 19. eat, *t.* *s.* may bless, 31.  
*Deut.* 4. 9. and keep *t.* *s.* diligently  
10. if seek him with all thy *s.*  
6. 5. *L.* thy *G.* with all thy *s.* 30. 6.  
10. 12. serve Lord with all thy *s.*  
12. 15. whatso. *t.* *s.* lusteth, 14. 26.  
28. 16. do with *t.* *s.* 10. 2. obey wi. *t.* *s.*  
30. 2. obey with thy heart and *t.* *s.*  
10. turn to the Lord wi. all thy *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as *t.* *s.* desireth  
20. 4. whatsoever thy *s.* desireth  
23. 20. according to desire of thy *s.*  
25. 29. man is risen to pursue *t.* *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 37. reign according thy *s.*  
*Psalm* 121. 7. *L.* shall preserve thy *s.*  
*Prov.* 2. 10. know. is pleasant to *t.* *s.*  
3. 22. shall be life to *t.* *s.* and grace  
19. 18. let not *t.* *s.* spare for his cry.  
22. 25. and get a snare to thy *s.*  
24. 12. he that keepeth *t.* *s.* doth  
14. knowledge of wisdom be to *t.* *s.*  
29. 17. he shall give delight to *t.* *s.*

# SOU

*Isa.* 51. 20. have said to *thy s.* bow  
53. 10. draw out *t. s.* to the hungry  
11. L. shall satisfy *t. s.* in drought  
*Jer.* 14. 19. hath *thy s.* loathed Zion?  
34. 17. go forth, *thy s.* shall live, 20.  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. delivered *t. s.* 21. || 33. 9.  
*Hab.* 2. 10. hast sinned against *thy s.*  
*Mat.* 22. 37. love the L. with all *t. s.*  
Mark 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.  
*Luke* 12. 20. *t. s.* be required of thee  
3 *John* 2. even as *thy s.* prospereth  
*Rev.* 18. 14. fruits *thy s.* lusted after  
See *LIVERN.*

## SOU.

*Gen.* 19. 5. Abr. took *s.* they had got  
46. 26. the *s.* that came into Egypt  
21. sons of Joseph in Egypt were  
two *s.* all the *s.* of the house of  
Jacob were 70 *s.* *Exod.* 1. 5.  
*Exod.* 12. 4. a lamb according to *s.*  
30. 15. make an atonement for your  
*s.* 16. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 50.  
*Lev.* 18. 29. even *s.* th. commit them  
20. 25. not make your *s.* abominable  
*Num.* 16. 38. sinners *aga.* their own *s.*  
30. 9. wherewith have bound their *s.*  
*Josh.* 23. 14. ye know in all your *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 25. 23. *s.* of enemies sh. sling  
*Ps.* 72. 13. shall save *s.* of the needy  
97. 10. he preserveth *s.* of his saints  
*Prov.* 11. 30. that winneth *s.* is wise  
14. 25. a true witness delivereth *s.*  
*Isa.* 57. 16. spirit should fail, and *s.*  
*Jer.* 2. 34. in thy skirts is blood of *s.*  
6. 16. rest for your *s.* *Mat.* 11. 29.  
26. 19. procure evil against our *s.*  
44. 7. why commit evil *aga.* your *s.*?  
*Lam.* 1. 19. th. sought meat to their *s.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. shall not satisfy their *s.*  
13. 18. hunt *s.* of my peo. 20.  
19. slay the *s.* that should not die  
14. 14. should deliver their own *s.*  
18. 4. *s.* are mine || 22. 25. devoured *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 41. added to these 3009 *s.*  
7. 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 *s.*  
14. 22. confirming *s.* of the disciples  
15. 24. troubling you, subverting *s.*  
27. 37. were in all in the ship 276 *s.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. imparted our *s.* to you  
*Heb.* 13. 7. they watch for your *s.*  
*Jam.* 1. 21. word able to save your *s.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye have purified your *s.*  
3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved  
4. 19. commit keeping of *s.* to him  
*Rev.* 6. 9. I saw the *s.* of them slain  
18. 13. no man buyeth *s.* of men  
20. 4. I saw the *s.* of them beheaded  
See *APPLIC.*

## SOUND, Substantive.

*Exod.* 28. 35. his *s.* shall be heard  
*Lev.* 26. 36. the *s.* of a shaken leaf  
*Job.* 6. 5. hear *s.* of the trumpet, 20.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *s.* of going in the tops of  
mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth rent with the *s.*  
16. 6. Ahijah heard *s.* of her feet  
18. 41. is *s.* of abundance of rain  
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. is not *s.* of master's feet?  
1 *Chr.* 16. 42. with trumpets make *s.*  
9 *Chr.* 5. 13. make one *s.* to be heard  
*Neh.* 4. 20. in what place ye hear *s.*  
*Job.* 15. 21. dreadful *s.* in his ears  
21. 12. rejoice at the *s.* of the organ  
37. 2. *s.* that goeth out of his mouth  
39. 24. nor believeth he it is the *s.*  
*Ps.* 47. 5. L. gone up with *s.* of trum.  
77. 17. out water, skies sent out *s.*  
89. 15. people that know joyful *s.*  
92. 3. sing upon harp w. solemn *s.*  
150. 2. praise him w. *s.* of trumpet  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. *s.* of the grinding is low  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast heard *s.* of trumpet  
6. 17. hearken to *s.* of the trumpet?  
42. 14. where we shall hear no *s.*

# SOU

*Jer.* 50. 32. *s.* of battle is in the land  
51. 54. *s.* of a cry from Babylon  
*Ezek.* 10. 5. *s.* of cherubim's wings  
26. 13. *s.* of thy harp be no more  
15. sh. not the isles shake at the *s.*?  
27. 28. suburbs sh. shake at *s.* of cry  
31. 16. I made nations to shake at *s.*  
33. 5. he heard the *s.* of the trumpet  
*Dan.* 3. 5. ye hear the *s.* 7, 10, 15.  
*Amos* 2. 2. Moab sha I die with *s.*  
*Mat.* 24. 31. send angels w. great *s.*  
*John* 3. 8. hearest *s.* but canst not tell  
2. 2. there came *s.* from heaven  
*Rom.* 16. 18. *s.* went into all earth  
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things without life giv. *s.* 8.  
*Heb.* 12. 19. not come to *s.* of trumpet  
*Rev.* 1. 15. as the *s.* of many waters  
9. 9. *s.* of th. wings as *s.* of chariots  
SOUND, Adjective.  
*Ps.* 119. 80. let my heart be *s.* in stat.  
*Prov.* 2. 7. he layeth up *s.* wisdom  
8. 14. counsel is mine and *s.* wisdom  
14. 39. *s.* heart is life of the flesh  
*Luke* 15. 27. received him safe and *s.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to *s.* doctrine  
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath given us *s.* mind  
13. hold fast the form of *s.* words  
4. 3. th. will not endure *s.* doctrine  
*Tit.* 1. 9. may be able by *s.* doctrine  
13. that they may be *s.* in the faith  
21. things which become *s.* doctrine  
2. that the aged men be *s.* in faith  
8. *s.* speech cannot be condemned  
SOUND, Verb.

*Num.* 10. 7. you sh. not *s.* an alarm  
1 *Chr.* 15. 19. were appointed to *s.*  
*Isa.* 16. 11. my bowels sh. *s.* for Moab  
*Jer.* 48. 36. my heart sh. *s.* for Moab  
*Joel* 2. 1. *s.* an alarm in holy mount.  
*Mat.* 6. 2. do not *s.* trumpet before  
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.*  
*Rev.* 8. 6. prepared themselves to *s.*  
18. 7. seventh angel shall begin to *s.*  
SOUNDED.  
*Exod.* 19. 19. the trumpet *s.* long  
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. when I have *s.* father  
*Neh.* 4. 18. he that *s.* the trumpet  
*Luke* 1. 44. salutation *s.* in my ears  
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. from you *s.* word of L.  
*Rev.* 8. 7. the first angel *s.* and there  
8. second *s.* || 10. third || 12. fourth  
9. 1 fifth *s.* || 13. sixth || 11. 15. seventh  
SOUNDED.

*Acts* 27. 28. *s.* and found 20 fathoms  
SOUNDETH.  
*Exod.* 19. 13. when trumpet *s.* long  
SOUNDING.

2 *Chr.* 5. 12. with them 130 priests *s.*  
13. 12. his priests with *s.* trumpets  
*Isa.* 63. 15. where is thy zeal and *s.*?  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. not the *s.* of mountains  
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. not charity, as *s.* brass  
SOUNDNESS.

*Ps.* 38. 3. there is no *s.* in my flesh, 7.  
*Isa.* 1. 6. is no *s.* in it, but wounds  
*Acts* 3. 16. given him this perfect *s.*  
SOUNDS.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. give a distinction in *s.*  
SOUR.

*Isa.* 18. 5. when *s.* grape is ripening  
*Jer.* 31. 29. the fathers have eaten *s.*  
*s.* grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.  
30. every man that eateth *s.* grape  
*Hos.* 4. 18. their drink is *s.* they have  
SOUTH.

*Gen.* 12. 9. Abr. journeyed towards *s.*  
13. 1. Abr. went into *s.* || 3. went fr.  
*Num.* 14. spread abroad to north and *s.*  
*Num.* 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in *s.*  
*Deut.* 33. 23. possess thou west and *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. David arose out of *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three looking towards  
the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.  
*Job* 9. 9. maketh chambers of the *s.*

# SOW

*Job* 39. 26. stretch wings toward *s.*  
*Ps.* 75. 6. cometh not fr. east nor *s.*  
89. 12. north and *s.* thou created  
107. 3. gathered from north and *s.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind goeth toward the *s.*  
11. 3. if the tree falleth toward *s.*  
*Isa.* 30. 6. burden of beasts of the *s.*  
43. 6. say to the *s.* keep not back  
*Jer.* 13. 19. cities of *s.* sh. be shut up  
32. 44. buy fields in cities of the *s.*  
32. 13. in cities of *s.* sh. flocks pass  
*Ezek.* 21. 4. sword *aga.* all from *s.* to  
49. 2. as the frame of a city on *s.*  
*Dan.* 11. 5. and the king of the *s.*  
*Oba.* 19. they of *s.* sh. possess mount  
20. captivity sh. possess cities of *s.*  
*Zech.* 7. 7. when men inhabited the *s.*  
14. 4. mountain remove toward *s.*  
*Mat.* 12. 42. queen of the *s.* shall rise  
*Luke* 13. 23. come fr. *s.* to sit down  
*Acts* 8. 26. arise, and go toward *s.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. on the *s.* the gates  
SOUTH-BORDER.  
*Nepm.* 34. 3. *s.-b.* the outmost coast  
*Josh.* 15. 2. the *s.-border* of Judah  
SOUTH-COUNTRY.  
*Gen.* 20. 1. Abraham sojourned *s.-c.*  
24. 62. for Isaac dwelt in the *s.-c.*  
SOUTH-LAND.  
*Josh.* 15. 19. given me *s.-l.* Judg. 1. 15.  
SOUTH-QUARTER.  
*Num.* 34. 3. *s.-q.* from Zinn by coast  
*Josh.* 18. 15. *s.-q.* fr. end of Kirjath.  
SOUTH-RAMOTH.  
1 *Sam.* 30. 27. which were in *s.-R.*  
SOUTH-SIDE.  
*Exod.* 26. 18. 20 boards on *s.-s.* 36. 23.  
*Num.* 2. 10. on *s.-s.* shall be standard  
*Ezek.* 48. 16. *s.-s.* 4500 measures, 33.  
SOUTH-WEARD.  
*Gen.* 13. 14. L. said to Ab. look *s.-w.*  
*Num.* 13. 17. get ye up this way *s.-w.*  
SOUTH-WEST.  
*Acts* 27. 12. lying towards the *s.-w.*  
SOUTH-WIND.  
*Job* 37. 17. quieteth earth by the *s.-w.*  
*Ps.* 78. 26. he brought in the *s.-wind*  
*Cant.* 4. 16. *s.-w.* blow on my garden  
*Luke* 12. 55. *s.-w.* blow will be heat  
*Acts* 27. 13. when *s.-w.* blew softly  
SOW.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the *s.* washed, to hor  
SOW.

*Gen.* 47. 23. and ye shall *s.* the land  
*Exod.* 23. 10. *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.  
*Lev.* 19. 19. shall not *s.* with mingled  
25. 4. in seventh year sh. not *s.* 11.  
20. we shall not *s.* nor gather  
26. 16. ye shall *s.* your seed in vain  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye,  
*Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Job* 4. 8. *s.* wickedness reap the same  
31. 8. let me *s.* and let another eat  
*Psal.* 107. 37. *s.* fields and vineyards  
126. 5. *s.* in tears shall reap in joy  
*Ecc.* 11. 4. observeth wind, sh. not *s.*  
6. in the morning *s.* thy seed  
*Isa.* 28. 24. doth plowman plow to *s.*?  
30. 23. give rain of seed thou sh. *s.*  
32. 20. blessed that *s.* beside waters  
*Jer.* 4. 3. *s.* not among thorns  
31. 27. I will *s.* the house of Israel  
33. 7. neither build house nor *s.* seed  
*Hos.* 2. 23. and I will *s.* her unto me  
10. 12. *s.* yourselves in righteousness  
*Mic.* 6. 15. thou shalt *s.* but not reap  
*Zech.* 10. 9. *s.* them among people  
*Mat.* 6. 26. the fowls of the air, not  
12. 3. a sower went forth to *s.* *Mark*  
4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.  
27. didst thou *s.* good seed in field?  
*Luke* 12. 24. consider the ravens  
they neither *s.* nor reap  
19. 21. reapest thou didst not *s.* 22.

## SPA

## SOWED, EST.

*Gen.* 26. 12. Is. s. in land same year  
*Deut.* 11. 10. where thou s. thy seed  
*Judg.* 9. 45. Abimelech s. Sherphen  
*Mat.* 13. 24. s. seed || 25. s. tares, 39.  
 SOW. See SOW.

## SOWN.

*Deut.* 21. 4. valley neith. eared nor s.  
 22. 9. lest fruit of seed s. be defiled  
 29. 23. generation see land not s.  
*Judg.* 6. 3. Israel had s. Midia. came  
*Psal.* 97. 11. light is s. for righteous  
*Isa.* 19. 7. thing s. by brook wither  
 40. 24. planted, ye, shall not be s.  
 61. 11. causeth things s. to spring  
*Jer.* 2. 2. after me in a land not s.  
 12. 13. they have s. wheat, thorns  
*Ezek.* 36. 9. ye shall be filled and s.  
*Hos.* 8. 7. s. wind, reap whirlwind  
*Nah.* 1. 14. no more of thy name s.  
*Hag.* 1. 6. s. much, and bring little  
*Mat.* 13. 19. catcheth away that was  
 s. *Mark* 4. 15.  
 25. 24. reaping where th. hast not s.  
*Mar.* 4. 16. which s. on stony ground  
 18. s. am. thorns || 20. s. in ground  
 31. when s. is less than all seeds  
*1 Cor.* 9. 11. s. to you spiritual things  
 15. 42. s. in corrupt. || 43. s. in dishon.  
 44. It is s. a natural body, raised  
*2 Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your seed s.  
*Jam.* 3. 18. righteousness s. in peace  
 SOWER.

*Isa.* 55. 10. it may give seed to the s.  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off s. from Babylon  
*Mat.* 13. 18. hear ye parable of the s.  
*Mark* 4. 14. s. soweth word, these by  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. mini-tereth seed to s.  
 SOWEST.

*1 Cor.* 15. 36. wh. thou s. not quick.  
 37. thou s. not body that shall be  
 SOWETH.

*Prov.* 6. 14. s. discord || 19. s. discord  
 11. 18. that s. righteousness a reward  
 18. 28. a froward man s. strife and  
 22. 8. that s. iniquity, reap vanity  
*Amos* 9. 13. overtake him that s. seed  
*Mat.* 13. 37. that a good seed is s. Son  
*Mark* 4. 14. sower s. the word, these  
*John* 4. 36. he that s. and th. reapeth  
 37. true, one s. another reapeth  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. s. sparingly, s. bountifully  
*Gal.* 6. 7. whatsoever a man s. reap  
 8. that s. to flesh, reap corruption  
 SOWING.

*Lev.* 11. 37. if earcase fall on any s.  
 26. 5. vintage shall reach to s. time  
 SPACE.

*Gen.* 32. 16. put a s. betwixt drove  
*Lev.* 25. 8. s. of 7 sabbaths of years  
*Josh.* 3. 4. a s. between you and it  
*1 Sam.* 26. 13. s. between D.'s comp.  
*Exra* 9. 8. for s. grace sh. be showed  
*Luke* 22. 59. about the s. of one hour  
*Acts* 5. 34. put apostles forth little s.  
 13. 20. judges about s. of 450 years  
 19. 8. spake boldly the s. of 3 months  
 10. continued by s. of two years  
 34. with voice about s. of 2 hours  
 20. 31. by s. of 3 years I ceased not  
*Rev.* 2. 21. I give her s. to repent  
 8. 1. silence about s. of half an hour  
 20. blood by s. of 1600 furlongs  
 17. 10. he must continue a short s.  
 SPARE.

*Gen.* 29. 9. while he s. Rachel came  
*Deut.* 1. 43. I. s. ye would not hear  
 28. 68. L. bring thee by whereof I s.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah s. in her heart  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 12. and thus s. he to him  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 19. one s. after this mann.  
 32. 19. they s. against G. of Jerusa.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. s. half in speech of Ash.  
*Job* 2. 13. sat down, none s. a word

## SPA

*Job* 19. 18. I arose, they s. against me  
 23. 22. after my words they s. not  
 32. 16. they s. not, but stood still  
*Psal.* 78. 19. ye, they s. against G.  
*Prov.* 30. 1. man s. to Ithiel and Ue.  
*Jer.* 20. 8. for since I s. I cried out  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. so I s. to the people in  
*Mat.* 3. 16. feared L. s. one to another  
*Mat.* 9. 33. devil was cast out dumb  
 s. 12. 22. *Luke* 11. 14.  
 21. 45. they perceived he s. of them  
*Luke* 1. 55. as he s. to our fathers  
 2. 50. understood not saying he s.  
 24. 6. remember how he s. to you  
 36. as they thus s. Jesus stood in  
*John* 1. 15. this was he of whom I s.  
 7. 13. no man s. openly of him fear  
 46. said, never man s. like this man  
 8. 27. they understood not th. he s.  
 10. 6. what things they were he s.  
 41. things John s. of this man true  
 12. 38. saying fulfilled he s. 18. 9. 32.  
 13. 22. looked, doubt, of whom he s.  
 24. who it should be of whom he s.  
*Acts* 13. 45. Jews s. ag. things spoken  
 22. 9. heard not voice of him that s.  
 26. 24. as he s. for himself, Festus  
*1 Cor.* 13. 11. when child s. as a child  
 14. 5. I would ye s. with tongues  
*Heb.* 12. 25. refused him s. on earth  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. men of God s. as moved  
*Rev.* 1. 12. turned to see voice that s.  
 God SPAKE.

*Gen.* 35. 15. place where G. s. Beth.  
*Deut.* 1. 6. L. God s. to us in Horeb  
*Josh.* 23. 14. failed of good things G. s.  
*John* 9. 29. we know G. s. to Moses  
*Acts* 7. 6. and God s. on this wise  
*Heb.* 1. 1. G. who s. in time past  
 See LOAN, expressly.

Lord or God SPAKE, implicitly.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 17. man wh. I s. to thee of  
 25. 17. L. hath done to him as he s.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. word I s. unto David  
 2 *Chron.* 35. 4. who fulfilled that he s.  
*Psal.* 33. 9. he s. and it was done  
*Isa.* 65. 12. I s. ye did not hear, 66. 4.  
*Jer.* 7. 13. I s. to you, rising up early  
 22. I s. not to fathers, I brought  
 14. 14. I sent them not, neither s.  
 31. 20. since I s. ag. him I rememb.  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. I heard one that s. 2. 2.  
*Luke* 24. 44. these are the words I s.  
*Heb.* 4. 4. he s. in a certain place on  
 SPAKEST.

*Judg.* 13. 11. the man s. to woman?  
*Neh.* 9. 13. s. with them from heaven  
*Jer.* 49. 27. since thou s. skippedst  
 SPAN.

*Erod.* 28. 16. s. length, s. breadth, 39. 9.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 4. Gol.'s height, 6 cub. a s.  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who meted heav. with s.  
*Lam.* 2. 20. wom. eat children s. long  
*Ezek.* 43. 13. border of altar be a s.  
 SPANNED.

*Isa.* 48. 13. my right hand s. heavens  
 SPARE.

*Gen.* 18. 24. not a place for 50. righ.  
*Deut.* 13. 8. shalt not s. nor conceal  
 29. 20. L. will not s. him, anger of  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. destroy Amalek, s. not  
*Neh.* 13. 22. s. me accord, to mercy  
*Job* 6. 10. let him not s. I have not  
 20. 13. tho' he s. and forsake it not  
 27. 22. G. shall cast upon him, not s.  
 30. 10. they s. not to spit in my face  
*Psal.* 39. 13. O s. that I may recover  
 72. 13. he shall s. poor and needy  
*Prov.* 6. 34. not s. in day of vengeance  
 19. 18. let not soul s. for his crying  
*Isa.* 49. 19. no man shall s. brother  
 13. 19. their eye sh. not s. children  
 30. 14. shall break it, he shall not s.  
 54. 2. s. lengthen cords, strengthen

## SPE

*Isa.* 58. 1. s. not, lit voice like trum.  
*Jer.* 13. 14. I will not s. *Ezek.* 24. 14.  
 21. 7. not s. them || 50. 14. s. no arro.  
 51. 3. s. ye not her young men  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. I will diminish thee, nor  
 mine eye s. 7. 4. 9. || 8. 18. || 9. 10.  
 9. 5. let not your eyes s. neith. pity  
*Joel* 2. 17. say, s. thy people, O Lord  
*Jonah* 4. 11. should not I s. Nineveh?  
*Hab.* 1. 17. not s. to slay the nations  
*Mal.* 3. 17. s. th. as man spar-th son  
*Luke* 15. 17. have bread enough to s.  
*Rom.* 11. 21. lest he also s. not thee  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. have trouble, I s. you  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to s. you I came not to  
 13. 2. if I come again, I will not s.

## SPARED.

*1 Sam.* 15. 9. Saul and peop. s. Agag  
 24. 10. kill thee, but mine eyes s.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. s. to take of his flock  
 21. 7. the king s. Mephibosheth  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 20. master hath s. Naaman  
*Psal.* 78. 50. he s. not soul fr. death  
*Ezek.* 20. 17. mine eyes s. them from  
*Rom.* 8. 32. he that s. not his Son  
 11. 21. if G. s. not natural branches  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if G. s. not angels saved  
 5. and s. not old world, saved No  
 SPARETH, ING.

*Prov.* 13. 24. that a s. od, hatred son  
 17. 27. hath knowledge s. his words  
 21. 26. righteous giveth, and s. not  
*Mal.* 3. 17. them as a man s. his son  
*Acts* 20. 29. wolves enter, not s. flock  
 SPARINGLY.

*2 Cor.* 9. 6. he who soweth s. reap s.  
 SPARK.

*Job* 18. 5. s. of his fire shall not shine  
 1. 31. maker of it shall be as a s.  
 SPARKS.

*Job* 5. 7. to trouble as s. fly upward  
 41. 19. burning lamps, s. of fire  
*Isa.* 50. 11. compass yourselves wi. s.

1 *Kin.* 12. 8. SPARKLED.  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. s. like the colour of brass  
 SPARROW.

*Psal.* 84. 3. s. hath found an house  
 102. 7. I am as a s. upon house top  
 SPARROWS.

*Mat.* 10. 29. two s. sold for farthing?  
 31. more value than s. *Luke* 12. 7.  
*Luke* 12. 6. 5 s. sold for 2 farthings?  
 SPAT.

*John* 9. 6. spoken, he s. on ground  
 SPEAK.

*Gen.* 18. 27. taken on me to s. G. 31.  
 24. 50. we cannot s. bad or good  
 31. 24. take heed thou s. not to Jac.  
 44. 16. what say? what shall we s.?  
*Erod.* 4. 14. I know th. he can s. well  
 29. 42. where I will meet you to s.  
 34. 35. until he went in to s. wi. L.  
*Num.* 12. 8. not afraid to s. ag. Moses  
 22. 35. word I s. that thou shalt s.  
 23. 12. must I not s. that the Lord  
*Deut.* 18. 19. words wh. s. in my name  
 20. who presume to s. s. in my name  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 10. why s. ye not a word  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 7. s. good words, 2 *Ch.* 10. 7.  
 22. 24. spirit from me to s. thee,  
 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.

*Job* 8. 2. how long s. these things?  
 11. 5. oh that G. would s. aga. thee  
 13. 7. will ye s. wickedly for God?  
 18. 2. mark, afterwards we will s.  
 36. 2. I have yet to s. on G.'s behalf  
 41. 3. will he s. soft words unto thee?  
 Ps. 2. 5. then shall he s. in wrath  
 28. 3. which s. peace to neighbours  
 40. 5. if I would declare and s. of  
 69. 12. that sit in gate s. against me  
 17. 10. mine enemies s. against me  
 85. 8. I will hear what Lord will s.  
 34. 4. how long they s. hard things?

## SPE

*Psalm* 119. 172. my tongue shall s. of  
139. 20. they s. aga. thee wickedly  
145. 6. men shall s. of might of thy  
21. my mouth sh. s. praise of Lord  
*Eccles.* 3. 7. to be silent, and time to s.  
*Isa.* 8. 20. if they s. not according to  
28. 11. with another tongue sh. he s.  
49. 4. thou shalt s. out of ground  
52. 6. know that I am he that doth s.  
*Jer.* 5. 14. saith L. because ye s. this  
7. 37. thou shalt s. all these words  
13. 12. thou shalt s. this word to  
13. 7. I shall s. about a nation, 9.  
20. 9. I said, I will not s. any more  
26. 2. s. words I commanded to s. 8.  
32. 4. sh. s. wi. him mouth to mouth  
34. 3. he shall s. with thee mouth  
*Ezek.* 2. 7. thou shalt s. my words  
24. 27. shalt s. be no more dumb  
*Hab.* 2. 3. at the end it shall s. and  
*Mat.* 10. 13. how ye s. *Mark* 13. 11.  
20. it is not ye that s. *Mark* 13. 11.  
12. 34. can ye being evil s. good?  
*Mark* 14. 71. I know not of wh. ye s.  
*Luke* 1. 19. I am sent to s. to thee  
20. not able to s. till these shall be  
22. when he came he could not s.  
6. 26. wo, when men s. well of you  
12. 10. whosoever shall s. a word  
*John* 3. 11. verily we s. that we know  
9. 21. he is of age, he sh. s. for him.  
16. 13. of himself, that shall he s.  
*Acts* 2. 11. we hear them s. in tongues  
26. 1. Paul, thou art permitted to s.  
*Rom.* 15. 18. I will not dare to s. of  
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. I could not s. to you as  
12. 30. do all s. with? 14. 23. if all s.  
14. 35. shame for women to s. in ch.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in sight of God s. we ch.  
4. 13. we believe and therefore s.  
12. 19. we s. before God in Christ  
*Col.* 4. 4. manifest, as I ought to s.  
1 *Thess.* 1. 8. so that we need not s.  
2. 4. so we s. not as pleasing men  
*Tit.* 3. 2. put them in mind to s. evil  
*Heb.* 6. 9. we thus s. || 9. cannot s.  
*Jam.* 1. 19. let ev. man be slow to s.  
1 *John* 4. 5. therefore s. they of world  
**SPEAK, Imperatively.**  
*Ezod.* 20. 19. s. thou, we will hear  
*Deut.* 3. 26. L. said, s. no more to  
5. 27. s. to us that L. sh. s. to thee  
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. s. L. servant heareth, 10.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 6. his say, if not s. thou  
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. s. that which is good,  
2 *Chron.* 18. 12.  
*Esth.* 5. 14. to-morrow s. to the king  
*Job* 13. 22. let me s. and answer me  
33. 32. s. for I desire to justify thee  
34. 33. therefore s. what thou know  
*Pron.* 23. 9. s. not in ears of a fool  
*Isa.* 8. 10. s. word, it shall not stand  
30. 10. who say, s. to us smooth  
41. 1. come near, then let them s.  
*Jer.* 1. 17. s. to them that I command  
*Dan.* 10. 19. I said, let my lord s.  
*Zech.* 8. 16. s. the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.  
*Mark* 13. 11. given in that hour, s.  
*Acts* 18. 9. but s. hold not thy peace  
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him s. to himself  
29. let prophets s. two or three  
*Jam.* 2. 12. so s. ye and do, as they  
I SPEAK.  
*Ezod.* 19. 9. peo. may hear when I s.  
*Deut.* 11. 2. I s. not with your chil.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 14. L. saith, that will I s.  
*Job* 9. 35. then would I s. and not  
18. 3. surely I would s. to Almight.  
16. 4. I also could s. as ye do  
37. 20. shall it be told him that I s?  
*Psalm* 45. 1. I s. of things that I have  
130. 7. when I s. they are for war  
*Jer.* 1. 6. L. I cannot s. I am a child  
6. 10. eh. I s. and give warning?

## SEE

*Jer.* 28. 7. hear this word that I s. in  
38. 20. voice of the Lord which I s.  
*Ezek.* 3. 27. when I s. with thee, 1  
*John* 4. 26. J. saith, I that s. to thee  
6. 63. the words that I s. to you are  
7. 17. or whether I s. of myself  
8. 28. as Fath. taught me, I s. these  
38. I s. that which I have seen  
12. 49. he gave com. what I sho. s.  
50. I s. as the Father said, so I s.  
13. 18. I s. not of all, I know whom  
14. 10. the words I s. s. not of my.  
17. 13. these things I s. in world  
*Acts* 21. 37. Paul said may I s. to thee  
26. 26. before whom I also s. freely  
*Rom.* 3. 5. G. unrighteous? I s. as  
6. 19. I s. after manner, *Gal.* 3. 15.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 18. I s. with tongues more  
19. I had rather s. five words with  
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. that which I s. I s. not  
*Eph.* 6. 20. that therein I may s.  
I will SPEAK, or will I SPEAK.  
*Gen.* 18. 30. L. angry, and I w. s. 32.  
*Num.* 12. 8. with him will I s. mouth  
24. 13. what L. saith, that will I s.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13.  
*Deut.* 32. 1. give ear, and I will s.  
*Judg.* 6. 39. Gideon said, I w. s. but  
1 *Kin.* 2. 18. well, I will s. for thee  
*Job* 32. 20. I w. s. that I be refreshed  
33. 31. hold thy peace, and I will s.  
42. 4. I beseech thee, and I will s.  
*Eph.* 5. 7. hear, my peo. and I w. s.  
73. 15. if I say, I will s. thus, I sho.  
145. 5. I will s. of the honour of thy  
*Jer.* 5. 5. to great men, and I will s.  
*Ezek.* 2. 1. stand on feet and I w. s.  
12. 25. I will s. and word I speak  
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. with other lips w. I s.  
**SPEAKER.**  
*Psalm* 140. 11. let not evil s. be estab.  
*Acts* 14. 12. because he was chief s.  
**SPEAKEST.**  
1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore then s. thou?  
*Job* 2. 10. s. as one of foolish women  
*Isa.* 40. 27. why s. thou, O Israel  
*Jer.* 43. 2. thou s. falsely, the Lord  
*Zech.* 13. 3. thou s. lies in name of L.  
*John* 16. 29. now s. thou plainly  
19. 10. Pilate saith, s. thou not unto  
*Acts* 17. 19. may know whereof th. s.?  
**SPEAKETH.**  
*Gen.* 45. 12. it is my mouth that s.  
*Ezod.* 33. 11. spake to M. as man s.  
*Num.* 27. 26. all that L. s. that must  
*Job* 33. 14. for G. s. once, yea, twice  
*Prov.* 6. 13. he s. with his feet  
16. 13. they love him that s. right  
26. 25. when he s. fair, believe not  
*Jer.* 10. 1. word which L. s. to you  
28. 2. thus s. the L. God, 29. 25. |  
30. 2. Hag. 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. | 7. 9.  
*Ezek.* 10. 5. as voice of G. when he s.  
*Mat.* 10. 40. Spirit of Fath. s. in you  
*John* 3. 31. of earth, s. of the earth  
34. whom G. sent, s. words of G.  
7. 18. he that s. of himself, seeketh  
26. but lo, he s. boldly, they say  
8. 44. when he s. a lie, he s. of own  
*Acts* 8. 34. of whom s. the pro. this?  
*Heb.* 11. 4. he being dead yet s.  
12. 24. that s. better things than  
25. that ye refuse not him that s.  
**SPEAKING.**  
*Gen.* 24. 15. before he had done s.  
45. before I had done s. in heart  
*Deut.* 11. 19. s. of them when thou  
*Esth.* 10. 3. s. and s. peace to his seed  
*Job* 1. 16. while he was yet s. 17. 18.  
4. 2. but who can withhold from s?  
32. 15. no more, they left off s.  
*Isa.* 58. 13. nor s. thine own words  
65. 24. whi. they are yet s. 1  
*Jer.* 7. 13. early, and s. 25. 3. | 34. 14.

## SPEE

*Dan.* 9. 13. I heard one saint s. and  
*Acts* 14. 3. they abode, s. boldly in  
2 *Cor.* 13. 3. a proof of Christ s. in me  
See FND.  
**SPEAKING, S.**  
*Mat.* 6. 7. they be heard for much s.  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let evil s. be put away  
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all evil s.  
**SPEAK.**  
*Josh.* 8. 18. stretch out thy s. 26.  
*Judg.* 5. 8. s. s. seen among 40,000  
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. s. with any but with  
17. 7. staff of s. like weaver's beam,  
2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 20. 5.  
45. comest with a sword and a s.  
21. 8. is th. not under thy hand a s.  
26. 7. Saul's s. stuck at bolster, 11.  
16. now see where the king's s. is  
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul leaned upon his s.  
2. 23. Abner with a sword Asahel  
23. 7. with iron and staff of s.  
8. he lifted up his s. against 600  
18. he lifted up his s. against 200,  
1 *Chron.* 11. 11, 20.  
21. he slew the Egyptian with his  
own s. 1 *Chron.* 11. 23.  
*Job* 39. 23. quiver rattleth, glitter s.  
41. 26. s. of him that layeth at him  
29. Leviathan laugheth at a s.  
*Psalm* 35. 3. draw out the s. stop way  
46. 9. breaketh bow and cutteth s.  
*Jer.* 6. 23. they lay hold on bow and s.  
*Nah.* 3. 13. lifteth up sword and s.  
*Hab.* 3. 11. at shining of glittering s.  
*John* 19. 34. sold, with a pierced side  
**SPEARS.**  
1 *Sam.* 13. 19. Heb. make swords or s.  
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. king David's s. that  
were in temple, 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in every city he put s.  
26. 14. Uzziah prepared for them s.  
*Neh.* 4. 13. I set the people with s.  
16. the other half held the s. 21.  
*Psalm* 57. 4. whose teeth are s. and  
*Isa.* 2. 4. bests, into hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.  
*Jer.* 46. 4. furnish the s. and put on  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. they sh. burn s. wi. fire  
*Joel* 3. 10. beat pruning-hooks into s.  
**SPEARMEN.**  
*Psalm* 68. 30. rebuke company of s.  
*Acts* 23. 23. make ready 200 s.  
**SPECIAL.**  
*Deut.* 7. 6. L. chosen thee, as s. peop.  
*Acts* 19. 11. s. miracles done by Paul  
See SPECIALLY.  
**SPECKLED.**  
*Gen.* 30. 32. removing the s. cattle  
31. 8. the s. thy wages, cattle bare s.  
*Jer.* 12. 9. mine heritage is as s. bird  
*Zech.* 1. 8. red horses, s. and white  
**SPECTACLE.**  
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. made a s. to the world  
**SPED.**  
*Judg.* 5. 30. have they not s.? have  
**SPEECH.**  
*Gen.* 4. 23. hearken to my s. I have  
11. 1. the whole earth was of one s.  
*Ezod.* 4. 10. M. said, I am slow of s.  
*Deut.* 22. 14. give occasions of s. ag.  
32. 2. my s. shall distil as dew  
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. fetch about form of s.  
19. 11. the s. of Isr. is come to king  
1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's s. pleased L.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. child, spake half in s. of  
*Job* 12. 20. he removeth s. of trusty  
13. 17. hear my s. and declaration,  
21. 2. *Ps.* 17. 6. *Isa.* 48. 23. | 32. 9.  
24. 25. who make s. nothing worth?  
29. 22. my s. dropped upon them  
37. 19. we cannot order our s. by  
*Psalm* 19. 2. day unto day uttereth s.  
3. there is no s. where voice is not  
*Prov.* 7. 21. fair s. caused him to yield  
17. 7. excellent s. becom. not a fool



## SPE

*Cont.* 4. 3. lips like scarlet, s. comely  
*Isa.* 29. 4. thy s. shall be low out of  
the dust; thy s. shall whisper  
33. 19. deeper s. than thou perceive  
*Jer.* 31. 23. shall use this s. in Judah  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. voice of s. as noise of host  
3. 5. sent to a people of strange s. 6.  
*Hab.* 3. 2. O Ld. I have heard thy s.  
*Mat.* 26. 73. thy s. knoweth thee  
*Mark* 7. 32. an impediment in his s.  
14. 70. and thy s. agreeth thereto  
*John* 8. 43. why not underst. my s.?  
*Acts* 14. 11. saying, in s. of Lycaonia  
20. 7. continued his s. till midnight  
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. not with excellency of s.  
4. s. was not with enticing words  
4. 19. know, not the s. but the power  
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. use great plainness of s.  
7. 4. great my boldness of s. toward  
10. 10. weak, his s. is contemptible  
11. 6. rude in s. not in knowledge  
*Gal.* 4. 6. let s. be always with grace  
*Tit.* 2. 8. sound s. cannot be condemn.

## SPEECHES.

*Num.* 12. 8. will speak not in dark s.  
*Job* 6. 26. s. of one that is desperate  
15. 3. with s. he can do no good?  
32. 14. neither will I answer with s.  
*Rom.* 16. 18. by fair s. deceive hearts  
*Jude* 15. convince thee of hard s.

## SPEECHLESS.

*Mat.* 22. 12. garment, and he was s.  
*Luke* 1. 22. Zacharias remained s.  
*Acts* 9. 7. men with him stood s.

## SPEED.

*Gen.* 24. 12. O Lord, send me good s.  
*Ezra* 6. 12. let it be done with s.  
*Isa.* 5. 26. they shall come with s.  
*Acts* 17. 15. come to him with all s.  
2 *John* 10. receive not, nor bid G. s.  
11. that biddeth him G. s. is parta.  
See MAKE, MADE.

## SPEEDY.

*Zeph.* 1. 18. shall make a s. riddance  
SPEEDILY.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. not in plains, s. pass  
*Ezra* 6. 13. king sent, so they did s.  
7. 17. mayest buy s. with this money  
11. Ezra shall require, it be done s.  
26. let judgment be executed s.  
*Ps.* 31. 2. bow thine ear; deliver s.  
69. 17. in trouble, hear me s. 143. 7.  
78. 8. let thy mercies s. prevent us  
102. 2. in day when I call, answer s.  
*Ecc.* 8. 11. sentence not executed s.  
*Isa.* 58. 8. health sh. spring forth s.  
*Zech.* 8. 21. let us go s. and pray

## SPEND.

*Deut.* 32. 23. I will s. mine arrows  
*Job* 21. 13. they s. their days in wealth  
36. 11. s. their days in prosperity  
*Ps.* 90. 9. we s. our years as a tale  
*Isa.* 55. why s. money for that?  
*Acts* 20. 16. would not s. time in Asia  
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will very gladly s.

## SPENDEST, ETH.

*Prov.* 21. 20. a foolish man s. it up  
29. 3. with harlots, s. substance  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. which he s. as a shadow  
*Luke* 10. 35. whatsoever thou s. more

## SPENT.

*Gen.* 21. 15. and the water was s.  
47. 18. not hide how our money is s.  
*Lev.* 26. 20. your strength be s. in vain  
*Judg.* 19. 11. by Jesus, day was far s.  
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. for the bread is s. in our  
*Job* 7. 6. my days are s. without hope  
*Ps.* 31. 10. my life is s. with grief  
*Isa.* 49. 4. I have s. my strength  
*Jer.* 37. 21. the bread in city was s.  
*Mark* 6. 26. and had s. all that she

had, *Luke* 8. 43.  
6. 35. and when the day was far  
s. *Luke* 24. 29.

## SPI

*Luke* 15. 14. when prodigal had s. all  
*Acts* 17. 21. s. their time to tell some  
*Rom.* 13. 12. the night is far s.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will gladly be s.  
SPEW, see SPUE.

## SPICE.

*Erod.* 35. 28. rulers brought s. and  
*Cont.* 5. 1. gathered myrrh w. my s.  
SPICES.  
*Gen.* 43. 11. carry a present, balm, s.  
*Erod.* 25. 6. s. for anointing, 35. 8.  
30. 23. take thou s. of myrrh, 31.  
37. 29. the pure incense of sweet s.  
1 *Kings* 10. 2. camels that bare s. 10.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 1. [2 *Chr.* 9. 24.  
25. they brought to Solomon s.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah showed them  
s. ointment, *Isa.* 39. 2.

1 *Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to oversee s.  
30. sons of the priests made s.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 9. queen of Sheba gave Sol. s.  
16. 14. divers s. prepared for burial  
32. 27. Hezek. made treasure for s.  
*Cont.* 4. 10. thine ointments than s.  
14. myrrh and aloes, with chief s.  
16. blow upon my garden, that s.  
5. 13. his cheeks are as a bed of s.  
6. 2. my beloved is gone to bed of s.  
8. 14. to a hart upon mountains of s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 22. in fairs with chief of s.  
*Mark* 16. 1. Mary had bought sweet  
s. *Luke* 24. 1.

*Luke* 23. 56. prepared s. and ointm.  
*John* 19. 40. they wound it in the s.

*Ezek.* 24. 10. consume flesh and s.  
SPICE-merchants.

1 *Kin.* 10. 15. the traffic of the s.-m.  
SPICED.

*Cont.* 8. 2. cause thee to drink s. wine  
SPICERY.

*Gen.* 37. 25. Ishmaelites bear s. balm,  
SPIDER. [*Isa.* 39. 2.

*Job* 8. 14. whose trust sh. be a s. web  
*Prov.* 30. 28. s. taketh hold w. hands  
*Isa.* 59. 5. eggy, and weave s. web  
SPICE, see SPY.

*Cont.* 1. 12. my s. sendeth the smell  
4. 13. fruits, camphire with s. 14.

*Mark* 14. 3. an alabaster box of oint-  
ment of s. *John* 12. 3.  
SPILLED.

*Gen.* 38. 9. Onan s. seed on ground  
*Mark* 2. 22. and wine is s. *Lu.* 5. 37.

2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water s. on ground  
SPIN.

*Ezod.* 35. 25. well-hearted, did s.  
*Mat.* 6. 28. neither s. *Luke* 12. 27.

SPINDLE.

*Prov.* 31. 19. layeth her hands to s.  
SPIRIT.

*Gen.* 41. 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled  
45. 27. the s. of Jacob their father

*Ezod.* 6. 9. heark. not for anguish of s.  
35. 21. whom his s. made willing

*Num.* 11. 17. I will take of s. 25.  
26. the s. rested on them and they

29. L. would put his s. upon them  
14. 24. he had another s. with him

27. 18. Joshua, a man in whom is s.  
*Deut.* 2. 20. the L. G. hardened his s.

*Josh.* 5. 1. nor was there s. in them  
*Judg.* 15. 19. had drunk his s. came

1 *Sam.* 30. 12. had eaten his s. came  
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. no s. in her, 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.

21. 5. said, why is thy s. so sad?  
22. 21. there came a s. 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.

2 *Kin.* 2. 9. double portion of s. on me  
15. s. of Elijah doth rest on Elisha

1 *Chr.* 5. 26. L. stirred up s. of Pul  
12. 18. s. came upon Amasai

28. 12. pattern of all he had by s.

## SPI

*Ezra* 1. 5. whose s. G. raised to go up  
*Neh.* 9. 30. by the s. in thy prophets  
*Job* 4. 15. a s. passed before my face  
15. 13. thou turnest thy s. against G.  
20. 3. a. of my understanding

26. 4. and whose s. came from thee?  
13. by his s. he garnished heavens

32. 8. there is a s. in man, inspira.  
18. a within me constraineth me

34. 14. if he gather to himself his s.  
*Ps.* 32. 2. in whose s. there is no guile

51. 10. renew a right s. within me  
12. and uphold me with thy free s.

76. 12. he shall cut off s. of princes  
78. 3. whose s. not steadfast with G.

104. 30. thou sendest forth thy s.  
105. 33. so they provoked his s.

139. 7. whether sh. I go fr. thy s.?  
143. 10. s. good, lead me to upright.

*Prov.* 14. 25. he that is hasty of s.  
15. 4. perverseness is a breach in s.

18. 18. haughty s. goeth before a fall  
32. that ruleth s. better than he

18. 14. s. of a man sustain infirmity  
20. 27. s. of a man is candle of Lord

25. 28. that hath no rule over his s.  
*Ecc.* 3. 21. the s. of man, s. of beast

7. 9. be not hasty in s. to be angry  
8. 8. no power over s. to retain s.

10. 4. if s. of ruler rise against thee  
11. 5. knowest not what is way of s.

12. 7. and the s. shall return to G.  
*Isa.* 19. 3. the s. of Egypt shall fail

29. 10. L. poured on you s. of sleep  
24. they that erred in s. shall come

31. 3. their horses flesh and not s.  
32. 15. till the s. be poured upon us

34. 16. his s. it hath gathered them  
42. 5. giveth s. to them that walk

48. 16. L. G. and his s. hath sent me  
54. 6. forsaken and grieved in s.

57. 16. s. shall fail before me  
61. 1. s. of L. G. is on me, *Lu.* 4. 18.

3. the garment of praise for the s.  
*Jer.* 51. 11. L. raised s. of the king of

*Ezek.* 1. 12. whither s. was to go, 20.  
3. the s. entered into me, s. 24.

3. 12. then the s. took me up, 11. 24.  
14. so s. lifted me up, and I went

in the heat of my s. 8. 3. | 11. 1.  
13. 3. prophets that follow own s.

21. 7. every s. shall faint, all knees  
*Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuch. s. was troubled

4. 8. and in whom is s. of the holy  
gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11, 14.

5. 12. an excellent s. in Daniel, 6. 3.  
*Mic.* 2. 11. if man in s. and falseh. lie

*Hag.* 1. 14. L. stirred s. of Zerubba.  
*Zech.* 7. 12. sent his s. by prophets

12. 1. formeth s. of man within him  
*Mal.* 2. 15. yet had residue of s. 16.

*Mat.* 4. 1. Jesus led up of s. *Lu.* 4. 1.  
14. 26. saying it is a s. *Mark* 6. 49.

22. 43. David in s. call him Lord?  
26. 41. s. is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.

*Mark* 1. 10. s. descending, *John* 1. 32  
12. s. driveth him into wilderness

8. 12. and he sighed deeply in his s.  
9. 20. s. tare him || 26. the s. cried

*Luke* 1. 17. go before him in the s.  
80. child waxed strong in s. 2. 40.

2. 27. he came by s. into the temple  
4. 14. Jesus returned in power of s.

8. 55. her s. came again, she arose  
9. 5. ye know not what s. ye are

10. 21. in that hour J. rejoiced in s.  
13. 11. woman had a s. of infirmity

24. 37. supposed they had seen a s.  
39. a. hath not flesh and bones

*John* 1. 33. on whom thou sh. see s.  
3. 34. G. giveth not s. by measure

4. 23. worship the Father in s.  
24. G. is a s. must worship in s.

6. 68. s. quickeneth, they are s. and



## SPI

John 4. 24. G. is a s. worship him in s.  
6. 63. It is the s. that quickeneth;  
words I speak, they are s.  
7. 39. spake of s. || 11. 35. arose in  
13. 21. he was troubled in s.  
Acts 2. 4. spake as s. gave them utter.  
6. 10. were not able to resist the s.  
8. 23. then the s. said to Philip, go  
10. 49. s. said unto Peter, 11. 12.  
11. 28. Agabus signified by s. three  
16. 7. but the s. suffered them not  
17. 16. his s. was stirred within him  
18. 5. Paul was pressed in s.  
25. and being fervent in the s.  
20. 22. bound in the s. to Jerusalem  
21. 4. said to Saul through the s.  
23. s. Sadducees say there is no s.  
9. but if a s. hath spoken to him  
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. according to s.  
2. 21. circumcision is of heart in s.  
8. 1. walk not after flesh, but s. 4.  
2. the law of s. of life made me free  
5. after the s. the things of the s.  
9. not in flesh but s. if so be that s.  
10. s. is life because of righteousness  
11. sh. quicken your bodies by his s.  
13. but if ye through the s. mortify  
16. s. beareth witness with our s.  
23. our-viv s. who have fruits of s.  
26. s. also helpeth our infirmities;  
but the s. maketh intercession  
27. knoweth what is the mind of s.  
1 Cor. 2. 4. in demonstration of s.  
10. G. hath revealed them unto us  
by s. for s. searcheth all things  
11. the s. of man which is in him  
12. not s. of world, but s. of God  
5. 3. absent in body, present in s.  
5. s. may be saved in day of L. J.  
6. 17. joined to the Lord is of one s.  
20. glorify G. in your body and s.  
7. 34. may be holy in body and s.  
12. 4. are gifts, but same s. 8, 9, 11.  
8. given by the s. word of wisdom  
13. by one s. we are all baptized;  
been made to drink into one s.  
14. 2. in s. he speaketh mysteries  
45. sing with s. || 16. bless with s.  
15. 45. Adam was made a quick s.  
2 Cor. 3. 6. but of the s. letter killeth,  
but the s. giveth life  
8. ministrations of s. be glorious  
17. 1. is that s. where s. of the L. is  
4. 13. we having the same s. of faith  
7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and s.  
13. because his s. was refreshed  
11. 4. s. which ye have not received  
12. 18. walked ye not in same s.?  
Gal 3. 2. received ye s. by works?  
3. foolish, having begun in the s.?  
5. he that ministereth to you the s.  
14. might receive promise of the s.  
4. 6. G. sent forth the s. of his son  
5. 5. for we thro' s. wait for hope  
16. walk in s. || 18. if ye be led by s.  
17. flesh lusteth against the s. and  
the s. against the flesh  
25. if we live in s. let us walk in s.  
6. 8. growth to s. shall of the s. reap  
18. grace of our Lord be with  
your s. *Philom.* 25.  
Eph. 2. 2. s. that work in children  
18. we have access by one s. to F.  
22. habitation of G. through the s.  
3. 5. revealed to apostles by the s.  
16. strengthened with might by s.  
4. 3. unity of s. in bond of peace  
4. there is one s. as ye are called  
23. renewed in the s. of your mind  
5. 18. be not drunk, but filled w. s.  
6. 17. sword of s. is the word of G.  
18. praying with prayer in the s.  
Phil. 1. 19. supply of s. of Jes. Chri.  
27. that ye stand fast in one s.

## SPI

Phil. 2. 1. any fellowship of the s.  
3. 3. which wor-ship God in the s.  
Col. 1. 8. declared your love in the s.  
2. 5. yet am I with you in the s.  
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not s. de-spise  
23. I pray G. your s. soul, and body  
2 Thes. 2. 2. neither by s. nor word  
8. Lord shall consume with the s.  
13. chosen thro' sanctification of s.  
1 Tim. 3. 16. God justified in s. seen of  
4. 1. now the s. speaketh expressly  
12. be thou an example in s.  
2 Tim. 4. 22. L. J. C. be with thy s.  
Heb. 4. 12. to dividing of soul and s.  
9. 14. who through the eternal s.  
Jam. 2. 26. body without s. is dead  
4. 5. the s. in us lusteth to envy  
1 Pet. 1. 2. thro' sanctification of s.  
22. in obeying truth through the s.  
3. 4. the ornament of a meek s.  
18. in flesh, but quickened by s.  
4. 6. live according to G. in the s.  
1 John 3. 24. the s. he hath given us  
4. 1. beloved, believe not every s.  
2. every s. that confesseth Je. Ch.  
3. every s. that confesseth not Je.  
13. because hath given us of his s.  
5. 6. s. beareth witness, s. is truth  
8. witness in earth, s. water, blood  
Jude 19. sensual, not having the s.  
Rev. 1. 10. I was in s. on Ld.'s day  
2. 7. hear what s. saith to churches,  
11, 17, 29 | 3. 6, 13, 22.  
4. 2. immediately I was in the s.  
11. 11. the s. of life from G. entered  
14. 13. blessed are dead, saith the s.  
17. 3. he carried me in the s. 21. 10.  
22. 17. s. and the bride say, come  
SPIRIT of adoption.  
Rom. 8. 15. ye have received s. of a  
SPIRIT of antichrist.  
1 John 4. 3. this is th. s. of a, ye heard  
SPIRIT of bondage.  
R-m. 8. 15. have not received s. of b.  
Born of the SPIRIT.  
John 3. 5. except man be b. of the s.  
6. that which is born of s. is spirit  
8. so is every one that is born of s.  
Gal. 4. 29. persecuted him b. after s.  
Broken SPIRIT.  
Ps. 51. 17. sacrifices of G. are a b. s.  
Prov. 15. 13. sorrow of heart s. is b.  
17. 22. but a b. s. drieth the bones  
See CONTRITE.  
SPIRIT of burning.  
Isa. 4. 4. blood of Jesus, by s. of b.  
SPIRIT of Christ.  
Rom. 8. 9. if man have not s. of Chr.  
1 Pet. 1. 11. what s. of C. did signify  
SPIRIT of counsel.  
Isa. 11. 2. s. of c. shall rest upon him  
SPIRIT of divination.  
Acts 16. 16. possessed with s. of div.  
Dumb SPIRIT.  
Mark 9. 17. my son, who hath a d. s.  
25. thou dumb s. I charge thee  
Earnest of the SPIRIT.  
2 Cor. 1. 22. given us s. of the s. 5. 5.  
SPIRIT of error.  
1 John 4. 6. know we s. of truth and e.  
See EVIL.  
Faithful SPIRIT.  
Prov. 11. 13. he that is of faithful s.  
See FAMILIAR.  
SPIRIT of fear.  
2 Tim. 1. 7. G. hath not given us s. of f.  
Foul SPIRIT.  
Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the foul s.  
Rev. 18. 2. become hold of every f. s.  
Fruit of the SPIRIT.  
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the s. is love, joy  
Eph. 5. 9. f. of t. s. is in all goodness  
Good SPIRIT.  
Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy good s.

## SPI

Ps. 143. 10. thy s. is g. lead me into  
SPIRIT of God.  
Gen. 1. 2. s. of G. mov'd on waters  
41. 38. a man in whom s. of God is  
Exod. 31. 3. Bezaleel w. s. of G. 35. 31.  
Num. 24. 2. s. of G. came on Balaam  
1 Sam. 10. 10. the s. of God came on  
Saul, 11. 6 | 19. 23.  
19. 20. s. of G. came on messengers  
2 Chr. 15. 1. s. of G. came on Azariah  
Joh. 27. 3. s. of God is in my nostrils  
33. 4. the s. of God hath made me  
Ezek. 11. 24. in vision by the s. of G.  
Mat. 3. 16. he saw s. of G. descending  
12. 28. cast out devils by the s. of G.  
Rom. 8. 9. the s. of G. dwell in you  
14. as many as are led by s. of G.  
15. 19. by the power of the s. of G.  
1 Cor. 2. 11. no man, but s. of God  
14. receiveth not things of s. of G.  
3. 16. the s. of God dwelleth in you  
6. 11. are sanctified by the s. of G.  
7. 40. I think I have the s. of God  
12. 3. no man speaking by s. of G.  
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with the s. of G.  
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not holy s. of God  
1 Pet. 4. 14. s. of G. resteth on you  
1 John 4. 2. hereby know ye s. of G.  
SPIRIT of glory.  
1 Pet. 4. 14. s. of G. resteth on you  
SPIRIT of grace.  
Zech. 12. 10. house of David s. of G.  
Heb. 10. 29. done despite to s. of gr.  
See HOLY.  
Humble SPIRIT.  
Prov. 16. 19. better to be of an h. s.  
29. 23. honour sh. uphold the h. s.  
Isa. 57. 15. with him that is of h. s.  
SPIRIT of jealousy.  
Num. 5. 14. s. of j. come on him, 30.  
SPIRIT of judgment.  
Isa. 4. 4. purged Jerusalem by s. of j.  
28. 6. the L. shall be for a s. of jud.  
SPIRIT of knowledge.  
Isa. 11. 2. s. of k. shall rest upon him  
See LORD, LIVING.  
SPIRIT of meekness.  
1 Cor. 4. 21. come to you in s. of m.?  
Gal. 6. 1. such an one in s. of meek.  
My SPIRIT.  
Gen. 6. 3. my s. sh. not always strive  
Job 6. 4. poison drinketh up m. s.  
7. 11. speak in the anguish of my s.  
10. 12. visitation hath prosper. my s.  
21. 4. why sho. not my s. be troubled  
Ps. 31. 5. into hand I commit my s.  
77. 3. and my s. was overwhelmed  
6. and my s. made diligent search  
142. 3. my s. overwhelmed in me  
143. 4. thereof, is m. s. overwhelmed  
7. hear me, O Lord, my s. faileth  
Prov. 1. 23. I will pour out my s.  
Isa. 26. 9. with my s. will I seek thee  
30. 1. a covering, but not of my s.  
38. 10. in these things is life of my s.  
42. 1. I have put my s. upon him  
44. 3. I will pour m. s. upon thy seed  
50. 21. my s. that is upon thee  
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in heat of my s.  
36. 27. put my s. within you, 37. 14.  
39. 29. poured my s. on house of Isr.  
Dan. 2. 3. and my s. was troubled  
7. 15. I Daniel was grieved in my s.  
Joel 2. 28. I will pour out my s. on  
all flesh, 29. Acts 2. 17, 18.  
Hag. 2. 5. my s. remaineth amo. you  
Zech. 4. 6. nor by power, but by my s.  
6. 8. quieted my s. in north country  
Mat. 12. 18. I will put my s. on him  
Luke 1. 45. my s. hath rejoiced in G.  
23. 46. in thy hands I commend m. s.  
Acts 7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive my s.  
Rom. 1. 9. whom I serve with my s.  
1 Cor. 5. 4. when gathered and my s.

## SPI

1 Cor. 14. 14. *my s.* prayeth, but *my*  
 16. 18. they have refreshed *my s.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 13. I had no rest in *my s.*  
*New SPIRIT.*  
 Ezek. 11. 19. put a *n.* in you, 26. 26.  
 18. 31. make a new heart and *n.* s.  
*Newness of SPIRIT.*  
 Rom. 7. 6 we should serve in *n.* of *s.*  
*Patient SPIRIT.*  
 Eccl. 7. 8. *p.* in *s.* is bot, than proud  
*Pevasive SPIRIT.*  
 Isa. 19. 14. L. hath mingled a *p.* s.  
*Poor SPIRIT.*  
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are *who p.* in *s.*  
*SPIRIT of Promise.*  
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed, with holy *s.* of *p.*  
*SPIRIT of Prophecy.*  
 Rev. 19. 10 testimony of *J.* is *s.* of *p.*  
*SPIRIT of Slumber.*  
 Rom. 11. 8. G. given them the *s.* of *s.*  
*Sorrowful SPIRIT.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 15. I am a woman of a *s.* s.  
*SPIRIT of Truth.*  
 John 14. 17. *s.* of *t.* whom world can.  
 15. 26. the *s.* of *t.* which proceedeth  
 16. 13. when *s.* of *t.* come, he will  
 1 John 4. 6. hereby know we *s.* of *t.*  
*See V. x. x. s.*  
*Unclean SPIRIT.*  
 Zach. 13. 2. I will cause *u.* s. to pass  
 Mark. 12. 2. when the *u.* s. is gone  
 out of a man, *Lu. 11. 24.*  
 Mark. 1. 23. in synag. a man *wi. u.* s.  
 26. when the *u.* s. had torn him  
 3. 30. they said, he hath an *u.* s.  
 5. 2. met him a man with an *u.* s.  
 8. come out, thou *u.* s. *Luke 8. 29.*  
 7. 25. whose daughter had an *u.* s.  
*Luke 9. 42.* Jesus rebuked *u.* s. and  
*SPIRIT of Understanding.*  
 Isa. 11. 2. the *s.* of *u.* shall rest upon  
*SPIRIT of Wisdom.*  
 Hos. 4. 12. the *s.* of *u.* caused to err  
 5. 4. for *s.* of *u.* is in midst of them  
*SPIRIT of Wisdom.*  
 Erad. 23. 3. whom I filled *wi. s.* of *u.*  
 Deut. 31. 9. Joshua full of *s.* of *u.*  
 Isa. 11. 2. *s.* shall rest upon him  
 Eph. 1. 17. that G. may give *s.* of *u.*  
*Wounded SPIRIT.*  
 Prov. 18. 14. a *u.* s. who can bear?  
*SPIRITS.*  
 Num. 16. 22. O G. the G. of *s.* 27. 16.  
 Ps. 104. 4. maketh angels *s.* *Heb. 1. 7.*  
 Prov. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the *s.*  
 Zach. 6. 5. these are four *s.* of heavy.  
 Mat. 8. 16. he cast out *s.* with word  
 10. 1. power-az, unclean *s.* *Mark 6. 7.*  
 Mark. 1. 27. commandeth he the un-  
 clean *s.* *Luke 4. 36.*  
 3. 11. unclean *s.* fell down bef. him  
 5. 13. unclean *s.* entered the swine  
 Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are  
 Acts 5. 16. were vexed *wi.* unclean *s.*  
 8. 7. *s.* crying, came out of many  
 1 Cor. 12. 10. to an, discerning of *s.*  
 14. 32. *s.* of prophets are subject to  
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to seduce *s.*  
 Heb. 1. 14. are not all ministering *s.*  
 12. 9. he is subject to Path. of *s.*  
 23. 19. of just men made perfect  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to *s.* in prison  
 1 John 4. 1. try *s.* whether they are  
 Rev. 16. 13. I saw 3 unclean *s.* like  
 14. they are *s.* of devils  
*See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN,*  
*SPIRITUAL.*  
 Hos. 9. 7. a fool, the *s.* man is mad  
 Rom. 1. 11. impart to you some *s.* gift  
 7. 14. we know that the law is *s.*  
 15. 27. partakers of their *s.* things  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing *s.* things *wi.* *s.*  
 15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things  
 8. 1. I could not speak to you *u.* s.

## SPO

1 Cor. 9. 11. have sown unto you *s.*  
 10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat  
 4. same *s.* drink, drank of *s.* rock  
 12. 1. concerning *s.* gifts, brethren  
 14. 1. desire *s.* gifts || 12. zeal of *s.*  
 37. if any man think himself *s.*  
 15. 44. a *s.* body, there is a *s.* body  
 46. that was not first which is *s.*  
 afterwards that which is *s.*  
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore  
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with *s.* blessings  
 5. 19. sprinkling to yours. in *s.* songs  
 6. 12. wrestle against *s.* wickedness  
 Col. 1. 9. filled with *s.* understanding  
 3. 16. admon. in psalms and *s.* songs  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house,  
 to offer *s.* sacrifices  
*SPIRITUALLY.*  
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *s.* minded is life and  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. because are *s.* discerned  
 Rev. 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom  
 SPIT, TED.  
 Lev. 15. 8. *s.* on him that is clean  
 Num. 12. 14. if father had *s.* in face  
 Deut. 25. 9. she shall *s.* in his face  
 Job 30. 10. spare not to *s.* in my face  
 Mat. 26. 67. they did *s.* in his face  
 27. 30. and they *s.* upon him and  
 Mark 7. 33. he *s.* and touched tongue  
 8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes  
 10. 34. they shall *s.* upon him and  
 14. 65. began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.  
 Lu. 18. 32. spitefully entreated *s.* on  
 SPITE.  
 Psal. 10. 14. for thou beholdest *s.* to  
 SPITEFULLY.  
 Mat. 22. 6. they entreated them *s.*  
 Luke 18. 32. he shall *s.* e. entreated  
 SPITTING.  
 Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *s.*  
 SPITTLE.  
 1 Sam. 21. 13. he let his *s.* fall down  
 Job 7. 19. let alone, till I swallow *s.*  
 John 9. 6. he made clay of *s.* and  
 SPOIL, Substantive.  
 Gen. 49. 27. at night he sh. divide *s.*  
 Erad. 15. 9. enemy said, I divide *s.*  
 Num. 31. 9. Isr. took *s.* of cattle, 11.  
 Deut. 2. 35. the *s.* of cities we took,  
 3. 7. Josh. 8. 27. || 11. 14.  
 13. 16. thou shalt gather all the *s.*  
 20. 14. *s.* thou shalt take, Josh. 8. 2.  
 Judg. 5. 30. necks of them th. take *s.*  
 14. 15. Samson slew 30 men took *s.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 30. if had eaten freely of *s.*  
 32. the people flew upon the *s.*  
 15. 19. but didst fly upon the *s.* and  
 30. 16. because the great *s.* that  
 19. neither *s.* nor any thing was  
 20. and said, this is David's *s.*  
 22. we will not give them of the *s.*  
 26. he sent of *s.* to elders of Judah  
 2 Sam. 3. 22. Joab brought in great *s.*  
 12. 30. he brought the *s.* of Rabhah  
 2 Kin. 3. 23. now, therof. M. to the *s.*  
 21. 14. th. sh. become *s.* to enemies  
 1 Chr. 20. 2. from Rab. he brought *s.*  
 2 Chr. 14. 13. they carried away *s.* 14.  
 15. 11. they offered to L. of the *s.*  
 20. 25. were 3 days gathering the *s.*  
 24. 23. Syrians sent *s.* to king of D.  
 28. 8. took *s.* brought *s.* to Samaria  
 14. armed men left captives and *s.*  
 Ezra 9. 7. kings have been deliv. to *s.*  
 Esth. 3. 13. to take *s.* of them, 8. 11.  
 9. 10. on *s.* laid they not their hand  
 Job 29. 17. I plucked *s.* out of teeth  
 Ps. 68. 12. tarried at home divided *s.*  
 119. 162. rejoice, as one findeth *s.*  
 Pron. 1. 13. shall fill houses with *s.*  
 16. 19. than to divide *s.* with proud  
 31. 11. he shall have no need of *s.*  
 Isa. 3. 14. *s.* of the poor is in houses  
 8. 4. the *s.* of Samaria sh. be taken

## SPO

Isa. 9. 3. rejoice when they divide *s.*  
 10. 6. give him a charge to take *s.*  
 33. 4. your *s.* shall be gathered  
 23. the prey of a great *s.* divided  
 42. 22. they are for a *s.* and none  
 24. who gave Jacob for a *s.* did  
 53. 12. he shall divide *s.* wi. strong  
 Jer. 6. 7. violence and *s.* is heard in  
 15. 13. thy substance will I give to *s.*  
 17. 3. I will give thy substance to *s.*  
 20. 8. spake, I cried violence and *s.*  
 30. 16. they that *s.* there shall be *s.*  
 49. 32. their cattle shall be a *s.*  
 50. 10. Chaldean shall be a *s.* saith L.  
 Ezek. 7. 21. I will give it for a *s.*  
 25. 7. deliver to Ammonite for a *s.*  
 26. 5. Tyrus for a *s.* to nations, 12.  
 19. Nebuchad. take *s.* of Egypt  
 38. 12. I will go up to take a *s.* and  
 13. art thou come to take a *s.*  
 45. 9. Israel, remove violence and *s.*  
 Dan. 11. 24. he shall scatter the *s.*  
 33. they shall fall by *s.* many days  
 Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of silver, *s.* of gold  
 2. 17. the *s.* of boasts sh. cover  
 Zech. 2. 9. be a *s.* to their servants  
 14. 1. thy *s.* sh. be divided in midst  
 SPOIL, Verb.  
 Erad. 3. 22. ye sh. *s.* the Egyptians  
 1 Sam. 14. 36. *s.* them until morning  
 2 Sam. 23. 10. people returned to *s.*  
 Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for  
 89. 41. all that pass by way *s.* him  
 109. 11. let stranger *s.* his labour  
 Pron. 22. 23. *s.* soul of those  
 24. 15. O man, *s.* not resting-place  
 Cant. 2. 15. take foxes that *s.* vines  
 Isa. 11. 14. they shall *s.* them of east  
 17. 14. portion of them that *s.* us  
 33. 1. when shalt cease to *s.* thou  
 Jer. 5. 6. wolf of evening sh. *s.* them  
 20. 5. I will give Jerusalem to *s.* it  
 30. 16. they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*  
 47. 4. day cometh to *s.* Philistines  
 49. 28. Kedar, *s.* men of the east  
 50. 10. all that *s.* shall be satisfied  
 Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it so that it be  
 32. 12. they shall *s.* pomp of Egypt  
 39. 10. they sh. *s.* those that spoiled  
 Hos. 10. 2. break altars, *s.* images  
 13. 15. he shall *s.* the treasure of all  
 Hab. 2. 8. remnant of peo. sh. *s.* thee  
 Zeph. 2. 9. residue of people shall *s.*  
 Mat. 12. 29. and *s.* goods? *Mark 3. 27.*  
 Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man *s.* you  
 SPOILED.  
 Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jacob *s.* the city  
 Erad. 12. 36. they *s.* the Egyptians  
 Deut. 28. 29. shall be oppressed and *s.*  
 Judg. 2. 14. hand of spoilers that *s.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 48. Isr. from them that *s.*  
 2 Kin. 7. 16. Isr. *s.* tents of Syrians  
 2 Chr. 14. 14. Asa *s.* cities of Gerar  
 Job 12. 17. leadeeth counsel. away *s.*  
 19. leads princes away *s.*  
 Psal. 76. 5. the stout-hearted are *s.*  
 Prov. 23. 32. spoil soul of those th. *s.*  
 Isa. 13. 16. their houses shall be *s.*  
 18. 2. whose land rivers have *s.* 7.  
 24. 3. the land shall be utterly *s.*  
 33. 1. that spoileth, and wast not *s.*  
 42. 22. this is a people robbed and *s.*  
 Jer. 2. 14. a servant? why is he *s.*?  
 4. 13. wo unto us, for we are *s.*  
 20. whole land is *s.* my tents are *s.*  
 30. when thou art *s.* what wilt do?  
 9. 19. are we *s.* || 10. 20. tabern. is *s.*  
 21. 12. deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.  
 25. 36. the L. hath *s.* their pasture  
 45. 1. Nebo is *s.* || 15. Moab is *s.* 20.  
 49. 3. A. is *s.* || 10. Esau, his seed is *s.*  
 51. 55. the Lord hath *s.* Babylon  
 Ezek. 18. 7. *s.* none by violence, 16.  
 12. hath oppressed, hath *s.* by, 18

## SPO

Ezek. 23. 46. I will give th. to be s.  
39. 10. they that spoil those that s.  
Hos. 10. 14. thy fortresses shall be s.  
Amos 3. 11. thy pillars shall be s.  
5. 9. strengtheneth s. against strong  
Mic. 2. 4. and say, we be utterly s.  
Hab. 2. 8. th-u hast s. many nations  
Zeck. 2. 8. sent to nations wh. s. you  
11. 2. howl, because mighty are s.  
3. glory s. for pride of Jordan is s.  
Col. 2. 15. havinz s. principalities

## SPOILER

Isr. 16. 4. from face of s. the s. cease  
21. 2. s. spoileth, go up, O Elam  
Jer. 6. 26. s. sh. suddenly come on us  
15. 8. I brought upon them a s.  
48. 3. s. shall come upon every city  
48. s. of Moab shall come on thee  
32. the s. is fallen upon thy fruits  
56. because s. is come on Baby.

## SPOILERS

2. 14. he delivered them into  
hand of s. 2 Kings 17. 20.  
am. 13. 17. s. out of camp of Phil.  
14. 15. and the s. they also trembled  
Jer. 12. 12. s. came upon high places  
51. 49. s. sh. come to her from north  
53. from me shall s. come to her

## SPOILEST, ETH

Psal. 35. 10. needy from him that s.  
Isa. 21. 2. spoiler s. Hos. 7. 1. s.  
33. 1. woe to thee that s. and thou  
Nah. 3. 16. canker-worm s. and fieth

## SPOILING

Psal. 35. 12. good, to s. of my soul  
Isa. 22. 4. s. of daughter of my peop.  
Jer. 48. 3. voice from Horonaim s.  
Hab. 1. 3. s. and violence before me  
Hab. 10. 34. joyfully s. of your goods

## SPOILS

Joth. 7. 21. saw among s. a garment  
1 Chr. 26. 27. out of s. did dedicate  
Isa. 25. 11. bring down pride with s.  
Luke 11. 22. and divideth his s.  
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham gave tenth of s.

## SPOKEN

Gen. 18. 19. L. bring what he hath s.  
Num. 14. 28. as ye have s. so will I do  
21. 7. we have s. against L. and thee  
23. 19. he s. and not make it good?  
18. 17. have well s. that they have s.  
1 Sam. 25. 30. L. done all he hath s.  
2 Sam. 2. 27. s. people had gone up  
1 Kin. 18. 24. peop. said, it is well s.  
2 Kin. 4. 13. thou be s. for to king?  
Psal. 87. 3. glorious things are s. of  
Eccl. 7. 21. take heed to all words s.  
Cant. 8. 9. in day when she be s. for  
Jer. 26. 16. s. to us in name of Lord  
Mal. 3. 13. what have we s. ag. thee?  
Luke 18. 34. nor knew they things s.  
John 15. 22. if I had not come and s.  
Acts 8. 24. none of things s. come on  
13. 46. word should first ha. been s.  
19. 36. these things cannot be s. ag.  
Rom. 15. 21. to whom he was not s.  
1 Cor. 10. 30. why am I evil s. of for  
14. 9. shall it be known what is s.?  
1 Pet. 4. 14. on their part evil s. of  
2 Pet. 2. 2. way of truth be evil s. of  
SPOKEN with God, expressly.  
Gen. 21. 2. time of which God had s.  
Psal. 62. 11. God hath s. once, twice  
Mat. 22. 31. that wh. was by God

## See LORD.

## I have or have I SPOKEN.

Gen. 28. 15. done wh. I h. s. to thee  
Exod. 32. 13. land I h. s. of will give  
1 Sam. 20. 23. matter which I h. s. of  
Job 40. 5. once h. I s. will not answer  
Ps. 116. 10. thereof. h. I s. 2 Cor. 4. 13.  
Isa. 45. 19. I h. not s. in secret, 48. 16.  
46. 11. I h. s. it, will bring it to pass  
48. 15. I, even I, h. s. yea, I called

## SPR

Jer. 35. 17. I h. s. they ha. not heard  
Ezek. 12. 28. word I h. s. sh. be done  
13. 7. L. saith, albeit I have not s.  
25. 5. I h. s. it, saith Lord, 28. 10.  
38. 17. art thou he of whom I h. s.  
John 12. 49. for I h. not s. of myself  
14. 25. these h. I s. 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33.

## SPOKEN with prophet.

Mat. 2. 23. fulfilled which was s. by  
the prophet, 13. 35. | 27. 35.  
3. 3. that was s. of by the p. E-aia  
4. 14. s. by Es. p. 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 21. 4.

## Thou hast SPOKEN.

Exod. 4. 10. nor since t. h. s. to serv.  
10. 29. Moses said, thou h. s. well  
33. 17. I will do this thing thou h. s.  
Deut. 1. 14. thing which t. h. s. good  
2 Kin. 20. 19. good is word of Lord  
which thou hast s. Isa. 39. 8.

Esth. 6. 10. let nothing fail thou h. s.  
Jer. 3. 5. t. h. s. and done evil things  
32. 24. that t. h. s. is come to pass  
44. 16. as for word t. h. s. unto us  
51. 62. O L. t. h. s. against this place

## SPOKES

1 Kin. 7. 33. fellows and s. all molten  
SPOKESMAN.

Exod. 4. 16. he sh. be thy s. to peop.  
SPOON.

Num. 7. 14. one s. of ten shekels of  
gold, 20, 25, 28, 44, 50, 56, 62.

## SPOONS

Exod. 25. 29. make the dishes and s.  
Num. 4. 7. put thereon dishes and s.  
7. 84. silver bowls, twelve s. 86.  
1 Kin. 7. 50. s. were gold, 2 Ch. 4. 22.  
2 Kin. 25. 14. s. took he, Jer. 52. 18, 19.  
2 Chr. 24. 14. rest of money s. made

## SPORT, Substantive.

Judg. 16. 25. Sam. make s. he made s.  
27. beheld while Samson made s.  
Prov. 10. 23. s. to fool to do mischief  
26. 19. and saith, am not I in s.?

## SPORT, ING.

Gen. 26. 8. Isaac was s. w. Rebekah  
Isa. 37. 4. ag. whom s. yourselves?  
2 Pet. 2. 13. s. themself, with deceiv.

## SPOT.

Num. 19. 2. bring heifer without s.  
28. 3. two lambs without s. 9. 11.  
| 29. 17, 26.

Deut. 32. 5. s. is not s. of his children  
Job 11. 15. lift up thy face without s.  
Cant. 4. 7. fair, there is no s. in thee  
Eph. 5. 27. glorious church, not ha. s.  
1 Tim. 6. 14. keep comm. without s.  
Heb. 9. 14. offered him, without s.  
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without s.  
2 Pet. 3. 14. may be found without s.

## See BRIGHT.

## SPOTTED.

Gen. 30. 32. removing the s. cattle  
39. brought cattle, speckled and s.  
Jude 23. hating garment s. by flesh

## SPOTS.

Jer. 13. 23. can leopard change s.?  
2 Pet. 2. 13. s. they are and blemishes  
Jude 12. these are s. in your feasts

## SPOUSE, S.

Cant. 4. 8. come from Lebanon, my s.  
9. ravished my heart, my sister, s.  
10. how fair thy love, my sister, s.  
11. thy lips, O my s. drop as honey  
12. garden inclosed is my sister, s.  
5. 1. into my garden, my sister, s.  
Hos. 4. 13. your s. commit adultery  
14. I will not punish your s. when  
SPOUTS. See WATER-SPOUTS.

## SPRANG.

Mark 4. 8. fruit that s. up, Lu. 8. 8.  
Acts 16. 29. called for light and s. in  
Heb. 7. 14. evident L. s. out of Juda  
11. 12. there s. of one many as stars

## See SPRUNG.

## SPR

## SPREAD.

Gen. 33. 19. where J. s. tent, 35. 21.  
Jer. 13. 5. plague s. not in, 6. 23, 28.  
Num. 4. 7. on the table s. cloth, 11.  
Deut. 22. 17. s. cloth before elders of  
Judg. 8. 25. they s. a garment, east  
13. 9. Philistines s. themselves in Loli  
2 Sam. 5. 18. Philistines also came  
and s. themselves, 22. 1 Ch. 14. 13.  
16. 22. they s. Absalom tent on roof  
17. 19. woman s. covering on well  
21. 10. Rizzpah s. sackcloth for her  
1 Kin. 8. 54. with hands s. to heaven  
2 Kin. 8. 15. Hazeel s. cloth on face  
19. 14. s. letter before L. Isa. 37. 14.  
Psal. 105. 39. he s. a cloud for cover.  
140. 5. they s. a net by the way side  
Prov. 1. 17. net s. in sight of fowler  
Isa. 14. 11. worn is s. under thee  
19. 8. that s. nets on water languish  
33. 23. they could not s. the sail  
Jer. 8. 2. they sh. s. them before sun  
10. 9. silver s. into plates brought  
Lam. 1. 13. he hath s. net for my feet  
Ezek. 2. 10. he s. the roll before me  
12. 13. my net also will I s. 17. 20.  
26. 14. be a place to s. nets upon  
Hos. 5. 1. ye have been a net to s.  
7. 12. when they go, I will s. net  
14. 6. his branches sh. s. his beauty  
Joel 2. 2. as morning s. upon mount.  
Mal. 2. 3. I will s. dung on your faces  
Mat. 21. 8. multitude s. garments in  
the way, Mark 11. 8. Luke 19. 36.  
Acts 4. 17. but that it s. no further

## SPREAD abroad.

Gen. 10. 18. Canaanites were s. abt.  
28. 14. thou shalt s. a. to west, east  
Exod. 9. 29. I will s. a. hands to L.  
33. Moses s. a. his hands to Lord  
1 Sam. 30. 16. they were s. a. earth  
2 Sam. 22. 43. and s. a. mine enemies  
2 Chr. 26. 8. Uzziah's name s. a. 15.  
Zeck. 1. 17. cities thro' prosper. s. a.  
2. 6. I s. you as the four winds  
1 Thes. 1. 8. faith to God. ward is s. a.

## SPREAD forth.

Num. 24. 6. as valleys are they s. f.  
1 Kin. 8. 7. cherubims s. f. 2 wings  
22. Sol. s. f. hands, 2 Chr. 6. 12, 13.  
Isa. 1. 15. when ye s. f. your hands  
25. 11. he sh. s. f. hands, swimmeth  
42. 5. saith God, he that s. f. earth  
Ezek. 47. 10. be a place to s. f. nets

## SPREAD over.

Num. 4. 6. they sh. s. o. cloth of blue  
Isa. 25. 7. vail that is s. o. all nations  
Jer. 48. 40. he sh. s. wings o. Moab  
49. 22. he sh. s. his wings o. Bozrah  
Ezek. 16. 8. I s. my skirt over thee  
19. 8. nations s. their net o. him

## SPREAD out.

Exod. 37. 9. cherubims s. out wings,  
1 Chron. 28. 18.  
Ezra 9. 5. s. o. my hands to Lord  
Job 29. 19. my root s. o. by water  
37. 18. hast thou wi. him s. o. sky?  
Isa. 65. 2. s. o. hands to a rebellious  
Lam. 1. 10. adversary s. o. his hand  
Ezek. 32. 3. I will s. o. net over thee  
SPREAD DEST, ETH.  
Len. 13. 8. if priest see that scab s.  
Deut. 32. 11. as an eagle s. her wings  
Job 9. 8. G. who alone s. out heavens  
26. 9. and he s. his cloud upon it  
36. 30. behold, he s. his light upon it  
Prov. 29. 5. flattereth neighb. s. a net  
Isa. 25. 11. as he that swim. s. hands  
40. 22. that s. the heavens as a tent  
44. 24. I the L. that s. abroad earth  
Jer. 4. 31. daughter of Zion s. hands  
17. 8. a tree that s. out her roots  
Ezek. 27. 7. linen thou s. for thy sail  
Lam. 1. 17. Zion s. forth her hands

SPR

SPREADING.

*Ps.* 37. 35. I have seen the wicked s.

*Ezek.* 17. 6. and became a s. vine

SPREADING, S.

*Job* 36. 21. understand s. of clouds ?

*Ezek.* 26. 5. a place for the s. of nets

SPRINGS.

*Isa* 18. 5. afore harvest cut off the s.

*Ezek.* 17. 6. a vine, and shot forth s.

SPRING.

*2 Kin.* 2. 21. he went forth to the s.

*Prov.* 25. 36. troubled and corrupt s.

*Cant.* 4. 12. my spouse, s. s. shut up

*Isa.* 58. 11. shall be like s. of water

*Hos.* 13. 15. his s. shall become dry

SPRINGS.

*Deut.* 4. 49. plain under s. of Pisgah

*Josh.* 10. 40. Josh. smote country of s.

12. s. kings in the plains and in s.

15. 19. give me s. of water, gave

upper s. *Judg.* 1. 15.

*Job* 38. 16. hast entered into the s. ?

*Psal.* 67. 7. all my s. are in thee

104. 10. he sendeth s. into the valleys

107. 33. turneth water s. into dry

35. turneth dry ground to water s.

*Isa.* 35. 7. land become s. of water

41. 18. I will make the dry land s.

49. 10. by s. of water guide them

*Jer.* 51. 36. I will make her s. dry

SPRING.

1 *Sam.* 9. 26. about s. of day Samuel

See DAY spring.

SPRING.

*Ezek.* 17. 9. in all the leaves of her s.

SPRING.

*Num.* 21. 17. Isr. sang, s. up, O well

*Deut.* 8. 7. and depths that s. out

*Judg.* 19. 25. when day began to s.

*Job* 5. 6. neither doth trouble s. out

38. 27. bud of the tender herb to s.

*Ps.* 65. 11. truth shall s. out of earth

92. 7. when wicked s. as the grass

*Isa.* 42. 9. before they s. forth I tell

43. 19. new thing, now it sh. s. forth

44. 4. they shall s. up as amo. grass

45. 8. righteousness s. up together

58. 8. thine health shall s. forth

61. 11. garden causeth things to s.

*Joel* 2. 22. for the pastures do s.

*Mark* 4. 27. seed s. he know, not how

SPRINGETH.

*2 Kin.* 19. 29. eat in second year that

which s. of same, *Isa.* 37. 30.

*Hos.* 10. 4. thus judgment s. up

SPRINGING.

*Ps.* 65. 10. thou blessedst the s.

SPRINGING.

*Gen.* 26. 19. found a well of s. water

*2 Sam.* 23. 4. as tender grass s. out

*John* 4. 14. a well of water s. up

*Heb.* 12. 15. any root s. trouble you

SPRINKLE.

*Erod.* 9. 8. let Moses s. the ashes

*Lev.* 14. 7. s. on him to be cleansed

51. shall s. the house seven times

16. 14. he shall s. on mercy-seat, 15.

*Num.* 8. 7. s. water of purifying

19. 18. shall s. it upon the tent

19. the clean person shall s. it on

*Isa.* 52. 15. so sh. he s. many nations

*Ezek.* 36. 25. s. clean water upon you

SPRINKLED, ETH

*Erod.* 9. 10. s. ashes toward heaven

*Lev.* 7. 14. priest's that s. the blood

*Num.* 19. 13. water not s. on him, 20.

*Job* 2. 12. and s. dust on their heads

*Heb.* 9. 19. he s. the book and people

10. 22. hearts s. from evil conscience

See BLOOD.

SPRINKLING.

*Heb.* 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer s.

11. 28. through faith kept s. of blood

12. 24. we are come to blood of s.

STA

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. s. of the blood of Je. Ch.

SPROUT.

*Job* 14. 7. a tree that it will s. again

SPRUNG.

*Mat.* 4. 16. shad. of death, light s. up

13. 5. and they s. up, *Mark* 4. 5.

26. but when blade was s. up

*Luke* 8. 6. as soon as it was s. up

SPUE, ED.

*Lev.* 18. 28. that land s. you, 20. 22.

28. as it s. out nations that were

*Jer.* 25. 27. s. fall, and rise no more

*Rev.* 3. 16. so then I will s. thee out

SPEWING.

*Hab.* 2. 16. s. shall be on thy glory

SPUN.

*Erod.* 35. 25. that which they had s.

SPUNGE.

*Mat.* 27. 48. one of them took a s.

*Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.

SPY.

*Num.* 13. 16. Mos. sent to s. land, 17.

21. 32. Moses sent to s. out Jazer

*Josh.* 2. 1. sent two men to s. 6. 23, 25.

*Judg.* 18. 2. Danites sent to s. 14, 17.

*2 Sam.* 10. 3. David sent servants to

s. out the city, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.

*2 Kings* 6. 13. go and s. where he is

*Gal.* 2. 4. who came in privily to s.

SPIED.

*Erod.* 2. 11. he s. Egyptian smiting

*2 Kin.* 9. 17. a watchman s. company

13. 21. behold, they s. a hand of men

23. 16. he s. sepulchres that were

See ESPY, ESPIED.

SPIES.

*Gen.* 42. 8. Jos. said, ye are s. 14. 16.

34. then shall I know ye are no s.

*Nim.* 21. 1. Israel came by way of s.

*Job.* 6. 23. young men that were s.

1 *Sam.* 24. 4. David sent out s.

*2 Sam.* 15. 10. Absalom sent s. thro'

*Luke* 20. 30. they sent forth s.

*Heb.* 11. 31. Rahab had received s.

SQUARE.

1 *Kin.* 7. 5. doors and posts were s.

*Ezek.* 45. 2. s. round about, 50 cubits

See FOUR-SQUARE.

SQUARED.

*Ezek.* 41. 21. posts of temple were s.

SQUARES.

*Ezek.* 43. 16. square in four s. thereof

STABILITY.

*Isa.* 33. 6. knowledge s. of thy times

STABLE. *Substantive.*

*Ezek.* 25. 6. I will make Rabbah a s.

STABLE.

1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world also shall be s.

See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.

STACKS.

*Erod.* 22. 6. s. of corn be consumed

STACTE.

*Erod.* 30. 34. take to thee s. onycha

STAFF.

*Gen.* 32. 10. with my s. I passed over

38. 18. give me thy signet and s. 25.

*Erod.* 12. 11. with s. in your hand

21. 19. and walk abroad on his s.

*Nim.* 13. 23. between two on s.

22. 27. Balaam smote ass with a s.

*Judg.* 6. 21. angel put forth end of s.

1 *Sam.* 17. 7. s. of his spear was like

a weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.

40. David took his s. in his hand

2 *Sam.* 3. 29. one that leaneeth on a s.

23. 7. fenced with the s. of a spear

21. he went down to him with a s.

1 *Chron.* 11. 23.

2 *Kin.* 4. 29. take my s. lay my s. on

31. Gehazi laid s. on face of child

18. 21. thou trustest on s. *Isa.* 36. 6.

*Ps.* 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort me

*Isa.* 3. 1. L. will take fr. Judah the s.

9. 4. hast broken s. of his shoulder

STA

*Isa.* 10. 5. and the s. in their hand is

15. or as if the s. should lift itself

24. and lift up his s. against thee

14. 5. L. hath broken s. of wicked

28. 27. fitches are beaten out wi. a s.

30. 32. where grounded s. shall pass

*Jer.* 48. 17. how is strong s. broken

*Ezek.* 29. 6. have been a s. to Israel

*Hos.* 4. 12. their s. declareth to them

*Zeck.* 8. 4. every man with his s.

11. 10. and I took my s. even beauty

14. then I cut asunder my other s.

*Mark* 6. 8. take nothing, save a s.

*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning on top of his s.

See BREAD.

STAGGER. [*Ps.* 107. 27.

*Job* 12. 25. to s. like a drunken man,

*Isa.* 29. 9. they s. but not wi. strong

STAGGERED, ETH.

*Isa.* 19. 14. as a drunken man s.

*Rom.* 4. 20. s. not at promise of God

STAIN.

*Job* 3. 5. and shadow of death s. it

*Isa.* 23. 9. L. purposed to s. the pride

63.3 sprinkled. I will s. my raiment

STAIRS.

1 *Kin.* 6. 8. went up with winding s.

2 *Kin.* 9. 13. under him on top of s.

*Neh.* 9. 4. then stood on s. of Joshua

*Cant.* 2. 14. in secret places of the s.

*Ezek.* 43. 17. s. look towards the east

*Act.* 21. 40. Paul stood on the s.

STAKES.

*Isa.* 33. 20. not one of the s. removed

54. 2. cords and strengthen thy s.

STALK, S.

*Gen.* 41. 5. seven ears on one s. 22.

*Josh.* 2. 6. hid them with s. of flax

*Hos.* 8. 7. no s. bud sh. yield no mea.

STALL.

*Amos* 6. 4. out of the midst of the s.

*Mal.* 4. 2. grow up as calves of the s.

*Luke* 13. 15. loose his ox from the s.

STALLS.

1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had forty

thousand s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 25.

2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah had s. for all

*Hab.* 3. 17. there be no herd in the s.

STALLED.

*Prov.* 15. 17. than a s. ox and hatred

STAMMERERS.

*Isa.* 32. 4. tongue of s. shall speak

STAMMERING.

*Isa.* 28. 11. s. lips and another tongue

33. 19. not see a people of s. tongue

STAMP.

2 *Sam.* 22. 43. did s. them as the mire

*Ezek.* 6. 11. smite, s. with thy foot

STAMPED.

*Deut.* 9. 21. I s. the calf and ground

2 *Kin.* 23. 6. Josiah s. the grove

15. s. high places small to powder

2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Asa cut her idol and s.

*Ezek.* 25. 6. thou hast s. wi. the feet

*Dan.* 7. 7. a fourth beast

## STA

*Exra* 10. 14. let rulers of congreg. *s.*  
*Ezra* 8. 11. and to *s.* for their life  
*Job* 8. 15. lean on house, it sh. not *s.*  
*19. 25. sh. s.* at latter day on earth  
*Psal.* 38. 11. my kinsmen *s.* afar off  
 45. 9. on right hand did *s.* queen  
 78. 13. he made waters to *s.* as heap  
 109. 6. let Satan *s.* at his right hand  
 131. 6. he sh. *s.* at right hand of poor  
 132. 2. our feet *s.* within thy gates  
 139. 3. mark iniquities O L. who *s.* ?  
*Prov.* 19. 21. counsel of Lord shall *s.*  
 25. 6. *s.* not in place of great men  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. *s.* not in an evil thing  
*Isa.* 7. 7. saith L. it shall not *s.* 8. 10.  
 14. 24. as I purposed, so it shall *s.*  
 40. 8. word of our G. sh. *s.* for ever  
 46. 10. counsel shall *s.* I do pleasure  
 61. 5. strangers *s.* and feed flocks  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *s.* ye in the ways and see  
 44. 28. know whose word shall *s.*  
 46. 21. did not *s.* here, day came on  
*Ezek.* 17. 14. keeping O L. might *s.*  
*Jam.* 2. 44. kingdom shall *s.* for ever  
 11. 6. king of the north shall not *s.*  
*Mic.* 5. 4. *s.* and feed in strength of  
*Nah.* 2. 8. *s.* shall they cry, none  
*Mal.* 3. 2. who *s.* when he appeareth  
*Mark* 11. 25. when ye *s.* praying  
*Acts* 1. 11. why *s.* gazing to heaven?  
 5. 20. go, *s.* and speak in temple to  
 26. 6. now I *s.* and judged for hope  
*Rom.* 14. 4. G. is able to make him *s.*  
 2. Cor. 1. 21. joy, for by faith ye *s.*  
*Eph.* 6. 13. and having done all to *s.*  
 1. Pet. 5. 12. grapes of G. who reign *s.*  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I *s.* at the door and knock  
 6. 17. come, who shall be able to *s.* ?  
 18. 15. merchant *s.* afar off for fear  
 STAND abroad.  
*Deut.* 24. 11. *s.* a man bring pledge  
 STAND against.  
*Lev.* 19. 16. nor *s.* a blood of neighb.  
*Jer.* 44. 29. my words shall *s.* a. you  
 STAND aloof.  
*Psal.* 38. 11. and my friends *s.* aloof  
 STAND back  
*Gen.* 19. 9. *s.* b. this fellow came in  
 STAND before.  
*Ezra* 8. 20. *s.* b. Pharaoh, 9. 13.  
 17. 6. I will *s.* b. thee on rock in H.  
*Lev.* 26. 37. power to *s.* b. enemies,  
*Josh.* 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14.  
 35. 12. till he *s.* b. Congr. *Josh.* 20. 6.  
*Deut.* 7. 24. no man able to *s.* b. thee,  
 11. 25. *Josh.* 1. 5, 10. 8. 1. 23. 9.  
 9. 2. who *s.* b. children of Anak?  
 19. 17. both men shall *s.* b. the Lord  
 29. 10. ye *s.* this day all of you b. L.  
 1. Sam. 6. 20. who is able to *s.* b. L.  
 16. 22. let David, I pray, *s.* b. me  
 1. Kin. 10. 8. happy are thy servants  
 who *s.* b. thee, 2 Chron. 9. 7.  
 2. Chr. 20. 9. we *s.* b. house in presen.  
*Exra* 9. 15. we cannot *s.* before thee  
*Job* 41. 10. who is able to *s.* b. me?  
*Prov.* 22. 29. a man diligent shall *s.*  
 b. kings, he sh. not *s.* b. man  
 27. 4. but who is able to *s.* b. envy?  
*Jer.* 7. 10. come, *s.* b. me in th. house  
 15. 19. if th. return, th. shalt *s.* b. me  
 35. 19. Jonad. not want man to *s.* b.  
 49. 19. shepherd *s.* b. me? 50. 14.  
*Dan.* 1. 5. at the end might *s.* b. King  
 8. 4. that no beast might *s.* b. him  
 11. 16. none shall *s.* b. him, he stand  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can *s.* b. his indigna?  
*Luke* 21. 36. worthy to *s.* b. the Son  
*Rom.* 14. 10. all *s.* b. judgment-seat  
*Rev.* 20. 12. small and great *s.* b. God  
 STAND by.  
*Ezra* 18. 14. people *s.* b. thee to even  
*Nah.* 7. 2. while they *s.* by shut doors

## STA

*Isa.* 65. 5. *s.* by, I am holier th. thou  
*Jer.* 48. 19. *s.* by way, ask, what done  
*Zeck.* 3. 7. walk am. these that *s.* by  
 4. 14. anointed ones that *s.* by Lord  
*John* 11. 42. beca. of people wh. *s.* by  
 STAND fast.  
*Jer.* 46. 44. say ye, *s.* f. and prepare  
 1. Cor. 16. 13. watch ye, *s.* f. in faith  
*Gal.* 5. 1. *s.* f. in liberty Christ-made  
*Phil.* 1. 27. *s.* f. in spirit [4. 1. s. f. in L.  
 1. Thes. 3. 8. we live, if ye *s.* f. in L.  
 2. Thes. 2. 15. *s.* f. and hold traditions  
 STAND forth.  
*Mark* 3. 3. saith to man, *s.* f. Lu. 6. 8.  
 STAND here.  
*Deut.* 5. 31. thee, *s.* thou here by me  
 2. Sam. 18. 30. turn aside, a d. *s.* h.  
*Mat.* 20. 6. why *s.* ye h. all day idle?  
*Acts* 4. 10. doth this man *s.* h. whole  
 STAND in.  
*Psal.* 4. 4. *s.* in awe, and sin not  
 5. 5. foolish shall not *s.* in thy sight  
 24. 3. who shall *s.* in his holy place?  
 76. 7. who *s.* t. thy sight wh. angry?  
 89. 43. not made him to *s.* in battle  
 134. 1. by night *s.* in house, 135. 2.  
*Jer.* 26. 2. *s.* in court of L.'s house  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. not gone to *s.* in battle  
*Dan.* 12. 13. *s.* in lot at end of days  
*Zeck.* 14. 4. feet *s.* in that day on Ol.  
*Mat.* 24. 15. abomin. *s.* in holy place  
*Gal.* 4. 20. for I *s.* in doubt of you  
 STAND on.  
*Ezra* 17. 9. to-morrow I *s.* on hill  
 2. Kin. 6. 31. if head of Eli, *s.* on him  
*Dan.* 11. 17. she sh. not *s.* on his side  
 STAND out.  
*Psal.* 73. 7. eyes *s.* out with fatness  
 STAND perfect.  
*Col.* 4. 12. may *s.* p. and complete in  
 STAND still.  
*Ezra* 14. 13. fear not, *s.* 2 Ch. 20. 14.  
*Num.* 9. 8. *s.* I will hear what L.  
*Josh.* 3. 8. ye shall *s.* still in Jordan  
 10. 12. sun *s.* upon Gibeon, moon  
 1. Sam. 9. 27. *s.* thou *s.* that I show  
 12. 7. *s.* that I may reason w. you  
 14. 9. we will *s.* *s.* in our place and  
*Job* 37. 14. *s.* consider works of G.  
*Jer.* 51. 50. escaped sword *s.* not still  
 STAND strong.  
*Psal.* 30. 7. made mountains to *s.* s.  
 STAND there.  
*Num.* 11. 16. they may *s.* t. wi. thee  
*Deut.* 18. 7. as Levites who *s.* there  
*Jam.* 2. 3. say to the poor, *s.* thou t.  
 STAND together.  
*Isa.* 50. 8. let us *s.* t. who adversary  
 STAND up.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. *s.* up, and bless L. your G.  
*Job* 30. 20. I *s.* u. thou regardest not  
 33. 5. set thy words in order, *s.* up  
*Psal.* 25. 2. shield, *s.* up for my help  
 94. 16. who will *s.* up for me against  
*Ecc.* 4. 15. that shall *s.* up in stead  
*Isa.* 27. 9. and images shall not *s.* up  
 44. 11. let them *s.* up, yet they fear  
 48. 13. call to th. they *s.* up together  
 51. 17. awake, *s.* up, O Jerusalem  
*Dan.* 8. 22. 4. kindg. *s.* up of nations  
 11. 2. sh. *s.* up three kings in Persia  
 3. a mighty king sh. *s.* up, rule, 4.  
 14. many *s.* up agai. king of south  
 12. 1. that time shall Michael *s.* up  
*Acts* 10. 26. Peter said, *s.* up, I am  
 STAND upon.  
*Ezra* 23. 21. thou shalt *s.* upon rock  
*Deut.* 27. 12. sh. *s.* u. Mount Geriz  
*Josh.* 3. 13. they shall *s.* upon an heap  
 2. Sam. 1. 9. Saul said, *s.* upon me  
 1. Kin. 19. 11. *s.* u. mount before L.  
*Ezek.* 2. 1. *s.* u. thy feet, *Acts* 26. 16.  
 33. 26. ye *s.* u. sword, work abomi.  
*Dan.* 7. 4. made *s.* u. feet as a man

## STA

*Hab.* 2. 1. I will *s.* upon my watch  
*Zeck.* 14. 12. while they *s.* upon feet  
 STAND upright.  
*Psal.* 20. 8. we are risen, and *s.* u.  
*Dan.* 10. 11. understand words, *s.* u.  
*Acts* 14. 10. he said to cripple, *s.* u.  
 STAND with.  
*Num.* 1. 5. men that shall *s.* u. you  
 STAND without.  
*Ezra* 10. 15. we are not able to *s.* u.  
*Mat.* 12. 47. *s.* u. to speak, Lu. 8. 20.  
*Luke* 13. 25. ye begin to *s.* u. knock  
 STANDARD.  
*Num.* 2. 3. on east-side sh. *s.* of Jud.  
 10. on south-side be *s.* of Reuben  
 18. on west-side be *s.* of Ephraim  
 25. on north-side be the *s.* of Dan  
 10. 14. in first place went *s.* of Jud.  
*Isa.* 49. 22. I will set up *s.* to people  
 59. 19. L. shall lift up *s.* a. aga. him  
 62. 10. go, lift up *s.* a. for the people  
*Jer.* 4. 6. set up *s.* toward Zion  
 21. how long see *s.* hear trumpet  
 50. 2. set ye up *s.* in land, 51. 12, 27.  
 STANDARD-bearer.  
*Isa.* 10. 18. as when *s.* a. fainteth  
 STANDARDS.  
*Num.* 2. 31. Dan go hindmost with *s.*  
 STANDEST.  
*Gen.* 24. 31. wheref. *s.* thou without?  
*Ezra* 3. 5. place whereon thou *s.* is  
 holy ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.  
*Psal.* 10. 1. why *s.* afar off, O Lord?  
*Rom.* 11. 20. broken, thou *s.* by faith  
 STANDETH.  
*Deut.* 1. 38. Joshua who *s.* bef. thee  
 29. 15. but with him that *s.* with us  
*Judg.* 16. 26. pillars whereon house *s.*  
*Psal.* 1. 1. nor *s.* in way of sinners  
 26. 12. my foot *s.* in an even place  
 33. 11. counsel of Lord *s.* for ever  
 119. 161. my heart *s.* in awe of word  
*Prov.* 8. 2. wisdom *s.* in high places  
*Cant.* 2. 9. behold, he *s.* behind wall  
*Isa.* 3. 13. L. *s.* to plead, *s.* to judge  
 46. 7. set him in his place, he *s.*  
*Dan.* 12. 1. prince who *s.* for people  
*Zeck.* 11. 16. nor feed that that *s.* still  
*John* 1. 26. *s.* one among you, whom  
*Rom.* 14. 4. to his own master he *s.*  
 1. Cor. 7. 37. that *s.* steadfast in heart  
 8. 13. eat no flesh while world *s.*  
 10. 12. that thinketh he *s.* take heed  
*Heb.* 10. 11. every priest *s.* daily  
*Rev.* 5. 9. judge *s.* before the door  
*Jam.* 10. 8. angel who *s.* on the sea  
 STANDING, Substantive.  
*Psal.* 69. 2. sink in mire where no *s.*  
*Mic.* 1. 11. shall receive of you his *s.*  
 STANDING.  
*Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear ye up *s.* a. image  
 1. Sam. 19. 20. Sam. *s.* appointed over  
 22. 6. servants were *s.* about him  
 1. Kin. 22. 19. host of hea, *s.* 2 Ch. 18. 18.  
*Psal.* 107. 35. wildern. into *s.* water  
*Amos* 9. 1. I saw Lord *s.* upon altar  
*Mic.* 5. 13. I will cut off thy *s.* images  
*Zeck.* 3. 1. Satan *s.* at his right hand  
 6. 5. go forth from *s.* before Lord  
*Mat.* 6. 5. love to pray *s.* in synago.  
 20. 3. he saw others *s.* idle in mark.  
*Luke* 1. 11. angel *s.* on side of altar  
*John* 8. 9. and woman *s.* in midst  
 20. 14. she saw Jesus *s.* know not  
*Acts* 2. 14. Peter *s.* up with eleven  
 5. 25. men are *s.* in temple teaching  
 7. 35. Jes. *s.* on right hand of G. 56.  
 22. 20. I was *s.* by and consenting  
*Heb.* 9. 8. while tabernacle was yet *s.*  
 1. Pet. 3. 5. earth *s.* out of the water  
*Rev.* 7. 1. four angels *s.* on the earth  
 19. 10. *s.* off for fear of her torment.  
 19. 17. an angel *s.* in the sun  
 See CORN.

## STA

## STANK.

*Ezod. 7. 21.* the f-h in the river s.  
8. 14. they gathered frogs, land s.  
16. 20. the manure bred worms and s.  
2 *Sam. 10. 6.* Ammon saw they s.

## STARE.

*Psal. 22. 17.* tell bones, look and s.  
STAR.

*Num. 24. 17.* sh. come a s. out of Ja.  
*Amos 5. 26.* ye have borne s. of your  
*Mat. 2. 2.* we have seen his s. in east  
9. 10. s. which they saw in east  
10. when they saw s. they rejoiced  
*Acts 7. 43.* ye took up s. of your god  
1 *Cor. 13. 41.* s. diff'reth from ano. s.  
*Rev. 8. 10.* there fell a great s. 11.  
9. 1. a s. fell from heaven to earth  
Day-STAR.

*Pet. 1. 19.* till the day, arise in  
Morning-STAR.

*Rev. 2. 28.* I will give him the m. s.  
22. 16. I am the bright and m. s.

## STAR-gazers.

*Isa. 47. 13.* let the s.-g. stand up and  
STARS.

*Gen. 1. 16.* G. made lights, s. made s.  
15. 5. tell the s. if thou be able to  
37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven s. made  
*Deut. 4. 19.* when seest s. should be  
*Judg. 5. 20. s.* in their courses fought  
*Neh. 4. 21.* fr. morn. till s. appeared  
*Job 3. 9.* let s. of twilight be dark  
9. 7. sun, and sealeth up the s.  
22. 12. behold height of s. how high  
26. 5. s. are not pure in his sight  
38. 7. the morning s. sang together  
*Psal. 8. 3.* moon and s. which thou  
136. 9. moon and s. to rule by night  
147. 4. he telleth number of the s.  
148. 3. praise him, all ye s. of light  
*Ecd. 12. 2.* while sun or s. be not  
*Isa. 14. 13.* exalt my throne above s.  
*Jer. 31. 35.* giveth the s. for a light  
*Ezek. 32. 7.* I will make the s. dark  
*Dan. 8. 10.* cast down some of the s.  
12. 3. they shall shine as s. for ever  
*Juel 2. 10. s.* withdraw shining, s. 15.  
*Obad. 4.* thou' set thy nest among s.  
*Luke 21. 25.* there shall be signs in s.  
*Acts 2. 20.* neith. sun nor s. appear.  
1 *Cor. 15. 41.* another glory of s. for  
*Heb. 11. 12.* so many as s. of the sky  
*Jude 13.* raging waves, wanderings  
*Rev. 8. 12.* third part of s. was smit.  
12. 1. upon head a crown of 12 s.  
See HEAVEN, SEVEN.

## STATE.

*Psal. 39. 5.* man at best s. is vanity  
*Mat. 12. 45.* last s. is worse than the  
first, *Luke 11. 26.*

## See ESTATE.

## STATELY.

*Ezek. 23. 41.* sattest upon a s. bed  
STATION.

*Isa. 22. 19.* I will drive thee from s.  
STATURE.

*Num. 13. 32.* saw are men of great s.  
1 *Sam. 16. 7.* look not on height of s.  
2 *Sam. 21. 20.* a man of great s.  
1 *Chr. 11. 23.* 20. 6.

*Cant. 7. 7.* thy s. is like a palm-tree  
*Isa. 10. 33.* high one of s. sh. be hewn  
45. 14. men of s. shall come over

*Ezek. 13. 18.* kerchiefs on head of s.  
17. 6. it became a vine of low s.  
19. 11. her s. was exalted among  
31. 3. Assyrian was cedar of high s.  
*Mat. 6. 27.* not add one curl to his s.  
*Luke 12. 25.*

*Luke 2. 52.* Jesus increased in s.  
19. 3. Zaccheus little of s. climbed  
*Eph. 4. 13.* measure of s. of Christ  
STATURE.

*Ezod. 15. 25.* he made a s. and ordin.

## STA

*Ezod. 29. 8.* priests' office for perp. s.  
*Lev. 3. 17.* a perpetual s. 16. 34. |

24. 9. *Num. 19. 21.*  
*Num. 27. 11.* it shall be for a s. 35. 29.  
*Josh. 24. 25.* he set a s. in Shechem  
1 *Sam. 30. 25.* David made it a s. for  
*Psal. 81. 4.* this was a s. for I-ra-el  
*Dan. 6. 7.* consulted to establish a s.  
15. that no s. king establisheth  
STATUTES.

*Ezod. 18. 16.* make them know s. of  
*Lev. 10. 11.* teach Israel all the s.  
*Num. 30. 16.* these are the s. the L.  
*Deut. 4. 6.* which shall hear these s.  
6. 24. L. commanded to do these s.  
16. 12. shalt observe and do these s.  
17. 19. may learn to keep these s.

1 *Kin. 3. 3.* walking in the s. of Da.  
2 *Kin. 17. 8.* walked in s. of hea. 19.  
34. neither do they after their s.  
37. the s. he wrote, ye sh. observe  
2 *Chr. 33. 8.* take heed to do the s.  
*Neh. 9. 14.* thou commandest them s.  
*Psal. 19. 8.* s. of Lord are right  
*Ezek. 20. 25.* I gave them s. that  
33. 15. if wicked walk in s. of life  
*Mic. 6. 16.* for s. of Omri are kept  
See Statute for EVER.

## His STATUTES.

*Ezod. 15. 26.* if thou wilt keep his s.  
*Deut. 6. 17.* | 10. 13. | 31. 1.  
*Deut. 27. 10.* thou shalt do h. which  
2 *Sam. 22. 23. h. s.* I did not depart  
1 *Kin. 8. 61.* perfect, to walk in h. s.  
2 *Kin. 17. 15.* they rejected his s. and  
22. 3. made a covenant to keep h. s.  
2 *Chron. 34. 31.*

*Ezra 7. 11.* Ezra a scribe of his s. to  
*Ps. 18. 22.* I did not put away his s.  
105. 45. that they might observe h. s.  
*Jer. 44. 23.* in his law, nor in his s.  
See JUDGMENTS.

## My STATUTES.

*Gen. 26. 5.* Abraham kept my s. and  
*Lev. 18. 5.* keep my s. 19. 14.  
25. 18. wherefore ye shall do my s.  
26. 3. if walk in my s. and keep my  
15. and if ye despise my s. or if  
43. bec. their soul abhorred my s.  
1 *Kin. 3. 14.* if thou wilt keep my s.  
11. 34. because he kept my s.  
2 *Kin. 17. 13.* keep my com. and my s.  
2 *Chr. 7. 19.* if ye forsake my s.  
*Psal. 50. 16.* hast thou to declare m. s.  
89. 31. if they break my s. keep not  
*Jer. 44. 10.* neither walked in my s.  
*Ezek. 5. 6.* hath changed my s. more  
7. ye have not walked in my s.  
11. 20. they may walk in my s. and  
18. 19. when son hath kept my s.  
36. 27. cause you to walk in my s.  
*Zech. 1. 6.* my s. did take hold of  
Thy STATUTES.

1 *Chr. 29. 19.* heart to keep thy s.  
*Psal. 119. 12.* O Lord, teach me t. s.

26. 33. 64. 68. 121. 135  
16. I will delight myself in thy s.  
23. thy servant did meditate in t. s.  
48. and I will meditate in thy s.  
54. thy s. have been my songs in  
71. that I might learn thy s.  
80. let my heart be settled in thy s.  
89. yet do I not forget thy s.  
112. I inclined my heart to thy s.  
117. I will have respect to thy s.  
118. hast trodden that err fr. t. s.  
155. for the wicked seek not thy s.  
171. when thou hast taught thy s.

## STAVES.

*Ezod. 25. 13.* make s. of shittim-wood  
28. | 27. 6. | 30. 5. | 37. 4.  
14. put s. into rings, 15. | 27. 7. |  
37. 5. | 38. 7.  
40. 20. he set s. on the ark and put

## STE

*Num. 4. 6.* put in s. thereof, 8, 11, 14.  
21. 18. notices digged with their s.  
1 *Sam. 17. 43.* th. comest to me w. s.?

1 *Chr. 15. 15.* Lev. carried ark w. s.  
*Hab. 3. 14.* didst strike with his s.  
*Zech. 11. 7.* I took unto me two s.  
*Mat. 10. 10.* two coats nor s. *Luk. 9. 3.*  
26. 47. Judas, with him a multitude  
with s. *Mark 14. 43.*  
STAY.

*Lev. 13. 5.* if plague in sight he at s.  
2 *Sam. 22. 19.* L. was my s. *Ps. 18. 18.*  
*Isa. 3. 1. L.* doth take away the s.  
19. 13. they that are the s. of tribes  
STAYS.

1 *Kin. 10. 19. s.* on either side throne  
2 *Chron. 9. 18.*

## STAY.

*Gen. 19. 17.* neither s. thou in plain  
*Ezod. 9. 28.* ye shall s. no longer  
*Josh. 10. 19. s.* not, but pursue after  
*Ruth 1. 13.* would ye s. for them?  
1 *Sam. 15. 16. s.* and I will tell thee  
20. 38. make speed, haste, s. not  
2 *Sam. 24. 16. s.* th. hand, *Chr. 21. 15.*  
*Job 37. 4.* he will not s. them when  
38. 37. who can s. bottles of heaven  
*Pron. 28. 17.* pit, let no man s. him  
*Cant. 2. 5. s.* me with dagons, I am  
*Isa. 10. 20.* shall no more s. or him  
29. 9. s. yourselves and wonder  
31. 1. wo to them th. s. on horses  
48. 2. they s. themselves on G. of Isd.  
50. 10. trust in L. and s. on his God  
*Jer. 4. 6. s.* not for I will bring evil  
20. 9. I was weary, I could not s.  
*Dan. 4. 35.* none can s. his haud  
*Hos. 13. 13.* not s. in place of break.  
STAYED.

*Gen. 8. 10.* Noah s. seven days, 12.  
32. 4. and I have s. there until now  
*Ezod. 10. 24.* let flocks and herds be s.  
17. 12. Aaron and Hur s. up Moses'  
*Num. 16. 48.* plague was s. 50. | 25. 8.  
2 *Sam. 24. 25.* 16. 30.  
*Josh. 10. 13.* stood still, the moon s.  
1 *Sam. 20. 19.* thou hast s. three days  
24. 7. David s. servants with words  
30. 9. those that were left behind s.  
2 *Sam. 17. 17.* Jona. s. by En-rogel  
24. 21. plague may be s. 1 *Chr. 21. 22.*  
1 *Kin. 22. 35.* king was s. in chariot,  
2 *Chron. 18. 34.*

2 *Kin. 4. 6.* not a vessel more, oil s.  
13. 18. and he smote thrice, and s.  
15. 20. the king of Assyria s. not  
*Job 38. 11.* here sh. thy waves be s.  
*Isa. 26. 3.* keep him whose mind is s.  
*Lam. 4. 6.* overthrown, no hands s.  
*Ezek. 31. 15.* the great waters were s.  
*Hog. 1. 10.* heaven is s. earth is s.  
*Luke 4. 42.* people came and s. him  
*Acts 19. 22.* he himself s. in Asia  
STAYETH.

*Isa. 27. 8.* he s. his rough wind in  
STEAD.

*Gen. 20. 9.* Jacob said, am I in G.'s s.?  
44. 33. let servant abide in s. of lad  
*Ezod. 29. 30.* priest in s. *Lev. 16. 32.*  
*Num. 10. 31.* he to us in s. of eyes  
32. 14. are risen in your father's s.  
*Josh. 5. 7.* whom he raised in their s.  
*Job 19. 4.* soul were in my soul's s.  
33. 6. accord. to thy wish in G.'s s.  
34. 24. shall set others in their s.

1 *Cor. 5. 20.* we pray you in Ch.'s s.  
See REIGNED.

## STEADS.

1 *Chr. 5. 22.* they dwelt in their s.  
STEADY.

*Ezod. 17. 12.* Moses' hands were s.  
STEAL.

*Gen. 31. 27.* wherefore diast s. away



## STE

Gen. 44. 8. how should we s. silver?  
 Exod. 20. 15. thou shalt not s. *Lev.*  
 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Mat.* 19. 18.  
*Rom.* 13. 9.  
 22. 1. if a man s. an ox, he shall  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. as people s. away in bat.  
 Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his soul  
 30. 9. or lest I be poor and s.  
 Jer. 7. 9. will ye s. murder, and  
 23. 30. I am against prophets that s.  
 Mat. 6. 19. thieves break thro' and s.  
 20. thieves do not break nor s.  
 27. 64. lest his disciples s. him away  
 Mark 10. 19. do not s. *Luke* 18. 20.  
 John 10. 10. thief cometh but to s.  
 Rom. 2. 21. should not s. dost thou s.  
 Eph. 4. 28. him that stole s. no more  
 STEALERS.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for men s.  
 STEALETH.  
 Exod. 21. 16. he that s. a man, and  
 Job 27. 20. a temple s. him away  
 Zech. 5. 3. for every one that s.  
 STEALING.  
 Deut. 24. 7. if a man be found s.  
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and s. break  
 STEALTH.  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. people gat them by s.  
 STEDFAST.  
 Job 11. 15. yea, thou shalt be s.  
 Ps. 78. 8. spirit was not s. with God  
 37. neither were s. in his covenant  
 Dan. 6. 26. living G. and s. for ever  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. standeth in his heart s.  
 15. 58. my beloved brethren, be s.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is s.  
 Heb. 2. 2. spoken by angels was s.  
 3. 14. if we hold our confidence s.  
 6. 19. have as an anchor sure and s.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom resist s. in faith  
 STEDFASTLY.  
 2 *Kim.* 8. 11. settled countenance s.  
 Lu. 9. 51. he s. set face to go to Jer.  
 Acts 1. 10. while they looked s.  
 2. 42. s. in the apostles' doctrine  
 6. 15. they all looking s. on him  
 7. 55. Stephen looked s. into heaven  
 14. 9. who s. beholding him, and  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not s. behold  
 13. could not s. look to the end  
 STEDFASTNESS.  
 Col. 2. 5. the s. of your faith in Chr.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. lest ye fall from your s.  
 STEEL.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. s. is broken, Ps. 18. 34.  
 Job 20. 24. bow of s. shall strike him  
 Jer. 15. 12. shall iron break s.?  
 STEEP.  
 Ezek. 38. 20. the s. places shall fall  
 Mic. 1. 4. are poured down a place  
 Mat. 8. 32. swine ran violently down  
 a s. place, Mark 5. 13. Lu. 8. 33.  
 STEM.  
 Isa. 11. 1. a rod out of the s. of Jesse  
 STEP.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. there is but s. between  
 Job 31. 7. if my s. hath turned out  
 STEPPED, ETH.  
 John 5. 4. who-ever first s. in was  
 7. another s. down before me  
 STEPS.  
 Exod. 20. 26. neither go up by s.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou hast enlarged my s.  
 Ps. 18. 36. [2 *Chr.* 9. 15.  
 1 *Kim.* 10. 19. the throne had six s.  
 20. twelve lions on s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 19.  
 Job 14. 16. thou numberest my s.  
 18. 7. s. of his strength be straitened  
 23. 11. my foot hath held his s.  
 29. 6. I washed my s. with butter  
 34. see my ways and count my s.  
 37. declare to him number of my s.  
 Ps. 17. 11. compassed us in our s.  
 37. 23. s. of a good man ordered by

## STI

Psalm. 37. 31. none of his s. shall slide  
 44. 18. nor have our s. declined  
 56. 6. mark my s. when they wait  
 57. 6. have prepared a net for my s.  
 73. 2. my s. had well nigh slipped  
 85. 13. set us in the way of his s.  
 119. 133. order my s. in thy word  
 Prov. 4. 12. thy s. not be straitened  
 5.5. to death, her s. take hold on hell  
 16. 9. but the Lord directeth his s.  
 Isa. 26. 6. s. of the needy sh. tread it  
 Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his s.  
 Lam. 4. 18. they hunt our s. we  
 Ezek. 40. 22. went to thy s. seven s. 26.  
 49. he brought me by s. where by  
 Dan. 11. 43. Ethiopians be at his s.  
 Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in s.?  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. that ye sho. follow his s.  
 STERN.  
 Acts 27. 29. cast 4 anchors out of s.  
 STEWARD.  
 Gen. 15. 2. and the s. of my house  
 43. 19. they came near to the s.  
 1 *Kim.* 16. 9. drunk in house of his s.  
 Mat. 20. 8. L. of vineyard saith to s.  
 Luke 8. 3. wife of Chizzar, Herod's s.  
 12. 42. who then is that faithful s.  
 16. 1. certain rich man who had a s.  
 2. for thou mayest be no longer s.  
 8. Lord commended the unjust s.  
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop blameless s. of God  
 STEWARDS.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 1. and David assembled s.  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. s. of mysteries of God  
 2. it is required in s. that a man  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good s. of grace of G.  
 STEWARDSHIP.  
 Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy s.  
 3. my lord taketh from me the s. s.  
 STICK.  
 Job 33. 21. bones not seen, s. out  
 41. 17. scales are joined, they s.  
 Psal. 38. 2. thine arrows s. fast in me  
 Ezek. 24. 4. cause fish to s. to scales  
 STICKETH.  
 Prov. 18. 24. a friend s. closer than  
 STICK.  
 2 *Kim.* 6. 6. cut down a s. and cast it  
 Lam. 4. 8. skin is withered like a s.  
 Ezek. 37. 16. one s. another s. 17.  
 STICKS.  
 Num. 15. 32. gathered s. on sabbath  
 1 *Kim.* 17. 10. woman was gather. s.  
 12. behold, I am gathering two s.  
 Ezek. 37. 20. s. whereon thou writest  
 Acts 28. 3. Paul gathered bundle of s.  
 STIFF.  
 Jer. 17. 23. but made their neck s.  
 STIFF-hearted.  
 Ezek. 2. 4. impudent childr. and s.-h.  
 STIFF neck.  
 Deut. 31. 27. I know thy s. neck  
 Ps. 75. 5. speak not with a s. neck  
 STIFF-necked.  
 Exod. 32. 9. this peo. is a s.-n. people  
 33. 3. art a s.-n. people, Deut. 9. 6.  
 5. say to Isr. ye are a s.-n. people  
 34. 9. it is a s.-n. people, Deut. 9. 13.  
 Deut. 10. 16. be no more s.-necked  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. be not s.-n. as your fath.  
 Acts 7. 51. s.-n. ye resist Holy Ghost  
 STIFFENED.  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. he s. his neck and hard.  
 STILL.  
 Exod. 9. 2. and wilt hold them s.  
 Num. 14. 38. Josh. and Caleb lived s.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. to have been there s.  
 2 *King.* 7. 4. and if we sit s. here  
 Job 2. 9. dost s. retain th. integrity?  
 3. 13. for now should I have lain s.  
 20. 13. though he keep it s. within  
 Ps. 49. 9. that he should s. live  
 Jer. 8. 14. why do we sit s. assemble

## STI

Rev. 22. 11. unjust s. filthy s. holy s.  
 See STAND, STOOD.  
 STILL.  
 Exod. 15. 16. shall be as s. as a stone  
 Judg. 18. 9. land good, and are ye s.?  
 1 *Kim.* 19. 12. after fire s. small voice  
 22. 3. Ramoth is ours, and we be s.  
 Ps. 4. 4. commune with heart, be s.  
 8. 2. thou mightest s. the enemy  
 23. 2. leadeth me beside s. waters  
 46. 10. be s. and know that I am G.  
 76. 8. the earth feared, and was s.  
 83. 1. hold not, and be not s. O God  
 107. 29. so that waves thereof are s.  
 Isa. 23. 2. be s. ye inhabitants of isle  
 30. 7. cried, their strength is to sit s.  
 42. 14. been s. and refrained myself  
 Jer. 47. 6. sword of L. rest and be s.  
 Mark 4. 39. said to sea, peace, be s.  
 STILLED.  
 Num. 13. 30. Caleb s. the people  
 Neh. 8. 11. the Levites s. the people  
 STILLEST, ETH.  
 Psal. 65. 7. who s. noise of the seas  
 89. 9. when waves arise th. them  
 STING, S.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 55. where is s. ? || 56. s. of  
 Rev. 9. 10. were s. in their tails  
 STINGETH.  
 Prov. 23. 32. at last it s. like an adder  
 STINK, Substantive.  
 Isa. 3. 24. instead smell, shall be s.  
 34. 3. s. come out of their carcases  
 Joel 2. 20. his s. shall come up  
 Amos 4. 10. made s. of your camps  
 STINK.  
 Gen. 34. 30. ye have made me to s.  
 Exod. 7. 18. and the river shall s.  
 16. 24. manna laid up but did not s.  
 Ps. 38. 5. my wounds s. and corrupt  
 STINKETH, ING.  
 Eccl. 10. 1. to send forth a s. savour  
 Isa. 50. 2. fish s. there is no water  
 John 11. 39. Lord, by this time he s.  
 STIR, Verb.  
 Num. 24. 9. who shall s. him up?  
 Job 17. 8. innocent s. himself against  
 41. 10. none is so fierce that dare s.  
 Ps. 35. 23. s. up thyself, and awake  
 78. 38. he did not s. up all his wrath  
 80. 2. s. up thy strength, and come  
 Prov. 15. 1. grievous words s. anger  
 Cant. 2. 7. that ye s. not up my  
 love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.  
 Isa. 10. 26. L. shall s. up a scourge  
 13. 17. behold, I will s. up Medes  
 42. 13. he shall s. up jealousy  
 Dan. 11. 2. shall s. up against realm  
 25. s. up his power against king  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. thou s. up the gift of G.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. meet to s. you up, 3. 1.  
 STIR, S.  
 Isa. 22. 2. full of s. a tumultuous city  
 Acts 12. 18. s. among the soldiers  
 19. 23. no small s. about that way  
 STIRRED.  
 Exod. 35. 21. s. him up, 26. | 36. 2.  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. that my son hath s. up  
 26. 19. L. have s. thee up aga. me  
 1 *Kim.* 11. 14. L. s. up an adversary  
 23. G. s. him up another adversary  
 21. 25. whom Jezabel his wife s. up  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 26. G. s. up the spirit of Pul  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 16. L. s. up the Philistines  
 36. 22. the Lord s. up the spirit of  
 Cyrus, Ezra 1. 1.  
 Psal. 39. 2. and my sorrow was s.  
 Dan. 11. 10. but his son hath s. be s. up  
 25. king of south be s. up to battle  
 Hag. 1. 14. L. s. spirit of Zerubbabel  
 Acts 6. 12. they s. up the people,  
 17. 13. | 21. 27.  
 13. 50. Jews s. up d-vout women  
 14. 2. unbelieving Jews s. Gentiles

## STO

*Acts* 17. 16. P. his spirit was s. in him STIRRETH.

*Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle s. her nest

*Prov.* 10. 12. hatred s. up strifes

15. 18. wrathful man s. strife, 29, 22.

28. 25. he of a proud heart s. strife

*Isa.* 14. 9. hell fr. beneath s. up dead

64. 7. none s. up himself to take

*Luke* 23. 5. he s. up people teaching

STOCK.

*Lev.* 25. 47. to the s. of stranger's

*Job* 14. 8. though the s. thereof die

*Isa.* 40. 24. their s. sh. not take root

44. 19. shall I fall down to the s.?

*Jer.* 2. 27. saying to a s. thou art my

10. 8. the s. is a doctrine of vanities

*Acts* 13. 26. children of s. of Abraham

*Phil.* 3. 5. of the s. of Israel, an Heb.

STOCKS.

*Job* 13. 27. the dustest my feet in s.

33. 11. he putteth my feet in s.

*Prov.* 7. 32. as a fool to correction of s.

*Jer.* 3. 6. committed adultery with s.

20. 2. Pashur put Jeremiah in s. 3.

29. 26. put him in prison and s.

*Hos.* 4. 12. people ask counsel at s.

*Acts* 16. 24. made their feet fast in s.

Gazing-STOCK.

*Nah.* 3. 6. I will set thee as a g.-s.

*Heb.* 10. 33. ye were made a g.-s.

STOICS.

*Acts* 17. 18. certain philosophers of s.

STOLE.

*Gen.* 31. 20. Jacob s. away unawares

2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom s. hearts of Is.

24. 11. 12. Jehoshaphat s. Joash fr.

king's sons, 1 *Chr.* 22. 1.

*Mat.* 28. 13. his disciples s. him while

*Eph.* 4. 28. let them that s. steal no

STOLEN.

*Gen.* 30. 33. that shall be counted s.

31. 19. Rachel had s. images, 32.

30. wherefore hast s. my gods?

40. 15. indeed I was s. away out of

*Erod.* 22. 7. if the stuff be s. out of

12. if it be s. from him, he shall

*Josh.* 7. 11. they have s. and dissem.

2 *Sam.* 19. 41. have men of Judah s.

21. 12. men of Jabesh had s. bones

*Prov.* 9. 17. s. waters are sweet

*Obad.* 5. would they not have s.?

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for s. sake

STOMACHER.

*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of s. gird. of sack.

STONE.

*Gen.* 11. 3. they had brick for s. and

28. 13. Jacob set up a s. 22. | 31. 45.

29. 3. they rolled s. fr. well's, 8, 10.

35. 14. Jacob set up a pillar of s.

48. 24. the shepherd, the s. of Israel

*Erod.* 4. 25. Zipporah took a sharp s.

15. 5. they sank to bottom as a s.

16. they shall be still as a s.

17. 12. they took a s. and put it

21. 18. if one smite another wi. a s.

28. 10. six on one s. six on other s.

*Lev.* 24. 1. nor set up any image of s.

*Num.* 35. 17. if he smite with a s. 23

*Josh.* 4. 3. take ev. man of you s. on

15. 6. border went to s. of Bohan

13. 17. border descended to s. of B.

24. 27. this s. shall be a witness

*Judg.* 9. 5. slew 70 persons on s. 18.

1 *Sam.* 6. 18. s. remaineth to this day

7. 12. Samuel set up a s. and called

17. 49. David took from his bag a s.

50. David prevailed with a s.

20. 19. shalt remain by the s. Ezel

27. 37. Nab. 's heart died, he bec. as s.

2 *Sam.* 17. 13. not one small s. found

1 *Kin.* 6. 7. house was built of s.

18. was cedar, there was no s. seen

2 *Kin.* 3. 25. on land cast ev. man s.

## STO

1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are hewers of s.

2 *Chr.* 2. 14. skilful to work in s.

*Neh.* 9. 11. thou threwest as a s. into

*Job* 28. 2. brass is molten out of s.

38. 30. waters are hid as with a s.

41. 24. his heart is as firm as a s.

*Psal.* 91. 12. lest thou dash foot aga.

s. *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.

118. 22. s. which builders refused,

is head s. *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10.

*Pron.* 26. 8. as he that bindeth a s. in

27. as he that rolleth a s. it will

27. 3. a s. is heavy, a fool's wrath

*Jer.* 2. 27. to a s. thou hast brought

51. 26. shall not take of thee a s.

*Lam.* 3. 53. they cast a s. upon me

*Dan.* 2. 34. a s. was cut out of, 45.

6. 17. a s. was laid on mouth of den

*Hab.* 2. 11. s. shall cry out of wall

19. w. to him that saith to dumb s.

*Flag.* 2. 15. bef. s. was laid upon s.

*Zeek.* 3. 9. upon one s. seven eyes

4. 7. sh. bring forth head s. thereof

7. 12. made hearts as adamant s.

*Mat.* 7. 9. will he give s.? *Luk.* 11. 11.

21. 44. whosoever sh. fall on this s.

sh. be broken, *Luke* 20. 18.

24. 2. not be left one s. upon, *Mark*

13. 2. *Luke* 19. 44. | 21. 6.

27. 66. sealing the s. setting a watch

28. 2. angel came and rolled back s.

*Luke* 4. 3. command this s. that it

20. 17. s. which builders rejected,

*Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

22. 41. withdrawn fr. them a s. cast

24. 2. found s. rolled away, *Mark*

16. 4. *John* 20. 1.

*John* 1. 42. Cephas, by interpre. a s.

2. 6. were set six water-pots of s.

8. 7. sin, let him first cast s. at her

11. 38. was a cave, a s. lay upon it

39. take away s. | 41. they took s.

*Acts* 17. 29. Godhead is like s. graven

*Rev.* 16. 21. hail fell ev. s. weight of

18. 21. angel took up s. like millst.

Precious STONE.

*Zeek.* 12. 3. I will make forus. a b. s.

See JERNER, GREAT, HEWED.

HEWEN STONE.

*Erod.* 20. 23. not build altar of h. s.

2 *Kin.* 22. 6. timber and h. s. to re-

pair house, 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.

*Lam.* 3. 9. enclosed my ways wi. h. s.

*Ezek.* 40. 42. four tables were of h. s.

*Amos* 5. 11. have built houses of h. s.

*Luk.* 23. 53. sepulchre was h. in s.

Living STONE.

1 *Pet.* 2. 4. coming as to l. s. chosen

Precious STONE.

*Prov.* 17. 8. a gift is a p. s. to him

*Isa.* 28. 16. in Zion a p. s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

*Ezek.* 28. 13. ev. p. s. was thy cover.

*Rev.* 17. 4. decked with gold and p. s.

21. 11. light was like to a s. most p.

See STUMBLING.

STONE-SQUARERS.

1 *Kin.* 5. 18. builders and s.-s. did

Tables of STONE.

*Erod.* 24. 12. I give thee t. of s. 31, 18.

34. 1. hew two t. of s. *Deut.* 10. 1.

*Deut.* 4. 13. he wrote on t. of s. 5, 22.

9. 9. I was up to receive the t. of s.

10. L. delivered to me two t. of s.

1 *Kin.* 8. 9. in ark save two t. of s.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in t. of s. but in fleshly

Tried STONE.

*Isa.* 28. 16. I lay in Zion a tried s.

White STONE.

*Rev.* 2. 17. I will give him a white s.

STONE, joined with wood.

*Erod.* 7. 19. in vessels of w. and s.

*Deut.* 4. 28. work of men's hands, w.

and s. 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. 2 *Kin.*

19. 18. *Isa.* 37. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 32.

## STO

*Dan.* 5. 4. praised gods of w. and s. 23.

*Rev.* 9. 20. worship idols of w. and s.

STONE of Zohaleth.

1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew sheep by

s. of Zohaleth

See WALL.

STONE, Verb.

*Erod.* 8. 26. will they not s. us?

17. 4. they be almost ready to s. me

*Lev.* 20. 2. people shall s. him with

27. they shall s. wizards wi. stones

24. 14. let congrega. s. him, 16, 23.

*Num.* 14. 10. congrega. bade s. them

15. 35. sh. s. sabbath-breaker, 36.

*Deut.* 13. 10. s. with stones enticers

17. 5. s. idolaters | 21. 21. s. rebell.

22. 21. sh. s. her that playeth whore

24. shall s. adulterers with stones

1 *Kin.* 21. 10. car. Naboth out, s. him

*Ezek.* 16. 40. sh. s. thee with stones

23. 47. the company shall s. them

*Luke* 20. 6. the people will s. us

*John* 10. 31. Jews took stones to s.

32. for which of works do s. me?

11. 8. Jews of late sought to s. thee

*Acts* 14. 5. an assault made to s. them

STONED.

*Erod.* 19. 13. he shall be s. or shot

21. 28. ox shall be surely s. 29, 32.

*Josh.* 7. 25. all Israel s. Achani with

1 *Kin.* 12. 18. all Israel s. Adornun,

2 *Chr.* 10. 18.

21. 13. they s. Naboth, 14. 15.

2 *Chr.* 24. 91. they s. Zechariah in

*Mat.* 21. 35. husbandmen beat one s.

*John* 8. 5. Moses command, such s.

*Acts* 5. 26. lest should have been s.

7. 58. they s. Stephen, calling, 59.

14. 19. having s. Paul, drew him

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. beaten, once was I s.

*Heb.* 11. 37. they were s. they were

12. 20. touch mouth it shall be s.

STONES.

*Gen.* 31. 46. Jacob said, gather s.

*Erod.* 28. 11. engrave the two s. 12.

17. of s. even four rows of s.

21. the s. sh. be with names of Is.

39. 7. that they be s. for memorial

*Rev.* 14. 42. put s. in place of those s.

45. break down house, the s. of it

21. 20. or hath his s. broken, shall

*Deut.* 8. 9. a land whose s. are iron

23. 1. wounded in s. shall not enter

27. 4. set up these s. in mount Ebal

5. build altar of s. | 8. write on s.

*Josh.* 4. 6. what mean these s. 21.

8. took twelve s. out of Jordan

8. 32. he wrote on s. a copy of law

*Judg.* 20. 16. sling s. at hair-breadth

# STO

*Isa.* 27. 9. the s. of altar as chalk s.  
54. 11. I will lay s. w. fair colours  
12. 1. make borders of pleasant s.  
57. 6. among smooth s. of str-  
60. 17. for s. iron || 62. 10. gather s.  
*Jer.* 3. 9. counted adultery with s.  
43. 10. I will set his throne on th. s.  
*Lam.* 4. 1. s. of sanctuary poured out  
*Ezek.* 26. 12. shall lay thy s. in water  
28. 14. walked in midst of s. of fire  
*Mic.* 1. 6. pour down s. in the valley  
*Zech.* 5. 4. consume it w. s. thereof  
9. 16. they shall be as s. of a crown  
*Mat.* 3. 9. of these s. to raise up chil-  
dren, *Luke* 3. 8.  
4. 3. command s. be made bread  
*Mark* 12. 4. and at him they cast s.  
13. 1. see what manner of s. here  
*Luke* 19. 40. s. would immediat. cry  
*John* 8. 50. took s. to cast at, 10. 31.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye as lively s. are built  
See **STONE**, **Verb.**  
**CORNER-STONES.**  
*Psal.* 144. 12. daughters be as c.-s.  
See **COSTLY**  
**STONES of darkness.**  
*Job* 28. 3. he searcheth out s. of d.  
**STONES of emptiness.**  
*Isa.* 34. 11. stretch out upon s. of e.  
**Glistening STONES.**  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared g. s.  
**GRAVEL STONES.**  
*Lam.* 3. 16. broken my teeth w. g. s.  
See **GREAT**  
**Heap of STONES.**  
*Josh.* 7. 26. raised a h. of s. on Achan  
8. 29. raise a h. of s. on king of Ai  
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. laid h. of s. on Absal.  
**Heard STONES.**  
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. brought h. s. foundation  
7. 9. according to measure of h. s. 11.  
**Heavy STONES.**  
*Isa.* 9. 10. but we will build with h. s.  
**Marble STONES.**  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared m. s.  
**Precious STONES.**  
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. talent of gold w. p. s.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. queen of S. came w. p. s.  
11. navy brought p. s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 10.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. I prepared all p. s.  
8. with whom p. s. were found  
2 *Chr.* 3. 6. garnished house w. p. s.  
32. 27. he made treasuries for p. s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 22. occupied in fairs p. s.  
*Dan.* 11. 38. a god honour with p. s.  
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. build on this found. p. s.  
*Rev.* 18. 12. for no man buyeth p. s.  
21. 19. foundat. garnished with p. s.  
**Whole STONES.**  
*Deut.* 27. 6. build altar of w. s. *Josh.*  
**Wrought STONES.** [8. 31.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 2. set masons to hew w. s.  
**STONEST, ING.**  
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. people spake of s. Dav.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. s. they sent, *Lu.* 13. 34.  
**STONY.**  
*Psal.* 141. 6. overthrown in s. places  
*Ezek.* 11. 19. I take s. heart, 36. 26.  
*Mat.* 13. 5. some fall on s. places, 20.  
*Mark* 4. 5, 16.  
**STOOD.**  
*Gen.* 18. 22. Abraham s. before Lord  
*Num.* 16. 48. s. betw. dead and living  
*Deut.* 5. 5. I s. between L. and you  
*Josh.* 4. 16. waters s. and rose up  
*Esh.* 9. 16. other Jews s. for lives  
*Psal.* 33. 9. commanded, and it s. fast  
*Jer.* 46. 15. they s. not because Lord  
*Ezek.* 1. 21. wh. those s. these s. 10, 17.  
24. when they s. let down wings  
*Dan.* 12. 5. behold, there s. other 2  
*Mat.* 12. 46. and brethren s. without  
*Acts* 16. 9. there s. man of Macedonia.  
27. 21. Paul s. forth in the midst

# STO

**STOOD above.**  
*Gen.* 28. 13. the Lord s. a. the ladder  
2 *Chr.* 24. 20. Zechariah s. a. people  
*Psal.* 104. 6. waters s. a. mountains  
**STOOD afar.**  
*Erod.* 20. 18. people s. afar off, 21.  
*Luce.* 17. 12. ten lepers, who s. a. off  
*Rev.* 18. 17. many trade by sea s. a. off  
**STOOD before.**  
*Gen.* 19. 27. place where he s. b. Lord  
43. 15. went to Egypt, s. b. Joseph  
*Lev.* 9. 5. congregation s. b. Lord  
*Josh.* 20. 9. until he s. b. congregation  
*Judg.* 20. 28. Phinehas s. b. the ark  
1 *Kin.* 12. 6. old men that s. b. Solo-  
mon, 2 *Chr.* 10. 6. [2 *Chr.* 10. 8.  
s. young men that s. before him,  
22. 21. spirit s. b. Lord, 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. two kings s. not b. him  
*Psal.* 106. 23. had not Moses s. b. him  
*Jer.* 18. 20. I s. b. thee to speak good  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. there s. b. them 70 men  
*Dan.* 1. 19. they s. b. the king, 2. 2.  
*Zech.* 3. 4. spake to those s. b. him  
**STOOD by.**  
*Erod.* 18. 13. the people s. by Moses  
*Judg.* 3. 19. that s. by went from him  
18. 16. men s. by entering of gate  
1 *Sam.* 1. 26. woman that s. by thee  
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jerubbaam s. by altar  
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. they two s. by Jord. 13.  
*Ezek.* 43. 6. man s. by me, and said  
*Zech.* 7. 16. near to one that s. by  
*Deut.* 3. 5. and angel of Lord s. by  
*Mark* 14. 47. one th. s. b. drew sword  
15. 35. some that s. by, when they  
*Luke* 19. 24. he said to them th. s. by  
*Acts* 23. 11. night follow. L. s. b. him  
27. 23. there s. by me angel of God  
**STOOD in.**  
*Erod.* 5. 20. M. and A. who s. i. way  
*Num.* 12. 5. L. s. in door of taberna.  
16. 27. Dath, and Ahiram s. in door  
22. 22. angel of Lord s. in way, 24.  
*Josh.* 3. 17. priest s. in Jordan, 4. 10.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. he s. in midst ground  
2 *Chr.* 30. 16. they s. in place, 35. 10.  
34. 31. king s. in his place, made  
*Neh.* 8. 7. the people s. in their place  
*Jer.* 23. 18. who s. in counsel of L.  
*Quad.* 14. nor s. in cross-way to cut  
*Luke* 24. 36. Jesus s. in the midst of  
them, *John* 20. 19, 26.  
*Rev.* 5. 6. in midst of elders s. a lamb  
**STOOD on.**  
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. Philistines s. on moun-  
tain, Israel s. on a mountain  
26. 13. David s. on top of an hill  
1 *Chr.* 6. 39. Asaph s. on right hand  
*Rev.* 14. 1. a lamb s. on mount Sion  
**STOOD over.**  
*Deut.* 31. 15. pillar of cloud s. o. door  
*Josh.* 5. 13. a man s. o. against him  
*Ezek.* 10. 4. glory of L. s. o. threshold  
*Mat.* 2. 9. star s. o. where child was  
*Lu.* 4. 39. he s. o. her, rebuked fever  
**STOOD round.**  
*Acts* 14. 20. as disciples s. round him  
*Rev.* 7. 11. angels s. r. about throne  
**STOOD still.**  
*Josh.* 10. 13. sun s. still, moon stayed  
11. 13. for cities th. s. in strength  
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came s. still  
20. 12. when man saw people s. still  
*Job* 4. 16. spirit s. s. I ed. not discern  
32. 16. for they spake not, but s. s.  
*Hab.* 3. 11. sun and moon s. still  
*Mat.* 28. 32. Jesus s. s. called them  
*Mark* 10. 49. Jesus s. s. commanded  
*Luke* 7. 14. they that bare him s. s.  
**STOOD there.**  
*Erod.* 34. 5. L. descended, and s. t.  
*Ezek.* 3. 23. behold, glory of L. s. t.  
*Mat.* 27. 47. some th. s. t. *Mark* 11. 5.

# STO

**STOOD up.**  
*Gen.* 23. 3. Abr. s. up from bef. dead  
*Erod.* 2. 17. Mos. s. up, helped them  
*Num.* 11. 32. people s. up all night  
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan s. up against Isr.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 4. Abijah s. up, and said  
20. 19. Levites s. up to praise Lord  
*Neh.* 8. 5. opened book, people s. up  
9. 3. they s. up in their place, read  
*Job* 4. 15. the hair of my flesh s. up  
29. 8. young men saw me, aged s. u.  
30. 25. I s. u. and cried in congreg.  
*Acts* 4. 26. kings of earth s. up agal.  
**STOOD upon.**  
*Gen.* 41. 17. I s. u. bank of the river  
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David s. u. Phillistine  
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. so I s. u. Saul, slew him  
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. and s. upon his feet  
*Amos* 7. 7. L. s. u. w. will made by line  
*Rev.* 11. 11. two prophets s. u. feet  
**STOOD with.**  
*Gen.* 45. 1. there s. w. him no man  
*Lam.* 2. 4. s. w. right hand as adver.  
*Luke* 9. 32. saw two men th. s. w. him  
*John* 18. 18. Peter s. w. them  
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man s. with me  
17. L. s. w. me, strengthened me  
**STOODST.**  
*Num.* 22. 34. knew not s. in way  
*Deut.* 4. 10. day that thou s. befo. L.  
*Obad.* 11. day thou s. on other side  
**STOOL S.**  
*Erod.* 1. 16. when ye see them on s.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. set for him bed, and s.  
**STOOP.**  
*Job* 9. 13. proud helpers s. under him  
*Prov.* 12. 25. maketh heart of man s.  
*Isa.* 46. 2. they s. they bow down  
*Mark* 1. 7. I am not worthy to s.  
**STOOPED.**  
*Gen.* 49. 9. Judah s. down, couched  
1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David s. || 28. 14. Saul s.  
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no comp. on him that s.  
*John* 8. 6. Jesus s. down, wrote, 8.  
20. 11. she s. down, and looked  
**STOOPETH, ING.**  
*Isa.* 46. 1. down, Nebo s. their idols  
*Luke* 24. 12. s. down, saw, *John* 20. 6.  
**STOP.**  
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. that rain s. thee not  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. s. all wells of water, 25.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to s. waters  
*Psal.* 35. 3. s. way ag. th. persecute  
107. 42. iniquity shall s. her mouth  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. s. noses of passengers  
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man s. me of boast.  
**STOPPED.**  
*Gen.* 8. 2. windows of heav. were s.  
26. 15. Philistines had s. wells, 18.  
*Lev.* 15. 3. flesh be s. from his issue  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. who s. all the fountains  
30. Hezekiah s. the water-course  
*Neh.* 4. 7. the breaches began to be s.  
*Psal.* 63. 11. that speaketh lies, be s.  
*Jer.* 51. 32. the passages are s. reeds  
*Zech.* 7. 11. refused, and s. their ears  
*Acts* 7. 57. they s. their ears, and ran  
*Rom.* 3. 19. every mouth must be s.  
*Tit.* 1. 11. whose mouths must be s.  
*Heb.* 11. 33. faith, s. mouths of lions  
**STOPPETH.**  
*Job* 5. 16. and iniquity s. her mouth  
*Psal.* 58. 4. like adder that s. her ears  
*Prov.* 21. 13. whoso s. his ears at cry  
*Isa.* 33. 15. s. ears fr. hearing blood  
**STO RE.**  
*Amos* 3. 10. who s. up violence and  
**STO RE.**  
*Gen.* 26. 14. Isaac had s. of servants  
41. 36. that food shall be for s.  
*Lev.* 25. 22. shall eat of old s. 28. 10.  
*Deut.* 28. 5. blessed he basket and s.  
17. cursed shall be basket and s.  
32. 34. is not this laid up in s. with

## STR

1 *Akn.* 10. 10. gave of spices great s.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 17. fathers laid up in s. to  
1 *Chr.* 23. 16. this s. cometh of thine  
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. he put s. of victuals  
31. 10. that is left is this great s.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. s. of all sorts of wine was  
*Ps.* 144. 13. our garners affording s.  
*Isa.* 39. 6. thy fathers laid up in s.  
*Nah.* 2. 9. there is none end of the s.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. let ev. one lay by in s.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying in s. a good foun.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by word are kept in s.

## STORE-cities.

1 *Kin.* 9. 19. cities of s. Solomon had  
2 *Chr.* 8. 4. s.-c. which he built, 6.  
16. 4. they smote s.-c. of Naphtali  
17. 12. Jehoshaphat built s.-c. in Ju.  
STORE-house.

*Mal.* 3. 10. bring tithes into the s.-h.  
*Luke* 12. 24. the ravens have no s.-h.  
STORE-houses.

*Gen.* 41. 56. Joseph opened the s.-h.  
*Deut.* 28. 8. command blessing on s.-h.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 25. over s.-h. was Jehona.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah made s.-h.  
*Psal.* 33. 7. layeth up depth in s.-h.  
*Jer.* 50. 26. open her s.-h. cast her  
STORK.

*Lev.* 11. 19. s. not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.  
*Psal.* 104. 17. for the s. the fir-trees  
*Jer.* 8. 7. the s. knoweth her times  
*Zech.* 5. 9. they had wings like a s.  
STORM.

*Job* 21. 18. as chaff that the s. carrieth  
27. 21. s. hurleth him out of place  
*Psal.* 55. 8. I hasten my escape fr. s.  
85. 15. make them afraid w. thy s.  
107. 29. he maketh the s. a calm.

*Isa.* 4. 6. and for a covert from s.  
25. 4. thou hast been a refuge fr. s.  
29. 2. which as destroying s. shall  
29. 6. thou shalt be visited with s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 9. thou shalt come like a s.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. hath his way in the s.  
*Mark* 4. 37. there arose a great s.  
*Luke* 8. 23. there came down a s. of  
STORMY.

*Ps.* 107. 25. and raised the s. wind  
148. 8. a wind fulfilling his word  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. s. wind shall rend, 13.  
STORY.

2 *Chr.* 13. 22. acts of Abijah in s. of  
24. 27. in the s. of book of kings  
STORIES.

*Gen.* 6. 16. with second and third s.  
*Ezek.* 41. 16. galleries three s. over  
42. 3. against gallery in three s. 6.  
*Amos* 9. 6. buildeth his s. in heaven  
STOUT.

*Job* 4. 11. s. lions whelps are scatter.  
*Isa.* 10. 12. I punish fruit of s. heart  
*Dan.* 7. 20. whose look was more s.  
*Mat.* 3. 13. your words have been s.  
STOUT-hearted.

*Psal.* 76. 5. s.-h. are spoiled, they  
*Isa.* 46. 12. hearken unto me, ye s.-h.  
STOUTNESS.

*Isa.* 9. 9. they say in the s. of heart  
STRAIGHT.

*Job.* 6. 5. ascend s. before him, 20.  
*Psal.* 6. 8. make thy way s. before  
*Ecc.* 1. 15. crooked cann. be made s.  
7. 13. for who can make that s.

*Isa.* 40. 3. make s. in desert a high.  
4. the crooked shall be made s.  
42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.

*Jer.* 31. 9. I cause to walk in s. way  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet were s. feet  
9. they went s. forward, 12. | 10. 22.

*Mat.* 3. 3. make his paths s. *Mark* 1.  
3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.

*Luke* 13. 13. she was made s. and  
*Acts* 9. 11. go into street called s.  
*Heb.* 12. 13. make s. paths for feet

## STR

## STRAIGHTWAY.

1 *Sam.* 9. 13. ye shall s. find him  
28. 20. Saul fell s. along on earth  
*Prov.* 7. 22. goeth after her s. as ox  
*Mat.* 4. 20. they s. left nets, *Mark* 11. 3.  
21. 3. s. will send them, *Mark* 11. 3.  
*Mark* 6. 54. and s. they knew him  
*Luke* 5. 29. no man s. desireth new  
*John* 13. 32. God shall s. glorify him  
*Acts* 5. 10. then fell she down s. at  
22. 29. then s. they departed from  
23. 30. when told me, I sent s. to  
STRAIN.

*Mat.* 23. 24. guides s. at a gnat and  
STRAIT, S.

1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Is. saw they were in a s.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a s. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.  
*Job* 20. 22. his sufficiency sh. be in s.  
36. 16. would removed thee out of s.

*Lam.* 1. 3. overtook her between s.  
*Phil.* 1. 23. I am in a s. betwixt two  
STRAIT.

2 *Kin.* 6. 1. place we dwell is too s.  
*Isa.* 49. 20. the place is too s. for me  
*Mat.* 7. 13. enter ye in at s. gate

14. because s. is gate, *Luke* 13. 24.  
STRAITEN, ETH.

*Job* 12. 23. he enlarg. nations and s.  
*Jer.* 19. 9. that seek lives, sh. s. them  
STRAITENED.

*Job* 18. 7. steps of strength sh. be s.  
37. 10. breadth of the waters is s.  
*Prov.* 4. 12. thy steps shall not be s.

*Ezek.* 42. 6. the building was s. more  
*Mic.* 2. 7. is spirit of Lord s. these  
*Luke* 12. 50. how am I s. till it be  
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. not s. in us, are s. in your  
STRAITEST.

*Acts* 26. 5. after most s. sect of relig.  
STRAITLY.

*Gen.* 43. 7. man asked s. of our state  
*Josh.* 6. 1. Jericho was s. shut up  
*Mark* 1. 43. he s. charged him and  
*Acts* 4. 17. but let us s. threaten them

5. 28. did not we s. command you?  
STRAITNESS.

*Deut.* 28. 53. eat child. in s. 55. 57.  
*Job* 36. 16. place where there is no s.  
*Jer.* 12. 9. eat flesh of friend in s.

STRAKE.

*Acts* 27. 17. they fearing s. sail, and  
See STRUCK.

STRAKES.

*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob filled white s. in  
*Lev.* 14. 37. if plague be w. hollow s.  
STRAUGE.

*Gen.* 42. 7. Joseph made himself s.  
*Job* 19. 3. not ashamed make yours. s.  
17. my breath is s. to my wife  
*Prov.* 21. 8. the way of man is s.

1 *Pet.* 4. 4. they think it s. ye run  
12. think it not s. concerning trial,  
as though s. thing  
STRAUGE act.

*Isa.* 25. 21. may bring to pass his s. a.  
STRAUGE apparel.

*Zeph.* 1. 8. are clothed with s. a.  
See CHILDREN.

STRAUGE cities.

*Acts* 26. 11. I persecuted to s. cities  
STRAUGE country.

*Heb.* 11. 9. he sojourned as in a s. c.  
STRAUGE doctrines.

*Heb.* 13. 9. be not carried with s. d.  
STRAUGE fire.

*Lev.* 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu offered  
s. fire, *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61.  
STRAUGE flesh.

*Jude* 7. as Sodom, going after s. f.  
See GOD; GODS.

STRAUGE incense.

*Exod.* 30. 9. ye shall offer no s. i.  
STRAUGE land.

*Exod.* 2. 22. a stranger in a s. l. 18. 3.

## STR

*Psal.* 137. 4. howling L.'s song in a s. l.  
*Acts* 7. 6. should sojourn in a s. l.  
STRANGE language.

*Ps.* 114. 1. Is. went from peo. of s. l.  
STRANGE nation.

*Exod.* 21. 8. to sell her to a s. n.  
STRANGE punishment.

*Job* 31. 3. a s. p. to workers of inig.  
STRANGE lips.

*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt set it with s. l.  
STRANGE speech.

*Ezek.* 3. 5. not sent to peo. of s. a. 6.  
STRANGE thing.

*Hos.* 8. 12. they were counted a s. t.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as tho' some s. t. happen.  
STRANGE things.

*Luke* 5. 26. we have seen s. t. to-day  
*Acts* 17. 20. thou bringest s. t. to ears  
STRANGE vanities.

*Jer.* 8. 19. why provoked with s. v.?  
STRANGE riches.

*Jer.* 2. 21. how turned into a s. v.  
STRANGE waters.

2 *Kin.* 19. 24. I have drunk s. w.  
STRANGE wives.

1 *Kin.* 11. 8. likewise did he for s. w.  
*Ezra* 10. 2. taken s. w. 10, 14, 17, 44.

11. separate yourselves from s. w.  
19. priests were found to have s. w.  
*Neh.* 13. 27. to trans. in marry. s. w.  
STRANGE woman.

*Judg.* 11. 2. thou art son of a s. w.  
*Prov.* 2. 16. deliver thee from s. w.

5. 3. lips of s. w. drop as honey-comb  
20. wilt thou be ravished with s. w.  
6. 24. keep from flattery of s. w. 7. 5.

20. 16. take pledge for a s. w. 27. 13.  
23. 27. and a s. w. is a narrow pit  
STRANGE women.

1 *Kin.* 11. 1. king loved many s. w.  
*Prov.* 22. 14. mouth of s. w. is pit  
23. 33. thine eyes shall behold s. w.  
STRANGE work.

*Isa.* 28. 21. that he may do his s. w.  
STRANGER.

*Gen.* 15. 13. thy seed shall be a s. in  
17. 8. give land where thou art a s.

27. bought with money of the s.  
23. 4. I am a s. *Ps.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.

*Exod.* 2. 22. I have been a s. in land  
12. 19. shall be cut off, whether a s.

*Lev.* 16. 20. | 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 30.  
43. shall no s. eat thereof, 29. 33.

49. one law to him that is home-  
born and the s. *Lev.* 24. 22.  
*Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 15, 16, 29.

20. 10. nor s. that is within thy  
gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.

22. 21. thou shalt not oppress a s.  
23. 9. ye know heart of a s. seeing  
12. that the s. may be refreshed

30. 33. whosoever putteth it upon s.  
*Lev.* 17. 12. neither shall any s. eat

19. 10. shall leave for s. 23. 22. | 25. 6.  
33. if a s. sojourn in the land ye

22. 10. no s. eat the holy thing, 13.  
25. neither from a s. hand shall y.

24. 16. as well s. when blasphemeth  
25. 33. though he be a s. thou shalt  
47. if a s. wax rich by thee, and  
*Num.* 1. 51. the s. that cometh nigh

sh. be put to death, 3. 10, 38.  
15. 14. if a s. sojourn thou wilt offer  
16. 40. that no s. offer incense bef.

18. 7. the s. that cometh nigh shali  
19. 10. to Israel and s. a statute for  
35. 15. cities of ref. for s. *Josh.* 20. 9.

*Deut.* 1. 16. judge righteous betw. s.  
10. 18. the L. loveth the s. in giving  
19. love the s. ye were strangers  
14. 21. give that which dieth to s.

17. 15. not set a s. over thee who in  
23. 20. unto a s. thou mayest lead

## STR

*Deut.* 28. 43. s. shall get above thee  
29. 11. s. to enter in covenant w. G.  
31. 12. gather thy s. that he may  
*Josh.* 8. 33. s. stood to hear words  
*Judg.* 19. 12. not turn to city of s.  
*Ruth* 2. 10. grace, seeing I am a s.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am the son of a s.  
15. 19. thou art a s. and an evil  
1 *Kin.* 3. 18. there was no s. with us  
8. 43. do all the s. calleth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33  
*Job* 15. 19. no s. passed among them  
19. 15. my maids count me for a s.  
31. 32. the s. did not lodge in street  
*Psal.* 60. 8. I am become a s. to my  
94. 6. they slay the widow and s.  
109. 11. let the s. spoil his labour  
*Prov.* 2. 16. to deliver thee from s.  
5. 10. thy labours in house of a s.  
20. wilt thou embrace bosom of s.?  
6. 1. if thou hast stricken hand w. s.  
7. 5. they may keep thee from s.  
15. 15. he that is surety for a s. shall  
14. 10. a s. doth not intermeddle  
20. 16. that is surety for a s. 27. 13.  
27. 2. let a s. praise thee, and not  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. not power to eat, but a s.  
*Isa.* 56. 3. neither let son of s. speak  
6. the sons of the s. that join them  
62. 8. sons of s. not drink thy wine  
*Jer.* 14. 8. why be as a s. in the land  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. every s. setteth up idols  
22. 7. dealt by oppression with s. 20.  
44. 9. no s. uncircumcised sh. enter  
*Obad.* 12. in the day he became a s.  
*Mal.* 3. 5. that turn aside s. from his  
*Mat.* 25. 35. I was a s. took me in, 43.  
38. when saw we thee a s. 44.  
*Luke* 17. 18. not found save this s.  
24. 18. art thou only s. in Jerusa.?  
*John* 10. 5. s. will they not follow  
*Acts* 7. 29. Moses was s. in Midian  
See FATHERLESS.  
STRANGERS.  
*Gen.* 31. 15. are we not counted s.?  
36. 7. land wherein were s. *Ezo.* 6. 4.  
*Ezod.* 22. 21. ye were s. in *Eg.* 23. 9.  
*Lev.* 19. 34. 1. 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19.  
*Lev.* 10. 10. whatsoever of s. that  
20. 2. of s. that give seed to Molech  
25. 45. the childr. of s. shall ye buy  
*Josh.* 8. 35. the s. that were convers.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. s. shall submit them.  
46. s. shall fade away, *Pz.* 18. 44. 45.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. ye were s. *Pz.* 103. 12.  
22. 16. Dav. commanded to gather s.  
29. 15. we are s. as were our fath.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon numbered s.  
30. 25. s. of Is. and Judah rejoiced  
*Neh.* 9. 2. seed of Is. separated fr. s.  
13. 30. cleansed I them from all s.  
*Ps.* 54. 3. for s. are risen up aga. me  
146. 9. the Lord preserveth the s.  
*Prov.* 5. 10. lest s. be filled w. wealth  
17. let be only thine own, not s.  
*Isa.* 1. 7. your land s. devour it in  
2. 6. they please themselves in s.  
2. 17. places of fat ones shall s. eat  
14. 1. s. shall be joined with them  
25. 2. made a palace of a s. no city  
5. shalt bring down the noise of s.  
29. 5. multitude of thy s. shall be  
60. 10. sons of s. sh. build thy walls  
61. 5. and s. shall feed your flocks  
*Jer.* 2. 25. I have loved s. after them  
3. 13. hast scattered thy ways to s.  
5. 19. so shall ye serve s. in a land  
30. 8. s. shall no more serve them.  
35. 7. live in land where ye be s.  
51. 51. s. are come into sanctuaries  
*Lam.* 5. 2. inherit. is turned s. houses  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. I give it into hand of s.  
11. 9. deliver you into hands of s.  
16. 32. wife taketh s. instead of hus.  
28. 10. shalt die deaths by hands of s.

## STR

*Ezek.* 30. 12. make land waste by s.  
31. 12. s. have cut him off, and left  
47. 7. brought into my sanctuary s.  
47. 22. for an inheritance to the s.  
*Hos.* 7. 9. s. devoured his strength  
8. 7. the s. shall swallow it up  
*Isa.* 3. 17. there shall no s. pass thro'  
*Obad.* 11. in the day that s. carried  
*Mat.* 17. 25. tribute? of childr. or s.  
26. Peter saith, of s. || 27. 7. bury s.  
*John* 10. 5. they know not voice of s.  
*Acts* 2. 10. and s. of Rome, Jews and  
13. 17. when they dwelt as s. in *E.*  
*Eph.* 2. 12. were s. from the coven.  
19. therefore ye are no more s.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have lodged s.  
*Heb.* 11. 13. confessed they were s.  
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. to s. scattered thro' Pon.  
2. 11. I beseech you as s. pilgrims  
3 *John* 5. whatsoever thou dost to s.  
STRANGELY.  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest adversar. behave s.  
STRANGLING.  
*Job* 7. 15. my soul chooseth s. and  
STRAW.  
*Gen.* 24. 25. we have s. and proven.  
32. he gave s. and provender for  
*Ezod.* 5. 7. no more give s. 10. 16, 18  
11. get s. where you can find it  
*Judg.* 19. 19. there is s. and proven.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 28. barley, and s. for horses  
*Job* 41. 27. esteemeth iron as s. brass  
*Isa.* 11. 7. lion eat s. like ox, 55. 25.  
25. 10. Moab shall be trodden as s.  
STRAWED.  
*Ezod.* 32. 20. he ground calf, s. it on  
2 *Chr.* 34. 4. he s. upon the graves  
*Mat.* 21. 8. cut down branches and s.  
25. 24. gather, where hast not s. 26  
STREAM.  
*Num.* 21. 15. what he did at the s.  
*Job* 6. 15. as the s. of brooks th. pass  
*Psal.* 124. 4. the s. had gone over  
*Isa.* 27. 12. L. shall beat off to the s.  
30. 28. breath as an overflowing s.  
33. like a s. of brimstone, kindle it  
57. 6. among smooth stones of s. is  
65. 12. glory of Gen. like flowing s.  
*Dan.* 7. 10. fiery s. issued and came  
*Amos* 5. 24. righteousness, as mighty s.  
*Lue.* 6. 48. the s. beat vehemently, 49.  
STREAMS.  
*Ezod.* 7. 19. stretch hand on s. S. 5.  
*Psal.* 46. 4. s. make glad city of God  
78. 16. he brought s. out of rock  
20. waters gushed, s. overflowed  
126. 4. turn aga. our captivity as s.  
*Can.* 4. 15. living waters, s. fr. Leb.  
*Isa.* 11. 15. L. shall smite in seven s.  
30. 25. on ev. high hill s. of water  
33. 21. place of broad rivers and s.  
34. 9. s. shall be turned into pitch  
35. 6. waters break out s. in desert  
STREET.  
*Gen.* 19. 2. will abide in s. all night  
*Deut.* 13. 16. gather the spoil into s.  
*Josh.* 2. 19. go out of house into s.  
*Judg.* 19. 15. he sat down in a s. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. had stolen from the s.  
22. 43. I did stamp them as mire of s.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 4. gathered in east s. 32. 6.  
*Ezra* 10. 9. people sat in s. of house  
*Neh.* 8. 1. people gathered into the s.  
3. he read therein before the s.  
*Ezth.* 6. 9. on horseback thro' s. 11.  
*Job* 18. 17. shall have no name in s.  
29. 7. I prepared my seat in the s.  
31. 32. stranger did not lodge in s.  
*Prov.* 7. 8. passing thro' the s. near  
*Isa.* 42. 2. not heard in s. *Mat.* 12. 19.

## STR

*Isa.* 51. 23. hast laid thy body as s.  
59. 14. truth is fallen in the s. and  
*Jer.* 37. 21. give bread out of bakers' s.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. faint for hunger in ev. s.  
4. 1. stones are poured out in s.  
*Ezek.* 16. 24. made high place in s. 31.  
*Dan.* 9. 25. the s. shall be built again  
*Isa.* 9. 11. go into s. called straight  
12. 10. Peter passed through one s.  
*Rev.* 11. 8. dead bodies shall lie in s.  
21. 21. the s. of city was pure gold  
22. 2. in midst of s. was tree of life  
STREETS.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. publish it not in s. of  
1 *Kin.* 20. 34. shalt make s. in Dam.  
*Psal.* 18. 42. I cast them as dirt in s.  
55. 11. guile depart not from her s.  
144. 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in s.  
14. be no complaining in our s.  
*Prov.* 1. 20. wisd. uttereth voice in s.  
5. 16. and rivers of waters in the s.  
7. 12. now is she in the s. and lieth  
22. 13. a lion, I shall be slain in s.  
26. 13. slothful saith, a lion is in s.  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. the doors sh. be shut in s.  
5. the mourners go about the s.  
*Can.* 3. 2. I will go about in the s.  
*Isa.* 5. 25. carcasses were torn in s.  
10. 6. tread them like mire of the s.  
15. 3. in their s. they sh. gird them.  
24. 11. a crying for wine in the s.  
51. 20. thy sons lie at the head of s.  
144. 1. run through s. of Jerusa.  
7. 17. seest thou what they do in s.  
34. cause to cease from s. of Jerus.  
9. 21. cut off young men from the s.  
11. 6. proclaim words in s. of Jer.  
13. according to number of s. of J.  
14. 16. people be cast out in the s.  
33. 10. mirth shall be heard in s. of  
44. 6. anger was kindled in s. of J.  
9. wickedness they committed in s.  
48. 38. shall be lamentation in s. of  
49. 26. men shall fall in s. 50. 30.  
51. 4. that are thrust through in s.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. sucklings swoon in s. 12.  
21. young and old lie in the s.  
4. 5. delicately, are desolate in s.  
8. Nazarites are not known in s.  
14. wandered as blind men in the s.  
18. they hunt our steps in our s.  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. shall cast silver in the s.  
11. 7. ye have filled s. with slain  
26. 11. hoofs of horses tread thy s.  
28. 23. I will send blood into her s.  
*Amos* 5. 16. wailing in all s. and say  
*Mic.* 7. 10. trodden as mire of the s.  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall rage in s.  
3. 10. dashed in pieces at top of s.  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. I made their s. waste  
*Zech.* 8. 4. old women sh. dwell in s.  
5. s. shall be full of boys and girls  
9. 3. heaped up gold as mire in the s.  
10. 5. who tread down enemies in s.  
*Mat.* 6. 2. not sound a trumpet in s.  
5. pray standing in corners of s.  
*Mark* 6. 56. laid sick in s. *Acts* 5. 15.  
*Luke* 10. 10. go into the s. of same  
13. 26. thou hast taught in our s.  
14. 21. go into s. and lanes of city  
STRENGTH.  
*Gen.* 4. 12. ground shall not yield s.  
*Ezod.* 13. 3. by s. L. brought, 14. 16  
*Num.* 23. 22. hath s. of unicorn, 24. 8  
*Judg.* 5. 21. O my soul, hast trod. s.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. stumbled art girl with s.  
9. for by s. shall no man prevail  
10. he shall give s. unto his king  
15. 22. the s. of Israel will not lie  
28. 22. eat, that thou mayest have s.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. thou hast girded me s.  
with s. *Psal.* 18. 32, 39.  
2 *Kim.* 18. 20. and for war, *Isa.* 32. 3.  
19. 3. and there is no s. *Isa.* 37. 3.

## STR

1 Chr. 16. 27. *s.* and gladness are in  
28. give to the Lord glory and *s.*  
Psal. 29. 1. | 96. 7.  
29. 8. their sons, able men for *s.*  
29. 12. in thine hand it is to give *s.*  
2 Chr. 13. 20. neither did Jer. reviv. *s.*  
Neh. 4. 10. *s.* of bearers of burdens  
Job 9. 19. if I speak of *s.* he is strong  
12. 13. with him is wisdom and *s.*  
21. he weakeneth *s.* of the mighty  
18. 13. it shall devour *s.* of his skin  
23. 6. but he would put *s.* in me  
30. 2. whereto might their *s.* profit  
36. 19. will not esteem forces of *s.*  
39. 19. hast thou given the horse *s.*?  
41. 22. in his neck remaineth *s.*  
Psal. 8. 2. out of babes ordained *s.*  
20. 6. with saving *s.* of right hand  
27. 1. Lord is the *s.* of my life  
28. 8. he is saving *s.* of his anointed  
29. 11. L. will give *s.* to his people  
33. 13. might is not delivered by *s.*  
39. 13. purity, that I may recover *s.*  
46. 1. God is our *s.* a help. 81. 1.  
67. 7. Ephraim is *s.* of head. 108. 8.  
68. 34. ascribe *s.* unto God, his *s.* is  
35. God of Israel that giveth *s.*  
73. 26. God is the *s.* of my heart  
81. 1. sing aloud unto God our *s.*  
84. 6. blessed is man whose *s.* is in  
7. they go from *s.* to *s.* every one  
90. 10. by reason of *s.* he fourscore  
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *s.*  
95. 4. the *s.* of the hills is his also  
96. 6. *s.* and beauty are in his sanct.  
99. 4. the king's *s.* loveth judgment  
158. 3. strengthenedest me with *s.*  
140. 7. O God, the *s.* of my salvation  
Prov. 8. 14. I have *s.* || 10. 29. 1. is *s.*  
14. 4. increase is by the *s.* of ex  
21. 23. a wise man casteth down *s.*  
24. 5. man of knowledge increas. *s.*  
31. 17. she girdeth her loins with *s.*  
25. *s.* and honour are her clothing  
Ecc. 9. 16. wisdom is better than *s.*  
10. 10. if iron be blunt, put more *s.*  
17. princes eat for *s.* not for drum.  
Isa. 52. 22. men of *s.* to mingle drink  
10. 13. by the *s.* of my hand I have  
23. 4. spoken, even the *s.* of the sea  
45. 4. *s.* to the poor, *s.* to needy  
26. 4. L. Jehovah is everlasting *s.*  
28. 6. for *s.* to them that turn battle  
30. 3. the *s.* of Pharaoh sh. be shame  
36. 6. wisdom sh. be stability and *s.*  
40. 9. O Jerus. lift up voice with *s.*  
29. have no might, he increaseth *s.*  
42. 25. he poured on him *s.* of battle  
44. 12. he worketh it w. *s.* of arms  
45. 24. in L. have righteous, and *s.*  
51. 9. awake, put on *s.* O Lord  
Jer. 20. 5. I will deliver all *s.* of city  
51. 53. thou shalt fortify height of *s.*  
Lam. 1. 6. they are gone without *s.*  
Ezek. 30. 15. fury on sin, *s.* of Egypt  
18. pomp of *s.* shall cease. 33. 28.  
Dan. 2. 37. God hath given thee *s.*  
41. there shall be in it *s.* of iron.  
11. 15. neither shall there be any *s.*  
17. to enter w. *s.* of his kingdom  
51. shall pollute sanctuary of *s.*  
Joel 3. 16. the Lord the *s.* of Israel  
Amos 6. 13. not taken horns by our *s.*?  
Nah. 3. 9. Ethi. and Eg. were her *s.*  
11. thou also shalt seek *s.* because  
Hag. 2. 22. I will destroy *s.* of kingd.  
Luke 1. 51. he showed *s.* with arm  
Acts 3. 7. his ancle bones received *s.*  
Rom. 5. 6. when without *s.* Ch. died  
1 Cor. 16. 56. the *s.* of sin is the law  
2 Cor. 1. 8. we were pressed above *s.*  
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah herself received *s.*  
Rev. 3. 8. for thou hast a little *s.*  
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive *s.*

## STR

Rev. 12. 10. now is salvation and *s.*  
17. 13. these shall give *s.* to beast  
His STRENGTH.  
Erod. 14. 27. sea returned to his *s.*  
Deut. 21. 17. he is beginning of his *s.*  
Judg. 8. 21. as the man is, so is his *s.*  
16. 5. see where his great *s.* lieth  
9. *s.* not known || 19. *s.* went  
2 Kin. 9. 24. Jehu drew bow w. *s.*  
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek the L. and his *s.*  
Psal. 105. 4.  
Job 18. 7. steps of his *s.* sh. be strait.  
12. *s.* shall be hunger-bitten  
13. first-born of death devour *s.*  
21. 23. one dieth in his full *s.* being  
37. 6. he saith to great rain of *s.*  
39. 11. wilt trust bec. *s.* is great?  
21. rejoiceth in *s.* || 40. 16. *s.* is  
Psal. 33. 17. nor deliver by *s.* great *s.*  
52. 7. this man made not G. his *s.*  
59. 9. because of his *s.* will I wait  
65. 6. by *s.* setteth fast mount.  
68. 34. ascribe *s.* to God, his *s.* is in  
71. 4. showing to generation his *s.*  
Isa. 44. 12. he is hungry, *s.* a faileth  
62. 8. L. bath sworn by arm of *s.*  
63. 1. travelling in greatness of *s.*  
Dan. 11. 2. by his *s.* shall stir up all  
Hos. 7. 9. strangers devoured his *s.*  
12. 3. by *s.* he had power with G.  
Rev. 1. 16. counten. as sun in his *s.*  
In STRENGTH.  
Gen. 49. 24. his bow abode in *s.* and  
1 Kin. 19. 8. went in the *s.* of meat  
Job 9. 4. and mighty in *s.* 36. 5.  
Psal. 71. 16. I will go in the *s.* of L.  
103. 20. bless L. re that excel in *s.*  
147. 10. delighteth not in *s.* of horse  
Isa. 30. 2. strengthen in *s.* of Phar.  
Mic. 5. 4. he shall feed in *s.* of the L.  
Acts 9. 22. Saul increased more in *s.*  
My STRENGTH.  
Gen. 49. 3. Reub. beginning of my *s.*  
Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my *s.* 2 Sam.  
22. 33. Psal. 18. 2. | 28. 7. |  
118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.  
Josh. 14. 11. as my *s.* was, so is my *s.*  
Judg. 16. 17. if I be shaven, my *s.* will  
Job 6. 11. what is *s.* *s.* that I should?  
12. is my *s.* of stones? *s.* in my flesh  
Psal. 18. 1. I love thee. O L. my *s.*  
19. 14. O L. my *s.* || 22. 15. my *s.* dried  
31. 4. the net, for thou art my *s.*  
10. my *s.* fails bec. of. 38. 10. | 71. 9.  
43. 2. thou art the God of my *s.*  
59. 17. to thee, O my *s.* will I sing  
62. 7. art my *s.* || 102. 23. weak. my *s.*  
144. 1. blessed be L. my *s.* who  
Isa. 27. 5. let him take hold of my *s.*  
49. 4. I have spent my *s.* for nought  
5. glorious, my G. shall be my *s.*  
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord my *s.* and fortress  
Lam. 1. 14. he made my *s.* to fall  
3. 18. I said *s.* and hope perished  
Hab. 3. 19. the Lord God is my *s.*  
Zech. 12. 3. be my *s.* in Lord of hosts  
2 Cor. 12. 9. my *s.* is made perfect in  
Their STRENGTH.  
Josh. 11. 13. cities that stood in *s.*  
Psal. 37. 39. he is their *s.* in trouble  
73. 4. no bands in death, *s.* is firm  
78. 51. he smote their *s.* 105. 36.  
89. 17. thou art the glory of their *s.*  
90. 10. yet is *s.* labour and sorrow  
Prov. 20. 29. glory of men is their *s.*  
Isa. 30. 7. I cried, *s.* is to sit still  
40. 31. that wait on L. renew *s.*  
41. 1. let the people renew their *s.*  
63. 6. I will bring down *s.* to earth  
Ezek. 24. 25. I take from them *s.*  
Joel 2. 22. fig-tree and vine yield *s.*  
Thy STRENGTH.  
Exod. 15. 13. hast guided them in *s.*

## STR

Deut. 33. 25. as days, so sh. *s.* *s.* be  
Judg. 16. 6. tell wherein *s.* lieth, 15.  
2 Chr. 6. 41. ark of *s.* Psal. 132. 8.  
Psal. 21. 1. king shall joy in thy *s.*  
13. he exalted, O L. in thine own *s.*  
54. 1. name, judge me by thy *s.*  
68. 28. God hath commanded thy *s.*  
71. 18. until I have showed *s.* to  
74. 13. didst divide the sea by *s.*  
77. 14. hast declared *s.* among peo.  
80. 2. stir up thy *s.* and save us  
86. 16. give thy *s.* to thy servant  
110. 2. L. shall send rod of *s.* out  
Prov. 24. 10. if faint, thy *s.* is small  
31. 3. give not *s.* unto women  
Isa. 17. 10. mind full of rock of *s.*  
52. 1. awake, put on *s.* O Zion  
63. 15. where is thy zeal and thy *s.*  
Amos 8. 11. he shall bring down *s.*  
Mark 12. 30. love the Lord with all  
thy *s.* 23. Luke 10. 27.  
Your STRENGTH.  
Len. 26. 20. *s.* sh. be spent in vain  
Neh. 8. 10. joy of the Lord is *s.*  
Isa. 23. 14. howl, ships, *s.* is waste  
30. 15. in confidence shall be *s.*  
Ezek. 24. 21. my sanct. excel. of *s.*  
STRENGTH.  
Deut. 3. 28. charge Joshua, *s.* him  
Judg. 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray thee, only  
1 Kin. 20. 22. *s.* thyself, mark and see  
Ezra 6. 22. *s.* their hands in work  
Neh. 6. 9. O God, *s.* my hands  
Job 16. 5. I would *s.* you w. mouth  
Psal. 20. 2. L. *s.* thee out of Zion  
27. 14. L. shall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.  
41. 3. Lord will *s.* him on the bed  
68. 28. *s.* which thou hast wrought  
89. 21. mine arm also shall *s.* him  
119. 28. *s.* me according to thy word  
Isa. 22. 21. I will *s.* him with girdle  
30. 2. to *s.* themselves in strength  
33. 23. they could not *s.* their mast  
35. 3. *s.* weak hands || 41. 10. I will *s.*  
54. 2. lengthen cords, *s.* thy stakes  
Jer. 23. 14. their *s.* hands of evil-doers  
Ezek. 7. 13. nor shall any *s.* himself  
16. 49. neither did she *s.* hand of  
30. 24. I will *s.* arms of king of. 25.  
34. 16. I will *s.* that which was sick  
Dan. 11. 1. I stood to confirm and *s.*  
Amos 2. 14. strong sh. not *s.* his force  
Zech. 10. 6. I will *s.* house of Judah  
12. I will *s.* them in the Lord  
Luke 22. 52. when converted, *s.* bre.  
1 Pet. 5. 10. God stablish, *s.* you  
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things  
STRENGTHENED.  
Gen. 48. 2. Israel *s.* himself, and sat  
Judg. 3. 12. the Lord *s.* Egion aga.  
7. 11. afterwards shall hands be *s.*  
1 Sam. 23. 16. Jonathan *s.* hand in G.  
2 Sam. 2. 7. now let your hands be *s.*  
1 Chr. 11. 10. who *s.* themselves w.  
2 Chr. 1. 1. Solomon was *s.* in kingd.  
11. 17. they *s.* kingdom of Judah  
12. 1. when Rehob. had *s.* himself  
24. 13. they set house of G. and *s.* it  
25. 11. Amaziah *s.* himself, and led  
28. 20. distressed Ahaz, but *s.* not  
32. 5. Hezekiah *s.* himself, and built  
Ezra 1. 6. that were about them *s.*  
7. 28. 1. *s.* as hand of God was  
Neh. 2. 18. they *s.* their hands for  
Job 4. 3. thou hast *s.* the weak hands  
4. thou hast *s.* the feeble knees  
Psal. 52. 7. and *s.* himself in wicked.  
147. 13. he hath *s.* bars of thy gates  
Prov. 8. 28. when he *s.* fountains  
Ezek. 13. 22. ye *s.* hands of wicked  
34. 4. the diseased have ye not *s.*  
Dan. 10. 18. touched and *s.* me, 19.  
11. 6. he that begat her and *s.* her  
12. cast down many, but not be *s.*



## STR

*Hos.* 7. 15. I have bound and s. arms  
*Acts* 9. 19. received meat, Saul was s.  
*Eph.* 3. 16. to be s. with might  
*Col.* 1. 11. s. wi. all might according  
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. Lord stood and s. me  
**STRENGTHENEDST, ETH.**  
*Job* 15. 25. he s. himself against A.  
*Ps.* 104. 15. bread wh. s. man's heart  
138. 3. and s. me with strength  
*Prov.* 31. 17. girdeth loins, s. arms  
*Ecc.* 7. 19. wisdom s. the wise  
*Isa.* 44. 14. the cypress and oak he s.  
*Amos* 5. 9. s. spoiled against strong  
*Phil.* 4. 13. do all thro' C. who s. me

## STRENGTHENING.

*Luk.* 22. 43. appeared an angel s. him  
*Acts* 18. 23. Paul s. all the disciples

## STRETCH.

*Ezod.* 7. 19. s. out hand on waters  
8. 5. s. forth hand over streams and  
25. 20. cherub. shall s. thy wings  
*Josh.* 8. 18. s. out the spear to A.  
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. I will s. over Jerus.  
*Job* 11. 13. if thou s. out toward him  
39. 26. doth the hawk s. her wings?  
*Psal.* 68. 31. soon s. her hands to G.  
*Isa.* 28. 20. shorter than a man can s.  
34. 11. s. upon it line of confusion  
54. 2. s. curtains of thy habitation  
*Jer.* 10. 20. none to s. forth my tent  
*Ezek.* 30. 25. King of Baby. s. sword  
*Amos* 6. 4. s. themselves on couches  
*Mat.* 12. 13. Jesus said, s. thy hand  
*John* 21. 18. thou shalt s. forth hands  
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. we s. not beyond meas.

## STRETCHED.

*Gen.* 22. 10. Abr. s. out hand to slay son  
48. 14. Israel s. out right hand  
*Ezod.* 8. 6. Aaron s. out his hand, 17.  
9. 23. Moses s. forth his rod, 10. 13.  
*Josh.* 8. 13. Joshua s. out spear, 26.  
19. they ran as he s. out his hand  
1 *Kings* 6. 27. cherub. s. forth wings  
17. 21. he s. himself on the child,  
2 *Kings* 4. 34. 35.  
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel with a sword s.  
*Job* 38. 5. who hath s. line upon it?  
*Psal.* 44. 20. s. to a strange god  
68. 9. I have s. my hands unto thee  
136. 6. to him that s. out the earth  
*Prov.* 1. 24. because I s. out my hand  
*Isa.* 3. 16. walk with s. forth necks  
5. 25. he s. forth hand against them,  
s. out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.  
14. 26. this is hand that is s. out  
27. hand s. who shall turn it back?  
16. 8. her branches are s. out  
23. 11. he s. out his hand over sea  
42. 5. s. out heavens, 45. 12. | 51. 13.  
*Jer.* 6. 4. shadows of evening s. out  
10. 12. s. out heavens by discretion  
51. 15. he s. heaven by understand.  
*Lam.* 2. 8. the L. hath s. out a line  
*Ezek.* 1. 11. wings were s. upward  
10. 7. one cherub s. forth his hand  
16. 27. I have s. my hand over thee  
*Hos.* 7. 5. he s. hand with scorners  
*Amos* 6. 7. that s. shall be removed  
*Zech.* 1. 16. line be s. forth on Jerus.  
*Mat.* 12. 13. he s. hand, *Mark* 3. 5.  
*Luke* 22. 53. ye s. no hands aga. me  
*Acts* 12. 1. Her s. hand to vex church  
*Rom.* 10. 21. all day I s. my hands

## See ARM.

## STRETCHEDST.

*Ezod.* 15. 12. thou s. thy right hand  
**STRETCHST, ETH.**  
*Job* 15. 25. he s. his hands against G.  
26. 7. he s. north over empty place  
*Psal.* 104. 2. who s. out the heavens  
*Prov.* 31. 20. she s. her hand to poor  
*Isa.* 40. 22. that s. out the heavens  
44. 13. the carpenter s. out his rule  
24. th. s. forth heavens, *Zech.* 12. 1.

## STR

## STRETCHING.

*Isa.* 8. 8. s. of his wings sh. fill land  
*Acts* 4. 30. by s. forth hand to heal

## STRIPE.

*Gen.* 13. 7. s. between the herdmen  
8. Abram said, let there be no s.  
*Num.* 27. 14. rebelled in s. of congr.  
*Deut.* 1. 12. how can I bear your s.?  
*Judg.* 12. 2. I and people were at s.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 9. peo. were at s. thro' Is.  
*Psal.* 31. 20. keep th. fr. s. of tongues  
55. 9. for I have seen s. in the city  
80. 6. makeest us a s. to neighbours  
106. 32. angered him at waters of s.  
*Prov.* 15. 18. a wrathful man stirreth  
s. slow to anger appeas. s. 29. 22.  
16. 28. a forward man soweth s.  
17. 1. house full of sacrifices with s.  
14. beginning of s. one letteth out  
19. loveth transgres. that loveth s.  
20. 3. honour for man to cease fr. s.  
22. 10. cast out scorner, s. sh. cease  
26. 17. he that meddleth with s.  
20. no tale-bearer, the s. ceaseth  
21. so is contentions to kindle s.  
28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up s.  
30. 33. forcing of wrath bringeth s.  
*Isa.* 58. 4. ye fast for s. and debate  
*Jer.* 15. 10. hast born me a man of s.  
*Ezek.* 17. 19. to waters of s. 48. 28.  
*Hab.* 1. 3. there are that raise up s.  
*Luke* 22. 24. a s. among disciples  
*Rom.* 13. 13. walk honestly, not in s.  
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. there is among you s.  
*Gal.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are s.  
*Phil.* 1. 15. some preach Christ of s.  
2. 3. let nothing be done through s.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, s.  
*Heb.* 6. 16. an oath is end of all s.  
*Jam.* 3. 14. bitter envying and s.  
16. where s. is, there is confusion

## STRIPES.

*Prov.* 10. 12. hatred stirreth up s.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. be envyings, wraths, s.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. questions and s. of words  
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing th. gender s.

## STRIKE.

*Deut.* 21. 4. shall s. off heifer's neck  
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. come and s. his hands  
*Job* 17. 3. who will s. hands wi. me?  
20. 24. how of steel s. him through  
*Psal.* 110. 5. s. thro' kings in wrath  
*Prov.* 7. 23. till a dart s. thro' liver  
17. 26. it is not good to s. princes  
22. 26. be not thou one that s. hands  
*Hab.* 3. 14. s. thro' with his staves  
*Mark* 14. 65. did s. Jesus with hands

## STRICKEN.

*Gen.* 18. 11. Sar. well s. in age, 24. 1.  
*Jos.* 13. 1. Jos. was s. in years, 23. 1, 2.  
*Judg.* 5. 26. Jael had s. his temples  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. David was s. in years  
*Prov.* 6. 1. s. thy hand with stranger  
23. 35. they have s. me, and I was  
*Isa.* 5. 1. should ye be s. any more?  
16. 7. they are s. | 53. 4. esteem him s.  
53. 8. for transgression was he s.  
*Jer.* 5. 3. thou hast s. them, they  
*Lam.* 4. 9. s. thro' for want of fruits  
*Luke* 1. 7. Elisabeth s. in years, 18.

## STRIKER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop no s. *Tit.* 1. 7.

## STRIKETH.

*Job* 34. 26. he s. them as wicked men  
*Prov.* 17. 18. void of understanding s.  
*Rev.* 9. 5. scorpion. when he s. a man  
**STRING, S.**  
*Psal.* 11. 2. make ready arrow on s.  
21. 12. shalt make their arrow on s.  
92. 3. instrum. of 10 s. 33. 2. | 144. 9.  
*Mark* 7. 35. s. of tongue was loosed

## STRINGLED.

*Ps.* 150. 4. praise him wi. s. instrum.  
*Isa.* 38. 20. sing songs to s. instrum.

## STR

*Hab.* 3. 19. singer on s. instruments  
**STRIPPE.**

*Ezod.* 21. 25. for wound, s. for s.

## STRIPES.

*Deut.* 25. 3. forty s. he may give  
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. with s. of children of  
*Psal.* 89. 32. visit iniquity with s.  
*Prov.* 17. 10. hundred s. into a fool  
19. 29. s. are pre-pa-r-d for fools  
20. 30. so do s. the inward parts  
*Isa.* 53. 5. with his s. we are healed,  
1 *Pet.* 2. 24.  
*Luke* 12. 47. be beat-en with many s.  
48. knew not, beaten with few s.  
*Acts* 16. 23. laid many s. upon them  
23. same hour, and washed their s.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in s. in imprisonments  
11. 23. in s. above measure, prisons  
22. of Jews received I forty s. save  
STRIPP.

*Num.* 20. 26. s. Aaron of garments  
1 *Sam.* 31. 8. Philistines came to s.  
slain, 1 *Chron.* 10. 8.

*Isa.* 32. 11. s. ye, make ye bare, gird  
*Ezek.* 16. 39. they sh. s. thier, 23. 26.  
*Hos.* 2. 3. 1 s. her naked, set her as  
STRIPPED.

*Gen.* 37. 23. they s. Joseph of coat  
*Ezod.* 33. 6. Israel s. themselves of  
*Num.* 20. 28. Moses s. Aaron of ear.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan s. himself of  
19. 24. Saul s. off his clothes also  
31. 9. Philist. s. Saul of his armour  
2 *Chr.* 20. 26. jewels wh. they s. off  
*Job* 19. 9. he s. me of glory and crown  
22. 6 for thou hast s. of clothing  
*Mic.* 1. 8. thereof, I will go s. naked  
*Mat.* 27. 28. they s. Jesus, put on  
*Luke* 10. 30. which s. him of raiment

## STRIPPING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 56. inquire whose son s. is  
STRIVE.

*Gen.* 6. 3. Spirit not always s. with  
26. 20. the herdmen of Gerar did s.  
*Ezod.* 21. 18. if men s. together, one  
22. if man s. and hurt a woman  
with child, *Deut.* 25. 11.

*Deut.* 33. 8. with whom thou didst s.  
*Judg.* 11. 25. did he ever s. against Is.  
*Job* 33. 13. why s. against him?  
*Psal.* 35. 1. plead with him that s.  
*Prov.* 3. 30. s. not without cause  
25. 8. go not forth hastily to s.

*Isa.* 41. 11. they that s. shall perish  
45. 9. let potsherd s. with potsherd  
*Hos.* 4. 4. let no man strive, thy peo-  
ple are as they that s.  
*Mat.* 12. 19. he shall not s. nor any  
*Luke* 13. 24. s. to enter strait gate  
*Rom.* 15. 30. s. with me in prayers  
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man s. for masteries  
14. that they s. not about words  
24. servant of Lord must not s.

## STRIVED, ETH.

*Isa.* 45. 9. wo to him that s. wi. Mak.  
*Rom.* 15. 20. so I s. to preach gospel  
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. th. s. for mastery is tem.

## STRIVEN.

*Jer.* 50. 24. beca. thou hast s. ag. I.  
STRIVING.

*Phil.* 21. 27. with mind s. for gospel  
*Col.* 1. 23. s. according to working  
*Heb.* 12. 4. not resisted, s. aga. sin

## STRIVINGS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 44. hast delivered me from  
s. of the people, *Psal.* 18. 43.  
*Tit.* 3. 9. avoid contentions and s.

## STROKE, S.

*Deut.* 17. 8. hand between s. and s.  
19. 5. hand fetcheth a s. with axe  
21. 5. by word sh. every s. be tried  
*Eth.* 9. 5. Jews smote enem. with s.  
*Job* 23. 2. my s. is heavier than my  
36. 18. lest he take thee with his s.

## STR

*Psal.* 39. 10. remove thy s. from me  
*Psalm.* 18. 6. foul's mouth calleth for s.  
*Isa.* 14. 6. he smote with a contum. s.  
 30. 26. the Lord healeth the s. of  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. desire of eyes with a s.  
**STRONG.**  
*Gen.* 49. 14. Issachar is a s. ass  
 24. arms of hands were made s.  
*Exod.* 6. 1. with a s. hand shall, 13. 9.  
*Num.* 20. 20. Edom came wi. s. hand  
 21. 24. border of Ammon was s.  
 28. 7. s. wine poured out to Lord  
*Deut.* 2. 36. not one city too s. for us  
*Josh.* 14. 11. I am as s. this day as I  
 17. 13. Is. were waxen s. *Judg.* 1. 28.  
 28. 9. L. driven great nations and s.  
*Judg.* 14. 14. out of s. came sweeten.  
 18. 26. Michal saw they were too s.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. when Saul saw s. man  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himself s.  
 10. 11. if Syrians be too s. for me, if  
 Ammon be too s. *1 Chr.* 19. 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 42. sh. hear of thy s. hand  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. he made the cities s.  
 17. made Rehobam s. three years  
 16. 9. eyes run to show himself s.  
 26. 9. Uzziah was s. he was lifted  
*Neh.* 9. 25. they took s. cities and s.  
*Job.* 2. 2. words be like a s. wind  
 9. 19. if I speak of strength, he is s.  
 37. 18. hast spread out sky that is s.  
*Psal.* 19. 5. rejoiceth as s. man  
 24. 8. L. a. and mighty, L. mighty  
 70. made my mountain stand s.  
 31. 2. be thou my s. rock, and house  
 55. 10. from him that is too s. for  
 38. 19. mine enemies are lively and s.  
 60. 9. who bring into s. city? 108. 10.  
 71. 3. my s. habita. || 7. my s. refuge  
 80. 15. branch thou madest s. 17.  
 69. 8. who is s. a. Lord like thee?  
 13. s. is thy hand, and high is thy  
 138. 12. with a s. hand, *Jer.* 32. 21.  
*Pron.* 7. 26. many s. men have been  
 11. 16. won. retains honour, s. men  
 18. 19. harder to be won than s. city  
 24. 5. wise is s. || 30. 25. ants not s.  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. the battle is not to the s.  
 12. 3. the s. men shall bow them.  
*Cant.* 8. 6. for love is s. as death  
*Isa.* 8. 7. L. bringeth waters, s. and  
 11. L. spake to me with a s. hand  
 17. 9. his s. cities sh. be as forsaken  
 35. 3. therefore shall s. glorify thee  
 26. 1. he sung, we have a s. city  
 28. 2. L. hath a mighty and s. one  
 40. 10. L. will come with a s. hand  
 26. for that he is s. in power, not  
 53. 12. he shall divide spoil with s.  
 60. 22. one shall become a s. nation  
*Jer.* 21. 5. I will fight with a s. arm  
 48. 14. are mighty, s. men for s. arm  
 49. 19. come aga. habitation of the s.  
 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. the L.  
 44. sh. come unto habitation of s.  
*Ezek.* 3. 14. the hand of the L. was s.  
 26. 17. city which wast s. in the sea  
 30. 21. to make it s. to hold sword  
 22. I will break s. arms of Pharaoh  
 32. 21. s. shall speak to him out of  
 34. 16. I will destroy the fat and s.  
*Dan.* 4. 11. tree grew and was s. 20.  
 22. thou, O king, art become s.  
 7. 7. fourth beast terrible, s. excee.  
 11. 23. he shall become s. wi. small  
*Joel* 1. 6. nation is come up, s. 2. 2.  
 2. 11. he is s. that executeth word  
 3. 10. let the weak say, I am s.  
*Amos* 2. 14. the s. sh. not strengthen  
 5. 9. strengtheneth spoiled aga. s.  
*Mic.* 4. 3. he shall rebuke s. nations  
 7. 1. I will make her s. nations  
*Nah.* 2. 1. make thy loins s. fortify  
*Zeck.* 8. 22. s. nations shall seek L.

## STR

*Mat.* 12. 29. how enter s. man's house  
 except bind s. man? *Mark* 3. 27.  
*Luke* 1. 80. the child waxed s. 2. 40.  
 11. 21. a s. man armed keepeth pal.  
*Acts* 3. 16. thro' faith made th. man s.  
*Rom.* 4. 20. was s. in faith, giving  
 15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are weak, ye are s.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. when weak, th. am I s.  
 13. 9. we are weak, and ye are s.  
*Heb.* 5. 12. need of milk, not s. meat  
 11. 34. out of weakness were made s.  
*1 John* 2. 14. ye are s. word of God  
*Rev.* 5. 2. I saw a s. angel proclaim  
 13. 2. he cried with a voice, Bab.  
 8. s. is the Lord God who judgeth  
**Be STRONG.**  
*Num.* 13. 18. see whether they be s.  
 28. the people be s. that dwell in  
*Deut.* 11. 8. keep com. that ye be s.  
*Josh.* 17. 18. drive Canaan. tho' be s.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be s. and quit yourselves  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. hands of all shall be s.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 2. be thou s. show thyself a  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. L. hath chos. thee, be s.  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. be s. work sh. be rewar.  
 25. 8. do it, be s. for the battle  
*Ezra* 9. 12. that ye may be s. and eat  
*Psal.* 144. 14. that oxen be s. to lab.  
*Isa.* 25. 4. them of fearful heart, be s.  
*Ezek.* 22. 14. can thy hands be s. in  
*Dan.* 2. 42. the kingd. sh. be partly s.  
 10. 19. peace to thee, be s. yea, be s.  
 11. 5. king of the south shall be s.  
 and he shall be s. above him  
 32. people that know G. shall be s.  
*Hag.* 2. 4. be s. O Zerubbabel, be s.  
 O Joshua, be s. ye people  
*Zeck.* 8. 9. let hands be s. ye that hear  
 13. fear not, but let your hands be s.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. quit you like men, be s.  
*Eph.* 6. 10. brethren, be s. in the L.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. my son, be s. in grace  
**See COURAGE, DRINK.**  
**STRONG hold and holds.**  
*Num.* 13. 19. whether in tents or s. h.  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Isr. made caves and s. h.  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David abode in s. h.  
 29. David dwelt in s. h. at En-gedi  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took s. h. of Zion  
 24. 7. and came to the s. h. of Tyre  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. their s. h. set on fire  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Rehob. fortified s. h.  
*Psal.* 30. 40. brought his s. h. to ruin  
*Isa.* 33. 11. destroy the s. h. thereof  
 31. 9. he shall pass over to his s. h.  
*Jer.* 48. 18. spoiler shall destroy s. h.  
 41. the s. holds are surprised  
*Lam.* 2. 2. he hath thrown down s. h.  
 5. the Lord destroyed his s. holds  
*Dan.* 11. 24. his devices against s. h.  
 39: thus shall he go in most s. h.  
*Mic.* 4. 8. the s. h. of the daugh. of Z.  
*Nah.* 1. 7. L. a s. h. in day of trouble  
 3. 12. thy s. h. shall be like fig-trees  
 14. draw waters, fortify thy s. h.  
*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall deride ev. s. h.  
*Zeck.* 3. 3. Tyrus did build a s. h.  
 12. turn to the s. h. ye prisoners  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to pull down s. h.  
**STRONG ones.**  
*Psal.* 10. 10. poor may fall by his s. o.  
*Jer.* 8. 16. sound of neighing of s. o.  
**STRONGER.**  
*Gen.* 25. 23. one people shall be s.  
 30. 42. feebler were Lab.'s s. Jac.'s  
*Num.* 13. 31. not able, they are s. th.  
*Judg.* 14. 18. what is s. than a lion?  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. David waxed s. and s.  
 12. 14. Ammon being s. than he  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 23. s. we shall be s. 25.  
*Job* 17. 9. clean hands sh. be s. and s.  
*Psal.* 105. 24. he made them s. than  
 142. 6. deliver me, they are s. than I

## STU

*Jer.* 20. 7. thou art s. than I, and  
*Luke* 11. 22. when s. s. than he come  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakness of G. is s. than  
 10. 22. do we provoke L? are we s.?  
**STRONGEST.**  
*Prov.* 30. 30. which is s. amo. beasts  
**STRONGLY.**  
*Ezra* 6. 3. let foundation be s. laid  
**STROVE.**  
*Gen.* 26. 20. bec. they s. wi. him, 21.  
 22. another well, and s. not  
*Exod.* 2. 13. two men of Hebrews s.  
*Lev.* 24. 10. a man of Isr. s. in camp  
*Num.* 20. 13. children of Isr. s. wi. L.  
 26. 9. Dathan, who s. against Moses  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two s. together  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. the four winds s. upon sea  
*John.* 6. 52. the Jews s. among them.  
*Acts* 7. 26. M. showed him, as th. s.  
 23. 9. and s. saying we find no evil  
**STUCK.**  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he s. it into the pan or  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 15. the Lord s. the child  
 10. 10. Joab s. him not again, and  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. the Lord s. Jeroboam  
*Mat.* 26. 51. one of them s. a servant  
*Luke* 22. 64. they s. Jes. *John* 18. 22.  
**STUGGLED.**  
*Gen.* 25. 22. children s. together  
**STUBBLE.**  
*Ezo.* 5. 12. gather, instead of straw  
 15. 7. wrath consumed them as s.  
*Job* 13. 25. wilt thou pursue dry s.?  
 21. 18. they are as s. before wind  
 41. 28. stones are turned into s.  
 29. darts are counted as s. he  
*Psal.* 63. 13. make them as s. before  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as fire devoureth the s.  
 33. 11. conceive chaff bring forth s.  
 40. 24. whirlwind take away as s.  
 41. 2. he gave them as driven s.  
 47. 14. the shal be as the fresh  
*Jer.* 13. 24. I will scatter them as s.  
*Joel* 2. 5. flame, that devoureth the s.  
*Obad.* 18. house of Esau sh. be for s.  
*Nah.* 1. 10. they sh. be devoured as s.  
 4. 4. wickedly and proud be s.  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. on th. foundation, hay, s.  
**STUBBORN.**  
*Deut.* 21. 18. if a man have a s. son  
 20. say to elders, this our son is s.  
*Judg.* 2. 19. ceased not from s. way  
*Ps.* 78. 8. not as fathers, s. s. gener.  
*Prov.* 7. 11. she is loud and s. her  
**STUBBORNNESS.**  
*Deut.* 9. 27. look not to s. of people  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. and s. is as iniquity  
**STUCK.**  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. his spear s. In ground  
*Psal.* 119. 31. I have s. unto testimo,  
*Acts* 27. 41. part of the ship s. fast  
**STUDS.**  
*Cant.* 1. 11. borders of gold wi. s. of  
**STUDY.**  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. much s. is a weariness  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye s. to be quiet  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. s. to show thy s. approv.  
**STUDIETH.**  
*Pron.* 15. 28. heart of rich s. to ans.  
 24. 2. for their heart's destruction  
**STUFF.**  
*Gen.* 31. 37. thou hast searched my s.  
 45. 20. regard not your s. good of  
*Exod.* 22. 7. if man deliver s. to keep  
 36. 7. the s. they had was sufficient  
*Josh.* 7. 11. they put it among their s.  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. he hath hid among s.  
 25. 13. two hundred abode by the s.  
 30. 24. his part be that tarrieth by s.  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare s. for removing  
 4. bring forth thy s. by day, 7.  
*Luke* 17. 31. on house-top, s. in house  
**STUMBLE.**  
*Prov.* 3. 23. walk, foot not s. 4. 12.

## SUB

*Prov.* 4. 19. know not at what th. s.  
*Isa.* 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.  
 8. 15. many among them shall s. fall  
 28. 7. err in vision, s. in judgment  
 59. 10. we s. at noon-day as night  
 63. 13. led th. that th. should not s.  
*Jer.* 13. 16. before your feet s. on  
 18. 15. caused them to s. in ways  
 20. 11. therefore persecutors shall s.  
 31. 9. walk in a way they sh. not s.  
 46. 6. they shall s. and fall toward  
 59. 32. most proud shall s. and fall  
*Dan.* 11. 19. but he shall s. and fall  
*Nah.* 2. 5. they sh. s. in their walk  
 3. 3. slain, they shall s. on corpses  
*Mal.* 2. 8. ye have caused many to s.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. offence to them that s.  
 STUMBLER.  
*1 Sam.* 4. 4. that s. girt with strength  
*1 Chr.* 13. 9. hold ark, for oxen s.  
*Psal.* 27. 2. came to eat flesh, they s.  
*Jer.* 46. 12. mighty s. against mighty  
*Rom.* 9. 32. th. s. at stumbling-stone  
 11. 11. have stumbled, they should fall  
 STUMBLER.  
*Prov.* 24. 17. heart glad when he s.  
*John.* 11. 9. if man walk in day, s. not  
 10. if a man walk in night he s.  
*Rom.* 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.  
 STUMBLING.  
*1 John.* 2. 10. is none occasion of s.  
 STUMBLING-BLOCK.  
*Lev.* 19. 14. not put s. before blind  
*Isa.* 57. 14. take s. out of the way  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. and I lay s. before him  
 7. 19. beca. it is s. of their iniquity  
 14. 3. they put s. of iniquity, 4, 7.  
*Rom.* 11. 9. table made a trip, a s.  
 14. 13. man put s. in brother's way  
*1 Cor.* 1. 23. C. crucified to Jews s.  
 8. 9. lest liberty of yours become s.  
*Rev.* 2. 14. Balak to cast s. before Is.  
 STUMBLING-BLOCKS.  
*Jer.* 6. 21. I will lay s. before people  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. I will consume s. with  
 STUMBLING-stone.  
*Isa.* 8. 14. be for a s. of s. to Israel  
*Rom.* 9. 32. they stumbled at th. s.-s.  
 33. behold, I lay in Sion a s.-stone  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. s. of s. to them th. stum.  
 STUMP.  
*1 Sam.* 5. 4. only s. of Dag. was left  
*Dan.* 4. 15. leave s. in earth, 23, 26.  
 SUBDUE.  
*Gen.* 1. 28. replenish earth, and s. it  
*1 Chr.* 17. 10. I will s. thine enemies  
*Psal.* 47. 3. he shall s. people under  
*Isa.* 45. 1. to s. nations before him  
*Dan.* 7. 24. and he shall s. 3 kings  
*Mic.* 7. 19. he will s. our iniquities  
*Zech.* 9. 15. and s. with sling stones  
*Phil.* 3. 21. he is able to s. all things  
 SUBDUED, ST.  
*Num.* 32. 22. land be s. before Lord  
*Deut.* 19. 14. land shall be s. before you  
*Deut.* 20. 20. bulwarks, until be s.  
*Josh.* 18. 1. land was s. before them  
*1 Sam.* 7. 13. the Philistines were s.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 1. *1 Chr.* 18. 1. | 20. 4.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 11. gold of nations he s.  
 22. 40. thou s. under me, *Psa.* 18. 39.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 18. land is s. before Lord  
*Neh.* 9. 24. thou s. inhabitants of land  
*Psal.* 81. 14. soon have s. enemies  
*1 Cor.* 15. 28. when all be s. unto him  
*Heb.* 11. 33. thro' faith s. kingdoms  
 SUBDUETH.  
*Psal.* 18. 47. it is G. s. people, 144. 2.  
*Dan.* 2. 40. as iron breaks and s. all  
 SUBJECT.  
*Luke.* 2. 51. Jesus was s. to them  
 10. 17. Lord, even devils are s. to us  
 20. rejoice not spirits are s. to you  
*Rom.* 8. 7. it is not s. to law of God

## SUB

*Rom.* 8. 20. creature was s. to vanity  
 13. 1. let every soul be s. to powers  
 5. therefore ye must needs be s.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 32. spirits of prophets s.  
 15. 28. then shall Son himself be s.  
*Eph.* 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ  
*Col.* 2. 20. are ye s. to ordinances  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put in mind to s. to powers  
*Heb.* 2. 15. life-time s. to bondage  
*Jam.* 5. 17. Elias was s. to passions  
*1 Pet.* 2. 18. servants be s. to masters  
 3. 22. powers being made s. to him  
 5. 5. all of you be s. one to another  
 SUBJECTED.  
*Rom.* 8. 20. who s. the same in hope  
 SUBJECTION.  
*Psa.* 106. 42. enemies brought into s.  
*Jer.* 34. 11. brought them into s. 16.  
*1 Cor.* 9. 27. bring my body into s.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. glorify God for your s.  
*Gal.* 2. 5. we gave place by s. not  
*1 Tim.* 2. 11. woman learn with all s.  
 3. 4. having his children in s. with  
*Heb.* 2. 5. put in s. world to come  
 8. put all things in s. under feet  
 12. 9. rather be in s. to the Father  
*1 Pet.* 3. 1. be in s. to husbands, 5.  
 SUBMIT.  
*Gen.* 16. 9. s. thys. under her hands  
*2 Sam.* 22. 45. strangers sh. s. them-  
 selves to me, *Psal.* 18. 44.  
*Psal.* 66. 3. enemies shall s. to thee  
 68. 30. till every one s. with silver  
*1 Cor.* 16. 16. that ye s. yourselves  
*Eph.* 5. 22 s. to husbands, *Col.* 3. 18.  
*Heb.* 13. 17. s. they watch for souls  
*Jam.* 4. 7. s. yourselves thereto, to G.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 13. s. to every ordinance  
 5. 5. ye younger s. yourself, to elder  
 SUBMITTED, ING.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 24. sons of David s. to Sol.  
*Psal.* 81. 15. haters of Lord s. to him  
*Rom.* 10. 3. not s. to righteousness  
*Eph.* 5. 21. s. yours. to another  
 SUBORNED.  
*Acts.* 6. 11. then they s. men who  
 SUBSCRIBE, D.  
*Isa.* 44. 5. another shall s. unto Lord  
*Jer.* 32. 10. I s. evidence, sealed it  
 12. in presence of witnesses that s.  
 44. men shall s. evidences, and seal  
 SUBSTANCE.  
*Gen.* 7. 4. I will destroy ev. living s.  
 23. every living s. was destroyed  
 12. 5. Abram took s. they gathered  
 13. 6. their s. was great, so they  
 15. 14. they shall come wi. great s.  
 34. 23. shall not their s. be ours?  
 36. 6. Esau took his cattle and his s.  
*Deut.* 11. 6. swallowed them and s.  
 33. 11. bless, L. his s. accept work  
*Josh.* 14. 4. gave Levites cities for s.  
*1 Chr.* 27. 31. these were rulers of s.  
 28. 1. stewards over all s. of king  
*2 Ch.* 21. 17. they carried away all s.  
 31. s. appointed king's portion, f. s.  
 32. 29. G. had given Hez. s. much  
 35. 7. bullocks, these were king's s.  
*Ezra.* 8. 21. seek right way for our s.  
 10. 8. come, s. should be forfeited  
*Job.* 1. 3. Job's s. also was 7000 sheep  
 10. and his s. increased in the land  
 5. 5. robber swalloweth up their s.  
 6. 22. say, give a reward of your s?  
 15. 29. nor shall his s. continue  
 20. 18. according to s. restitution be  
 22. 20. whereas our s. is not cut  
 30. 22. liftest, and dissolvest my s.  
*Psal.* 17. 14. leave their s. to babes  
 105. 21. made Joseph ruler over s.  
 139. 15. my s. was not hid from thee  
 16. thine eyes did see my s.  
*Prov.* 1. 13. shall find all precious s.  
 3. 9. honour L. with s. first fruits

## SUC

*Prov.* 6. 31. he shall give s. of house  
 8. 21. cause that have no inheritance s.  
 10. 3. he casteth away s. of wicked  
 12. 27. s. of a diligent man precious  
 28. 8. he that by usury increaseth s.  
 29. 3. with harlots, spendeth his s.  
*Cant.* 8. 7. if a man give s. for love  
*Isa.* 6. 13. as an oak whose s. is in  
 them, so holy seed be s. thereof  
*Jer.* 15. 13. thy s. give to spoil, 17. 3.  
*Hos.* 12. 6. I have found me out s.  
*Obad.* 13. nor laid hands on their s.  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will consecrate their s.  
*Luke.* 8. 3. ministered to him their s.  
 15. 12. prodigal wasted his s. with  
*Heb.* 10. 34. ye have in heaven s.  
 11. 1. faith s. of things hoped for  
 SUBTIL.  
*Gen.* 3. 1. serpent more s. than any  
*2 Sam.* 13. 3. Jonadab was s. man  
*Prov.* 7. 10. harlot, and s. of heart  
 SUBTILLY.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 22. told me, he dealeth s.  
*Psa.* 103. 25. to deal s. with servants  
*Acts.* 7. 19. dealt s. with our kindred  
 SUBTILITY.  
*Gen.* 27. 35. thy brother came wi. s.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 19. Jhu did it in s. that  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to give s. to the simple  
*Mat.* 26. 4. might take Jesus by s.  
*Acts.* 13. 10. O full of s. and mischief  
*2 Cor.* 11. 3. beguiled Eve through s.  
 SUBVERT, ED, ING.  
*Lam.* 3. 36. to s. a man L. approveth  
*Eph.* 5. 15. 24. troubled you, s. souls  
*2 Tim.* 2. 14. but to the s. of hearers  
*Tit.* 1. 11. who s. whole houses  
 3. 11. that is such s. and sinneth  
 SUBURBS.  
*Lev.* 25. 34. field of a may not be sold  
*Num.* 35. 3. s. shall be for their cattle  
 7. 48 cities shall ye give wi. their s.  
*Josh.* 14. 4. save cities, with s. 21. 2.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 11. took by chamber in s.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 14. Levites left their s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 28. s. shall shake at sound  
 48. 15. place for dwelling and for s.  
 See CITIES.  
 SUCCEED, EST.  
*Deut.* 19. 29. when th. s. them, 19. 1.  
 25. 6. first-born s. his brother dead  
 SUCCEEDED.  
*Deut.* 2. 12. children of Esau s. 22.  
 21. Ammonites s. them, and dwelt  
 SUCCESS.  
*Josh.* 1. 3. prosper and have good s.  
 SUCCEED, ED.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians came to s. Had,  
 18. 3. better thou s. us out of city  
 21. 17. Abishai s. him, smote Philis.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 2. day of salvation is, thee,  
*Heb.* 2. 18. able to s. them tempted  
 SUCCOURER.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. she hath been s. of many  
 SUCH.  
*Frod.* 34. 10. s. as ha. not been done  
*Rev.* 20. 6. on s. death ha. no power  
 SUCH a one.  
*Gen.* 41. 38. can we find s. a one  
*Ruth.* 4. 1. ho. s. a one, turn aside  
 SUCH thing s.  
*Nh.* 6. 8. no s. t. done s. th. sayest  
 SUCK, Suckling.  
*Gen.* 21. 7. Sarah gave children s.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave her sons s.  
*1 Km.* 3. 21. I rose to give child s.  
*Lam.* 4. 3. see, monsters give s.  
*Mat.* 24. 19. them th. give s. in those  
 days, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.  
*Luke* 23. 29. blessed are paps that s.  
 never gave s.  
 SUCK.  
*Deut.* 32. 13. made him to s. honey  
 33. 19. they shall s. of abundance of

## SUF

*Job* 3. 12. or the breast I should s ?  
 20. 16. he shall s. the poison of asps  
 39. 30. her young ones s. up blood  
*Isa.* 60. 16. thou shalt s. milk of Gena.  
 and shalt s. breasts of kings  
 66. 11. that ye may s. and be satis.  
 12. thou shalt ye s. ye sh. be borne  
*Ezek.* 23. 34. thou shalt even s. it out  
*Joel* 2. 16. gather those that s. breasts  
 SUCKED.  
*Cant.* 8. 1. that s. breasts of mother  
*Luke* 11. 27. blessed are pups thou s.  
 SUCKING.  
*Num.* 11. 12. as father beareth s. child  
*1 Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel took s. lamb  
*Isa.* 11. 8. s. child play on hip of asp  
 49. 15. can a woman forget s. child?  
*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of s. child cleaveth  
 SUCKLING, S.  
*Deut.* 32. 25. s. wi. man of grey hairs  
*1 Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, infant and s.  
 22. 19. Doeg smote children and s.  
*Psal.* 8. 2. out of mouth of babes and  
 s. *Mat.* 21. 16.  
*Jer.* 44. 7. cut off fr. you child and s.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. the s. swoon in streets  
 SUDDEN.  
*Job* 22. 10. s. fear troubleth thee  
*Prov.* 3. 25. be not afraid of s. fear  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 3. s. danger, cometh  
 SUDDENLY.  
*Num.* 6. 9. if any man die s. by him  
 12. 4. the Lord spake s. unto Moses  
*Josh.* 10. 9. Joshua came s. 11. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 14. lest he overtake us s.  
*Job* 5. 3. but s. I cursed his habita.  
 9. 23. if the scourge by day slay s.  
*Psalm.* 6. 10. let them be ashamed s.  
 64. 4. s. do they shoot at him and  
*Prov.* 6. 15. he shall be broken s.  
 24. 22. their calamity shall rise s.  
 29. 1. shall s. be destroyed, and that  
*Ezek.* 9. 12. it falleth s. upon them  
*Isa.* 32. 5. it shall be at an instant s.  
 47. 11. desolation shall come s.  
 48. 3. I did them s. and they came  
*Jer.* 6. 26. the spoiler shall s. come  
 15. 8. I have caused him to fall s.  
 49. 19. I will s. make him run. 50. 44.  
 51. 8. Babylon is s. destroyed, howl  
*Hab.* 2. 7. shall they not rise up s.  
*Mal.* 3. 1. the Lord shall s. come in  
*Mark* 13. 36. lest coming s. he find  
*Luke* 9. 39. him, and he s. crieth out  
*Acts* 28. 6. have fallen down dead s.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands s. on no man  
 SUE.  
*Mat.* 5. 40. if any man s. thee at law  
 SUFFER.  
*Erod.* 22. 18. sh. not s. witch to live  
*Lev.* 19. 17. and not s. sin upon him  
 22. 16. or s. them to bear iniquity  
*Num.* 21. 23. Sihon would not s. Isr.  
*Josh.* 10. 19. s. not to enter th. cities  
*Judg.* 1. 34. not s. them to come down  
 15. 1. her father would not s. him  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 17. that might not s. any  
*Eth.* 3. 8. not king's profit to s. them  
*Job* 9. 18. not s. me to take breath  
 21. 3. s. me that I may speak after s.  
 36. 2. s. me a little, and I will show  
*Psalm.* 13. 13. consider trouble I s. of  
 55. 22. nev. s. righteous to be moved  
 88. 15. while I s. terrors, I am dis.  
 89. 33. nor will I s. faithfulness fail  
 101. 5. a proud heart, will not I s.  
 121. 3. not s. thy foot to be moved  
*Psalm.* 10. 3. L. not s. righte. famish  
 19. 15. an idle soul shall s. hunger  
 19. a man of wrath sh. s. punishm.  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. s. not thy mouth to cause  
 5. 12. abund. of rich not s. to sleep  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. nor s. locks to grow  
*Mat.* 3. 15. Jesus said, s. it to be so

## SUF

*Mat.* 8. 21. s. me to hurry, *Luk.* 9. 59.  
 16. 21. that he must s. many things,  
 17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luk.*  
 9. 22. | 17. 25.  
 17. 17. how long shall I s. you?  
*Mark* 9. 19. *Luk.* 9. 41. | *Luk.* 18. 16.  
 19. 14. s. little children, *Mark* 10. 14.  
 23. 13. neither s. ye them that are  
*Mark* 7. 12. ye s. him no more to do  
 11. 16. Jesus would not s. any man  
*Luke* 22. 51. s. ye thus far, he touch.  
 24. 46. it behoved Christ to suffer,  
*Acts* 3. 18. | 26. 23.  
*Acts* 3. 18. G. showed Chr. should s.  
 5. 41. counted worthy to s. shame  
 7. 24. seeing one s. wrong he defend.  
 9. 16. he must s. for my name's sake  
 21. 32. s. me to speak to the people  
*Rom.* 8. 17. if so be we s. with him  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. if work be burnt, he sh. s.  
 9. 12. used power but s. all things  
 10. 13. G. will not s. to be tempted  
 12. 26. if one member s. all mein. s.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. same suffer, which we s.  
 11. 20. ye s. if a man bring you into  
*Gal.* 6. 12. lest they sho. s. persecu.  
*Phil.* 1. 29. given to believe and s.  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 4. we told you, we sho. s.  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 5. kingd. of G. for wh. ye s.  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we both labour and s.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which cause I also s.  
 2. 9. wherein I s. as an evil doer  
 12. if we s. we shall also reign  
*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing to s. affliction  
 13. 22. s. the word of exhortation  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if ye do well, and s. for  
 3. 14. if ye s. for righteousness' sake  
 17. it is better ye s. for well-doing  
 4. 15. let none s. as a murderer  
 16. if any man s. as a christian  
 19. let them that s. according to  
*Rev.* 2. 10. those things thou shalt s.  
 11. 9. not s. dead bodies to be put in  
 SUFFERED.  
*Gen.* 20. 6. therefore s. I thee not to  
 31. 7. God s. him not to hurt me  
*Deut.* 8. 3. he s. thee to hunger  
 18. 14. God hath not s. thee so to do  
*Judg.* 3. 28. they s. not a man to pass  
*1 Sam.* 24. 7. Dav. s. them not to rise  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he s. no man to do them  
 wrong, *Psalms* 105. 14.  
*Job* 31. 30. neither have I s. mouth  
*Jer.* 15. 15. for thy sake I s. rebuke  
*Mat.* 3. 15. suffer it to be so, he s. him  
 24. 43. nor s. his house, *Luke* 12. 30.  
 27. 19. I have s. many things this  
*Mark* 1. 34. he s. not devils, *Luk.* 4. 41.  
 5. 19. Jesus s. him not, but said  
 26. s. many things of physicians  
*Luke* 8. 32. he s. them to enter swine  
 51. he s. no man to go in, save *Pet.*  
 13. 2. because they s. such things  
 24. 26. ought not Christ to have s.?  
*Acts* 13. 18. about forty years s. he  
 14. 16. who s. all nations to walk  
 16. 7. but the Spirit s. them not  
 19. 30. disciples s. him not to enter  
 28. 16. Paul was s. to dwell by him  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that s.  
*Gal.* 3. 4. have ye s. things in vain?  
*Phil.* 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 2. after that we had s.  
 14. ye have s. like things of your  
*Heb.* 2. 18. he hath s. being tempted  
 5. 8. learned obed. by things he s.  
 7. 23. they were not s. to continue  
 9. 26. then must he often have s.  
 13. 12. Jesus s. without the gate  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ s. for us, leaving  
 23. when he s. he threatened not  
 3. 18. C. hath once s. for sins  
 4. 1. Christ hath s. for us in the  
 flesh, he that hath s. in the flesh

## SUF

1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after ye have s. a while  
 SUFFEREST.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. hee. thou s. that woman  
 SUFFERETH.  
*Psalm.* 66. 9. bless G. who s. our  
 107. 23. s. not rattle to decrease  
*Acts* 28. 4. vengeance s. him not to  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity s. long, is kind  
 SUFFERING.  
*Acts* 27. 7. wind not s. us, we sailed  
*Jam.* 5. 10. an example of s. afflict.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man endure grief, s.  
*Jude* 7. an example, s. vengeance of  
 SUFFERING.  
*Heb.* 2. 9. for the s. of death, crown.  
 SUFFERINGS.  
*Rom.* 8. 18. I reckon that the s. of  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. for as the s. of Christ  
 6. enduring the same s. which we  
 7. ye are partakers of the s. so of  
*Phil.* 3. 10. I know fellowship of his s.  
*Col.* 1. 24. who now rejoice in my s.  
*Heb.* 2. 10. captain perfect thro' s.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. it testified the s. of Chr.  
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of C.'s s.  
 5. 1. I am a witness of the s. of C.  
 SUFFICE.  
*Num.* 11. 22. sh. herds be slain to s.?  
*Deut.* 3. 25. let us speak no  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. if dust of Samaria sh. s.  
*Ezek.* 44. 6. let it s. you of all, 45. 9.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. for the time past may s.  
 SUFFICED, ETH.  
*Judg.* 21. 14. wives, so they s. not  
*Ruth* 2. 14. she did eat, and was s.  
 18. gave her, after she was s.  
*John* 14. 8. L. show the Fath. it s. us  
 SUFFICIENCY.  
*Job* 20. 22. in fullness of his s. he sh.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our s. is of God  
 9. 8. s. in all things, ye may abound  
 SUFFICIENT.  
*Erod.* 36. 7. the stuff they had was s.  
*Deut.* 15. 8. thou shalt lend him s.  
 33. 7. let his hand be s. for him  
*Prov.* 25. 16. eat so much honey as s.  
*Isa.* 40. 16. Lebanon is not s. to burr  
*Mat.* 6. 34. s. to the day is the evil  
*Luk.* 14. 28. whether he have s. to fin.  
*John* 6. 7. 200 penny-worth is not s.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. s. to such a man is this  
 16. and who is s. for these things?  
 3. 5. not that we are s. of ourselves  
 12. 9. he said, my grace is s. for thee  
 SUFFICIENTLY.  
*Isa.* 23. 15. before the Lord to eat s.  
 SUIP, S.  
*Judg.* 17. 10. I will give the s. of  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. man who hath any s.  
*Job* 11. 19. many shall make s. unto  
*Isa.* 3. 22. changeable s. of apparel  
 SUM, Substantive.  
*Erod.* 31. 30. if laid on him s. of  
 38. 21. this is the s. of the tabernacle  
*Num.* 1. 2. take the s. of congr. 26. 2.  
 26. 4. take the s. of the people from  
 31. 26. take the s. of the prey that  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up s. to king,  
 1 *Chron.* 21. 5.  
*Eth.* 4. 7. the s. of money Haman  
*Psal.* 139. 17. great is the s. of them  
*Ezek.* 28. 12. thou sealest up the s.  
*Dan.* 7. 1. Daniel told s. of dream  
*Acts* 7. 16. Abraham bought for a s.  
 22. 28. with a great s. obtained I  
*Heb.* 8. 1. of the things this is the s.  
 SUM.  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 4. that he may s. the silver  
 SUMMER.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. s. and winter, day and  
*Psalm.* 32. 4. turned into drought of s.  
 74. 17. thou hast made s. and  
*Psalm.* 68. provideth meat in s. 30. 25.  
 10. 5. th. gathereth in s. is wise son

## SUN

*Prov.* 26. 1. as snow in s. rain in  
*Isa.* 28. 4. as hasty fruit before the s.  
*Jer.* 8. 20. harvest is past, s. is ended  
*Dan.* 2. 35. as chaff of s. thrashing  
*Zech.* 14. 8. in s. and winter sh. it be  
*Mat.* 24. 32. ye know that s. is nigh,  
*Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.

SUMMER chamber.

*Judg.* 3. 24. he covers his feet in s. s.  
SUMMER-fruit.

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. s. f. for young men  
*Amos* 8. 1. a basket of s. s. f. 2.

SUMMER-fruit.

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. brought 100 bun. of s. s. f.  
*Isa.* 16. 9. shouting for s. s. f. is fallen  
*Jer.* 40. 10. gather wine and s. s. f. 12.

43. 32. spoiler is fallen on s. s. fruits  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as when they gather s. s. f.

SUMMER-house.

*Amos* 3. 15. smite winter-house, s. s. h.  
SUMMER-parlor.

*Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon was sitting in s. s. p.  
SUMMER.

*Isa.* 18. 6. fowls shall s. upon them  
SUMPTUOUSLY.

*Luke* 16. 19. the rich man fared s.  
SUN.

*Gen.* 15. 17. when the s. went down  
19. 23. s. risen when Lot entered

28. 11. Jacob married, because s. set  
32. 31. as he passed Peniel, s. rose

37. 9. s. moon, stars, made obeisance  
*Ezra.* 16. 21. when s. waxed hot it

22. 3. if s. be risen, blood be shed  
*Lev.* 22. 7. when s. is down, he shall

be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11.  
*Num.* 25. 4. hang them against the s.

*Deut.* 4. 19. lest when thou seest s.  
17. 3. hath worshipped either s.

24. 15. nor shall s. go down upon it  
33. 14. precious fruits brought by s.

*Josh.* 1. 4. toward going down of s.  
10. 12. s. stand still upon Gibeon

13. s. stood still, and moon stayed  
*Judg.* 5. 31. that love him be as s.

8. 13. Gid. returned befo. s. was up  
9. 33. as soon as s. is up, rise early

14. 18. they said, befo. s. went down  
19. 14. s. went down, they were by

1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by s. he hot have help  
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. or ought till s. be down

12. 11. lie with wives in sight of s.  
12. 1. will do this before I. and s.

23. 4. light of morn. when s. riseth  
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. and s. shone on water

23. 5. them that burn incense to s.  
11. burnt chariots of s. with fire

*Nek.* 7. 3. gates be opened till s. hot  
*Job* 8. 16. hyssopite green before s.

9. 7. commandeth s. it riseth not  
30. 28. I went mourning without s.

31. 26. if I beheld s. when it shined  
*Psal.* 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.

55. 8. pass away that they see not s.  
72. 5. fear thee as long as s. endure

17. name continued as long as s.  
74. 16. thou prepared light and s.

81. 1. Lord God is a s. and shield  
89. 36. his throne shall endure as s.

104. 22. s. ariseth, they gath. them.  
121. 6. s. shall not smite by day

136. 8. to him that made s. to rule  
148. 3. praise ye him, s. and moon

*Ecc.* 1. 5. s. riseth, s. goeth down  
6. 5. moreover, he hath not seen s.

11. 7. pleasant for eyes to behold s.  
14. 2. while s. or stars be not dark

*Cant.* 1. 6. because s. looked on me  
6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the s.

*Isa.* 24. 23. then s. shall be ashamed  
30. 26. light of moon as s. the light

49. 10. nor heat nor s. smite them  
60. 19. s. be no more light by day

20. s. shall no more go down

## SUP

*Jer.* 15. 9. her s. down while yet day  
31. 35. which giveth the s. for light  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. they wor-shipped the s.  
32. 7. I will cover the s. with cloud

*Joel* 2. 10. s. be darkened 3. 15. *Mat.*  
24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Lu.* 23. 45.

31. s. shall be turned to darkness  
*Amos* 8. 9. I will cause s. to go down

*Jonah* 4. 8. when s. did arise, s. beat  
*Mic.* 3. 6. s. go down over prophets

*Nah.* 3. 17. when s. ariseth, they flee  
*Hab.* 3. 1. a moon stood still

*Mat.* 4. 2. to you s. of righteo. arise  
*Mat.* 5. 45. he maketh his s. to rise

13. 43. then sh. righteo. shine as s.  
18. 2. his face did shine as the s.

*Hen.* 1. 16. | 10. 1.  
*Mark* 1. 32. s. set, they brought sick

*Luke* 4. 40. now when s. was setting  
21. 25. there shall be signs in the s.

*Acts* 2. 20. the s. into darkness, moon  
13. 11. not seeing s. for a season

26. 13. light above brightness of s.  
27. 20. neither s. nor stars appeared

1 *Cor.* 15. 41. there is one glory of s.  
*Eph.* 4. 26. let not s. go down upon

*Jam.* 1. 11. s. is no sooner risen with  
*Rev.* 6. 12. s. became as sackcloth

7. 16. nor shall s. light on them  
8. 12. third part of s. was smitten

9. 2. s. and the air were darkened  
12. 1. appeared wom. clothed w. s.

16. 8. angel poured out vial on s.  
19. 17. I saw angel standing on s.

21. 23. city had no need of s. 22. 5.  
See GOTH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN.

*Ecc.* 1. 3. what profit under the s.?  
2. 18, 19, 20, 22. | 5. 18. | 9. 9.

9. there is no new thing u. the s.  
14. 1. have seen all works done u.

t. s. 2. 17. | 4. 3. | 8. 17. | 9. 3.  
2. 11. there was no profit under t. s.

3. 16. I saw u. t. s. place of judgment.  
4. 7. returned, and I saw vanity u. s.

5. 13. evil I seen u. t. s. 6. 1. | 10. 5.  
6. 12. tell what shall be under t. s.

8. 9. applied heart to av. work u. s.  
15. man hath no better thing u. t. s.

9. 6. portion in any thing u. the s.  
9. days he hath given thee u. t. s.

11. I saw u. t. s. race not to swift  
13. wisdom I have seen u. the s.

SUNDER.

*Psal.* 46. 9. cutteth the spear in s.  
107. 14. he break their hands in s.

16. he hath cut bars of iron in s.  
*Isa.* 27. 9. chalk stones beaten in s.

45. 2. I will cut in s. bars of iron  
*Nah.* 1. 13. I will burst bonds in s.

*Luke* 12. 46. come and cut him in s.  
SUNDERD.

*Job* 41. 17. stick, they cannot be s.  
SUNDRY.

*Heb.* 1. 1. G. who at s. times spake  
SUNG.

*Ezra* 3. 11. they s. togeth. by course  
1. a. 26. 1. this song be s. in Judah

*Mat.* 26. 30. they s. hymn, *Mar.* 14. 26.  
*Rev.* 5. 9. they s. a new song, saying

14. 3. they s. as it were a new song  
SUNK.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49. stone s. into forehead  
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehoram s. in chariot

*Psal.* 5. 15. heathen are s. in the pit  
*Jer.* 38. 6. down, so Jer. s. in mire

22. thy feet are s. in the mire  
*Lam.* 2. 9. her gates are s. in ground

*Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus s. down with  
SUP, PED.

*Hab.* 1. 9. their faces shall s. up as  
*Luke* 17. 8. make ready, I may s.

1 *Cor.* 11. 25. took cup, when he s.  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I will s. with him, he

## SUP

## SUPERFLUITY.

*Jam.* 1. 21. fifthly, s. of naughtiness  
SUPERFLUOUS.

*Lev.* 21. 18. man hath any thing s.  
22. 23. lamb, that hath any thing s.

2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is s. to write to you  
SUPERScription.

*Mat.* 22. 20. whose is image and s.?  
*Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.

*Mark* 15. 26. s. of accusa. *Lu.* 23. 38.  
SUPERSITION.

*Acts* 25. 19. questions aout him of s.  
SUPERSITIOUS.

*Acts* 17. 22. in all things ye are too s.  
SUPPER.

*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made s. to lords  
*Luke* 14. 12. make a dinner or s.

16. a certain man made a great s.  
24. none bidden shall taste of my s.

22. 20. likewise also cup after s.  
*John* 12. 2. there they made Jesus s.

13. 2. s. ended || 4. Jes. riseth from s.  
21. 20. disciple leaned on breast at s.

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. this is not to eat L.'s s.  
21. taketh before other his own s.

*Rev.* 19. 9. that are called to the s.  
17. come to the s. of the great God

SUPLANT, ED.

*Gen.* 27. 36. he hath s. me two times  
*Jer.* 9. 4. every broch. will utterly s.

SUPPLE.

*Ezek.* 16. 4. neith. washed to s. thee  
SUPPLANTS.

*Zeph.* 3. 10. my s. sh. bring offering.  
SUPPLICATION.

1 *Sam.* 12. 12. I have not made s. to  
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. respect to s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.

30. hearken thou to the s. 45. 40.  
52. eyes open to s. of thy servant

54. made end of praying and s.  
59. words wherewith I made s.

9. 3. I heard thy s. thou hast made  
2 *Chr.* 6. 29. what s. shall be made

33. 13. Lord heard Manasseh's s.  
*Ezra.* 4. 8. make s. for her people

*Job* 8. 5. wouldst make s. to Almg.  
9. 15. I would make my s. to Judge

*Psal.* 6. 9. Lord hath heard my s.  
30. 8. unto L. I made my s. 142. 1.

55. 1. hide not thyself from my s.  
119. 170. let my s. come before thee

*Isa.* 45. 14. they shall make s. to thee  
*Jer.* 36. 7. they will present their s.

37. 20. let my s. be accepted before  
38. 26. I presented my s. befo. king

42. 2. let our s. be accepted before  
9. ye sent me to present your s.

*Dan.* 6. 11. men and Dan. making s.  
9. 20. I was presenting s. before G.

*H.* s. 12. 4. wept and made s. to him  
*Acts* 1. 14. accord in prayer and s.

*Eph.* 6. 18. with all prayer and s.  
*Phil.* 4. 6. but in every thing by s.

SUPPLICATIONS.

2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hearken to s. of servant  
39. hear thou their prayer and s.

*Job* 41. 3. will leviantahn make s. to P  
*Psal.* 28. 2. hear voice of my s. 140. 6.

6. he heard my s. 31. 22. | 116. 1.  
86. 6. attend to the voice of my s.

130. 2. be attentive to my s. 143. 1.  
*Jer.* 3. 21. weeping and s. of s. heard

31. 9. and with s. will I lead them  
*Dan.* 9. 3. I set my face to seek by s.

17. hear prayer of servant, and s.  
18. we do not present s. for right.

23. beginning of s. command came  
*Zech.* 12. 10. pour out Spirit of s.

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. s. be made for all men  
5. 5. she continueth in s. and prayer

*Heb.* 5. 7. he offered prayers and s.  
SUPPLY, Substantive.

2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your abound. may be a s.  
*Phil.* 1. 19. thro' prayer and s. of Sp.

# SUR

## SUPPLY, Verb.

*Phil.* 2. 30. not regarding to s. lack  
4. 19. G. shall s. all your need by C.

## SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. what lacking, they s.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only s. the want of  
11. 9. what lacking, the brethren s.  
*Eph.* 4. 16. that which every joint s.

## SUPPORT.

*Acts* 20. 35. ye ought to s. the weak,  
1 *Thess.* 5. 14

## SUPPOSE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord s. that  
*Luke* 7. 43. I s. that he to whom  
12. 51. s. I am come to give peace  
13. 2. s. ye these Galileans were  
*John* 21. 25. I s. the world could not  
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I s. that this is good  
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I s. I was not behind the  
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. a faithful brother, as I s.

## SUPPOSED.

*Mat.* 50. 10. they s. they should have  
Mark 6. 49. they s. it had been spirit  
*Luke* 3. 23. Jesus, as was s. son of J.  
*Acts* 7. 25. he s. his brethren would  
25. 18. none accusa. of things as I s.  
*Phil.* 2. 25. I s. it necessary to send

## SUPPOSING.

*Luke* 2. 44. they s. him to have been  
*Acts* 14. 19. drew Paul out, s. he had  
16. 27. jailer s. prisoners had fled  
27. 13. s. they had obtained purpose  
*Phil.* 1. 16. s. to add affliction to my  
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupt minds s. gain is

## SUPREME.

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether to king as s.

## SURE.

*Exod.* 3. 19. I am s. the king will not  
*Num.* 32. 23. be s. sin will find you  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will build a s. house  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. covenant ordered and s.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 34. I build thee a s. house  
*Job* 24. 22. and no man is s. of life  
*Ps.* 111. 7. his commandments are s.  
*Prov.* 6. 3. and make s. thy friend  
*Isa.* 63. 16. bread given, waters s.  
35. s. s. mercies of Day, Acts 13. 34.  
*J. hn* 5. 69. are s. thou art Christ  
16. 30. ar we s. thou knowest all  
*Rom.* 15. 29. I am s. th. when I come

## SURELY.

*Ecc.* 8. 12. s. it sh. be well wi. them  
*Isa.* 45. 14. s. G. is in thee and there  
*Mat.* 26. 73. s. thou art one of them,  
Mark 14. 70

*Rev.* 22. 20. snith, s. I come quickly

## See DIE.

## SURELY be put to death.

*Gen.* 20. 11. this man, s. be put to d.  
*Exod.* 19. 12. tough, mount, s. put to d.  
21. 12. that killeth, sh. s. be put to d.  
15. smiteth father, sh. s. be put to d.  
16. stealeth a man sh. s. be put to d.  
17. that curseth his father shall s.  
be put to d. *Lev.* 20. 9.  
22. 19. lieth with beast, sh. s. be put  
to d. *Lev.* 20. 15, 16. [15]  
31. 14. defileth sabbath s. be put to d.  
*Lev.* 20. 9. to give th. s. put to d.  
10. adulteress shall s. be put to d.  
11. lieth with father's wife, both  
shall s. be put to death  
12. daughter-in-law, both s. put to d.  
13. lie wi. man, both s. be put to d.  
24. 16. blasphemeth, sh. s. be put to d.  
17. that killeth man, sh. s. be put  
to d. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31.  
27. 29. but shall s. be put to death  
*Judg.* 21. 5. came not, s. be put to d.  
*Jer.* 38. 15. wilt not s. put me to d?

## SURETY.

*Gen.* 43. 9. I will be s. for him, shalt  
44. 22. thy servant be s. for lad  
*Job* 17. 3. put me in a s. with thee

# SWA

*Psal.* 119. 192. he s. for thy servant  
*Prov.* 6. 1. if thou he s. for thy friend  
11. 15. he that is s. for a stranger  
17. 18. becometh s. in presence of  
20. 16 that is s. for stranger, 27. 13.  
*Heb.* 7. 22. Jesus made s. of a better

## SURETIES.

*Prov.* 22. 26. be not of them th. are s.

## Of a SURETY.

*Gen.* 15. 13. know of a s. thy seed  
18. 13. shall 1 of a s. bear a child?  
26. 9. behold, of a s. she is thy wife

*Acts* 12. 11. of a s. the L. sent angel

## SURETYSHIP.

*Prov.* 11. 15. he that hateth s. is sure

## SURFEITING.

*Luke* 21. 34. he overcharged with s.

## SURMISINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh evil s.

## SURNAMES. See SURNAME.

## SURPRISED.

*Isa.* 33. 14. fearfulness s. hypocrites

*Jer.* 48. 41. the strong holds are s.

51. 41. how is praise of earth s.!

## SUSTAIN, ED.

*Gen.* 27. 37. with corn and wine I s.

1 *Kin.* 17. 9. command a widow to s.

*Neh.* 9. 21. forty years didst s. them

*Psal.* 3. 5. I awaked, the Lord s. me

55. 22. burden on L. he sh. s. thee

*Prov.* 18. 14. the spirit of man will s.

*Isa.* 59. 16. his righteousness, it s. him

## SUSTENANCE.

*Judg.* 6. 4. Midian, left no s. for Isr.

2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai provid-d s.

*Acts* 7. 11. our fathers found no s.

## SWADDLED.

*Lam.* 2. 22. those I s. hath my enemy

*Ezek.* 16. 4. not salted, not s. at all

## SWADDLING.

*Job* 38. 9. I made darkness a s. band

*Lu.* 2. 7. wrapped him in s. clothes, 12

## SWALLOW.

*Psal.* 84. 3. the s. hath found a nest

*Prov.* 26. 2. as the s. by flying, so the

*Isa.* 38. 14. like a crane or a s. did I

*Jer.* 8. 7. crane s. observe time

## SWALLOW, Verb.

*Num.* 16. 30. if earth open and s. th.

34. lest the earth s. us up also

2 *Sam.* 20. 19. why wilt thou s. up

20. that I should s. up or destroy

*Job* 7. 19. alone till I s. my spittle

20. 18. shall restore, and not s. it

*Psal.* 21. 9. the Lord sh. s. them up

56. 1. O God, man would s. me up

2. mine enemies would s. me up

37. 3. reproach of him th. would s.

62. 15. neither let the deep s. me up

*Prov.* 1. 12. let us s. them up alive

*Ecc.* 10. 12. lips of fool s. up himself

*Isa.* 25. 8. will s. up death in victory

*Hos.* 8. 7. the strangers shall s. it up

*Amos* 8. 4. hear this, ye that s. needy

*Obad.* 16. and they shall s. down

*Jonah* 1. 17. L. prepared a fish to s.

*Mat.* 23. 24. strain at gnat, s. camel

## SWALLOWED.

*Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod s. th. rods

15. 12. stretchedst hand, earth s.

*Num.* 16. 32. earth opened and s.

25. 10. *Deut.* 11. 8.

2 *Sam.* 17. 16. pass, lest king be s. up

*Job* 6. 3. thereof, my words are s. up

20. 15. he hath s. down riches

37. 20. if speak, he shall be s. up

*Psal.* 35. 25. not say, we s. him up

106. 17. the earth s. up Dathan

124. 3. then they had s. us up quick

*Isa.* 29. 7. priest and prophet are s.

49. 19. they that s. thee up, shall

*Jer.* 31. 34. he s. me up like a dragon

44. bring out mouth that he hath s.

*Lam.* 2. 2. Lord hath s. up inhabit.

# SWE

*Lam.* 2. 5. he hath s. up Is. he hath s.

16. they say, we have s. you s. hor up

*Ez.* k. 36. 3. they have s. you up on

*Hos.* 8. 3. Israel is s. up among Gent.

*1 Cor.* 15. 54. death is s. up in victory

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. lest such a one be s. up

5. 4. that mortality might be s. up

*Ren.* 12. 16. the earth s. up the flood

## SWALLOWETH.

*Job* 5. 5. the robber s. thy substance

39. 24. he s. ground with fierceness

## SWAN.

*Lev.* 11. 18. s. unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.

## SWARE.

*Gen.* 21. 31. because they s. both of

24. 7. the L. G. of heaven s. to me

9. the servants s. to him concerning

33. Jacob said, swear to me, he s.

26. 3. the oath which I s. to Abram.

31. Abimelech and Isaac s. to one

31. 53. Jacob s. by the fear of Isaac

47. 31. Joseph s. to Jacob his father

50. 24. G. will bring to land he s. up

*Exod.* 13. 5. land the Lord s. to thy

fathers, 11. [33. 1. *Num.* 14.

16. 30. [32. 1. *Deut.* 1. 8. 35.

[6. 10, 18, 23. 7. 13. [8. 1. [

11. 9. 21. [26. 3. [28. 11. [30.

20. [31. 21. [33. [34. 4. *Josh.*

1. 6. [5. 4. [21. 43.

*Num.* 32. 10. L.'s anger was kindled,

and he s. *Deut.* 1. 34.

*Deut.* 2. 14. men were wasted, as L. s.

4. 21. Lord, that I should not go

31. not forget the covenant he s.

7. 12. which he s. to thy salvation

8. 18. his covenant which he s. 9. 5.

*Josh.* 6. 22. bring out Rahab as ye s.

9. 15. prince's to the Gibeonites

20. because of oath we s. to them

14. 9. Moses s. on that day, saying

21. 44. according to all that he s.

*Judg.* 2. 1. brought to land which I s.

1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul s. David shall not

24. 22. David s. to Saul, and Saul

2. 35. David s. he would not

19. 23. Da. s. to Shimei, 1 *Kin.* 2. 8.

1 *Kin.* 2. 23. Sol. s. to Ad. he sh. die

2 *Kin.* 25. 34. Gedaliah s. *Jer.* 40. 9.

2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they s. to the Lord

*Ezra* 10. 5. they s. to put away

*Psal.* 95. 11. I s. in wrath, *Hos.* 3. 11.

122. 2. how he s. to L. and vowed

*Jer.* 38. 16. king s. secretly to Jerem.

*Ezek.* 16. 8. I s. and entered coven.

*Dan.* 12. 7. s. by him that, *Rev.* 10. 6.

*Luke* 6. 23. Herod s. to daughter

1 *Luke* 1. 73. oath which he s. to Ah.

*Hos.* 3. 18. to whom s. he that they

6. 13. no greater, he s. by himself

7. 21. Lord s. and will not repent

## See Their FATHERS.

## SWAREST.

*Exod.* 32. 13. to whom thou s. by

*Num.* 11. 12. carry them to land th. s.

*Deut.* 26. 15. as thou s. to our fathers

1 *Kin.* 1. 17. thou s. that Solomon

*Psal.* 89. 49. kindness thou s. to D.

## SWARM, S.

*Exod.* 8. 21. I will send s. of flies

22. no s. of flies shall be in Goshen

24. there came a grievous s. of flies

29. that the s. of flies may depart

*Judg.* 14. 8. s. of bees and honey

## SWEAR.

*Gen.* 21. 23. Abim. said to Abrah.

24. and Abraham said, I will s.

24. 3. I will make thee s. by the L.

37. my master made me s. saying

25. 33. Jacob said, s. to me, and he

47. 31. Jacob said to Joseph s.

50. 5. my father made me s. saying

*Ezra* 6. 8. land concerning wh. I s.

*Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul s. pronouncing



## SWE

*Ler.* 19. 12. ye shall not *s.* by name  
*Num.* 30. 2. if a man *s.* to bind soul  
*Deut.* 6. 13. *s.* by his name, 10. 20.  
*Josh.* 2. 12. Rahab said to spies, *s.*  
23. 7. nor cause to *s.* by their gods  
*Judg.* 15. 12. *s.* that ye will not fall  
1 *Sam.* 20. 17. Jonathan, caused D. to *s.*  
24. 21. *s.* thou wilt not cut off seed  
30. 15. *s.* thou wilt neither kill me  
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. *s.* by L. if thou go not  
1 *Kim.* 1. 13. didst th. *s.* Sol. sh. reign  
51. let Solomon *s.* unto me to-day  
42. did I not make thee *s.* by L.?  
8. 31. an oath laid on him to cause  
him to *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 22.  
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. Nebuchad. made him *s.*  
*Ezra* 10. 5. Ezra, Levites, and Isr. *s.*  
*Neh.* 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God  
*Isa.* 3. 7. in that day shall he *s.* I will  
19. 18. five cities in Egypt shall *s.*  
45. 23. that to me *ev.* tongue shall *s.*  
48. 1. which *s.* by L. not in truth  
65. 16. that sweareth, shall *s.* by G.  
*Ier.* 4. 2. thou shalt *s.* Lord liveth  
5. 2. the Lord liveth, they *s.* falsely  
7. 9. murder, commit adultery, *s.*  
12. 16. *s.* by my name, as people *s.*  
22. 5. I. *s.* saith Lord, this house  
32. 22. given them land th. didst *s.*  
*Hos.* 4. 15. not go to Beth-aven, nor *s.*  
*Amos* 8. 14. that *s.* by sin of Samaria  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. that by L. *s.* by Malch.  
*Mat.* 5. 34. *s.* not || 36. *s.* not by head  
23. 16. *s.* by temple, *s.* by the gold  
18. whose shall *s.* by altar, nothing  
20. whose thereof, shall *s.* by altar  
21. *s.* by temple || 22. *s.* by heaven  
26. 74. began to curse, *s.* *Mar.* 14. 71.  
*Heb.* 6. 13. *s.* by no greater, he *s.* by  
16. men verily *s.* by the greater  
*Jam.* 5. 12. my brethren *s.* not  
SWEARERS.  
*Mul.* 3. 5. a swift witness against *s.*  
SWEARETH.  
*Ler.* 6. 3. *s.* was lost, and *s.* falsely  
*Psal.* 15. 4. that *s.* to his hurt  
63. 11. every one that *s.* by him  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. he that *s.* as he th. feareth  
*Isa.* 65. 16. he that *s.* swear by God  
*Zech.* 5. 3. every one that *s.* cut off  
4. enter into house of him that *s.*  
*Mat.* 23. 18. whosoever *s.* by gift  
20. *s.* by altar || 21. *s.* by temple  
22. *s.* by throne of God, and him  
SWEARING.  
*Ler.* 5. 1. soul sin, hear voice of *s.*  
*Jer.* 23. 10. bec. of *s.* land mourneth  
*Hos.* 4. 2. by *s.* lying, and stealing  
10. 4. *s.* falsely in making covenant  
SWEAT.  
*Gen.* 3. 19. in *s.* of face eat bread  
*Ezek.* 44. 18. any thing causeth *s.*  
*Luke* 22. 44. *s.* was as drops of blood  
SWEEP.  
*Isa.* 14. 23. *s.* it with besom of destr.  
28. 17. hail shall *s.* refuge of lies  
*Luke* 15. 8. doth not *s.* house, seek  
SWEEPING.  
*Prov.* 28. 3. is like *s.* rain which  
SWEET.  
*Erod.* 15. 25. tree into waters made *s.*  
30. 23. *s.* cinnamon and *s.* calamus  
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. Dav. *s.* psalmist of Isr.  
*Neh.* 8. 10. eat fat, and drink the *s.*  
*Job* 20. 12. tho' wickedn. *s.* in mouth  
21. 33. clouds of valley shall be *s.*  
38. 31. bind *s.* influence of Pleiades?  
*Psal.* 55. 14. we took *s.* counsel  
104. 34. meditation of him sh. be *s.*  
119. 103. how *s.* thy word to taste?  
141. 6. hear my words, they are *s.*  
*Prov.* 3. 24. and thy sleep shall be *s.*  
9. 17. stolen waters are *s.* bread in  
13. 19. desire accomplished is *s.*

## SWI

*Prov.* 16. 24. pleasant words are *s.*  
20. 17. bread of deceit is *s.* to a man  
23. 8. and lose thy *s.* words  
24. 13. cut honey-comb which is *s.*  
27. 7. to hungry soul bitter thing *s.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 12. sleep of labouring man *s.*  
11. 7. truly the light is a *s.* thing  
*Can.* 2. 3. fruit was *s.* || 14. *s.* is voice  
5. 5. fingers dropped with *s.* myrrh  
13. as *s.* flowers, dropping *s.* myrrh  
16. his mouth is most *s.* lovely  
*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of *s.* smel, stink  
5. 20. that put bitter for *s.* and *s.*  
23. 16. make *s.* melody, sing songs  
*Jer.* 6. 20. nor your sacrifice. *s.* to me  
31. 26. and my sleep was *s.* to me  
*Jam.* 3. 11. place *s.* water and bitter?  
*Rev.* 10. 9. in mouth *s.* as honey, 10.  
See INCENSE, ONIONS, SAVOUR.  
SWEET cane.  
*Isa.* 43. 24. thou brought me no *s.* *c.*  
*Jer.* 6. 20. *s.* *c.* came from a far coun.  
SWEET spices.  
*Erod.* 30. 34. take *s.* *s.* wi. frankinc.  
37. 29. he made pure incense of *s.* *s.*  
*Mark* 16. 1. brought *s.* *s.* anoint him  
SWEET wine.  
*Is.* 49. 26. drunken wi. blood as *s.* *w.*  
*Amos* 9. 13. mount shall drop *s.* wine  
Mic. 6. 15. *s.* *w.* but not drink wine  
SWEETER.  
*Judg.* 14. 18. what is *s.* than honey?  
*Psal.* 19. 12. thy word *s.* than honey  
119. 103. words *s.* than honey to my  
SWEETLY.  
*Job* 24. 20. worms shall feed *s.* on him  
*Can.* 7. 9. best wine goeth down *s.*  
SWEETNESS.  
*Judg.* 9. 11. should I forsake my *s.* ?  
14. 14. out of strong came forth *s.*  
*Prov.* 16. 21. *s.* of lips increas. learn.  
27. 9. so doth *s.* of a man's friend  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. in mouth as honey for *s.*  
SWELL, ED.  
*Num.* 5. 21. thigh not, belly to *s.* 22.  
27. her belly shall *s.* thigh shall rot  
*Deut.* 8. 4. nor thy foot *s.* 40 years  
*Neh.* 9. 21. forty years feet *s.* not  
SWELLING, *s.*  
*Ps.* 46. 3. tho' mountains shake wi. *s.*  
*Isa.* 30. 13. as a breach *s.* in a wall  
*Jer.* 12. 5. how do in *s.* of Jordan?  
49. 19. lion from *s.* of Jordan, 50. 44.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *s.* tumults  
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. speak *s.* words of vani.  
*Jude* 16. their mouth speak *s.* words  
SWEPT.  
*Judg.* 5. 21. river of Kishon *s.* them  
*Jer.* 36. 15. why valiant *s.* away?  
*Mat.* 12. 44. findeth it *s.* *Luke* 11. 25.  
SWERVED.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having *s.* turned aside  
SWIFT.  
*Deut.* 28. 49. bring nation *s.* as eagle  
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as *s.* as roes on mounts.  
*Job* 9. 26. are passed away as *s.* ships  
24. 18. he is *s.* as waters, beholdeth  
*Prov.* 6. 18. feet *s.* running to mischief.  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. that the race is not to *s.*  
*Isa.* 18. 2. go, ye *s.* messengers  
19. 1. behold, L. rideth on *s.* cloud  
30. 16. ride on *s.* that pursue be *s.*  
66. 20. bring brethren on *s.* beasts  
*Jer.* 46. 6. let not *s.* flee away, nor  
*Amos* 2. 14. flight shall perish fro. *s.*  
15. *s.* of foot sh. not deliver him.  
*Mic.* 1. 13. bind chariot to *s.* beast  
*Mat.* 3. 5. *s.* witness aga. sorcerers  
*Rom.* 3. 15. feet are *s.* to shed blood  
*Jam.* 1. 19. let *ev.* man be *s.* to hear  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall bring *s.* destruction  
SWIFTER.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were *s.* than eagles  
*Job* 7. 6. my days are *s.* than shuttle

## SWO

*Job* 9. 25. my days are *s.* than a post  
*Jer.* 4. 13. his horses *s.* than eagles  
*Lam.* 4. 19. persecutors *s.* th. eagles  
*Hab.* 1. 8. horses are *s.* than leopards  
SWIFTLY.  
*Psal.* 147. 15. his word runneth *s.*  
*Isa.* 5. 26. behold, they shall come *s.*  
*Dan.* 9. 21. Gabriel caused to fly *s.*  
*Joel* 3. 4. if ye recompense me *s.*  
SWIM.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 6. and the iron did *s.*  
*Psal.* 6. 6. might make I my bed to *s.*  
*Isa.* 28. 11. spread forth hands to *s.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 5. risen, waters to *s.* in  
*Acts* 27. 42. lest any should *s.* out  
43. commanded they that could *s.*  
SWIMMEST, ETH.  
*Isa.* 28. 11. a-he that *s.* spreadeth  
*Ezek.* 32. 6. water under wherein th. *s.*  
SWINE.  
*Ler.* 11. 7. *s.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8.  
*Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel in a *s.* snout  
*Isa.* 65. 4. which *s.* flesh and broth  
66. 3. oblat. as if he offered *s.* blood  
17. eating *s.* flesh and abomination  
*Mat.* 7. 6. neith. cast pearls before *s.*  
8. 30. an herd of *s.* feeding, *Mark*  
5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.  
31. go into herd of *s.* *Mark* 5. 12.  
32. went into *s.* the herd of *s.* ran,  
*Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 32.  
*Mark* 5. 14. they that fed the *s.* fled  
*Luke* 15. 15. he sent him to feed *s.*  
16. filled belly with husks *s.* eat  
SWOLLEN.  
*Acts* 28. 6. looked he should have *s.*  
SWOON, ED.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. children *s.* in the street  
12. when they *s.* as the wounded  
SWORD.  
*Gen.* 3. 24. cherubims and flaming *s.*  
34. 25. took each man his *s.* came  
*Erod.* 5. 21. to put *s.* in their hand  
32. 27. put every man his *s.* by side  
*Ler.* 26. 6. nor *s.* go through land  
25. bring *s.* upon you, *Ezek.* 5. 17.  
|| 6. 3. || 14. 17. || 29. 8. || 33. 2.  
33. I will draw out *s.* after you  
37. they shall fall as were before *s.*  
*Num.* 22. 23. angel's *s.* drawn, 31.  
29. there was *s.* in mine hand  
*Deut.* 32. 25. *s.* without, terror with.  
33. 29. who is *s.* of thy excellency  
*Josh.* 5. 13. stood with *s.* his drawn  
24. 12. not with thy *s.* nor thy bow  
*Judg.* 7. 18. *s.* of L. and Gideon, 20.  
8. 20. youth drew not his *s.* feared  
9. 54. draw thy *s.* and slay me  
20. 35. destroy'd 25,000 th. drew *s.*  
46. fell were 25,000 that drew *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. neither *s.* nor spear  
15. 33. *s.* as made women chideless  
17. 39. David girded *s.* on, 25. 13.  
50. there was no *s.* in hand of Da.  
51. David took his *s.* and slew him  
21. 8. not under hand spear or *s.* ?  
9. *s.* of Goliath is wrapt in a cloth  
22. 10. he gave him *s.* of Goliath  
13. hast given him bread and *s.*  
25. 13. gird ye on every man his *s.*  
31. 4. Saul took *s.* and fell upon it  
5. armour-bearer fell upon his *s.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *s.* of Saul returned not  
2. 16. thrust *s.* into fellow's side  
26. said, shall *s.* devour for ever?  
3. 29. not fall one that falleth on *s.*  
11. 25. *s.* devourer one as another  
12. 10. *s.* sh. never depart fr. nouse  
18. 8. wood devoured more than *s.*  
20. 10. A mass took no heed to *s.*  
23. 10. and his hand clave unto *s.*  
24. 9. in Is. 800,000 men th. drew *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 24. bring *s.* they brought *s.*  
19. 17. that escapeth *s.* of Hazeael

## SWO

1 Chr. 5. 18. men able to bear s.  
 10. 4. Saul took a s. and fell upon it  
 5. his armour-bearer fell on the s.  
 21. 5. an 100,000 men that drew s.  
 12. or three days the s. of the Lord  
 16. the angel having a s. drawn  
 27. he put up his s. ag. into sheath  
 30. he was afraid of s. of the angel  
 2 Chr. 20. 9. when s. of judgment. com.  
 Ezra 9. 7. kings are delivered to s.  
 Neh. 4. 18. every one had his s. girded  
 Esth. 9. 5. Jews smote enim. wi. s.  
 Job 5. 20. to deliver from power of s.  
 15. 22. he is waited for of the s.  
 19. 29. s. for wrath, punishment of s.  
 20. 25. the glittering s. cometh out  
 27. 14. if he multiplied it is for the s.  
 40. 19. can make his s. to approach  
 41. 26. the s. of him that layeth at  
 Paul. 7. 12. if turn not will whet s.  
 17. 13. deliver from wicked, thy s.  
 37. 14. the wicked have drawn s.  
 15. their s. shall enter their heart  
 43. gird thy s. on thy thigh  
 57. 4. and their tongue is a sharp s.  
 64. 3. who whet th. tongue like a s.  
 76. 3. brake he the shield and the s.  
 78. 62. he gave his people to the s.  
 149. 6. a two-edged s. in their hand  
 Prov. 5. 4. her end as a two-edged s.  
 12. 18. speaketh like piercings of s.  
 25. 18. that bear false witness is a s.  
 Cant. 3. 8. every man hath his s.  
 Isa. 2. 4. nation not lift s. ag. nation  
 31. 8. the s. not of a man man shall  
 34. 6. the s. of L. is filled w. blood  
 41. 2. he gave them as dust to his s.  
 49. 2. made mouth like a sharp s.  
 51. 19. the famine and s. are come  
 65. 12. I will number you to the s.  
 66. 16. by his s. will the L. plead  
 Jer. 2. 30. your s. devoured prophets  
 4. 10. the s. reacheth unto the soul  
 5. 12. neither shall we see s. 14. 13.  
 6. 25. the s. of enemy is on ev. side  
 9. 16. I will send a s. after them  
 24. 10. | 25. 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.  
 12. 12. the s. of the L. shall devour  
 14. 13. proph. say, ye sh. not see s.  
 15. say s. and famine shall not be  
 15. 2. are for the s. to the s. 43. 11.  
 3. I will appoint the s. to slay  
 9. residue will I deliver to the s.  
 12. 1. pour out their blood by s.  
 25. 16. they shall be mad bec. of s.  
 29. I will call for s. of Ezek. 38. 21.  
 30. he will give wicked to the s.  
 31. 2. people left as a found grace  
 38. 24. city given because of the s.  
 34. 17. I proclaim a liberty to the s.  
 42. 16. the s. ye feared sh. overtake  
 44. 28. a small number escape the s.  
 47. 6. O thou s. of the Lord, how  
 48. 2. O madmen, the s. shall pursue  
 10. cursed that keepeth back his s.  
 50. 16. for fear of the oppressing s.  
 35. a s. is on the Chaldeans, saith L.  
 36. a s. on Hars, a s. on mighty  
 37. a s. on treasure, s. on treasures  
 51. 50. ye that have escaped s. go  
 Lam. 5. 9. bread by peril bec. of s.  
 Ezek. 5. 2. I will draw out a s. 12.  
 17. I will bring s. upon thee, G. 3.  
 6. 3. some that shall escape the s.  
 7. 15. the s. is without, pestilence  
 11. 8. ye feared s. I will bring a s.  
 14. 17. if I bring a s. and say, s. go  
 21. my four sore judgments, the s.  
 21. 9. say, a s. a s. is sharpened, 11.  
 12. terrors, by reason of the s. on  
 13. what if s. condemn the rod?  
 14. let s. be doubled, the s. of great  
 15. set the point of the s. against  
 19. appoint two ways, that s. may

## SWO

Ezek. 21. 20. appoint a way that s.  
 28. the s. the s. is drawn for the  
 30. 4. the s. shall come upon Egypt  
 21. to make it strong to hold the s.  
 22. I will cause the s. to fall out  
 32. 11. the s. of the king of Babylon  
 33. 3. when he seeth the s. come on  
 4. if the s. come and take him, 6.  
 6. if watchmen see the s. come  
 28. ye stand upon your s. and ye  
 25. 5. thou hast shed blood by the s.  
 Hos. 2. 18. I will break the bow and a  
 11. 6. the s. shall abide on his cities  
 Amos 9. 4. thence will I command s.  
 Mic. 4. 3. nation not lift s. ag. nation  
 6. 14. deliverest, will I give to the s.  
 Nah. 2. 13. the s. shall devour lions  
 3. 3. horseman lifteth up bright s.  
 15. there the s. shall cut thee off  
 Zeck. 9. 13. made thee ass. of mighty  
 11. 17. the s. shall be upon his arm  
 13. 7. awake, O s. ag. my shepherd  
 Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace, but s.  
 26. 51. drew his s. and struck serv.  
 Mark. 14. 47. John 18. 10.  
 52. put up again thy s. John 18. 11.  
 Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce thy soul  
 22. 36. he that hath no s. let him  
 Acts 16. 27. he drew his s. and would  
 Rom. 8. 35. shall s. separate from C?  
 13. 4. he beareth not the s. in vain  
 Eph. 6. 17. s. of spirit which is word  
 Heb. 4. 12. sharper than two-edged s.  
 Rev. 1. 16. out of mouth went a s.  
 2. 12. the sharp s. with two edges  
 6. 4. was given to him a great s.  
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a s. 21.  
 By the SWORD.  
 Gen. 27. 40. by thy s. thou shalt live  
 Lev. 36. 7. they shall fall by the s.  
 2 Chr. 29. 9. fathers have fallen b. t. s.  
 Job 33. 18. from perishing by the s.  
 36. 12. they shall perish by the s.  
 Psal. 44. 3. got not land by their s.  
 78. 64. their priests fell by the s.  
 Jer. 11. 22. young men shall die by  
 the s. 18. 21. Lam. 2. 21.  
 14. 12. I will consume them by the s.  
 15. by s. and famine shall prophets  
 16. 4. shall be consumed by the s.  
 44. 12, 18, 27.  
 19. 7. cause them to fall by the s.  
 21. 9. abideth, shall die by the s. 38. 2.  
 142. 17, 22.  
 27. 13. why will ye die by the s?  
 32. 36. city sh. be delivered by the s.  
 33. 4. houses thrown down by the s.  
 34. 4. Zedekiah, sh. not die by the s.  
 44. 13. I punished Jerusalem by the s.  
 Ezek. 26. 6. daughter be slain by t. s.  
 11. he shall slay thy people by the s.  
 28. 23. shall be judged in her by t. s.  
 31. 15. them that be slain by the s.  
 32. 20, 21, 22, 25, 30. | 33. 27.  
 39. 23. so they fell all by the s.  
 Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by s.  
 Amos 7. 11. Jeroboam sh. die by the s.  
 9. 10. my people shall die by the s.  
 Hag. 2. 22. every one by the s. of his  
 Rev. 13. 14. had the wound by a s.  
 See ENDE, FALL.  
 From the SWORD.  
 Exod. 18. 4. delivered me fr. the s. of  
 Lev. 26. 36. they shall flee as f. a s.  
 1 Kin. 19. 17. him that escap. f. the s.  
 2 Chr. 36. 20. that escaped fr. the s.  
 Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor fr. the s.  
 39. 22. neither turneth he fr. the s.  
 Psal. 22. 20. deliver my soul fr. the s.  
 144. 10. delivereth David fr. the s.  
 Isa. 21. 15. they fled fr. the drawn s.  
 31. 8. but he shall flee from the s.  
 Jer. 21. 7. such as are left fr. the s.  
 45. 16. let us go fr. the oppressing s.

## SWO

Ezek. 12. 16. I'll leave a few from s.  
 38. s. land that is brought fr. the s.  
 My SWORD.  
 Gen. 48. 32. I took fr. Amo, wi. m. s.  
 Exod. 15. 9. I will draw my s. fr.  
 Deut. 32. 41. if I whet my glit. s. 42.  
 1 Sam. 21. 8. neither brought my s.  
 Psal. 44. 6. neither shall my s. save  
 Isa. 34. 5. my s. shall be bathed in  
 Ezek. 21. 3. I will draw my s. out of  
 5. I the Lord have drawn my s.  
 30. 24. I have put my s. in hand, 25.  
 32. 10. when I shall brandish my s.  
 Zeph. 2. 12. ye sh. be slain by my s.  
 With the SWORD.  
 Gen. 31. 26. as captives taken w. the s.  
 Exod. 2. 3. lest he fall on us w. the s.  
 22. 24. and I will kill you w. the s.  
 Num. 19. 16. who, touch, slain w. t. s.  
 20. 18. lest I come out with the s.  
 31. 8. Balaam they slew w. the s.  
 Deut. 28. 22. L. sh. smite thee w. t. s.  
 Josh. 10. 11. Isr. slew w. t. s. 13. 22.  
 11. 10. smote king of Hizzor w. t. s.  
 1 Sam. 17. 45. thou comest w. s. and  
 47. the Lord saveth not w. s. and  
 2 Sam. 20. 8. a girdle w. s. fastened  
 1 Kin. 1. 51. not slay serv. w. the s.  
 2. 8. not put thee to death w. the s.  
 19. 1. had slain prophets w. the s.  
 2 Kin. 8. 12. wilt thou slay w. the s.  
 11. 20. they slew Athaliah w. the s.  
 2 Chron. 23. 21.  
 2 Chr. 21. 4. slew brethren w. the s.  
 36. 17. slew th. young men w. the s.  
 Ps. 42. 10. as w. a s. in my bones  
 Isa. 1. 20. sh. be devoured w. the s.  
 14. 19. slain, thrust through w. a s.  
 22. 2. thy men not slain w. the s.  
 27. 1. the Lord w. distrong a shall  
 Jer. 5. 17. impoverish cities w. the s.  
 14. 18. behold the slain w. the s.  
 20. 4. he sh. slay Judah w. the s.  
 27. 8. nation will I punish w. the s.  
 29. 18. I will persecute w. the s.  
 Lam. 4. 9. that be slain w. the s. are  
 Ezek. 7. 15. in field shall die w. the s.  
 26. 8. sh. slay daughters w. the s.  
 31. 17. to hell wi. them that be slain  
 w. the s. 32. 28, 32. | 35. 2.  
 Amos 1. 11. did pursue broth. w. t. s.  
 4. 10. men have I slain w. the s.  
 9. 1. I will slay last of them w. the s.  
 Mic. 5. 6. sh. waste Assyria w. t. s.  
 Mat. 26. 52. that take the s. shall  
 perish with the s.  
 Luke 22. 49. shall we smite w. the s?  
 Act. 12. 2. Her. killed Jas. w. the s.  
 Heb. 11. 37. tempted, slain w. the s.  
 Rev. 2. 16. I will fight them w. the s.  
 6. 8. and power to kill w. s. and  
 13. 10. kilth w. s. be killed w. s.  
 19. 21. remnant were slain w. the s.  
 SWORDS.  
 1 Sam. 13. 19. led Hebrews make s.  
 2 Kin. 3. 26. took 700 men drew s.  
 Neh. 4. 13. I set the people with s.  
 Psal. 55. 21. his words were drawn s.  
 59. 7. he cut out, a s. in their lips  
 Prov. 30. 14. givers, teeth are as s.  
 Cant. 3. 8. they hold s. expert in war  
 Isa. 2. 4. beat their s. into plough-  
 shares, Mic. 4. 3.  
 21. 15. they fled from the s. and fr.  
 Ezek. 16. 40. thrust through with s.  
 23. 47. despatch them with their s.  
 28. 7. strangers shall draw their s.  
 30. 11. they shall draw their s. aga.  
 32. 12. by the s. of the mighty will I  
 27. they have laid their s. under  
 Joel 3. 10. beat plough-shares into s.  
 Mat. 26. 47. with Judas great multi-  
 tude with a s. Mark 14. 43.  
 Luke 22. 33. behold here are two s.

# SYN

## SWORN.

*Gen.* 22. 16. by myself have I s.  
saith *L. Isa.* 45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13.  
51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.  
*Erod.* 13. 19. Joseph had straitly s.  
17. 16. L. hath s. that he will war  
*Ler.* 6. 5. about wh. he had s. falsely  
*Dand.* 7. 8. keep oath s. *Jer.* 11. 5.  
13. 17. as he hath s. to thy fathers  
28. 9. estab. thee, as he hath s. 29. 13.  
31. 7. bring to laud L. s. *Neh.* 9. 15.  
*Josh.* 8. 18. because princes had s.  
19. we have s. to them. 2 *Sam.* 21. 2.  
*Judg.* 21. 1. men of Is. had s. to M.  
7. we have s. not to give wives, 18.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have s. to house of Eli  
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Is. had s. to Gibeonites  
2 *Chron.* 15. 15. had s. with hearts  
*Neh.* 9. 15. had thou hadst s. to give  
*Psalm.* 24. 4. who hath not s. deceitf.  
89. 3. I have s. to David my servant  
35. s. by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2.  
102. 8. mad aga. me, and s. aga. me  
110. 4. L. hath s. will not rep. nt  
119. 106. I have s. and will perform  
132. 11. L. hath s. in truth to David  
*Isa.* 14. 24. L. of hosts hath s. saying  
45. 23. I have s. by myself, word  
54. 8. I have s. waters no more go  
over earth. I have not s. wroth  
62. 8. L. hath s. by his right hand  
*Jer.* 5. 7. s. by them that are no gods  
44. 26. I have s. by my great name  
*Ezek.* 41. 23. them that have s. oaths  
*Amos* 8. 7. Lord hath s. by Jacob  
*Mic.* 7. 20. perform mercy th. hast s.  
*Acts* 2. 30. knowing G. hath s. oath  
7. 17. promise drew nigh G. had s.  
*Heb.* 4. 3. I have s. in my wrath  
SYCAMINE.  
*Luke* 17. 6. say to tree, he pluck'd  
SYCAMORE-fruit.  
*Amos* 7. 14. and gather of s.-fruit.  
SYCAMORE-tree.  
*Luke* 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed s.-t.  
SYCAMORE-trees.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 27. Solomon made cedars  
as s.-t. 2 *Chron.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over s.-t. Baal-hanan  
*Psalm.* 78. 47. he destroyed their s.-t.  
SYCAMORES.  
*Isa.* 9. 10. the s. are cut down, but  
SYNAGOGUE.  
*Mat.* 12. 9. he went into their s.  
13. 51. taught in their s. *Mark* 6. 2.  
*Mark* 5. 22. Jairus, one of the rulers  
of the s. 36. 28. *Luke* 8. 41. 49.  
*Luke* 4. 16. custom, he went into s.  
20. eyes of all in s. fasten, on him  
7. 5. he loveth nation, built us s. a.  
*John* 9. 22. he should be put out of s.  
12. 42. lest they be put out of s.  
18. 20. I ever taught in s. temple  
*Acts* 6. 9. then arose certain of the s.  
called s. of the Libertines  
13. 14. they went into s. on sabbath  
14. 1. Paul and Barna. went into s.  
17. 1. Thessalonica, where was s.  
17. he disputed in s. with Jews  
18. 4. he reasoned in s. ev. sabbath  
7. Justus, whose house joined s.  
8. Crispus, chief ruler of the s.  
17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the s.  
26. Apollo began to speak in s.  
22. 19. beat in s. such believ. 26. 11.  
*Rev.* 2. 9. but are the s. of Satan  
3. 9. I will make them of s. of Satan  
SYNAGOGUES.  
*Psalm.* 74. 8. they burned all s. of G.  
*Psalm.* 4. 29. Jesus went teaching in s.  
9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39. *Luke* 13. 10.  
6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the s.  
5. they love to pray standing in s.  
10. 17. let scourge you in s. 23. 34.

# TAB

*Mat.* 23. 6. and love chief seats in s.  
*Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.  
*Mark* 13. 9. in s. ye shall be beaten  
*Luke* 4. 15. he taught in s. glorified  
44. he preached in s. of Galilee  
12. 11. when they bring you into s.  
21. 12. delivered you up to the s.  
*John* 18. 2. they shall put you out s.  
*Acts* 9. 2. Saul desired better to s.  
20. he preached Christ in the s.  
13. 5. Paul and Barn. preached in s.  
15. 21. being read in s. ev. sabbath  
24. 12. neither raising people in s.

## T

### TABERNACLE.

*Erod.* 25. 9. make after pattern of t.  
27. 9. thou shalt make court of t.  
19. all vessels of t. of brass, 39. 40.  
29. 43. t. be sanctified by my glory  
33. 7. Mos. pitched t. without camp  
11. Joshua departed not out of t.  
36. 8. them that wrought work of t.  
39. 32. thus was work of t. finished  
33. they brought the t. to Moses  
40. 2. set up the t. || 9. anoint the t.  
17. on first day the t. was reared  
27. 9. up, 18. *Num.* 7. 1.  
3. he reared court round about t.  
34. glory of Lord filled the t. 35.  
36. cloud was taken from over t.  
*Num.* 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 12. 10.  
38. the cloud of Lord was on the t.  
*Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.  
*Lev.* 8. 10. Moses anointed t. and all  
15. 31. die not when they defile t.  
17. 4. bringeth not offering befo. t.  
26. 11. I will set my t. among you  
*Num.* 1. 50. appoint Levites over t.  
1. 51. when t. setteth forward, and  
when the t. is to be pitched  
53. Levites shall keep the charge  
of t. 3. 7, 25. | 18. 3. | 31. 30, 47.  
4. 16. oversight of t. pertain to E.  
5. 17. priest shall take of dust of t.  
7. 3. they brought offering before t.  
9. 15. on the day that t. was reared  
cloud cov. t. tent of testimony  
10. 21. Kohathites did set up the t.  
11. 24. Mos. set 70 elders round t.  
26. they went not out unto the t.  
16. 9. seemeth small to do serv. of t.  
24. get from about t. of Korah, 27.  
17. 13. whoso cometh near t. sh. die  
*Deut.* 31. 15. appeared in t. in cloud  
*Josh.* 22. 19. wherein L. s. t. dwelleth  
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. they set ark in midst t.  
7. 6. I have walked in tent and in t.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab led to t. of Lord  
6. 4. vessels in t. brought, 2 *Ch.* 5. 5.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for service of t.  
9. 23. they had oversight of the t.  
16. 39. priests before t. of the Lord  
17. 5. have gone from one t. to ano.  
21. 29. t. Moes made in wilderness  
23. 26. they shall no more carry t.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 5. put brazen altar before t.  
*Job* 5. 24. know thy t. sh. be in peace  
18. 6. light shall be dark in his t.  
14. his confidence be rooted out of t.  
15. destruction shall dwell in his t.  
19. 12. his troops encamp round t.  
20. 26. go ill with him th. is left in t.  
29. 4. when secret of G. was upon t.  
31. 31. if men of my t. said not, oh  
36. 29. can any under. noise of t.  
*Psalm.* 15. 1. L. who shall abide in t.  
19. 4. in them he set a t. for the sun  
27. 5. in secret of his t. sh. hide me  
6. 1. will offer in his t. sacrifices  
61. 4. I will abide in thy t. for ever  
76. 2. in Salem is his t. dwelling-pl.

# TAB

*Ps.* 78. 60. so he forsook t. of Shiloh  
67. moreover, he refused t. of Jos.  
132. 3. I will not come into the t. 7.  
*Prov.* 14. 11. t. of upright flourish  
*Isa.* 4. 6. be t. for shadow from heat  
16. 5. he shall sit on it in t. of Dav.  
33. 20. a t. that sh. not be tak. down  
*Jer.* 10. 20. my t. is spoiled, cords  
*Lam.* 2. 4. he slew all pleasant in t.  
6. he hath violently taken away t.  
*Ezek.* 37. 27. my t. sh. be with them  
41. 1. which was the breadth of t.  
*Amos* 5. 26. have borne t. of Moloch  
9. 11. day will I raise up t. of Dav.  
*Acts* 7. 43. ye took up t. of Moloch  
46. who desired to find a t. for G.  
15. 16. will build again t. of David  
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if house of t. be dissolved  
4. we that are in this t. do groan  
*Heb.* 8. 2. true t. which L. pitched  
5. when Moses was to make t.  
9. 2. there was a t. made, sanctuary  
3. t. which is called holiest of all  
6. priests went always into first t.  
8. while as first t. was yet standing  
11. priest by greater and perfect t.  
21. he sprinkled with blood the t.  
13. 10. no right to eat which serve t.  
2 *Pea.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this t.  
14. shortly I must put off my t.  
*Rev.* 13. 6. blaspheme his name and t.  
15. 5. behold temple of t. opened  
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.  
TABERNACLE of witness.  
*Num.* 17. 7. Mos. laid rods in t. of t.  
8. on morrow M. went into t. of t.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 6. bring collect. for t. of t.  
*Acts* 7. 44. our fathers had t. of t.  
TABERNACLES.  
*Num.* 24. 5. how goodly thy t. O Is.  
*Job* 11. 14. let not wick. dwell in t.  
12. 6. t. of robbers prosper, they  
15. 34. fire sh. consume t. of bribery  
22. 23. put away iniquity from thy t.  
*Psalm.* 43. 3. let them bring me to t.  
46. 4. make glad holy place of the t.  
78. 51. smote their strength in t.  
83. 6. t. of Edom consulted together  
84. 1. how amiable are thy t. O L.  
118. 15. salvation in t. of righteous  
132. 7. we will go into t. worship  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he sh. plant t. of palaces  
*Hos.* 9. 6. thorns shall be in their t.  
12. 9. yet make thee to dwell in t.  
*Mal.* 2. 12. L. cut off man out of t.  
*Mat.* 17. 4. let us make here three t.  
*Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.  
*Heb.* 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in t.  
See FEAST.  
TABLE.  
*Erod.* 25. 23. make a t. of Shit. wood  
27. staves to bear t. 28. | 37. 14.  
31. 8. Bezaleel sh. make t. and altar  
87. 10. he made t. || 16. vessels on t.  
40. 22. put t. in tent of congregation  
*Ler.* 24. 6. six on a row on pure t.  
*Num.* 3. 31. Kohathites' charge the t.  
*Judg.* 1. 7. gather. meat under my t.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. cometh not to king's t.  
34. Jonath. arose from t. in anger  
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. Mephibosheth shall eat  
at my t. 10. 11, 13. | 19. 28.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 7. he those that eat at my t.  
4. 27. all that came to Solomon's t.  
10. 5. queen of Sheba saw meat of  
his t. 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.  
13. 20. as they sat at t. word of L.  
14. 19. prophets eat at Jezebel's t.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. let us set for him a t.  
*Neh.* 5. 17. were at my t. 150 Jews  
*Job* 36. 16. which should be set on t.  
*Psalm.* 23. 5. thou preparest t. for me  
69. 22. let their t. become a snare  
73. 13. can G. furnish t. in wilder. ?

# TAI

*Ps.* 128. 3. child, like plants about f.  
*Jer.* 3. 3. write on t. of heart, 7. 3  
 9. 2. wisdom hath furnished her t.  
*Cant.* 1. 12. while king sitteth at t.  
*Isa.* 21. 5. prepare the t. eat, watch  
 33. 8. go, write before them on t.  
 65. 11. that prepare t. for that troop  
*Jer.* 17. 1. is graven on t. of hearts  
*Ezek.* 38. 41. prepared a t. before it  
 39. 20. ye shall be filled at my t.  
 41. 22. this is t. that is before Lord  
 44. 16. they shall come near to my t.  
*Dan.* 11. 27. they sh. speak lies at t.  
*Mal.* 1. 7. t. of L. is contemptible  
 12. ye say, t. of Lord is polluted  
*Mat.* 15. 27. yet dogs eat the crumbs  
 from their master's t. *Mark* 7. 28.  
*Luke* 16. 21. crumbs fr. rich man's t.  
 22. 21. betrayeth, is with one on t.  
 30. ye may eat and drink at my t.  
*John* 12. 2. Laz. was one that sat at t.  
 13. 28. no man at t. knew what intent  
*Rom.* 11. 9. let their t. be a snare  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot be partakers  
 of Lord's t. and of devils  
 See SNEW-BREAD.

## Writing TABLE.

*Luke* 1. 63. Zacharias asked for w. t.  
 TABLES.  
*Erod.* 32. 15. t. were written on sides  
 16. t. were work of G. graven on t.  
 19. he cast the t. out of his hands  
 31. 1. write on t. words in first t.  
*Deut.* 10. 4. he wrote on t. accord.  
 to 5. and put t. in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 16. David gave gold for t.  
 2 *Chr.* 4. 8. Solomon made tent t.  
*Isa.* 28. 8. all t. are full of vomit  
*Ezek.* 40. 41. 8 t. whereon sew sac.  
 42. four t. were of hewn stone  
*Hab.* 2. 2. write vision, plain on t.  
*Mat.* 21. 12. he overthrew t. of the  
 money-changers, *Mark* 11. 15  
*Mark* 7. 4. washing of cups, pats, t.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 15. drove out, overthrew t.  
*Acts* 6. 2. leave word of G. serve t.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in t. of stone, fleshly t.  
 See STONE, Two.

## TABLETS.

*Erod.* 35. 22. th. brought t. of jewels  
*Num.* 31. 50. brought t. atonement  
*Isa.* 3. 20. I will take away the t.  
 TABRET.  
*Gen.* 31. 27. have sent thee with t.  
*1-Sam.* 10. 5. from high place with t.  
*Job* 17. 6. and aforetime I was as t.  
*Isa.* 5. 12. t. and wine are in feasts

## TABRETS.

1 *Sam.* 18. 6. came to meet Saul w. t.  
*Isa.* 24. 8. mirth of t. ceaseth, joy  
 30. 32. it shall be with t. and harps  
*Jer.* 31. 4. again be adorned with t.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. workmanship of thy t.

## TABERING.

*Nah.* 2. 7. voice of doves t. on breasts  
 TACHES.

*Erod.* 26. 6. th. should make fifty t.  
 11. thou shalt make fifty t. 35. 11.  
 36. 13. he made fifty t. of gold, 18.  
 39. 33. they brought his t. boards

## TACKLING.

*Isa.* 33. 23. thy t. are loosed, could  
*Acts* 27. 19. third day we cast out t.  
 TAIL.

*Ero.* 4. 4. put out hand, take it by t.  
*Deut.* 28. 13. make head, neck t. 44.  
*Judg.* 15. 4. foxes, and turned t. to t.  
*Job* 40. 17. behemoth moveth his t.  
*Isa.* 9. 14. cut off fro. Is. head and t.  
 15. prophet teacheth lies, he is t.  
 19. 15. work w. head or t. may do  
*Rev.* 12. 4. his t. drew third of stars  
 TAILS.

*Judg.* 15. 4. firebrand between two t.

# TAK

*Isa.* 7. 4. two t. of these firebrands  
*Rev.* 9. 10. t. like scorp. stings in t.  
 19. power in t. their t. like serpents  
 TAKE.

*Gen.* 13. 9. if thou t. left hand I will  
 14. 21. give me persons, t. goods to  
 22. 2. t. now thy son, thine only son  
 24. 3. shalt not t. wife to son, 37.  
 31. 32. discern what is thine, t. it  
 38. 23. let her t. it to her, lest we  
*Erod.* 6. 7. I will t. you for a people  
 10. 26. thereof must we t. serve L.  
 17. 5. and thy rod t. in thine hand  
 20. 7. not t. name L. vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.  
 21. 14. t. him from mine altar that  
 23. 8. shalt t. no gift, *Deut.* 16. 19.  
 34. 9. pardon, t. us for inheritance  
 25. 46. ye shall t. them for children  
*Num.* 8. 6. t. Levites from among Is.  
 11. 17. I will t. of spirit on thee  
 16. 3. ye t. too much upon you, 7.  
*Deut.* 1. 13. t. ye wise men, underst.  
 4. 34. t. him a nation, from nation  
 25. 8. if he say, I like not to t. her  
*Josh.* 10. 42. their land hid Joshua t.  
 8. 4. they shall t. him into the city  
*Judg.* 14. 15. called to t. th. we have?  
*Ruth* 2. 10. shouldst t. knowiedg  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. then t. as soul desireth  
 17. 46. and t. thine head from thee  
 19. 14. Saul sent messengers to t. D.  
 21. 9. if thou wilt t. that, t. it, there  
 25. 11. shall I then t. bread and wat.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. he spared to t. his flock  
 28. t. it, lest I t. city, it be called  
 16. 9. go over, and t. off his head  
 19. 19. king should t. to heart, 13. 33.  
 20. Mephibosheth said, let him t.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 31. said to Jer. t. 10 pieces  
 14. 3. t. ten loaves || 18. 40. t. proph.  
 20. 18. for war or peace, t. th. alive  
 22. 26. t. Micaiah, carry him back  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 16. urged to t. || 20. I will t.  
 23. t. two talents || 8. t. a priest  
 10. 14. t. them alive || 12. 5. priest t.  
 19. 30. t. root downward, *Isa.* 37. 31.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I will not t. th. is thine  
*Ezra* 5. 14. those did Cyrus t.  
 15. t. vessels, carry into temple  
*Job* 23. 10. he knoweth way that I t.  
 31. 36. I would t. it on my shoulder  
 41. 4. wilt thou t. him for servant?  
*Psalm.* 7. 5. persecute my soul, and t.  
 51. 11. t. not thy Holy Sp. from me  
 71. 11. t. him, none to deliver him  
 81. 2. t. a psalm || 89. 12. t. houses  
 89. 33. kindness will I not t. fr. him  
 109. 8. and let another t. his office  
 119. 43. t. t. not word of truth out  
 139. 20. enemies t. thy name in vain  
*Prov.* 6. 25. neither let her t. thee  
 7. 18. let us t. our fill of love  
 30. 9. t. name of my God in vain  
*Ecc.* 5. 15. shall t. nothing of labour  
 19. t. his portion, rejoice in labour  
*Isa.* 27. 6. cause them of J. to t. root  
 28. 9. from time it goeth, sh. t. you  
 33. 23. prey is divided, lame t. prey  
 40. 24. their stock shall not t. root  
 44. 15. he will t. thereof, warn him.  
 58. 2. they t. delight in approach. G.  
 66. 21. I will t. of them for priests  
*Jer.* 2. 22. t. soap || 3. 14. t. one of city  
 13. 21. shall not sorrows t. thee as?  
 15. 19. if thou t. precious from vile  
 18. 22. they have digged pit to t. me  
 19. 1. t. of ancients of the people  
 25. 9. I will t. families of the north  
 10. I will t. fr. them voice of mirth  
 32. 24. they are come to city to t. it  
 28. Nebuchad. king of Baby. sh. t. it  
 39. 12. t. Jeremiah, and look to him  
 50. 15. t. vengeance upon her, as  
 51. 26. they sh. not t. of thee stone

# TAK

*Lam.* 2. 13. what t. to wit for thee?  
*Lzek.* 11. 19. I will t. stony heart  
 24. 5. t. choice of flock, burn bones  
 25. when I t. from their strength  
 33. 2. if people t. man of their coast  
 36. 24. I will t. you from heathen  
 46. 18. prince not t. people's inher.  
*Dan.* 7. 18. saints shall t. kingdom  
 11. 18. turn to isles, and sh. t. many  
*Hos.* 14. 2. t. with you words, turn  
*Amos* 5. 12. they afflict just, t. bribe  
 9. 2. thence sh. my hand t. them, 2.  
*Jonah* 4. 3. t. I beseech thee, my life  
*Mic.* 2. 2. covet fields, t. by violence  
*Nah.* 1. 2. L. t. vengeance on adver.  
*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall heap dust, t. it  
 Hug. 1. 8. build house, I t. pleasure  
 2. 23. will I t. thee, O Zerubbabel  
*Zech.* 6. 10. t. of them of captivity  
*Mat.* 1. 20. fear not to t. to thee Mary  
 2. 13. t. young child and its mother  
 6. 25. t. no thought for your life  
 23. 31. 24. || 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.  
*Luke* 12. 11, 22, 26.  
 15. 26. it is not meet to t. children's  
 bread, *Mark* 7. 27. [ *Mark* 8. 14.  
 16. 5. th. had forgotten to t. bread,  
 18. 16. then t. with thee one or two  
 20. 14. t. that thine is, go thy way  
 24. 17. and let him on house-top not  
 come to t. anything, *Mark* 13. 15.  
 26. 4. that they might t. Jesus by  
 subtilty, *Mark* 14. 1. 34.  
 26. Jesus took bread, and said, t.  
 eat, *Mark* 14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 28.  
 52. they that t. sword shall perish  
*Mark* 6. 8. t. nothing for their jour-  
 ney, *Luke* 9. 3. [ *Luke* 20. 28.  
 12. 19. his brother should t. wife,  
 15. 36. whether Elias come to t. him  
*Luk.* 10. 35. t. care of him || 12. 19. t. ease  
 14. 9. begin with shame to t. lowes  
 22. 36. that hath purse let him t. it  
*John* 3. 16. Jes. said, t. things hence  
 6. t. that every one may t. a little  
 15. they would come, t. by force  
 7. 30. sought to t. 32. || 10. 39. || 11. 57.  
 10. 17. lay down life, t. it again, 18.  
 16. 15. he sh. t. of mine and show it  
 17. 15. shouldst t. them out world  
 18. 31. t. ye him, and judge him  
 19. 6. saith, t. him and crucify him  
*Acts* 12. 3. Her. proceeded to t. Pet.  
 15. 14. to t. of them a people for his  
 37. Barnab. determined to t. John  
 38. Paul thought not good to t. him  
 20. 13. there intending to t. Paul  
 26. wherefore I t. you to record  
 27. 36. besought them to t. meat, 34.  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why not rather, t. wrong?  
 9. 9. doth God t. care for oxen?  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. suffer, if man t. of you  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how t. care of church  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 11. t. Mark, and bring him  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if ye t. it patiently it is  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown  
 5. 9. thou art worthy to t. the book  
 6. 4. power to t. peace from earth  
 22. 17. let him w. water of life freely  
 TAKE away.  
*Gen.* 42. 36. ye will t. Benjamin a.  
*Erod.* 2. 9. t. this child a. and nurse  
 10. 17. may t. away from me death  
 33. 23. I will t. a mine hand, and  
*Luk.* 3. 4. it he t. a, 10. 15. || 4. 9. || 7. 4.  
 4. 31. t. away all the fat thereof, 35.  
*Num.* 17. 10. quite t. a. their murm.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. shall I not t. you away  
 5. 6. except thou t. a. the blind  
 24. 10. t. a. iniquity of thy servant  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. t. away innocent blood  
 14. 4. enough, O Lord, t. a. my life  
 19. they seek my life to t. it, 14.  
 20. 6. pleasant shall servant t. a.

## TAK

Isa. 7. 5. have *z*, evil counsel against  
 23. 8. many *z*, he broketh, snared, *z*.  
 23. 8. who hath *z*, counsel ag. Tyre?  
 44. 18. sh. be *z*, in snare, Jer. 48. 44.  
 13. might be broken, snared, *z*.  
 23. 20. tabernacle not be *z*, down  
 41. 9. whom I ha. *z*, fr. ends of earth  
 53. 8. he be *z*, for a pri-on and  
 Jer. 6. 11. husband with wife be *z*.  
 12. ha. planted, they ha. *z*, root  
 4. 3. thou sha. surely be *z*, 38. 23.  
 38. 23. I say that Jerusa. was *z*, *z*.  
 40. 1. had *z*, he had *z*, he had  
 40. 1. when he had *z*, him, being  
 41. 1. Kiriath, is *z*, I, 7. sh. alt be  
 41. Kiriath is *z*, || 46. sons *z*, *z*.  
 49. 20. hear counsel *z*, aga. Edom  
 2. 6. Babylon *z*, 2. 24. || 51. 31, 41.  
 Lam. 4. 20. anointed of Lord was *z*.  
 Ezek. 12. 13. prince of Is. be *z*, snare  
 20. 12. thou hast *z*, sons and daugh.  
 17. 12. and hath *z*, the king thereof  
 13. *z*, of king's seed, *z*, oath of him  
 17. 12. and sh. be *z*, he shall be  
 18. 17. hath *z*, of his hand, for poor  
 19. 4. heard, he was *z*, in their pit, 21.  
 21. 23. remembrance, that they be *z*.  
 Dim. 5. 2. which his father had *z*, 3.  
 Amos 3. 4. if ye have *z*, nothing, 5.  
 12. sosh. Is. be *z*, that dwell in S.  
 Mat. 9. 15. bridegroom be *z*, fr. them  
 21. 43. kingdom of G. be *z*, fr. you  
 40. 1. one be *z*, Luke 17. 34, 35. 36.  
 28. 12. had *z*, counsel, gave money  
 Mark 4. 2. from *z*, he had *z*, him  
 9. 36. when he had *z*, him in arms  
 Luke 5. 5. toiled, have *z*, nothing  
 19. 8. if I have *z*, any thing from  
 John 7. 44. some would have *z*, him  
 Acts 2. 23. ye have *z*, by wick. hands  
 8. 33. for his life is *z*, from earth  
 23. 27. this man was *z*, of the Jews  
 Rom. 9. 6. word hath *z*, none effect  
 1 The. 2. 17. I, for you a short time  
 2 The. 2. 7. until he be *z*, out of way  
 3 Tim. 2. 26. who are *z*, captive by  
 3 Pet. 2. 12. man *z*, he shall be  
 Rev. 17. 17. you hast *z*, great power  
 19. 20. beast was *z*, and with him  
 TAKEN away.

**TAKEN**

Gen. 21. 25. Abim.'s servant had *t. a*.  
 27. 36. he hath *t. avery* my blessing  
 31. 1. Jacob hath *t. a*. all that is due  
 Erod. 14. 11. hast *t. us avery* to die  
 Ler. 14. 43. that he hath *t. a*. stones  
 Deut. 26. 14. nor *t. a*. ought for any  
 Judg. 18. 24. ye have *t. a*. my gods  
 1 Sam. 21. 6. in day when it was *t. a*.  
 1 Kin. 22. 43. high places were not *t. a*.  
 2 Kin. 22. 3 Kings 12. 3. | 14. 2.  
 2 Chron. 15. 17. 20. 33.  
 2 Kin. 9. 3. befo. I have *t. a*. from thee  
 Job. 21. 29. I go, and, and, hath *t. a*.  
 30. 19. hath violently *t. a*. an house  
 27. 2. who hath *t. a*. my judgment  
 34. 5. God hath *t. a*. my judgment  
 20. mightly be *t. a*. without hand  
 Psal. 35. 3. thou hast *t. a*. thy wrath  
 Prov. 4. 16. their sleep is *t. avery*  
 Isa. 6. 7. thine iniquity is *t. avery*  
 8. 4. spoil of Samaria shall be *t. a*.  
 16. 10. glad. *t. a* || 17. 1. Damas. *t. a*.  
 52. 5. my people is *t. a*. for nought  
 57. 1. merciful *t. a*. righteous *t. a*.  
 64. 6. our iniquities have *t. a*. us  
 Jer. 16. 5. I have *t. avery* my prayer  
 Ezek. 33. 6. he is *t. a*. in his iniquity  
 Amos. 4. 10. I have *t. avery* thy horses  
 Mic. 6. 1. I have *t. avery* my glory  
 Zeph. 3. 15. I. hath *t. a*. thy judgment  
 13. 12. from him be *t. a*. that he  
 hath, 25. 29. Lu. 8. 18. || 19. 26  
 Luke 10. 42. good part not be *t. a*.  
 John 19. 31. that they might be *t. a*.

## TAL

*Acts* 27. 20. should he saved was *t. a.*  
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. done this, might be *t. a.*

TAKEN *hold.*

1 *Kin.* 9. 9. have *t. h.* on other gods  
*Job* 30. 16. days of affliction ha. *t. h.*  
*Psal.* 40. 12. iniquities have *t. h.*  
*Isa.* 21. 3. pangs have *t. h.* on me

TAKEN *up.*

*Exod.* 40. 36. cloud was *t. up* from  
*Nam.* 9. 17. when cloud was *t. up*, 21.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. Absalom was *t. up*  
*Jer.* 29. 22. of them sh. he *t. up* curse  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. ye are *t. up* in the lips  
*Luke* 9. 17. was *t. up* of fragments  
*Acts* 1. 9. he was *t. up*, and a cloud  
11. Jesus which is *t. up* from you  
22. unto day he was *t. up* from us  
20. 9. Eutychus fell, was *t. up* dead

## TAKEST.

*Ps.* 144. 3. that th. *t.* knowl. of him?  
*Isa.* 58. 3. and thou *t.* no knowledge  
*Luke* 19. 21. *t.* up thou laydest not

TAKEST *heed.*

1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if *t. h.* to fulfil statutes  
TAKETH.

*Exod.* 20. 7. that *t.* his name in vain,  
*Deut.* 5. 11.

32. 11. as an eagle *t.* them, beareth  
*Josh.* 7. 14. tribe the *L.* shall come  
*Job* 5. 13. he *t.* wise in their crafti-

ness, 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.

9. 12. he *t.* away, who can hinder?  
12. 20. and *t.* away understanding  
27. 8. what is hope when God *t.*?

*Psalm.* 118. 7. *L.* *t.* my part with them  
149. 4. *L.* *t.* pleasure in his people

*Prov.* 1. 19. which *t.* away life of  
16. 32. better than he that *t.* city

26. 17. like one that *t.* a dog by ears  
*Ecc.* 1. 3. of his labour which he *t.*

2. 23. his heart *t.* not rest in night  
15. 15. he *t.* up isles as a little

31. 18. nor is there that *t.* her by  
*Ezek.* 16. 32. who *t.* strangers instead

33. 4. *t.* not warning *t.* warning  
*Mat.* 4. 5. devil *t.* him up into holy

10. 38. that *t.* not his cross, and  
12. 45. *t.* seven spirits, *Luke* 11. 26.

*Mark* 4. 15. Satan cometh, and *t.*  
away word, *Luke* 8. 12.

5. 40. he *t.* father and mother of  
9. 18. whosoever he *t.* him, he teareth

*Luke* 6. 30. that *t.* goods, ask not  
9. 30. a spirit *t.* him, he suddenly

*John* 1. 29. Lamb of G. *t.* away sin  
16. 18. no man *t.* it from me, I lay

16. 22. your joy no man *t.* from you  
21. 13. *Jesus* then cometh, *t.* bread

1 *Cor.* 11. 21. ev. one *t.* bef. another  
*Heb.* 10. 9. he *t.* away the first that

TAKETH *hold.*  
*Job* 21. 6. trembling *t.* *h.* on my flesh

*Prov.* 30. 28. spider *t.* *h.* wi. hands  
*Isa.* 56. 6. that *t.* *h.* of my covenant

TAKING.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with G. no *t.* of gifts

*Job* 5. 3. I have seen foolish *t.* root  
*Jer.* 119. 9. by *t.* heed thereto

*Psal.* 50. 46. at noise of *t.* of Babylon  
*Hos.* 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to

*Mat.* 6. 27. by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25  
*Luke* 19. 22. *t.* up I laid not down

*John* 11. 13. he had spoken of *t.* rest  
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *t.* my leave of them, I

3 *John* 7. they went forth *t.* nothing  
TALE, S.

*Psal.* 90. 9. we spend years as *t.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 9. thy carry *t.* to shed blood

*Luke* 24. 11. their words seemed as *t.*  
TALE-bearer.

*Lev.* 13. 16. shalt not go as *t.*-b.  
*Prov.* 11. 13. *t.*-b. reve. secrets, 20. 19.

18. 5. words *t.*-b. are wounds, 26. 22.

## TAL

*Prov.* 26. 20. where is no *t.*-b. strife  
TALE.

*Erod.* 5. 8. the *t.* of bricks which  
18. yet shall he deliver the *t.* of  
1 *Sam.* 18. 27. foreskins in *t.* to king  
1 *Chr.* 9. 38. bring vessels in by *t.*

## TALENT.

*Erod.* 25. 39. *t.* of pure gold, 37. 24.  
38. 27. sockets, *t.* for a socket  
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. weight of crown *t.*  
1 *Sam.* 10. 39. shall pay *t.* of silver  
2 *Kin.* 5. 22. give them *t.* of silver  
23. 33. a tribute of *t.* of gold,

2 *Chron.* 36. 3.

*Zeck.* 5. 7. there was lifted *t.* of lead  
*Mat.* 25. 25. I went and hid thy *t.*  
28. take therefore the *t.* from him  
*Rev.* 16. 21. stone about weight of *t.*

## TALENTS.

*Erod.* 38. 24. gold of offer. was 29 *t.*  
27. of 100 *t.* of silver were cast soc.  
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. bought hill for two *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.*

23. said, be content, take two *t.*  
15. 19. Menahem gave Pul 1000 *t.*

18. 14. appointed to Hiezekiah 300 *t.*  
23. 33. tribute of 100 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.

1 *Chr.* 19. 6. Ammonites sent 1000 *t.*  
29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* of gold to

7. of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. what do for the 100 *t.*?

27. 5. childr. of Ammon gave 100 *t.*  
*Mat.* 18. 24. one owed him 10,000 *t.*

25. 15. to one he gave five *t.* to ano.  
See GOLD, SILVER.

## TALK.

*Job* 11. 2. n. an full of *t.* be justified?  
15. 3. reason with unprofitable *t.*

*Prov.* 14. 23. *t.* of lips tendeth to pen.  
*Ecc.* 10. 13. end of *t.* is mischievous

*Mat.* 22. 15. might entangle him in *t.*  
TALK.

*Num.* 11. 17. I will come and *t.* with  
*Deut.* 5. 24. seen that God doth *t.*

6. 7. sha *t.* of them when thou  
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more so proudly

2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not with us in the  
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* ye of all his wondrous

works, *Psal.* 105. 2.  
*Job* 13. 7. and will ye *t.* deceitfully?

*Psal.* 69. 26. they *t.* to the grief of  
71. 24. my tongue shall *t.* of thy

77. 12. I will *t.* of thy doings  
119. 27. so shall I *t.* of thy works

145. 11. speak of thy kingd., and *t.*  
*Prov.* 6. 22. when ths. awaketh it sh. *t.*

24. 2. and their lips *t.* of mischief  
*Jer.* 12. 1. let me *t.* with thee of thy

*Ezek.* 3. 22. arise, I will *t.* wi. thee  
*Dan.* 10. 17. how can thy servant *t.*

*John* 14. 30. I will not *t.* much with  
TALKED.

*Gen.* 45. 15. his brethren *t.* wi. him  
*Erod.* 20. 22. I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4.

33. 9. and the Lord *t.* with Moses  
34. 29. his face shone while he *t.*

1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul *t.* unto the priest  
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. it came to pass as he *t.*

*Jer.* 38. 25. if princes hear I have *t.*  
*Luke* 9. 30. *t.* with him two men

24. 32. heart burn while he *t.* with  
*John* 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with

*Acts* 10. 27. as Peter *t.* with Cornelius  
20. 11. and *t.* long, till break of day

26. 31. they *t.* between themselves  
*Rev.* 21. 15. he that *t.* with me had

TALKERS.  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. taken up in the lips of *t.*

*Tit.* 1. 10. there are many vain *t.*  
TALKEST, ETH.

*Judg.* 6. 17. show me a sign thou *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. while thou *t.* with king

*Psal.* 37. 30. his tongue *t.* of judgment,  
*John* 4. 27. why *t.* thou with her?

## TAR

*John* 9. 37. it is he that *t.* with thee  
TALKING.

*Gen.* 17. 22. he left off *t.* with him  
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or pursuing  
*Esth.* 6. 14. while they were *t.* with  
*Ezek.* 33. 30. people are *t.* ag. thee

*Mat.* 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with

him, *Mark* 9. 4.  
*Rev.* 4. 1. voice of a trumpet *t.* with

TALKING.  
*Job* 29. 9. the princes refrained *t.*

*Eph.* 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *t.*  
TALL.

*Deut.* 2. 10. *t.* as Anakims, 21. | 9. 2.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. will cut down *t.* cedar

trees, *Isa.* 37. 24.  
TALLER.

*Deut.* 1. 28. the people is *t.* than we  
TAME, ED.

*Mark* 5. 4. neither could man *t.* him  
*Jam.* 3. 7. of sea is *t.* and hath been *t.*

8. but the tongue can no man *t.*  
TANNER.

*Acts* 9. 43. Peter tarried wi. Sim. *t.*  
10. 6. lodged with Simon *t.* 32.

TAPESTRY. See COVERINGS.  
TARE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 31. the king *t.* his garm.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. two she-bears *t.* 42 chil.

*Mark* 9. 20. spirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.  
TARES.

*Mat.* 13. 25. his enemy sowed *t.* amo.  
26. then appeared the *t.* also

29. lest while you gather up the *t.*  
TARGET, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath made *t.* of brass  
1 *Kin.* 10. 16. Sol. had 200 *t.* 600

shekels to one *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 15.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. Aza had army *t.* bare *t.*

TARRY.  
*Gen.* 19. 2. and *t.* all night, and wash

27. 44. *t.* with Laban a few days  
30. 27. if I found favour in eyes *t.*

45. 9. come down to me, *t.* not  
*Erod.* 12. 39. thrust out, could not *t.*

24. 14. *t.* ye here for us till we come  
*Num.* 22. 19. I pray you, *t.* here also

*Judg.* 5. 28. why *t.* wheels of chari?  
6. 18. *t.* I until thou come

*Ruth* 1. 13. would ye *t.* for them  
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* until th. have weaned

10. 8. seven days shalt thou *t.* till I  
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho till beards

be grown, 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.  
11. 12. *t.* to-day || 15. 25. I will *t.*

18. 14. *Joab* said, I may not *t.* thus  
15. 7. there will not *t.* one wi. thee

2 *Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, *L.* sent me, 4. 6.  
7. 9. if we *t.* till the morning light

14. 10. glory of this, and *t.* at home  
*Psal.* 101. 7. a liar not *t.* in my sight

*Prov.* 23. 30. that *t.* long at the wine  
*Isa.* 46. 13. my salvation shall not *t.*

*Jer.* 14. 8. that turneth to *t.* for night  
*Hab.* 2. 3. though it *t.* wait for it,

for it will not *t.*  
*Mat.* 26. 38. *t.* and watch, *Mark* 14. 34.

*Luke* 24. 29. he went to *t.* wi. them  
49. but *t.* ye in city of Jerusalem

*John* 4. 40. besought that he would *t.*  
21. 22. if I said that he *t.* till 1, 23.

*Acts* 10. 48. they prayed Peter to *t.*  
18. 20. they desired Paul to *t.* longer

28. 14. were desired to *t.* 7 days  
1 *Cor.* 11. 33. wherof. *t.* one for anothe.

16. 7. I trust to *t.* a while with you  
8. I will *t.* at Ephesus until *Pen.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I *t.* long thou mayest  
*Heb.* 10. 37. will come, and not *t.*

TARRIED.  
*Gen.* 24. 54. Abraham's servant *t.*

28. 11. Jacob *t.* there all night and  
31. 54. Jacob and Laban *t.* all night

*Num.* 9. 19. when cloud *t.* long, 22.



## TAU

*Judg.* 3. 25. *t.* they were ashamed  
19. 8. they *t.* till the afternoon  
*Ruth* 2. 7. sawe that she *t.* a little  
1 Sam. 13. 8. he *t.* 7 days according  
2 Sam. 15. 17. king *t.* in place far off  
20. 5. but he *t.* longer than set time  
*Psalm* 68. 12. she that *t.* divided spoil  
*Mat.* 26. 5. bridegroom *t.* they slept  
*Luke* 1. 21. people marvelled he *t.*  
2. 43. child Jesus *t.* in Jerusalem  
*John* 3. 22. then he *t.* and baptized  
*Acts* 9. 43. Pet. *t.* many days in Jop.  
18. 18. Paul *t.* a good while at Cor.  
20. 5. going befo. *t.* for us at Trous  
21. 4. finding disciples we *t.* 7 days  
10. as we *t.* many days at Cesarea  
25. 6. Festus *t.* at Jerusalem ten days  
27. 33. fourteenth day ye *t.* fasting  
28. 12. at Syracuse, we *t.* three days  
**T** ARRIEST. **ETH.**  
1 Sam. 30. 21. his part that *t.* by stuff  
*Mic.* 5. 7. that *t.* not for a man, nor  
*Acts* 22. 16. and now why *t.* thou?  
**T**ARRYING.  
*Psal.* 40. 17. make no *t.* O. G. 70. 5.  
**T**ASK, **S.**  
*Erod.* 5. 13. fulfil works, daily *t.*  
14. why not fulfilled *t.* in making  
19. not diminish from your daily *t.*  
**T**ASK-masters.  
*Erod.* 1. 11. see over them *t.* masters  
3. *t.* cry by reason of the *t.* m.  
5. 10. *t.* m. told th. || 13. *t.* m. has.  
**T**ASTE, **S**ubstantive.  
*Erod.* 16. 31. *t.* of manna like wafers  
*Num.* 11. 8. *t.* was as *t.* of fresh oil  
*Job* 6. 6. any *t.* in white of an egg?  
30. my *t.* discern perverse things  
*Psal.* 119. 103. sweet thy word to *t.*!  
*Prov.* 24. 13. honey-comb sweet to *t.*  
*Can.* 2. 3. fruit was sweet to my *t.*  
*Jer.* 48. 11. his *t.* remained in him  
**T**ASTE, **Verb.**  
1 Sam. 14. 43. but *t.* a little honey  
2 Sam. 3. 35. if I *t.* bread or ought  
19. 35. can servant *t.* what I eat?  
*Job* 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* meat  
*Psal.* 34. 8. O *t.* and see *t.* L. is good  
*Jonah* 3. 7. nor flock *t.* any thing  
*Mat.* 16. 28. some standing here not  
*t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luce* 9. 27.  
*Luce* 14. 24. none bidden *t.* of supper  
*John* 8. 52. keep saying, nev. *t.* death  
*Col.* 2. 21. touch not, *t.* not, handle  
*Heb.* 2. 9. should *t.* death for ev. man  
**T**ASTED, **ETH.**  
1 Sam. 14. 24. none *t.* || 29. I *t.* honey  
*Job* 34. 3. words as mouth *t.* meat  
*Dan.* 5. 2. Belshazz. while he *t.* wine  
*Mat.* 27. 34. when he had *t.* thereof  
*John* 2. 9. ruler *t.* water made wine  
*Heb.* 6. 4. have *t.* of heavenly gift  
1 Pet. 2. 3. *t.* that the *t.* L. is gracious  
**T**ATLERS  
1 Tim. 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*  
**T**AVERN, **S.**  
*Acts* 28. 15. meet us as far as three *t.*  
**T**AUGHT.  
*Deut.* 4. 5. I have *t.* you statutes  
31. 22. Moses *t.* the children of Isr.  
*Judg.* 8. 16. he *t.* men of Succoth  
2 Kin. 17. 28. *t.* them how to fear *t.*  
2 Chr. 6. 27. hast *t.* them good way  
17. 9. Levites *t.* people in Judah  
23. 13. pro. rejoiced, *t.* to sing praise  
30. 22. that *t.* knowledge of Lord  
35. 3. Josiah said to Lev. that *t.* L. is  
*Neh.* 8. 9. Levites that *t.* people said  
*Psal.* 71. 17. th. hast *t.* me, 119. 102.  
119. 171. th. hast *t.* me thy statutes  
*Prov.* 4. 4. he *t.* me also, and said  
11. I *t.* thee in way of wisdom  
31. 1. prophecy his mother *t.* him  
*Eccl.* 12. 6. he *t.* people knowledge

## TEA

*Isa.* 29. 13. fear *t.* by precepts of men  
40. 13. being an assessor *t.* him, 14.  
54. 13. thy children shall be *t.* of G.  
*Jer.* 2. 33. thereof. hast thou *t.* wick.  
9. 5. they *t.* tongues to speak lies  
14. after Baalim, which fathers *t.*  
12. 16. *t.* my people to swear by B.  
13. 21. thou *t.* them to be captains  
28. 16. thou *t.* them rebellion ag. L.  
29. 32. he hath *t.* rebellion aga. L.  
32. 33. tho' I *t.* them, rising early  
*Ezek.* 23. 48. women *t.* not lewdness  
*Hos.* 10. 11. Ephraim is as a heifer *t.*  
11. 3. 1 *t.* Ephraim to go, taking  
*Zeek.* 13. 5. man *t.* me to keep cattle  
*Mat.* 7. 29. he *t.* them as one having  
authority, *Mark* 1. 22.  
28. 15. th. took money, and did as *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 30. told things done and *t.*  
10. 1. as he wont be *t.* them again  
*Luke* 11. 1. as John *t.* his disciples  
13. 26. thou hast *t.* in our streets  
*John* 6. 45. they shall be all *t.* of G.  
7. 14. Jesus went into temple, and *t.*  
28. *Mark* 12. 35. *Luce* 19. 47. || 20. 1.  
8. 2. peop. came, he sat and *t.* them  
28. as my Father hath *t.* me, 1  
18. 20. 1 ever *t.* in the synagogue  
*Acts* 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* peop.  
5. 21. entered temple early and *t.*  
11. 26. Paul and Barn. *t.* peop. 14. 21.  
15. 1. certain men *t.* the brethren  
18. 25. Apollus *t.* dilig. things of L.  
20. 20. I showed you and *t.* publicly  
22. 3. *t.* according to manner of law  
*Gal.* 1. 12. nor *t.* but by revelation  
6. 6. let him that is *t.* communicate  
*Eph.* 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him  
*Col.* 2. 7. in faith, as ye have been *t.*  
2 Thes. 4. 9. ye are *t.* of God to love  
2 Thes. 2. 15. hold tradition ye have *t.*  
*Tit.* 1. 9. word, as he hath been *t.*  
1 John 2. 27. as anointing ha. *t.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Bal. to cast stumbling.  
**T**AUNT, **ING.** **Verb.**  
*Job* 24. 9. I deliver them to be a *t.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. so it be reproach and *t.*  
*Hab.* 2. 6. these take up a *t.* proverb  
**T**AXATION.  
2 Kin. 23. 35. exacted of every one *t.*  
2 Kin. 23. 25. Jehoikim *t.* the land  
*Luke* 2. 1. a decree world sho. be *t.*  
3. all went to be *t.* || 5. Jos. to be *t.*  
**T**AXES, **ING.**  
*Dan.* 11. 20. stand up a raiser of *t.*  
*Luke* 2. 2. *t.* first made when Cyren.  
*Acts* 5. 37. rose up Jud. in days of *t.*  
**T**EACH.  
*Erod.* 4. 15. I will *t.* what ye do  
35. 34. G. put in his heart that he *t.*  
*Lev.* 10. 11. may *t.* Israel all statutes  
14. 57. to *t.* when unclean and clean  
*Deut.* 4. 1. heark. to judgments I *t.*  
10. that they may *t.* their children  
14. L. commanded me to *t.* 6. 1.  
31. 19. write and *t.* children of Isr.  
33. 10. they sh. *t.* Jacob judgments  
*Judg.* 13. 8. *t.* us what we shall do  
1 Sam. 12. 23. I will *t.* you good way  
2 Sam. 1. 18. bade them *t.* use of bow  
2 Chr. 17. 7. to *t.* in cities of Judah  
*Erra* 7. 10. to *t.* in Israel statutes  
*Job* 21. 22. shall any *t.* G. knowledge  
27. 11. I will *t.* you by hand of G.  
32. 7. multitude of years *t.* wisdom  
37. 19. *t.* us what we sh. say to him  
*Psal.* 25. 8. he will *t.* sinners in way  
9. the meek will he guide and *t.*  
12. him that feareth L. shall he *t.*  
34. 11. I will *t.* you fear of the Lord  
51. 13. 1 *t.* transgressors thy ways  
90. 12. so *t.* us to number our days  
105. 22. and *t.* his senators wisdom

## TEA

*Prov.* 9. 9. *t.* a just man, he increase  
*Isa.* 2. 3. *t.* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4. 2.  
28. 9. whom s. *t.* knowledge  
26. his G. doth instruct and *t.* him  
*Jer.* 9. 20. *t.* your daughters wailing  
31. 34. *t.* no more neighb. *Heb.* 3. 11.  
*Ezek.* 44. 23. *t.* my people difference  
*Dan.* 1. 4. whom they might *t.* learn.  
*Mic.* 3. 11. priests thereof *t.* for hire  
*Hab.* 2. 19. saith to stone, it shall *t.*  
*Mat.* 5. 19. *t.* men so || 23. 19. *t.* nations  
*Luke* 11. 1. L. *t.* us to pray, as John  
12. 12. Holy Ghost *t.* what to say  
*John* 7. 35. *t.* Gent. || 34. doest th. *t.*?  
14. 26. Holy Ghost *t.* you all things  
*Acts* 1. 1. that Jes. began to do and *t.*  
4. 18. nor *t.* in name of Jesus. 5. 28.  
5. 42. they cease *t.* not to *t.* Jesus C.  
16. 21. *t.* customs which not lawful  
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I *t.* every where in  
11. 14. doth not nature itself *t.* you  
14. 19. by voice I might *t.* others  
1 Tim. 1. 3. charge *t.* no other doct.  
2. 12. I suffer not a woman to *t.*  
3. 2. a bishop apt to *t.* 2 Tim. 2. 24.  
4. 11. these things command and *t.*  
6. 2. these things *t.* and exhort  
3. if any *t.* otherwise, he is proud  
2 Tim. 2. 2. men able to *t.* others  
*Tit.* 2. 4. *t.* young woman, to be sober  
*Heb.* 5. 12. have need that one *t.* you  
1 John 2. 27. need not th. any *t.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 20. th. sufferest Jezebel to *t.*  
**T**EACH.  
**T**EACH ME.  
*Job* 6. 24. *t.* me, I will hold tongue  
34. 32. which I see not, *t.* thou me  
*Psa.* 25. 4. *t.* me paths || 5. lead and *t.*  
27. 11. *t.* me thy way, O L. 86. 11.  
119. 12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26. 33.  
64. 68. 124. 135. [judgments  
66. *t.* me judgments || 118. *t.* me thy  
143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will, for  
**T**EACH thee.  
*Erod.* 4. 12. I *t.* what th. shalt say  
*Deut.* 17. 11. sentence they shall *t.*  
*Job* 8. 10. fathers, sh. they not *t.*?  
12. 7. ask beasts, and they shall *t.*  
8. speak to earth, and it shall *t.*  
33. 33. hold peace, I shall *t.* *t.* wisd.  
*Psal.* 32. 8. will *t.* *t.* in way shalt go  
45. 4. right hand sh. *t.* *t.* *t.* *t.* things  
**T**EACH them.  
*Erod.* 18. 20. shalt *t.* *t.* ordinances  
24. 12. written th. thou mayest *t.*  
*Deut.* 4. 9. *t.* them thy son's sons  
5. 31. judgments thou shalt *t.* them  
6. 7. *t.* them to thy children, 11. 19.  
*Judg.* 3. 2. Isr. might know to *t.* *t.*  
1 Kin. 8. 36. thou *t.* them good way  
2 Kin. 17. 27. let him *t.* *t.* manner of  
*Erra* 7. 25. *t.* ye *t.* that know not  
*Psal.* 132. 12. keep testimony I *t.* *t.*  
*Mat.* 5. 19. whose shall do and *t.* *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 34. began *t.* *t.* many things  
8. 31. to *t.* them Son of man suffer  
**T**EACHER.  
1 Chr. 25. 8. as well *t.* as the scholar  
*Hab.* 2. 18. prophetic image, *t.* of lies  
*John* 3. 2. thou art a *t.* come from G  
*Rom.* 2. 20. confident thou art a *t.*  
1 Tim. 2. 7. *t.* of Gentiles, 2 Tim. 1. 1  
**T**EACHERS.  
*Psal.* 119. 69. more underst. than *t.*  
*Prov.* 5. 13. not obeyed voice of my *t.*  
Is. 30. 20. yet sh. not *t.* be removed,  
but thine eyes shall see thy *t.*  
43. 27. thy *t.* have transgressed  
*Acts* 13. 1. at Antioch were cert. *t.*  
1 Cor. 12. 28. Prop. *t.* || 29. are all *t.*?  
*Eph.* 4. 11. evangelists, pastors, *t.*  
1 Tim. 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of law  
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *t.*  
*Tit.* 2. 3. women be *t.* of good things

## TEA

*Heb. 5. 12.* for time ye ought to be *t.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 1.* sh. be false *t.* among you  
 TEACHEST.

*Psal. 94. 12.* blessed is man thou *t.*  
*Mat. 22. 16.* *t.* the way of *G.* in truth  
*Mark 12. 14.* *Luke 20. 21*  
*Acts 21. 21.* th. *t.* Jews to forsake *M.*  
*Rom. 2. 21.* *t.* another *t.* not thyself?

## TEACETH. [Ps. 18, 34.]

*2 Sam. 22. 35.* he *t.* my hands to war,  
*Job 35. 11.* with *t.* more than beasts  
*35. 22.* *G.* exalteth, who *t.* like him?  
*Psal. 94. 10.* that *t.* man knowledge  
*144. 1.* which *t.* my hands to war  
*Prov. 6. 13.* wick. man *t.* wi. fingers  
*16. 23.* heart of wise *t.* his mouth  
*Isa. 9. 15.* the prophet that *t.* lies  
*48. 17.* I am thy *G.* which *t.* thee  
*Acts 21. 28.* the man that *t.* all men  
*Rom. 12. 7.* he that *t.* on teaching  
*1 Cor. 2. 13.* wisdom *t.* but wh. *H. G. t.*  
*Gal. 6. 6.* communicate to him *t.* *t.*  
*1 John 2. 27.* as same anointing *t.* you

## TEACHING.

*2 Chr. 15. 9.* Israel with *t.* priest  
*Jer. 32. 33.* rising early and *t.* them  
*Mat. 4. 23.* Jesus went about *Gali-*  
*lee, t. 9. 35.* *Luke 13. 10.*  
*15. 9. t.* for doctrines the command-  
 ments of men, *Mark 7. 7.*  
*26. 55.* I sat daily *t.* in the temple  
*28. 20.* *t.* them to observe all things  
*Luke 23. 5.* *t.* throughout all Jewry  
*Acts 5. 25.* the apostles *t.* the people  
*15. 39.* Paul and Bar. in Antioch  
*Rom. 12. 7.* or he that teacheth *t.*  
*Col. 1. 28.* warning and *t.* every man  
*3. 16.* *t.* and admonish. one another  
*Tit. 1. 11.* *t.* things they ought not  
*2. 12.* *t.* us, denying ungodliness

## TEAR.

*Judg. 9. 7.* then will I *t.* your flesh  
*Psal. 7. 2.* lest he *t.* my soul like lion  
*55. 15.* they did *t.* me, ceased not  
*20. 22.* consider this, lest I *t.* you  
*Jer. 13. 3.* I will appoint dogs to *t.*  
*16. 7.* nor sh. I men *t.* themselves  
*Ezek. 13. 20.* your pillows I will *t.*  
*Hos. 5. 14.* I will *t.* and go away  
*13. 8.* the wild beast shall *t.* them  
*Amos 1. 11.* his anger did *t.* perpetu.  
*Nah. 2. 12.* the lion did *t.* enough  
*Zeck. 11. 16.* shepherd sh. *t.* claws

## TEARETH.

*Deut. 33. 20.* as a lion, and *t.* arm  
*Job 16. 9.* he *t.* me in his wrath, who  
*18. 4.* he *t.* himself in his anger  
*Mic. 5. 8.* as young lion *t.* in pieces  
*Mark 9. 18.* he *t.* him, *Luke 9. 39.*

## TEARS.

*2 Kin. 20. 5.* I have seen *t.* *Isa. 38. 5.*  
*Job 16. 20.* mine eye poureth out *t.*  
*Psal. 6. 6.* I water my couch with *t.*  
*39. 12.* O *L.* hold not peace at my *t.*  
*42. 3.* my *t.* have been my meat  
*56. 8.* put thou my *t.* in thy bottle  
*80. 5.* w. bread of *t.* giv. *t.* to drink  
*116. 8.* hast delivered eyes from *t.*  
*126. 5.* the snow in *t.* shall reap in joy  
*Ecc. 4. 1.* behold the *t.* of such as  
*Isa. 16. 9.* I will water thee with *t.*  
*25. 8.* the Lord will wipe away *t.*  
*Jer. 9. 1.* O that mine eyes were *t.*  
*18.* our eyes run down with *t.*  
*13. 17.* eyes shall run down with *t.*  
*14. 17.* let mine eyes run with *t.*  
*31. 16.* weeping, thine eyes from *t.*  
*Lam. 1. 2.* her *t.* are on her cheeks  
*2. 11.* mine eyes do fail with *t.* my  
*19.* let *t.* run down like a river  
*Ezek. 24. 16.* neither shall thy *t.* run  
*Mat. 2. 13.* covering altar of *L. w.* *t.*  
*Mark 9. 14.* father said with *t.* *L.*  
*Luke 7. 38.* began to wash feet w. *t.*

## TEL

*Luk. 7. 44.* she washed my feet w. *t.*  
*Acts 20. 19.* serving the Lord with *t.*  
*Acts 20. 31.* created not to warn w. *t.*  
*2 Cor. 2. 4.* I wrote to you with *t.*  
*2 Tim. 1. 4.* being mindful of thy *t.*  
*Heb. 5. 7.* he offered supplica. with *t.*  
*12. 17.* he sought it carefully with *t.*  
*Rev. 7. 17.* *G.* shall wipe away *t.* *21. 4.*

## TEATS.

*Isa. 32. 12.* they shall lament for *t.*  
*Ezek. 23. 3.* they bruised the *t.* *21.*

## TEDIOUS.

*Acts 24. 4.* that I be not *t.* to thee

## TEETH.

*Gen. 49. 12.* his *t.* shall be white  
*Num. 11. 33.* while flesh was betw. *t.*  
*Deut. 32. 24.* I will send *t.* of beasts  
*1 Sam. 2. 13.* with flesh-hook of *3 t.*  
*Job 4. 10.* *t.* of the lions are broken  
*13. 14.* wherefore take flesh in *t.*?  
*19. 20.* I escaped with skin of my *t.*  
*29. 17.* plucked spoil out of *t.* of  
*41. 14.* Leviathan's *t.* are terrible  
*Psal. 3. 7.* hast broken *t.* of augudy  
*57. 4.* who. *t.* are spears and arrows  
*56. 8.* break their *t.* O *G.* in mouth  
*124. 6.* not given us as prey to *t.*  
*Prov. 10. 26.* as vinegar to *t.* so slug.  
*30. 14.* whose *t.* are swords, jaw-*t.*  
*Cont. 4. 2.* thy *t.* are like a flock, *6. 6.*  
*Isa. 41. 15.* make instrument hav. *t.*  
*Jer. 31. 29.* children's *t.* are set on  
 edge, *Ezek. 18. 2.*  
*Lam. 3. 16.* hath broken my *t.* with  
*Dan. 7. 7.* fourth beast had iron *t.*  
*Joel 1. 6.* the cheek *t.* of a great lion  
*Amos 4. 6.* have given cleanness of *t.*  
*Mic. 3. 5.* bite with *t.* and cry peace  
*Zeck. 9. 7.* abominations from his *t.*  
*Mat. 27. 44.* cast the same in his *t.*  
*Rev. 9. 8.* their *t.* as the *t.* of lions  
 See GNASH.

## TELL.

*Gen. 15. 5. t.* the stars if thou be able  
*32. 5.* I have sent to *t.* my Lord  
*45. 13. t.* my father of my glory in  
*Erod. 10. 2.* mayest *t.* in ears of son  
*Nem. 14. 14.* they will *t.* inhabitants  
*1 Sam. 6. 2. t.* us wherewith we sh.  
*9. 8.* man of God, to *t.* us our way  
*17. 55.* as liveth, O king, I cannot *t.*  
*22. 22.* I knew he would *t.* Saul  
*27. 11.* lest they *t.* on us, saying  
*2 Sam. 1. 20. t.* it not in Gath, publ.  
*1 Kin. 1. 20.* that thou shouldst *t.*  
*18. 12.* when I come and *t.* Ahab  
*2 Kin. 7. 9.* that we may *t.* the king's  
*9. 12.* said, it is false; *t.* us now  
*15.* let none escape to go to *t.* it in  
*Psal. 22. 17.* I may *t.* my bones, they  
*26. 7.* and *t.* of thy wondrous works  
*48. 13.* that ye may *t.* the generation  
*Prov. 30. 4.* name, if thou canst *t.*?  
*Ecc. 6. 12.* who can *t.* what, *10. 14.*  
*8. 7.* who can *t.* him when itsh. be?  
*10. 10.* that he wings sh. *t.* matter  
*Isa. 6. 9. t.* this people *148. 20. t.* this  
*Jer. 15. 2. t.* such as are for death  
*23. 27.* dreams which they *t.* *28. 32.*  
*36. 16.* we will *t.* king of these words  
*17. t.* us now how thou didst write  
*Ezek. 24. 19.* not *t.* us what things?  
*Dan. 2. 4.* O king, *t.* thy servants, *7.*  
*Joel 1. 3. t.* your child, let children *t.*  
*Jonah 3. 9.* who can *t.* if *G.* will turn  
*Mat. 8. 4.* see thou *t.* no man, *Mark*  
*8. 26, 30. 19. 9. Luke 5. 14. 1*  
*8. 56. Acts 23. 22.*  
*17. 9. t.* the vision to no man  
*18. 15.* and *t.* him his fault alone  
*17.* if he neglect to hear *t.* church  
*21. 5. t.* ye the daughter of Sion  
*23. 3. t.* us when shall these things  
 be, *Mark 13. 4.*

## TEM

*Mat. 26. 63. t.* us whether thou be *C.*  
*Luke 22. 67. John 10. 24.*  
*28. 7.* go and *t.* that he is risen  
*9.* they went to *t.* dis. *Mark 16. 7.*  
*Mark 1. 30.* anon they *t.* him of *L.*  
*5. 19. t.* them how great things her  
*11. 33.* we cannot *t.* *Mat. 21. 27.*  
*Luke 20. 7.*

*Luke 7. 22. t.* John what ye have seen  
*John 8. 4.* but cannot *t.* whence  
*4. 25.* when he is come, he will *t.*  
*8. 14.* ye cannot *t.* whence I come  
*16. 18.* a little while? we cannot *t.*  
*18. 34.* or did others *t.* it of me?  
*Acts 15. 27.* who sh. *t.* same things  
*17. 21.* either to *t.* or hear some new  
*2 Cor. 12. 2.* out of body I cannot *t.* *3.*  
*Heb. 11. 32.* time would fail to *t.* of

## TELL me.

*Gen. 12. 18.* why didst not *t.* me?  
*24. 49. t.* me, and if not, *t.* me that  
*31. 27.* steal away, didst not *t.* me  
*32. 26.* Jacob said, *t.* me thy name  
*37. 16. t.* me where they feed flocks  
*Josh. 7. 19. t.* me what hast done  
*Ruth 4. 4.* if not redeem it, *t.* me  
*1 Sam. 14. 43.* Saul said, *t.* me what  
*20. 10.* David said, who shall *t.* me?  
*2 Sam. 1. 4.* how went matter, *t.* me  
*1 Kin. 22. 16. t.* me nothing but truth  
*2 Kin. 4. 2.* what do for thee, *t.* me  
*Job 34. 34.* men of understand. *t.* me  
*Cont. 1. 7. t.* me, O thou whom my  
*Mat. 21. 24.* thing, which if you *t.* me  
*Luke 7. 42. t.* me which of them will  
*John 20. 15. t.* me where hast laid him  
*Acts 23. 19.* what hast to *t.* me?  
*2 Cor. 12. 2. t.* me, ye that desire to

## TELL thee.

*Erod. 14. 12.* the word we did *t.* thee  
*Nem. 23. 3.* sheweth me, I will *t.* thee  
*Deut. 17. 11.* the judgm. they *t.* thee  
*Judg. 14. 16.* told it and sh. I *t.* it  
*Ruth 3. 4.* he will *t.* thee what thou  
*1 Sam. 9. 19. t.* thee that is in heart  
*15. 16.* will *t.* thee what Lord said  
*19. 3.* and what I see, I will *t.* thee  
*20. 9.* then would not I *t.* it thee?  
*1 Chr. 17. 10.* I *t.* thee that the Lord  
*Job 1. 15.* I escaped to *t.* *t.* *16. 17, 19.*  
*Isa. 19. 12.* let thy wise men *t.* thee  
*Luke 12. 59.* I *t.* thee sh. not depart  
*Acts 10. 6. t.* what to do, *11. 14.*

## TELL you, or TELL I you.

*Gen. 49. 1.* that I may *t.* you what  
*Isa. 42. 9.* forth, *t.* you of them  
*Mark 10. 27.* what I *t.* you in darkness  
*Mark 11. 29.* I *t.* y. by wh. authority  
*Luke 4. 25.* I *t.* you of a truth, *9. 27.*  
*13. 27.* I *t.* you I know you not  
*19. 40.* I *t.* you if these hold peace  
*22. 67.* he said, if I *t.* you, not belie.  
*John 3. 12.* believe if I *t.* you of heav.  
*8. 45.* I *t.* you the truth, *Gal. 4. 16.*  
*19. 19.* now I *t.* you before it come  
*16. 7. I t.* you truth, it is expedient  
*Gal. 5. 21.* of which I *t.* you before  
*Phil. 3. 18.* of whom I now *t.* you

## TELLEST.

*Psal. 56. 8.* thou *t.* my wanderings  
 TELLETH.  
*2 Sam. 7. 11.* the Lord *t.* thee that he  
*2 Kin. 6. 12.* Elisha *t.* the king of *L.*  
*Psal. 41. 6.* when he goeth he *t.* it  
*101. 7.* he that *t.* lies sh. not tarry  
*147. 4.* he *t.* the number of the stars  
*Jer. 33. 13.* hands of him that *t.* them  
*John 12. 22.* Philip cometh *t.* Andr.

## TELLING.

*Judg. 7. 15.* Gideon heard *t.* of dream  
*2 Sam. 11. 19.* hast made an end of *t.*  
*2 Kin. 8. 5.* as he was *t.* the king

## TEMPERANCE.

*Acts 24. 25.* as he reasoned of *t.*

## TEM

*Gal. 5. 23. t. ag. such there no law*  
*2 Pet. 1. 6. add to know. t. and to t.*  
 TEMPERATE.  
*1 Cor. 9. 25. striveth for mastery is t.*  
*Tit. 1. 8. bishop be t. || 2. 2. aged t.*  
 TEMPER.  
*Ezek. 46. 14. oil to t. with fine flour*  
 TEMPERED.  
*Erod. 29. 2. anointed. t. with oil*  
*30. 33. a perfume t. together, pure*  
*1 Cor. 12. 24. G. hath t. body togeth.*  
 TEMPEST.  
*Job 9. 17. he breaketh me with a t.*  
*27. 20. a t. stealeth him away in*  
*Psal. 11. 6. on wicked sh. he rain t.*  
*55. 8. I hasten from storm and t.*  
*83. 15. so persecute them with t.*  
*Isa. 28. 2. one, which as a t. of hail*  
*29. 6. be visited with storm and t.*  
*30. 30. Assyrian be beaten with a t.*  
*32. 2. man shall be a covert from t.*  
*54. 11. O afflicted, tossed with t.*  
*Amos 1. 14. with t. in day of whirlw.*  
*Jonah 1. 4. was a mighty t. in sea*  
*12. for my sake great t. is come*  
*Mat. 8. 24. there arose a t. in sea*  
*Acts 27. 18. exceedingly tossed w. t.*  
*20. no small t. lay on us, hope*  
*Heb. 12. 18. not come to dark. and t.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 17. clouds carried with a t.*  
 TEMPESTUOUS.  
*Psal. 50. 3. be very t. round him*  
*Jonah 1. 11. sea wrought and t. 13.*  
*Acts 27. 14. arose against it t. wind*  
 TEMPLE.  
*2 Sam. 22. 7. he did hear my voice*  
*out of his t. Psal. 18. 6.*  
*1 Kin. 6. 17. t. before 40 cubits long*  
*2 Chr. 36. 7. put vessels in t. at Bab.*  
*Ezra 4. 1. they builded t. unto Lord*  
*5. 14. took out t. brought to t. 6. 5.*  
*Neh. 6. 10. hid in t. shut doors of t.*  
*Psal. 27. 4. beauty of L. inquire in t.*  
*29. 9. in t. every one speak of glory*  
*48. 9. kindness in midst of thy t.*  
*68. 29. because of thy t. at Jerusa.*  
*Isa. 6. 1. and his train filled the t.*  
*44. 23. to t. thy foundation be laid*  
*68. 6. a voice from t. a voice of L.*  
*Jer. 50. 28. declare veng. of t. 51. 11.*  
*Ezek. 41. 1. after brought me to t.*  
*Dan. 5. 2. vessels taken out of t. 3.*  
*Amos 8. 3. songs of t. be howlings*  
*Zech. 8. 9. strong, that t. be built*  
*Mal. 3. 1. L. come suddenly to hist.*  
*Mat. 4. 5. set him on a pinnacle of t.*  
*Luke 4. 9.*  
*12. 6. place is one greater than t.*  
*23. 16. swear by t. or gold of t. 17. 21.*  
*35. whom ye slew bet. t. and altar*  
*24. 1. show buildings of t. Lu. 21. 5.*  
*26. 61. I am able to destroy t. of G.*  
*27. 40. destroyest t. Mark 15. 29.*  
*51. vail of t. rent in twain, Mark*  
*15. 33. Luke 23. 45.*  
*Mark 11. 16. carry vessel through t.*  
*14. 58. destroy t. made with hands*  
*Luke 2. 37. Anna departed not fr. t.*  
*John 2. 15. he drove them out of t.*  
*19. destroy t. || 21. spake of t. of*  
*20. forty and six years t. building*  
*Acts 3. 2. laid daily at gate of t. to*  
*ask alms of them entered t. 10.*  
*19. 27. t. of Diana should be despi.*  
*21. 30. to t. Paul, drew him out t.*  
*24. 6. hath gone about to profane t.*  
*25. 8. neither against t. nor Cesar*  
*1 Cor. 3. 16. that ye are the t. of G.*  
*17. if any man defile t. of G. him*  
*G. destroy, t. holy, wh. t. ye are*  
*6. 19. your body is t. of Holy G.*  
*8. 10. these sit at meat in idol's t.*  
*9. 13. they who minister live of t.*  
*2 Cor. 6. 16. hath t. of G. with idols?*

## TEM

*Rev. 7. 15. serve day and night in t.*  
*11. 1. rise and measure the t. of G.*  
*19. t. of G. was opened in heaven*  
*14. 15. another angel came out of t.*  
*15. 5. t. of tabernacle was opened*  
*8. t. was filled with smoke from*  
*16. 1. I heard a voice out of t. 17.*  
*21. 22. no t. Almighty and Lamb t.*  
*See Holy, Lord.*  
 In or into the TEMPLE.  
*1 Chr. 6. 10. priest's office in the t.*  
*Ezra 5. 15. carry these vessels i. t. t.*  
*Neh. 6. 11. go into the t. to save life*  
*Mat. 12. 5. priests in t. profane sabb.*  
*21. 12. went i. t. t. to cast out them*  
*that said i. t. Mar. 11. 15. Lu. 19. 45.*  
*14. and lame came to him i. t. t.*  
*15. children crying in t. Hosanna*  
*26. 55. sat teaching in t. Lu. 21. 37.*  
*27. 5. cast down pieces of silver i. t.*  
*Mark 14. 49. I was daily teaching in*  
*the t. Luke 22. 53.*  
*Luke 1. 21. he tarried so long in t. t.*  
*2. 27. he came by the spirit into t. t.*  
*46. they found him in the t. sitting*  
*18. 10. 2 men went in. the t. to pray*  
*24. 53. continually in t. praising G.*  
*Acts 2. 46. with one accord in the t.*  
*3. 1. Peter and John went into the t.*  
*3. to go t. t. || 5. 20. and speak in t.*  
*5. 25. men are standing in t. teach.*  
*21. 26. Paul entered t. || 27. saw in t.*  
*28. brought Greeks into the t. 29.*  
*29. 12. whether found me in the t.*  
*15. Jews found me purified in t. t.*  
*26. 21. causes Jews caught me in t.*  
*2 Thes. 2. 4. he as G. sitteth i. t. of G.*  
*Rev. 3. 12. I make a pillar in t. of G.*  
*15. 8. no man able to enter into t. t.*  
 TEMPLES.  
*Judg. 4. 21. smote nail into his t. 22.*  
*5. 26. she had striken through his t.*  
*Cont. 4. 3. thy t. like pomegran. 6. 7.*  
 TEMPLES.  
*Job 8. 14. forgot Maker, buildeth t.*  
*Hos. 3. 5. into t. my goodly things*  
*Acts 7. 48. the Most High dwelleth*  
*not in t. made with hands, 17. 24.*  
 TEMPORAL.  
*2 Cor. 4. 18. for things seen are t.*  
 TEMPT.  
*Gen. 22. 1. G. did t. Abraham, said*  
*Erod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. L. ?*  
*Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. the Lord*  
*Isa. 7. 12. not ask, nor will I t. L.*  
*Mat. 3. 15. that t. God are delivered*  
*Mat. 4. 7. shalt not t. L. Luke 4. 12.*  
*22. 18. why t. ye me ? Mark 12. 15.*  
*Luke 20. 23.*  
*Acts 5. 9. ye have agreed to t. Spirit*  
*15. 10. therefore why t. ye God ?*  
*1 Cor. 7. 5. Satan t. you not for your*  
*10. 9. neither let us t. Christ*  
 TEMPTATION.  
*Ps. 95. 8. as in t. in wilder. Heb. 3. 8.*  
*Mat. 6. 13. and lead us not into t.*  
*Luke 11. 4.*  
*26. 41. watch and pray that ye enter*  
*not into t. Mar. 14. 38. Lu. 22. 40, 46.*  
*Luke 4. 13. when devil ended his t.*  
*8. 13. and in a time of t. fall away*  
*1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you, vi. t.*  
*Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despis. not*  
*1 Tim. 6. 9. that be rich fall into t.*  
*Jan. 1. 12. blessed that endureth t.*  
*Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of t.*  
 TEMPTATIONS.  
*Deut. 4. 34. nation out of nati. by t.*  
*7. 19. great t. thine eyes saw, 29. 3.*  
*Luke 22. 28. continued with me in t.*  
*Acts 20. 19. serving G. with many t.*  
*Jan. 1. 2. joy when ye fall into t.*  
*1 Pet. 1. 6. are in heaviness thro' t.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 9. L. deliver godly out of t.*

## TEN

## TEMPTED

*Erod. 17. 7. because they t. Lord*  
*Num. 14. 22. have t. me ten times*  
*Deut. 6. 16. tempt G. as ye t. in Ma.*  
*Psal. 78. 18. they t. God in heart, 14.*  
*36. t. and provoked most high G.*  
*95. 9. when fathers t. me, Heb. 3. 9.*  
*105. 14. lusted, and t. God in desert*  
*Mat. 4. 1. wilderness, to be t. of the*  
*devil, Mark 1. 13. Luke 4. 2.*  
*Luke 10. 25. a lawyer t. him saying*  
*1 Cor. 10. 9. some t. were destroyed*  
*13. not suffer you to be t. above*  
*Gal. 6. 1. thyself, lest thou also be t.*  
*1 Thes. 3. 5. by means tempter t. you*  
*Heb. 2. 18. himself suffered, being t.*  
*4. 15. was in all points t. like as we*  
*11. 37. were sown asunder, were t.*  
*Jan. 1. 13. say when he is t. I am t.*  
*of God, for God cannot be t.*  
*14. every man t. w. drawn of lust*  
 TEMPTER.  
*Mat. 4. 3. when the t. came to him*  
*1 Thes. 3. 5. lost by means t. tempt.*  
 TEMPTETH.  
*Jan. 1. 13. tempted, neither t. any*  
 TEMPTING.  
*Mat. 16. 1. the Pharisees t. Christ,*  
*Mark 8. 11. Luke 11. 16.*  
*19. 3. Pharisees came to him t. him*  
*22. 35. lawyer asked question t. him*  
*Mark 10. 2. put away wife, t. him,*  
*John 8. 6. this they said, t. him, that*  
 TEN.  
*Gen. 16. 3. Abr. dwelt t. years in C.*  
*18. 32. I will not destroy for t. sake*  
*42. 3. Jos.'s t. brethren went to buy*  
*Ezo. 34. 23. wrote t. commandments*  
*Deut. 4. 13. || 10. 4.*  
*Lev. 26. 26. t. women sh. bake bread*  
*Josh. 17. 5. fell t. portions to Manas.*  
*Judg. 12. 11. Elon judged Is. t. years*  
*20. 10. take t. men of an hundred*  
*Ruth 1. 4. dwelt in Moab t. years*  
*1 Sam. 1. 8. better than t. sons ?*  
*2 Sam. 19. 43. we ha. t. parts in king*  
*1 Kin. 11. 31. t. piec. give t. tribes, 35.*  
*14. 3. take t. leaves to Ahijah*  
*2 Kin. 15. 17. Mena. reigned t. years*  
*Neh. 11. 1. one of t. to dwell at Jer.*  
*Esth. 9. 10. t. sons of Ham, slew, 12.*  
*Psal. 33. 2. instrument of t. strings,*  
*92. 3. || 144. 9.*  
*Eccl. 7. 19. more th. t. mighty men*  
*Ezek. 45. 14. an homer of t. baths, t.*  
*Amos 5. 3. leave t. to house of Israel*  
*6. 9. if t. remain in one house, die*  
*Zech. 8. 23. t. men take hold of Jew*  
*Mat. 25. 1. kingd. likened t. t. virg.*  
*Luke 15. 8. woman having t. pieces*  
*17. 17. were there not t. cleansed ?*  
*19. 13. delivered them t. pounds*  
*Rev. 12. 3. a dragon having t. horns,*  
*13. 1. || 17. 3.*  
*17. 12. the t. horns are the t. kings*  
*See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES,*  
*THOUSAND, THOUSANDS.*  
 TEN TIMES.  
*Gen. 31. 7. changed wages t. t. 41.*  
*Num. 14. 22. have tempted me t. t.*  
*Neh. 4. 12. Jews came, said to us t. t.*  
*Job 19. 3. t. times ye reproached me*  
*Dan. 1. 20 found them t. t. better*  
 TENS.  
*Erod. 18. 21. over them rul. off t. 25.*  
*Deut. 1. 15. heads, captains over t.*  
 TENTH.  
*Gen. 28. 22. I surely give t. to thee*  
*Lev. 27. 32. t. shall be holy to Lord*  
*Num. 18. 21. given children of L. t.*  
*1 Sam. 8. 15. king will take t. of seed*  
*Isa. 6. 13. yet in it shall be a t. and*  
*John 1. 39. it was about the t. hour*  
 See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

# TEN

## TEND.

*Prov.* 21. 5. diligent *t.* to plenteous.

## TENDETH.

*Prov.* 10. 16. labour of righteous *t.*  
11. 19. as righteousness *t.* to life  
14. withsoideh, it *t.* to poverty  
14. 23. talk of the lips *t.* to penalty  
19. 23. fear of the Lord *t.* to life

## TENDER.

*Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetched a calf *t.*  
33. 13. L. knoweth children are *t.*  
*Deut.* 28. 54. uan that is *t.* among  
56. the *t.* and delicate woman  
32. 2. as small rain on the *t.* herb  
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as the *t.* grass springing  
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bec. heart *t.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 27.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is young and *t.* 29. 1.  
*Job* 14. 7. L. branch will not cease  
58. 27. cause the *t.* herb to spring

*Prov.* 4. 3. L. and beloved in sight of  
27. 25. the *t.* grass showeth itself  
*Cont.* 2. 13. the vines with *t.* grape  
7. 12. see whether *t.* grape appear  
*Isa.* 47. 1. no more be called *t.* and  
53. 2. he shall grow up as a *t.* plant  
*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will crop off a *t.* one  
*Dan.* 1. 9. G. brought Darciel into *t.*  
4. 15. in earth, in the *t.* grass, 23.  
*Matt.* 24. 32. branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 23.  
*Luke* 1. 78. through *t.* mercy of God  
*Jam.* 5. 11. L. is pitiful, of *t.* mercy

## TENDERHEARTED.

2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Reho. was young and *t.* A.  
*Eph.* 4. 32. be kind and *t.* hearted

## SEE MESSEAS.

## TENDERNESS.

*Deut.* 28. 56. set foot on ground for *t.*  
*Erod.* 26. 17. two *t.* in one board,

## TENONS.

19. 136. 24. 24.

## TENOR.

*Gen.* 43. 7. according to *t.* of words  
*Erod.* 34. 27. after *t.* of these words

## TENT.

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was uncovered in *t.*  
12. 8. Abraham pitched his *t.* 13. 3.  
13. 12. Lot pitched his *t.* tow. *Sod.*  
18. 1. sat in *t.* || 6. hastened into *t.*  
9. where is Sarai? he said, in the *t.*  
24. 67. he brought her to Sarah's *t.*  
25. 17. Isaac pitched his *t.* in valley  
25. pitched his *t.* at Beer-sheba  
31. 25. Jacob had pitched his *t.* in  
33. 21. Jacob pitched his *t.* bef. 19.  
33. 21. Israel pitched his *t.* beyond  
*Erod.* 18. 7. M. and Jeth. came to *t.*  
33. 8. stood every man at *t.* door  
10. they worshipped in *t.* door  
20. 23. they brought the *t.* to Moses  
40. 19. he spread *t.* over tabernacle  
*Ler.* 14. 8. tarry out of *t.* seven days  
*Num.* 9. 15. cloud covered *t.* of testi.  
11. 10. heard the people weep in *t.*  
15. 14. when a man dieth in *t.*  
18. a clean person sh. sprinkle *t.*  
25. 8. went after man of Is. into *t.*  
*Job.* 7. 21. hid in the midst of my *t.*  
33. took them out of midst of *t.*  
24. Israel buried his *t.* and all he  
*Judge.* 4. 17. Sisera fled to *t.* of Jael  
20. said, stand in the door of the *t.*  
21. Jael took a nail of the *t.* and  
5. 24. blessed above women in the *t.*  
7. 8. he sent rest of Israel to his *t.*  
20. 8. we will not any of us go to *t.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. fled ev. man into his *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. || 19. 8.

13. 2. rest of people he sent to *t.*  
17. 51. put Goliath's armour into *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I walked in *t.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 5.  
16. 22. they spread Absalom a *t.* on  
20. 22. retired every man to his *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 8. lepers went into one *t.*  
*Chr.* 15. 1. Daw. pitched a *t.* for ark

# TER

2 *Chr.* 25. 22. fled every man to his *t.*  
*Psal.* 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed  
*Isa.* 13. 20. nor Arabian pitch *t.* there  
38. 12. age removed as shepherd's *t.*  
40. 22. spreadeth them out as a *t.*  
54. 2. enlarge the place of thy *t.* let  
*Jer.* 10. 20. none to stretch forth *t.*  
37. 10. rise up every man in his *t.*

## TENT-MAKERS.

*Acts* 18. 3. by occupation *t.*-makers

## TENTS.

*Gen.* 4. 20. fath. of such as dwell in *t.*  
9. 27. Japheth sh. dwell in *t.* of Sh.  
13. 5. Lot also had herds and *t.*  
25. 27. a plain man, dwelling in *t.*  
31. 33. L. went into maid-servants' *t.*  
*Erod.* 16. 16. gather for them in *t.*  
*Num.* 1. 52. Israel shall pitch their *t.*  
9. 17. cloud abode, they pitched *t.*  
18. they rested in their *t.* 20. 22. 23.  
13. 19. whether they dwell in *t.* or  
16. 28. depart from the *t.* of these  
27. stood in the door of their *t.*  
24. 2. Balaam saw Is. abiding in *t.*  
5. how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob  
*Deut.* 1. 27. ye murmured in your *t.*  
33. search a place to pitch your *t.*  
5. 30. get ye into your *t.* again  
11. 6. earth swallowed up their *t.*  
33. 18. rejoice Issachar, in thy *t.*  
*Josh.* 22. 4. get you unto your *t.* 6.  
8. return with riches unto your *t.*  
*Judge.* 6. 5. Midianites came with *t.*  
8. 11. way of them that dwell in *t.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 53. spoiled Philistines' *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. Is. and Jud. abide in *t.*  
20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 *Kings*  
12. 16. 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.

1 *Kings* 8. 66. Israel went to their *t.*  
2 *Chron.* 7. 10  
2 *Kin.* 7. 7. Syrians left their *t.* 10.  
8. 21. people fled into their *t.* 14. 12.  
13. 5. children of Israel dwell in *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. they smote *t.* of Ham  
5. 10. they dwelt in Hagarites' *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 14. 15. they smote *t.* of cattle  
31. 2. to praise in *t.* of the Lord  
*Ezra* 8. 15. we abode in *t.* three days  
*Psal.* 69. 25. let none dwell in their *t.*  
78. 55. made Israel to dwell in *t.*  
84. 10. than dwell in *t.* of wickedn.  
106. 25. murmured in their *t.* and  
120. 5. I dwell in the *t.* of Kedar

*Cont.* 1. 5. but comely as *t.* of Kedar  
*Jer.* 4. 20. suddenly are my *t.* spoiled  
6. 3. they shall pitch their *t.* against  
20. 18. bring captivity of Jacob's *t.*  
35. 7. your days ye sh. dwell in *t.*  
10. but we have dwelt in *t.* and  
49. 29. their *t.* and flocks sh. they  
*Heb.* 3. 7. I saw the *t.* of Cushan  
*Zeck.* 12. 7. L. sh. save the *t.* of Jud.  
14. 15. the plague of all in these *t.*

## TERMED.

*Isa.* 62. 4. sh. no more be *t.* forsaken

## TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. bodies *t.* glory of the *t.*

## TERRIBLE.

*Erod.* 34. 10. for it is a *t.* thing that  
*Deut.* 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wil-  
derness, 8. 15.  
7. 21. Lord is a mighty God and *t.*  
10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. || 4. 14. || 9. 32  
10. 21. done *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23.  
*Judge.* 13. 6. an angel of God, very *t.*  
*Job* 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty  
39. 20. the glory of his nostrils is *t.*  
41. 14. his teeth are *t.* round about  
*Psal.* 5. 4. hand sh. teach *t.* things  
47. 2. the Lord Most High is *t.* he  
65. 5. by *t.* things in righteousness  
66. 3. how *t.* art thou in thy works!  
5. *t.* in his doing towards men  
68. 35. thou art *t.* out of thy holy pl.

# TER

*Psal.* 76. 12. he is *t.* to the kings of  
99. 3. praise thy great and *t.* name  
106. 22. done *t.* things by Red Sea  
145. 6. men shall speak of thy *t.* acts  
*Cant.* 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army 10  
13. 11. lay low laughiness of *t.*  
18. 2. to a pro. *t.* || 7. fr. a people *t.*  
21. 1. from desert, from a *t.* land  
33. 3. the city of the *t.* nations

4. blast of the *t.* ones is as a storm  
5. branch of *t.* sh. be brought low  
29. 5. mult. of *t.* ones sh. be as chaff  
20. the *t.* one is brought to nought  
49. 25. prey of *t.* sh. be delivered  
64. 3. when thou didst *t.* things and  
*Jer.* 15. 21. redeem out of hand of *t.*  
20. 11. L. is as a mighty *t.* one  
*Lam.* 5. 10. black, because of *t.* fam.  
*Ezek.* 1. 22. colour of the *t.* crystal  
32. 7. I will bring the *t.* of nations  
upon thee, 30. 11. || 31. 12.  
38. 12. I will cause to fall *t.* of nat.  
*Dan.* 2. 31. form of the image was *t.*  
7. 7. fourth beast dreadful and *t.*  
*Joel* 2. 11. Lord is great and very *t.*  
31. before the great and *t.* day of  
*Hab.* 1. 7. Chaldeans are *t.* and  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. L. will be *t.* unto Moab  
*Heb.* 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight that

## TERRIBLENESS.

*Deut.* 26. 8. L. brought us with a *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. to make of these a name *t.*  
*Jer.* 49. 16. thy *t.* hath deceived thee

## TERRIBLY.

*Isa.* 2. 19. to shake *t.* the earth, 21.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. the fr. trees sh. be *t.* shak.

## TERRIFY.

*Job* 3. 5. let blackness of the day *t.* it  
9. 34. his rod, and let not his fear *t.*  
31. 34. did contempt of families *t.* 2  
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. seem as if I would *t.* you

## TERRIFIED, EST.

*Deut.* 20. 3. fear not nor be *t.* bec.  
*Job.* 7. 14. thou *t.* me through visions  
*Luke* 21. 9. when hear of wars, not *t.*  
24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted  
*Phil.* 1. 28. in nothing *t.* by advers.

## TERRACES.

2 *Chr.* 9. 11. made of alnum-trees *t.*

## TERROR.

*Gen.* 35. 5. the *t.* of God was upon  
*Ler.* 26. 16. will appoint over you *t.*  
*Deut.* 32. 25. sword without *t.* with.  
34. 12. in the *t.* which Mos. showed  
*Josh.* 2. 9. your *t.* is fallen upon us  
*Job* 31. 23. destruction fr. G. was a *t.*  
23. 7. my *t.* sh. not make thee afraid  
*Psal.* 91. 5. not afraid for *t.* by night  
*Isa.* 10. 33. L. will roll bough with *t.*  
19. 17. Judah shall be a *t.* to Egypt  
33. 18. thine heart shall meditate *t.*  
54. 14. thou shalt be far from *t.*  
*Jer.* 17. 17. not a *t.* || 20. 4. *t.* to thys.  
32. 21. brought forth Israel with *t.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. cause *t.* to be on all  
21. I make thee *t.* 27. 36. || 28. 19.  
32. 23. which caused *t.* 24. 25. 26. 27.  
30. with their *t.* they are ashamed  
32. I have caused my *t.* in the land  
*Rom.* 13. 3. rulers are not *t.* to good  
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. knowing the *t.* of the *t.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. be not afraid of their *t.*

## TERRORS.

*Deut.* 4. 34. assayed to take na. by *t.*  
*Job.* 6. 4. the *t.* of God set themselves  
18. 11. *t.* shall make him afraid on  
14. shall bring him to king of *t.*  
30. 25. sword cometh, *t.* are upon  
24. 17. they are in the *t.* of death  
27. 20. *t.* take hold on him as wat.  
30. 15. *t.* are turned upon me, they  
*Psal.* 55. 4. *t.* of death are fallen on  
73. 19. utterly consumed with *t.*  
88. 15. while I suffer *t.* I am distra.

# TES

*Ps.* 86. 16. me, thy z. have cut me off  
*Jer.* 15. 8. I caused t. to fall on city  
*Lam.* 2. 22. hast called my t. round  
*Ezek.* 21. 12. t. by reason of sword

## TESTAMENT.

*Mat.* 26. 28. this is my blood in new  
t. *Mark* 14. 24.  
*Lu.* 22. 20. cup is new t. *1 Cor.* 11. 25.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. make ministers of new t.  
14. remains sail, in rearing old t.  
*Heb.* 7. 22. made surety of a better t.  
9. 15. he is mediator of new t. for  
redemption under the first t.  
16. where a t. is, there must death  
17. a t. is of force after men dead  
20. this is blood of t. God enjoined  
*Rev.* 11. 19. seen in temple ark of t.

## TESTATOR.

*Heb.* 9. 16. of necessity be death of t.  
17. no strength while the t. liveth

## TESTIFY.

*Nam.* 35. 30. one witness not t.  
*Deut.* 8. 19. t. that ye shall perish  
19. 16. if a false witness t. against  
31. 21. song t. aga. them as witness  
32. 46. set your hearts to words t.  
*Neh.* 9. 34. where-with thou didst t.  
*Job* 15. 6. thine lips t. against thee  
*Psal.* 50. 7. O is. I t. ag. thee, Si. S.  
*Isa.* 59. 12. and our sins t. against us  
*Jer.* 14. 7. our iniquities t. against us  
*Hos.* 5. 5. pride of is. doth t. to face  
*Am.* 4. 13. and t. in house of Jacob  
*Mic.* 6. 3. what ha. I done? t. ag. me  
*Luke* 16. 25. send Lazar, that he t.  
*John* 2. 25. that any should t. of man  
3. 11. t. we have seen || 5. 39. t. of me  
7. 7. beca. I t. of || 15. 26. t. of me  
*Acts* 2. 40. with other words did he t.  
10. 42. t. it is he was ordained of G.  
20. 24. to t. gospel of grace of God  
26. 5. know thy, if they would t.  
*Gal.* 5. 3. I t. to ev. man circumcised  
*Eph.* 4. 17. this I say, and, in L.  
1 *John* 4. 14. we have seen and do  
*Rev.* 22. 16. I Jesus sent angel to t.  
18. I t. to ev-ry man that heareth

## TESTIFIED.

*Ezra.* 21. 19. it hath been t. to owner  
*Deut.* 19. 18. t. falsely against broth.  
*Ruth* 1. 21. seeing L. hath t. ag. me  
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. thy mouth t. ag. thee  
2 *Kin.* 17. 13. yet L. t. against Israel  
15. testimonies he t. against them  
2 *Chron.* 24. 19. prophets t. against  
them, *Neh.* 9. 26.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. I t. against them, 21.  
*John* 4. 39. for saying wh. woman t.  
44. Jesus hims-elf t. a prophet, 13. 21.  
*Acts* 8. 25. when they t. and preach.  
18. 5. Paul t. to Jews that J. was C.  
23. 11. as thou hast t. of me at Jer.  
23. 23. to whom he t. kingdom of G.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. because we ha. t. of G.  
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. as we forwarded you, t.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave hims. to be t.  
*Heb.* 2. 6. one in a certain place t.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. t. before-hand offerings  
1 *John* 5. 9. witnesses G. t. of his Son  
3 *John* 3. 6. of truth that is in thee  
TESTIFIEDST, ETH.  
*Neh.* 9. 29. t. ag. them by Spirit, 30.  
*Hos.* 7. 10. pride of Israel t. his face  
*John* 3. 32. what he hath seen, he t.  
21. 24. disciple wh. t. of these things  
*Heb.* 7. 17. he t. thou art a priest  
*Rev.* 22. 20. which t. these things  
TESTIFYING.  
*Acts* 20. 21. t. both to Jews and Gr.  
*Heb.* 11. 4. witness, G. t. of his gifts  
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. t. this is grace of God  
TESTIMONY.  
*Ezra.* 16. 34. poe. of manna before t.  
25. 16. shalt put into ark the t. 21.

# THA

*Ezra.* 27. 21. without vail before t.  
30. 6. mercy-seat over t. *Lev.* 16. 13.  
31. 18. he gave Mos. two tables of t.  
32. 15. tables of t. in his hand, 34. 29.  
38. 21. this is sum of tabernac. of t.  
*Nam.* 1. 50. Levites over taber. of t.  
53. Levites pitch about taber. of t.  
9. 15. cloud covered the tent of t.  
10. 11. cloud taken off tabern. of t.  
17. 4. thou shalt lay up rods bef. t.  
10. bring Aaron's rod again bef. t.  
*Ruth* 4. 7. and this was a t. in Israel  
2 *Kings* 11. 12. gave the king the t.

## 2 Chron.

23. 11.  
*Ps.* 78. 5. he established a t. in Jacob  
81. 5. this he ordained in Jos. for t.  
119. 86. so sh. I keep t. of thy mouth  
122. 4. tribes go up to the t. of Isr.  
132. 12. if thy children keep my t.  
*Isa.* 8. 16. bind up t. || 20. to law and t.  
*Mat.* 8. 4. offer gift blos. commanded  
for a t. *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 5. 14.  
10. 18. for t. aga. them, *Mark* 13. 9.  
*Mark* 6. 11. shake dust fort. *Lu.* 9. 5.  
*Luke* 21. 13. it sh. turn to you for t.  
*John* 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.  
33. he that received t. set to seal  
8. 17. written, t. of two men is true  
21. 24. we know that his t. is true  
*Acts* 13. 22. to whom also he gave t.  
14. 3. gave t. to word of his grace  
22. 18. they will not receive thy t.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. as t. of C. was confirmed  
2. 1. declaring unto you t. of God  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. t. of our conscience  
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. bec. our t. was believed  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. not ashamed of t. of L.  
*Heb.* 3. 5. t. of things which were  
11. 5. Enoch had t. he pleased God  
*Rev.* 1. 2. bare record of t. of Jes. C.  
9. I was in Patmos for t. of Jesus  
6. 9. souls of them were slain for t.  
11. 7. when they have finished t.  
12. 11. overcame by word of their t.  
17. war with them wh. have t. of  
15. 5. tabernacle of the t. in heaven  
19. 10. for t. of J. is spirit of proph.

## See ARR.

## TESTIMONIES.

*Deut.* 4. 45. these are t. Mos. spak  
6. 17. shall diligently keep t. of G.  
20. what mean t. God commanded  
1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his statutes and  
his t. 2 *Kings* 23. 3. 1 *Chron.*  
29. 19. 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.  
2 *Kings* 17. 15. rejected t. followed  
*Neh.* 9. 34. nor kings hearkened to t.  
*Psal.* 25. 10. keep covenant and his t.  
78. 56. keep not t. || 93. 5 thy t. sure  
99. 7. they kept t. and ordinances  
119. 2. blessed are they that keep t.  
14. I rejoiced in the way of thy t.  
22. for I have kept thy t. 167. 168.  
24. thy t. delight || 31. I stuck to t.  
36. incline my heart to thy t.  
46. I will speak of t. before kings  
59. and I turned my feet to thy t.  
79. that have known t. turn to me  
95. wick. waited, but I consider t.  
99. for thy z. are my meditation  
111. thy t. have I taken as an heri.  
119. I love thy t. || 125. 17 ay kno. t.  
129. thy t. are wonderfu., therefo.  
138. thy t. are righteo. and faithful  
144. righteousness of t. everlasting  
146. save me, and I shall keep t.  
152. concerning t. I have known  
157. yet do I not decline fr. thy t.  
*Jer.* 44. 23. ye have not walked in t.

## TELL-tree.

*Isa.* 6. 13. as a t. tree and as an oak  
THANK.

*Luke* 6. 32. those that love you what  
t. have ye? 33. 34.

# THA

## THANK.

1 *Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Lev. to t. L.  
7. David delivered psalm to t. L.  
23. 30. stand every morning to t. L.  
29. 13. we t. thee, and praise name  
*Dan.* 2. 33. I t. thee, and praise thee  
*Mat.* 11. 25. Jesus said, I t. thee, O  
Father. L. of heaven, *Lu.* 10. 21.  
*Luke* 17. 29. doth he t. that servant?  
18. 11. G. I t. thee, not as oth. men  
*John* 11. 41. Father, I t. thee, that  
hom. 1. 8. 4. I t. my G. on your behalf  
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I t. my G. on your behalf  
14. I t. G. I baptized none of you  
14. 18. I t. G. I spak with tongues  
*Ph.* 1. 1. 3. I t. G. on rememb. of you  
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. for this cause t. we G.  
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. we are bound to t. God  
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I t. J. C. who enabled  
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I t. God whom I serve  
*Philam.* 4. 1. t. God, making mention  
See OFFERING.

## THANKED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Job bowed, t. king  
*Acts* 25. 15. Paul t. G. took courage  
*Rom.* 6. 17. G. be t. we were serva.

## THANKFUL.

*Psal.* 100. 4. be t. to him, *Col.* 3. 15.  
*Rom.* 1. 21. glorified not, nor were t.

## THANKFULNESS.

*Acts* 24. 3. we accept it with all t.

## THANKING.

2 *Chr.* 5. 13. singers were one t. L.  
THEANK, worthy.

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. t. an. if man endure grief

## THANKS.

*Neh.* 12. 31. companies that gave t.  
*Dan.* 6. 10. he prayed, and gave t.  
*Mat.* 26. 27. he took the cup, and  
gave t. *Luke* 22. 17.  
*Mark* 8. 6. seven loaves and gave t.  
14. 23. when he had given t. he  
*Luke* 2. 38. Anna gave t. to Lord  
22. 19. and gave t. and brake it  
*John* 6. 11. when he had given t. he  
23. eat bread, after L. had given t.  
*Acts* 27. 35. bread, and gave t. to G.  
*Rom.* 14. 6. for he giveth God t. he  
eateth not, and giveth God t.  
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. had given t. he brake  
14. 17. for thou verily givest t. well  
15. 57. t. be to G. who giveth vict.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. t. may be given to many  
2. 14. t. to G. who causeth triumph  
8. 16. t. to G. who put ear in Titus  
9. 15. t. to G. for unspeakable gift  
*Eph.* 5. 20. giving t. always for all  
1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what t. can we render  
*Heb.* 13. 15. offer praise, giving t.  
*Rev.* 4. 9. give t. to him on throne  
See GIVE, GIVING.

## THANKSGIVING.

*Jer.* 7. 12. if he offer it for a t. 13, 15.  
|| 22. 29. [in prayer  
*Neh.* 11. 17. principal to begin the t.  
12. 8. which was over the t. he and  
46. there were songs of praise, 4.  
*Psal.* 26. 7. publish with voice of t.  
50. 14. offer unto God t. pay vows  
69. 30. I will magnify him with t.  
95. 2. let us come bef. his face wi. t.  
100. 4. enter into his gates with t.  
107. 22. let sacrifice sacrifices of t.  
116. 17. offer to thee sacrifices of t.  
147. 7. sing to the Lord with t. sing  
*Isa.* 51. 3. t. and melody found thee  
*Jer.* 30. 19. out of the m-sh. proceed t.  
*Amos* 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of t. with  
*Jonah* 2. 2. sacrifice with voice of t.  
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. thro' t. grace redound  
11. wh. causeth thro' us t. to God  
*Phil.* 4. 6. with t. let your requests  
*Col.* 2. 7. abounding therein with t.  
4. 2. and watch in the same with t.

# THI

1 *Thm.* 4. 3. God to be received wi. t.  
a. creature good if received wi. t.  
*Rev.* 7. 12. t. and honour be to our G.  
THANKSGIVINGS.

*Neh.* 12. 27. keep dedication with t.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. abundant by many t.  
THEATRE.

*Acts* 19. 29. they rushed into the t.  
31. he would not adventure into t.  
THEFT, S.

*Erod.* 22. 3. he shall be sold for his t.  
4. if the t. be found in his hand  
*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart proceed  
t. *Mark* 7. 22.

*Rev.* 9. 21. neither repented they of t.  
THENCE.

*Nun.* 23. 13. curse me them fr t. 27.  
*Deut.* 4. 23. if thou seek L.  
5. 15. the Lord brought thee out t.  
6. 23. 14. 18.

1 *Kin.* 2. 26. go not forth from t.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. shall not be from t. any  
*Ezra* 6. 6. therefore, be ye far fr. t.  
*Isa.* 65. 20. no more t. an infant of  
*Jer.* 5. 6. every one that goes t. shall  
43. 12. he shall go forth from t.  
*Luke* 16. 26. that would come fr. t.  
THERE.

*John* 12. 26. where I am, t. shall my  
14. 3. where I am, t. ye may be  
THEREAT.

*Erod.* 30. 19. wash their feet t. 40. 31.  
*Mat.* 7. 13. many there be wh. go in t.  
THEREBY.

*Gen.* 24. 14. t. shall I know thou  
*Job* 22. 21. with G. t. good will come  
THEREON.

*Mat.* 21. 7. they set him t. *Luke* 19.  
35. *John* 12. 14.  
19. and found nothing t. but leaves,  
*Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 6.  
THERETO.

*Psal.* 119. 9. by taking heed t. accord.  
THERETO.

1 *Pet.* 3. 9. knowing ye are t. called.  
THICK.

*Deut.* 32. 15. waxen fat, art grown t.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went un. t. boughs  
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. he took a t. cloth, and  
*Neh.* 8. 15. fetch branches of t. trees  
*Job* 15. 26. runneth on the t. bosses  
*Psal.* 74. 5. lifted up axes on t. trees  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain under every t. oak  
19. 11. stature was among t. branch.  
31. 3. among the t. boughs, 10. 14.  
*Hab.* 2. 6. had-th himself with t. clay  
*Luke* 11. 29. people gathered t. toge.  
See CLOUTS, DARKNESS.

THICKER.

1 *Kin.* 12. 10. my little finger sh. be  
t. than, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.  
THICKET, S.

*Gen.* 22. 13. a ram caught in a t. by  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel did hide in t. in  
*Isa.* 9. 18. wickedness sh. kindle in t.  
10. 34. cut down the t. of the forest  
*Jer.* 4. 7. lion is come up from his t.  
23. city shall flee and go into t.  
THICKNESS.

2 *Chr.* 4. 5. t. of sea an hand-breadth  
*Jer.* 52. 21. t. of pillars four fingers  
*Ezek.* 41. 9. t. of wall was five cubits  
42. 10. chambers were in t. of wall  
THIEF.

*Erod.* 22. 2. if a t. be found break. 7.  
*Deut.* 24. 7. stealing, then t. sh. die  
*Job* 24. 14. the murderer is as n. t.  
30. 5. cri'd after them as after a t.  
*Psal.* 50. 18. when thou sawest a t.  
*Prov.* 6. 30. not despise t. if he steal  
20. 24. partner with t. hate-th soul  
*Jer.* 2. 26. as a t. is ashamed when  
*Hos.* 7. 1. t. cometh in, and robbers  
*Joel* 2. 9. enter at windows like a t.

# THI

*Zech.* 5. 4. shall enter house of the t.  
*Mat.* 24. 43. t. would come, *Luk.* 12. 39.  
26. 55. are ye come as against a t. ?  
*Mark* 14. 44. *Luke* 22. 52.

*Luke* 12. 33. where no t. approacheth  
*John* 10. 1. the same is a t. and robber  
10. t. cometh not but to steal and  
12. 6. because he was a t. and had  
1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day of the Lord cometh  
as a t. 2 *Peter* 3. 10

4. day should overtake you as a t.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a t.  
*Rev.* 3. 3. I will come as a t. 16. 15.

THIEVES.

*Isa.* 1. 23. princes are companions of t.  
*Jer.* 48. 27. was not Israel among t. ?  
49. 9. if t. by night, they, *Obad.* 5.  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where t. break through  
20. where t. do not break through  
21. 13. made it a den of t. *Mark*  
11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.

27. 33. two t. crucif'd, *Mark* 15. 27.  
44. the t. cast same in his teeth  
*Luke* 10. 30. went and fell among t.  
*John* 10. 8. that came before me are t.  
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor t. inherit kingd. of G.  
THIGH.

*Gen.* 24. 2. hand under t. 9. 14. 27. 39.  
32. 25. touched hollow of Jacob's t.  
*Nun.* 5. 21. L. maketh t. rot, 22. 27.  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud did gird dag. on t.  
21. Ehud took dagger fr. right t.  
15. 8. Samson smote th. hip and t.  
*Pal.* 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy t.  
*Cant.* 3. 8. ev. man hath sword on t.  
*Isa.* 47. 2. uncover the t. pass over  
*Jer.* 31. 19. I smote upon my t.  
*Ezek.* 21. 12. smite therefore upon t.  
24. 4. gather the t. and shoulder  
*Rev.* 19. 16. he hath on his t. a name  
THIGHS.

*Erod.* 28. 42. breeches sh. reach to t.  
*Cant.* 7. 1. joints of t. are like jewels  
*Dan.* 2. 32. belly and t. were of brass  
THIN.

*Gen.* 41. 6. seven t. ears, 7. 23. 24. 27.  
*Erod.* 39. 3. beat gold into t. plates  
*Ler.* 13. 30. he in it a yellow t. hair  
1 *Kin.* 7. 23. additi. made of t. work  
*Isa.* 17. 4. glory of Jacob be made t.  
THINE.

*Gen.* 14. 23. not take any thing th. is t.  
*Ler.* 10. 15. it sh. be t. and thy sons,  
*Nun.* 18. 9. 11, 13, 14, 15, 19.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. let neither be mine nor t.  
20. 4. O king, I am t. and all I have  
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. t. are we, David, and  
21. 24. I will not take that wh. is t.  
*Psal.* 119. 94. I am t. save me, I  
*John* 17. 6. t. they were 19. are t.  
10. and all mine are t. and t. mine  
THING.

*Gen.* 34. 50. t. proceedeth from the L.  
34. 7. whi. t. ought not, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.  
41. 32. bec. t. is established by God  
*Erod.* 18. 11. in t. wherein they dealt  
17. t. that thou dost: is not good  
22. 9. for any manner of lost t.  
*Ler.* 4. 13. and the t. he hid fr. eyes  
20. 17. it is a wicked t. they shall  
*Nun.* 16. 30. but if L. make a new t.  
*Deut.* 1. 14. the t. thou hast spoken  
12. 32. what t. soever I command  
13. 14. truth, and t. certain, 17. 4.  
18. 22. if the t. follow not, nor come  
32. 47. it is not a vain t. for you  
*Judg.* 19. 24. man do not so vile a t.  
*Ruth* 3. 18. till he have finished the t.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I will do a t. in Israel  
17. what is the t. th- L. hath said?  
4. 7. not been such a t. heretofore  
14. 12. and we will show you a t.  
18. 20. told Saul, the t. pleased him  
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. let not lord take t. to

# THI

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. whereof thoughts such t. ?  
18. hide not the t. I shall ask thee  
15. 33. what t. shalt hear, tell Zadok  
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. Jerob. cometh to ask t.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. the Lord will do the t.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. t. was right in eyes of  
17. 23. let t. hast spoken be estab.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 26. t. was done suddenly  
*Ezra* 6. 27. put a t. in king's heart  
*Esth.* 2. 4. the t. pleased the king  
*Job* 3. 25. the t. I feared is come upon  
6. 8. th. G. would grant t. I long for  
14. 4. who can bring clean t. out of ?  
26. 3. how hast declared t. as it is ?  
42. 7. not spoken t. that is right, 8.  
*Psal.* 2. 1. why imagine a vain t. ?  
38. 20. I follow the t. that good is  
80. 34. nor alter the t. that is gone  
101. 3. I set no wicked t. before eyes  
*Prov.* 22. 18. it is a pleasant t. if thou  
*Ecol.* 7. 8. better end of t. th. begin.  
8. 15. no better t. than to eat and  
11. 7. pleasant t. for eyes to behold  
*Isa.* 29. 16. shall the t. framed say ?  
21. turn aside just for t. of nought  
41. 15. taketh isles as a very little t.  
43. 19. I will do a new t. it shall  
51. 11. sh. prosper in t. where-to I  
63. 6. who hath such a subtle t. who  
*Jer.* 10. 10. of these be such t.  
18. 13. Israel hath done a horrible t.  
31. 22. Lord hath created a new t.  
38. 14. I will ask a t. hide nothing  
42. 3. G. may show us t. we may do  
44. 17. we will do what t. goeth out  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what t. sh. I take to wit-  
ness? what t. liken to thee?  
*Ezek.* 16. 47. as if it were a little t.  
*Dan.* 2. 5. king said, the t. is gone, 8.  
11. it is a rare t. the king requireth  
5. 15. show interpretation of the t.  
6. 12. t. is true, according to law  
10. 1. a t. was revealed to Daniel  
*Hos.* 6. 10. I have seen a horrible t.  
8. 12. were counted as a strange t.  
*Amos* 6. 13. rejoice in a t. of nought  
*Mat.* 1. 27. what t. is this? what  
*Luke* 12. 11. what t. ye shall answer  
*John* 5. 14. lest a worse t. come to  
*Acts* 17. 21. tell or hear some new t.  
23. 17. he hath a certain t. to tell  
25. 26. I have no certain t. to write  
*Rom.* 9. 20. shall t. formed say to him  
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech speak same t.  
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for self-same t.  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us mind the same t.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as some strange t. hap.  
1 *John* 2. 8. which t. is true in him  
See ACCUSED.

Any THING.

*Gen.* 14. 23. I will not take any t.  
18. 14. is any t. too hard for the L. ?  
22. 22. cannot do a t. till th. be come  
19. 12. neither do thou any t. to lad  
30. 31. Jacob said, not give me any t.  
31. 9. neither hath he kept back a t.  
*Erod.* 20. 17. nor any t. that is thy  
neighbour's, *Deut.* 5. 21.

*Ler.* 15. 6. sitheth on a t. before thee, 23.  
*Nun.* 20. 19. go thro' with, doing a t.  
22. 38. have I power to say any t.  
35. 22. cast upon him any t. without  
*Deut.* 4. 32. if hath been any such t.  
24. 10. when dost lend brother a t.  
31. 13. who have not known any t.  
*Josh.* 21. 45. failed not of a t. spoken  
*Judg.* 11. 25. art any t. better th. B. ?  
18. 10. where no want of a t. 19. 19.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so, if hide any t.  
20. 26. Saul spake not a t. that day  
21. 2. let no man know any t. of  
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. thought it hard to do a t.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 3. was not any t. hid from  
20. 33. whether any t. would come



# THI

2 *Chr.* 9. 20. silver not *a. t.* account.  
*Job* 33. 32. if thou hast *any t.* to say  
*Ecdl.* 1. 10. *a. t.* whereof it may be  
 5. 2. heart not hasty to utter *any t.*  
 9. 5. dead know not *any t.* nor have  
*Jer.* 32. 27. is *a. t.* too hard for me?  
 38. 3. king is not he that can do *a. t.*  
 42. 21. nor *a. t.* for wh. he sent me  
*Dan.* 3. 29. speak *any t.* amiss ag. G.  
*Mat.* 13. 19. agree touching *any t.*  
 24. 17. take *any t.* out of his house,  
 Mark 13. 15.  
*Mark* 4. 22. nor *a. t.* secret, *Luz.* 8. 17.  
 11. 13. if he might find *a. t.* thereon  
 16. 8. nei. said they *a. t.* to any man  
*Luke* 19. 8. taken *a. t.* from any man  
 22. 35. lacked *ye any t.?* nothing  
*John* 1. 3. without him not *a. t.* made  
 7. 4. no man doeth *any t.* in secret  
 14. 14. if ye ask *any t.* in my name  
*Acts* 17. 25. as thou heeded *any t.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 19. that know is *any t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I forgive *a. t.* forgive  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 8. need not to speak *any t.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. if there be *a. t.* contrary  
*Rev.* 21. 27. enter *a. t.* that defileth  
 Every THING.  
*Gen.* 6. 17. *every t.* in earth shall die  
*Lev.* 23. 37. offer *e. t.* upon his day  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 36. send to me *e. t.* ye hear  
 See CREEPEETH, CREEPING, EVIL,  
 GOOD, GREAT, HOLY, LIGHT, LIV-  
 ING, ONE, SMALL.  
 That THING.  
*Gen.* 18. 17. hide from Abr. *t. t.* I do  
*Ezod.* 9. 6. L. did that *t.* on tomorrow  
*Luz.* 9. 21. charged to tell no man *t. t.*  
 12. 26. be not able to do *t. t.* is least  
*Rom.* 14. 22. not himself in *t. t.* allow.  
 This THING.  
*Gen.* 19. 21. accep. th. concerning *t. t.*  
 20. 10. that thou hast done *this t.*  
 34. 14. we cannot do *this t.* to give  
 41. 28. *t.* is *t.* I ha. spoken to Phar.  
 44. 7. we should do according to *t. t.*  
*Ezod.* 1. 18. why have ye done *t. t.*  
 2. 14. M. said, surely *t. t.* is known  
 8. 5. to-morrow L. sh. do *t. t.* in land  
 16. 16. *this is the t.* which the Lord  
 commanded, 32. | 35. 4. *Lec.*  
 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. Num. 30. 1.  
 | 36. 6. *Deut.* 15. 15. | 24. 18. 22.  
 18. 14. what is *t. t.* th. doest to peo.?  
 29. 1. *t.* is *t.* thou shalt do to them  
 33. 17. I will do *t. t.* thou ha. spoken  
*Josh.* 24. 24. done it for fear of *this t.*  
*Judg.* 6. 29. said, who hath done *t. t.*  
*t.?* Gideon hath done *this t.*  
 11. 37. let *this t.* be done for me  
 20. 9. *this shall be the t.* we will do  
 21. 11. and *this is the t.* ye shall do  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. L. forbid I sh. do *t. t.*  
 26. 16. *t. t.* is not good th. hast done  
 18. L. hath done *t. t.* unto thee  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. as soul liv. I do not *t. t.*  
 12. 5. man hath done *t. t.* shall die  
 6. because he did *t. t.* had no pity  
 12. but I will do *t. t.* before Israel  
 13. 20. brother, regard not *this t.*  
 14. 15. come to speak of *t. t.* to king  
 24. 3. why doth lord delight in *t. t.?*  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 27. is *this t.* done by king?  
 3. 10. pleased L. Sol. asked *t. t.* 11.  
 12. 24. return, for *this t.* is from me  
 13. 34. *t. t.* bec. sin to house of Jer.  
 20. 9. tell king, *this t.* I may not do  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. in *t. t.* L. pardon serv.  
 11. 5. *this is the t.* that ye shall do,  
 2 *Chron.* 23. 4.  
 17. 12. L. said, ye shall not do *t. t.*  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. G. forbid, I sh. do *t. t.*  
 21. 3. why doth my lord require *t. t.*  
 8. sinned, because I have done *t. t.*  
*Ezra* 10. 2. hope in is concerning *t. t.*

# THI

*Neh.* 2. 19. what is *t. t.* that ye do?  
*Isa.* 38. 7. L. will do *t. t.* he ha. spok.  
*Jer.* 22. 4. if do *this t.* enter in kings  
 40. 3. therefore *t. t.* is come on you  
*Mark* 5. 32. to see her that doeth *t. t.*  
*Luke* 2. 15. see *this t.* come to pass  
 22. 23. which that should do *this t.*  
*John* 18. 34. sayest *this t.* of thyself?  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for *this t.* I besought L.  
*Phil.* 3. 13. *t. t.* I do, press toward  
 Unclean THING.  
*Lec.* 5. 2. if a soul touch *u. t.* 7. 21.  
 7. 19. flesh touched *u. t.* not eaten  
 20. 21. take brother's wife, it is *u. t.*  
*Deut.* 23. 14. he see no *u. t.* in thee  
*Judg.* 13. 4. eat not *any u. t.* 7. 14.  
*Isa.* 52. 11. touch no *u. t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.  
 64. 6. we are all as an *u. t.* we fade  
*Acts* 10. 14. ha. never eaten *any t. u.*  
 THINGS.  
*Lev.* 4. 2. sin thro' ignorance conc. *t.*  
*Deut.* 2. 9. forget *t.* eyes have seen  
 29. 29. secret *t.* brought into Lord  
 32. 35. *t.* that come on them haste  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. sho. ye go after vain *t.*  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer thee three *t.*  
 1 *Chron.* 21. 10. | 15. 18.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 15. Asa brought *t.* 2 *Chron.*  
 1 *Chron.* 4. 22. these are ancient *t.*  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in Judah *t.* went well  
*Job* 12. 22. deep *t.* out of darkness  
 13. 20. only do not two *t.* to me  
 41. 34. beholdeth high *t.* king over  
 42. 3. uttered *t.* too wonderful for  
*Psal.* 12. 3. that speaketh proud *t.*  
 35. 11. laid to charge *t.* I knew not  
 45. 1. I speak of *t.* I have made  
 60. 3. ha. showed thy people hard *t.*  
 65. 5. by terrible *t.* wilt th. answer  
 72. 18. God, who doeth wondrous *t.*  
 86. 10. great, and doest wondrous *t.*  
 87. 3. glorious *t.* are spoken of thee  
 94. 4. how long sh. th. utter hard *t.?*  
 113. 6. himself to behold *t.* in heav.  
 119. 18. behold wondrous *t.* out law  
 131. 1. or in *t.* too high for me  
*Pron.* 8. 6. speak of excel. *t.* right *t.*  
 22. 20. written to thee excellent *t.*  
 23. 33. thine heart utter perverse *t.*  
 30. 7. two *t.* have I required of thee  
 15. three *t.* that are never satisfied  
 18. three *t.* be too wonderful  
 21. for three *t.* earth is disquieted  
 24. four *t.* wh. are little on earth  
 29. there be three *t.* which go well  
*Ecdl.* 7. 25. wisdom and reason of *t.*  
*Isa.* 52. 5. he hath done excellent *t.*  
 25. 6. make to people feast of fat *t.*  
 41. 23. show *t.* to come hereafter  
 42. 9. *t.* come to pass, new *t.* declare  
 44. 7. *t.* that are coming, shall come  
 45. 11. ask me of *t.* to come, concer.  
 19. I declare *t.* that are right  
 48. 6. showed thee new *t.* hidden *t.*  
 64. 3. thou didst terrible *t.* we  
*Jer.* 2. 8. after *t.* do not profit, 16. 19.  
 8. 13. *t.* I have given them sh. pass  
*Lam.* 1. 7. I remembered pleasant *t.*  
 14. prophets have seen foolish *t.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. I know *t.* come in mind  
 16. 16. like *t.* shall not come, nor  
*Joe* 3. 5. into temples my goodly *t.*  
*Obad.* 6. how are *t.* of Esau searched  
*Mic.* 7. 15. show unto him marvel *t.*  
*Zech.* 4. 10. despised day of small *t.*  
*Mat.* 6. 34. thought of *t.* of conf.  
 13. 52. out of treas. *t.* new and old  
 22. 21. render to Cesar *t.* that are  
 Cesar's, to G. *t.* that are G's  
*Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25  
*Luke* 5. 26. ha. seen strange *t.* to-day  
 6. 46. and do not *t.* which I say  
 10. 23. blessed eyes wh. see *t.* ye see  
 18. 27. the *t.* impossible with men

# THI

*Mat.* 19. 42. known *t.* belong to peace  
 22. 37. *t.* concerning me ha. an end  
 23. 48. people behold *t.* were done  
 24. 18. not known *t.* come to pass  
*John* 1. 50. see greater *t.* than these  
 3. 12. if I told earthly *t.* heavenly *t.*  
 16. 13. Sp. will show you *t.* to come  
*Acts* 4. 20. cannot but speak *t.* seen  
 32. ought of *t.* he possessed his own  
 20. 22. not knowing *t.* sh. befall me  
 24. 13. neither can they prove the *t.*  
*Rom.* 2. 1. that judgest doest same *t.*  
 14. by nature *t.* contained in law  
 8. 5. mind *t.* of flesh, mind *t.* of Spi.  
 38. nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come,  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.  
 12. 15. not high *t.* || 17. *t.* honest  
 14. 19. follow *t.* that make for peace  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God hath chosen foolish  
 of world to confound *t.* mighty  
 2. 9. 2. God hath prepared for them  
 10. spirit searcheth deep *t.* of God  
 11. what man knoweth *t.* of man  
 12. might know *t.* freely given us  
 14. man receiveth not *t.* of Spirit  
 6. 3. more *t.* that pertain to life, 4.  
 10. 20. *t.* which Gentiles sacrifice  
 14. 37. acknowledge *t.* I write to  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. write none other *t.* to  
 17. or *t.* I purpose, do I purpose  
 4. 18. look not at *t.* which are seen  
 5. 10. receive *t.* done in his body  
 17. old *t.* passed, all *t.* become new  
 10. 7. ye look on *t.* after outward  
 13. boast of *t.* without measure, 15.  
 16. not boast in another man's *t.*  
 11. 30. glory of *t.* wh. concern mine  
*Gal.* 2. 19. build again *t.* I destroyed  
 5. 17. cannot do *t.* that ye would  
*Eph.* 6. 9. masters, do same *t.* to them  
*Phil.* 1. 12. *t.* which happened to me  
 2. 4. look not ev. man on his own *t.*  
 10. *t.* in heav. *t.* in earth, *t.* under  
 21. seek not *t.* which are Jes. C's  
 3. 1. write same *t.* || 19. earthly *t.*  
 4. 8. whatsoever *t.* are true, honest  
 18. hav. received *t.* sent from you  
*Col.* 1. 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven  
 2. 23. which *t.* ha. show of wisdom  
 3. 6. for which *t.* wrath of G. cometh  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 14. ye have suffered like *t.*  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 4. do *t.* wh. we command  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. speaking *t.* ought not  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *t.* thou hast heard of me  
 3. 14. continue in *t.* th. hast learned  
*Tit.* 2. 1. speak *t.* wh. become doct.  
*Heb.* 2. 1. heed to *t.* we have heard  
 6. 9. we are persuaded better *t.*  
 11. 1. faith substance of *t.* hoped,  
 the evidence of *t.* not seen  
 3. *t.* seen not made of *t.* wh. appear  
 12. 24. speaketh better *t.* than Abel  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did minister *t.* reported  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. evil of *t.* th. unders. not  
 1 *John* 2. 15. neither *t.* in the world  
*Rev.* 1. 19. write *t.* which thou hast  
 seen, *t.* which are, *t.* shall be  
 2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee  
 4. 1. show thee *t.* must be hereafter  
 21. 4. for former *t.* are passed away  
 See CREEPING, DEDICATE, DETES-  
 TABLE, FORMER, PRECIOUS.  
 All THINGS.  
*Gen.* 9. 3. have I given you *all t.*  
 24. 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in *all t.*  
*Ezod.* 29. 35. do according to *all t.* I  
 have commanded thee  
*Num.* 1. 50. Levites over *all t.* that  
*Deut.* 1. 18. com. *all t.* ye should do  
 4. 7. our God is in *all t.* we call for  
 12. 8. not do after *all t.* we do here  
*Josh.* 1. 17. hearkened to M. in *all t.*  
*Ruth.* 4. 7. manner, to confirm *all t.*  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. hide *any of all t.* he said

# THI

1 Sam. 19. 7. Jonath. showed D. all t.  
2 Sam. 11. 18. Joab told David all t.  
14. 20. know all t. that are in earth  
23. 5. a covenant ordered in all t.  
1 Kin. 21. 25. he did all t. as Amurites  
2 Kin. 20. 15. they have seen all t.  
1 Chr. 29. 14. all t. come of thee  
Neh. 9. 6. the Lord made all t. Acts  
14. 15. | 17. 24. 25. Col. 1. 16.  
Rev. 4. 11.  
Job 41. 34. he beholdeth all high t.  
Psalm. 6. 8. hast put all t. under his  
feet, 1 Cor. 15. 27. Eph. 1. 22.  
57. 2. God that performeth all t. for  
119. 128. precepts concerning all t.  
Prov. 3. 15. more precious, th. a t. 8. 11.  
16. 4. the Lord hath made all t. for  
28. 5. that seek L. understand all t.  
Eccl. 7. 15. all t. have I seen in days  
2. 2. all t. come alike to all, there is  
10. 19. but money answereth all t.  
Isa. 44. 24. L. that maketh all t. 66. 2.  
Jer. 10. 16. he is former of all t. 51. 19.  
44. 18. we wanted all t. and have  
Ezek. 11. 25. I spake all t. L. showed  
Zeph. 1. 2. I will consume all t. from  
Mat. 7. 12. a. t. ye would men should  
11. 27. all t. are delivered to me,  
Luke 10. 22. [10. 27. | 14. 36.  
19. 26. God all t. are possible, Mark  
21. 22. all t. whatso. ye ask in prayer  
28. 20. teaching t. to observe all t.  
Mark 6. 30. they told him all t. they  
7. 37. he hath done all t. well  
13. 23. I have forgot you all t.  
Luke 2. 20. praising G. for all t. they  
9. 43. wondered at all t. Jesus did  
11. 41. all t. are clean unto you  
John 1. 3. all t. were made by him  
3. 35. given all t. into his hand, 13. 3.  
4. 25. when come, he will tell us a. t.  
29. see a man who told me all t.  
30. Father showeth the Son all t.  
10. 41. all t. John spake were true  
15. 15. all t. I heard, I made known  
16. 15. all t. Father hath are mine  
30. we are sure thou knowest all t.  
17. 7. all t. thou hast given me  
18. 4. Jesus knowing all t. 19. 28.  
21. 17. Pet. said, L. thou know. all t.  
Acts 3. 22. him shall ye hear in all t.  
10. 33. hear all t. commanded of G.  
39. we are witnesses of all t. he  
14. 15. G. who made earth and all t.  
20. 35. I have showed you all t.  
22. 10. there it sh. be told thee all t.  
Rom. 8. 28. we know all t. work for  
32. sh. he not freely give us all t.?  
11. 36. thro' him and to him are all t.  
11. 6. made man if indeed are pure, but it  
14. 20. all t. are of God, 2 Cor. 5. 18.  
15. 28. when all t. shall be subdued  
9 Cor. 4. 15. all t. are for your sakes  
5. 17. are away, all t. become new  
6. 10. nothing, yet possessing all t.  
7. 14. we spake all t. to you in truth  
11. 6. made manifest to you in all t.  
Eph. 1. 10. gather together in one a. t.  
22. gave him to be head over all t.  
3. 9. in God, who created all t.  
20. giving thanks always for all t.  
6. 21. make known all t. Col. 4. 9.  
Phil. 3. 8. I count all t. but loss for  
4. 12. and in all t. I am instructed  
13. I can do all t. through Christ  
Col. 1. 17. before all t. ny him all t.  
1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all t. hold fast  
3 John 2. 1. wish above all t. that

# THI

Rev. 2. 5. behold, I make all t. new  
7. that overcometh sh. inherit all t.  
See Evil, HOLY, MANY, SUCH.  
These 1 HINGS.  
Gen. 42. 35. J. said, t. t. are aga. me  
Num. 15. 13. all born shall do t. t.  
Deut. 30. 1. when t. t. are come upon  
Josh. 2. 11. we heard t. t. our hearts  
2 Sam. 23. 17. t. t. did these three  
mighty men, 1 Chron. 11. 19.  
Neh. 13. 26. did not Solo. sin by t. t.  
Job 8. 2. how long wilt speak t. t.?  
10. 13. t. t. hast thou hid in heart  
34. 29. t. t. worketh God with man  
Psalm. 15. 5. he that doeth t. t. shall  
50. 21. t. t. hast thou done and I  
Prov. 6. 16. t. six t. doth the L. hate  
24. 3. t. t. also belong to the wise  
Eccl. 11. 9. for t. t. will G. bring thee  
Isa. 38. 16. O Lord, by t. t. men live,  
in t. t. is the life of my spirit  
42. 16. t. t. will I do, and not forsake  
51. 19. t. two t. are come unto thee  
Jer. 3. 7. after she had done all t. t.  
5. 9. sh. I not visit for t. t. ? 29. | 9. 9.  
9. 24. for in t. t. do I delight, saith  
13. 22. whereof come t. t. on me ?  
14. 22. thou hast made all these t.  
50. 15. for thy sins have I done t. t.  
Ezek. 16. 39. thou dost all t. t. 17. 18.  
17. 12. know ye not what t. t. mean  
33. 30. I will do t. t. unto thee  
34. 13. wilt not tell what t. t. are ?  
Dan. 12. 8. what be the end of t. t. ?  
Zech. 8. 16. t. are the t. which ye sh.  
17. for all t. are t. that I hate  
Mat. 6. 33. all t. t. shall be added  
unto you, Luke 12. 31.  
13. 56. hath this man t. t. Mark 6. 2.  
19. 20. all t. t. have I kept from my  
23. 35. t. t. sh. come on this genera.  
24. 2. Jesus said, see ye not all t. t. ?  
3. tell us when shall t. t. be ?  
Mark 13. 4. Luke 21. 7.  
34. till t. t. be fulfilled, Mark 13. 30.  
Luke 15. 26. asked what t. t. meant ?  
24. 21. third day since t. t. were  
John 2. 16. he said, take t. t. hence  
18. seeing that thou dost t. t.  
3. 9. Nicode. said, how can t. t. be ?  
13. 17. if ye know t. t. happy are ye  
15. 21. all t. t. will they do, 16. 3.  
Acts 7. 1. t. t. so ? || 14. 15. do yet. t. t.  
15. 17. the Lord, who doeth all t. t.  
17. 20. would know what t. t. mean  
20. 24. none of these t. t. move me  
26. 26. the king knoweth of these t.  
Rom. 8. 31. what sh. we say to t. t. ?  
14. 18. he that in t. t. serveth Chr.  
Jam. 3. 10. brethren, t. t. ought not  
2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye do t. t. ye sh. never  
3. 17. seeing ye know t. t. before  
These THINGS.  
Lev. 22. 2. in t. t. which they allow  
Ps. 107. 43. whose will observe t. t.  
Isa. 66. 2. all t. t. hath mine hand  
Mat. 13. 17. desired to see t. t. which  
John 8. 29. I do t. t. that please him  
Acts 3. 18. but t. t. he hath fulfilled  
13. 45. spake against t. t. which  
26. 16. of t. t. in which I will appear  
Col. 3. 1. seek t. t. which are above  
Jam. 2. 16. give not t. t. which are  
Unclean THINGS.  
Hos. 9. 3. they sh. eat u. t. in Assy.  
What THINGS.  
Erod. 10. 2. tell son w. t. I wrought  
Mat. 6. 8. Fath. knows w. t. ye need  
Mark 9. 9. tell no man w. t. they had  
11. 24. w. t. soever ye desire when  
Luke 7. 22. tell John w. t. have seen  
24. 35. they told w. t. were done in  
John 5. 19. w. t. he doth, these doth  
10. 6. understood not w. t. they were

# THI

John 11. 46. told w. t. Jesus had done  
Phil. 3. 7. w. t. were gain to me, I  
THINK.  
Gen. 40. 14. t. on me when it be well  
Num. 36. 6. marry to whom t. best  
2 Sam. 19. 33. to t. king's sons are  
2 Chr. 13. 8. ye t. to withstand king  
Neh. 5. 19. t. on me, my G. for good  
6. 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel  
14. G. t. on Tobiah and Sanballat  
Esth. 4. 13. t. not thou shalt escape  
Job 31. 1. why sho. I t. upon a maid ?  
41. 32. one would t. dwp be hoary  
Eccl. 8. 17. though a wise man t. so  
Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart t. so  
Jer. 23. 27. t. to cause my peo. forget  
29. 11. thoughts I t. toward you  
Ezek. 38. 10. shalt t. an evil thought  
Dan. 7. 25. he shall t. to change times  
Joah. 1. 6. if so be he will t. upon us  
Zech. 11. 12. if ye t. good give me  
Mat. 3. 9. and t. not to say within  
5. 17 t. not I am come to destroy  
6. 7. t. they sh. be heard for speak  
9. 4. why t. ye evil in your hearts  
10. 24. t. not I come to send peace  
12. 12. how t. ye ? if have hundred  
22. 42. what t. ye of Christ ? 26. 66.  
Mark 14. 64.  
24. 44. hour as ye t. not, Lu. 12. 40.  
John 13. 4. t. ye they were sinners  
John 5. 33. ye t. ye have eternal life  
45. do not t. I will accuse you to  
11. 56. what t. ye, that he will not  
16. 2. will t. th. he doth G. service  
Acts 13. 25. whom t. ye that I am ?  
17. 29. not to t. that the Godhead  
26. 2. t. t. myself happy, King Agre.  
Rom. 12. 3. not to t. of himself more  
than he ought to t. but to t. of  
1 Cor. 4. 6. learn in us not to t. of  
9. 1. G. hath set forth us apostles  
7. 40. I t. also I have Spirit of God  
8. 2. if any man t. he knoweth any  
12. 23. we t. to be less honourable  
14. 37. if any t. himself a prophet  
2 Cor. 3. 5. to t. anything of oursel.  
10. 7. t. to be bold against some  
which t. of us  
2 Thist., et him t. this again, 11.  
11. 16. let no man t. me a fool  
12. 6. lest any t. of me above what  
Gal. 6. 3. if a man t. himself to be  
Eph. 3. 20. above all that we ask or t.  
Phil. 4. 8. if any praise, t. on these  
Jam. 1. 7. let not man t. he sh. rece.  
4. 5. do ye t. that the scripture saith  
1 Pet. 4. 4. wherein they t. strange  
12. t. it not strange concerning  
2 Pet. 1. 13. I t. it meet as long as  
THINKEST.  
2 Sam. 10. 3. t. thou David doth hon-  
our thy father ? 1 Chron. 19. 3.  
Job 35. 2. t. thou this right, that  
Mat. 17. 25. said, what t. thou ? 22. 17.  
26. 53. t. thou I cannot pray to my  
Luke 10. 36. wh. t. th. was neighbour  
Acts 28. 22. desire to hear what th. t.  
Rom. 2. 3. t. thou this, O man, that  
THINKETH.  
2 Sam. 18. 27. t. running of foremost  
Psalm. 40. 17. poor, yet L. t. on me  
Prov. 23. 7. for as he t. in his heart  
13. 5. charity seeketh not, t. no evil  
Phil. 3. 4. if any t. he hath whereof  
THINKING.  
2 Sam. 4. 10. t. to have brought good  
5. 6. t. David cannot come in hither  
THIRD.  
Gen. 32. 19. so commanded he t. t.  
2 Kin. 1. 13. he sent capt. of t. fifty  
Isa. 19. 24. Isr. sh. be t. with Egypt  
Dan. 2. 39. another t. kingd. of brass

# THI

*Dan.* 5. 7. he *t.* ruler in king. 16. 29.  
*Zech.* 6. 3. in *t.* chariot white horse.  
*Mat.* 20. 3. went out about *t.* hour.  
22. 26. likewise the *t.* died. *Mark*  
12. 21. *Lu.* 20. 31.  
*Luke* 20. 12. sent *t.* th. wounded him  
*Acts* 2. 15. seeing it is *t.* hour of day  
23. 23. be ready at *t.* hour of night  
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. caught up to *t.* heaven  
*Rev.* 4. 7. *t.* beast had face as a man  
5. 5. opened *t.* seal. heard *t.* beast  
8. 10. *t.* angel sounded, fell a star  
11. 11. behold, *t.* wo cometh quickly  
14. 9. *t.* angel followed them, saying  
16. 4. *t.* angel poured vial on rivers  
See DAY. MONTH. PART.

## THIRD time.

1 *Sam.* 3. 8. *L.* called Samuel *t.* time  
19. 21. Saul sent messengers *t.* time  
1 *Kin.* 18. 34. do it *t.* *t.* they did it *t.* *t.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 14. sword be doubled *t.* *t.*  
*Mat.* 23. 44. and he prayed *t.* *t.* time,  
*Mark* 14. 41.  
*John* 21. 14. *t.* *t.* Jesus showed him.  
17. saith *t.* *t.* lowest thou me? Pe-  
ter grieved, because he said *t.* *t.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *t.* *t.* ready to come, 13. 1.

# THI

*Mat.* 25. 37. when saw we thee *t.* ?  
42. I was *t.* and ye gave no drink  
THIRTEEN.  
*Gen.* 17. 25. Ishmael was *t.* years old  
*Num.* 29. 13. sh. offer *t.* bullocks, 14.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 1. building house *t.* years  
THIRTEENTH.  
*Gen.* 14. 4. in *t.* year they rebelled  
See DAY.  
THIRTIETH.  
2 *Kin.* 15. 13. reign in 9 and *t.* year  
17. in nine and *t.* year of Azariah  
25. 27. in seven and *t.* year of the  
captivity of Jehoiach. *Jer.* 52. 31  
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. to five and *t.* year of A.  
16. 1. in the six and *t.* year of A.  
*Neh.* 5. 14. two and *t.* year of A. 13. 6.  
THIRTY.  
*Gen.* 6. 15. height of ark *t.* cubits  
11. 14. Salah lived *t.* years, begat  
18. 30. there shall be *t.* found, he  
said, I will not do it if I find *t.*  
41. 46. Joseph was *t.* years old  
*Num.* 4. 3. from *t.* years old and up-  
wards, 23. 30, 35, 39, 43, 47.  
1 *Chron.* 23. 3.  
*Judg.* 14. 12. give you *t.* sheets  
20. 31. smite about *t.* men of Is. 39.  
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. Saul sat amo. *t.* persons  
2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David was *t.* years old  
1 *Kin.* 4. 22. provision was *t.* meas.  
*Jer.* 38. 10. take from hence *t.* men  
*Ezek.* 41. 6. side chambers were *t.*  
*Zech.* 11. 12. weighed for my price *t.*  
13. took *t.* pieces of sil. *Mat.* 27. 9.  
*Mat.* 13. 8. broug. forth some *t.* fold,  
23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.  
26. 15. covenanted for *t.* pieces  
27. 3. Judas brought again *t.* pieces  
*Luke* 3. 25. began to be *t.* years old  
*John* 6. 19. rowed 25 or *t.* furlongs  
See DAYS.

## THIRTY one.

*Josh.* 12. 24. kings J. subdued *t.* one  
1 *Kin.* 16. 23. in *t.* and o. year of Asa  
THIRTY two.  
*Num.* 31. 40. L.'s tribute *t.* *t.* pers.  
THIRTY three.  
*Gen.* 46. 15. s. ns and daughters *t.* *t.*  
*Lev.* 12. 4. blood of purify. *t.* *t.* days  
THIRTY four.  
*Gen.* 11. 16. Ever lived *t.* four years  
THIRTY five.  
2 *Chr.* 3. 15. made pillars *t.* *t.* cubits  
THIRTY six.  
*Josh.* 7. 5. men of Aismote *t.* *t.* of Is.  
THIRTY seven.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 39. Uriah, *t.* seven in all  
THIRTY eight.  
*Deut.* 2. 14. over Zered *t.* *t.* years  
*John* 5. 5. had an infirmity *t.* *t.* years  
THIRTY nine.  
2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa in *t.* *t.* year disea.  
See THOUSAND.

## THIRTY six.

*Gen.* 3. 18. and *t.* shall it bring forth  
2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* was in Lebanon, wild  
beast trod *t.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.  
*Job* 31. 40. let *t.* grow instead wheat  
*Hos.* 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars  
*Mat.* 7. 16. do ye n gather figs of *t.* ?  
THITHER.  
*Gen.* 19. 22. escape *t.* till he come *t.*  
*Num.* 35. 6. that the slayer may flee  
*t.* 11. 5. *Deut.* 4. 42. 19. 3, 4.  
*Josh.* 20. 3, 9.  
*Deut.* 1. 37. shalt not go in *t.* 38, 39.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. divided hither and *t.* 14.  
*Lu.* 17. 37. where eagles is, *t.* will  
be gathered  
*John* 7. 34. I am, *t.* cannot come, 36.  
11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again? *t.*  
THITHERWARD.  
*Jer.* 50. 5. to Zion, with their faces *t.*

# THO

## THONGS.

*Acts* 22. 25. they bound him with *t.*  
THORN.  
*Job* 41. 2. canst thou bore jaw w. *t.* ?  
*Pron.* 26. 9. as a *t.* goeth into hand  
*Isa.* 55. 13. instead of *t.* the fir-tree  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. no more any grieving *t.*  
*Hos.* 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars  
*Mic.* 7. 4. upright sharper th. *t.* hedge  
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. given to me *t.* in flesh  
THORNS.

*Gen.* 3. 18. *t.* and thistles bring forth  
*Erod.* 22. 6. break out, catch on *t.*  
*Num.* 33. 55. they shall be *t.* in your  
sides, *Judg.* 2. 3.  
*Josh.* 23. 13. they shall be *t.* in eyes  
2 *Sam.* 23. 6. sons of Belial be as *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 23. 11. took Manas. among *t.*  
*Psal.* 58. 9. bef. pots feel *t.* take them  
118. 12. are quenched as a fire of *t.*  
*Pron.* 15. 19. slothful as hedge of *t.*  
22. 5. *t.* are in way of the froward  
24. 31. 10. it was grown over with *t.*  
*Ecol.* 7. 6. as crackling of *t.* under a  
*Cant.* 2. 2. as lily amo. *t.* some love  
*Isa.* 7. 19. they shall rest upon *t.*  
33. 12. as *t.* cut up shall be burnt  
34. 13. *t.* sh. come up in her pincines  
*Jer.* 4. 3. and sow not among *t.*  
12. 13. sown what, shall reap *t.*  
*Hos.* 2. 6. I will hedge way with *t.*  
9. 6. *t.* shall be in their tabernacles  
*Nah.* 1. 10. be folded together as *t.*  
*Mat.* 7. 16. do men gather grapes of  
*t.* ? *Luke* 6. 44. [18. *Lu.* 8. 7, 14.  
13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7.  
27. 29. platted crown of *t.* they put  
it on, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.  
See BRICKS.

## THOUGHT.

*Gen.* 20. 11. I *t.* fear of G. not in this  
38. 15. he *t.* her to be an harlot  
49. 11. I had not *t.* to see thy face  
50. 20. as for you, ye *t.* evil ag. me  
*Erod.* 32. 14. repented of evil he *t.*  
*Num.* 24. 11. I *t.* to promote thee  
33. 56. you, as I *t.* to do to them  
*Deut.* 19. 19. do as he *t.* to have done  
*Judg.* 15. 2. I *t.* thou hadst hated her  
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Eli *t.* she been drunken  
18. 25. Saul *t.* to make David fall  
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. who *t.* I given reward  
13. 2. Ammon *t.* it hard to do any  
21. 16. Ishbi-benob *t.* to ha. slain *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he would come out  
2 *Chr.* 11. 22. Reho. *t.* to make Abij.  
32. 1. Sennacherib *t.* to win him  
*Neh.* 6. 2. they *t.* to do me mischief  
*Ezth.* 3. 6. he *t.* scorn to lay hands  
6. 6. Haman *t.* in his heart, whom  
*Psal.* 48. 9. we *t.* of thy loving-kind.  
73. 16. when I *t.* to know this it  
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, turned  
*Pron.* 30. 32. if thou hast *t.* lay hand  
*Isa.* 14. 24. *t.* so shall it come to pass  
*Jer.* 18. 8. repent of the evil I *t.* to do  
*Zech.* 1. 6. like as Lord of hosts *t.*  
8. 14. *t.* to punish 15. I *t.* do well  
*Mal.* 3. 16. for them that *t.* on name  
*Mat.* 1. 20. while he *t.* on, things  
*Mark* 14. 72. when he *t.* he wept  
*Luke* 7. 7. nor *t.* myself worthy to  
12. 17. he *t.* within himself, what  
19. 11. they *t.* kingdom of G. appear  
*John* 11. 13. *t.* he had spoken of rest  
*Acts* 8. 20. *t.* gift of G. be purchased  
10. 19. while Peter *t.* on the vision  
12. 9. true, but *t.* he saw a vision  
15. 38. Paul *t.* not good to take him  
26. 8. why be *t.* a thing incredible?  
9. 14. I ought to do many things  
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *t.* as a child  
*Phil.* 2. 6. *t.* it not robbery to equal  
*Heb.* 10. 29. punish. he be *t.* worthy

## THO

## THOUGHTTEST.

*Psalm* 50. 21. thou *t.* I was as thyself  
THOUGHT.

*Deut.* 15. 9. be not a *t.* in thy heart  
*Job* 12. 5. I lest my father take *t.* for  
*Job* 12. 5. is despised in the *t.* of him  
42. 2. that no *t.* can be withholden  
*Psalm* 49. 11. their *t.* is, their houses  
64. 6. the inward *t.* of every one  
133. 2. thou understandest my *t.*  
*Prov.* 24. 9. the *t.* of foolishness is sin  
*Eccles.* 10. 20. curse not him in thy *t.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 10. thou shalt think evil *t.*  
*Amos* 4. 13. declare to man his *t.*  
*Mat.* 6. 25. take no *t.* for your life,  
31. 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.  
*Luke* 12. 11. 22.

27. which of you by taking *t.* can  
add to stature? *Luke* 12. 25.  
28. take *t.* for raiment? *Luke* 12. 26.  
*Acts* 3. 22. if the *t.* of thy heart may  
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bring into captivity ev. *t.*

## THOUGHTS.

*Gen.* 6. 5. imagination of *t.* of his  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for Reuben were great *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 23. 8. L. understandeth the *t.*  
29. 18. keep in imagination of the *t.*  
*Job* 4. 13. in from visions of night  
17. 11. purposes are broken, my *t.*  
20. 2. my *t.* cause me to answer  
21. 27. I know your *t.* and devices  
*Psalm* 10. 4. God is not in all his *t.*  
33. 11. and the *t.* of his heart to all  
40. 5. thy *t.* cannot be reckoned up  
56. 5. all their *t.* are against me for  
93. 5. how great thy works! thy *t.*  
91. 11. Lord knoweth the *t.* of man  
in multitude of *t.* within me  
119. 113. I hate vain *t.* but thy law  
139. 17. how precious are thy *t.* to  
23. O God, try me, and know my *t.*  
145. 4. in that very day his *t.* perish  
*Prov.* 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous  
15. 26. the *t.* of wicked are abominations.  
16. 3. thy *t.* shall be established  
21. 5. the *t.* of the diligent tend to  
*Isa.* 55. 7. let unrighteous forsake *t.*  
8. my *t.* are not your *t.* saith Lord  
9. so are my *t.* higher than your *t.*  
39. 7. their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity  
65. 2. people walketh after their *t.*  
66. 18. I know their works and *t.*  
*Jer.* 4. 14. how long sh. vain *t.* lodge?  
6. 19. evil, even the fruit of their *t.*  
23. 20. till he have performed *t.* of  
29. 11. I know the *t.* I think to-  
wards you *t.* of peace  
*Dan.* 2. 30. mightest know *t.* of heart  
4. 5. Nebuchadnezzar's *t.* troubled him  
19. D. was astonished, *t.* troubled  
5. 6. Belshazzar's *t.* troubled him  
10. said, let not thy *t.* trouble thee  
*Mic.* 4. 12. they know not *t.* of the L.  
at. 9. 4. Jesus, knowing the *t.* cubits  
said, 12. 25. *Luke* 8. 22. | 5. 8.  
| 9. 47. | 14. 17. [*Mark* 7. 21.  
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.*  
*Luke* 2. 35. the *t.* of many hearts  
24. 38. why do *t.* arise in hearts?  
*Rom.* 2. 15. their *t.* accusing, or else  
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *t.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. God is a discerner of the *t.*  
*James* 2. 4. are become judges of evil *t.*  
THOUGHTS.

*Gen.* 20. 16. given brother a *t.* pieces  
*Num.* 31. 4. of every tribe a *t.* 5, 6.  
35. 4. suburbs of cities are *t.* cubits  
*Deut.* 1. 11. L. make you a *t.* times  
7. 9. 6. keepeth coven. to *t.* genera.  
230. sho. one chase a *t.*? *Josh.* 23. 10.  
*Judg.* 9. 49. of Shechem did, about *t.*  
15. 15. Samson slew a *t.* men, 16.  
20. 30. an hundred of a *t.* a *t.* out of  
a *Ram.* 16. 13. made D. capt. over a *t.*

## THO

12 *Sam.* 19. 17. there were a *t.* men of  
1 *Chr.* 12. 14. greatest was over a *t.*  
16. 15. he commanded to a *t.* gener.  
*Job* 9. 3. he cannot answer one of a *t.*  
33. 23. an interpreter, one of a *t.*  
42. 12. *Job* had a *t.* yoke of oxen,  
a *t.* she-asses

*Psalm* 50. 10. cattle on a *t.* hills are  
84. 10. day in courts is bet. than a *t.*  
90. 4. a *t.* years in thy sight are but  
91. 7. a *t.* shall fall at thy side, and  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. though he live a *t.* years  
7. 25. one man among a *t.* have I  
Cant. 8. 11. fruit was to bring a *t.*  
*Isa.* 7. 23. a *t.* vines at a *t.* silverlings  
30. 17. one *t.* shall flee at rebuke of  
60. 22. a little one sh. become a *t.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 3. man measured *t.* cubits  
*Amos* 5. 3. city that went out by a *t.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day with L. is as a *t.*  
years, a *t.* years as one day  
*Rev.* 20. 2. he bound Satan a *t.* years  
3. deceive no more, till *t.* years he  
4. they reigned with C. a *t.* years  
7. when the *t.* years are expired  
One THOUSAND two hundred  
sixty.

*Rev.* 11. 3. prophesy one *t.* 260 days  
12. 6. should feed her one *t.* 260 days  
One THOUSAND two hundred  
ninety.

*Dan.* 12. 11. shall be one *t.* 200 days  
One THOUSAND three hundred  
thirty-five.

*Dan.* 12. 12. cometh to the *t.* 335 days  
One THOUSAND six hundred.  
*Rev.* 14. 20. space of one *t.* 600 furl.

Two THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 35. 5. mens. on east side two *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 26. sea contained *t.* baths  
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. I will deliver thee two  
*t.* horses, *Luk.* 36. 8.

*Neh.* 7. 72. peo. gave *t.* *t.* pounds sil.  
*Mark* 5. 13. about two *t.* swine were  
Two THOUSAND two hundred.  
*Neh.* 7. 71. gave two *t.* 200 pounds sil.  
Two THOUSAND three hundred.

*Dan.* 8. 14. to two *t.* 300 days, sanct.  
Two hundred THOUSAND.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 8. carried captive 200 *t.*  
Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. out of Benjamin 280 *t.*  
Two hundred THOUSAND

THOUSAND.  
*Rev.* 9. 16. number of horsemen were  
200 thousand thousand  
Three THOUSAND.

*Erod.* 32. 28. fell of people three *t.*  
*Judg.* 15. 11. *t.* went to bind Sana.  
16. 27. were upon the roof *t.* *t.* men  
1 *Sam.* 24. 2. Saul took *t.* *t.* men, 26. 2.

1 *Kin.* 4. 32. Sol. spake *t.* *t.* proverbs  
*Job* 1. 3. substance was *t.* *t.* camels  
*Jer.* 52. 28. carried captive *t.* *t.* Jews  
*Acts* 2. 41. were added three *t.* souls

Four THOUSAND.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. slew of Isr. about *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 9. 25. Solomon had *t.* *t.* stalls  
*Mat.* 15. 38. they that eat were *t.* *t.*  
*Mark* 8. 9. [*Mark* 8. 20.

16. 10. seven loaves among four *t.*  
*Acts* 21. 38. leddest into wildern. *f.* *t.*  
Five THOUSAND.  
*Josh.* 8. 12. he took about five *t.* men  
*Judg.* 20. 45. they gleaned five *t.* men  
*Ezra* 2. 69. they gave *f.* *t.* pounds of  
*Mat.* 14. 21. had eaten were about *f.* *t.*  
16. 9. nor the five loaves of the *f.* *t.*

*Mark* 6. 44. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14.  
*John* 6. 10.  
*Acts* 4. 4. that believed were five *t.*  
Six THOUSAND.

1 *Sam.* 13. 5. aga. Israel with six *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took a *t.* pieces

## THO

1 *Chr.* 25. 4. a *t.* were officers and  
*Job* 42. 12. for *Job* had s. *t.* camels  
Seven THOUSAND.

1 *Kin.* 19. 18. I ha. lett s. *t.* *Rom.* 11. 4  
1 *Chr.* 12. 25. of Simeon, seven *t.*  
29. 4. I prepared s. *t.* talents of silv.  
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. they offered s. *t.* sheep  
30. 24. Hezekiah gave s. *t.* sheep

*Job* 1. 3. his substance was s. *t.* sheep  
*Rev.* 11. 13. were slain seven *t.* men  
Ten THOUSAND.

*Lev.* 26. 8. hundred sh. put *t.* to fight?  
2 *Chr.* 32. 30. sh. 2 put *t.* to fight?  
33. 2. Lord came with *t.* *t.* *Jude* 14.  
*Judg.* 1. 4. they slew in Bezek ten *t.*  
3. 29. they slew of Moab ten *t.* men  
4. 10. he went up with *t.* *t.* men, 14  
7. 3. there remained to Gideon *t.* *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. thou art worth *t.* *t.* of  
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. sent to Lebanon ten *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 14. 7. Amaziah slew of E. *t.* *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 25. 11. smote of *t.* *t.* ten

12 other *t.* left alive, did *Judah*  
30. 24. Hezekiah gave ten *t.* sheep  
*Ezra* 8. 9. I will pay *t.* *t.* talents of  
*Psalm* 91. 12. sh. shall not thy right  
Cant. 5. 10. is the chiefest among *t.* *t.*  
*Dan.* 7. 10. *t.* *t.* times *t.* *t.* stood bef.  
*Mat.* 18. 23. which owed *t.* *t.* talents  
*Luke* 14. 31. whether able with *t.* *t.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for though you have *t.* *t.*  
14. 19. than *t.* *t.* words in an un-  
known tongue

*Rev.* 5. 11. number was *t.* *t.* times *t.* *t.*  
Ten THOUSANDS.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. they are the *t.* *t.* of B.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David hath slain his *t.* *t.*  
*t.* 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.

*Psalm* 3. 6. I will not be afraid of *t.* *t.*  
144. 13. our sheep may bring ten *t.* *t.*  
*Dan.* 11. 12. sh. cast down many *t.* *t.*  
*Mic.* 6. 7. pleased my *t.* *t.* rivers of oil  
Twelve THOUSAND.

*Josh.* 8. 25. that fell of Ai were *t.* *t.*  
*Judg.* 21. 10. sent *t.* *t.* to Jabesh-gil.  
*Rev.* 7. 5. of tribe of Juda, Gad, *t.* *t.*  
6. of Aser, Napht, Manasse, *t.* *t.*  
7. of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, *t.* *t.*  
8. of Zabulon, Joseph, Benja, *t.* *t.*  
21. 16. measured city *t.* *t.* furlongs  
Fourteen THOUSAND.

*Job* 42. 12. *Job* had fourteen *t.* sheep  
Sixteen THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 31. 40. the persons were a *t.* 46.  
Eighteen THOUSAND.

*Judg.* 20. 25. destroyed of Israel a *t.* *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 18. 12. Abishai slew of E. a *t.* *t.*  
29. 7. he gave of brass a *t.* *t.* talents  
Twenty THOUSAND.

1 *Kin.* 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram a  
*t.* measures, 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.  
*Neh.* 7. 71. fathers gave *t.* *t.* drams, 72.  
*Psalm* 68. 17. chariots of G. are *t.* *t.*  
*Luke* 14. 31. him that cometh wi. *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-two THOUSAND.

*Num.* 3. 39. the number of Lev. *t.* *t.* *t.*  
43. first-born males were *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-three THOUSAND.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell in one day and *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-four THOUSAND.

*Num.* 25. 9. died in plague *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-five THOUSAND.  
*Judg.* 20. 35. destroyed of B. *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-six THOUSAND.

*Judg.* 20. 45. Benja. number. *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-seven THOUSAND.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 30. wall fell on *t.* *t.* *t.* men  
Twenty-eight THOUSAND.

1 *Chr.* 12. 35. expert in war. *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Thirty THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 31. 30. the asses were *t.* *t.* *t.* 45.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. the levy was *t.* *t.* *t.* men  
Thirty-two THOUSAND.

*Num.* 31. 35. *t.* *t.* *t.* wom. taken cap.

# THR

**Thirty-three THOUSAND.**  
 2 Chr. 35. 7. gave t. t. bullocks  
**Thirty-five THOUSAND.**  
 Num. 1. 37. of Benjamin were t. f. t.  
**Thirty-six THOUSAND.**  
 Num. 31. 38. heaves were t. and s. t.  
**Thirty-seven THOUSAND.**  
 1 Chr. 12. 34. of Naphthali t. and s. t.  
**Thirty-eight THOUSAND.**  
 23. Lev. fr. 30 years t. e. t.  
**Forty THOUSAND.**  
 Josh. 4. 13. f. prepared for war  
 Judg. 5. 8. was shield upon arm f. t.?  
**Forty-two THOUSAND.**  
 Ezra 2. 64. congrue. f. t. Neh. 7. 66.  
**Fifty THOUSAND.**  
 1 Sam. 6. 19. Lord smote f. t. men  
 1 Chr. 5. 21. of Hagarites' sheep f. t.  
 12. 33. of Zebulun f. t. keep rank  
 Acts 19. 19. price of books f. t. pieces  
**Sixty THOUSAND.**  
 2 Chr. 12. 3. Shishak came with s. t.  
**Sixty-one THOUSAND.**  
 Num. 31. 34. booty was s. a. t. asses  
 Ezra 2. 69. gave s. o. t. drams of gold  
**Seventy THOUSAND.**  
 2 Sam. 24. 15. died of the people s. t.  
 1 Kin. 5. 15. Solomon had seventy t.  
 that bare burdens. 2 Chr. 2. 2. 18.  
**Seventy-two THOUSAND.**  
 Num. 31. 33. booty of heaves s. t. t.  
**Seventy-five THOUSAND.**  
 Num. 31. 32. booty was s. f. t. sheep  
 Esth. 9. 16. Jews slew of foes s. f. t.  
**Seventy-six THOUSAND five hundred.**  
 Num. 26. 22. numbered of J. s. s. t. 500  
**Eighty THOUSAND.**  
 1 Kin. 5. 15. Solomon had eighty t.  
 heavers. 2 Chron. 2. 2. 18.  
**Eighty-seven THOUSAND.**  
 1 Chr. 7. 5. Issachar reckoned e. s. t.  
**THOUSAND THOUSAND.**  
 1 Chr. 21. 5. they of Israel were t. t.  
 22. 14. I prepared a t. t. talents of  
 2 Chr. 14. 9. Ethiopian came wi. t. t.  
**Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.**  
 Rev. 9. 16. army of horsemen t. h. t. t.  
**THOUSANDS.**  
 Gen. 24. 60. mother of t. of millions  
 Exod. 18. 21. place ov. rulers of t. 25.  
 20. 6. shew mercy to t. Deut. 5. 10.  
 34. 7. keeping mercy for t. forgiv.  
 Num. 1. 16. princes of tribes, heads  
 of t. 10. 4. Josh. 22. 14. 21. 30.  
 10. 26. return, O L. to t. of Israel  
 31. 5. were delivered out of t. of Is.  
 Deut. 1. 15. I made captains over t.  
 33. 17. they are the t. of Manasseh  
 1 Sam. 8. 12. appoint captains ov. t.  
 10. 19. present yourselves by t.  
 18. 8. to me they ha. ascribed but t.  
 22. 7. son of Jes. make captains of t.  
 23. 23. search throughout t. of Jud.  
 2. 2. lords of t. Philist. passed by t.  
 2 Sam. 18. 4. people came out by t.  
 Pral. 119. 72. law better than t. gold  
 Jer. 32. 18. shovest loving-kind, to t.  
 Dan. 7. 10. t. ministered unto him  
 Mic. 5. 2. tho' little among t. of Jud.  
 6. 7. will L. be pleased wi. t. rams?  
 Acts 21. 20. t. of Jews which believe  
 Rev. 5. 11. number of them t. of t.  
 See CAPTAINS.  
**THREAD.**  
 Gen. 14. 23 not take fr. t. to latchet  
 38. 28. bound on hand scarlet t. 30.  
 Josh. 2. 18. bind scarlet t. in wind-w.  
 Judg. 16. 9. brake withs as t. of tow  
 12. he brake ropes from arms as t.  
 Cant. 4. 4 lips are like t. of scarlet  
**THREATEN. ED.**  
 Acts. 4. 17. let us straitly t. them, 30.

# THR

1 Pet. 2. 23. wh. he suffered he t. not  
**THREATENING. ING.**  
 Acts 4. 29. Lord, behold their t. and  
 9. 1. saul yet breathing out t. and  
 Eph. 6. 9. same to them, forbearing t.  
**THREE.**  
 Gen. 18. 2. and lo. t. men stood by  
 Exod. 21. 11. do not these t. unto her  
 Deut. 4. 41. Moses severed t. cities,  
 19. 2. 3. 7. 9.  
 17. 6. mouth of t. witnesses, 19. 15.  
 2 Sam. 24. 12. I offer thee t. things,  
 1 Chron. 21. 10.  
 Pror. 30. 15. t. things never add fine  
 18. t. things too wonderful for me  
 21. for t. things earth is disquieted  
 29. t. things which go well, four  
 Ezek. 14. 14. t. men were in it, 16. 18.  
 10. 19. t. men seek thee, 11. 11.  
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abide these t.  
 14. 27. by two, or at most by t.  
 29. let prophets speak two or t.  
 1 Tim. 5. 19. before two or t. witnes.  
 1 John 10. 28. died under 2 or t. witn.  
 1 Heb. 5. 7. t. bear record in heaven,  
 and these t. agree  
 See DAYS.  
**THREE months.**  
 Gen. 38. 24. about t. m. after it was  
 Exod. 2. 2. child, she hid him t. m.  
 2 Sam. 6. 11. ark of L. continued in  
 house of Obad. t. m. 1 Ch. 13. 14.  
 24. 13. wilt thou flee t. m. before  
 thine enemies? 1 Chr. 21. 12  
 Amos 4. 7. were yet t. m. to harvest  
 Acts 7. 20. Mos. was nourished t. m.  
 19. 8. Paul spake the space of t. m.  
 23. Paul abode in Greece t. m.  
 Heb. 11. 23. Moses was hid t. months  
**THREE times.**  
 Exod. 23. 14. t. t. keep a feast to me  
 17. t. t. in year all males shall ap-  
 pear before Lord, Deut. 16. 16.  
 Num. 22. 28. hast smitten me t. 32.  
 1 Kin. 17. 21. stretched on child t. t.  
 2 Kin. 13. 25. t. t. did Joash beat H.  
 2 Chr. 8. 13. offering t. t. in the year  
 Dan. 6. 10. he kneeled t. t. a day  
 13. Daniel making his petition t. t.  
 Acts 11. 10. this was done t. times  
**THREE years.**  
 Gen. 15. 9. take heifer t. years old  
 Lev. 25. 21. bring forth fruit for t. y.  
 Deut. 14. 28. end of t. y. bring tithe  
 1 Kin. 2. 29. end of t. y. S's servant  
 10. 22. once in t. years came navy of  
 Tarshish, 2 Chron. 9. 21.  
 2 Kin. 17. 5. Assyr. besieged S. t. y.  
 18. 10. at end of t. y. they took it  
 1 Chr. 21. 12. choose either t. y. fam.  
 2 Chr. 11. 17. made Reh. strong t. y.  
 t. y. they walked in way of D.  
 31. 16. from t. y. old and upwards  
 Isa. 16. 14. within t. y. as of hireling  
 20. 3. as Isaiah walked barefoot t. y.  
 Jer. 48. 34. as an heifer of t. y. old  
 Dan. 1. 5. so nourishing them t. y.  
 Amos 4. 4. bring your tithes aft. t. y.  
 Luke 4. 25. heav. shut t. y. Jam. 5. 17.  
 13. 7. these t. y. I come seek. fruit  
 Acts 20. 31. t. y. I ceased not to warn  
 Gal. 1. 18. after t. y. I went to Jeru.  
 See HUNDRED.  
**THREEFOLD.**  
 Eccl. 4. 12. cord not quickly brok.  
**THRESCORE.**  
 Gen. 25. 26. Isaac t. when she bare  
 Deut. 3. 4. took from them t. cities,  
 Josh. 13. 30.  
 2 Sam. 2. 31. three hund. and t. died  
 1 Kin. 4. 13. to him pertain. t. cities  
 6. 2. length of L.'s house t. cubits  
 2 Kin. 25. 19. he took t. men of peo.  
 1 Chr. 2. 21. Hezron married t. old

# THR

2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehob. took t. concub.  
 Ezra 6. 3. height of temple t. cubits  
 Cant. 3. 7. t. valiant men are about  
 6. 8. t. queens, four-score concubim.  
 Jer. 52. 23. put to death t. men of  
 Dan. 3. 1. whose height was t. cubits  
 Luke 24. 13. from Jerus. t. furlongs  
 1 Tim. 5. 9. widow be taken under t.  
 See SIXTY.  
**THRESCORE and one.**  
 Num. 31. 39. tribute of asses t. a. o.  
**THRESCORE and two.**  
 Dan. 5. 31. Darius t. a. t. years old  
 9. 25. in t. and t. weeks street built  
 26. after t. and t. weeks Messiah  
**THRESCORE and five.**  
 Isa. 7. 8. within t. a. f. years Ephra.  
**THRESCORE and six.**  
 Gen. 46. 26. came with Jacob t. a. s.  
**THRESCORE and ten.**  
 Gen. 46. 27. house of Jacob which  
 came into Eg. t. a. t. Deut. 10. 22.  
 50. 3. mourned for Isr. t. a. t. days  
 Exod. 15. 27. t. a. t. trees, Num. 33. 9.  
 Judg. 1. 7. t. a. t. kings, thumbs cut  
 9. 5. he slew t. and t. persons, 18. 24.  
 12. 14. that rode on t. and ten asses  
 2 Chr. 29. 32. brought t. a. t. bulloc.  
 36. 21. to fulfil t. and t. years  
 Psal. 90. 10. day of our years t. a. t.  
 Zech. 1. 12. indignation t. a. t. years  
 Acts 23. 23. ready t. a. t. horsemen  
 See SEVENTY.  
**THRESCORE and twelve.**  
 Num. 31. 38. tribute t. and t. heaves  
**THRESCORE and fifteen.**  
 Acts 7. 14. Joseph's kindred t. and f.  
**THRESH.**  
 Isa. 41. 15. thou shalt t. mountains  
 Jer. 51. 33. floor it is time to t. her  
 Mic. 4. 13. and t. O daughter of Zion  
 Hab. 3. 12. didst t. heathen in anger  
**THRESHED, ETH.**  
 Judg. 6. 11. Gideon t. wheat by the  
 Isa. 28. 27. fitches not t. with instrum.  
 Amos 1. 3. because they t. Gilead  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. t. in hope, be partaker  
**THRESHING.**  
 Lev. 26. 5. your t. reach to vintage  
 2 Sam. 24. 22. here be t. instruments,  
 1 Chron. 21. 23.  
 2 Kin. 13. 7. made he. like dust by t.  
 1 Chron. 21. 20. Ornan was t. wheat  
 Isa. 21. 10. O my t. and corn of floor  
 28. 28. he will not ever be t. it  
 41. 15. make sharp t. instrument  
 See FLOOR, FLOORS.  
**THRESHOLD.**  
 Judg. 19. 27. her hands were on t.  
 1 Sam. 5. 4. hands cut off on the t.  
 5. 5. tread not on t. of Dagon  
 1 Kings 14. 17. came to t. child diea  
 Ezek. 9. 3. glory of G. was on t. 10. 4.  
 10. 18. glory of G. departed from t.  
 43. 8. in their sitting of their t. by  
 46. 2. prince shall worship at the t.  
 47. 1. waters issued from under t.  
 Zeph. 1. 9. punish all that leap on t.  
**THRESHOLDS.**  
 Neh. 12. 25. keeping ward at the t.  
 Ezek. 43. 8. setting thresh-old by t.  
 Zeph. 2. 14. desolation shall be t.  
**THREW.**  
 2 Sam. 16. 13. Shimei t. stones at D.  
 2 Kin. 9. 33. they t. Jezebel down  
 2 Chr. 31. 1. th. t. down high places  
 Mark 12. 42. she t. in two mites  
 Luke 9. 42. the devil t. him down  
 Acts 22. 23. cried, and t. dust in air  
**THREWST.**  
 Neh. 9. 11. persecutors t. into deeps  
**THRICE.**  
 Exod. 34. 23. t. in year sh. appear, 24.  
 2 Kin. 13. 18. Joash smote t. stayed

## THR

2 Kin. 13. 19. shalt smite Syria but t.  
 Mat. 26. 34. thou shalt deny me t. 75.  
 Mark 14. 30. 72. Luke 22. 34.  
 61. John 13. 38.  
 Acts 10. 16. this was done t. vessel  
 2 Cor. 11. 25. t. was I beaten with  
 rods, t. I suffered shipwreck  
 12. 8. for this I besought the L. t.  
 THROAT.  
 Psal. 5. 9. t. is issepulture, Rom. 3. 13.  
 69. 3. weary of crying, t. is dried  
 115. 7. neither speak thro' their t.  
 Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to t. if given  
 Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thirst  
 Mat. 18. 28. servant took him by t.  
 THRONE.  
 Gen. 41. 40. in the t. will I be greater  
 Deut. 17. 18. he sitteth on t. of king.  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. make them inherit the t.  
 2 Sam. 3. 10. to set up t. of David  
 7. 13. I will establish t. of kingd. 16.  
 1 Kin. 1. 13. Solomon shall sit on my  
 t. 17, 24, 30, 35.  
 48. given one to sit on my t. this  
 2. 4. not fall thee a man on the t.  
 of Israel, 8. 25. 19. 3. 2 Chron.  
 6. 16. Jer. 33. 17.  
 12. Solomon sat on t. of David, 24.  
 18. 20 | 10. 9. 1 Chron. 29. 23.  
 2 Chron. 6. 10.  
 10. 18. king made a t. 2 Chr. 9. 17.  
 2 Kin. 10. 3. set him on his father's t.  
 30. fourth genera. sit on t. 15. 12.  
 11. 19. Joash sat on t. 2 Chr. 23. 20.  
 Neh. 3. 7. repaired t. of governor  
 Job 36. 7. with kings are they on t.  
 Psal. 9. 4. thou satest in t. judging  
 11. 4. the Lord's t. is in heaven  
 46. 6. thy t. O God is for ever, Lam.  
 5. 19. Heb. 1. 8.  
 47. 8. G. sitteth on t. of his holiness  
 69. 4. I will build thy t. to all power.  
 14. justice and judgm. are of thy t.  
 91. 20. sh. t. of iniquity ha. fellow?  
 132. 11. fruit of body will I set on t.  
 12. children shall sit on t. for ever  
 Prov. 20. 9. king that sitteth in t. of  
 Isa. 6. 1. I saw Lord sitting upon a t.  
 7. on t. of David and his kindg.  
 14. 13. I will exalt my t. above stars  
 22. 23. Eliakim sh. be for glorious t.  
 47. 1. there is no t. O daughter of  
 66. 1. the heaven is my t. Acts 7. 49.  
 Jer. 3. 17. call Jerusalem the t. of L.  
 13. 13. kings that sit on David's t.  
 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of glory  
 17. 12. a glorious high t. fr. begin.  
 25. sitting on t. of David 22. 4. 30.  
 22. 2. that sitteth upon the t. 29. 16.  
 36. 30. none to sit on the t. of Dav.  
 49. 38. I will set my t. in Elam  
 Ezek. 1. 26. was likeness of a t. 10. 1.  
 43. 7. place of my t. shall Israel no  
 Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the t.  
 Mat. 5. 34. heaven, it is G.'s t. 23. 22.  
 19. 28. Son shall sit in the t. 25. 31.  
 Luke 1. 32. L. shall give him t. of D.  
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to t. of grace  
 8. 1. on right hand of t. of G. 12. 2.  
 Rev. 3. 21. him will I grant to sit in t.  
 4. 2. a. was set, one sat on the t.  
 3. was a rainbow round about t.  
 5. out of t. proceeded lightnings,  
 were seven lamps before t.  
 6. before t. was a sea of glass, in t.  
 and about t. were four beasts  
 10. bef. him that sat on the t. 7. 11.  
 5. 1. in hand of him that sat on t.  
 6. in the midst of the t. a Lamb  
 7. out of hand of him that sat on t.  
 13. glory to him that sitteth on t.  
 Rev. 6. 16. hide from th. sitteth on t.  
 7. 9. a multitude stood bef. the t.  
 10. our God which sitteth on the t.

## THR

Rev. 7. 15. they are before t. of God  
 that sitteth on t. sh. dwell  
 17. the Lamb in midst of t. shall  
 8. 3. golden altar was before the t.  
 14. 3. they sung a new song bef. t.  
 5. without fault before the t. of G.  
 19. 4. worshipped God that sat on t.  
 20. 11. I saw a great white t. and  
 21. 5. he that sat on t. said, behold  
 22. 1. a river proceeding out of t.  
 3. the t. of God and of the Lamb  
 His THRONE.  
 Erod. 11. 5. that sits on his t. 12. 29.  
 2 Sam. 14. 9. king and his t. guiltless  
 1 Kin. 1. 37. L. make his t. greater, 47.  
 2. 19. he bowed, and sat on his t.  
 33. and on his t. shall he pray  
 16. 11. as Zimri sat on his t. he slew  
 22. 10. king of Israel, and Jehosha-  
 phat king of Judah, sat each  
 on his t. 2 Chron. 18. 9.  
 19. L. sitting on h. t. 2 Chr. 18. 18.  
 2 Kin. 13. 13. Jerob. sat upon his t.  
 25. 28. set his t. above t. of kings,  
 Jer. 52. 32.  
 Job 26. 9. holdeth back face of his t.  
 Psal. 9. 7. prepared his t. for judgm.  
 83. 28. his t. to endure as the days  
 36. his t. shall endure as the sun  
 44. thou hast cast his t. to ground  
 97. 2. judgment habitation of his t.  
 103. 19. L. prepared his t. in heaven  
 Prov. 20. 28. his t. is upholden by mer.  
 1. 15. set each his t. at gates of  
 33. 21. D. not have a son on his t.  
 43. 10. I will set his t. on th. stones  
 Dan. 5. 20. was deposed from his t.  
 7. 9. his t. was like the fiery flame  
 Jonah 3. 6. king of Nin. rose fr. h. t.  
 Zeck. 6. 13. he shall rule upon his t.  
 and be a priest on his t.  
 Acts 2. 30. raise up C. to sit on his t.  
 Rev. 1. 4. from seven spirits bef. h. t.  
 2. 21. set down with my Fa. in h. t.  
 12. 5. child was caught up to his t.  
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.  
 THRONES.  
 Psal. 122. 5. are set t. of judgment  
 Isa. 1. 9. raised up from their t. the  
 Ezek. 26. 16. princes sh. come fr. t.  
 Dan. 7. 9. till the t. were cast down  
 Mat. 19. 28. sit on 12 t. Luke 22. 30.  
 Col. 1. 16. him, whether they be t.  
 Rev. 20. 4. I saw t. and they sat  
 THRONG, ED, ING.  
 Mark 3. 9. lest they should t. him  
 5. 34. much people t. him, Lu. 8. 42.  
 31. thou seest multitude t. thee  
 Luke 8. 43. the multitude t. thee  
 THROUGH.  
 Rom. 11. 36. t. him, to him, are all  
 Eph. 4. 6. one G. who is t. all, in all  
 THROUGHLY.  
 Job 6. 2. th. my grief were t. weighed  
 Psal. 51. 2. wash me t. from iniquity  
 Jer. 7. 5. if ye t. amend your ways  
 Ezek. 16. 9. 1. washed away blood  
 Mat. 3. 12. will t. purge, Luke 3. 17.  
 THROUGHOUT.  
 Mark 14. 9. gospel preached t. world  
 John 19. 23. woven from the top t.  
 hom. 1. 8. faith is spoken of t. world  
 See GENERATIONS.  
 THROW.  
 Judg. 2. 2. yesh. t. down their altars  
 6. 25. t. down the altar of Baal  
 2 Kin. 9. 33. t. her down, so they  
 Jer. 1. 10. over the nations t. down  
 31. 28. I watched over them, to t.  
 Ezek. 16. 39. they sh. t. down thine  
 Mic. 5. 11. I will t. down thy strong  
 Mal. 1. 4. build, but I will t. down  
 THROWING.  
 Num. 35. 17. if he smite wi. t. stone

## THU

## THROWN.

Erod. 15. 1. horse and rider t. 21.  
 Judg. 6. 32. he bath t. down altar  
 2 Sam. 20. 21. his head shall be t. to  
 1 Kin. 19. 10. Isr. have t. down, 14.  
 Jer. 31. 40. it shall not be t. down  
 50. 15. fallen, her walls are t. down  
 Lam. 2. 2. L. hath t. down in wrath  
 17. 1. th. t. down, hath not pitied  
 Ezek. 29. 5. I will leave thee t. into  
 38. 20. mountains shall be t. down  
 Nah. 1. 6. the rocks are t. down by  
 Mat. 24. 2. stone th. sh. not be t. down,  
 Mark 13. 2. Luke 21. 6.  
 Luke 4. 35. when devil had t. him  
 Rev. 18. 21. Babylon sh. be t. down  
 THRUST.  
 Erod. 11. 1. he sh. surely t. you out  
 12. 39. they were t. out of Egypt  
 Num. 22. 25. Balaam's ass t. herself  
 25. 8. Phineas t. them through  
 35. 20. but if he t. him of hatred  
 22. but if he t. him suddenly with  
 Deut. 13. 5. to t. thee out of the way  
 10. he sought to t. thee from the L.  
 15. 17. t. the awl through his ear  
 33. 27. he shall t. out the enemy  
 Judg. 3. 21. Ehud t. dagger into his  
 6. 38. he t. fleece together, and  
 9. 41. Zebul t. out Gaal and breth.  
 54. young man t. Abim. through  
 11. 2. and they t. out Jephtha  
 1 Sam. 11. 2. I may t. out your eyes  
 31. 4. Saul said, t. me through, lest  
 uncircumcised t. 1 Chr. 10. 4.  
 2 Sam. 2. 16. t. sword in his fellow's  
 18. 14. Joab t. three darts thro' Ab.  
 23. 6. Belial shall be as thorns t.  
 1 Kin. 2. 27. Solom. t. out Abiathar.  
 2 Kin. 4. 27. Gehazi came to t. her  
 2 Chr. 26. 20. they t. Uzziah out fr.  
 Psal. 118. 13. thou hast t. at me  
 Isa. 13. 15. every one sh. be t. thro'  
 14. 19. as raiment of those th. are t.  
 Jer. 51. 4. they that are t. through  
 Ezek. 16. 40. they shall t. thee thro'  
 34. 21. have t. with side and should.  
 46. 18. t. them out of possessions  
 Joel 2. 8. neither shall one t. another  
 Zeck. 13. 3. shall t. him through  
 Luke 4. 29. they rose and t. him out  
 5. 3. prayed he would t. out a little  
 10. 15. shalt be t. down to hell  
 13. 28. and you yourselves t. out  
 John 20. 25. t. my hand into his, 27.  
 Acts 2. 27. th. did wrong t. him away  
 39. our fathers t. him from them  
 16. 24. who t. them into inner prison  
 37. now do they t. us out privily?  
 27. 30. if it were possible, to t. ship  
 Heb. 12. 20. stoned or t. through  
 Rev. 14. 15. t. in thy sickle, harvest  
 16. t. in thy sickle on the earth  
 18. t. in thy sharp sickle and gath.  
 THRUSTETH.  
 Job 32. 13. G. t. him down, not man  
 THUMB, S.  
 Erod. 29. 20. put it on the t. of right  
 hand, Lev. 8. 23, 24 | 14. 14,  
 17, 25. 28.  
 Judg. 1. 6. caught him and cut off t.  
 7. seventy kings having t. cut off  
 THUMMIM.  
 Erod. 28. 30. put on breastplate, the  
 urim and the Lev. 8. 8.  
 Deut. 33. 8. let thy t. and urim be  
 Erra 2. 63. priest with urim and t.  
 THUNDER. [Neh. 7. 67.  
 Erod. 9. 23. the Lord sent t. and hail  
 29. the t. shall cease, nor shall  
 1 Sam. 7. 10. L. thundered with t.  
 17. 17. send t. || 18. the Lord sent t.  
 Job 26. 14. t. of power who undera?  
 28. 26. way for light. of t. 38. 25.



## TIL

1 Sam. 39. 19. clothed neck with *t*.  
25. he smelleth *t*. of captains afar  
Psal. 77. 18. voice of thy *t*. in heav.  
81. 7. I answered them in place of *t*.  
104. 7. at voice of thy *t*. th. hastid  
Isa. 29. 6. heard be visited of L. wi. *t*.  
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, is sons of *t*.  
Rev. 6. 1. as it were the noise of *t*.  
14. 2. as the voice of a great *t*.

## THUNDER, Verb.

1 Sam. 2. 10. out of heaven sh. he *t*.  
Job 40. 9. canst thou *t*. like him?

## THUNDERS.

Erod. 9. 33. *t*. and hail ceased, 34.  
19. 16. *t*. and lightnings, Rev. 16. 18.

## See Seven.

## THUNDERBOLTS.

Psal. 78. 48. gave their flocks to *t*.  
THUNDERED, ETH.

1 Sam. 7. 10. L. *t*. with thunder  
2 Sam. 22. 14. the Lord *t*. Psal. 18. 13  
Job 37. 4. he *t*. with his excellency  
5. God *t*. marvelously with voice  
Psal. 29. 3. God of glory *t*. the Lord  
John 12. 29. heard it, said that it *t*.

## THUNDERINGS.

Erod. 9. 28. be no more mighty *t*.  
20. 18. and all the people saw the *t*.  
Rev. 4. 5. out thence proceed, *t*. 19. 6.

## THUS AND THUS.

Josh. 7. 20. said, *t*. a. *t*. have I done  
Judg. 18. 4. *t*. a. *t*. dealeth Micah  
2 Sam. 17. 15. *t*. and *t*. did Ahithop.  
counsel Ab. and *t*. a. *t*. have I

1 Kin. 14. 15. *t*. and *t*. say to Jeroboam  
2 Kin. 5. 4. *t*. and *t*. said maid of Is.  
9. 12. *t*. and *t*. spake he to me, say.

## THYNE.

Rev. 18. 12. buy merchant. of *t*. wood  
TIDINGS.

Erod. 33. 4. when peop. heard evil *t*.  
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife heard *t*.  
11. 4. told *t*. of men of Jabesh, 5.

27. 11. none alive to bring *t*. to Gath  
2 Sam. 4. 4. when *t*. came of Saul  
13. 30. *t*. came, Abalom hath slain

18. 19. let me run and bear king *t*.  
20. thou shalt not bear *t*. this day  
22. why run? *t*. th. hast no *t*. ready

31. Cushai said, *t*. my lord the king  
1 Kin. 2. 28. then *t*. came to Joab  
14. 6. I am sent to thee with *t*.

1 Chr. 10. 9. sent to carry *t*. to idols  
Psal. 112. 7. not be afraid of evil *t*.

Jer. 20. 15. cursed that brought *t*.  
49. 23. for they have heard evil *t*.

Ezek. 21. 7. thou shalt answer for *t*.  
Dan. 11. 44. *t*. out of east trouble

Luke 1. 19. toshew thee glad *t*. 2. 10.  
8. 1. showing glad *t*. kingdom of G.

Acts 11. 22. *t*. of these things came  
13. 32. we declare unto you glad *t*.  
21. 31. *t*. came to the chief captain

Rom. 10. 15. bring glad *t*. of good  
See Good.

## TIE.

1 Sam. 6. 7. *t*. kine to the cart, 10.  
Prov. 6. 21. and *t*. about thy neck

## TIED.

Erod. 39. 31. *t*. to be a lace of blue  
2 Kin. 10. 10. horses *t*. and asses *t*.  
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t*. and.

Mark 11. 2. 4. Luke 19. 30.  
TILE, ING.

Ezek. 4. 1. son of man, take thee a *t*.  
Luke 5. 19. let him down through *t*.

## TILL.

Dan. 4. 23. *t*. seven times pass over  
12. 13. go thy way *t*. the end be  
John 21. 22. he tarri *t*. I come, 23.

See CONSUMED, MORNING.  
TILL, ED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 2. 5. was not a man to *t*. 3. 23.

## TIM

Gen. 4. 12. when thou *t*. ground, it  
2 Sam. 9. servants shall *t*. the land  
Psal. 12. 11. that *t*. shall be satisfied  
28. 19. th. *t*. land shall have plenty  
Jer. 27. 11. they shall *t*. it, and dwell  
Ezek. 36. 9. ye shall be *t*. and sow  
36. 34. the desolate land shall be *t*.

## TILLAGE.

1 Chr. 27. 26. them that were for *t*.  
Neh. 10. 37. Levites have tithes of *t*.  
Prov. 13. 23. much food in *t*. of poor

## TILLER.

Gen. 4. 2. Cain was a *t*. of ground  
TIMBER.

Ler. 14. 45. shall break down the *t*.  
1 Kin. 5. 18. so they prepared *t*. and  
stones, 1 Chr. 22. 14. 2 Chr. 2. 9.

15. 22. they took away *t*. of Ramah  
Ezra 5. 8. *t*. is laid in walls, work  
6. 11. let *t*. be pulled from his house

Neh. 2. 8. give me *t*. to make beams  
Ezek. 26. 12. shall lay thy *t*. in water  
Hab. 2. 11. beam out of *t*. sh. answer

Zech. 5. 4. it shall consume it with *t*.  
TIMBREL.

Erod. 15. 20. Miriam took *t*. in hand  
Job 21. 12. they take the *t*. and harp

Psal. 81. 2. take psalm, bring the *t*.  
149. 3. sing praise to him with *t*.  
150. 4. praise him with *t*. and dance

## TIMBRELS.

Erod. 15. 20. women went out wi. *t*.  
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came with *t*.  
2 Sam. 6. 5. house of Israel played

before Lord on *t*. 1 Chron. 13. 8  
Psal. 68. 25. damsels playing with *t*.

## TIME.

Gen. 18. 10. according to *t*. of life, 14.  
24. 11. *t*. women go to draw water

39. 5. from *t*. he made him overseer  
47. 29. *t*. drew nigh Israel must die

Erod. 21. 19. shall pay for loss of *t*.  
Ler. 15. 25. beyond *t*. of separation  
18. 18. besides other in her life *t*.

Nam. 13. 20. *t*. was *t*. of ripe grapes  
26. 10. wh. *t*. fire devoured 250 men  
Deut. 16. 9. *t*. thou put sickle to corn

Josh. 10. 27. at *t*. of going down of  
sun, 2 Chron. 18. 24.

42. land did Joshua take at one *t*.  
Judg. 18. 31. *t*. house of G. in Shiloh

2 Sam. 7. 11. since *t*. I commanded  
11. 1. at *t*. when kings go to battle

23. 8. eight hundred slew at one *t*.  
2 Kin. 5. 26. is it *t*. to receive money

1 Chr. 9. 25. were to come fr. *t*. to *t*.  
Ezra 4. 10. at such a *t*. 17. 12.

10. 13. many, and it is a *t*. of rain  
Neh. 2. 6. return? I set him a *t*.

Job 6. 17. *t*. th. wax warm th. vanish  
9. 19. who sh. set me a *t*. to plead

15. 32. be accomplished before his *t*.  
22. 16. wh. were cut down out of *t*.  
38. 23. I reserved aga. *t*. of trouble

39. 1. knowest th. *t*. bring forth? 2  
Psal. 32. 6. in *t*. th. mayest be found

37. 19. not be ashamed in the evil *t*.  
41. 1. L. deliver him in *t*. of trouble

56. 3. *t*. I am afraid, I trust in thee  
69. 13. prayen to be heard in accept. *t*.

81. 15. their *t*. should have endured  
90. 47. remember how short *t*. is

105. 19. until *t*. that his word came  
Eccl. 3. 1. *t*. to ev. purpose, 17. 1. 8.6.

2. *t*. to be horn, *t*. to die, *t*. to plant  
7. 17. why sho. th. die before thy *t*.?

8. 5. wise man's heart discerneth *t*.  
9. 11. *t*. and chance happeneth to all

12. so are men snared in an evil *t*.  
Isa. 26. 17. near *t*. of her delivery

28. 19. from *t*. it goeth forth  
45. 21. declared this from ancient *t*.  
46. 16. from *t*. it was, there am I

49. 8. in an acceptable *t*. I heard

## TIM

Is. 60. 22. I L. will hasten it in his *t*.  
Jer. 6. 15. at *t*. I visit, he cast down

8. 7. swallow observe *t*. of coming  
15. looked for *t*. of health, trouble

14. 8. Saviour thereof in *t*. of trou.  
19. *t*. of healing, behold trouble

30. 7. it is the *t*. of Jacob's trouble  
46. 21. *t*. of their visitation, 50. 27.

49. 8. *t*. that I will visit him, 50. 31.  
19. who will appoint me *t*. 250. 44.

51. 33. floor, it is *t*. to thresh her  
Ezek. 4. 10. from *t*. to *t*. sh. thou eat

16. 8. thy *t*. was the *t*. of love  
57. as *t*. of thy reproach of daugh.

30. 3. it shall be the *t*. of heathen  
Dan. 2. 8. I know ye would gain *t*.

9. speak, till the *t*. be changed  
16. desired he would give him *t*.

3. 5. at what *t*. ye hear corn et, 15.  
7. 12. lives were prolonged for a *t*.

22. *t*. came saints possessed kind.  
25. until *t*. and dividing of *t*. 12. 7.

8. 17. at *t*. of end shall be the vision  
9. 21. touched *t*. of evening oblation

11. 24. forecast his devices for a *t*.  
35. to make them white, *t*. of end

40. at *t*. of the end king of south  
12. 1. there shall be a *t*. of trouble

4. send book, even to *t*. of end, 9.  
149. 3. sing praise to him with *t*. and dance

Hos. 10. 12. it is *t*. to seek the Lord  
Mic. 5. 3. till *t*. she which travaileth

Hag. 1. 4. is it *t*. to dwell in houses?  
Zech. 14. 7. evening *t*. shall be light

Mal. 3. 11. cast her fruit before *t*.  
Mat. 1. 11. *t*. they were carried away

2. 7. Her. inquired *t*. star appeared  
8. 29. come to torment us before *t*.?

21. 34. when *t*. of fruit drew near  
26. 18. master saith, *t*. is at hand

Mark 1. 15. *t*. is fulfilled, repent and  
4. 17. and so endure but for a *t*.

6. 35. and now the *t*. is far passed  
11. 13. for *t*. of figs was not yet

13. 33. ye know not when the *t*. is  
Luke 1. 57. Elisabeth's full, came

4. 5. showed king, in moment of *t*.  
7. 45. this woman, since *t*. I came

8. 13. in *t*. of temptation fall away  
13. 35. not see me till the *t*. come

19. 44. knewest not *t*. of visitation  
John 7. 6. my *t*. is not come, your *t*.

16. 2. cometh, whosoever killeth  
25. *t*. cometh I sh. no more speak

Acts 1. 21. all *t*. L. went in and out  
7. 17. when *t*. of promise drew nigh

20. in wh. *t*. Moses was born, and  
17. 21. spent their *t*. in nothing else

Rom. 13. 11. it is high *t*. to awake  
1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before *t*.

7. 5. except with consent for a *t*.  
29. this I say, brethren, *t*. is short

Eph. 5. 16. redeeming *t*. Col. 4. 5.  
1 The. 2. 17. taken from you short *t*.

2 The. 2. 6. might be reveal'd *t*.  
2 Tim. 4. 3. *t*. come, will not endure

6. *t*. of my departure is at hand  
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in *t*. of need

3. 12. for *t*. ye ought to be teachers  
9. 9. figure for the *t*. then present

10. imposed till *t*. of reformation  
11. 32. *t*. would fail to tell of Gide.

Jam. 4. 14. that appeareth a little *t*.  
1 Pet. 1. 11. what manner of *t*. Spi.

17. pass the *t*. of sojourning in fear  
4. 2. no longer live rest of his *t*.

Rev. 1. 3. for *t*. is at hand, 22. 10.  
10. 6. there should be *t*. no longer

11. 18. *t*. of dead, should be judged.  
12. 12. knoweth he hath a short *t*.  
14. she is nourished for a *t*. and, and.

## TIM

John 1. 15. no man seen G. at any t.  
5. 37. nor heard his voice at any t.  
Heb. 2. 1. lest at any t. we should  
1 John 4. 12. no man seen G. at any t.  
See APPOINTMENT, BEFORE, COME,  
DAY, TRUE.

## In due TIME.

Gen. 38. 27. came to pass in the t. of  
1 Kin. 15. 23. in the t. of old age he  
2 Chr. 28. 22. in the t. of distress did  
Neh. 9. 27. in the t. of trouble thou  
Ps. 4. 7. in t. t. when corn increased  
27. 5. in the t. of trouble he sh. hide  
71. 9. cast me not off in t. t. of age  
Isa. 33. 2. salvation in t. t. of trouble  
Jer. 2. 27. in the t. of trouble they  
28. if save thee in the t. of trouble  
11. 12. not save th. in t. t. of trouble  
14. not hear them in t. t. they cry  
18. 23. deal thus with them in t. t.  
Ezek. 27. 34. in the t. when thou sh.  
Hos. 2. 9. take corn in the t. thereof  
Zech. 10. 1. ask rain in the t. of rain  
Mat. 13. 30. in the t. of harvest I will  
See LAST, LONG, MANY, OLD, PAST,  
PROCESS, SET.

## That TIME.

Neh. 4. 16. pass from t. t. forth. 13. 21.  
Isa. 16. 13. concerning M. since t. t.  
18. 7. in t. t. shall the present be  
45. 21. who hath told it from t. t.?  
Mat. 4. 17. from t. t. Jesus began to  
16. 21. from t. t. began to show  
26. 16. from t. t. Jc. sought oppor.

## At that TIME.

Deut. 5. 5. I stood between the Lord  
and you at that time  
3. 19. L. hearkened at t. 10. 10.  
2 Chr. 30. 3. not keep passover at t. t.  
35. 17. Israel kept passover at t. t.  
Zeph. 3. 20. at t. t. will I bring you  
Eph. 2. 12. at t. t. were without Chr.  
See THIRD.

## This TIME.

Exod. 9. 14. at t. t. send my plagues  
18. to-morrow about t. t. I will  
Num. 23. 23. according to t. t. it sh.  
Judg. 13. 23. nor would at t. t. have  
1 Sam. 9. 13. about t. t. ye shall find  
2 Sam. 17. 7. counsel not good at t. t.  
1 Kin. 2. 26. not at t. t. put to death  
19. 2. to-morrow t. t. 20. 6. 2 Kings  
7. 1. 19. 10. 6.

Neh. 13. 6. all t. t. was not I at Jer.  
Esth. 4. 14. if holdest thy peace at t. t.  
Psalm 113. 2. blessed he L. from t. t.  
115. 18. we will bless L. from t. t.  
120. 8. he will preserve thee fr. t. t.  
Isa. 48. 6. showed new things fr. t. t.  
Jer. 3. 4. wilt thou not fr. t. t. cry?  
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou at this t. restore?  
24. 25. answered, go thy way for t. t.  
Rom. 3. 26. declare at t. t. his right.  
9. 9. at t. t. will I come, Sara shall  
11. 5. so at t. t. present t. there is a  
1 Cor. 16. 12. was not to come at t. t.  
TIMES.

Gen. 27. 36. hesupplanted me two t.  
Jer. 19. 26. ye shall not observe t.

## Deut. 18. 10. 14.

Deut. 4. 42. slayer had not in t. past  
Judg. 13. 25. S. began to move at t.  
16. 20. I will go out as at other t.  
20. 31. began to kil as at other t.  
1 Sam. 3. 10. L. called as at other t.  
20. 25. king sat on seat as at other t.  
2 Kings 21. 6. Manasseh observed t.  
2 Chron. 33. 6.  
1 Chr. 12. 32. had understanding of t.  
22. 30. the t. that went over him  
2 Chr. 15. 5. in those t. was no peace  
Esth. 1. 13. men which knew the t.  
Job 24. 1. t. are not hidden fr. Almi.  
Ps. 2. 9. L. a refuge in t. of trouble

## TIT

Ps. 10. 1. why hidest in t. of trouble?  
31. 15. my t. are in thy hand, deliv.  
44. 1. works thou didst in t. of old  
77. 5. considered years of ancient t.  
Isa. 33. 6. knowledge stability of t.  
45. 10. from ancient t. things not  
Ezek. 12. 27. he prophesied of t. far  
Dan. 2. 21. he changed t. and seas.  
7. 25. think to change t. and laws  
9. 25. streets sh. be built in t. t. t.  
11. 14. in those t. shall many stand  
12. 7. for a time, t. and, Rev. 12. 14.  
Mat. 16. 3. not discern signs of t.?  
Luke 21. 24. till the t. of the Gentiles  
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the t.  
3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come  
21. till the t. of restitution of all  
14. 16. who in t. past suffered all  
17. 26. hath determined the t. bef.  
30. the t. of ignorance G. winked  
Rom. 11. 30. ye are in t. past have not  
2 Cor. 11. 24. five t. received I stripes  
Gal. 1. 23. wh. persecuted in t. past  
4. 10. days and months, t. and years  
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of fuln. of t.  
1 Thess. 5. 1. of t. ye have no need  
1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some shall  
6. 15. in his t. he shall show who is  
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.  
Tit. 1. 3. in t. manifested his word  
Heb. 1. 1. G. who at sundry t. spake

## All TIMES.

Lev. 16. 2. come not at all t. within  
Psalm 34. 1. will bless L. at all t.  
69. 8. trust in him at all t. ye peop.  
119. 20. to thy judgments at all t.  
Prov. 5. 19. let breasts satisfy at all t.  
17. 17. a friend loveth at all t.  
See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, TEN,  
THREE.

## TINGLE.

1 Sam. 3. 11. ears of every one sh. t.  
2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.  
TINGLING.  
Isa. 3. 16. mincing and making a t.  
18. take away their t. ornaments  
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become t. cymbal

## TIN.

Num. 31. 22. t. that may abide fire  
Isa. 1. 25. I will take away all thy t.  
Ezek. 22. 18. they are brass, and t.  
20. as they gather lead and t. into  
27. 12. Tarshish was merchant in t.

## TIP.

Luke 16. 24. may dip t. of his finger  
See RIGHT EAR.

## TIRE, ED.

2 Kin. 9. 30. Jezebel t. her head and  
Ezek. 24. 17. bind the t. of thy head

## TIRE.

Isa. 3. 18. L. will take away their t.  
Ezek. 24. 23. your t. sh. be on heads

## TITHE.

Lev. 27. 30. all the t. of land is L.'s  
Num. 18. 26. offer a tenth part of t.  
Deut. 12. 17. not eat the t. of corn  
14. 23. eat t. in the place the Lord  
28. at end of three years bring t.  
2 Chr. 31. 5. they brought the t. of all  
6. 12. Neh. 13. 12.  
Neh. 10. 38. Levites shall bring t. of  
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay t. of mint, anise  
TITHLE, Verb.  
Deut. 14. 22. thou shalt t. increase  
Luke 11. 42. ye t. mint and rue, and  
TITHES.

Gen. 14. 20. Abr. gave Melchized. t.  
Lev. 27. 31. if a man redeem of his t.  
Num. 18. 24. t. I have given to Lev.  
28. heave offering to L. of your t.  
Deut. 12. 6. ye shall bring your t. 11.  
26. 12. made an end of tithing the t.  
Neh. 10. 37. Levites might have t.  
12. 44. some were appointed for t.

## TOL

Neh. 13. 5. aforetime they laid t.  
Amos 4. 4. bring your t. Mal. 3. 10.  
Mat. 3. 8. ye have robbed me of t.  
Luke 18. 12. I give t. of all I possess  
Heb. 7. 3. have command to take t.  
6. he received t. of Abraham and  
8. here men that die receive t.  
9. Levi who received t. paid t. in  
TITTING.

Deut. 26. 12. end of t. third year is t.  
TITILE.

2 Kin. 23. 17. what t. is that th. I see  
John 19. 17. Pilate wrote a t. and put  
20. this t. read many of the Jews  
TITLES.

Job 32. 21. nor give flatter. t. to man  
22. I know not to give flattering t.  
TITLER.

Mat. 5. 18. one t. shall in no ways  
Luke 16. 17. than one t. of law to fail  
TO AND FRO. See FRO.

## TOE.

Exod. 29. 20. upon great t. of their  
right foot, Lev. 8. 23. 24. 14.  
14. 17. 25. 28.

## TOES.

Judg. 1. 6. cut off his thumbs and t.  
7. seventy kings having t. cut off  
1 Chr. 20. 6. fingers and t. were 24.  
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the t. 42.

## TOGETHER.

Ezra 4. 3. ourselves t. will build to  
Prov. 29. 2. rich and poor meet t.  
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie t. then they  
Isa. 65. 25. wolf and lamb sh. feed t.  
Mal. 18. 20. two or three are gath. t.  
19. 6. what God hath joined t. let  
not man put, Mark 10. 9.  
See DWELL.

## TOIL.

Gen. 5. 29. concern our work and t.  
41. 51. God made me forget my t.  
TOIL, ED, ING.  
Mark 6. 28. they t. not, Luke 12. 27.  
Mark 6. 45. he saw them t. in rowing  
Luke 5. 5. Mas, we have t. all night  
TOKEN.

Gen. 9. 12. this is the t. of, 13, 17.  
Exod. 3. 12. shall be a t. I sent thee  
12. 13. the blood shall be for a t. on  
13. 16. for a t. upon thine hand  
Num. 17. 10. kept for a t. aga. rebels  
Josh. 2. 12. and give me a true t.  
Psalm 56. 16. show me a t. for good  
Mark 14. 44. Judas had given th. a t.  
Phil. 1. 28. an evident t. of perdition  
2 Thess. 1. 5. a t. of righteous judg.  
3. 17. which is the t. in ev. epistle  
TOKENS.

Deut. 22. 15. being t. of virgin. 17, 20.  
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their t.?  
Psalm 65. 8. they also are afraid at t.  
135. 9. who sent t. in midst of these  
Isa. 44. 25. that frustrate th. of liars  
TOLD.

Gen. 37. 10. he t. to his father and  
Num. 33. 26. t. not t. thee, all that  
Deut. 17. 4. it be t. thee, and behold  
Judg. 6. 13. his miracles fathers t.  
13. 6. neither t. he me his name  
23. nor would have t. such things  
14. 2. he came up, and t. his father  
6. t. not father, 9. 16. 1 Sam. 14. 1  
16. 17. he t. her all his heart, 18.  
1 Kin. 13. 11. they t. to their father  
Esth. 8. 1. Esther had t. what he was  
Job 15. 18. which wise men have t.  
Isa. 44. 8. have not t. t. thee from?  
45. 21. who hath t. it fr. that time?  
52. 15. what had not been t. them  
Jonah 1. 10. because he had t. them  
Mat. 6. 33. they went and t. every  
14. 12. took the body and t. Jesus  
John 5. 15. man t. Jews it was Jesus

## TON

*Acts* 9. 6. be *t.* thee what do, 22. 10. **TOLD him.**  
*Gen.* 22. 3. place of which *G. t. h.* 9.  
*1 Sam.* 3. 13. *t. h.* I will judge house  
 25. 36. she *t. h.* nothing till morning  
*2 Kin.* 6. 10. place man of *G. t. him*  
*Job* 37. 20. it be *t. him* that I speak  
*Mark* 5. 33. woman *t. him* all truth  
**TOLD me.**  
*2 Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t. m.* saying  
*1 Kings* 10. 7. The half was not *t. me*,  
 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.  
 14. 2. *t. me* I should be king over  
*2 Kin.* 4. 27. hid, and hath not *t. me*  
 8. 14. he *t. me* thou should recover  
*John* 4. 29. which *t. me* all things, 39.  
*Acts* 27. 25. shall be as it was *t. me*  
**TOLD you.**  
*Isa.* 40. 21. *t. you* from beginning?  
*Hab.* 1. 5. not believe tho' it be *t. y.*  
*Mat.* 24. 25. behold, I *t. you* before  
 27. 7. ye shall see him, I *t. you*  
*John* 3. 12. if I *t. you* earthly things  
 8. 40. a man that hath *t. you* truth  
 9. 27. I have *t. you* already, 10. 25.  
 14. 2. not so, I would have *t. you*  
 20. I have *t. you* before it came  
 16. 4. have I *t. you*, that when time  
 comes, ye may remember I *t. y.*  
 18. 8. said, I have *t. you* I am he  
*Gal.* 3. 21. I have *t. you* in time past  
*Phil.* 3. 19. walk of whom I *t. you*  
*1 Thes.* 3. 4. we *t. y.* we should suffer  
*2 Thes.* 2. 5. I *t. y.* these things  
**TOLD.**  
*1 Kin.* 8. 5. and oxen could not be *t.*  
 18. 13. was it not *t.* my lord what  
*2 Kin.* 12. 11. gave money, being *t.*  
*Psal.* 90. 9. spend years as a tale *t.*  
*Dan.* 8. 26. vision which is *t.* true  
*Luke* 1. 45. performance of things *t.*  
 2. 18. wondered at things *t.* by  
**TOLERABLE.**  
*Mat.* 10. 15. be more *t.* for Sodom and  
 Go. 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luk.* 10. 12.  
 11. 22. more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon,  
**TOLL.** [*Luke* 10. 14.  
*Ezra* 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*  
 20. *t.* tribute and custom was paid  
 7. 24. sh. not be lawful to impose *t.*  
**TOMB.**  
*Job* 21. 32. and he shall remain in *t.*  
*Mat.* 27. 60. Joseph laid body in *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 29. laid John's corpse in *t.*  
**TOMBS.**  
*Mat.* 8. 28. with devils coming out *t.*  
*Mark* 5. 2. 3. 5. *Luke* 8. 27.  
 23. 29. ye build *t.* of the prophets  
**TONGS.**  
*Erod.* 25. 38. make *t.* thereof of gold  
*Numb.* 4. 9. cover *t.* with cloth of blue  
*1 Kin.* 7. 49. *t.* of gold 2 *Chr.* 4. 21.  
*Isa.* 6. 6. coal he had taken with *t.*  
 44. 12. smith with *t.* worketh coals  
**TONGUE.**  
*Erod.* 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.*  
*Josh.* 10. 21. none moved *t.* ag. Israel  
*Judg.* 7. 5. lappeth of water with *t.*  
*Job* 5. 21. be not of scourge of *t.*  
 15. 5. thou choicest *t.* of the crafty  
 20. 12. hide wickedness under his *t.*  
 16. the viper's *t.* shall slay him  
 29. 10. *t.* cleaved roof of mouth  
*Psal.* 5. 9. they flatter with their *t.*  
 10. 7. under his *t.* is mischief and  
 12. 3. cut off *t.* speak. proud things  
 4. with our *t.* will we prevail  
 15. 3. he backbiteth not with his *t.*  
 24. 13. keep *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.  
 57. 30. his *t.* talketh of judgment  
 50. 19. and thy *t.* frameth deceit  
 52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth mischief like  
 57. 4. and their *t.* is a sharp sword  
 64. 3. who whet their *t.* like sword

## TON

*Ps.* 64. 8. make *t.* fall on themselves  
 68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs may be dipped  
 73. 9. their *t.* walketh thro' earth  
 109. 2. spoken ag. me with lying *t.*  
 120. 3. done to thee, thou false *t.*?  
 126. 2. was our *t.* filled with singing  
*Prov.* 6. 17. hath th proud, lying *t.*  
 24. flattery of *t.* of strange woman  
 10. 20. *t.* of just is as choice silver  
 31. the froward *t.* shall be cut out  
 18. 18. the *t.* of the wise is health  
 19. a lying *t.* is but for a moment  
 15. 2. *t.* of wise useth knowledge  
 4. a wholesome *t.* is a tree of life  
 16. 1. answer of *t.* is from the Lord  
 17. 4. liar giveth ear to naughty *t.*  
 20. perverse *t.* falls into mischief  
 18. 21. death and life in power of *t.*  
 21. 6. treasure by lying *t.* is vanity  
 23. whose keepeth *t.* keepeth soul  
 25. 15. a soft *t.* breaketh the bone  
 23. angry counten. a backbiting *t.*  
 26. 28. lying *t.* hateth those afflicted  
 28. 23. he that flattereth with the *t.*  
 31. 26. in her *t.* is law of kindness  
*Cant.* 4. 11. milk are under thy *t.*  
*Luk.* 3. 8. because thy *t.* is ag. Lord  
 30. 27. his *t.* is as a devouring fire  
 32. 4. *t.* of stammerer speak plainly  
 33. 19. not see people of stumm. *t.*  
 35. 6. then shall *t.* of dumb sing  
 41. 17. when their *t.* fail, for thirst  
 45. 23. unto me every *t.* shall swear  
 50. 4. L. hath given me *t.* of learned  
 147. 17. every *t.* that shall rise  
 47. 4. against whom draw ye out *t.*?  
 59. 3. your *t.* muttered perversen.  
*Jer.* 9. 3. they bend their *t.* like bow  
 5. ha. taught their *t.* to speak lies  
 8. their *t.* is as an arrow shot out  
 18. 18. let us smite him with the *t.*  
*Lam.* 4. 4. *t.* of sucking child clay.  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. make *t.* cleave to mouth  
*Hos.* 7. 16. princes fall for rage of *t.*  
*Hab.* 1. 13. holdest *t.* when wicked  
*Zech.* 14. 12. *t.* consume in mouth  
*Mark* 7. 33. spit, and touched his *t.*  
 35. his *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1. 64.  
*Jam.* 1. 26. and bridled not his *t.*  
 3. 5. so the *t.* is a little member  
 6. *t.* is fire || 8. *t.* can no man tame  
*1 John* 3. 18. nor love in *t.* in truth  
 See DECEITFUL, HOLD.  
 My TONGUE.  
*2 Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in my *t.*  
*Ezth.* 7. 4. if sold, I had held my *t.*  
*Job* 6. 30. is there iniquity in my *t.*  
 27. 4. nor shall my *t.* utter deceit  
 32. 2. my *t.* hath spoken in mouth  
*Psal.* 22. 15. my *t.* cleaveth to jaws  
 35. 28. my *t.* shall speak righteousness, 51. 14. || 71. 24.  
 30. 1. heed that I sin not with my *t.*  
 3. hot, then spake I with my *t.*  
 45. 1. my *t.* is pen of ready writer  
 66. 17. God was extolled with my *t.*  
 119. 172. my *t.* speak of thy word  
 137. 6. let my *t.* cleave to mouth  
 139. 4. not a word in my *t.* but  
*Luke* 16. 24. dip finger, cool my *t.*  
*Acts* 2. 26. heart rejoice, my *t.* glad  
**TONGUE.**  
*Isa.* 11. 15. destroy *t.* of Egypt sea  
**TONGUE, for Language, Speech.**  
*Gen.* 10. 5. every one after his *t.*  
*Erod.* 4. 10. slow of speech, slow *t.*  
*Deut.* 28. 49. whose *t.* not underst.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. letter written in Syrian *t.*  
*Isa.* 28. 11. another *t.* will he speak  
*Dan.* 1. 4. might teach *t.* of Chalde.  
*John* 5. 2. called in Hebrew *t.* Beth.  
*Acts* 1. 19. in proper *t.* Acladama  
 2. 8. how hear we in our own *t.*?  
 26. 14. saying in Hebrew *t.* Saul

## TOO

*Rom.* 14. 11. every *t.* confess to God  
*1 Cor.* 14. 2. that speak in unknown  
*t.* 4. 13. 14. 19. 27.  
 9. by *t.* words easy understood  
 26. every one hath a psalm, a *t.*  
*Phil.* 2. 11. every *t.* confess J. is L.  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed out of every *t.*  
 9. 11. in the Hebrew *t.* is Acladon  
 14. 6. gospel to preach in every *t.*  
 16. 16. in Hebrew *t.* Armageddon  
**TONGUED.**  
*1 Tim.* 3. 8. he grave, not double-*t.*  
**TONGUES.**  
*Gen.* 10. 20. sons of Ham, afterth. *t.*  
 31. sons of Shem, after their *t.*  
*Psal.* 31. 20. keep them fr. strife of *t.*  
 55. 9. O Lord, and abide their *t.*  
 78. 36. they lied to him with their *t.*  
 140. 3. sharpened *t.* like a serpent  
*Isa.* 66. 18. gather all nations and *t.*  
*Jer.* 23. 31. that use their *t.* and say  
*Mark* 16. 17. shall speak with new *t.*  
*Acts* 2. 3. there appeared cloven *t.* 4.  
 11. we hear in our *t.* works of G.  
 10. 46. they heard them speak w. *t.*  
 19. 6. they spake with *t.* prophesied  
*Rom.* 3. 15. with *t.* they used deceit  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. divers kinds of *t.* 28.  
 30. do all speak with *t.* do all  
 13. 1. tho' I speak with *t.* of men  
 8. whether *t.* they shall cease  
 14. 5. I would ye all spake with *t.*  
 6. if I come to you speaking w. *t.*  
 18. I speak with *t.* more than  
 21. with men of other *t.* I speak  
 22. *t.* for a sign || 23. speak with *t.*  
 39. forbid not to speak with *t.*  
*Rev.* 7. 9. people and *t.* stood before  
 10. 11. prophesy before nations, *t.*  
 11. 9. *t.* and nations see dead bodies  
 13. 7. power was given him over *t.*  
 16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain  
 17. 15. thou sawest are nations, *t.*  
**TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 5. 24. Enosh was not, G. *t.* him  
*Numb.* 11. 25. L. *t.* of Spirit on him  
*1 Sam.* 14. 47. so Saul *t.* kingdom  
*2 Sam.* 7. 15. depart, as I *t.* fro. Sent  
*Psal.* 22. 9. *t.* me out of womb, 71. 6.  
 48. 6. fear *t.* hold on them there  
 35. 14. *t.* sweet counsel together  
*Amos* 7. 15. Lord *t.* me as I followed  
*Mat.* 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities  
 25. 43. a stranger, ye *t.* me not in  
*Mark* 12. 20. the first *t.* a wife and  
 21. second *t.* her, *Luke* 20. 29. 30.  
 14. 49. teaching, and ye *t.* me not  
*John* 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home  
*Acts* 1. 16. guide to them who *t.* Jes.  
*Phil.* 2. 7. *t.* on him form of servant  
*Col.* 2. 14. *t.* it out of way, nailing  
**TOOK away.**  
*Psal.* 69. 4. that which I *t.* not away  
*Cant.* 5. 7. keepers *t.* away my veil  
*Ezek.* 16. 50. I *t.* them away as I saw  
*Hos.* 13. 11. I *t.* king a. in my wrath  
*Mat.* 24. 39. flood came, *t.* them a.  
*John* 11. 41. they *t.* away the stone  
**He TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 34. 2. Shechem saw her, he *t.* her  
*Erod.* 4. 6. when he *t.* it out, hand  
*2 Sam.* 13. 11. he *t.* hold of her, said  
 22. 17. above he *t.* me, *Psal.* 18. 16.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 19. he *t.* her son out bos.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 24. he *t.* them fr. their hand  
*Acts* 16. 33. he *t.* them same hour  
 21. 11. he *t.* Paul's girdle, bound  
*Heb.* 2. 16. he *t.* not nature of angels  
**They TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 6. 2. they *t.* wives they chose  
 14. 11. they *t.* all goods of Sodom  
 12. they *t.* Lot, Abram's brother's  
*Deut.* 1. 25. *t.* of the fruit of land  
*Josh.* 6. 20. people went and *t.* a city

# TOP

*Josh* 11. 19. all other *they t.* in battle  
*Judg.* 3. 6. *t.* their daughters to be  
*2 Kin.* 10. 14. *t.* then alive and  
*Ezek.* 23. 13. I saw *they t.* one way  
*Dan.* 5. 20. *t.* his glory from him  
*Mat.* 21. 46. *t.* him for a prophet  
28. 15. so *t.* the money, and did as  
*Mark* 13. 8. *t.* him, and killed him  
*Luke* 22. 51. *t.* him, *John* 19. 16.  
*Acts* 13. 29. *t.* him down from tree  
TOOK up.  
*Num.* 23. 7. Balaam *t.* his parable,  
18 | 24. 3. 15. 20. 21. 23.  
*Josh.* 3. 6. the priests *t.* up the ark,  
6 | 12. 1 Kings 8. 3.  
*2 Kin.* 2. 13. he *t.* up mantle of Eli.  
10. 15. he *t.* him up into the chariot  
*Neh.* 2. 1. 1. *t.* up the wine and gave  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. then the Spirit *t.* me up.  
11. 24 | 43. 5. [ *Mark* 6. 29.  
*Mat.* 14. 12. *t.* up body of John,  
16. 9. many baskets ye *t.* up. 10.  
*Mark* 10. 16. he *t.* them up in arms  
*Luke* 2. 28. *t.* him up in his arms  
*Acts* 10. 26. Peter *t.* him up, saying  
*Ree.* 18. 21. mighty angel *t.* up stone  
TOOKEST.  
*Psal.* 99. 8. tho' thou *t.* vengeance  
*Ezek.* 16. 18. *t.* thy broidered garim.  
TOOL.  
*Ezod.* 20. 25. if lift up thy *t.* thou  
32. 4. fashioned it with a graving *t.*  
*Deut.* 27. 3. shalt not lift any iron *t.*  
*1 Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard  
TOOTH.  
*Ezod.* 21. 21. shalt give *t.* for *t.* *Len.*  
24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.  
27. if he smite man-servant's *t.* he  
shall go free for *t.* sake  
*Prov.* 25. 19. a broken *t.* a foot out  
TOP.  
*Gen.* 11. 4. tower whose *t.* may reach  
28. 12. *t.* of ladder reached to heav.  
18. Jacob poured oil on *t.* of stone  
*Ezod.* 19. 20. L. came on *t.* of Sinai  
24. 17. like fire on *t.* of the mount  
25. 32. there sh. be an hole in the *t.*  
30. 3. overlay *t.* with gold, 37. 26.  
*Num.* 14. 40. gat into *t.* of mountain  
20. 28. Aaron died in *t.* of mount  
23. 9. from *t.* of rocks I see him  
*Deut.* 3. 27. got into *t.* of Pis. 34. 1.  
23. 35. from foot to *t.* of thy head  
33. 16. on *t.* of him that was separ.  
*Judg.* 6. 26. build altar on *t.* of rock  
9. 51. people gat up to *t.* of tower  
15. 8. Samson dwelt on *t.* of Etam  
*1 Sam.* 9. 25. communed on *t.* of, 26.  
*2 Sam.* 16. 22. tent on *t.* of the house  
*1 Kin.* 10. 19. the *t.* of throne round  
*2 Kin.* 9. 13. under him on *t.* of stairs  
*2 Chr.* 25. 12. cast th. from *t.* of rock  
*Esth.* 5. 2. Esther touch'd *t.* of scerp.  
*Psal.* 72. 16. corn on *t.* of mountains  
102. 7. a sparrow on the house-*t.*  
*Prov.* 8. 2. she stand-th in *t.* of high  
21. 9. in corner of house *t.* 25. 24.  
23. 31. that lieth on *t.* of a mast  
*Cant.* 4. 8. the *t.* of Amara, fr. the *t.*  
*Isa.* 2. 2. L.'s house-sh. be established  
in *t.* of mountain, *Mic.* 4. 1.  
17. 6. herries in the *t.* of the bough  
30. 17. as a beacon on *t.* of mount.  
42. 11. shout from the *t.* of mount.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. faint for hunger in *t.* of  
1. stones poured in *t.* of street  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. he cropt off *t.* of twigs  
22. crop off the *t.* of young twigs  
23. 7. she set it on the *t.* of a rock  
8. I set her blood on *t.* of a rock  
26. 4. make her like *t.* of rock, 14.  
31. 3. his *t.* was mine, boughs, 10. 14.  
43. house on the *t.* of mountains  
*Nah.* 3. 10. chil. dashed at *t.* of streets

# TOR

*Mat.* 24. 17. on house-*t.* not come  
down, *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31.  
27. 51. vail rent from *t.* to bot  
tom, *Mark* 15. 39.  
*Luke* 5. 19. they went on house-*t.*  
*John* 19. 23. woven fr. *t.* throughout  
*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning on *t.* of his staff  
See *Has.*  
TOP'S.  
*Gen.* 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were seen  
*2 Sam.* 5. 24. when hearest sound on  
*t.* of trees, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. as grass upon house-*t.*  
*Psal.* 1:9. 6. *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Job* 24. 24. cut off as tho' *t.* of the ears  
*Isa.* 2. 21. go into *t.* of ragged rocks  
15. 3. on the *t.* of houses every one  
22. 1. wholly gone up to house-*t.*  
*Jer.* 48. 38. lamentation on house-*t.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. sacrifice on *t.* of mounta.  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. worship host on house-*t.*  
*Luke* 10. 27. preach ye upon house-*t.*  
*Luke* 12. 3. proclaimed on house-*t.*  
TOPAZ.  
*Ezod.* 28. 17. a sardius, a *t.* 39. 10.  
*Job* 29. 19. the *t.* of Ethiopia shall  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. the *t.* was thy covering  
*Rev.* 21. 20. beryl, the ninth a *t.*  
TOPHET.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.* in val.  
*Isa.* 30. 34. for *t.* is ordained of old  
*Jer.* 7. 31. build the high places of *t.*  
32. shall no more be called *t.* 19. 6.  
19. 11. they shall bury in *t.* till there  
12. I will even make this city as *t.*  
13. Jerusalem shall be defiled as *t.*  
14. then came Jeremiah from *t.*  
TORCH.  
*Zeck.* 12. 6. make governors like a *t.*  
TORCHES.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. chariots shall be with *t.*  
4. the chariots shall seem like *t.*  
*John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.*  
TORMENT. S.  
*Mat.* 4. 24. taken with diseases and *t.*  
*Luk.* 16. 23. lift up his eyes being in *t.*  
28. lest they come into place of *t.*  
*1 John* 4. 18. because fear hath *t.*  
*Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* was the *t.* of a scorpion  
14. 11. smoke of their *t.* ascendeth  
18. 7. so much *t.* and sorrow give  
10. afar off for fear of her *t.* 15.  
TORMENT, Verb.  
*Mat.* 8. 29. art thou come to *t.* us?  
*Mark* 5. 7. *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28.  
TORMENTED.  
*Mat.* 8. 6. servant lieth grievously *t.*  
*Luke* 16. 24. for I am *t.* in this flame  
25. he is comforted, thou art *t.*  
*Heb.* 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, *t.*  
*Rev.* 9. 5. should be *t.* five months  
11. 10. these two prophets *t.* them  
14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and  
20. 10. and shall be *t.* day and night  
TORMENTORS.  
*Mat.* 18. 34. lord delivered him to *t.*  
TORY.  
*Gen.* 31. 39. which was *t.* of beasts  
44. 28. said, surely he is *t.* in pieces  
*Ezod.* 22. 13. not make good what *t.*  
31. nor shall eat any flesh *t.* of  
*Len.* 7. 24. fat of *t.* may be used  
17. 15. if any eat that which was *t.*  
22. 8. dieth of itself or *t.* of beasts  
*1 Kin.* 13. 26. lion, which hath *t.* him  
28. eaten carcase, nor *t.* the ass  
*Isa.* 5. 25. carcasses *t.* in the streets  
*Jer.* 5. 6. that groweth shall be *t.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. not eat of that is *t.*  
44. 31. priests shall not eat that is *t.*  
*Hos.* 6. 1. he hath *t.* and he will heal  
*Mat.* 1. 13. brought that whi was *t.*  
*Mark.* 1. 26. uncle on spirit ha. *t.* him

# TO

TORTOISE.  
*Len.* 11. 29. the *t.* shall be unclean  
TORTURED.  
*Acts* 23. 29. who should have *t.* him  
*Heb.* 11. 35. others were *t.* and acepe.  
TOSS.  
*Isa.* 22. 18. he will turn and *t.* thee  
*Jer.* 5. 22. tho' the waves *t.* themself.  
TOUSSED.  
*Psal.* 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down  
*Prov.* 21. 6. a vanity, *t.* to and fro  
*Isa.* 54. 11. O thou afflicted, *t.* with  
*Mat.* 14. 24. ship was *t.* with waves  
*Acts* 27. 18. exceedingly *t.* with tem.  
*Eph.* 4. 14. children *t.* to and fro  
*John.* 1. 6. waveth is like a wave *t.*  
TOSSINGS.  
*Job* 7. 4. I am full of *t.* till dawning  
TOTTERING.  
*Psal.* 62. 3. ye shall be as a *t.* fence  
TOUCH.  
*Gen.* 3. 3. nor ah, ye *t.* it lest ye die  
20. 6. suffered I thee not to *t.* her  
*Ezod.* 19. 12. that ye *t.* not border of  
13. shall not an hand *t.* it, but shall  
*Len.* 5. 2. if a soul *t.* unclean thing  
6. 27. whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh  
11. 8. carcase shall not *t.* *Deut.* 14. 8.  
31. whosoever doth *t.* them when  
12. 4. he shall *t.* no hallowed thing  
*Num.* 4. 15. sh. not *t.* any holy thing  
16. 28. and *t.* nothing of theirs  
*Josh.* 9. 19. theref. we may not *t.* th.  
*Ruth* 2. 9. they should not *t.* thee  
*2 Sam.* 14. 10. he shall not *t.* him  
18. 12. that none *t.* the young man  
23. 7. that shall *t.* them must be  
*1 Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed,  
*Psal.* 105. 15.  
*Job* 1. 11. but *t.* all he hath, and he  
2. 5. *t.* his bone and his flesh, he  
5. 19. in seven shall no evil *t.* thee  
6. 7. that my soul refused *t.*  
*Psal.* 144. 5. *t.* the mountains, and  
*Isa.* 52. 11. *t.* no unclean, *2 Cor.* 6. 17.  
*Jer.* 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of  
*Lam.* 4. 14. men could not *t.* garm.  
15. it is unclean, depart, *t.* garm.  
*Hag.* 2. 12. if one with skirt *t.* bread  
13. if one that is unclean *t.* them  
of *Mat.* 9. 31. if I but *t.* his, *Mark* 5. 28.  
14. 36. that they might *t.* the hem,  
*Mark* 3. 10. press, *t.* 6. 58. | 8. 22.  
8. 22. besought him to *t.* blind man  
*Luke* 11. 46. ye *t.* not the burdens  
18. 15. infants, that he would *t.* th.  
*John* 20. 17. Jesus saith, *t.* me not  
*1 Cor.* 7. 1. good not to *t.* a woman  
*Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not, handle  
*Heb.* 11. 28. first-born, should *t.* them  
12. 20. if so much as beast *t.* mount.  
TOUCHED.  
*Gen.* 26. 29. as we have not *t.* thee  
32. 25. he *t.* Jacob's thigh, 32.  
*Len.* 22. 6. soul which hath *t.* any  
*Judg.* 6. 21. whosoever hath *t.* him  
*1 Sam.* 10. 26. whose hearts *G.* had *t.*  
*1 Kin.* 6. 27. wings of cherubims *t.*  
19. 5. an angel *t.* him, and said, 7.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 21. when the man *t.* bones  
*Esth.* 5. 2. Esther *t.* top of sceptre  
*Job* 19. 21. the hand of *G.* hath *t.* me  
*Isa.* 6. 7. lo, this hath *t.* thy lips  
*Jer.* 1. 9. the Lord *t.* my mouth, and  
*Dan.* 8. 5. he-goat *t.* not the ground  
18. he *t.* me, and set me upright,  
9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18.  
*Mat.* 8. 3. and Jesus *t.* him, *Mark*  
1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.  
15. he *t.* her hand, the fever left  
9. 20. diseased with an issue *t.*  
garment, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 5. 13.

## TOW

Mat. 9. 29. then t. their eyes, 20. 34.  
14. 35. many as t. him were made  
whole. *Mark* 6. 56.  
*Mark* 5. 30. t. clothes. *Luk.* 8. 45. 47.  
7. 33. he spit, and t. his tongue  
*Luke* 7. 14. he came and t. the bier  
8. 47. she declared cause she t. him  
22. 51. Jesus t. his ear, healed him  
*Acts* 27. 3. next day we t. at Sidon  
*Heb.* 4. 15. not priest wh. cannot be t.  
12. 18. not come to mount th. might  
TOUCHETH. *Che* t.  
*Gen.* 26. 11. that t. this man, sh. die  
*Erod.* 19. 12. whoso. t. mount sh. die  
29. 37. whatsoever t. altar be holy  
30. 29. that t. them, holy. *Lev.* 6. 18.  
*Lev.* 7. 19. flesh that t. unclean thing  
11. 26. every one that t. be unclean  
15. 5. whoso t. his bed, shall wash  
11. whomsoever he t. hath issue  
12. vessel of earth he t. broken  
23. if on her bed when he t. it, be  
unclean. 27. | 22. 4. 5. *Nu.* 19. 22.  
*Nu.* 19. 11. that t. dead body, 13. 16.  
18. t. a bone || 21. t. water of separ.  
*Judg.* 16. 9. broken when it t. fire  
*Job* 4. 5. it t. thee, thou art troubled  
*Psal.* 104. 32. he t. hils, they smoke  
*Prov.* 6. 29. whoso t. her, not innoc.  
*Ezek.* 17. 10. when east wind t. it  
*Hos.* 4. 2. break, and blood t. blood  
*Amos* 9. 5. Lord of hosts that t. land  
*Zech.* 2. 8. that t. you t. apple of eye  
*Luke* 7. 39. what woman that t. him  
*1 John* 5. 18. wicked one t. him not  
TOUCHING.  
*Lev.* 5. 13. as t. his sin th. he sinned  
*1 Sam.* 20. 28. t. matter thou and I  
*2 Kin.* 22. 18. t. words thou heard  
*Job* 27. 23. t. Almighty, not find out  
*Psalm* 43. 1. things I made t. king  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. vision is t. multitude  
*Mat.* 18. 19. as t. anything they ask  
*Rom.* 11. 23. as t. election, they are  
*1 Cor.* 8. 1. as t. things offered idols  
16. 12. t. our brother Apollos  
*Col.* 4. 10. t. whom ye received com.  
*2 Thes.* 3. 4. confidence in L. t. you  
TOW.  
*Judg.* 16. 9. as a thread of t. broken  
*Isa.* 1. 31. the strong shall be as t.  
43. 17. extinct, are quenched as t.  
TOWARD or TOWARDS.  
*Deut.* 28. 54. eye evil t. his brother  
56. shall be evil t. her husband  
*2 Chr.* 24. 16. bec. Jehoiada had done  
good in Is. t. God, t. his house  
*Ezra* 3. 11. his mercy endureth t. Is.  
*Psal.* 5. 7. worship t. temple, 138. 2.  
25. 15. mine eyes are ever t. Lord  
28. 2. I lift my hands t. thy oracle  
*Isa.* 63. 7. goodness t. house of Israel  
*Jer.* 15. 1. mind not be t. this peop.  
*Jonah* 2. 4. look t. thy holy temple  
*Luke* 2. 14. peace, good will t. men  
See HEAVEN.  
TOWEL.  
*John* 13. 4. he riseth, and took a t.  
TOWER.  
*Gen.* 11. 4. let us build us city and t.  
5. Lord came to see city and t.  
35. 21. spread tent beyond t. of Edar  
*Judg.* 8. 9. I will break this t. 17.  
9. 46. men of t. of Shechem entered  
51. there was a strong t. in city  
*2 Sam.* 22. 51. he is t. of salvation  
*2 Kin.* 5. 24. came to t. he took them  
*Psal.* 61. 3. a strong t. from enemy  
*Prov.* 18. 10. man of L. is strong t.  
*Cant.* 4. 4. thy neck like t. of David  
7. 4. thy neck is as a t. of ivory  
*Isa.* 5. 2. he built t. in midst of viny.  
*Jer.* 6. 27. I have set thee for a t.  
31. 38. city built from t. of Hanan.

## TRA

*Ezek.* 29. 10. desolate fr. t. of Syene  
39. 6. from t. of Syene sh. they fall  
*Mic.* 4. 8. O t. of flock, to thee come  
*Hab.* 2. 1. I will set me upon the t.  
*Zech.* 14. 10. inhabited from t. of H.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. built a t. *Mark* 12. 1.  
*Luke* 13. 4. on whom t. in Siloam fell  
14. 28. you intending to build a t.  
High TOWER.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 3. God is my high t. *Psal.*  
18. 2. | 144. 2.  
*Isa.* 2. 15. day of L. on every high t.  
TOWERS.  
*2 Chr.* 14. 7. build cities and make t.  
26. 9. Uzziah built t. in Jerusalem  
10. he built t. in desert, dig. wells  
27. 4. Jotham built castles and t.  
32. 5. Hezekiah raised up wall to t.  
*Psal.* 48. 12. Zion, and tell her t.  
*Cant.* 3. 10. and my breasts like t.  
*Isa.* 23. 13. Assyri, set up t. thereof  
30. 25. high hill rivers, when t. fall  
32. 14. forts and t. shall be for dens  
33. 18. where is he that counted t.  
*Ezek.* 26. 4. sh. break down her t. 9.  
27. 11. Gammadims were in thy t.  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their t. are desolate  
TO WIT.  
*Gen.* 24. 21. to wit whether L. made  
*Erod.* 2. 4. to wit wh. would be done  
*2 Cor.* 5. 19. to wit G. in Ch. reconcil.  
8. 1. we do you to wit of grace of G.  
TOWN.  
*Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab's house on t. wall  
*1 Sam.* 16. 4. elders of t. trembled  
23. 7. by entering into a t. that  
25. 5. give me a place in some t.  
*Hab.* 2. 12. wo to him th. builds a t.  
*Mat.* 10. 11. whatsoever t. ye enter  
*Mark* 8. 23. led blind man out of t.  
26. nor go into t. nor tell any in t.  
*John* 7. 42. C. cometh out of t. of B.  
11. 1. t. of Mary and sister Martha  
30. Jesus was not yet come into t.  
TOWNS.  
*Ezra* 9. 19. Jews dwelt in unwall'd t.  
*Jer.* 19. 15. bring on her t. the evil  
*Zech.* 2. 4. inhab. as t. without walls  
*Luke* 9. 6. and went through the t.  
12. that they go into t. and lodge  
TOWN-CLERK.  
*Acts* 19. 35. when t. appeased people  
TRADE.  
*Gen.* 46. 32. their t. about cattle, 34.  
TRADE, Verb.  
*Gen.* 34. 10. and t. you therein, 21.  
*Rev.* 18. 17. as t. by sea stood afar off  
TRADED.  
*Ezek.* 27. 12. Tarshish t. in thy fairs  
13. Meshach t. the persons of men  
14. they of Togamah t. wi. horses  
17. Judah and Is. t. in thy market  
*Mat.* 25. 16. five talents, went and t.  
TRADING.  
*Luke* 19. 15. every man gained by t.  
TRADITION.  
*Mat.* 15. 2. why do disciples trans-  
gress t. of the elders? *Mark* 7. 5.  
3. why do you transgress the com-  
mandment of G. by t.? *Mar.* 7. 9.  
6. made commandment of God of  
none effect by t. *Mark* 7. 13.  
*Mark* 7. 3. holding t. of elders, 8. 9.  
*Col.* 2. 8. spoil you after t. of men  
*2 Thes.* 3. 6. t. wh. he received of us  
*1 Pet.* 1. 18. received by t. fr. fathers  
TRADITIONS.  
*Gal.* 1. 14. zealous of t. of my fathers  
*2 Thes.* 2. 15. hold t. ye been taught  
TRAFFICK.  
*Gen.* 42. 34. and ye shall t. in land  
TRAFFICK, Substantive.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 15. had of t. of merchants  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. carried it into land of t.

## TRA

*Ezek.* 28. 5. by t. hast thou increased  
is. defiled sanct. by iniquity of t.  
TRAFFICKERS.  
*Isa.* 23. 8. whose t. are honourable  
TRAIN.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 2. to Jerusa. with great t.  
*Isa.* 6. 1. and his t. filled the temple  
TRAIN.  
*Prov.* 22. 6. t. child to be  
TRAINED.  
*Gen.* 14. 14. Abram armed t. servts.  
TRAITOR, S.  
*Luke* 6. 16. Iscariot which was t.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 4. in last days sh. men be t.  
TRAMPLE.  
*Psal.* 91. 13. dragon t. under foot  
*Isa.* 63. 3. I will t. them in my fury  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest they t. th. under foot  
TRANCE.  
*Nu.* 24. 4. vision, falling into t. 16.  
*Acts* 10. 10. he fell into a t. and saw  
11. 5. and in a t. I saw a vision  
22. 17. pray. in temple I was in a t.  
TRANQUILLITY.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. be a lengthening of thy t.  
TRANSFERRED.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 6. I have in figure t. to my  
TRANSFIGURED.  
*Mat.* 17. 2. t. before them, *Mar.* 9. 2.  
TRANSFORMED, ING.  
*Rom.* 12. 2. be ye t. by renewing of  
*2 Cor.* 11. 13. t. thems. into apostles  
14. Satan is t. into angel of light  
15. no great thing if ministers be t.  
TRANSGRESS.  
*Nu.* 14. 41. wherefore do ye t. com-  
mandments of L.? *2 Chr.* 24. 20.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 24. ye make L.'s peop. to t.  
*Nek.* 1. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you  
13. 27. hearken to you to t. ag. G.? *Psal.*  
17. 3. purposed mouth sh. not t.  
35. 3. ashamed who t. without cause  
*Prov.* 28. 21. for bread that man t.  
*Jer.* 2. 20. thou saidst, I will not t.  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. purge out them that t.  
*Amos* 4. 4. come to Beth-el and t.  
*Mat.* 15. 2. do disciples t. tradition?  
3. why do ye t. command of G.? *Psa.*  
*Rom.* 2. 27. by circumcision t. law  
TRANSSESSED.  
*Deut.* 26. 13. I have not t. command.  
*Josh.* 7. 11. they t. my covenant, 15.  
23. 16. when ye have t. covenant  
*1 Sam.* 14. 33. ye have t. roll a stone  
15. 24. I have t. command, of Lord  
*1 Kin.* 8. 50. wherein they have t.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 7. who t. in thing accursed  
5. 25. they t. ag. G. of their fathers  
*2 Chr.* 12. 2. because they t. aga. L.  
26. 16. Uzziah t. against the Lord  
28. 19. Ahaz t. sore against Lord  
36. 14. priests and people t. much  
*Ezra* 10. 10. ye have t. taken wives  
13. are many that t. in this thing  
*Isa.* 24. 5. because they have t. laws  
43. 27. thy teachers have t. aga. me  
66. 24. look on men's carcasses that t.  
*Jer.* 2. 8. the pastors t. against me  
29. ye all have t. against me  
3. 13. acknowledge thou hast t.  
33. 8. iniquities whereby they t.  
34. 18. give men that t. covenant  
*Lam.* 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. they and fathers t. ag. m  
18. 31. transgressions whereby ye t.  
*Dan.* 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law  
*Hos.* 7. 13. destruction, beca. they t.  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. doings wherein thou t.  
*Luke* 15. 28. nor t. I thy command.  
See COVENANT.  
TRANSGRESSES, ETH.  
*Ezra* 3. 3. why t. king's command?  
*Prov.* 16. 10. mouth t. not in judgm.  
*Hab.* 2. 5. because he t. by wine

## TRA

1 John 3. 4. committeth sin, *t.* law  
2 John 9. whose *t.* and abideth not  
TRANSGRESSING.

Deut. 17. 2. wicked, in *t.* covenant  
Isa. 59. 13. in *t.* and lying against *t.*  
TRANSGRESSING.

Erod. 24. 7. forgiving *t.* Num. 14. 18.  
Josh. 22. 22. if he is *t.* against *t.*

1 Sam. 24. 11. *t.* is no *t.* in my hand  
1 Chr. 9. 1. carried to Babylon for *t.*  
10. 13. Saul died for *t.* committed

2 Chr. 29. 19. Ahaz cast away in *t.*  
Ezra 4. 4. bec. of *t.* of those carried  
10. 6. he mourned beca. of their *t.*

Job 7. 21. and why not pardon my *t.*  
8. 4. ha. cast them away for their *t.*  
13. 23. make me to know my *t.* and

14. 17. my *t.* is sealed up in a bag  
33. 9. I am without *t.* I am innocent  
34. 6. wound is incurable without *t.*

Psal. 19. 13. innocent from great *t.*  
32. 1. blessed he whose *t.* is forgiv.  
36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith within my

39. 3. wait for soul, not for my *t.*  
89. 32. then will I visit their *t.*  
107. 17. fools bec. of *t.* are afflicted

Prov. 12. 13. wicked is snared by *t.*  
17. 9. that covereth *t.* seeketh love  
19. he loveth *t.* that loveth strife

19. 11. it is his glory to pass over *t.*  
28. 2. for *t.* of a land many princes  
24. robbery, and saith, it is no *t.*

29. 6. in *t.* of an evil man is a snare  
16. wick. multiplied, *t.* increaseth  
22. a furious man aboundeth in *t.*

Isa. 24. 20. *t.* thereof be heavy on it  
53. 8. for *t.* of peop. was he stricken  
57. 4. are ye not children of *t.*?

58. 1. and show my people their *t.*  
59. 20. to them that turn from *t.*  
Ezek. 33. 12. deliver in day of his *t.*

Dan. 8. 12. ag. sacri. by reason of *t.*  
13. sacrifices, and *t.* of desolation  
9. 24. seventy weeks are to finish *t.*

Amos 4. 4. at Gilead multiply *t.*  
Mic. 1. 5. for *t.* of Jacob is all this;  
what is the *t.* of Jacob?

3. 8. full of power to declare to *t.*  
6. 7. first-born for my *t.* and sin?  
7. 18. that passeth by *t.* of remnant

Acts 1. 25. fro. which Judas by *t.* fell  
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is, is no *t.*  
5. 14. after similitude of Adam's *t.*

1 Tim. 2. 14. being deceived was in *t.*  
Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* received recomp.  
1 John 2. 4. for sin is *t.* of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS.  
Erod. 23. 21. will not pardon your *t.*  
Lecr. 16. 16. atonement because of *t.*

21. Aaron confess over goat *t.* *t.*  
Josh. 24. 19. will not forgive your *t.*  
1 Kin. 8. 50. forgive people their *t.*

Job 31. 33. I covered my *t.* as Adam  
35. 6. if thy *t.* be multiplied, what  
36. 9. sheweth their work and *t.*

Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in their *t.*  
25. 7. sins of my youth, nor my *t.*  
32. 5. I will confess my *t.* unto Lord

39. 8. deliver me from all my *t.*  
51. 1. have mercy blot out all my *t.*  
3. for I acknowledge my *t.* my sin

65. 3. as for our *t.* purge *t.* away  
103. 12. so far hath he removed *t.*  
Isa. 43. 25. he that bloteth out *t.*

44. 22. blotted as a thick cloud thy *t.*  
50. 1. for your *t.* is thy mother  
53. 5. he was wounded for our *t.*

59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied before  
thee for our *t.* are with us  
Jer. 5. 6. because their *t.* are many

Lam. 1. 5. multitude of her *t.* gone  
14. yoke of my *t.* is bound by his  
22. do to them as to me for my *t.*

Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted w<sup>th</sup> their *t.*

## TRA

Ezek. 18. 22. his *t.* not be mentioned  
28. he turneth away from all his *t.*  
30. and turn yours. from your *t.*

31. cast away all your *t.* whereby  
21. 24. that your *t.* are discovered  
33. 10. if our *t.* be upon us, and we

37. 23. nor dole themselves with *t.*  
39. 24. according to their *t.* have  
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* of Damascus

6. *t.* of Gaza || 9. Tyrus || 11. Edom  
13. *t.* Am. || 2. 1. Moab || *t.* Jud. ||  
2. 6. Israel || 3. 14. visit *t.* of Israel

5. 12. I know your manifold *t.* and  
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Israel found in thee  
Gal. 3. 19. law was added beca. of *t.*

Heb. 9. 15. for redemption of the *t.*  
TRANSGRESSOR.  
Prov. 21. 18. *t.* be ransom for upriz.

22. 12. he overthroweth words of *t.*  
Isa. 48. 8. called a *t.* from the womb  
Gal. 2. 18. build, I make myself a *t.*

Jam. 2. 11. kill, thou art become *t.*  
TRANSGRESSORS.  
Ps. 37. 38. *t.* be destroyed together

51. 13. then will I teach *t.* thy ways  
59. 5. be not merciful to wicked *t.*  
Prov. 2. 22. *t.* shall be rooted out of

11. 3. perverseness of *t.* destr. them  
6. *t.* be taken in their naughtiness  
13. 2. soul of *t.* shall eat violence

15. favour, but way of *t.* is hard  
23. 38. she increaseth *t.* among men  
26. 10. God rewardeth fool and *t.*

Isa. 1. 9. destruction of *t.* together  
46. 8. bring it again to mind, ye *t.*  
53. 12. he was numbered with the *t.*

and made intercession for *t.*  
Dan. 9. 23. when *t.* are come to full  
Hos. 14. 9. but *t.* shall fall therein

Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with  
*t.* Luke 22. 37.  
Jam. 2. 9. ye are convin. of law as *t.*

TRANSLATE, D.  
2 Sam. 3. 10. *t.* kingdom from Saul  
Col. 1. 13. *t.* us into kingdom of Son

Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he  
TRANSLATION.  
Heb. 11. 5. before *t.* he had testimony

TRANSPARENT.  
Rev. 21. 21. street of city was *t.* glass  
TRAP, S.

Josh. 23. 13. they sh. be *t.* and snares  
Job 18. 10. and a *t.* is laid for him  
Psal. 69. 22. welfare, let become a *t.*

Jer. 5. 26. wait, set a *t.* catch men  
Rom. 11. 9. table be made snare, a *t.*  
TRAVAIL.

Gen. 38. 27. time of her *t.* behold  
Psal. 48. 6. pain as woman in *t.* Jer.

6. 24. || 13. 21. || 22. 23. || 49. 24.  
|| 50. 43. Mic. 4. 9. 10.

Isa. 23. 4. I *t.* not || 53. 11. *t.* of soul  
54. 1. that didst not *t.* with child  
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of woman in *t.*

30. 6. see whether man doth *t.* why  
John 16. 21. woman in *t.* hath sorrow  
Gal. 4. 19. my children, of whom 1 *t.*

1 Thes. 5. 3. destruction cometh as *t.*  
TRAVAILED.  
Gen. 35. 16. Rachel *t.* || 38. 28. Tam. *t.*

1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife *t.*  
Isa. 66. 7. before she *t.* brought forth  
8. as soon as Zion *t.* brought forth

TRAVAILEST, ETH  
Job 15. 20. wicked man *t.* with pain  
Psal. 7. 14. behold, he *t.* w<sup>th</sup> iniquity

Isa. 13. 8. be in pain as a woman *t.*  
21. 3. as pangs of a woman that *t.*  
Jer. 31. 8. her that *t.* with child

Mic. 5. 3. till she who *t.* brought forth  
Rom. 8. 32. whole creation *t.* in pain  
Gal. 4. 27. break forth, thou that *t.*

TRAVAILING.  
Isa. 42. 14. now I cry like wom. in *t.*  
494

## TRE

Hos. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.* woman  
Rev. 12. 2. *t.* in birth, and pained  
TRAVAIL.

Erod. 18. 8. told Jethro *t.* by way  
Num. 20. 14. knowest *t.* ha. befallen  
Ezek. 1. 13. sore *t.* G. given to men

2. 23. days are sorrows, his *t.* grief  
26. to sinner he giveth *t.* to gather  
10. 3. sen *t.* G. hath given to men

4. 4. I considered all *t.* every work  
6. than both the hands full with *t.*  
8. is vanity, yea, it is a sore *t.*

5. 14. those riches perish by evil *t.*  
Lam. 3. 5. compassed w<sup>th</sup> gall and *t.*  
Acts 19. 29. Paul's companion in *t.*

2 Cor. 8. 19. chosen of churches to *t.*  
1 Thes. 2. 9. for ye remember our *t.*  
2 Thes. 3. 8. wrought with *t.* night

TRAVELLED, ETH  
Prov. 6. 11. come as one th. *t.* 24. 25.  
Acts 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice and

TRAVELLER, S.  
2 Sam. 12. 4. came a *t.* to rich men  
Judg. 5. 6. *t.* walked thro' by-ways

Job 31. 32. I opened my doors to *t.*  
TRAVELLING.  
Isa. 21. 13. lodge, O ye *t.* companies

63. 1. who is this *t.* in his strength?  
Mat. 25. 14. heaven is as a man *t.*  
TRAVERSING.

Jer. 2. 23. denudary *t.* her ways  
TREACHEROUS.  
Isa. 21. 2. *t.* deuleth teacher, 24. 16.

Jer. 3. 7. sister *t.* Judah saw it  
8. her *t.* sister Jud. feared not, 10.  
11. justified herself more than *t.* J.

9. 2. they be an assembly of *t.* men  
Zeph. 3. 4. prophets are light and *t.*  
TREACHEROUSLY.

Judg. 9. 23. dealt *t.* with Abimelech  
Isa. 33. 1. dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.*  
48. 8. thou wouldest deal very *t.*

Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth  
5. 11. of Judah dealt *t.* Mal. 2. 11.  
12. 1. why happy that deal very *t.*?

6. they have dealt *t.* with thee  
Lam. 1. 2. her friends have dealt *t.*  
Hos. 5. 7. they dealt *t.* against Lord

6. 7. there they dealt *t.* against me  
Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* every  
14. wife against whom. th. dealt *t.*

15. let none deal *t.* against wife  
16. take heed, that ye deal not *t.*  
TREACHERY.

2 Kin. 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ahaziah  
TREAD.  
Deut. 11. 24. whereon your feet *t.*

25. dread of you on all land and *t.*  
29. 29. thou shalt *t.* on high places  
1 Sam. 5. 5. none *t.* on threshold of

Job 24. 11. *t.* their wine-presses  
40. 12. *t.* down wick. in their place  
Psal. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life

44. 5. thro' thy name we *t.* them  
60. 12. *t.* down our enemies, 108. 13.  
91. 13. thou shalt *t.* upon the lion

Isa. 1. 12. required, to *t.* my courts?  
10. 6. to *t.* them down like mire  
14. 25. on mount. treading *t.* him under

16. 10. treaders sh. *t.* out no wine  
26. 6. the foot shall *t.* it down  
33. 3. I will *t.* them in anger, 6.

Jer. 25. 30. as they that *t.* grapes  
48. 23. wine fail, none *t.* w<sup>th</sup> shout.  
Ezek. 26. 11. with horses shall he *t.*

34. 18. ye must *t.* residue with feet  
Dan. 7. 23. fourth beast *t.* it down  
Hos. 10. 11. Ephra. loveth to *t.* corn

Mic. 1. 3. L. will *t.* on high places  
5. 5. when Assyrian *t.* our palaces  
6. 15. thou shalt *t.* olives, but not

Noh. 3. 14. *t.* mortar, make brick.  
Zech. 10. 5. which *t.* their enemies  
Mal. 4. 3. ye sh. *t.* down the wicked



## TRE

*Luke* 10. 19. power to *t.* on scorpion.  
*Rec.* 11. 2. city sh. they *t.* under foot  
 TREADER, S.  
*Isa.* 16. 10. treaders shall *t.* no wine  
*Amos* 9. 13. the *t.* of grapes sh. over.  
 TREADETH.  
*Deut.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he  
*t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.  
*Job* 9. 8. *t.* upon waves of the sea  
*Isa.* 41. 25. sh. come as potter *t.* clay  
 63. 2. garments like him *t.* the wine  
*Amos* 4. 13. he that *t.* on high places  
*Mic.* 5. 6. when he *t.* within borders  
 8. he both *t.* down and teareth  
*Rev.* 19. 15. he *t.* wine-press of wrath  
 TREADING.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. some *t.* wine-presses on  
*Isa.* 7. 25. be for *t.* of lesser cattle  
 22. 5. a day of trouble and *t.* down  
*Amos* 5. 11. forasmuch as your *t.* is  
 TREASON.  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 20. acts of Zimri and his *t.*  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. cried *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.  
 TREASURE.  
*Gen.* 43. 23. God hath given you *t.*  
*Exod.* 19. 5. a peculiar *t.* *Ps.* 135. 4.  
*Deut.* 28. 12. L. shall open his good *t.*  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 8. *t.* of the house of L.  
*Ezra* 2. 69. after ability to *t.* of work  
*Neh.* 7. 70. Tirshatha gave to *t.* 1000  
 71. fathers gave to *t.* of work  
*Psal.* 17. 14. belly thou fillest with *t.*  
 135. 4. chosen *Isr.* for his peculiar *t.*  
*Pron.* 15. 6. in house of righteous is *t.*  
 16. little, than great *t.* and trouble  
 21. 20. there is a *t.* to be desired  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. I gathered the *t.* of kings  
*Isa.* 33. 6. the fear of the L. is his *t.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 25. taken *t.* and precious  
*Hos.* 13. 15. spoil *t.* of pleasant vessels  
*Mat.* 6. 21. where *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.  
 12. 35. a good man out of good *t.* an  
 evil man of evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45.  
 13. 44. kingdom of heaven is like a *t.*  
 52. bringeth out of *t.* new and old  
 19. 21. thou shalt have *t.* in heaven.  
*Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.  
*Luke* 12. 21. so is he that layeth up *t.*  
 33. provide *t.* in the heavens  
*Acts* 8. 27. eunuch, had charge of *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. have *t.* in earthen vessels  
*Jam.* 5. 3. heaped *t.* for the last days  
 TREASURE-CITIES.  
*Exod.* 1. 11. built for Pharaoh *t.*-c.  
 TREASURE-HOUSE.  
*Ezra* 5. 17. let search be made in *t.*-h.  
 7. 20. bestow it out of king's *t.*-h.  
*Neh.* 10. 33. Lev. bring tithes to *t.*-h.  
*Dan.* 1. 2. brought vessels into *t.*-h.  
 TREASURED, EST.  
*Isa.* 23. 18. shall not be *t.* nor laid up  
*Rom.* 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against day of  
 TREASUREI, S.  
*Ezra* 1. 8. Cyr. brought vessels by *t.*  
 7. 21. I Artaxer. make decree to *t.*  
*Neh.* 3. 13. I made *t.* over treasuries  
*Isa.* 22. 15. get thee unto this *t.* even  
*Dan.* 3. 2. Nebuchad. gathered *t.* 3.  
 TREASURES.  
*Deut.* 32. 34. sealed up among my *t.*  
 33. shall suck of *t.* hid in sand  
*1 Kin.* 7. 51. put dedicated among *t.*  
 14. 25. Shishak took away the *t.*  
 15. 18. Asa took gold left in the *t.*  
 2 *Chron.* 16. 2. [14. 14.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 18. Je. took gold found in *t.*  
 16. 8. Ahaz took gold that was in *t.*  
 18. 15. Hezekiah gave silver found in *t.*  
 20. 13. Hezekiah showed silver and  
 gold in his *t.* 15. *Isa.* 39. 2. 4.  
 13. Nebuchadnezzar carried out of  
 the *t.* of house of L. and *t.* of  
 king's house, 2 *Chron.* 36. 18.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 26. and breth. were over *t.*

## TRE

1 *Chr.* 27. 5. over king's *t.* was Azm.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 15. command. concerning *t.*  
*Neh.* 12. 44. some appointed for the *t.*  
*Job* 3. 21. dig more than for hid *t.*  
 33. 22. *t.* of the snow? *t.* of hail?  
*Prov.* 2. 4. if searchest as for hid *t.*  
 8. 21. I will fill the *t.* of those that  
 10. 2. *t.* of wickedn. profit nothing  
 21. 6. getting of *t.* by lying tongue  
*Isa.* 2. 7. neither any end of their *t.*  
 10. 13. saith, I have robbed their *t.*  
 30. 6. carry *t.* on bunches of camels  
 45. 3. I will give thee *t.* of darkness  
*Jer.* 10. 13. bringeth wind out of his  
*t.* 31. 16. [17. 3. | 20. 5.  
 15. 13. thy *t.* I will give to the spoil,  
 41. 8. for we have *t.* in the field  
 48. 7. because thou trusted in thy *t.*  
 49. 4. daughter, that trusted in her *t.*  
 50. 37. a sword is on her *t.* they sh.  
 51. 13. dwellest on waters abun. in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. got. silver and gold in *t.*  
*Dan.* 11. 43. sh. have power over *t.*  
*Mic.* 6. 10. are yet *t.* of wickedness?  
*Mat.* 2. 11. when they had opened *t.*  
 6. 19. lay not up for yourselves *t.*  
 23. lay up for yourself, *t.* in heaven  
*Col.* 2. 3. in whom are hid *t.* of wisdom  
*Heb.* 11. 26. greater riches than *t.* of  
 TREASURY.  
*Josh.* 6. 19. silver sh. come into *t.* 24.  
*Jer.* 38. 11. went into house under *t.*  
*Mat.* 27. 6. not lawful to put th. in *t.*  
*Mark* 12. 41. Jesus sat against *t.* and  
 beheld peo. cast money into *t.*  
*Luke* 21. 1. rich casting gifts into *t.*  
*John* 8. 20. words spake Jesus in *t.*  
 TREASURIES.  
 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. Levites were over the *t.*  
 28. 11. gave Solom. pattern of *t.* 12.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. Hezek. made *t.* for silv.  
*Neh.* 13. 12. brought tithes into the *t.*  
*Ezra* 3. 9. bring it into the king's *t.*  
 4. 7. H. promised to pay to king's *t.*  
*Psal.* 135. 7. bringeth wind out of *t.*  
 TREATISE.  
*Acts* 1. 1. the former *t.* have I made  
 TREE.  
*Gen.* 1. 29. I have given you every *t.*  
 2. 9. God made ev. *t.* to grow, the  
*t.* of life and *t.* of knowledge  
 16. of every *t.* of the garden thou  
 2. 17. of *t.* of knowledge not eat, 3. 3.  
 3. 6. woman saw the *t.* was good  
 11. hast thou eaten of the *t.*? 17.  
 12. the woman gave me of the *t.*  
 22. lest he take also of the *t.* of life  
 24. to keep the way of the *t.* of life  
 18. 4. rest yourselves under the *t.*  
 8. he stood by them under the *t.*  
 40. 19. Phar. shall hang thee on a *t.*  
*Exod.* 9. 25. the hail brake every *t.*  
 15. 25. and the Lord showed him a *t.*  
*Deut.* 19. 5. fetcheth stroke to cut *t.*  
 20. 19. the *t.* of the field is man's life  
 21. 23. body shall not remain on *t.*  
*Josh.* 8. 29. take king of Ai fr. the *t.*  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 6. Saul abode under a *t.*  
 31. 13. they buried them under a *t.*  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. and shall fell ev. good *t.*  
*Ezra* 2. 23. they were hanged on a *t.*  
*Job* 14. 7. hope of a *t.* if cut down  
 19. 10. hope hath he removed like *t.*  
 24. 20. wickedn. sh. be broken as *t.*  
*Psal.* 1. 3. like a *t.* planted by rivers  
*Pron.* 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life to them  
 11. 30. righteous is as a *t.* of life  
 13. 12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life  
 15. 4. a wholesome tongue is a *t.* of  
*Ecc.* 11. 3. if the *t.* fall to the south or  
 north; where the *t.* falleth  
*Isa.* 40. 20. he chooseth a *t.* that will  
 44. 19. sh. I fall down to stock of *t.*?  
 56. 3. neith. eunuch say, I am a dry *t.*

## TRE

*Isa.* 65. 22. as days of a *t.* are days of  
 66. 17. purify themselves behind *t.*  
*Jer.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* out of for  
 11. 19. let us destroy the *t.* with the  
 17. 8. as a *t.* planted by the waters  
*Ezek.* 15. 2. vine *t.* more than any *t.*  
 17. 24. brought down high *t.* exalt-  
 ed the low *t.* dried up green *t.*  
 made dry *t.* to flourish  
 21. 10. contemneth rod, as every *t.*  
 31. 8. nor any *t.* in the garden of G.  
 34. 27. *t.* of the field shall yield fruit  
 36. 30. I will multiply fruit of the *t.*  
*Dan.* 4. 10. behold a *t.* 11, 14, 20, 23.  
*Joel* 2. 22. fear not the *t.* beareth fruit  
*Mat.* 3. 10. ev. *t.* that bringeth not  
 good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.  
 7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit,  
 corrupt *t.* evil fruit, *Lu.* 6. 43.  
 18. good *t.* cannot bring evil fruit  
 12. 33. make *t.* good and fruit good,  
*t.* is known by fruit, *Lu.* 6. 44.  
*Luke* 17. 6. might say to sycamine *t.*  
*Acts* 5. 30. whom ye hanged on a *t.*  
 10. 39. Jes. whom they hanged on *t.*  
*Gal.* 3. 13. cursed is th. hanged on *t.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare sins in body on *t.*  
*Rev.* 2. 7. I will give to eat of the *t.*  
 7. 1. wind should not blow on any *t.*  
 9. 4. not hurt green thing, nor *t.*  
 22. 2. in the midst was the *t.* of life  
 14. may have right to the *t.* of life  
 See GREEN.  
 TREES.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. hid amongst *t.* of garden  
 23. 17. *t.* were made sure to Abra.  
*Exod.* 10. 15. locusts did eat fruit of *t.*  
*Ler.* 19. 23. ha. planted all man. of *t.*  
 23. 40. take the boughs of goodly *t.*  
 26. 4. the *t.* of the field shall yield  
*Num.* 24. 6. as *t.* of lign-aloes which  
 L. planted, and as cedar *t.*  
*Deut.* 16. 21. not plant a grove of *t.*  
 20. 19. shalt not destroy *t.* thereof  
 20. *t.* th. knowest not *t.* for meat  
*Josh.* 10. 26. Jos. hanged them on 54  
*Judg.* 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king  
 9. to be promoted over *t.* 11. 13.  
 10. the *t.* said to the fig-tree reign  
 12. *t.* said to vine [14. *t.* to bramble  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake of *t.* fr. cedar  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. they felled the good *t.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 33. then shall *t.* of wood  
 sing, *Psal.* 96. 12  
*Neh.* 10. 35. bring first-fruits of *t.* 37.  
*Job* 40. 21. he lieth under shady *t.* 22.  
*Psal.* 74. 5. he lifted axes on thick *t.*  
 78. 47. he destroyed th. sycamore *t.*  
 104. 16. *t.* of the L. are full of sap  
 105. 33. brake the *t.* of their coasts  
 148. 9. fruitful *t.* and cedars praise  
*Ecc.* 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all kinds  
*Cant.* 2. 3. as apple-tree among the *t.*  
 4. 14. with all *t.* of frankincense  
*Isa.* 7. 2. moved as the *t.* of wood  
 10. 19. the rest of the *t.* of forest  
 44. 14. he strengtheneth among *t.*  
 55. 12. the *t.* of the fields shall clasp  
 61. 3. he called *t.* of righteousness  
*Jer.* 6. 6. Lord said, hew down *t.*  
 7. 20. my fury shall be poured on *t.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. the *t.* of field sh. know  
 20. 28. they saw all the thick *t.* and  
 31. 5. height was exalted above *t.*  
 9. all the *t.* of Eden envied him  
 47. 7. many *t.* on the one side and  
 12. by the rivers shall grow all *t.*  
*Joel* 1. 12. the *t.* of field are withered  
 19. flame hath burnt all the *t.*  
*Mat.* 3. 10. axe is laid to *t.* *Lu.* 3. 9.  
 21. 8. others cut down branches of *t.*  
 and strewed, *Mark* 11. 8  
 \* *Mark* 8. 24. I see men as *t.* walking  
*Luke* 21. 29. behold fig tree and all *t.*

## TRE

*Jude* 12. are *t.* whose fruit withereth  
*Rev.* 7. 3. hurt not the *t.* till we have  
8. 7. third part of *t.* was burnt up

See PALM.

## TREMBLE.

*Deut.* 2. 25. nations shall *t.* because  
20. 3. do not *t.* because of them  
*Exra* 10. 3. that *t.* at commandment  
*Job* 9. 6. earth, the pillars thereof *t.*  
26. 11. the pillars of heaven *t.* and  
*Psalm* 60. 2. th. hast made earth *t.*  
99. 1. L. reigneth, let the people *t.*  
114. 7. *t.* earth, at presence of L.  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. keepers of house shall *t.*  
*Isa.* 5. 25. hills did *t.* their carcases  
14. 16. the man that made earth *t.*  
32. 11. *t.* ye women that are at ease  
64. 2. nations may *t.* at thy presence  
66. 5. hear word of L. ye that *t.* at  
*Jer.* 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my pres.  
10. 10. at his wrath earth shall *t.*  
33. 9. they shall *t.* for the goodness  
51. 23. the land of Babylon shall *t.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. *t.* at ev. moment, 32. 10.  
18. now shall the isles *t.* in the day  
*Dan.* 6. 26. men *t.* before G. of Daniel  
*Hos.* 11. 10. children sh. *t.* from west  
11. they shall *t.* as a bird out of E.  
*Job* 2. 1. let inhabitants of land *t.*  
10. quake, the heavens shall *t.*  
*Amos* 8. 8. shall not land *t.* for this?  
*Hab.* 3. 7. captains of Midian did *t.*  
*Jan.* 2. 19. the devils believe and *t.*

## TREMBLED.

*Gen.* 27. 33. Isaac *t.* very exceedingly  
*Erod.* 19. 16. peo. that was in camp *t.*  
*Judg.* 5. 4. earth *t.* heavens dropped,  
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *Psalm* 18. 7. |  
77. 18. 97. 4.

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* for ark of  
14. 15. spoiler *t.* || 16. 4. elders *t.*  
28. 5. Saul was afraid, his heart *t.*  
*Exra* 9. 4. assembled ev. one that *t.*  
*Jer.* 4. 24. mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10.  
8. 16. land, at sound of neighing  
*Dan.* 5. 19. all people and nations *t.*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. my belly *t.* and *t.* in  
*Mark* 16. 8. fled fr. sepulchre they *t.*  
*Acts* 7. 32. Moses *t.* || 24. 25. Felix *t.*

## TREMBLETH.

*Job* 37. 1. at this also my heart *t.*  
*Psalm* 104. 3. looketh on earth it *t.*  
119. 120. my flesh *t.* for fear of thee  
*Isa.* 66. 2. I will look to him that *t.*

## TREMBLING.

*Erod.* 15. 15. *t.* take hold on mighty  
*Deut.* 28. 65. L. shall give a *t.* heart  
1 *Sam.* 13. 7. the people followed *t.*  
14. 15. in the host was a great *t.*  
*Exra* 10. 9. people sat *t.* because of  
*Job* 4. 14. fear came upon me and *t.*  
21. 6. *t.* take hold on my flesh  
*Psalm* 2. 11. serve L. rejoice with *t.*  
55. 5. fearfulness and *t.* are come  
*Isa.* 51. 17. dregs of the cup of *t.* 22.  
*Jer.* 30. 5. we heard a voice of *t.* of  
*Ezek.* 12. 18. drink thy water with *t.*  
26. 16. sh. clothe themselves with *t.*  
*Dan.* 10. 11. had spoken, I stood *t.*  
*Hos.* 13. 1. Ephr. spake *t.* he exalted  
*Isa.* 12. 2. make Jerusa. a cup of *t.*  
*Mark* 5. 33. the woman *t.* *Luke* 8. 47.  
*Acts* 9. 6. Saul *t.* said, what wilt th?  
16. 29. gauler came *t.* and fell down  
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. I was with you in much *t.*  
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. w. fear and *t.* ye receiv.  
*Eph.* 6. 5. servants, be obed. with *t.*  
*Phil.* 2. 12. work out salvation w. *t.*

## TRENCH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 20. David came to the *t.*  
26. 5. Saul lay sleeping in the *t.* 7.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 32. Elijah made a *t.* about  
35. filled the *t.* with water, 38.  
*Luke* 17. 43. enem. sh. cast a *t.* about

## TRI

## TRESPASS

*Gen.* 31. 36. what is say *t.* that thou  
50. 17. forgive *t.* of thy servants  
*Erod.* 22. 9. manner of *t.* whether  
*Lev.* 5. 15. for his *t.* to the L. a ram  
26. 40. confess their *t.* th. trespassed  
*Num.* 5. 6. when any do *t.* against L.  
7. he shall re-compense his *t.* with  
27. if she *t.* against her husband  
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. forgive *t.* of handmaid  
*Chr.* 21. 3. he be cause of *t.* to Isr?  
2 *Chr.* 24. 15. wrath come on J. for *t.*  
23. 13. ye intend to add to our *t.*  
33. 19. Manasse's prayer and *t.*  
*Exra* 9. 2. rulers been chief in this *t.*  
6. our *t.* is grown unto heavens  
7. been in great *t.* to this day, 13.  
10. 10. wives, to increase *t.* of Israel  
19. they offered a ram for their *t.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. I will plead for his *t.*  
18. 24. in his *t.* he hath trespassed  
*Dan.* 9. 7. because of *t.* they trespass.

## TRESPASSES.

*Exra* 9. 15. are before thee in our *t.*  
*Ps.* 68. 21. such one as goeth on in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 26. they have borne th. *t.*  
*Mat.* 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.*  
15. if forgive not *t.* neither will F.

forgive your *t.* 18. 35.  
*Mark* 11. 25. Father may forgive *t.*  
25. neither will F. forgive your *t.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*  
*Eph.* 2. 1. who were dead in *t.* and  
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all *t.*

See COMMIT, COMMITTED, OFFERING.

TRESPASS-money.

2 *Kin.* 16. the *t.-m.* was not brought  
TRESSPASS.

1 *Kin.* 8. 31. man *t.* against his neighb.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. warn that they *t.* not  
28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet more against  
*Luke* 18. 15. if brother *t.* tell fault  
*Luke* 17. 3. if brother *t.* rebuke him

4. if he *t.* against thee seven times  
TRESPASSED.

*Lev.* 5. 19. he hath *t.* against the L.  
26. 40. if confess trespass they *t.*

*Num.* 5. 7. recompensed ag. whom *t.*  
*Deut.* 32. 51. because ye *t.* aga. me  
2 *Chr.* 26. 18. sanctu. for th. hast *t.*

29. 6. our fathers have *t.* and done  
30. 7. not like fathers who *t.* aga. me  
33. 23. but Amon *t.* more and more

*Exra* 10. 2. we have *t.* aga. our God  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. his trespass that he *t.*  
29. 23. bec. they *t.* against me, 26.

*Dan.* 9. 7. their trespass that they *t.*  
*Hos.* 8. 1. they *t.* against my law

TRESPASSING.

*Lev.* 6. 7. anything he hath done in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 13. the land sinneth by *t.*

TRIAL.

*Job* 9. 23. will laugh at *t.* of innocent  
*Ezek.* 21. 13. it is a *t.* what if sword

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. how that in *t.* of affliction  
*Heb.* 11. 36. others had *t.* of mockings

1 *Pe.* 1. 7. th. of your faith might  
4. 12. not strange concerning *t.*

TRIBE.

*Num.* 1. 4. man of ev. *t.* 13. 2. | 34. 18.  
4. 18. cut not off *t.* of Kohathites

18. 2. the *t.* of thy father bring thou  
31. 4. of every *t.* a thousand, 5, 6.

36. 6. marry to the family of *t.* 8.  
9. neither shall inheritance remove

from one *t.* to another *t.*  
*Deut.* 1. 23. I took twelve, one of a

*t.* *Josh.* 3. 12. | 4. 2, 4.  
20. 18. *t.* whose heart turneth away

*Josh.* 7. 14. *t.* which the Lord taketh  
18. 4. give out three men for each *t.*

*Judg.* 21. 3. be one *t.* lacking in Isr.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 13. give one *t.* to son, 32. 36.

1 *Chr.* 6. 61. left of family of that *t.*

## TRI

*Ezek.* 47. 23. in what *t.* the stranger  
*Heb.* 7. 13. he pertained to anoth. *t.*  
14. of which *t.* Mo. spake nothing

See REUBEN, SIMON, and the rest.

## TRIBES.

*Ezra* 28. 21. accord. to 12 *t.* 39. 14.  
*Num.* 24. 2. in tents according to *t.*  
33. 54. according to *t.* of fathers  
34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Josh.*

13. 7. | 14. 2.  
15. the two *t.* and the half have re-

ceived inheritance, *Josh.* 14. 3.  
*Deut.* 1. 13. wise men, among your *t.*

15. 5. G. hath chosen him out of *t.*  
*Josh.* 7. 14. brought according to *t.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 19. present yourself, by *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. I will give ten *t.* to

18. 31. according to number of *t.*  
*Psalm* 105. 37. not one feeble among *t.*

122. 4. the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the L.  
*Isa.* 19. 13. that are stay of *t.* thereof

49. 6. to raise up the *t.* of Jacob  
63. 17. for the *t.* of thine inheritance

*Ezek.* 45. 8. for Isr. according to *t.*  
*Hab.* 3. 9. according to oaths of *t.*

*Mat.* 24. 30. th. sh. *t.* of earth mourn  
*Acts* 26. 7. promise our 12 *t.* hope to

*Jam.* 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* scattered  
*Rev.* 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of all the *t.*

## See ISRAEL.

## TRIBULATION.

*Deut.* 4. 30. when *t.* if thou turn  
*Judg.* 10. 14. let them deliv. you in *t.*

1 *Sam.* 26. 24. deliver me out of all *t.*  
*Mat.* 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth, he is

24. 21. then shall be great *t.* such  
29. immediat. after *t.* *Mark* 13. 24.

*John* 16. 33. ye shall have *t.* but be  
*Acts* 14. 22. we must thro' *t.* enter

*Rom.* 2. 9. *t.* and anguish on ev. soul  
5. 3. knowing *t.* worketh patience

S. 35. shall *t.* separate us from Ch?  
12. 12. rejo. in hope, patient in *t.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who comforteth us in *t.*  
7. 4. I am exceeding joyful in *t.*

1 *Thess.* 3. 4. that we should suffer *t.*  
2 *Thess.* 1. 6. recompense *t.* to them

*Rev.* 1. 9. John your companion in *t.*  
2. 9. I know thy works, and *t.* and

10. ye shall have *t.* ten days  
22. I will cast them into great *t.*

7. 14. they which came of great *t.*

## TRIBUTATIONS.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19. saved you out of all *t.*  
*Rom.* 5. 3. but we glory in *t.* also

*Eph.* 3. 13. I desire ye faint not at *t.*  
2 *Thess.* 1. 4. for your faith in all *t.*

## TRIBUTARY.

*Lam.* 1. 1. great, how is she become *t.*  
TRIBUTARIES.

*Deut.* 20. 11. the people shall be *t.*  
*Judg.* 1. 30. Canaanites bec. *t.* 33, 35.

## TRIBUTE.

*Gen.* 49. 15. Issa. bec. servant to *t.*  
*Num.* 31. 28. levy a *t.* to the Lord of

37. Lord's *t.* of the sheep was 675  
38. L. 's *t.* of the beeves was 72

39. Lord's *t.* three score and one  
40. 16,000. the L. 's *t.* 33 persons

*Deut.* 16. 10. with a *t.* of a free-will  
*Josh.* 16. 10. Canaan. under *t.* 17. 13.

2 *Sam.* 20. 24. Adoram was over *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 4. 6. | 12. 18. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.

1 *Kin.* 9. 21. on these did Sol. levy *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 23. 32. Pharaoh put land to *t.*

2 *Chr.* 8. 8. them did S. make pay *t.*  
17. 11. Philistines brought *t.* silver

*Exra* 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*  
20. *t.* and custom was paid to them

6. 8. of *t.* expenses be given to men  
7. 24. not lawful to impose on *t.*

*Neh.* 5. 4. borro. money for king's *t.*  
*Prov.* 12. 24. slothful sh. be under *t.*

*Mat.* 17. 24. doth not master pay *t.*?

## TRO

Mat. 17. 25. of wh. do kings take t.?  
 22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Ce-  
 sar? *Mar. 12. 14. Luc. 20. 22.*  
 19. show me the t. money, they  
*Luke 23. 2. forbidding t. to Cesar*  
*Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye t.*  
 7. render t. to whom t. is due  
 TRICKLETH.  
*Lam. 3. 49. mine eyes t. down, and*  
 TRIMMED, EST.  
*2 Sam. 19. 24. Meph. had not t. heard*  
*Jer. 2. 33. why t. way to seek love?*  
*at 25. t. arose, and t. their lamps*  
 TRIUMPH, ED, ING.  
*Ezod. 15. 1. he hath t. gloriously, 21.*  
*2 Sam. 1. 20. lest uncircumcised t.*  
*Psal. 25. 2. let not enemies t. over*  
 41. 11. bec. mine enemy doth not t.  
 60. 8. Philistia, t. thou beca. of me  
 92. 4. I will t. in works of thy hands  
 94. 3. Lord, how long sh. wicked t.?  
 106. 47. give thanks, t. in thy praise  
 108. 9. wash-pot, over Phi. will I t.  
*2 Cor. 2. 14. causeth us to t. in Christ*  
 20. 2. 15. show of them t. over them  
 TRIUMPH, ING.  
*Job 20. 5. that t. of wicked is short*  
*Psal. 47. 1. shout unto God with t.*  
 TRODD.  
*Judg. 9. 27. t. grapes, cursed Abim.*  
 20. 43. Isr. t. Benjamites with ease  
 2. Kin. 7. 17. people t. upon him, 29.  
 9. 33. Jehu t. Jezebel under foot  
 14. 9. a beast t. thistle, *2 Chr. 25. 18.*  
*Luke 12. 1. they t. one on another*  
 TRODDEN.  
*Dent. 1. 36. giveland t. on, Josh. 14. 9.*  
*Judg. 5. 21. hast t. down strength*  
*Job 22. 15. old way wicked have t.*  
 28. 8. lion's whelps have not t. it  
*Psal. 119. 118. th. hast t. all that err*  
*Isa. 5. 5. vineyard shall be t. down*  
 14. 19. as a carcase t. under foot  
 18. 2. go to nation t. meted, t. down  
 25. 10. Moub t. under as straw is t.  
 28. 3. drunkards of Ephr. shall be t.  
 18. scourge pass, then he t. down  
 63. 3. I have t. wine-press alone  
 18. adversaries have t. sanctuary  
*Jer. 12. 10. they have t. my portion*  
*Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath t. under foot*  
 mighty men, he hath t. virgin  
*Ezek. 34. 19. my flock eat ye have t.*  
*Dan. 8. 13. sanctu. and host to be t.*  
*Mic. 7. 10. now sh. she be t. as mire*  
*Mat. 5. 13. salt unsavoury to be t.*  
*Luke 8. 5. fell by way-side, was t.*  
 21. 24. Jerus. shall be t. of Gentiles  
*Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot Son of G.*  
*Rev. 14. 20. wine-press t. witho. city*  
 TROOP.  
*Gen. 30. 11. a t. cometh || 49. 19. a t.*  
 shall overcome him  
*1 Sam. 30. 8. shall I pursue the t.?*  
*2 Sam. 2. 25. Benjamin became one t.*  
 3. 22. Jobab came from pursuing a t.  
 22. 30. I run through t. *Psal. 18. 29.*  
 23. 11. Phil. were gathered into a t.  
 13. t. pitched in valley of Rephaim  
*Ira. 65. 11. prepare a table for that t.*  
*Jer. 18. 22. shall bring a t. suddenly*  
*Job. 7. 1. t. of robbers spoileth with.*  
*Amos 9. 6. he founded his t. in earth*  
 TROOPS.  
*Job 6. 19. the t. of Tema looked*  
 19. 12. his t. come together, and  
*Jer. 5. 7. they assembled by t. in*  
*Hos. 6. 9. as t. of robbers wait for*  
 11. t. gather in t. O daugh. of t.  
*Hab. 3. 16. invade them with his t.*  
 TROUBLE.  
*1 Chr. 22. 14. in my t. I prepared for*  
*2 Chron. 15. 4. when they in t. did*  
 turn and sought L. *Neh. 9. 27.*

## TRO

*Neh. 9. 32. let not all t. seem little*  
*Job 3. 26. neither quiet, yet t. came*  
 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out of  
 7. man is born to t. as sparks fly  
 14. 1. man is of few days, full of t.  
 15. 24. t. shall make him afraid of  
 27. 9. will G. hear w hen t. cometh?  
 30. 25. did not I weep for him in t.  
 34. 29. quietness, who can make t.?  
 38. 23. I reserved against time of t.  
*Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in t.*  
 13. consider my t. which I suffer  
 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in t.?  
 22. 11. be not far from me, t. is near  
 27. 5. in time of t. he shall hide me  
 31. 7. thou hast considered my t.  
 9. have mercy, O L. for I am in t.  
 32. 7. th. shalt preserve me from t.  
 37. 30. he is strength in time of t.  
 41. 1. L. will deliver him in time of t.  
 46. 1. G. is our refuge, a help in t.  
 54. 7. he ha. delivered me out of t.  
 60. 11. give us help from t. vain is  
 66. 14. my mouth hath spoken in t.  
 69. 17. hide not thy face, I am in t.  
 73. 5. they are not in t. as other  
 78. 33. years did he consume in t.  
 49. cast on them indignation and t.  
 81. 7. calledst in t. I delivered thee  
 91. 15. I will be with him in t.  
 102. 2. hide not thy face fr. me in t.  
 107. 6. they cried to L. in t. 13, 19.  
 26. th. soul is melted because of t.  
 28. they cry to the Lord in their t.  
 116. 3. pains gat hold, I found t.  
 119. 143. t. and anguish have taken  
 138. 7. though I walk in midst of t.  
 142. 2. I showed before him my t.  
 143. 11. bring my soul out of t.  
*Pron. 11. 8. right. deliv. out t. 12. 13.*  
 15. 6. in revenues of wicked is t.  
 16. than treasure and t. therewith  
 25. 19. unfaithful man in t. is like  
 Isa. 1. 14. new-moons, they are a t.  
 3. 22. look to earth and behold t.  
 17. 14. behold at evening tide t.  
 26. 16. Lord, in t. they visited thee  
 30. 6. into land of t. carry riches  
 33. 2. be our salvation in time of t.  
 46. 7. can he not save him out of t.  
 55. 23. shall not bring forth for t.  
*Jer. 2. 27. in t. they will say, save us*  
 28. if they can save thee in thy t.  
 8. 15. looked for health, behold t.  
 11. 12. but shall not save them in t.  
 14. in time they cried for their t.  
 14. 8. Saviour of Israel in time of t.  
 19. looked for healing, behold t.  
 30. 7. great, it is time of Jacob's t.  
*Lam. 1. 21. enemies heard of my t.*  
*Dan. 12. 1. there shall be time of t.*  
*1 Cor. 7. 28. such sh. have t. in flesh*  
*2 Cor. 1. 4. able to comfort th. in t.*  
 8. not have you ignorant of our t.  
*2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer t. as an evil-doer*  
 See Dav.  
 TROUBLES.  
*Dent. 31. 17. t. shall befall them, 31.*  
*Job 5. 19. he sh. deliver thee in 6 t.*  
*Psal. 25. 17. t. of heart are enlarged*  
 22. redeem Israel, O G. out of t.  
 34. 6. L. saved him out of his t. 17.  
 71. 20. wh. hast showed me sure t.  
 83. 3. ear, for my soul is full of t.  
*Pron. 21. 23. he keepeth soul from t.*  
*Isa. 65. 16. former t. are forgotten*  
*Mic. 13. 8. shall be famine and t.*  
 TROUBLE.  
*Josh. 6. 18. lest ye t. camp of Israel*  
 7. 25. Lord shall t. thee this day  
*Judg. 11. 35 one of them that t. me*  
*2 Chr. 32. 18. they cried to t. them*  
*Psal. 3. 1. how increased that t. me?*  
 13. 4. those that t. me, rejoice when

## TRO

*Ezek. 32. 13. neither foot of man t.*  
 them, nor hoofs of beasts t. them  
*Dan. 4. 19. let not interpret t. thee*  
 5. 10. let not thy thoughts t. thee  
 11. 4. tidings out of north t. him  
*Mat. 26. 10. why t. wom.?* *Mar. 14. 6.*  
*Luke 7. 6. Lord, t. not thyself, I am*  
 11. 7. say, t. me not, door is shut  
*Acts 15. 19. t. not Gent. turned to G.*  
 16. 20. these do exceedingly t. city  
 20. 10. t. not yourselves, his life is  
*Gal. 1. 7. there be some that t. you*  
 5. 12. they were cut off who t. you  
 6. 17. henceforth let no man t. me  
*2 Thes. 1. 6. tribu. to th. that t. you*  
*Heb. 12. 15. lest bitterness t. you*  
 TROUBLED.  
*Gen. 34. 30. ye have t. me, to make*  
 41. 8. in morning Ph. spirit was t.  
 45. 3. his brethren t. at his presence  
*Ezod. 14. 24. L. t. host of Egyptian*  
*Josh. 7. 23. why hast thou t. us?*  
*1 Sam. 14. 29. my father hath t. land*  
 16. 14. evil spirit from Lord t. him  
 28. 21. woman saw that Saul was t.  
*2 Sam. 4. 1. Abner dead, all Isr. t.*  
*1 Kin. 18. 18. I have not t. Israel*  
*2 Kin. 6. 11. king of Syria was t.*  
 11. king of Syria in them in building  
*Job 4. 5. toucheth thee, thou art t.*  
 21. 4. why should not spirit be t.?  
 23. 15. therefore am I t. at this pres.  
 34. 20. people sh. be t. at midnight  
*Psal. 30. 7. hide thy face, I was t.*  
 38. 6. I am t. || 77. 4. I am so t. I  
 46. 3. though waters roar and be t.  
 48. 5. kings were t. hasted away  
 77. 3. I remembered G. and was t.  
 16. afraid, the depths also were t.  
 83. 17. let them be confound. and t.  
 90. 7. anger, by thy wrath are we t.  
 101. 29. hidest thy face, they are t.  
*Pron. 25. 26. is as a t. fountain and*  
*Isa. 32. 10. and years shall ye be t.*  
 11. women, be t. and careless ones  
 57. 20. wicked are like the t. sea  
*Jer. 31. 9. my bowels are t. for him*  
*Lam. 1. 20. my bowels are t. 2. 11.*  
*Ezek. 7. 27. hands of people sh. be t.*  
 26. 18. isles that are in sea sh. be t.  
 27. 35. their kings be t. in countr.  
*Dan. 2. 1. Nebuch.'s spirit was t. 3.*  
 4. 5. visions of my head t. me, 7. 15.  
 19. astonished, his thoughts t. him  
 5. 6. Belshazz.'s thoughts t. him, 9.  
 7. 28. my cogitations much t. me  
*Zeek. 10. 2. t. because no shepherd*  
*Mat. 2. 3. Herod was t. and Jerusa.*  
 14. 26. they were t. *Mark 6. 30.*  
 24. 6. not t. these things must come  
 to pass, *Mark 13. 7. John 14. 1. 27.*  
*Luke 1. 12. Zac. was t. || 29. Mary t.*  
 10. 41. Martha t. about many things  
 24. 38. why are t. and why do  
*John 5. 4. angel went and t. water*  
 7. no man when water is t. to put  
 11. 33. and was t. 12. 27. || 13. 21.  
*Acts 15. 24. some from us ha. t. you*  
 17. 8. they t. people and the rulers  
*2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on ev. side, 7. 5.*  
*2 Thes. 1. 7. to you that are t. rest*  
 2. 2. that ye be not t. nei. by spirit  
 1 *Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of ter. nor t.*  
 TROUBLEDST.  
*Ezek. 32. 2. thou t. waters with feet*  
 TROUBLER.  
*1 Chr. 2. 7. Achar, the t. of Israel*  
 TROUBLEST, ETH.  
*1 Sam. 16. 15. an evil spirit t. the*  
*1 Kin. 18. 17. art thou he that t. Is.?*  
*Job 22. 10. thereof, sudden fear t. thee*  
 23. 16. heart soft, Almighty t. me  
*Prov. 11. 17. that is cruel t. his flesh*  
 29. that t. his house, inherit wind

# TRU

*Prov.* 15. 27. that is greedy of gain *t.*  
*Dan.* 4. 9. I know no secret *t.* thee  
*Mark* 5. 35. why *t.* thou the Master?  
*Luke* 15. 5. because this widow *t.* me  
*Gal.* 5. 10. he that *t.* you shall bear

# TROUBLING

*Job* 3. 17. there wicked cease from *t.*  
*John* 5. 4. stepped in after *t.* of water

# TROUBLOUS

*Dan.* 9. 25. wallsh. be built in *t.* times

# TROUGH, S.

*Gen.* 24. 20. emptied pitcher into *t.*  
30. 38. Jacob set rods in watering *t.*  
*Exod.* 2. 16. they filled *t.* to water  
8. 3. frogs shall go into kneading-*t.*  
12. 34. they kneading-*t.* bound up

# TROW

*Luke* 17. 9. thank servant? I *t.* not

# TRUCE-breakers

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. in last days shall be *t.-b.*

# TRUE

*Gen.* 42. 11. we are *t.* men, no spies, 31.  
19. if ye be *t.* men let one of your  
*Deut.* 17. 4. if ye be *t.* and 22. 20.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. art G. thy words be *t.*  
1 *Kings* 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I

heard, 2 *Chron.* 9. 5.

22. 16. tell me nothing but that is *t.*  
*Neh.* 9. 13. thou gavest them *t.* laws

*Psalm* 19. 9. judgments of L. are *t.*  
119. 160. thy word is *t.* fr. beginning

*Jer.* 42. 5. the Lord be a *t.* witness  
*Dan.* 3. 14. is it *t.* O Shadrach, do

24. *t.* O king || 6. 12. the thing is *t.*  
10. 1. revealed and the thing was *t.*

*Mat.* 22. 16. that thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.  
*Luke* 16. 11. commit to trust *t.* riches

*John* 1. 9. that was the *t.* light which  
4. 37. herein is saying *t.* one soweth

5. 31. if I witness of myself, my wit-  
ness is not *t.*

6. 32. my Father giveth the *t.* bread  
18. same is *t.* || 8. 13. record not *t.*

26. he th. sent me is *t.* whom, 8. 26.  
8. 14. record is *t.* || 16. judgm. is *t.*

17. the testimony of two men is *t.*  
10. 41. all things John spake were *t.*

19. 35. and his record is *t.* 21. 24.  
*Acts* 12. 9. wist not that it was *t.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 18. but as G. is *t.* our word  
6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t.*

*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. this is *t.* saying, if a man

*Tit.* 1. 13. this witness is *t.* wherefore  
*Heb.* 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle which Lord

9. 24. which are the figures of the *t.*  
10. 22. draw near with a *t.* heart

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. this is the *t.* grace of G.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. according to *t.* proverb

1 *John* 2. 8. which thing is *t.* in him  
5. 20. may know him that is *t.* and

we are in him that is *t.*  
3 *John* 9. we know our record is *t.*

*Rev.* 3. 7. saith the holy, he that is *t.*  
14. saith the faithful and *t.* witness

6. 10. how long, O L., holy and *t.*?  
15. 3. just and *t.* are thy ways, thou

16. 7. *t.* are thy judgments, 19. 2.  
19. 9. these are *t.* sayings of G. 22. 6.

11. he that sat was Faithful and *t.*  
21. 5. write, for these words are *t.*

# TRUE, GOD

2 *Chr.* 15. 3. Israel hath been without  
*Jer.* 10. 10. L. is the *t.* God || *1. God*

*John* 17. 3. eternal life to know *t.* G.  
1 *Thess.* 1. 9. turned fr. idols to *t.* G.

1 *John* 5. 28. this is the *t.* God and

# TRULY

*Num.* 14. 21. as *t.* as I live, saith L.  
*Psalm* 116. 16. *t.* I am thy servant

*Prov.* 12. 22. *t.* deal *t.* are his delight  
*Mat.* 27. 54. *t.* this was the S. of G.

*Luke* 20. 21. teachest way of God *t.*  
*John* 4. 19. no husband, saidst thou *t.*

# TRU

# TRUMP.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. at last *t.* dead shall be  
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. L. shall descend wi. *t.*

# TRUMPET

*Exod.* 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceed. loud  
20. 18. people heard noise of the *t.*

*Num.* 10. 4. if they blow with one *t.*  
*Judg.* 7. 16. he put a *t.* in ev. man's

*Psalm* 81. 3. blow *t.* in the new moon  
*Isa.* 18. 3. when he bloweth *t.* hear ye

27. 13. the great *t.* shall be blown  
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a

*Jer.* 4. 5. blow ye the *t.* in the land  
6. 1. blow the *t.* in Tekoah and set

51. 27. blow the *t.* among nations  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. they have blown the *t.*

33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn, 6.  
*Hos.* 5. 8. blow ye the *t.* in Ramah

8. 1. set the *t.* to thy mouth, he sh.  
*Joel* 2. 1. blow the *t.* in Zion, 15.

*Amos* 3. 6. sh. *t.* be blown, not afraid?  
*Zeph.* 1. 16. day of *t.* ag. fenced cities

*Zech.* 9. 14. Lord G. shall blow the *t.*  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I heard voice as of *t.* 4. 1.

9. 14. sixth angel which had the *t.*  
See BLEW, SOUND, SOUNDED.

# TRUMPETS.

*Lev.* 23. 24. a memorial of blowing *t.*  
*Num.* 10. 2. two *t.* of silv. [*Num.* 29. 1.

8. sons of Aaron sh. blow with *t.*  
10. blow with *t.* over burnt-offer.

31. 6. with *t.* to blow in his hand  
*Josh.* 6. 4. priests shall blow with *t.*

8. priests bearing seven *t.* of rams'  
*Judg.* 7. 8. two hund. men took *t.* 16.

15. they blew the *t.* brake, 20. 22.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. they blew wi. *t.* saying

11. 14. trumpeters blew with *t.* and  
1 *Chr.* 13. 8. played with cym. and *t.*

15. 24. the priests did blow with *t.*  
before ark of God, 16. 6. 42. 2

*Chr.* 5. 12. || 7. 6. || 13. 13. 14.  
28. Israel brought up ark with *t.*

2 *Chr.* 5. 13. when they lift voice wi. *t.*  
29. 27. song of the L. began with *t.*

*Job* 39. 25. horse sayeth amo. *t.* ha, ha  
*Psalm* 93. 6. with *t.* make joyful noise

# TRUMPETERS.

2 *Kin.* 11. 14. and *t.* stood by king  
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. the *t.* and singers were

29. 28. singers sang, and *t.* sounded  
*Rev.* 18. 22. voice of *t.* heard no more

# TRUST

*Job* 8. 14. whose *t.* sh. be a spider's  
13. 15. he putteth no *t.* in his saints

*Psalm* 40. 4. that maketh Lord his *t.*  
71. 5. O Lord God, thou art my *t.*

141. 8. in thee is my *t.* leave not  
*Prov.* 22. 19. that thy *t.* may be in L.

28. 25. that puts his *t.* in the Lord  
29. 25. who putteth his *t.* in the L.

*Isa.* 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt shall be confus.  
57. 13. that putteth *t.* in me shall

*Luke* 16. 11. commit to *t.* true riches  
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such *t.* have we thro' *t.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel, commit to my *t.*  
6. 20. keep that committed to thy *t.*

# See PUT.

# TRUST, Verb.

*Ruth* 2. 12. wings thou art come to *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. in him will I *t.* *Ps.* 18.

2. || 31. 2. [*Psalms* 18. 30.  
31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him,

2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom dost thou *t.*?  
2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Isa.* 36. 5. [*Isa.* 36. 6.

21. so is Phar. to all that *t.* in him,  
22. we *t.* in L. our God, *Isa.* 36. 7.

30. neither let Hezek. make you *t.*  
in the Lord, *Isa.* 36. 15.

*Job* 13. 15. yet will I *t.* in him  
15. 31. let not him th. is deceived *t.*

35. 14. judgm. is bef. him, *t.* in him  
39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him bec. strong?

# TRUSTED.

*Psal.* 20. 7. some *t.* in chariots, and  
25. 2. I *t.* in thee, 31. 6. || 55. 23. ||

56. 3. || 143. 8.  
31. 19. hast wrought for them th. *t.*

34. 22. none that *t.* in him shall be  
37. 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. || 40. 3. || 62.

8. || 115. 9, 10, 11. *Prov.* 8. 3.  
*Isa.* 26. 4.

40. he shall save, because they *t.*  
44. 6. I will not *t.* in my bow, nor

49. 6. they that *t.* in their wealth  
52. 8. I *t.* in the mercy of God for

61. 4. I will *t.* in covert of thy wings  
62. 10. *t.* not in oppression, become

64. 10. righteous shall be glad, and *t.*  
91. 4. under his wings shalt thou *t.*

118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the L. 9.  
119. 42. answer, for I *t.* in thy word

125. 1. that *t.* in the Lord shall be  
144. 2. shield, and he in whom I *t.*

*Prov.* 31. 11. her husband doth *t.* in  
*Isa.* 12. 2. I will *t.* and not be afraid

14. 32. the poor of his peo. shall *t.*  
30. 2. to *t.* in the shadow of Egypt

12. because ye *t.* in oppression and  
31. 1. and *t.* in chariots because

42. 17. ashamed that *t.* in images  
50. 10. let him *t.* in name of the L.

51. 5. and on mine arm shall they *t.*  
59. 4. they *t.* in vanity and speak

*Jer.* 7. 4. *t.* ye not in lying words  
8. ye *t.* in lying words that cannot

14. called by name, wherein ye *t.*  
9. 4. and ye not in any brother

28. 15. makest people to *t.* in, 29. 31.  
46. 25. punish Phar. and all that *t.*

49. 11. and let thy widows *t.* in me  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. thou didst *t.* in beauty

33. 13. if he *t.* to his own righteous.  
*Hos.* 10. 13. bec. thou didst *t.* in way

*Amos* 6. 1. that *t.* in mountain of Sa-  
*Nah.* 7. 5. *t.* ye not in a friend, put

*Neh.* 1. 7. L. knoweth them that *t.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. they sh. *t.* in name of L.

*Mat.* 12. 21. in his name shall Gen-  
tiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12.

*Mark* 10. 24. for them that *t.* in riches  
*John* 5. 45. accus. Mos. in whom ye *t.*

*Rom.* 15. 24. I *t.* to see you in my  
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. I *t.* to tarry a while with

2 *Cor.* 1. 9. should not *t.* in myself.  
10. in whom we *t.* that he will yet

10. 7. if any man *t.* to himself that  
*Phil.* 3. 4. if any think, he hath to *t.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *t.* in the living God  
6. 17. that they *t.* not in uncertain

2 *John* 12. but I *t.* to come unto you  
3 *John* 14. I *t.* I sh. shortly see thee

# TRUSTED.

*Deut.* 32. 37. rock in whom they *t.*?  
*Judg.* 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not is. to pass

20. 26. they *t.* to the liers in wait  
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God

*Psalm* 13. 5. I have *t.* in thy mercy  
22. 4. our fathers *t.* they have *t.* 5.

8. he *t.* on the Lord that he would  
26. 1. I have *t.* in L. 28. 7. || 31. 14.

33. 21. we have *t.* in his holy name  
41. 9. familiar friend in whom I *t.*

52. 7. *t.* in abundance of his riches  
78. 22. they *t.* not in his salvation

*Isa.* 47. 10. thou hast *t.* in thy wick.  
*Jer.* 13. 25. thou hast *t.* in falsehood

48. 7. thou hast *t.* in thy works  
49. 4. daughter that *t.* in her treas.

*Dan.* 3. 28. G. delivereth that *t.* in  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she *t.* not in the Lord

*Mat.* 27. 43. he *t.* in God, let him  
*Luke* 11. 22. armour wherein he *t.*

18. 9. certain which *t.* in themselves  
24. 21. we *t.* it had been he that

*Eph.* 1. 12. glory, who first *t.* in Chr.  
13. in whom ye also *t.* after ye

1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in G.

# TRU

## TRUSTEDST.

*Psalm* 28. 52. walls down wh. thou t.  
*Jer.* 5. 17. thy cities wherein thou t.  
 12. 5. land of peace wherein thou t.

## TRUSTEST.

2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what confidence is this  
 wherein thou t? *Isa.* 36. 3.  
 21. t. on bruised reed, *Isa.* 36. 6.  
 19. 10. G. in whom thou t. *Isa.* 37. 10.

## TRUSTETH.

*Job* 40. 23. he t. that he can draw up  
*Psalm* 21. 7. the king t. in the Lord  
 32. 10. that t. in the L. mercy shall  
 34. 8. blessed is the man that t. in  
 him. 84. 12. *Psalm* 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.  
 37. 1. be merciful, my soul t. in thee  
 86. 2. save thy servant that t. in thee  
 115. 8. so is ev. one that t. 135. 18.  
*Psalm* 11. 28. he that t. in his riches  
 26. 2. he that t. his heart is a fool  
*Isa.* 26. 3. peace because he t. in thee  
*Jer.* 17. 5. cursed be man th. t. man  
*Hab.* 2. 18. maker of work t. therein  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. this is a widow, t. in G.

## TRUSTING.

*Psalm* 112. 7. his heart is fixed, t. in L.  
 TRUSTY.

*Job* 12. 20. he removeth speech of t.  
 TRUTH.

*Gen.* 24. 27. not lest desti. master of t.  
 32. 10. I am not worthy of least of t.  
 42. 16. be proved, whether any t. in  
*Ecclesiastes* 18. 21. men of t. hating covet.  
 34. 6. L. abundant in good. t.  
*Deut.* 13. 14. if it be t. 32. 4. G. of t.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. show kindness and t.  
 15. 20. mercy and t. be with thee  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 24. word of the Lord is t.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 19. if t. be in my, *Isa.* 39. 8.  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 15. say nothing but the t.  
 31. 20. Hezek. wrought that was t.  
*Eph.* 9. 30. letters with words of t.  
*Psalm* 15. 2. that speaketh t. in heart  
 25. 10. paths of L. are mercy and t.  
 31. 5. redeemed me, O L. God of t.  
 45. 4. ride prosperously because of t.  
 51. 6. thou desirest t. in the inward  
 57. 3. God shall send forth his t.  
 60. 4. banner be displayed bec. of t.  
 61. 7. O prepare mercy and t. which  
 85. 10. mercy and t. are met together.  
 11. t. shall spring out of the earth  
 86. 15. art plentiful in mercy and t.  
 89. 14. mercy and t. shall go before  
 91. 4. his t. shall be thy shield and  
 96. 13. he shall judge people with t.  
 98. 3. he hath remembered his t.  
 100. 5. his t. endureth to all, 117. 2.  
 119. 30. I have chosen the way of t.  
 142. and thy law is the t. 151.  
 146. 6. the L. is G. who keepeth t.  
*Prov.* 3. 3. let not t. forsake thee  
 8. 7. for my mouth shall speak t.  
 12. 17. he that speaks t. sheweth  
 19. the lip of t. shall be established  
 14. 22. mercy and t. be to them that  
 16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is  
 20. 28. mercy and t. preserve king  
 22. 21. know the certainty of words  
 of t. answer the words of t.  
 23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not.  
*Ecclesiastes* 12. 10. written were words of t.  
*Isa.* 25. 1. counsels are faith. and t.  
 26. 2. nation which keepeth t. may  
 42. 3. bring forth judgment unto t.  
 43. 9. let them hear, and say, it is t.  
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for t. they  
 14. for t. is fallen in the street  
 15. yea, t. falleth and he th. depart.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if there be that seeketh t.  
 8. O L. are not thine eyes upon t?   
 7. 28. t. is perished and cut off from  
 9. 3. they are not valiant for the t.  
 5. will deceive and will not speak t.

# TRY

*Jer.* 33. 6. revealed abundance of t.  
*Dan.* 4. 37. all whose works are t.  
 7. 16. I asked him t. of all this, 19.  
 8. 12. it cast down t. to the ground  
 10. 21. wh. is noted in scriptures of t.  
 11. 2. now will I show thee the t.  
*Hos.* 4. 1. no t. nor mercy in land  
*Mic.* 7. 20. wilt perform t. to Jacob  
*Zech.* 8. 3. Jer. be called a city of t.  
 16. speak ye every man t. execute  
 judgment of t. *Eph.* 4. 25.  
 19. therefore love the t. and peace  
*Mat.* 15. 27. he said, t. Lord, yet  
*Mark* 5. 33. woman told him the t.  
 12. 32. Master, thou hast said the t.  
*John* 1. 14. full of grace and t.  
 17. grace and t. came by Jesus C.  
 5. 33. John bare witness unto the t.  
 8. 32. know t. and t. make you free  
 40. ye seek to kill me, that told t.  
 44. abode not in t. bec. no t. in him  
 45. bec. I tell t. ye believe me not  
 46. if I say t. why not believe?  
 14. 6. I am the way, t. and the life  
 16. 7. I tell you t. it is expedient  
 13. Spirit of t. guide you into all t.  
 17. 19. might be sanctified thro' t.  
 18. 37. that I should bear witness  
 to t. every one that is of the t.  
 33. Pilate saith to him, what is t?   
*Acts* 26. 25. I speak forth words of t.  
*Rom.* 1. 18. hold t. in unrighteousness  
 25. who change t. of God into a lie  
 2. 2. judgment of G. according to t.  
 8. but to them that do not obey t.  
 20. which hast form of t. in law  
 3. 7. if t. of God ha. more abounded  
 1. I say t. in Christ, I lie not  
 15. 8. minister of circumcision for t.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of t.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifestation of t.  
 17. 14. boasting I made is found a t.  
 11. 10. as t. of Christ is in me none  
 12. 6. not fool, for I will say the t.  
 13. 8. we can do nothing against t.  
*Gal.* 2. 5. t. of gospel might continue  
 14. they walked not according to t.  
 3. 1. ye should not obey the t. 5. 7.  
 4. 16. enemy because I tell you t?   
*Eph.* 4. 15. speaking the t. in love  
 21. taught by him as t. is in Jesus  
 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.  
 6. 14. having your loins girt with t.  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 10. received not love of t.  
 12. be damned who believe not t.  
 13. to salvation thro' belief of t.  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. come to knowledge of t.  
 7. I speak t. in Christ, and lie not  
 3. 15. the pillar and ground of t.  
 4. 3. received of them wh. know t.  
 6. 5. corrupt minds, destitute of t.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning t. ha. erred  
 25. repent to acknowledging of t.  
 3. 7. to come to knowledge of t.  
 8. Jambres, so did these resist t.  
 4. 4. turn away their ears from t.  
*Tit.* 1. 1. to acknowledging of t.  
 14. commandments that turn fr. t.  
*Heb.* 10. 26. received knowledge of t.  
*Jam.* 3. 14. and lie not against the t.  
 5. 19. if any of you err from the t.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified in obeying t.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of t. evil spoken of  
 1 *John* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the t.  
 8. deceive ourselves, t. is not in us  
 2. 4. t. not in him || 27. t. is no lie  
 21. not written, because ye know  
 not t. and no lie is of the t.  
 3. 19. we know that we are of t.  
 5. 6. witness, because Spirit is t.  
 2 *John* 1. the that have known t.  
 2. for t. sake that dwelleth in us  
 3 *John* 3. testified of t. that is in thee

# TRY

3 *John* 8. might be fellow-helpers to a  
 12. good report of men and of t.  
 In TRUTH.

*Josh.* 24. 14. serve t. in t. *Sam.* 12. 24  
*Judg.* 9. 15. if in t. ye anoint me  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if my children walk in t.  
 3. 6. as David walked bet. thee in t.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 3. I have walked in t.  
*Psalm* 33. 4. works done in t. 111. 8.  
 132. 11. L. hath sworn in t. to Dav  
 145. 18. L. nigh to all that call in t.  
 150. 10. 20. stay on Holy One in t.  
 16. 5. he shall sit upon it in t.  
 48. 1. mention of God, but not in t.  
 61. 8. I will direct their works in t.  
*Jer.* 4. 2. swear, the Lord liveth in t.  
*Zech.* 8. 8. I will be their God in t.  
*Mat.* 22. 16. teachest the way of God  
 in t. *Mark* 12. 14.  
*John* 4. 23. wots in spirit and in t. 24.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. speak all things in t.  
*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in t. C. preached  
*Col.* 1. 6. ye knew grace of God in t.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 13. as it is in t. word of G.  
 1 *John* 3. 18. love in tongue, but in t.  
 2 *John* 3. Son of the Father in t.  
 4. I found of thy children walking  
 in t. 3 *John* 4.

## In the TRUTH.

*Psalm* 69. 13. hear in t. of salvation  
*John* 8. 44. murderer, abode not in t.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. charity rejoiceth in t. t.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ye be established in t. t.  
 2 *John* 1. whom I love i. t. 3 *John* 1.  
 3 *John* 3. as thou walkest in the t.

## Of a TRUTH.

*Job* 9. 2. I know it is so of a t.  
*Jer.* 26. 15. for of a t. Lord sent me  
*Dan.* 2. 47. of a t. it is, your God is  
*Mat.* 14. 33. of a t. thou art the Son  
*Luke* 4. 25. I tell you of a t. 9. 27.  
 12. 44. of a t. I say unto you, 21. 2.  
*John* 6. 14. of a t. that prophet, 7. 40.  
*Acts* 4. 27. of a t. ag. thy holy child J.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. report G. is in you of a t.

## See SPIRIT.

## Thy TRUTH.

*Psalm* 25. 5. lead me in thy t. teach  
 26. 3. and I have walked in thy t. 1  
 30. 9. shall dust declare thy t?   
 40. 10. thy t. from great congrega.  
 11. let thy t. continue, preserve me  
 43. 3. send out thy light and thy t.  
 54. 5. enemies, cut them off in thy t.  
 57. 10. thy t. unto the clouds, 108. 4.  
 71. 22. praise t. t. || 86. 11. walk in t. t.  
 89. 49. swarest to David in thy t.  
 115. 1. glory for thy t. sake, 138. 2.  
*Isa.* 38. 18. pit, cannot hope for t. t.  
 19. children shall make known t. t.  
*Dan.* 9. 13. might understand thy t.  
*John* 17. 17. sanctify them thro' t. t.

## Word of TRUTH.

*Psalm* 119. 43. take not w. of t. out of  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. approv. ours. by w. of t.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. that ye heard word of t.  
*Col.* 1. 5. ye heard before in w. of t.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly dividing w. of t.  
*Jam.* 1. 18. begat he us by word of t.

## TRY.

*Judg.* 7. 4. I will t. them for thee  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. God left him to t. him  
*Job* 7. 18. that thou shouldst t. him  
 12. 11. doth not the ear t. words  
*Psalm* 11. 4. eye-lids t. child. of men  
 26. 2. t. my reins || 139. 23. t. me  
*Jer.* 6. 27. mayest know and t. way  
 9. 7. melt and t. them. *Zech.* 13. 9.  
 17. 10. Lord search heart, t. reins  
*Lam.* 3. 40. let us search and t. ways  
*Dan.* 11. 35. some sh. fall to t. them  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire t. every man's work  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. trial which is to t. you  
 1 *John* 4. 1. t. spirits whether of G.



# TUR

Rev. 3. 10. tempta. to f. th. on earth  
TRIED.

Deut. 21. 5. by Lev. ev. stroke be t.  
2 Sam. 22. 31. the word of the Lord  
is t. Psal. 18. 30.

Job 23. 10. when he hath t. me

34. 36. desire is that Job may be t.

Psal. 12. 6. as silver is t. in furnace

17. 3. thou hast t. me, find nothing

65. 10. thou hast t. us as silver is t.

105. 19. word of the Lord t. him

Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a t. stone

Jer. 12. 3. thou hast t. mine heart

Dan. 12. 10. many be purified and t.

Zech. 13. 9. will try them as gold t.

Heb. 11. 17. Abraham when he was t.

Jam. 1. 12. when I receive crown

1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be t. with fire

Rev. 2. 2. hast t. them which say

10. into prison, that ye may be t.

3. 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire

TRIED, ETH.

1 Chr. 29. 17. I know thou t. heart

Job 34. 3. ear t. words as the mouth

Psal. 7. 9. righteous God t. hearts

11. 5. the Lord t. the righteous

Prov. 17. 3. but Lord t. the hearts

Jer. 11. 20. O Lord, that t. the reins

20. 12. L. of hosts that t. righteous

1 Thess. 2. 4. but God who t. hearts

TRYING.

Jam. 1. 3. t. of faith work. patience

TUMBLLED.

Judg. 7. 13. a cake t. into the host

TUMBLT.

1 Sam. 4. 14. wh. the noise of this t. ?

2 Sam. 18. 29. I saw a t. but knew

2 Kin. 19. 28. thy t. come into mine

ears, Isa. 37. 29.

Psal. 65. 7. stilleth t. of the people

73. 23. t. of those that rise ag. thee

83. 2. lo, thine enemies make a t.

Isa. 33. 3. at noise of t. people fled

Jer. 11. 16. with noise of a great t.

Amos 10. 14. f. rise among people

Hos. 2. 2. Moab shall die with t.

Zech. 14. 13. a t. from L. amo. them

Mat. 27. 24. rather a t. was made

Mark 5. 38. he seeth t. and them

Acts 21. 34. he could not know for t.

21. 18. with multitude, nor with t.

TUMULTS.

Amos 3. 9. behold great t. in midst

2 Cor. 6. 5. oursel. as ministers in t.

12. 20. be whisperings, swellings, t.

TUMULTUOUS.

Isa. 13. 4. a t. noise of the kingdoms

22. 2. thou that art a t. city, joyous

Jer. 48. 45. devour head of t. ones

TURN.

Eth. 12. 12. ev. maid's t. was come

15. when t. of Esther was come

TURN, Verb.

Gen. 24. 40. that I may t. to right

Erod. 23. 27. make thine enemies t.

32. 12. t. from thy fierce wrath and

Num. 14. 25. to-morrow t. you, get

20. 17. we will not t. to right hand

22. 23. he smote the ass to t. her

28. where was no way to t. right

Deut. 1. 40. and t. ye, take journey

30. 3. then L. will t. their captivity

20. 17. then will they t. to oth. gods

Josh. 1. 7. t. not from left to right or

22. 23. to t. from following L. 29.

21. 20. then he will t. and do hurt

Judg. 20. 8. nor any t. into his house

1 Sam. 14. 7. t. thee, I am with thee

22. 17. t. and slay priests of L. 18.

2 Sam. 14. 19. none can t. to right or

24. said, let him t. to his house

1 Kin. 8. 35. t. from their sin, 2 Chr.

2 Chr. 6. 26. 37. 1. 7. 14.

9. 6. if you at all t. fr. following me

# TUR

1 Kin. 17. 3. t. eastward, hide thyself

22. 34. t. thine hand, 2 Chr. 18. 33.

2 Kin. 9. 18. t. thee behind me, 19.

17. 13. t. ye from your evil ways,

Jer. 18. 3. | 26. 3. Zech. 1. 3. 4.

1 Chr. 12. 23. to t. kingdom of Saul

2 Chr. 35. 22. Josl. would not t. face

Neh. 1. 9. if ye t. and keep command

Ezek. 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11. 14. 19.

9. 26. testified to t. them to thee

Job 5. 1. wh. of saints wilt thou t. ?

14. 6. t. from him that he may rest

23. 13. of one mind, who can f. him?

24. 4. they t. needy out of the way

Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye t. glory?

7. 12. if he t. not, will whet sword

21. 12. make them t. their back

25. 16. t. unto me, 69. 16. | 96. 16.

85. 4. t. us, O God of our salvation

119. 79. let those that fear thee t.

132. 11. sworn to Dav. he will not t.

Prov. 1. 23. t. you my reproof

4. 15. t. from it and pass away

27. t. not to right hand nor left

Ecc. 3. 20. and all t. to dust again

Cant. 2. 17. t. my beloved, and be

Isa. 1. 25. I will t. my hand on thee

13. 14. every man t. to his people

19. 6. they shall t. rivers far away

22. 18. he will t. and toss thee

23. 17. she shall t. to her hire

28. 6. strength to them th. t. battle

30. 21. when ye t. to right and left

31. 6. t. ye to him from whom lar.

50. 20. to them that t. from transg.

Jer. 2. 35. his anger shall t. from me

3. 7. and I said, t. unto me, 14.

13. 16. before he t. it into death

31. 18. t. thou me, I shall be turned

44. 5. hearkened not to t. fr. wick.

50. 16. t. every one to his people

Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord

Ezek. 3. 19. he t. not fr. wick. 33. 9.

4. 8. shalt not t. from one side to

7. 22. my face will t. t. from them

14. 6. t. from your idols, 15. 30. 32.

| 33. 9. | Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12.

36. 9. I will t. unto you, and ye

38. 12. to t. hand on desolate places

Dan. 9. 13. might t. from iniquities

11. 18. shall he t. face unto the isles

19. he shall t. his face toward fort

12. 3. that t. many to righteousness

Hos. 5. 4. frame their doings to t.

12. 6. therefore t. thou to thy God

Amos 1. 8. t. mine hand aga. Ekron

8. 10. I will t. feasts into mourning

Josh. 3. 8. t. ev. one from evil way

Zeph. 3. 9. t. to peop. pure language

Zech. 9. 12. t. you to strong hold ye

13. 7. t. mine hand upon little ones

Mal. 4. 6. he shall t. heart of fathers

Mat. 5. 39. cheek, t. to him the other

Luke 1. 17. to t. hearts of fathers to

21. 13. sh. t. to you for a testimony

Acts 13. 46. lo, we t. to the Gentiles

14. 15. should t. from these vanities

26. 18. to t. them from darkness to

Phil. 1. 19. this sh. t. to my salvation

Tit. 1. 14. command that t. fr. truth

Jam. 3. 3. we t. about their body

2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. fr. commandment

Rev. 11. 6. power to t. water to blood

TURN again.

Judg. 11. 8. we t. a. to thee now

Ruth. 1. 11. t. a. my daughters, 12.

1 Sam. 15. 25. t. again with me, 30.

1 Kin. 8. 33. when ls. shall t. again

12. 27. heart of people t. a. to lord

13. 9. nor t. a. by same way, 17.

2 Kin. 1. 6. go t. again to the king

2 Chr. 30. 6. t. a. to L. || 8. if ye t. a.

Job 34. 15. man shall t. a. into dust

# TUR

Psal. 18. 37. nor did I t. a. till they

60. 1. dispensed, O t. thys. to us a.

80. 3. t. us a. O Lord of hosts, 7, 19.

85. 8. but let them not t. a. to folly

104. 9. they t. not a. to cover earth

126. 4. t. a. our captivity as streams

Jer. 25. 5. t. ye again from evil way

31. 21. t. a. O virgin, t. a. to cities

Lam. 3. 40. try our ways, t. a. to L.

Ezek. 8. 6. t. a. thou shalt see, 13, 15.

Mic. 7. 19. he will t. a. have compas.

Zech. 10. 9. live with childr. and t.

Mat. 7. 6. lest they t. a. and rend

Luke 10. 6. if not, it sh. t. to you a.

Gal. 4. 9. t. ye a. to weak elements

TURN aside.

Exod. 3. 3. I will t. a. and see this

Deut. 5. 32. not t. a. to right hand

17. 20. t. not of way, t. a. out of path

31. 29. after death ye will t. aside

Josh. 23. 6. that ye t. not aside there-

from, 1 Sam. 12. 20, 21.

Ruth 4. 1. lo, such an one t. aside

2 Sam. 2. 21. t. a. and take armour

23: howbeit he refused to t. aside

18. 30. king said, t. a. stand here

Ps. 40. 4. respecteth not such as t. a.

101. 3. I hate work of them th. t. a.

125. 5. for such as t. a. to crooked

Isa. 10. 2. t. a. needy fr. judgment

29. 21. t. a. just for thing of nought

30. 11. out of way, t. a. out of path

Lam. 3. 35. to t. a. right of a man

Amos 2. 7. that t. a. way of meek

5. 12. they t. a. poor in the gate

Mal. 3. 5. t. a. stranger from right

TURN away.

Gen. 27. 44. till brother's fury t. a.

45. till thy brother's anger t. a.

Num. 32. 15. if ye t. a. fr. after him,

Deut. 30. 17. Josh. 22. 16. 2 Chr. 7. 19.

Deut. 7. 4. they will t. a. thy son

13. 5. he hath spoken to t. you a.

1 Kin. 11. 2. th. will t. a. your heart

1 Chr. 14. 14. go not t. a. from them

2 Chr. 25. 27. Amaziah did t. away

29. 10. that wrath may t. away, 30. 8.

Psal. 106. 23. Prov. 24. 18.

30. 9. L. will not t. away his face

Ps. 119. 37. t. away mine eyes from

39. t. a. my reproach which I fear

Prov. 29. 8. but wise men t. a. wrath

Jer. 6. 5. t. a. thine eyes from me

Isa. 58. 13. if t. a. foot from sabbath

Jer. 3. 19. thou shalt not t. a. fr. me

8. 4. shall he t. a. and not return?

15. 20. I stood to t. a. thy wrath

32. 40. I will not t. a. from them

Ezek. 14. 6. t. a. your faces fr. abom.

Jonah 3. 9. God will t. a. from his

Mal. 2. 6. did t. many a. fr. iniquity

2 Tim. 3. 5. traitors, from such t. a.

4. 4. they sh. t. a. their ears fr. trnth

Heb. 12. 25. how escape, if we t. a.?

TURN back.

Deut. 26. 13. t. b. and cover that wh.

Psal. 44. 10. makeast us to t. b. from

55. 9. then shall mine



## TUR

*Psalm* 22. 27. world shall *t. to the Ld.*  
*Lam.* 3. 40. try ways and *t. to the L.*  
*Hos.* 14. 2. take words and *t. to the L.*  
*Job* 2. 13. rend heart and *t. to the Ld.*  
*Luke* 1. 16. many shall he *t. to the Ld.*  
*2 Cor.* 3. 16. when it shall *t. to the L.*

## TURNED

*Gen.* 3. 24. a flaming sword which *t.*  
*Exod.* 24. Joseph *t.* about from them  
*24.* 15. rod was *t.* to a serpent  
*15.* 5. heart of Pharaoh was *t.* aga.  
*Nun.* 21. 33. they *t.* and went by B.  
*Deut.* 23. 5. *t.* the curse, *Neh.* 13. 2.  
*31.* 18. they are *t.* unto other gods  
*Judg.* 2. 17. they *t.* out of the way  
*15.* 4. S. took fire-brands and *t.* tail  
*1 Sam.* 10. 6. shalt be *t.* to ano. man  
*14.* 21. they also *t.* to be with Israel  
*47.* whithersoever he *t.* himself he  
*15.* 27. Samuel *t.* about to go away  
*17.* 30. David *t.* from him towards  
*2 Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel *t.* not from fol.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 12. Naam. *t.* and went away  
*20.* 2. *t.* his face to wall, *Isa.* 38. 2.  
*23.* 25. no king *t.* to the L. like him  
*38.* L. *t.* not fierceness of his wrath  
*1 Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* kingdom unto David  
*2 Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of L. *t.* fr. him  
*20.* 10. *t.* from them destroyed not  
*29.* 6. our fathers have *t.* th. backs  
*Exra* 6. 22. *t.* the heart of the king  
*Neh.* 9. 35. neith. *t.* fr. wicked works  
*Esth.* 9. 1. though *t.* to the contrary  
*Job* 16. 11. G. *t.* me into hands of wic.  
*19.* 19. whom I loved are *t.* ag. me  
*28.* 5. it is *t.* up as it were fire  
*30.* 15. terrors are *t.* upon me, they  
*31.* 7. if my step *t.* out of the way  
*33.* 14. it is *t.* as play to the seal  
*42.* 10. the L. *t.* the captivity of Job  
*Psalm* 9. 17. wicked sh. be *t.* into hell  
*30.* 11. thou hast *t.* my mourning  
*61.* 14. and *t.* my hand ag. adversar.  
*105.* 25. he *t.* their heart to hate his  
*119.* 50. I *t.* my feet unto testimonies  
*Ecc.* 2. 12. *t.* myself to behold wis.  
*Isa.* 21. 4. pleasure he *t.* into fear  
*53.* 6. we have *t.* every one to his  
*63.* 10. he was *t.* to be their enemy  
*Jer.* 2. 21. how *t.* into degenerate?  
*27.* they have *t.* their back to me  
*30.* 10. Judah hath not *t.* to me with  
*12.* their houses shall be *t.* unto  
*8.* 6. every one *t.* to his course  
*23.* 22. they should have *t.* fr. evil  
*1.* 18. I shall be *t.* || 19. I was *t.*  
*32.* 33. they *t.* unto me the back and  
*34.* 15. were now *t.* had done right  
*16.* but ye *t.* and polluted my name  
*48.* 39. how hath Moab *t.* thee back?  
*Lam.* 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* within me  
*3.* 3. surely against me is he *t.* he  
*5.* 2. our inheritance is *t.* to strangers  
*21.* turn us, O L., and we shall be *t.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 9. th. *t.* not when, 12 || 10. 11.  
*17.* 6. a vine, whose branches *t.*  
*Dan.* 10. 16. my sorrows are *t.* upon  
*Hos.* 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not *t.*  
*11.* 8. mine heart is *t.* within me  
*Joel* 2. 31. sun shall be *t.* *Acts* 2. 20.  
*Amos* 6. 12. ye have *t.* judgment into  
*Jonah* 3. 10. they *t.* from their evil  
*Hab.* 2. 16. cup of L.'s hand be *t.* to  
*Zech.* 14. 10. land sh. be *t.* into plain  
*Mark* 5. 30. Jes. *t.* about in the press  
*Luke* 22. 61. L. *t.* looked upon Peter  
*John* 16. 20. sorrow sh. be *t.* into joy  
*Acts* 7. 42. God *t.* and gave them up  
*9.* 35. all at Lydda saw and *t.* to L.  
*11.* 21. a great number *t.* to the L.

## TUR

*Acts* 15. 19. the Gentiles are *t.* to G.  
*17.* 6. have *t.* the world upside down  
*1 Thess.* 1. 9. show how ye *t.* to God  
*Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to flight the armies of  
*12.* 13. lest leave or *t.* out of the way  
*Jam.* 3. 4. *t.* with a very small helm  
*2 Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his vomit

## TURNED again

*Exod.* 4. 7. it was *t.* a. as his flesh  
*Judg.* 20. 41. Israel *t.* a. Benjamites  
*1 Sam.* 15. 31. Samuel *t.* a. after Saul  
*2 Sam.* 22. 38. I *t.* not a. till I had  
*Psalm* 126. 1. L. *t.* a. captivity of Zion

## TURNED aside

*Exod.* 3. 4. the Ld. saw that he *t.* a.  
*32.* 8. they have *t.* a. *Deut.* 9. 12, 16.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 5. David *t.* not a. from  
*20.* 39. a man *t.* a. and brought man  
*2 Kin.* 22. 2. Josiah *t.* not a. to right  
*Job* 6. 18. paths of their way are *t.* a.  
*Cant.* 6. 1. is thy beloved *t.* aside?  
*Isa.* 44. 20. a deceived heart *t.* him a.  
*Lam.* 3. 11. he hath *t.* a. my ways  
*1 Tim.* 5. 15. some are already *t.* a.

## TURNED away

*Num.* 14. 43. ye are *t.* a. from the L.  
*20.* 21. Israel *t.* away from him  
*25.* 4. anger of the L. may be *t.* a.  
*11.* Phinehas hath *t.* my wrath a.  
*1 Chr.* 11. 3. wives *t.* a. his heart, 4.  
*2 Kin.* 20. 6. our fathers *t.* a. faces  
*Psalm* 63. 20. hath not *t.* a. my prayer  
*78.* 38. many time *t.* he his anger a.  
*Isa.* 5. 25. for all this his anger is not  
*t.* a. 9. 12, 17, 21 || 10. 4.  
*12.* 1. anger is *t.* a. || 50. 5. nor *t.* a.  
*Jer.* 5. 25. your iniquities have *t.* a.  
*46.* 5. have I seen them *t.* a. back?  
*50.* 6. shepherds have *t.* them a. on  
*Dan.* 9. 16. let thy fury be *t.* a. fr. J.  
*Hos.* 14. 4. mine anger is *t.* a. fr. him  
*Nah.* 2. 2. the L. hath *t.* a. excellency  
*Acts* 19. 26. P. hath *t.* a. much po.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 15. they in Asia be *t.* a. fr.

## TURNED back

*Josh.* 8. 20. people *t.* h. upon pursuers  
*11.* 10. Joshua at that time *t.* h. and  
*1 Sam.* 15. 11. Saul is *t.* b. from follo.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 22. bow of Jonath. *t.* not b.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 37. hast *t.* their heart b.  
*22.* 33. not king of Israel, they *t.* b.  
*2 Kin.* 1. 5. messengers *t.* b. why *t.* b.  
*2.* 24. he *t.* b. and looked on them  
*15.* 20. king of Assy. *t.* b. and stayed  
*Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan *t.* b. saw angel  
*Job* 34. 27. bec. they *t.* b. from him  
*Psalm* 9. 3. mine enemies are *t.* b.  
*35.* 4. let them be *t.* b. that, 70. 2, 3.  
*44.* 18. our heart is not *t.* b. from  
*78.* 9. Ephraim *t.* b. in day of battle  
*41.* they *t.* b. and tempted God, 57.  
*129.* 5. let them be *t.* b. that hate Z.  
*Isa.* 42. 17. *t.* b. that trust in images  
*Jer.* 4. 8. anger of the L. is not *t.* b.  
*11.* 10. they are *t.* b. to iniquities of  
*46.* 21. they are *t.* b. and fled away  
*Lam.* 1. 13. he hath *t.* me b. and made  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. that are *t.* b. from the L.  
*Luke* 2. 45. *t.* b. again to Jerusalem  
*John* 20. 14. she *t.* herself b. and saw  
*Acts* 7. 39. in hearts *t.* b. again into E.

## TURNED in

*Gen.* 19. 3. two angels *t.* in unto Lot  
*38.* 1. Judah *t.* in to Hiram the Adul.  
*Judg.* 4. 18. Sisera *t.* in unto Jael  
*18.* 3. the Danites *t.* in thither and  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. Elisha *t.* in thither to eat  
*11.* he *t.* into the chamber and lay  
*TURNEST.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 3. prosper whitherso. th. *t.*  
*Job* 15. 13. thou *t.* thy spirit aga. G.  
*Ps.* 90. 3. thou *t.* man to destruction

## TURNETH

*Lev.* 20. 6. soul that *t.* after wizards

## TWE

*Deut.* 20. 18. whose heart *t.* away fr.  
*Josh.* 7. 8. when Israel *t.* their backs?  
*Job* 39. 22. the horse *t.* not back from  
*Psalm* 107. 33. he *t.* rivers into a wild.  
*35.* he *t.* wilderness into water  
*146.* 9. the wicked he *t.* upside down  
*Psalm* 15. 1. soft answer *t.* away wrath  
*21.* 1. *t.* king's heart whithersoever  
*26.* 14. as door *t.* upon his hinges  
*28.* 9. th. *t.* away his ear fr. hearing  
*30.* 30. a lion *t.* not away for any  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. the wind *t.* about unto the  
*Cant.* 1. 7. should I be as one that *t.*?  
*Isa.* 9. 13. the people *t.* not to him  
*24.* 1. the L. *t.* earth upside down  
*44.* 25. that *t.* wise men backward  
*Jer.* 14. 8. that *t.* aside to tarry for a  
*49.* 24. Damascus *t.* horse *t.* to flee  
*Lam.* 1. 8. she sigheth and *t.* backw.  
*3.* 4. he *t.* his hand against me all  
*Ezek.* 18. 24. righteous *t.* away, 26.  
*|| 33. 19. || 28 || 34. 12.*  
*27.* when the wicked man *t.* away,  
*Amos* 5. 8. *t.* the shadow of death into  
*TURNING.*

*2 Kin.* 21. 13. wipe Jer. as a dish, *t.*  
*2 Chr.* 36. 13. hardened heart fr. *t.*  
*Psalm* 1. 32. the *t.* away of -inple sh.  
*Isa.* 23. 16. your *t.* of things upside  
*Mic.* 2. 4. *t.* away he hath divided  
*Acts* 3. 26. to bless you in *t.* you fr.  
*Jam.* 1. 17. w. whom is no shadow of *t.*  
*Jude* 4. *t.* the grace of G. into lasciv.

## TURTLE. S.

*Gen.* 15. 9. take *t.* a dove and a young  
*Lev.* 5. 7. he shall bring two doves,  
*12.* 8. || 14. 22, 30 || 15. 14, 29.  
*11.* if not able to bring two doves  
*12.* 6. she shall bring *t.* a dove for a  
*Nun.* 6. 10. on 8th day sh. bring *t.* a.  
*Psalm* 74. 19. deliver not soul of thy  
*Cant.* 2. 12. voice of the *t.* is heard in  
*Jer.* 8. 7. *t.* and crane observe time  
*Luke* 2. 24. sacrifice, pair of *t.* doves

## TUTORS.

*Gal.* 4. 2. a child is under *t.* and gov.  
*TWAIN.*

*1 Sam.* 18. 21. son-in-law one of *t.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 33. shut the door on them *t.*  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face,  
*with t.* he covered feet, with *t.*  
*Jer.* 34. 18. they cut the calf in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 19. both *t.* shall come out  
*Mat.* 5. 41. go a mile, go with him *t.*  
*19.* 5. and they *t.* shall be one flesh  
*6.* they are no more *t.* *Mark* 10. 8.  
*21.* 31. whether of *t.* did will of fath?  
*27.* 21. whether of *t.* will I release?  
*51.* vill was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15. 38.  
*Eph.* 2. 15. to make in himself of *t.*

## TWELFTH.

*1 Kin.* 19. 19. oxen, he with the *t.*  
*Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundation was uneth.  
*See MONTH.*

## TWELVE.

*Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* years they served Che.  
*17.* 20. *t.* princes shall Ishm. 25. 16.  
*35.* 22. the sons of Jacob were *t.*  
*42.* 13. thy servants are *t.* broth. 32.  
*49.* 28. these are the *t.* tribes of Isr  
*Exod.* 15. 27. Elin, where were *t.*  
*24.* 4. *t.* pillars acc. to the *t.* tribes  
*28.* 21. be *t.* precious stones, 38. 14.  
*Lev.* 24. 5. thou shalt bake *t.* cakes  
*Deut.* 1. 23. I took *t.* men of you  
*Josh.* 3. 12. take ye *t.* men out, 4. 2.  
*4.* 3. take *t.* stones out of Jor. 8, 9, 20.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 15. there arose *t.* of Benja-  
*min.* and *t.* servants of David  
*1 Kin.* 7. 25. the sea stood on *t.* oxen,  
*44.* 2. *t.* lions, 4. 15. || 2 Chr. 9. 19.  
*10.* 20. *t.* lions on the one side,  
*11.* 30. Ahijah rent garm. in *t.* pieces  
*Neh.* 5. 14. *t.* years not eaten bread

## TWI

Mat. 9. 20. a woman was diseased *t.* years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.  
10. 2. names of *t.* apos. *Luke* 6. 13.  
26. 20. he sat down with the *t.*  
*Mark* 14. 17. *Luke* 22. 14.  
*Mark* 5. 42. age of *t.* years. *Luke* 8. 42.  
14. 20. it is one of *t.* that dapph  
*Luke* 2. 42. when Jesus was *t.* years  
*John* 6. 70. have I not chosen you *t.*?  
11. 9. are there not *t.* hours in day?  
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. seen of *Cephus*, then of *t.*  
*Rev.* 12. 1. on head crown of *t.* stars  
12. city had *t.* gates, at gates *t.*  
14. wall of city had *t.* foundations,  
in them names of *t.* apostles  
21. the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls  
22. 2. tree bare *t.* manner of fruits  
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

## TWENTY.

Gen. 18. 31. he found *t.* there, I will  
not destroy it for *t.* sake  
31. 38. *t.* years I have been with, 41.  
37. 28. sold Jos. for *t.* pieces silver  
*Ezod.* 30. 44. from *t.* years old and  
above. 38. 26. *Nim.* 1. 3. & c.  
*Lev.* 27. 8. estima. of males fr. *t.* years  
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man *t.* leaves  
*Ezra* 8. 27. weighed *t.* basins of gold  
*Zech.* 5. 2. length of roll *t.* cubits

## TWENTY-two.

*Judg.* 10. 3. Jair judged Is. *t.* years  
1 *Chr.* 12. 28. of house *t.* captains  
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah beat *t.* sons

## TWENTY-three.

*Judg.* 10. 2. Tolajudged Is. *t.* years

## TWENTY-four.

2 *Sam.* 21. 20. fingers and toes, *t.* f.  
*Rev.* 4. 4. about throne were *t.* four  
seats, I saw *t.* f. elders sitting

## TWENTY-five.

5. *t.* f. elders fell, 11. 16. | 19. 4.

## TWENTY-six.

*Nim.* 8. 24. from *t.* years old  
*Neh.* 6. 5. wall finished in *t.* fifth day

## TWENTY-sixth.

1 *Kin.* 16. 8. in *t.* year of Asa Elah

## TWENTY-seven.

Gen. 8. 14. *t.* day of second month

## TWENTY-eight.

*Ezod.* 26. 2. curtain *t.* cubits, 36. 9.

## TWENTY-nine.

Gen. 11. 24. Nabor lived *t.* n. years  
See THOUSAND.

## TWICE.

Gen. 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.*  
*Ezod.* 16. 3. It sh. be *t.* as much, 22.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 9. had appeared to him *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. saved not once nor *t.*  
*Neh.* 13. 20. without Jeru. once or *t.*  
*Job* 23. 11. God speaketh once, year *t.*  
40. 5. yea *t.* but I will proceed no  
42. 10. L. gave Job *t.* as much as  
*Psal.* 62. 11. *t.* have I heard, power  
*Luke* 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week  
*Jude* 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by roots

## TWIGS.

*Ezek.* 17. 4. *t.* dropped off top of *t.*  
22. crop off from top of young *t.*

## TWILIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 30. 17. Dav. smote them fr. *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 5. lepers rose in *t.* to go  
7. Syrians arose and fled in the *t.*  
*Job* 3. 19. let stars of the *t.* be dark  
24. 15. eye of adulterer waiteth for *t.*  
*Prov.* 7. 9. went to her house in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. shall carry *t.* forth in *t.*  
7. and brought it forth in the *t.*  
12. prince shall bare it in the *t.*

## TWINED. See FINX.

## TWINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. changed in *t.* of an eye

## TWINS. [had t.]

Gen. 25. 24. Reb. had *t.* || 38. 27. Tam.  
Cant. 4. 2. every one bear *t.* 6. 6.  
5. like two roses that are *t.* 7. 3.

## UNA

## TWO.

Gen. 4. 19. Lamech took *t.* wives  
6. 19. *t.* of every sort bring into ark  
7. 2. of beasts not clean by *t.* 9. 15.  
25. 23. *t.* nations are in thy womb  
32. 10. now I am become *t.* bands  
*Ezod.* 21. 21. if he continue day or *t.*  
*Ler.* 5. 7. bring *t.* doves or *t.* pigeons,  
12. 8. | 14. 22. | 15. 14, 29. *Nu.* 6. 10.  
*Deut.* 21. 15. if a man have *t.* wives  
32. 30. how *t.* put 10,000 to flight?  
*Josh.* 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16.  
21. 25. with her suburbs, *t.* cities  
*Judg.* 5. 30. ev. man a damsel or *t.*  
11. 37. let me alone *t.* months that  
16. 28. be avenged for my *t.* eyes  
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. | 30. 5, 18.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 2.

1 *Kin.* 3. 18. none save *t.* in house  
18. 21. halt ye between *t.* opinions?  
*Job* 13. 20. do not *t.* things unto me  
42. 7. wrath is kindled ag. *t.* friends  
*Prov.* 30. 7. *t.* things I required of  
*Ecol.* 4. 9. *t.* are better than one  
11. if *t.* lie together they have heat  
12. if one prevail, *t.* sh. withstand  
*Isa.* 47. 9. these *t.* things shall come  
51. 19. these *t.* things are come  
*Jer.* 2. 13. people committed *t.* evils  
3. 14. one of a city, *t.* of a family  
*Amos* 3. 3. can *t.* walk together  
*Mat.* 6. 24. no man can serve *t.* mas-  
ters, *Luke* 16. 13.  
18. 8. *t.* hands or *t.* feet, *Mark* 9. 43.  
9. having *t.* eyes, *Mark* 9. 47.  
16. take with thee one or *t.* more  
19. if *t.* of you shall agree on earth  
20. where *t.* or three are gathered  
24. 40. then shall *t.* be in the field  
*Mark* 6. 7. to send them by *t.* and *t.*  
*Acts* 1. 24. whether of these *t.* chosen  
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. *t.* be one flesh, *Eph.* 5. 31.  
14. 27. be by *t.* or at most by three  
*Phil.* 1. 23. in a strait betwixt *t.*  
See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, KIDNEYS,  
LANDS, SONS.

## TWO men.

*Ezod.* 2. 13. *t.* m. of Hebrews strove  
*Num.* 11. 26. remained *t.* m. in camp  
*Josh.* 2. 1. he sent out *t.* men to spy  
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. find *t.* m. by sepulchre  
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. were *t.* m. in one city  
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. fell on *t.* m. righteous  
21. 10. set *t.* men before Naboth, 13.  
*Mat.* 9. 27. *t.* blind m. followed him  
*Luke* 9. 30. talked with him *t.* men  
17. 34. *t.* m. in bed || 36. *t.* m. in field  
18. 10. *t.* m. went up to the temple  
*John* 8. 17. testimony of *t.* m. is true  
*Acts* 9. 38. they sent *t.* men to Peter

## TWO tables.

*Ezod.* 31. 18. gave to Moses *t.* *t.*  
34. 1. hew *t.* of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1.  
4. he hewed *t.* tables, *Deut.* 10. 3.  
*Deut.* 4. 13. he wrote upon *t.* 5. 22.  
9. 10. L. delivered unto me *t.* 11.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 9. nothing in ark save *t.* *t.*  
of stone, 2 *Chron.* 5. 10.  
*Ezek.* 40. 39. *t.* on side || 40. *t.* on  
*TWO years.*

Gen. 11. 10. Arphax. *t.* y. after flood  
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. after *t.* y. bowels fell  
*Jer.* 28. 3. in *t.* y. I'll bring vess. 11.  
*Amos* 1. 1. *t.* y. before earthquake  
*Mat.* 2. 16. slew children from *t.* y.  
*Acts* 19. 10. *t.* y. in Asia heard word  
28. 30. Paul dwelt *t.* y. in his house

## TWO.FOLD.

*Mat.* 23. 15. *t.* f. more child of hell

## U

## UNACUSTOMED.

*Jer.* 31. 18. as a bullock *u.* to yoke

## 502

## UNC

## UNADVISEDLY.

*Psal.* 106. 33. spake *u.* with his lips

## UNAWARES.

Gen. 31. 20. Jacob stole away *u.* 26.  
*Nam.* 35. 11. killtho any person *u.*  
15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Job.* 20. 3. 9.  
*Psal.* 35. 8. destruct. come on him *u.*  
*Luke* 21. 34. that day come on you *u.*  
*Gal.* 2. 4. false brethren *u.* brought  
*Heb.* 13. 2. some entertain, angels *u.*  
*Jude* 4. are certain men crept in *u.*

## UNBELIEVERS.

*Luke* 12. 46. appoint portion wi. *u.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. goeth to law before *u.*  
14. 23. come in those that are *u.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. unequally yoked wi. *u.*

## UNBELIEVING.

*Acts* 14. 2. *u.* Jews stirred Gentiles  
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* husband is sanctified  
15. but if *u.* depart, let him depart  
*Tit.* 1. 15. unto *u.* is nothing pure  
*Rev.* 21. 3. *u.* have their part in lake

## UNBELIEF.

*Mat.* 13. 58. works, because of *u.*  
17. 20. not cast out beca. of your *u.*  
*Mark* 6. 6. marvelled beca. of their *u.*  
9. 24. I believe, help thou mine *u.*  
16. 14. upbraided them wi. their *u.*  
*Rom.* 3. 3. sh. *u.* make faith without  
4. 20. he staggered not through *u.*  
11. 20. beca. of *u.* they were broken  
23. if they abide not still in *u.*  
34. now obtained mercy thro' *u.*  
32. God concluded them all in *u.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in *u.*

*Heb.* 3. 12. in any an evil heart of *u.*

19. could not enter beca. of *u.* 4. 6.

4. 11. fall after same example of *u.*

## UNBLAMEABLE, Y.

*Col.* 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.*

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. how *u.* we behaved

3. 13. may stablish your hearts *u.*

## UNCERTAIN, LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. run, not as *u.* so fight I

14. 8. if trumpet give an *u.* sound

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in *u.* riches

## UNCHANGABLE.

*Heb.* 7. 24. hath an *u.* priesthood

## UNCIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 14. *u.* man-child be cut off

34. 16. cannot give our sister to *u.*

*Ezod.* 6. 12. who am of *u.* lips, 30.

12. 48. no *u.* person eat passover

*Lev.* 19. 23. count fruit *u.* 3 years

26. 41. if their hearts be humbled

*Josh.* 5. 7. circumcised, th. were *u.*

*Judg.* 14. 3. goest to take wife of *u.*

15. 18. shall I fall into hands of *u.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 26. who is this *u.* Ph. 36.

31. 4. lest these *u.* come, 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. daught. of *u.* triumph

*Ier.* 52. 1. no more come to thee *u.*

*Jer.* 6. 10. their ear is *u.* they cannot

9. 25. punish circumcised with *u.*

26. nations *u.* house of Isr. are *u.*

*Ezek.* 28. 10. shalt die death of *u.*

31. 18. shalt lie in midst of *u.* 32. 19.

21. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.

44. *t.* strangers *u.* in heart, and *u.*

*Acts* 7. 51. stiff-necked, *u.* in heart

11. 31. thou wentest in to men *u.*

*Rom.* 4. 11. faith he had being *u.* 12.

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. let him not become *u.*

## UNCIRCUMCISION.

*Rom.* 2. 25. circumcision is made *u.*

28. if *u.* keep righteousness of law

27. shall not *u.* judge thee?

3. 30. shall justify *u.* through faith

4. 9. blessed, on circumcision or *u.*

10. when he was in circumc. or *u.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. is any man called in *u.*

19. circumcise, nothing, *u.* nothing

*Gal.* 2. 7. gospel of *u.* committed to

5. 6. circum. avaleth, nor *u.* 6. 15

# UNC

*Eph.* 2. 11. who are called *u.* by  
*Col.* 2. 13. being dead in *u.* of flesh  
3. 11. circumcision *u.* nor but *Ch.*  
UNCLE

*Lev.* 10. 4. Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron  
20. 20. if a man lie with his *u.* wife  
25. 49. his *u.* or *u.* son may redeem  
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. Saul's *u.* said to, 15.  
14. 59. Abner, son of Ner, Saul's *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 27. 32. Jonathan David's *u.*  
*Ezra.* 2. 7. brought *u.* daughter, 15.  
*Jer.* 32. 7. son of Shallum thine *u.*  
8. my *u.* son came unto me, 9, 12.  
*Amos* 6. 10. a man's *u.* take him up  
UNCLEAN.

*Lev.* 5. 2. if soul touch any *u.* thing,  
carcase of *u.* cattle, be *u.* 11. 26.  
10. 10. diff. between *u.* clean, 11. 47.  
11. 4. it is *u.* 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 19.  
24. for these ye shall be *u.* 25, 28,  
31, 32, 33, 39, 40. [14. 46.] 15.  
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
21, 22, 23, 27, 1. 17. 15. 122. 6.  
*Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.

12. 2. be *u.* seven days, 5. 15. 25.  
45. in whom plague is, cry *u.* *u.*  
14. 40. cast th. into *u.* place, 41. 45.  
57. touch when *u.* and when clean  
22. 5. whereby he may be made *u.*  
*Num.* 6. 7. shall not make himself *u.*  
*Deut.* 12. 15. *u.* and clean, 22. [15. 22.  
*Josh.* 22. 19. if your possession be *u.*  
*Exra* 9. 11. land ye go to possess is *u.*  
*Job* 36. 14. hypocrites is among *u.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. one event to clean and *u.*  
*Isa.* 6. 5. I am a man of *u.* lips,  
in midst of a people of *u.* lips

52. 1. no more come into these *u.*  
*Lev.* 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.* depart  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. between clean and *u.*  
44. 23. discern between clean and *u.*  
*Hos.* 9. 3. they shall eat *u.* things  
*Hag.* 2. 13. one *u.* touch it, sh. be *u.*  
14. that wh. they offer there is *u.*  
*Luke* 4. 33. had a spirit of *u.* devil  
*Acts* 10. 28. not call any man *u.* 11. 8.  
*Rom.* 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself,  
thing be *u.* to him it is *u.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else children were *u.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. touch not *u.* thing

*Eph.* 5. 5. no *u.* person hath inherit.  
*Heb.* 9. 13. of an heifer sprinkling *u.*  
*Rev.* 18. 2. become a cage of *u.* bird  
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.

UNCLEAN spirits.  
*Mat.* 10. 1. power ag. *u.* s. *Mark* 6. 7.  
*Mark* 1. 27. common. *u.* s. *Luk.* 4. 36.  
3. 11. *u.* s. when they saw him cried  
5. 13. *u.* s. went and entered swine  
*Acts* 5. 16. wh. were vexed with *u.* s.  
8. 7. *u.* s. come out of possessed  
*Rev.* 16. 13. I saw 3 *u.* s. like frogs  
UNCLEANNESS.

*Lev.* 5. 3. if he touch the *u.* of man,  
whatsoever *u.* 7. 21. [22. 5.  
7. 20. having his *u.* on him, 22. 3.  
15. 31. separate Israel from their *u.*  
18. 49. long as she is put apart for *u.*  
*Num.* 5. 19. hast not gone aside to *u.*  
19. 13. unclean, *u.* is yet upon him  
*Deut.* 23. 10. by reason of *u.* that  
24. 1. he hath found some *u.* in her  
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. was purified fr. her *u.*  
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. priests brought out *u.*  
*Ezra* 9. 11. filled the land with *u.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 17. as *u.* of removed wom:  
39. 24. according to their *u.* have I  
*Zeck.* 13. 1. fountain opened for *u.*  
*Mat.* 23. 27. full of bones and all *u.*  
*Rom.* 1. 24. God also gave them to *u.*  
6. 19. yielded members serv. to *u.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *u.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of the flesh are *u.*

# UND

*Eph.* 4. 19. to work *u.* wi. greediness  
5. 3. all *u.* let it not once be named  
*Col.* 3. 5. mortify fornication, *u.* and  
1 *Thess.* 2. 3. exhortation not of *u.*  
4. 7. God hath not called us to *u.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. that walk in lust of *u.*  
UNCLEANNESSES.

*Ezek.* 36. 29. I will save you from *u.*  
UNCLOTHERD.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not that we would be *u.*  
UNCOMELY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. behaveth *u.* tow. virgin  
12. 23. *u.* parts have comeliness  
UNCONDEMNED.

*Acts* 16. 37. have beaten us openly *u.*  
22. 25. man that is a Roman and *u.*  
UNCORRUPTNESS.

*Tit.* 2. 7. in doctrine showing *u.*  
UNCOVER.

*Lev.* 10. 6. *u.* not your heads  
18. 6. not *u.* nakedness of near kin  
7. nakedness of father shalt not *u.*  
8. not *u.* father's wife [9. sister  
10. thy son's daughter shalt not *u.*  
11. father's wife's daughter not *u.*  
12. not *u.* nak. of father's sister  
13. not *u.* mother's sister, 20. 19.  
14. not *u.* nakedn. of father's bro.  
15. daughter-in-law [16. brother's  
17. not *u.* a woman and daughter  
18. shalt not *u.* thy wife's sister  
19. not *u.* wom. put apart, 20. 18.  
21. 10. high priest not *u.* his head  
*Num.* 5. 18. priest *u.* woman's head  
*Ruth* 3. 4. shalt go in and *u.* his feet  
*Isa.* 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh  
UNCOVERED.

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *u.* in his tent  
20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedness  
17. *u.* sister's [20. *u.* his uncle's  
18. she hath *u.* fountain of blood  
*Ruth* 3. 7. came softly and *u.* his feet  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* hims. as vain fellows  
*Isa.* 20. 4. led away with buttocks *u.*  
22. 6. quiver, and Kir *u.* shield  
37. 3. thy nakedness shall be *u.*  
*Jer.* 49. 10. I *u.* his secret places  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. and thine arm shall be *u.*  
*Hab.* 2. 16. and let thy foreskin be *u.*  
*Mark* 2. 4. th. *u.* roof where he was  
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. prophesieth wi. head *u.*  
13. is it comely that wom. pray *u.*?

UNCOVERETH.

*Lev.* 20. 10. for he *u.* his near kin  
*Deut.* 27. 20. be *u.* his father's skirt  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. vain fellows *u.* himself  
UNCTION.

1 *John* 2. 20. ye have *u.* fr. Holy One  
UNDEFILED.

*Psal.* 119. 1. blessed are *u.* in way  
*Cant.* 5. 2. my love, my dove, my *u.*  
6. 9. my dove, my *u.* is one, she is  
*Heb.* 7. 26. priest, holy, harmless, *u.*  
13. 4. marriage honourable, bed *u.*  
*Jam.* 1. 27. pure religion and *u.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheric. incorruptible, *u.*  
UNDER.

*Mat.* 2. 16. from two years old and *u.*  
8. 9. I am *u.* authority, having  
*Heb.* 7. 11. *u.* it people received law  
See FEET.

UNDERGIRDING.

*Acts* 27. 17. used helps, *u.* the ship  
UNDERNEATH.

*Deut.* 33. 27. *u.* are everlasting arms  
UNDERSETTERS.

1 *Kim.* 7. 30. four corners had *u.* 34.  
UNDERSTAND.

*Gen.* 11. 7. not *u.* another's speech  
41. 15. I heard thou canst *u.* dream  
*Num.* 16. 30. *u.* these provoked L.  
*Deut.* 28. 49. tongue thou sh. not *u.*  
2 *Kim.* 18. 26. speak to servants in  
Syr. language, we *u.* it, *Is.* 36. 11.

# UND

1 *Chr.* 28. 19. L. made me *u.* in writ  
*Neh.* 8. 3. before those that could *u.*  
7. people to *u.* law, 8. 13.

*Job* 6. 24. cause me to *u.* wherein  
23. 5. I would *u.* what he say to me  
26. 14. thunder of power who *u.*?

32. 9. neither do aged *u.* judgement?  
36. 29. can any *u.* spread. of clouds?  
*Psal.* 14. 2. if any that did *u.* 53. 2.

19. 12. who can *u.* his errors? who  
82. 5. not, neither will they *u.*  
92. 6. neither doth a fool *u.* this

94. 8. *u.* ye brutish among people  
107. 43. sh. *u.* loving kindness of L.  
119. 27. make me *u.* thy precepts

100. I *u.* more than the ancients  
*Prov.* 2. 5. then *u.* fear of the Lord  
9. then shalt thou *u.* righteousness

8. 5. O ye simple, *u.* wisdom,  
14. 8. wisdom of prudent to *u.* way  
19. 25. and he will *u.* knowledge

20. 24. how can man *u.* his way?  
28. 5. evil men *u.* not judgment,  
5. they that seek L. *u.* all things

29. 19. tho' be *u.* will not answer  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye inde-*u.*, but *u.* not  
10. lest they *u.* with, *John* 12. 40.

28. 9. whom make to *u.* doctrine?  
19. be vexation only to *u.* report  
32. 4. heart of rash *u.* knowledge

33. 19. tongue thou canst not *u.*  
41. 20. *u.* together L. ha. done this  
43. 10. may know and *u.* I am he

44. 18. shut hearts, they cannot *u.*  
56. 11. shepherds that cannot *u.*  
*Jer.* 9. 12. who wise that may *u.*?

*Ezek.* 3. 6. words thou canst not *u.*  
*Dan.* 8. 16. make this man *u.* vision  
17. he said to me, *u.* O son of man

9. 13. *u.* truth [23. *u.* matter, 25.  
10. 12. thou didst set thy heart to *u.*  
14. I am come to make thee *u.*

11. 33. they that *u.* shall instruct  
12. 10. wicked not *u.* wise shall *u.*  
*Hos.* 4. 14. peo. doth not *u.* sh. fall

14. 9. he shall *u.* these things?  
*Mic.* 4. 12. neither *u.* counsel of L.  
*Mat.* 13. 13. not, neither do they *u.*

14. and not *u.* [15. 10. hear and  
*Mark* 7. 14. [ *Mark* 8. 17, 21.  
15. 17. do not ye yet *u.*? 16. 9, 11.

24. 15. let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.  
*Mark* 4. 12. hearing they may hear,  
not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 8. 20.

14. 68. nor *u.* I what thou sayest  
*Luke* 24. 45. might *u.* the scriptures  
*John* 8. 43. why not *u.* my speech?

*Rom.* 15. 21. have not heard shall *u.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all mysteries  
*Heb.* 11. 3. *u.* worlds were framed

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. evil of things th. *u.* not  
UNDERSTANDEST.

*Job* 15. 9. what *u.* thou, which is  
*Psal.* 139. 2. thou *u.* my thoughts  
*Jer.* 5. 15. neither *u.* what they say

*Acts* 8. 20. th. what thou rendest?  
UNDERSTANDEST.

1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. *u.* imaginations  
*Job* 23. 23. God *u.* the way thereof  
*Psal.* 49. 20. man in honour, *u.* not

*Prov.* 8. 9. all plain to him that *u.*  
14. 6. knowledge easy to him th. *u.*  
*Jer.* 9. 24. glory in this, that he *u.*

*Mat.* 13. 19. heareth word, *u.* it not  
23. that heareth word, and *u.* it  
*Rom.* 3. 11. there is none that *u.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 2. to men, for no man *u.*  
16. he *u.* not what thou sayest  
UNDERSTANDING.

*Exod.* 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel  
with *u.* 35. 31. [36. 1.  
*Deut.* 4. 6. this is your wisdom and *u.*

32. 28. neither is any *u.* in them  
1 *Kim.* 3. 11. hast asked *u.* to discern

# UND

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. God gave Solomon *u.*  
 7. 14. Hiram was filled with *u.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were men that had *u.*  
 22. 12. L. give thee wisdom and *u.*  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. a wise son endured wi. *u.*  
 26. 5. Zechariah had *u.* in visions  
*Ezra* 8. 16. Jofa, and Elna, men of *u.*  
*Neh.* 8. 2. all that could hear with *u.*  
 10. 28. ev. one having know. and *u.*  
*Job* 12. 3. I have as well as thou *u.*  
 12. in leue h. of days *u.* | 13. hath *u.*  
 23. he hath away *u.* of the aged  
 17. 4. hast hid their heart from *u.*  
 20. 3. my *u.* causeth me to answer  
 26. 12. by his *u.* he smiteth through  
 28. 12. where is the place of *u.* 20.  
 28. said, to depart from evil is *u.*  
 32. 8. the Almighty giveth them *u.*  
 34. 10. hearken to me, ye men of *u.*  
 16. if now thou hast *u.* hear this *u.*  
 34. let men of *u.* tell me, let a wise  
 38. 4. thou? declare if thou hast *u.*  
 35. who hath giveth *u.* to the heart?  
 39. 17. neither imparted to her *u.*  
*Psal.* 32. 9. as the mule th. hath no *u.*  
 47. 7. King, sing *y.* praises with *u.*  
 49. 3. meditation of heart shall be *u.*  
 119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169.  
 99. I have *u.* | 130. word giveth *u.*  
 104. thro' thy precepts I got *u.*  
 147. 5. great our L. his *u.* is infinite  
*Prov.* 1. 2. to perceive words of *u.*  
 2. 2. that thou apply th. heart to *u.*  
 3. if thou liftest up thy voice for *u.*  
 6. out of his mouth cometh *u.*  
 11. discretion preserve thee, *u.* sh.  
 5. and learn intent to thine own *u.*  
 13. lappy is man that getteth *u.*  
 19. by *u.* he establish. the heavens  
 4. 1. attend to know *u.* | 5. get *u.* 7.  
 5. 1. son, how thine ear to *u.* me  
 6. 32. commit adultery, lacketh *u.*  
 7. 4. and call *u.* thy kinswoman  
 8. 1. doth not *u.* put forth voice?  
 14. I am *u.* | 9. 6. go in way of *u.*  
 9. 4. as for him that wanteth *u.* 16.  
 10. the knowledge of the holy is *u.*  
 10. 13. that hath *u.* wisdom is found  
 14. 20. that is slow to wrath is of *u.*  
 33. wisdom in him that hath *u.*  
 14. heart of him that hath *u.*  
 32. that heareth r. proof getteth *u.*  
 16. 16. better to get *u.* than silver  
 22. *u.* is a well-spring of life to  
 27. 24. wisdom bef. him that hath *u.*  
 28. 2. a fool hath no delight in *u.*  
 19. 8. he that keepeth *u.* shall find  
 25. reprove one that hath *u.* he will  
 21. 16. wandereth out way of *u.*  
 33. there is no *u.* nor counsel aga.  
 23. buy also instruction and *u.*  
 24. 3. by *u.* an house is established  
 25. 11. poor that hath *u.* searcheth  
 16. prince that wanteth *u.* is an  
 30. 2. and have not the *u.* of a man  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. nor riches to men of *u.*  
*Isa.* 11. 2. spirit of *u.* shall rest upon  
 2. make him of quick *u.* in fear of  
 17. 11. for it is a people of no *u.*  
 29. 14. the *u.* of their prudent men  
 16. that framed it, he had no *u.*?  
 21. th. erred in spirit sh. come to *u.*  
 40. 14. who showed him way of *u.*?  
 23. there is no searching of his *u.*  
 41. 19. neither knowledge nor *u.* to  
*Jer.* 3. 15. pastors sh. feed you wi. *u.*  
 4. 22. people is foolish, have no *u.*  
 5. 21. O foolish people, without *u.*  
 51. 15. he stretched out heaven by *u.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou hast  
*Dan.* 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* in visions  
 20. in all matters of *u.* he found  
 2. 21. giveth to them that know *u.*  
 4. 34. mine *u.* returned to me

# UND

*Dan.* 5. 11. and *u.* was found, 12, 14.  
 9. 22. I am now come to give thee *u.*  
 10. 1. Daniel had *u.* of the vision  
 11. 25. some of them of *u.* shall fall  
*Hos.* 13. 2. made idols acc. to their *u.*  
*Obad.* 7. thee, there is no *u.* in him  
 8. shall I not destroy *u.* out of *E.*?  
*Mat.* 15. 16. are ye with *u.*? *Ma.* 7. 18.  
*Mark* 12. 33. to love him with the *u.*  
*Luke* 1. 3. having had perfect *u.* of  
 2. 47. all were astonished at his *u.*  
 24. 45. then opened he their *u.* that  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.* covenant-br.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to nothing the *u.*  
 14. 14. spirit prayeth, *u.* is unfruitful  
 15. pray with the *u.* sing with *u.*  
 19. rather speak five words wi. *u.*  
 20. not children in *u.* in *u.* be men  
*Eph.* 1. 18. eyes of *u.* being enlight.  
 4. 18. having the *u.* darkened  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. passeth all *u.*  
 Col. 1. 9. be filled with all spiritual *u.*  
 2. riches of full assurance of *u.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in  
 1 *John* 5. 20. G. hath given us an *u.*  
*Heb.* 13. 18. him that hath *u.* count  
 See Goon.  
 Man of UNDERSTANDING.  
*Ezra* 8. 18. they brought a m. of *u.*  
*Prov.* 1. 5. a m. of *u.* shall attain to  
 10. 23. but a m. of *u.* hath wisdom  
 11. 12. a m. of *u.* holdeth his peace  
 15. 21. a m. of *u.* walketh uprightly  
 17. 27. a m. of *u.* is of an excellent  
 28. that shutteth lips is a m. of *u.*  
 30. 5. a m. of *u.* will draw counsel  
 28. 2. by a m. of *u.* the state shall be  
 Void of UNDERSTANDING.  
*Prov.* 7. 7. a young man void of *u.*  
 10. 13. a rod for him that is r. of *u.*  
 12. 11. follow vain persons is r. of *u.*  
 17. 18. a man r. of *u.* striketh hands  
 24. 30. vineyard of the man r. of *u.*  
 UNDERSTANDING, Adjective.  
*Dent.* 1. 13. take ye wise men and *u.*  
 4. 6. this nation is an *u.* people  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. give servant an *u.* heart  
 12. 10. I have given thee an *u.*  
*Prov.* 8. 5. ye fools, be of an *u.* heart  
*Dan.* 1. 4. *u.* science | 8. 23. *u.* dark  
*Eph.* 5. 17. *u.* what the will of L. is  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what they say  
 UNDERSTOOD.  
*Gen.* 42. 23. knew not Joseph *u.* them  
*Dent.* 32. 29. were wise, that they *u.*  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. they *u.* ark of Lord was  
 26. 4. David *u.* that Saul was come  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 37. peo. *u.* it was not of D.  
*Neh.* 8. 12. had *u.* words that were  
 13. 7. I *u.* of the evil Eliashib did  
*Joh.* 13. 1. mine ear heard and *u.* it  
 42. 3. thereof I uttered that I *u.* not  
*Psal.* 73. 17. then *u.* I their end  
 81. 5. heard language that I *u.* not  
 106. 7. our fathers *u.* not thy won.  
*Isa.* 40. 21. have ye not *u.* fr. founda.  
 41. 18. nor *u.* for he shut their eyes  
*Dan.* 8. 27. astonished, but none *u.*  
 9. 2. Dan. *u.* by books | 10. 1. he *u.*  
 12. 8. I heard, but I *u.* not, then  
*Mat.* 13. 51. have ye *u.* those things?  
 16. 12. then *u.* they how he bade  
 17. 13. they *u.* th. he spake of John  
*Mark* 9. 32. they *u.* not that saying,  
*Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. | 10. 6.  
*Luke* 18. 34. they *u.* none of these  
*John* 12. 16. things *u.* not his discip.  
*Acts* 7. 25. he supposed they *u.* God  
 would deliver them, they *u.* not  
 23. 27. having *u.* he was a Roman  
 34. and when I *u.* he was of Cilicia  
*Rom.* 1. 20. being *u.* by the things  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *u.* as a child  
 14. 9. utter by tongue words to be *u.*

# UNI

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. some things hard to be *u.*  
 UNDERTAKE.  
*Isa.* 38. 14. I am oppressed, *u.* for me  
 UNDERTOOK.  
*Esth.* 9. 33. the Jews *u.* to do as they  
 UNDO.  
*Isa.* 58. 6. the fast to *u.* burdens  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will *u.* all that afflict  
 UNDONE.  
*Nim.* 21. 29. thou art, O people  
*Josh.* 11. 15. Joshua left nothing *u.*  
*Isa.* 6. 5. wo is me, for I am *u.*  
*Mat.* 23. 23. leave other *u.* *Lu.* 11. 42.  
 UNDRESSED.  
*Lev.* 25. 5. grapes of thy vine *u.* 11.  
 UNEQUAL, LY.  
*Ezek.* 18. 25. are not your ways *u.* 22?  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked with  
 UNEIGNED.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by Holy Ghost, by love *u.*  
*Tim.* 1. 5. pure faith, and faith *u.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. I call to remembrance *u.*  
 UNI-FAITHFUL, LY  
*Psal.* 78. 57. they dealt *u.* like fsth.  
*Prov.* 25. 19. confidence in an *u.* man  
 UNFRUITFUL.  
*Mat.* 13. 22. becometh *u.* *Mark* 4. 19  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 14. my understanding is *u.*  
*Eph.* 5. 11. no fellowship with the *u.*  
*Tit.* 3. 14. works, that they be not *u.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. neither be barren nor *u.*  
 UNGIRDED.  
*Gen.* 24. 32. the man *u.* the camels  
 UNGODLY.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. floods of *u.* men made  
 me afraid, *Psal.* 18. 4.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 2. shouldst thou help *u.*  
*Joh.* 16. 11. G. delivered me to the *u.*  
 34. 18. is it fit to say, ye are *u.*?  
*Psal.* 1. 1. walk, not in counsel of *u.*  
 4. *u.* are not so | 5. *u.* not stand in  
 6. the way of the *u.* shall perish  
 3. 7. hast broken the teeth of the *u.*  
 43. 1. plead my cause ag. *u.* nation  
 73. 12. these are *u.* who prosper  
*Prov.* 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth up evil  
 19. 28. *u.* witness cometh judgm.  
*Rom.* 4. 5. him that justifieth the *u.*  
 5. 6. in due time Ch. died for the *u.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is for the *u.* and  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall *u.* appear?  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. bringing the flood on *u.*  
 6. those who after should live *u.*  
 3. 7. judgment and perdition of *u.*  
*Jude* 4. *u.* men turning grace of God  
 15. convince *u.* of their *u.* deeds  
 18. who walk after their lusts  
 UNGODLINESS.  
*Rom.* 1. 18. wrath of God against *u.*  
 11. 26. he shall turn away *u.* fr. *Ja.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. will increase unto *u.*  
*Tit.* 2. 12. th. denying *u.* and worldly  
 UNHOLY.  
*Ler.* 10. 10. difference bet. holy and *u.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. 9. law was made for the *u.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men sh. be unthankful, *u.*  
*Heb.* 10. 29. counted blood of cov. *u.*  
 UNICORN.  
*Nim.* 23. 22. as strength of *u.* 24. 8.  
*Job* 39. 9. will the *u.* serve thee?  
 10. canst bind *u.* in the furrow?  
*Psal.* 29. 6. Leba, and Sirion like *u.*  
 92. 10. shall exalt like horn of an *u.*  
 UNICORNS.  
*Dent.* 33. 17. horns like horns of *u.*  
*Psal.* 22. 21. born from horns of *u.*  
*Isa.* 34. 7. the *u.* shall come down  
 UNITE, D.  
*Gen.* 49. 6. mine honour, be not *u.*  
*Psal.* 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear thy  
 UNITY.  
*Psal.* 133. 1. for brethren, to dwell in *u.*  
*Eph.* 4. 3. endeavouring to keep *u.*

## UNP

Eph. 4. 13. till we come in the *u.* of UNJUST.

Psalm. 43. 1. deliver me from *u.* man  
Psalm. 11. 7. hope of *u.* men perisheth  
28. 8. who by *u.* gain increaseth his  
29. 27. an *u.* man is an abomination

Zeph. 3. 5. the *u.* knoweth no shame  
Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on just and *u.*  
Luke 16. 8. L. commended *u.* steward

10. that is *u.* in least *u.* judge saith  
18. 6. hear what the *u.* judge saith  
11. I am not as other men are, *u.*

Acts 24. 15. resurrection of just and *u.*  
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any go to law bef. *u.*?  
1 Pet. 3. 18. C. suffered, just for *u.*

2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve *u.* to day of judg.  
Rev. 22. 11. that is *u.* let be *u.* still UNJUSTLY.

Psalm. 82. 2. how long will ye judge *u.*  
Isa. 26. 10. in land of upright. deal *u.* UNKNOWN.

Acts 17. 23. inscription, to the *u.* G.  
1 Cor. 14. 2. speaketh in *u.* tongue  
14. if I pray in *u.* tongue [4, 13, 27,  
19. than 10,000 words in *u.* tongue

2 Cor. 6. 9. as *u.* and yet well known  
Gal. 1. 22. I was *u.* by face unto the UNLADE.

Acts 21. 3. ship was to *u.* her burden UNLAWFUL.

Acts 10. 28. an *u.* thing for a man  
2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed his soul with *u.* UNLEARNED.

Acts 4. 13. perceived they were *u.*  
1 Cor. 14. 16. occupyeth room of *u.*  
23. come in those that are *u.* 24.

2 Tim. 2. 23. foolish and *u.* questions  
2 Pet. 3. 16. they that are *u.* wrest UNLEAVENED.

Erod. 12. 30. they baked *u.* cakes of  
Len. 2. 4. be an *u.* cake of fine flour  
7. 12. offer *u.* cakes mingled w. oil

8. 26. Moses took one *u.* cake and  
Num. 6. 19. priest sh. take 1 *u.* cake  
Josh. 5. 11. eat of old corn of land *u.*

Judg. 6. 19. Gid. made ready *u.* cakes  
20. take the flesh and *u.* cakes  
21. angel touched flesh and *u.* cakes

1 Chr. 23. 29. for flour and *u.* cakes  
1 Cor. 5. 7. a new lump, as ye are *u.* See Bread.

Mark 1. 7. shoes I am not worthy to  
*u.* Luke 3. 16. John 1. 27. UNMARRIED.

1 Cor. 7. 8. to the *u.* || 11. remain *u.*  
32. he that is *u.* || 34. the *u.* woman UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1. 31. without affection, *u.* UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32. 18. of rock th. begat thee *u.* UNMOVABLE.

Acts 27. 41. forepart of ship rema. *u.*  
1 Cor. 15. 58. brethren be steadfast, *u.* UNOCCUPIED.

Judg. 5. 6. Sham. high-ways were *u.* UNPERFECT.

Psalm. 139. 16. substance, yet being *u.* UNPREPARED.

2 Cor. 9. 4. if come and find you *u.* UNPROFITABLE.

Job 15. 3. should reason w. *u.* talk  
Mat. 25. 30. cast *u.* serv. into darkn.  
Luke 17. 10. say ye, we are *u.* serv.

Rom. 3. 12. are altogether bec. *u.*  
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies, are *u.* and vain  
Philem. 11. which in time past was *u.*

Heb. 13. 17. not with grief, that is *u.* UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7. 18. for the weakness and *u.* UNPUNISHED.

Prover. 11. 21. wicked shall not be *u.*  
16. 5. the proud shall not be *u.*  
17. 5. glad at calamities, not be *u.*

## UNS

Prover. 19. 5. false witness not be *u.* 9.  
Jer. 25. 29. utterly *u.* shall not be *u.*  
30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.*

46. 28. not leave thee wholly *u.*  
49. 12. shalt thou go *u.*? not go *u.* UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3. 12. but burn the chaff with *u.* fire, Luke 3. 17. UNREASONABLE.

Acts 25. 27. it seemeth *u.* to send pris.  
2 Thess. 3. 2. be delivered fr. *u.* men UNREBUKABLE.

1 Tim. 6. 14. keep this command. *u.* UNREPROVABLE.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.* UNRIGHTEOUS.

Erod. 23. 1. put not hand to be an *u.*  
Job 27. 7. riseth ag. me be as the *u.*  
Psalm. 71. 4. deliver out of hand of *u.*

Isa. 10. 1. wo to them that decree *u.*  
53. 7. let *u.* man forsake thoughts  
Luke 16. 11. not faithful to *u.* mam.

Rom. 3. 5. is *u.* who taketh ven.?  
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *u.* shall not inherit  
Heb. 6. 10. God is not *u.* to forget UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 25. 16. all that do *u.* are abom. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Ler. 19. 15. do no *u.* in judgment, 35.  
Psalm. 92. 15. there is no *u.* in him  
Jer. 22. 13. that buildeth house by *u.*

Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of *u.*  
John 7. 18. true, and no *u.* in him  
Rom. 1. 18. *u.* of men hold truth in *u.*

29. filled with all *u.* fornication  
2. 8. them that obey *u.* indignation  
3. 5. if our *u.* commend righteousness.

6. 13. now yield as instruments of *u.*  
9. 14. is there *u.* with G.? G. forbid  
2 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship with *u.*?

2 Thess. 2. 10. with deceivablen. of *u.*  
12. believed not, had pleasure in *u.*  
Heb. 8. 12. be merciful to their *u.*

2 Pet. 2. 13. sh. receive reward of *u.*  
15. Balaam who loved wages of *u.*  
1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all *u.*

5. 17. all *u.* is sin; there is a sin not UNRIPE.

Job 15. 33. shall shake off *u.* grape UNRULY.

1 Thess. 5. 14. warn them that are *u.*  
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot, or *u.*  
10. there are many *u.* and vain

Jam. 3. 8. the tongue is an *u.* evil UNSATIABLE.

Ezek. 16. 28. because thou wast *u.* UNSAVOURY.

Job 6. 6. can *u.* be eaten with. salt? UNSEARCHABLE.

Job 5. 9. G. doth great things and *u.*  
Psalm. 145. 3. Lord, his greatness is *u.*  
Prover. 25. 3. the heart of kings of *u.*

Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are his judgm.  
Eph. 3. 9. I preach *u.* riches of Chr. UNSEEMLY.

Rom. 1. 27. working that which is *u.*  
1 Cor. 13. 5. doth not behave *u.* UNSHOD.

Jer. 2. 25. withhold from being *u.* UNSKILFUL.

Heb. 5. 13. babe is *u.* in the word of UNSPEAKABLE.

2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks to G. for his *u.*  
12. 4. caught up and heard *u.* words  
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with joy *u.* full of UNSPOTTED.

Jam. 1. 27. to keep himself *u.* from UNSTABLE.

Gen. 40. 4. *u.* as water, sh. not excel  
Jam. 1. 8. a double minded man is *u.*  
2 Pet. 2. 14. cease, beguiling *u.* souls

3. 16. are unlearned and *u.* wrest UNSTOPPED.

Isa. 33. 7. ears of the deaf shall be *u.*

## UPP

## UNTAKEN.

2 Cor. 3. 14. remaineth veil *u.* away UNTEMPERED.

Ezek. 13. 10. wall, others daubed it with *u.* mort. 11, 14, 15. | 22. 28. UNTHANKFUL.

Luke 6. 35. he is kind to the *u.* and  
2 Tim. 3. 2. blasphemers, *u.* unholly UNTIMELY.

Job 3. 16. or as an hidden *u.* birth  
Psalm. 58. 3. like *u.* birth of a woman  
Eccl. 6. 3. an *u.* birth is better than  
Rev. 6. 13. as fig-tree casteth *u.* figs UNTOWARD.

Acts 2. 40. save from *u.* generation UNWALLED.

Deut. 3. 5. cities, beside *u.* towns  
Esth. 9. 19. Jews dwelt in *u.* towns  
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to land of *u.* UNWASHEN.

Mat. 15. 20. to eat with *u.* hands de-  
flect not a man. Mark 7. 2, 3. UNWEIGHED.

1 Kin. 7. 47. Solomon left vessels *u.* UNWISE.

Deut. 32. 6. thus requite L. *u.* peo.?  
Hos. 13. 13. *u.* son, he sho. not stay  
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to wise and *u.*

Eph. 5. 17. be not *u.* but understand. UNWITTINGLY.

Ler. 22. 14. if eat of holy thing *u.*  
Josh. 20. 3. that killeth person *u.* 5. UNWORTHY, ILY.

Acts 13. 46. we judge ourselves *u.* of  
1 Cor. 6. 2. are ye *u.* to judge the?  
11. 27. drink this cup of the L. *u.*  
28. he that eateth and drinketh *u.* UP, Verb.

Gen. 19. 14. Lot said, *u.* get ye out  
44. 4. Joseph said, *u.* follow after  
Erod. 32. 1. *u.* make us gods that

Josh. 7. 13. *u.* sanctify the people  
Judg. 4. 14. *u.* for this is the day  
8. 20. to first-born, *u.* slay them

9. 32. *u.* thou and the people that  
19. 28. *u.* and let us be going, but  
1 Sam. 9. 26. *u.* that I may send UP.

Psalm. 88. 15. ready to die fr. youth *u.*  
Mat. 19. 20. I kept fr. my youth *u.*  
Luke 18. 21. I kept fr. my youth *u.* See Down.

UPBRAID, ED. ETH.

Judg. 8. 15. w. whom ye did *u.* me  
Mat. 11. 20. then began he to *u.* cit.  
Mark 16. 14. he *u.* them with unbel.  
Jam. 1. 5. that giveth liberally, *u.* not UPHELD.

Isa. 63. 5. and my fury it *u.* me UPHOLD.

Psalm. 51. 13. *u.* me with thy free Spirit  
51. 4. L. with them that *u.* my soul  
119. 116. *u.* me according to word

Prover. 29. 23. honour shall *u.* humble.  
Isa. 41. 10. I will *u.* thee with right  
42. 1. my servant whom I *u.* mine  
63. 5. I wondered was none to *u.*

Ezek. 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt shall fall UPHOLDEN.

Job 4. 4. thy words have *u.* him that  
Prover. 20. 28. throne is *u.* by mercy UPHOLDEST, ETH.

Psalm. 37. 17. the L. *u.* the righteous  
24. the L. *u.* him with his hand  
41. 13. thou *u.* me in mine integrity  
63. 8. followeth, thy right hand *u.*

145. 14. the Lord *u.* all that fall UPHOLDING.

Heb. 1. 3. *u.* all things by word of UPPER.

Erod. 12. 7. blood on *u.* door-posts  
Ler. 13. 45. put a covering on *u.* lip  
Deut. 24. 6. no man take *u.* millstone

Josh. 15. 19. gave *u.* spring, Judg. 1. 15. Z.

## UPR

*Zeph.* 2. 14. lodge in the *u.* lintels  
*Mark* 14. 15. will show you *u.* room,  
*Luke* 22. 12.

*Acts* 1. 13. went up into an *u.* room  
19. 1. Paul passed thro' *u.* coasts  
*See* CHAMBER.

## UPPERMOST.

*Gen.* 49. 17. in *u.* basket bakemates  
*Isa.* 17. 6. in the top of the *u.* bough  
9. cities shall be as an *u.* branch  
*Mat.* 23. 6. they love the *u.* rooms at  
feasts, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luk.* 11. 43.  
UPRIGHT.

*Gen.* 37. 7. my sheaf arose, stood *u.*  
*Ler.* 26. 13. and made you go *u.*  
1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thou hast been *u.* with  
me, 2 *Chron.* 29. 34.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was also *u.* before  
him, *Psalm.* 18. 23.

26. wi. *u.* show thyself *u.* *Ps.* 18. 25.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were more *u.*  
*Job* 1. 1. perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3.  
8. 6. if *u.* he would awake for thee  
12. 4. *u.* man is laughed to scorn  
17. 8. *u.* men shall be astonished  
*Psalm.* 11. 7. countenance behold *u.*  
19. 13. then shall I be *u.* innocent  
25. 8. Lord is good and *u.* 92. 15.  
33. 1. for praise is comely for *u.*  
37. 14. as be of *u.* conversation

18. Lord knoweth days of the *u.*  
37. perfect man, and behold the *u.*  
49. 14. *u.* shall have dominion over  
111. 1. praise *u.* in assembly of *u.*  
112. 2. generation of *u.* be blessed  
4. to *u.* ariseth light in darkness  
119. 137. and *u.* are thy judgments  
125. 4. do good to the *u.* in heart  
140. 13. *u.* sh. dwell in thy presence  
*Prov.* 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell in land

20. way of *u.* L. is strength to *u.*  
11. 3. integrity of *u.* sh. guide them  
6. righteousness of *u.* deliver them  
11. by blessings of *u.* city exalted  
20. *u.* in their way are his delight  
12. 6. mouth of *u.* shall deliver them  
13. 6. righteousness keepeth the *u.*  
14. 11. tabernacle of *u.* sh. flourish  
15. 8. prayer of the *u.* is his delight  
16. 17. way of *u.* to depart fr. evil  
21. 18. transgress, be ransom for *u.*

29. as for *u.* he directeth his way  
28. 10. *u.* have good in possession  
29. 10. the bloodthirsty hate the *u.*  
27. *u.* is an abomination to wicked  
*Ecc.* 7. 29. found God made man *u.*  
12. 10. written *u.* words of truth  
*Conk.* 1. 4. remember, *u.* love thee  
*Isa.* 26. 7. *u.* dost weigh path of just  
*Jer.* 10. 5. they are *u.* as palm-tree

*Dan.* 8. 18. touched and set me *u.*  
11. 17. enter and *u.* ones with him  
*Mic.* 7. 2. is none *u.* among men  
4. *u.* sharper than a thorn hedge  
*Hab.* 2. 4. soul lifted, not *u.* in him  
*See* HEART, STAND, STOOD,

## UPRIGHTLY.

*Psalm.* 15. 2. walketh *u.* shall abide  
58. 1. do ye judge *u.* | 75. 2. judge *u.*  
84. 11. good fr. them that walk *u.*  
*Prov.* 2. 7. buckler to th. that walk *u.*  
9. 9. walketh *u.* walketh surely  
15. 21. man of underst. walketh *u.*  
28. 18. whoso walketh *u.* he saved  
*Isa.* 33. 15. speaketh *u.* sh. dwell high  
*Amos* 5. 10. him that speaketh *u.*  
*Mic.* 2. 7. to him that walketh *u.*  
*Gal.* 2. 14. that they walked not *u.*

## UPRIGHTNESS.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. walked before thee in *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. hast pleasure in *u.*  
*Job* 4. 6. and the *u.* of thy ways?  
33. 23. to show unto man his *u.*  
*Psalm.* 9. 8. judgment to people in *u.*

## USE

*Psalm.* 25. 21. and *u.* preserve me  
111. 8. stand fast and are done in *u.*  
143. 10. lead me into 'he land of *u.*  
*Prov.* 2. 13. who leave the paths of *u.*  
14. 2. walketh in *u.* fear of Lord  
28. 6. bet. is poor th. walketh in *u.*  
*Isa.* 26. 7. the way of the just is *u.*  
10. in land of *u.* he deal unjustly  
57. 2. each one walking in his *u.*  
*See* H.ART.

## UPRISING.

*Psalm.* 139. 2. my down-sitting and *u.*  
UPROAR.

1 *Kin.* 1. 41. city being in an *u.*  
*Mat.* 26. 5. lest there be *u.* *Mar.* 14. 2.  
*Acts* 17. 5. Jews set city on an *u.*  
19. 40. in question for this day's *u.*  
20. 1. after *u.* was ceased, Paul  
21. 31. that Jerusalem was in an *u.*  
38. Egyptian who madest an *u.* ?  
UPSIDE down.

2 *Kin.* 21. 13. dish, turning it *u.* *d.*  
*Psalm.* 146. 9. wicked he turneth *u.* *d.*  
*Isa.* 24. 1. L. turneth earth *u.* *d.*  
29. 16. your turning of things *u.* *d.*  
*Acts* 17. 6. have turned world *u.* *d.*  
UPWARD.

*Num.* 8. 24. from 25 years old and *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 23. 3.

1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from shoulders *u.* 10. 23.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. bear fruit *u.* *Is.* 37. 31.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 16. from 3 years old and *u.*  
*Job* 5. 7. to trouble as sparks fly *u.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 21. spirit of man goeth *u.*  
*Isa.* 8. 21. curse God, and look *u.*  
38. 14. mine eyes fail looking *u.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 27. appear, of loins *u.* 5. 2.  
41. 7. was a winding about still *u.*  
*Hag.* 2. 15. from this day and *u.* 18.  
URGE, D.

*Gen.* 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he  
*Judg.* 16. 16. Delilah *u.* Samson  
19. 7. depart, his father-in-law *u.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *u.* him till ashamed  
5. 16. *u.* Elisha | 23. he *u.* Gehazi  
*Luke* 11. 53. pharisees began to *u.*  
URGENT.

*Ezra.* 12. 53. Egy. were *u.* on peop.  
*Dan.* 3. 22. king's commandment *u.*  
URIM.

*Ezra.* 28. 30. *u.* and thum. *Ler.* 8. 8.  
*Num.* 27. 21. counsel after judg. of *u.*  
*Deut.* 33. 8. let *u.* be with Holy One  
1 *Sam.* 28. 6. by *u.* nor prophets  
*Ezra.* 2. 63. *u.* and thum. *Neh.* 7. 65.  
Against US.

*Mark* 9. 40. he that is not against *us*  
is on our part, *Luk.* 9. 50.

*Rom.* 8. 31. G. for *us*, who ag. *us* ?  
For US.

2 *Chr.* 13. 10. as for *us*, L. is our G.  
*Mat.* 17. 4. L. if it is good for *us* to be  
here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33

## FROM US.

1 *John* 2. 19. they went out from *us*  
*See* DEPART.

## OF US.

1 *John* 2. 19. they were not of *u.* for  
if they had been of *us* they  
To US. WARD.

*Psa.* 40. 5. thoughts wh. are to *u.-w.*  
*Eph.* 1. 19. great. of power to *u.-w.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. his long-suffering to *u.-w.*  
With US.

*Mat.* 1. 23. interpreted is, G. with *u.*  
USE.

*Ler.* 7. 24. be used in any other *u.*  
*Deut.* 26. 14. ought for unclean *u.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. teach Judah *u.* of bow  
1 *Chr.* 28. 15. to *u.* of candlestick  
*Rom.* 1. 26. did change natural *u.*  
*Eph.* 4. 29. good to *u.* of edifying  
*2 Pet.* 2. 21. meet for master's *u.*  
*Heb.* 5. 14. by *u.* ha. senses exercised

## UTT

## USES.

*Tit.* 3. 14. words for necessary *u.*  
USE, Passive.

*Len.* 19. 26. neither *u.* enchantment  
*Num.* 10. 2. *u.* trumpets for calling  
15. 39. ye *u.* to go a whoring  
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. could *u.* right hand and  
*Jer.* 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and say  
31. 23. they sh. *u.* this speech in Ju.  
46. 11. in vain *u.* many medicines  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. no more *u.* it a proverb  
16. 44. shall *u.* proverb against thee  
18. 2. that ye *u.* this proverb ?  
3. not have occasion to *u.* proverb  
21. 21. stood to *u.* divination  
*Mat.* 6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions  
*Acts* 14. 5. to *u.* apostles despitefully  
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. made free, *u.* it rather  
31. *u.* this world as not abusing it  
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I *u.* lightness  
3.12. we *u.* great plainness of speech  
13. 10. present, I should *u.* sharpn.  
*Gal.* 5. 13. *u.* not liberty for occasion  
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully  
10. let them *u.* office of a deacon  
5. 23. *u.* wine for stomach's sake  
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *u.* hospitality one to

## USED.

*Ezra.* 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to push  
*Luk.* 7. 24. fat may be *u.* in any use  
*Judg.* 14. 10. so *u.* young men to do  
20. whom Samson *u.* as his friend  
2 *Cor.* 17. 17. *u.* enchantments, 21. 6.  
*Jer.* 2. 24. ass *u.* to the wilderness  
*Ezek.* 22. 29. people *u.* oppression  
35. 11. thy envy which thou hast *u.*  
Hos. 12. 10. *u.* similitudes by proph.  
*Mark* 2. 18. discip. of John *u.* to fast  
*Acts* 19. 19. which *u.* curious arts  
*Rom.* 3. 13. with tongues *u.* deceit  
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. have not *u.* this power  
15. I have *u.* none of these things  
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. *u.* we flattering words  
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. have *u.* office of deacon  
*Heb.* 10. 33. companions were so *u.*  
USEST.

*Psalm.* 119. 132. *u.* to those that fear  
USETH.

*Deut.* 18. 10. any that *u.* divination  
*Ezra.* 6. 8. apparel king *u.* to wear  
*Prov.* 15. 2. the wise *u.* knowledge  
18. 23. the poor *u.* entreaties, rich  
*Jer.* 22. 13. *u.* service without wages  
*Ezek.* 16. 44. that *u.* proverbs shall  
*Heb.* 5. 13. every one that *u.* milk  
USING.

*Col.* 2. 22. which are to perish w. *u.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not *u.* liberty for cloak  
USURP.

1 *Tim.* 2. 12. woman to *u.* authority  
USURER.

*Ezra.* 22. 25. shalt not be as an *u.*  
USURY.

*Exod.* 22. 25. thou lay upon him *u.*  
*Ler.* 25. 36. take no *u.* of him, 37.  
*Deut.* 23. 19. lend on *u.* to brother  
20. thou mayest lend upon *u.*

*Neh.* 5. 7. exact *u.* | 10. leave off *u.*  
*Psalm.* 15. 5. putteth his money to *u.*  
*Prov.* 28. 8. *u.* increaseth substance  
15. 24. taker of *u.* so wi. giver of *u.*  
*Jer.* 15. 10. neither lent on *u.* nor  
have men lent to me on *u.*

*Ezek.* 18. 8. not given forth on *u.* 17.  
13. given on *u.* | 22. 12. taken *u.*  
*Mat.* 35. 27. own with *u.* *Luk.* 19. 23.  
UTMOST, OUTMOST.

*Gen.* 49. 26. to *u.* bound of the hills  
*Num.* 22. 41. see *u.* of people, 23. 33.  
*Deut.* 39. 4. be driven to *u.* parts  
*Jer.* 9. 26. *u.* corners, 25. | 49. 31.  
*Luke* 11. 31. she came from *u.* parts  
UTTER, Verb.

*Ler.* 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it then bear



# UTT

*Job* 2. 14. our life if ye *u.* it not  
 20. if thou *u.* it we will be quit of  
*Judg.* 5. 12. Deborah, *u.* song, arise  
*Job* 8. 10. shall they not *u.* words?  
 15. 2. sho. wise man *u.* vain know?  
 27. 4. nor shall my tongue *u.* deceit  
 33. 3. my lips shall *u.* knowledge  
*Psalm* 78. 2. I will *u.* dark sayings  
 94. 4. how long sh. th. *u.* hard things?  
 106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts?  
 119. 171. my lips shall *u.* praise  
 145. 7. shall *u.* memory of goodness  
*Prov.* 14. 5. false witness will *u.* lies  
 23. 33. heart shall *u.* perverse things  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. labour, man cannot *u.* it  
 5. 2. not hasty to *u.* before God  
*Isa.* 32. 6. vile person will *u.* error  
 44. 20. *u.* it even to the end of earth  
*Jer.* 1. 16. I will *u.* my judgments  
 25. 30. *u.* voice from holy habitation  
*Ezek.* 24. 3. *u.* a parable unto rebel  
*Joel* 2. 11. Lord shall *u.* his voice  
 3. 16. *u.* voice of Jerusa. *Amos* 1. 2.  
*Mat.* 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept sec.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *u.* words easy to be un.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not lawful for man to *u.*  
 UTTER. *Affecting.*  
 1 *Kim.* 20. 42. I appointed to *u.* dest.  
*Nah.* 1. 8. make an *u.* end of place  
*Zech.* 14. 11. be no more *u.* destruc.  
 UTTER, OUTER.  
*Ezek.* 10. 5. sound was heard to *o.*  
 42. 1. he brought me into *u.* court  
 UTTERRANCE.  
*Acts* 2. 4. spake as the Spirit gave *u.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. ye are enriched in all *u.*  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound in *u.* and  
*Eph.* 6. 19. praying, that *u.* be given  
*Col.* 4. 3. G. would open a door of *u.*  
 UTTERED.  
*Num.* 30. 6. husband when she *u.* 8.  
*Judg.* 11. 11. Jephthah *u.* his words  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 14. M. H. *u.* voice, *Ps.* 46. 6.  
*Job* 26. 4. to whom hast *u.* words?  
 42. 3. I *u.* that I understood not  
*Psalm* 66. 14. lips *u.* when in trouble  
*Hab.* 3. 10. deep *u.* his voice and  
*Rom.* 8. 26. groan. wh. cannot be *u.*  
*Hek.* 5. 11. many things hard to be *u.*  
*Rev.* 10. 3. seven thunders *u.* voices  
 4. when the seven thunders had *u.*  
 UTTERETH.  
*Job* 15. 5. for thy mouth *u.* iniquities  
*Psalm* 19. 2. day unto day *u.* speech  
*Prov.* 1. 20. wisdom *u.* her voice in  
 21. she *u.* her words, saying, how  
 10. 18. he that *u.* slander is a fool  
 29. 11. a fool *u.* all his mind, but a  
*Jer.* 10. 13. when he *u.* voice, 51. 16.  
*Mic.* 7. 3. the great man *u.* his desire  
 UTTERRING.  
*Isa.* 59. 13. *u.* from the heart words  
 UTTERLY.  
*Ezod.* 17. 14. *u.* put out remembrance  
*Judg.* 15. 2. I thought hadst *u.* hated  
 21. 11. shall *u.* destroy every male  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *u.* destroy Amalekites  
*Isa.* 2. 18. I do he shall *u.* abolish  
 6. 11. until the land be *u.* desolate  
 21. 3. be *u.* emptied || 19. *u.* broken  
*Hos.* 1. 6. I will *u.* take them away  
 10. 15. king of Israel be *u.* cut off  
 See DESTROYED.  
 UTTERMOST.  
 2 *Kim.* 7. 5. lepers came to *u.* part, 8.  
*Neh.* 1. 9. were of you cast to *u.* part  
*Psalm* 2. 8. give *u.* parts for possess.  
*Mat.* 5. 26. till hast paid *u.* farthing  
 12. 42. came from *u.* parts to hear  
*Mark* 13. 27. gather elect fr. *u.* part  
*Acts* 24. 22. I will know *u.* of your  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 16. wrath is come to *u.*  
*Hek.* 7. 25. save them to *u.* th. come  
 See URMOST.

# VAI

VAGABOND, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 12. a fugitive and *r.* shalt  
 14. 1. I shall be fugitive and *r.* in  
*Psalm* 109. 10. let his children be *r.*  
*Acts* 19. 13. then certain *r.* Jews took  
 VAIL or VEIL.  
*Gen.* 24. 65. Rebekah took *a.* *v.* and  
 38. 14. Tamar covered hers. with *v.*  
*Ezod.* 26. 31. shalt make *a.* *v.* of blue  
 34. 33. Moses put *a.* *v.* on face, 35.  
 36. 35. made *a.* *v.* of blue, 2 *Chr.* 3. 14.  
*Lev.* 16. 2. come not within the *v.*  
 15. bring his blood within the *v.*  
 24. 3. without *v.* shall Aaron order  
*Ruth* 3. 15. bring *n.* thou hast upon  
*Cant.* 5. 7. keepers took away my *v.*  
*Isa.* 27. 7. destroy the *v.* spread over  
*Mat.* 27. 51. *v.* of temple was rent,  
*Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. Mos. put *a.* *v.* over face  
 14. same *v.* untaken away, which  
*v.* is done away in Christ  
 15. to this day the *v.* is upon heart  
 16. the *v.* shall be taken away  
*Heb.* 6. 19. which entereth within *v.*  
 9. 3. after second *v.* the tabernacle  
 10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say  
 VAILS.  
*Isa.* 3. 23. L. will take away the *v.*  
 VAIN.  
*Ezod.* 5. 9. let not regard *v.* words  
*Judg.* 32. 47. it is not *a.* *v.* thing for  
*Deut.* 9. 4. Abimelech hired *n.* pers.  
 11. 3. gathered *v.* men to Jephthah  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. should ye go after *n.*  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. as eye of the *v.* fellows  
 2 *Kim.* 17. 15. became *n.* and went  
 18. 20. are but *n.* words, *Isa.* 36. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. gathered to Jero. *n.* men  
*Job* 11. 11. he knoweth *n.* men  
 12. for *n.* man would be wise, tho'  
 15. 2. wise man utter *v.* knowledge?  
 16. 3. shall *v.* words have an end?  
 27. 12. are ye thus altogether *n.*?  
*Ps.* 2. 1. imagine *a.* *v.* thing, *Acts* 4. 25.  
 26. 4. I have not sat with *v.* persons  
 33. 17. horse is *a.* *v.* thing for safety  
 39. 6. every man walketh in *n.* show  
 60. 11. *v.* is the help of man, 108. 12.  
 62. 10. become not *v.* in *n.* hery  
 119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts, thy law  
 127. 2. it is *n.* for you to rise early  
*Prov.* 12. 11. followeth *v.* persons is  
 28. 19. followeth *v.* persons shall  
 31. 30. favour is deceitful, beauty *n.*  
*Ezod.* 6. 12. all days of his *v.* life  
*Isa.* 1. 13. bring no more *v.* oblations  
 36. 5. they are but *v.* words, I have  
*Jer.* 2. 5. vanity, and are become *v.*  
 4. 14. how long thy *v.* thoughts?  
 10. 3. customs of the people are *n.*  
 23. 16. prophets make you *n.* they  
*Lam.* 2. 14. prophets have seen *n.*  
 4. 17. our eyes failed for *v.* help  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. no more any *v.* vision  
 13. 7. have ye not seen *a.* *v.* vision  
*Mal.* 3. 14. said, it is *v.* to serve G.  
*Mat.* 6. 7. use not *n.* repetitions  
*Rom.* 1. 21. bec. *v.* in imaginations  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wise are *n.*  
 15. 14. is our preaching *v.* and your  
 faith is also *v.* 17.  
*Eph.* 5. 6. deceive you with *v.* words  
*Col.* 2. 8. spoil you through *v.* deceit  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. turned aside to *v.* jangl.  
 6. 20. and *n.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.  
*Tit.* 1. 10. many unruly and *v.* talkers  
 3. 9. they are unprofitable and *v.*  
*Jam.* 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*  
 2. 20. know, O *v.* man, that saith  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. redeemed fr. *v.* conver.

# VAL

In VAIN.  
*Ezod.* 20. 7. not take name of Lord  
*in n.* *Deut.* 5. 11.  
*Lev.* 26. 16. ye shall sow seed *in n.*  
*Job* 9. 29. why then labour I *in n.*?  
 35. 16. doth Job open mouth *in n.*?  
 39. 16. her labour is *in n.* without  
 41. 9. behold, hope of him is *in n.*  
*Ps.* 89. 47. hast thou made men *in n.*?  
 127. 1. labour *in n.* watch, wak. *in n.*  
*Prov.* 30. 9. lest take name of G. *in n.*  
*Isa.* 45. 15. seed of Jacob, seek *in n.*  
 49. 4. I have laboured *in n.* spen  
 strength for nought and *in n.*  
*Jer.* 2. 30. *in n.* have I smitten child.  
 4. 30. *in n.* shalt make thyself fair  
 8. 8. we are wise, lo, certainly *in n.*  
 46. 11. *in n.* shalt th. use medicines  
 51. 58. the people shall labour *in n.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 10. know have not said *in n.*  
*Rom.* 13. 4. beareth not sword *in n.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 2. unless ye believed *in n.*  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. rec. not grace of G. *in n.*  
*Gal.* 2. 2. lest I should run *in n.*  
 21. law, then Christ is dead *in n.*  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 5. and our labour be *in n.*  
*Jam.* 4. 5. think scripture saith *in n.*  
 VAIN glory.  
*Gal.* 5. 26. not be desirous of *n.* g.  
*Phil.* 2. 3. nothing be done thro' *n.* g.  
 VAINLY.  
*Col.* 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshy  
 VALE.  
*Gen.* 14. 3. kings were in *v.* of S. 8.  
 10. the *v.* of Siddim was full of pits  
 37. 14. he sent Joseph out of the *v.*  
*Deut.* 1. 7. in the hills and in the *v.*  
*Josh.* 10. 40. Jos. smote country of *a.*  
 1 *Kim.* 10. 27. cedars as sycamore-  
 trees in *a.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.  
*Jer.* 33. 13. in cities of *r.* shall flocks  
 VALIANT.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. when Saul saw *v.* man  
 16. 18. son of Jesse, a mighty *v.* man  
 18. 17. be *n.* for me, and fight L.'s  
 26. 15. said, art not thou *a.* *v.* man?  
 31. 12. the *v.* men took body of Saul  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be *n.* 13. 28 || 17. 10. is *v.*  
 11. 16. he knew that *v.* men were  
 23. 20. Benaiah, son of *a.* *v.* man of  
 Kabzeel, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
 1 *Kim.* 1. 42. for thou art *a.* *v.* man  
 1 *Chr.* 7. 2. sons of Tola were *v.* men  
 11. 26. *v.* men of the armies were  
*Cant.* 3. 7. threescore *v.* men about  
 it, of the *v.* of Israel  
*Isa.* 10. 13. put down inhabit. like *n.*  
 33. 7. their *v.* ones sh. cry without  
*Jer.* 9. 3. are not *n.* for the truth  
 46. 15. are thy *v.* men swept away?  
*Nah.* 2. 3. the *v.* men are in scarlet  
*Heb.* 11. 34. through faith waxed *v.*  
 VALIANTEST.  
*Judg.* 21. 10. 12,000 men of the *v.*  
 VALIANTLY.  
*Num.* 24. 18. and Israel shall do *n.*  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. and let us behave *v.*  
*Psalm* 60. 12. we shall do *n.* 108. 13.  
 118. 15. hand of the L. doeth *n.* 16.  
 VALLEY.  
*Gen.* 14. 17. king of Sodom met at *n.*  
*Num.* 32. 9. they went to *n.* of Esheol  
*Deut.* 1. 24. they came to *n.* Esheol  
 21. 4. bring the helter to *a.* rough *n.*  
 34. 3. the plain of *n.* of Jericho  
 6. he buried Moses in *a.* *n.* in the  
*Josh.* 7. 24. brought them to *n.* of A.  
 10. 13. thou moon, in *n.* of Ajalon  
 15. 8. which is at the end of the *n.*  
*Judg.* 1. 19. drive out inhabit. of  
 7. 8. host of Midian was in the *n.* 12.  
 16. 4. a woman in the *n.* of Sorek  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping wheat-har. in *n.*  
 21. 9. whom thou slewest in the *n.*

# VAN

2 Sam. 5. 18. and spread themselves in *v.* of Rephaim, 22. | 23. 13.  
8. 13. smiting Syrians in *v.* of salt  
2 Kin. 2. 16. Spirit cast him into *v.*  
3. 16. make this *v.* full of ditches  
14. 7. he slew of Edom in *v.* of salt,  
1 Chron. 18. 12.  
2 Chron. 35. 22. fight in *v.* of Megid.  
Job 21. 53. clouds of *v.* shall be sweet  
39. 21. he paweth in *v.* and rejoiceth  
Psalm 22. 4. I walk thro' *v.* of death  
60. 6. mete *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7.  
84. 6. passing through *v.* of Bara  
Pron. 30. 17. ravens of *v.* pick out  
Cant. 6. 11. went to see fruits of *v.*  
Isa. 17. 5. gathereth in *v.* of Reph.  
22. 1. burden of the *v.* of vision  
5. day of trouble in *v.* of vision  
28. 4. beauty on head of the fat *v.*  
21. sh. be wroth as in *v.* of Gibeon  
40. 4. every *v.* shall be exalted  
65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place for herds  
Jer. 2. 23. see thy way in the *v.*  
7. 32. *v.* of Hin. *v.* of slaughter. 19. 6.  
21. 13. aga. thee, O inhabitant of *v.*  
43. 8. *v.* perish, plain be destroyed  
49. 4. why gloriest in flowing *v.*?  
Ezek. 37. 1. in the *v.* full of bones  
Hos. 1. 5. bow of Is. in *v.* of Jezreel  
2. 15. give *v.* of Achor door of hope  
Joel 3. 2. bring into *v.* of Jehoshaphat  
14. multitudes in the *v.* of decision  
18. fountain shall water *v.* of Shit.  
Zech. 12. 11. as mourning in *v.* of M.  
14. 4. and there shall be a great *v.*  
5. ye shall flee to *v.* of mountains  
Luke 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, every  
See GATE.  
VALLEYS.  
Num. 21. 6. as *v.* are they spread  
Deut. 8. 7. depths spring out of *v.*  
11. 1. land is a land of hills and *v.*  
1 Kin. 20. 28. but he is not G. of *v.*  
Job 30. 6. to dwell in cliffs of the *v.*  
39. 10. he harrow *v.* after thee?  
Psalm 65. 13. *v.* are covered w. corn  
104. 8. go down by *v.* unto the place  
10. he sendeth springs into the *v.*  
Cant. 2. 1. rose of Sharon, lily of *v.*  
Isa. 22. 7. thy *v.* is full of chariots  
28. 1. which are on head of fat *v.*  
41. 18. open fountains in midst of *v.*  
57. 5. slaying the children in the *v.*  
Jer. 49. 4. whereof gloriest thou in *v.*  
Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith L. to *v.* 36. 4. 6.  
7. 16. on mountains like doves of *v.*  
VALLOUR.  
Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men of *v.*  
6. 12. with thee, mighty man of *v.*  
11. 1. Jephthah, mighty man of *v.*  
1 Kin. 11. 28. Jeroboam, a man of *v.*  
2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman | 1 Chr. 12. 28.  
Zadok, a man of *v.*  
2 Chr. 17. 17. Eliada, a man of *v.*  
See mighty MEN.  
VALUE.  
Job 13. 4. ye are physicians of no *v.*  
Mat. 10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than  
many sparrows, Luke 12. 7.  
VALUE, ST.  
Lee. 27. 8. the priest shall *v.* him  
12. as thou *v.* it who art priest  
Mat. 27. 9. whom thy of Is. did *v.*  
VALUED.  
Lee. 27. 16. barley *v.* at 50 shekels  
Job 28. 16. wisdom cannot be *v.*  
19. neither shall it be *v.* with gold  
Mat. 27. 9. price of him that was *v.*  
VANISH, ED, ETH.  
Job 6. 17. they wax warm, they *v.*  
7. 9. as cloud is consumed, and *v.*  
Isa. 51. 6. heavens shall *v.* away  
Jer. 49. 7. is their wisdom *v.*?  
Luke 24. 31. he *v.* out of their sight

# VAU

1 Cor. 13. 8. knowledge, it shall *v.*  
Heb. 8. 13. waxeth old, ready to *v.*  
Jam. 4. 14. life is a vapour that *v.*  
VANITY.  
2 Kin. 17. 15. followed *v.* bec. vain  
Job 7. 3. made possess months of *v.*  
16. let me alone, my days are *v.*  
15. 31. let not him that is deceived  
trust in *v.* *v.* sh. be recompense  
35. mischief, and bring forth *v.*  
31. 5. if I walked with *v.* or hasted  
35. 13. surely God will not hear *v.*  
Psalm 4. 2. how long will ye love *v.*?  
10. 7. under his tongue mischief, *v.*  
12. 2. they speak *v.* every one to  
24. 4. who hath not lift up soul to *v.*  
39. 5. his best estate is altogether *v.*  
11. man is *v.* | 94. 11. thoughts *v.*  
41. 6. he speaketh *v.* 144. 8. 11.  
62. 9. are *v.* and lighter than *v.*  
78. 33. days did he consume in *v.*  
119. 37. turn eyes fr. beholding *v.*  
144. 4. man is like to *v.* a shadow  
Pron. 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.*  
21. 6. treas. by a lying tongue is *v.*  
22. 8. soweth iniquity shall reap *v.*  
30. 8. remove from me *v.* and lies  
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, saith the  
preacher, all is *v.* 14. 13. 19. |  
11. 8. | 12. 8.  
2. 1. this is also *v.* 15, 19, 21, 23. |  
4. 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 23. | 7. 5. | 8. 10, 14.  
11. behold, all was *v.* 17. 26. | 4. 4.  
4. 7. I saw *v.* | 6. 4. cometh with *v.*  
6. 11. many things that increase *v.*  
7. 15. things I ha. seen in days of *v.*  
8. 14. a *v.* that is done on earth  
9. 9. with wife all the days of *v.*  
11. 10. childhood and youth are *v.*  
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniqu. with cords of *v.*  
30. 28. sift nations with sieve of *v.*  
17. nations to him are counted *v.*  
23. maketh judges of earth as *v.*  
41. 29. behold, they are all *v.* 44. 9.  
57. 13. wind carry, *v.* take them  
58. 9. take away *v.* | 59. 4. trust in *v.*  
Jer. 2. 5. they have walked after *v.*  
10. 15. they are *v.* and errors, 51. 18.  
16. 19. fathers have inherited *v.*  
18. 15. people burnt incense to *v.*  
Ezek. 13. 6. they have seen *v.* 22. 28.  
8. because ye have spoken *v.* lies  
9. proph. see *v.* 21. 29. | 23. see no *v.*  
Hos. 12. 11. *v.* they sacrifice bullocks  
Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for *v.*  
Zech. 10. 2. for idols have spoken *v.*  
Rom. 8. 20. creature subject to *v.*  
Eph. 4. 17. Gentiles walked in *v.*  
2 Pet. 2. 18. speak great words of *v.*  
VANITIES.  
Deut. 32. 21. provoked me with their  
*v.* 1 Kin. 16. 13. 26. Jer. 8. 19.  
Psalm 31. 6. that regard lying *v.*  
Eccl. 1. 2. vanity of *v.* saith, 12. 8.  
5. 7. in multitudes of dreams are *v.*  
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is doctrine of *v.*  
14. 22. any amo. *v.* can cause rain?  
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying *v.*  
Acts 14. 15. ye should turn from *v.*  
VAPOUR, S.  
Job 36. 27. pour rain according to *v.*  
33. cattle also concerning the *v.*  
Psalm 135. 7. he causeth *v.* to ascend  
148. 8. and *v.* fulfilling his word  
Acts 2. 19. signs in earth, *v.* of smoke  
Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? a *v.*  
VARIABLENESS.  
Jam. 1. 17. lights, w. whom is no *v.*  
VARIANCE.  
Mat. 10. 35. set a man at *v.* ag. father  
Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh, hatred, *v.*  
VAUNT, ETH.  
Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel *v.* against me  
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *v.* not itself

# VER

## VEHEMENT

Cant. 8. 6. love that hath a *v.* flame  
Jonah 4. 8. God prepared a *v.* wind  
2 Cor. 7. 11. *v.* desire it wrought in  
VEHEMENTLY.  
Mark 14. 31. Peter spake more *v.*  
Luke 6. 48. beat *v.* on that house, 49.  
11. 53. Phar. began to urge him *v.*  
23. 10. stood and *v.* accused him  
VEIN.  
Job 28. 1. there is a *v.* for the silver  
VENGEANCE.  
Gen. 4. 15. *v.* shall be taken on him  
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *v.* and,  
Psalm 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.  
41. render *v.* to mine enemies  
43. will render *v.* to adversaries  
Judg. 11. 36. Lord hath taken *v.*  
Ps. 58. 10. rejoice, when he seeth *v.*  
99. 8. tookest *v.* of their inventions  
149. 7. to execute *v.* upon heathen  
Prov. 6. 34. not spare in day of *v.*  
Isa. 34. 8. day of *v.* 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6.  
35. 4. your God will come with *v.*  
47. 3. I will take *v.* Jer. 51. 36.  
59. 17. he put on garments of *v.*  
63. 4. for day of *v.* is in mine heart  
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy *v.* 20. 12.  
46. 10. day of *v.* | 50. 15. *v.* of L. 28.  
50. 28. *v.* of L. *v.* of temple, 51. 11.  
Lam. 3. 60. th. hast seen all their *v.*  
Ezek. 24. 8. cause fury to take *v.*  
25. 12. by taking *v.* hath offended  
14. lay *v.* on Edom by hand of Is.  
15. bec. Philistines have taken *v.*  
17. when I lay *v.* on Philistines  
Mic. 5. 15. execute *v.* Ezek. 25. 17.  
Nah. 1. 2. L. will take *v.* on advers.  
Luke 21. 22. for these be days of *v.*  
Acts 28. 4. *v.* suffereth not to live  
Rom. 3. 5. unrighte. who taketh *v.*?  
12. 19. *v.* is mine, saith the Lord  
2 Thess. 1. 8. flaming fire, taking *v.*  
Jude 7. suffering *v.* of eternal fire  
VENISON.  
Gen. 25. 28. because he eat of his *v.*  
27. 3. go to field, take me some *v.* 7.  
19. arise, and eat of my *v.* 31.  
VENOM.  
Deut. 32. 33. their wine is *v.* of asps  
VENOMOUS.  
Acts 28. 4. barbarians saw *v.* beast  
VENT.  
Job 32. 19. as wind which hath no *v.*  
VENTURE.  
1 Kings 22. 34. drew a bow at a *v.*  
VERIFIED. | 2 Chr. 18. 38.  
Gen. 42. 20. so shall your words be *v.*  
1 Kin. 8. 26. and let thy word be *v.*  
VERILY. | 2 Chr. 6. 17.  
Gen. 42. 21. we are *v.* concerning  
Mat. 5. 18. *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2. 5.  
16. 8. 10. | 10. 15. 23. 42. | 11.  
11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. |  
18. 3. 13. 18. | 19. 23. 28. | 21.  
21. 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2. 34. 47.  
| 25. 12. 40. 45. | 26. 13. Mark  
3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. 41.  
| 10. 15. 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. |  
13. 30. | 14. 9. 18. 25. Luke 4.  
24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. |  
18. 17. 29. | 21. 32.  
26. *v.* I say unto thee, 26. 34. Mark  
14. 30. Luke 23. 43.  
Acts 22. 3. am *v.* a Jew born in Tars.  
1 Cor. 5. 3. 1 *v.* as absent in body  
Heb. 2. 16. *v.* he took not nature of  
1 John 2. 5. in him *v.* is love of God  
VERILY, VERILY.  
John 1. 51. *v.* *v.* I say unto you, 5.  
19. 24. 25. | 6. 26. 32. 47. 53. |  
8. 34. 51. 58. | 10. 1. 7. | 12. 24.  
| 13. 16. 20. 21. | 14. 12. 116.  
20. 23.

## YES

*John* 3. 3. *v.* I say unto thee, 5.  
11. | 13. 38. | 21. 18.  
VERITY.

*Psalm* 111. 7. works of hands are *v.*  
1 *Tim* 2. 7. *v.* teacher in faith and *v.*  
VERMILION.

*Jer* 22. 14. and painted with *v.*  
*Ezek* 37. 14. Chai, pourtrayed w. *v.*  
VERTUE. See VIRTUE.

*Gen* 27. 21. thou be my *v.* son Esau  
*Erod* 9. 16. in *v.* deed for this I  
*Deut* 30. 14. word is *v.* nigh to thee  
1 *Sam* 25. 34. in *v.* deed except thou  
26. 4. that Saul was come in *v.* deed  
*Prov* 17. 9. he separateth *v.* friends  
*John* 7. 26. this is *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9. 22.  
8. 4. taken in adultery, in *v.* act  
1 *Thess* 5. 23. *v.* G. of peace sanctify

*Deut* 23. 24. not put any in thy *v.*  
1 *Sam* 21. 5. sanctified this day in *v.*  
1 *Kin* 17. 10. fetch me water in *v.*  
2 *Kin* 4. 6. bring *v.* not *v.* more  
*Psalm* 2. 9. pieces like a potter's *v.*  
31. 12. forgot. I am like a broken *v.*  
*Prov* 25. 4. come forth *v.* for finer  
*Isa* 66. 20. bring offering in clean *v.*  
*Jer* 18. 4. *v.* marred in hand of pot.  
22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure *v.*  
25. 34. ye sh. fall like a pleasant *v.*  
48. 11. Moab not emptied fr. *v.* to *v.*  
38. I have broken Moab like a *v.*  
51. 34. Nebuch. made me empty *v.*  
*Ezek* 4. 9. put them in one *v.* and  
15. 3. take a pin of it to hang any *v.*?  
*Hos* 8. 3. *v.* wherein is no pleasure  
*Mark* 11. 16. carry *v.* thro' temple  
*Luke* 8. 16. cerverry candle with *v.*  
*Acts* 9. 15. he is a chosen *v.* unto me  
10. 11. Peter saw a certain *v.* 11. 5.  
*Rom* 9. 21. make one *v.* to honour  
1 *Thess* 4. 4. his *v.* in sanctification  
2 *Tim* 2. 21. shall be a *v.* to honour  
1 *Pet* 3. 7. to wife as to weaker *v.*  
VESSELS.

*Gen* 43. 11. best fruits in your *v.*  
*Erod* 40. 10. anoint the *v.* *Lev* 8. 11.  
*Num* 18. 3. nigh *v.* of the sanctuary  
1 *Sam* 9. 7. bread is spent in our *v.*  
21. 5. *v.* of young men are holy  
2 *Kin* 4. 3. go, borrow *v.* abroad  
2 *Chr* 29. 19. *v.* Ahaz did cast away  
*Ezra* 1. 7. Cyrus brought forth *v.*  
5. 15. take *v.* || 7. 19. *v.* given thee  
*Neh* 13. 9. thither brought I the *v.*  
*Isa* 18. 2. even in *v.* of bulrushes  
22. 24. *v.* of small quantity, *v.* of  
52. 11. be clean that bear *v.* of *L.*  
65. 4. abominable things is in *v.*  
*Jer* 14. 3. returned with *v.* empty  
27. 16. *v.* of *L.*'s house 28. 3.  
*Dan* 5. 23. brought *v.* of his house  
*Hos* 13. 15. treasure of pleasant *v.*  
*Hag* 2. 16. draw fifty *v.* out of press  
*Mat* 13. 48. gathered good into *v.*  
25. 4. but wise took oil in their *v.*  
*Rom* 9. 22. *v.* of wrath || 23 *v.* mercy  
*Rev* 2. 27. as *v.* of pottor be broken  
See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD,

## VESTMENTS.

2 *Kin* 10. 22. *v.* for the worshippers  
VESTRY.

2 *Kin* 10. 22. *v.* may him over *v.*  
VESTURE, S.

*Gen* 41. 42. arrayed Joseph in *v.*  
*Deut* 22. 12. make fringe on thy *v.*  
*Psalm* 22. 18. they cast lots upon my  
*v.* *Mat* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.  
102. 26. as *v.* sh. thou change them  
*Heb* 1. 12. as *v.* sh. thou fold them  
*Rev* 19. 13. clothed with *v.* dipt in  
16. on his *v.* and thigh a name

## VIC

### VEX.

*Erod* 22. 21. and thou shalt not *v.* a  
stranger, *Lev* 19. 33.  
*Lev* 18. 18. wife to sister to *v.* her  
*Num* 25. 17. *v.* the Midianites and  
18. for they *v.* you with their wives  
33. 55. those ye let remain sh. *v.* you  
2 *Sam* 12. 18. how will he *v.* himself  
2 *Chr* 15. 6. G. did *v.* them with  
*Job* 19. 2. how long will ye *v.* my soul  
*Psalm* 2. 5. *v.* them in his displeasure  
*Isa* 7. 6. let us go ag. Jud. and *v.* it  
11. 13. Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim  
*Ezek* 32. 9. I will *v.* hearts of peop.  
*Hab* 2. 7. not awake that *v.* thee?  
*Acts* 12. 1. Herod did *v.* the church  
VEXATION, S.

*Deut* 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *v.*  
2 *Chr* 15. 5. *v.* were on inhabitants  
*Ezra* 1. 14. and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17.  
17. *v.* of spirit, 2. 26. | 4. 4. 16. | 6. 9.  
2. 22. hath man of *v.* of his heart?  
4. 6. hands full with *v.* of spirit  
*Isa* 9. 1. not be such as was in her *v.*  
28. 19. a *v.* to understand report  
65. 14. ye shall howl for *v.* of spirit  
VEXED.

*Num* 20. 15. Egyptians *v.* us and  
*Judg* 2. 18. of them that *v.* them  
10. 8. that year Ammonites *v.* *Isr*.  
16. 16. his soul was *v.* unto death  
1 *Sam* 14. 47. Saul *v.* his enemies  
2 *Sam* 13. 2. Amnon *v.* he fell sick  
2 *Kin* 4. 27. alone, for her soul is *v.*  
*Neh* 9. 27. to enemies who *v.* them  
*Job* 27. 2. Almighty who *v.* my soul  
*Psalm* 6. 2. my bones *v.* || 3. 1. soul is *v.*  
10. let enemies be ashamed and *v.*  
*Isa* 63. 10. they rebelled and *v.* Sp.  
*Ezek* 22. 5. infamous and much *v.*  
7. *v.* fatherless || 29. *v.* the poor  
*Mat* 15. 22. daughter is *v.* w. devil  
17. 15. for he is lunatic and sore *v.*  
*Luke* 6. 18. they that were *v.* with  
unclean spirits, *Acts* 5. 16.  
2 *Pet* 2. 7. Lot *v.* with conversation  
8. *v.* his righteous soul from day  
VIAL.

1 *Sam* 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of oil  
*Rev* 16. 2. first angel poured his *v.*  
3. second *v.* on sea || 4. third *v.* on  
8. fourth *v.* || 10. fifth *v.* on beast  
12. sixth *v.* || 17. seventh *v.* into air  
VIALS.

*Rev* 5. 8. golden *v.* full of odours  
15. 7. gave seven angels seven *v.*  
16. 1. pour out *v.* of wrath of God  
17. 1. angels whi. had seven *v.* 21. 9.  
VICTORY.

2 *Sam* 19. 2. *v.* that day was turned  
23. 10. Lord wrought a great *v.* 12.  
1 *Chr* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the *v.*  
*Psalm* 98. 1. arm hath gotten him *v.*  
*Isa* 25. 8. will swallow up death in *v.*  
1 *Cor* 15. 54.  
*Mat* 12. 20. send judgment unto *v.*  
1 *Cor* 15. 55. O grave, where thy *v.*?  
57. to God, who giveth us the *v.*  
1 *John* 5. 4. this is the *v.* even faith  
*Rev* 15. 2. had gotten *v.* over beast  
VICTUAL, S.

*Gen* 14. 11. goods of Sodom, and *v.*  
*Erod* 12. 39. neither had prepared *v.*  
*Lev* 25. 37. nor lend him thy *v.* for  
*Deut* 23. 19. usury of *v.* of any thing  
*Josh* 1. 11. prepare *v.* || 9. 11. take *v.*  
9. 14. the men took of their *v.* and  
*Judg* 17. 10. I will give apparel and *v.*  
1 *Sam* 22. 10. he gave *v.* and sword  
1 *Kin* 4. 7. provided *v.* for king, 27.  
11. 18. Pharaoh appointed him *v.*  
*Neh* 10. 31. peo. bring *v.* on sabbath  
13. 15. against th. in day they sold *v.*  
*Jer* 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah *v.*

## VIN

*Jer* 44. 17. then had we plenty of *v.*  
*Mat* 14. 15. went to buy *v.* *Luk* 9. 12.  
VIEW, ED.

*Josh* 2. 7. *v.* land || 7. 2. *v.* country  
7. 2. met *v.* At || *Ezra* 8. 15. *v.* peo.  
2 *Kin* 2. 7. prophets stood to *v.* 15.  
*Neh* 2. 13. I *v.* walls of Jerusalem, 15.  
VIGILANT.

1 *Tim* 3. 2. a bishop must be *v.* of  
1 *Pet* 5. 8. be *v.* bec. your adversary  
VILE.

*Deut* 25. 3. lest thy brother seem *v.*  
*Judg* 19. 24. do not so *v.* a thing  
1 *Sam* 3. 13. sons made themselves *v.*  
15. 9. every thing that was *v.* they  
2 *Sam* 6. 22. I will yet be more *v.*  
*Job* 18. 3. why are we reputed *v.*?  
40. 4. I am *v.* what shall I answer?  
*Psalm* 15. 4. a *v.* person is contemned  
*Isa* 32. 5. the *v.* person be no more  
6. the *v.* person will speak villany  
*Jer* 15. 19. take precious from the *v.*  
29. 17. I will make them *v.* figs  
*Lam* 1. 11. O *L.* for I am become *v.*  
*Dan* 11. 21. shall stand *v.* *v.* person  
*Nah* 1. 14. make grave, thou art *v.*  
3. 6. cast filth on thee, make thee *v.*  
*Rom* 1. 26. G. gave them up to *v.*  
*Phil* 3. 21. who shall change *v.* body  
*Jam* 2. 2. a poor man in *v.* raiment  
VILELY.

2 *Sam* 1. 21. shield is *v.* cast away  
VILER, EST.

*Job* 30. 8. they were *v.* th. the earth  
*Ps* 12. 8. when *v.* men are exalted  
VILLAGE.

*Mat* 21. 2. go into *v.* over-against  
you, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.  
*Luke* 24. 13. two of them went to *v.*  
VILLAGES.  
*Lev* 25. 31. houses of *v.* counted as  
*Judg* 5. 7. inhabitants of *v.* ceased  
*Neh* 6. 2. let us meet in one of the *v.*  
*Ezra* 9. 19. Jews of *v.* made 14th day  
*Cant* 7. 11. come, let us lodge in *v.*  
*Ezek* 38. 11. go to land of unwall'd *v.*  
*Hab* 3. 14. didst strike head of his *v.*  
*Mat* 14. 15. that they may go into  
the *v.* and buy, *Mark* 6. 36.  
See CITIES.

VILLANY.

*Isa* 32. 6. vile person will speak *v.*  
*Jer* 29. 23. they committed *v.* in *v.*  
VINE.

*Gen* 40. 9. behold, a *v.* was bef. me  
10. in the *v.* were three branches  
49. 11. Judah binding his foal to the  
*v.* his ass's colt to the choice *v.*  
*Lev* 25. 5. nor gather grapes of *v.* 11.  
*Num* 6. 4. eat nothing made of the *v.*  
*Deut* 32. 32. their *v.* is the *v.* of Sod.  
*Judg* 9. 12. trees said to the *v.* reign  
13. 14. not eat that cometh of the *v.*  
1 *Kin* 4. 25. every man under his *v.*  
2 *Kin* 4. 39. found a wild *v.* gathered  
18. 31. eat of his own *v.* *Isa* 35. 16.  
*Job* 15. 33. shake off grape as the *v.*  
*Psalm* 80. 8. hast brought *v.* out of *E.*  
14. look down, and visit this *v.*  
128. 3. wife shall be as a fruitful *v.*  
*Cant* 6. 11. whether *v.* flourish. 7. 12.  
7. 8. breasts as clusters of the *v.*  
*Isa* 5. 2. planted it with choicest *v.*  
16. 8. the *v.* of Sibmah languisheth  
9. bewail *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer* 48. 32.  
24. 7. wine mourneth, *v.* languish.  
32. 12. shall lament for fruitful *v.*  
34. 4. as the leaf falleth from the *v.*  
*Jer* 2. 21. I planted thee a noble *v.*  
how turned into strange *v.*?  
6. 9. glean remnant of *Isr.* as *v.*  
8. 13. no grapes on the *v.* nor figs  
*Ezek* 15. 2. is *v.* more than any tree?  
6. as *v.* which I have given for fuel

## VIN

**Ezek.** 17. 6. it became a spreading v.  
7. this v. did bend roots towards  
19. 10. mother is like a v. in blood  
**Hos.** 10. 1. Israel is an empty v. he  
14. 7. sh. revive as corn, grow as v.  
**Joel** 1. 7. he laid my v. waste  
12. the v. is dried up, the fig-tree  
2. 22. fig-tree and v. yield strength  
**Mic.** 4. 4. sit every man under his v.  
10. hath not brought forth  
**Lech.** 3. 10. call every man under v.  
8. 12. the v. shall give her fruit  
**Mat.** 26. 29. no: drink of fruit of v.  
**Mark** 14. 25. **Luke** 22. 18.  
**John** 15. 1. I am the true v. 5.  
4. bear fruit, except it abide in v.  
**Jan.** 3. 12. broth. can a v. bear figs?  
**Rev.** 14. 18. gather clusters of v. 19.

## VINES.

**Num.** 20. 5. no place of v. or pomegr.  
**Deut.** 8. 8. a land of wheat and v.  
**Psalm.** 78. 47. he destroyed their v.  
105. 33. smote their v. and fig-trees  
**Cant.** 2. 13. the v. give a good smell  
15. foxes, that spoil the v. for our  
v. have tender grapes

**Isa.** 7. 23. there were a thousand v.  
**Jer.** 5. 17. they shall eat up thy v.  
31. 5. plant v. on the mountains  
**Hos.** 2. 12. I will destroy her v. and  
**Nab.** 3. 17. neither fruit be in the v.

## VINE-DRESSERS.

2 **Kin.** 25. 12. left the poor of land to  
be v.-d. **Jer.** 52. 16.  
2 **Chr.** 26. 10. Uzziah had v.-dressers  
**Isa.** 61. 5. sons of alien your v.-d.  
**Joel** 1. 11. be ashamed, O ye v.-d.

## VINEGAR.

**Num.** 6. 3. Nazarite shall drink no v.  
**Ruth** 2. 14. dip thy morsel in the v.  
**Psalm.** 69. 21. gave me v. **Mat.** 27. 34.  
**Prov.** 10. 26. as v. to the teeth, so is  
25. 20. as v. upon nitre, so is he  
**Mat.** 27. 48. took a sponge and filled  
it with v. **Mark** 15. 36. **Luke**  
23. 36. **John** 19. 29. 30.

## VINEYARD.

**Gen.** 30. 20. Noah planted a v. and  
**Exod.** 22. 5. if cause v. to be eaten  
11. thou shalt deal with thy v.  
**Lev.** 19. 10. shalt not glean thy v.  
25. 3. six years shalt prune thy v.  
4. neither sow field, nor prune v.  
**Deut.** 20. 6. what man ha. planted v.  
22. 9. not sow v. with divers seeds  
23. 24. when comest into neighb.'s v.  
24. 21. when gatherest grapes of v.  
28. 30. plant v. not gather grapes  
1 **Kin.** 21. 1. Naboth had a v. hard by  
2. give me thy v. I will give thee  
a better v. 6.

7. I will give thee the v. of Naboth  
**Ps.** 80. 15. v. thy right hand planted  
**Prov.** 24. 30. I went by v. of the man  
31. 16. hand she planneth a v.  
**Cant.** 1. 6. own v. have I not kept  
8. 11. Solomon had a v. he let the v.  
12. my v. is before me, O Solomon  
**Isa.** 1. 8. Zion is left as cottage in v.  
3. 14. for ye have eaten up the v.  
5. 1. my beloved touching his v.  
7. v. of L. of hosts is house of Isr.  
10. ten acres of v. sh. yield one bath  
27. 2. sing to her, a v. of red wine  
**Jer.** 12. 10. pastors destroyed my v.  
35. 7. Rechabites sh. not plant v. 9.  
**Mic.** 1. 6. Samaria as plantings of v.  
**Mat.** 20. 1. hire labourers into his v.  
4. he said, go ye also into the v. 7.  
21. 29. go work to-day in my v.  
23. certain householder planted v.

**Mark** 12. 1. **Luke** 20. 9.  
**Luke** 13. 6. had fig-tree planted in v.

## VIO

**Luke** 13. 7. said unto dresser of v.  
1 **Cor.** 9. 7. who planteth v. eat not?  
VINEYARDS.

**Num.** 16. 14. not given inherit. of v.  
20. 17. not pass through v. 21. 22.  
22. 24. angel stood in path of the v.  
**Deut.** 6. 11. he swore to give thee v.  
**Josh.** 24. 13. **Neh.** 9. 25.  
28. 39. shalt plant v. and dress them  
**Judg.** 15. 5. the foxes burnt up the v.  
21. 20. go and lie in wait in the v.  
1 **Sam.** 8. 14. take your fields and v.  
22. 7. will son of Jesse give you v.?  
2 **Kin.** 5. 26. is it time to receive v.?  
22. 12. till I take you to a land of v.  
19. 29. in the third year plant v.  
1 **Chr.** 27. 27. over the v. was Shemei  
**Neh.** 5. 3. we have mortgaged our v.  
11. restore their v. and olive-yards  
**Job** 24. 18. beholdeth not way of v.  
**Psalm.** 107. 37. sow the fields, plant v.  
**Ecc.** 2. 4. houses, I planted me v.  
**Cant.** 1. 6. made me keeper of the v.  
14. as a cluster of camphire in v.  
7. 12. let us get up early to the v.  
**Isa.** 16. 10. in v. shall be no singing  
65. 21. shall plant v. and eat the  
fruit of them, **Amos** 9. 14.  
**Jer.** 32. 15. v. shall be possessed again  
39. 10. Nebuzar-adan gave poor v.  
**Ezek.** 28. 26. build houses and plant v.  
**Hos.** 2. 15. I will give her her v.  
**Amos** 4. 9. palmer-worm devoured v.  
5. 11. ye have planted v. but ye sh.  
17. and in all v. shall be wailing  
**Zeph.** 1. 13. shall plant v. not drink

## VINTAGE.

**Lev.** 26. 5. threshing shall reach to v.  
the v. reach to sowing time  
**Judg.** 8. 2. better than v. of Abiez?  
**Job** 24. 6. they gather v. of wicked  
**Isa.** 16. 10. made v. shouting to cease  
24. 13. as gleanings when v. is done  
32. 10. the v. shall fail, gathering  
**Jer.** 48. 32. spoiler is fallen upon v.  
**Mic.** 7. 1. as grape-gleanings of v.  
**Zeek.** 11. 2. forest of v. is come down

## VIOLE.

**Isa.** 5. 12. harp and v. and wine are  
14. 11. noise of v. is brought down  
**Amos** 5. 23. not hear melody of thy v.  
6. 5. that chant to sound of the v.

## VIOLATED.

**Ezek.** 22. 26. priests have v. my law  
VIOLENCE.

**Gen.** 6. 11. earth was filled wi. v. 12.  
**Lev.** 6. 2. if lie in thing taken by v.  
1 **Sam.** 22. 3. thou savest me from v.  
**Psalm.** 11. 5. loveth v. his soul hateth  
55. 9. I have seen v. and strife in  
28. 2. weigh the v. of your hands  
72. 14. shall redeem their soul fr. v.  
73. 6. v. covereth them as a garment  
**Prov.** 4. 17. they drink the wine of v.  
10. 6. v. covereth the mouth. 11.  
13. 2. the transgressors shall eat v.  
28. 17. man that doeth v. to blood  
**Isa.** 53. 9. he had done no v. nor was  
59. 6. the act of v. is in their hands  
60. 18. v. shall no more be heard  
**Jer.** 6. 7. v. and spoil is heard in her  
20. 8. I spake, I cried v. and spoil  
22. 3. do no v. to the stranger  
17. thine eyes, thy heart are for v.  
51. 35. v. done to me and my flesh  
46. v. in the land, ruler aga. ruler  
**Ezek.** 7. 11. v. is risen up into a rod  
23. chain, for the city is full of v.  
8. 17. have filled land with v. 28. 16.  
12. 19. because of the v. of them  
18. 7. hath spoiled none by v. 16. 18.  
45. 9. Israel, remove v. and spoil  
**Joel** 3. 19. Edom a wilderness for v.  
**Amos** 2. 10. who store v. in palaces

## VIR

**Amos** 6. 3. cause seat of v. to come  
**Obad.** 10. for v. shame sh. cover thee  
**Jonah** 3. 8. turn every one from v.  
**Mic.** 2. 2. covet fields, take th. by v.  
6. 12. the rich men are full of v.  
**Hab.** 1. 2. sh. I cry out to thee of v.  
3. v. is bef. me || 3. come all for v.  
2. 8. and for the v. of the land  
17. v. of Lebanon cover thee, v. of  
**Zeph.** 1. 9. fill masters' houses wi. v.  
3. 4. her priests have done v. to law  
**Mal.** 2. 16. covereth v. with garment  
**Mat.** 11. 12. kindg. of heaven suff. v.  
**Luke** 3. 14. do v. to no man, nor  
**Acts** 5. 26. capt. brought them with v.  
21. 35. Paul borne of soldiers for v.  
**Heb.** 11. 34. faith quenched v. of fire  
**Rev.** 18. 21 with v. shall Babylon be  
VIOLENT.

2 **Sam.** 22. 49. hast delivered me from  
the v. man, **Psalms** 18. 48.  
43. when the v. dealing come on his  
86. 14. assemblies of v. men sought  
140. 1. preserve me from v. man, 4.  
11. evil shall hunt the v. man  
**Psalm.** 16. 59. v. man encireth neighb.  
**Ecc.** 5. 8. if thou seest v. perverting  
**Mat.** 11. 12. the v. take it by force

## VIOLENTLY.

**Lev.** 6. 4. sh. restore that he took v.  
**Deut.** 28. 31. thine ass sh. be v. taken  
**Job** 20. 19. he hath v. taken an house  
24. 2. they v. take away flocks  
**Isa.** 22. 18. he will v. turn and toss  
**Lam.** 2. 6. hath v. taken away tab.

## VIPER.

**Job** 20. 16. the v. tongue sh. slay him  
**Isa.** 30. 6. whence come v. and serp.  
59. 5. that is crushed breaks into v.  
**Acts** 28. 3. v. fastened on Paul's hand

## VIPERS.

**Mat.** 3. 7. O generation of v. **Luke** 34.  
23. 33. **Luke** 3. 7.

## VIRGIN.

**Gen.** 24. 16. Rebekah was fair, a v.  
43. when the v. cometh to draw  
**Lev.** 21. 3. a v. he may be defiled  
14. he shall take v. to v. wife  
**Deut.** 22. 19. an evil name upon a v.  
23. v. betrothed || 28. v. not betw.  
32. 25. destroy young man and v.  
2 **Sam.** 13. 2. sick for Tamar, was a v.  
2 **Kin.** 19. 21. the v. the daughter of  
Zion laughed to scorn, **Isa.** 37. 22.  
**Isa.** 7. 14. v. sh. conceive, **Mat.** 1. 23.  
23. 12. rejoice, O thou oppressed v.  
47. 1. sit in the dust, O v. of Baby.  
62. 5. as a young man marieth a v.  
**Jer.** 14. 17. the v. daughter is broken  
18. 13. v. of Isr. hath done horrible  
31. 4. shalt be built O v. of Isr.  
13. then shall v. rejoice in dance  
21. turn, O v. of Isr. to thy cities  
46. 11. O v. the daughter of Egypt  
**Lam.** 1. 15. L. hath ridden v. of Zion.  
2. 13. comfort the O v. of **Joel** 1.  
**Joel** 1. 8. lament like a v. girded wi.  
**Amos** 5. 2. the v. of Isr. is fallen  
**Luke** 1. 27. the angel was sent to a v.  
1 **Cor.** 7. 28. if a v. marry, not sinned  
34. is difference betw. wife and v.  
37. decreed that he will keep his v.  
2 **Cor.** 11. 2. present you as chaste v.

## VIRGINS.

2 **Sam.** 13. 18. were king's daugh. v.  
**Psalm.** 45. 14. the v. her companions  
**Cant.** 1. 3. therefore do v. love thee  
6. 8. queens, v. without number  
**Isa.** 23. 4. not, nor do I bring up v.  
**Lam.** 1. 4. sigh, her v. are afflicted  
18. my v. are gone into captivity  
2. 10. v. of Jerus. hang their heads  
21. v. and young men are fallen

## VIS

*Amos* 5. 13. in th. day shall v. faint  
*Mat.* 25. 1. heaven is likened to 10 v.  
*Acts* 21. 9. daughters, v. prophesied  
*1 Cor.* 7. 25. concerning v. I have not  
*Rev.* 14. 4. not defiled, they are v.

## Young VIRGINS.

*Judg.* 21. 12. were four hundred v. v.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 2. sought for king a y. v.  
*Ezth.* 2. 2. fair y. v. sought for king  
3. gather together the fair y. v.

## VIRGINITY.

*Lev.* 21. 13. sh. take a wife in her v.  
*Deut.* 22. 15. bring tokens of v. 17, 20.  
*Judg.* 11. 37. I may bewail my v. 38.  
*Ezek.* 23. 3. bruised teats of v. 8.  
*Luke* 2. 36. Anna lived 7 years fr. v.

## VIRTUE.

*Mark* 5. 30. v. had come out of him.  
*Luke* 6. 19. | 8. 46.  
*Phil.* 4. 8. if there be any v. think  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. called us to glory and v.  
5. add to faith v. to v. knowledge  
VIRTUOUS, LY.

*Ruth* 3. 11. thou art a v. woman  
*Prov.* 12. 4. a v. woman is a crown  
31. 10. who can find a v. woman?  
29. many daughters have done v.

## VISAGE.

*Isa.* 52. 14. his v. was marred more  
*Lam.* 4. 8. v. is blacker than a coal  
*Dan.* 3. 19. form of v. was changed

## VISIBLE.

*Col.* 1. 16. all things created, v. and  
VISION.

*Num.* 24. 4. saw v. of Almighty, 16.  
*1 Sam.* 3. 1. there was no open v.  
15. Sam. feared to show Eli the v.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 17. according to this v. did  
Nathan speak, | *Chron.* 17. 15.

*2 Chr.* 32. 32. are written in v. of Isa.  
*Job* 20. 8. he chased away as a v. of  
*Psal.* 89. 19. spake in v. to H. One  
*Prov.* 28. 13. where no v. peo. perish

*Isa.* 1. 1. the v. of Isaiah son of Amoz  
21. 2. a grievous v. is declared unto  
22. 1. burden of the valley of v. 5.  
28. 7. they err in v. they stumble in  
29. 7. be as a dream of a night v.  
11. v. is become as a book sealed

*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy a false v.  
23. 16. speak a v. of their own heart  
*Lam.* 2. 9. prophets find no v. fr. L.  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. v. is touching the whole

26. they seek a v. of the prophet  
8. 4. acc. to v. I saw, 11. 24. | 43. 3.  
12. 22. days are prolonged v. faileth  
23. the effect of every v. is at hand  
24. no more vain v. nor divination  
27. v. he seeth is for days to come

13. 7. have ye not seen a vain v?  
*Dan.* 2. 19. revealed to Daniel in a v.  
7. 2. in my v. the four winds strove  
8. 1. a v. appeared unto me, even

16. make this man understand v.  
26. shunt up v. | 27. astonished at v.  
9. 21. whom I had seen in the v. 23.  
10. 1. he had understanding of the v.  
7. I saw the v. men saw not v. 8.

14. for yet the v. is for many days  
16. by v. my sorrows are turned  
11. 14. exalt themself. to establish v.  
*Obad.* 1. the v. of Obadiah  
*Mic.* 3. 6. ye shall not have a v.

*Nah.* 1. 1. book of the v. of Nahum  
*Hab.* 2. 2. write the v. make it plain  
3. the v. is for an appointed time  
*Zech.* 13. 4. prophets ashamed of this v.

*Mat.* 17. 3. tell the v. to no man  
*Luke* 1. 22. perceived he had seen  
24. 23. they had seen a v. of angels  
*Acts* 10. 17. Peter doubted of v. 19.  
11. 5. I saw a v. a vessel descend  
12. 9. true, but thought he saw a v.  
16. 9. a v. appeared to Paul, 18. 9.

## VIS

*Acts* 26. 19. I was not disobedient to v.  
*Heb.* 9. 17. I saw the horses in the v.  
In a VISION.

*Gen.* 15. 1. L. came to Abram in a v.  
*Num.* 12. 6. make myself known in v.  
*Ezek.* 11. 24. brought me in a v. by  
*Dan.* 8. 2. I saw in a v. by the river  
*Acts* 9. 10. to Anan. said L. in a v.

12. Saul had seen in a v. a man  
10. 3. Cornel. saw in a v. an angel  
VISIONS.

*Gen.* 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.  
*2 Chr.* 9. 29. written in the v. of Iddo  
26. 5. Zech. had understanding in v.  
*Job* 4. 13. thoughts from v. of night

7. 14. thou terriest me through v.  
*Ezek.* 1. 1. I saw the v. of God  
8. 3. he brought me in v. of G. to J.  
13. 16. proph. which see v. of peace  
40. 2. in v. brought he me to land of

*Dan.* 1. 17. Dan. had understand. in v.  
2. 28. the v. of thy head on thy bed  
4. 5. the v. of my head troubled me  
7. 1. Daniel had v. of his head upon  
7. I saw in night v. and behold, 13.  
15. the v. of my head troubled me

*Hos.* 12. 10. I have multiplied v.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 28. men shall see v. *Acts* 2. 17.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. come to v. and revelat.

## VISIT.

*Gen.* 50. 24. G. will v. 25. *Ecc.* 13. 19.  
*Ecc.* 32. 34. when I v. I will v. sin  
*Lev.* 18. 25. I do v. the inq. thereof  
*Job* 5. 24. shalt v. thy habitation and

7. 18. that thou shouldst v. him  
*Psal.* 59. 5. awake, to v. the heathen  
80. 14. look down and v. this vine  
89. 32. then will I v. transgression  
106. 4. O v. me with thy salvation

*Isa.* 23. 17. the Lord will v. Tyre  
*Jer.* 3. 16. they shall v. ark of the L.  
5. 9. shall I not v.? 29. | 9. 9.  
6. 15. v. them, they sh. be cast down  
14. 10. remember iniqui. and v. sins

15. 15. thou knowest, remem. and v.  
23. 2. I will v. on you evil of doings  
27. 22. there shall they be till I v.  
29. 10. v. you and perform my word  
32. 5. there shall he be till I v. him  
40. 8. will v. Esau | 50. 31. v. Baby.

*Lam.* 4. 22. he will v. thine iniqui.  
*Hos.* 2. 13. v. on her days of Baalim  
8. 13. now will he v. their sins, 9. 9.  
*Amos* 3. 14. I will v. altars of Beth-el  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. L. shall v. turn captivity

*Zech.* 11. 16. not v. those that be cut  
*Acts* 7. 23. into heart to v. his breth.  
15. 14. declared how G. did v. Gent.  
36. let us go and v. our brethren  
*Jam.* 1. 27. v. fatherless and widows

## VISITATION.

*Num.* 16. 29. if visited after v. of men  
*Job* 10. 12. thy v. preserved my spirit  
*Isa.* 10. 3. what do in the day of v?  
*Jer.* 8. 12. in time of v. be cast down

10. 15. in time of v. perish, 51. 18.  
11. 23. in year of v. 23. 12. | 46. 44.  
46. 21. time of their v. come, 50. 27.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the days of v. are come  
*Mic.* 7. 4. thy v. cometh, perplexity  
*Luke* 19. 44. knewest not time of v.

1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in day of v.  
VISITED.

*Gen.* 21. 1. Lord v. Sarah as he said  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. I have surely v. you  
4. 31. heard that Lord had v. Israel  
*Num.* 16. 29. if they be v. after visit.

*Ruth* 1. 6. heard how L. v. people  
*1 Sam.* 2. 21. the Lord v. Hannah  
*Job* 35. 15. he hath v. in his anger  
*Psal.* 17. 3. thou hast v. me, thou  
*Prov.* 19. 23. sh. not be v. with evil  
*Isa.* 24. 22. after many days be v.  
26. 14. therefore hast thou v. them

## VOI

*Isa.* 26. 16. L. in trouble have they v.  
29. 6. thou shalt be v. with thunder  
*Jer.* 6. 6. Jerusalem is city to be v.  
23. 2. scattered flock, not v. them

*Ezek.* 38. 8. after many days be v.  
*Zech.* 10. 3. L. of hosts v. his flock  
*Mat.* 25. 36. ye v. me | 43. v. me not  
*Luke* 1. 68. v. and redeemed people  
78. the day-spring hath v. us

7. 16. God hath v. his people  
VISITEST, ETH, ING.

*Erod.* 20. 5. v. iniquity of fathers,  
34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.  
*Job* 31. 14. v. what shall I answer?  
*Psal.* 8. 4. thou v. him, *Heb.* 2. 6.  
65. 9. thou v. earth, and waterest it

## VOCATION.

*Eph.* 4. 1. ye walk worthy of the v.  
VOICE.

*Gen.* 4. 10. v. of thy brother's blood  
27. 22. v. is Jacob's v. but hands  
39. 15. heard that I lifted up my v.  
*Erod.* 4. 8. believe v. of latter sign

19. 19. God answered him by a v.  
23. 21. beware of him, obey his v.  
24. 3. people answered with one v.  
32. 18. is not v. of them that shout  
*Lev.* 5. 1. if soul hear v. of swearing

*Num.* 14. 1. congrega. lifted their v.  
*Deut.* 4. 30. if thou be obedient to v.  
8. 20. would not be obedient to v.  
*Josh.* 6. 10. nor make noise with v.  
*Judg.* 18. 3. they knew v. of Levite

1 *Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy v. my son  
David? 26. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. Most High uttered v.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 26. was no v. nor any, 29.  
19. 12. after fire a still small v.

2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither v. nor hearing  
7. 10. there was no v. of man, but  
19. 22. ag. whom exalt. v.? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. lifting up v. with joy  
*Job* 2. 12. Job's friends lifted up v.

3. 7. let no joyful v. come there  
30. 31. organ into v. of th. th. weep  
37. 4. a v. roareth, he thundereth  
5. God thundereth with his v.  
40. 9. thunder with a v. like him?

*Psal.* 18. 13. the Highest gave his v.  
26. 7. publish with v. of thanksgiv.  
31. 22. hearest v. of supplications  
42. 4. I went to house of G. with v.  
44. 16. v. of him that reproacheth

46. 6. he uttered his v. earth melted  
47. 1. shout to G. wi. v. of triumph  
68. 19. attended to v. of my prayer  
69. 33. sendeth out v. th. a mighty v.  
74. 23. forget not v. of enemies

77. 1. cried unto L. with v. 142. 1.  
18. v. of thy thunder in heaven  
86. 6. attend to v. of my supplicat.  
93. 3. floods have lifted up their v.  
98. 5. sing to L. with v. of a psalm

102. 5. by reason of v. of groaning  
103. 20. hearkening to v. of word  
104. 7. at v. of thunder they hasted  
118. 15. v. of rejoicing in tabernac.  
141. 1. give ear to my v. when I cry

*Prov.* 1. 20. she uttereth v. in streets  
2. 3. if liftest up v. for understand.  
5. 13. not obeyed v. of my teachers  
8. 1. understanding put forth her v.  
4. I call, my v. is to sons of men

*Ecc.* 5. 3. a fool's v. is known by  
6. should G. be angry at thy v.?  
10. 20. bird of air shall carry the v.  
12. 4. he shall rise at v. of the bird  
*Cant.* 2. 8. the v. of my beloved

12. v. of the turtle is heard in land  
5. 2. it is v. of beloved knocketh  
*Isa.* 6. 4. posts moved at v. of him  
13. 2. exalt the v. shake the hand  
29. 4. v. as one that hath a spirit  
30. 19. gracious to thee at v. of cry

# VOI

Isa. 31. 4. Non not afraid of their v.  
40. 3. v. that crieth in wilderness,  
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.  
6. n. said, cry || 48. 20. v. of singing  
50. 10. obeyeth v. of his servant  
51. 3. thanksgiving, n. of melody  
52. 8. w. t. together shall they sing  
65. 19. the v. of weeping shall be no  
more heard, nor v. of crying  
66. 6. a. v. of noise, a. v. from temple  
Jer. 4. 15. a. v. declareth from Dan  
16. give their n. ag. cities of Judah  
6. 23. r. roareth like the sea, 50. 42.  
7. 34. v. of mirth, v. of gladness, n.  
of bridegr. 16. 9. || 25. 10. || 33. 11.  
8. 19. v. of cry of daught. of people  
10. 13. when he uttereth r. 51. 16.  
25. 36. a. v. of the cry of shepherds  
30. 19. v. of them that make merry  
31. 15. a. v. was heard in Ramah, 16.  
46. 22. v. thereof go like a serpent  
48. 3. a. v. of crying from Horonaim  
50. 28. v. of them that flee, escape  
51. 55. destroyed out gate great v.  
Ezek. 1. 4. I heard v. of Almighty  
10. 5. as the v. of Almighty God  
23. 42. a. v. of multitude at ease  
33. 32. one that hath a pleasant v.  
42. 3. v. like noise of wat. Rec. 1. 15.  
Dan. 4. 31. there fell v. from heaven  
6. 20. he cried with a lamentable v.  
10. 6. v. of words like v. of multitu.  
Joel 2. 11. L. utter v. before army  
3. 16. utter v. from Jer. Amos 1. 2.  
Jonah 3. 9. with v. of thanksgiving  
Nah. 2. 7. lead as with v. of doves  
Mat. 3. 17. a. v. from heaven, *Mark*  
1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.  
17. 5. a. v. out of the cloud, this is  
my Son, *Mark* 9. 7. *Lu.* 9. 35. 36.  
*Luke* 1. 44. v. of salutation sounded  
John 1. 23. v. of one crying in wild.  
10. 4. follow, for they know his v.  
10. 8. they know not v. of strangers  
12. 28. then came a. v. saying, I  
30. this v. came not because of me  
18. 37. that is of truth heareth my v.  
Acts 9. 7. hearing v. seeing no man  
10. 13. a. v. saying, rise, 15. 11, 19.  
12. 14. when she knew Peter's v.  
22. it is the v. of a god, not of man  
19. 34. with v. cried, Great is Diana  
24. 21. except it be for this one v.  
26. 10. I gave my v. against them  
1 Cor. 14. 11. know not meaning of v.  
19. by my v. I might teach others  
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my v.  
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. with v. of archangel  
Heb. 12. 25. whose v. shook the earth  
2 Pet. 1. 17. v. from excellent glory  
2. 16. ass speaking with man's v.  
Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the v.  
16. 17. there came a great v. saying  
VOICE joined with hear.  
Gen. 4. 23. hear my n. ye wives of  
Deut. 4. 32. did people h. v. of God  
36. he made thee to hear his v.  
5. 25. if we hear v. of God, we die  
33. 7. hear, Lord, the v. of Judah  
2 Sam. 19. 25. can I h. v. of singing?  
22. 7. he did h. my v. out of temple  
Job 3. 18. they h. not v. of oppressor  
37. 2. h. attentively noise of his v.  
Psalm. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear  
27. 7. hear, when I cry w. v. 28. 2.  
|| 64. 1. || 119. 149. || 130. 2. || 140. 6.  
50. 3. hear, because of v. of enemy  
17. cry aloud, he shall hear my v.  
95. 7. to-day if ye will hear his v.  
Heb. 3. 7, 15. || 4. 7.  
Cant. 2. 14. let me h. thy v. sweet v.  
Isa. 32. 9. h. my v. ye careless daugh.  
Jer. 9. 10. nor can men h. v. of rattling  
Mat. 12. 19. neither any hear his v.

# VOM

John 5. 25. dead hear v. of Son, 28.  
10. 3. and sheep hear his v. 16, 27.  
Acts 22. 14. shouldst h. v. of mouth  
Rec. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.  
See HEARD.  
VOICE with *hearken*, *hearken*.  
Gen. 3. 17. hast h. to v. of thy wife  
16. 2. Abram h. to v. of Sarai  
Ezra. 3. 18. they shall h. to thy v.  
4. 8. nor h. to v. of the first sign  
16. 26. if diligently h. to v. of Lord  
18. 19. h. to my v. I give counsel  
24. and Moses h. to v. of Jethro  
Num. 14. 22. they have not h. to my  
v. Deut. 9. 23. || 28. 45.  
21. 3. the Lord h. to the v. of Israel  
Deut. 1. 45. Lord would not h. to v.  
15. 5. if thou carefully h. to v. of L.  
26. 17. || 28. 1. 2. || 30. 10.  
28. 15. if thou wilt not h. to v. of L.  
Josh. 10. 14. Lord h. to v. of a man  
Judg. 2. 20. people ha. not h. to my v.  
13. 9. and God h. to v. of Manoaah  
20. 13. Ben. would not h. to v. of Is.  
1 Sam. 2. 25. h. not to v. of father  
8. 7. h. to the v. of people, 9. 22.  
12. 1. I have h. to your v. in all  
25. 35. go in peace, I h. to thy v.  
28. 22. h. thou to v. of thy handmaid  
2 Sam. 12. 18. would not h. to our v.  
2 Kin. 10. 6. if ye will h. to my v.  
Job 9. 16. believe he had h. to my v.  
34. 16. *hearken* to v. of my words  
Psalm. 5. 2. h. to v. of my cry  
58. 5. will not h. to v. of charmers  
81. 11. people would not h. to my v.  
Cant. 8. 13. companions h. to thy v.  
Jer. 18. 19. h. to v. of them that  
See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY,  
OBEYED.  
VOICES.  
*Luke* 17. 13. lepers lifted up their v.  
23. 23. the v. of priests prevailed  
Acts 13. 27. knew not v. of prophets  
22. 22. they lift up their v. and said  
1 Cor. 14. 10. so many v. in world  
Rev. 4. 5. throne proceeded v. 16. 18.  
8. 5. into earth, and there were v.  
13. by reason of other v. of trump.  
10. 3. seven thunders uttered v. 4.  
11. 15. there were v. in heaven  
19. temple opened, there were v.  
VOID.  
Gen. 1. 2. earth without form and v.  
Num. 30. 12. husband made th. v. 15.  
Deut. 32. 28. a people v. of counsel  
1 Kin. 22. 10. sat in v. place, 2 Ch. 18. 9.  
Psalm. 69. 39. made v. the covenant  
119. 126. they have made v. thy law  
Prov. 11. 12. v. of wisdom, despiseth  
Isa. 55. 11. word not return to me v.  
Jer. 4. 23. earth without form and v.  
19. 7. I will make r. counsel of Ju.  
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh is empty, v.  
Acts 24. 16. conscience v. of offence  
Rom. 3. 31. do we then make v. law?  
4. 14. be heirs, faith is made v.  
1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.  
See UNDERSTANDING.  
VOLUME.  
Ps. 40. 7. in v. is written, Heb. 10. 7.  
VOLUNTARY.  
Lev. 1. 3. offer it of his own v. will  
7. 16. a. v. offering shall be eaten  
Ezek. 46. 12. prepare v. burnt-offering.  
Col. 2. 18. in a. v. humility, worship.  
VOLUNTARILY.  
Ezek. 46. 12. prepare offerings v.  
VOMIT, ED, ETH.  
Lev. 18. 25. land v. her inhabitants  
Job 20. 15. swallowed riches, v. them  
Prov. 23. 5. morsel eaten th. shalt v.  
25. 16. filled with honey and v. it v.  
Jonah 2. 10. the fish v. out Jonah

# WAG

VOMIT.  
Prov. 26. 11. dog returneth to his v.  
Isa. 19. 14. man staggereth in his v.  
25. 8. tables are full of v. filthiness  
Jer. 48. 26. Moab shall wallow in v.  
2 Pet. 2. 22. dog is turned to his v.  
VOW.  
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a v. 31. 13.  
Lev. 17. 16. sacrifice be a v. 22. 18, 21.  
27. 2. when man make singular v.  
Num. 6. 2. when a man sh. vow a v.  
5. days of v. || 21. according to v.  
21. 2. Israel vowed a v. to the Lord  
30. 2. if man vow v. || 3. wom. vow v.  
9. every v. of widow shall stand  
13. every v. her husband may  
Deut. 23. 18. bring price of dog for v.  
21. when thou shalt vow a v. not  
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah vowed a v.  
39. did with her according to his v.  
1 Sam. 1. 11. Hannah vowed a v.  
21. Elkanah went to offer L. his v.  
2 Sam. 15. 7. let me go and pay my v.  
8. thy servant vowed a v. at Gesh.  
Psalm. 65. 1. to thee v. be performed  
Eccl. 5. 4. when thou vowest a v.  
Isa. 19. 21. they shall vow a v. to L.  
Ezek. 18. 18. his head, for he had a v.  
21. 23. which have a v. on them  
VOWS.  
Lev. 22. 18. offer oblation for his v.  
23. 38. gifts, and beside all your v.  
Num. 29. 39. these do beside your v.  
5. not any of her v. stand, 6. 12.  
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring v. 11, 17, 26.  
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy v.  
Ps. 22. 25. pay v. 66. 13. || 116. 14, 18.  
50. 14. pay v. || 56. 12. v. are on me  
61. 5. thou, O G. hast heard my v.  
8. that I may daily perform my v.  
Prov. 7. 14. this day I paid my v.  
20. 25. snare aft. v. to make inquiry  
31. 2. and what the son of my v. ?  
Jer. 44. 25. will surely perform our v.  
Jonah 1. 16. men feared L. made v.  
Nah. 1. 15. keep feasts, perform v.  
VOW, EST, ETH.  
Num. 6. 2. separate themselves to v.  
Deut. 23. 12. if forbear to v. no sin  
Psalm. 76. 11. v. and pay to the Lord  
Eccl. 5. 4. when thou v. a vow defer  
5. better thou shouldst not v.  
Mal. 1. 14. whom to L. corrupting thing  
VOWED.  
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob v. a vow, 31. 13.  
Lev. 27. 8. accord to ability that v.  
Num. 6. 21. law of Naz. who hath v.  
21. 2. Is. v. a vow to Lord, and said  
30. 6. an husband when she v. 18.  
Deut. 23. 23. accord, as thou hast v.  
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah v. a vow  
Psalm. 132. 2. v. to the mighty God  
Eccl. 5. 4. pay that wh. thou hast v.  
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that that I v.  
VOYAGE.  
Acts 27. 10. this v. will be with hurt  
VULTURE.  
Lev. 11. 14. v. and kite, Deut. 14. 13.  
Job 28. 7. path v. eye hath not seen  
Isa. 34. 15. there sh. v. be gathered  
W.  
WAFER, S.  
Exod. 16. 31. the taste was like w.  
29. 2. w. unleav. anointed with oil  
23. v. out of basket, Lev. 8. 26.  
Lev. 2. 4. w. anointed with oil, 7. 12.  
Num. 6. 15.  
Num. 6. 19. one y. on hands of Naz.  
WAG.  
Jer. 18. 16. that passeth sh. w. head  
Lam. 2. 15. w. heads at daugh. of J.  
Zeph. 12. 3. ev. one that passeth sh. w.



## WAI

## WAGES.

Gen. 29. 15. what shall thy *w.* be? 30. 28 appoint thy *w.* I will give it 31. 7. changed my *w.* ten times, 41. 8. the speckled shall be thy *w.* *Ezod.* 2. 9. child, I will give thee *w.* *Lev.* 19. 13. *w.* of hired not abide 19. 22. 13. neighb.'s service with. *w.* *Ezek.* 29. 18. had no *w.* nor his army 19. her spoil shall be *w.* for army *Hag.* 1. 6. earneth *w.* to put into bag *Mal.* 3. 5. that oppress hireling in *w.* *Luke* 3. 14. be content with your *w.* *John* 4. 35. that reapeth receiveth *w.* *Rom.* 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death 2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them to do 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Bal. loved *w.* of unright.

## WAGGING.

*Mat.* 27. 39. that passed by reviled him, *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29. *WAGGON.*

Gen. 45. 19. take *w.* out of Egypt, 21. 27. Jacob saw *w.* Joseph had sent *Num.* 7. 3. *w.* for two of the princes 7. two ox. 4 oxen to sons of Ger. 8. *Ezek.* 23. 24. come aga. thee with *w.* *WAIL, ED.*

*Ezek.* 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Eg. *Mic.* 1. 8. I will *w.* and howl, go stript *Mark* 5. 38. he seeth them that *w.* *Rev.* 1. 7. kindreds of earth shall *w.* *WAILING.*

*Esth.* 4. 3. with. decree came was *w.* *Jer.* 9. 10. for mounta. will I take *w.* 18. let them take up a *w.* for us 19. a voice of *w.* is heard out of Z. 20. teach your daughters *w.*

*Ezek.* 7. 11. neither be *w.* for them 27. 31. they shall weep with *w.* *Amos* 5. 16. *w.* shall be in all streets 17. in all vineyards shall be *w.* *Mic.* 1. 8. I will make *w.* like dragons *Mat.* 13. 42. *w.* and gnashing teeth, 50. *Rer.* 18. 15. merchants stand *w.* 19.

## WAIT, NOW.

*Num.* 35. 20. if hurl by laying of *w.* 22. east on him without laying *w.* *Jer.* 9. 8. in his heart he layeth his *w.* *WAIT.*

*Num.* 3. 10. Aaron and sons shall *w.* on priest's office, 8. 24. 1 *Chr.* 23. 28 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. 13. 10.

2 *Kin.* 6. 33. should I *w.* for the L.? *Job* 14. 14. I will *w.* till my change 17. 13. if I *w.* the grave is my house *Psal.* 25. 3. let none that *w.* be, 69. 6. 5. on thee do I *w.* all the day 21. preserve me, for I *w.* on thee 27. 14. *w.* on L. 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22. 37. 7. *w.* patiently || 52. 9. I will *w.* 9. that *w.* on L. shall inherit

39. 7. what *w.* I for || 62. 5. *w.* on G. 56. 6. when they *w.* for my soul 59. 9. because of strength will I *w.* 69. 3. mine eyes shall while I *w.* for 104. 27. these *w.* upon thee, 145. 15. 123. 2. our eyes *w.* on the L. *God* 130. 5. I *w.* for L. my soul doth *w.* *Isa.* 8. 17. I will *w.* on the Lord who 39. 18. L. *w.* to be gracious, blessed are they that *w.* for him

40. 31. that *w.* on L. shall renew 42. 4. the isles shall *w.* for his law 49. 23. not ashamed that *w.* for me 51. 5. the isles shall *w.* upon me 59. 9. *w.* for light, but behold 60. 9. surely the isles shall *w.* for me

*Jer.* 14. 22. we will *w.* upon thee *Leam.* 3. 25. L. is good to them th. *w.* 25. that a man hope and quietly *w.* *Hos.* 6. 9. as troops of robbers *w.* 12. 6. keep mercy and *w.* on thy G. *Mic.* 7. 7. I will *w.* for G. of my sal. *Hab.* 2. 3. tarry, *w.* for it, it will

## WAL

*Zeph.* 3. 8. *w.* upon me, saith the L. *Mark* 3. 9. that small ship would *w.* *Luke* 12. 36. like men that *w.* for L. *Acts* 1. 4. *w.* for promise of Father *Rom.* 8. 25. then we w. patience *w.* 12. 7. let us *w.* on our ministering 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. which *w.* at the altar are *Gal.* 5. 5. *w.* through the Spirit *w.* 1 *Thess.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son *See LAY, LAID, LYING.*

## WAITED.

*Gen.* 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salva. 1 *Kin.* 20. 38. the prophet *w.* for king 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. maid *w.* on Naaman's wife 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they *w.* on office, 33. *Neh.* 12. 44. priests and Lev. that *w.* *Job* 6. 19. the companies of Sheba *w.* 15. 22. he is *w.* for of the sword

29. 21. to me men gave ear, *w.* and 33. they *w.* for me as for the rain 36. 26. *w.* for light darkness came 32. 4. Elihu *w.* till Job had spoken *Psal.* 40. 1. I *w.* patiently for the L.

106. 13. they *w.* not for counsel 119. 95. the wicked have *w.* for me *Isa.* 25. 9. our God, we *w.* for him 26. 8. in way of judgm. have we *w.* 33. 2. be gracious, we *w.* for thee *Ezek.* 19. 5. she saw that she had *w.* *Mic.* 1. 12. inhabitants of Maroth *w.* *Zeck.* 11. 11. poor of the Rock that *w.* *Luke* 1. 21. people *w.* for Zacharias

*Acts* 10. 7. Cornel. called soldier th. *w.* 17. 16. while Paul *w.* his spirit was 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long-suffering of G. *w.* *WAITETH.*

*Job* 24. 14. eye of the adulterer *w.* *Psal.* 23. 20. our soul *w.* for Lord our 62. 1. my soul *w.* upon God, 130. 6. 65. 1. praise *w.* for thee, O God *Prov.* 27. 18. he that *w.* on master

*Isa.* 64. 4. prepared for him that *w.* *Dan.* 12. 12. blessed th. *w.* and com. *Mic.* 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not *Rom.* 8. 19. *w.* for manifestation of *Jam.* 5. 7. husbandman *w.* for fruit *WAITING.*

*Num.* 8. 25. from age of 50 cease *w.* *Prov.* 8. 34. *w.* at gates, *w.* at posts *Luke* 2. 25. Simeon *w.* for consola. *John* 5. 3. *w.* for moving of the water *Rom.* 8. 23. we ourselves groan, *w.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for coming of our L. 2 *Thess.* 3. 5. into patient *w.* for Ch. *WAKE, ED.*

*Psal.* 139. 18. when I *w.* I am still *Jer.* 51. 39. perpetual sleep and not *w.* *Joel* 3. 9. *w.* up the mighty men *Zeck.* 4. 1. angel came and *w.* me 1 *Thess.* 5. 10. whether *w.* or sleep *WAKENED, ETH.*

*Isa.* 50. 4. he *w.* mourning by morn-ing, he *w.* mine ear to hear *Joel* 3. 12. let heathen be *w.* and *Zeck.* 4. 1. as a man that is *w.* out of *WAKETH, ING.*

*Ps.* 77. 4. thou holdest mine eyes *w.* 127. 1. keep watchmen *w.* in vain *Cant.* 5. 2. I sleep but my heart *w.* *WALK.*

*Gen.* 24. 40. the L. before whom I *w.* 48. 15. bef. whom my fathers did *w.* *Ezod.* 16. 4. whether *w.* in law or no 18. 20. way wherein they must *w.* 21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, that smote

*Lev.* 18. 3. nor *w.* in ordnan. 20. 23. 26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zeck.* 3. 7. 12. I will *w.* among you, be your G. 21. if ye *w.* contrary to me, 23. 27. 24. then I *w.* contrary to you, 28. *Deut.* 5. 33. shall *w.* in ways of the L. 13. 4. || 28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24. 8. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods ye

## 513

## WAL

*Deut.* 29. 19. I *w.* in imag. of heart *Josh.* 22. 5. take heed to *w.* in ways *Judg.* 5. 10. ye that *w.* by the way 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. house should *w.* bef. me 35. shall *w.* before mine audivent 8. 5. thy sons *w.* not in thy ways 1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* to keep my commandments as Da. did *w.* 8. 25. || 9. 4. || 11. 38 2 *Chr.* 7. 17. 8. 33. servants that *w.* before thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14. 36. teach them way wherein they should *w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 27. *Psal.* 12. 8. wicked *w.* on every side 23. 4. though I *w.* thro' the valley 26. 11. I will *w.* in mine integrity 56. 13. may *w.* before God in light 82. 5. they *w.* on in darkness 84. 11. no good fr. them th. *w.* upri. 86. 11. O L. I will *w.* in thy truth 89. 15. shall *w.* in light of counten. 90. children *w.* not in my judgm. 101. 2. will *w.* in house with perfect 115. 7. feet have they, but *w.* not 116. 9. I will *w.* before the Lord 119. 3. do no iniquity, *w.* in ways 45. I will *w.* at liberty, I seek thy 138. 7. tho' I *w.* in midst of trouble 143. 8. cause me know way I sho. *w.* *Pron.* 2. 7. a buckler to them that *w.* 20. mayest *w.* in way of good men 3. 23. then shalt thou *w.* in thy ways *Isa.* 2. 3. *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2. 5. let us *w.* in light of the Lord 3. 16. they *w.* with stretched necks 8. 11. not *w.* in way of this people 35. 9. the redeemed shall *w.* these 40. 31. that wait on L. shall *w.* and 42. 5. giveth spirit to them that *w.* 24. they would not *w.* in his ways 59. 9. but we *w.* in darkness *Jer.* 3. 17. nor *w.* after imagination 18. Judah shall *w.* with Israel 6. 16. said, we will not *w.* therein 7. 6. if ye *w.* not after other gods? 9. will ye *w.* after other gods? 9. a neighbour will *w.* my slanders 13. 10. pen. which *w.* in imagination of heart, *w.* after, 16. 12. || 18. 12. 23. 14. commit a tuitery, *w.* in lies 42. 3. G. may show wherein may *w.* *Lam.* 5. 18. Z. is desolate, foxes *w.* *Ezek.* 11. 20. that they *w.* in my stat. 37. 24. they shall *w.* in my judgm. *Dan.* 4. 37. that *w.* in pride he is able *Hos.* 11. 10. shall *w.* after the Lord 14. 9. the just shall *w.* in them *Joel* 2. 8. shall *w.* ev. one in his path *Amos* 3. 3. can two *w.* except agreed? *Mic.* 4. 5. every one *w.* in name of G. 6. 16. ye *w.* in counsels of Omri *Hab.* 3. 15. thou didst *w.* thro' sea *Zeph.* 1. 17. they shall *w.* like bird *Zeck.* 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro 10. 12. they shall *w.* up and down *Mat.* 11. 5. the lame *w.* *Luke* 7. 22. *Mark* 7. 5. why *w.* not thy disciples *Luke* 11. 44. men that *w.* over them 13. 33. I must *w.* to-day and to-mo. 24. 17. commune as *w.* and are sad? *John* 7. 1. Jes. would not *w.* in Jew. 8. 12. not *w.* in darkness but light 11. 9. if any *w.* in day, stumble, not 10. if a man *w.* in night, stumbleth *Rom.* 4. 12. who *w.* in steps of faith 6. 4. we sho. *w.* in newness of life 8. 1. who *w.* not after the flesh, 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. we *w.* by faith, not sight 6. 16. dwell in them and *w.* in them 10. 3. tho' we *w.* in flesh, not war *Gal.* 6. 16. as many as *w.* according *Eph.* 2. 10. we should *w.* in them 4. 1. ye *w.* worthy of the vocation 17. th. ye *w.* not as other Gentiles

## WAL

*Eph.* 5. 15. see *ve w.* circumspectly  
*Phil.* 3. 17. mark them which *w.* so  
 18. many *w.* of whom I told you  
*Col.* 1. 10. that *ye* might *w.* worthy  
 of *Lord*, 1 *Thess.* 2. 12.  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 12. *ye* may *w.* honestly  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. which *w.* disorderly  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that *w.* after flesh  
 1 *John* 1. 6. and *w.* in darkness  
 7. if *w.* *an* in light as *he* in light  
 2 *John* 6. 1. after his commandments  
 3 *John* 4. children *w.* in the truth  
 1 *John* 18. mockers *w.* after their lusts  
*Rev.* 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me  
 9. 20. cannot see, nor hear, nor *w.*  
 16. 15. watcheth, lest *he w.* naked  
 21. 24. nations *w.* in light of city  
 WALK.

*Gen.* 13. 17. *w.* thro' land, *Josh.* 18. 8.  
 17. 1. *w.* before me, and be perfect  
*Ps.* 48. 12. *w.* about Zion, go round  
*Prov.* 1. 15. *w.* not in way with them  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. *w.* in ways of thy heart  
*Isa.* 2. 5. let us *w.* in sight of the L.  
 30. 21. this is the way, *w.* in it  
 50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *wh.* good way, *w.* therein  
 25. go not into fields, nor *w.* by  
 7. 23. *w.* in ways I commanded you  
*Zech.* 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro  
*Mat.* 9. 5. say, rise, and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9.  
*Luk.* 5. 23. *Isa.* 5. 8. 11. 12. *Acts* 3. 6.  
*John* 12. 35. *w.* while *ye* have light  
*Rom.* 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly as in  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. every one, so let him *w.*  
*Gal.* 5. 16. *w.* in the Spirit, and, 25.  
*Eph.* 5. 2. *w.* in love | *S.* *w.* as child.  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us *w.* by same rule  
*Col.* 2. 6. received *Chr.* so *w.* in him  
 4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them  
 To WALK.

*Lev.* 18. 4. to *w.* in my ordinances  
*Deut.* 8. 6. to *w.* in his ways, 10. 12.  
 | 11. 22. | 13. 5. | 19. 9. | 26. 17.  
 | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 8. 58. 2 *Ch.* 6. 31.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. take heed to *w.* in truth  
 8. 61. to *w.* in statutes, *Ezek.* 36. 27.  
 16. 31. to *w.* in sins of Jeroboam  
 23. 3. *Josh.* 1. 31. no heed to *w.* in law  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. Iosiah made a covenant to *w.*  
 after the Lord, 2 *Ch.* 34. 31.  
 2 *Ch.* 6. 15. take heed to *w.* in law  
*Neh.* 5. 9. not to *w.* in fear of God? *w.*  
 10. 22. an oath to *w.* in God's law  
*Psal.* 78. 10. refused to *w.* in his law  
*Prov.* 2. 13. to *w.* in ways of darkness  
*Ecc.* 6. 8. knoweth to *w.* bef. living  
*Jer.* 18. 15. to *w.* in paths, in a way  
 28. 4. not hearken to *w.* in my law  
 31. 9. cause that *t.* in straight way  
*Ezek.* 36. 12. men to *w.* upon you  
*Dan.* 9. 10. nor obeyed to *w.* in laws  
*Mic.* 6. 8. *w.* to *w.* humbly with thy G.  
*Hab.* 3. 19. make me to *w.* on high pl.  
*Zech.* 1. 10. sent to *w.* to and fro  
 3. 7. to *w.* among these th. stand by  
*Mat.* 15. 31. saw the lame to *w.* they  
*Luke* 20. 46. desire to *w.* in robes  
*Acts* 3. 12. had made this man to *w.*  
 14. 16. nations to *w.* in their ways  
 21. 21. nor to *w.* after th. customs  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. how you ought to *w.*  
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought to *w.* as *he* walked  
 WALKED.

*Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God, 22.  
 6. 9. a just man, and *w.* with God  
*Exod.* 14. 22. *Isr.* *w.* upon dry land  
*Lev.* 26. 40. they *w.* contrary to me  
*Isa.* 5. 6. *Is.* *w.* 40 years in wilderness  
*Judg.* 2. 17. way their fathers *w.* in  
 5. 6. travellers *w.* through by-ways  
 11. 16. when *Is.* *w.* thro' wilderness

## WAL

*Sam.* 8. 3. sons *w.* not in his ways  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. his men *w.* all night  
 11. 2. David *w.* on roof of house  
 1 *Kings* 9. 4. as David thy father *w.*  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 16. | 7. 17.  
 11. 33. and have not *w.* in my ways,  
*Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 12. | 20. 13. 16, 21.  
 15. 26. *w.* in way of father, 22. 52.  
 34. Baasha *w.* in way of Jeroboam  
 16. 2. 2 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 22.  
 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *w.* in house to and fro  
 17. 8. Hosh. *w.* in statutes of heath.  
 19. Judah *w.* in statutes of Israel  
 which they made, 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.  
 21. 22. and *w.* not in way of Lord,  
*Jer.* 9. 13. | 32. 23. | 44. 10, 23.  
 22. 2. Jos. *w.* in ways of D. 2 *Ch.* 34. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 17. 3 years *w.* in way of D.  
 17. 4. Jehos. *w.* in G.'s commands.  
 21. 12. not *w.* in ways of Jehoshaph.  
*Job* 29. 3. by light I *w.* thro' darkn.  
 31. 7. if mine heart *w.* after eyes  
*Psal.* 55. 14. *w.* to house of God  
 81. 12. they *w.* in their own counsels  
 13. O that *Isr.* had *w.* in my ways!  
 142. 3. in way I *w.* they laid snare  
*Isa.* 9. 2. people that *w.* in darkness  
 30. 3. Isaiah *w.* naked for a sign  
*Jer.* 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8.  
 7. 24. *w.* in counsels of heart, 11. 8.  
 6. 2. after whom th. *w.* 9. 14. | 16. 11.  
*Ezek.* 16. 47. not *w.* after their ways  
 18. 9. hath *w.* in my statutes, 17.  
 23. 31. hast *w.* in way of thy sister  
 28. 14. hast *w.* in midst of stones  
*Amos* 2. 4. which their fathers *w.*  
 25. 2. 11. even the old lion *w.*  
*Zech.* 1. 11. *w.* to and fro, 6. 7.  
*Mar.* 3. 14. *wh.* profit *w.* *w.* mourn?  
*Mark* 16. 12. Jes. appeared as they *w.*  
*John* 6. 66. disciples *w.* no more  
 11. 54. Jesus *w.* no more openly  
*Acts* 3. 8. leaping, stood and *w.* 14. 10.  
 14. 8. a cripple, who never had *w.*  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. *w.* *w.* according to flesh  
 12. 18. *w.* we not in same spirit?  
*w.* we not in the same steps?  
*Gal.* 2. 14. they *w.* not uprightly  
*Eph.* 2. 2. in time past *ye w.* *Col.* 3. 7.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *w.* in lasciviousness  
 He WALKED.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as *he w.* before thee  
 15. 3. Abijah *w.* in all sins of his  
 father, 2 *Kings* 21. 21.  
 16. 26. *he w.* in ways of Jeroboam  
 22. 43. for *he w.* in all ways of Asa,  
 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 18. *he w.* in ways of kings  
 of *Isr.* 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 28. 2.  
 27. *he w.* in way of kings, as did  
 house of Ahab, 2 *Chr.* 22. 3. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. *he w.* in ways of David  
*Dan.* 4. 29. Nebuchad. *w.* in palace  
*Hos.* 5. 11. *he w.* aft. commandment  
 Mat. 2. 6. *he w.* with me in peace  
*Mat.* 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water  
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought to walk as *he w.*  
 I have WALKED.

*Lev.* 26. 41. I *h.* *w.* contrary to them  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. I have *w.* before you  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I have *w.* in a tent and  
 7. places wherein I *h.* *w.* with Is.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how I *h.* *w.* bef. thee  
*Job* 31. 5. if I *h.* *w.* with vanity or  
*Psal.* 26. 1. for I *h.* *w.* in integrity  
 3. I *h.* *w.* in thy truth, *Isa.* 38. 3.  
 WALKEDST.  
*John* 21. 18. *w.* whither th. wouldst  
 WALKEST.

*Deut.* 6. 7. talk when thou *w.* 11. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. day thou *w.* abroad  
*Isa.* 43. 2. when thou *w.* thro' fire  
*Acts* 21. 24. thou thyself *w.* orderly  
*Rom.* 14. 15. now *w.* not charitably

## WAL

3 *John* 3. even as thou *w.* in truth  
 WALKETH.  
*Gen.* 24. 65. what man *w.* in field?  
*Deut.* 23. 14. G. *w.* in midst of camp  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. the king *w.* before you  
*Job* 18. S. net, and *he w.* on a snare  
 22. 14. *he w.* in circuit of heaven  
 34. 8. and *w.* with wicked men  
*Psal.* 1. 1. *w.* not in coun. of ungod.  
 15. 2. *he* that *w.* uprightly shall  
 39. 6. every man *w.* in a vain show  
 73. 9. their tongue *w.* thro' earth  
 91. 6. pestilence that *w.* in darkness  
 101. 6. *w.* in perfect way s/rve me  
 104. 3. who *w.* upon wings of wind  
 128. 1. blessed *ev.* one th. *w.* in ways  
*Prov.* 6. 12. *w.* with froward mouth  
 10. 9. *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28. 18.  
 13. 20. that *w.* with wise *be* wise  
 14. 2. *w.* in uprightness feareth L.  
 15. 21. understanding *w.* uprightly  
 19. 1. poor *w.* in integrity, 28. 6.  
 20. 7. just man *w.* in his integrity  
 25. 25. who so *w.* wisely *be* delivered  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. but fool *w.* in darkness  
 3. *he* that is a fool *w.* by way  
*Isa.* 33. 15. *w.* right, dwell on high  
 50. 10. *w.* in darkness hath no light  
 65. 2. which *w.* in way not good  
*Jer.* 10. 23. that *w.* to direct his steps  
 23. 17. *w.* after imagination of heart  
*Ezek.* 11. 21. heart *w.* after things  
*Mic.* 2. 7. good to him that *w.* uprig.  
*Mat.* 12. 43. spirit is gone out, *he w.*  
 thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24.  
*John* 12. 35. *he* that *w.* in darkness  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 6. brother *w.* disorderly  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil *w.* about seeking  
 1 *John* 2. 11. hateth bro. *w.* in darkn.  
*Rev.* 2. 1. *w.* in midst of candlesticks  
 WALKING.

*Gen.* 3. 8. voice of L. *w.* in garden  
*Deut.* 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. loved L. *w.* as Dav.  
 16. 9. Zimri *w.* in way of Jerobo.  
*Job* 1. 7. from *w.* up and down, 2. 2.  
 31. 26. beheld moon *w.* in brightness  
*Ecc.* 10. 7. seen princes *w.* as servants  
*Isa.* 3. 16. *w.* and mincing as they go  
 20. 2. so, *w.* naked and bare foot  
 57. 2. each *w.* in his uprightness  
*Jer.* 6. 28. revolvers, *w.* with slander.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. four men loose, *w.* in fire  
*Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *w.* in the spirit  
*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus went *w.* on sea  
 25. saw him *w.* on sea, *Mark* 6. 48.  
*Mark* 8. 24. I see men as trees *w.*  
*Luke* 1. 6. *w.* in all commandments  
*Acts* 3. 8. lame man *w.* leaping, 9.  
 9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after lusts, *Jude* 16.  
 2 *John* 4. thy children *w.* in truth  
 WALL.

*Gen.* 49. 6. they digged down a *w.*  
 22. whose branches run over *w.*  
*Exod.* 14. 22. waters were a *w.* to  
*Lev.* 14. 37. if plague lower than *w.*  
*Num.* 22. 24. a *w.* on this side, a *w.*  
 25. ass crushed Bal.'s foot *aga.* *w.*  
*Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab dwelt on town-*w.*  
 6. 5. *w.* of the city shall fall flat, 20.  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. smite Da. to *w.* 19. 10.  
 20. 25. king sat on seat by the *w.*  
 25. 16. they were a *w.* by night and  
 22. if I leave any that piseth *aga.*  
 the *w.* 34. 1 *Kings* 14. 10. | 16.  
 11. | 21. 21. 2 *Kings* 9. 8.  
 31. 10. fastened Saul's body to *w.*  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. they would shoot fr. *w.*  
 21. from *w.* why went *ye* night *w.*?  
 20. 15. the people battered the *w.*  
 21. head shall be thrown over *w.*  
 22. 30. I have leaped *w.* *Ps.* 36. 29.

## WAL

1 *Kin.* 4. 33. hyssop th. springs of *w.*  
20. 30. a *w.* fell on 27,000 of the men  
21. 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. for burnt-offering on *w.*  
4. 10. make a little chamber on *w.*  
6. 26. king of Isr. passing by on *w.*  
9. 33. Jezebel's blood was on *w.*  
18. 26. people on the *w.* *Isa.* 35. 11.  
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to  
the *w.* *Isa.* 38. 2.  
2 *Chr.* 25. 23. Josiah brake down *w.*  
36. 19. Nebuchadne brake down *w.*  
*Ezra* 5. 3. who comman. to make *w.*?  
9. 9. give us a *w.* in Judah and Jer.  
*Neh.* 1. 3. *w.* of Jer. is broken down.  
2. 15. I viewed *w.* || 17. build the *w.*  
4. 3. a fox shall break their stone *w.*  
6. so built *w.* *w.* all *w.* was joined  
15. *w.* returned all of us to the *w.*  
6. 6. for which cause thou build *w.*  
15. *w.* was finished in month Elul  
12. 27. dedication of *w.* of Jerusa.  
13. 21. why lodge ye about the *w.*?  
*Psal.* 62. 3. a bowing *w.* shall ye be  
*Prov.* 18. 11. as high as in his conceit  
24. 31. stone *w.* was broken down  
*Cant.* 2. 9. below. standeth behind *w.*  
8. 9. if she be a *w.* || 10. I am a *w.*  
*Isa.* 2. 15. day of L. on *w.* fenced *w.*  
5. 5. I will break down the *w.*  
25. 4. as a storm against the *w.*  
30. 13. as a breach in an high *w.*  
59. 10. we grope for the *w.* like blind  
*Jer.* 15. 20. will make thee a fenced *w.*  
49. 27. I will kindle a fire in the *w.*  
51. 44. the *w.* of Babylon shall fall  
*Lam.* 2. 8. to destroy the *w.* of Zion  
18. O *w.* of daughter of Zion  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron between  
8. 7. a hole in *w.* || 8. dig in *w.* 12. 5.  
10. idols of Isr. portrayed on *w.*  
13. 12. *w.* is fallen, 15. || 35. 20. *ev.* *w.*  
15. accomplish my wrath on *w.*  
41. 5. he measured *w.* of the house  
43. 8. setting *w.* betw. me and them  
*Dan.* 5. 5. fingers wrote on the *w.*  
9. 25. street shall be built, and *w.*  
*Hos.* 2. 6. I will make a *w.* that shall  
*Joel* 2. 7. they shall climb the *w.*  
9. they shall run upon the *w.* and  
*Amos* 1. 7. I will send a fire on the *w.*  
10. *w.* of Tyros || 14. *w.* of Rabbah  
5. 19. leaped his hand on the *w.*  
7. 7. the L. stood upon a *w.* made  
*Nah.* 2. 5. shall make haste to the *w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 11. stones shall cry out of *w.*  
*Acts* 9. 25. let Saul down by the *w.*  
in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.  
23. 3. G. sh. smite thee, th. whited *w.*  
*Eph.* 2. 14. Ch. hath broken down *w.*  
*Rev.* 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 founda.  
18. the *w.* of it was of jasper  
See BUILT.  
WALLED.  
*Lev.* 25. 29. if man sell house in *w.* cit.  
20. the *w.* city shall be established  
*Num.* 13. 23. *w.* and great, *Deut.* 1. 28.  
WALLOWED.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. Amasa *w.* in blood  
*Jer.* 6. 26. gird with sackcloth, *w.* in  
25. 34. cry, *w.* yourselves in ashes  
48. 26. Moab shall *w.* in his vomit  
*Ezek.* 27. 30. they shall *w.* in ashes  
*Mark* 9. 20. he fell on the ground, *w.*  
WALLOWING.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow washed to *w.* in mire  
WALLS.  
*Lev.* 14. 37. if plague be in the *w.* 39.  
25. 31. the villages having no *w.*  
*Deut.* 3. 5. cities fenced with high *w.*  
28. 52. till thy high *w.* come down  
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. men fled between 2 *w.*  
10. Chaldees brake down the *w.* of  
Jerusalem, *Jer.* 30. 8.

## WAN

*Ezra* 4. 13. if city be built, *w.* np, 16.  
5. 8. timber in *w.* work goeth fast  
*Neh.* 4. 7. *w.* of Jerus. were made up  
*Job* 24. 11. make oil within their *w.*  
*Psal.* 51. 18. build the *w.* of Jerusa.  
55. 10. they go about on *w.* thereof  
122. 7. peace be within thy *w.*  
*Prov.* 25. 28. city broken, without *w.*  
*Cant.* 5. 7. keepers of *w.* took vail  
*Isa.* 22. 5. a day of breaking down *w.*  
25. 12. thy *w.* shall be bring down  
26. 1. saluti. will G. appoint for *w.*  
49. 16. thy *w.* are continually bef. me  
56. 5. within my *w.* a place a name  
60. 10. strangers shall build thy *w.*  
18. thou shalt call thy *w.* salvation  
62. 6. I have set watchmen on thy *w.*  
*Jer.* 1. 15. set thrones aga. *w.* of Jer.  
5. 10. go upon her *w.* and destroy  
50. 15. Bah's *w.* are down, 51. 58.  
*Ezek.* 26. 4. destroy *w.* of Tyros, 12.  
27. 11. men of Arad were upon *w.*  
33. 30. talking against thee by *w.*  
38. 11. all dwelling without *w.* or  
39. 7. 11. in day *w.* they loved to built  
*Zeck.* 2. 4. inhabited towns with *w.*  
*Heb.* 11. 30. *w.* of Jericho fell down  
WANDER.  
*Gen.* 20. 13. God caused me to *w.*  
*Num.* 14. 33. your children shall *w.*  
in wilderness, 32. 13. *Ps.* 107. 40.  
*Deut.* 27. 18. that causeth blind to *w.*  
*Job* 12. 24. he causeth them to *w.* in  
38. 41. ravens *w.* for lack of meat  
*Psal.* 55. 7. then would I *w.* far off  
59. 15. let them *w.* up and down  
119. 10. let me not *w.* fr. command.  
*Isa.* 47. 15. they shall *w.* every one  
*Jer.* 14. 10. thus they loved to *w.*  
48. 12. wanderers that cause to *w.*  
*Amos* 8. 12. shall *w.* from sea to sea  
WANDERERS.  
*Jer.* 48. 12. I will send to him *w.*  
*Hos.* 9. 17. he *w.* among the nations  
WANDERED.  
*Gen.* 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wilderness  
*Psal.* 107. 4. *w.* in wilder. *Isa.* 16. 8.  
*Lam.* 4. 14. they have *w.* as blind men  
*Ezek.* 34. 6. my sheep *w.* through all  
*Amos* 4. 8. three cities *w.* to one city  
*Heb.* 11. 37. *w.* about in sheep-skins  
38. they *w.* in deserts, in mountains  
WANDEREST, ETH.  
*Job* 15. 23. he *w.* abroad for bread  
*Prov.* 21. 16. *w.* out of way of under.  
27. 8. as a bird that *w.* from nest, so  
is a man that *w.*  
*Isa.* 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 20. under every green tree *w.*  
49. 5. none shall gather him that *w.*  
WANDERING.  
*Gen.* 37. 15. he was *w.* in the field  
*Prov.* 26. 2. *w.* as swallow by flying  
*Ecc.* 6. 9. better sight of eyes th. *w.*  
*Isa.* 16. 2. it shall be as a *w.* bird  
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* from house to house  
*Jude* 13. *w.* stars to whom is reserv.  
WANDERING.  
*Psal.* 56. 8. thou tellest my *w.* put  
WANT.  
*Deut.* 28. 48. serve thy enemies in *w.*  
57. she shall eat them for *w.* of all  
*Judg.* 18. 10. where is no *w.* 19. 19.  
*Job* 24. 8. they embrace rock for *w.*  
30. 3. for *w.* they were solitary  
31. 19. if have seen any perish for *w.*  
*Psal.* 34. 9. no *w.* to them that fear  
*Prov.* 6. 11. *w.* as armed man, 24. 34.  
10. 21. fools die for *w.* of wisdom  
13. 23. destroyed for *w.* of judgment  
14. 23. in *w.* of people is destruction  
21. 5. that is hasty only to *w.*  
22. 16. giveth to rich sh. come to *w.*  
*Lam.* 4. 9. stricken thro' *w.* of fruits

## WAR

*Amos* 4. 6. I have given *w.* of bread  
*Mark* 12. 44. she of her *w.* cast in all  
*Luke* 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. abundance for their *w.*  
9. 12. supplieth the *w.* of the saints  
*Phil.* 4. 11. not that I speak of *w.*  
WANTS.  
*Judg.* 19. 20. let all thy *w.* lie on me  
*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaph. ministered to *w.*  
WANT.  
*Psal.* 23. 1. shepherd, I shall not *w.*  
34. 10. that week Lord shall not *w.*  
*Prov.* 13. 25. belly of wicked sh. *w.*  
*Isa.* 34. 16. none shall *w.* her mate  
*Jer.* 33. 17. Dav. not *w.* a man to sit  
18. Lev. not *w.* || 35. 19. Jon. not *w.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 17. that they may *w.* bread  
WANTED.  
*Jer.* 44. 18. we have *w.* all things  
*John* 2. 3. *w.* wine, mother of Jesus  
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when I *w.* I was charge.  
WANTETH.  
*Deut.* 15. 8. lend him in that he *w.*  
*Prov.* 9. 4. th. *w.* understanding, 16.  
10. 18. in words there is not sin  
28. 16. price that *w.* understanding  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. he *w.* nothing for his soul  
*Cant.* 7. 2. like a goblet that *w.* not  
WANTING.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. prophets of Baal, let  
none be *w.* whose be *w.* not live  
*Prov.* 19. 7. pursueth wi. words, yet *w.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 15. *w.* cannot be numbered  
*Dan.* 5. 27. weighed and found *w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 5. set in order the things *w.*  
3. 13. that nothing be *w.* unto them  
*Jam.* 1. 4. and entire, *w.* nothing  
WANTON.  
*Isa.* 3. 16. daughters walk w. *w.* eyes  
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. to wax *w.* aga. Christ  
*Jam.* 5. 5. ye have lived and been *w.*  
WANTONNESS.  
*Rom.* 13. 13. not in chambering and *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. allure through much *w.*  
WAR.  
*Ezod.* 1. 10. when there is *w.* they  
13. 17. least peo. repent when they see  
17. 16. L. will have *w.* with Amalek  
32. 17. a noise of *w.* in the camp  
*Nim.* 1. 3. all that are able to go to  
*w.* 20. 22. || 26. 2. *Deut.* 3. 18.  
10. 9. if ye go to *w.* ye shall blow  
31. 3. arm some of yourselves to *w.*  
32. 6. shall your brethren go to *w.*?  
20. go before the Lord to *w.* 27.  
*Deut.* 4. 34. G. assayed by *w.* to take  
21. 10. when thou goest forth to *w.*  
*Josh.* 11. 23. land rested fr. *w.* 14. 15.  
14. 11. so is my strength for *w.*  
*Judg.* 3. 2. Isr. might teach them *w.*  
5. 8. then was *w.* in the gates  
21. 22. reserved not his wife in *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. *w.* aga. Philist. 19. 8.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. *w.* bet. house of Saul and  
11. 7. Da. demanded how *w.* prosp.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. shed the blood of *w.* put  
the blood of *w.* 15. 6.  
14. 30. *w.* bet. Rehob. and Jeroboam,  
15. 7. *w.* betw. Abijam and Jerob.  
16. *w.* betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.  
20. 18. come for *w.* take them alive  
22. 1. continued 3 years without *w.*  
2 *Kings* 18. 20. and strength for *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 5. 10. made *w.* with Hag. 19.  
22. many slain, bec. *w.* was of G.  
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. no *w.* till 35th year of  
35. 21. house wherewith I have *w.*  
*Job* 5. 20. in *w.* redeem from sword  
10. 17. changes and *w.* are ag. me  
38. 23. I reserved against day of *w.*  
*Psal.* 27. 3. tho' *w.* rise against me  
55. 21. but *w.* was in his heart  
68. 30. scatter peo. th. delight in *w.*  
120. 7. when I speak th. are for *w.*

# WAR

*Ps.* 140. 2. continu. are gath. for *w.*  
*Prov.* 20. 18. and wi. advice make *w.*  
*Eccl.* 9. 6. by counsel thou sh. make *w.*  
*Eccl.* 9. 8. time of *w.* a time of peace  
*Eccl.* 9. 8. there is no discharge in th. *w.*  
*Isa.* 2. 4. nor learn *w.* *Mic.* 4. 3.  
 3. 25. mighty shall fall in the *w.*  
 21. 15. fled from grievousness of *w.*  
 36. 5. counsel and strength for *w.*  
*Jer.* 4. 19. th. hast heard alarm of *w.*  
 6. 4. prepare ye *w.* against her  
 23. as men for *w.* against thee  
 21. 2. Nebuchad. maketh *w.* ag. us  
 42. 14. where we shall see no *w.*  
 48. 14. we are mighty men for *w.*?  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make in *w.*  
*Dan.* 7. 21. horn made *w.* wi. saints  
 9. 26. to end of *w.* are desolation  
*Joel* 3. 9. prepare *w.* wake up men  
*Mic.* 2. 8. as men averse from *w.*  
 3. 5. even prepare *w.* against him  
*Luke* 14. 31. king going to make *w.*?  
*Rev.* 11. 7. beast make *w.* ag. them  
 12. 7. *w.* in heaven against dragon  
 17. make *w.* with remnant of seed  
 13. 4. who able to make *w.* wi. beast?  
 7. to make *w.* with saints, 17. 14.  
 19. 11. in righteousness make *w.*  
 19. kings gathered to make *w.*  
 See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.

## Weapons of WAR.

*Deut.* 1. 41. ye girded on *w.* of *w.*  
*Judg.* 18. 11. 600 with *w.* of *w.* 16. 17.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. how are *w.* of *w.* perish.  
*Eccl.* 9. 18. wisdom. better th. *w.* of *w.*  
*Jer.* 21. 4. I will turn back *w.* of *w.*  
 51. 20. my battle-axe and *w.* of *w.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 27. down to hell wi. *w.* of *w.*  
 WAR, Verb.

2 *Sam.* 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Ps.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 5. to *w.* against it. *Is.* 7. 1.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. if people *w.* ag. enemy  
*Isa.* 41. 12. *w.* ag. thee beas nothing  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 3. do not *w.* after flesh  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. mightiest *w.* a warfare  
*Jam.* 4. 1. lusts that *w.* in members  
 2. ye fight and *w.* yet ye have not  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. lusts which *w.* ag. soul

## WARNED, ETH.

*Num.* 31. 7. they *w.* ag. Midianites  
*Josh.* 24. 9. Balak *w.* against Israel  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 19. how he *w.* and reigned  
 22. 45. Jehosh. how he *w.* written  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 8. king of Syria *w.* ag. Isr.  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah *w.* ag. Philist.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *w.* entangleth himself

## WARRING.

2 *Kin.* 19. 8. the king of Assyria *w.*  
 against Libnah. *Isa.* 37. 8.  
*Rom.* 7. 23. a law in my members *w.*

## WARRIOR, S.

1 *Kin.* 12. 21. who were *w.* 2 *Ch.* 11. 1.  
*Isa.* 9. 5. battle of *w.* is with noise

## WARS.

*Num.* 21. 14. in book of *w.* of Lord  
*Judg.* 3. 1. not known *w.* of Canaan  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 8. great *w.* shalt not build  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. thou shalt have *w.*  
*Psal.* 46. 9. he maketh *w.* to cease  
*Mat.* 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and  
 rumours of *w.* *Mar.* 13. 7. *Luk.* 21. 9.  
*Jam.* 4. 1. from whence come *w.*?  
 WARD.

*Gen.* 40. 3. put th. in *w.* 4. 7. | 41. 10.  
 42. 17. Joseph put brethren in *w.*  
*Lev.* 24. 12. put blasphemer in *w.*  
*Num.* 15. 34. gatherer of sticks in *w.*  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. ten concubines in *w.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. had kept *w.* of Saul  
 26. 8. they cast lots, *w.* against *w.*  
 26. 16. by cause of *w.* going ag. *w.*  
*Neh.* 12. 24. thanks *w.* over ag. *w.*  
 26. porters keeping *w.* at gates, 45.

# WAS

*Isa.* 21. 8. I am set in my *w.* nights  
*Jer.* 37. 13. captain of *w.* was there  
*Ezek.* 19. 9. they put Zedekiah in *w.*  
*Acts* 12. 10. past first and second *w.*

## WARDS.

1 *Chr.* 9. 23. house of taberna. by *w.*  
 26. 12. having *w.* one aga. another  
*Neh.* 13. 30. I appointed *w.* of priests

## WARDROBE.

2 *Kin.* 22. 14. Shallum the keeper of  
 the *w.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.

## WARE.

*Luke* 8. 27. *w.* no clothes, nor abode

## WARE.

*Mat.* 24. 50. in an hour he is not *w.*  
*Acts* 14. 6. they were *w.* of it, fled  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 15. of copper-smith be *w.*

## WARE, S.

*Neh.* 10. 31. if peop. bring *w.* on sab.  
 13. 16. men of Tyre brought *w.*  
 20. merchants and sellers of *w.*  
*Jer.* 10. 17. gather up *w.* out of land  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. by reason of *w.* 18, 33.  
*Jonah* 1. 5. mariners cast forth *w.*

## WARFARE.

1 *Sam.* 28. 1. gathered armies for *w.*  
*Isa.* 40. 2. her *w.* is accomplished  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth *w.* any time at his  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of *w.* not carnal  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. mightiest war a good *w.*

## WARM.

2 *Kin.* 4. 34. flesh of child waxed *w.*  
*Job* 6. 17. they wax *w.* they vanish  
 37. 17. how garments are *w.* when  
*Eck.* 4. 11. how can one be *w.* alone?  
*Isa.* 44. 15. take thereof and *w.* him.  
 47. 14. ther-shall not be a coal to *w.*  
*Hag.* 1. 6. but there is none *w.*

## WARMED, ETH, ING.

*Job* 31. 20. were not *w.* with fleece  
 39. 14. ostrich that *w.* eggs in dust  
*Isa.* 44. 16. he *w.* himself, and saith  
*Mark* 14. 54. and Peter *w.* himself,  
 John 18. 18, 25.

67. when she saw Peter *w.* him.  
*Jam.* 2. 16. depart in peace, be *w.*

## WARN.

2 *Ch.* 19. 10. sh. *w.* they trespass not  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. to *w.* the wicked, 33. 8.  
 19. yet if thou *w.* wicked, 33. 9.  
 21. *w.* righteous || 33. 3. *w.* peop. 7.  
 20. 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.* every  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. beloved sons I *w.* you  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 14. *w.* th. that are unruly

## WARNED.

2 *Kin.* 6. 10. man of God *w.* him  
*Psal.* 19. 11. by them is servant *w.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 21. live, because he is *w.*  
 33. 6. and the people be not *w.*  
*Mat.* 2. 12. Joseph being *w.* of God

3. 7. O generation of vipers, who  
 hath *w.* you? *Luke* 3. 7.

*Acts* 10. 22. Cornelius *w.* from God  
*Heb.* 11. 7. Noah *w.* prepared ark

## WARNING.

*Jer.* 6. 10. to whom shall I give *w.*?  
*Ezek.* 3. 17. word, and give them *w.*  
 18. thou givest him not *w.* 20.  
 33. 4. taketh not *w.* || 5. took not *w.*  
*Col.* 1. 28. *w.* every man, teaching

## WARP.

*Lev.* 13. 48. plague in *w.* 49, 51, 57, 59.  
 52. burn *w.* || 56. rend *w.* || 58. wash  
*WAS.*

*Gen.* 5. 24. walked with G. *w.* not  
*Rep.* 1. 4. is and which *w.* S. | 4. 8.  
 17. 8. beast th. sawest *w.* is not, 11.

## IT WAS.

*Exod.* 16. 15. wist not what it *w.*  
*Isa.* 43. 16. from the time that it *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. his it *w.* || 19. thus it *w.*

## WASH.

*Gen.* 18. 4. *w.* your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.  
*Exod.* 2. 5. daughter of P. came to *w.*

# WAS

*Ex.* 29. 4. bring, *w.* 30, 19, 20, 21. | 40, 12.  
*Lev.* 6. 27. shalt *w.* that whereon  
 13. 54. *w.* thing wherein plague is  
 14. 8. and himself, *Deut.* 23. 11.  
 9. *w.* his flesh in water, 15. 16.

16. 4, 24. | 22. 6.  
 17. 16. if he *w.* not sh. bear iniquity  
*Deut.* 21. 6. *w.* hands over heifer

*Ruth* 3. 3. *w.* thyself, and anoint  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 41. be servant to *w.* feet  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 8. go down and *w.* feet

2 *Kin.* 5. 10. go *w.* in Jordan 7 times  
 12. may I not *w.* and be clean?  
 13. saith to thee, *w.* and be clean?

2 *Chr.* 4. 6. lavers to *w.* in, sea for  
*Job* 9. 30. if I *w.* myself with water  
*Psal.* 26. 6. I will *w.* my hands in

51. 2. *w.* me from mine iniquity  
 7. *w.* me and I sh. be whiter than  
 58. 10. *w.* his feet in blood of wick.

*Isa.* 1. 16. *w.* ye, make you clean, put  
*Jer.* 2. 22. tho' thou *w.* with nitre  
 4. 14. *w.* thy heart from wickedness

*Ezek.* 23. 40. thou didst *w.* thyself  
*Mat.* 6. 17. when th. fastest, *w.* face  
 15. 2. *w.* *w.* not when they eat  
*Mark* 7. 3. except they *w.* eat not, 4

*Luke* 7. 38. began to *w.* his feet  
*John* 9. 7. *w.* in pool of Siloam, 11.  
 13. 5. began to *w.* disciples' feet

6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?  
 8. now *w.* my feet, if I *w.* th. not  
 14. ought to *w.* one another's feet

*Acts* 22. 16. and *w.* away thy sins  
 See CLOTHES, FEET.

## WASHED.

*Gen.* 43. 24. water, they *w.* th. feet  
 31. Joseph *w.* face and went out  
 49. 11. Judah *w.* garments in wine  
*Erod.* 40. 32. *w.* as L. commanded  
*Lev.* 13. 55. plague aft. it is *w.* 58.

*Judg.* 19. 21. concubine *w.* thir feet  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David arose and *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 38. one *w.* chariot in pool

*Job* 29. 6. when I *w.* steps wi. butter  
*Psal.* 73. 13. I *w.* hands in innocency  
*Prov.* 30. 12. not *w.* from filthiness

*Cant.* 5. 3. I have *w.* my feet, how  
 12. his eyes are *w.* with milk and  
*Isa.* 4. 4. *w.* away filth of daughters

*Ezek.* 16. 4. nor wast *w.* in water  
 9. I thoroughly *w.* away thy blood  
*Mat.* 27. 24. Pilate *w.* his hands

*Luke* 7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet  
 11. 38. marvelled he had not *w.*  
*John* 9. 7. he went and *w.* 11, 15.

13. 10. is *w.* needeth not save to  
 14. and Master have *w.* your feet  
*Acts* 9. 37. whom when they had *w.*

16. 33. he took them, *w.* stripes  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. but *w.* *w.* sanctified  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she *w.* saints' feet

*Heb.* 10. 22. having our bodies *w.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. so *w.* to wallowing  
*Rev.* 1. 5. that *w.* us from our sins

7. 14. have *w.* their robes white  
 See CLOTHES.

## WASHETH, ING.

2 *Sam.* 11. 2. David saw a woman *w.*  
*Job* 14. 19. *w.* away things wh. grow  
*Luke* 5. 2. fishermen were *w.* nets

## WASHING, S.

*Lev.* 13. 56. plague be dark after *w.*  
*Neh.* 4. 23. that ev. one put off for *w.*  
*Cant.* 4. 2. sheep wh. came fr. *w.* 6. 6.  
*Mark* 7. 4. *w.* of cups and tables, 8.  
*Eph.* 5. 26. cleanse with *w.* of water

*Tit.* 3. 5. saved us by *w.* of regenera.  
*Heb.* 9. 10. wh. stood in meats and *w.*  
 WASH-POT.

## WASH.

*Psal.* 60. 8. Moab is *w.* my 108. 9.  
 WAST.

*Obad.* 11. even th. *w.* as one of them  
*Rev.* 11. 17. who art, and *w.* and art

## WAT

## WASTE.

Jer. 49. 13. Bozrah shall become *w.*  
Mat. 26. 8. to what purpose is this *w.*? Mark 14. 4.

## WASTE.

Leut. 32. 10. found him in *w.* wilder.  
Job 30. 3. fleeing into the *w.* wilder.  
38. 27. to satisfy desolate *w.* ground  
Isa. 24. 1. Lord maketh the earth *w.*  
42. 15. I will make *w.* mountains  
49. 17. that made *w.* shall go forth  
Jer. 2. 15. lions made his land *w.*  
46. 19. Noph shall be *w.* and desolate  
Ezek. 5. 14. I will make Jerusalem *w.*  
29. 9. Egypt shall be *w.* 10. | 30. 12.  
38. 8. mountains been always *w.*  
Neh. 2. 10. Nineveh is void and *w.*  
Zeph. 3. 6. I have made th. streets *w.*  
Hag. 1. 9. because mine house is *w.*  
See CITIES, LAV, LAID, PLACES.

## WASTE.

1 Kin. 17. 14. barrel of meal not *w.*  
1 Chr. 17. 9. no children of wick. *w.*  
Psalm. 80. 13. boar of wood doth *w.* it  
Jer. 50. 21. *w.* inhabitants of Pekod  
Mic. 5. 6. they shall *w.* land of Assy.

## WASTED.

Num. 14. 33. till your carcases be *w.*  
24. 22. the Kenite shall be *w.*  
Deut. 2. 14. till men of war were *w.*  
1 Kin. 17. 16. barrel of meal *w.* not  
1 Chr. 20. 1. Joab *w.* country of Am.  
Psalm. 137. 3. that *w.* required mirth  
Isa. 6. 11. till the cities be *w.* without  
19. 5. river sh. be *w.* and dried up  
60. 12. nations shall be utterly *w.*  
Jer. 44. 6. are *w.* and desolate as at  
Joel 1. 10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* wine  
Luke 15. 13. prodigal *w.* substance  
16. 1. accused that he *w.* his goods  
Gal. 1. 13. persecu. church and *w.* it

## WASTENESS.

Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *w.* desolation  
WASTER  
Prov. 18. 9. brother to a great *w.*  
Isa. 54. 16. created the *w.* to destroy

## WASTES.

Isa. 61. 4. they shall build the old *w.*  
Jer. 49. 13. Bozrah sh. be perpet. *w.*  
Ezek. 33. 24. that inhabit *w.* of Isr.  
27. surely they in the *w.* shall fall  
36. 4. thus saith Lord to desolate *w.*  
10. the *w.* shall be builded, 33.

## WASTETH.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and *w.* away  
Psalm. 91. 6. nor destruction that *w.*  
Prov. 19. 26. he that *w.* father and

## WASTING.

Isa. 59. 7. *w.* and destruction are in  
60. 18. not heard *w.* nor destruction

## WATCH.

Ezek. 14. 24. in morning *w.* L. looked  
Judg. 7. 19. middle *w.* had set *w.*  
1 Sam. 11. 1. S. came in morning *w.*  
Kin. 11. 6. so shall ye keep the *w.*  
of house, 7. 2 Chr. 23. 6.  
Neh. 4. 9. prayed to G. and set a *w.*  
7. 3. every one in his *w.* and over  
Job 7. 12. am I a sea, that setteth *w.*?  
Psalm. 90. 4. a thousand years as a *w.*  
141. 3. set a *w.* O L. bef. my mouth  
Jer. 51. 12. make the *w.* strong, set  
Hab. 2. 1. I will stand upon my *w.*  
Mat. 14. 23. in fourth *w.* Mark 6. 48.  
24. 43. what *w.* thief would come  
27. 65. ye have a *w.* go your way  
66. sealing stone and setting a *w.*  
23. 11. some of the *w.* came into city  
Luke 2. 8. shepherds keeping *w.* over  
12. 38. if he come in the second *w.*

## WATCHES.

Neh. 12. 9. over-against them in *w.*  
Psalm. 63. 6. when I meditate in *w.*  
119. 148. mine eyes prevent night-*w.*

## WAT

Lam. 2. 19. in beginning of the *w.*  
WATCH. Verb.

Gen. 31. 49. the Lord *w.* between me  
1 Sam. 19. 11. Saul sent to *w.* David  
Ezra 8. 29. *w.* ye, keep vessels till  
Job 14. 16. dost not *w.* over my sin?  
Psalm. 102. 7. 1 *w.* and am as sparrow  
136. 6. more than they that *w.* 6.  
Isa. 21. 5. *w.* in the watch-tower  
29. 20. all that *w.* for iniquity are  
Jer. 5. 6. a leopard sh. *w.* over cities  
31. 28. so will I *w.* over them  
44. 27. I will *w.* over them for evil  
Nah. 2. 1. keep munition, *w.* way  
Hab. 2. 1. I will *w.* to see what he  
Mat. 24. 42. therefore, 25. 13. Mark  
13. 35. Luke 21. 36. Acts 20. 31.  
26. 38. Jesus said, *w.* with me  
40. could ye not *w.*? Mark 14. 34, 37.  
41. *w.* and pray, Mark 13. 33. | 14.  
33. Col. 4. 2.

Mark 13. 34. commanded porter to *w.*  
37. what I say to you I say to all, *w.*  
1 Cor. 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand in faith  
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us *w.* 1 Pet. 4. 7.  
2 Tim. 4. 5. *w.* thou in all things  
Heb. 13. 17. they *w.* for your souls

## WATCHED.

Jer. 20. 10. familiars *w.* for halting  
31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them  
Lam. 4. 17. *w.* for a nation that  
Dan. 9. 14. Lord *w.* on evil, [12. 39.  
Mat. 24. 43. man would ha. *w.* Luke  
27. 35. sitting down they *w.* him  
Mark 3. 2. *w.* whether he would heal  
on sabbath, Luke 6. 7. | 14. 1.  
Luke 20. 20. they *w.* and sent spies  
Acts 9. 24. *w.* the gates day and night

## WATCHER, S.

Jer. 4. 16. published that *w.* come  
Dan. 4. 13. *w.* and an holy one came  
17. decree of *w.* 23. king saw *w.*

## WATCHETH.

Psalm. 37. 37. wicked *w.* the righteous  
Ezek. 7. 8. it *w.* for thee, it is come  
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.*

## WATCHFUL.

Rev. 3. 2. be *w.* strengthen the things  
WATCHING, S.

1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli sat by way-side *w.*  
Prov. 8. 34. heareth me, *w.* daily at  
Lam. 4. 17. in *w.* we have watched  
Mat. 27. 54. the centurion *w.* Jesus  
Luke 12. 37. L. when cometh find *w.*  
2 Cor. 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fast.  
11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger, thirst  
Eph. 6. 18. *w.* with perseverance  
WATCHMAN.

2 Sam. 18. 25. *w.* cried, and told king  
26. *w.* saw another man running  
2 Kin. 9. 18. *w.* told, cometh not, 30.  
Psalm. 127. 1. *w.* waketh but in vain  
Isa. 21. 6. set *w.* || 11. *w.* what of night?  
Jer. 51. 12. set up the *w.* prepare  
Ezek. 3. 17. have made thee a *w.* 33. 7.  
33. 2. if peo. set him up for their *w.*  
Hos. 9. 8. *w.* of Ephr. was with God

## WATCHMEN.

Cant. 3. 3. *w.* th. go about city, 5. 7.  
Isa. 52. 8. thy *w.* shall lift the voice  
56. 10. his *w.* are blind, are ignorant  
62. 6. I have set *w.* on thy walls  
Jer. 6. 17. I set *w.* over you, saying  
31. 6. *w.* on mount Ephraim sh. cry  
Mic 7. 4. the day of thy *w.* cometh

## WATCH-TOWER.

2 Chr. 20. 24. Judah came toward *w.*  
Isa. 21. 5. watch in the *w.* eat, drink  
8. I stand continually on the *w.*  
WATER.

Gen. 16. 7. angel found Hagar by *w.*  
18. 4. let a little *w.* be fetched  
21. 14. Abraham took a bottle of *w.*  
24. 32. Laban gave the man *w.*

## WAT

Gen. 24. 43. give me *w.* to drink  
26. 20. *w.* is ours || 32. we found *w.*  
43. 24. the steward gave them *w.*  
49. 4. unstable as *w.* shalt not excel  
Ezek. 12. 9. raw, nor sodden with *w.*  
17. 6. shall come *w.* out of the rock  
20. 4. any likeness that is in the *w.*  
23. 25. L. bless thy bread and thy *w.*  
29. 4. Aaron and his sons shall wash  
them with *w.* 30. 20. | 40. 12.

Lev. 8. 6. | 16. 4, 24.  
Lev. 6. 28. sh. be scoured in *w.* 15. 12.  
11. 32. it must be put into *w.*

Num. 5. 22. *w.* that causeth curse  
8. 7. sprinkle *w.* of purification  
19. 9. for a *w.* of separation, 12, 20,  
21. | 31. 23. 19. 15. Ps. 114. 8.  
20. 8. *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11. Neh.  
13. the *w.* of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14.  
21. 5. there is no bread, nor any *w.*  
16. gather peo. I will give them *w.*  
24. 7. he shall pour *w.* out of bucket  
31. 23. make go through the *w.*  
Deut. 9. 7. L. brings to brooks of *w.*  
11. 11. the land drinketh *w.* of rain  
12. 16. pour on earth as *w.* 24. | 15. 23.  
23. 4. with *w.* in way, Neh. 13. 2  
Jost. 7. 5. hearts melted and bec. *w.*  
Judg. 5. 25. he asked *w.* gave milk  
7. 4. bring them down to the *w.* 5.  
15. *w.* came out of the jaw

1 Sam. 7. 6. gathered and drew *w.*  
25. 11. shall I take my bread and *w.*  
26. 11. take now the cruse of *w.*  
30. 12. nor drunk any *w.* three days

2 Sam. 14. 14. are as *w.* on ground  
17. 21. arise and pass over the *w.*  
21. 10. till *w.* dropped on them

1 Kin. 13. 19. did eat bread drank *w.*  
22. hast eaten bread and drunk *w.*  
14. 15. smite Israel as a reed in *w.*  
17. 10. fetch, I pray thee, a little *w.*  
18. 4. fed them with bread and *w.*  
35. *w.* ran about, fill, trench *w.* *w.*  
38. fire of Lord licked up the *w.*  
22. 27. feed him with bread and *w.*  
of affliction, 2 Chron. 18. 26.

2 Kin. 2. 19. the *w.* is sought, the  
3. 11. Elisha poured *w.* on Elijah's  
17. valley shall be filled with *w.*  
22. and the sun shone on the *w.*  
6. 5. the ox-head fell into *w.*  
22. set bread and *w.* before them  
8. 15. he dipt a thick cloth in *w.*  
20. brought *w.* into the city  
2 Chr. 32. 4. king of Assyria find *w.*  
Job 8. 11. can flag grow without *w.*?  
14. 9. yet through the scent of *w.*  
15. 16. who drinketh iniqui. like *w.*  
22. 7. hast not given *w.* to weary  
34. 7. who drinketh scorn like *w.*

Psalm. 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.*  
65. 9. river of God that is full of *w.*  
66. 12. who went thro' fire and *w.*  
79. 3. blood have they shed like *w.*  
88. 17. they came about me like *w.*  
109. 18. come into bowels like *w.*  
Pron. 17. 14. when one letteth out *w.*  
20. 5. counsel of man like deep *w.*  
27. 19. as in *w.* face answereth to *w.*  
36. earth that is not filled *w.* *w.*  
Isa. 1. 22. thy wine mixed with *w.*  
3. 1. L. doth take away stay of *w.*  
21. 14. the land of Tena brought *w.*  
39. 14. found a shred to take *w.* out  
20. L. gave you the *w.* of affliction  
41. 17. when the poor seek *w.* and  
44. 3. I will pour *w.* on thirsty  
63. 12. dividing the *w.* before them  
Jer. 13. 1. girdle and put it not in *w.*  
23. 15. make them drink *w.* of gall  
Lam. 1. 16. eyes run with *w.* 3. 48.  
2. 19. pour out thy heart like *w.*  
5. 4. we have drunken our *w.* for

## WAT

*Ezek.* 4. 17. may want bread and *w.*  
7. 17. kneesh *w.* he weak as *w.* 21. 7.  
16. 4. nor wast thou washed in *w.*  
9. then washed I thee with *w.*  
36. 25. sprinkle clean *w.* upon you  
*Hos.* 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*  
15. pour wrath on them like *w.*  
10. 7. king is cut off as foam *w.*  
*Amos* 8. 11. not fam. nor thirst of *w.*  
*Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh is like pool of *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 10. overflowing of *w.* passed  
*Mat.* 3. 11. I baptize you with *w.*  
*Mark* 1. 8. *Lu.* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26.  
16. went out of the *w.* *Mark* 1. 10.  
10. 42. giveth cup of *w.* *Mar.* 9. 41.  
11. 28. bid me come to thee on *w.*  
17. 15. falleth off into fire and *w.*  
27. 24. Pilate took *w.* and washed  
*Mark* 14. 13. bearing pitcher of *w.*

*Luke* 22. 10.  
*Luke* 8. 23. ship was filled with *w.*  
24. rebuked *w.* || 25. *w.* obeyed him  
16. 24. may dip his finger in *w.*  
*John* 2. 7. fill with pots with *w.*  
3. 5. except a man be born of *w.*  
23. because there was much *w.*  
4. 10. living *w.* || 11. 15. give me *w.*  
46. came where he made *w.* wine  
5. 3. waiting for moving of the *w.*  
4. angel went down, troubled *w.*  
7. 38. out of his belly flow living *w.*  
13. 5. he poureth *w.* into a basin  
19. 34. came thereout blood and *w.*  
*Acts* 1. 5. John bapt. with *w.* || 11. 16.  
8. 36. here is *w.* || 38. went into *w.*  
10. 47. can any forbid *w.* these be  
*Eph.* 5. 26. cleanse it *w.* wash. of *w.*  
*Heb.* 9. 19. blood of calves with *w.*  
10. 22. bodies washed with pure *w.*  
*Jam.* 3. 12. yield salt *w.* and fresh  
1. *Pek.* 3. 20. 8 souls were saved by *w.*  
2. *Pek.* 2. 17. these are wells without *w.*  
3. 6. world being overflowed with *w.*  
*Jude* 12. clouds they are without *w.*  
1. *John* 5. 6. came by *w.* and blood  
8. three witness, Spirit, *w.* blood  
*Rev.* 12. 15. the serpent cast out *w.*  
16. 12. Euphrates, and *w.* dried up  
2. 6. give of fountain of *w.* of life  
21. showed me a pure river of *w.*  
17. let him take *w.* of life freely  
See BITTER, DRAW, DREW, DRINK,  
WELL.

## No WATER.

*Gen.* 37. 24. there was no *w.* in it  
*Exod.* 15. 22. and found no *w.* 17. 1.  
*Num.* 20. 2. || 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15.  
1. *Kin.* 13. 22. bread, and drink no *w.*  
2. *Kin.* 3. 9. there was no *w.* for host  
*Psal.* 63. 1. thirsty land *w.* no *w.* is  
*Isa.* 1. 30. be as garden that has no *w.*  
44. 12. smiteth drinketh no *w.* is faint  
50. 2. stinketh because there is no *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 13. cisterns th. can hold no *w.*  
14. 3. came to pits and found no *w.*  
39. 6. in dungeon there was no *w.*  
*Zeck.* 9. 11. out of pit wherein no *w.*  
*Luke* 7. 44. thou gavest me no *w.*

## WATER.

*Gen.* 2. 10. out of Eden to *w.* garden  
29. 7. sheep and feed them, 8.  
*Psal.* 6. 6. I *w.* couch with my tears  
72. 6. as showers that *w.* the earth  
*Ecc.* 2. 6. pools of water to *w.* wood  
*Isa.* 16. 9. I will *w.* thee with tears  
27. 3. I will *w.* it every moment  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. might *w.* it by furrows  
32. 6. I will *w.* with my blood land  
*Joel* 3. 18. fountain *w.* valley of Shit.  
WATERED, ST.  
*Gen.* 2. 6. mist that *w.* face of ground  
13. 10. Jordan, that it was well *w.*  
29. 2. *w.* flocks, 8. || *Jacob* *w.* flocks  
*Exod.* 2. 17. and *w.* their flocks, 19.

## WAT

*Deut.* 11. 10. *w.* it with thy foot  
*Prov.* 11. 25. watereth be *w.* himself  
*Isa.* 58. 11. shalt be like a *w.* garden  
*Jer.* 31. 12. soul shall be a *w.* garden  
1. *Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, Apollos *w.*  
WATERED, ET H.  
*Psal.* 65. 9. visitest earth and *w.* it  
10. thou *w.* the ridges thereof  
104. 13. he *w.* hills from chambers  
*Prov.* 11. 25. that *w.* sh. be watered  
*Isa.* 55. 10. returneth not, *w.* earth  
1. *Cor.* 3. 7. nor *w.* anything, 8.

## WATERING.

*Gen.* 30. 34. laid rods in *w.* trough  
*Job* 37. 11. by *w.* he wearieth clouds  
*Luke* 13. 15. you lead his ass to *w.* ?

## WATER-BROOKS.

*Psal.* 42. 1. hart panteth after *w.-b.*  
WATER-COURSE, S.

2. *Chr.* 32. 30. stopped upper *w.-c.*  
*Job* 38. 25. who hath divided *w.-c.* ?  
*Isa.* 44. 4. springs as willows by *w.-c.*

## WATER-FLOOD.

*Ps.* 69. 15. let not *w.-f.* overflow me  
*Job* 2. 6. set there six *w.* of stone  
7. Jesus saith, fill *w.* with water  
4. 28. woman left *w.* went to city

## WATER-SPOUTS.

*Psal.* 42. 7. deep at noise of thy *w.*  
WATER-SPRINGS.

*Psal.* 107. 33. he turneth the *w.*  
35. he turneth dry ground into *w.*

## WATERS.

*Gen.* 1. 2. moved upon face of the *w.*  
6. divide the *w.* from the *w.*  
9. let *w.* be gathered || 20. *w.* bring  
6. 17. I bring a flood of *w.* on earth  
7. 17. the *w.* increased 18, 19, 20, 24.  
8. 1. *w.* decreased, 3, 5. || 13. *w.* dried  
9. 11. not be cut off any more by *w.*  
*Exod.* 17. 17. smite *w.* || 20. *w.* blood  
8. stretched out hand over *w.*  
14. 21. by east wind the *w.* divided  
22. *w.* a wall, 29 || 28. *w.* return 15, 19.  
15. 8. *w.* were gathered together  
23. could not drink of *w.* of Marah  
27. they encamped there by the *w.*  
*Nun.* 24. 6. as cedar trees beside *w.*  
*Deut.* 10. 7. to Jotbath, rivers of *w.*  
32. 51. trespassed at *w.* of Meribah  
33. 8. didst strive at *w.* of Meribah  
*Josh.* 3. 16. *w.* wh. came down rose  
4. 7. *w.* of Jordan were cut off  
23. L. dried up *w.* of Jordan, 5. 1.  
11. 5. and pitched at *w.* of Merom  
*Judg.* 5. 19. kings by *w.* of Megiddo  
7. 24. and take the *w.* before them  
2. *Sam.* 5. 20. breach of *w.* 1. *Chr.* 14. 11.  
12. 27. I have taken the city of *w.*  
2. *Kin.* 2. 8. smote *w.* || 14. Elisha  
21. went forth unto spring of *w.*  
5. 12. Damascus better th. *w.* of Is.  
2. *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to stop *w.*  
*Job* 3. 24. roarings poured like *w.*  
5. 10. who sendeth *w.* upon fields  
11. 16. remember thy misery as *w.*  
12. 15. he withholdeth *w.* they dry  
14. 11. as the *w.* fail from the sea  
19. the *w.* wear the stones, thou  
22. 11. abundance of *w.* cover, 38. 34.  
24. 18. he is swift as the *w.* thou  
26. 5. things formed from under *w.*  
8. he bindeth up *w.* in thick clouds  
10. he compassed *w.* with clouds  
27. 20. terrors take hold on him as *w.*  
4. 4. even *w.* forgotten of foot  
25. he weigheth *w.* by measure  
29. 19. my root was spread by *w.*  
30. 14. came on me as breaking of *w.*  
37. 10. breadth of *w.* is straitened  
38. 30. *w.* are hid us with a stone  
*Psal.* 23. 2. leadeth me beside still *w.*  
33. 7. he gathereth *w.* of the sea

## WAT

*Ps.* 46. 3. though the *w.* thereof roar  
59. 7. let them melt away as *w.* run  
69. 1. *w.* are come in unto my soul  
73. 10. *w.* of a full cup are wrung  
77. 16. *w.* saw thee, O God, *w.* saw  
78. 13. he made *w.* stand as an heap  
16. caused *w.* to run like rivers  
20. he smote rock that *w.* gushed,  
105. 41. || 114. 8. *Isa.* 48. 21.  
81. 7. I proved thee at *w.* 106. 32.  
104. 6. *w.* stood above mountains  
105. 29. he turned *w.* into bilod  
106. 11. *w.* covered their enemies  
119. 136. rivers of *w.* run down  
124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us  
5. proud *w.* had gone ov. our soul  
136. 6. stretched earth above *w.*  
147. 18. wind to blow and *w.* flow  
148. 4. ye *w.* above the heavens  
*Prov.* 15. 15. drink *w.* out of cistern  
16. let rivers of *w.* be dispersed  
8. 29. that the *w.* should not pass  
9. 17. stolen *w.* are sweet, bread  
25. 25. as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul  
30. 4. who come out of *w.* in a garment  
*Ecc.* 11. 1. cast thy bread upon *w.*  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a well of *w.* and streams  
*Isa.* 8. 6. people refused *w.* of Shilo,  
7. the Lord bring-eth on them  
11. 9. as *w.* cover seas, *Hab.* 2. 14.  
15. 6. *w.* of Nimrim sh. be desolate  
9. *w.* of Dimon be full of blood  
17. 12. like rushing of mighty *w.*  
19. 5. *w.* shall fail from the sea  
22. 9. ye gathered *w.* of lower pool  
28. 17. *w.* overflow hiding-places  
32. 20. blessed that sow beside all *w.*  
33. 16. bread he given him, *w.* sure  
35. 6. in wilderness *w.* break forth  
40. 12. who hath measured the *w.* ?  
43. 2. thro' *w.* I will be with thee  
16. maketh a path in mighty *w.*  
21. I give *w.* in the wilderness  
48. 1. are come out of *w.* of Judah  
41. he caused *w.* to flow out rock  
51. 10. which dried *w.* of the deep  
54. 9. as *w.* of Noah to me, *w.* not  
55. 1. that thirsteth, come ye to *w.*  
57. 20. sea, whose *w.* cast up mire  
53. 11. a spring, whose *w.* fail not  
*Jer.* 2. 13. me fountain of living *w.*  
18. to do, to drink *w.* of Sihor ?  
6. 7. as a fountain casteth out *w.*  
8. 14. God hath given us *w.* of gall  
9. 1. O that my head were *w.* !  
18. eye-lids gushed out with *w.*  
10. 13. mult. of *w.* in heavens, 51. 16.  
14. 3. nobles sent little ones to *w.*  
15. 18. as a liar, and as *w.* that fail  
17. 8. as a tree planted by the *w.*  
13. forsaken Lord, fountain of *w.*  
18. 14. shall cold *w.* be forsaken ?  
46. 7. whose *w.* are moved, 8.  
19. *w.* rise up out of the north  
45. 34. for *w.* of Zimrim be desolate  
50. 38. a drought is upon her *w.*  
*Lam.* 3. 54. *w.* flowed over head  
*Ezek.* 19. 10. mother like vine by *w.*  
31. 4. *w.* made him great, the deep  
14. trees by *w.* exalt themselves  
32. 2. troublest *w.* with thy feet  
47. 1. *w.* issued fr. under threshold  
3. brought me through *w.* the *w.* 4.  
5. for *w.* were risen, *w.* to swim in  
8. *w.* issued out toward east, 12.  
19. *w.* of strife in Kadesh, 48. 28.  
*Dan.* 12. 6. said to man upon *w.* 7.  
*Amos* 5. 8. call them *w.* of sea, 9. 6.  
24. let judgment run down as *w.*  
*Jonah* 2. 5. *w.* compassed me about  
*Mic.* 1. 4. as *w.* poured down steep  
*Nah.* 3. 8. had *w.* round about it  
4. draw *w.* for siege, fortify holds  
*Zeck.* 14. 8. living *w.* shall go fr. *Jer.*



## WAX

2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of *w.* perils of  
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to fount. of *w.*  
8. 11. *w.* became wormwood and  
11. 6. have power over *w.* to turn  
14. 7. that made fountain of *w.*  
16. 4. angel poured his vial on *w.*  
5. I heard angel of *w.* say, thou  
17. 15. the *w.* where whored sits  
See DEEP, GREAT.

## In, or into WATERS.

Erod. 15. 10. they sank as lead in *w.*  
25. a tree when cast into *w.* sweet  
Lev. 11. 9. eat what hath fins and  
scales in *w.* 10. 46. Deut. 14. 9.  
Deut. 4. 18. liken. of fish in *w.* 5. 8.  
Josh. 3. 13. feet of priests rest in *w.*  
Neh. 9. 11. threwest a stone into *w.*  
Psal. 74. 13. heads of dragons in *w.*  
104. 3. beams of his chambers in *w.*  
Mat. 8. 32. swine ran, perished in *w.*  
Mark 9. 22. cast him into fire, in *w.*

## Many WATERS.

Num. 24. 7. his seed shall be in *w.*  
2 Sam. 22. 17. drew me out of many  
*w.* Psal. 18. 16.  
Psal. 29. 3. voice of L. is upon *w.* *w.*  
93. 4. mightier than noise of *w.* *w.*  
Cant. 8. 7. *w.* *w.* cannot quench love  
Isa. 17. 13. like rushing of many *w.*  
Jer. 51. 13. that dwellest upon *w.* *w.*  
Ezek. 19. 10. fruit by reason of *w.* *w.*  
43. 2. his voice was like noise of *w.*  
*w.* Rev. 1. 13. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.  
Rev. 17. 1. whose sitteth on *w.* *w.*

## WAVE.

Jam. 1. 6. waveth it is like *w.* of sea  
WAVE, Verb.  
Erod. 29. 24. *w.* them for wave-off.  
Lev. 8. 27. | 23. 20. Num. 6. 20.  
26. sh. *w.* breast | 27. *w.* shoulder,  
Lev. 7. 30. | 8. 29. | 9. 21. | 10. 15.  
Lev. 23. 11. *w.* sheaf before L. 12.  
Num. 5. 25. *w.* the jealousy-offering  
WAVED.

Lev. 14. 21. take one lamb to be *w.*  
See OFFERING.

## WAVEBRETH.

Jam. 1. 6. he that *w.* is like a wave  
WAVERING.  
Heb. 10. 23. hold fast without *w.*  
Jam. 1. 6. ask in faith, nothing *w.*  
WAVES.

Ps. 42. 7. thy *w.* are gone over me,  
Jonah 2. 3.  
65. 7. stilleth the *w.* 89. 9. | 107. 29.  
83. 7. thou afflicted me with thy *w.*  
33. 3. voice, floods lift up their *w.*  
4. L. is mightier than mighty *w.*  
107. 25. winds which lifteth up *w.*  
Isa. 48. 18. righteousness, as *w.* of sea  
51. 15. whose *w.* roared, Jer. 31. 35.  
Jer. 5. 22. tho' *w.* toss, not prevail  
51. 42. Babylon is covered with *w.*  
55. Babylon where her *w.* roar  
Ezek. 26. 3. as sea causeth his *w.*  
Zech. 10. 11. shall smite *w.* in sea  
Mat. 8. 24. ship was covered with *w.*  
14. 24. tossed with *w.* Mark 4. 37.  
Luke 21. 25. sea and the *w.* roaring  
Acts 27. 41. part was broken with *w.*  
Jude 13. raging *w.* of sea, foaming  
WAX.

Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like *w.*  
65. 2. as *w.* melteth, wicked perish  
97. 5. hills melted like *w.* at pres.  
Mic. 1. 4. cleft as *w.* before the fire  
WAX.

Erod. 22. 24. wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10.  
22. 11. why doth thy wrath *w.* hot  
22. let not anger of my lord *w.* hot  
Lev. 25. 47. or stranger *w.* rich  
1 Sam. 3. 2. eyes began to *w.* dim  
Job 6. 17. they *w.* warm they vanish  
14. 8. root thereof *w.* old in earth

## WAY

Psal. 102. 26. *w.* old as a garment,  
Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.  
Isa. 17. 4. fatness of flesh *w.* lean  
29. 22. neither shall his face *w.* pale  
Jer. 6. 24. our hands *w.* feeble  
Mat. 24. 12. love of many *w.* cold  
Luke 12. 53. bags which *w.* not old  
1 Tim. 5. 11. began to *w.* wanton  
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall *w.* worse

## WAXED.

Gen. 26. 13. *w.* great | 41. 56. famine  
Erod. 1. 7. Israel *w.* mighty, 20.  
16. 21. when sun *w.* hot it melted  
32. 19. Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he  
Num. 11. 23. is L.'s hand *w.* short?  
Deut. 8. 4. their raiment *w.* not old,  
29. 5. Neh. 9. 21.

32. 15. Jeshurun *w.* fat and kicked  
Josh. 23. 1. Joshua *w.* old, stricken  
1 Sam. 2. 5. th. had child *w.* feeble  
2 Sam. 3. 1. but David *w.* stronger,  
1 Chron. 11. 9.

21. 15. David fought, and *w.* faint  
2 Kin. 4. 34. flesh of child *w.* warm  
2 Chr. 13. 21. Abijah *w.* mighty  
17. 12. Jehoshaphat *w.* great  
24. 15. Jehoiada *w.* old full of days  
Esth. 9. 4. Mordecai *w.* greater and  
Psal. 32. 3. silence my bones *w.* old  
Jer. 49. 24. Damascus is *w.* feeble  
50. 43. king of Bab.'s hands *w.*

Dan. 8. 8. the he-goat *w.* very great  
9. little horn *w.* exalted, great, 10.  
Mat. 13. 15. this people's heart *w.*  
gross, Acts 28. 27.

Luke 1. 80. child *w.* strong, 2. 40.  
13. 19. mustard seed *w.* great tree  
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Barn. *w.* bold  
Heb. 11. 34. *w.* valiant in fight  
Rev. 18. 3. merchants are *w.* rich

## WAXEN. WAXED.

Gen. 18. 12. after I am *w.* old, have  
19. 13. cry of Sodom was *w.* great  
Lev. 25. 25. bro. he *w.* poor, 35, 39.  
Deut. 31. 20. *w.* fat, turn to oth. gods  
Josh. 17. 13. childr. of Is. *w.* strong  
Jer. 5. 27. become great and *w.* rich  
28. they are *w.* fat, they shine

Ezek. 16. 7. increased and *w.* great  
WAXETH, ING.

Psal. 6. 7. mine eye *w.* old because  
Heb. 8. 13. *w.* old, is ready to vanish  
Phil. 1. 14. brethren *w.* confident by  
WAY.

Gen. 24. 42. if thou prosper *w.* *w.*  
Erod. 13. 17. thro' *w.* of Philistines  
18. led people thro' *w.* of wildern.  
21. pillar of cloud to lead the *w.*  
18. 20. show them the *w.* Neh. 9. 19.

Num. 21. 4. discouraged beca. of *w.*  
22. 26. there was no *w.* to turn  
Deut. 1. 22. by what *w.* go, Josh. 4. 4.

8. 2. remember *w.* Lord led you  
14. 24. if *w.* be too long for thee  
17. 16. return no more that *w.*  
19. 3. prepare *w.* | 6. *w.* is long  
29. 25. shalt go out one *w.* ag. them  
31. 29. turn from *w.* I command

Josh. 23. 14. I am going *w.* of earth  
24. 17. preserved us in *w.* we went  
Judg. 2. 19. ceased not fr. their *w.*  
9. 25. they robbed all came that *w.*

18. 5. whether *w.* be prosperous  
6. Lord is your *w.* wherein ye go  
19. 9. to-morrow get on your *w.*

1 Sam. 9. 6. he can show us our *w.*  
8. give to man of God to tell us *w.*  
12. 23. I will teach you the good *w.*  
15. 20. I have gone *w.* L. sent me  
2 Sam. 19. 36. go little *w.* over Jord.

1 Kin. 2. 2. I will go *w.* of all the earth  
8. 36. teach them good *w.* to walk  
13. 9. turn again by *w.* thou camest

## WAY

1 Kin. 13. 10. another *w.* | 12. what *w.*?  
18. 6. Ahab went one *w.* Obadiah  
22. 24. which *w.* went Spirit of L.?  
2 Chron. 15. 28.

2 Kin. 3. 8. which *w.* shall we go?  
5. 19. departed from him a little *w.*  
2 Chr. 6. 27. taught them good *w.*  
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a *w.* for us  
Job 3. 23. to a man whose *w.* is hid  
12. 24. wander where there is no *w.*

16. 22. go *w.* whence not return  
22. 15. hast thou marked old *w.*?  
23. 10. he knoweth *w.* that I take  
28. 23. G. understands *w.* thereof  
38. 19. where is *w.* light dwelleth?

Psal. 1. 6. L. knoweth *w.* of right.  
2. 12. kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. *w.*  
36. 4. setteth himself in *w.* not good  
75. 50. he made a *w.* to his anger  
101. 2. behave wisely in perfect *w.* 6.  
119. 27. me underst. *w.* of precepts

29. remove from me *w.* of lying  
30. I have chosen the *w.* of truth  
32. I will run *w.* of thy command.  
33. teach me *w.* of statutes, 143. 8.  
104. I hate every false *w.* 128.

139. 24. if there be wicked *w.* in me  
146. 9. *w.* of the wicked he turns  
Pron. 2. 8. he preserveth *w.* of saints  
12. deliver thee fr. *w.* of evil man

4. 19. *w.* of wicked is as darkness  
6. 23. *w.* of life, 15. 24. Jer. 21. 8.  
7. 8. he went the *w.* to her house  
27. her house is the *w.* to hell

12. 15. *w.* of fool right in own eyes  
26. *w.* of wicked seduceth them  
13. 15. *w.* of transgressors is hard  
14. 12. *w.* wh. seemeth right, 16. 25.  
15. 9. *w.* of wicked is abomination  
10. grievous to him th. forsak. *w.*

19. *w.* of slothful man is an hedge  
16. 29. leadeth him into *w.* not good  
21. 8. *w.* of man is forward and  
30. 19. *w.* of an eagle, of a serpent  
20. such *w.* of adulterous woman

Erod. 11. 5. knowest not *w.* of Spirit  
Isa. 3. 12. to err and destroy the *w.*  
26. 7. *w.* of the just is uprightness  
35. 8. and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness  
40. 14. who showed *w.* of underst.?

43. 16. L. maketh a *w.* in sea, 51. 10.  
19. I will make *w.* in wilderness  
49. 11. make my mountains a *w.*  
57. 14. prepare *w.* | 62. 10. high *w.*  
59. 8. *w.* of peace they know not.

Rom. 3. 17.  
Jer. 6. 16. where is the good *w.*  
10. 2. learn not *w.* of the heathen

23. the *w.* of man is not in himself  
12. 1. doth *w.* of wicked prosper?  
18. 15. paths, in a *w.* not east up  
32. 39. give them one heart, one *w.*  
42. 3. L. thy God may show us *w.*

50. 5. they shall ask the *w.* to Zion  
Ezek. 21. 20. appoint *w.* sword may  
23. 13. I saw they took both one *w.*  
43. 2. glory came from *w.* of east

Amos 2. 7. turn aside *w.* of meek  
Mal. 3. 1. sh. prepare *w.* before me  
Mat. 7. 13. broad is *w.* to destruction  
14. narrow is *w.* leadeth unto life

8. 28. no man might pass by that *w.*  
10. 5. go not into *w.* of Gentiles  
22. 16. teachest *w.* of God in truth,  
Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.

Luke 5. 19. by what *w.* bring him in  
10. 31. there came a priest that *w.*  
15. 20. when he was a great *w.* off  
19. 4. Zach. to see him pass that *w.*

John 10. 1. climbeth up some other *w.*  
14. 4. *w.* ye know | 6. 1. I am the *w.*  
3. Lord how can we know *w.*?  
Acts 16. 17. show us *w.* of salvation

## WAY

Acts 18. 26. expound, to him *w.* of G.  
 19. 9. but spake evil of that *in*.  
 23. arose no small stir about *it*.  
 24. 14. after, they call heresy  
 Rom. 14. 13. to fall in brother's *w.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make a *w.* to escape  
 12. 31. show I you a more excel. *w.*  
 1 Thess. 3. 11. L. Jesus direct our *w.*  
 Heb. 9. 8. the *w.* into the holiest  
 10. 20. by living *w.* he consecrated  
 Jam. 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 2. *w.* of truth evil spoken of  
 15. have forsaken the right *w.* and  
 are following *w.* of Balaam  
 21. not known *w.* of righteousness  
 Rev. 16. 12. that *w.* of kings be prep.  
*By the WAY.*  
 Gen. 42. 35. if mischief befall by *t. w.*  
 45. 25. see ye fall not out by *t. w.*  
 Num. 14. 25. by the *w.* of Red Sea.  
 21. 4. *Deut.* 1. 2. 40. *1. 2. 1.*  
*Deut.* 6. 7. when walkest by *it*. 11. 19.  
 25. 18. met thee by *it*. 1 Sam. 15. 2.  
 28. 68. L. shall bring thee by the *w.*  
 Josh. 5. 7. not circume. them by *it*.  
 1 Kin. 13. 9. not turning by the *w.* 17.  
 20. 28. the prophet waited by the *w.*  
 2 Kin. 3. 20. came water by the *w.*  
 19. 28. I will turn thee back by the  
*w.* thou camest, Isa. 37. 29. 34.  
 Ezra 8. 31. such as lay in wait by the  
 Job 21. 28. not asked that go by *it*?  
 Psal. 80. 12. they who pass by the *w.*  
 89. 41. that pass by the *w.* spoil him  
 Eccl. 10. 3. when fools walk by the *w.*  
 Isa. 42. 16. bring blind by the *w.*  
 48. 17. God leadeeth thee by the *w.*  
 Jer. 2. 17. when he led thee by the *w.*  
 6. 25. walk not by the *w.* for sword  
 Ezek. 43. 4. glory of L. came by *it*.  
 44. 3. prince sh. enter by *it*. 46. 2. 8.  
 46. 9. he that entereth by the *w.* of  
 Hos. 13. 7. as a leopard by the *w.*  
 Mark 8. 3. fasting, they faint by *it*.  
 27. by the *w.* he asked his disciples  
 9. 33. what was it that ye disputed  
 by the *w.*? 34.  
 Luke 24. 32. talked with us by the *w.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 7. I will not see you by *t. w.*  
*See the WAY.*  
 Psal. 119. 101. refrained fr. e. evil *in*.  
 104. I hate every false *in*. 128.  
 Prov. 21. 2. e. *in* of man right in his  
 Ezek. 16. 31. buiddest places *in* e. *in*.  
 Rom. 3. 2. much e. *in* bec. to them  
 Phil. 1. 18. e. *in* *w.* whether in pretence  
*See Evil.*  
*His WAY.*  
 Gen. 6. 12. flesh had corrupted his *w.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 31. as for God, his *w.* is  
 perfect, Psal. 18. 30.  
 1 Kin. 8. 32. to bring his *w.* on his  
 own head, 2 Chron. 6. 23.  
 Job 8. 19. this is the joy of his *w.*  
 17. 9. righteous shall hold on his *w.*?  
 21. 31. who shall declare his *w.*?  
 23. 11. his *w.* have I kept and not  
 36. 23. who enjoined him his *w.*?  
 Psal. 25. 9. meek will he teach his *w.*  
 37. 7. him who prospereth in his *w.*  
 23. and he delighteth in his *w.*  
 34. wait on the L. and keep his *w.*  
 119. 9. sh. a young man cleanse *h. w.*  
 Prov. 8. 22. me in beginning of *h. w.*  
 11. 5. right of perfects, direct *h. w.*  
 14. 6. prudent is to understand *h. w.*  
 16. 9. a man's heart deviseth his *w.*  
 17. that keepeth his *w.* preserveyeth  
 19. 3. foolishness of man pervert *h. w.*  
 23. 14. when he is gone his *w.* then  
 21. 29. upright, he directeth his *w.*  
 Isa. 48. 15. make his *w.* prosperous  
 55. 7. let the wick. forsake *h. w.*  
 Jer. 4. 7. destroyer of Gen. on *h. w.*

## WAY

Ezek. 3. 18. warn wicked from *h. w.*  
 19. turn not from his *w.* 33. 8. 9.  
 13. 22. should not return fr. his *w.*  
 Nah. 1. 3. L. hath *h. w.* in whirlwind  
 Jam. 1. 24. behold *th.* and goeth *h. w.*  
*In the WAY.*  
 Gen. 24. 27. I being in the *w.* the L.  
 48. L. who led me in the right *w.*  
 35. 3. L. was with me in the *w.*  
 Erod. 5. 20. Mo. and Aar. stood in *w.*  
 23. 20. send angel to keep thee in *w.*  
 Deut. 1. 33. who went in the *w.* bef.  
 1 Kin. 11. 29. Ahijah found Jer. in *w.*  
 13. 24. carcase was cast in *w.* 25. 28.  
 15. 26. walked in *w.* of faith. 22. 52.  
 18. 7. as Obadiah was in the *w.*  
 2 Kin. 8. 18. he walked in the *w.* of  
 the kings of Israel, 16. 3.  
 2 Chron. 21. 6. 13.  
 27. he walked in the *w.* of Ahab  
 2 Chr. 11. 17. three years in the *w.* of  
 20. 32. he walked in the *w.* of Asa  
 Ezra 8. 22. aga. the enemy in the *w.*  
 Neh. 9. 12. to give them light in *w.*  
 19. departed not to lead in the *w.*  
 Job 18. 10. snare and a trap in the *w.*  
 Psal. 1. 1. nor standeth in the *w.* of  
 25. 8. therof, teach sinners in the *w.*  
 12. him shall he teach in *t. w.* 32. 8.  
 85. 13. and set us in the *w.* of steps  
 102. 23. weakened strength in the *w.*  
 110. 7. drink of the brook in the *w.*  
 119. 1. blessed are undefiled in *it*.  
 14. I have rejoiced in the *w.* of  
 139. 24. lead me in the *w.* everlast.  
 142. 3. in the *w.* they laid a snare  
 Prov. 1. 15. walk not thou in the *w.*  
 2. 20. that thou mayest walk in *it*.  
 4. 11. I have taught thee in the *w.*  
 14. go not in the *w.* of evil men  
 8. 20. I lead in the *w.* of righteousness.  
 9. 6. go in the *w.* of understanding  
 10. 17. he is in the *w.* of life that  
 12. 28. in the *w.* of righteousness is  
 13. 6. him that is upright in the *w.*  
 16. 31. if it be found in the *w.* of  
 22. 5. thorns and snares are in the *w.*  
 6. train up a child in the *w.* he sho.  
 23. 19. guide thy heart in the *w.*  
 28. 13. slothful saith a lion in the *w.*  
 29. 27. upright in the *w.* is abomina.  
 Eccl. 12. 5. fears shall be in the *w.*  
 Isa. 8. 11. not walk in the *w.* of peo.  
 26. 8. in the *w.* of thy judgments we  
 57. 17. went on in the *w.* of heart  
 65. 2. walked in the *w.* not good  
 Jer. 2. 18. what to do in the *w.* of Eg?  
 what to do in the *w.* of Assyria?  
 Ezek. 23. 31. walked in *t. w.* of sister  
 Hos. 6. 9. priests murder in the *w.*  
 Mat. 5. 25. agree whiles art in the *w.*  
 21. 32. John came in the *w.* of right.  
 Mark 11. 8. spread garments in the  
*w.* others strewed branches in  
 the *w.* Mat. 21. 8. Luke 19. 35.  
 Luke 1. 79. guide our feet in the *w.*  
 12. 58. as thou art in the *w.* give  
 Acts 9. 17. Jes. that appeared in *it*.  
 27. he had seen the Lord in the *w.*  
 Jude 11. have gone in the *w.* of Cain  
*See Lorn.*  
*My WAY.*  
 Gen. 24. 56. the L. prospered my *w.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 33. maketh my *w.* perfect,  
 Psal. 18. 32.  
 Job 19. 8. fenced my *w.* that I cannot  
 Isa. 40. 27. why sayest my *w.* is hid?  
 Ezek. 14. 25. is not my *w.* equal?  
 John 8. 21. I go my *w.* ye sh. seek  
 Rom. 15. 24. brought on my *w.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 16. to be brought on my *w.*  
*Out of the WAY.*  
 Exod. 32. 8. turned aside out of the  
*w.* Deut. 9. 12. 16. Judg. 2. 17.

## WAY

Deut. 11. 28. if ye turn out of the *w.*  
 13. 5. thrust thee out of the *w.* God  
 27. 18. blind to wander out of the *w.*  
 Job 24. 4. turn the needy out of the *w.*  
 24. they are taken out of the *w.*  
 31. 7. if my step turned out of the *w.*  
 Prov. 21. 16. wandereth out of the *w.*  
 Isa. 28. 7. thro' drink are out of the *w.*  
 20. 11. get you out of the *w.* turn  
 57. 14. take stumbling-block o. of *w.*  
 Mal. 2. 8. are departed out of the *w.*  
 Rom. 3. 12. are all gone out of the *w.*  
 Col. 2. 14. took hand-writing o. of *w.*  
 2 Thess. 2. 7. till he taken o. of the *w.*  
 Heb. 5. 2. compass on them o. of *w.*  
 12. 13. lame be turned out of the *w.*  
*Own WAY.*  
 Prov. 1. 31. eat fruit of their o. *w.*?  
 Isa. 24. 24. can man understand his o. *w.*?  
 Isa. 53. 6. turned every one to o. *w.*  
 56. 11. they all look to their o. *w.*  
 Ezek. 22. 31. o. *w.* ha. I recompensed  
 36. 17. they defiled *Isr.* by their o. *w.*  
*WAY-side.*  
 Gen. 38. 21. harlot that was by *w.-s.*?  
 1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli sat by *w.-s.* watch.  
 Psal. 140. 5. proud spread net by *w.-s.*  
 Mat. 13. 4. seeds fell by the *w.-s.* 19.  
 Mark 4. 4. 4. 5. Luke 8. 5. 12.  
 20. 30. blind men sitting by *w.-s.*  
 Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus sat by  
*w.-s.* begging, Luke 18. 35.  
*Their WAY.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 4. if children take heed to *t.*  
 8. 25. 2 Chron. 6. 16.  
 Job 6. 18. paths of *t. w.* are turned  
 19. 12. his troops raise up *t. w.* aga.  
 29. 25. I chose out *t. w.* sat chief  
 Psal. 35. 6. let *t. w.* be dark and slip.  
 49. 13. this *t. w.* is their folly  
 Jer. 3. 21. they have perverted *t. w.*  
 6. 27. mayest know and try *t. w.*  
 Ezek. 7. 27. I will do to them after  
*t. w.* 9. 10. 11. 21.  
 14. 22. ye sh. see *t. w.* and doings  
 33. 17. as for them *t. w.* is not equal  
 36. 17. *t. w.* was bef. me as unclean.  
 19. according to *t. w.* and doings  
 Acts 15. 3. brought on *t. w.* by church  
*See WAY.*  
*This WAY.*  
 Gen. 28. 20. if G. will keep me in *t. w.*  
 Erod. 2. 12. Moses looked *t. w.* and  
 Josh. 8. 30. had no power to flee *t. w.*  
 2 Kin. 6. 19. Elisha said, *t. w.* is not *w.*  
 Isa. 30. 21. *t. w.* is the *w.* walk ye in *it*  
 Acts 4. 2. if he found any of *t. w.*  
 22. 9. I persecuted *t. w.* unto death  
*Thy WAY.*  
 Gen. 24. 40. the L. will prosper *t. w.*  
 Exod. 33. 13. I pray, show me *t. w.*  
 Num. 22. 32. because *t. w.* is perverse  
 Josh. 1. 8. shall make *t. w.* prosper.  
 1 Kin. 19. 15. return on *t. w.* to wil.  
 Psal. 5. 8. make *t. w.* straight before  
 17. 11. teach me *t. w.* O L. 56. 11.  
 37. 5. commit *t. w.* unto the Lord  
 44. 18. neither declined from *t. w.*  
 67. 2. that *t. w.* may be known upon  
 77. 13. *t. w.* O. G. is in sanctuary  
 19. *t. w.* is in the sea, thy path in  
 119. 37. and quicken me in *t. w.*  
 Prov. 3. 23. shalt thou walk in *t. w.*  
 5. 8. remove *t. w.* far from her  
 Isa. 57. 14. in the greatness of *t. w.*  
 Jer. 2. 23. see *t. w.* in the valley  
 33. why trimmest *t. w.* to seek  
 36. why gaddest to change *t. w.*?  
 4. 18. *t. w.* have procured these  
 Ezek. 16. 43. I will recompense *t. w.*  
 Hos. 2. 6. I will hedge up *t. w.* with  
 10. 13. because thou didst trust *t. w.*  
 Mat. 11. 10. prepare *t. w.* sh. bef. thee  
 Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.

# WAY

## WAYS.

Gen. 19. 2. early, and go on your w.  
*Deut.* 5. 33. walk in *w.* L. command.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 43. he walked in *w.* of Aza.  
*2 Kin.* 21. 21. walked in *w.* of David.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 2. he walked in *w.* of David.  
*2 Chron.* 17. 3. 1. 34. 2.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 12. walked not in *w.* of Je.  
*22.* 3. he walked in the *w.* of Ahab.  
*28.* 2. walked in *w.* of kings of Isr.  
*Job* 24. 13. they know not *w.* of light.  
*30.* 12. raise up *w.* of destruction.  
*34.* 21. his eyes are upon *w.* of man.  
*40.* 19. Behemoth is chief of *w.* of G.  
*Psalm.* 84. 5. in heart are *w.* of them.  
*Prov.* 1. 19. so *w.* of ev. one greedy.  
*2.* 13. to walk in *w.* of darkness.  
*15.* whose *w.* are crooked, froward.  
*17.* wisdom's are *w.* of *w.* of plvas.  
*6.* her *w.* are moveable, canst not  
*21.* *w.* of man are before eyes of L.  
*6.* go to ant, consider her *w.* and  
*25.* let not heart decline to her *w.*  
*14.* end thereof *w.* of death, 16.25.  
*16.* 2. of a man clean in his *es.*  
*17.* when a man's *w.* please Lord.  
*17.* 23. gift to pervert *w.* of judgment.  
*31.* 27. looketh to *w.* of household.  
*Ecc.* 1. 9. walk in *w.* of thy heart.  
*Isa.* 49. 9. feed in *w.* and pastures.  
*Jer.* 2. 23. dromedary traversing *w.*  
*3.* 2. in *w.* his thou sat as Arabian.  
*6.* 16. stand in *w.* and see, ask for  
*7.* 3. amend your *w.* 5. 1. 26. 13.  
*23.* walk in *w.* I commanded you.  
*16.* diligently learn *w.* of people.  
*18.* 11. make *w.* and doings good.  
*32.* 19. thy eyes open on *w.* of men.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. *w.* of Zion do mourn.  
*3.* 40. let us search and try our *w.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 25. are not *w.* unequal? 29.  
*20.* 43. remember your *w.* doings.  
*44.* not accord, to your wicked *w.*  
*21.* 19. son of man appoint two *w.*  
*21.* stood at head of two *w.* to use.  
*Hag.* 1. 5. saith L. consid. your *w.* 7.  
*Zech.* 1. 6. do according to our *w.*  
*Luke* 3. 5. rough *w.* be made smooth.  
*Acts* 2. 28. known to me *w.* of life.  
*Any* WAYS.  
*Lev.* 20. 4. do any *w.* hide their eyes.  
*Num.* 30. 15. if ye any *w.* make void  
*2 Chr.* 32. 13. any *w.* able to deliver.  
*See* BY-WAYS, EVIL, HIGH.  
*His* WAYS.  
*Deut.* 8. 6. to walk in *h.* *w.* fear him,  
*26.* 17. 1. 28. 9. 1. 30. 16. 1. *Kin.* 2. 3.  
*10.* 12. walk in all *his* *w.* love him,  
*11.* 22. *Joel.* 22. 5. 1. *Kin.* 8. 58.  
*9.* love L. walk ever in *his* *w.*  
*32.* 4. *his* *w.* are judgment. *Dan.* 4. 37.  
*Sam.* 8. 3. walked not in *his* *w.*  
*18.* 14. D. behaved wisely in *his* *w.*  
*Kin.* 8. 39. give every man accord-  
*ing* to *his* *w.* 2. *Chron.* 6. 30.  
*Chr.* 13. 22. and *his* *w.* are written.  
*27.* 6. Jotham prepared *his* *w.* befo.  
*7.* *h.* *w.* are written in book, 28. 26.  
*Job* 26. 14. these are parts of *his* *w.*  
*34.* 11. man find according to *his* *w.*  
*27.* would not consider any of *h.* *w.*  
*Psalm.* 10. 5. *his* *w.* always grievous.  
*103.* 7. made known *his* *w.* to Moses.  
*119.* 3. iniquity, they walk in *his* *w.*  
*128.* 1. blessed that walketh in *h.* *w.*  
*145.* 17. L. is righteous in all *his* *w.*  
*Prov.* 3. 31. choose none of *his* *w.*  
*10.* 9. perverteth *his* *w.* be known.  
*14.* 2. perverse in *his* *w.* despis. L.  
*19.* 16. th. despiseth *his* *w.* shall die.  
*22.* 25. lest thou learn *his* *w.* get a  
*26.* 6. he that is perverse in *his* *w.*  
*18.* perverse in *his* *w.* shall fall.  
*Isa.* 2. 3. teach us of *his* *w.* *Mic.* 4. 2.

# WAY

*Isa.* 42. 24. would not walk in *h.* *w.*  
*45.* 13. I will direct *his* *w.* saith L.  
*57.* 18. I have seen *his* *w.* and will  
*Jer.* 17. 10. according to *his* *w.* 32. 19.  
*Ezek.* 15. 23. should return fr. *his* *w.*  
*30.* judge is. accord. to *his* *w.* 33. 20.  
*Hos.* 9. 8. a snare of fowler in *his* *w.*  
*12.* 2. punish Jac. according to *h.* *w.*  
*Joel* 2. 7. march every one in *his* *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. *his* *w.* are everlasting.  
*Luke* 1. 76. bef. L. to prepare *his* *w.*  
*Rom.* 11. 33. *his* *w.* are past finding.  
*Jam.* 1. 8. is unstable in all *his* *w.*  
*11.* rich man fade away in *his* *w.*  
*See* LOAN.  
*My* WAYS. [33. *Zech.* 3. 7.  
*1 Kin.* 3. 14. if th. walk in *my* *w.* 11.  
*Job* 31. 4. doth not see *my* *w.* and  
*Psalm.* 39. 1. I will take heed to *my* *w.*  
*81.* 13. O that I. walked in *my* *w.*!  
*95.* 10. not known *my* *w.* *Heb.* 3. 10.  
*119.* 5. O that *my* *w.* were directed.  
*26.* I have declared *my* *w.* and  
*59.* I thought on *my* *w.* and turned  
*168.* all *my* *w.* are before thee.  
*139.* 3. acquainted with all *my* *w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 32. blessed that keep *my* *w.*  
*23.* 26. let thine eyes observe *my* *w.*  
*Isa.* 55. 8. neither your ways *my* *w.*  
*9.* *my* *w.* higher than your ways.  
*58.* 2. and delight to know *my* *w.*  
*Lam.* 3. 9. he hath inclosed *my* *w.*  
*11.* he turned aside *my* *w.* and  
*Ezek.* 18. 29. are not *my* *w.* equal?  
*Zech.* 3. 7. if th. wilt walk in *my* *w.*  
*Mat.* 2. 9. have not kept *my* *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 17. remembrance of *my* *w.*  
*Own* WAYS.  
*Job* 13. 15. I will maintain *my* *o.* *w.*  
*Prov.* 14. 14. filled with his *own* *w.*  
*Isa.* 58. 13. not doing thine *own* *w.*  
*66.* 3. they have chosen their *o.* *w.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 31. remember your *o.* *w.*  
*32.* be ashamed for your *own* *w.*  
*Acts* 14. 16. nations to walk in *o.* *w.*  
*Their* WAYS.  
*2 Chr.* 7. 14. turn from *t.* wicked *w.*  
*Job* 24. 23. his eyes are upon *their* *w.*  
*Psalm.* 125. 5. as turn to *t.* crooked *w.*  
*Prov.* 9. 15. who go right on *t.* *w.*  
*Jer.* 15. 7. they return not from *t.* *w.*  
*16.* 17. mine eyes are upon all *t.* *w.*  
*18.* 15. caused to stumble in *their* *w.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. when ye see *their* *w.*  
*16.* 47. hast not walked after *t.* *w.*  
*Hos.* 4. 9. punish them for *their* *w.*  
*Rom.* 3. 16. misery are in *their* *w.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. follow *t.* pernicious *w.*  
*Thy* WAYS.  
*Deut.* 28. 29. not prosper in *thy* *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 8. 5. sons walk not in *thy* *w.*  
*2 Chr.* 6. 31. fear to walk in *thy* *w.*  
*Job* 4. 6. the uprightness of *thy* *w.*  
*21.* 14. not knowledge of *thy* *w.*  
*22.* 3. gain that makest *t.* *w.* perf.?  
*28.* light shall shine upon *thy* *w.*  
*Psalm.* 25. 4. show me *thy* *w.* O Lord.  
*51.* 13. teach transgressors *thy* *w.*  
*91.* 11. to keep thee in all *thy* *w.*  
*119.* 15. I will have respect to *thy* *w.*  
*Prov.* 3. 6. in *thy* *w.* acknowledged him.  
*4.* 26. let at *thy* *w.* be established.  
*31.* 3. nor *t.* *w.* to that *wh.* destroy.  
*Isa.* 63. 17. made us err from *thy* *w.*  
*64.* 5. that remember thee in *t.* *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 33. hast taught wicked *t.* *w.*  
*3.* 13. thou hast scattered *thy* *w.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 3. according to *t.* *w.* 4, 8, 9.  
*16.* 47. corrupted more in *thy* *w.*  
*61.* remember *thy* *w.* be ashamed.  
*24.* 14. according to *thy* *w.* judge.  
*28.* 15. thou wast perfect in *thy* *w.*  
*Dan.* 5. 23. in whose hand are *thy* *w.*  
*Rev.* 15. 3. just and true are *thy* *w.*

# WEA

## WAY-FARING.

*Judg.* 19. 17. saw a *w.* man in street.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 4. flock to dress for *w.* man.  
*Isa.* 33. 8. the *w.* man ceaseth.  
*35.* 8. *w.* men shall not err therein.  
*Jer.* 9. 2. a lodging place of *w.* men.  
*14.* 3. why shouldst be as *w.* man?  
*WAY-MARKS.*  
*Jer.* 31. 21. set th. up *w.* make heaps.  
*WEAK.*  
*Num.* 13. 18. whether strong or *w.*  
*Judg.* 16. 7. *w.* as other men, 11. 17.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 39. I am *w.* tho' anointed.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 7. let not your hands be *w.*  
*Job* 4. 3. strengthened the *w.* hands.  
*Psalm.* 6. 2. I am *w.* 11. 109. 24. knees *w.*  
*Isa.* 40. 10. art thou hec. *w.* as we?  
*35.* 8. strengthen ye the *w.* hands.  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. knees *w.* as water, 21. 7.  
*16.* 30. how *w.* is thy heart, saith L.  
*Jer.* 3. 10. let *w.* say, I am strong.  
*Mat.* 26. 41. flesh is *w.* Mark 14. 28.  
*Acts* 20. 35. ye ought to support *w.*  
*Rom.* 4. 19. being not *w.* in faith.  
*8.* 3. law was *w.* through the flesh.  
*14.* 1. that is *w.* in faith receive ye.  
*2.* another who is *w.* eateth herbs.  
*21.* broth. stumbleth or is made *w.*  
*15.* 1. ought to bear infirm. of *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. *w.* things to confound.  
*4.* 40. we are *w.* 11. 5. 7. being *w.* 10.  
*5.* 12. waded and their *w.* conscience.  
*9.* 22. to the *w.* I became *w.* that I  
*11.* 30. for this cause many are *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. bodily presence is *w.*  
*11.* 21. I speak as we had been *w.*  
*29.* who is not *w.* and I am not *w.*?  
*12.* 10. when I am *w.* then strong.  
*13.* 3. which to you-ward is not *w.*  
*4.* we are *w.* in him, but shall live  
*9.* when we are *w.* and ye strong.  
*Gal.* 4. 9. turn ye to *w.* elements?  
*1 Thess.* 5. 14. support *w.* be patient.  
*WEAK-HANDED.*  
*2 Sam.* 17. 2. come while he is *w.*  
*WEAKEN.*  
*Isa.* 14. 12. which didst *w.* nations?  
*WEAKENED, ETH.*  
*Ezra* 4. 4. people of land *w.* Judah.  
*Neh.* 6. 9. their hands shall be *w.*  
*Job* 12. 21. he *w.* strength of mighty.  
*Ps.* 102. 23. he *w.* my strength in way.  
*Jer.* 38. 4. *w.* hands of men of war.  
*WEAKER.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 1. Saul's house *w.* and *w.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. honour wife as *w.* vessel.  
*WEAKNESS.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 25. *w.* of God is stronger.  
*2.* 3. I was with you in *w.* and fear.  
*15.* 43. sown in *w.* raised in power.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. strength is perfect in *w.*  
*13.* 4. tho' crucified through *w.*  
*Heb.* 7. 18. going before for the *w.*  
*11.* 34. out of *w.* were made strong.  
*WEALTH.*  
*Gen.* 34. 29. sons of Ja. took their *w.*  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my hand got me this *w.*  
*18.* L. giveth thee power to get *w.*  
*Ruth* 2. 1. a kinsman, a man of *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 32. see an enemy in all *w.*  
*2 Kin.* 15. 30. exacted of men of *w.*  
*2 Chr.* 1. 11. thou hast not asked *w.*  
*12.* I will give thee riches and *w.*  
*Ezra* 9. 12. nor seek peace or *w.*  
*Esth.* 10. 3. Mor. seeking *w.* of peop.  
*Job* 21. 13. spend their days in *w.*  
*31.* 25. if I rejoiced because *w.* great.  
*Psalm.* 44. 12. dost not increase *w.*  
*49.* 6. th. trust in *w.* boast in riches.  
*10.* and leave their *w.* to others.  
*112.* 3. *w.* and riches be in *h.* house.  
*Prov.* 5. 19. lest stran. be filled *w.* *w.*  
*10.* 15. man's *w.* is his city, 18. 11.  
*13.* 11. *w.* gotten by vanity shall be

## WEA

*Prov.* 13. 22. *w.* of sinner is laid up  
19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends  
*Ecc.* 5. 19. whom G. ha. given *w.* 6. 2.  
*Zech.* 14. 14. *w.* of the heathen shall  
*Acts* 19. 25. by this craft we have *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. seek ye, man ano.'s *w.*  
Common. WEALTH.  
*Eph.* 2. 12. being aliens from *c.-w.*  
WEALTHY.  
*Psal.* 65. 12. thou brought us into *w.*  
*Jer.* 49. 31. get up unto *w.* nation  
WEANED.  
*Gen.* 21. 8. Isaac grew and was *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. not go till child be *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 20. whom Taphenes *w.*  
*Psal.* 131. 2. *w.* of mother, soul as *w.*  
*Isa.* 11. 8. the *w.* child put his hand  
25. 9. them that are *w.* from milk  
*Hos.* 1. 8. when she *w.* Lo-ruhamah  
WEAPON.

*Dent.* 23. 13. have a paddle upon *w.*  
*Neh.* 4. 17. the other hand held a *w.*  
*Job.* 20. 24. she shall fee from iron *w.*  
*Isa.* 54. 17. no *w.* formed sh. prosper  
*Ezek.* 9. 1. with his destroying *w.*  
WEAPONS.

*Gen.* 27. 3. take, I pray, thy *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. neither sword nor *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. every man with his *w.*  
in hand, 11. 2 *Chr.* 27. 7, 10.  
*Isa.* 13. 5. Lord cometh and the *w.*  
of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.  
*Jer.* 22. 7. prepare, ev. one with *w.*  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. set on fire and burn *w.* 10.  
*John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. *w.* of warfare not carnal  
See WAR.

*Exod.* 18. 18. wilt surely *w.* away  
*Dent.* 22. 5. woman not *w.* what per.  
11. not *w.* garment of divers sorts  
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. to *w.* an ephod before  
2 *Sam.* 18. persons that did *w.* an ephod  
*Job* 14. 19. the waters *w.* the stones  
*Isa.* 4. 1. eat out *w.* apparel  
*Dan.* 7. 25. *w.* out saints of M. High  
*Zech.* 13. 4. nor *w.* a rough garment  
*Mat.* 11. 8. that *w.* soft clothing are  
*Luke* 9. 12. day began to *w.* away  
WEARETH, ING.

1 *Sam.* 14. 3. L.'s priest *w.* an ephod  
*John* 19. 5. Jesus came *w.* purple  
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be *w.* of gold  
*Jan.* 2. 3. him that *w.* gay clothing  
WEARY.

*Gen.* 27. 46. Rebekah said, I am *w.*  
*Dent.* 25. 18. Amalek smote when *w.*  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael smote Sis. when *w.*  
8. 15. give bread to men that are *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 16. 14. king and peo. came *w.*  
17. 2. will come upon him while *w.*  
23. 10. smote Philistines till was *w.*  
*Job* 8. 17. wicked cease, *w.* at rest  
10. 1. my soul is *w.* of my life  
16. 7. he hath made me *w.* desolate  
22. 7. not given water to *w.* to drink  
*Psal.* 6. 6. I am *w.* with groaning  
68. 9. confirm thine inherit. when *w.*  
69. 3. I am *w.* of my crying  
*Prov.* 3. 11. be not *w.* of L.'s correc.  
27. 17. lest he be *w.* of thee and hate  
*Isa.* 1. 14. feasts are trouble, I am *w.*  
5. 27. none shall be *w.* nor stumble  
7. 13. is it a small thing to *w.* men,  
16. 12. when it is seen Moab is *w.*  
28. 12. wherewith cause *w.* to rest  
32. 2. as shadow of rock in *w.* land  
40. 28. G. fainteth not, neither is *w.*  
30. the youths shall faint and be *w.*  
31. that wait on L. shall not be *w.*  
43. 22. th. hast been *w.* of me, O Is.  
46. 1. are a burden to *w.* thy breast  
50. 4. speak a word to him th. is *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 24. that seek her will not *w.*

## WEE

*Jer.* 6. 11. I am *w.* with holding in  
9. 5. they *w.* themselves to commit  
15. 6. I am *w.* with repenting  
20. 9. I was *w.* with forbearing  
31. 25. I have satiated the *w.* soul  
51. 58. folk shall labour and be *w.*  
64. Bah, sink and they shall be *w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 13. people sh. *w.* themselves  
*Luke* 18. 5. by contin. coming she *w.*  
*Gal.* 6. 9. let us not be *w.* in well-  
doing, 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.  
WEARIED.

*Gen.* 19. 11. they *w.* themself. to find  
*Isa.* 43. 23. nor have I *w.* thee with  
24. hast *w.* me with thine iniquities  
47. 13. art *w.* in multitude of coun.  
57. 10. art *w.* in greatness of way  
*Jer.* 4. 31. soul is *w.* bec. of murderers  
12. 5. if run and they *w.* thee, if in  
land of peace they *w.* thee  
*Ezek.* 24. 12. she *w.* herself with lies  
*Mic.* 6. 3. wherein have I *w.* thee?  
*Mat.* 2. 17. *w.* Lord, wherein have  
we *w.* him?

*John.* 4. 6. Jesus being *w.* sat on well  
*Heb.* 12. 3. lest ye be *w.* and faint  
WEARIETH.  
*Job* 37. 11. he *w.* the thick cloud  
*Ecc.* 10. 15. labour of the foolish *w.*  
WEARINESS.

*Ecc.* 12. 12. study is a *w.* of the flesh  
*Mic.* 1. 13. he said, what a *w.* is it!  
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.* and painfulness  
WEARISOME.  
*Job* 7. 3. *w.* nights are appointed me  
WEASEL.

*Lev.* 11. 29. *w.* and mouse, unclean  
WEATHER.  
*Job* 37. 22. fair *w.* cometh out of north  
*Prov.* 25. 20. taketh a garb. in cold *w.*  
*Mat.* 16. 2. fair *w.* for the sky is red  
3. in morn. it will be foul *w.* to-day  
WEAVE, EST.

*Judg.* 16. 13. if thou *w.* seven locks  
*Isa.* 19. 9. they that *w.* net-works  
59. 5. they *w.* a spider's web  
WEAVER.

*Exod.* 35. 35. to work the work of *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. staff of Goliath's spear  
like a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.  
1 *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.  
*Job* 7. 6. days swifter than *w.* shuttle  
*Isa.* 38. 12. I have cut off like a *w.*  
WEB, S.

*Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weavest seven  
locks with the *w.* 14.  
*Job* 8. 14. trust shall be a spider's *w.*  
*Isa.* 59. 5. they weave spider's *w.*  
6. *w.* shall not become garments  
WEDDING.

*Mat.* 22. 3. that were bid. to *w.* 8, 10.  
11. man had not on a *w.* garment  
*Luke* 12. 35. he will return from *w.*  
14. 8. when thou art hidden to a *w.*  
WEDGE.

*Josh.* 7. 21. Achan saw a *w.* of gold  
24. Joshua took Achan and the *w.*  
*Isa.* 13. 12. more precious than gold-  
en *w.* of Ophir

WEDLOCK.  
*Ezek.* 16. 38. as women th. break *w.*  
WEEDS.  
*Jonah* 2. 5. *w.* were about my head  
WEEK.

*Gen.* 29. 27. fulfil her *w.* and we will  
28. Jac. did so, and fulfilled her *w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 27. for one *w.* in midst of *w.*  
*Mat.* 28. 1. first day of the *w.* *Mark*  
16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19.  
*Luke* 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.*  
*Acts* 20. 7. first day of *w.* P. preached  
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. on first day of *w.* let  
WEEKS.

*Lev.* 12. 5. if child be unclean two *w.*  
522

## WEE

*Num.* 28. 26. bring offering after *w.*  
*Jer.* 5. 24. reserveth *w.* of harvest  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy *w.* are determin.  
25. after threescore and two *w.* 28.  
10. 2. 1 *Dan.* was mourning three *w.*  
3. nor annoy myself till three *w.*  
See FEAST, SEVEN.

## WEEP

*Gen.* 23. 2. Ab. came to mourn and *w.*  
43. 30. Joseph sought where to *w.*  
*Num.* 11. 10. Moses heard people *w.*  
13. they *w.* unto me, saying give  
1 *Sam.* 11. 5. what aileth peo. th. *w.*?  
34. they had no more power to *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. daughters of Is. *w.* over  
12. 21. thou didst *w.* for the child  
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. rend thy clothes, and *w.*  
*Neh.* 8. 9. holy, mourn not, nor *w.*  
*Job* 27. 15. his widows shall not *w.*  
30. 25. did I not *w.* for him that was  
31. into the voice of them that *w.*

*Ecc.* 3. 4. a time to *w.* and a time to  
*Isa.* 15. 2. gone to high places to *w.*  
22. 4. I will *w.* bitterly, labour not  
30. 19. thou shalt *w.* no more  
33. 7. ambassadors of peace shall *w.*  
*Jer.* 9. 1. that I might *w.* day and  
13. 17. my soul shall *w.* in secret  
places, mine eyes shall *w.*

22. 10. *w.* not for the dead, nor be-  
moan him, *w.* sore for him  
48. 32. O vine, I will *w.* for thee  
*Lam.* 1. 16. for these things I *w.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. thou mourn nor *w.* 23.  
27. 31. shall *w.* for thee with bitter.  
*Joel* 1. 5. drunkards, *w.* and howl  
2. 17. let priests *w.* between porch  
*Mic.* 1. 10. declare it not, *w.* not  
*Zech.* 7. 3. should I *w.* in fifth month  
*Mark* 5. 39. why make this ado and *w.*  
*Luke* 6. 21. blessed are ye that *w.*  
25. *w.* to you that laugh, ye sh. *w.*  
7. 13. L. said, *w.* not, 8. 52. *Rev.* 5. 5.  
23. 28. *w.* not for me, *w.* for yours.

*John* 11. 31. goeth unto grave to *w.*  
16. 20. ye sh. *w.* world sh. rejoice  
*Acts* 21. 13. what mean you to *w.*  
*Rom.* 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that *w.* as though they  
*Jan.* 4. 9. afflicted, mourn, and *w.*  
5. 1. ye rich men, *w.* and howl  
*Rev.* 18. 11. merchants shall *w.* and  
WEEP, EST.

1 *Sam.* 1. 8. Hannah, why *w.* thou?  
*John* 20. 13. woman, why *w.* th.? 15.  
WEEPETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 1. behold the king *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. Hazael said, why *w.*?  
*Psal.* 126. 6. that goeth forth and *w.*  
*Lam.* 1. 2. she *w.* sore in the night  
WEEPING.

*Num.* 25. 6. *w.* before door of tabern.  
*Dent.* 34. 5. days of *w.* for Mos. were  
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. husband with her *w.*  
15. 30. went up *w.* as they went up  
*Exra* 3. 13. not discern joy from *w.*  
10. 1. E. prayed and confessed, *w.*  
*Esth.* 4. 3. in every province was *w.*  
*Job* 16. 16. my face is foul with *w.*  
*Psal.* 6. 8. L. heard voice of my *w.*  
30. 5. *w.* may endure for a night  
102. 9. I mingled my drink with *w.*  
*Isa.* 15. 3. in their streets howl, *w.*  
16. 9. I will bewail with *w.* of Jazer,  
vine of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32.  
22. 12. did Lord of hosts call to *w.*  
65. 19. voice of *w.* be no more heard  
*Jer.* 3. 21. *w.* of Israel heard on high  
9. 10. for mountains I take up *w.*  
31. 9. they shall come with *w.* and  
15. lamentation and *w.* Rachel *w.*  
for her children, *Mat.* 2. 18.  
16. restrain thy voice from *w.*  
41. 6. Ishm. went to meet them *w.*

## WEL

*Jer.* 48. 5. continual *u.* shall go up  
50. 4. Judah going *u.* to seek Lord  
*Ezek.* 8. 14. women *u.* for Tammuz  
*Joel* 2. 12. turn with fasting and *u.*  
*Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar with *u.*  
*Mat.* 8. 12. there shall be *u.* 22. 13. |  
24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.  
*Luke* 7. 38. a woman stood at feet *u.*  
*John* 11. 33. when Jesus saw her *u.*  
20. 11. Mary stood without *u.*  
*Acts* 9. 39. widows stood by him *u.*  
*Phil.* 3. 18. I told you often, now *u.*  
*Rev.* 18. 15. merchants shall stand *u.*  
19. ship-master and sailors, *u.*

## WEIGH

1 *Chr.* 20. 2. crown to *u.* a talent  
*Exra* 8. 29. keep until ye *u.* them  
*Psalm* 53. 2. you *u.* violence of hand  
*Isa.* 26. 7. thou dost *u.* path of just

## WEIGHED

*Gen.* 23. 16. *u.* to Ephraim silver  
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. by Lord actions are *u.*  
17. 7. his spear's head *u.* 600 shekels

## 2 Sam. 21. 16.

2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Absal. *u.* hair of head  
*Exra* 8. 25. priests *u.* silver and gold  
26. 1. *u.* into their hands silver 33.  
*Job* 6. 2. oh that my grief were *u.*  
23. 15. nor shall silver be *u.* for  
31. 6. let me be *u.* in even balance  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who hath *u.* mountains?  
*Jer.* 32. 9. Jeremiah *u.* him money  
*Dan.* 5. 27. thou art *u.* in balance  
*Zech.* 11. 12. they *u.* thirty pieces

## WEIGHETH

*Job* 28. 25. he *u.* waters by measure  
*Prov.* 16. 2. but the Lord *u.* spirits

## WEIGHING

*Num.* 7. 85. each *u.* 56. spoons *u.*

## WEIGHT

*Gen.* 43. 21. money in sack in full *u.*  
*Erod.* 30. 34. of each a like *u.*  
*Lev.* 19. 33. do no unrighteous. in *u.*  
26. 26. deliver your bread by *u.*  
*Deut.* 25. 15. thou shalt have just *u.*  
*Judg.* 8. 26. *u.* of golden ear-rings  
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. *u.* of king's crown-tail  
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. was *u.* of brass found  
out, 2 *Kings* 25. 16.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. he gave gold by *u.* for  
*Job* 28. 25. make *u.* for the winds  
*Prov.* 11. 1. a just *u.* is his delight  
16. 11. a just *u.* and balance are 1's  
*Ezek.* 4. 10. thy meat shall be by *u.*  
16. they shall eat bread by *u.*  
*Zech.* 5. 8. cast *u.* of lead on mouth  
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. a more exceeding *u.*  
*Het.* 12. 1. let us lay aside every *u.*  
*Rev.* 16. 21. stone of nail *u.* of talent

## WEIGHTS

*Lev.* 19. 36. just *u.* shall ye have  
*Deut.* 25. 13. sh. not have divers *u.*  
*Prov.* 16. 11. *u.* of bag are his work  
20. 10. divers *u.* are abominat. 23.  
*Mic.* 6. 11. with bag of deceitful *u.*

## WEIGHTY

*Prov.* 27. 3. stone is heavy, sand *u.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. letters, say they, are *u.*

## WEIGHTIER

*Mat.* 23. 23. omitted *u.* mat. of law

## WELFARE

*Gen.* 43. 27. asked them of their *u.*  
*Erod.* 18. 17. asked each other of *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 10. 10. sent to inquire of his *u.*  
*Neh.* 2. 10. man to seek *u.* of Israel  
*Job* 30. 15. my *u.* passeth away  
*Psalm* 69. 22. should have been for *u.*  
*Jer.* 39. 4. seeketh not *u.* of people

## WELL, Substantive

*Gen.* 21. 19. she saw a *u.* of water  
30. witness I have digged this *u.*  
24. 13. I stand here by *u.* of wat. 43.  
*Num.* 21. 16. *u.* whereof L. spake  
17. spring up, O *u.* || 18. digged *u.*

## WEN

2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a man that had a *u.*  
23. 15. give me drink of water of  
*u.* of Bethlehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17. 13.  
*Psal.* 84. 6. passing Baca make it *u.*  
*Prov.* 5. 15. waters of thine own *u.*  
10. 11. a righteous man is *u.* of life  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a *u.* of waters from Leb.  
*John* 4. 6. now Jacob's *u.* was there  
11. *u.* is deep || 12. Jac. gave us *u.*  
14. shall be in him a *u.* of water

## WELLS

*Gen.* 26. 15. *u.* Abr.'s servants digg.  
18. Isaac digged again *u.* of water  
*Erod.* 15. 27. where were twelve *u.*  
*Num.* 20. 17. drink of water of *u.*  
*Deut.* 6. 11. *u.* thou diggedst not  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ye sh. stop *u.* of water  
25. they stopped all *u.* of water  
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. towers and digged *u.*  
*Isa.* 12. 3. draw out of *u.* of salvat.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. are *u.* without water

## WELL-spring

*Prov.* 16. 22. unders. is a *u.*-s. of life

13. 4. *u.*-s. of wisdom as a brook

## WELL, Adverb

*Gen.* 4. 7. if thou dost not *u.* sin  
12. 13. that it may be *u.* with me  
29. 6. Jacob said, is he *u.*? he is *u.*  
40. 14. when it sh. be *u.* with thee  
43. 27. is your father *u.*? is he yet  
*Erod.* 4. 14. I know he can speak *u.*  
*Num.* 36. 5. sons of Joseph said *u.*  
*Deut.* 1. 23. saying pleased me *u.*  
3. 20. rest to brethren, as *u.* as you  
4. 40. that it may go *u.* with thee,  
5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. |  
19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3.

5. 23. that it might be *u.* with them

33. that it may be *u.* *Jer.* 7. 32.

15. because he is *u.* with thee

*Judg.* 14. 3. she pleaseth me *u.* 7.

1 *Sam.* 16. 16. and thou shalt be *u.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 28. and said, all is *u.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 24. answered, *u.* spoken

2 *Kin.* 4. 26. is it *u.* with thee?

5. 21. is all *u.* 9. 11. || 7. 9. do not *u.*

2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in Jud. things went *u.*

*Psal.* 49. 18. thou dost *u.* to thyself

*Ezek.* 8. 12. *u.* with them th. fear G.

*Isa.* 3. 10. it shall be *u.* with him

*Jer.* 32. 15. it was *u.* with him, 16.

40. 4. and I will look *u.* to thee

42. 6. that it may be *u.* with us

*Ezek.* 33. 32. of one that can play *u.*

*Mat.* 25. 21. *u.* done, thou good and

faithful servant, 23. *Lu.* 19. 17.

*Luke* 20. 39. Master, thou hast *u.*

said, *John* 4. 17.

1 *Tim.* 5. 17. elders that rule *u.* be

counted worthy

## See Do, FAVOURED, PLEASED.

## WELL-BELOVED

*Cant.* 1. 13. myrrh is my *u.* unto me

*Isa.* 5. 1. now will I sing to my *u.*

*Mark* 12. 6. he sent his *u.* son also

*Rom.* 16. 5. salute *u.* Epenetus

3 *John* 1. the elder to the *u.* Gaius

## Very WELL

*Acts* 25. 10. as thou *u.* knowest

2 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou knowest very *u.*

## WELL-nigh

*Psal.* 73. 2. steps had *u.*-n. slipped

## WENT

*Lev.* 22. 22. having a *u.* or scurvy

## WENCH

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *u.* told Jonathan

## WENT

*Gen.* 35. 3. L. with me in way I *u.*

*Deut.* 1. 31. bare thee in way ye *u.*

*Josh.* 24. 17. preserved in way ye *u.*

*Judg.* 1. 17. Judah *u.* with Simeon

1 *Sam.* 10. 14. said, whither *u.* ye?

1 *Kin.* 13. 12. said, what way *u.* he?

*Mat.* 21. 30. I go, sir, but ye not

## WEP

## WENT about

*Num.* 11. 8. people *u.* a gathered it  
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. slingers *u.* a smote it  
2 *Chr.* 17. 9. they *u.* about, taught  
*Ezek.* 2. 20. I *u.* a. to cause my heart  
*Cant.* 5. 7. watchmen that *u.* about  
*Mat.* 4. 23. Jesus *u.* about teaching,  
9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. [31. | 26. 21.  
*Acts* 9. 29. they *u.* a. to slay him, 21.  
10. 38. Jesus *u.* about doing good  
18. 11. he *u.* a. seeking some to

## WENT aside

*Luke* 9. 10. and *u.* aside privately

*Acts* 23. 19. chief captain *u.* aside

## WENT astray

*Psal.* 119. 67. before afflicted I *u.* a.

*Ezek.* 44. 10. when Israel *u.* a. 15.

48. 11. priests which *u.* not astray

*Mat.* 18. 13. which *u.* not astray

## WENT away

*Mat.* 19. 22. he *u.* away sorrowful,

## Mark 10. 22.

26. 42. he *u.* away the second time

44. *u.* a. third time, *Mark* 14. 39.

## WENT back

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. so he *u.* back and eat

*John* 6. 66. many disciples *u.* back

## WENT before

*Erod.* 13. 21. L. *u.* b. them in cloud

1 *Tim.* 1. 18. prophecies which *u.* b.

## WENT down

*Num.* 16. 33. *u.* down alive into pit

*Acts* 8. 38. they both *u.* d. into water

## WENT forth

2 *Sam.* 20. 8. as he *u.* f. it fell out

## WENT over

2 *Kin.* 2. 14. smote waters, *u.* over

## WENT out

*Gen.* 44. 28. one *u.* out from him

2 *Sam.* 13. 9. they *u.* out from him

*John* 13. 30. received sop, *u.* out

1 *John* 2. 19. they *u.* out from us

## WENT their way

*Neh.* 8. 12. people *u.* their way to eat

*Zech.* 10. 2. they *u.* t. way as a flock

*Mat.* 8. 33. fied, and *u.* their way

30. 4. you, and they *u.* their way

22. 5. light of it, and *u.* their way

22. heard words they *u.* t. way

## WENT up

*Gen.* 17. 22. God *u.* up from Abrah.

49. 4. *u.* up to his father's bed

*Erod.* 19. 3. Moses *u.* up to God, 20.

| 24. 13, 15. | 34. 4. *Deut.* 10. 3.

## WENT a whoring

*Judg.* 2. 17. Isr. *u.* a whoring, 8. 33.

*Ps.* 105. 39. a *u.* with inventions

## WENTEST

*Judg.* 5. 4. when thou *u.* out of Seir

2 *Sam.* 16. 17. why *u.* thou not with

19. 25. wherefore *u.* thou not with

## WEPT

*Gen.* 21. 16. Hag *u.* || 27. 38. Esau *u.*

29. 11. and Jacob *u.* 33. 4. | 37. 35.

*Hos.* 12. 4.

42. 24. Joseph *u.* 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14.

15. | 46. 29. | 50. 1, 17.

*Erod.* 2. 6. and behold, the babe *u.*

*Num.* 11. 14. children of Isr. *u.* 18, 20

| 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. | 34. 8.

*Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2.

*Judg.* 14. 16. Samson's wife *u.*

*Ruth* 1. 9. kissed daughters, *u.* 14.

1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *u.* not eat, 10.

11. 4. people *u.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34.

20. 41. Jonathan and David *u.*

24. 16. Saul *u.* || 30. 4. and David *u.*

## 2 Sam. 1. 12.

2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Dav. *u.* at grave of Ab.

12. 22. child alive, I fasted and *u.*

13. 36. and servants *u.* for Amnon

15. 23. country *u.* || 30. *u.* as he went

18. 33. moved, and *u.* for Abenion

2 *Kings* 8. 11. the man of God *u.*

## WHA

2 *Kim.* 13. 14. *Joash* *u.* over *Elisha*  
20. 3. *H Ezekiah* *u.* sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.  
22. 19. king of *Judah* *u.* before *me*  
*Ezra* 3. 12. priests seen first house *u.*  
10. 1. people *u.* very sore, *Neh.* 8. 9.  
*Neh.* 1. 4. when I heard words *u.*  
*Job* 2. 12. friends lifted voice and *u.*  
*Psal.* 69. 10. when I *u.* and chasten.  
137. 1. by rivers of *Babylon* *u.*  
*Mat.* 26. 75. *Peter* *u.* *Mark* 14. 72.  
*Luke* 22. 62. *Luke* 8. 52.  
*Mark* 5. 38. *Jesus* seeth them that *u.*  
16. 10. *Mary* told them as they *u.*  
*Luke* 7. 32. we mourned *ye ha.* not *u.*  
19. 41. he beheld city and *u.* over it  
*John* 11. 35. *Jesus* *u.* || 20. 11. *Mary* *u.*  
*Acts* 20. 37. they *u.* fell on *P.'s* neck  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. weep as though *u.* not  
*Rev.* 5. 4. I *u.* because no man was  
As it WERE.

*Isa.* 53. 3. we hid as it *u.* our faces  
*Luke* 22. 44. as it *u.* drops of blood  
*John* 7. 10. but as it *u.* in secret  
*Ren.* 10. 1. his face as it *u.* the sun  
13. 3. one of heads as it *u.* wounded  
14. 3. they sung as it *u.* a new song  
15. 2. I saw as it *u.* a sea of glass

## WEST

*Gen.* 28. 14. shall upspread abroad to *u.*  
*Deut.* 33. 23. possess the *u.* and south  
1 *Kim.* 7. 25. three oxen towards *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters towards east, *u.*  
north and south, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.  
12. 15. to fight toward east and *u.*  
*Ps.* 75. 6. promotion not from the *u.*  
103. 12. as far as east is from the *u.*  
107. 3. gathered them fr. east and *u.*  
*Isa.* 11. 14. fly on *Philist* toward *u.*  
43. 5. and gather thee from the *u.*  
45. 6. that they may know from *u.*  
49. 12. shall come from north and *u.*  
59. 19. shall fear the Lord from *u.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 1. are his sides east and *u.*  
*Dan.* 8. 8. an he-goat came from *u.*  
*Hos.* 11. 10. children tremble fr. *u.*  
*Zech.* 8. 7. I will save people from *u.*  
14. 4. mount of *O.* cleave toward *u.*  
*Mat.* 8. 11. many shall come fr. east  
and *u.* and sit, *Luke* 13. 29.  
24. 27. as lightning shineth to *u.*  
*Luke* 12. 54. see cloud rise out of *u.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. and on *u.* three gates

## WEST border.

*Num.* 34. 6. this shall be *u.* border  
*Josh.* 15. 12. *u.* to be to great sea  
*Ezek.* 45. 7. to the *u.* b. a portion for

## WESTERN.

*Num.* 34. 6. as for the *u.* border, the  
WEST quarter.

*Josh.* 18. 14. this was the *u.* quarter  
WEST side.

*Erod.* 27. 12. on *u.* s. 50 cub. 38. 12.  
*Num.* 2. 18. on the *u.* s. standard of *Eph.*  
35. 5. measure on *u.* s. *Lev.'s* cities  
*Ezek.* 48. 3. to the *u.* s. a portion for  
*Naphtali,* 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.

## WESTWARD.

*Gen.* 13. 14. *Ab.* looked east. and *u.*  
*Num.* 3. 23. pitch behind taberna. *u.*  
*Deut.* 3. 27. lift up thine eyes *u.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 18. residue sh. be 10,000 *u.*  
*Dan.* 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing *u.*

## WEST wind.

*Erod.* 10. 19. *u.* took away locusts  
WET.

*Job* 24. 8. they are *u.* with showers  
*Dan.* 4. 15. let it be *u.* with dew of  
heaven, 23, 25, 33, 5. 21.

## WHALE.

*Job* 7. 12. am I a sea or a *u.* that  
*Ezek.* 32. 2. *Phar.* thou art as a *u.*  
*Mat.* 12. 40. *Jonas* was 3 days in *u.*

## WHALES.

*Gen.* 1. 21. God created great *u.*

## WHE

## WHAT.

*Erod.* 13. 14. when son ask, *u.* this?  
16. 7. *u.* are we that *ye* murmur. ag?  
15. they wist not *u.* it was  
*Deut.* 20. 5. *u.* man is there? 6, 7, 8.  
*Judg.* 18. 8. *u.* say *ye?* || 18. *u.* do *ye?*  
24. *u.* have I more? *u.* is this *u.*  
allesh thee?

## WHATSOEVER.

*Gen.* 31. 16. *u.* G. said unto thee, do  
*Num.* 22. 17. I will do *u.* thou sayest  
*Deut.* 12. 32. *u.* I command, observe  
*Judg.* 10. 15. do thou *u.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.  
*Psal.* 115. 3. God hath done *u.* he  
pleased, 135. 6. *Ecc.* 8. 3.  
*Ecc.* 3. 14. *u.* God doeth, it shall be  
*Mat.* 5. 37. *u.* is more than these  
7. 12. *u.* *ye* would men should do  
17. 12. done *u.* they listed, *Mark* 9. 13.  
20. 4. *u.* is right I will give you, 7.  
*John* 15. 16. *u.* *ye* shall ask, 16. 23.

## WHEAT.

*Gen.* 30. 14. *Reu.* found mandr. in *u.*  
*Erod.* 9. 32. the *u.* and *rye* were not  
34. 22. first-fruits of *u.* *Num.* 18. 12.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. *u.* fat of kidneys of *u.*  
*Judg.* 6. 11. *Gideon* threshed *u.*  
15. 1. time of *u.* harvest *Samson*  
*Ruth* 2. 23. glean to end of *u.* harv.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. of *Beth-she.* reaping *u.*  
12. 17. is it not *u.* harvest to-day?  
2 *Sam.* 4. 6. they would ha. fetched *u.*  
1 *Kim.* 5. 11. *Solom.* gave *Hiram* *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *u.* for meat-offering  
*Ezra* 6. 9. have need of *u.* salt, wine  
7. 22. an hundred measures of *u.*  
*Job* 31. 40. thistles grow instead of *u.*  
*Psal.* 81. 16. fed them *u.* finest of *u.*  
147. 14. filleth thee with finest of *u.*  
*Prov.* 27. 22. bray a fool among *u.*  
*Cant.* 7. 2. belly is like a heap of *u.*  
*Jer.* 12. 13. they have sown *u.*  
23. 38. what is the chaff to the *u.*?  
31. 12. flow together for *u.* for wine  
*Ezek.* 27. 17. *Judah* traded in *u.*  
*Joel* 2. 24. floors shall be full of *u.*  
*Amos* 5. 11. take fr. him burdens of *u.*  
8. 5. that we may set forth *u.*  
6. buy poor, and sell refuse of *u.*  
*Mat.* 3. 12. gather his *u.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
13. 25. enemy sowed tares among *u.*  
29. lest *ye* root up the *u.* *u.* *u.* them  
30. gather the *u.* into my barn  
*Luke* 16. 7. he said 100 meas. of *u.*  
22. 31. th. *Satan* may sift you as *u.*  
*John* 12. 24. except *u.* fall to ground  
*Acts* 27. 38. and eat *u.* into the sea  
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may chaffer of *u.*  
*Rev.* 6. 6. measure of *u.* for a penny  
18. 13. merchandise of *u.* is depart.

## See BARLEY.

## WHEATEN.

*Erod.* 29. 2. wafers make of *u.* flour  
WHEEL.  
*Psal.* 83. 13. *O* G. make them like *u.*  
*Prov.* 20. 26. king bringeth *u.* over  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. or *u.* broken at cistern  
*Isa.* 28. 28. nor break with *u.* of cart  
*Ezek.* 1. 15. one *u.* upon the earth  
16. *u.* in the midst of a *u.* 10. 10.  
10. 13. cried to the wheels, *O* *u.*

## WHEELS.

*Erod.* 14. 25. took off their chariot *u.*  
*Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry *u.* of chariots  
*Isa.* 5. 28. their *u.* like a whirlwind  
*Jer.* 15. 3. he wrought work on *u.*  
47. 3. and at the rumbling of his *u.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. the appearance of the *u.*  
3. 13. at noise of *u.* over-against  
10. 19. *u.* were beside thee, 11, 22.  
23. 24. *Bab.* come aga. thee with *u.*  
26. 10. walls shake at noise of *u.*  
*Dan.* 7. 9. and his *u.* a burning fire  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of rattling of the *u.*

## WHI

## WHELP, S.

2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear robbed of *u.*  
*Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear robbed of *u.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. nourished *u.* amo. lions  
3. she brought up one of her *u.*  
*Hos.* 13. 8. as a bear bereaved of *u.*  
*Nah.* 2. 12. lion did tear for his *u.*  
See LIONS.

## WHEN.

*Psal.* 94. 8. fools, *u.* will *ye* be wise?  
*Ecc.* 8. 7. who can tell *u.* it sh. be?  
WHENCE.  
*Gen.* 42. 7. *u.* come *ye?* *Josh.* 9. 8.  
*Judg.* 17. 9. *Mirah* said, *u.* comest  
thou? 19. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 3. 2 *Kim.*  
5. 25. *Job* 1. 7. | 2. 2. *Jonah* 1. 8.  
*Job* 10. 21. I go *u.* not return, 16. 22  
*John* 7. 28. and *ye* know *u.* I am  
8. 14. *ye* cannot tell *u.* I come and  
9. 29. know not from *u.* he is, 30.

## WHENSOEVER.

*Mark* 14. 7. *u.* *ye* may do them good  
WHILE.  
*Gen.* 3. 9. L. said, *u.* art thou? || 14. 10  
*Erod.* 20. *u.* is he? 2 *Sam.* 9. 4. *Job*  
*Job* 9. 24. if not, *u.* and who is he?  
38. 4. *u.* wast thou when I laid?  
*Luke* 17. 37. *u.* Lord? || *John* 7. 11. *u.*  
is he? 9. 12. [17. 24.]  
*John* 7. 34. *u.* I am, 12. 26. | 14. 3. |

## WHEREABOUT.

1 *Sam.* 21. 2. let no man know *u.* I  
WHEREAS.

1 *Kim.* 8. 18. *u.* it was in thy heart  
*Ezek.* 13. 7. *u.* *ye* say, the L. saith it  
WHEREFORE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 10. who say, *u.* done so?  
*Mat.* 26. 50. friend, *u.* art th. come?  
WHERETO.

*Isa.* 55. 11. shall prosper *u.* I sent it  
WHEREWITH.

*Judg.* 6. 15. *u.* shall I save *Israel*?  
1 *Kim.* 22. 22. L. said, *u.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.  
*Mic.* 6. 6. *u.* come before the Lord?  
WHEREWITHAL.

*Mat.* 6. 31. or *u.* shall we be clothed?  
WHET.

*Deut.* 32. 41. if I *u.* my glit. sword  
*Psal.* 7. 12. he will *u.* his sword  
61. 3. who *u.* tongue like a sword  
*Ecc.* 10. 10. and he *u.* not the edge

## WHILE.

*Psal.* 49. 18. *u.* he lived, he blessed  
63. 4. bless thee *u.* I live, 146. 2.  
*Jer.* 40. 5. *u.* he was not gone back  
A WHILE.

*Gen.* 46. 29. *Joseph* went a good *u.*  
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *Sam.* said to S. stand *u.*  
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken a great *u.*  
*Mat.* 13. 21. not root, dureth for a *u.*  
*Luke* 8. 13. which for a *u.* believe  
18. 4. he would not for a *u.* but  
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after suffered a *u.* make  
all the WHILE.

1 *Sam.* 22. a. t. *u.* David was in hold  
27. 7. none missing all the *u.* 16.  
25. 11. will be his manner all the *u.*  
*Job* 27. 3. all the *u.* breath is in me  
Long WHILE.

*Acts* 20. 11. had talked a long *u.*  
WHIP.

*Prov.* 26. 3. a *u.* for the horse, a rod  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of a *u.* the noise of  
WHIPS.

1 *Kim.* 12. 11. my father chastised  
you with *u.* 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14  
WHIRLETH.

*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind *u.* continually and  
WHIRLWIND.

2 *Kim.* 2. 1. take up *Elijah* by a *u.* 1.  
*Job* 37. 9. out of the south cometh *u.*  
38. 1. L. ans. *Job* out of *u.* 40. 6.  
*Psal.* 58. 9. take th. away as in a *u.*  
*Prov.* 10. 25. *Hos.* 13. 3



## WHO

*Prov.* 1. 27. destruction cometh as *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 28. their wheels like a *w.*  
 17. 13. like a rolling thing before *w.*  
 40. 24. *w.* shall take them away  
 41. 16. the *w.* shall scatter them  
 66. 15. chariots like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. 13.  
*Jer.* 23. 19. a *w.* of L. is gone forth  
 25. 32. a *w.* great *w.* sh. be raised  
 30. 23. *w.* shall fall on wicked  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. a *w.* came out of north  
*Lam.* 11. 40. come aga. him like a *w.*  
*Hos.* 8. 7. sown wind, shall reap  
*Amos* 1. 14. devour in the day of *w.*  
*Nah.* 1. 3. Lord hath his way in *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 14. they came out as a *w.*  
*Zeck.* 7. 11. I scattered them with *w.*  
 WHIRLWINDS  
*Isa.* 21. 1. as *w.* in south pass thro'  
*Zeck.* 9. 14. Lord go forth with *w.*  
 WHISPER, ED.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 19. David saw servants *w.*  
*Psal.* 41. 7. all that hate me *w.*  
*Isa.* 29. 4. thy speech *w.* out of dust  
 WHISPERER, S.  
*Prov.* 16. 28. a *w.* separateth friends  
*Rom.* 1. 29. murd. debate, deceit, *w.*  
 WHISPERINGS  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *w.*  
 WHIT.  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Sam. told Eli every *w.*  
*John* 7. 23. man every *w.* whole  
 13. 10. feet, but is clean every *w.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a *w.* behind apostles  
 WHITE  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob made *w.* appear  
 49. 12. his teeth be *w.* with milk  
*Exod.* 16. 31. like coriander seed, *w.*  
*Lev.* 13. 3. hair be turned *w.* 4, 20, 25.  
*Numb.* 12. 10. leprous, *w.* as snow  
*Judg.* 5. 10. ye that ride on *w.* asses  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. went out a leper, *w.*  
 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. Levites arrayed in *w.*  
*Ezth.* 8. 15. Mordecai went out in *w.*  
*Job* 6. 6. any taste in *w.* of an egg?  
*Psal.* 68. 14. it was *w.* as snow in  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. let thy garments be *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ruddy  
*Isa.* 1. 18. sins shall be *w.* as snow  
*Ezek.* 27. 18. Dam. traded in *w.* wool  
*Dan.* 7. 9. garment was *w.* as snow  
 11. 35. some fall to make them *w.*  
 12. 10. many purified and made *w.*  
*Isa.* 7. 9. branches thereof are *w.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 8. horses speckled and *w.*  
*Mat.* 5. 36. make hair *w.* or black  
 17. 2. his raiment was *w.* *Lu.* 9. 29.  
 28. 3. his raiment was *w.* as snow,  
*Acts* 1. 10.  
*Mark* 16. 5. a man clothed in *w.*  
*John* 4. 35. fields are *w.* to harvest  
*Rev.* 1. 14. head and hairs were *w.*  
 2. 17. give him *w.* stone, a name  
 3. 4. they sh. walk with me in *w.*  
 5. 4. be clothed in *w.* raiment, 4. 4. |  
 7. 9. | 15. 6. | 19. 8. | 14.  
 18. buy *w.* raiment, be clothed  
 6. 2. and behold, a *w.* horse, 19. 11.  
 7. 14. have made them *w.* in blood  
 14. 14. a *w.* cloud, | 20. 11. *w.* throne  
 WHITE, D.  
*Mat.* 23. 27. scribes like *w.* sepulch.  
*Mark* 9. 3. as no fuller can *w.* them  
*Acts* 23. 3. smite thee, thou *w.* wall  
 WHITER.  
*Psal.* 51. 7. I shall be *w.* than snow  
*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazaries *w.* than milk  
 WHITHER  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 14. said, *w.* went ye?  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 25. thy servant went now.  
*Heb.* 11. 8. went, not knowing *w.*  
*See* Go, Goest, Goeth.  
 WHITHERSOEVER  
*Prov.* 17. 8. *w.* it turneth it prosper.  
 21. 1. turn. king's heart *w.* he will

## WHO

*Mat.* 8. 19. will follow thee *w.* thou  
 goest, *Luke* 9. 57.  
*Rev.* 14. 4. follow Lamb *w.* he goeth  
 WHOLE.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. my life is yet *w.* in me  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. sought with *w.* desire  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. if *w.* body were an eye  
 See CONGREGATION, HEART.  
 WHOLE, for sound.  
*Josh.* 5. 8. abode in the camp till *w.*  
*Job* 5. 18. and his hands make *w.*  
*Mat.* 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not  
 a physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 31.  
 21. I shall be *w.* *Mark* 5. 28.  
 12. 13. and his hand was made *w.*  
*Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.  
 15. 28. her daughter was made *w.*  
 31. wondered saw maimed to be *w.*  
*Mark* 5. 34. faith hath made thee *w.*  
*Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19.  
*Luke* 7. 10. found the servant *w.*  
*John* 5. 6. wilt thou be made *w.*? 14.  
 7. 23. made a man every whit *w.*  
*Acts* 4. 9. by what means he is *w.*  
 9. 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.*  
 WHOLLY  
*Numb.* 32. 11. not *w.* followed me  
*Deut.* 1. 38. beca. Caleb *w.* followed  
 Lord, *Josh.* 14. 8, 9, 14.  
*Jer.* 46. 28. leave thee *w.* unpunished  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 23. God sanctify you *w.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them  
 WHOLESOME.  
*Pron.* 15. 4. a *w.* tongue is tree of life  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. consent not to *w.* words  
 WHOM.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 14. Ahab said, by *w.*? 22. 8.  
*Exra.* 10. 44. *Rom.* 1. 5. | 5. 2,  
 11 *Gal.* 6. 14.  
 See BEFORE.  
 WHOMSOEVER  
*Dan.* 4. 17. he giveth to *w.* he will, 25.  
 WHORE. [32. | 5. 21.  
*Lev.* 19. 29. not cause her to be a *w.*  
 21. 7. not take a wife that is a *w.*  
*Deut.* 22. 21. to play *w.* in father's  
 23. 17. there shall be no *w.* of Israel  
 18. not bring hire of a *w.* or price  
*Judg.* 19. 2. his concubine played *w.*  
*Pron.* 23. 27. a *w.* is a deep ditch  
*Isa.* 57. 3. seed of adulterer and *w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 3. thou hast a *w.* forehead  
*Ezek.* 16. 28. thou hast played in *w.*  
*Rev.* 17. 1. judgment of great *w.* 19. 2.  
 15. waters where *w.* sitteth, 16.  
 WHORES.  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. they give gifts to *w.*  
*Hos.* 4. 14. are separated with *w.*  
 WHOREDOM.  
*Gen.* 38. 24. Tamar is *w.* child by *w.*  
*Lev.* 19. 29. lest the land fall to *w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 9. thro' lightness of her *w.*  
 13. 27. seen the lewdness of thy *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. may come for thy *w.*  
 23. 8. they poured their *w.* on her  
 17. Babylon, defiled her with *w.*  
 43. 7. not defile my holy name by *w.*  
 9. let them put their *w.* from me  
*Hos.* 4. 11. *w.* and wine take heart  
 3. O Ephraim, th. committeth *w.*  
 6. 10. there is the *w.* of Ephraim  
 WHOREDOMS.  
*Numb.* 14. 33. wander and bear *w.*  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of thy mother Jezebel.  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. like *w.* of house of Ah.  
*Jer.* 3. 2. hast polluted land with *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 30. is *w.* a small matter?  
 22. in *w.* not remembered youth  
 25. multiplied *w.* | 28. increased *w.*  
 34. contrary from women in *w.*  
 23. 35. bear thy lewdness and *w.*  
*Hos.* 1. 2. take wife and childr. of *w.*  
 2. 2. let her put away her *w.*  
 4. for they be children of *w.*

## WIC

*Hos.* 4. 12. *w.* caused them to err, 5. 4.  
*Nah.* 3. 4. *w.* selleth nations thro' *w.*  
 See COMEY.  
 WHOREMONGER, S.  
*Eph.* 5. 5. no *w.* hath any inheritance  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* liars  
*Heb.* 13. 4. *w.* and adulterers God  
*Rev.* 21. 8. *w.* have their part in lake  
 22. 15. without are *w.* murderers  
 WHORING, See Go, GONE, WEST.  
 WHORISH.  
*Prov.* 6. 26. by means of a *w.* woman  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. broken with her *w.* heart  
 16. 30. an imperious *w.* woman  
 WHOSE, See HEART.  
 WHOSESOEVER  
*John* 20. 23. *w.* sins ye remit, *w.* sins  
 WHOSEVER  
*Mat.* 11. 6. blessed *w.* is not offended  
 13. 12. *w.* hath to him sh. be given  
*Gal.* 5. 10. bear judgment, *w.* he be  
*Rev.* 5. 2. 17. *w.* will, let him take  
 WHY.  
*Jer.* 2. 13. turn ye, *w.* will ye die?  
*Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11.  
*Luke* 2. 48. *w.* thus dealt with us?  
*Acts* 14. 15. do ye these things?  
 WICKED  
*Gen.* 18. 23. righteous with *w.*? 25.  
 39. 7. Er was *w.* | *Ex.* 9. 27. pea. *w.*  
*Erod.* 23. 7. I will not justify the *w.*  
*Lev.* 20. 17. it is a *w.* thing, be out off  
*Deut.* 15. 9. not thought in *w.* heart  
 17. 5. who committed that *w.* thing  
 23. 9. keep thee from every *w.* thing  
 1. 5. condemn *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be silent in darkness  
 24. 13. wicked, proceeded from *w.*  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. is wrought *w.* things  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge by requiting *w.*  
 7. 14. if my people turn from their  
*w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11. 19.  
 24. 7. Athaliah that *w.* woman  
*Neh.* 9. 35. snorted from *w.* ways,  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. | 13. 22.  
*Ezth.* 7. 6. adversary is *w.* Haman  
 9. 25. Haman's *w.* device sh. return  
*Job* 3. 17. *w.* cease from troubling  
 9. 22. he destroyeth perfect and *w.*  
 10. 15. if I be *w.* why labour, 10. 15.  
 10. 7. knowest that I am not *w.*  
 21. 7. wherefore do the *w.* live?  
 30. *w.* reserved to day of destruct.  
 27. 7. let mine enemy be as the *w.*  
 34. 18. say to a king, thou art *w.*?  
 38. 13. *w.* might be shaken out of it  
 15. from *w.* light is withholden  
 40. 12. tread down *w.* in their place  
*Psal.* 7. 11. God is angry with *w.*  
 9. 5. thou hast destroyed the *w.*  
 16. *w.* is snared in work of hands  
 17. the *w.* shall be turned into hell  
 10. 2. *w.* in pride persecute poor  
 3. *w.* boasteth | 4. *w.* not seek G.  
 13. wherefo. doth *w.* condemn G?  
 11. 2. *w.* bend their bow, make  
 5. but the *w.* his soul hateth  
 6. upon *w.* he shall rain snares  
 12. 8. *w.* walk on every side when  
 17. 9. keep me from *w.* th. oppress  
 13. deliver my soul from the *w.*  
 26. 5. I will not sit with the *w.*  
 27. 2. when *w.* came upon me to eat  
 28. 3. draw me not away with *w.*  
 31. 17. let the *w.* be ashamed and  
 34. 21. evil sh. slay *w.* hate righte  
 37. 7. bringeth *w.* device to pass  
 10. *w.* shall not be, *Pron.* 10. 25.  
 12. *w.* plotteth | 20. *w.* sh. perish  
 14. *w.* have drawn out the sword  
 16. better than riches of many *w.*  
 21. *w.* borroweth, and payeth no  
 32. *w.* watcheth the righteous  
 34. when *w.* are cut off, see it

## WIC

*Psal.* 37. 35. I have seen *w.* in power  
49. he shall deliver them from *w.*  
39. 1. while the *w.* is before me  
58. 3. *w.* are estranged from womb  
59. 5. be not merciful to any *w.*  
*Ps.* 68. 2. let *w.* perish at presence of  
75. 8. *w.* earth shall wring them out  
92. 7. when the *w.* spring as grass  
94. 3. how long shall *w.* triumph?  
13. until pit be digged for the *w.*  
101. 3. I will set no *w.* thing before  
4. I will not know a *w.* person  
8. I will destroy all the *w.* of land  
104. 35. and let the *w.* be no more  
106. 18. the flame burnt up the *w.*  
112. 10. *w.* sh. see it and be grieved  
119. 95. *w.* have waited to destroy  
110. the *w.* laid a snare for me  
119. thou puttest away all the *w.*  
155. salvation is far from the *w.*  
139. 19. surely thou wilt slay the *w.*  
24. if there be any *w.* way in me  
140. 8. further not his *w.* device  
141. 4. to practise *w.* works with  
10. let *w.* fall into their own nets  
145. 20. all the *w.* will he destroy  
147. 6. casteth *w.* down to ground  
*Prov.* 2. 22. the *w.* shall be cut off  
5. 22. his iniquities shall take *w.*  
6. 18. heart that deviseth *w.* imagi.  
10. 30. *w.* shall not inhabit earth  
11. 5. *w.* shall fall by his wickedness  
7. when a *w.* man dieth, expecta.  
8. the *w.* cometh in his stead  
10. when *w.* perish th. is shouting  
18. *w.* worketh a deceitful work  
21. *w.* shall not be unpunished, 31.  
12. 2. *w.* devices will he condemn  
7. the *w.* are overthrow'n, 21. 12.  
12. *w.* desireth the net of evil men  
13. *w.* is snared by transgression  
21. *w.* shall be filled with mischief  
24. 17. a *w.* messenger falleth into  
14. 17. man of *w.* devices is hated  
19. *w.* bow at gates of righteous  
32. *w.* is driven away in wickedn.  
15. 29. the Lord is far from the *w.*  
16. 4. even *w.* for the day of evil  
17. 4. *w.* doer giveth heed to false  
15. th. justifieth *w.* is abomination  
18. 3. when *w.* cometh, then cometh  
20. 26. a wise king scattereth *w.*  
21. 18. *w.* shall be ransom for right.  
27. he bringeth it with a *w.* mind  
24. 16. *w.* shall fall into mischief  
19. neither be thou envious at *w.*  
25. 5. take *w.* from before the king  
26. righteous man falling before *w.*  
26. 23. a *w.* heart is like a potsherd  
28. 1. *w.* flee when no man pursueth  
4. they that forsake law praise *w.*  
12. when *w.* rise, 28. || 15. *w.* ruler  
29. 2. when the *w.* beareth rule  
7. the *w.* regardeth not to know it  
12. servants are *w.* || 16. *w.* multi.  
*Ecol.* 3. 17. God shall judge the *w.*  
7. 17. be not overmuch *w.* neither  
8. 10. I saw the *w.* buried, they  
13. it shall not be well with the *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 23. *w.* justify *w.* for reward  
11. 4. with breath shall he slay *w.*  
13. 11. I will punish *w.* for iniquity  
32. 7. he deviseth *w.* devices  
53. 9. he made his grave with the *w.*  
53. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way  
57. 20. the *w.* are like troubled sea  
*Jer.* 2. 33. hast taught *w.* thy ways  
6. 29. the *w.* are not plucked away  
17. 9. heart is deceitful and desp. *w.*  
25. 31. he will give *w.* to the sword  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. to warn *w.* 19. || 33. 8, 9.  
8. 9. behind the *w.* abominations  
11. 2. these men give *w.* counsel  
18. 23. have I pleasure that *w.* die?

## WIC

*Ezek.* 20. 44. not accord, to *w.* ways  
21. 3. cut off from thee the *w.* 4.  
25. profane *w.* prince of Israel  
33. 15. if the *w.* restore the pledge  
*Dan.* 12. 10. *w.* shall do wickedly  
*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I count them pure  
with *w.* balances?  
*Nah.* 1. 3. the L. shall not acquit *w.*  
11. there is come a *w.* counsellor  
15. for the *w.* shall no more pass  
*Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* doth compass righteous  
13. *w.* devourth man more right.  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. consume blocks with *w.*  
*Mal.* 3. 18. discern betw. right. and *w.*  
4. 3. shall tread down *w.* as ashes  
*Mat.* 12. 45. more *w.* than himself, so  
to this *w.* genera. *Luke* 11. 26.  
13. 49. angels shall sever *w.* fr. just  
16. 4. *w.* generation seeketh a sign  
18. 32. *w.* servant, 25. *Luke* 19. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 23. by *w.* hands ha. slain him  
18. 14. if it were matter of *w.* lewd.  
1 Cor. 5. 13. put away that *w.* person  
*Col.* 1. 21. were enemies by *w.* works  
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. then sh. *w.* be revealed  
See MAN, MEN.  
Of the WICKED.  
*Job* 8. 22. place of *w.* come to nought  
9. 24. earth is given into hand of *w.*  
10. 3. shine upon counsel of the *w.*  
11. 20. but eye of the *w.* shall fail  
16. 11. turned me into hands of *w.*  
18. 5. light of the *w.* sh. be put out  
21. such are dwellings of the *w.*  
20. 5. triumphing of the *w.* is short  
22. hand of the *w.* shall come upon  
21. 15. counsel of the *w.* is far, 22. 18.  
17. how oft is candle of the *w.* put  
out? *Prov.* 13. 9. || 24. 20.  
28. where dwelling-places of *w.*?  
24. 6. they gathered vintage of *w.*  
29. 17. I brake the jaws of the *w.*  
35. 6. preserveth not life of the *w.*  
17. fulfilled the judgment of the *w.*  
*Psal.* 7. 9. let wickedness of the *w.*  
10. 15. break the arm of the *w.* man  
22. 16. assembly of the *w.* inclosed  
35. 1. transgression of the *w.* saith  
11. let not hand of the *w.* remove  
37. 17. arms of the *w.* sh. be broken  
28. seed of the *w.* shall be cut off  
38. end of the *w.* shall be cut off  
55. 3. because of oppression of the *w.*  
58. 10. wash feet in blood of the *w.*  
64. 2. hide me from counsel of the *w.*  
71. 4. deliver me out of hand of the  
*w.* 74. 19. || 82. 4. || 57. 10.  
73. 3. I saw prosperity of the *w.*  
75. 10. horns of the *w.* will I cut off  
82. 2. will ye accept persons of *w.*?  
91. 8. see the reward of the *w.*  
92. 11. shall hear my desire of the *w.*  
102. mouth of the *w.* is opened  
112. 18. desire of the *w.* *Prov.* 10. 28.  
119. 53. because of the *w.* th. forsake  
61. hands of the *w.* have robbed me  
125. 3. rod of the *w.* shall not rest  
129. 4. L. cut asunder cords of *w.*  
140. 4. keep me from hands of *w.*  
8. grant not, O L. desires of the *w.*  
146. 9. way of the *w.* he turns upside  
*Prov.* 2. 14. in frowardness of the *w.*  
3. 25. not afraid of desola. of the *w.*  
33. curse of L. is in house of *w.*  
4. 14. enter not into path of the *w.*  
10. way of the *w.* is as darkness  
10. casteth *w.* substance of *w.*  
6. violence cover. mouth of *w.* 11.  
7. but the name of the *w.* shall rot  
16. fruit of the *w.* tendeth to sin  
20. heart of the *w.* is little worth  
24. fear of the *w.* shall come upon  
27. years of the *w.* sh. be shortened  
32. mouth of *w.* speaketh froward

## WIC

*Prov.* 11. 11. overthr. by mouth of *w.*  
23. expectation of the *w.* is wrath  
12. 5. counsels of the *w.* are deceit  
6. words of the *w.* are to lie in wait  
10. tender mercies of *w.* are cruel  
26. way of the *w.* seducth  
13. 25. belly of the *w.* shall want  
14. 11. house of *w.* shall be overthr  
15. 6. revenues of the *w.* is trouble  
8. sacrifice of *w.* is abomin. 21. 27.  
9. way of the *w.* is an abomination  
26. thoughts of the *w.* are abomin.  
28. mouth of *w.* poureth out evil  
18. 5. not good to accept person of *w.*  
10. 28. mouth of the *w.* devoureth  
21. 4. plowing of the *w.* is sin  
7. robbery of the *w.* shall destroy  
10. soul of the *w.* desireth evil  
12. he considereth house of the *w.*  
*Isa.* 14. 5. L. hath broken staff of *w.*  
*Jer.* 5. 28. they overpass deeds of *w.*  
12. 1. doth way of the *w.* prosper?  
15. 21. deliver out of hand of the *w.*  
23. 19. whirlwind on head of *w.* 30. 23.  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. strengthened hands of *w.*  
18. 20. wickedness of the *w.* shall be  
21. 29. bring thee upon necks of *w.*  
30. 12. sell land into hand of the *w.*  
33. 11. no pleasure in death of *w.*  
12. as for the wickedness of the *w.*  
*Dan.* 13. 10. none of the *w.* sh. under.  
*Mic.* 6. 10. wickedness in house of *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 13. woundest head of the *w.*  
*Eph.* 6. 16. quench fiery darts of *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. with conversation of *w.*  
3. 17. led away with error of the *w.*  
See ONE.  
To or unto the WICKED.  
*Job* 31. 3. is not destruction to the *w.*?  
*Psal.* 32. 10. many sorrows to the *w.*  
50. 16. *w.* the *w.* God saith, what  
*Prov.* 24. 24. he that saith *w.* the *w.*  
29. 27. upright is abomina. to the *w.*  
*Ecol.* 9. 2. one event to right, and to *w.*  
*Isa.* 3. 11. wo *w.* the *w.* it sh. be ill  
26. 10. let favour be showed to *w.*  
48. 22. no peace, saith the Lord, *w.*  
the *w.* 57. 21. || 53. 8, 14.  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. when I say unto the *w.*  
7. 21. give it to the *w.* of the earth  
WICKEDLY.  
*Gen.* 19. 7. do not so *w.* *Judg.* 19. 23.  
*Deut.* 9. 18. ye sinned in doing *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. if ye shall still do *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have not *w.* depart-  
ed from my G. *Ps.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.  
24. 17. I have sinned and done *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manasseh done *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have dealt *w.* *Neh.*  
9. 33. *Ps.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.  
20. 35. Ahaziah did very *w.*  
22. 3. mother was counsellor to do *w.*  
*Job* 13. 7. will you speak *w.* for G.?  
34. 12. surely God will not do *w.*  
*Psal.* 73. 8. they speak *w.* concerning  
74. 3. the enemy hath done *w.*  
139. 20. they speak against thee *w.*  
*Dan.* 11. 22. such as do *w.* against  
12. 10. but the wicked shall do *w.*  
*Mal.* 4. 1. that do *w.* be as stubble  
WICKEDNESS.  
*Gen.* 6. 5. God saw *w.* was great  
39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*?  
*Lev.* 18. 17. not uncover, it is *w.* 20. 14.  
19. 29. and land become full of *w.*  
20. 14. that there be no *w.* among  
*Deut.* 9. 4. the *w.* of these nations, 3.  
13. 11. I sh. shall do no more *w.*  
17. 2. if any that hath wrought *w.*  
28. 20. because of *w.* of thy doings  
*Judg.* 9. 56. G. rendered *w.* of Abim.  
20. 3. tell us, how was this *w.*?  
12. what *w.* is this that is done?  
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. may see your *w.* is great

## WIC

1 Sam. 12. 20. ye have done all this *w.*  
 24. 13. *w.* proceedeth from wicked  
 25. 39. returned the *w.* of Nabal  
 2 Sam. 3. 9. reward accord to his *w.*  
 7. 10. children of *w.* Psal. 89. 22.  
 1 Kin. 1. 32. if *w.* be found in him  
 2. 44. *w.* of thy heart is privy to  
 8. 47. we have committed *w.*  
 21. 25. Ahab sold hims. to work *w.*  
 2 Kin. 21. 16. Manassah wrought *w.*  
 1 Chr. 17. 9. nor the children of *w.*  
 Job 4. 8. they that sow *w.* reap same  
 11. 11. seeth *w.* at 24. *w.* be brok.  
 14. let not *w.* dwell in tabernacle  
 20. 12. tho' *w.* be sweet in mouth  
 27. 4. my lips sh. not speak *w.* nor  
 34. 10. far from G. he should do *w.*  
 Psal. 5. 4. that hath pleasure in *w.*  
 9. their inward part is very *w.*  
 7. 9. let *w.* of wicked come to end  
 10. 15. seek out *w.* || 45. 7. hatest *w.*  
 28. 4. according to *w.* of endeavour  
 52. 7. he strengthened himself in *w.*  
 53. 11. *w.* is in the midst thereof  
 15. *w.* is in their dwellings, and  
 58. 2. yea, in heart *w.* work *w.*  
 84. 10. than to dwell in tents of *w.*  
 107. 34. for *w.* of them that dwell  
 therein, Jer. 12. 4.  
 Prov. 4. 17. they eat bread of *w.*  
 8. 7. *w.* is abomination to my lips  
 10. 2. treasures of *w.* profit nothing  
 11. 5. wicked shall fall by his *w.*  
 12. 3. man not be established by *w.*  
 13. 6. *w.* overfloweth the sinner  
 14. 32. wicked is driven away in *w.*  
 16. 12. abomination to commit *w.*  
 21. 12. overthroweth wicked for *w.*  
 25. 26. his *w.* shall be shown before  
 30. 20. saith, I have done no *w.*  
 Eccl. 3. 16. judgment, *w.* was there  
 7. 15. wicked prolongeth life in *w.*  
 25. 1. applied to know *w.* of folly  
 8. 8. nor *w.* deliver those given to  
 Isa. 9. 18. for *w.* burneth as a fire  
 58. 4. ye smite with the fist of *w.*  
 6. chosen, to loose bands of *w.*  
 Jer. 2. 19. own *w.* shall correct thee  
 4. 14. wash thine heart from *w.*  
 6. 7. she casteth out *w.* continually  
 7. 12. see what I did for *w.* of peop.  
 8. 6. no man repented of his *w.*  
 14. 20. we acknowledge, our *w.*  
 23. 14. none doth return fr. his *w.*  
 33. 5. from city whose *w.* I hid face  
 44. 9. have ye forgot *w.* of kings?  
 Ezek. 3. 19. if he turn not fr. *w.* die  
 5. 6. changed my judgment into *w.*  
 7. 11. violence risen into rod of *w.*  
 18. 20. *w.* of wicked shall be on him  
 27. turneth from *w.* he committed  
 31. 11. driven him out for his *w.*  
 33. 12. day he turneth from *w.* 19.  
 Hos. 7. 1. *w.* of Sam. was discovered  
 9. 15. for *w.* of doings drive out  
 10. 13. ploughed *w.* reaped iniquity  
 15. do *w.* you because of your *w.*  
 Joel 3. 13. overflow for *w.* is great  
 Mic. 6. 10. treasures of *w.* in house  
 Zech. 5. 8. and he said, this is *w.*  
 Mal. 1. 4. call them the border of *w.*  
 3. 15. they that work *w.* are set up  
 Mark 7. 22. out heart proceedeth *w.*  
 Luke 11. 39. inward part is full of *w.*  
 Acts 25. 5. man, if any *w.* in him  
 Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *w.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. heaven of malice and *w.*  
 Eph. 6. 12. aga. *w.* in high places  
 1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in *w.*  
 Their WICKEDNESS.  
 Deut. 9. 27. look not to their *w.*  
 Psal. 94. 23. cut them off in their *w.*  
 Prov. 21. 12. overthrows wick. for *w.*  
 Jer. 1. 16. judgments touching *w.*

## WID

Jer. 14. 16. pour their *w.* upon them  
 23. 11. in house have I found *w.*  
 44. 3. desolation because of their *w.*  
 5. inclined ear to turn from *w.*  
 Lam. 1. 22. let *w.* come before  
 Hos. 7. 2. I remember all their *w.*  
 3. make king glad with their *w.*  
 9. 15. their *w.* is in Gilgal, there I  
 Jenah 1. 2. for their *w.* is come up  
 Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived *w.*  
 Thy WICKEDNESS.  
 1 Kings 2. 44. L. return thy *w.* upon  
 Job 22. 5. is not thy *w.* great?  
 35. 8. thy *w.* may hurt a man as  
 Isa. 47. 10. hast trusted in thy *w.*  
 Jer. 3. 2. polluted land with thy *w.*  
 4. 18. this is thy *w.* for it is bitter  
 22. 22. be confounded for thy *w.*  
 Ezek. 16. 23. came to pass after *w.*  
 57. before thy *w.* was discovered  
 Nah. 3. 19. on wh. ha. not *w.* pas.  
 Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy *w.*  
 WIDE.  
 Deut. 15. 8. shalt open hand *w.* 11.  
 1 Chr. 4. 40. land was *w.* quiet and  
 Job 23. 25. opened their mouth *w.*  
 30. 14. came as *w.* breaking waters  
 Psal. 35. 21. opened their mouth *w.*  
 81. 10. open thy mouth *w.* I fill it  
 104. 25. so is this great and *w.* sea  
 Prov. 13. 3. that openeth *w.* his lips  
 21. 9. woman in a *w.* house, 25. 24.  
 Isa. 57. 4. make ye a *w.* mouth?  
 Jer. 22. 14. I will build a *w.* house  
 Nah. 3. 13. set *w.* open to enemies  
 Mal. 7. 13. *w.* gate to destruction  
 WIDENESS.  
 Ezek. 41. 10. chambers *w.* 20 cubits  
 WIDOW.  
 Gen. 38. 11. *w.* in father's house  
 14. she put her *w.* garments off  
 Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *w.*  
 Len. 21. 14. a *w.* or harlot not take  
 22. 13. if priest's daughter be a *w.*  
 Num. 30. 9. vow of *w.* stand ag. her  
 Deut. 10. 18. the judgment of a *w.*  
 14. 29. and *w.* shall come and eat,  
 16. 11, 14. | 26. 12.  
 24. 17. nor take *w.* raiment to pledge  
 19. sheaf for the *w.* 20. 21. | 26. 13.  
 27. 19. perverteth judgment of *w.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 5. I am a *w.* woman  
 1 Kings 7. 14. he was a *w.* son of  
 11. 38. Zeruah was a *w.* woman  
 17. 9. comman. a *w.* to sustain thee  
 Job 24. 3. take *w.* ox for a pledge  
 21. and doeth not good to the *w.*  
 29. 13. I caused *w.* heart to sing  
 31. 16. caused eyes of *w.* to fail  
 Psal. 94. 6. they slay *w.* and stranger  
 109. 9. children be fatherl. wife a *w.*  
 146. 9. relieveth fatherless and *w.*  
 Prov. 15. 25. established border of *w.*  
 Isa. 1. 17. fatherless, plead for *w.*  
 23. neither doth cause of *w.* come  
 47. 8. I sh. not sit as a *w.* nor know  
 Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the *w.*  
 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.  
 Lam. 1. 1. how is she become as a *w.*  
 Ezek. 22. 7. have they vexed the *w.*  
 44. 22. take a *w.* that had a priest  
 Mal. 3. 5. those that oppress the *w.*  
 Mark 12. 42. *w.* threw in two mites  
 43. *w.* cast in more, Luke 21. 2. 3.  
 Luke 2. 37. Anna was a *w.* about 84  
 7. 12. his mother, and she was a *w.*  
 18. 3. there was a *w.* in that city  
 5. because this *w.* troubleth me  
 1 Tim. 5. 4. if any *w.* have children  
 5. she is a *w.* indeed, trusteth in G.  
 9. let not *w.* be taken into number  
 Rev. 18. 7. I sit as a queen, am no *w.*  
 WIDOWS.  
 Exod. 22. 24. your wives shall be *w.*

## WIF

Job 22. 9. hast sent *w.* away empty  
 27. 15. buried in death, *w.* not weep  
 Ps. 68. 5. judge of fatherless and *w.*  
 78. 64. their *w.* made no lamentation  
 Isa. 9. 17. neither have mercy on *w.*  
 10. 2. *w.* may be their pr-y, rob  
 Jer. 15. 8. their *w.* are increased  
 18. 21. let their wives be *w.* men  
 49. 11. children, let *w.* trust in me  
 Lam. 5. 3. our mothers are as *w.*  
 Ezek. 22. 25. have made many *w.*  
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *w.* houses,  
 Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.  
 Luke 4. 25. were many *w.* in Israel  
 Acts 6. 1. because *w.* were neglected  
 9. 39. *w.* stood by him weeping  
 41. he had called saints and *w.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 8. I said to *w.* it is good if  
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honour *w.* that are *w.*  
 11. but the younger *w.* refuse  
 16. if any have *w.* relieve them  
 Jam. 1. 27. religion is to visit *w.*  
 WIDOWHOOD.  
 Gen. 38. 19. put on garments of *w.*  
 2 Sam. 20. 3. shut up, living in *w.*  
 Isa. 47. 9. loss of children and *w.*  
 54. 4. remember reproach of thy *w.*  
 WIFE.  
 Gen. 11. 20. Abraham's *w.* was Sarai  
 31. | 12. 17, 20. | 20. 18 | 24. 36.  
 20. 3. thou hast taken is a man's *w.*  
 21. 21. Hagar took *w.* for I-hmael  
 25. 1. Abraham took a *w.* Keturah  
 27. 46. Jacob take *w.* of daughters  
 38. 6. Judah took a *w.* for Er his  
 8. go in unto thy brother's *w.*  
 Exod. 20. 17. shalt not covet thy  
 neighbour's *w.* Deut. 5. 21.  
 21. 4. master have given him a *w.*  
 10. if he take him another *w.*  
 Len. 18. 8. father's *w.* shalt thou not  
 uncover, 20. 11. Deut. 27. 20.  
 15. son's *w.* || 16. brother's *w.* 20. 21.  
 18. neither take a *w.* to her sister  
 20. 14. if a man take a *w.* and her  
 21. 7. priests not take *w.* a whore  
 13. high priest take *w.* in virginity  
 Num. 5. 12. if man's *w.* go aside, 29.  
 36. 8. be *w.* to one of family of tribe  
 Deut. 13. 6. if *w.* of thy bosom entice  
 20. 7. betrothed *w.* not taken her  
 22. 13. if a man take a *w.* hate her  
 24. he humbleth neighbour's *w.*  
 30. a man not take his father's *w.*  
 24. 1. taken *w.* and find uncleanness  
 5. hath taken a new *w.* nor war  
 25. 5. *w.* of dead not marry stranger  
 9. then sh. his brother's *w.* come  
 11. *w.* of one draweth near to  
 28. 30. betroth *w.* another lie with  
 54. his eye be evil toward *w.*  
 Judg. 4. 4. Deborah, *w.* of Lapidoth  
 17. Jael, *w.* of Heber, 21. | 5. 24.  
 14. 3. take a *w.* of uncleanliness  
 16. Samson's *w.* wept before him  
 20. *w.* was given to his companion  
 21. 18. that giveth a *w.* to Benjamin  
 Ruth 4. 5. buy it of Ruth, *w.* of dead  
 2 Sam. 12. 10. hast taken *w.* of Uriah  
 1 Kin. 14. 2. known to be *w.* of Jeroh.  
 6. come in, thou *w.* of Jeroham  
 2 Kin. 5. 2. waited on Naaman's *w.*  
 2 Chr. 22. 11. *w.* of Jehoiada hid him  
 Prov. 5. 18. rejoice in *w.* of youth  
 6. 29. goeth in to neighbour's *w.*  
 18. 22. a *w.* findeth a good thing  
 19. 13. contentions of *w.* dropping  
 14. a prudent *w.* is from the Lord  
 Eccl. 9. 9. joyfully with *w.* of youth  
 Isa. 54. 1. children of married *w.*  
 6. called thee as a *w.* of youth  
 Jer. 3. 20. surely as a *w.* departeth  
 5. 8. neighed after neighbour's *w.*  
 6. 11. husband and *w.* sh. be taken

## WIF

Jer. 16. 2. shalt not take thee a w.  
 Ezek. 16. 32. as w. committeth adul.  
 18. 11. and defiled his neighbour's  
 w. 22. 11. || 33. 26.  
 Hos. 1. 2. take a w. of whoredoms  
 12. 12. Israel served for a w. kept  
 Mat. 2. 14. witness bet. thee and w.  
 15. none deal treach. against w.  
 Mat. 1. 6. that had been w. of Urias  
 3. 4. H. bound John for Philip's w.  
 19. 29. hath forsaken w. or children,  
 Mark 10. 29. Luke 18. 29.  
 22. 25. seven brethren married a w.  
 Mark 12. 20. Luke 20. 29.  
 Luke 14. 20. I have married a w.  
 17. 32. remember Lot's w.  
 1 Cor. 5. 1. should have father's w.  
 7. 3. husband render to w. due bene-  
 volence, likewise w. to husband  
 4. w. hath not power over body  
 10. let not w. depart from husband  
 14. w. is sanctified by the husband  
 16. what knowest thou, O w.  
 27. art loosed from w. seek not a w.  
 34. difference betw. w. and virgin  
 39. w. is bound as long as husband  
 Eph. 5. 23. husband is head of the w.  
 35. let every one love his w. and w.  
 see as his own body  
 1 Tim. 3. 2. the husband of one w. 12.  
 5. 9. the w. of one man. [Tit. 1. 6.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. giving honour to w. as  
 Rev. 21. 9. the bride, the Lamb's w.  
 His WIFE.  
 Gen. 2. 24. a man shall cleave to his  
 w. Mat. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7.  
 25. both naked, the man and his w.  
 12. 12. this is his w. and will kill me  
 19. 16. laid hold on hand of his w.  
 26. his w. looked back from behind  
 29. 7. restore the man his w.  
 24. 67. she became L. w. 1 Sam. 25. 42.  
 25. 21. Isaac entrusted L. for his w.  
 26. 7. the men asked him of his w.  
 11. toucheth man or his w. sh. die  
 39. kept back, thou art his w.  
 Erad. 21. 3. his w. shall go with him  
 22. 16. shall endow her to be his w.  
 Lev. 18. 14. shalt not approach his w.  
 Num. 5. 14. if he be jealous of h. w. 30.  
 30. 16. statutes betw. man and h. w.  
 Deut. 22. 19. she shall be his w. 29.  
 24. 5. he shall cheer up his w. that  
 Judg. 13. 11. Manoah went after h. w.  
 15. 1. Samson visited h. w. w. a kid  
 21. 21. catch you every man his w.  
 1 Sam. 30. 22. save to every man h. w.  
 2 Sam. 12. 9. thou hast taken his w.  
 2 Kin. 8. 18. daugh. of Ahab was h. w.  
 Esth. 5. 10. Haman called his w.  
 Psal. 109. 9. let his w. be a widow  
 Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away his w.  
 Mat. 5. 31. 32. || 19. 9. Mark  
 10. 11. Luke 16. 18.  
 Mat. 8. 14. he saw his w. mother sick  
 19. 3. is it lawful for a man to put  
 away his w.? Mark 10. 2.  
 10. if case of a man be so w. h. w.  
 22. 25. and let his w. be his brother,  
 Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 25.  
 Luke 14. 26. and hate not his w.  
 Acts 5. 2. his w. also being privy to it  
 7. his w. not knowing what was  
 18. 2. Aquila with his w. Priscilla  
 24. 24. Felix came with his w. Drus.  
 1 Cor. 7. 2. let ev. man have his w.  
 11. let not husband put away h. w.  
 33. how he may please his w.  
 Eph. 5. 28. and he that loveth h. w.  
 loveth himself  
 31. joined to his w. || 53. love his w.  
 Rev. 19. 7. his w. marry herself ready  
 My WIFE.  
 Gen. 28. 11. will slay me for my w.

## WIL

Gen. 12. hec. my w. || 26. 7. she is m. w.  
 29. 21. Jacob said, give me my w.  
 Erad. 21. 5. I love my w. and child.  
 Judg. 15. 1. I will go in to my w.  
 2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me my w. Michal  
 11. 11. shall I go to lie with my w.  
 Job 19. 17. breath is strange to my w.  
 31. 10. let my w. grind unto another  
 Ezek. 24. 18. and at even my w. died  
 Hos. 2. 2. she is not my w. nor am I  
 Luke 1. 18. my w. is stricken in years  
 Thy WIFE.  
 Gen. 3. 17. hearkened to voice of t. w.  
 12. 18. why not tell she was thy w.  
 19. behold thy w. take her, and go  
 17. 19. thy w. shall bear a son, 18. 10.  
 19. 15. take thy w. and two daught.  
 26. 9. of a surer she is thy w.  
 10. one might have lien with thy w.  
 Erad. 18. 6. come unto thee and t. w.  
 Deut. 21. 11. wouldest ha. her to t. w.  
 13. go in to her, she shall be thy w.  
 2 Sam. 12. 10. wife of Uriah to be t. w.  
 Psal. 128. 3. t. w. sh. be fruitful vine  
 Amos 7. 17. thy w. shall be an harlot  
 1 Cor. 7. 16. thou shalt save thy w.  
 To WIFE.  
 Gen. 12. 19. have taken her to me to w.  
 34. 4. get me this damsel to w.  
 5. I pray, give him her to w. 12.  
 Lev. 21. 14. take a virgin of peo. to w.  
 Deut. 22. 16. I gave my daughter to w.  
 Josh. 15. 16. give Achish my daugh-  
 ter to w. 17. Judg. 1. 12. 13.  
 Judg. 14. 2. get her for me to w.  
 1 Sam. 18. 17. her will I give thee to w.  
 1 Kin. 2. 17. give me Abishag to w.  
 2 Kin. 14. 9. thistle said, give thy  
 daughter, to w. 2 Chr. 25. 18.  
 2 Chr. 21. 6. had daughter of A. to w.  
 Mark 12. 23. the seven had her to w.  
 8. 1. WILD. [Luc. 10. 33.  
 Gen. 16. 12. Ishmael will be w. man  
 Rom. 11. 24. olive-tree, by nature  
 See ASS, BEAST, BEASTS.  
 WILDERNESS.  
 Erad. 14. 3. w. hath shut them in  
 Num. 14. 2. would G. we had died in w.  
 29. carcasses shall fall in w. 32. 35.  
 Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that w. 8. 15.  
 10. found him in waste howl. w.  
 1 Kin. 19. 15. return on thy way to w.  
 Job 24. 5. w. yieldeth food for them  
 Psal. 106. 9. led thro' depths as thro'  
 the w. 136. 6. Amos 2. 10.  
 107. 35. turneth w. into stand, water  
 Cant. 3. 6. cometh out of the w. 28. 5.  
 Isa. 14. 17. man th. made world as w?  
 35. 1. w. shall be glad for them  
 41. 18. I will make the w. a pool  
 42. 11. let w. and cities lift th. voice  
 50. 2. at rebuke I make rivers a w.  
 51. 3. he will make her w. like Eden  
 64. 10. cities are a w. Zion is a w.  
 Jer. 2. 31. have I been a w. unto Is?  
 4. 26. lo, the fruitful place was a w.  
 12. 10. made pleasant portion a w.  
 22. 6. will make thee a w. Hos. 2. 3.  
 Ezek. 6. 14. and more deso. than w.  
 Joel 2. 3. behind them a desolate w.  
 3. 19. Edom shall be a desolate w.  
 Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineveh like a w.  
 In the WILDERNESS.  
 Num. 14. 22. miracles wh. I did in t. w.  
 32. 15. he will yet again leave them  
 in the w. Ezek. 39. 5.  
 Deut. 8. 2. L. led thee forty years in  
 the w. 29. 5. Josh. 5. 6. || 14. 10.  
 16. who fed thee i. t. w. w. manna?  
 Neh. 9. 21. didst sustain them in t. w.  
 Psal. 95. 8. in day of tempta. in t. w.  
 Prov. 21. 19. better dwell in t. w.  
 Isa. 32. 16. judgment sh. dwell in w.  
 33. 6. in w. shall waters break out

## WIL

Is. 40. 3. voice of him that crieth i. t.  
 w. Mat. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke  
 3. 4. John 1. 23.  
 41. 19. I will plant in w. the cedar  
 43. 19. I will make a way in the w.  
 Jer. 2. 2. thou wentest after me in w.  
 9. 2. oh that I had in w. a lodging  
 31. 2. people found grace in the w.  
 48. 6. be like the heath in the w.  
 Lam. 4. 19. laid wait for us in t. w.  
 43. 19. 13. now she is planted i. t.  
 20. 13. Israel rebelled ag. me in w.  
 15. I lifted my hand ag. the w. 23.  
 34. 25. shall dwell safely in the w.  
 Hos. 9. 10. I found Israel in the w.  
 13. 5. I did know thee in the w. in  
 Mat. 3. 1. John preaching in the w.  
 15. 23. whence so much bread in w.  
 to fill multitude? Mark 8. 4.  
 Luke 15. 4. leave ninety-nine in t. w.  
 Acts 7. 30. angel appeared in w. 38.  
 2 Cor. 11. 26. been in perils in the w.  
 Into the WILDERNESS.  
 Lev. 16. 21. send by a fit man i. t. w.  
 22. sh. let go the goat into the w.  
 Ezek. 20. 10. I brought them i. t. w.  
 25. I will bring you into the w.  
 Hos. 2. 14. I will bring her in. the w.  
 Mat. 11. 7. what wert ye out in, the  
 w. to see? Luke 7. 24.  
 Luke 8. 29. driven of devil into the w.  
 Acts 21. 38. leddest in w. 4000 men  
 Rev. 12. 6. woman fled in the w. 14.  
 17. 3. so he carried me into the w.  
 WILES.  
 Num. 25. 18. they vex you with w.  
 Eph. 6. 11. able to stand against w.  
 WILLY.  
 Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites did work w.  
 WILLS.  
 Deut. 33. 16. for good w. of him that  
 Psal. 27. 12. deliver me not to w. of  
 41. 2. not deliver to w. of enemies  
 Ezek. 16. 27. delivered thee to w. of  
 Mat. 2. 13. receiveth it with good w.  
 Mark 7. 21. doeth w. of Faith. 12. 50.  
 18. 14. it is not w. of your Father  
 21. 31. whether did w. of father?  
 Luke 2. 14. good w. toward men  
 23. 25. delivered Jesus to their w.  
 John 1. 13. not of the w. of the flesh  
 4. 34. my meat is to do w. of him  
 5. 30. I seek the w. of my Father  
 6. 39. this is the Father's w. 40.  
 Acts 21. 14. the w. of the L. be done  
 Eph. 5. 17. what the w. of Lord is  
 6. 7. with good w. doing service  
 Phil. 1. 15. some preach C. of good w.  
 Heb. 10. 10. by wh. w. we are sancti.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3. suffice to have wrought w.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. prophecy came not by w.  
 WILL of God.  
 Ezra 7. 18. that do after w. of your G.  
 Mark 3. 35. whose shall do w. of G.  
 John 1. 13. not of w. of man, but of G.  
 Acts 13. 26. generation by w. of G.  
 Rom. 1. 10. prop. journey by w. of G.  
 8. 27. intercession accord. to w. of G.  
 12. 2. acceptable and perf. w. of G.  
 15. 32. I come with joy by w. of G.  
 1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an apostle by the w.  
 of God, 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1.  
 Col. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 1.  
 2 Cor. 8. 5. gave themself, by w. of G.  
 Gal. 1. 4. deliver fr. evil by w. of G.  
 Eph. 6. 6. doing the w. of God  
 Col. 4. 12. complete in the w. of G.  
 1 Thess. 4. 3. this is the w. of G. 5. 18.  
 Heb. 10. 36. after have done w. of G.  
 1 Pet. 2. 15. so is the w. of G. that  
 3. 17. it is better if w. of G. be so  
 4. 2. live not to lusts, but to w. of G.  
 19. suffer according to w. of God  
 1 John 2. 17. he that doth w. of God

## WIL

## His WILL

*Dan.* 4. 35. doeth according to *h. w.*  
*8. 4. he did according to his w.*  
*11. 3. rule, do accord. to h. w. 16. 33.*  
*Luke 12. 47. neither accord. to h. w.*  
*John 7. 17. if any do h. w. sh. know*  
*Acts 22. 14. shouldst know his w.*  
*Rom. 2. 14. and knowest his w. and*  
*9. 19. for who hath resisted his w.?*  
*1 Cor. 7. 37. hath power over his w.*  
*16. 12. his w. was not at all to come*  
*Eph. 1. 5. good pleasure of his w.*  
*9. known to us mystery of his w.*  
*Col. 1. 9. with knowledge of his w.*  
*2 Tim. 2. 26. taken captive at his w.*  
*Heb. 13. 21. good work to do his w.*  
*1 John 5. 14. ask according to his w.*  
*Rev. 17. 17. in hearts to fulfil his w.*

## My WILL

*Luke 22. 42. not my w. but thine*  
*Acts 13. 22. who shall fulfil all my w.*  
*1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this aga. my w.*

## Ours WILL

*Lev. 1. 3. shall offer it of his own w.*  
*19. 5. offer it as your o. w. 22. 19. 29.*  
*Dan. 11. 16. do according to his o. w.*  
*John 5. 30. I seek not mine own w.*  
*6. 38. fr. heaven not to do mine o. w.*  
*Eph. 1. 11. after counsel of his o. w.*  
*Heb. 2. 4. according to his o. w.*  
*Jam. 1. 18. of his o. w. begat he us*  
*Thy WILL.*

*Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do t. w. O G.*  
*143. 10. teach me to do thy w. thou*  
*Mat. 6. 10. thy w. be done, Lu. 11. 2.*  
*26. 42. may not pass, thy w. be done*  
*Heb. 10. 7. I come to do t. w. O G. 9.*

## WILL

*Job 13. 13. let come on me what w.*  
*Prov. 21. 1. heart whither he w.*  
*Dan. 4. 17. giveth it to whomsoever*  
*he w. 25. 32. | 5. 21.*  
*Mat. 8. 3. and said, I w. beth. clean,*  
*Mark 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.*  
*20. 15. do what I w. with my own?*  
*26. 39. not as I w. Mark 14. 36.*  
*Mar. 14. 7. when ye w. may do good*  
*15. 12. what w. ye I should do?*  
*Luke 4. 6. to whomsoever I w.*  
*12. 49. what w. I, if it be kindled?*  
*John 15. 7. ask wh. ye w. it be done*  
*17. 24. I w. that they be with me*  
*21. 22. if I w. that he tarry, 23.*  
*Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me*  
*Phil. 2. 13. G. worketh both to w.*  
*1 Tim. 5. 14. I w. the women marry*  
*Jam. 4. 15. if Lord w. he sh. do this*

## WILL not

*Ezek. 20. 3. I w. not be inquired of*  
*Amos 7. 8. I w. not again pass, 8. 2*  
*Mat. 21. 29. he answered, I w. not*  
*John 5. 40. ye w. not come to me*

## WILLETH

*Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that w.*

## WILFULLY

*Heb. 10. 26. if we sin w. after we*

## WILLING

*Gen. 24. 5. woman not w. to follow*

*Ezek. 35. 5. whosoever is of a w.*

*heart, 21, 22, 29.*

*1 Chr. 28. 9. serve G. with w. mind*

*28. 5. who is w. to consecrate his*

*Psalm 110. 3. thy people shall be w.*

*Isa. 1. 19. if w. sh. eat good of land*

*Mat. 1. 19. not w. to make her a*

*26. 41. spirit is w. but flesh is weak*

*Luke 10. 29. he w. to justify himself*

*22. 42. if thou be w. remove cup*

*John 5. 35. ye were w. to rejoice*

*Rom. 9. 22. if G. w. to show wrath*

*2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent*

*8. 3. they were w. of themselves*

*12. if there be first a w. mind*

*1 Thes. 2. 8. w. to have imparted*

## WIN

*Heb. 6. 17. w. to show heirs of prom.*

*2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish*

## WILLINGLY

*Exod. 25. 2. of ev. man that gives w.*

*Judg. 5. 2. people w. offered, 9.*

*1 Chr. 29. 6. rulers offered w. 9, 14,*

*17. 2 Ch. 35. 8. Ezra 1. 6. | 3. 5.*

*2 Chr. 17. 16. Amaziah w. himself*

*Neh. 11. 2. that w. offered themself.*

*Prov. 31. 13. worketh w. with hands*

*Lam. 3. 32. he doeth not afflict w.*

*Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim w. walked after*

*John 6. 21. they w. received him*

*Rom. 8. 20. subject to vanity not w.*

*1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this w. a reward*

*Philem. 14. not as of necessity, but*

## WILLOWS

*2 Pet. 3. 5. they are w. ignorant of*

*WILLOWS.*

*Ler. 23. 40. ye sh. take w. of brook*

*Job 40. 22. w. of brook compass him*

*Psal. 137. 2. we hanged harps on w.*

*Isa. 15. 7. car. riches to brook of w.*

*44. 4. they shall spring up as w.*

## WILLOW tree

*Ezek. 17. 5. and he has set it as a w.*

## WILL-worship

*Col. 2. 23. show of wisdom in w.-w.*

## WILT

*Judg. 1. 14. what w. thou? Esth. 5. 3.*

*Mat. 20. 21. Mar. 10. 51. Lu. 18. 41.*

*Psal. 60. 10. w. not th. O G. ? 108. 11.*

*Mat. 15. 28. be it to thee as thou w.*

*17. 4. if thou w. let us make taber.*

*26. 39. not as I will, but as thou w.*

## Mark 14. 36.

## WIMPLES.

*Isa. 3. 22. take away mantles and w.*

## WIN, NETS.

*2 Chr. 32. 1. he thought to w. them*

*Prov. 11. 30. he that w. souls is wise*

*Phil. 3. 8. that I may w. Christ*

## WIND.

*Gen. 8. 1. God made a w. to pass*

*Exod. 15. 10. didst blow with thy w.*

*Num. 11. 31. w. brought quails from*

*2 Sam. 22. 11. he was seen on wings*

*of w. Psal. 18. 10. | 104. 3.*

*1 Kin. 18. 45. heaven black with w.*

*19. 11. strong w. rent mountains*

*2 Kin. 3. 17. shall not see w. nor rain*

*Job 1. 19. came w. from wilderness*

*6. 26. speeches which are as w.*

*7. 7. O remember that my life is w.*

*8. 2. words of thy mouth like w.*

*21. 18. they are as stubble before w.*

*30. 15. terrors pursue my soul as w.*

*22. thou liftest me up to the w.*

*37. 21. but w. passeth, Psal. 103. 16.*

*Psal. 1. 4. which w. drives away*

*78. 39. w. that passeth away and*

*135. 7. he bringeth w. out of treas.*

*147. 18. he causeth his w. to blow*

*Prov. 11. 29. he shall inherit w.*

*25. 14. clouds and w. without rain*

*23. north w. driveth away rain*

*37. 16. whoso hideth her, hideth w.*

*39. 4. who gathered w. in his fists*

*Ezek. 1. 6. w. goeth toward south*

*5. 16. what profit, laboured for w.*

*11. 4. he that observeth w. not sow*

*Can. 4. 16. awake, O north w. come*

*Isa. 7. 2. as trees are moved with w.*

*11. 15. with w. shake his hand over*

*26. 18. as it were brought forth w.*

*27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in*

*32. 2. be as a hiding-place from w.*

*41. 16. w. carry them away, 57. 13.*

*29. their molten images are w.*

*64. 6. like w. have taken us away*

*Jer. 4. 12. a w. from those places*

*5. 13. prophets shall become w.*

*10. 13. w. out of his treasures, 51. 16.*

*22. 22. w. shall eat up thy pastures*

## WIN

*Ezek. 5. 2. thou shalt scatter in w.*

*12. 14. scatter toward w. about him*

*37. 9. prophesy to w. say to the w.*

*Dan. 2. 35. w. carried them away*

*Hos. 4. 19. w. hath bound her up*

*8. 7. sown w. shall reap whirlwind*

*12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on w. he*

*Amos 4. 13. he that createth the w.*

*Jonah 1. 4. L. sent a great w. to sea*

*Zech. 5. 9. w. was in their wings*

*Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the*

*w. Luke 7. 24.*

*14. 24. w. was contrary, Mark 6. 48.*

*32. the w. ceased, Mark 4. 30.*

*John 3. 8. w. blow, where it listeth*

*Acts 2. 2. sound as of a mighty w.*

*Eph. 4. 14. carried about with ev. w.*

*Jam. 1. 6. like wave driven with w.*

*Rer. 6. 13. when she is shaken of w.*

*7. 1. w. should not blow on earth*

## WINDS.

*Job 28. 25. to make weight for w.*

*Ezek. 37. 9. come from the four w.*

*Mat. 7. 25. w. blew, beat house, 27.*

*8. 26. rebuked the w. Luke 5. 24.*

*27. even the w. and sea obey him?*

## Mark 4. 41.

*Luke 8. 25.*

*Jam. 3. 4. ships driven of fierce w.*

*Jude 12. clouds carried about of w.*

*See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.*

## WINDY.

*Psal. 55. 8. hasten from w. storm*

## WINDOW.

*Gen. 6. 16. a w. shalt thou make*

*8. 6. Noah opened w. of the ark*

*26. 8. king of Gerar looked out w.*

*Josh. 2. 15. Rahab let spies thro' w.*

*21. she bound scarlet line in the w.*

*Judg. 5. 28. mother looked out of w.*

*2 Sam. 6. 16. Michal looked thro' w.*

*2 Kin. 9. 30. and looked out at a w.*

*13. 17. he said, open the w. eastward*

*Prov. 7. 6. at w. I looked through*

*Acts 20. 9. sat in w. a young man*

*2 Cor. 11. 33. through a w. let down*

## WINDOWS.

*Gen. 7. 11. w. of heaven were open.*

*8. 2. w. of heaven were stopped*

*2 Kin. 7. 2. if L. make w. in heav. 19.*

*Ezek. 12. 3. that look out of w. dark.*

*Can. 2. 9. my beloved looked at w.*

*Isa. 24. 18. w. from on high are open*

*54. 12. I will make thy w. of agates*

*60. 8. that flee as doves to w. of agates*

*Jer. 9. 21. death is come into our w.*

*22. 14. that cutteth him out w.*

*Dan. 6. 10. his w. being open in his*

*Joel 2. 9. enter in at w. like a thief*

*Zeph. 2. 14. voice shall sing in w.*

*Mat. 3. 10. if I will not open w. of*

## WINE.

*Gen. 9. 24. Noah awoke from his w.*

*14. 18. Melchisedek brought w.*

*49. 11. washed his garments in w.*

*12. his eyes w. red with w.*

*Exod. 29. 40. fourth part of an hin of*

*w. Lev. 23. 13. Num. 15. 5.*

*Num. 6. 3. separate himself from w.*

*28. 7. cause strong w. to be poured*

*Deut. 32. 33. w. is poison of dragons*

*Judg. 9. 13. leave w. which cheereth*

*19. 19. there is bread and w. for me*

*1 Sam. 1. 14. put away w. from thee*

*25. 37. when w. goure out of Nabal*

*2 Sam. 6. 19. flesh, and a flagon of w.*

## 1 Chron. 16. 3.

*13. 28. Amnon's heart merry w. w.*

*16. 2. w. th. such as faint may drink*

*Neh. 2. 1. the w. was before him*

*5. 15. governors taken bread and w.*

*15. once in ten days store of all w.*

*13. 15. lading asses with w. grapes*

*Esth. 1. 7. they gave them royal w.*

## WIN

*Esth.* 1. 10. heart of king mer. wi. w.  
 5. 6. king said to Esther at w. 7. 2.  
 7. 7. arising from banquet of w.  
*Job* 1. 13. drinking w. in their eldest brother's house, 18.  
 32. 19. my belly is as w. no vent  
*Psalm* 75. 8. w. is red, full of mixture  
 78. 65. shouteth by reason of w.  
 101. 15. w. that maketh glad heart  
*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath mingled her w.  
 20. 1. w. is a mocker, strong drink  
 23. 30. they that tarry long at w.  
 31. look not on w. when it is red  
 31. 6. give w. to th. of heavy heart  
*Ecc.* 2. 3. to give myself to w.  
 10. 19. w. maketh merry, money  
*Cant.* 1. 2. love better than w. 4. 10.  
 5. 1. I have drunk my w. with milk  
 7. 9. roof of thy mouth like best w.  
*Isa.* 1. 92. thy w. mixed with water  
 5. 11. night, till w. inflame them  
 12. pipe and w. are in their feasts  
 22. 13. eating flesh and drinking w.  
 24. 11. there is a crying for w.  
 27. 2. of red w. || 55. 1. come, buy w.  
 28. 1. that are overcome with w.  
 7. they have also erred through w.  
 20. 9. drunken, not with w. 51. 21.  
 56. 12. come, say th. I will fetch w.  
*Jer.* 23. 4. man whom w. overcome  
 25. 15. take w. of fury at my hand  
 25. 5. full of w. || 40. 12. gathered w.  
 48. 31. I have caused w. to fail  
 49. 7. nations drunken of her w.  
*Ezek.* 27. 13. Damasc. traded in w.  
*Dan.* 1. 5. king gave w. he drank  
 8. not to defile himself with the w.  
 5. 1. Belsazzar drank w. before, 4.  
 2. he tasted w. || 23. drunk w.  
 3. neither came w. nor flesh  
*Hos.* 2. 9. take away my w. in season  
 3. 1. gods, and love flags of w.  
 14. 7. scent be as w. of Lebanon  
*Joel* 1. 5. howl, all ye drinkers of w.  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will prophesy of w.  
*Hab.* 2. 3. we transgresseth by w.  
*Zeck.* 9. 15. make noise, as tho' w.  
 7. hearts rejoice, as through w.  
*Luke* 7. 33. John, neither drink w.  
*John* 2. 3. saith, they have no w.  
 9. had tasted water made w. 4. 46.  
 10. at beginning set forth good w.  
*Eph.* 5. 18. be not drunk with w.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. and not given to w. 8.  
     *Tit.* 1. 7. || 2. 3.  
 5. 23. use w. for thy stomach's sake  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in excess of w.  
*Rev.* 16. 19. give cup of w. of wrath  
 17. 2. drunk with w. of forni. 18. 3.  
 See BOTTLE, CORN, DRINK, NEW,  
 OFFERINGS, OIL, SWEET,  
 WINE, BIBBER, S.  
*Prov.* 23. 20. be not with w.-bibbers  
*Mat.* 11. 19. man a w.-f. *Luke* 7. 34.  
     WINE-bottles  
*Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites took w.-bot.  
 13. bottles of w. which we filled  
     WINE-cellar.  
*Chr.* 27. 27. over w.-c. was Zabdi  
     WINE-fat  
*Isa.* 63. 2. like him th. treadeth w.-f.  
*Mark* 12. 1. digged a place for w.-fat  
     WINE-press.  
*Num.* 18. 27. as fullness of w.-p. 30.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. furnish out of w.-press  
*Judg.* 6. 11. threshed wheat by w.-p.  
 7. 25. they slew at w.-press of Zeck  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. help thee out of w.-p. ?  
*Isa.* 5. 2. made a w.-press therein  
 63. 3. I have trodden w.-p. alone  
*Lam.* 1. 15. trodden Judah as w.-p.  
*Am.* 9. 2. w.-press sh. not feed them  
*Mat.* 21. 33. digged a w.-press in it  
*Rev.* 14. 19. cast it into a great w.-p.

## WIN

*Rev.* 14. 20. w.-p. trod. without city  
 19. 15. he treadeth w.-p. of wrath  
     WINE-presses.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. treading w.-p. on sabb.  
*Job* 24. 11. tread their w.-presses  
*Jer.* 48. 33. wine to fall from w.-p.  
*Zeck.* 14. 10. upon king's w.-presses  
     WINES.  
*Isa.* 25. 6. make a feast of w. on lees  
     WING.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. w. of cherub, 5. embits  
     other w. 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11, 12.  
*Isa.* 10. 14. none that moved the w.  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell fowl of every w.  
     WINGS.  
*Erod.* 19. 4. bare you on eagle's w.  
 25. 20. covering mercy-seat with  
     their w. 37. 9. I Kings 8. 7.  
*Len.* 1. 17. cleave it with w. tieroff  
*Deut.* 32. 11. eagle spreadeth her w.  
*Ruth.* 2. 12. under whose w. thou art  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. seen upon w. of wind  
*Job* 39. 13. gav. thou w. to peacock?  
*Psalm* 17. 8. hide me under thy w.  
 18. 10. fly on w. of wind, 104. 3.  
 35. 7. put their trust under shadow  
     of thy w. 57. 1. || 61. 4. || 91. 4.  
 55. 6. O that I had w. like a dove  
 63. 7. in shadow of w. will I rejoice  
 63. 13. yet sh. ye be as w. of a dove  
 139. 9. if I take w. of the morning  
*Prov.* 23. 5. riches make themsel. w.  
*Ecc.* 10. 20. which hath w. shall tell  
*Isa.* 6. 2. each one had six w.  
 8. 8. stretching out his w. fill land  
 18. 1. wo to land shadowing w. w.  
 40. 31. mount up with w. as eagles  
*Jer.* 48. 9. give w. to Moab, may fly  
 40. he sh. spread his w. over Moab  
 49. 22. hesh. spread w. over Bozrah  
*Ezek.* 1. 6. every one had four w.  
 9. w. joined || 10. 12. w. full of eyes  
 24. I heard the noise of their w.  
     3. 13. || 10. 5, 25.  
 17. 3. a great eagle with great w.  
 7. another great eagle with w.  
*Dan.* 7. 4. like lion, had eagles' w.  
 5. another having on back four w.  
*Hos.* 4. 19. bound her up in her w.  
*Zeck.* 5. 9. wind was in their w.  
*Mal.* 4. 2. with healing in his w.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her  
     chickens under w. *Luke* 13. 34.  
*Rev.* 9. 9. sound of their w. as horses  
 12. 14. to woman were given two w.  
     WINGED.  
*Gen.* 1. 21. God created ev. w. fowl  
*Deut.* 4. 17. likeness of any w. fowl  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. great eagle, long-w.  
     WINK, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 15. 12. what do thine eyes w. at?  
*Psalm* 35. 19. neither let them w.  
*Prov.* 6. 13. a wicked man w. with  
 10. 10. he that w. cansteth sorrow  
*Acts* 17. 32. ignorance God w. at  
     WINNOWED, ETH.  
*Ruth.* 3. 2. Boaz w. barley to-night  
*Isa.* 30. 24. hath been w. with shovel  
     WINTER.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. and w. shall not cease  
*Psalm* 74. 17. hast made sum. and w.  
*Cant.* 2. 11. for lo, the w. is past  
*Zeck.* 14. 8. in summer and w. sh. be  
*Mat.* 24. 20. pray that your flight be  
     not in w. *Mark* 13. 18.  
*John* 10. 22. feast of dedication in w.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. to come before w.  
     WINTER-house.  
*Jer.* 36. 22. king sat in the w.-house  
*Amos* 3. 15. I will smite the w.-house  
     WINTER, Verb.  
*Isa.* 18. 6. beasts shall w. on them  
*Act.* 27. 12. not commodious to w. in  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I will abide, w. wi. you

## WIS

*Tit.* 3. 12. I determined there to w.  
     WINTERED  
*Acts* 28. 11. ship which w. in the isle  
     WIPE.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. w. Jerusalem as a dish  
*Neh.* 13. 14. w. not out good deeds  
*Isa.* 25. 8. Lord will w. away tears  
     from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. || 21. 4.  
*Luke* 7. 38. woman did w. them with  
     hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. || 12. 3.  
*John* 13. 5. began to w. them with  
     WIPE, ED, ETH, ING.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. w. it as a man w. dish  
*Prov.* 6. 33. reproach not w. away  
 30. 20. she eateth, w. her mouth  
     WIRES.  
*Erod.* 39. 3. cut gold plates into  
     WISDOM.  
*Erod.* 31. 3. I have filled him wi  
     Spirit of G. in w. 6. || 35. 31, 35.  
 35. 26. stirred them in w. 36. 1, 2.  
*Deut.* 4. 6. for this is your w. and  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. accord. to w. of angel  
 20. 22. woman went to peop. in w.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. saw w. of G. w. in him  
 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12.  
     2 *Chron.* 1. 12.  
 30. Solomon's w. excelled w. of  
     Egypt, 34. || 7. 14. || 10. 4, 23,  
     24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 23.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 12. the Lord give thee w.  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me w. || 11. ask. w.  
*Ezra* 7. 25. after the w. of thy God  
*Job* 4. 21. they die, even without w.  
 12. 2. people, w. shall die with you  
 13. 5. and it should be your w.  
 15. 8. dost th. restrain w. to thys?  
 26. 3. counsel, him that hath no w.?  
 28. 12. where shall w. be found?  
 20. whence cometh w. where  
 32. 7. multitude of years teach w.  
 13. say, we have found out w.  
 33. 33. and I shall teach thee w.  
 34. 35. Job's words were witho. w.  
 35. 6. might in strength and w.  
 38. 37. who can number clouds in w.?  
 39. 17. God hath deprived her of w.  
*Psalm* 37. 30. mouth of righ. speak w.  
 51. 6. shalt make me to know w.  
 90. 12. may apply our hearts to w.  
 104. 24. in w. hast thou made works  
 105. 22. and teach his senators w.  
 136. 5. him th. by w. made heavens  
*Prov.* 1. 2. know w. || 7. fools des. w.  
 20. w. crieth, 8. 1. || 2. 2. ear to w.  
 2. 6. L. giveth w. || 3. 21. keep w.  
 7. he layeth up w. for righteous  
 10. when w. entereth into heart  
 3. 13. happy man that findeth w.  
 19. Lord by w. founded the earth  
 4. 5. get w. 7. || 5. 1. attend to my w.  
 7. 4. say to w. thou art my sister  
 8. 5. underst. w. || 9. 1. w. buildeth  
 12. 1. w. dwell with prudence  
 14. counsel is mine, and sound w.  
 10. 23. man of understand. hath w.  
 31. mouth of just bringeth forth w.  
 31. 8. commended according to w.  
 14. 6. scorner seeketh w. find. not  
 8. w. of prudent is to understand  
 33. w. resteth in heart of him  
 16. 16. better to get w. than gold  
 17. 16. in hand of fool to get w.  
 18. 1. man intermeddled with w.  
 19. 8. that getteth w. loveth soul  
 21. 30. there is no w. against Lord  
 23. 4. rich, cease from thy own w.  
 9. a fool will despise w. of words  
 32. buy w. || 24. 3. thro' w. house  
 29. 3. whose loveth w. rejoiceeth  
 15. the rod and reproof give w.  
 30. 3. I neither learned w. nor have  
 31. 26. openeth her mouth with w.  
*Ecc.* 1. 13. I gave my heart to w.



## WIS

*Ecc. 1. 16. I have more w. than all*  
 17. I gave my heart to know w.  
 18. for much w. is much grief  
 2. 3. acquaint mine heart with w.  
 9. and my w. remained with me  
 12. I turned myself to behold w.  
 13. w. excels folly || 21. labour in w.  
 26. G. giv. w. || 7. 12. w. giveth life  
 7. 19. w. strengtheneth the wise  
 23. all this I have proved by w.  
 25. I applied heart to seek out w.  
 8. 1. man's w. maketh face to shine  
 16. I applied my heart to know w.  
 9. 10. there is no w. in the grave  
 13. this w. have I seen under sun  
 15. poor man by w. delivered city  
 10. 1. that is in reputation for w.  
 3. his w. falleth him, he is a fool  
*Isa. 10. 13. by my w. I have done it*  
 19. 14. w. of their wise shall perish  
 33. 6. w. be stability of thy times  
*Jer. 9. 23. let not wise glory in w.*  
 10. 12. established world by w. || 51. 15.  
*Dan. 1. 4. children skilful in all w.*  
 2. 14. answered with counsel and w.  
 20. blessed be God, w. and might  
 21. he giveth w. to the wise  
 23. God, who hast given me w.  
 30. not revealed for any w. I have  
 5. 11. w. of gods was found in him  
*Mat. 12. 42. came from utmost parts*  
 to hear w. of Sol. *Luke 11. 31.*  
 13. 54. whence hath this man w.?  
*Luke 1. 17. turn disobedient to w.*  
 2. 40. Jesus filled with w.  
 52. increased in w. and stature  
 11. 49. also said the w. of God, will  
 21. 15. will give you a mouth and w.  
*Acts 6. 3. seven men full of w. and*  
 10. were not able to resist the w.  
 7. 10. God gave Joseph w. in the  
 22. learned in w. of the Egyptians  
*1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words*  
 19. destroy the w. of the wise  
 20. God made foolish the w. of  
 21. in the w. of God the world by  
 w. knew not God, it pleased  
 22. and Greeks seek after w.  
 24. Christ power of G. and w. of G.  
 30. God is made to us w. and  
 2. 4. not with words of man's w.  
 5. not stand in the w. of men  
 6. speak w. || 7. speak the w. of G.  
 13. which man's w. teacheth  
 3. 19. for the w. of this world is  
*2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.*  
*Eph. 1. 8. abounded toward us in w.*  
 3. 10. the manifold w. of God  
*Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.*  
 26. teaching every man in all w.  
 3. 16. words dwell in you in all w.  
 4. 5. walk in w. toward them that  
*Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w. let him ask*  
 3. 15. this w. descendeth not from  
*2 Pet. 3. 15. according to w. given*  
*Rev. 5. 12. the Lamb to receive w.*  
 7. 13. glory, and w. be to our God  
 17. 9. the mind which hath w.  
 WISDOM joined with w.  
*Job 6. 13. and is w. driven quite*  
 12. 12. with the ancient is w. || 13. 16.  
 28. 18. w. is abo. rubies, *Prov. 8. 11.*  
 28. fear of the Lord that is w. to  
*Prov. 4. 7. w. is the principal thing*  
 10. 13. with him that hath under-  
 standing w. is found  
 11. 2. but with the lowly is w.  
 13. 10. with the well-advised is w.  
 14. 8. the w. of the prudent is to  
 17. 24. w. is before him that hath  
 24. 7. w. is too high for a fool, he  
*Ecc. 1. 18. for in much w. is much*  
 7. 11. w. is good with an inheritance  
 2. for w. is a defence, and money

## WIS

*Ecc. 9. 16. w. is bet. th. strength;*  
 the poor man's w. is despised;  
 18. w. is better than weapons of  
 10. 10. w. is profitable to direct  
*Jer. 8. 9. lo, they have rejected the*  
 word, what w. is in them?  
 49. 7. is w. no more in Teman?  
*Dan. 5. 14. excellent w. is found in*  
*Mat. 11. 19. but w. is justified of her*  
 children, *Luke 7. 35.*  
*Mark 6. 2. what w. is given to him?*  
*Jam. 3. 17. w. from above is pure*  
*Rev. 13. 18. here is w. let him that*  
 Of WISDOM.  
*Job 11. 6. shew thee the secrets of w.*  
 28. 18. price of w. is above rubies  
*Psal. 49. 3. speak of w. and meditate*  
 111. 10. the fear of the Lord is the  
 beginning of w. *Prov. 9. 10.*  
*Prov. 1. 3. instruction of w. justice*  
 4. 11. in the way of w. have led  
 10. 21. but fools die for want of w.  
 11. 12. he that is void of w. despiseth  
 15. 21. to him that is destitute of w.  
 33. the fear of the Lord is the in-  
 struction of w.  
 18. 4. spring of w. as a flowing brook  
 24. 14. knowledge of w. to thy soul  
*Ecc. 1. 16. great experience of w.*  
*Ezek. 28. 12. the sum full of w.*  
 1. 20. matters of w. he found  
*Mic. 6. 9. the man of w. shall see thy*  
*Rom. 11. 33. depth of the w. of God!*  
*1 Cor. 2. 1. of speech or of w.*  
 12. 8. by the Spirit the word of w.  
 Col. 2. 3. are hid all the treasures of w.  
 23. have indeed a shew of w.  
*Jam. 3. 13. shew with meekness of w.*  
 See SNAKE.  
 Thy WISDOM.  
*1 Kings 2. 6. according to thy w.*  
 10. 6. true report I heard of thy w.  
 7. thy w. and prosperity exceedeth  
 8. happy are these that hear thy  
 w. *2 Chr. 9. 5, 7.*  
*2 Chr. 9. 6. thy w. was not told me*  
*Job 39. 26. dath the hawk fly by thy w.*  
*Isa. 47. 10. thy w. perverted thee*  
*Ezek. 28. 4. by t. w. and understand-*  
 ing hast gotten thee riches, 5.  
 17. corrupted thy w. by brightness

## WIS

*Gen. 3. 6. a tree to make one w.*  
 41. 39. none discreet and w. as thou  
*Exod. 23. 8. for the gift blindeth*  
 the w. *Deut. 16. 19.*  
*Deut. 4. 6. this nation is a w. people*  
 32. 29. O that they were w. that they  
*Judg. 5. 29. her w. ladies answered*  
*2 Sam. 14. 20. my lord is w. according*  
*1 Kings 3. 12. given thee a w. heart*  
 5. 7. blessed Lord that hath given  
 David a w. son, *2 Chron. 2. 12.*  
*1 Chron. 26. 14. Zechia. a w. counsel.*  
*Job 5. 13. taketh w. in own craftiness*  
 9. 4. he is w. in heart and strength  
 11. 12. vain man would be w. tho'  
 22. 2. he that is w. may be profitable  
 32. 9. great men are not always w.  
 37. 24. he respecteth not any that  
 are w. of heart  
*Psal. 2. 10. be w. now, O ye kings*  
 19. 7. making w. the simple  
 36. 3. left off to be w. and do good  
 94. 8. ye fools when will ye be w.?  
 107. 43. whoso is w. and will obser.  
*Prov. 1. 5. w. man attain w. counsel*  
 3. 7. he not w. in thine own eyes  
 35. the w. shall inherit glory  
 6. 6. he w. 8. 33. || 23. 19. || 27. 11.  
 9. 12. be w. thou shall be w. for self  
 10. 1. a w. son maketh a glad  
 father, 15. 20.

## WIS

*Prov. 10. 5. gather. in summer is w.*  
 8. the w. receive commandments  
 19. he that refraineth his lips is w.  
 11. 29. servant to the w. in heart  
 30. he that winneth souls is w.  
 12. 15. hearkeneth to counsel is w.  
 18. the tongue of the w. is health  
 13. 1. a w. son heareth instruction  
 14. law of the w. is a fountain of life  
 20. walketh with w. men shall be w.  
 14. 3. lips of the w. preserve them  
 24. crown of the w. is their riches  
 35. favour is toward a w. servant  
 15. 2 the tongue of the w. ureth  
 knowledge aright  
 7. lips of w. disperse knowledge  
 12. a scorner will not go to the w.  
 24. way of life is above to the w.  
 31. reproof abideth among the w.  
 16. 21. the w. in heart called prudent  
 23. heart of w. teacheth his mouth  
 17. 2. w. servant sh. rule over son  
 28. a fool when he holdeth his  
 peace is counted w.  
 18. 15. the w. seeketh knowledge  
 19. 20. be w. in thy latter end  
 20. 1. whosoever is deceived there-  
 by, is not w.  
 26. w. king scattereth the wicked  
 21. 11. simple is made w. when t. e  
 w. is instructed he receive know  
 20. oil in the dwelling of the w.  
 22. 17. hear the words of the w.  
 23. 15. be w. my heart shall rejoice  
 24. begetteth a w. son have joy  
 24. 6. by w. counsel make thy war  
 23. these things belong to the w.  
 25. 12. w. revenger on an abdt. ene  
 26. 5. answer a fool lest he be w. in  
 his own conceit  
 12. a man w. in his own conceit  
 28. 7. whose keepeth law is w. son  
 11. rich is w. in his own conceit  
 30. 24. be four things that are w.  
*Ecc. 2. 15. why was I more w.?*  
 16. there is no remembrance of w.  
 19. wherein I showed myself w.  
 4. 13. better w. child than foolish  
 6. 8. what ha. w. more than fool?  
 7. 4. heart of w. house of mourning  
 5. better to hear rebuke of the w.  
 16. neither make thyself w. w.  
 19. w. strength with the w. more  
 23. I said, I will be w. far fr. me  
 9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God  
 11. I saw that bread is not to w.  
 12. 9. preacher was w. he taught  
 11. words of w. are as goads  
*Isa. 5. 21. wo to them that are w.*  
 19. 11. how say ye, I am son of w.?  
 31. 2. yet he also is w. bring evil  
*Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil*  
 6. 8. how do ye say, we are w.  
 18. 18. nor counsel perish from w.  
*Lam. 2. 21. God giveth wisdom to w.*  
 12. 3. they that be w. shall shine  
 10. but the w. shall understand  
*Hos. 14. 9. w. underst. these things*  
*Zech. 9. 2. tho' Tyr. and Zidon be w.*  
*Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents*  
 11. 25. because thou hast hid these  
 things from w. *Luke 10. 21.*  
 24. 45. who is faithful and w. ser.?  
 25. 2. five virgins w. five foolish  
 4. the w. took oil in their vessels  
*Luke 12. 42. who is that w. steward*  
*Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor to the w.*  
 22. professing thems. w. bec. fools  
 11. 25. lest ye be w. in your conceits  
 12. 16. he not w. in your conceits  
 16. 19. w. to that which is good  
 27. to God only w. be glory, 1 Tim.  
 1. 17. Jude 25  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. destroy wisdom of w.

## WIT

- 1 Cor. 1. 20, where is the *w.*?  
 27. chosen foolish th. to conf. *w.*  
 3. 10. as a *w.* master-builder I lay  
 18. be *w.* let him become a fool  
 19. taketh *w.* in their craftiness  
 20. L. knows thoughts of the *w.*  
 4. 10. but ye are *w.* in Christ  
 2 Cor. 10. 12. comparing, are not *w.*  
 11. 19. fools, seeing ye are *w.*  
 Eph. 5. 15. walk not as fools, but *w.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. script. able to make *w.*  
*Any WISE.*

Lev. 19. 17, sh. in *a. w.* rebuke neigh.  
*See MAN, MEN.*  
*WISE-hearted.*

- Erod. 28. 3. speak to all *w.-hearted*  
 3. 6. I put wisdom in *w.-hearted*  
 25. 10. every *w.-hearted* among you  
 35. all women *w.-hearted* did spin  
 36. 1. wrought every *w.-h.* man  
 8. ev. *w.-h.* man made 10 curtains  
*WISE men.*

Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for magicians and *w. men.* Erod. 7. 11.  
*In no WISE.*

- Mat. 5. 18. tittle shall in *no w.* pass  
 10. 42. he shall in *no w.* lose reward  
 Luke 18. 17. he shall in *no w.* enter therein, *Ren.* 21. 21.  
 John 6. 37. I will in *no w.* cast out  
 Rom. 3. 9. are we better? *in no w.*  
*On this WISE.*

Mat. 1. 18. birth of Chr. was *on t. w.*  
 Acts 13. 34. he said *on t. w.* I will  
 Heb. 4. 4. spake of 7th day *on t. w.*  
*WISE woman.*

- 2 Sam. 14. 2. Joab fetched a *w. w.*  
 20. 16. then cried a *w. w.* out of city  
 Prov. 14. 1. ev. *w. w.* buildeth house  
*WISELY.*

- Erod. 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with them  
 1 Sam. 18. 3. behaved *w.* 14. 15, 30.  
 2 Chr. 11. 23. Rehoboam dealt *w.*  
 Psal. 58. 5. charming never *so w.*  
 64. 9. shall *w.* consider of his doings  
 101. 2. I will behave myself *w.*  
 Prov. 16. 20. handleth a matter *w.*  
 21. 12. he *w.* considereth wicked  
 28. 26. who walketh *w. sh.* be deliv.  
 Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not inquire *w.*  
 Luke 16. 8. because he had done *w.*  
*WISE.*

- 1 Kin. 4. 31. Sol. was *th.* all men  
 Job 35. 11. maketh *us w.* than fowls  
 Psal. 119. 98. made me *w. th.* enem.  
 Prov. 9. 9. and he will be yet *w.*  
 26. 16. sluggish *is w.* in his conceit  
 Ezek. 28. 3. thou art *w.* than Daniel  
 Luke 16. 8. in their generation *w.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolish, of G. *us th.* men  
*WIST.*

- Job 33. 6. to thy *w.* in God's stead  
 Psal. 40. 14. put to shame that *w.* evil  
 Job 7. 7. more than heart could *w.*  
 Rom. 3. 3. could *w.* myself accursed  
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we *w.* even your perfec.  
 3 John 2. 1. I *w. th.* mayest prosper  
*WISHED.*

Jonah 4. 8. and *w.* himself to die  
 Acts 27. 29. cast anchor, *w.* for day  
*WISHING.*

- Job 31. 30. by *w.* a curse to his soul  
*WIST.*  
 Eccl. 16. 15. they *w.* not what it was  
 34. 29. Moses *w.* not his face shone  
 Judg. 16. 20. *w.* not the L. departed  
 Mark 9. 6. he *w.* not what to say  
 Luke 2. 49. *w.* ye not I must be about  
 my Father's business  
 Acts 12. 9. *w.* it not true *wh.* was done  
 23. 5. *w.* not he was the high-priest  
*WITCH.*

Erod. 22. 18. not suffer a *w.* to live  
 Deut. 18. 10. not be among you a *w.*

## WIT

## WITCHCRAFT.

- 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as sin of *w.*  
 2 Chron. 33. 6. Manasseh used *w.*  
 Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh are *w.*  
*WITCHCRAFTS.*

- 2 Kings 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.* are many  
 Mic. 5. 12. cut off *w.* out thine hand  
 Nah. 3. 4. mistress of *w.* selieth nati.  
*WITAL.*

- 1 Kings 19. 1. *w.* EliJ. slain prophets  
 Acts 25. 27. not *w.* to signify crimes  
*WITDRAW.*

- 1 Sam. 14. 19. Saul said to priest *w.*  
 Job 9. 13. if G. will not *w.* his anger  
 13. 21. *w.* thine hand far from me  
 33. 17. that he may *w.* man from  
 Prov. 25. 17. *w. fr.* neighbour's house  
 Eccl. 7. 18. from this *w.* not thy hand  
 Isa. 60. 20. neither thy moon *w.* itself  
 Joel 2. 10. stars *w.* shining, 3. 15.  
 2 Thess. 3. 6. *w.* from every brother  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. corrupt minds *w.* thyself  
*WITHDRAWN.*

- Deut. 13. 13. have *w.* the inhabitants  
 Cant. 5. 6. my beloved had *w.* himself  
 Lam. 2. 8. he hath not *w.* his hand  
 Ezek. 18. 5. *w.* his hand from iniquity  
 Hos. 5. 6. Ld. *w.* himself from them  
 Luke 22. 41. was *w.* a stone's cast  
*WITHDRAW WEST, ETH.*

- Psal. 74. 11. why *w.* thy right hand?  
 Job 36. 7. *w.* not from the righteous  
*WITHDREW.*

- Neh. 9. 29. *w.* and would not hear  
 Ezek. 20. 22. I *w.* mine hand  
 Mat. 12. 15. Jesus knew *w.* himself  
 Mark 3. 7. J. *w. fr.* thence, Luke 5. 16.  
 Gal. 2. 12. when they came, he *w.*  
*WITHER.*

- Psal. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.*  
 37. 2. shall *w.* as the green herb  
 Isa. 19. 6. reeds and flags shall *w.*  
 7. thine sown by the brook *sh. w.*  
 40. 24. blow upon them, shall *w.*  
 Jer. 12. 4. how *sh.* herbs of field *w.*  
 Ezek. 17. 9. cut off the fruit that it *w.*  
 10. shall it not utterly *w.*? it shall  
 Amos 1. 2. the top of Carmel *sh. w.*  
*WITHERED.*

- Gen. 41. 23. seven ears *w.* and blast  
 Ps. 102. 4. my heart is *w.* || 11. I am *w.*  
 Isa. 15. 6. the hay is *w.* away  
 27. 11. boughs are *w.* be broken off  
 Lam. 4. 8. the Nazarite's skin is *w.*  
 Ezek. 19. 12. rods *w.* and consumed  
 Joel 1. 12. trees of the field are *w.*  
 17. barns broken down, corn *w.*  
 Amos 4. 7. where it rained not *w.*  
 Jonah 4. 7. smote gourd that it *w.*  
 Mat. 12. 10. man which had his hand  
*w.* Mark 3. 1, 3. Luke 6. 6, 8.

13. 6. having no root, *w.* Mark 4. 6.  
 21. 19. the fig-tree *w.* 20. Mark 11. 21.  
 Luke 8. 6. it *w.* bec. lacked moisture  
 John 5. 3. *w.* folk waiting mov. wat.  
 15. 6. cast forth as a branch and *w.*  
*WITHERETH.*

- Job 8. 12. flag *w.* before other herbs  
 Ps. 90. 6. in evening cut down and *w.*  
 129. 6. like grass *w.* bef. growth up  
 Isa. 40. 7. grass *w.* the flower faded  
*ETH, S. I Pef. 1. 24.*

Jam. 1. 11. the sun *w.* the grass  
 Jude 12. trees *w.* without fruit  
*WITHELD, EST.*

- Gen. 20. 6. I *w.* thee from sin. ag. me  
 22. 12. seeing thou hast not *w.* son  
 30. 2. who *w.* fr. th. fruit of womb?  
 Neh. 9. 20. *w.* not manna fr. mouth  
 Job 31. 16. have *w.* poor from desire  
 Eccl. 2. 10. I *w.* not my heart fr. joy  
*WITTHOLD.*

Gen. 23. 6. none *sh. w.* his sepulchre  
 2 Sam. 13. 13. he will not *w.* me fr. th.

## WIT

- Job 4. 2. who can *w.* himself fr. speak  
 Ps. 40. 11. *w.* not thy merries fr. me  
 84. 11. no good thing will he *w.* from  
 Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good to *wh.* due  
 23. 13. *w.* not correction from child  
 Eccl. 11. 6. evening *w.* not thy hand  
 Jer. 2. 25. *w.* foot from being unshod  
*WITTHOLDEN.*

- 1 Sam. 25. 26. *w. th.* from revenging  
 Job 22. 7. *w.* bread from the hungry  
 Ps. 15. 15. from wicked light is *w.*  
 42. 2. no thought *w.* from thee  
 Ps. 21. 2. hast not *w.* his request  
 Jer. 3. 3. the showers have been *w.*  
 5. 25. sins have *w.* good things  
 Ezek. 18. 16. hath not *w.* the pledge  
 Joel 1. 13. drink offering *w.* from G.  
 Amos 4. 7. I have *w.* rain from you  
*WITTHOLDETH.*

- Job 12. 15. behold he *w.* the waters,  
 Prov. 11. 24. that *w.* more than meet  
 26. he that *w.* corn, people *w.*  
 2 Thess. 2. 6. now ye know what *w.*  
*WITTHIN.*

Eccl. 9. 14. a little city few men *w.* it  
 Luke 11. 7. he from *w.* shall answer  
*WITHOUT.*

- Gen. 24. 31. wherefore stand, *th. w.*?  
 Prov. 7. 12. now she is *w.* || 22. 13.  
*there is a lion *w.**

- 1 Cor. 5. 13. *th.* that are *w.* G. judg.  
 WITHOUT, joined with *withth.*  
 Lev. 13. 55. if garment bare *w.* or *w.*  
 Ezek. 2. 10. was written *w.* and *w.*  
*WITHS.*

Judg. 16. 7. bind me with 7 green *w.*  
 8. brought *w.* || 9. he urake the *w.*  
*WITHTAND.*

- Num. 22. 32. angel went to *w.* Balaam  
 2 Chr. 13. 7. Reh. could not *w.* them  
 8. ye think to *w.* the kingdom of L.  
 20. 6. none is able to *w.* thee  
 Esth. 9. 2. no man could *w.* the Jews  
 Eccl. 4. 12. one prevail, two shall *w.*  
 Dan. 11. 15. his people shall not *w.*  
 Acts 11. 17. that I could *w.* God?  
 Eph. 6. 13. able to *w.* in the evil day  
*WITHTOOD.*

- 2 Chr. 26. 18. they *w.* Uzziah th. king  
 Dan. 10. 13. prince of Persia *w.* them  
 Acts 13. 8. Elymas sorcerer *w.* them  
 Gal. 2. 11. I *w.* Peter to the face  
 2 Tim. 3. 8. Jannes and Jam. *w.* Mos.  
 4. 15. he hath greatly *w.* our words  
*WITNESS.*

- Gen. 21. 30. a *w.* that I dig, th. well  
 31. 44. covenant be a *w.* between us  
 48. this heap a *w.* pillar a *w.* 52.  
 50. God is *w.* between me and  
 thee, 1 Thess. 2. 5.

- Erod. 22. 13. if torn bring it for a *w.*  
 23. 1. be not an unrighteous *w.*  
 Len. 5. 1. a soul sin and *w.* of swear.  
 Num. 5. 13. if there be no *w.* ag. her  
 33. 30. one *w.* shall not testify  
*Deut. 17. 6. || 19. 15.*

- Deut. 31. 19. this song be a *w.* 21. 26.  
 Josh. 22. 27. alter *w.* betw. us 23. 34.  
 24. 27. this stone shall be a *w.* to us  
 Judg. 11. 10. L. *w.* betw. us Jer. 42. 5.  
 1 Sam. 12. 5. L. *w.* ag. you this day  
 Job 16. 8. my wrinkles *w.* against me  
 19. my *w.* in heaven record on high  
 29. 11. eye saw me it gave *w.* to me  
 Psal. 89. 37. a faithful *w.* in heaven  
 Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w.* will not lie  
 25. a true *w.* delivereth souls  
 19. 28. ungodly *w.* scorneth judgm.  
 24. 28. be not *w.* ag. thy neighbour  
 Isa. 19. 20. a *w.* to the Lord of hosts  
 25. 4. given him for *w.* to the people  
 Jer. 29. 23. and am a *w.* saith the L.  
 42. 5. L. be faithful *w.* between us  
 Mic. 1. 2. let the L. G. be *w.* ag. you

## WIT

*Mal* 2. 14. *L*. be *w*. bet. thee and wife  
3. 5. swift *w*. against the sorcerers  
24. 14. preached for *w*. to nations  
*Mark* 14. 55. sought for *w*. ag. Jesus  
56. *w*. agreed not together, 59.  
*Luke* 22. 71. *w*. need we further *w*.?  
*John* 1. 7. came for a *w*. to bear *w*.  
3. 11. ye receive not our *w*.  
26. whom barest *w*. same baptiz.  
5. 31. if I bear *w*. myself *w*. not true  
32. *w*. he witnesseth of me is true  
36. I have greater *w*. than John  
37. Father hath borne *w*. of me  
*Acts* 1. 22. one ordained to be *w*.  
4. 33. gave *w*. of resurrection of *L*.  
10. 43. all proph. *w*. whose believeth  
14. 17. he left not himself without *w*.  
22. 15. thou shalt be his *w*. to all  
26. 16. make thee minister and *w*.  
*Rom*. 1. 9. *G*. is my *w*. I serve in *g*.  
2. 15. conscience bearing *w*. to *L*.  
*Tit* 1. 13. this *w*. is true, rebuke  
*Heb* 2. 4. *G*. od bearing *w*. with signs  
10. 15. the Holy Ghost is *w*. to us  
11. 4. Abel obtained *w*. righteous  
*Jam*. 5. 3. rust shall be *w*. ag. you  
*1 Pet*. 5. 1. Peter a *w*. of suffer. of *C*.  
*1 John* 5. 9. if we receive *w*. of men  
10. he th. believ. hath *w*. in himself  
3 *John* 6. borne *w*. of thy charity  
*Rev*. 1. 5. Jesus *C*. the faithful *w*.  
3. 14. write th. things saith true *w*.  
20. 4. were beheaded for *w*. of Jesus  
See BARE, BEAR, BEARLY, FALSE,  
TERRIBLE.  
WITNESSES.  
*Num*. 35. 30. mar. putt to death by *w*.  
*Deut*. 17. 6. at the mouth of two or  
three *w*. shall he be put to  
death, 19. 15. 2 *Cor*. 13. 1.  
7. hands of *w*. sh. be first on him  
*Josh*. 24. 22. Joshua said ye are *w*.  
*Ruth* 4. 9. ye are *w*. I have bought, 10.  
*Job* 10. 17. thou renew. thy *w*. ag. me  
*Isa*. 8. 2. I took faithful *w*. to record  
43. 9. let all nations bring their *w*.  
10. my *w*. saith the *L*. 12. | 44. 8.  
44. 9. they are their own *w*.  
*Jer*. 32. 10. I sealed evidence took *w*. 12.  
22. 25. buy field, take *w*. 44.  
*Mat*. 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w*.  
23. 31. ye be *w*. to yourselves that  
26. 65. what need of *w*.? *Mark* 14. 63.  
*Luke* 24. 48. ye are *w*. of these things  
*Acts* 1. 8. ye sh. be *w*. in Jerusalem  
2. 32. Jesus *G*. od raised up, whereof  
we are *w*. 3. 15.  
5. 32. his *w*. of these things, 10. 39.  
7. 58. *w*. laid their clothes at Saul's ft.  
10. 41. unto *w*. chosen of *G*. od to us  
13. 31. are his *w*. unto the people  
1 *Thess*. 2. 10. ye are *w*. and *G*. also  
1 *Tim*. 5. 19. receive no accusation  
but before two *w*.  
6. 12. good profession bef. many *w*.  
2 *Tim*. 2. 2. things heard among *w*.  
*Heb*. 10. 28. died under 2 or 3 *w*.  
12. 1. compassed with cloud of *w*.  
*Rom*. 11. 3. I will give power to my *w*.  
See FALSE.  
WITNESS, Verb.  
*Deut*. 4. 26. I call heaven and earth  
to *w*. against you  
1 *Sam*. 12. 3. here I am *w*. ag. me  
*Isa*. 3. 9. countenance *w*. ag. them  
*Lam*. 2. 13. what sh. I take to *w*.?  
*Mat*. 26. 62. what is it *w*. these *w*.  
against thee? *Mark* 14. 60.  
27. 13. how many things they *w*.  
thee? *Mark* 15. 4.  
WITNESSED, ETH. ING.  
1 *Kin*. 21. 13. men of Bel. *w*. ag. Nab.  
*John* 5. 32. witness *w*. of me is true  
*Acts* 20. 23. Holy *G*. *w*. in every city

## WIV

*Acts* 26. 22. *w*. both to sm. and great  
*Rom*. 3. 21. being *w*. by law and proph.  
1 *Tim*. 6. 13. bef. Pilate *w*. good con.  
*Heb*. 7. 8. of whom it is *w*. he liveth  
WITS.  
*Ps*. 107. 27. they stagger at their *w*.  
WITTY. [end  
*Prov*. 8. 12. I find out *w*. inventions  
WITTINGLY.  
*Gen*. 48. 14. Isr. guided his hands *w*.  
WIVES.  
*Gen*. 4. 19. Lamech took two *w*.  
6. 2. took them *w*. which they chose  
30. 26. give me my *w*. and children  
31. 50. if thou take other *w*.  
*Num*. 14. 3. *w*. and children be a prey  
*Deut*. 17. 17. nor multi. *w*. to himself  
21. 15. if a man have two *w*.  
*Judg*. 8. 30. Gideon had many *w*.  
21. 7. how do for *w*. for them? 16.  
13. not give them *w*. of our daug.  
1 *Sam*. 25. 43. they were David's *w*.  
2 *Sam*. 5. 13. David took *w*. out of *Jer*.  
12. 8. gave master's *w*. into thy bos.  
1 *Kin*. 11. 3. Solomon had 700 *w*.  
4. his *w*. turned his heart *w*. old  
20. 7. sent for my *w*. and children  
2 *Chron*. 11. 21. Reh. loved Maachah  
above all his *w*.  
23. he desired many *w*.  
24. 3. Jehoiada took for him two *w*.  
29. 9. our *w*. in captivity for this  
*Ezra* 10. 3. a cove. to put away *w*. 4. 4.  
*Neh*. 12. 43. *w*. and children rejoice  
13. 23. Jews married *w*. of Ashdod  
*Ezra*. 1. 20. the *w*. give husbands hon.  
*Jer*. 29. 6. take ye *w*. and *w*. for sons  
35. 8. drink no wine, nor *w*. nor sons  
*Dan*. 5. 2. his *w*. drink therein, 3.  
*Luke* 17. 27. eat, drank, married *w*.  
*Acts* 21. 5. they brought us *w*.  
1 *Cor*. 7. 29. have *w*. be as had none  
*Eph*. 5. 22. *w*. submit to your hus-  
bands as unto the Lord,  
*Col*. 3. 18. 1 *Pet*. 3. 1.  
24. so let *w*. be to their husbands  
1 *Tim*. 4. 7. refuse old *w*. fables  
1 *Pet*. 3. 1. won by conversation of *w*.  
See SNAWS.  
Their WIVES.  
*Gen*. 34. 25. *t*. *w*. captive, 1 *Sam*. 30. 3.  
*Judg*. 3. 6. took daughters to be *t*. *w*.  
2 *Chr*. 20. 13. Judah with *t*. *w*. stood  
*Ezra* 10. 19. put away their *w*.  
*Neh*. 5. 1. cry of people and their *w*.  
10. 28. their *w*. entered into an oath  
*Isa*. 13. 16. houses spoiled *w*. ravish.  
*Jer*. 6. 12. *t*. *w*. turned to others, 8. 10.  
14. 16. none to bury their *w*.  
18. 21. *t*. *w*. be bereaved of children  
44. 9. forgotten the wicked. of *t*. *w*.  
15. men knew *t*. *w*. burnt incense  
*Ezek*. 44. 22. nor take for *t*. *w*. widow  
*Dan*. 6. 24. cast *t*. *w*. into den of lions  
*Zech*. 12. 12. *t*. *w*. mourn apart, 13. 14.  
*Eph*. 5. 25. love *t*. *w*. as their bodies  
1 *Tim*. 3. 11. so must *t*. *w*. be grave  
Thy WIVES.  
2 *Sam*. 12. 11. take *t*. *w*. bef. th. eyes  
19. 5. who saved the lives of *t*. *w*.  
1 *Kin*. 20. 3. gold is mine and *t*. *w*.  
5. deliver me *thy* *w*. and children  
2 *Chr*. 21. 14. Lord will smite *thy* *w*.  
*Jer*. 38. 23. bring *thy* *w*. and children  
*Dan*. 5. 23. *thy* *w*. have drunk wine  
Your WIVES.  
*Ezra*. 19. 15. come not at your *w*.  
22. 24. your *w*. shall be widows  
32. 2. break ear-rings of your *w*.  
*Deut*. 3. 19. *y*. *w*. and little ones re-  
main in cities, *Josh*. 1. 14.  
29. 11. *y*. *w*. enter covenant with *L*.  
*Neh*. 4. 14. fight for *y*. *w*. and houses  
*Jer*. 44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *y*. *w*.

## WOE

*Jer*. 44. 25. ye and *y*. *w*. hath spoken  
*Mat*. 19. 8. suffered to put away *y*. *w*.  
*Eph*. 5. 25. love your *w*. *Col*. 3. 19.  
WIZARDS.  
*Lev*. 19. 31. nor seek after *w*.  
20. 6. turns after *w*. I will cut off  
27. a *w*. shall be put to death  
*Deut*. 18. 11. shall not be amo. you *w*.  
1 *Sam*. 28. 3. Saul put *w*. out of land, 9.  
2 *Kin*. 21. 6. dealt with *w*. 2 *Chr*. 33. 6.  
23. 24. Josiah put the *w*. out of land  
*Isa*. 8. 19. to *w*. th. peep and mutter  
19. 3. shall seek to idols and *w*.  
WOE.  
*Num*. 21. 29. *w*. to Moab, *Jer*. 48. 46.  
1 *Sam*. 4. 7. *w*. unto us, 8. *Jer*. 4. 13  
| 6. 4. *Lam*. 5. 16.  
*Prov*. 23. 29. hath *w*.? hath sorrow?  
*Ecc*. 4. 10. *w*. to him that falls  
10. 16. *w*. to thee wh. king is a child  
*Isa*. 3. 9. *w*. to their soul  
11. *w*. to wicked sh. be ill with him  
17. 12. *w*. to multi. of many people  
18. 1. *w*. to the land with wings  
28. 1. *w*. to pride, to drunkards  
29. 1. *w*. to Ariel | 33. 1. *w*. to th. that  
30. 1. *w*. to the rebellious children  
45. 9. *w*. to him striveth wi. Maker  
10. *w*. to him that saith to father  
*Jer*. 13. 27. *w*. unto thee, O *Jer*.  
22. 13. *w*. to him that builds  
23. 1. *w*. to pastors destroy sheep  
48. 1. *w*. to Nebo | *Ezek*. 16. 23. *w*.  
*w*. to thee  
*Ezek*. 2. 10. written mourn, and *w*.  
13. 3. *w*. to foolish prophets  
18. *w*. to women that sew pillows  
24. 6. *w*. to bloody city, *Nah*. 3. 1.  
30. 2. howl, *w*. worth the day  
34. 2. *w*. be to the shepherds that  
*Amos*. 5. 18. *w*. to you desire day of *L*.  
*Heb*. 2. 6. *w*. to him that increaseth  
9. *w*. to him that coveteth  
12. *w*. to him that buildeth a town  
15. *w*. to him giveth neigh. drink  
19. *w*. to him th. saith wood awake  
*Zeph*. 2. 5. *w*. to inhab. of sea-coasts  
3. 1. *w*. to her that is polluted  
*Zech*. 11. 17. *w*. to the idol shepherd  
*Mat*. 11. 21. *w*. to thee Chorazin, *w*.  
to thee Bethsaida, *Luke* 10. 13.  
18. 7. *w*. to the world because of  
offences, *Luke* 17.  
*Mat* 23. 13. *w*. unto you scribes and  
Pharisees, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.  
*Luke* 11. 41.  
16. *w*. unto you, ye blind guides  
26. 24. *w*. to man by whom Son of  
man is betrayed, *Mark* 14. 21.  
*Luke* 22. 22.  
*Luke* 6. 24. *w*. unto you that are rich  
25. *w*. to you that are full  
26. *w*. to you when all speak well  
11. 42. *w*. unto you, Pharisees, 43.  
46. *w*. to you ye lawyers, 47, 52.  
*Rev*. 8. 13. *w*. *w*. to the inhabitants  
of the earth, 12. 12.  
9. 12. one *w*. past | 11. 14. sec. *w*. past  
WOE is me.  
*Ps*. 120. 5. *w*. is me that I sojourn  
*Isa*. 6. 5. *w*. is me, I am undone  
*Jer*. 4. 31. *w*. is me, my soul wearied  
10. 19. *w*. is me for my hurt | 15. 10.  
*w*. is me my mother  
45. 3. *w*. is me for Lord added grief  
*Mic*. 7. 1. *w*. is me I am as fruit  
WOE unto me.  
*Job* 10. 15. if I be wicked, *w*. unto me  
*Isa*. 24. 16. my leanness *w*. unto me  
1 *Cor*. 9. 15. *w*. unto me if I preach not  
WOE to them.  
*Isa*. 5. 8. *w*. to them that join house  
11. *w*. to them that rise in morning  
15. *w*. to them that draw iniquity

## W O'M

Isa. 5. 20. *w. to t.* that call evil good  
 21. *w. to them* wise in own eyes  
 22. *w. to them* that drink wine  
 10. 1. *w. to t.* decree unright. decrees  
 29. 15. *w. to them* that seek counsel  
 31. 1. *w. to t.* th. go down to Egypt  
 Jer. 50. 27. *w. to them* their day come  
 Hos. 7. 13. *w. to them* have fled fr. me  
 9. 12. *w. to them.* I depart fr. them  
 Amos 6. 1. *w. to them* at ease in Zion  
 Mic. 2. 1. *w. to them* devise iniquity  
 Mat. 24. 19. *w. to them* wh. are with  
 child, Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23.  
 Jude 11. *w. to them* gone way of Cain  
 WIVES

Rev. 9. 12. two w. more hereafter  
WOEFUL.  
Jer. 17. 16. neither desired the w. day  
WOLF.

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin ravin as a w.  
Isa. 11. 6. w. shall dwell with lamb  
Eccl. 25. w. and lamb feed together  
Jer. 5. 6. w. of evening spoil them  
John 10. 12. hireling seeth w. com.  
WOLVES.

*Ezek. 22. 27. her princes are like w.*  
*Hab. 1. 8. horses fiercer than w.*  
*Zeph. 3. 3. her judges evening w.*  
*Mat. 7. 13. inwardly they are w.*  
*10. 16. as sheep in the midst of w.*  
*Luke 10. 3. I send you forth am. w.*  
*Acts 20. 29. w. sh. enter among you*  
**WOMAN.**

Gen. 2. 22. rib of man made he *v.* 23. she shall be called *v.* she was  
3. 15. enmity between thee and *v.*  
24. b. adventure *v.* not come, *v.*  
44. let same be *v.* Lord appointed.  
Ezek. 21. 22. hurt *a.* with child  
Lev. 18. 23. nor *v.* stand before, beast  
20. 13. lie with mankind as with *v.*  
Num. 5. 18. set *v.* before the L. 30.  
27. *v.* be a curse among her peo.  
25. 6. brought Midianitish *v.*  
6. Phineas thrust *v.* thro' belly  
37. 17. kill *v.* *v.* much known  
28. 17. I took *v.* maid  
Josh. 2. 4. took men, hid them  
2. 62. bring out thence *v.* Rahab  
Judg. 4. 9. Sisera into hand of *v.*  
9. 53. *v.* cast millstone on Abimelech's head *v.* Sam. 11. 21

34. say not of me, a w. slew him  
 35. I. never w. among my people  
 36. 2v. came w. in dawning of day  
*Ruth* 1. w. was left of her sons  
 2. I. know thou art a virtuous w.  
 3. I. I. make the w. like Rachel  
*1 Sam.* 1. 15. w. sorrowful spirit  
 2. w. w. stood by  
 3. 20. I. give thee seed of this w.  
 28. 7. w. that hath a familiar spirit  
*2 Sam.* 11. 2. David saw w. washing  
 13. 17. put this w. out, bolt door  
 17. 19. w. spread covering ov. well  
 22. 22. then w. went to the people  
*3 Kin.* 3. 27. I saw w. dwell in house  
 4. 1. I saw w. dwell in house  
 17. 17. son of w. fell sick and died  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. where was a great w.  
 6. 26. there cried a w. saying, help  
 8. 5. this is w. [9. 34. see cursed w.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 7. Athaliah that wicked w.  
*Job* 31. 9. if heart deceived by a w.  
*Psal.* 68. 6. pains of a w. in travail  
 13. 8. 1. 21. 28. 17. 17. 17.  
 4. 31. [6. 24. [13. 21. [13. 21.  
 30. 6. [31. 8. [48. 41. [49. 2.  
 24. [50. 43.

Prov. 6. 24. keep thee from evil w.  
7. 10. there met him a w. subtle  
9. 13. a foolish w. is clamorous  
12. 4. virtuous w. is a crown, 31. 1  
14. 1. every wise w. buildeth house

WOM

Prov. 21. 9. *bravling w. in house, 19.*  
31. 10. *who can find a virtuous w.?*  
30. *w. that fears L. sh. be praised*  
Eccl. 7. 26. *w. whose heart is snares*  
25. *w. am. those I have not found*  
Isa. 42. 14. *I cry like travelling w.*  
45. 10. *to w. what hast thou brought?*  
49. 15. *can w. forget sucking child?*  
54. 6. *L. called thee as w. forsaken*  
Jer. 6. 2. *daughter of Zion to a w.*  
31. 22. *thing, a w. compass a man*  
Lam. 1. 17. *Jer. is a menstruous w.*  
Ezek. 16. 30. *work of an whorish w.*  
23. 44. *and as they go in to a w.*  
36. 17. *uncleanness of a removed w.*

Hos. 3. 1. love *w.* beloved of friend  
 13. 13. sorrows of a travelling *w.*  
 shall come on him, *Mic.* 4. 9. 10.  
*Zech.* 5. 7. a *w.* that sits in *ephod*  
*Mat.* 5. 28. whose looketh on a *w.*  
 9. 20. a *w.* which was diseased 15  
 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43  
 13. 33. which a *w.* took and hid  
 15. 28. O *w.* great is thy faith, be i  
 22. 27. last of all the *w.* died also

Mark 12. 22. Luke 20. 32.  
26. 10. said, why trouble ye the w  
13. that w. hath done shall be tol  
Mark 10. 12. if w. put away husband  
Luke 7. 39. what manner of w. this  
44. Simon, seest thou this w. ?  
13. 16. ought not this w. daughter  
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do wit

4. 9. askest of me, *a. v.* of Samaria  
 5. many believed for saying of *u.*  
 6. 8. 3. brought *u.* taken in audit. *4.*  
 7. 10. when Jesus saw none but *u.*  
 8. 19. 26. mother, *u.* behold thy son  
 9. Acts 9. 36. this *u.* was full of virtue  
 10. 17. 34. *a. v.* named Damaris believed  
 11. Rom. 1. 27. men leaving use of *u.*  
 12. 2. *v.* that both husband is bound  
 13. 1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to touch *a. v.*  
 14. 2. every *u.* have her own husband  
 15. 11. 5. *v.* th. prayeth uncovered. 6  
 16. *u.* is the glory of the man, 8  
 17. *u.* ought to have power, 10  
 18. 13. *v.* of man, so *u.* man by  
 19. 13. it is comely for *u.* to pray  
 20. 15. if *a. v.* have long hair, glory  
 21. Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son made of a *v.*  
 22. 1 Thes. 5. 3. cometh as travail on *u.*

1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not w. to teach  
14. v. being deceived, in transg.  
Rev. 20. 20. suffer. w. Jezebel to teach  
12. 1. appeared w. clothed with sun  
6. w. fled || 16. earth helped the v  
17. dragon was wroth with w.  
17. 3. I saw a w. sit on a beast  
6. w. drunken || 7. mystery of w.  
See BORN. MAN. STRANGE.

Young WOMAN.  
Ruth 4. 12. seed L. give thee of y. u  
WOMANKIND.  
Lev. 18. 22. not lie with mank. as  
WOMB.

Gen. 25. 23. 2 nations are in thy  
w. there were twins in her w. 38. 27.  
29. 31. Leah's w. || 30. 22. Rach.'s  
49. 25. blessings of breasts and odors  
Exod. 13. 2. whatso. openeth w. mine  
Num. 8. 16. such as open every w.  
Judg. 13. 5. be a Nazarite from w.  
Ruth 1. 11. any more sons in my w.  
1 Sam. 1. 5. L. had shut up her w.  
Job 31. 11. why did I not per w.?  
10. 18. why brought me forth of w.  
24. 20. the w. shall forget him  
31. 15. made thee in w. make him  
38. 8. as if it had issued out of w.  
29. out of whose w. came the ice  
Psalm 22. 9. who took me out of w.  
10. I was cast upon thee from w.  
58. 3. wicked are estranged fr. w.

## WOM

*Psal.* 71. 6. been upholden fr. w.  
*110.* 3. willing, from w. of morning  
*Prov.* 30. 16. the barren w. says not  
*31.* 2. and what, the son of my w.?  
*Ecc.* 11. 5. how bones grow in w.  
*Isa.* 44. 2. Lord formed thee from  
the w. 24. | 49. 5.  
46. 3. which are carried from w.  
48. 8. called a transgressor from w.  
49. 1. Lord called me from the w.  
15. have compassion on son of w.  
66. 9. bring forth, and shut the w.?  
*Jer.* 1. 5. bef. thou camest out of w.  
20. 17. he slew me not from the w.  
18. why came I forth out of w.?

Ezek. 20. 26. thro' fire that open. *w.*  
Hos. 9. 11. glory flee fr. birth and *w.*  
14. give them a miscarrying *w.*  
12. 3. took brother by heel in the *w.*  
Luke 1. 31. shalt conceive in thy *w.*  
41. the babe leaped in her *w.* 44.  
2. 21. before he was conceived in *w.*  
23. ev. male that open. *w.* be holy  
See FRUIT, MOTHER.

Gen. 20. 18. L. had closed up all *w.*  
 Luke 23. 29. blessed *w.* never bare  
 WOMEN.

Gen. 24. 11. time *w.* go to draw wat.  
Exod. 15. 20. *w.* went after Miriam  
35. 25. *w.* wise-hearted did spin, 26.  
Lev. 26. 26. ten *w.* shall bake bread  
Num. 31. 15. have ye saved *w.* alive?

Josh. 8. 35. Joth, read law before w.  
 Judg. 5. 24. blessed above w. Jael  
 21. 14. saved w. of Jephah. Gilead  
 1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli heard th. lay w.  
 15. 33. thy sword made w. childless  
 18. 7. w. answered one another  
 21. 5. w. ha. been kept fr. us 3 days  
 30.2. Amalek. had taken w. captives  
 2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the love of w.  
 15. 16. king left ten w. keep house  
 1 Kin. 3. 16. came w. her harlots  
 1 Kin. 12. 12. rig. w. with child. 15. 16  
 Neh. 13. 26. outlived w. as sinners  
 Esther 9. 9. made a feast for the w.  
 27. 17. Ahas. loved Esther above w.  
 3. 13. little children of w. & 8. 11.  
 Job 42. 15. no w. fair as Job's daughter  
 Ps. 45. 9. among thy honourable w.  
 Prov. 31. 3. give not strength to w.

Cant. 1. 8. fairest amo. *w.* 5. 9. | 6. *w.*  
 Isa. 3. 12. people, *w.* rule over them  
 4. 1. seven *w.* take hold of one man  
 19. 16. Egypt shall be like to *w.*  
 27. 11. *w.* come, and set th. on fire  
 32. 9. rise up, ye *w.* that are at ease  
 10. careless *w.* || 11. ye *w.* be trou-  
 Jer. 7. 18. *w.* knead their dough  
 9. 17. call mourn. and cunning *w.*

20. yet hear word of L. O ye w.  
38. 22. w. left be brought to king  
44. 24. Jerem. said to w. hear wor  
50. 37. they shall become w. robbe  
51. 30. men of Baby. became as w.

Lam. 2. 20. shall *w.* eat children? *v.*  
 4. 10. *w.* have soddén their children? *v.*  
 5. 11. they ravished *w.* in Zion  
 Ezek. 8. 14. *w.* weeping for Tamm  
 9. 6. slay maids, children, and *w.*  
 13. 18. woe to *w.* that sell pillows  
 16. 34. contrary from other *w.*  
 38. judge th. as *w.* break wedlock  
 23. 2. two *w.* daughters of one  
 49. after manner of *w.* shed blood  
 48. *w.* taught not to do after lew  
 Dan. 11. 37. give him daughter of *w.*  
 37. nor sh. he regard desire of *w.*  
 Hos. 13. 16. *w.* with child be ripped  
 Amos 1. 13. they ripped *w.* will child  
 Mic. 2. 9. *w.* of people *v.* cast out  
 Nah. 3. 13. people in midst are *w.*  
 Zech. 5. 9. there came out two *w.*

## WON

**Zeck.** 8. 4. old *w.* sh. dwell in Jerus.  
**14.** 2. houses rifled, *w.* be ravished  
**Mat.** 11. 11. that art born of *w.* not  
 greater than Baptist, *Luz.* 7. 38.  
**1.** 21. 5000 men, besides *w.* 15. 38.  
**24.** 41. two *w.* grinding, *Luz.* 17. 35.  
**27.** 55. *w.* were beholding afar off  
**Luke** 1. 28. blessed among *w.* 42.  
**24.** 22. *w.* made us astonished, 24.  
**Acts** 1. 14. continued in prayer *w.* *vi.*  
**13.** 50. Jews stirred up devout *w.*  
**16.** 13. *w.* speak to *w.* *wh.* resorted  
**17.** 4. of *w.* not a few believed, 12.  
**Rom.** 1. 26. their *w.* did change use  
**1 Cor.** 14. 34. let *w.* keep silence  
 35. shame for *w.* to speak in char.  
**Phil.** 4. 3. help *w.* which laboured  
**1 Tim.** 2. 9. *w.* adorn in modest app.  
 10. becometh *w.* professing godlin.  
 11. let *w.* learn with subjection  
 5. 2. entreat elder *w.* as mothers  
 14. 1. will that younger *w.* marry  
**2 Tim.** 3. 6. captive *w.* laden *vi.* sins  
**Tit.** 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as becometh  
 4. teach younger *w.* to be sober  
**Heb.** 11. 35. *w.* received dead raised  
**1 Pet.** 3. 5. manner holy *w.* adorned  
**Rev.** 9. 8. they had hair as hair of *w.*  
 14. 4. that are not defiled with *w.*  
 See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING,  
 STRANGE.

### WOMEN-SERVANTS.

**Gen.** 20. 14. Abimeel. gave *w.* *s.* to  
 32. 5. Jacob had men-servants, *w.* *s.*

## WON.

**1 Chr.** 26. 27. of spoils *w.* in battles  
**Prov.** 18. 19. offended hard. to be *w.*  
**1 Pet.** 3. 1. *w.* by conversa. of wives  
**WONDER.**  
**Deut.** 13. 1. give thee a sign or *w.*  
 2. and sign of the *w.* come to pass  
 28. 46. be on thee for a sign and *w.*  
**2 Chr.** 32. 31. sent to inquire of *w.*  
**Psalm.** 71. 7. I am as *w.* to many  
**Isa.** 20. 3. walked barefoot for *w.*  
 29. 14. do marvellous work and *w.*  
**Acts** 13. 10. they were filled with *w.*  
**Rev.** 12. 1. appeared *w.* in heav. 3.  
**WONDER, Verb.**  
**Isa.** 29. 9. stay yourselves and *w.*  
**Jer.** 4. 9. priests and prophets sh. *w.*  
**Hab.** 1. 5. regard, *w.* marvelously  
**Acts** 13. 41. despisers, *w.* and perish  
**Rev.** 17. 8. that dwell on earth sh. *w.*  
**WONDERFUL.**  
**Deut.** 28. 59. will make plagues *w.*  
**2 Sam.** 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.*  
**2 Chr.** 2. 3. house I am to build *w.*  
**Job** 42. 3. uttered things too *w.* for  
**Ps.** 119. 129. thy testimonies are for  
 139. 6. knowledge is too *w.* for me  
**Prov.** 30. 18. three things are too *w.*  
**Isa.** 9. 6. his name sh. be called *w.*  
 25. 1. thou hast done *w.* things  
 28. 29. Lord, who is *w.* in counsel  
**Jer.** 5. 30. a *w.* thing is committed  
**Mat.** 21. 15. when th. saw *w.* things  
 See WORKS. [he did  
**WONDERFULLY.**

**1 Sam.** 6. 6. when he wrought *w.*  
**Psalm.** 139. 14. for I am *w.* made  
**Lam.** 1. 9. Jerusalem came down *w.*  
**Dan.** 8. 24. he shall destroy *w.*  
**WONDERS.**  
**Exod.** 3. 20. and smite Egypt with  
 my *w.* 7. 3. || 11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22.  
 || 7. 19. || 28. 3. || 34. 11.  
 4. 21. do those *w.* || 11. 10. did *w.*  
 15. 11. fearful in praises, doing *w.*  
**Deut.** 4. 34. to take a nation by *w.*  
**Josh.** 3. 10. to-morrow *L.* will do *w.*  
**1 Chr.** 16. 12. and remember his *w.*  
*Psalm.* 105. 5.  
**Neh.** 9. 10. showedst *w.* on Pharaoh

## WOO

**Neh.** 9. 17. nor were mindful of thy  
*w.* *Psalm.* 78. 11, 43.  
**Job** 9. 10. G. doeth *w.* without num.  
**Psalm.** 77. 11. I remember *w.* of old  
 14. thou art the God that doest *w.*  
 88. 10. wilt thou show *w.* to dead?  
 12. shall thy *w.* be known in dark?  
 89. 5. heavens shall praise thy *w.*  
 96. 3. declare his *w.* among people  
 105. 27. showed his *w.* in land of  
 106. 7. underst. not thy *w.* in Egypt  
 107. 24. see works and *w.* in deep  
 135. 9. sent *w.* in midst of Egypt  
 136. 4. who alone doeth great *w.*  
**Isa.** 8. 18. children are for *w.* in Is.  
**Jer.** 32. 20. set signs and *w.* in Egypt  
 21. brought forth people with *w.*  
**Dan.** 4. 2. good to show signs and *w.*  
 3. great signs I how mighty his *w.*  
 6. 27. he worketh *w.* in heaven  
 12. 6. how long to end of these *w.*?  
**Joel** 2. 30. I will show *w.* *Acts* 2. 19.  
**Mat.** 24. 24. sh. show *w.* *Mar.* 13. 22.  
**John** 4. 48. except ye see signs, *w.*  
**Acts** 2. 22. approved of God by *w.*  
 43. many signs and *w.* were done  
 4. 30. *w.* be done by name of Jesus,  
 by apostles. 5. 12. || 14. 3. || 15. 12.  
 6. 8. Stephen did *w.* among people  
 7. 36. after he had shown *w.* in Eg.  
**Rom.** 15. 19. Gentiles obeyed. thov' *w.*  
**2 Cor.** 12. 12. signs of an apost. in *w.*  
**2 Thess.** 2. 9. coming in signs and *w.*  
**Heb.** 2. 4. witness with signs and *w.*  
**Rev.** 13. 13. doeth *w.* in sight of men  
**WONDERED.**  
**Isa.** 59. 16. he *w.* was no intercessor  
 63. 5. I *w.* th. was none to uphold  
**Zeck.** 3. 8. hear, for they are *w.* at  
**Luke** 2. 18. all they that heard it *w.*  
 4. 22. they all *w.* at gracious words  
 24. 41. believed not for joy, and *w.*  
**Acts** 7. 31. Moses *w.* || 8. 13. Magus *w.*  
**Rev.** 13. 3. world *w.* after the beast  
 17. 6. I *w.* with great admiration  
**WONDERING.**  
**Gen.** 24. 21. *w.* at her, held his peace  
**Luke** 24. 12. Peter *w.* at that which  
**Acts** 3. 11. people ran together *w.*  
**WONDROUS.**  
**1 Chr.** 16. 9. talk of his *w.* works, *Ps.*  
 26. 7. || 105. 2. || 119. 27. || 145. 5.  
**Job** 37. 14. consider *w.* works of God  
 16. dostth. know *w.* works of him?  
**Psalm.** 71. 17. I declared thy *w.* works  
 72. 18. God doeth *w.* things, 86. 10.  
 75. 1. near, thy *w.* works declare  
 78. 32. believed not for *w.* works  
 106. 22. who had done *w.* works  
 119. 18. behold *w.* things outflow  
**Jer.** 21. 2. according to his *w.* works  
**WONDROUSLY.**  
**Judg.** 13. 19. the angel did *w.*  
**Joel** 2. 26. L. dealt *w.* with you  
**WONT.**  
**Num.** 22. 30. was I *w.* to do so to th.?  
**2 Sam.** 20. 19. they were *w.* to speak  
**Mark** 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught  
**Luke** 22. 39. as he was *w.* to mount  
**WOOD.**  
**Gen.** 22. 6. Abraham took *w.* put it  
 7. Isaac said, behold fire and *w.*  
**Nim.** 13. 20. whether be *w.* or not  
 31. 20. purify things made of *w.*  
**Deut.** 10. 1. make thee an ark of *w.*  
 19. 5. when man goeth into *w.* he  
 29. 11. from the bower of thy *w.*  
**Josh.** 9. 21, 23, 27. *Jer.* 46. 22.  
**Josh.** 17. 18. mountain is a *w.* cut it  
**1 Sam.** 6. 14. they clave *w.* of cart  
 14. 25. they of land came to a *w.*  
 22. 16. Jonath. went to David in *w.*  
**2 Sam.** 18. 8. *w.* devoured people  
**1 Kin.** 18. 23. lay the bullock on *w.*

## WOR

**2 Kin.** 2. 24. two she-bears out of *w.*  
**1 Chr.** 29. 2. I have prepared *w.* for  
**Psalm.** 80. 13. boar of *w.* doth waste it  
 132. 6. we found it in fields of *w.*  
 141. 7. when one cleaveth *w.*  
**Prov.** 26. 20. no *w.* fire goeth out  
 21. as *w.* to fire, so is contentions  
**Ecd.** 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.* shall  
**Isa.** 10. 15. lift itself as if no *w.*  
 30. 33. pile thereof is fire and *w.*  
 45. 20. that set up *w.* of their image  
 60. 17. for iron silver, for *w.* bras  
**Jer.** 5. 14. make words fire, prop. *w.*  
 7. 18. children gather *w.* the fathers  
 28. 13. th. hast broken yokes of *w.*  
**Ezek.** 15. 3. sh. *w.* thereof be taken  
 24. 10. heap on *w.* || 39. 10. no *w.*  
**Mic.** 7. 14. flock which dwell in *w.*  
**Hab.** 2. 19. that saith to *w.* awake  
**Hag.** 1. 8. bring *w.* build the house  
**Zeck.** 12. 6. like an hearth among *w.*  
**1 Cor.** 3. 12. this foundation *w.* lay  
**2 Tim.** 2. 20. but also vessels of *w.*  
 See OFFERING, STONE.

### WOODS.

**Ezek.** 34. 25. sleep safely in the *w.*  
**WOOF.**  
**Lev.** 13. 48. if the plague be in the  
 warp or *w.* 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59.

### WOOL.

**Judg.** 6. 37. put fleece of *w.* in floor  
**2 Kin.** 3. 4. 100,000 rams with *w.*  
**Psalm.** 147. 16. L. giveth snow like *w.*  
**Prov.** 31. 13. she seeketh *w.* and flax  
**Isa.** 1. 18. sins like crimson, be as *w.*  
 51. 8. worm shall eat them like *w.*  
**Ezek.** 27. 18. was merchant in *w.*  
 34. 3. eat fat, clothe you with *w.*  
 44. 17. no *w.* shall come upon them  
**Dan.** 7. 9. hair like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14.  
**Hos.** 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*  
 9. I will recover my *w.* and flax  
**WOOLEN.**

**Lev.** 13. 47. whether *w.* or linen, 59.  
 48. in the warp or woof of *w.* 52.  
 19. 19. a garment mingled of linen  
 and *w.* *Deut.* 22. 11.

### WORD.

**[Mat.** 2. 8.  
**Gen.** 37. 14. and bring me *w.* again,  
 44. 18. let me speak a *w.* *2 Sam.* 14. 12.  
**Exod.** 12. 35. according to *w.* of Mos.  
 32. 28. Levi did according to the  
*w.* *Lev.* 10. 7. || 22.  
**Num.** 22. 8. I will bring you *w.* *Deut.*  
 20. the *w.* I say to thee, that do  
 35. *w.* I speak || 34. *w.* G. putteth  
 23. 5. L. put *w.* in Balaam's mouth  
**Deut.** 1. 25. th. brought us *w.* again  
 4. 2. not add to *w.* I command you  
 8. 3. by *w.* that proceedeth out of  
 mouth of G. man live, *Mat.* 4. 4.  
 18. 20. proph. presume to speak *w.*  
 21. how know the *w.*? *Jer.* 28. 9.  
 21. 5. by *w.* controversy he tried  
 30. 14. *w.* is nigh thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.  
**Josh.** 1. 13. remember *w.* Moses  
 14. 7. I brought *w.* || 22. 32. them *w.*  
**1 Sam.** 4. 1. *w.* of Sam. came to Ier.  
**2 Sam.** 3. 11. not answer Abn. a *w.*  
 7. 7. and in all places spake I a *w.*  
 1 *Chron.* 17. 6.  
 25. *w.* thou hast spoken concern.  
 15. 28. till there come *w.* from you  
 19. 10. not a *w.* of bringing king  
 24. 4. and the king's *w.* prevailed  
 1 *Chron.* 21. 4.  
**1 Kin.** 2. 30. Benaiah brought king  
*w.* *2 Kin.* 9. 20. *2 Ch.* 34. 16, 28  
 42. *w.* that I have heard is good  
 8. 56. not failed one *w.* of promise  
 18. 21. answered not a *w.* *Is.* 26. 31  
**2 Kin.** 18. 28. hear *w.* of king of As  
**1 Chr.** 16. 15. mindful of *w.* *Ps.* 105. 8  
 21. 12. advise *w.* I sh. bring to him

# WOR

Neh. 1. 8. remember *w.* thou com.  
*Psalm* 1. 21. according to *w.* of Mem.  
 7. 8. *w.* went out of king's mouth  
 Job 2. 13. none spake a *w.* to Job  
*Psalm* 17. 4. by *w.* of thy lips I kept  
 68. 11. L. gave *w.* many published  
 119. 49. remember *w.* to thy servt.  
 123. eyes fail for *w.* of righteous.  
 139. 4. there is not a *w.* in tongue  
*Prov.* 12. 25. a good *w.* maketh glad  
 13. 13. despiseth *w.* be destroyed  
 14. 15. simple believeth every *w.*  
 15. 23. *w.* spoken in season good  
 25. 11. *w.* fitly spoken is like apples  
*Ecc.* 8. 4. where *w.* of king, power  
*Isa.* 5. 24. de-spised *w.* of Holy One  
 8. 10. speak *w.* it shall not stand  
 9. 8. the Lord s<sup>u</sup>t a *w.* to Jacob  
 29. 21. make man off<sup>o</sup>nder for a *w.*  
 30. 21. ears sh. hear *w.* behind thee  
 41. 28. no counsel, could answer *w.*  
 44. 26. conf<sup>o</sup>rmeth *w.* of his servant  
 45. 23. *w.* is gone out of mouth  
 50. 4. how to speak a *w.* in season  
*Jer.* 5. 13. and the *w.* is not in them  
 9. 20. receive *w.* of his mouth, 10. 1.  
 18. 18. nor *w.* perish from prophet  
 23. 26. every man's *w.* his burden  
 26. 2. speak, diminish not a *w.*  
 34. 5. I have pronounced the *w.*  
 37. 17. king s<sup>u</sup>d any *w.* from Lord  
 44. 16. for the *w.* spoken unto *w.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 17. hear *w.* at mouth, 33. 7.  
 12. 25. the *w.* shall come to pass  
 28. *w.* I have spoken sh. be done  
 13. 6. they would confirm the *w.*  
*Dan.* 3. 28. have charged king's *w.*  
 4. 17. demand by *w.* of holy ones  
 31. the *w.* in the king's mouth  
*Jonah* 3. 6. *w.* came to king of Nine  
*Hag.* 2. 5. accord, to *w.* I covenanted  
*Mat.* 8. 8. speak the *w.* only  
 12. 32. whoso speaketh *w.* against  
 the Son of man, *Luke* 12. 10.  
 36. idle *w.* men shall give account  
 21. because of the *w.* he is offend-  
 ed, *Mark* 4. 17.  
 15. 23. Jesus ans. woman not a *w.*  
 19. 16. *w.* be established, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.  
 22. 46. no man able to answer a *w.*  
 27. 14. Jesus answered never a *w.*  
 26. 8. they run to bring disciples *w.*  
*Mark* 4. 14. sower soweth the *w.*  
 14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.*  
 16. 20. confirming the *w.* with signs  
*Luke* 4. 36. amazed, what *w.* is this!  
 7. 7. say in a *w.* my servant healed  
 24. 19. Jesus mighty in *w.* and deed  
*John* 1. 1. in beginning was the *W.*  
 14. the *W.* was made flesh  
 2. 22. believed *w.* Jesus said, 4. 50.  
 12. 48. *w.* I have spok. sh. judge him  
 14. 24. the *w.* you hear is not mine  
 15. 3. clean thro' *w.* I spake to you  
 20. remember *w.* I said unto you  
 25. that *w.* might be fulfilled  
 17. 20. shall believe me through *w.*  
*Acts* 10. 36. the *w.* God sent to Israel  
 13. 15. any *w.* of exhortation  
 26. to you is *w.* of salvation sent  
 15. 7. that Gentiles should hear *w.*  
 17. 11. received *w.* with readiness  
 20. 32. I commend *w.* of his grace  
 28. 25. Paul had spoken one *w.*  
*Rom.* 10. 8. that is the *w.* of faith  
 15. 18. Gentiles obe. by *w.* and deed  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but in power  
 12. 8. *w.* of wisdom, *w.* of knowledge.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea  
 5. 19. to us the *w.* of reconciliation  
 10. 11. as we are in *w.* by letters  
*Gal.* 5. 14. law is fulfilled in one *w.*  
 6. 6. him taught in *w.* communicate  
*Eph.* 5. 26. cleanse with water by *w.*

# WOR

*Phil.* 1. 14. to speak *w.* without fear  
 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life  
*Col.* 1. 5. heard in the *w.* of the truth  
 3. 16. *w.* of C. dwell in you richly  
 17. ye do in *w.* or deed, do in name  
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. gospel came not in *w.*  
 6. received the *w.* in affliction  
 2. 13. receive it not as *w.* of men  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. not by Spirit nor by *w.*  
 15. whether by *w.* or our epistle  
 17. G. stablish you in ev. good *w.*  
 3. 14. man obey not *w.* by th. epistle  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example of believ. in *w.*  
 5. 17. who labour in *w.* and doctrine  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their *w.* eat as a canker  
 4. 2. preach *w.* be instant in season  
*Tit.* 1. 9. holding fast *w.* as taught  
*Heb.* 1. 2. all things by *w.* of power  
 2. 2. *W.* spoken by angels stedfast  
 4. 2. *w.* preached did not profit th.  
 13. unskilful in *w.* of righteousness  
 7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath  
 12. 19. entrusted *w.* sh. not bespoken  
 13. 22. suffer the *w.* of exhortation  
*Jam.* 1. 21. receive the ingrafted *w.*  
 22. doers of the *w.* not hearers only  
 23. if any be a hearer of the *w.*  
 3. 2. if any man offend not in *w.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. babes desire milk of *w.*  
 8. to them who stumble at the *w.*  
 3. 1. if any obey not *w.* they may  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. more sure *w.* of prophe.  
 7. heavens by *w.* are kept in store  
 1 *John* 1. 1. hands handled *w.* of life  
 3. 18. not love in *w.* but in deed  
 5. 7. Father, *W.* and Holy *G.* one  
*1 *Cor.** 3. 10. kept *w.* of my patience  
 12. 11. overcome by *w.* of testimony  
 WORD of God.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 27. I shew thee the *w.* of G.  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 22. *w.* of G. came to She.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 3. *w.* of G. came to Nathan  
*Prov.* 30. 5. every *w.* of God is pure  
*Isa.* 40. 8. *w.* of G. stand for ever  
*Mark* 7. 13. mak. *w.* of G. of no effect  
*Luke* 3. 2. *w.* of G. came unto John  
 4. 4. not by bread but by *w.* of God  
 5. 1. pressed to hear the *w.* of God  
 8. 11. the seed is the *w.* of God  
 21. my breth. th. wh. hear *w.* of G.  
 11. 28. they that hear the *w.* of G.  
*John* 10. 35. th. gods to wh. *w.* of G.  
*Acts* 4. 31. spake *w.* of G. w. boldn.  
 6. 2. not leave the *w.* of God  
 7. *w.* of G. increased in Jer. 12. 24  
 8. 14. Samaria received *w.* of God  
 11. 1. Gentiles received *w.* of God  
 13. 7. desired to hear the *w.* of God  
 44. city came to hear the *w.* of G.  
 46. *w.* of God first spoken to you  
 19. 20. so mightily grew *w.* of God  
*Rom.* 9. 6. not as though *w.* of God  
 hath taken none effect  
 10. 17. hearing by the *w.* of God  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came *w.* of G. fr. you?  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. many corrupt *w.* of G.  
 4. 2. not handling *w.* of G. deceitful  
*Eph.* 6. 17. helmet of salva. *w.* of G.  
*Col.* 1. 25. given to fulfil the *w.* of G.  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. ye received *w.* of God  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. is sanctified by *w.* of G.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. the *w.* of G. is not bound  
*Tit.* 2. 5. the *w.* of G. be not blasphem.  
*Heb.* 4. 12. *w.* of G. quick and pow.  
 6. 5. tasted the good *w.* of God  
 11. 3. worlds framed by *w.* of God  
 13. 7. have spoken to you *w.* of G.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born again by *w.* of G.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by *w.* of G. heavens were  
 1 *John* 2. 14. *w.* of G. abideth in you  
*Rev.* 1. 2. bare record of *w.* of God  
 9. in isle of Patmos for *w.* of God  
 6. 9. them th. were slain for *w.* of G.  
 19. 13. his name is called *w.* of God

# WOR

20. 4. were beheld for *w.* of God  
 See HEARD.  
 His WORD.  
*Num.* 27. 21. at his *w.* they sh. go out  
 30. 2. a man vow sh. not break *w.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. only the L. estab. *w.*  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. *w.* was in my tongue  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. the Lord continue *w.*  
 8. 20. L. performed *w.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 10.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 16. no G. in Is. to ing. of *w.*  
 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. L. might perform *w.*  
*Ps.* 56. 4. in G. will I praise *w.* 10.  
 103. 20. unto the voice of his *w.*  
 105. 19. the time that his *w.* came  
 28. rebelled not against his *w.*  
 106. 24. believed not *w.* but mur.  
 107. 20. sent *w.* and healed them  
 130. 5. the L. and in *w.* do I hope  
 147. 15. *w.* ye runneth very swiftly  
 18. sendeth *w.* and melteth them  
 19. he sheweth his *w.* unto Jacob  
 140. 8. stormy wind fulfilling *w.*  
*Isa.* 66. 5. ye that tremble at his *w.*  
*Jer.* 20. 9. *w.* was in my heart  
*Lam.* 2. 17. he hath fulfilled his *w.*  
*Joel* 2. 11. strong th. executeth *w.*  
*Mat.* 8. 16. cast out spirits with *w.*  
*Luke* 4. 32. for his *w.* was wi. power  
*John* 4. 41. many believed his own *w.*  
 5. 38. not his *w.* abiding in you  
*Acts* 2. 41. they that gladly rec. *w.*  
 1 *John* 1. 3. hath manifested his *w.*  
 7. 21. J. 5. whoso keepeth his *w.*  
 See WORD.  
*My WORD.*  
*Num.* 11. 23. *w.* sh. come to pass  
 20. 24. ye rebelled against my *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. perform my *w.* with th.  
 17. 1. but according to my *w.*  
*Isa.* 55. 11. so shall my *w.* that goeth  
 66. 2. to him that trem. at my *w.*  
*Jer.* 1. 12. hasten my *w.* to perform it  
 23. 28. he th. hath m. *w.* speak *w.*  
 29. not *w.* as a fire saith Lord?  
 30. aga. prophets that steal *w.*  
 29. 10. perf. m. good *w.* towards you  
*Mat.* 24. 35. my *w.* sh. not pass away  
 John 5. 24. he that heareth my *w.*  
 8. 31. continue in *w.* and disci. indeed  
 37. bec. *w.* hath no place in you  
 43. because ye cannot hear my *w.*  
*Rev.* 3. 8. kept *w.* n. not deny name  
 This WORD.  
*Ezod.* 14. 12. is not t. *w.* we tell th?  
*Josh.* 14. 10. L. spake t. *w.* to Moses  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. sent this *w.* to th. king  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. not spo. t. *w.* ag. his life  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. this is the *w.* spoken of  
 him, *Isa.* 16. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22.  
*Ezra* 6. 11. whosoever sh. alter t. *w.*  
 10. 5. should do according to this *w.*  
*Isa.* 8. 20. if speak not accord. to t. *w.*  
 30. 12. because ye despise this *w.*  
*Jer.* 5. 14. bec. ye speak t. *w.* 23. 35.  
 7. 2. proclaim among this *w.* and say  
 13. 12. speak unto them this *w.*  
 14. 17. therefore say t. *w.* to them  
 22. 1. Lord said, go and speak t. *w.*  
 26. 1. this *w.* came from the Lord,  
 saying, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.  
 28. 7. heart t. *w.* Amos 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1.  
*Dan.* 10. 11. wh. he had spoken t. *w.*  
*Zech.* 4. 6. t. *w.* of L. to Zerubba.  
*Acts* 22. 22. gave audience to t. *w.*  
*Rom.* 9. 9. for this is *w.* of promise  
*Heb.* 12. 27. t. *w.* once more signifies  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. t. the *w.* preached to you  
 Thy WORD.  
*Gen.* 30. 34. might be accord. to t. *w.*  
 41. 40. accord. to t. *w.* peo. he ruled  
*Ezod.* 8. 10. be it according to t. *w.*  
*Num.* 14. 20. pardoned accord. to t. *w.*  
*Deut.* 33. 9. observed t. *w.* and covc.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 12. done accord. to thy *w.*



# WOR

1 *Kin.* 8. 26. let *thy w.* be verified  
 13. 36. done all these things at *t. w.*  
 22. 13. let *t. w.* speak what is good  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.  
*Psalm.* 119. 9. by taking heed to *t. w.*  
 11. *thy w.* have I hid in mine heart  
 16. I will not forget *thy w.*  
 17. I may live and keep *t. w.* 101.  
 25. quicken acco. to *t. w.* 107. 154.  
 38. streng. me accor. to *t. w.* 116.  
 38. stablish *t. w.* || 42. I trust in *t. w.*  
 41. salvation according to *thy w.*  
 50. for *thy w.* quickened me  
 58. be merciful accor. to *t. w.* 65, 76.  
 67. but now have I kept *thy w.*  
 74. because I hoped in *thy w.* 147.  
 81. hope in *t. w.* 114 || 140. *t. w.* pure  
 82. fail for *t. w.* || 105. *t. w.* a lamp  
 89. O. L. *t. w.* is settled in heaven  
 133. order my steps in *thy w.*  
 143. that I might meditate in *t. w.*  
 158. because they kept not *thy w.*  
 160. *t. w.* is true || 162. rejoy. at *t. w.*  
 161. heart standeth in awe of *t. w.*  
 169. give me unders. accor. to *t. w.*  
 170. deliver me according to *t. w.*  
 172. my tongue shall speak of *t. w.*  
 138. 2. thou hast magnified *thy w.*  
*Jer.* 15. 16. *t. w.* to me joy of heart  
*Ezek.* 40. 46. drop *t. w.* toward soul  
 21. 2. drop *t. w.* toward holy places  
*Amos* 7. 16. drop not *t. w.* ag. Isaac  
*Hab.* 3. 9. bow naked, even *thy w.*  
*Luke* 1. 38. be it to me accor. to *t. w.*  
 2. 29. depart in peace, accor. to *t. w.*  
 5. 5. at *thy w.* I will let down net  
*John* 17. 6. and they have kept *t. w.*  
 14. given th. *t. w.* || 17. *t. w.* truth  
*Acts* 4. 29. w. boldness speak *t. w.*  
 See TRUTH.

## WORDS.

*Exod.* 4. 15. shalt put *w.* in mouth  
 5. 9. let them not regard vain *w.*  
 19. 8. Moses returned *w.* of people  
 23. 8. a gift perverteth *w.* of right-  
 teous, *Deut.* 16. 19.  
 34. 1. *w.* which were in first tables  
 28. Moses wrote the *w.* of the co-  
 venant, *Deut.* 10. 2.  
*Deut.* 2. 26. Sihon with *w.* of peace  
 23. 14. not go aside from any of *w.*  
 29. 9. keep the *w.* of his covenant  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.  
 32. 1. hear, O earth, *w.* of my mouth,  
*Ps.* 54. 2. || 78. 1. *Prov.* 7. 24.  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* of men were fiercer  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. behold, *w.* of prophets  
 declare good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 13. Elisha telleth the *w.*  
 18. 20. they are vain *w.* *Isa.* 36. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 30. sing praises with *w.* of  
 32. 8. people rested on *w.* of Hezek.  
*Ezth.* 9. 30. letters with *w.* of peace  
*Job* 6. 26. ye imagine to reprove *w.*  
 5. 2. sh. *w.* of mouth be like wind?  
 12. 11. doth not ear try *w.* 34. 3.  
 15. 13. lettest *w.* go out of mouth  
 16. 3. shall vain *w.* have an end?  
 4. I could heap up *w.* against you  
 18. 2. how long ere ye make end *w.*?  
 2. 1. how long break me with *w.*?  
 23. 5. I would know *w.* he answer  
 12. I esteemed *w.* of his mouth  
 35. 16. he multi. *w.* without know.  
 38. 2. who darken, counsel by *w.*?  
*Psalm.* 19. 14. let *w.* of my mouth be  
 22. 1. why far fr. *w.* of my roaring?  
 36. 3. *w.* of his mouth are iniquity  
 52. 4. thou lovest all devouring *w.*  
 55. 21. *w.* of his mouth smother  
 59. 12. for *w.* of their lips let them  
*Prov.* 1. 6. to understand *w.* of wise  
 4. 5. decline not from *w.* of my, 5. 7.  
 6. 2. th. art snared w. *w.* of mouth

# WOR

*Prov.* 10. 19. in *w.* wanteth not sin  
 12. 6. *w.* of wick. are to lie in wait  
 15. 26. *w.* of pure are pleasant *w.*  
 18. 4. *w.* of mouth are as waters  
 8. *w.* of tale-bearer wounds, 26. 22.  
 19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*  
 27. he causeth thee to err from *w.*  
 22. 12. he overthrows *w.* of transg.  
 17. bow ear, hear *w.* of the wise  
 21. make thee know *w.* of truth  
 23. 8. thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.*  
 29. 19. serv. not be corrected by *w.*  
*Eccles.* 5. 3. voice known by *w.* 10. 14.  
 10. 12. the *w.* of wise are gracious  
 12. 10. sought out acceptable *w.*  
 11. *w.* of wise are as roads, nails  
*Isa.* 29. 11. bee. as *w.* of hook sealed  
 37. 4. God will hear *w.* of Rahabab.  
 59. 13. uttering *w.* of falsehood  
*Jer.* 11. 2. hear *w.* of covenant, 6.  
 23. 9. because of L. and *w.* of holin.  
 44. 28. remnant know wh. *w.* stand  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. *w.* thou canst not under.  
*Dan.* 7. 25. speak *w.* ag. Most High  
 12. 4. shut up *w.* || 9. *w.* are closed  
*Hos.* 6. 5. slain them by *w.* of mouth  
 14. 2. take with you *w.* and turn  
*Zech.* 1. 13. answered with good *w.*  
 7. 7. should ye not hear the *w.*?  
*Mat.* 26. 44. prayed, saying the same  
*w.* *Mark* 14. 39.  
*Luke* 4. 22. wondered at gracious *w.*  
*John* 6. 63. *w.* I speak to you are life  
 68. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life  
 17. 8. given them *w.* thou gavest me  
*Acts* 2. 40. with *w.* did he testify  
 7. 22. Moses was mighty in *w.*  
 10. 22. Cornelius warned to hear *w.*  
 11. 14. Peter, who sh. tell thee *w.*  
 15. 15. to this agree *w.* of prophets  
 24. certain troubled you with *w.*  
 18. 15. but if it be a question of *w.*  
 20. 35. to remember *w.* of L. Jesus  
 38. sorrowing for the *w.* he spake  
 26. 25. but I speak forth *w.* of truth  
*Rom.* 16. 18. by *w.* deceive hearts of  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. not wisdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13.  
 14. 9. except ye utter *w.* easy  
 19. rather speak *w.* *w.* underst.  
*Eph.* 5. 6. let no man deceive *w.* *w.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished in *w.* of faith  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. they strive not about *w.*  
 4. 15. he hath withstood our *w.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be mindful of *w.* spoken  
*Rev.* 1. 3. hear *w.* of prophecy, 22. 18.  
 22. 19. take from *w.* of prophecy  
 All the WORDS.

*Erod.* 4. 28. told Aaron a. *t. w.* of L.  
 24. 3. Moses told people all the *w.*  
*Num.* 12. 24.  
*Deut.* 9. 10. on tables written a. *t. w.*  
 17. 19. keep a. *w.* || 29. 29. do a. *w.*  
 27. 3. write on stones all the *w.* S.  
 26. that confirmeth not all the *w.*  
 28. 58. not observe to do all the *w.*  
 31. 12. observe to do all *t. w.* of law  
 32. 44. Moses spake all *t. w.* of song  
 46. set hearts to a. the *w.* I testify  
*Josh.* 8. 34. he read all the *w.* of law  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 10. Samuel told all the *w.*  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 2. Josiah read all the *w.* of  
 covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.  
*Prov.* 8. 8. a. *w.* of mouth are right.  
*Eccles.* 7. 21. no heed to a. *t. w.* spoken  
*Jer.* 11. 8. bring all *t. w.* of covenant  
 26. 2. speak all the *w.* I command  
 20. 2. write all the *w.* spoken, 36. 2.  
 36. 4. Baruch wrote a. *w.* of L. 32.  
 43. 1. *Jer.* had ended all the *w.* of L.  
*Acts* 5. 20. speak to people all the *w.*  
 WORDS of God.  
*Num.* 24. 4. which heard *w.* of G. 16.  
 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. king's seer in *w.* of G.  
*Ezra* 9. 4. trembleth w. *w.* of God

# WOR

*Psalm.* 107. 11. rebelled ag. *w.* of God  
*John* 3. 34. G. sent speaketh *w.* of G.  
 8. 47. that is of G. beareth *w.* of G.  
*Rev.* 17. 17. until *w.* of G. be fulfilled  
 See HEAVEN.  
 His WORDS.  
*Gen.* 37. 8. they hated him for *h. w.*  
*Deut.* 4. 36. heard-st *h. w.* out of fire  
*Judg.* 11. 11. J. plithab uttered *h. w.*  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of *h. w.* fall  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. they despised his *w.*  
*Job* 22. 22. lay up his *w.* in th. heart  
 32. 14. not directed his *w.* ag. me  
 34. 35. his *w.* were without wisdom  
 37. he multiplieth his *w.* ag. God  
*Psalm.* 55. 21. his *w.* softer than oil  
 106. 12. then believed they his *w.*  
*Prov.* 17. 27. knowledge spar. his *w.*  
 29. 20. a man that is hasty in *h. w.*?  
 30. 6. add thou not unto his *w.*  
*Isa.* 31. 2. L. not call back his *w.*  
*Jer.* 18. 18. not give heed to his *w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 12. he hath confirmed his *w.*  
*Amos* 7. 10. land not able to bear *w.*  
*Mark* 10. 24. were astonished at *h. w.*  
 12. 13. catch him in *h. w.* *Luk.* 20. 29.  
*Luke* 20. 26. not take hold of his *w.*  
 24. 8. they remembered his *w.*  
 See LORD.

## My WORDS.

*Num.* 12. 6. hear my *w.* *Job* 34. 2.  
*Deut.* 4. 10. make them hear my *w.*  
 11. 18. lay up my *w.* in your heart  
 18. 18. I will put my *w.* in mouth  
 19. whoso. will not hearken to my  
*w.* I require, *Jer.* 29. 19. 35. 13.  
*Neh.* 6. 19. they uttered my *w.* to him  
*Job* 6. 3. my *w.* are swallowed up  
 19. 23. O that my *w.* were written!  
 29. 22. after my *w.* they spake not  
 33. 1. hearken to all my *w.* 34. 16.  
*Acts* 2. 14.  
 3. my *w.* shall be of upright. 36. 4.  
*Psalm.* 5. 1. give ear to my *w.* O L.  
 56. 17. castest my *w.* behind thee  
 56. 5. every day they wrest my *w.*  
 141. 6. they sh. hear my *w.* sweet  
*Prov.* 1. 23. make known *w.* to you  
 2. 1. if thou wilt receive my *w.*  
 4. 4. let thine heart retain my *w.*  
 20. my son attend to my *w.*  
 7. 1. my son keep my *w.*  
*Isa.* 51. 16. I have put my *w.* in thy  
 mouth, *Jer.* 1. 9.  
 59. 21. my *w.* which I put in mouth  
*Jer.* 5. 14. make my *w.* in thy mouth  
 6. 19. have not hearkened to my *w.*  
 11. 10. wh. refused to hear my *w.*  
 18. 2. there cause thee to hear *w.* *w.*  
 19. 15. they might not hear my *w.*  
 23. 22. caused people to hear my *w.*  
 25. 8. ye have not heard my *w.*  
 13. bring upon that land my *w.*  
 30. 16. bring my *w.* on this city  
 44. 29. you may know my *w.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 7. speak my *w.* to th. 3. 4, 10.  
 12. 25. none of my *w.* be prolonged  
*Mic.* 2. 7. do not my *w.* do good to  
*Zech.* 1. 6. my *w.* did they not take  
*Mark* 8. 38. ashamed of *w.* of him  
 Son be ashamed, *Luke* 9. 26.  
 13. 31. my *w.* not pass, *Luk.* 21. 33.  
*Luke* 1. 20. thou believest not my *w.*  
*John* 5. 47. how believe my *w.*?  
 12. 47. if any man hear my *w.* and  
 45. he that receiveth not my *w.*  
 14. 23. keep my *w.* || 15. 7. my *w.*  
 Their WORDS. *Tabide*  
*Gen.* 34. 18. their *w.* pleased Hamor  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not their *w.*  
*Psalm.* 19. 4. their *w.* to the end of the  
 world, *Rom.* 10. 18  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. be not afraid of their *w.*  
*Luke* 24. 11. their *w.* seemed as tales

# WOR

## These WORDS.

*Erod.* 19. 6. *t. w.* th. shalt speak, 7.  
20. 1. God spake *t. w.* *Deut.* 5. 22.  
34. 21. I said write *t. w.* *Jer.* 36. 17.  
35. 1. *these* are the *w.* which Lord  
commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6. | 29. 1.  
*Nun.* 16. 31. end of *t. w.* ground  
clave, *Deut.* 32. 45. | *Sam.* 24. 16.  
*Deut.* 12. 28. hear all *t. w.* *Zech.* 8. 9.  
1 *Sam.* 21. 12. David laid up *these w.*  
2 *Kin.* 23. 16. man proclaimed *t. w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 12. proclaim *t. w.* tow. north  
7. 27. speak *t. w.* unto them, 26. 15.  
15. 10. show *t. w.* || 25.30. proph. *t. w.*  
38. 24. let no man know of *these w.*  
45. 1. when he had writ *t. w.* 51. 60.  
51. 61. when thou shalt read *t. w.*  
*Luke* 24. 44. *t. are* the *w.* I spake  
*John* 9. 22. *t. w.* spake his parents  
10. 21. *these* are not *w.* of a devil  
*Acts* 2. 22. men of Israel hear *t. w.*  
10. 44. while Peter yet spake *t. w.*  
13. 42. *t. w.* might be preached to th.  
28. 29. said *t. w.* to Jews departed  
1 *Thess.* 4. 18. conf. one ano. *w. t. w.*  
*Rev.* 21. 5. *t. w.* are true and faithful

## Thy WORDS.

*Deut.* 33. 3. every one sh. rec. of *t. w.*  
*Josh.* 1. 8. whoso. not hearken to *t. w.*  
*Judge.* 11. 10. if do not accord. to *t. w.*  
13. 12. now let *t. w.* come to pass  
1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I have transgres. *t. w.*  
28. 21. I have hearkened to *thy w.*  
*Acts* 2. 21. for *t. w.* sake hast done  
28. that God and *thy w.* be true  
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. come and confirm *t. w.*  
*Neh.* 9. 8. thou hast performed *t. w.*  
*Job* 4. 4. *t. w.* upheld him that was  
*Psal.* 119. 57. I said I wd. keep *t. w.*  
103. how sweet *t. w.* to my taste!  
130. entrance of *t. w.* giveth light  
139. enemies have forgotten *t. w.*  
*Pro.* 23. 8. shalt lose *thy* sweet *w.*  
9. he will despise wisdom of *t. w.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. be not rash, let *t. w.* be few  
*Jer.* 15. 16. *t. w.* were found, I eat th.  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. hear *t. w.* do th. feat th.  
*Dan.* 10. 12. Daniel *t. w.* were heard  
*Mat.* 12. 37. by *t. w.* thou sh. be jus.

## Your WORDS.

*Gen.* 42. 16. in prison *y. w.* be proved  
44. 10. accord. to *y. w.* *Josh.* 2. 21.  
*Deut.* 1. 34. Lord heard *y. w.* 5. 28.  
*Job* 32. 11. behold, I waited for *y. w.*  
*Isa.* 41. 26. none heareth *your w.*  
*Jer.* 42. 4. I will pray accord. to *y. w.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 13. have multi. *y. w.* ag. me  
*Mal.* 2. 17. wearied the L. with *y. w.*  
3. 13. *y. w.* been aga. me, saith Ld.  
*Mat.* 10. 14. not rec. nor hear *y. w.*

## WORK.

*Erod.* 5. 9. more *w.* laid on the men  
12. 16. no manner of *w.* shall be  
done in them, 30. 10. *Len.* 16. 29.  
123. 3. 28. 31. *Nun.* 29. 7.  
18. 20. shew the *w.* they must do  
31. 14. whoso doeth any *w.* therein  
shall be cut off, 15. *Lev.* 23. 30.  
35. 2. six days sh. *w.* be done, 20. 9.  
36. 7. sufficient for all the *w.*  
*Lev.* 23. 7. ye shall do no servile *w.*  
therein, 8. 21. 25. 35. 36. *Nun.*  
28. 18. 25. 26. | 29. 1. 12. 35.  
*Deut.* 4. 28. the *w.* of men's hands,  
27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32.  
19. *Psal.* 115. 4. | 135. 15.  
5. 14. the sabbath, in it thou shalt  
not *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22. 24.  
31. 29. to provoke him through *w.*  
of hands, 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30.  
33. 11. bless L. accept *w.* of his hands  
1 *Kin.* 5. 16. officers over *w.* 9. 23.  
7. 8. his house had court of like *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. into hands of *w.* 22. 5, 9.

# WOR

1 *Chr.* 9. 33. in that *w.* day and night  
16. 37. minister as day's *w.* required  
29. 1. the *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 21. every *w.* he began did it  
34. 12. the men did the *w.* faithfully  
*Ezra* 4. 24. then ceased the *w.*  
5. 8. his *w.* goeth fast on  
6. 7. let the *w.* of house of G. alone  
22. strengthen hands in *w.* of house  
10. 13. neither a *w.* of 1 day or 2  
*Neh.* 3. 5. nobles put not necks to *w.*  
4. 11. slay them, cause *w.* to cease  
6. 3. why sh. *w.* cease wh. I leave it?  
16. they perceive. *this w.* was of G.  
7. 70. the fathers gave to the *w.*  
*Job* 1. 10. hast blessed *w.* of his hands  
10. 3. despise the *w.* of thine hands  
14. 15. have desire to *w.* of thy hands  
24. 5. as asses go they to their *w.*  
34. 11. for the *w.* of a man shall he  
render to him, 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.  
19. they are all the *w.* of his hands  
36. 9. he sheweth *w.* and transgres.  
*Ps.* 8. 3. wh. I consi. *w.* of thy fingers  
9. 16. is snared in *w.* of his hands  
19. 1. firmament sheweth handy *w.*  
28. 4. after the *w.* of their hands  
41. 1. we heard what *w.* thou didst  
50. 17. establish the *w.* of our hands  
95. 9. fathers proved me, saw my *w.*  
101. 3. I hate the *w.* of them that  
102. 25. heavens are *w.* of thy hands  
143. 5. I muse on the *w.* of thy hands  
*Pro.* 11. 18. wick. work. deceit. *w.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 17. a time for every *w.*  
5. 6. whysh. G. destroy *w.* of hands?  
9. 10. I applied my heart to every *w.*  
14. happen accord. to *w.* of wicked  
9. 10. there is no *w.* in grave  
12. 14. G. will bring *w.* into judgm.  
*Cant.* 7. 1. *w.* of a cunning workman  
*Isa.* 2. 8. they worship *w.* of th. own  
hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 10. 3.  
9. 15. | 31. 15.  
17. 8. not look to *w.* of his hands  
19. 15. neither be any *w.* for Egypt  
25. 3. Assyria the *w.* of my hands  
28. 21. that he may do his *w.*  
29. 16. shall *w.* say him that made it  
23. children, and the *w.* of my hands  
32. 17. *w.* of righteousness, peace  
45. 11. concerning the *w.* of my hands  
49. 4. surely my *w.* is with my God  
60. 21. shall inherit *w.* of my hands  
61. 8. I will direct their *w.* in truth  
64. 8. we are the *w.* of thy hands  
65. 22. elect enjoy *w.* of their hands  
*Jer.* 32. 19. great and mighty in *w.*  
50. 29. recompense her according  
to *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64.  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood do any *w.*?  
4. is it meet for *w.*? || 5. meet no *w.*  
16. 30. *w.* of an whorish woman  
*Hos.* 13. 2. all the *w.* of craftsman  
14. 3. say no more to *w.* of our hands  
*Mic.* 5. 13. no more wors. *w.* of hands  
*Hab.* 1. 5. will work a *w.* in your days  
*Hug.* 2. 14. so is ev. *w.* of th. hands  
*Mark* 6. 5. there do no mighty *w.*  
*John* 7. 21. done one *w.* and ye marv.  
17. 4. finished the *w.* thou gavest  
*Acts* 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men  
41. I work a *w.* in your days  
14. 26. the *w.* which they fulfilled  
15. 38. went not with th. to the *w.*  
*Rom.* 2. 15. wh. shew *w.* of law writ.  
9. 28. a short *w.* L. make upon earth  
11. 6. otherwise *w.* is no more *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. ev. man's *w.* be manifest  
14. if *w.* abide || 15. if *w.* be burnt  
9. 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?  
*Eph.* 4. 12. gave some for *w.* of minis.  
*Phil.* 2. 30. for *w.* of C. was nigh death

# WOR

2 *Thess.* 1. 11. God fulfil *w.* of faith  
2. 17. establish you in every good *w.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do *w.* of an evangelist  
*Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have perf. *w.*  
25. a doer of the *w.* sh. be blessed

## See EVIL.

WORK OF GOD. WORKS of God.  
*Erod.* 32. 16. tables were the *w.* of G.  
*Job.* 37. 14. the wondrous *w.* of God  
*Psal.* 64. 9. all declare the *w.* of G.  
68. 5. come and see the *w.* of God  
78. 7. might not forget the *w.* of G.  
87. 13. consider the *w.* of God  
8. 17. I beheld all the *w.* of God  
11. 5. thou knowest not the *w.* of G.  
*John* 6. 28. might work the *w.* of G.  
29. this is the *w.* of God that ye  
9. 3. that *w.* of God be manifest  
*Acts* 2. 11. hear them speak *w.* of G.  
*Rom.* 14. 20. for meat destroy not *w.*  
See GOOD. GREAT. [of G.]

## His WORK.

*Gen.* 2. 6. ended his *w.* || 3. rested  
*Erod.* 26. 4. every man from his *w.*  
*Deut.* 32. 4. his *w.* is perverse  
*Judg.* 19. 16. old man came fr. *h. w.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 16. will take asses to *h. w.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram wrought his *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with king for *h. w.*  
1 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Is. made no ser. for *h. w.*  
16. 5. Baasha let his *w.* cease  
*Neh.* 4. 15. returned ev. man to *h. w.*  
*Job.* 7. 2. looketh for reward of *h. w.*  
36. 24. remem. thou magnify *h. w.*  
37. 7. that all men may know *h. w.*  
*Psal.* 62. 12. thou renderest to every  
man accord. to *h. w.* *Pro.* 24. 29.  
104. 23. man goeth to *h. w.* and lab.  
111. 3. *h. w.* is honourable glorious  
*Pro.* 16. 11. weights of the bag *h. w.*  
20. 11. whether his *w.* be pure  
21. 8. but for the pure *h. w.* is right  
*Isa.* 5. 19. let him hasten his *w.*  
10. 12. L. performed *h. w.* whole *w.*  
28. 21. that he may do his *w.*  
40. 10. his *w.* is before him, 62. 11.  
54. 16. bringeth an instru. for *h. w.*  
*Jer.* 22. 13. that giveth not for *h. w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 18. maker of *h. w.* trusteth  
*Mark* 13. 34. gave every man *h. w.*  
*John* 4. 34. my meat is to finish *h. w.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. every man prove his *w.*  
*Ren.* 22. 12. to every man as *h. w.*  
See LORD. NEEDLE.

## Our WORK.

*Gen.* 5. 29. this shall comfort our *w.*  
*Thy* WORK.  
*Erod.* 20. 9. six days do all *thy w.*  
23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.  
*Ruth.* 2. 12. L. recompense *thy w.*  
*Psal.* 77. 12. I will meditate *thy w.*  
90. 16. let *t. w.* appear unto thy serv.  
92. 4. hast made me glad thro' *t. w.*  
*Pro.* 24. 27. prepare *thy w.* without  
*Isa.* 45. 9. or *t. w.* he hath no hands?  
*Jer.* 31. 16. *t. w.* shall be rewarded  
*Hab.* 3. 2. revive *t. w.* in years  
*Your* WORK.  
*Erod.* 5. 11. not ought of *y. w.* dimin.  
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. *y. w.* shall be rewarded  
*Isa.* 41. 24. *your w.* is of nought  
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remember *y. w.* faith  
*Heb.* 6. 10. G. to forget *y. w.* of faith  
WORK-fellow.  
*Rom.* 16. 21. my *w.-fel.* salute you  
WORK, Verh.  
*Erod.* 5. 18. go and *w.* || 34. 21. six  
days thou shalt *w.*  
35. 2. whoso *w.* therein put to death  
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. may be L. will *w.* for us  
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. sold thyself to *w.* evil, 25.  
*Neh.* 4. 6. people had a mind to *w.*  
*Job* 23. 9. on left hand where he *w.*  
*Psal.* 58. 2. in heart you *w.* wicked

## WOR

*Psal.* 119. 126. it is time for L. to w.  
*Prov.* 11. 18. wicked w. deceit, work  
*Isa.* 19. 9. they that w. in flax shall  
 43. 13. I will w. and who sh. let it  
*Ezek.* 33. 26. ye w. abomination  
*Dan.* 11. 23. and hesh. w. deceitfully  
*Mic.* 2. 1. woe to them that w. evil  
*Hab.* 1. 5. I will w. a work in your  
 days, not believe, *Acts* 13. 41.  
*Hag.* 2. 4. w. for I am with you  
*Mal.* 3. 15. wickedness are set up  
*Mat.* 21. 28. go w. in my vineyard  
*Luke* 13. 14. which men ought to w.  
*John* 5. 17. Father worketh, I w.  
 6. 28. might w. the works of God  
 30. they said, what dost thou w.?  
 9. 4. I must w. the works of him  
*Rom.* 7. 5. sin did w. in our members  
 8. 28. all things w. togeth. for good  
*Eph.* 4. 19. to w. uncleanness with  
*Phil.* 2. 12. w. out your salvation  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to w. w. hands  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. mystery of iniqu. doth w.  
 3. 10. not w. neither should he eat  
 12. that with quietness they w.

### See INQUIRY.

### WORKER.

1 *Kin.* 7. 14. was a w. in brass  
**WORKERS.**  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. w. w. familiar spirit  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as w. together with him  
 11. 13. false apostles, deceitful w.  
*Phil.* 3. 2. dogs, beware of evil w.  
 See INQUIRY.

### WORKS.

*Exod.* 5. 13. fulfil your w. and tasks  
*Num.* 16. 28. sent me to do these w.  
*Deut.* 2. 7. blessed thee in w. 16. 15.  
*Judg.* 2. 10. which knew not the w.  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. accord. to w. they done  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told w. man of G. did  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 17. provoked me to anger  
 with w. of their hands, 2 *Ch.* 34. 25.  
*Neh.* 9. 35. nor turned fr. wicked w.  
*Psal.* 14. 1. ha. done abominable w.  
 17. 4. concerning the w. of men by  
 92. 4. triumph in w. of thy hands  
 111. 2. w. of the Lord are great  
 7. w. of hands, verity and judgment  
 138. 8. forsake not w. of th. hands  
 141. 4. to practise wicked w. with  
*Prov.* 31. 31. let her w. praise her  
*Ecc.* 1. 14. I have seen w. done, 2. 11.  
*Isa.* 26. 12. ha. wrought our w. in us  
*Jer.* 7. 13. bec. ye have done these w.  
 25. 6. provo. me not wi. w. 7. 14. 8.  
 14. recompense them according to  
 w. of hands, *Ren.* 2. 23.

*Ezek.* 6. 5. th. your w. he abolished  
*Dan.* 4. 37. him whose w. are truth  
*Mic.* 6. 16. w. of house of Ah. kept  
*Mal.* 11. 2. John heard w. of Christ  
*John* 5. 20. show him greater w. than  
 36. w. the Father hath given me  
 7. 3. may see the w. thou dost  
 7. I testify w. thereof are evil  
 8. 39. ye would do w. of Abraham  
 9. 4. I must w. the works of him  
 10. 25. w. I do in Father's name  
 32. for wh. of w. do ye stone me?  
 37. if I do not w. || 38. believe w.  
 14. 10. doeth w. || 11. believe for w.  
 12. w. that I do, sh. he do, greater  
 15. 24. if I had not done the w.  
*Acts* 7. 41. rejoiced in w. of hands  
 26. 20. do w. meet for repentance  
*Rom.* 3. 27. by what law? of w.?  
 4. 2. if Abrah. were justified by w.  
 6. G. imputeth right. without w.  
 9. 11. not of w. but of him that  
 32. but as it were by w. of the law  
 11. 6. if by grace, no more of w.  
 13. 12. let us cast off w. of darkness  
*Gal.* 2. 16. man is not justified by w.

## WOR

*Gal.* 2. 2. receiv. by w. of law?  
 5. doeth he it by w. of the law or  
 10. as many as are of w. of law  
 5. 19. w. of the flesh are manifest  
*Eph.* 2. 9. not of w. lest any boast  
 5. 11. w. unfruitful w. of darkness  
*Col.* 1. 21. enemies by wicked w.  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 13. esteem for w. sake  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. saved us, not according  
 to our w. *Tit.* 3. 5.  
*Tit.* 1. 16. but in w. they deny God  
*Heb.* 1. 10. heavens w. of thy hands  
 2. 7. set him over w. of thy hands  
 3. 9. your fathers saw my w.  
 4. 3. although w. were finished  
 6. 1. repentance from dead w.  
 9. 14. purge conscience fr. dead w.  
*Jam.* 2. 14. not w. can faith save?  
 17. faith without w. is dead, 20. 26.  
 18. show me thy faith without w.  
 2. 21. was not Abr. justified by w.?  
 22. by w. was faith made perfect  
 24. ye see by w. a man is justified  
 25. was not Rahab justified by w.?  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the w. therein burnt up  
 1 *John* 3. 8. might destroy w. of devil  
*Rev.* 2. 26. that keepeth w. to end  
 9. 20. repented not of w. of hands  
 18. 6. double, according to her w.  
 See EVIL. GOOD WORKS OF GOD.

### His WORKS.

1 *Sam.* 19. 4. his w. to thee good  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. Hez. prospered in h. w.  
*Psal.* 33. 4. his w. are done in truth  
 78. 11. forget his w. wonders, 106. 13.  
 103. 22. bless the Lord, all his w.  
 104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in his w.  
 107. 32. declare his w. w. rejoicing  
 111. 6. showed peop. power of h. w.  
 145. 9. his mercies are over his w.  
 147. the Lord is holy in all his w.  
*Prov.* 8. 22. possess. me before h. w.  
 24. 12. render to every man accord.  
 ing to h. w. 3 *Mat.* 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. man sh. rejoice in his w.  
*Dan.* 9. 14. G. is righteous in his w.  
*Acts* 15. 18. known to God are his w.  
*Heb.* 4. 4. rested on 7th day fr. his w.  
 10. hath ceased from his own w.  
*Jam.* 2. 22. faith wrought w. his w.?  
 3. 13. of a good conversation his w.  
 See LORD, MARVELLOUS, MIGHTY.

### Their WORKS.

*Erod.* 5. 4. let people from their w.  
 23. 24. shalt not do after their w.  
*Neh.* 6. 14. according to these t. w.  
*Job.* 34. 25. thereof, he knoweth t. w.  
*Psal.* 33. 15. he considereth their w.  
 106. 35. and they learned their w.  
 39. thus defiled with their own w.  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. t. w. are in the hand of G.  
*Isa.* 29. 29. 15. their w. are in dark  
 41. 29. vanity, their w. are nothing  
 36. 9. nor cover themsel. with t. w.  
 66. 18. I know t. w. and thoughts  
*Amos* 8. 7. never forget any of t. w.  
*Jonah* 3. 10. G. saw t. w. th. turned  
*Mat.* 23. 3. do not ye after their w.  
 5. t. w. they do to be seen of men  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end according to t. w.  
*Rev.* 14. 13. their w. do follow them  
 20. 12. judged according to t. w. 13.

### Thy WORKS.

*Deut.* 3. 24. do according to thy w.?  
 15. 10. Lord sh. bless thee in thy w.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath broken thy w.  
*Psal.* 26. 7. tell of t. wond. w. 145. 4.  
 66. 3. how terrible art thou in t. w.  
 73. 28. that I may declare thy w.  
 86. 8. nor any w. like unto thy w.  
 92. 5. O Lord, how great are thy w.  
 104. 13. earth satis. w. fruit of t. w.  
 24. how manifold are thy w.?  
 143. 5. remem. I meditate on thy w.

## WOR

*Psal.* 145. 10. thy w. sh. praise thee  
*Prov.* 16. 3. commit thy w. to Lord  
*Ecc.* 9. 7. now God accepteth thy w.  
*Isa.* 57. 12. I will declare thy w.  
*Jer.* 48. 7. bec. thou trusted in t. w.  
*Jam.* 2. 18. show faith without t. w.  
*Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy w. 9. 13. 19. |  
 3. 1. 8. 15.  
 3. 2. I have not found t. w. perfect  
 Wonderful WORKS.  
*Ps.* 40. 5. many are thy wonderful w.  
 78. 4. showing his wonderful w.  
 107. 8. praise Lord for his w. w. to  
 children, 15. 21. 31.  
 111. 4. made his w. w. remembered  
*Mat.* 7. 22. in thy name done w. w.  
*Acts* 2. 11. hear in our tongues w. w.

### See WORDS.

### WORKETH.

*Job* 33. 29. these w. God for man  
*Psal.* 15. 2. w. righteousness, dwell  
 101. 7. that w. deceit sh. not dwell  
*Prov.* 11. 18. wicked w. deceitful  
 26. 28. a flattering mouth w. ruin  
 31. 13. she w. with her hands  
*Ecc.* 3. 9. what profit he that w.?  
*Isa.* 44. 12. the smith w. in the coals  
 64. 5. meetest him th. w. righteous.  
*Dan.* 6. 27. he w. signs and wonders  
*John* 5. 17. my Father w. hitherto  
*Acts* 10. 35. he that w. righteousness  
*Rom.* 2. 10. peace to ev. one w. good  
 4. 4. to him that w. is the reward  
 5. him that w. not, but believeth  
 15. because the law w. wrath  
 5. 3. that tribulation w. patience  
 13. 10. love w. no ill to neighbour  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 6. it is same God that w.  
 11. these w. that one and same  
 16. 10. for he w. the work of Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 12. so then death w. in us  
 17. w. for us more weight of glory  
 7. 10. godly sorrow w. repentance  
*Gal.* 3. 5. he that w. miracles among  
 5. 6. but faith which w. by love  
*Eph.* 1. 11. who w. all things after  
 2. 2. spirit that w. in disobedient  
 3. 20. according to power w. in us  
*Phil.* 2. 43. for it is God w. in you  
*Col.* 1. 29. which w. in me mightily  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. effectually w. in you  
*Jam.* 1. 3. trying of faith w. patience  
 20. wrath of man w. not righteous.  
*Rev.* 21. 27. whosoever w. abomin.

### WORKING, Participle.

*Psal.* 52. 2. like a razor, w. deceit  
 74. 12. w. salvation in the earth  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. gate shut six w. days  
*Mark* 16. 20. Lord w. with them  
*Rom.* 1. 27. men w. that is unseemly  
 7. 13. sin w. death in me by good  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. w. with our hands  
*Eph.* 4. 28. w. thing that is good  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. w. not, busy-bodies  
*Heb.* 13. 21. w. th. which is pleasing  
*Rev.* 16. 14. spir. of devils w. miracles

### WORKING, Substantive.

*Isa.* 28. 29. Lord is excellent in w.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. power to forbear w.?  
 12. 10. another the w. of miracles  
*Eph.* 1. 19. according to w. of power  
 3. 7. given me by w. of his power  
 4. 16. according to w. in measure  
*Phil.* 3. 21. according to w. whereby  
*Col.* 1. 29. his w. wh. worketh in me  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. is after the w. of Satan

### WORKMAN.

*Erod.* 35. 35. work of cun. w. 38. 23.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. work of a cunning w.  
*Can.* 40. 19. w. melteth an image  
 20. seeketh to him a cunning w.  
*Jer.* 10. 3. work of w. with the axe  
*Eze.* 8. 6. w. made it, not of God  
*Nat.* 10. 10. w. is worthy of meat

# WOR

2 Tim. 2. 15. a w. not to be ashamed  
 WORKMANSHIP.  
 Exod. 31. 3. and in all manner of w.  
 5. | 35. 31.  
 2 Kin. 16. 10. accord. to w. thereof  
 Ezek. 28. 13. w. of tabrets prepared  
 Eph. 2. 10. we are his w. in C. Jesus  
 WORKMEN.  
 2 Kin. 12. 14. they gave that to the  
 w. 15. 2 Chron. 34. 10, 17.  
 1 Chr. 22. 15. w. with thee in abund.  
 25. 1. number of w. || 2 Chr. 24. 13.  
 so the w. wrought  
 Ezra 3. 9. set the w. in house of G.  
 Isa. 44. 11. the w. they are of men  
 Acts 19. 25. with w. of like occupa.  
 WORLD.  
 1-Sam. 2. 8. he set the w. upon them  
 2 Sam. 22. 16. the foundations of the  
 w. appeared, Psal. 18. 15.  
 1 Chr. 16. 30. w. sh. not be moved  
 Job 18. 18. hesh. be chased out of w.  
 24. 13. who hath disposed the w.  
 37. 12. may do on the face of w.  
 Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the w. in  
 righteousness, 96. 13. | 98. 9.  
 17. 14. deliver from men of the w.  
 19. 4. words to end of w. Rom. 10. 18.  
 22. 27. ends of w. shall remember  
 24. 1. the earth and the w. is the  
 Lord's, 98. 7. Nah. 1. 5.  
 33. 8. inhabitants of w. stand in awe  
 49. 1. give ear, inhabitants of w.  
 50. 12. for the w. is mine  
 77. 18. lightnings lightened w. 97. 4.  
 80. 11. founded w. and its fulness  
 90. 2. formed the earth and the w.  
 93. 1. the w. also is established  
 96. 10. w. also shall be established  
 Prov. 8. 26. not made dust of the w.  
 Eccl. 3. 11. also set w. in their heart  
 Isa. 13. 11. I will punish w. for evil  
 14. 17. is this he made w. wildern.?  
 21. nor fill face of w. with cities  
 24. 4. the w. languisheth away  
 27. 6. Israel sh. fill the w. w. fruit  
 31. 1. let the w. hear, and all that  
 45. 17. not confounded, w. with end  
 Mat. 4. 8. the devil sheweth him all  
 kingdoms of the w. Luke 4. 5.  
 5. 14. w. are the light of the w.  
 13. 38. field is w. good seed children  
 40. so shall it be in end of w. 49.  
 16. 26. what profited, gain w. lose  
 soul? Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.  
 17. w. to the w. bec. of offences  
 24. 14. shall be preached in all the  
 w. for witness to all, Mark 14. 9.  
 Luke 1. 70. who have been since w.  
 began, Acts 3. 21.  
 2. 1. a decree that w. sh. be taxed  
 20. 35. worthy to obtain that w.  
 John 1. 10. he was in the w. the w.  
 was made by him, Acts 17. 24.  
 29. Lamb of G. takes away sin of w.  
 3. 16. God so loved the w. that he  
 17. w. thro' him might be saved  
 4. 42. C. Saviour of w. 1 John 4. 14.  
 G. 33. bread of G. giveth life to w.  
 51. my flesh, I give for life of w.  
 7. 4. do these th. shew thyself to w.  
 7. w. cannot hate you, me it hath  
 8. 12. said, I am light of w. 9. 5.  
 12. 19. the w. is gone after him  
 47. I come not to judge but save w.  
 14. 17. Spirit, wh. w. cannot receive  
 19. and the w. seeth me no more  
 22. how manifest thyself unto us  
 and not unto the w.?  
 27. I give, not as the w. giveth.  
 14. 31. the w. may know I love w.  
 15. 18. if w. hate you, 1 John 3. 13.  
 19. w. of w. the w. love his own  
 16. 20. but the w. shall rejoice

# WOR

John 16. 28. I leave w. and go to Fath.  
 33. I have overcome the w.  
 17. 5. glory I had before w. was  
 6. name to men gavest out of w.  
 9. 1. pray not for w. but for them  
 14. w. hated them, bec. not of w.  
 15. not take them out of w.  
 16. not of w. even as I am not of w.  
 21. that the w. may believe thou  
 hast sent me, 23.  
 25. the w. hath not known me  
 18. 20. I speak openly to w.  
 21. 25. w. could not contain books  
 Acts 17. 6. turned w. upside down  
 19. 27. Diana, Asia and w. worshi.  
 24. 5. a mover of sedition thro' w.  
 Rom. 1. 8. faith is spoken of thro' w.  
 3. 6. for how shall G. judge the w.?  
 19. w. may become guilty bef. G.  
 4. 13. that he should be heir of w.  
 11. 12. if fall of them beriches of w.  
 15. if casting away of them be  
 reconciling of w.  
 1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wis. knew not G.  
 2. 7. wisdom G. ordained before w.  
 12. have not received spirit of w.  
 3. 22. w. or life, or death, all yours  
 4. 9. we are made a spectacle to w.  
 13. we are made as filth of w.  
 5. 10. then must ye go out of the w.  
 6. 2. know that saints sh. judge w.?  
 7. 33. careth for things in the w. 34.  
 8. 13. eat no flesh wh. w. standeth  
 11. 32. not be condemned with w.  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. C. reconcil. w. to himself  
 Gal. 6. 14. by whom w. is crucified  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. in Christ before w. be-  
 gan, Tit. 1. 2.  
 Heb. 2. 5. in subjection w. to come  
 6. 5. tasted powers of w. to come  
 11. 38. of whom w. was not worthy  
 Jam. 1. 27. unspotted from the w.  
 3. 6. tongue is a w. of iniquity  
 4. 4. friendsh. of w. is enmity w. G.  
 2 Pet. 2. 5. God spared not old w.  
 3. 6. whereby the w. that then was  
 1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of w.  
 15. love not w. | 16. is of the w.  
 17. the w. passeth away  
 3. 1. the w. knoweth us not  
 4. 5. they are of the w.  
 5. 4. born of G. overcometh the w.  
 19. whole w. lieth in wickedness  
 Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on w.  
 12. 9. Satan, deceiveth whole w.  
 13. 3. w. wondered after the beast  
 See FOUNDATION.  
 In, or into the WORLD.  
 Ps. 73. 12. ungodly wh. prosper i. t. w.  
 Mat. 26. 13. this gospel be preached  
 in the whole w.  
 Mark 10. 30. and in the w. to come  
 eternal life, Luke 18. 30.  
 John 1. 9. man that comes into t. w.  
 10. he was in t. w. world made by  
 17. sent not his Son into the w.  
 19. light is come into the w.  
 6. 14. sh. come into t. w. 11. 27.  
 9. 5. as long as I am in the w.  
 12. 46. I am come a light into the w.  
 16. 33. in w. ye shall have tribula.  
 17. 11. I am no more in the w.  
 21. while I was in w. I kept them  
 18. 37. for this came I into the w.  
 Rom. 5. 12. sin entered into the w.  
 13. for until law, sin was in the w.  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an idol is nothing in t. w.  
 Eph. 2. 12. without God in the w.  
 Col. 1. 6. to you as it is in all the w.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ Jesus came into  
 t. w. to save sinners  
 3. 16. and believed on in the w.  
 Heb. 10. 5. when he cometh into t. w.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions th. are in t. w.

# WOR

1 John 2. 15. love not things in t. w.  
 4. 1. false prophets gone into the w.  
 3. even now already is it in the w.  
 4. greater than he that is in t. w.  
 9. sent his Son into the w. that we  
 2 John 7. many deceivers into t. w.  
 This WORLD.  
 Mat. 12. 32. not forgiven him in t. w.  
 13. 22. cares of this w. choke the  
 word, Mark 4. 19.  
 Luke 16. 8. children of this w. are  
 20. 34. children of this w. marry  
 John 3. 23. ye are of this w.  
 9. 30. for judgment. I come into t. w.  
 12. 25. that hateth life in t. w. shall  
 31. now is the judgment of this w.  
 13. 1. should depart out of this w.  
 14. 30. for prince of this w. cometh  
 16. 11. prince of this w. is judged  
 18. 36. my kingdom is not of t. w.  
 Rom. 12. 2. be not conformed to t. w.  
 1 Cor. 1. 20. wh. is disputer of t. w.?  
 2. 6. we speak not wisdom of t. w.  
 3. 18. if man seemeth wise in t. w.  
 19. wisdom of t. w. foolish, w. G.  
 5. 10. not with fornicators of t. w.  
 7. 31. that use t. w. as men using it  
 2 Cor. 4. 4. god of t. w. blinded the  
 Gen. 1. 4. deliver us fr. t. present w.  
 Eph. 1. 21. not only in this w. but  
 2. 2. according to course of this w.  
 6. 12. against rulers of this w.  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. brought nothing into t. w.  
 17. charge th. that are rich in t. w.  
 2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas loved t. pres. w.  
 Tit. 2. 12. live godly in t. present w.  
 John 2. 5. G. hath chos. poor of t. w.  
 1 John 3. 17. whose hath t. w. good  
 4. 17. as he is, so are we in this w.  
 WORLDLY.  
 Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and w. Insts  
 Heb. 9. 1. first cover, had w. sanct.  
 WORLDS.  
 Heb. 1. 2. by whom he made the w.  
 11. 3. w. were framed by word of G.  
 WORIM.  
 Exod. 16. 24. neither any w. therein  
 Job 17. 14. said to w. my mother  
 24. 20. w. sh. feed sweetly on him  
 25. 6. man is a w. and son of man  
 Psal. 22. 6. I am a w. and no-man  
 Isa. 14. 11. w. is spread under thee  
 41. 14. fear not thou w. Jacob, and  
 51. 8. w. shall eat them like wool  
 66. 24. their w. shall not die, Mark  
 9. 44, 46, 48.  
 Jonah 4. 7. a w. smote the gourd  
 WORMS.  
 Exod. 16. 20. bred w. and stank  
 Deut. 28. 39. for the w. shall eat th.  
 Job 7. 5. clothed with w. and dust  
 19. 26. though w. destroy this body  
 21. 26. and w. shall cover them  
 Isa. 14. 11. and the w. cover thee  
 Mic. 7. 17. move out of holes like w.  
 Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of w.  
 Dent. 29. 15. a root that beareth w.  
 Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as w.  
 Jer. 9. 15. will feed th. with w. 23. 15.  
 Lam. 3. 15. made me drunken w. w.  
 19. my misery, the w. and gall  
 Amos 5. 7. who turn judgment to w.  
 Rev. 8. 11. name of star is called w.  
 WORSE.  
 Gen. 19. 7. deal w. with thee than th.  
 2 Sam. 13. 7. w. th. all that befell th.  
 2 Kings 14. 12. Judah was put to  
 the w. 2 Chron. 25. 22.  
 1 Chr. 19. 16. Syrians put to w. 19.  
 2 Chr. 6. 24. if thy peo. be put to w.  
 38. Manasseh made Jeru. do w.  
 Jer. 7. 26. did w. th. thy fath. 16. 12.  
 Dan. 1. 10. why see faces w. liking?

## WOR

*Mat.* 12. 45. the last state of that man is w. than first, *Luke* 11. 26. 27. 64. last error w. than the first  
*John* 5. 14. a w. thing come unto thee  
*1 Cor.* 8. 8. if we eat not are we w.  
11. 17. not for better but for w.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 13. seducers shall wax w.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 20. latter end is w. with th.

## WORSHIP

*Gen.* 22. 5. I and lad will go and w.  
*Exod.* 24. 1. and w. ye afar off  
34. 14. thou shalt w. no other God  
*Deut.* 4. 19. lest thou be driven to w.  
8. 19. if w. other gods, 11. 13. | 30. 17.  
26. 10. and w. before the Lord thy God, *Psal.* 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9.

*1 Sam.* 1. 3. this man went up to w.  
15. 25. that I may w. the Lord, 30.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 30. the people went to w.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. w. in house of Rimmon  
17. 36. L. sh. ye fear, him sh. ye w.  
18. 22. shall w. before this altar in  
Jerusa. *2 Chr.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 20. w. Lord in the beauty  
of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 65. 4.  
96. 9. *Mat.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.

*Ps.* 5. 7. towards thy temp. 138. 2.  
45. 11. he is thy Lord, w. thou him  
81. 9. neither w. any strange god  
95. 6. let us w. and bow down  
97. 7. w. him all ye gods  
99. 5. w. at his footstool, 132. 7.  
9. and w. at his holy hill

*Isa.* 2. 8. w. work of hands, 20. | 46. 6.  
27. 13. w. L. in holy mount at Jeru.  
49. 7. princes also shall w.  
66. 23. all flesh w. before me  
*Jer.* 7. 2. enter those gates to w. 26. 2.  
13. 10. w. other gods be as girdle  
25. 6. go not after other gods to w.  
44. 19. did we hear without men?

*Ezek.* 46. 2. he shall w. at threshold  
3. people of land shall w. at door  
9. th. entereth to w. by north gate  
*Dan.* 3. 5. w. golden image, 10. 15.  
12. not w. image, 18. 28. | 18. if ye w.  
14. do not ye w. image I set up?

*Mic.* 5. 13. no more w. work of hands  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. that w. host of heaven  
2. 11. men shall w. him, every one  
*Zech.* 14. 16. to w. Lord of hosts, 17.  
*Mat.* 2. 2. and come to w. him  
8. that I may come and w. him  
4. 9. if thou wilt w. me, *Luke* 4. 7.  
15. 9. but in vain they did w. me

*John* 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the place  
where men ought to w. *Mark* 7. 7.  
22. ye w. ye know not what  
23. sh. w. the Father in spirit, 24.  
12. 20. Greeks came to w. at feast  
*Acts* 7. 42. gave th. up to w. host, 43.  
8. 27. eunuch came to Jerusa. to w.  
17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w. him  
18. 13. persuaded men to w. God

24. 11. Paul came to Jerusa. to w.  
14. so w. I the God of my fathers  
*1 Cor.* 14. 25. falling, he will w. God  
*Phil.* 3. 3. which w. God in spirit  
*Heb.* 1. 6. let angels of God w. him  
*Rev.* 3. 9. come and w. bef. thy feet  
4. 10. w. him that liveth for ever  
9. 20. they should not w. devils  
11. 1. and them that w. therein  
13. 8. all on earth sh. w. beast, 19.  
15. that would not w. the image  
14. 7. w. him that made heaven

9. if any man w. beast and image  
11. who w. beast, have no rest  
15. 4. nations come w. before him  
19. 10. I fell to w. 22. 8. | 22. 9. w. G.  
WORSHIPED.

*Gen.* 24. 26. Abraham w. Lord, 48.  
52. Abraham's servant w. Lord  
*Exod.* 4. 31. Israel w. 12. 27. | 33. 10.

## WOR

*Exod.* 32. 8. they made a calf, and  
w. it, *Psal.* 106. 19.  
34. 8. Mos. w. || *Judg.* 7. 15. Gid. w.  
*Deut.* 17. 3. gone, served other gods,  
and w. 29. 26. *1 Kings* 9. 9.  
*2 Kings* 21. 21. *2 Chron.* 7. 22.  
*Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9.

*1 Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah w. before L.  
28. Samuel w. || 15. 31. Saul w. L.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 20. D. arose and w. 15. 32.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 33. forsaken me, w. Ash.  
16. 21. served Baal w. him, 22. 53.  
*2 Kings* 17. 16. they w. host of hea-

ven, 21. 3. *2 Chron.* 33. 3.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 20. congrega. bowed, and  
w. L. *2 Chr.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 29, 30.  
*Neh.* 8. 6. all people w. Lord, 9. 3.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job w. || *Ezek.* 3. 16. w. sun  
*Dan.* 2. 46. king w. || 3. 7. w. image

*Mat.* 2. 11. wise men fell, w. Christ  
8. 2. leper w. him || 9. 18. a ruler w.  
14. 33. that were in ship w. him  
15. 25. woman of Canaan w. him  
18. 26. servant fell, and w. his lord  
28. 9. held him by feet, and w. him  
17. disciples w. him, *Luke* 24. 52.

*Mark* 5. 6. ran out of tombs, w. him  
15. 19. spit on him, bowing, w. him  
*John* 4. 20. our fathers w. in mount.  
9. 38. man believed, and w. him  
*Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius w. Peter  
16. 14. Lydia w. G. || 18. 7. Justus w.  
17. 25. neither is w. with hands

*Rom.* 1. 25. w. creature more than  
*2 Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth above all w.  
*Heb.* 11. 21. Jac. w. || *Rev.* 7. 11. w. G.  
*Rev.* 5. 14. 24 elders w. 11. 16. | 19. 4.  
13. 4. they w. dragon, th. w. beast  
16. 2. a sore fell on them w. image  
19. 20. deceived that w. his image  
20. 4. souls that had not w. beast

## WORSHIPPER, S.

*2 Kin.* 10. 19. destroy w. of Baal  
21. all w. of Baal came, none left  
23. none but the w. of Baal only  
*John* 4. 23. w. shall worship in spirit  
9. 31. if any man be a w. of God  
*Acts* 19. 35. Ephesus is a w. of Diana  
*Heb.* 10. 2. because w. once purged

## WORSHIPPETH.

*Neh.* 9. 6. host of heaven w. thee  
*Isa.* 44. 15. he maketh god, w. it, 17.  
*Dan.* 3. 6. fallett not and w. 11.  
*Acts* 19. 27. Asia and the world w.  
WORSHIPPING.

*2 Kin.* 19. 37. as he was w. in house  
of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 18. Judah fell down, w. L.  
*Mat.* 20. 20. Zeb.'s children came w.  
*Col.* 2. 18. beguile you in w. of angels

## WORST.

*Ezek.* 7. 24. bring w. of the heathen  
WORSE.  
*Gen.* 23. 9. as much money as it is w.  
*Job* 24. 25. make speech nothing w.  
*Prov.* 10. 20. heart of wick. little w.  
*Ezek.* 30. 2. say, howl, woe w. day

## WORTHY.

*Gen.* 32. 10. I am not w. of mercies  
*1 Sam.* 1. 5. he gave a w. portion  
26. 16. as L. liveth, ye are w. to die  
*2 Sam.* 22. 4. who is w. to be praised,  
*Psal.* 18. 3.

*1 Kin.* 1. 52. show himself a w. man  
*Jer.* 25. 11. w. to die || 16. is not w.  
*Mat.* 3. 11. shoes I am not w. to bear  
8. 8. Lord, I am not w. *Luke* 7. 6.  
10. 11. inquire who in it is w. 13.  
37. loveth more, he is not w. 38.  
22. 8. which were bidden not w.  
*Mark* 1. 7. I am not w. to unloose,  
*Lu.* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25.  
*Luke* 3. 8. fruits w. of repentance  
7. 4. w. for whom he should do this

## WOU

*Luke* 7. 7. nor thought I mys. w.  
10. 7. labourer is w. of his hire  
15. 19. am no more w. to be son, 21.  
*Acts* 24. 2. w. deeds done to nation  
*Rom.* 8. 18. not w. to be compared  
*Eph.* 4. 1. th. ye walk w. of vocation  
*Col.* 1. 10. ye might walk w. of Lord  
*1 Thess.* 2. 12. th. ye would walk w.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15. w. of acceptance, 4. 9.

5. 18. labourer is w. of his reward  
11. 38. of whom world was not w.  
*Jam.* 2. 7. blaspheme that w. name?  
*Rev.* 3. 4. walk in white, th. are w.  
4. 11. art w. to receive glory, 5. 12.  
5. 2. who is w. to open the book  
4. no man found w. to open book  
9. thou art w. to take book, open  
16. 6. to drink, for they are w.

See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.  
WORTHIES.  
*Nah.* 2. 5. he shall recount his w.  
WORTHILY.

*Ruth* 4. 11. do thou w. in Ephraiah  
WOT, TETH.  
*Gen.* 21. 26. I w. not who done this  
39. 8. w. not what is with me in  
44. 15. w. ye not what I can divine?  
*Exod.* 32. 1. w. w. not what is be-

come of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.  
*Num.* 22. 6. I w. he wh. thou bless.  
*Josh.* 2. 5. wheth. men vent I w. did it  
*Acts* 3. 17. I w. thro' ignor. ye not it  
*Rom.* 11. 2. w. ye not what scripture  
*Phil.* 1. 22. yet what choose I w. not

WOVE.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 7. women w. hangings  
WOVEN.  
*Exod.* 28. 32. bind. of w. work, 39. 22.  
39. 27. linen, w. work for Aaron  
*John* 19. 23. coat without seam, w.  
WOULD.

*Neh.* 9. 24. do with them as they w.  
*Ps.* 51. 11. and Israel w. none of me  
*Prov.* 1. 25. ye w. none of reproof  
*Mark* 10. 36. what w. ye I should do  
*Rom.* 7. 15. what w. that I do not  
19. the good that I w. I do not

WOULD GOD.  
*Exod.* 16. 3. w. God had died in  
Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2.  
*Num.* 11. 29. w. G. people prophets  
20. 3. w. God we died wh. brethren  
*Deut.* 28. 67. w. God it were even  
*Josh.* 7. 7. w. God we dwelt on side  
*Judg.* 9. 29. w. G. peop. under hand  
*2 Sam.* 18. 33. w. G. I died for thee  
*2 Kin.* 5. 3. w. G. lord with prophet  
*Acts* 26. 29. w. G. all such as I am  
*1 Cor.* 4. 8. I w. to G. ye had reign  
*2 Cor.* 11. 1. w. to G. bear with me

WOULD NOT.  
*1 Sam.* 20. 9. then w. n. I tell thee?  
*Isa.* 30. 15. and ye w. not, *Mat.* 23. 37.  
*Luke* 13. 34.  
*Rom.* 7. 16. do that which I w. not  
19. evil that I w. not that I do  
*2 Cor.* 12. 20. found, such as ye w. n.

WOULDEST.  
*Josh.* 15. 18. and Caleb said, what w.  
thou? *1 Kings* 1. 15.  
WOULDEST NOT.  
*John* 21. 18. carry whither thou w. n.

WOUND.  
*Exod.* 21. 25. give w. for w. stripe  
*1 Kings* 22. 35. blood ran out of w.  
*Job* 34. 6. my w. is incurable with  
*Prov.* 6. 33. a w. and dishonour  
*Isa.* 30. 26. blueness of a w. cleanness  
*Isa.* 30. 26. health stroke of thy w.  
*Jer.* 10. 19. for my w. is grievous  
15. 18. why is my w. incurable?  
30. 12. thy w. is grievous, *Nah.* 3. 19.  
14. I wounded thee with w.

*Hos.* 5. 13. Judah saw his w. could



## WRA

*Obad.* 7. have laid a *w.* under thee  
*Mic.* 1. 9. her *w.* is incurable  
*Rev.* 13. 3. his *w.* was healed, 12, 14.

## WOUNDS.

2 *Kin.* 8. 29. king Joram went to be  
healed of the *w.* 9. 15. 2 *Ch.* 22. 6.  
*Job* 9. 17. he multiplied my *w.*  
*Psal.* 38. 5. my *w.* stink, are corrupt  
147. 3. and bindeth up their *w.*  
*Prov.* 18. 8. tale-bearer as *w.* 26. 22.  
23. 29. who hath *w.* without cause?  
27. 6. faithful are the *w.* of a friend  
*Isa.* 1. 6. no soundness in it, but *w.*  
*Jer.* 6. 7. before me is grief and *w.*  
30. 17. I will heal thee of thy *w.*  
*Zeck.* 12. 6. are these *w.* in thy hands?  
*Luke* 10. 34. Samaritan bound up *w.*

## WOUND.

*Deut.* 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal  
*Psal.* 68. 21. G. shall *w.* his enemies  
110. 6. *w.* heads *w.* many countries  
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. ye *w.* their conscience  
WOUND.

*John* 19. 40. they *w.* body of Jesus  
*Acts* 5. 6. young men *w.* up Ananias  
WOUND.

*Deut.* 23. 1. he that is *w.* in stones  
1 *Sam.* 17. 52. *w.* of the Philistines  
2 *Sam.* 22. 29. I have *w.* mine ene-  
mies, *Psal.* 18. 38.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 37. in smiting *w.* *w.* him  
22. 34. for I am *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 23. for I am sore *w.*  
*Job* 24. 12. soul of the *w.* crieth out  
*Psal.* 64. 7. suddenly *w.* they be *w.*  
69. 26. grief of those thou hast *w.*  
109. 22. my heart is *w.* within me  
*Prov.* 7. 26. she cast down many *w.*  
18. 14. a *w.* spirit who can bear?  
*Cant.* 5. 7. found me, they *w.* me  
*Isa.* 51. 9. art not it that *w.* dragon?  
53. 5. he *w.* us for our transgress.  
*Jer.* 30. 14. I *w.* thee with wound  
37. 10. there remained but *w.* men  
51. 52. through land *w.* shall groan  
*Iam.* 2. 12. they swooned as *w.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 15. when the *w.* cry  
28. 23. *w.* be judged in the midst  
30. 24. with groanings of a *w.* man  
*Joel* 2. 8. fall on sword, not be *w.*  
*Zeck.* 13. 6. *w.* in house of my friends  
*Mark* 12. 4. they *w.* him in the head,  
*Luke* 20. 12.

*Luke* 10. 30. among thieves, *w.* him  
*Acts* 19. 16. fled out house naked, *w.*  
*Rev.* 13. 3. his heads as it were *w.*  
WOUNDED, ETH.  
*Job* 5. 18. he *w.* hands make whole  
*Hab.* 3. 13. thou *w.* head of wicked  
WOUNDING.

*Gen.* 4. 23. slain a man to my *w.*

## WRAP.

*Isa.* 28. 20. he can *w.* himself in it  
*Mic.* 7. 3. reward, so they *w.* it up  
WRAPPED, or WRAPT.  
*Gen.* 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herself and  
1 *Sam.* 21. 9. sword is *w.* in a cloth  
1 *Kin.* 19. 13. Elijah *w.* his face  
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. mantle, *w.* it together  
*Job* 8. 17. roots are *w.* about the heap  
40. 17. sinews of stones *w.* together  
*Ezek.* 21. 15. sword is *w.* for slaughter  
*Jonah* 2. 5. weeds *w.* about my head  
*Mat.* 27. 59. Joseph *w.* body in linen,  
*Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.  
*Luke* 2. 7. Mary *w.* him in clothes  
12. babe *w.* in swaddling clothes  
*John* 20. 7. napkin *w.* together

## WRATH.

*Gen.* 48. 7. cursed be their *w.* cruel  
*Jer.* 10. 6. lest *w.* come upon people  
*Nam.* 1. 53. no *w.* be on congr. 18. 5.  
16. 46. there is *w.* gone out from L.  
*Neul.* 9. 7. provokedst L. to *w.* 22.

## WRA

*Deut.* 29. 28. rooted them out in *w.*  
32. 27. were it not-I feared *w.* of en  
*Josh.* 9. 20. live, lest *w.* be upon us  
22. 20. *w.* fell on all the congrega.  
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. if king's *w.* arise  
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. L. turned not from *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. because there fell *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. therefore is *w.* on thee  
10. and so *w.* come upon you  
24. 18. *w.* came on Jud. for trespass  
28. 13. there is fierce *w.* ag. Israel  
29. 10. his *w.* may turn away fr. us  
32. 25. therof. there was *w.* on him  
*Ezra* 5. 12. had provoked God to *w.*  
7. 23. why should be *w.* ag. realm?  
*Neh.* 13. 18. bring more *w.* upon Isr.  
*Ezth.* 1. 18. thus arise too much *w.*  
2. 1. when *w.* of king was appeased  
3. 5. bowed not, Haman full of *w.*  
7. 10. then was king's *w.* pacified  
*Job* 5. 2. for *w.* killeth foolish man  
19. 29. for *w.* brings punishments  
21. 20. drink of *w.* of the Almighty  
35. 13. hypocrites in heart heap *w.*  
18. because there is *w.* beware

*Psal.* 37. 8. forsake *w.* || 55. 3. *w.* hate  
76. 10. *w.* of man shall praise thee  
138. 7. stretch hand ag. *w.* of enemy.  
*Prov.* 11. 23. expect of wicked is *w.*  
12. 10. fool's *w.* presently known  
14. 29. slow to *w.* of great under-  
15. 1. soft answer turneth away *w.*  
16. 14. *w.* of king as messengers of  
19. 12. king's *w.* as roaring of lion  
19. man of *w.* suffer punishment  
21. 14. reward in bosom pacifieth *w.*  
24. scorner, who dealeth in *w.*  
27. 3. fool's *w.* heavier than both  
4. *w.* is cruel, anger is outrageous  
29. 8. but wise men turn away *w.*  
30. 33. forcing of *w.* bringeth strife  
*Ecc.* 5. 17. much *w.* with sickness  
*Isa.* 13. 9. day of L. cometh with *w.*  
14. 6. who smote the people in *w.*  
54. 8. in a little *w.* I hid my face  
*Jer.* 21. 5. fight against you in *w.*  
32. 37. driven them in great *w.*  
44. 8. provoke me to *w.* with idols  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. *w.* is on multitudes  
*Nah.* 1. 2. reserveth *w.* for enemies  
*Hab.* 3. 2. in *w.* remember mercy  
*Zepl.* 1. 18. gold not deliver in *w.*  
*Zeck.* 7. 12. a great *w.* from the Lord  
8. 14. fathers provoked me to *w.*  
*Mat.* 3. 7. flee from the *w.* to come,

*Luke* 4. 28. filled with *w.* *Luke* 3. 7.  
21. 23. there sh. be *w.* on this peop.  
*Rom.* 2. 5. treasurest up *w.* against  
8. to them that obey unrighteou. *w.*  
4. 15. because the law worketh *w.*  
5. 9. be saved from *w.* through him  
9. 22. vessels of *w.* fitted to destruc.  
12. 19. but rather give place to *w.*  
13. 4. minister of G. to execute *w.*  
5. ye be subject, not only for *w.*  
*Gal.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are *w.*  
*Eph.* 2. 3. by nature children of *w.*  
4. 26. let not sun go down upon *w.*  
31. let all *w.* anger, and clamour  
6. 4. provoke not your childr. to *w.*  
*Col.* 3. 3. put off these, *w.* malice  
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. delivered us from *w.*  
2. 16. for *w.* is come on them  
5. 9. G. hath not appoint. us to *w.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting hands without *w.*  
*Heb.* 11. 27. not fearing *w.* of king  
*Jam.* 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *w.*  
20. *w.* of man worketh not right.  
*Rev.* 6. 16. hide us from *w.* of Lamb  
12. 12. devil come, having great *w.*  
14. 8. made nations drink of *w.* 18.3.

## Day of WRATH.

*Job* 20. 28. flow away in d. of his *w.*

## WRA

*Job* 21. 30. wicked brought to d. of *w.*  
*Psal.* 110. 5. strike kings in day of *w.*  
*Prov.* 11. 4. riches profit not in d. of *w.*  
*Zepl.* 1. 15. that day is a day of *w.*  
*Rom.* 2. 5. treasurest up *w.* ag. d. of *w.*  
*Rev.* 6. 17. great day of *w.* is come

## WRATH of God.

2 *Chr.* 28. 11. *w.* of God is upon you  
*Ezra* 10. 14. ill *w.* of G. be turned  
*Psal.* 78. 31. *w.* of G. came on them  
*John* 3. 36. *w.* of G. abideth on him  
*Rom.* 1. 18. *w.* of G. is revealed from  
*Eph.* 5. 6. *w.* of G. cometh, *Col.* 3. 6.  
*Rev.* 14. 10. drink wine of *w.* of God  
19. cast into wine-press of *w.* of G.  
15. 1. for them is filled up *w.* of God  
7. seven vials full of the *w.* of G.  
16. 1. pour vials of *w.* of G. on earth  
13. 15. tread, wine-press of *w.* of G.  
His WRATH.

*Deut.* 29. 23. L. overthrow in his *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. execut. his *w.* on Am.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. L. turned not fr. h. *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. his *w.* may turn, 30. 8.  
*Ezra* 8. 22. his *w.* is against them  
*Ezth.* 7. 7. from banquet in his *w.*  
*Job* 16. 9. he teareth me in his *w.*  
30. 23. cast fury of his *w.* on him  
*Psal.* 2. 5. speak to them in his *w.*  
21. 9. swallow them up in his *w.*  
58. 9. take them away in his *w.*  
78. 38. did not stir up all his *w.*  
49. cast on them fierceness of h. *w.*  
106. 23. Moses stood to turn his *w.*  
*Prov.* 14. 35. his *w.* against him that  
24. 18. lest L. turn his *w.* from him  
*Isa.* 16. 6. Moab's pride and his *w.*  
*Jer.* 7. 29. L. forsaken gener. of h. *w.*  
10. 10. at his *w.* earth shall tremble  
48. 30. I know his *w.* saith the Lord  
*Lam.* 2. 2. thrown down in his *w.*  
3. 1. affliction by the rod of his *w.*  
*Amos* 1. 11. he kept his *w.* for ever  
*Rom.* 9. 22. G. willing to show h. *w.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. cup of wine of his *w.*  
See KINDELED, Wrath of the LORD.

## My WRATH.

*Erod.* 22. 24. my *w.* shall wax hot  
32. 10. that my *w.* may wax hot  
*Num.* 25. 11. hath turned my *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. my *w.* sh. not be poured  
*Psal.* 95. 11. to wh. I swear in my *w.*  
*Isa.* 10. 6. against people of my *w.*  
60. 10. for in my *w.* I smote thee  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. my *w.* is on multitude  
13. 15. thus will I accomplish *w.* *w.*  
21. 31. ag. thee in fire of *w.* 22. 21.  
22. 31. I consumed them with *w.* *w.*  
38. 19. in fire of my *w.* ha. I spoken  
*Hos.* 5. 10. I will pour my *w.* on th.  
13. 11. I took him away in my *w.*  
*Heb.* 3. 11. I swear in my *w.* they  
4. 3. as I have sworn in my *w.*

## Thy WRATH.

*Erod.* 15. 7. thou senestest thy *w.*  
32. 11. why doth thy *w.* wax hot?  
12. turn from thy *w.* and repent  
*Job* 14. 13. secret until t. *w.* be past  
11. cast abroad rage of thy *w.*  
*Psal.* 38. 1. rebuke me not in thy *w.*  
79. 6. pour out thy *w.* on heathen  
68. 3. thou hast taken away thy *w.*  
88. 7. thy *w.* lieth hard on me  
16. thy fierce *w.* goeth over me  
89. 46. how long t. *w.* burn like fire?  
90. 7. by thy *w.* are we troubled  
9. days are passed away in thy *w.*  
11. accor. to thy fear, so is thy *w.*  
102. 10. bee. of indignation and t. *w.*  
*Jer.* 18. 20. to turn thy *w.* from them  
*Hab.* 3. 8. was thy *w.* against the sea  
*Rev.* 11. 18. thy *w.* is come, time of

## WRATHFUL.

*Psal.* 60. 24. let *w.* anger take hold



## WRI

*Prov.* 15. 18. a *w.* man stirreth strife  
*WRATHS.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 20. enivings, *w.* stripes  
*WREATH, S.*  
*1 Kin.* 7. 17. *w.* for the chapters  
*2 Chr.* 4. 12. two *w.* to cover 2 pom.  
 13. 400 pomegranates on two *w.*  
 2 rows of pomegranates on *w.*  
*WREATHED, EN.*  
*Exod.* 28. 14. two chains at ends of  
*w.* work, 22. 24, 25. | 39. 15, 17, 18.  
*2 Kin.* 25. 17. pillar of *w.* work he  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transgressions are *w.*  
*WREST.*  
*Exod.* 23. 2. many, to *w.* judgment  
 6. not *w.* judgment of thy poor  
*Deut.* 16. 19. shalt not *w.* judgment  
*Psal.* 56. 5. ev. day th. *w.* my words  
*2 Pet.* 3. 16. that are unstable *w.*  
*WRESTLE.*  
*Eph.* 6. 12. we *w.* not against flesh  
*WRESTLED.*  
*Gen.* 30. 8. have I *w.* with sister  
 32. 24. there *w.* a man with him  
 25. thigh out of joint as he *w.*  
*WRESTLINGS.*  
*Gen.* 30. 8. with *w.* have I wrestled  
*WRETCHED.*  
*Rom.* 7. 24. O *w.* man that I am  
*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art *w.*  
*WRETCHEDNESS.*  
*Num.* 11. 15. let me not see my *w.*  
*WRING, ED.*  
*Lev.* 1. 15. priest *w.* not head, 5. 8.  
*Judg.* 6. 38. Gideon *w.* dew of fleece  
*Psal.* 75. 8. wicked sh. *w.* them out  
*WRINGING.*  
*Prov.* 30. 33. *w.* of nose bring blood  
*WRINKLE, S.*  
*Job.* 16. 8. thou hast filled me with *w.*  
*Eph.* 5. 27. not having spot or *w.*  
*WRITE.* [*Deut.* 10. 2.  
*Exod.* 34. 1. I will *w.* on these tables,  
 27. L. said to Mos. th. words  
*Num.* 17. 2. *w.* every man's name  
 3. *w.* Aaron's name on rod of Levi  
*Deut.* 6. 9. *w.* them on posts of thy  
 house, 11. 20.  
 24. 1. let him *w.* her a bill of di-  
 vorcement, 3. *Mark* 10. 4.  
 27. 3. *w.* the words of this law, 8.  
 31. 19. *w.* ye this song for you  
*2 Chr.* 26. 22. acts of Uzzai. did Isa. *w.*  
*Ezra* 5. 10. *w.* the names of men  
*Neh.* 9. 38. sure covenant and *w.* it  
*Esth.* 8. 8. *w.* ye also for the Jews  
*Prov.* 3. 3. *w.* on table of heart, 7. 3.  
*Isa.* 8. 1. *w.* in great roll with a pen  
 10. 1. *w.* grievousness prescribed  
 19. that a child may *w.* them  
 30. 8. *w.* it before me in a table  
*Jer.* 22. 33. *w.* ye this man childless  
 30. 2. *w.* the words I have spoken,  
 36. 2, 17, 25.  
 31. 33. *w.* in their hearts, *Heb.* 8. 10.  
*Ezek.* 24. 2. *w.* the name of the day  
 37. 16. *w.* for Judah and Israel  
 43. 11. *w.* it in their sight  
*Hab.* 2. 2. *w.* the vision on tables  
*Luke* 1. 3. it seemed good to *w.* thee  
 16. 6. *w.* fifty || *w.* fourscore  
*John* 1. 45. Moses and proph. did *w.*  
 19. 21. *w.* not, king of the Jews  
*Acts* 15. 20. *w.* that they abstain from  
 25. 26. no certain th. to *w.* my lord  
*1 Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not to shame you  
 14. 37. things I *w.* are command.  
*2 Cor.* 1. 13. we *w.* none other things  
 2. 9. I. *w.* that I might know  
 9. 1. it is superfluous to *w.* to you  
 13. 2. I *w.* to them wh. have sinned  
 10. I *w.* these things being absent  
*Gal.* 1. 20. the things I *w.* unto you  
*Phil.* 3. 1. to *w.* the same things

## WRI

*1 Thess.* 4. 9. not that I *w.* 5. 1.  
*2 Thess.* 3. 17. is the token; so I *w.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 14. these *w.* I unto thee  
*Heb.* 10. 16. in minds will I *w.* them  
*2 Pet.* 3. 1. I *w.* unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.  
 1 *John* 1. 4. these th. *w.* we to you  
 2. 7. I *w.* no new commandment  
 8. a new commandment I *w.* you  
 12. I *w.* to you, little children, 13.  
 13. I *w.* to you, fathers  
*2 John* 12. many th. to *w.* unto you  
*3 John* 13. not with ink and pen *w.*  
*Jude* 3. it was needful to *w.* to you  
*Rev.* 1. 11. what seest *w.* in book, 19.  
 2. 1. angel of church of Ephesus *w.*  
 8. angel of church in Smyrna *w.*  
 12. angel of church in Pergam. *w.*  
 18. angel of church in Thyatira *w.*  
 3. 1. angel of church in Sardis *w.*  
 7. angel of church in Philadel. *w.*  
 14. angel of church in Laodicea *w.*  
 13. I will *w.* on him my new name  
 10. 4. about to *w.* a voice said *w.* not  
 14. 13. *w.* blessed are dead die in L.  
 19. 9. *w.* blessed are called to sup.  
 21. 5. *w.* th. words true and faithf.  
*See Book.*  
*WRITER.*  
*Judg.* 5. 14. that handle pen of *w.*  
*Psal.* 45. 1. tongue is pen of ready *w.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. a man with a *w.* inkhorn  
 by his side, 3.  
*WRITEST, ETH.*  
*Job* 13. 26. thou *w.* bitter th. ag. me  
*Psal.* 87. 6. L. sh. count wh. he *w.* up  
*Ezek.* 37. 20. sticks whereon thou *w.*  
*WRITING.*  
*Exod.* 32. 16. the *w.* was the *w.* of G.  
 39. 30. on plate of holy crown a *w.*  
*Deut.* 10. 4. wrote accor. to first *w.*  
 31. 24. wh. Mos. made end of *w.* law  
*1 Chr.* 28. 19. L. made me unders. *w.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 11. Huram answered to *w.*  
 21. 12. a *w.* from Elij. to Jehoram  
 35. 4. prepare accor. to *w.* of David  
 36. 22. Cyrus put the proclamation  
 in *w.* *Ezra* 1. 1.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. *w.* of letter in Syrian tong.  
*Eth.* 1. 22. sent letters accor. to *w.*  
 whereof, 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 27.  
 3. 14. copy of *w.* published to all  
 4. 8. Morde. gave Hatach copy of *w.*  
 8. the *w.* in the king's name  
*Isa.* 38. 9. the *w.* of Hezekiah when  
*Ezek.* 13. 9. not in *w.* of house of Is.  
*Dan.* 5. 7. whose shall read this *w.*  
 8. they could not read the *w.*  
 15. that they should read this *w.*  
 16. if thou canst read the *w.*  
 17. I will read the *w.* to the king  
 24. this is *w.* that was written 25.  
 6. 8. establish decree, and sign *w.*  
 9. Darius signed *w.* and decree  
 10. Daniel knew the *w.* was signed  
*Mat.* 5. 31. let him give her a *w.* of  
 divorcement, 19. 7.  
*John* 19. 19. *w.* was Jesus of Nazar.  
*Hand-WRITING.*  
*Col.* 2. 14. blotting hand-*w.* of ordi-  
*WRITING-table.*  
*Luke* 1. 63. Zacha. asked for *w.*-tab.  
*WRITINGS.*  
*John* 5. 47. if ye believe not his *w.*  
*WRITTEN.*  
*Exod.* 31. 18. *w.* with the finger of  
 God, *Deut.* 9. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 11. elders did as it was *w.*  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. *w.* by name sinote tents  
*2 Chr.* 30. 5. not kept passov. as *w.*  
*Ezra* 8. 34. weight of vessels was *w.*  
*Neh.* 6. 6. sent letter wherein was *w.*  
 8. 14. found *w.* in the law to dwell  
*Esth.* 1. 19. *w.* among laws of Medes  
 3. 9. let it be *w.* that they may be

## WRI

*Esth.* 3. 12. name of Ahas. was it *w.*  
 8. 5. *w.* to reverse Haman's letters  
*Psal.* 69. 23. not *w.* with righteous  
 102. 18. *w.* for generation to come  
 149. 9. to execute the judgment *w.*  
*Prov.* 22. 20. have not I *w.* to thee  
*Ecdl.* 12. 10. wh. was *w.* was upright  
*Jer.* 17. 13. depart from me sh. be *w.*  
 36. 29. *w.* king of Babylon sh. come  
*Ezek.* 2. 10. roll *w.* within and with.  
 13. 9. *w.* in writ of house of Judah  
*Dan.* 5. 24. the writing was *w.* 25.  
*Mat.* 27. 37. set up his accusation *w.*  
*Mark* 11. 17. *w.* my house be called  
 15. 26. his accusation was *w.* king  
 of Jews, *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20.  
*Luke* 4. 17. the place wh. it was *w.*  
 10. 20. your names are *w.* in heaven  
 18. 31. things *w.* be accomp. 21. 22.  
*John* 2. 17. remembered it was *w.*  
 10. 34. is it not *w.* in your law  
 20. 31. *w.* that ye might believe  
 21. 25. if should be *w.* every one  
*Acts* 13. 29. fulfilled all that was *w.*  
 21. 25. touching Geni. we have *w.*  
*Rom.* 2. 15. the work of the law *w.*  
 4. 23. not *w.* for his sake alone  
*1 Cor.* 10. 11. *w.* for our admonition  
*2 Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle *w.* in hearts  
 3. *w.* not with ink, but Spirit of G.  
 7. ministra. of death *w.* in stones  
*Philem.* 19. I Paul have *w.*  
*Heb.* 12. 23. church of first-born *w.*  
*Rev.* 1. 3. things wh. are *w.* therein  
 2. 17. in the stone a new name *w.*  
 13. 8. whose names are not *w.*  
 14. 1. Father's name *w.* in foreheads  
 17. 5. upon head was *w.* Mystery  
 19. 12. a name *w.* on his thigh, 16.  
 21. 12. names *w.* on the gates  
*Is WRITTEN.*  
*Josh.* 1. 8. do all that is *w.* therein  
*2 Kin.* 22. 13. wh. is *w.* concerning us  
*Ezra* 8. 8. is *w.* in the king's name  
*Isa.* 4. 3. that is *w.* among the living  
*Jer.* 17. 1. sin of Judah is *w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 11. curse that is *w.* in law  
*Luke* 10. 26. what is *w.* in the law?  
 20. 17. what is this that is *w.*?  
 22. 37. is *w.* must be accomplished  
*John* 15. 25. he fulfilled that is *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 6. to think above that is *w.*  
 9. 10. for our sakes this is *w.*  
 15. 54. he brought to pass that is *w.*  
*It is WRITTEN.*  
*Josh.* 8. 31. as it is *w.* in the law of  
 Moses, 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.  
 [25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3.  
 2. 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 8. 15. | 10. 34.  
 35. *Dan.* 9. 13.  
*Psal.* 40. 7. it is *w.* of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.  
*Isa.* 65. 6. it is *w.* before me  
*Mat.* 2. 5. thus it is *w.* *Luke* 24. 46.  
 11. 10. of whom it is *w.* *Luke* 7. 27.  
 26. 24. as it is *w.* of him, *Mark* 9.  
 13. | 14. 21. [ *Acts* 23. 5.  
 31. it is *w.* *Mark* 14. 27. *Luke* 4. 8.  
*Mark* 9. 12. it is *w.* of the Son of man  
*Luke* 2. 23. it is *w.* in law of Lord  
*Rom.* 11. 8. according as it is *w.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.  
 12. 19. for it is *w.* 14. 11. *Gal.* 3. 10.  
 15. 3. pleased not himself, it is *w.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. it is *w.* first man Adam  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 16. it is *w.* be ye holy  
 I have, or have I WRITTEN  
*Hos.* 8. 12. I have *w.* of my law  
*John* 19. 22. what I have *w.* I have *w.*  
 1 *John* 2. 14. I have *w.* to you fathers  
 26. these things have I *w.* 5. 13.  
*Were WRITTEN.*  
*Num.* 11. 26. were of th. that *w.* *w.*  
*Job* 19. 23. O that my words *w.*  
*Luke* 24. 44. be fulfilled which *w.* *w.*

## WRO

John 12. 15. these things *w.* of him  
Rom. 15. 4. whatsoever things *w.* *w.*  
See BOOK.  
WRONG.

Gen. 16. 5. my *w.* be upon thee  
Exod. 2. 13. to him that did the *w.*  
Deut. 19. 16. to testify what *w.* is  
Judg. 11. 27. *w.* to war against me  
1 Chr. 12. 17. no *w.* in my hands  
16. 21. he suffered no man to do  
to them *w.* Psal. 105. 14.  
Esth. 1. 16. not done *w.* to king only  
Job 19. 7. I cry out of *w.* not heard  
Jer. 22. 3. do no *w.* do no violence  
13. him that buildeth chambers *w.*  
Lam. 3. 59. thou hast seen my *w.*  
Hab. 1. 4. *w.* judgment proceedeth  
Mat. 20. 13. friend, I do thee no *w.*  
Acts 7. 24. seeing one of th. suffer *w.*  
26. why do ye *w.* one to another?  
27. he that did his neighbour *w.*  
18. 14. a matter of *w.* or lewdness  
10. Paul said, have I done no *w.*?  
1 Cor. 6. 7. why do ye not take *w.*?  
8. nay, ye do *w.* defraud brethren  
2 Cor. 7. 12. his cause that done *w.*  
12. 13. burdensome, forgive this *w.*  
Col. 3. 25. doth *w.* receive for *w.*  
WRONGED, ETH.

Prov. 8. 36. sinneeth *w.* his own soul  
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have *w.* no man  
Philim. 18. if he hath *w.* thee  
WRONGFULLY.

Job 21. 27. devices ye *w.* imagine  
Psal. 35. 19. let not enem. *w.* rejoice  
38. 19. that hate me *w.* multiplied  
69. 4. being mine enemies *w.*  
110. 86. they persecute me *w.*  
Ezek. 32. 29. oppressed stranger *w.*  
1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *w.*  
WRITE.

Exod. 24. 4. Moses *w.* all the words  
of the Lord, Deut. 31. 9.  
24. 28. Lord *w.* on tables words of  
coven. Deut. 4. 13. 5. 22. 10. 4.  
Num. 33. 2. Moses *w.* their goings  
Deut. 31. 22. Moses *w.* this song  
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel *w.* manner of  
2 Sam. 11. 14. David *w.* a letter, 15.  
1 Kin. 21. 8. Jezebel *w.* letters, 9.  
2 Kin. 10. 1. and Jehu *w.* letters, 6.  
1 Chr. 24. 6. Shemaiah *w.* before king  
2 Chr. 30. 1. Hezekiah *w.* to Ephra  
Ezra 4. 6. *w.* accusation aga. Judah  
8. Rehun *w.* a letter aga. Jeru. 9.  
Esth. 8. 5. Haman *w.* to destroy Jews  
Jer. 51. 60. Jeremiah *w.* all the evil  
Dan. 5. 5. man's hand *w.* on the wall  
7. 1. dream, and he *w.* the dream  
Mark 10. 5. Moses *w.* this precept  
12. 13. Moses *w.* to us, Lu. 20. 28.  
Luke 1. 63. Zacharias *w.* saying  
John 5. 46. for Moses *w.* of me  
8. 6. with his finger *w.* on ground, 8.  
19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title, and put it  
21. 24. John *w.* of these things  
Acts 15. 23. apostles *w.* lett. by them  
18. 27. brethren *w.* exhorting  
23. 25. Lysias *w.* after this manner  
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* this  
1 Cor. 5. 9. Paul *w.* in an epistle,  
2 Cor. 2. 3, 4. 7. 12. Eph. 3. 3.  
Philim. 21.  
7. 1. things whereof ye *w.* to me  
2 John 5. not as tho' I *w.* new com.  
3 John 9. I *w.* to the church  
WRITE.

Gen. 4. 5. and Cain was very *w.*  
6. L. said to Cain, why art th. *w.*?  
31. 36. Jacob was *w.* 34. 7. sons *w.*  
4. 2. Pharaoh was *w.* 41. 10.  
Exod. 16. 20. and Moses was very *w.*  
Num. 16. 16. 1. 31. 14.  
Num. 16. 22. wilt thou be *w.* with

## WRO

Deut. 1. 34. L. heard your words and  
was *w.* 3. 26. 9. 19. 2 Sam. 22.  
8. 2 Chron. 28. 9. Psal. 18. 7. 7.  
78. 21, 59, 62.

1 Sam. 18. 8. Saul was very *w.* 20. 7.  
2 Sam. 4. 1. Abner *w.* with him  
2 Sam. 3. 8. Abner *w.* 13. 21. Dav. *w.*  
2 Kin. 5. 11. but Naaman was *w.*  
13. 10. man of G. was *w.* with him  
2 Chr. 16. 10. Asa *w.* 26. 19. Uzza. *w.*  
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat was *w.* and took  
Esth. 1. 12. therefore the king was *w.*  
2. 21. Bigthan and Teresh *w.*  
Psal. 89. 38. been *w.* with anointed  
Isa. 25. 21. *w.* as in valley of Gibeon  
47. 6. I was *w.* with my people  
54. 9. I would not be *w.* with thee  
57. 16. nor will I be always *w.*  
17. for iniquity of covet, was I *w.*  
64. 5. thou art *w.* we have sinned  
9. be not *w.* very sore, O Lord  
Jer. 37. 15. the princes were *w.* with  
Lam. 5. 22. thou art very *w.* aga. us  
Mat. 2. 16. Herod was exceeding *w.*  
18. 34. his Lord was *w.* and  
22. 7. and the king was very *w.*  
Rev. 12. 17. the dragon was *w.*  
WROUGHT.

Gen. 34. 7. Shechem *w.* folly in Isr.  
Exod. 10. 2. what things I *w.* in Eg.  
36. 1. then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholi.  
4. wise men *w.* work, 8. 39. 6.  
Num. 23. 23. what hath God *w.*?  
Deut. 17. 2. hath *w.* wickedness  
22. 21. hath *w.* folly in Israel, Josh.  
7. 15. Judg. 20. 10.  
31. 18. for evils they shall have *w.*  
Ruth 2. 19. showed with wh. she *w.*  
1 Sam. 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully  
11. 13. hath *w.* salvation in Is. 19. 5.  
14. 45. Jonathan hath *w.* with God  
2 Sam. 23. 10. L. *w.* great victory, 12.  
1 Kin. 5. 16. ov. people that *w.* 9. 23.  
2 Kin. 17. 11. Is. *w.* wick. Neh. 9. 18.  
21. 6. Manasseh *w.* much wicked-  
ness, 2 Chron. 33. 6.  
2 Chr. 24. 12. hired such as *w.* iron  
workmen *w.* work, 34. 10, 13.  
Neh. 4. 16. my servants *w.* in work  
17. ev. one with hands *w.* in work  
Job 12. 9. hand of Lord hath *w.* this  
36. 23. who say, thou hast *w.* iniqui?  
Psal. 31. 19. hast *w.* for them that  
68. 28. strengthen that thou hast *w.*  
78. 43. had *w.* his signs in Egypt  
Ezek. 2. 11. works my hands had *w.*  
Isa. 26. 12. thou hast *w.* works in us  
18. we ha. not *w.* any deliverance  
41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it?  
Jer. 18. 3. he *w.* a work on wheels  
Ezek. 20. 9. and I *w.* for my name's  
sake, 14. 22, 44.  
20. 20. because they *w.* for me  
Dan. 4. 2. wonders th. God hath *w.*  
Jonah 1. 11. sea *w.* tempestuous, 13.  
Zeph. 2. 3. who *w.* his judgment  
Mat. 20. 12. have *w.* but one hour  
26. 10. she hath *w.* a good work on  
me, Mark 14. 6.  
Acts 15. 12. wonders God *w.* 21. 19.  
18. 3. abide with Aquila and *w.*  
Rom. 15. 18. Chr. hath not *w.* by me  
2 Cor. 5. 5. us for some thing, G.  
Gal. 2. 8. th. *w.* effectually in Peter  
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ  
Jam. 2. 22. how faith *w.* works?  
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have *w.* will of Gent.  
2 John 8. lose not things we have *w.*  
WROUGHT.

Num. 31. 51. took of them *w.* jewels  
Deut. 21. 3. heifer hath not been *w.*  
Neh. 6. 16. this work was *w.* of God  
Psal. 45. 13. her clothing of *w.* gold  
139. 15. in secret, curiously *w.*  
544

## YEA

EccI. 2. 17. work *w.* under the sun  
John 3. 21. manifest th. are *w.* in G.  
Acts 5. 12. wonders *w.* amo. people  
WROUGHT.

Ruth 2. 19. said to her, where *w.* th.?  
WRUNG.  
Lec. 1. 15. blood sh. he *w.* out, 5. 9.  
Psa. 73. 10. waters of cup *w.* to them  
Isa. 51. 17. hast *w.* out dregs of cup

## Y

## YARN.

1 Kin. 10. 28. Solomon had linen *y.*  
out of Egypt, 2 Chron. 1. 16.  
YCEB, or rather ICE.  
Job 6. 16. blackish by reason of *y.*  
38. 29. out of whose womb came *y.*  
Psal. 147. 17. he casteth forth his *y.*  
YEA.

Mat. 5. 37. conversa. be *y.* Jam. 5. 12  
2 Cor. 1. 17. should be *y.* *y.* and  
18. our word tow. you was not *y.*  
19. for the Son of God was not *y.*  
20. promises of God in him are *y.*  
YEAR.

Gen. 17. 21. Sarah sh. bear next *y.*  
Exod. 12. 2. be first month of the *y.*  
23. 14. keep feast in *y.* Lev. 23. 41.  
29. not drive them out in one *y.*  
Lev. 16. 34. make atonem. once a *y.*  
25. 8. a *y.* of rest 129. within a *y.*  
Num. 9. 22. if *y.* that cloud tarried  
14. 34. for a *y.* sh. ye hear iniquities  
Josh. 5. 12. eat fruit of Can. that *y.*  
Judg. 10. 8. that *y.* Am. vexed Is.  
11. 40. went to lament 4 days in *y.*  
17. 10. give thee ten shekels by *y.*  
1 Sam. 27. 7. David dwelt *y.* and  
1 Kin. 9. 25. in a *y.* did Solom. offer  
2 Kin. 19. 29. eat this *y.* such things  
as grow of themselves, Is. 37. 30.  
Esth. 9. 27. keep two days every *y.*  
Psal. 65. 11. crownest *y.* w. goodn.  
Isa. 6. 1. in the *y.* that Uzziah died  
21. 16. in a *y.* glory of Ke-dar fall  
61. 2. to proclaim acceptable *y.* of  
the Lord, Luke 4. 19.  
63. 4. *y.* of my redeemed is come  
Jer. 11. 23. *y.* of visita. 23. 12. 48. 44.  
17. 8. not careful in *y.* of drought  
28. 16. saith L. th. *y.* thou shalt die  
51. 46. rumour both come in one *y.*  
Ezek. 4. 6. appointed each day for *y.*  
46. 17. be his to the *y.* of liberty  
Luke 2. 41. went to Jerusalem ev. *y.*  
13. 8. Lord, let it alone this *y.* also  
Acts 11. 26. whole *y.* they assembled  
2 Cor. 8. 10. to be forward a *y.* ago  
9. 2. Achaia was ready a *y.* ago  
Heb. 9. 7. priest went in once *y.* 25.  
10. 3. remembrance of sins every *y.*  
Jam. 4. 13. continue there a *y.* buy  
Rev. 9. 15. prepared for month, a *y.*  
YEAR after YEAR.

2 Sam. 21. 1. famine 3 years *y.* a *y.*  
YEAR by YEAR.  
Deut. 14. 22. tithe increase of thy  
seed field bringeth forth *y.* by *y.*  
15. 20. eat before the Lord *y.* by *y.*  
1 Sam. 1. 7. as he did so *y.* by *y.* she  
1 Kin. 10. 25. they brought a rate *y.*  
by year, 2 Chron. 9. 24.  
2 Kin. 17. 4. as he had done *y.* by *y.*  
Neh. 10. 34. wood offering *y.* by *y.*  
Heb. 10. 1. wh. they offered *y.* by *y.*  
YEAR to YEAR.  
Exod. 13. 10. ordinance from *y.* to *y.*  
1 Sam. 2. 19. brought coat fr. *y.* 4. *y.*  
7. 16. Samuel went from *y.* to *y.*  
2 Chr. 24. 5. repair house fr. *y.* to *y.*  
Isa. 29. 1. add ye *y.* to *y.* let them  
Zech. 14. 16. go fr. *y.* to *y.* to worst.  
See SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH.

## YES

## YEARLY.

*Lev.* 25. 53. a *y.* servant shall he be  
*Judg.* 11. 40. went *y.* to lament  
21. 19. a feast of L. in Shiloh *y.* 2.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. El. went *y.* to worship  
21. went to offer *y.* sacrifice, 2. 19.  
20. 6. a *y.* sacrifice for the family  
*Ezth.* 9. 21. keep the 15th of same *y.*

## YEARS.

*Gen.* 1. 14. for seasons, days, and *y.*  
7. 7. days of the *y.* of Abraham  
8. Abraham died full of *y.*  
47. 9. evil have *y.* of my life been  
*Erod.* 34. 22. feast at the *y.* end  
*Lev.* 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52  
27. 18. according to *y.* that remain  
*Deut.* 32. 7. *y.* of many generations  
*Josh.* 13. 1. Joshua was stricken in *y.*  
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. David been with th. *y.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. David was stricken in *y.*  
17. 1. not dew be nor rain these *y.*  
2 *Chr.* 14. 6. Asa had no war in th. *y.*  
*Job* 10. 5. are thy *y.* as man's days  
15. 26. num. of *y.* hidden to oppress  
16. 22. when a few *y.* are come  
17. 7. multitude of *y.* teach wisdom  
36. 11. spend their *y.* in pleasure  
26. nor can his *y.* be searched out  
*Ps.* 31. 10. my *y.* spent with sighing  
61. 6. prolong *y.* as many generati.  
77. 5. the *y.* of ancient times  
10. the *y.* of the right hand  
73. 33. their *y.* did he consume  
90. 4. a thousand *y.* in thy sight are  
as as yesterday. 2 *Pet.* 3. 8.  
9. spend our *y.* as a tale th. is told  
10. our *y.* threescore *y.* and ten  
15. *y.* wherein we have seen evil  
102. 24. *y.* throughout all generat.  
27. thy *y.* shall have no end  
*Prov.* 4. 10. *y.* of life be many. 9. 11.  
5. 9. lest thou give *y.* unto cruel  
10. 27. *y.* of wicked sh. be shortened  
*Ecc.* 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh  
*Isa.* 21. 16. accord. to *y.* of hireling  
38. 10. I am deprived of my *y.*  
15. I shall go softly all my *y.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 5. on thee *y.* of th. iniquity  
4. 4. thou art come into thy *y.*  
38. 8. latter *y.* thou come into land  
*Dan.* 9. 2. I understood number of *y.*  
11. 6. end of *y.* they join together  
8. more *y.* than king of the north  
13. king of north come after cer. *y.*  
*Joel* 2. 2. the *y.* of many generations  
25. restore *y.* locust hath eaten  
*Hab.* 3. 2. thy work in midst of *y.*  
*Mat.* 3. 4. offerings as in former *y.*  
*Luke* 1. 7. both were strick. in *y.* 18.  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe months and *y.*  
*Heb.* 1. 12. thy *y.* shall not fail  
11. 24. byfaith Moses when he was  
come to *y.* refused  
*Rev.* 20. 2. bound Satan a thous. *y.*  
3. till thousand *y.* be fulfilled. 4.  
7. when thousand *y.* are expired  
*See* Numeral words in their places,  
as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO,  
THREE, SIX, OLD.  
YELL, ED.  
*Jer.* 51. 38. like Hons, they shall *y.*  
2. 15. Hons roared and *y.* on him  
YELLOW.  
*Lev.* 13. 30. if there be in it a *y.* hair  
32. if there be in it no *y.* hair, 36.  
*Psal.* 68. 13. covered with *y.* gold  
YEARN, ED.  
*Gen.* 43. 30. for his bowels did *y.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. her bowels *y.* upon son  
YESTERDAY.  
*Exod.* 5. 14. why not fulfilled task *y.*?  
1 *Sam.* 20. 27. son of Jesse to meat.*y.*  
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. thou earnest but *y.*  
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. seen *y.* blood of Naboth

## YOK

*Job* 8. 9. we are of *y.* know nothing  
*Psal.* 90. 4. a thousand *y.* but as *y.*  
*John* 4. 52. *y.* the fever left him  
*Acts* 7. 28. Kill me as the Egyptian *y.*  
*Heb.* 13. 8. the same *y.* and for ever  
YESTERNIGHT.  
*Gen.* 19. 34. I lay *y.* with my father  
31. 29. God of your father spake *y.*  
42. affliction, and rebuked these *y.*  
YIELD.  
*Gen.* 4. 12. earth not *y.* her strength  
49. 20. shall *y.* royal dainties  
*Lev.* 19. 25. *y.* to you the increase  
26. 4. land shall *y.* her increase  
20. your land not *y.* her increase  
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. *y.* yourselves to the L.  
*Ps.* 67. 6. land *y.* her increase, 85. 12.  
107. 37. may *y.* fruits of increase  
*Prov.* 7. 21. fair speech caused him *y.*  
*Isa.* 5. 10. ten acres shall *y.* one bath  
*Hos.* 8. 7. the bud shall *y.* no meal  
*Joel* 2. 22. fig-tree *y.* strength  
*Hab.* 3. 17. altho' fields *y.* no meat  
*Acts* 23. 21. do not thou *y.* unto them  
*Rom.* 6. 13. *y.* yourselves to God  
16. that to whom *y.* yourselves  
19. *y.* members righteousness  
*1 Jam.* 3. 12. no fault. *y.* salt water  
YIELDED. (and fresh  
*Gen.* 49. 13. Jacob *y.* up the ghost  
*Num.* 17. 8. rod of Aaron *y.* almonds  
*Dan.* 3. 28. *y.* their bodies that they  
*Mat.* 27. 50. Jesus *y.* up the ghost  
*Rom.* 6. 19. ye have *y.* your members  
YIELDETH.  
*Noh.* 9. 37. *y.* increase to the kings  
*Job* 24. 5. wilderness *y.* food for th.  
*Heb.* 12. 11. *y.* fruit of righteousness  
YIELDING.  
*Gen.* 1. 11. forth herb *y.* seed, 12.  
29. give you every tree *y.* seed  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. *y.* pacifeth great offences  
See FRUIT.  
YOKE.  
*Gen.* 27. 40. break this *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8.  
*Lev.* 26. 13. I have broken the bands  
of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27.  
*Num.* 19. 2. heifer on which never  
came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.  
*Deut.* 28. 48. he shall put a *y.* of iron  
upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul took a *y.* of oxen  
14. 14. wh. a *y.* of oxen might plow  
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. thy father made our *y.*  
grievous, 10, 11, 14. 2 *Ch.* 10. 4.  
19. 19. plowing with 12 *y.* of oxen  
21. he took a *y.* of oxen, slew th.  
*Job* 1. 3. *Job* had 500 *y.* of oxen  
42. 12. had a thousand *y.* of oxen  
*Isa.* 9. 4. thou hast broken the *y.* of  
his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25.  
47. 6. hast very heavily laid thy *y.*  
58. 6. and that ye break every *y.*  
*Jer.* 2. 20. of old time broken thy *y.*  
5. 5. but these have broken thy *y.*  
27. 8. will not put th. neck under *y.*  
11. bring their neck under *y.* 12.  
28. 2. brok. *y.* of king of Bab. 4. 11.  
12. Han. had broken *y.* from *Jer.*  
31. 18. bullock unaccustomed to *y.*  
51. 28. break husbandman and his *y.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. *y.* of my trans. is bound  
3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.*  
*Hos.* 11. 4. as they that take off *y.*  
*Nah.* 1. 13. now will I break his *y.*  
*Mat.* 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you  
30. for my *y.* is easy, burden light  
*Luke* 14. 19. I bought five *y.* of oxen  
*Acts* 15. 10. put *y.* on disciples' neck  
*Gal.* 5. 1. be not entangled with *y.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as many as are under *y.*  
YOKES.  
*Jer.* 27. 2. make bonds and *y.* 28. 13.  
28. 13. hsten broken *y.* of wood

## YOU

*Ezek.* 30. 18. when I break *y.* of Eg.  
YOKED.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*  
YOKE-FELLOW.  
*Phil.* 4. 3. I entreat thee, true *y.*-f.  
YONDER.  
*Gen.* 22. 5. I and the lad will go *y.*  
*Num.* 16. 37. scatter thou the fire *y.*  
23. 15. stand here, I meet the L. *y.*  
*Mat.* 17. 20. say, remove to *y.* place  
YOURS.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle not *y.* but God's  
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. I seek not *y.* but you  
YOUNG.  
*Gen.* 31. 38. she-goats not eat th. *y.*  
33. 13. flocks with *y.* are with me  
*Erod.* 23. 28. nothing cast their *y.*  
*Lev.* 22. 28. not kill it and *y.* one day  
*Deut.* 22. 6. not take the dam with *y.*  
7. let the dam go and take the *y.*  
28. 50. not shew favour to the *y.*  
32. 11. as the eagle over her *y.*  
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Solo. my son is *y.* 29. 1.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. when Rehobo. was *y.*  
34. 3. Josiah, while he was yet *y.*  
*Psal.* 78. 17. ewes great with *y.*  
84. 3. where she may lay her *y.*  
*Isa.* 40. 11. those that are with *y.*  
*Jer.* 31. 12. together for *y.* of neck  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. cropped *y.* twigs, 27.  
*Mark* 7. 25. *y.* daught. unclean spirit  
*John* 21. 18. *y.* thou girdest thyself  
See OLD.  
YOUNG ass, or asex.  
*Isa.* 30. 6. carry riches on *y.* asses  
24. *y.* asses sh. eat clean provender  
*John* 12. 14. when he found a *y.* ass  
See BULLOCK.  
YOUNG bullocks.  
*Num.* 28. 11. offer two *y.* bul. 19. 27.  
*Ezra* 6. 9. give what th. need, *y.* 8.  
YOUNG calf.  
*Lev.* 9. 2. take *y.* c. for sin offering  
See CHILD, CHILDREN.  
YOUNG cow.  
*Isa.* 7. 21. man shall nourish a *y.* cow  
YOUNG dromedaries.  
*Ezth.* 8. 10. letters by riders on *y.* d.  
YOUNG eagles.  
*Prov.* 30. 17. the *y.* eagles sh. eat it  
YOUNG hart.  
*Cant.* 2. 9. below like *y.* h. 17. | 8. 14.  
See LION, LIONS, MAN, MEN.  
YOUNG me.  
*Deut.* 28. 57. evil toward her *y.* one  
*Zech.* 11. 16. neither seek the *y.* one  
YOUNG ones.  
*Deut.* 22. 6. whether *y.* ones or eggs  
*Job* 38. 41. when his *y.* onecry to G.  
39. 3. they bring forth their *y.* ones  
4. their *y.* ones are in good liking  
16. ostrich is hardened aga. *y.* o.  
30. eagles' *y.* ones suck up blood  
*Isa.* 11. 7. *y.* ones lie down together  
*Lam.* 4. 3. give suck to their *y.* ones  
YOUNG pigeon.  
*Gen.* 15. 9. a turtle-dove and a *y.* p.  
*Lev.* 12. 6. bring *y.* p. for sin-offer.  
YOUNG pigeons.  
*Lev.* 1. 14. bring his offering of *y.* p.  
5. 7. he shall bring two *y.* pigeons,  
12. 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29.  
*Num.* 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24.  
11. if not able to bring two *y.* p.  
YOUNG ravens.  
*Psal.* 147. 9. he giveth food to *y.* r.  
YOUNG roes.  
*Cant.* 4. 5. breasts like *y.* roes, 7. 3.  
YOUNG virgin.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let there be sought *y.* v.  
YOUNG virgins.  
*Judg.* 21. 12. were found 400 *y.* p.  
*Ezth.* 2. 2. let *y.* c. be sought for king  
2. 3. may gather together *y.* v.

## YOU

**YOUNG unicorn.**  
*Psal.* 29. 6. and Sirionlike a *y. u.*  
**YOUNG woman.**  
*Ruth* 4. 12. I. give thee of this *y. w.*  
**YOUNG women.**  
*Tit.* 2. 4. may teach *y. w.* to be sober  
**YOUNGER.**  
*Gen.* 9. 24. knew what *y. son* done  
 19. 31. first-born said to the *y.* 34.  
 38. the *y.* bare a son Ben-ammi  
 25. 23. elder serve *y. Rom.* 9. 12.  
 29. 18. I will serve 7 years for *y.*  
 26. it must not be so, to give *y.*  
 43. 29. is this your *y. brother* of  
 48. 14. I. laid right hand on the *y.*  
 19. *y. brother* be greater than he  
*Judg.* 1. 13. *y. brother* took it, 3. 9.  
 15. 2. is not her *y. sister* fairer?  
*1 Sam.* 14. 49. Saul's *y. daughter*  
*1 Chr.* 24. 31. against *y. brethren*  
*Job* 30. 1. that are *y. than* I, have  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. thy *y. sister* is Sodom  
*Luke* 15. 12. *y. said*, give me portion  
 13. *y. gathered* all, took journey  
 22. 26. greatest, let him be as *y.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y. as* brethren  
 2. the *y. women* as sisters, with  
 11. the *y. widows* refuse, for when  
 14. I will that *y. women* marry  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. ye *y. submit* to the elder  
**YOUNGEST.**  
*Gen.* 42. 13. *y. is* wi. our father, 32.  
 15. except your *y. brother* come,  
 26. 34. | 44. 23. 26.  
 43. 33. *y. according* to his youth  
 44. 2. cup in sack's mouth of the *y.*  
*Josh.* 6. 26. in his *y. son* set up gates  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 34.  
*Judg.* 9. 5. Jotham, *y. son*, was left  
*1 Sam.* 16. 11. there remains yet *y.*  
 17. 14. David was *y. the* eldest  
*2 Chr.* 21. 17. none left save the *y.*  
 22. 1. made Abaz, his *y. son* king  
**YOUTH.**  
*Gen.* 8. 21. imagine evil from his *y.*  
 43. 33. youngest according to his *y.*  
 46. 34. from our *y. even* till now

## YOU

*Lev.* 22. 13. in father's house as in *y.*  
*Num.* 30. 3. in father's house in *y.* 16.  
*Judg.* 8. 20. the *y. drew* not a sword  
*1 Sam.* 17. 33. he a man of war fr. *y.*  
 42. was a *y. of* fair countenance  
 55. said, whose son is this *y.?*  
*2 Sam.* 19. 7. evil befell thee from *y.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 12. I fear Lord from *y.*  
*Job* 13. 26. possess iniquities of my *y.*  
 29. 11. houses are full of sins of his *y.*  
 29. 4. as I was in days of my *y.*  
 30. 12. on my right hand rise *y.*  
 31. 18. from *y. he* was brought up  
 33. 25. he shall return to days of *y.*  
 36. 14. hypocrites die in *y. and*  
*Psal.* 25. 7. remember not sins of *y.*  
 71. 5. thou art my trust from my *y.*  
 17. thou hast taught me fr. my *y.*  
 88. 15. and ready to die from my *y.*  
 89. 45. days of his, thou shortened  
 103. 5. thy *y. renewed* like eagle's  
 110. 3. thou hast the dew of thy *y.*  
 127. 4. so are the children of thy *y.*  
 129. 1. have afflicted me from my *y.*  
 144. 12. as plants grown up in *y.*  
*Prov.* 2. 17. forsaketh guide of *y.*  
 5. 18. rejoice with wife of thy *y.*  
*Ecdl.* 11. 9. rejoice, O man, in thy *y.*  
 10. childhood and *y. are* vanity  
 12. 1. remember thy Creator in *y.*  
*Isa.* 47. 12. hast laboured for *y.*  
 15. thy merchants fr. *y. wander*  
 54. 4. shalt forget shame of thy *y.*  
 6. Lord called thee as wife of *y.*  
*Jer.* 2. 2. I remember kindness of *y.*  
 3. 4. thou art the guide of my *y.*  
 24. labour of our fathers from *y.*  
 25. our fathers from *y. sinned*  
 22. 21. been thy manner from thy *y.*  
 31. 19. I did bear reproach of my *y.*  
 32. 30. only done evil from their *y.*  
 48. 11. Moab been at ease from *y.*  
*Lam.* 3. 27. he bear the yoke in his *y.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. not polluted from my *y.*  
 16. 22. not remember. days of *y.* 43.  
 60. remember my covenant in *y.*  
 23. 3. committed whoredoms in *y.*

## ZEAL

*Ezek.* 23. 8. in *y. they* lay with her  
 19. call to remembrance her *y.* 21.  
*Hos.* 2. 15. sing as in days of her *y.*  
*Joel* 1. 8. as virgin for husband of *y.*  
*Zech.* 13. 5. to keep cattle fr. my *y.*  
*Mal.* 2. 14. and the wife of thy *y.*  
 15. treacherously ag. wife of his *y.*  
*Mat.* 19. 20. these have I kept from  
 my *y. Mark* 10. 20. *Luke* 18. 21.  
*Acts* 26. 4. manner of life from my *y.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 12. let no man despise thy  
**YOUTH.** [ *y.*  
*Prov.* 7. 7. among *y. a* young man  
*Isa.* 40. 30. even the *y. shall* faint  
**YOUTHFUL.**  
*2 Tim.* 2. 22. flee also *y. lusts*, but

## Z

### ZEAL

*2 Sam.* 21. 2. to slay them in his *z.*  
*2 Kin.* 10. 16. see my *z. for* the Lord  
 19. 31. *z. of* the Lord shall do this.  
*Isa.* 37. 32.  
*Psal.* 69. 9. the *z. of* thy house hath  
 eaten me up, *John* 2. 17.  
 119. 139. my *z. hath* consumed me  
*Isa.* 9. 7. *z. of* L. will perform this  
 59. 17. he was clad wi. *z. as* a cloak  
 63. 15. wh. is thy *z. and* strength?  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. I have spoken it in *z.*  
*Rom.* 10. 2. they have a *z. of* God  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. what *z.?* || 9. 2. your *z.*  
*Phil.* 3. 6. concerning *z. persecuting*  
*Col.* 4. 13. hath a great *z. for* you  
**ZEALOUS.**  
*Num.* 25. 11. he was *z. for* my sake  
 13. he was *z. for* his God, made  
*Acts* 21. 20. they are all *z. of* the law  
 22. 3. and Paul was *z. towards* God,  
*Gal.* 1. 14.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 12. are *z. of* spiritual gifts  
*Tit.* 2. 14. people, *z. of* good works  
*Rev.* 3. 19. be *z. thereof*, and repent  
**ZEALOUSLY.**  
*Gal.* 4. 17. they *z. affect* you, not  
 18. it is good to be *z. affected*

## A

## CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES

OF

## THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

## ABI

## AARON.

*Luke* 1. 5. wife of daughters of A.  
*Acts* 7. 40. saying to A. make gods  
*Heb.* 5. 4. called of God, as was A.  
 7. 11. not called after order of A.  
 9. 4. A. rod that budded. [27. 17.  
 AARONITES. 1 *Chron.* 12. 27. |  
 AABADDON. *Rev.* 9. 11.  
 ABAETHA. *Esth.* 1. 10.  
 ABANA. 2 *Kings* 5. 12.  
 ABBA. See FATHER.  
 ABDA. 1 *Kings* 4. 6. *Neh.* 11. 17.  
 ABDI. 2 *Chr.* 29. 12. *Ezra* 10. 26.  
 ABDIEL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 15.  
 ABDON. *Judg.* 12. 13. 2 *Chr.* 34. 20.  
 ABED-NEGO.

*Dan.* 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 23.  
 ABEL, person, or place.

1 *Sam.* 6. 18. stone of A. they set ark  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. ask counsel at A.  
*Mat.* 23. 35. blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51.  
*Heb.* 11. 4. by faith A. offered sacri.  
 12. 24. better things th. blood of A.  
 ABEL-BETH-MAACHA.

1 *Kings* 15. 20. 2 *Kings* 15. 29.  
 ABEL-MAIM. 2 *Chron.* 16. 4.  
 ABEL-MEHOIAH.

*Judg.* 7. 22. 1 *Kings* 19. 18.  
 ABEL-MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 50. 11.  
 ABIAH.

1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's sec. son was A.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 24. A. Hezron's wife

7. 8. son of Becher, A.  
 31. 30. son of Rehob. was A. *Mat.* 1. 7.  
 ABI-ALBON. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.

ABIAHATHAR.  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 30. A. escaped and fled  
 23. 6. when A. son of Ahimelech

9. David said to A. bring, 30. 7.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. were the  
 priests, 20. 25. 1 *Kings* 4. 4.

1 *Kings* 2. 22. ask king. for him and A.  
 27. so Solomon thrust out A.  
*Mark* 2. 26. house of G. in days of A.

ABIB.  
*Ezod.* 13. 4. ye came out in A. 34. 18.  
 23. 15. feast of unleavened bread in  
 month A. 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1.

ABIDAN.  
*Num.* 1. 11. A. son of Gideon, 2. 22.  
 7. 60. A. of Benjamin offered, 65.

ABIEZER.  
*Josh.* 17. 2. a lot for children of A.  
*Judg.* 6. 34. and A. was gathered  
 8. 2. better than the vintage of A.

2 *Sam.* 23. 27. A. one of David's men  
 ABIEZERITE. *Judg.* 6. 11

ABIGAIL.  
 1 *Sam.* 35. 3. name of Nabal's wife A.  
 27. 3. David dwelt at Gath with  
 Ahin, and A. 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.

1 *Chron.* 2. 16. sisters Zeruiah and A.  
 ABIAHAIL.

2 *Chron.* 11. 18. Rehoboam took A.  
*Esth.* 2. 15. Esther daughter of A. 29.

ABIHU.  
*Ezod.* 6. 23. Aaron's sons Nadab and

## ABR

A. 28. 1. *Ler.* 10. 1. *Num.* 3. 2.  
 | 26. 60. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1.  
 24. 1. come up A. | 9. then A. went up  
*Num.* 3. 4. A. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.

ABIJAH, ABIJAM.  
 1 *Kings* 14. 1. A. son of Jero. fell sick  
 31. A. son of Rehob. reigned, 15. 1. 7.

1 *Chron.* 24. 10. eighth lot came to A.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 1. Hez. mother's name A.

ADIMELECH.  
*Gen.* 20. 2. A. king of Gerar sent  
 21. 22. A. and Pichol spake to Abr.

26. 1. Isaac went unto A.  
 16. A. said unto Isaac, go from us  
*Judg.* 8. 31. Gideon's con. bare him A.

2 *Sam.* 11. 21. smote A. son of Jer.  
 1 *Chron.* 18. 16. Z. and A. the priests

ABINADAB.  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. ark into the house of A.  
 16. 8. Jesse called A. made him pass

2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark and brought it  
 out of house of A. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.

1 *Kings* 4. 11. A. had Sol. daughter  
 ABINOM. See BARAK.

ABIRAM.  
*Num.* 16. 1. Dathan and A. 26. 9.  
 12. Moses sent to call Dath. and A.

*Deut.* 11. 6. he did to Dathan and A.  
 1 *Kings* 16. 34. he laid founda. in A.

*Ps.* 106. 17. covered company of A.  
 ABISHAG. 1 *Kings* 1. 15. | 2. 22.

ABISHAI.  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 6. A. said, I will go down  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. there were three sons,

Joab, A. and Asahel, 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.  
 23. 18. A. was chief, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.

1 *Chr.* 18. 12. A. slew of Edomites  
 ABIUD. *Mat.* 1. 13.

ABNER.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 51. Ner father of A.  
 17. 55. Saul said to A. whose son?

26. 7. but A. and the people lay  
 14. Dav. cried answer thou not A.

2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. said, let your men  
 3. 25. A. the son of Ner, 30. 32, 33, 37.

4. 1. Saul's son heard A. was dead  
 12. buried Ish-bosheth in A. sepul.

1 *Kings* 2. 5. what Joab did to A.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 28. all that A. dedicated

27. 21. Jussiel son of A. ruler of B.  
 ABRAHAM with father.

*Gen.* 28. 3. the oath to A. thy father  
 24. God of A. thy father, 28. 13.

23. 9. G. of f. A. and God of Isaac  
*Josh.* 24. 3. took f. A. fr. other side

*Isa.* 51. 2. look to A. your father  
*Mat.* 3. 9. A. to our father, *Luke* 3. 8.

*Luke* 1. 73. oath he sware to f. A.  
 16. 24. f. A. have mercy on me

30. nay. f. A. but if one fr. dead  
*John* 8. 39. said to him, A. is our f.

53. art thou greater than f. A. f.  
 56. f. A. rejoined to see my day

*Acts* 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to f. A.  
*Rom.* 4. 1. that A. our f. hath found

12. in the steps of faith of f. A.  
 16. faith of A. who is f. of us all

## ADM

*Jam.* 2. 21. A. our f. just. by works  
 ABRAHAM joined with seed.

2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gavest it to seed of A.  
*Ps.* 105. 6. O ye s. of A. his servant

*Isa.* 41. 8. thou Israel, the s. of A.  
*Jer.* 33. 26. rulers over s. of A.

*Luke* 1. 55. spake to A. and his s.  
*John* 8. 33. A. s. never in bondage

37. A. s. but ye seek to kill me  
*Rom.* 4. 13. promise not to A. or s.

9. 7. because they are the s. of A.  
 11. 1. also of the s. of A. 2 *Cor.* 11. 22.

*Gal.* 3. 16. to A. and s. prom. made  
 29. if Christ's, then A. s. and heirs

*Heb.* 2. 16. took on him the s. of A.  
 ACCHO. *Judg.* 1. 31.

ACHAIA.  
*Acts* 18. 12. Gallio was deputy of A.

27. Apollos to pass into A.  
*Rom.* 15. 25. please them of A. to make

16. 5. Epenetus, first-fruits of A.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. Steph. first-fruits of A.

2 *Cor.* 9. 2. A. was ready a year ago  
 11. 10. stop me in the regions of A.

1 *Thes.* 1. 7. ensamples to all in A.  
 8. the word sounded not only in A.

ACHAICUS. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7.  
 ACHAN, or ACHAR.

*Josh.* 7. 18. | 22. 20. 1 *Chron.* 2. 7.  
 ACHIM. *Mat.* 1. 14.

ACHISH.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 10. David fled to A. 27. 2.

12. David was sore afraid of A.  
 27. 6. A. gave him Ziklag

29. 2. in the rewerward with A.  
 1 *Kings* 2. 40. went to Gath to A.

ACHMETHA. *Erra* 6. 2.  
 ACHOR.

*Josh.* 7. 26. valley of A. to this day  
*Isa.* 65. 10. val. of A. place for herds

*Hos.* 2. 15. A. for a door of hope  
 ACHSA. *Josh.* 15. 16. *Judg.* 1. 12.

ACHSHAPH.  
*Josh.* 11. 1. sent to the king of A.

12. 20. king of A. one, 19. 25.  
 ACHZIB. *Josh.* 19. 29. *Mic.* 1. 14.

ADAM.  
*Gen.* 2. 20. A. gave names to all

5. 2. and called their name A.  
*Deut.* 32. 8. separated the sons of A.

*Job* 31. 33. my transgressions as A.  
*Rom.* 5. 14. death reigned from A.

*Cor.* 15. 22. for as in A. all die  
 45. first man A. the last A.

1 *Tim.* 2. 13. for A. was first formed  
 14. and A. was not deceived

*Jude* 14. Enoch the seventh from A.  
 ADAM. *Josh.* 3. 16. the city of A.

ADAR.  
*Erra* 6. 15. finished on th. day of A.

*Esth.* 3. 7. till the twelfth month A.  
 13. day of month A. 8. 12. | 9. 1. 17.

9. 15. gathered on 14th day of A.  
 ADDI. *Luke* 3. 28.

ADMAH.  
*Gen.* 14. 2. with Shinar king of A.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. like the overth. of A.

# AHI

Hos. 11. 8. shall I make thee as A.  
ADONIBEZEK. *Judg.* 1. 5.  
ADONIJAH.  
2 Sam. 5. 4. A. son of Haggith  
1 Kings 1. 5. then A. exalted him.  
24. God save king A. 50, 51.  
2. 21. let Abishag be given to A.  
2 Chr. 17. 8. sent Lev. to teach, A.  
Neh. 10. 16. the people sealed, A.  
ADONIKAM. *Exra* 2. 13. *Neh.* 7. 18.  
ADAMMELECH.  
2 Kings 17. 31. burnt children to A.  
19. 37. A. and Sharezer. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
ADRAMYTITIUM. *Acts* 27. 2.  
ADRIA. *Acts* 27. 27.  
ADULLAM.  
1 Sam. 22. 1. the cave A. 1 Chr. 11. 15.  
2 Sam. 23. 13. came to David to A.  
Mic. 1. 15. he shall come to A.  
AGABUS. *Acts* 11. 28. | 21. 10.  
AGAG.  
Num. 24. 7. shall be higher than A.  
1 Sam. 15. 9. the people spared A.  
33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces.  
AGAGITE. *See* HAMAN.  
AGAR. *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.  
AGRIPPA.  
*Acts* 25. 13. A. and Bernice came  
22. A. said, I would also hear  
25. 7. which hope's sake, king A.  
28. A. said, almost thou persuadest  
AGUR. *Prov.* 30. 1.  
AHAB.  
1 Kings 16. 30, 33. | 18. 6. 9, 42, 45;  
| 20. 13. | 21. 4, 21, 26, 29. | 22. 20.  
2 Kings 1. 1. | 8. 18. | 9. 7, 8, 25. |  
| 10. 11. | 21. 3, 13.  
2 Chr. 21. 13. whored, of house of A.  
*Jer.* 20. 21. saith the Lord of A.  
22. the Lord make the like A.  
Mic. 6. 16. works of the house of A.  
AHASUERUS.  
*Exra* 4. 6. in the reign of A. wrote  
*Esth.* 1. 1. this is A. which reigned  
Dan. 9. 1. year of Darius, son of A.  
AHAVAH. *Exra* 8. 15, 21, 31.  
AHAZ.  
2 Kings 16. 2. A. was twenty years  
1 Chr. 8. 35. Micah, Pittho, A. 9. 41.  
2 Chr. 28. 19. Judah low, bec. of A.  
*Isa.* 1. 1. the vision in days of A.  
Hos. 1. 1. Mic. 1. 1.  
7. 3. go forth to meet A. 10.  
AHAZIAH. *2 Kings* 8. 24.  
1 Kings 22. 40. A. reigned in his  
8. 29. A. king of Judah, went down  
10. 13. we are the brethren of A.  
2 Chr. 20. 35. Jehosh. did join with A.  
25. 7. the destruction of A. was of  
AHIAH. 1 Sam. 14. 3, 18. | 1 Kings  
AHIJAH. [4. 3.  
1 Kings 11. 29. | 12. 15. | 14. 2, 4, 6.  
15. 27. Baasha, son of A. conspired  
1 Chron. 2. 25. sons of Jerahmeel, A.  
AHIKAM. [Chr. 34. 20.  
2 Kings 22. 12. Josiah com. A. 2  
25. 22. Gedaliah the son of A. ruler  
*Jer.* 28. 24. the hand of A. was with  
40. G. Gedaliah, the son of A.  
*See* GEDALIAH.  
AHIMAAZ.  
1 Sam. 14. 50. the daughter of A.  
2 Sam. 17. 17. Jonathan and A.  
18. 27. is like the running of A.  
1 Kings 4. 15. A. was in Naphtali  
1 Chron. 6. 8. and Zadok begat A.  
AHIMAN.  
Num. 13. 22. A. was of the children  
*Judg.* 1. 10. Judah slew A.  
1 Chr. 9. 17. and the porters, A.  
AHINELECH.  
1 Sam. 21. 1. A. was afraid at the  
22. 9. the son of Jesse coming to A.

# AMM

1 Sam. 16. thou shalt surely die, A.  
26. G. David said to A. who will?  
2 Sam. 17. Zadok and A. 1 Chr. 18. 16.  
1 Chron. 24. 3. A. of the sons of, 6. 31.  
AHINOAM. 1 Sam. 14. 50. | 25. 43.  
AHIO. 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 13. 7.  
AHISAMACH. *Exod.* 33. 34.  
AHITHOPHEL.  
2 Sam. 15. 12. Absalom sent for A.  
16. 15. came to Jerusal. and A. with  
23. the counsel of A. was as if a  
17. 7. the counsel of A. is not good  
15. thus and thus did A. counsel, 23.  
1 Chron. 27. 33. A. was the king's  
AHITUB.  
1 Sam. 22. 12. hear now, th. son of A.  
2 Sam. 8. 17. Zadok the son of A.  
1 Chron. 18. 16.  
AHOLAH, AHOLIBAH.  
*Ezek.* 23. 4. Samaritais A. Jerusal. A.  
36. thou judge A. and Aholibah  
AHOLIAH. *Exod.* 36. 1.  
AHOLIBAMAH. *Gen.* 36. 2, 5.  
A. I, or HAI.  
*Gen.* 13. 3. between Beth-el and A.  
*Josh.* 7. 4. before the men of A.  
8. 1. go up to A. 10. 2. greater than A.  
*Exra* 2. 23. the men of Beth-el and  
*Jer.* 49. 3. howl, O Heshbon, for A.  
AIATH. *Isa.* 10. 28.  
AJALON. *Josh.* 10. 12.  
ALEXANDER.  
Mark 15. 21. Simon the father of A.  
*Acts* 4. 6. Anuas, Caiaphas, A.  
19. 33. they drew A. out of the  
1 Tim. 1. 20. Hymeneus and A.  
2 Tim. 4. 14. A. the coppersmith  
ALEXANDRIA, ANS.  
*Acts* 6. 9. of the Libertines and A.  
18. 24. named Apollos, born at A.  
27. 6. centurion found a ship of A.  
ALPHEUS.  
*Mat.* 10. 3. James, the son of A.  
Mark 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.  
Mark 2. 14. saw Levi the son of A.  
AMALEK.  
*Gen.* 36. 12. Timna bare to Eliphaz A.  
*Exod.* 17. 8. then came A. and fought  
14. out the remembrance of A. 16.  
Num. 24. 20. looked on A. he took  
up his parable, and said A. was  
*Deut.* 25. 17. what A. did, 1 Sam. 15. 2.  
19. out the remembrance of A.  
*Judg.* 5. 14. was a root against A.  
1 Sam. 15. 3. smite A. | 5. city of A.  
28. 18. execute his wrath on A.  
Psal. 83. 7. Gebal, Ammon, A. are  
AMANA. *Cant.* 4. 8.  
AMASA.  
2 Sam. 17. 25. A. captain of th. host  
1 Kin. 2. 5. what Job did to A. 32.  
1 Chr. 2. 17. Abigail bare A.  
2 Chr. 28. 12. A. stood up  
AMAZIAH.  
2 Kin. 12. 21. A. reigned, 2 Chr. 24. 27.  
13. 12. he fought against A. 14. 15.  
14. 11. but A. would not hear  
15. 3. A. had done, 2 Chr. 36. 4.  
1 Chr. 6. 45. A. the son of Hilkiah  
2 Chr. 25. 27. A. did turn from L.  
*Anos* 7. 10. A. priest of Beth-el.  
AMMAH. 2 Sam. 2. 24.  
AMMI. *Hos.* 2. 1.  
AMMINADAB.  
*Exod.* 6. 23. Aaron took dang. of A.  
*Ruth* 4. 20. A. begat Nahs. *Mat.* 1. 4.  
AMMI-NADIB. *Cant.* 6. 12.  
AMMON.  
*Gen.* 19. 38. father of children of A.  
AMMONITE, S.  
*Deut.* 23. 3. A. not enter congrega.  
1 Sam. 11. 11. slew A. till heat of day  
1 Kin. 11. 1. Sol. loved wom. of A.

# APO

2 Chr. 26. S. A. give gifts to Uzziah  
*Exra* 9. 1. the abomination of A.  
AMNON.  
2 Sam. 3. 2. David's first-born was  
A. 15, 2, 26, 28. 1 Chr. 3. 1.  
AMON. [2 Chr. 18. 25.  
1 Kin. 22. 26. carry him back to A.  
2 Kin. 21. 18. A. resigned, 23.  
2 Chr. 33. 22. A. sacrificed to images  
Neh. 7. 50. out of capti. child. of A.  
Mat. 1. 10. Manasses begat A.  
AMORITE, S.  
*Gen.* 15. 16. iniquities of A. not full  
48. 22. I took fr. A. with my sword  
*Deut.* 20. 17. utterly destroy the A.  
*Josh.* 10. 12. wh. L. delivered up A.  
*Judg.* 11. 23. L. dispossessed the A.  
1 Sam. 7. 14. peace bet. Isr. and A.  
2 Sam. 21. 2. Gibeonites were of A.  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. father an A. mother  
AMOS, or AMOZ.  
2 Kin. 19. 2. Isaiah the son of A. 20.  
| 20. 1. 2 Chr. 26. 22. | 32. 20.  
| 32. *Isa.* 1. 1. | 2. 1. | 13. 1. | 20.  
2. | 37. 2. 21. | 38. 1.  
*Amos* 7. 14. A. said, I was no proph.  
*Luke* 3. 25. Matta, was son of A.  
AMPHIPOLIS. *Acts* 17. 1.  
AMPLIAS. *Rom.* 16. 8.  
AMRAM.  
*Exod.* 6. 18. the sons of Kohath, A.  
1 Chr. 1. 41. sons of Dishon, A. and  
6. 3. children of A. Aaron, Moses  
*Exra* 10. 34. sons of Bani, Maadi, A.,  
ANAH. *Gen.* 36. 24.  
ANAK.  
Num. 13. 28. children of A. there, 33.  
*Deut.* 9. 2. befo. the children of A. ?  
*Judg.* 15. 14. 3 sons of A. *Judg.* 1. 20.  
ANA KIMS.  
*Deut.* 2. 10. people tall as A. 9. 2.  
*Josh.* 11. 22. none of the A. were  
14. 15. Arba was great among A.  
ANAMMELECH. 2 Kin. 17. 31.  
ANANIAS.  
*Acts* 5. 5. A. hearing fell down  
9. 12. in a vision A. coming, 22. 12.  
23. 2. A. commanded to smite  
24. 1. A. descended with the elders  
ANATHOTH.  
*Josh.* 21. 18. A. with her suburbs  
1 Kin. 2. 26. to A. to th. own fields  
1 Chr. 7. 8. sons of Becher A. and  
Neh. 10. 19. A. sealed the covenant  
*Isa.* 10. 30. lift thy voice, O poor A.  
*Jer.* 11. 23. evil on the men of A.  
23. 27. not reproved Jeremiah of A.  
32. 7. buy my field that is in A. S.  
ANDREW.  
Mark 13. 3. A. asked him privately  
*John* 1. 40. one who heard was A.  
ANDRONICUS. *Rom.* 16. 7.  
ANER. *Gen.* 14. 24. 1 Chr. 6. 70.  
ANNA. *Luke* 2. 36.  
ANNAS. *Luke* 3. 2. *John* 18. 13, 24.  
ANTICHRIST, S.  
1 John 2. 18. now there are many A.  
22. A. denieth Father and Son  
4. 3. spirit of A. whereof ye heard  
2 John 7. A. is a deceiver and an A.  
ANTIPAS. *See* MARTYR.  
ANTIPATRIS. *Acts* 23. 31.  
APELLES. *Rom.* 16. 10.  
APHEK. [A. 29. 1.  
1 Sam. 4. 1. Philistines pitched in  
1 Kin. 20. 30. the rest fled to A.  
2 Kin. 13. 17. smite the Syrians in A.  
APOLLONTA. *Acts* 17. 1.  
APOLLOS.  
*Acts* 18. 24. A. came to Ephesus  
1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of A. 3. 4. | 3. 5.  
3. 6. I have planted, A. watered  
4. 6. in a figure transferred to A.  
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas and A.



## ASA

APOLLYON. *Rev.* 9. 11.  
 APPILFORUM. *Acts* 23. 15.  
 AQUILA.  
*Acts* 18. 2, 26. *Rom.* 16. 3. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.  
 AR.  
*Num.* 21. 28. *Deut.* 2. 9. *Isa.* 15. 1.  
 ARABIA.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 15. Solo. had kings of A.  
*Isa.* 21. 13. the burden upon A.  
*Jer.* 25. 24. the cup to kings of A.  
*Gal.* 1. 17. I went into A. and, 4. 25.  
 A. ARABIAN, S.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. the A. brought Jehos.  
*Isa.* 13. 20. nor sh. A. pitch tent th.  
*Jer.* 3. 2. as A. in the wilderness  
*Acts* 2. 11. Cretes and A. we hear  
 A. RAM.  
*Gen.* 10. 22. sons of Shem, Lud, A.  
*Num.* 23. 7. Balak brought mefr. A.  
*Mat.* 1. 3. Esrom begat A. 4.  
*Luke* 3. 33. Aminadab was son of A.  
 See PADAN.  
 ARARAT. *Gen.* 8. 4. *Jer.* 57. 27.  
 ARAUNAH. 2 *Sam.* 24. 15, 23.  
 ARBA. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 21. 11.  
 ARCHEL A. *Mat.* 2. 22.  
 ARCHIPPUS. *Col.* 4. 17. *Philem.* 2.  
 ARCTURUS. *Job.* 9. 1. | 38. 32.  
 AREOPAGITE. *Acts* 17. 34.  
 AREOPAGUS. *Acts* 17. 34.  
 ARETAS. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. | 13.  
 A. ARGOB. *Deut.* 3. 4, 13, 14. 1 *Kin.* 4.  
 ARIEL.  
*Ezra* 8. 16. I sent for Eliezer and A.  
*Isa.* 29. 1. woe to A. the city, 2. 7.  
 ARIMATEA.  
*Mat.* 27. 57. Joseph of A. who was  
*Mur.* 15. 43. *Luz.* 23. 51. *Job.* 19. 38.  
 ARIUCH.  
*Gen.* 14. 1. in the days of A. king  
*Dun.* 2. 25. A. brought Dan. before  
 ARISTARCHUS.  
*Acts* 19. 29. caught Gaius and A.  
 20. 4. A. accompanied Paul  
 27. 2. one A. a Macedonian, being  
*Col.* 4. 10. A. fellow-pris. *Phil.* 24.  
 ARISTOBULUS. *Rom.* 16. 10.  
 ARMAGEDDON. *Rev.* 16. 16.  
 ARMENIA. 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
 ARNON.  
*Num.* 21. 14. in brooks of A. 22. 36.  
*Deut.* 2. 24. pass over the river of A.  
*Judg.* 11. 26. dwell by the coasts of A.  
*Isa.* 16. 2. Moab shall be at fords of A.  
*Jer.* 48. 20. tell ye in A. that Moab  
 AROER.  
*Num.* 32. 34. children of Gad built A.  
*Isa.* 17. 2. cities of A. are forsaken  
*Jer.* 48. 19. O inhabitant of A. stand  
 ARPAD, ARPHAD.  
 2 *Kings* 18. 34. gods of A. *Isa.* 36. 19.  
 19. 13. is the king of A. *Isa.* 37. 13.  
*Isa.* 10. 9. is not Hamath as A.?  
*Jer.* 49. 23. is confounded, and A.  
 ARPHAXAD.  
*Gen.* 10. 22. son of Shem, A. 11. 10.  
*Luke* 3. 35. who was the son of A.  
 ARTEREXES.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. | 6. 14. | 7. 1. | 21.  
*Neh.* 2. 1. in 20th year of A. wine  
 5. 14. from 20th to 32d year of A.  
 ARTEMAS. *Tit.* 3. 12.  
 ASA.  
 1 *Ki.* 15. 11. A. did right, 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.  
 14. 18. | 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 16. 2.  
 1 *Chr.* 9. 16. Berechiah, the son of A.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. A. cried to the Lord  
 ASAEHEL.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 18, 21, 32. 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.  
 3. 27. Abner died for blood of A.  
 23. 24. A. was one of, 1 *Chr.* 11. 26.  
 ASIAIAH.  
 1 *Chron.* 4. 36. Jeshohalah and A.

## ATH

1 *Chr.* 6. 30. sons of Merari, A. 9. 5.  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 20. king Josiah sent A.  
 ASAPH.  
 2 *Kings* 18. 18. Joab the son of A.  
 the recorder, 37. | *Isa.* 36. 3. 22.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 39. A. son of, 9. 15. | 15. 7.  
 16. 7. delivered first this psalm to A.  
 25. 1. of the sons of A. 2. | 26. 1.  
 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 20. 14. | 29. 13. |  
 35. 15. *Ezra* 2. 41. | 3. 10.  
*Neh.* 7. 44. | 11. 17, 22. | 12. 35.  
 ASENATH. *Gen.* 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20.  
 ASHDOD.  
 1 *Sam.* 5. 1. brought the ark to A. 6.  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. wall of A. cities about A.  
*Neh.* 13. 23. married wives of A. 24.  
*Amos* 1. 8. | 3. 9. *Zeph.* 2. 4. *Zech.* 9. 6.  
 Tribe of ASHER.  
*Num.* 1. 41. of the tribe of A. 41. 500.  
 2. 27. the tribe of A. shall encamp  
 10. 26. over the host of tribe of A.  
 13. 13. of the tr. of A. to spy 34. 27.  
*Josh.* 19. 24. fifth lot for tribe of A. 31.  
 21. 6. cities but of the tr. of A. 30.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 62, 74. *Luz.* 2. 36. *Rev.* 7. 6.  
 ASHTAROTH.  
*Deut.* 1. 4. dwell at A. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4.  
*Judg.* 2. 13. Israel served A. 10. 6.  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 23. strange gods and A. 4.  
 12. 10. because we have served A.  
 31. 10. Saul's armour in house of A.  
 1 *Kings* 11. 33. have worshipped A.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 71. Gershom was given A.  
 ASHUR, or ASSUR.  
*Gen.* 10. 11. A. went forth and built, 22.  
*Num.* 24. 22. till A. shall carry, 24.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 24. Hezt. wife bare him A.  
 4. 5. A. had two wives, Helah and  
*Ezra* 4. 2. Esar-haddon, king of A.  
*Psal.* 83. 8. A. also is joined with  
*Ezek.* 27. 23. A. and Chilmad, 32. 22.  
*Hos.* 14. 3. A. shall not save us.  
 ASKEILON, or ASHKELON.  
*Judg.* 1. 18. Judah took Gaza and A.  
 14. 19. Samson went down to A.  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 17. for A. one, for Gath  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. not in the streets of A.  
*Jer.* 25. 20. I made A. and Azzah to  
 47. 5. A. is cut off with remnant, 7.  
*Amos* 1. 8. holds sceptre from A.  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. A. a desolation, 7.  
*Zech.* 9. 5. A. shall see; A. shall not  
 ASNAPPAR. *Ezra* 4. 10.  
 ASSYRIA.  
*Gen.* 2. 14. toward the east of A.  
 25. 18. dwell as thou goest to A.  
 2 *Ki.* 15. 20. captive to A. 17. 6. | 18. 11.  
*Isa.* 7. 18. bee that is in land of A.  
 11. 11. recover people from A. 16.  
 19. 23. out of Egypt to A. 24. 25.  
 27. 13. were ready to perish in A.  
*Jer.* 2. 18. thou in the way of A. 2. 36.  
*Ezek.* 23. 7. whoredoms wi. men of A.  
*Hos.* 7. 11. go to A. | 8. 9. gone up to A.  
 9. 3. shall eat unclean things in A.  
 10. 6. carried to A. for a present  
 11. 11. dove out of the land of A.  
*Mic.* 5. 6. shall waste the land of A.  
 7. 12. he shall come to thee from A.  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. destroy A. and Nineveh  
*Zech.* 10. 10. gather them out of A. 11.  
 See KING, KINGS.  
 ASYNCRITUS. *Rom.* 16. 14.  
 ATAD. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11.  
 ATHALIAH.  
 2 *Kings* 8. 26. Ahaz. mother was A.  
 11. 1. A. destroyed, 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.  
 2. hid Joash from A. 20.  
 1 *Chr.* 8. 26. of Ben. Shehariah & A.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 7. the sons of A. 22. 11.  
*Ezra* 9. 7. Jeshiah son of A.  
 ATHENIANS. *Acts* 17. 21.  
 ATHENS.  
*Acts* 17. 15. brought Paul to A. 16, 22.  
 549

## BAB

*Acts* 18. 1. Paul departed from A.  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 1. good to be left at A.  
 ATTALIA. *Acts* 14. 25.  
 AVEN.  
*Ezek.* 30. 17. men of A. fall by sword  
*Hos.* 10. 8. high places of A. *Amos* 1. 5.  
 AUGUSTUS.  
*Luke* 2. 1. a decree from Cesar A.  
*Acts* 25. 21. Paul appealed to A. 25.  
 27. 1. to Julius, a centurion of A.  
 AZARIAH.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 2. A. one of Sol.'s princes, 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 21. Judah made A. king  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 8. A. son of Ethan, 38.  
*Neh.* 8. 7. A. caused people understand  
*Dan.* 1. 6. of Judah was Daniel, A. 7.  
 2. 17. D. made thing known to A.  
 AZEKAH. *Josh.* 10. 11. *Jer.* 34. 7.  
 B  
 BAAL.  
*Num.* 22. 41. to high places of B.  
*Judg.* 2. 13. Israel served B. and  
 6. 25. throw down the altar of B. 31.  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab worshipped him  
 18. 21. if B. be God, follow him  
 19. 18. left 7000 in Israel, wh. have  
 not bowed to B. *Rom.* 11. 4.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. sacrifice to do to B. 20.  
 11. 18. brake down the house of B.  
 17. 16. host of heaven, served B.  
 21. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B.  
 23. 4. bring all the vessels for B.  
*Jer.* 2. 8. prophets prophesied by B.  
 7. 9. incoarse to B. | 11. 13, 17. | 32. 29.  
 12. 16. taught people to swear by B.  
 19. 5. built high places of B. to burn  
 23. 13. they prophesied in B. 27.  
*Hos.* 2. 8. silver and gold for B.  
 13. 1. when Ephraim offended in B.  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. will cut off remnant of B.  
 BAAL-BERTH. *Judg.* 8. 33.  
 BAAL-HAMON. *Gen.* 8. 11.  
 BAALI. *Hos.* 2. 16.  
 BAALIM.  
*Judg.* 2. 11. is served B. 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10.  
 8. 33. Israel went whoring after B.  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 4. Israel put away B.  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 18. thou hast followed B.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehosh. sought not to B.  
 24. 7. dedicated things on B. 28. 2.  
 33. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B.  
 34. 4. brake down the altars of B.  
*Jer.* 2. 23. I have not gone after B.  
 9. 14. have walked after B.  
*Hos.* 2. 13. visit on her days of B. 17.  
 BAALIS. *Jer.* 40. 14.  
 BAAL-MEON. *Ezek.* 25. 9.  
 BAAL-PEOR.  
*Num.* 25. 3. Israel joined himself to  
 B. 5. *Psal.* 106. 28. *Hos.* 9. 10.  
*Deut.* 4. 3. what L. did because of B.  
 BAAL-PERAZIM.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. 1 *Chron.* 14. 11.  
 BAAL-SHALISHA. 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.  
 BAAL-TAMAR. *Judges* 20. 33.  
 BAAL-ZEBUB. 2 *Kings* 1. 2, 16.  
 BAAL-ZEPHON.  
*Erod.* 14. 2. *Num.* 33. 7.  
 BAANAH.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 6. Rechab and B. escaped  
 23. 29. Heleb the son of B.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. B. the son of Hushai  
*Ezra* 2. 2. B. came to *Neh.* 7. 7. | 10. 27.  
 BAASHA.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 16, 19, 27. | 16. 1, 6, 11, 12.  
 | 21. 22. 2 *Kin.* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 16. 3.  
*Jer.* 41. 9.  
 BABEL. *Gen.* 10. 10. | 11. 9.  
 BABYLON.  
*Mat.* 1. 17. till the carrying into B.  
*Acts* 7. 43. I carry away beyond B.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church at B. saluteth you

## BEL

Ren. 16. 19. B. came in remembrance  
17. 5. B. the mother of harlots  
18. 10. alas, alas, that city B. 21.  
See DAUGHTER.  
BABYLONIANS. Ezek. 23. 15, 17.  
BABYLONISH. Josh. 7. 21.  
BACA. Psal. 84. 6.  
BAHURIM.  
2 Sam. 3. 16. went behind her to B.  
16. 5. when David came to B.  
17. 18. they came to a house in B.  
19. 16. a Benjaminite of B. 1 Kin. 2. 8.  
BAJITH.  
Isa. 15. 2. he is gone up to B.  
BALAAM.  
Num. 22. 5, 9, 14, 25, 31, 35 | 23. 4, 30.  
| 24. 2, 3, 25. | Neh. 13. 2.  
Deut. 23. 4. they hired B. 5. | Neh. 13. 2.  
Josh. 24. 9. Balak sent and called B.  
Mic. 6. 5. remember what B. answe.  
2 Pet. 2. 15. following the way of B.  
Jude 11. ran greedily aft. error of B.  
Rev. 2. 14. hold the doctrine of B.  
BALAK.  
Num. 22. 4, 16. | 23. 2, 7, 18. | 24. 13.  
Josh. 24. 9. then B. arose and warred  
Judg. 11. 25. any th. better than B.?  
Mic. 6. 5. remember what B. king  
Rev. 2. 14. who taught B. to cast  
BAMAH. Ezek. 20. 29.  
BARABBAS.  
Matt. 27. Mar. 15. | Lu. 23. Jo. 18.  
BARACHIAS. Matt. 23. 35.  
BARAK.  
Judg. 4. 6, 9, 15. 1. 12. Heb. 11. 32.  
BAR-JESUS. Acts 13. 6.  
BAR-JONA. Matt. 16. 17.  
BARNABAS.  
Acts 4. 36. | 11. 22, 25, 30. | 12. 25.  
| 13. 1, 2, 50. | 14. 12. | 15. 2, 12, 37.  
1 Cor. 9. 6. or I only and B. have we  
Gal. 2. 1. I went up with B. 9, 13.  
Col. 4. 10. Marcus, sister's son to B.  
BARBARAS. Acts 1. 23. | 15. 22.  
BARTHOLOMEW.  
Mat. 10. 3. Mar. 3. 18. Lu. 6. 14. Act. 1.  
BARTIMEUS. Mark 10. 46.  
BARUCH.  
Neh. 3. 20. B. son of Zabbai, repaired  
Jer. 32. 12. | 36. 4, 25. | 43. 3. | 45. 1.  
BARZILLAI.  
2 Sam. 17. 27. | 19. 32, 39. | 21. 8.  
BASHAN.  
Num. 21. 33. | 32, 33. | Deut. 1. 4. | 3.  
| 1, 3, 11. | 4. 47. Josh. 13. 12.  
Psal. 22. 12. strong bulls of B.  
68. 15. B. an high hill, B. why leap, 22.  
Isa. 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off  
Jer. 22. 20. lift up thy voice in B.  
50. 19. shall feed on Carmel and B.  
Ezek. 39. 18. all of them fattings of B.  
Amos 4. 1. this word, ye kine of B.  
Mic. 7. 14. let them feed in B. as in  
Nah. 1. 4. B. languished, Carmel and  
B. ASHURITE.  
Jer. 26. 34. to wife B. 36. 3.  
BATH-SHEBA.  
2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Kin. 1. 15, 31. | 2. 13.  
BEDAN. 1 Sam. 12. 11. | Ch. 7. 17.  
BEELZEBUB.  
Mat. 10. 25. | 12. 24. Mar. 3. 22. Lu. 11. 15.  
BEERSHEBA.  
Gen. 21. 14. | 22. 19. | 26. 33. | 28. 10.  
BEKAH. Exod. 28. 26.  
BEL. Isa. 46. 1. Jer. 50. 2. | 51. 44.  
BELIAL.  
Deut. 13. 13. certain children of B.  
Judg. 19. 22. certain sons of B. beset  
20. 13. the man, the children of B.  
1 Sam. 1. 16. handm. a daughter of B.  
2. 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.  
10. 27. children of B. said, how  
25. 17. is such a son of B. 25.  
30. 22. then answered the men of B.

## BET

2 Sam. 16. 7. come out, th. man of B.  
20. 1. hap. to be there a man of B.  
23. 6. sons of B. shall be as thorns  
1 Kings 21. 10. set two sons of B. 13.  
2 Chron. 13. 7. Jerob. children of B.  
2 Cor. 6. 15. hath Christ with B.?  
BELSHAZZAR.  
Dan. 5. 22. | 7. 1. | 8. 1.  
BELTESHAZZAR.  
Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 28. | 4. 8. | 5. 12. | 10. 1.  
BENAH.  
2 Sam. 23. 22. | Ch. 11. 24. Ezek. 11. 1.  
BEN-AMMI. Gen. 19. 38.  
BEN-HADAD.  
1 Kin. 15. 18. | 20. 2. 2 Ki. 6. 24. | 8. 7.  
BENJAMITE.  
Judg. 3. 15. Ehud a B. 1 Sam. 9. 1.  
1 Sam. 9. 21. and said, am not I a B.?  
2 Sam. 16. 11. Shimei a B. 19. 16.  
1 Kings 2. 8. 2 Sam. 20. 1. Esth. 2. 5.  
BENJAMITES.  
Judg. 19. 16. of the place were B.  
20. 35. destroyed of B. 25, 100.  
1 Sam. 22. 7. Saul, hear now, ye B.  
1 Chron. 7. 12. was Abiezer of B.  
BENONI. Gen. 35. 18.  
BEOR.  
Gen. 36. 32. Num. 22. 5. | 24. 3. | 31. 8.  
Deut. 23. 4. Josh. 13. 22. | 24. 9.  
BERACHAH.  
1 Chron. 12. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 26.  
BEREA. Acts 17. 10, 13. | 20. 4.  
BERITH. Judg. 9. 46.  
BERNICE. Acts 25. 13, 23. | 26. 30.  
BESOR. 1 Sam. 30. 9.  
BETHABARA. John 1. 28.  
BETHANY.  
Matt. 21. 17. went into B. 26. 6.  
Mar. 11. 12. | 14. 3. Lu. 10. 29. Jo. 12. 1.  
Luke 24. 50. led out as far as to B.  
John 11. 1. named Lazarus of B.  
BETH-AVEN.  
Josh. 7. 2. Ai, which is beside B.  
1 Sam. 14. 23. battle passed ov. to B.  
Hos. 4. 15. nor go ye up to B.  
5. 8. cry aloud at B. after thee  
10. 5. because of the calves of B.  
BETH-DIBLATHAIM. Jer. 48. 22.  
BETH-EL.  
Gen. 28. 19. called the place B. 35. 15.  
31. 13. I am God of B.  
35. 1. go up to B. 3. | 6. came to B.  
Amos 3. 14. I will visit altars of B.  
4. 4. come to B. and transgress  
5. 5. for B. shall come to nought, 6.  
7. 13. prophesy not any more at B.  
BETH-ELITE. 1 Kings 16. 34.  
BETHER. Cant. 2. 17.  
BETHESDA. John 5. 2.  
BETH-EZEL. Mic. 1. 11.  
BETH-GANUL. Jer. 48. 23.  
BETH-HACEREM. Jer. 6. 1.  
BETH-HORON.  
Josh. 10. 11. going down to B.  
21. 22. gave Levites B. 1 Chr. 6. 68.  
1 Sam. 13. 18. company turned to B.  
1 Kin. 9. 17. Sol. built B. 2 Chr. 8. 5.  
1 Chr. 7. 24. Sherah built B.  
BETH-LEHEM.  
2 Sam. 23. 15. the well of B. 1 Ch. 11. 17.  
Mat. 2. 1. Jesus born in B. 6, 16.  
BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH.  
Mic. 5. 2. though thou be little  
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.  
Judg. 17. 7. | 19. 1, 18. Ruth 1. 1.  
BETH-LEHEMITE.  
1 Sam. 16. 1. Jesse the B. 18. | 17. 58.  
2 Sam. 21. 19. B. slew Goliath's br.  
BETH-PEOR.  
Deut. 2. 29. the valley over-against B.  
4. 46. the statutes over-against B.  
34. 6. buried Moses over-against B.  
BETH-PHAGE.  
Mat. 21. 1. Mark 11. 1. Luke 19. 29.

## CAN

BETHSAIDA.  
Mat. 11. 21. unto thee, B. Luke 10. 13.  
Mark 6. 43. disciples go to B. 8. 22.  
Luke 9. 13. a desert belonging to B.  
John 1. 44. Philip was of B. 12. 21.  
BETH-SHAN. 1 Sam. 31. 10.  
BETH-SHEMESH.  
Judg. 1. 33. | 1 Sam. 6. 9, 12, 19.  
BETHUEL.  
Gen. 22. 22, 23. | 24. 24. | 28. 2.  
BEULAH. Isa. 62. 4.  
BEZALEEL.  
Exod. 31. 2. | 36. 1. | 38. 22.  
BEZEK.  
Judg. 1. 4. slew in B. 10,000 men, 5.  
1 Sam. 11. 8. Israel in B. 300,000.  
BICHRI. 2 Sam. 20. 1, 2, 6, 22.  
BIDKAR. 2 Kings 9. 25.  
BIGTHAN. Esth. 2. 21. | 6. 2.  
BLIND.  
Job 2. 11. | 3. 1. | 18. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9.  
BILHAH. Gen. 29. 29.  
BITHYNIA.  
Acts 16. 7. they assayed to go into B.  
1 Pet. 1. 1. through Asia and B.  
BLASTUS. Acts 12. 20.  
BOANERGES. Mark 3. 17.  
BOAZ.  
1 Kin. 7. 21. Ruth 2. 1, 19. | 3. 2. | 4. 1.  
BOCHIM.  
Judg. 2. 1. an angel came up to B. 5.  
BOZRAH.  
Isa. 34. 6. hath a sacrifice in B.  
63. 1. with dyed garments from B.  
Jer. 48. 24. judgment is come upon B.  
49. 13. B. shall become desolation, 22.  
Amos 1. 12. devour the palaces of B.  
Mic. 2. 12. put as the sheep of B.  
BUL. 1 Kings 6. 38.  
BUZ.  
Gen. 22. 21. Milcah bare to Nahor B.  
1 Chr. 5. 14. of Jahdo, the son of B.  
Jer. 25. 23. and B. to drink the cup  
BUZI. Ezek. 1. 3.  
BUZITE. Job 32. 2, 6.  
C  
CABUL. 1 Kings 9. 13.  
CAIAPHAS.  
Mat. 26. 3. John 11. 49. | 18. 14, 28.  
CAIN.  
Gen. 4. 2, 5, 15, 25. Josh. 15. 57.  
Heb. 11. 4. excellent sacrifice than C.  
1 John 3. 12. not as C. who was of  
Jude 11. have gone in the way of C.  
CAINAN.  
Luke 3. 36. wh. was the son of C. 37.  
CALEB.  
Num. 13. 6, 30. | 14. 24, 38. | 34. 19.  
Josh. 14. 13. Joshua gave C. Hebron  
15. 14. C. drove sons of Anak, 16.  
1 Sam. 25. 3. Nabal was of house of C.  
CALEB. 1 Sam. 30. 14.  
CALEB-EPHRATAH. 1 Ch. 2. 24.  
CALNEH.  
Gen. 10. 10. Babel and C. in the land  
Amos 6. 2. pass ye unto C. from  
CALNO. Isa. 10. 9.  
CALVARY. Luke 23. 33.  
CAMON. Judg. 10. 5.  
CANA.  
John 2. 1. there was marriage in C. 11.  
4. 46. so Jesus came again into C.  
22. 1. Thomas and Nathaniel of C.  
CANAN.  
Gen. 9. 18, 22, 25. | 10. 15. | 28. 1.  
Exod. 15. 15. the inhabitants of C.  
Judg. 3. 1. | 4. 2, 23. | 5. 12.  
Psal. 106. 38. to the idols of C.  
135. 11. smote all kindoms of C.  
Isa. 19. 18. speak language of C.  
Zeph. 2. 5. O C. I will destroy thee  
Mat. 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to

## CHE

**Land of CANAAN.**  
*Gen.* 12. 5. forth to go into land of C.  
**CANAANITE, S.**  
*Gen.* 12. 6. | 15. 21. | 24. 3. | 34. 30.  
*Ezek.* 25. 28. out of the C. 33. 2. | 34. 11.  
*Nun.* 21. 3. delivered up C. *Neh.* 9. 24.  
*Mat.* 10. 4. Simon the C. *Mark* 3. 18.  
**CANAANITES.** *1 Chron.* 2. 3.  
**CANDACE.** *Acts* 8. 27.  
**CAPERNAUM.**  
*Mat.* 4. 13. | 8. 5. | 11. 23. | 17. 24.  
*John* 2. 12. | 4. 46. | 6. 17. 24. 59.  
**CAPHOR.**  
*Jer.* 47. 4. spoil the country of C.  
*Isa.* 10. 9. the Philistines from C.  
**CAPPAODOCIA.**  
*Acts* 2. 9. the dwellers in C. we hear  
*1 Pet.* 1. 1. the strangers through C.  
**CARCHEMISH.**  
*2 Chr.* 35. 20. came to fight agst. C.  
*Isa.* 10. 9. is not C. as C.?  
*Jer.* 46. 2. the river Euphrates in C.  
**CARMEI.**  
*1 Sam.* 25. 2. possessions in C. 7. 40.  
*Cant.* 7. 5. head upon thee is like C.  
*Isa.* 35. 2. the excellency of C. and  
*Jer.* 46. 18. and as C. by the sea, so  
*Amos* 1. 2. top of C. sh. wither. 9. 3.  
*Mic.* 7. 14. dwell in the midst of C.  
**CARMELEITE.**  
*1 Sam.* 30. 5. the C. *2 Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3.  
*2 Sam.* 33. 35. C. one of David's  
**CARPUS.** *2 Tim.* 4. 13.  
**CEDRON.** *John* 18. 1.  
**CENCHREA.**  
*Acts* 18. 18. shorn his head in C.  
*Rom.* 16. 1. a servant of church at C.  
**CEPHAS.**  
*John* 1. 42. thou shalt be called C.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 12. | 3. 22. | 9. 5. | 15. 5.  
*Gal.* 2. 9. James, C. and John, who  
**CESAR.**  
*Mat.* 22. 17. tribute to C. or not?  
*Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21. 22.  
*Luke* 2. 1. went out a decree from C.  
*John* 19. 12. not C.'s friend; ag. C.  
*Acts* 17. 7. decrees of C. 25. 8, 11, 21.  
*Phil.* 4. 22. chiefly they that are of C.  
**CESAREA.**  
*Mat.* 16. 13. came into coasts of C.  
*Mark* 8. 27. out into the towns of C.  
*Acts* 8. 40. | 9. 30. | 10. 24. | 25. 4.  
**CHALCOL.**  
*1 Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than C.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 6. sons of Zerah, Heman, C.  
**CHALDEA.**  
*Jer.* 50. 10. C. shall be a spoil, saith  
51. 24. to inhabitants of C. 35.  
*Ezek.* 16. 29. thy fornication to C.  
23. 16. messengers to them into C.  
**CHALDEAN.**  
*Ezra* 5. 12. gave them into hand of C.  
*Dan.* 2. 10. such things at any C.  
**CHALDEANS.**  
*Job* 1. 17. C. made out three bands  
*Isa.* 23. 13. C. the Assyrian founded  
*Dan.* 1. 4. | 2. 12. | 5. 8. | 4. 7. | 5. 7, 11.  
*Hab.* 1. 6. lo, I raise up the C.  
*Acts* 7. 4. out of the land of the C.  
**CHALDEES.**  
*2 Kin.* 24. 2. of the C. 25. 4, 10, 26.  
*2 Chr.* 36. 17. them the king of the C.  
*Isa.* 13. 19. Babylon the beauty of C.  
**CHARRAN.** *Acts* 7. 2, 4.  
**CHEBAR.**  
*Ezek.* 1. 1. 3. | 3. 15, 23. | 10. 15, 20.  
**CHEMARIMS.** *Zeph.* 1. 4.  
**CHEMOSH.**  
*Nun.* 21. 29. undone, O people of C.  
*Judg.* 11. 24. possess what C. giveth?  
*1 Kin.* 11. 7. 33. *Jer.* 48. 7, 13, 46.  
**CHENANAH.**  
*1 Chr.* 15. 22. C. chief of Levites, 27.  
**CHERETHITES.** *Ezek.* 23. 16.

## DAM

**CHERETHITES.**  
*1 Sam.* 30. 14. invasion on the C.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 18. the C. 20. 23. *1 Chr.* 18. 17.  
*Zeph.* 2. 5. woe unto nation of the C.  
**CHERITH.** *1 Kings* 17. 3.  
**CHILMAD.** *Ezek.* 27. 23.  
**CHIMHAM.**  
*2 Sam.* 19. 37. C. let him go, 38, 40.  
*Jer.* 41. 17. dwell in habitation of C.  
**CHIOS.** *Acts* 20. 15.  
**CHISLEU.** *Neh.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 7. 1.  
**CHITTIM.**  
*Nun.* 24. 24. ships from coasts of C.  
*Isa.* 23. 1. from the land of C. 12.  
*Jer.* 2. 10. pass over the isles of C.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. ivory out of isles of C.  
*Dan.* 11. 30. ships of C. shall come  
**CHIUN.** *Amos* 5. 26.  
**CHLOE.** *1 Cor.* 1. 11.  
**CHORAZIN.** *Mat.* 11. 21. *Luke* 10. 13.  
**CHUSHAN-RISHATHAI.**  
*Judg.* 3. 8. sold Israel into hand of C.  
**CHUSA.** *Luke* 8. 3.  
**CICCIA.**  
*Acts* 6. 9. | 15. 23, 41. | 21. 30. | 27. 5.  
*Gal.* 1. 21. I came into regions of C.  
**CLEOPAS.** *Luk.* 24. 18. Jo. 19. 25.  
**COLOSSE.** *Col.* 1. 2.  
**CONIAH.** *Jer.* 22. 24, 28. | 37. 1.  
**CORINTH.**  
*Acts* 18. 1. after, Paul came to C.  
19. 1. while Apollos was at C.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. *2 Cor.* 1. 1, 23.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus abode at C.  
**CORINTHIANS.**  
*Acts* 18. 8. many of the C. *2 Cor.* 6. 11.  
**CORNELIUS.** *Acts* 10. 1, 7, 25, 31.  
*COZBI.* *Nun.* 25. 15, 18.  
**CRESCENS.** *2 Tim.* 4. 10.  
**CRETE.** *Acts* 27. 7, 12, 21. *Tit.* 1. 5.  
**CRETES.** *Acts* 2. 11.  
**CRETIANS.** *Tit.* 1. 12.  
**CRISPUS.** *Acts* 18. 8. *1 Cor.* 1. 14.  
**CUSH.**  
*Gen.* 10. 6. of Ham, C. Mizraim, 7.  
*Isa.* 11. 11. the remnant left from C.  
**CUSHAN.** *Hab.* 3. 7.  
**CUSHI.**  
*2 Sam.* 18. 21. C. tell the king, 23.  
*Jer.* 36. 14. princes sent son of C.  
*Zeph.* 1. 1. to Zophaniah, son of C.  
**CYPRUS.**  
*Acts* 4. 36. was of country of C. 20.  
15. 39. took Mark, and sailed to C.  
**CYRENE.**  
*Mat.* 27. 32. found a man of C.  
*Acts* 2. 10. parts of Libya about C.  
11. 20. were men of Cyprus and C.  
13. 1. Lucius of C. was in church  
**CYRENIAN.** *Mark* 15. 21.  
**CYRENIANS.** *Acts* 6. 9.  
**CYRENIUS.** *Luke* 2. 2.  
**CYRUS.**  
*2 Chron.* 36. 22. in the first year of C.  
*Ezra* 1. 7. | 3. 7. | 4. 3. | 5. 13.  
*Isa.* 44. 28. that saith of C. he 45. 1.  
*Dan.* 1. 21. to the first year of C.  
6. 23. Dan. prospered in reign of C.  
10. 1. in the third year of C. a thing

## D

**DABBASHETH.** *Josh.* 19. 11.  
**DABERATH.**  
*Josh.* 19. 12. *1 Chron.* 6. 72.  
**DAGON.**  
*Judg.* 16. 23. *1 Sam.* 5. 2, 3, 7. *1 Chr.* 10. 10.  
**DALMATIA.** *2 Tim.* 4. 10.  
**DAMARIS.** *Acts* 17. 34.  
**DAMASCUS.**  
*Gen.* 15. 2. my steward Eliezer of D.  
*2 Kings* 5. 12. Pharpar riv. of D.  
*Isa.* 7. 8. | 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 17. 1, 3.  
*Ezek.* 27. 18. *Amos* 1. 3. | 3. 12. | 5. 27.

## EBE

*Acts* 9. 2. Saul desired letters to D.  
10, 19, 22, 27. | 22. 6, 10. | 26. 12.  
**DAN, a person.**  
*Gen.* 30. 6. | 35. 25. | 49. 16, 17.  
*Deut.* 53. 22. of D. he said, D. is a  
*Judg.* 5. 17. why did D. remain?  
**DAN, a place.**  
*Gen.* 14. 14. pursued them unto D.  
*Deut.* 34. 1. Moses all Gilead unto D.  
**DANIEL.**  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. though Noah, D. and  
*Mat.* 24. 15. spoken by D. *Mar.* 13. 14.  
**DARIUS.**  
*Ezra* 4. 5. | 5. 5. | 6. 1, 15.  
*Dan.* 5. 31. | 6. 9, 25. | 9. 1.  
*Zech.* 7. 1. in fourth year of D. the  
**DATHAN.** See **ABIRAM.**  
**Hand of DAVID.**  
*1 Sam.* 20. 16. Lord require at h. of D.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 8. not into hand of D. 18.  
21. 22. fell by h. of D. *1 Chr.* 20. 8.  
**House of DAVID.**  
*Isa.* 7. 2. it was told house of D. 13.  
22. key of h. of D. I will lay on  
*Zech.* 12. 7. glory of h. of D. 8, 10, 12.  
13. 1. fount. opened to house of D.  
*Luke* 1. 27. Joseph, of h. of D. 69.  
2. 4. of the house and lineage of D.  
**DAVID joined with king.**  
*Jer.* 30. 9. serve Lord and D. th. k.  
*Hos.* 3. 5. seek Lord and D. their k.  
*Mat.* 1. 6. begat D. the k., and D. the k.  
*Acts* 13. 22. raised up D. to be th. k.  
**Servant DAVID.**  
*Jer.* 33. 21. broken with D. my s. 22.  
*Ezek.* 34. 23. even my s. D. shall  
37. 24. D. my s. shall be buried  
*Luke* 1. 63. salvation in house of D.  
*Acts* 4. 25. by the mouth of thy s. D.  
**DEBORAH.**  
*Gen.* 35. 8. but D. died, was buried  
*Judg.* 4. 4. and D. judged Israel  
5. 7. D. a mother in Israel, 12, 15.  
**DECAPOLIS.**  
*Mat.* 4. 25. followed him from D.  
*Mark* 5. 20. to publish in D. 7. 31.  
**DEDAN.**  
*Gen.* 10. 7. sons of Rameah, D.  
*1 Chron.* 1. 9. Sheba, D. 32.  
*Jer.* 25. 23. I made D. to drink  
*Ezek.* 25. 13. of D. fall by sword, 27, 20.  
**DEDANIM.** *Isa.* 21. 13.  
**DELLAH.** *Judg.* 16. 4, 12.  
**DEMAS.**  
*Col.* 4. 14. *Philem.* 24. *2 Tim.* 4. 10.  
**DEMETRIUS.**  
*Acts* 19. 24. D. a silversmith, 3 Jo. 12.  
**DIANA.**  
*Acts* 19. 24. shrines for D. 27, 38.  
**DIBON-GAD.** *Nun.* 33. 45, 46.  
**DIDYMUS.**  
*John* 11. 16. Th. called D. 20. 24. | 21. 2.  
**DIMON.** *Isa.* 15. 9.  
**DINAH.** *Gen.* 30. 21. | 31. 5.  
**DIONYSIUS.** *Acts* 17. 34.  
**DIOTREPHES.** 3 *John* 9.  
**DOEG.** *1 Sam.* 21. 7. | 22. 18, 22.  
**DOR.** *Judg.* 1. 27. *1 Kings* 4. 11.  
**DORCAS.** *Acts* 9. 36, 39.  
**DOTHAN.** *Gen.* 37. 17. *2 Ki.* 6. 13.  
**DRUSILLA.** *Acts* 24. 24.  
**DUMAH.**  
*Gen.* 25. 14. *Josh.* 15. 52. *Isa.* 21. 11.  
**DURA.** *Dan.* 3. 1.

## E

**EASTER.** *Acts* 12. 4.  
**EBAL.**  
*Deut.* 11. 29. mount E. 27. 4, 13.  
*Josh.* 8. 30. an altar in mount E.  
**EBED.** *Judg.* 2. 30. *Ezra* 8. 6.  
**EBED-MELECH.**  
*Jer.* 38. 8. E. spoke to the king, 39. 16.

# ELA

## EBEN-EZER.

1 Sam. 4. 1. and pitched beside E.  
5. 1. brought the ark from E. 7. 12.  
EBER. Gen. 10. 21, 25. Num. 24. 24.  
ED. Josh. 22. 34.

## EDEN.

Gen. 2. 15. man into garden of E.  
Isa. 51. 3. her wilderness like E.  
Ezek. 28. 13. | 31. 9, 16. | 36. 35.  
Joel 2. 3. is as the garden of Eden  
Amos 1. 5. cut off Egypt from E.

## EDOM.

Gen. 25. 30. was called E. 38. 1.  
Erod. 15. 15. dukes of E. amazed  
Psalm. 60. 8. over E. cast show, 108. 9.  
Isa. 63. 1. this that cometh from E.?  
Obad. 2. 1. bones of king of E. 9. 12.  
Obad. 8. destroy wise men out of E.

## EDOMITE.

Deut. 23. 7.  
EGLAH. 2 Sam. 3. 5.  
EGLAIM. Isa. 15. 8.  
EGLON. Judg. 3. 14, 17.

## EGYPT.

Gen. 15. 18. from the river of E. to  
2 Kin. 18. 21. thou trustest on E. 24.  
Isa. 19. 16. E. like unto women, 24.  
Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were her  
Heb. 11. 27. by faith he forsook E.  
Rev. 11. 8. is called Sodom and E.

## In and into EGYPT.

Gen. 45. 4. go down with thee in E.  
Erod. 10. 2. things I wrought in E.  
12. 30. cry in E. | 14. 11. graves in E.  
Num. 11. 18. it was well with us in E.  
14. 3. for us to return into E. 4.  
20. 15. and we have dwelt in E. 4.  
Deut. 1. 30. did for you in E. 4. 34.  
Josh. 9. 9. heard all that he did in E.  
Isa. 19. 1. Lord shall come into E.  
Jer. 26. 21. fled and went into E.  
41. 17. your faces go into E. 42. 15.  
42. 19. said, go ye not into E. 43. 2.

## Land of EGYPT.

Gen. 41. 19, 29, 41, 54. | 45. 18. | 47. 6.  
Heb. 8. 9. lead out of the land of E.  
Jude 5. saved people out of la. of E.

## Out of EGYPT.

Gen. 13. 1. Abraham out of E.  
47. 30. carry me out of E.  
Erod. 3. 11. | 12. 39. | 13. 9, 16.  
Num. 11. 20. came we forth out of E.  
22. 11. is a people come out of E.  
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go out of E.  
Heb. 3. 16. not all that came o. of E.

## To EGYPT.

Isa. 19. 21. Lord shall be known to E.  
31. 1. woe to them that go to E.  
Hos. 7. 11. they call to E. they go to

## EGYPTIAN, S.

Gen. 16. 1, 3. | 21. 9. | 39. 1, 5. | 41. 55.  
Erod. 2. 11. E. smiting Heb. 12. 19.  
3. 22. shall spoil the E. 12. 36.  
14. 9. E. pursued after, 10, 13, 25.  
19. 4. seen what I did to the E.  
32. 12. wherefore should the E.  
Num. 14. 13. Moses said, then the E.  
20. 15. and E. vexed us and our  
Isa. 19. 2. I will set the E. 4. 21, 23.  
Acts 21. 38. art not thou that E.?

## EUD.

Judg. 3. 15. sised up E. 16, 23, 26.  
1 Chr. 7. 10. sons of Bilham, E. 8. 6.

## EKRON.

1 Sam. 5. 10. pass, as ark came to E.  
2 Kings 1. 2. the god of E. 3. 6, 16.  
Amos 1. 8. mine hand against the E.  
Zeph. 2. 4. and E. shall be rooted up  
Zech. 9. 5. E. very sorrowful, 7.

## EKRONITES.

Josh. 13. 3. the land of the E. not

## ELAH.

Gen. 36. 41. duke E. 1 Kings 4. 18.

## ELAM.

1 Sam. 17. 2. by the valley of E.

# ELI

1 Sam. 21. 9. Goliath in valley of E.  
1 Kings 16. 8. E. son of Baasha  
2 Ki. 15. 30. son of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9.  
1 Ch. 4. 15. son of Caleb, E. 9. 8.

## ELAM.

Gen. 10. 22. the children of Shem, E.  
14. 1. Chedorlaomer king of E.  
Isa. 11. 11. recover people from E.  
21. 2. go up, O E. | 22. 6. E. bare the  
Jer. 25. 23. kings of E. 49. 34, 36, 39.  
Ezek. 32. 24. there is E. and all her  
Dan. 8. 2. in the province of E.

## ELAMITES.

Ezra 4. 9. E. wrote letter, Acts 2. 9.  
ELATH. 2 Kings 14. 22. | 16. 6.

## EL-BETHEL.

Gen. 35. 7.

## ELDAD.

Num. 11. 26, 27.

## ELEALEH.

ELEAZAR.

Num. 32. 37. Is. 15. 4. | 16. 9. Jer. 48. 34.

Erod. 6. 25. | 28. 1. Num. 3. 2. | 26. 60.

1 Chron. 6. 3. | 24. 1. Ezra 8. 33.

Lev. 10. 16. Moses was angry with E.

Num. 3. 4. E. ministered in priests'

34. 17. E. and Joshua shall divide

Josh. 17. 4. came near her. E. 24. 33.

1 Sam. 7. 1. they sanctified E. to

Nah. 12. 42. Shemaiah and E. were

Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat E. and E.

EL-ELOHE-Israel. Gen. 33. 20.

## ELHANAN.

2 Sam. 21. 19. | 23. 24. 1 Ch. 11. 26. | 20. 5.

## ELI.

1 Sam. 1. 25. brought the child to E.

2. 12, 27. | 3. 5, 6, 8, 12, 14. | 4. 14.

1 Kings 2. 27. spake concerning E.

ELI, ELI, lama sabachthani.

Mat. 27. 46. cried, E. E. Mar. 15. 34.

## ELIAB.

Num. 1. 9. | 2. 7. | 24. 23. | 10. 16.

16. 1. sons of E. 13. | 35. 5, 9.

Deut. 11. 6. what he did to sons of E.

1 Sam. 17. 28. E. heard, 1 Ch. 2. 13.

1 Chron. 6. 27. E. the son of Nahath

15. 18. E. porter, 20. | 16. 5. E. with

2 Chr. 11. 18. took daughter of E.

## ELIADA.

2 Sam. 5. 16. 1 Ch. 3. 8. 2 Ch. 17. 17.

## ELIAKIM.

2 Kin. 18. 18. out to Rab-shakeh E.

23. 34. made E. son, 2 Chron. 36. 4.

Isa. 22. 20. | 36. 3. | 37. 2.

Mat. 1. 13. Abind begat E. and E.

ELIAM. 2 Sam. 11. 3. | 23. 34.

## ELIASHIB.

Ezra 10. 6. the son of E. 24. 27, 36.

Neh. 3. 1. | 12. 10, 23. | 13. 4, 7, 28.

## ELIEZER.

Gen. 15. 2. steward of house is E.

Erod. 18. 4. name of Moses' son E.

1 Chr. 7. 8. | 15. 24. | 23. 15, 17. | 27. 16.

2 Chr. 20. 37. E. prophesied against

Ezra 10. 18. E. had taken, 23. 31.

Luke 3. 29. Jose was the son of E.

ELIHOREPH. 1 Kings 4. 3.

## ELIHU.

1 Ch. 12. 20. | 26. 7. | 27. 18. Job 32. 2.

ELIJAH, or ELIAS.

1 Kings 17. 1. E. the Tishbite, 15, 22.

23. E. took the child down

18. 2. E. went to Ahab, 7, 16, 40, 46.

19. 1. all E. had done, 9, 20. | 21. 20.

2 Kings 1. 8. is E. the Tishb. 13, 17.

2. 1. E. into heaven, 8, 11, 14, 15.

3. 11. poured water on hands of E.

2 Chron. 21. 12. came a writing fr. E.

Mal. 4. 5. behold I will send you E.

Mat. 11. 14. E. which was to come

16. 14. some say E. Mar. 6. 15. Lu. 9. 8.

3. 3. appeared E. Mar. 9. 4. Lu. 9. 30.

11. E. shall come and, Mark 9. 12.

12. E. come already, Mark 9. 13.

27. 47. calleth for E. Mark 15. 35.

46. wh. E. will come, Mar. 15. 36.

# EPA

Luke 1. 17. go before in power of E.  
9. 54. fire th consume as E. did  
John 1. 21. art thou E.? art thou, 25.  
Rom. 11. 2. scripture saith of E.  
Jann. 5. 17. E. was a man subject to

## ELIM.

Erod. 15. 27. 16. 1. Num. 33. 9, 10.

## ELIMELECH.

Ruth 1. 2. name E. 3. | 2. 1. | 4. 9.

## ELIPHALET.

2 Sam. 5. 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 3. 6, 3.

## ELIPHAZ.

Gen. 36. 4, 10, 11, 12, 15. 1 Ch. 1. 35.

Job 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 22. 1. | 42. 9.

## ELIZABETH.

Luke 1. 5.

## ELISHA, ELISEUS.

1 Ki. 19. 16. E. to be prophet, 17, 19.

2 Ki. 2. 5. prophets came to E. 12, 15.

3. 11. one said, here is E. 4. 1, 8, 17.

5. 9. Naaman stood at door of E.

6. 20. E. said, open the eyes, 31.

8. 4. things that E. hath done, 5, 14.

13. 14. E. was fallen sick, 16, 17, 21.

Luke 4. 27. many lepers in days of E.

## ELISHAH.

Ezek. 27. 7.

## ELISHAMA.

Num. 1. 10. | 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22.

2 Sam. 5. 16. E. David's son

1 Chr. 2. 41. | 3. 6, 8, 1. 7. 26. | 14. 7.

2 Chr. 17. 8. he sent with them E.

Jer. 36. 12. even E. the scribe, 41. 1.

## ELISHEBA.

Erod. 6. 23.

## ELISHUA.

2 Sam. 5. 15. E. David's sons, 1 Ch. 14. 5.

## ELIUD.

Mat. 1. 14, 15.

## ELKANAH.

Erod. 6. 24. Korah, Assir, and E.

1 Sam. 1. 1. name was E. 21. | 2. 11.

1 Chr. 6. 23. son of E. 27. 34, 35.

12. 6. E. the Korhite, 9. 34.

15. 23. E. was door-keeper for ark

2 Chr. 23. 7. E. was next to the king

## ELMODAM.

Luke 3. 28.

## ELNATHAN.

2 Kings 24. 8. the daughter of E.

Ezra 8. 16. 1 sent for E. and Jarib

Jer. 26. 22. sent E. into, 36. 12, 25.

## ELON.

Gen. 26. 34. daughter of E. 36. 2.

46. 14. the sons of Zebulun, E.

Judg. 12. 11. E. judged Israel, 12.

## ELUL.

Neh. 6. 15.

## ELYMAS.

Acts 13. 8.

## EMIMS.

Gen. 14. 5. smote the E. Deut. 2. 10.

## EMMAUS.

Luke 24. 13.

## EMMOR.

Acts 7. 16.

## EN-DOR.

Josh. 17. 11. E. and her towns, Ps. 83. 10.

1 Sam. 28. 7. woman at E. hath spirit

## ENEAS.

Acts 9. 34.

## EN-EGLAIM.

Ezek. 47. 10.

## EN-GEDI.

Josh. 15. 62. wilderness of Judah, E.

1 Sam. 23. 29. David dwelt at E. 24. 1.

2 Chr. 20. 2. Jehoshaphat are in E.

## ENOCH.

Gen. 4. 17. bare E. | 5. 18. begat E.

5. 22. E. walked with God, and God

Luke 3. 37. Mathusala was son of E.

Heb. 11. 5. by faith E. was translated

Jude 14. E. also prophesied of these

## ENON.

John 3. 23.

## ENOS.

Gen. 4. 26. called his son's name E.

Luke 3. 33. Cainan was the son of E.

## EN-ROGEL.

2 Sam. 17. 17. Ahimaaz stayed by E.

1 Kin. 1. 9. sheep and oxen by E.

## EPAPHRAS.

Col. 1. 7. as ye learned of E. our

4. 12. E. saluteth you, Philem. 23.

## EPAPHRODITUS.

Phil. 2. 25. send to you E. 4. 18.

# ETH

EPENETUS. *Rom.* 16. 5.  
EPHAAH.  
Gen. 25. 4. *Ch.* 1. 33. | 2. 46, 47.  
EPHES-DAMMIM. *1 Sam.* 17. 1.  
EPHESIAN. *Acts* 19. 28.  
EPHESUS.  
*Acts* 18. 19. Paul came to E. 21.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. fought with beasts at E.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. ministered to me at E.  
Rev. 1. 11. send to E. | 2. 1. angel at E.  
EPHPHATHA. *Mark* 7. 34.  
EPHRAIM, a place.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 23. sheep-shearers beside E.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 19. Abijah took E. and towns  
John 11. 54. went into city called E.  
Mount EPHRAIM.  
Josh. 17. 15. if mount E. be too  
Judg. 7. 24. through mount E. 17. 1, 8.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 1. of m. E. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21.  
9. 4. Saul passed through mount E.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 22. two men come from m. E.  
Jer. 31. 6. watchman upon mount E.  
EPHRAIM, a person or people.  
Gen. 41. 52. Joseph's second son was E.  
45. 14. right hand on E. head, 20.  
Num. 1. 10. the prince of E. 7. 45.  
2. 13. shall be the standard of E.  
Deut. 33. 17. are ten thousands of E.  
Judg. 5. 14. out of E. was a root  
Psalm 90. 2. before E. stir up strength  
Isa. 7. 5, 8, 9, 17. | 9. 9, 21. | 11. 13. | 28. 1.  
Jer. 7. 15. cast out whole seed of E.  
Ezek. 37. 16. stick of E. 19. | 48. 5.  
Hosea 5. 3, 5, 9, 13, 14. | 6. 10. | 7. 1, 8.  
8. 9. E. hired lovers, | 11. E. to sin  
9. 3, 8. | 10. 6, 11. | 11. 3, 9, 12.  
14. 8. E. say, what to do with idols?  
Zech. 9. 10. cut off chariot from E.  
EPHRAIM is.  
Psalm 60. 7. Jer. 31. 9, 20. Hos. 4. 17.  
EPHRAIM with tribe.  
Psalm 78. 67. chose not tribe of E.  
EPHRAIMITE. *S. Judg.* 12. 5, 6.  
EPHRATAH.  
Ruth 4. 11. do thou worthily in E.  
1 *Chr.* 2. 50. Hur, first-born of E. 4. 4.  
Psalm 132. 6. 10, we heard of it at E.  
Mic. 5. 2. Beth-lehem E. tho' little  
EPHERATH.  
Gen. 35. 16, 19. | 48. 7. 1 *Chr.* 2. 19.  
EPHRATHITE, S.  
Ruth 1. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 26.  
EPHRON.  
Gen. 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.  
EPICUREANS. *Acts* 17. 18.  
ER.  
Gen. 38. 3, 7. 1 *Chron.* 2. 3. *Luke* 3. 28.  
ERASTUS.  
*Acts* 19. 22. sent Timotheus and E.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. E. abode Corinth  
ESAR-HADDON.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *Ezra* 4. 2. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
ESAU.  
Gen. 25. 25. called his name E. 27. 29.  
27. 11. E. is a hairy man, 21, 24, 42.  
33. 4. E. ran to meet him, 9.  
Jer. 49. 10. I have made E. bare  
Obad. 6. how E. searched out, 18. 21.  
Mal. 1. 2. E. Jacob's br. ? 3. *Rom.* 9. 13.  
Heb. 11. 20. by faith Isaac blessed E.  
ESEK. *Gen.* 26. 20.  
ESHCOL.  
Gen. 14. 13. Mamre, brother of E. 24.  
Num. 13. 24. place called brook E.  
32. 9. went up unto valley of E.  
ESLI. *Luke* 3. 25.  
ESROM. *Mat.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33.  
ETAM. *Judg.* 15. 8, 11.  
ETHAM.  
Ex. 13. 20. encamped in E. Num. 33. 6, 8.  
ETHAN.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Sol was wiser than E.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 6. sons of Zerah, Zimri, & E.  
ETHANIM. 1 *Kings* 8. 2.

# GAL

ETHIOPIA.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 9. king of E. *Isa.* 37. 9.  
Ethi. 1. 1. from India to E. 8. 9.  
Job 28. 19. E. shall not equal it  
Psalm 68. 31. E. shall stretch hands  
87. 4. Philistia and Tyre with E.  
*Acts* 8. 27. a man of E. an eunuch  
ETHIOPIAN.  
Num. 12. 1. because of E. woman he  
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. E. came out against Asa  
Jer. 13. 23. can E. change his skin?  
38. 7. Ebed-melech E. 10. 12. | 39. 16.  
ETHIOPIANS.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 12. | 16. 8. | 21. 16. *Isa.* 20. 4.  
Dan. 11. 43. E. shall be at his steps  
Amos 9. 7. are ye not children of E.?  
Zeph. 2. 12. ye E. shall be slain by  
*Acts* 8. 27. eunuch under queen of E.  
EUBULUS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.  
EVE. *Gen.* 3. 20. | 4. 1.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as serpent beguiled E.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. A. first formed, then E.  
EVIL-MERODACH.  
2 *Kings* 25. 27. Jer. 52. 31.  
EUNICE. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.  
EUODIAS. *Phil.* 4. 2.  
EUPHRATES.  
Gen. 2. 14. and the fourth river is E.  
15. 18. unto great river, the river E.  
Deut. 1. 7. go to river E. *Josh.* 1. 4.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 29. went up to E. 2 *Ch.* 35. 20.  
24. 7. from Egypt to E. 1 *Chr.* 5. 9.  
Jer. 13. 4. arise, go to E. 5. 7. | 46. 10.  
51. 63. midst of E. Rev. 9. 14. | 16. 12.  
EUTYCHUS. *Acts* 20. 9.  
EZEKIEL. *Ezek.* 24. 24.  
EZEL. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19.  
EZRA.  
*Ezra* 7. 25. | 10. 1. *Neh.* 8. 2, 6. | 12. 1, 36.  
F  
FELIX. *Acts* 23. | 24. | 25.  
FESTUS. *Acts* 24. | 25. | 26.  
FORTUNATUS. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.  
G  
GAAL. *Judg.* 9. 41.  
GABBATHA. *John* 19. 13.  
GABRIEL.  
Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 19, 26.  
GAD.  
Gen. 30. 11. she called his name G.  
35. 26. sons of Zilpah, G. and Asher  
46. 16. sons G. Num. 1. 24. | 26. 15, 18.  
49. 19. G. a troop shall overcome  
Num. 1. 14. prince of G. 2. 14. | 7. 42.  
32. 1. child. of G. had cattle, 2, 29, 33.  
Deut. 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse G.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 5. river of G. 11. 14, 19.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 29. in book of G. 12. 14.  
Ezek. 48. 27. a portion for G. 34.  
Tribe of GAD.  
Num. 1. 25. of tribe of G. 45, 650.  
Josh. 20. 8. out of the tribe of G.  
Rev. 7. 5. tribe of G. sealed 12,000.  
GADARENES.  
Mark 5. 1. *Luke* 8. 37.  
GADITE, S.  
Deut. 3. 12. land gave I unto G. 16.  
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. G. separated, 26. 32.  
GAUS.  
*Acts* 19. 29. G. a man of Macedonia  
20. 4. G. of Derbe accomp. Paul  
Rom. 16. 23. G. host saluteth you  
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none but G.  
3 *John* 1. unto the well-beloved G.  
GALATIA.  
*Acts* 16. 6. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. scattered thro' Pontus, G.  
GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1.  
GALBANUM. *Ezod.* 30. 34.  
GALEED. *Gen.* 31. 47, 48.  
553

# GIB

GALILEE.  
Josh. 20. 7. G. for a city of refuge  
1 *Kin.* 9. 11. gave Hiram 20 cities in G.  
Isa. 9. 1. did more afflict her in G.  
Mat. 2. 22. Joseph into the parts of G.  
4. 15. G. of Gentiles. | 21. 11. Js. of G.  
15. 29. the sea of G. 26. 32. | 27. 55.  
Mark 1. 39. throughout G. 15. 41.  
*Luke* 4. 14, 44. | 23. 5, 55. *John* 7. 41, 52.  
*Acts* 1. 11. men of G. | 5. 37. G. rose up  
GALLILEAN, S.  
Mark 14. 70. thou art a G. *Luke* 22. 59.  
*Luke* 13. 1. some told him of the G.  
23. 6. asked whether man were a G.  
John 4. 45. was come, G. received him  
*Acts* 2. 7. all these that speak, G.?  
GALLIM.  
1 *Sam.* 25. 44. Phalti of G. *Isa.* 10. 30.  
GALLIO. *Acts* 18. 12, 17.  
GAMALIEL.  
Num. 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. | 10. 23.  
*Acts* 5. 34. | 22. 3.  
GAMMADIMS. *Ezek.* 27. 11.  
GATH.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be carried to G.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in G. publish  
21. 22. born to giant in G. 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.  
Amos 6. 2. down to G. of Philistines  
Mic. 1. 10. declare ye it not at G.  
GAZA.  
Judg. 18. 1. Samson went to G. and  
Jer. 47. 1. before Pharaoh smote G. 5.  
Amos 1. 7. send fire on wall of G.  
Zech. 9. 5. king shall perish from G.  
*Acts* 8. 26. goeth from Jerusalem to G.  
GEBAR.  
Josh. 21. 17. G. with suburbs. | *Ch.* 6. 60.  
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. Asa built G. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.  
*Isa.* 10. 29. taken up lodging at G.  
Zech. 14. 10. shall be as plain from G.  
GEBAL. *Psalm* 83. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 9.  
GEBIM. *Isa.* 10. 31.  
GEDALIAH.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. G. aware, Jer. 40. 9.  
1 *Chr.* 25. 3. G. and Zeri, *Ezra* 10. 18.  
Jer. 38. 1. G. son of Pashur heard  
41. 2. Ishmael smote G. with sword  
Zeph. 1. 1. son of Cushi, son of G.  
GEHAZI.  
2 *Kings* 4. 12, 27. | 5. 21, 25. | 8. 4.  
GEMARIAH. *Jer.* 25. 3. | 36. 25.  
GENNESARET, ETH.  
Mat. 14. 34. to land of G. *Luke* 5. 1.  
GERA. *Judg.* 3. 15. 2 *Sam.* 16. 5.  
GERAHS.  
Ezod. 30. 13. *Lev.* 27. 25. Num. 3. 47.  
GERAR. *Gen.* 20. 1. | 26. 6.  
GERGESENE. *Mat.* 8. 28.  
GERIZIM.  
Deut. 11. 29. blessing on mount G.  
Josh. 8. 33. over-against mount G.  
GERSHOM, GERSHON.  
Gen. 46. 11. G. Kohath and Merari  
Ezod. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 1, 16.  
Ezod. 2. 22. name of Moses' son G.  
Num. 3. 21. G. was family of Libnites  
4. 28. this is the service of sons of G.  
Josh. 21. 6. children of G. hud, 27.  
Ezra 8. 2. the sons of Phinehas, G.  
GESHUR.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 37. fled and went to G. 38.  
15. 8. thy servt. vowed a vow at G.  
GESHURITES.  
Josh. 13. 13. G. dwell among. | 1 *Sam.* 27. 8.  
GETHSEMANE.  
Mat. 26. 36. place called G. *Mark* 14. 32.  
GIAH. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24.  
GIBEAH.  
Judg. 19. 14. were by G. 16. | 20. 9, 13.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. went home to G. 15. 34.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 6. seven sons to Lord in G.  
*Isa.* 10. 29. afraid, G. of Saul is fled  
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye cornet in G. 9. 9.  
10. 9. hast sinned from days of G.  
2 B

## GRE

## GIBEON.

*Josh.* 10. 12. sun, stand still upon G.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 30. had slain Asahel at G.  
1 *Chr.* 8. 29. at G. dwelt father, 9. 35.  
*Isa.* 28. 21. as in the valley of G.

GIBEONITES. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. 9.

## GIDEON.

*Judg.* 6. 11, 24, 34. | 7. 1, 14, 18. | 8. 21.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. time wd. fail to tell of G.

## GIDEONI.

*Nun.* 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65.

## GIRON.

*Gen.* 2. 13. name of the river is G.  
1 *kin.* 1. 33. bring Solomon to G. 33, 45.

## GILBOA.

1 *Sam.* 31. 1, 8. 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. 1 *Ch.* 10. 1, 8.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. G. let there be no dew

## GILEAD.

*Nun.* 32. 1. G. was place for cattle, 40.  
*Psal.* 60. 7. G. is mine, Manas. 108. 8.  
*Can.* 4. 1. hair as goats from G. 6. 5.  
*Jer.* 9. 22. is there no balm in G. ?  
22. 6. thou art G. | 45. 11. go into G.  
*Hos.* 6. 2. G. is the city of them that  
12. 11. is there iniquity in G. ?

## GILEADITE, S.

*Judg.* 12. 4, 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 27.

## GILGAL.

*Josh.* 4. 19. people encamped in G.  
*Judg.* 2. 1. an angel came from G.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. Samuel went to G.  
*Amos* 4. 4. at G. multiply transgress.

*Mic.* 6. 5. him from Shittim to G.

GILONITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. | 23. 34.

GIRGASHITE, S.

*Gen.* 10. 16. begat the G. 1 *Chr.* 1. 14.

15. 21. and the land of G. *Neh.* 9. 8.

*Josh.* 3. 10. he will drive out the G.

GITTITE. 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. | 15. 19.

GOB. 2 *Sam.* 21. 18.

GOG.

1 *Chr.* 5. 4. *Ezek.* 38. 2, 3, 16, 18. | 39. 11.

*Rev.* 20. 8. G. and Magog, to gather

GOLGOTHA.

*Mat.* 27. 33. *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.

GOLIAH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 4. G. of Gath went out, 23.

21. 9. the sword of G. is here

2 *Sam.* 21. 19. brother of G. 1 *Ch.* 20. 5.

GOMER.

*Gen.* 10. 2. Japheth, G. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5.

*Ezek.* 38. 6. G. and all his hands

*Hos.* 1. 3. he took G. the daughter

GOMORRAH.

*Gen.* 13. 10. | 14. 11. | 18. 20. | 19. 24, 28.

*Deut.* 29. 23. *Isa.* 1. 9. | 13. 19. *Jer.*

23. 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Am.* 4. 11.

*Rom.* 9. 29. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Jude 7.

32. 32. vine is of the fields of G.

*Mat.* 10. 15. tolerable for G. *Mar.* 6. 11.

GOSHEN.

*Gen.* 45. 10. dw. in G. 46. 34. | 47. 4, 6, 27.

*Ex.* 8. 22. | 9. 26. *Josh.* 10. 41. | 11. 16.

2 *Ki.* 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 19. 12. *Isa.* 37. 12.

GRECIA.

*Dan.* 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.

GRECIANS.

*Joel* 3. 6. Judah have ye sold to G.

*Acts* 6. 1. arose a murmuring of G.

GRECEE.

*Zeck.* 9. 13. against thy sons, O G.

*Acts* 20. 2. Paul came to G. and

GREEK.

*Rom.* 1. 16. to Jew first, and also to G.

10. 12. no dif. between Jew and G.

*Gal.* 2. 3. being a G. 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.

GREEKS.

*John* 12. 20. certain G. came to wor.

*Acts* 14. 1. | 17. 4. 12. | 18. 4. 17.

19. 10. the Jews and G. heard, 17.

20. 21. testifying to Jews and G.

21. 28. brought G. into the temple

*Rom.* 1. 14. I am a debtor both to G.

## HEB

1 *Cor.* 1. 22. the G. seek after, 23, 24.  
GUR. 2 *Kings* 9. 27.

## H

## HACHILAH.

1 *Sam.* 23. 19. David hid in H. 26. 1.

HADADEZER, HADAREZER.

2 *Sam.* 8. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3.

HADADRIMMON. *Zeck.* 12. 11.

HADASSAH. *Eth.* 2. 7.

HADORAM.

*Gen.* 10. 27. 1 *Chr.* 1. 21. | 18. 10.

2 *Chr.* 10. 18. Rehoboam sent H.

HADRACH. *Zeck.* 9. 1.

HAGAR.

*Gen.* 16. 1, 3, 8, 16. | 21. 9, 14, 17. | 25. 12.

HAGARENES. *Psal.* 53. 6.

HAGARITES. 1 *Chr.* 5. 10, 19, 20.

HAGGAI.

*Ezra* 5. 1. H. prophesied to the Jews

*Hag.* 1. 1. Lord by H. 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20.

HAGGITH.

2 *Sam.* 3. 4. | 1 *kin.* 1. 5. | 2. 13. 1 *Ch.* 3. 2.

HAM.

*Gen.* 5. 32. | 6. 10. | 9. 18. | 10. 1. 1 *Ch.* 1. 4.

1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they of H. dwelt

*Psal.* 105. 23, 27. | 106. 22.

HAMAN.

Vide *Book of Esther.*

HAMATH.

*Nun.* 34. 8. mount Hor to entrance

of H. *Josh.* 13. 5. *Judg.* 2. 3. 1

*kin.* 8. 65. 2 *kin.* 4. 25. 2 *Ch.* 3. 19.

2 *kin.* 14. 23. | 18. 34. | 19. 13. *Isa.* 36. 19.

HAMMEDATHA. *Eth.* 8. 5.

HAMON-GOG. *Ezek.* 39. 11. 15.

HAMOR.

*Gen.* 33. 19. H. Shechem's fa. *Josh.* 24. 32.

34. 6. H. went out to Jacob, 8, 24, 26.

*Judg.* 9. 28. serve the men of H.

HANAMEEL. *Jer.* 32. 7.

HANANEEL.

*Neh.* 3. 1. *Jer.* 31. 38. *Zeck.* 14. 10.

HANANI.

1 *kin.* 16. 1. to Jehu son of H. 7.

1 *Chr.* 25. 4. H. son of Heman, 25.

2 *Chr.* 20. 34. book of Jehu son of H.

*Neh.* 12. 36. H. with musical instrum.

HANANIAH.

1 *Chr.* 3. 19. sons of Zerubbabel, H.

*Jer.* 28. 12. H. had broken *Jer.*'s, 17.

37. 13. the son of H. took Jeremiah

*Dan.* 1. 7. to H. name of Shad, 11, 19.

HANNAH. 1 *Sam.* 1. 2.

HANOCK.

*Gen.* 25. 4. | 46. 9. *Nun.* 26. 5. 1 *Ch.* 1. 24.

HANUN.

2 *Sam.* 10. 1. H. reigned, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.

*Neh.* 3. 13. H. repaired valley gate

HARAN, a man.

*Gen.* 11. 26. Terah begat H. 27, 28.

HARAN, a place.

*Gen.* 11. 31. Terah came to H. 32.

12. 4. Abram departed out of H.

HARBONAH. *Eth.* 1. 10. | 7. 9.

HAROD. *Judg.* 7. 1.

HAZAEI.

1 *kin.* 19. 15. anoint H. to be king

2 *kin.* 8. 9. H. went to meet Elisha

12. 17. H. set face to go to Jerusa.

13. 3. Israel into the hand of H.

HAZELEPHON. 1 *Chr.* 4. 3.

HAZEROTH. *Nun.* 11. 35. | 33. 17.

HAZOR.

*Josh.* 11. 10. Joshua took H. head of

*Jer.* 49. 30. dwell deep, inhabs. of H.

HEBER.

*Gen.* 46. 17. Beriah, H. 1 *Chr.* 7. 31.

*Judg.* 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17. | 5. 24.

*Luke* 3. 35. Phalek, was son of H.

HEBREW.

*Gen.* 14. 13. Abraham the H. 39. 14.

41. 12. with us a young man, an H.

## HET

*Erod.* 2. 11. Egyptian smiting an H.

*Jer.* 34. 9. should let an H. go free

*Jonah* 1. 9. unto them, I am an H.

HEBREWS.

*Gen.* 40. 15. stolen out of land of H.

*Erod.* 2. 6. this is one of H. chil. 13.

13. 18. | 5. 3. | 7. 16. | 9. 1. | 10. 3.

1 *Sam.* 4. 6. shout in camp of H. 9.

13. 3. let the H. hear, 19. | 14. 11.

29. 3. what do these H. here ?

*Acts* 6. 1. murmuring against the H.

2 *Cor.* 11. 22. they H. or Israelites ?

*Phil.* 3. 5. of Benjamin, an Heb. of H.

HEBREW.

*Luke* 23. 39. written in H. *John* 19. 20.

*John* 5. 2. called in the H. 19. 13, 17.

*Acts* 21. 40. Paul spake in H. 22. 2.

*Rev.* 9. 11. in H. Abaddon, 16. 16.

HEBREW man.

*Deut.* 15. 12. if brother, an H. man

HEBREW servant.

*Gen.* 39. 17. the H. s. came, *Ex.* 21. 2.

HEBREW woman, women.

*Erod.* 1. 16. of midwife to H. w. 10.

2. 7. call a nurse of the H. women ?

*Deut.* 15. 12. if any H. woman be sold

HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34. 9.

HEBRON, place.

*Gen.* 23. 2. Sarah died in H. 35. 27.

*Josh.* 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.

37. 14. Jacob sent Joseph out of H.

*Nun.* 18. 22. H. built before Zaan

2 *Sam.* 2. 11. David was king in H.

5. 5. 1 *kin.* 2. 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 27.

HEBRON, person.

*Erod.* 6. 18. of Kohath, H. *Nun.* 3. 19.

1 *Chr.* 2. 42, 43. | 6. 2, 18. | 15. 9.

23. 12, 19. | 24. 23.

HEGE. *Eth.* 2. 3.

HELAM. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16.

HELBON. *Ezek.* 27. 18.

HELDAI. *Zeck.* 6. 10.

HELI. *Luke* 3. 23.

HELKATH-HAZZURIM.

2 *Sam.* 2. 16. place was called H.

HEMA.

1 *kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than H.

1 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 33. | 15. 17. | 16. 42.

2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15.

HEN. *Zeck.* 6. 14.

HEPHZI-BAH.

2 *kin.* 21. 1. Manasseh's mother, H.

*Isa.* 62. 4. thou shalt be called H.

HERMAS, HERMES.

*Rom.* 16. 14. salute *Hermas, Hermes*

HERMOGENES. 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.

HERMON.

*Psal.* 89. 12. H. shall rejoice in thy

133. 3. dew of H. that descended on

*Can.* 4. 8. look from the top of H.

HERMONITES. *Psal.* 42. 6.

HEROD.



## IDU

2 Ki. 18. 15. H. gave all silver, 22. 31.  
19. 1. H. heard it, 15. | 20. 1, 3, 12, 21.  
2 Chr. 29. 27. H. commanded burnt  
offerings, 30. 18. | 32. 15, 33. | 33. 3.  
30. 30. the Lord hearkened to H.  
31. 2. H. appointed, 32. 8, 17, 22, 30.  
Isa. 36. 7, 14, 16 | 37. 1, 15 | 38. 1, 3.  
| 39. 1, 2, 8.

## HEZRON

Gen. 46. 9. of Reuben, H. Ex. 6. 14.  
Ruth. 4. 19. H. begat Ram  
1 Chr. 2. 9. the sons of H. 18. 21, 25.

## HIDDEKEL

Gen. 2. 14. of river is H. Dan. 10. 4.  
Hiel. 1 Kin. 16. 34.  
HIGGAION. Psal. 9. 16.

## HILKIAH

2 Kin. 18. 18. Eliakim son of H. 22. 12.  
Isa. 22. 20. son of H. 2 Chr. 34. 20, 22.

## HINOM

Josh. 15. 8. border by valley of H.  
2 Kin. 23. 10. Tophet, in valley of H.  
2 Chr. 28. 3. incense in valley of H.  
33. 6. children to pass thro' fire in H.  
Jer. 19. 2. the valley of the son of H.  
32. 35. high places in valley of H.

## HIRAM

2 Sam. 5. 11. H. king of, 1 Chr. 14. 1.  
1 Kin. 5. 1. H. sent his servants, 8.  
7. 13. Solomon sent and fetched H.

## HITTITE

Gen. 25. 9. in field of Ephron the H.  
49. 30. bought of Ephron H. 50. 13.  
Ezra. 23. 25. out the H. 32. | 34. 11.  
2 Sam. 11. 6. said, send Uriah the H.  
Ezek. 16. 3. and thy mother an H. 43.

## HITTITES

Gen. 15. 20. given land of H. Josh. 1. 4.  
Ezra. 3. 8, 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23. Deut.  
7. 1. | 20. 17. Josh. 3. 10. | 12. 8.  
Judg. 3. 5. 1 Kin. 9. 20. Neh. 9. 8.

## HIVITE, much in HITTITE.

## HOBAB

Num. 10. 29. M. said to H. Judg. 4. 11.  
HOPHNI.

1 Sam. 1. 3. | 2. 34. | 4. 4, 11, 17.  
HOREB.

Ezra. 3. 1. came to H. 1 Kings 19. 8.  
Deut. 1. 6. spake to us in H. 4. 15.  
Psal. 106. 19. they made a calf in H.  
Mal. 4. 4. commanded Moses in H.  
HOR-HAGIDGAD. Num. 33. 32.

## HORMAH

Num. 14. 45. discomited to H. 21. 3.  
MORONAIM. Jer. 48. 3, 5, 34.

## HOSHEA

Deut. 32. 44. and H. spake to people  
2 Kin. 15. 30. H. made, 17. 1, 3. | 18. 10.  
1 Chr. 27. 20. ruler of Ephraim, H.

## HUR

Ezra. 17. 10. H. went up, 12. | 24. 14.  
1 Chr. 2. 19. which bare H. 28, 58.

## HUSHAI

2 Sam. 15. 32. H. to meet David, 17. 5.  
HUZZAB. Nah. 2. 7.

## HYMENEUS

1 Tim. 1. 20. whom is H. 2 Tim. 2. 17.

## I

## IBHAR

2 Sam. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 6. | 14. 5.  
ICHABOD. 1 Sam. 4. 21. | 14. 3.

## ICONIUM

Acts 13. 51. Barnabas came unto I.  
14. 1. in I. went into synagogue  
2 Tim. 3. 11. afflictions came at I.

## IDDO

2 Chr. 9. 29. I. the seer, 12. 15. | 13. 22.  
Ezra. 5. 1. I. prophesied, Zech. 1. 1, 7.  
Neh. 12. 4. I. with priests went up

## IDUMEA

Isa. 34. 5. sword shall come on I. 6.  
Ezek. 35. 15. all I. shall be, 36. 5.

## ISR

Mark 3. 8. multitude showed from I.  
ILLYRICUM.

Rom. 15. 19. round about unto I.  
ISAAAC.

Gen. 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3, 21.  
21. 10. heir with my son, even I.  
22. 2. take thine only son I. 9.

24. 4. take a wife for I. 14.  
25. 5. all he had unto I. 9, 11, 20, 26.  
26. 1. I. went to Abimelech king of

28. 1. I. called Jacob, blessed him  
31. 42. the fear of I. had been with  
35. 27. Jacob came to I. 29.

48. 15. God, before whom I. walked  
Exod. 3. 6. the God of I. 15. 16. | 4. 5.  
Gen. 32. 9. 1 Kin. 18. 36. 1 Chron.

29. 18. 2 Chron. 30. 6. Mat. 22. 32.  
Mark 12. 26. Luke 20. 37. Acts 3. 13.  
Josh. 24. 3. his seed and gave him I.

1 Chr. 16. 16. oath unto I. Pr. 105. 9.  
Amos 7. 9. high places of I. be desol.  
Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat I. and I.

begat Jacob, Luke 3. 34. Acts 7. 8.  
8. 11. many shall sit down with I.  
Luke 13. 28. see I. in kingdom of God

Rom. 9. 10. conceived by father I.  
Gal. 4. 28. we, as I. was, are of promise  
Heb. 11. 9. in tabernacles with I.

17. by faith Abraham offered up I.  
20. I. blessed Jacob, Jam. 2. 21.

ISAAIAH or ESAIAH.

2 Kin. 19. 2. Eliakim to I. Isa. 37. 2.  
20. 1. I. came to him, Isa. 38. 1.

2 Chr. 26. 22. acts did I. write, 32. 32.  
Isa. 20. 3. my servant I. hath walked  
Mat. 3. 3. prophet E. 4. 14. | 8. 17.

12. 17. | 13. 14. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.  
15. 7. E. prophesy of you, Mark 7. 6.  
Luke 4. 17. to him book of prophet E.

John 12. 39. because that E. said, 41.  
Acts 8. 28. the eunuch read E. 30.  
28. 25. spake the Holy Ghost by E.

Rom. 9. 27. E. crieth concerning Is.  
10. 16. E. saith, L. who hath? 20. 3.  
15. 12. again E. saith, there shall be

ISCARIOT. See JONAS.

ISH-BOSHETH.

2 Sam. 2. 8. | 3. 8. | 4. 3, 12.

ISHMAEL.

Gen. 16. 11. call his name I. 15. 16.  
17. 18. O that I. might live, 20. 25.

25. 17. these are the years of I.  
28. 9. then went Esau unto I. and  
2 Kin. 25. 23. I. came to, Jer. 40. 8.

Jer. 40. 14. Ammonites sent I. 15, 16.  
41. 6. I. went to meet them, 10, 15.

ISHMAELITES.

Gen. 37. 27. let us sell him to the I.  
39. 1. Potiphar bought him of the I.

Judg. 8. 24. because they were I.  
Psal. 83. 6. I. confederate ag. thee

ISRAEL.

Gen. 32. 28. name no more J. but I.  
35. 10. I. shall be name, 1 Kin. 18. 31.

O ISRAEL.

Exod. 32. 4. these be thy gods, O I.  
Num. 24. 5. thy tabernacles, O I.  
Deut. 4. 1. hearken. O I. 27. 9.

5. 1. hear, O I. 6. 3, 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3.  
Psal. 50. 7. Isa. 44. 1. | 48. 12.

33. 29. happy thou, O I. Mark 12. 29.  
2 Sam. 20. 1. every man to his tents,

O I. 1 Kin. 12. 16. 2 Chr. 10. 16.  
1 Kin. 12. 23. behold thy gods, O I.

Isa. 40. 27. why speakest thou, O I.?  
42. 1. O I. fear not, 22. Jer. 30. 10.  
44. 21. remember these, O I. 49. 3.

Jer. 4. 1. wilt return, O I. Hos. 14. 1.  
Ezek. 13. 4. O I. thy prophets are like

Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not, O I. for joy  
10. 9. O I. thou hast sinned from  
13. 9. O I. th. hast destroyed thyself  
Amos 4. 12. to meet thy God, O I.

## JA

Zeph. 3. 14. shout O I. be glad and  
ISRAELITE.

Num. 25. 14. I. that was slain  
2 Sam. 17. 25. the son of Ithra, an I.

John 1. 47. behold an I. indeed,  
Rom. 11. 1. I. also am I. of seed

ISRAELITES.

Ezra. 9. 7. not one of cattle of the I.  
Lev. 32. 42. all I. sh. dwell in booths

Josh. 3. 17. I. passed on dry ground  
1 Chr. 9. 2. first inhabitants were I.

Rom. 9. 4. I. to whom pertaineth  
2 Cor. 11. 22. are they I. ? so am I.

ISRAELITISH. Jer. 24. 10. | 11. 1.

ISSACHAR.

Gen. 30. 18. Leah called his name I.  
35. 23. Leah's son, I. 46. 13. 1 Chr. 7. 1.

49. 14. I. is a strong ass, couching  
1 Kin. 4. 17. Jehosh. an officer in I.

1 Chr. 12. 40. that were nigh to I.  
25. 5. I. seventh son of Obad-edom

2 Chr. 30. 18. of I. had not cleaved  
Ezek. 48. 25. the border of Simeon, I.

Tribe of ISSACHAR.

Num. 1. 29. numbered of tribe of I.  
2. 5. next Judah shall be tribe of I.

34. 26. prince of the tribe of Issachar  
Josh. 19. 23. inheritance of tribe of I.

21. 6. families of the tribe of I. and  
Asher, 28. 1 Chron. 6. 62, 72.

Rev. 7. 7. of I. were sealed 12,000.

ITALIAN. Acts 10. 1.

ITALY.

Acts 18. 2. certain Jew came from I.  
27. 1. that we should sail into I.

Heb. 13. 24. they of I. salute you

ITHAMAR.

Ezra. 6. 23. Abihu and I. 1 Chr. 6. 3.  
Num. 4. 28. charge under hand of I.

1 Chr. 24. 3. Ahimelech of sons of I.  
Ezra. 8. 2. of the sons of I. Daniel

ITHEL.

Neh. 11. 7. I. son of Jesaiah, Pr. 30. 1.

ITUREA. Luke 8. 1.

IYAH

2 Kin. 18. 34. gods of Hena and I. ?  
19. 13. where king of I. ? Isa. 37. 13.

## J

## JAAZANIAH

Jer. 35. 3. J. of Rechabites, Ex. 8. 11.

## JABAL

Gen. 4. 20. JABOB.

Gen. 32. 22. Deut. 2. 37. Josh. 12. 2.

## JABESH

1 Sam. 11. 5. Saul of men of J. 31. 12.

2 Kin. 15. 10. the son of J. conspired

## JABESH-GILEAD

Judg. 21. 8. none from J. 10. 12, 14.  
1 Sam. 11. 1. Nahash encamped ag. J.

2 Sam. 2. 4. men of J. buried, 21. 12.

## JABEZ

1 Chr. 2. 55. | 4. 9, 10.

## JABIN

Josh. 11. 1. when J. king of Hazor  
Judg. 4. 2. sold into the hand of J.

Psal. 83. 9. do to them as unto J. at

## JACHIN

1 Kin. 7. 21. right hand J. 2 Chr. 3. 17.

## JACOB

Gen. 25. 26. he was called J. 27.

## JAEEL

Judg. 4. 17. fled to the tent of J. 5. 6.

## JAH

JAH. Psal. 68. 4.

## JAHAZ

Num. 21. 23. fought at J. Deut. 2. 32.

Isa. 15. 4. be heard to J. Judg. 11. 20.

## JAHIAH

Josh. 21. 36. J. to Levites, Jer. 48. 21.

## JAIR

Num. 32. 41. J. took towns, Deut. 3. 14.

Judg. 10. 3. J. judged Israel 22 years

5. J. died || 2 Chr. 22. begat J.

## JEH

### JAIRUS.

*Mark* 5. 22. J. a ruler of, *Luke* 8. 41.  
*JAMBRES*. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

### JAMES.

*Mat.* 4. 21. J. and John, *Mark* 1. 19.  
10. 2. J. son of Zebedee, *Mark* 3. 17.  
3. J. son of, *Mark* 3. 18. *Acts* 1. 13.  
*Acts* 12. 2. Herod killed J. with sword.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 7. after that was seen of J.  
*Gal.* 1. 19. save J. the Lord's brother  
2. 12. certain came from J. did eat, 9.  
*JANNA*. *Luke* 3. 24.

### JANNES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

### JAPHETH.

*Gen.* 5. 32. J. son of Noah, 6. 10. | 7. 13.  
9. 23. Shem and J. took garment, 18.  
27. God shall enlarge J. | *Chr.* 1. 4.  
*JAREB*. *Hos.* 5. 13. | 10. 6.  
*JARED*. *Gen.* 5. 15. *Luke* 3. 37.  
*JASHER*. *Josh.* 10. 13. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.

### JASON.

*Acts* 17. 5. house of J. *Rom.* 16. 21.

### JAVAN.

*Gen.* 10. 2. sons of Japheth, J. | *Chr.* 1. 5.  
*Isa.* 66. 19. those that escape to J.  
*Ezek.* 27. 13. J. and Tubal thy, 19.

### JAZER.

*Nun.* 32. 1. J. for cattle, 3. *Isa.* 16. 9.

### JEBUSTE.

*Gen.* 10. 13. Canaan begat J. the

*Erod.* 32. 1. will drive out J. 34. 11.

2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 18. | *Chr.* 1. 14. | 21. 15.

### JEBUSITES.

*Josh.* 15. 63. J. dwell with children

*Judg.* 1. 21. drive J. that inhabited

### JECONIAH.

1 *Chr.* 3. 16. 17. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 27. 20.

### JEDIDIAH. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25.

### JEDUTHUN.

1 *Chr.* 16. 41. 42. | 25. 6. 2 *Chr.* 29. 14.

### JEGAR-SAHADUTHA.

*Gen.* 31. 47. Laban called the heap J.

*JEHOAHAZ*, called AHAZAI.

2 *Kin.* 10. 35. J. son of Jehu reigned

13. 1. J. son of Jehu began to reign

23. 30. people took J. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17.

### JEHOASH, or JOASH.

2 *Kin.* 11. 21. J. seven years old when

12. 20. slew J. in house Millo, 13. 10.

### JEHOIACHIN.

2 *Kin.* 24. 8. J. 18 years old when he

25. 27. did lift head of J. *Jer.* 52. 31.

### JEHOIADA.

2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 20. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. 24.

1 *Kin.* 4. 4. son of J. was over host

2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. | 24. 2. 25.

*Jer.* 29. 26. the priest instead of J.

### JEHOIAKIM.

2 *Kin.* 23. 34. name to J. 2 *Chr.* 36. 4.

*Jer.* 36. 38. roll which J. hath burnt

52. 2. did what was evil as J. had

### JEHONADAB. 2 *Kin.* 10. 15.

### JEHORAM.

1 *Kin.* 22. 50. J. son of Jehosh. 2 *Kin.* 8. 16.

2 *Chr.* 21. 9. J. smote the Edomites

22. 5. went with J. against Hazeal

### JEHOSHAPHAT.

2 *Sam.* 8. 16. J. was recorder, 20. 24.

1 *Kin.* 4. 3. 17. | 15. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.

2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Lord was with J. 18. 9. 28.

*Jos.* 3. 2. down to the valley of J. 12.

### JEHOSHUA.

*Nun.* 13. 16. Oseha J. | *Chr.* 7. 27.

### JEHOVAH.

*Erod.* 6. 3. by J. was I not known

*Psal.* 83. 18. whose name alone is J.

*Isa.* 12. 2. the Lord J. is my strength

26. 4. in the Lord J. is everlasting

*JEHOVAH-JIREH*. *Gen.* 22. 14.

*JEHOVAH-NISSI*. *Judg.* 17. 15.

*JEHOVAH-SHALOM*. *Judg.* 6. 24.

### JEHU.

1 *Kin.* 19. 16. J. son of Nimshi shalt

## JEW

2 *Kin.* 9. 2. look there J. 13. 14. 24.

10. 11. J. slew all remained, 18. 31.

*Hos.* 1. 4. blood of J-zeeel on J.

### JEPHTHAH.

*Judg.* 11. 1. J. was mighty, 3. 11. 40.

12. 7. J. judged Israel six years

*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of J.

### JEPHUNNEH. Num. 13. 6.

### JERAMBEEL.

1 *Chr.* 2. 9. 33. 24. 20. *Jer.* 36. 26.

### JEREMIAH.

2 *Kin.* 23. 31. | 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.

2 *Chr.* 35. 25. J. lamented for Josiah

*Jer.* 1. 1. words of J. son of Hilkiah

51. 64. thus far are the words of J.

*Mat.* 2. 17. was spoken by J. 27. 9.

16. 14. others say thou art J. or one

### JERICHO.

*Josh.* 2. 1. go view J. | 6. 1. J. shut up

6. 26. cursed man that buildeth J.

1 *Kin.* 16. 34. days did Hiel build J.

*Luke* 10. 30. went down to J. and fell

*Heb.* 11. 30. by faith walls of J. fell

### JEROBOAM.

1 *Kin.* 11. 28. J. mighty man of valour

40. Solomon sought to kill J. and

13. 1. J. stood by altar, 14. 1. 6. 30.

2 *Kings* 10. 31. | 13. 6. 13. | 14. 24.

*Amos* 7. 11. Amos saith, J. shall die

JEROBOAM, joined with Nebat.

1 *Kin.* 11. 26. | 12. 15. | 16. 9. 26. 31.

| 21. 22. | 22. 52. 2 *Kin.* 3. 3. |

9. 9. | 10. 29. | 13. 2. 11. | 14. 24. |

15. 9. 18. 24. 28. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.

### JERUBBAAL.

*Judg.* 6. 32. | 7. 1. | 8. 29. 35. | 9. 2. 5.

16. 28. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11.

JERUBBESHEH. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.

JERUSALEM, HIERUSALEM.

*Josh.* 18. 28. which is J. *Judg.* 19. 10.

### O JERUSALEM.

*Psal.* 116. 19. in midst of thee, O J.

122. 2. stand within thy gates, O J.

137. 5. if I forget O J. 147. 12.

*Isa.* 40. 9. O J. that bringest good

51. 17. stand up, O J. | 52. 2. arise, O J.

52. 1. put on thy garments, O J.

*Jer.* 4. 14. O J. wash thy heart from

6. 8. be thou instructed, O J. lest

7. 29. cut off thine hair, O J. and

13. 27. O J. wilt not be made clean

15. 5. have pity upon thee, O J. ?

*Mat.* 23. 37. O J. J. thou, *Luke* 13. 34.

JESHUA. *Ezra* 2. 2. | 3. 2.

### JESHURUN.

*Deut.* 32. 15. J. waxed fat, 33. 5. 26.

*Isa.* 44. 2. fear not, thou J. whom I

### JESSE.

*Ruth* 4. 17. Obed, fa. of J. *Mat.* 1. 5.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1. to J. the Beth-lehemite

9. sanctified J. and his sons, 18. 19

20. 31. as long as the son of J. liveth

22. 7. son of J. give you fields? s. 9.

25. 10. who is David? son of J. ?

2 *Sam.* 20. 1. son of J. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16.

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. son of J. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.

*Isa.* 11. 1. rod out of the stem of J.

10. shall be a root of J. *Rom.* 15. 12.

*Acts* 13. 22. found David son of J.

JESUITES. *Num.* 26. 44.

### JESUS.

*Mat.* 1. 21. thou shalt call his name J.

JESUS, for Joshua.

*Acts* 7. 45. brought in with J. into

*Heb.* 4. 8. if J. had given them rest

JESUS. *Col.* 4. 11.

JEIHERO, called Reuel.

*Erod.* 3. 1. kept flock of J. his father

4. 18. Moses returned to J. his

18. 1. when J. heard of, 5. 6. 9. 12.

### JEW.

*Ezth.* 3. 4. told them that he was a J.

*Rom.* 1. 16. to J. first, also, 2. 9. 10.

2. 17. a J. and regist in law

## JON

*Rom.* 2. 28. he is not a J. 29.

### King of the JEWS.

*Mat.* 2. 2. he that is born K. of the J. ?

27. 11. art thou K. of the J. ? *Mark*

15. 2. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 33.

29. hall, K. of the J. *Mar.* 15. 18. *Jo.* 19. 3.

37. accusation this is K. of the J.

*Mar.* 15. 26. *Luke* 23. 38. *Jo.* 19. 19.

*Mark* 15. 9. to you K. of the J. *Jo.* 18. 39.

12. him whom you call K. of the J.

*Luke* 23. 37. if thou be K. of the J.

*John* 19. 21. he said, I am K. of the J.

JEWESS. *Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.

### JEWISH. Tit. 1. 14.

### JEWRY. Dan. 5. 13.

### JEZEBEL.

1 *Kin.* 16. 31. took to wife J. 18. 4.

21. 11. did as J. had sent, 15. 23. 25.

2 *Kin.* 9. 7. at the hand of J. 10. 36.

*Ren.* 2. 20. sufferest that woman J.

JEZREEL, name of place & person.

2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Ish-bosheth king over J.

1 *Kin.* 18. 45. Abah went to J. 21. 1.

21. 23. eat Jezebel to J. 2 *Kin.* 9. 10.

2 *Kin.* 8. 29. went by J. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.

10. 6. come to me to J. to-morrow

*Hos.* 1. 4. average blood of J. on house

5. break bow in valley of J. 11. 1.

2. 22. wine, and oil shall hear J.

### JOAB.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. of Zeruiah, J. 22. 24.

3. 29. of Abner rest to J. 8. 16. 20.

11. 7. demanded how J. died, 11. 14.

14. 3. J. put words in mouth, 19. 30

20. 9. J. killed Amasa, 17.

1 *Kin.* 1. 7. Adonijah confer with J.

2 *Chr.* 3. 1. fled to tabernacle of Lord

1 *Kin.* 4. 14. | 11. 6. | 18. 15. | 27. 34.

*Ezra* 2. 6. of children of J. *Neh.* 7. 11.

### JOAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 18. J. son of Asaph, *Isa.* 36. 3.

1 *Chr.* 6. 21. J. son of Zimham

JOANNA. *Luke* 3. 27. | 8. 3.

### JOASH.

*Judg.* 6. 11. to J. Abi-ezrite, 7. 14.

1 *Kin.* 22. 26. back to J. king's son

2 *Kin.* 11. 2. stole J. 2 *Chr.* 18. 25.

### JOE.

*Gen.* 46. 13. sons of Issachar J. and

*Job* 1. 1. a man whose name was J.

42. 17. J. died, being old and full of

*Ezek.* 14. 14. though Daniel and J. 20.

*Jam.* 5. 11. heard of patience of J.

# JOS

## JONAH or JONAS.

2 Kin. 14. 25. spake by his servant J.  
Jonah 1. 3. J. rose up to flee, 7, 15, 17.  
4. 6. the gourd to come over J.  
Mat. 12. 39, 41. | 16. 4. *Luz* 11. 29, 30.  
John 21. 15. Simon son of J. 16, 17.

## JONATHAN.

Judg. 18. 30. J. and his sons were  
1 Sam. 13. 2. men were with J. 22.  
20. 13. the Lord do so to J. 16, 37.  
2 Sam. 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead, 26.  
4. 4. J. had a son was lame, 9, 3.  
Jer. 40. 8. J. came to Gedaliah to M.  
JOPPA.

2 Chr. 2. 16. by sea to J. Ezra 3. 7.  
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah went down to J.  
Acts 9. 36. at J. a disciple named  
10. 5. send to J. call for Simon, 32.  
11. 5. I was in the city of J. praying  
Joram, called JEIHORAM.  
2 Kin. 8. 16. J. of Ahab, 2 Sam. 2. 10.  
9. 14. Jehu conspired against J.

## JORDAN.

Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose all plain of J.  
Josh. 3. 15. J. overfloweth his banks  
4. 3. twelve stones out of midst of J.  
2 Kin. 5. 10. saying, wash in J. seven  
Psalm. 114. 3. J. was driven back, 5.  
Jer. 12. 5. how do I swell in J.?  
Zech. 11. 3. the pride of J. is spoiled  
Mat. 3. 6. of him in J. Mark 1. 5, 9.

## Over JORDAN.

Gen. 32. 10. with staff I passed o. J.  
Num. 32. 5. bring us not over J.  
Deut. 3. 27. not go o. J. 4. 21. | 31. 2.  
9. 1. to pass over J. this day, 11. 31.  
Josh. 1. 2. go over J. and all this, 11.  
4. 22. Israel came o. J. on dry land  
Jorim, JOSE, Luke 3. 29.

## JOSEPH.

Gen. 30. 24. she called his name J.  
37. 5. J. dreamed a dream  
39. 5. Egyptian's house for J. sake  
40. 9. butler told his dream to J.  
41. 22. J. is a fruitful bough, 26.  
50. 7. J. went up to bury his father  
Deut. 33. 13. of J. blessed-d be his land  
1 Chr. 5. 2. but the birth-right was J.  
Psalm. 80. 1. that leadest J. like a flock  
105. 17. J. who was sold for a serv.  
Ezek. 37. 16. for J. stick of Ephraim  
47. 13. J. shall have two portions  
48. 32. one gate of J. one gate of B.  
Hab. 11. 21. Jacob blessed sons of J. 22.

## JOSEPH, husband of Mary.

Mat. 1. 16. | 2. 13. Luke 2. 4. | 3. 23. |  
4. 22. John 1. 45. | 6. 42.  
JOSEPH, the name of divers men.  
Num. 13. 7. of Igal son of J.  
Mat. 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. Mar.  
15. 43, 45. Luke 23. 50. John 19. 38.  
Luke 3. 24. who was son of J. 26, 30.  
Acts 1. 23. two. J. called Barsabas

## JOSES.

Mat. 13. 55. James and J. Mark 6. 3.  
27. 56. mother of J. Mark 15. 40, 47.  
Acts 4. 36. J. surnamed Barsabas  
JOSHUA, JEHOASHUA, OSHEA.  
Erod. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek  
24. 13. Moses and his minister J.  
Josh. 1. 10. J. commanded officers, et

## Joshua passim

1 Sam. 6. 14. came into field of J. 18.  
1 Kin. 16. 34. which he spake by J.  
Hug. 1. 1. J. son of Josedeck, 12, 14.  
Zech. 3. 1. showed me J. high-priest  
6. 11. set crowns on head of J.

## JOSIAH.

1 Kin. 13. 2. child born, J. by name  
2 Kin. 21. 24. J. king, 2 Chr. 33. 25.  
22. 1. J. was eight years old  
23. 29. J. ag. Pharaoh, 2 Chr. 35. 22.  
2 Chr. 35. 1. J. kept passover, 18-25.  
Jer. 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6.

# KAD

Zeph. 1. 1. word came in days of J.  
Mat. 1. 10. Amon begat J. 11.

## JOTHAM.

Judg. 9. 5. J. son of Jerubbaal, 21.  
2 Kin. 15. 5. J. judged, 2 Chr. 26. 21.  
1 Chr. 2. 47. the sons of Jahdai, J.  
2 Chr. 27. 6. J. became mighty  
Isa. 1. 1. Hos. 1. 1. Mic. 1. 1. E. 1. 9.

## JUBILEE.

Lev. 25. 9. trumpet of the J. 10-54.  
27. 17. his field from year of J. 18.  
Num. 35. 4. J. then their inheritance

## JUDAH.

Gen. 29. 35. she called his name J.  
35. 23. the sons of Leah, J.  
38. 15. J. thought Tamar an harlot  
46. 12. sons of J. 38 Num. 26. 19.  
49. 8. J. he whom thy brethren  
9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched  
10. sceptre not depart from J.  
Exod. 1. 2. sons of Israel, Levi, J.  
Num. 2. 3. camp of J. shall pitch on  
Isa. 11. 12. together dispersed of J. 13.  
22. 8. discovered the covering of J.  
Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat J. | 3. J. begat  
Luke 3. 33. Phares was the son of J.  
Heb. 7. 14. our Lord sprang of J.

## In JUDAH.

2 Chr. 12. 12. in J. things went well  
Land of JUDAH.  
Isa. 19. 17. land of J. be a terror  
Mat. 2. 6. Bethlehem, in the l. of J.

## Men of JUDAH.

Jer. 36. 31. upon the men of J. all the  
43. 9. hide them in sight of m. of J.  
44. 27. all men of J. be consumed  
Dan. 9. 7. confusion to the men of J.

## Tribe of JUDAH.

Num. 1. 27. numbered of tribe of J.  
7. 12. Nahshon, prince of tribe of J.  
1 Kin. 12. 20. t. of J. followed David  
2 Kin. 17. 18. none left but tribe of J.  
Psalm. 78. 68. but he chose the t. of J.  
Gen. 5. 5. Lion of t. of J. prevailed  
7. 5. of tribe of J. were sealed 12,000.

## JUDAS.

Mat. 13. 55. brethren Simon and J.  
26. 47. J. one of the twelve, Mark  
14. 43. Luke 22. 47. John 18. 3. 5.  
27. 3. J. repented, brought 30 pieces  
Acts 1. 16. Dav. spake concerning J. 25.  
5. 37. after this man rose up J.  
9. 11. inquire in the house of J. for  
15. 22. J. surnamed Barsabas, 27.

## JUDAS Iscariot.

Mat. 10. 4. J. I. who betrayed, Mark  
3. 19. Luke 6. 16. John 6. 71. | 13. 2.  
26. 14. J. I. to chief priests, Mar. 14. 10.  
Luke 22. 3. entered Satan into J. I.  
John 13. 26. he gave the sop to J. I.

## JUDEA.

Ezra 5. 8. went into province of J.  
Mat. 24. 16. them which be in J. flee  
Mark 13. 14. Luke 21. 21.  
John 4. 3. left J. departed to Galilee  
7. 3. and go into J. again, 11. 7.  
Acts 1. 8. in all J. ye sh. be witnesses  
2. 14. ye men of J. be this known  
Rom. 15. 31. that do not believe in J.  
1 Thess. 2. 14. churches which in J.

## JUPITER.

Acts 14. 12. they called Barnabas, J.  
19. 35. which fell down from J.

## JUSTUS.

Acts 1. 23. who was surnamed J.  
18. 7. entered man's house, named J.  
Col. 4. 11. Jesus who is called J.

# K

## KADESH.

Gen. 14. 7. to Enmishpat which is K.  
Num. 13. 26. to wilder. of Paran to K.  
Deut. 1. 46. so ye abode in K. many

# LAI

Psal. 29. 8. shaketh wilderness of K.  
Mat. 1. 10. KADESH-BARNEA.

Num. 32. 8. wh. I sent them from K.  
Deut. 9. 23. Joshua 14. 7.  
Josh. 10. 41. smote from K. to Gaza

## KEDAR.

Gen. 25. 13. of Ishmael, K. 1 Chr. 1. 29.  
Psal. 120. 5. that I dwell in tents of K.  
Cant. 1. 5. but comely as tents of K.  
Isa. 21. 16. glory of K. shall fail, 17.  
42. 11. villages that K. doth inhabit  
60. 7. flocks of K. shall be gathered  
Jer. 2. 10. see and send to K. and  
49. 28. concerning K. thus saith the  
Ezek. 27. 21. princes of K. occupied

## KEILAH.

Josh. 15. 44. K. and Achzib, cities of  
1 Sam. 23. 1. Philistines fight ag. K.  
Neh. 3. 17. ruler of half part of K. 18.  
KENITES.  
Gen. 15. 19. thy seed have I given K.  
Num. 24. 21. Balaam looked on K.  
1 Sam. 15. 6. Saul said to K. depart  
27. 10. road against south of the K.

## KERIOTH.

Jer. 48. 24, 41. Amos 2. 2.  
KETURAH.

Gen. 25. 1. 4. 1 Chro. 1. 32, 33.

## KIR.

2 Kin. 16. 9. the people captive to K.  
Isa. 15. 1. K. of Moab is laid waste

Amos 9. 7. brought Assyrians fr. K.  
KIR-HARASETH.

2 Kin. 3. 25. in K. left thy stones  
Isa. 16. 7. foundations of K. shall ye

## KIRIATHAIM.

Gen. 14. 5. smote E. in Shaveh K.  
Jer. 48. 1. K. is confounded and, 23.  
KIRJATH-ARBA.

Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in K. Josh.  
14. 15. | 20. 7. Judges 1. 10.

## KIRIATH-JEARIM.

Josh. 9. 17. K. a city of the Hivites  
1 Sam. 7. 1. men of K. fetched ark  
1 Chr. 13. 5. the ark of God from K.

2 Chr. 1. 4. brought the ark from K.  
KISH.

1 Sam. 9. 1. man whose name K. 14. 51.  
10. 11. what is come to son of K.?  
2 Sam. 21. 14. Saul in sepulchre of K.

## KITTIM.

Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7.  
KOHATH.

Gen. 46. 11. Exod. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17.  
30. | 16. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 2, 22, 61.

1 Chr. 15. 5. of the sons of K. Uriel  
KOHATHITES.

Num. 4. 34. Josh. 21. 4. 2 Chr. 34. 12.

## KORAH.

Gen. 36. 5. Aholiamah bare K. 16.  
Ex. 6. 21. sons of Izhar, K. Num. 16. 1.  
Num. 16. 6. censers, K. and, 19, 40.  
26. 9. Dathan strove in comp. of K.

27. 3. father not in company of K.  
1 Chr. 1. 35. the sons of Esau, K.

Jude 11. perished in galsaying of K.

# L

## LABAN.

Gen. 24. 29. Rebekah had a br. L.  
30. 36. Jacob fed rest of L. flocks  
31. 2. the countenance of L. 12, 55.  
32. 4. I have sojourned with L. and

## LACHISH.

Josh. 10. 32. the Lord delivered L.  
2 Kin. 18. 19. and he fled to L.  
18. 14. Hezekiah sent to king to L.  
2 Chr. 11. 9. Rehoboam built L.

25. 27. but they sent to L. after him  
Mic. 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind

## LAISH.

Judg. 18. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 44. 2 Sam.  
3. 15. Isaiah 10. 30.

# LYD

## LAMECH.

Gen. 4. 18. Methuselah begat L.  
5. 25. Methuselah begat L. 1. Ch. 1. 3.  
Luke 3. 36. Noe, which was son of L.  
LAODICEA.

Col. 2. 1. for them at L. 4. 13, 15, 16.

## LAODICEANS.

Col. 4. 16. in church of the L. Rev. 3. 14.

## LAZARUS.

Luke 16. 20. certain beg. named L.  
John 11. 2. Mary whose brother L.  
12. 2. L. was one that sat at table, 17.

## LEAH.

Gen. 29. 16. daughter was L. 30. 19.

Ruth 4. 11. Lord make woman like L.

## LEBANON.

Judg. 3. 3. Hivites dwelt in mount L.

1 Kin. 5. 14. ten thousand a month to L.

2 Kin. 19. 23. sides of L. Isa. 37. 34.

Psal. 29. 6. L. like a young unicorn

72. 16. the fruit shall shake like L.

Cant. 4. 8. L. my spouse, 11, 15.

7. 4. thy nose is as tower of L.

Isa. 10. 34. L. shall fall, 33. 9.

29. 17. L. turned into a fruitful field

35. 2. glory of L. be given unto it

60. 13. glory of L. sh. come to thee

Jer. 18. 14. leave the snow of L. ?

22. 6. thou art the head of L. to me

Ezek. 31. 15. I caused L. to mourn

Hos. 13. 5. forth his roots as L. 6, 7.

Nah. 1. 4. flower of L. languisheth

Hab. 2. 17. violence of L. sh. cover

Zech. 10. 10. them into land of L.

11. 1. open thy doors, O L. that fire

LEBBEUS. Mat. 10. 3.

## LEGION.

Mark 5. 9. my name is L. Luke 8. 30.

LEGIONS. Mat. 26. 53.

LEMUEL. Prov. 31. 1. 4.

## LEVI.

Gen. 29. 34. call'd L. Ex. 16. Num. 3. 17.

Num. 16. 7. upon you, ye sons of L.

Deut. 10. 9. L. hath no part with his

1 Kin. 12. 31. priests were not of L.

1 Chr. 21. 6. but L. counted he not

Psal. 135. 20. bless L. O house of L.

Ezek. 40. 46. among the sons of L.

Zech. 12. 13. of the house of L. apart

Mat. 2. 4. covenant be with L. 8.

Mark 2. 14. L. the son of Alphaeus

3. 24. Matthat the son of L. 29.

5. 27. a publican named L. sitting

Heb. 7. 9. L. payed tithes in Abr.

## Tribe of LEVI.

Num. 1. 49. not number the t. of L.

Deut. 10. 8. separated the tribe of L.

1 Chr. 23. 14. were named of t. of L.

Rev. 7. 7. t. of L. were sealed 12,000.

## LIBNAH.

Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. 21.

Josh. 10. 29. passed to L. 21. 13.

2 Kin. 8. 22. L. revolted, 2 Chr. 21. 10.

LIBYA. Ezek. 30. 5. Acts 2. 10.

LIBYANS. Jer. 46. 9. Dan. 11. 43.

## LO-AMMI.

Hos. 1. 9.

## LOIS.

2 Tim. 1. 5.

## LO-RUHMAH.

Hos. 1. 6.

## LOT.

Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat L. 31.

13. 5. L. had flocks, 7. 11. 2. 1.

19. 1. L. sat in gate of Sodom, 10. 36.

Psal. 83. 8. helper the children of L.

Luke 17. 32. remember L. wife

2 Pet. 2. 7. deliver just L. vexed

## LUCAS.

Phil. 24.

## LUCIFER.

Isa. 14. 12.

## LUCIUS.

Acts 13. 1. Rom. 16. 2.

## LUKE.

Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 11.

## LUZ.

Gen. 28. 19. 48. 3. Judg. 1. 23.

## LYCAONIA.

Acts 14. 6.

## LYDIA.

Acts 9. 32. 35. 38.

## LYDIA.

Ezek. 30. 5.

## LYDIA.

Acts 16. 14. 40.

# MAR

LYSANIAS. Luke 3. 1.

LYSIAS. Acts 23. 26.

LYSTRA. Acts 14. 6, 8. | 16. 1, 2.

# M

## MAACHAH.

Gen. 22. 24. 2 Sam. 3. 3. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

## MAASEIAH.

2 Chr. 28. 7. Zichri slew M. Jer. 21. 1.

## MAATH.

Luke 3. 26.

## MACEDONIA.

Acts 16. 9. come into M. and help us

Rom. 15. 26. hath pleased them of M.

2 Cor. 8. 1. grace of G. churches of M.

9. 2. I boast of you to them of M.

1 Thess. 4. 10. brethren that are in M.

## MACHIR.

Gen. 50. 23. Num. 26. 29. | 27. 1. |

32. 39. | 36. 1. Josh. 17. 1. Judg. 5. 14.

## MACHPELAH.

Gen. 23. 9, 17, 19. | 25. 9. | 50. 13.

## MAGDALA.

Mat. 15. 39.

## MAGOG.

Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5. Ezek. 38. 2.

Rev. 20. 8. gather Gog and M. battle

## MAHANAIM.

Gen. 32. 2. Jacob called the place M.

1 Kin. 2. 8. me when I went to M.

MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.

Isa. 8. 1. write in roll concerning M.

## MAHLON.

Ruth 1. 2. | 4. 9.

## MALCHAM.

Zeph. 1. 5.

## MALCHUS.

John 18. 10.

## MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. God and M. Luke 16. 13.

Lu. 16. 9. friends of M. of unright. 11.

## MAMRE.

Gen. 13. 18. Abram dwelt in M. 14. 13.

14. 24. Eshcol. M. let their portion

23. 17. before M. 19. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.

## MANAEN.

Acts 13. 1.

## MANASSEH.

Gen. 41. 51. called the first-born M.

48. 5. two sons M. and Ephraim, 20.

2 Kin. 20. 21. M. reigned, 2 Chr. 32. 33.

21. 9. M. seduced them to do evil

2 Chr. 3. 3. sins of M. this came upon J.

2 Chr. 33. 11. took M. among thorns

13. M. knew that Lord was God

Isa. 9. 21. M. shall eat Ephraim

## Tribe of MANASSEH.

Num. 1. 35. of the tribe of M. 32,200

Josh. 4. 12. the half t. of M. passed

13. 7. nine tribes and half tribe of M.

1 Chr. 26. 32. Gad half t. of M. 27. 21.

Rev. 7. 6. of the t. of M. sealed 12,000

## MANEH.

Ezek. 45. 12.

## MANOAH.

Judg. 13. 8. M. entreated L. 9—21.

16. 31. Samson in burying-place of M.

## MARA.

Ruth 1. 20.

## MARAH.

Exod. 15. 23. drink of waters of M.

Num. 33. 8. three days, pitched in M.

## MARCUS.

Col. 4. 10. M. sister's son to Barnabas

Phil. 24. M. saluteth, 1 Pet. 5. 13.

## MARK.

Acts 12. 12. John, surnamed M. 25.

15. 39. took M. and sailed to Cyprus

2 Tim. 4. 11. take M. and bring him

## MARS-HILL.

Acts 17. 22.

## MARTHA.

Luke 10. 38. a woman named M.

40. M. was cumbered, 41.

John 11. 1. town of Mary and M. 5, 30.

## MARY.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of M.

13. 55. called M. Mark 6. 3. | 16. 1.

Luke 1. 27. the virgin's name was M.

2. 5. taxed with M. his wife, 16, 19.

10. 42. M. hath chosen, Jo. 11. 1, 20.

John 12. 3. M. took pound of ointm.

# MIC

John 19. 25. M. stood by cross, 20. 16

Acts 12. 12. Peter came to house of M.

Rom. 16. 6. greet M. bestowed labour

## MARY Magdalene.

Mat. 27. 56. among whom were M.

M. 61. Mark 15. 40. John 19. 25.

28. 1. came M. M. to see, John 20. 1.

Mark 16. 1. M. M. brought spices,

## Luke 24. 10.

John 20. 18. M. M. told the disciples

## MASSAH.

Exod. 17. 7. the place M. Deut. 33. 8.

MATTAN. 2 Kt. 11. 13. 2 Chr. 23. 17.

MATTATHIAS. Luke 3. 25.

## MATTHEW.

Mat. 9. 9. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 15.

MATTHIAS. Acts 1. 23, 25.

MAZZAROTH. Job 38. 32.

MEDAD. Num. 11. 26.

## MEDE, S.

2 Kin. 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11.

Esth. 1. 19. among the laws of M.

Isa. 13. 17. I will stir M. Jer. 51. 11.

Dan. 5. 28. kingdom is given to M.

## MEDIA.

Esth. 1. 3. of Persia and M. 14, 18.

Isa. 21. 2. O M. all sighing cease

Dan. 8. 20. two horns kings of M.

## MEGIDDO.

Judg. 5. 19. fought by waters of M.

1 Kin. 9. 15. raised a levy build M.

2 Kin. 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 35. 22.

MEGIDDON. Zech. 12. 11.

## MELCHI.

Luke 3. 24.

## MELCHISEDEK.

Gen. 14. 18. M. brought forth bread

Psal. 110. 4. order of M. Heb. 5. 10.

Heb. 7. 1. M. priest of God, 10—21.

## MEMPHIS.

Hos. 9. 6.

MENAEH. 2 Kin. 15. 14, 16.

## MENE.

Dan. 5. 25.

## MEPHIBOSHETH.

2 Sam. 4. 4. his name was M. 9. 10.

21. 7. but the king spared M.

MERAB. 1 Sam. 14. 49. | 18. 19.

## MERARI.

Gen. 46. 11. Exod. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17.

1 Chron. 6. 1. 16. | 23. 6.

Num. 4. 42. numbered of M. 10. 17.

Josh. 21. 7. to M. 40. 1 Chr. 6. 63, 77.

MERCURIUS. Acts 14. 12.

## MERIBAH.</

## MOA

1 Sam. 19. 13. M. took an image and S. 13. except first bring M.  
6. 16. M. looked through, 1 Ch. 15. 29.

## MIDIAN

Erod. 2. 15. dwelt in the land of M.  
Judg. 6. 1. delivered them to M. 2.  
Isa. 9. 4. broken yoke, as in day of M.  
10. 26. according to slaughter of M.

## MIDIANITES

Judg. 37. 28. by M. merchant-men  
Gen. 37. 7. Israel cried because of M.  
7. 25. took two princes of the M.  
Psalm. 83. 9. do to them as to the M.  
MIDIANITISH. Num. 25. 6, 15.

## MILCAH

Gen. 11. 29. M. daughter of Haran  
MILCOM.

1 Kin. 11. 5, 33. 2 Kin. 23. 13.  
MILETUM. 2 Tim. 4. 20.  
MILETUS. Acts 20. 15, 17.

## MILLO

Judg. 9. 6. all house of M. gathered  
2 Sam. 5. 9. round about from M.  
1 Kin. 9. 24. Solomon build M. 11. 27.

## MIRIAM

Erod. 15. 20. M. took a timbrel in  
Num. 12. 1. M. and Aaron, 10, 15.  
Deut. 24. 9. what G. did to M. by the  
Mic. 6. 4. I sent before thee M.

## MISHAEL

Dan. 1. 6. of children of Judah, M.  
MIZAB. Psal. 42. 6.

## MIZPAH

Gen. 31. 49. name of heap called M.  
Neh. 3. 7. men of Gibeon and M.  
Jer. 40. 10. behold, I will dwell at M.  
41. 3. slew all Jews that were at M.  
Hos. 5. 1. have been a snare on M.

## MIZPEH

Josh. 15. 38. Dilean and M. cities of  
Judg. 10. 17. in M. 11. 11, 21. 5.  
20. 1. Israel was gathered in M.  
1 Sam. 7. 5. all Israel to M. 6. 12, 23.  
10. 17. Samuel called people to M.  
MNASON. Acts 21. 16.

## MOAB

Gen. 19. 37. daughter's son was M.  
Erod. 15. 15. trembling on men of M.  
Num. 21. 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.  
Deut. 34. 5. Moses died in land of M.  
Judg. 3. 29. they slew of M. about  
10. 6. Israel served the gods of M.  
11. 15. took not away the land of M.  
Ruth 1. 2. came into country of M.  
1 Sam. 14. 47. Saul fought against M.  
2 Sam. 8. 2. David smote M. and  
1 Kin. 11. 7. the abomination of M.  
2 Kin. 1. 1. then M. rebelled, 3. 7, 23.  
1 Chr. 4. 22. dominion in M. 18. 11.  
2 Chr. 20. 1. M. came ag. Jehosh. 10.  
Neh. 13. 23. Jews married wives of M.  
Psalm. 60. 8. M. is my washpot, 108. 9.  
83. 6. M. is confederate against thee  
Isa. 11. 14. lay their hand upon M.  
15. 1. the burden of M. 16. 13. Jer.  
48. 1. Ezek. 25. 8. Amos 2. 2.  
16. 6. pride of M. 11, 14. Jer. 48. 29.  
25. 10. M. shall be trodden down  
Jer. 9. 26. Egypt, Judah, and M.  
25. 21. made M. to drink of the cup  
48. 2. praise of M. 9, 11, 20, 26, 47.  
Amos 2. 2. I will send a fire upon M.  
Zeph. 2. 9. M. shall be as Sodom

## MOABITE

Deut. 23. 3. a M. shall not, Neh. 13. 1.  
1 Chr. 11. 46. Them the M. a valiant

## MOABITES

Gen. 19. 37. is the father of the M.  
Deut. 2. 9. said, distress not the M.  
Judg. 3. 28. Lord hath delivered M.  
2 Sam. 8. 2. M. became, 1 Chr. 18. 2.  
1 Kin. 11. 1. loved women of the M.  
2 Kin. 3. 18. he will deliver the M. 24.  
Ezra 9. 1. to abominations of the M.

## NAP

## MOLECH

Lev. 18. 21. pass through fire to M.  
20. 2. of his seed to M. Jer. 32. 35.  
1 Kin. 11. 7. an high place for M.  
2 Kin. 23. 10. his son pass thro' to M.

## MOLOCH

Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 42.  
MORDECAI.  
Ezra 2. 2. M. came up, Neh. 7. 7.  
Esth. 2. 5. was a Jew, name was M.  
10. 3. M. was next to Alasuerus  
(Vide Esther passim.)

## MORIAH

Gen. 22. 2. get thee into land of M.  
2 Chr. 3. 1. Solomon built house in M.

## MOSES

Erod. 2. 10. called his name M.  
Josh. 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7.  
Psalm. 103. 7. made known ways to M.  
105. 26. he sent M. and Aaron  
106. 16. they envied M. in camp, 32.  
Isa. 63. 12. by the right hand of M.  
Jer. 15. 1. tho' M. stood before me  
Mat. 4. 4. remember the law of M.  
Mat. 17. 3. behold there appeared M.  
and Elias, Mark 9. 4. Luke 9. 30.  
19. 7. why did M. then command?  
23. 2. Pharisees sit in M. seat  
Mark 10. 3. what did M. command?  
12. 19. M. wrote, if a, Luke 20. 28.  
Luke 16. 29. have M. and prophets  
20. 37. M. showed at the bush  
24. 27. beginning at M. and proph.  
John 1. 17. law was given by M.  
Acts 15. 21. M. hath in every city them  
2 Cor. 3. 13. not as M. who put, 15.  
2 Tim. 3. 8. as Jannes withstood M.  
Heb. 11. 23. by faith M. was hid three  
12. 21. M. said, I fear and quake  
Jude 9. he disputed about body of M.  
Rev. 15. 3. they sing the song of M.  
MYRA. Acts 27. 5.  
MYSIA. Acts 16. 7, 8.

## N

## NAAMAN

2 Kin. 5. 1. N. was a leper, 11, 20, 27.  
Luke 4. 27. none cleansed, saving N.  
NAASHON, or NAHSHON.  
Num. 1. 7. prince was N. 2. 3. 10. 14.  
7. 12. he that offered first day was N.  
Ruth 4. 20. Aminadab begat N.  
1 Chron. 2. 10, 11. Mat. 1. 4.  
Luke 3. 32. Salmon was son of N.

## NABAL

1 Sam. 25. 3. man was N. 4, 25, 38, 39.  
27. 3. Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2.

## NABOTH

1 Kin. 21. 1. N. had vineyard, 7, 19.  
2 Kin. 9. 21. in portion of N. 25, 26.

## NADAB

Erod. 6. 23. of Aaron, N. Len. 10. 1.  
24. 1. come up, N. and Abihu, 9.  
Num. 3. 4. N. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.  
1 Kin. 14. 20. N. reigned, 15. 25.

## NAGGE

1 Sam. 11. 1. N. came up, 12. 12.  
2 Sam. 10. 2. son of N. 1 Chr. 19. 2.

## NAHOR

Gen. 11. 22. Serug begat N. 24, 26, 29.  
22. 20. thy brother N. 23. 14. 15, 24.  
24. 10. servant went to city of N.  
31. 53. God of Abraham and N.

## NAIN

1 Sam. 19. 18. David dwelt at N. 22. 23.  
Ruth 1. 2. Elimelech's wife, N. 20.

## NAPHTALI

2. 1. N. had a kinsman of her  
4. 5. buyest field of hand of N. 9, 17.  
Gen. 30. 8. Rachel called name N.

## NET

Gen. 35. 25. Rachel's handmaid, N.  
46. 24. sons of N. Num. 1. 42. 1 Ch. 7. 13.  
49. 21. N. is a hind let loose, he.  
Deut. 27. 13. Ebal to curse; Dan, N.  
33. 23. he said, O N. satisfied with  
Josh. 19. 32. sixth lot came out to N.  
Judg. 1. 33. nor did N. drive out the  
4. 10. Barak called N. to Kedesh.  
5. 18. Zebulun and N. joined up.  
6. 33. Gideon sent messengers to N.  
7. 23. themselves together out of N.  
1 Kin. 15. 20. smote N. 2 Chr. 16. 4.  
Psalm. 68. 27. there the princes of N.  
Isa. 9. 1. he afflicted the land of N.  
Eze. 48. 3. a portion for N. 34.  
Mat. 4. 13. dwelt in borders of N. 15.

Tribe of NAPHTALI.  
Num. 1. 43. numb. of t. of N. 53, 10.  
Josh. 19. 30. inheritance of the t. of N.  
1 Kin. 7. 14. widow's son, t. of N.  
Rev. 7. 6. of t. of N. sealed 12, 990.

NATHAN.  
2 Sam. 5. 14. son of David, N. 7. 2.  
7. 17. so did N. speak, 12. 1, 25.

1 Kin. 1. 10. but N. called not, 27. 34.  
4. 5. son of N. was over the officers  
1 Chr. 29. 29. written in book of N.  
2 Chr. 9. 29. acts of Sol. in book of N.

Ezra 8. 16. I sent from Ahava for N.  
Zech. 12. 12. family of house of N.  
Luke 3. 31. Mattathia, the son of N.

## NATHANIEL

John 1. 45. Philip findeth N. 21. 2.

## NAUM

NAZARENE. Mat. 2. 23.

NAZARENES. Acts 24. 5.

## NAZARETH

Mat. 2. 23. dwelt in a city called N.

21. 11. is Jesus of N. Mark 1. 24 |

10. 47. Luke 4. 34. | 18. 37. | 24. 19.

Mark 14. 67. wast with Jesus of N.

Luke 1. 26. Gabriel was sent to N.

John 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5, 7. | 19. 19.

Acts 2. 22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14. | 22. 8.

Acts 3. 6. in name of Jesus of N. rise

10. 38. how God anointed Jesus of N.

25. 9. contrary to name of J. of N.

## NEAPOLIS

Acts 16. 11.

## NEBAIOTH

Gen. 25. 13. Ishmael, N. 1 Chr. 1. 29.

Isa. 60. 7. rams of N. shall minister

## NEBO

Num. 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle

Deut. 32. 49. up unto mount N. 34. 1.

Neh. 7. 33. of the other N. fifty-two

Isa. 15. 2. Moab shall howl over N.

46. 1. N. stoopeth, Jer. 48. 1.

Jer. 48. 22. Judgment come upon N.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR. NEBUCHADREZZAR.

2 Kin. 24. 1. N. came against Jeru-

salem, 25. 1. 2 Ch. 36. 6. Jer. 39. 1.

Jer. 29. 21. them into the hand of N.

32. 23. this city into the hand of N.

Ezek. 26. 7. I will bring on Tyros N.

Dan. 2. 1. N. dreamed, 4. 37.

3. 1. N. made an image of gold

4. 28. all this came upon king N. 33.

5. 18. high God gave N. a kingdom

## NEBUZAR-ADAN

2 Kin. 25. 8. N. came to Jerusalem

Jer. 39. 10. N. left of the poor of the

## NEHEMIAH

Ezra 2. 2. N. came with, Neh. 7. 7.

Neh. 1. 1. the words of N. son of

3. 16. N. son of Azbuk repaired

6. 9. N. which is the Tirshatha, 10. 1.

12. 47. Israel in days of N. gave

NEHUSHTAN. 2 Kin. 18. 4.

NER. 1 Chr. 8. 33. | 9. 36, 39.

NEREUS. Rom. 16. 15.

NERGAL. 2 Kin. 17. 30.

## NETHANEEL

Num. 1. 8. N. the son of Zua

## OBA

*Num.* 2. 5. N. the son of Zuar shall be captain, 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 14. N. fourth son of Jesse  
 15. 24. N. and Amasai blew with  
 24. 6. the son of N. the scribe, one  
 25. 4. sons of Obed-edom, J. and N.  
*2 Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent N. to  
 NETHANIAH.  
*2 Kin.* 25. 23. son of N. 25. *Jer.* 40. 8.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 2. the son of Asaph, N.  
*2 Chr.* 17. 8. Levites to teach, even N.  
*Jer.* 36. 14. princes sent the son of N.  
 41. 2. Ishmael son of N. slew, 15.  
 NETHINIMS.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 2. first inhabitants the N.  
*Ezra* 2. 43. N. went with Zerubbabel  
 58. all the N. were 392, *Neh.* 7. 60.  
 7. 7. some of N. went to Jerusalem.  
 8. 17. Iddo and brethren the N. 20.  
*Neh.* 3. 26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11. 21.  
 10. 28. N. separated from the people  
 11. 21. Ziha and Gispah over the N.  
 NICANOR. *Acts* 6. 5.  
 NICODEMUS.  
*John* 3. 1. N. a ruler of the Jews  
 7. 50. N. came to Jesus, 19. 38.  
 NICOLAITANS. *Rev.* 2. 6. 15.  
 NICOPOLIS. *Tit.* 3. 12.  
 NIGER. *Acts* 13. 1.  
 NIMROD.  
*Gen.* 10. 8. Cush begat N. 1 *Ch.* 1. 10.  
*Mic.* 5. 6. land of Assyria and N.  
 NINEVEH.  
*Gen.* 10. 11. Asher builded N.  
*Jonah* 1. 2. go to N. 2. 3. 3. | 4. 11.  
*Nah.* 1. 1. the burden of N. 2. 8.  
 3. 7. N. is waste, who will hemoa?  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. make N. a desolation  
*Mat.* 12. 41. men of N. *Luke* 11. 32.  
 NINEVITES. *Luke* 11. 30.  
 NISAN.  
*Neh.* 2. 1. in the month N.  
*Ester* 3. 7. first month N.  
 NISROCH.  
*2 Kings* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
 NO.  
*Jer.* 46. 25. punish N. *Ezek.* 30. 14. 16.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. better than populous N.  
 NOADIAH.  
*Ezra* 8. 33. N. the son of Binnui  
*Neh.* 6. 14. think on prophethess N.  
 NOAH, NOE.  
*Gen.* 5. 29. called his name N. 30.  
 6. 8. N. found grace in eyes of Lord  
 9. generat. of N. 10. 1. 32. | *1 Chr.* 1. 4.  
 7. 23. N. only remained alive  
 8. 1. God remembered N. and, 6. 20.  
 9. 24. N. awoke from his wine, 29.  
*Isa.* 54. 9. this is as the waters of N.  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. N. Daniel, Job, 20.  
*Mat.* 24. 37. in days of N. *Luke* 17. 26.  
*Heb.* 11. 7. by faith N. being warned  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. God waited in days of N.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. old world, but saved N.  
 NOAH.  
*Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1. 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.  
 NOB.  
*1 Sam.* 21. 1. David came to N. to  
 22. 9. son of Jesse coming to N. 11. 19.  
*Isa.* 10. 32. yet shall he remain at N.  
 NOPH.  
*Isa.* 19. 13. princes of N. are deceived  
*Jer.* 2. 16. the children of N. have  
 46. 14. publish in N. 19. N. shall  
*Ezek.* 30. 13. images cease out N. 16.  
 NYMPHAS. *Col.* 4. 15.

## O

## OBADIAH.

*1 Kin.* 18. 3. Ahab called O. 4. 7. 16.  
*Ezra* 8. 9. O. son of Jehiel went up  
*Neh.* 10. 5. O. sealed | 12. 25. O. was  
*Obad.* 1. vision of O. thus saith the

## PAM

## OBED.

*Ruth* 4. 17. they called his name O.  
 21. Boaz begat O. 1 *Ch.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5.  
 11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men  
*2 Chr.* 23. 1. son of O. into covenant  
*Luk.* 3. 32. Jesse, which was son of O.  
 OBED-EDOM.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 10. carried the ark into the  
 house of O. 11. 12. | *1 Chr.* 13. 13.  
 14. | 15. 25.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 18. O. a porter, 21. 24.  
 ODED.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 1. on Azariah son of O.  
 28. 9. prophet was there, called O.  
 OG.  
*Deut.* 31. 4. to them as he did to O.  
*Josh.* 2. 10. heard what you did to O.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 19. was in the country of O.  
 OLYMPAS. *Rom.* 16. 15.  
 OMRI.  
*1 Kin.* 16. 16. made O. king, 21. 25. 30.  
*2 Kin.* 8. 26. daughter of O. 2 *Ch.* 22. 2.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. statutes of O. are kept  
*ON.* *Gen.* 41. 45. *Num.* 16. 1.  
 ONAN.  
*Gen.* 38. 4. called his name O. 9.  
 46. 12. of Judah, Er. O. *Num.* 26. 10.  
 ONESIMUS.  
*Col.* 4. 9. O. a faithful brother  
*Philem.* 10. 1. beseech for my son O.  
 ONESIPHORUS.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 16. mercy to house of O.  
 4. 19. salute the household of O.  
 OPHEL.  
*2 Chr.* 27. 3. built on the wall of O.  
*Neh.* 3. 26. Nethinims in O. 27. | 11. 21.  
 OPHIR.  
*Gen.* 10. 29. J. begat O. 1 *Chr.* 1. 23.  
*1 Kin.* 9. 38. came to O. 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.  
 10. 11. brought from O. great plenty  
 22. 48. made ships go to O. for gold  
*1 Chr.* 29. 4. 3000 talents of gold of O.  
*Job* 22. 24. shalt lay up the gold of O.  
 28. 16. not valued with gold of O.  
*Psal.* 45. 9. the queen in gold of O.  
*Isa.* 13. 12. precious than wedge of O.  
 OREB.  
*Judg.* 7. 25. of Midian, Zeeb, O. 8. 2.  
*Psal.* 83. 11. their nobles like O.  
*Isa.* 10. 26. of Midian at rock of O.  
 ORION.  
*Job* 9. 9. who maketh O. *Amos* 5. 8.  
 38. 31. thou loose the bands of O. ?  
 ORNAN.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 15. floor of O. 18. 28.  
 20. O. turned back, and saw angel  
 25. David gave to O. 600 shekels  
 ORPAH.  
*Ruth* 1. 4. name of one O. other Ruth  
 14. O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth  
 OTENIEL.  
*Josh.* 15. 17. O. took it, *Judg.* 1. 13.  
*Judg.* 3. 9. raised a deliverer, O. 11.  
 OZEM. 1 *Chr.* 2. 15.  
 OZIAS. *Mat.* 1. 8. 9.

## P

PAARAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 33.  
 PADAN-ARAM.  
*Gen.* 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel of P.  
 28. 6. Isaac sent Jacob away to P.  
 7. his father, and was gone to P.  
 35. 9. Jacob when he came from P.  
 26. sons born to him in P. 46. 15.  
 PAGIEL.  
*Num.* 1. 13. P. son of Ocran, 7. 72.  
 PALESTINA.  
*Ezod.* 15. 14. take hold on men of P.  
*Isa.* 14. 29. rejoice on, thy whole P. art  
 PAMPHYLIA.  
*Acts* 13. 13. Paul came to Perga in P.  
 15. 38. departed from them fr. P.

## PHA

*Acts* 27. 5. had sailed over sea of P.  
 PAPHOS. *Acts* 13. 6.  
 PARAN.  
*Gen.* 21. 21. wilderness of P. *Num.*  
 10. 12. | 12. 16. | 13. 3. 26. 1 *Sam.* 25. 1.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. forth from mount P.  
*Hab.* 3. 3. Holy One came from P.  
 PARBAR. 1 *Chr.* 26. 18.  
 PARMENAS. *Acts* 6. 5.  
 PARTHANAS.  
 PASHUR.  
*Neh.* 10. 3. P. sealed, *Jer.* 20. 6.  
*Jer.* 20. 1. P. son of Immer smote, 2.  
 3. 1. called not thy name P. but  
 21. 1. Zedekiah sent unto him P.  
 38. 1. Gedaliah the son of P. and P.  
 PATARA.  
*Acts* 21. 1. and from thence unto P.  
 PATHROS.  
*Isa.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 29. 14. | 30. 14.  
 PATMOS.  
*Rev.* 1. 9. I was in the isle called P.  
 PAUL.  
*Acts* 13. 9. then Saul, called P.  
 28. 16. but P. was suffered to  
 (*vide Acts passim*).  
*1 Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. 3. 4. 5. 13.  
 3. 22. whether P. or Apollos, or  
 16. 21. salutation of me P. *Col.* 4. 18.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 18. even I P. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.  
*Phil.* 9. 9. such a one as P. the aged  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as our beloved P. wrote  
 PAULUS.  
*Acts* 13. 7. with the deputy Sergius P.  
 PEKAH.  
*2 Kings* 15. 25. P. conspired against  
 15. 30. a conspiracy against P.  
*2 Chron.* 28. 6. P. slew in Judah  
*Isa.* 7. 1. Rezin and P. went towards  
 PEKAHIAH. 2 *Kings* 15. 22, 23.  
 PELATIAH.  
*1 Chron.* 3. 21. son of Hananiah P.  
*Neh.* 10. 22. *Ezek.* 11. 13.  
 PENIEL. *Gen.* 32. 30.  
 PENUEL.  
*Gen.* 32. 31. as Jacob passed over P.  
*Judg.* 8. 8. Gideon went up to P.  
*1 Kings* 12. 25. went and built P.  
 PEOR.  
*Num.* 23. 28. | 25. 18. *Josh.* 22. 17.  
*PERGA.* *Acts* 13. 13. | 14. 28.  
 PERGAMOS. *Rev.* 1. 11. | 2. 12.  
 PERIZZITE.  
*Gen.* 13. 7. *Ezod.* 3. 2. *Josh.* 9. 1.  
*Gen.* 15. 20. *Ezod.* 3. 8. 17. | 23. 23.  
*Judg.* 1. 4. 5. | 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7.  
*Ezra* 9. 1.  
 PERSIA.  
*2 Chron.* 36. 20. reign of kingd. of P.  
*Ezth.* 1. 3. to power of P. 14. 18.  
*Ezek.* 27. 10. P. and Lud. 38. 5.  
*Dan.* 8. 20. | 10. 13. 20. | 11. 2.  
 PERSTIS. *Rom.* 16. 12.  
 PETER.  
*Mat.* 14. 29. when P. was come  
 16. 18. I say to thee that thou art P.  
 23. said to P. rest thee, *Mar.* 8. 33.  
 17. 1. he taketh P. James and John  
 26. 37. *Mark.* 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14.  
 33. *Luk.* 8. 51. | 9. 28.  
*Acts* 1. 15. in those days P. stood up  
 12. 3. to take P. also, 6. 7. 13. 18.  
*Gál.* 1. 18. went to see P. 2. 7. 8. 14.  
*Simon PETER.*  
*Mat.* 4. 18. Jesus saw *Sim.* called P.  
 10. 2. the first *Sim.* who is called P.  
*Mark.* 3. 16. *Sim.* he surnamed P.  
*Luke.* 6. 14. *Sim.* whom he named P.  
*John* 21. 15. Jesus saith to *Sim.* whose  
*Acts* 10. 5. call for one *Simon*, whose  
 surname is P. 32. | 11. 13.  
 PHALEC.  
*Luke.* 3. 35. Ragau was the son of P.



# PHL

## PHARAOH.

Gen. 12. 17. The Lord plagued P.  
40. 2. P. was with against, 13, 14.  
41. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7, 16, 34, 55.  
Erod. 5. 2. P. said, who is the Lord?  
14. 4. will be honoured upon P. 17.  
1 Kings 3. 1. made affinity with P.  
7. 8. Solomon made an house for P.  
Acts 7. 13. kindred known to P. 21.  
Rom. 9. 17. for scripture saith to P.  
Heb. 11. 24. to be called the son of P.

## PHARAOH. HOPHRA.

44. 30. will give P. Hophra into  
PHARAOH. Necho.  
2 Ki. 23. 29. P. Necho went 33-35.  
Jer. 46. 2. word came agai. P. Neco.

## PHAREZ.

Gen. 38. 29. his name was called P.  
46. 12. sons of Judah, P. 1 Chr. 2.  
4. Mat. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33. and  
the sons of P. were, Num. 26.  
20. 21. Ru. 4. 18. 1 Ch. 2. 5. | 9. 4.

4. 12. be like the house of P.

## PHARPAR.

2 Kin. 5. 12. sana and P. better.

## PEBE.

Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you P.

## PHENICE.

Acts 11. 19. travelled as far as P.  
15. 3. Paul and Bar. passed thro' P.  
21. 2. find. ship sailing over to P.  
27. 12. they might attain to P.

## PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. 1. 11. write and send it to P.

## PHILIP.

3. 7. angel of the church in P.

## PHILIPPI.

Mat. 10. 3. P. and Barthol. Mark 3.

## PHILISTIA.

18. Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13.

## PHILISTINE.

14. 3. for his brother P. wife, Mark

## PHILISTIM.

6. 17. Luke 3. 19.

## PHILOLOGUS.

14. 9. hast thou not known me, P. P.

## PHILISTIM.

Acts 6. 5. P. the deacon, || 8. 29.

## PHILISTIM.

8. 5. P. preached, 6, 12, 13, 30, 39.

## PHILISTIM.

21. 8. we entered into house of P.

## PHILISTIM.

Acts 16. 12. Neapolis we came to P.

## PHILISTIM.

20. 6. we sailed away from P. and

## PHILISTIM.

1 Thess. 2. 2. shamefully entr. at P.

## PHILISTIM.

Psalms 60. 8. P. triumph thou

## PHILISTIM.

87. 4. Behold P. and Tyre, this

## PHILISTIM.

108. 9. over P. will I triumph

## PHILISTIM.

Gen. 10. 14. came P. 1 Chron. 1. 12.

## PHILISTIM.

1 Sam. 17. 8. am not I a P. 32, 43, 49.

## PHILISTIM.

21. 9. sword of Goliath the P. thou

## PHILISTIM.

22. 10. the sword of Goliath the P.

## PHILISTIM.

Gen. 21. 34. Abraham in the P. land

## PHILISTIM.

Psalms 83. 7. the P. with the

## PHILISTIM.

Isa. 2. 6. soothsayers like the P.

## PHILISTIM.

9. 12. before, and the P. behind

## PHILISTIM.

11. 14. fly on the shoulders of the P.

## PHILISTIM.

Zeph. 2. 5. O land of P. I will destroy

## PHILISTIM.

Rom. 16. 15. salute P. Julia, and

## PHILISTIM.

Erod. 6. 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.

## PHILISTIM.

Num. 25. 11. P. hath turned me

## PHILISTIM.

Josh. 22. 13. Israel sent P. to the

## PHILISTIM.

Judg. 20. 28. P. stood before the

## PHILISTIM.

1 Sam. 1. 3. Hophni and P. the

## PHILISTIM.

2. 34. Hophni and P. shall both die

## PHILISTIM.

4. 17. Hophni and P. are dead, 19.

## PHILISTIM.

14. 3. the son of P. the Lord's

## PHILISTIM.

Ezra 7. 5. Abishua son of P. the

## PHILISTIM.

8. 2. of the sons of P. Gershom, 33.

## PHILISTIM.

Psalms 106. 30. then stood up P.

## PHILISTIM.

Rom. 16. 14. salute Asyncritus, P.

# RAM

## PHRYGIA.

Acts 16. 6. had gone throughout P.

18. 23. went over all country of P.

## PHURAH.

Judg. 7. 11. he went down with P.

## PILATE.

Mat. 27. 2. they delivered him to

## PONTIUS.

Pontius P. Mark 15. 1.

Mar. 15. 5. so that P. marvelled, 44.

Lu. 3. 1. Pontius P. being governor

23. 12. same day P. and Herod

John 18. 32. P. entered judam hall

19. 8. when P. heard that, 12, 19, 38.

Acts 3. 13. him in presence of P.

1 Tim. 6. 13. before P. witnessed a

## PISGAH.

Num. 23. 14. Balaam to the top of P.

Deut. 3. 27. up into top of P. 34. 1.

4. 29. under the springs of P.

## PISIDIA.

Acts 13. 14. came to Antioch in P.

14. 24. had passed throughout P.

## PONTUS.

Acts 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 1.

## PORCIUS.

Acts 24. 27. P. Festus came into

## POTIPHAR.

Gen. 37. 36. sold Joseph to P. 39. 1.

POTI-PHERAH.

Gen. 41. 45. the daughter of P. 50.

## PUBLIUS.

Acts 28. 8. the father of P. lay sick

## PUDENS.

2 Tim. 4. 21. greeteth thee and P.

## PUL.

2 Kings 15. 19. P. king of Assyria

1 Chr. 5. 26. stirred up spirit of P.

Isa. 66. 19. those that escape to P.

Acts 28. 13. we came next day to P.

# Q

## QUARTUS.

Rom. 16. 23. Q. a brother, saluteth

# R

## RABBAH, or RABBATH.

Deut. 3. 11. is it not in R. of children

2 Sam. 11. 1. all Israel besieged R.

17. 27. Shobi of R. brought beds

1 Chron. 20. 1. Joab smote R. and

Jer. 49. 2. alarm to be heard in R.

Ezek. 21. 20. sword may come to R.

25. 5. I will make R. a stable for R.

Amos 1. 14. a fire in the wall of R.

## RAB-SHAKHEH.

2 Ki. 18. 17. Assyria sent R. Is. 36. 2.

37. told him words of R. Is. 36. 22.

19. 4. hear words of R. Isa. 37. 4.

## RACHEL.

Gen. 29. 12. Jacob told R. that he

30. 1. R. bare no children, R. 2. 22.

2. anger was kindled against R. 22.

31. 19. R. had stolen images, 34.

35. 19. R. died, 24. | 46. 22. | 48. 7.

Ruth 4. 11. make the woman like R.

1 Sam. 10. 2. men by R. sepulchre

Jer. 31. 15. R. weeping, Mat. 2. 18.

## RAGAU.

Luke 3. 35. Saruch, the son of R.

## RAHAB, person, place.

Josh. 2. 1. into house of R. 6. 17. 25.

Psalms 87. 4. I make mention of R.

89. 10. thou hast broken R. in

Isa. 51. 9. not it that hath cut R.

Mat. 1. 5. Salmon begat Boaz of R.

Heb. 11. 31. by faith the harlot R.

Jam. 2. 25. was not R. also justified?

## RAM.

Ruth 4. 19. 1 Chron. 2. 9, 10, 25. 27.

Job 32. 2. Elihu of kindred of R.

# KEU

## RAMAH, RAMA.

Josh. 18. 25. R. a city of the tribe of

Judg. 4. 5. Deborah dwelt betw. R.

1 Sam. 1. 19. his house in R. 2. 11.

7. 17. was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13.

8. 4. elders came to Samuel unto R.

19. 18. came to Samuel to R. 22.

23. 1. buried in his house at R.

1 Ki. 15. 17. built R. 2 Chron. 18. 1.

2 Kin. 8. 29. wounds at R. 2 Chr. 22. 6.

Neh. 11. 33. children of B. dw. at R.

Isa. 10. 29. R. is afraid, Gibeah of

Jer. 31. 15. heard in R. Mat. 2. 18.

Ezek. 27. 22. the merchants of R.

Hos. 5. 8. blow yet the trumpet in R.

## RAMOTH-GILEAD.

Deut. 4. 43. Josh. 20. 8. | 21. 38.

1 Kings 4. 13. Geber officer in R.

22. 3. that R. is ours, 4, 6, 12, 15.

2 Kings 8. 28. against Hazael in R.

9. 1. take box of oil, go to R. 14.

2 Chron. 18. 3, 11, 14. | 22. 5.

## RAPHA, and RAPHU.

Num. 13. 9. Benjamin, Palti son of R.

1 Chron. 8. 37. R. Eleasa, Azel

## REBEKAH.

Gen. 22. 23. Bethuel begat R.

24. 15. R. came out, 51, 59, 60, 67.

25. 28. R. loved Jacob, 20.

26. 7. should kill me for R. 35.

27. 42. words of Esau were told R.

28. 12. that he was R. son, 25. 8.

49. 31. they buried Isaac and R.

Rom. 9. 10. but when R. conceived

## RECHAB.

2 Kings 10. 15. Jehonadab son of R.

1 Chron. 2. 55. father of house of R.

Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab the son of R.

## RECHABITES.

Jer. 35. 2. no to the house of the R.

## REHOBAM.

1 Kings 11. 43. R. son of Sol. 14. 21.

12. 6. R. consulted men, 17, 21, 27.

14. 30. was war between R. 15. 6.

2 Chron. 9. 31. | 10. 6, 17. | 11. 1.

11. 17. they made R. strong, 21, 22.

13. 7. against R. when R. was

## REHOBOTH.

Gen. 10. 11. builded Nineveh and R.

26. 22. Isaac called the well R.

36. 37. Saul of R. reigned, 1 Ch. 14. 8.

## REHUS.

Ezra 2. 2. R. came with, Neh. 12. 3.

4. 8. R. the Chancellor, 17, 23.

Neh. 3. 17. R. the son of Bani

10. 23. R. of chief of the people

## REMALIAH.

Isa. 7. 4. auger of son of R. 5, 9.

8. 6. rejoice in Rezin and R. son

## REMPHAN.

Acts 7. 43. the star of your God R.

## REPHAIM.

2 Sam. 5. 18. in valley of R. 22. |

23. 13

## SAL

*Deut.* 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse, R. 53. 6. let R. live, and let not his  
*Josh.* 15. 6. Bohan, son of R. 13. 17.  
22. 13. Israel sent to children of R.  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for divisions of R. 16.  
*Ezek.* 48. 6. a portion for R. 31.  
Tribe of REUBEN.  
*Num.* 1. 5. of the tribe of R. Elizur  
13. 4. of the tribe of R. Shammua  
34. 14. the tribe of R. have received  
*Josh.* 20. 8. 36. 1 *Chron.* 6. 63, 78  
*Rev.* 7. 5. tr. R. were sealed 12,000  
REUBENITES.

*Num.* 26. 7. are the families of R.  
*De.* 3. 12, 16. | 29. 8. *Jos.* 12. 6. | 13. 8.  
*Josh.* 1. 12. Joshua spake to R. 22. 1.  
2 *Kings* 10. 33. Hazael smote the R.

## REZIN

2 *Ki.* 15. 37. R. the king, 16. 5. *Is.* 7. 1.  
16. 6. R. recovered Elath to, 9.  
*Ezra* 2. 48. children of R. *Neh.* 7. 50.  
*Isa.* 7. 4. the fierce anger of R. 8.  
8. 6. as this people rejoice in R.  
9. 11. set up the adversaries of R.

## RHEGIUM

*Acts* 28. 13. set compass came to R.  
RHESA.

*Luke* 3. 27. who was the son of R.  
RHODA.

*Acts* 12. 13. to hearken named R.  
RHODES.

*Acts* 21. 1. we came unto R.  
RIMMON.

*Josh.* 15. 32. Ain, and R. cities of  
*Judg.* 20. 45. the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 2. Rechab, sons of R. 5, 9.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. goeth into house of R.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 32. villages of Simeon R.  
6. 77. was given to Merari, R.  
*Zeck.* 14. 10. turned as a plain to R.  
RIZPAH.

2 *Sam.* 3. 7. concubine name was R.  
21. 8. delivered two sons of R. 10.  
ROMAN.

*Acts* 22. 25. that is a R. 26, 27, 29.  
22. 27. understood that he was a R.  
ROMANS.

*John* 11. 48. the R. shall come and  
*Acts* 16. 21. observe, being R. 37, 38.  
28. 17. prisoner into hands of R.

## ROME

*Acts* 2. 10. strangers of R. we do  
18. 2. all Jews to depart from R.  
19. 21. there, I must also see R.  
23. 11. thou bear witness also at R.  
28. 16. when we came to R. Paul  
*Rom.* 1. 7. to all that be in R. 15.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. when he was in R. he  
RUFUS.

*Mark* 15. 21. father of Alex. and R.  
*Rom.* 16. 13. salute R. chosen in the  
RUHAMAH.

## RUTH

*Ruth* 1. 4. name of other was R. 14.  
4. 5. thou must buy it also of R. 10.  
*Mat.* 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.

## S

## SABEANS

*Job* 1. 15. the S. fell on the oxen  
*Isa.* 45. 14. merchandise of the S.  
*Ezek.* 23. 42. common sort were S.  
*Joel* 3. 8. shall sell them to the S.  
SALATHIEL.  
1 *Chr.* 3. 17. S. the son of, *Mat.* 1. 12.  
*Luke* 3. 27. which was the son of S.  
SALEM.

*Gen.* 14. 18. Melchizedek king of S.  
*Psalm.* 76. 2. S. also his tabernacle  
*Heb.* 7. 1. Melchizedek king of S. 2.  
SALMON.  
*Ru.* 4. 20, 21. 1 *Ch.* 2. 11. *Mat.* 1. 4, 5.

## SAU

*Psalm.* 68. 14. white as snow in S.  
*Luke* 3. 32. which was the son of S.  
SALMONE.

*Acts* 27. 7. Crete, over against S.  
SALOME, *Mark* 15. 40. | 16. 1.  
SAMARIA.

1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri bought hill S.  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will make S. as an heap  
*Luke* 17. 11. through the midst of S.  
*John* 4. 4. must needs go through S.  
*Acts* 8. 1. through regions of S. 5, 14.  
In SAMARIA.

1 *Ki.* 16. 28. Omri buried in S. 22. 37.  
29. Ahab reigned in S. 22. 51.  
*Amos* 3. 12. taken that dwell in S.  
*Acts* 1. 8. to me in Judea and in S.

SAMARITAN, S.

*Mat.* 10. 5. into any city of the S.  
*Luke* 9. 52. into a village of the S.  
10. 33. but a certain S. came where

17. 16. gave thanks, and was a S.  
*John* 4. 9. no dealings with S. 39.  
8. 48. that thou art a S. and hast

SAMSON.

*Judg.* 13. 24. his name S. 16. 29.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.

SAMUEL.

1 *Sam.* 1. 20. son, and called him S.  
2. 18. S. ministered before, 21.

3. 15. and S. feared to show Eli  
10. 1. S. took a vial of oil, 15, 25.

15. 11. it grieved S. and he, 27, 33.  
16. 13. S. took the horn of oil and

19. 18. David fled and came to S.  
28. 11. to woman, bring me up S.

2 *Chron.* 35. 18. like that from S.  
*Psalm* 99. 6. S. among them that

*Jer.* 15. 1. though Moses and S.  
*Acts* 3. 24. the prophets from S.

13. 20. 450 years till S. the prophet  
*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.

SANBALLAT.

*Neh.* 2. 10. when S. heard of it, 19.  
4. 1. when S. heard we builded he

6. 2. S. and Geshem sent to me, 14.  
12. for Tobiah and S. had hired

13. 28. Joiada was son-in-law to S.  
SAPHIR.

*Mic.* 1. 11. thou inhabitant of S.  
SAPPHIRA.

*Acts* 5. 1. Ananias, with S. his wife  
SARAH.

*Gen.* 17. 15. not Sarai, but S. shall  
18. 9. where is S. 11, 12, 13, 14.

20. 2. Abraham said of S. she is  
14. Abimelech restored S.

21. 1. the Lord did unto S. as he  
23. 2. S. died in Kirjath-arba, 19.

24. 67. brought her into S. tent  
25. 10. Abr. buried and S. 49. 31.

*Num.* 26. 46. daughter of Asher S.  
*Isa.* 51. 2. look to S. that bare you

*Rom.* 4. 19. the deadness of S. womb  
9. 9. will come, S. shall have a son

*Heb.* 11. 11. thro' faith S. received  
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as S. obeyed Abraham

SARAI.

*Gen.* 11. 29. Abram's wife was S.  
SARDIS.

*Rev.* 1. 11. write, and send it to S.  
3. 1. to the angel in S. write, 4.

SAREPTA.

*Luke* 4. 26. S. a city of, 1 *Kin.* 17. 9.  
SARON.

*Acts* 9. 35. all at S. saw him  
SARUCH.

*Luke* 3. 35. which was the son of S.  
SAUL.

*Gen.* 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth, 38.  
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. whose name was S. 14. 51.

17. when Samuel saw S. 18.  
10. 11. is S. also among, 12. | 19. 24.

21. 11. S. hath slain his thousands  
*Isa.* 10. 29. Gibeath of S. is fled

## SHA

*Acts* 7. 58. man's feet name was S.  
8. 1. and S. was consenting to, 3.

9. 4. S. why perse, 22. 7. 36. 14.  
11. and inquire for one called S.

17. S. the Lord hath sent, 22. 13.  
22. but S. increased in strength

24. laying wait was known of S.  
26. when S. was come to Jerusal.

11. 25. went to Tarsus to seek S.  
30. by hands of Barnabas and S.

13. 1. prophets brought up with S.  
2. separate me Barnabas and S.

7. called for Barnabas and S.  
9. S. set his eyes on him, and said

21. G. gave unto them S. son of Cis  
SCEVA.

*Acts* 19. 14. seven sons of one S. a  
SCYTHIAN.

*Col.* 3. 11. is neither barbarian, S.  
SEBA.

*Gen.* 10. 7. the sons of Cush, S. and  
*Psalm.* 72. 10. kings of Sheba and S.

*Isa.* 43. 3. I gave Ethiopia and S.  
SEIR.

*Gen.* 32. 3. to the land of S. the  
33. 14. I come to my Lord to S.

36. 20. sons of S. 21. 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.  
*Num.* 24. 18. S. shall be a possession

*Deut.* 1. 44. destroyed you in S.  
33. 2. Sinai and rose up from S.

*Judg.* 5. 4. thou wentest out of S.  
2 *Chron.* 20. 23. of inhabitants of S.

25. 11. smote of children of S.  
14. the gods of the children of S.

*Isa.* 21. 11. calleth to me out of S.  
*Ezek.* 25. 8. because Nabab and S.

Mount SEIR.

*Gen.* 14. 6. Horites in their moun. S.  
26. 8. dwelt Esau in mount S. 9.

*Deut.* 2. 1. we compassed mount S.  
5. mount S. to Esau, *Josh.* 24. 4.

1 *Chr.* 4. 42. 500 went to mount S.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 10. m. S. wh. thouldst

22. ambushments against mo. S.  
23. stood up against mount S.

*Ezek.* 35. 2. thy face against mo. S.  
3. say to it, behold, O mount S.

7. thus will I make mount S. most  
SELEUCIA.

*Acts* 13. 4. they departed unto S.  
SEMEI.

*Luke* 3. 28. Matathias the son of S.  
SENNACHERIB.

2 *Ki.* 18. 13. S. came up, *Isa.* 36. 1.  
19. 26. the words of S. *Isa.* 37. 17.

20. prayed against S. *Isa.* 37. 21.  
36. S. dwelt at Nineveh, *Is.* 37. 37.

2 *Chron.* 32. 22. Hezekiah from S.  
SEPHARVAIM.

2 *Kin.* 17. 24. brought men from S.  
18. 34. the gods of S. *Isa.* 36. 19.

19. 13. the king of S. *Isa.* 37. 13.  
SERAIAH.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. and S. was the scribe  
2 *Kings* 25. 18. took S. *Jer.* 52. 24.

23. to Gedaliah, S. *Jer.* 40. 8.  
1 *Chron.* 4. 14. S. begat Joab, 35.

6. 14. Azariah begat S. and S.  
*Ezra* 7. 1. Ezra son of S. *Neh.* 10. 2.

*Neh.* 11. 11. S. was ruler of house  
12. 1. S. the priest went up with

12. the chief of the fathers of S.  
*Jer.* 36. 26. the king commanded S.

51. 59. this S. was a quiet prince  
61. Jeremiah said to S. when

SERGIUS PAULUS  
*Acts* 13. 7. S. Paulus, a prudent

SETH.

*Gen.* 5. 3. image, and called him S.  
6. 8. begat Enos, 1 *Ch.* 1. 1. *Luz.* 3. 38.

SHALIM.

1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.  
SHALISHA.

1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.

## SHE

## SHALLUM.

- 2 Kings 15. 10. S. son of Jashesh  
 14. Menahem slew S. son of  
 22. 14. Huldah the prophetess, the  
 wife of S. 2 Chron. 34. 22.  
 1 Chron. 2. 40. of Judah, S. || 4. 25.  
 6. 12. of Levi, S. || 7. 13. S. the son  
 9. 17. S. a porter, 19. || 31. S. the K.  
 2 Chron. 28. 12. Jehizkiah son of S.  
 Ezra 2. 42. the children of S. 10. 24.  
 Neh. 7. 45. Jer. 35. 4.  
 7. 2. S. the son of Zadack, the son  
 10. 42. S. and Amariah had taken  
 Neh. 3. 12. next repaired S.  
 Jer. 22. 11. saith Lord touching S.  
 32. 7. Hanameel the son of S.  
 SHALMANESER.  
 2 Kings 17. 3. S. came against,  
 SHAMGAR.  
 Judg. 3. 31. after him was S. the  
 5. 6. in the days of S. high-ways  
 SHAMMAH.  
 Gen. 35. 13. Reuel, S. 17. 1 Chr. 1. 37.  
 1 Sam. 16. 9. S. the son of Jesse, 17.  
 13. 1 Chr. 2. 13.  
 2 Sam. 23. 11. after him was S. 33.  
 25. S. the Harodite, || 1 Chr. 7. 37.  
 SHAMMUAH.  
 Num. 13. 4. to spy the land, S. son  
 2 Sam. 5. 14. S. son of Da. 1 Ch. 14. 4.  
 Neh. 11. 17. Abda, son of S. dwelt  
 SHAPHAN.  
 2 Kings 22. 3. king Josiah sent S.  
 the scribe, 2 Chron. 34. 8.  
 8. gave book to S. 2 Chron. 34. 15.  
 12. the king commanded Ahikam  
 the son of S. and S. the scribe  
 25. 25. son of S. Jer. 39. 14. || 40. 11.  
 Jer. 26. 24. the hand of son of S.  
 23. S. sent by Elishah son of S.  
 35. 10. of Gemariah son of S.  
 Ezek. 8. 11. Jaazaniah son of S.  
 SHAPHAT.  
 Num. 13. 5. Simeon, S. to spy land  
 1 Ki. 19. 16. anoint Elisha, son of S.  
 2 Ki. 6. 31. head of Elisha, son of S.  
 1 Chr. 3. 22. Shemaiah, Neariah, S.  
 5. 12. of the Gadites, S. in Bashan  
 27. 29. valleys was S. son of Adlai  
 SHAREZER.  
 2 Ki. 19. 37. S. his son, Isa. 37. 38.  
 SHARON.  
 1 Chron. 5. 15. in all suburbs of S.  
 27. 29. over herds that fed in S.  
 Cant. 2. 1. the rose of S. the lily of  
 Isa. 33. 9. S. is like a wilderness  
 35. 2. of Carmel and S. given thee  
 65. 10. S. shall be a fold of flocks  
 SHEAR-JASHUB.  
 Isa. 7. 3. to meet Ahaz, thou and S.  
 SHEBA, SHEBAH.  
 Gen. 10. 7. son of Raamah S. 28.  
 25. 3. Jokshan begat S. 1 Chr. 1. 32.  
 26. 33. Isaac called the well S.  
 Josh. 19. 2. had in th. inheritance S.  
 1 Kings 10. 1. when queen of S.  
 heard of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9. 1.  
 1 Chron. 1. 9. son of Raamah S. 22.  
 5. 13. of the children of Gad, S.  
 Job 6. 19. the companies of S.  
 Psalm 72. 10. kings of S. and Seba  
 15. given of gold of S. Isa. 60. 6.  
 Jer. 6. 20. purpose is incense fr. S.  
 Ezek. 17. 22. merchants of S. 23.  
 33. 13. S. shall say, art thou come  
 SHEBNA.  
 2 Kings 18. 18. came to Rabshakeh  
 S. the scribe, 37. Isa. 36. 3.  
 19. 2. sent S. to Isaiah, Isa. 37. 2.  
 Isa. 22. 15. go to this treasurer, S.  
 SHECHEM.  
 Gen. 33. 18. Jacob came to a city of S.  
 19. the hand of Hamor S. father  
 34. 2. S. lay with Dinah || 26. slew

## SHI

- Gen. 35. 4. under an oak by S.  
 37. 12. feed th. father's flock in S.  
 14. Joseph came fr. Hebron to S.  
 Num. 26. 31. of S. the family of the  
 Josh. 17. 2. lot for the children of S.  
 20. 7. S. in mount Ephraim, a city,  
 21. 21. 1 Chron. 6. 67.  
 24. 1. all the tribes of Israel to S.  
 32. of Joseph buried they in S.  
 Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's concubine in S.  
 9. 1. son of Jerubbaal went to S.  
 7. hearken to me, ye men of S.  
 20. fir came out from men of S.  
 28. who is S. || 31. come to S.  
 41. that th. should not dwell in S.  
 57. evil of men of S. did G. render  
 1 Kin. 12. 1. went to S. 2 Chr. 10. 1.  
 25. Jeroboam built S. in mount  
 1 Chron. 7. 19. Shemida, Ahian, S.  
 Psalm 60. 6. I will divide S. 108. 7.  
 Jer. 41. 5. there came certain fr. S.  
 SHELAH.  
 Gen. 38. 5. Judah's son S. || 11. till S.  
 26. I gave her not to S. my son  
 46. 12. Judah, 15. Onan, and S.  
 Num. 26. 20. 1 Chr. 2. 14. 21.  
 1 Ch. 1. 18. begat S. and S. Eber, 24.  
 SHELEMIAH.  
 1 Chron. 26. 14. lot eastw. fell to S.  
 Ezra 10. 39. S. and Nathan had  
 Neh. 13. 13. I made S. treasurer  
 Jer. 36. 14. S. son of Cushl, 26.  
 SHELUMIEL.  
 Num. 1. 6. S. son of Zurishaddai,  
 2. 12. || 7. 36. || 10. 19.  
 SHEM.  
 Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. ||  
 10. 1. 1 Chr. 1. 4.  
 9. 23. S. took a garment and went  
 26. blessed be the Lord God of S.  
 27. shall dwell in tents of S.  
 10. 21. the children of S. 22. 31. ||  
 11. 10. 1 Chron. 1. 17.  
 Luke 3. 36. which was the son of S.  
 SHEMAIAH.  
 1 Kings 12. 22. word of the Lord  
 came to S. 2 Chr. 11. 2. || 12. 7.  
 1 Chron. 4. 37. Shimri the son of S.  
 5. 4. of Reuben, S. the son of Joel  
 9. 14. of the Levites, S. 16. || 15. 8.  
 11. || 24. 6. || 26. 4, 6, 7. 2 Chr.  
 17. 8. || 29. 14. || 31. 15. || 33. 9.  
 Ezra 8. 16. || 10. 21, 31.  
 Ezra 8. 13. S. the son of Adonikam  
 Neh. 3. 29. S. keeper of the east  
 6. 10. I came to the house of S.  
 10. 8. S. a priest sealed, 12. 34. 42.  
 11. 15. of Levites, S. 12. 6. 18. 35. 36.  
 Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of S. who  
 29. 24. S. the Nehelamite, 31. 32.  
 36. 12. Delaiah son of S. a prince  
 SHEMINITH.  
 1 Chron. 15. 21. with harps on the S.  
 SHENIR.  
 Deut. 3. 9. the Amorites call S.  
 Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of S.  
 SHEPHATIAH.  
 2 Sam. 3. 4. S. son of David, 1  
 1 Chr. 3. 4. S. son of David, 5. 3.  
 1 Chr. 9. 8. Meshullam son of S.  
 12. 5. S. the Haruphite came to  
 27. 16. ruler of Simeonites was S.  
 Ezra 2. 4. child. of S. 372, Neh. 7. 9.  
 Jer. 38. 1. S. heard the words of  
 SHESHACH.  
 Jer. 25. 26. the king of S. shall  
 51. 41. how is S. taken? how is  
 SHESHBAZZAR.  
 Ezra 1. 8. he numbered them to S.  
 11. all these did S. bring up of  
 5. 14. delivered to S. whom he had  
 16. S. laid the foundation of the  
 SHIBBOLETH.  
 Judg. 12. 6. say now S. and he said

## SHU

## SHIGIONOTH.

- Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of prophet on S.  
 SHILOH.  
 Josh. 18. 1. assembled together at S.  
 8. here cast lots for you in S. 10.  
 22. 9. departed from Israel out of S.  
 Judg. 18. 31. house of God was in S.  
 21. 12. brought young virgins to S.  
 19. is a feast of the Lord in S.  
 21. if the daughters of S. dance  
 1 Sam. 1. 3. went up to worship in S.  
 24. Samuel to house of Lord in S.  
 2. 14. so did the priests in S. to all  
 3. 21. Lord appeared again in S.  
 4. 3. the ark of the Lord out of S.  
 12. a man came to S. with his  
 14. 3. Ahitub, Lord's priest in S.  
 1 Kin. 2. 27. agst. house of Eli in S.  
 14. 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah the  
 4. Jeroboam's wife went to S.  
 Ps. 78. 60. forsook tabernacle of S.  
 Jer. 7. 12. my place which was in S.  
 14. this house as I have done to S.  
 26. 6. I make this house like S.  
 41. 5. there came certain from S.  
 SHILOAH.  
 Isa. 8. 6. refresheth the waters of S.  
 SHIMEAH.  
 2 Sam. 13. 3. Jonadab son of S. 32.  
 || 21. 21. 1 Chron. 20. 7.  
 1 Chron. 3. 5. S. was born to David  
 6. 39. Berachiah, the son of S.  
 SHIMEI.  
 2 Sam. 16. 5. S. son of Gera, 19. 16.  
 13. S. went along on hill's side  
 || 21. 21. 1 Chron. 20. 7.  
 1 Kings 2. 8. thou hast with thee S.  
 39. two of the servants of S. ran  
 4. 18. S. the son of Elah, officer in  
 1 Chr. 3. 19. S. son of Pedaiash, 5. 4.  
 4. 26. Mishma, Hamuel, Zacerar, S.  
 7. S. had sixteen sons and six  
 6. 17. S. son of Ge. 42. || 23. 7, 29.  
 23. 9. sons of S. || 25. 17. tenth to S.  
 27. 27. over vineyards was S. the  
 2 Ch. 20. 14. Heman, Jehiel, and S.  
 31. 12. over dedicated things S. 13.  
 Ezra 10. 23. S. taken strange wife  
 Esth. 2. 5. son of Jair, the son of S.  
 Zech. 12. 13. the family of S. shall  
 SHIMSHAI.  
 Ezra 4. 8. S. the scribe wrote, 9.  
 17. king sent an answer to S.  
 SHINAR.  
 Gen. 10. 10. Calneh in the land of S.  
 11. 2. found a plain in land of S.  
 14. 1. days of Amraphel king of S.  
 Isa. 11. 11. recover remnant from S.  
 Dan. 1. 2. he carried into land of S.  
 Zech. 5. 11. an house in land of S.  
 SHISHAK.  
 1 Kin. 14. 25. S. king of Egypt came  
 against Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 12. 2.  
 2 Chr. 12. 5. gathered because of S.  
 I left you in hand of S.  
 7. not poured out on Jerus. by S.  
 9. S. took away treasures of the  
 SHITTIM.  
 Num. 25. 1. Israel abode in S.  
 Josh. 2. 1. sent out of S. two men  
 3. 1. they removed from S. and  
 Joel 3. 18. shall water valley of S.  
 Mic. 6. 5. answered him from S. to  
 SHUAH.  
 Gen. 25. 2. bare Ishbak, S. 1 Ch. 1. 32.  
 38. 2. married daughter of a Cana-  
 anite, named S. 12. 1 Ch. 2. 3.  
 SHUAL.  
 1 Sam. 13. 17. turned to land of S.  
 SHULAMITE.  
 Cant. 6. 13. O S. what age in S?  
 SHUNAMMITE.  
 1 Ki. 1. 3. they found Abishag a S.  
 2. 17. he gave me Abishag the S.  
 22. why dost thou ask Abishag S.

## SIM

2 Kings 4. 12. call this S. 36. || 25.  
SHUSHAN.  
Neh. 1. 1. as I was in S. the palace  
Esth. 2. 8. maidens gathered to S.  
3. 15. but the city S. was perplexed  
1. 16. gather all the Jews in S. and  
8. 15. the city of S. rejoiced and  
9. 11. number slain in S. was  
15. Jews slew in S. three hundred  
SIDON.  
Gen. 10. 15. Canaan begat S. his  
19. border of Canaanites was fr. S.  
Judg. 18. 28. Laish was far from S.  
Mat. 11. 21. been done in Tyre and S.  
22. tolerable for S. Lu. 10. 13. 14.  
15. 21. Jesus departed into the  
coasts of Tyre and S. Mar. 7. 24.  
Mark 3. 8. they about Tyre and S.  
came, Luke 6. 17.  
7. 31. from coasts of Tyre and S.  
Luke 4. 26. to Sarepta, a city of S.  
Acts 12. 20. displeased wi. them of S.  
27. 3. next day we touched at S.  
SIHON.  
Num. 21. 23. S. would not suffer  
Israel to pass, Judg. 11. 20.  
27. let the city of S. be built and  
28. flame gone out from city of S.  
34. as th. didst to S. Deut. 3. 2, 6.  
Deut. 2. 30. S. king of Heshbon  
31. I have begun to give S. and  
32. S. came out, 29. 7. Judg. 11. 20.  
31. 4. do to them as he did to S.  
Josh. 9. 10. all that he did to S. king  
Judg. 11. 21. God delivered S. into  
Neh. 9. 22. possessed the land of S.  
Jer. 48. 45. flame come fr. midst of S.  
SIHON, king of the Amorites.  
Num. 21. 21. messengers to S. ki. of  
Am. Deut. 2. 26. Judg. 11. 19.  
26. city of S. ki. of A. Josh. 12. 2.  
29. into captivity to S. ki. of Am.  
34. didst to S. ki. of A. Deut. 3. 2.  
Deut. 1. 4. slain S. ki. of A. and ki.  
of Bashan, Ps. 135. 11. || 136. 19.  
Josh. 13. 10. cities of S. ki. of A. 21.  
1 Ki. 4. 19. in country of S. ki. of A.  
SIHOR.  
Josh. 13. 3. from S. which is before  
Jer. 2. 18. to drink the waters of S.  
SILAS.  
Acts 15. 22. sent S. chief among, 27.  
34. it pleased S. to abide there  
40. Pa. chose S. || 16. 19. caught S.  
16. 25. at midnight Paul and S.  
17. 4. consorted with Paul and S.  
10. sent away S. by night  
15. a commandment to S. to come  
18. 5. S. and Timotheus were come  
SILOAH, SILOAM.  
Neh. 3. 15. repaired wall of pool of S.  
John 9. 7. go wash in pool of S. 11.  
Luke 13. 4. on wh. tower in S. fell  
SILVANUS.  
2 Cor. 1. 19. preached am. you by S.  
1 The. 1. 1. Paul, S. and Timotheus  
to the church, 2 The. 1. 1.  
1 Pet. 5. 12. by S. a faithful brother  
SIMON.  
Gen. 29. 33. son and called name S.  
24. 25. S. and Levi took each sword  
35. 23. S. son of Leah, Exod. 1. 2.  
42. 24. Joseph took fr. them S. 26.  
43. 23. and he brought S. out S. 30.  
46. 10. sons of S. Ex. 6. 15. Num. 1. 22.  
|| 26. 12. 1 Chr. 4. 24. 42. || 12. 25.  
48. 5. as Reuben and S. they shall  
49. 5. S. and Levi are brethren  
Num. 1. 6. prince of S. 2. 12. || 7. 36.  
Deut. 27. 12. S. Levi, and Judah  
Josh. 19. 1. second lot came to S. 9.  
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah, || 7.  
2 Chr. 15. 9. the strangers out of S.

## SOD

2 Chr. 34. 6. so did Josiah in S.  
Ezek. 49. 24. S. have a portion, 33.  
Lu. 2. 25. a man wh. name was S. 34.  
3. 30. Levi, which was the son of S.  
Acts 13. 1. at Antioch S. that was  
15. 14. S. hath declared how G. did  
Tribe of SIMEON.  
Num. 1. 23. tr. of S. numbered 59,300  
2. 12. tr. of S. sh. pitch by Reuben  
10. 19. over the host of tribe of S.  
13. 5. tr. of S. Shaphat to spy land  
34. 20. tr. of S. Shemuel to divide  
Josh. 19. 1. second lot for tribe of S.  
3. the inheritance of tribe of S.  
21. 4. out of tr. of S. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 65.  
Rev. 7. 7. of tribe of S. sealed 12,000  
SIMON.  
Mat. 10. 4. S. Canaanite, Mar. 3. 18.  
13. 55. James, Joseph, S. Mar. 6. 3.  
16. 17. blessed art thou S. Bar-jona  
17. 25. what thinkest thou S. of  
26. 6. of S. the leper, Mark 14. 3.  
27. 32. man of Cyrene, S. by name  
Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.  
Mar. 1. 29. into house of S. Lu. 4. 38.  
14. 37. S. sleepest thou? couldst  
Luke 5. 3. one of ships which was S.  
4. he said unto S. launch out into  
10. who were partners with S.  
6. 15. S. called Zelotes, Acts 1. 13.  
7. 40. S. I have somewhat to say  
22. 31. S. S. Satan hath desired to  
24. 34. risen, and appeared to S.  
John 1. 41. findeth his brother S.  
42. Jesus said, thou art S. the son  
6. 71. Judas son of S. 12. 4. || 13. 2. 26.  
21. 15. S. son of Jo. lovest? 16. 17.  
Acts 8. 9. a man S. who before time  
13. then S. himself believed also  
9. 43. Peter tarried many days at  
Joppa with one S. 10. 6. 17, 32.  
See PETER.  
SIN.  
Ex. 16. 1. came to wilderness of S.  
17. 1. journeyed fr. S. Num. 33. 12.  
Ezek. 30. 15. pour my fury upon S.  
16. S. shall have great pain  
SINAI.  
Deut. 33. 2. the Lord came from S.  
Judg. 5. 5. melted, even that S.  
Ps. 68. 8. S. was moved at presence  
17. the Lord is among th. as in S.  
See Mount.  
SIRION.  
Deut. 3. 9. which Sidonians call S.  
Psalm 29. 6. Lebanon and S. like a  
SISERA.  
Judg. 4. 2. captain of host was S.  
17. S. fled away on his feet, 22.  
5. 20. the stars fought against S.  
26. and with hammer she smote S.  
28. the mother of S. looked out  
1 Sam. 12. 9. sold into hand of S.  
Exra 2. 53. the children of S. Neth-  
inims went up, Neh. 7. 55.  
Psal. 83. 9. do unto them as to S.  
SIVAN.  
Esth. 8. 9. third month, month of S.  
SMYRNA.  
Rev. 1. 11. send to the church in S.  
2. 8. to angel of church in S. write  
SO.  
2 Kings 17. 4. sent messengers to S.  
SODOM.  
Gen. 13. 10. before Lord destroyed S.  
12. the men of S. were wicked  
14. 11. they took all the goods of S.  
12. they took Lot who dwelt in S.  
17. the king of S. went out to  
18. 20. because cry of S. is great  
26. if I find in S. fifty righteous  
19. 24. Lord rained upon S. fire  
Deut. 29. 23. like overthrow of S.  
Isa. 13. 19. Jer. 49. 18. || 50. 40.

## SOL

Deut. 32. 32. their vine of vine of S  
Isa. 1. 9. we should have been at S.  
10. hear the Lord, ye rulers of S.  
3. 9. shall declare their sin as S.  
Jer. 23. 14. are all unto me as S.  
Lam. 4. 6. punishment of sin of S.  
Ezek. 16. 46. sister is S. 48. 49, 55.  
53. when I bring captivity of S.  
Amos 4. 11. you, as God overthrow S.  
Zeph. 2. 9. surely Moab shall be as S.  
Mat. 10. 15. tolerable for land of S.  
11. 24. Mark 6. 11. Luke 10. 12.  
Luke 17. 29. day Lot went out of S.  
Rom. 9. 29. seed, we had been as S.  
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning S. and G. to ashes  
Jude 7. even as S. and Gomorrah  
Rev. 11. 8. spiritually called S. and  
SODOMITE.  
Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no S.  
SODOMITES.  
1 Kin. 14. 24. there were also S. in  
15. 12. Asa took away the S. 22. 46.  
2 Ki. 23. 7. brake down houses of S.  
SOLOMON.  
2 Sam. 5. 14. there was born to Da-  
vid S. 1 Chron. 3. 5. || 14. 4.  
12. 24. he called his name S. and  
1 Kings 1. 10. S. his brother, 19. 26.  
1. 3. shall reign after me, 17. 30.  
21. I and my son S. shall be  
34. God save king S. 39, 43.  
37. wi. Dav. even so be he with S.  
47. God make name of S. better  
51. let S. swear to me that he will  
2. 1. David charged S. his son, 23.  
3. 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh  
3. S. loved the Lord, 10. S. asked  
5. the Lord appeared to S. 2.  
2 Chron. 1. 7. 17. 12.  
4. 22. S. provision for one day was  
29. God gave S. wisdom, 5. 12.  
34. hear wisdom of S. from all the  
kings, Mat. 12. 42. Luke 11. 31.  
5. 1. Hiram sent servants to S.  
13. king S. raised a levy out of  
6. 14. 80 S. built house and finished  
it, 2 Chron. 7. 11. Acts 7. 47.  
7. 51. so ended the work S. made  
8. 1. S. assembled, elders, 2 Ch. 5. 2.  
22. S. spread forth his hands to  
54. S. made an end, 2 Chron. 7. 1.  
65. S. held a feast, || 9. 26. S. made  
10. 1. when queen of S. S. heard  
of fame of S. 2 Chron. 9. 1.  
24. all sought to S. 2 Chron. 9. 23.  
11. 1. king S. loved many women  
2. S. gave to these in love, 4.  
5. S. went after Ashtoreth and  
6. S. did evil || 7. S. built for Che-  
9. the Lord was angry with S. 27.  
14. Haddad, an adversary to S.  
28. S. made Jeroboam ruler over  
40. S. sought therefore to kill  
43. S. slept with his fathers and  
12. 2. fled from the presence of S.  
14. 26. shields S. made, 2 Ch. 12. 9.  
2 Kin. 21. 7. the Lord said to David  
and to S. 2 Chron. 33. 7.  
1 Chron. 22. 5. S. my son, is young  
9. for his name shall be S. 17.  
28. 6. S. thy son he shall build  
9. thou S. my son, know the God  
11. David gave to S. the pattern  
29. 1. S. my son, whom God alone  
19. give to S. my son a perfect  
23. S. sat on the throne of the  
25. Ld. magnified S. exceedingly  
2 Chr. 2. 17. S. numbered strangers  
3. 3. things wherein S. was instruct.  
30. 26. since time of S. not such  
Exra 2. 55. the children of S. ser-  
vants, 58. Neh. 7. 57. 60. || 11. 3.  
Neh. 12. 45. the commandment of  
13. 26. did not king S. sin by these?

## SYR

*Prov.* 1. 1. prov. of S. 10. 1. | 25. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 1. song of songs which is S.  
 5. comely, as the curtains of S.  
 3. 7. behold, his bed which is S.  
 11. behold king S. || S. 12. S. must  
 8. 11. S. had a vineyard at Baal.  
*Jer.* 52. 20. sea. S. made was carried  
*Mat.* 1. 6. Dav. begat S. || 7. S. begat  
 6. 29. S. in all his glory, *Luk.* 12. 27.  
 12. 42. a greater than S. *Luk.* 11. 31.  
*John* 10. 23. Jesus walked in S. porch  
*Acts* 3. 11. ran to them to S. porch  
 5. 12. with one accord in S. porch

## SOREK

*Judg.* 16. 4. a woman in valley of S.  
 SOSPATER.

*Rom.* 16. 21. Jason and S. my kins.  
 SOSTHENES.

*Acts* 18. 17. the Greeks took S. and  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul and S. to church

## SPAIN

*Rom.* 15. 24. whensoe. I journey to S.  
 28. I will come by you into S.

## STACHYS

*Rom.* 16. 9. salute Urbane and S.  
 STEPHANAS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 16. 1 bapt. household of S.  
 16. 15. house of S. the first-fruits  
 17. I am glad of the coming of S.

## STEPHEN

*Acts* 6. 5. they chose S. a man full, s.  
 7. 59. they stoned S. calling on  
 5. 2. devout men carried S. to his  
 11. 19. abroad on persec. about S.  
 22. 20. blood of thy martyr S. shed

## SUCCOTH

*Gen.* 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S.  
 therefore it is called S.

*Ex.* 12. 37. journ. fr. Rameses to S.  
 13. 20. journey fr. S. *Num.* 33. 5, 6  
*Josh.* 13. 27. Gad had in valley S.

## SUCCOTH

*Judg.* 8. 5. Gideon said to men of S.  
 8. Pennel answered as men of S.  
 16. with them he taught men of S.

1 *Kin.* 7. 46. clay-ground between  
 S. and Zartban, 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.

*Psal.* 60. 6. mete valley of S. 108. 7.  
 SUCCOTH-BENOTH.

2 *Kings* 17. 30. men of Bab. made S.  
 SUSANNA.

## SYRIA

*Luke* 8. 3. Joanna and S. ministered  
 SYRIA.

*Judg.* 10. 6. Israel served gods of S.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. Dav. put garrisons in S.

## SYRIA

15. 8. while I abode at Geshur in S.  
 1 *Ki.* 10. 29. kings of S. did th. bring

11. 25. Rezon reigned over S.  
 19. 15. Hazael king of S. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3.

22. 1. without war between S. and  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. deliverance given to S.

6. 23. the bands of S. came no more  
 7. 5. no man in the camp of S.

8. 13. that thou shalt be king of S.  
 13. 7. for the king of S. destroyed

17. arrow of deliverance from S.  
 19. thou shalt smite S. but thrice

16. 6. king of S. recoiv. Elath to S.  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. thou shalt push S.

24. 23. the host of S. came against  
 28. 23. gods of kings of S. help

*Isa.* 7. 2. saying, S. is confederate  
 8. for head of S. is Damascus

*Ezek.* 16. 57. of the daughters of S.  
 27. 16. S. was thy merchant for thy

*Hos.* 12. 12. fled into country of S.  
*Amos* 1. 5. S. shall go into captivity

*Mat.* 4. 24. went throughout all S.  
*Luke* 2. 2. Cyrenus governor of S.

*Acts* 15. 23. to the brethren in S.  
 41. he went through S. and

18. 8. sailed to S. 21. 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.  
 SYRIAC.

*Dan.* 2. 4. spake to the king in S.

## TAR

## SYRIAN.

*Gen.* 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel  
 S. Laban the S. 25. 5. | 31. 20, 24.

*Deut.* 25. 5. a S. ready to perish  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 20. spared Naaman this S.

18. 26. speak in the S. *Isa.* 36. 11.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. written in the S. tongue

and interpreted in S. tongue  
*Luke* 4. 27. saying Naaman the S.

## SYRIANS.

2 *Sam.* 8. 5. when S. of Damascus  
 came, Dav. slew of S. 22,000

6. the S. became David's servants,  
 1 *Chr.* 18. 5, 6.

13. returned fr. smiting of the S.  
 10. 6. the Ammonites hired the S.

11. if S. be too strong, 1 *Ch.* 19. 12.  
 19. the S. feared to help children

of Ammon, 1 *Chron.* 19. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 20. the S. fled and Israel

27. flocks, but S. filled country  
 29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000

22. 11. these shalt thou push the S.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. the S. had taken a maid

6. 9. thither the S. are come down  
 7. 4. let us fall unto host of the S.

6. Lord made the host of the S.  
 10. we came to camp of the S.

8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 29. | 9. 15.  
 2 *Chron.* 22. 5.

13. 5. from under the hand of S.  
 17. for thou shalt smite the S. in

16. 6. the S. came to Elath and  
*Isa.* 9. 12. S. before, and Philistines

*Jer.* 35. 11. for fear of the army of S.  
*Amos* 9. 7. brought the S. fr. Kir?

SYROPHENICIAN.  
*Mark* 7. 26. a Greek, a S. by nation

## T

## TABEAL

*Isa.* 7. 6. a king, even the son of T.  
 TABERAH.

*Num.* 11. 3. he called the place T.  
*Deut.* 9. 22. at T. he provoked Lord

TABITHA.  
*Acts* 9. 36. a disciple named T.

40. turning to body said, T. arise  
 TABOR.

*Judg.* 4. 6. draw toward mount T.  
 12. Barak was gone to mount T.

8. 18. they whom ye slew at T.?  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the plain of T.

*Psal.* 89. 12. T. and Hermon shall  
*Jer.* 46. 18. surely, as T. is among

*Hos.* 5. 1. been a net spread upon T.  
 TADMOR.

2 *Chr.* 8. 4. Solomon built T. in the  
 TAHAPANES, or TEHAPH-

NEHES.  
*Jer.* 2. 16. the children of T. have

43. 7. thine came they even to T.  
 46. 14. publish in Noph and T.

*Ezek.* 30. 18. at T. also the day shall  
 TAHPENES.

1 *Kin.* 11. 19. gave him sister of T.  
 TALITHA-CUMI.

*Mark* 5. 41. he said unto her, T.  
 TAMAR.

*Gen.* 38. 6. a wife, wh. name was T.  
 24. was told Judah, T. hath

*Ruth* 4. 12. Pharez, whom T. bare  
 to Judah, 1 *Chr.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 1. 3.

2 *Sam.* 13. 1. a fair sister, named T.  
 2. Amnon fell sick for T. 22, 32.

14. 27. daughter, wh. name was T.  
*Ezek.* 47. 19. side southward fr. T.

## TAMMUZ

*Ezek.* 8. 14. women weeping for T.  
 TARSHISH.

*Gen.* 10. 4. Elisha, T. 1 *Chron.* 1. 7.  
 1 *Kings* 10. 22. for the king had at

sea a navy of T. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.  
 565

## THO

2 *Ch.* 20. 36. to make ships go to T.  
 37. broken, not able to go to T.

*Ps.* 48. 7. thou breakest ships of T.  
 72. 10. the kings of T. shall bring

*Is.* 2. 16. Lord on all the ships of T.  
 23. 1. bowl, ye ships of T. 14.

6. pass over to T. bowl, ye  
 10. thy land, O daughter of T.

60. 9. the ships of T. shall wait for  
 66. 19. those that escape to T.

*Jer.* 10. 9. silver is brought from T.  
*Ezek.* 27. 12. T. was thy merchant

25. ships of T. did sing of thee  
 38. 13. the merchants of T. shall

*Jonah* 1. 3. rose up to flee unto T.  
 4. 2. I fled before unto T. for I

TARSUS.  
*Acts* 9. 11. inquire for one Saul of T.

30. the brethren sent him to T.  
 11. 25. Barnabas departed to T. to

21. 39. who am a Jew of T. 22. 3.  
 TARTAK.

2 *Kings* 17. 31. made T. their god  
 TEFETH.

*Esth.* 2. 16. month, which is T.  
 TEKEL.

*Dan.* 5. 25. written Mene, Mene, T.  
 27. T. thou art weighed in the

TEKOA, or TEKOA.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab sent to T. to

4. when the woman of T. spake  
 1 *Chron.* 2. 24. Asher father of T.

4. 5. Asher the father of T. had  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 6. built Ekam and T.

20. 20. into the wilderness of T.  
*Jer.* 6. 1. blow the trumpet in T.

*Amos* 1. 1. among herdmen of T.  
 TEMA.

*Gen.* 25. 15. Esau, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 20.  
*Job* 6. 19. troops of T. looked for

*Isa.* 21. 14. the inhabitants of T.  
*Jer.* 25. 23. I made T. to drink the

TEMAN.  
*Gen.* 36. 11. sons of Eliphaz, T.

15. duke T. duke, 42. 1 *Chr.* 1. 53.  
*Jer.* 49. 7. is wisdom no more in T.?

20. hath purposed against T.  
*Ezek.* 26. 13. make desolate from T.

*Amos* 1. 12. will send a fire upon T.  
*Obad.* 9. thy mighty men, O T.

*Isa.* 3. 3. God came to T. Holy  
 TERAH.

*Gen.* 11. 24. begat T. 1 *Chron.* 1. 26.  
 26. T. begat Abram, 27. *Josh.* 24. 2.

31. T. took Abram his son, and  
 TERAPHIM.

*Judg.* 17. 5. made an ephod and T.  
 18. 14. in these houses is T. 20.

*Hos.* 3. 4. many days without T.  
 TERTIUS.

*Rom.* 16. 22. I T. who wrote this  
 TERTULLUS.

*Acts* 24. 1. certain orator named T.  
 2. T. began to accuse Paul

THEBEZ.  
*Judg.* 9. 50. went Abimelech to T.

2 *Sam.* 11. 21. that he died in T.  
 THEOPHILUS.

*Luke* 1. 3. to write to thee, T.  
*Acts* 1. 1. treatise have I made, O T.

THESSALONICA.  
*Acts* 17. 1. at T. was a synagogue of

11. more noble than those of T.  
 27. 2. one Aristarchus of T. being

*Phil.* 4. 16. in T. ye sent once and  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas departed to T.

THEUDAS.  
*Acts* 5. 36. bef. these days rose up T.

THOMAS.  
*Mat.* 10. 3. T. and Matthew, *Mark*

3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.  
*John* 11. 16. T. said, let us go and die

20. 24. T. was not with them when  
 26. T. with them, then came Jesus



## TUB

John 20. 27. to T. reach hither finger  
21. 2. together Simon Peter and T.  
THYATIRA.  
Acts 16. 14. of city of T. worshipped  
Her. 1. 11. what thou seest send to T.  
2. 18. to angel of church in T. write  
24. to yob and to the rest in T.

## TIBERIAS.

John 6. 1. Galilee, which is sea of T.  
23. there came other boats from T.  
TIBNI.

1 Kin. 16. 21. half people followed T.  
22. against those that followed T.  
TYGATH-PILESER.  
2 Kin. 15. 29. T. took Ijon and Kedesh  
16. 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T.  
1 Chr. 5. 6. T. carried Beerah captive  
26. God stirred up the spirit of T.  
2 Chr. 38. 20. T. distressed Ahaz

## TIMNATH.

Gen. 38. 12. to his shearers in T.  
Judg. 14. 1. Samson went to T. saw  
TIMOTHEUS.

Acts 16. 1. certain disciple named T.  
Rom. 16. 21. T. my work-fellow  
1 Cor. 16. 10. if T. come, see that he  
2 Cor. 1. 1. and Timothy our brother  
19. who was preached even by T.  
Phil. 2. 19. trust in Lord to send T.  
1 Thess. 3. 2. we sent T. to comfort  
1 Tim. 1. 2. to T. my son, 2 Tim. 1. 2  
Heb. 13. 23. brother T. set at liberty  
TIRSHATHA.  
Ezra 2. 63. T. said, they, Neh. 7. 65.  
Neh. 7. 70. The T. gave gold to the  
10. I sealed were Nehemiah the T.

## TIRZAH.

Nun. 26. 33. and T. daughters of  
Zelophehad, 36. 11. Josh. 17. 3.  
27. 1. Hoglah, and Melchah and T.  
Josh. 12. 24. Joshua smote king of T.  
1 Kin. 14. 17. Jeroboam's wife to T.  
15. 21. Baasha reigned in T. 33.  
16. 8. Elah reigned in T. 15. Zimri  
17. Omri besieged T. 23. reigned  
2 Kin. 15. 16. smote coasts from T.  
Cant. 6. 4. thou art beautiful as T.

## TITUS.

2 Cor. 2. 13. because I found not T.  
7. 6. comforted us by coming of T.  
13. more joyed we for joy of T.  
14. which I made before T.  
8. 6. we desired T. Gal. 2. 1. took T.  
16. earnest care into heart of T.  
23. whether any inquire of T. he is  
12. 18. did T. make a gain of you?  
Gal. 2. 3. nor was T. compelled to be  
2 Tim. 4. 10. T. is departed to Dal.

## TOBIAH.

Ezra 2. 60. children of T. not show  
Neh. 2. 10. T. heard. 10. 4. 7. 6. 1.  
6. 12. T. his hand 11. 14. think of T.  
19. T. sent letters put me in fear  
13. 4. Eliashib was allied to T.  
8. cast forth household-stuff of T.

## TOGARMAH.

Gen. 10. 3. Riphath, T. 1 Chr. 1. 6.  
Ezek. 27. 14. of house of T. traded

## TOLA.

Gen. 46. 13. T. son of Issa. 1 Chr. 7. 1.  
Judg. 10. 1. T. son of Puah arose to  
TROAS.

Acts 16. 8. by Mysia they came to T.  
11. loosing fr. T. 20. 5. for us at T.  
2 Cor. 2. 12. when I came to T.  
2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloak I left at T.

## TRYPHENA, TRYPHOSA.

Rom. 16. 12. salute T. and T. who  
TURAL.

Gen. 10. 2. Japheth, Javan, T. 1 Chr. 1. 5.  
Isa. 65. 19. those that escape to T.  
Ezek. 27. 13. Javan, T. thy merchants  
32. 26. Meshech, T. and multitude  
36. 2. of Meshech and T. 3. 39. 1.

## UZ

## TYCHICUS.

Acts 20. 4. T. accompanied Paul  
Eph. 6. 21. T. shall make known to  
Col. 4. 7. shall T. declare unto you  
2 Tim. 4. 12. and T. sent to Ephesus  
Tit. 3. 12. when I send T. unto thee  
TYRANUS.

Acts 19. 9. disputing in school of T.  
TYRE.

Josh. 19. 29. coast turneth to city T.  
2 Sam. 24. 7. to strong hold of T.  
1 Kin. 7. 13. fetched Hiram out of T.

14. was a man of T. 2 Chr. 2. 14.  
9. 12. Hiram came out from T. to  
Ezra 3. 7. meat and drink to th. of T.  
Neh. 13. 16. dwelt men of T. therein

Psal. 45. 12. daughter of T. shall be  
83. 7. with the inhabitants of T.  
87. 4. Philistia and T. Isa. 23. 1.

Isa. 23. 5. pained at the report of T.  
8. who hath taken counsel ag. T.?  
15. T. shall be forgotten, 17.

Joel 3. 4. ye to do with me, O T.?  
Mat. 11. 21. if mighty works done in  
you had been done in T. Lu. 10. 13.  
Acts 12. 20. displeased with th. of T.

## TYRUS.

Jer. 25. 22. made kings of T. drink  
27. 3. send the yokes to kings of T.  
47. 4. to cut off from T. and Zidon

Ezek. 26. 2. T. said ag. Jerusalem  
3. behold, I am against thee, O T.  
27. 2. take up a lamentation for T.

32. city like T. like the destroyed?  
28. 2. son of man, say to prince of T.  
12. lamentation on the king of T.

29. 18. serve great service against T.  
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim, as I saw T. is  
Amos 1. 9. three transgressions of T.  
10. I will send a fire on wall of T.

Zech. 9. 2. T. and Zidon, though it  
3. T. build herself a strong hold

## U

## UCAL.

Prov. 30. 1. spoke to Uthiel and U.  
UPHARSIN.

Dan. 5. 25. Mene, Mene, Tekel, U.  
UPHAZ.

Jer. 10. 9. gold is brought from U.  
Dan. 10. 5. girded with gold of U.

## UR.

Gen. 11. 28. before his father in U.  
15. 7. brought thee out of U. Neh. 9. 7.  
1 Chr. 11. 35. Eliphaz the son of U.

## URI.

Ezra 2. 31. Bezaleel son of U. 35. 30.  
35. 22. 1 Chr. 2. 20. 2 Chr. 1. 5.  
1 Kin. 4. 19. son of U. was in Gilead

Ezra 10. 24. Tolem, and U. porters  
URIAH, URIJAH.

2 Sam. 11. 3. Bath-sheba wife of U.?  
6. saying, send me U. the Hittite  
14. sent it by U. 21. U. is dead

12. 9. th. hast killed U. with sword  
23. 30. U. one of David's worthies  
1 Kin. 15. 5. only in the matter of U.

1 Chr. 11. 41. U. the Hittite  
Ezra 8. 33. weighed by the son of U.  
Neh. 3. 4. next repaired son of U.

21. Meremoth son of Urijah  
8. 4. Urijah on his right hand  
Isa. 8. 2. I took faithful witnesses, U.

Mat. 1. 6. Solomon of the wife of U.  
URIJAH.

2 Kin. 16. 10. sent U. fashion of altar  
16. did U. as king Ahaz commanded  
Jer. 26. 20. U. prophesied against

21. U. fled into Egypt  
UZ.

Gen. 10. 23. children of Aram; U.  
36. 28. of Dishan; U. 1 Chr. 1. 42.  
1 Chr. 1. 17. Shem; Lud, Aram, and U.

## UZ

## ZAD

Job 1. 1. man in land of U. named Job  
Jer. 25. 20. made king of U. drink  
Lam. 4. 21. O daughter of E. in U.

## UZZA, UZZAH.

2 Sam. 6. 3. U. drove cart, 1 Ch. 13. 7, 9.  
6. U. put forth his hand to the ark  
8. Lord had made breach upon U.

2 Kin. 21. 18. buried in garden of U.  
26. Amon 1 Chr. 6. 29. Mahi, U.  
1 Chr. 8. 7. removed them, begat U.

Ezra 2. 49. children of U. Neh. 1. 51.  
UZZIAH, called AZARIAH,  
OZIAS.

2 Kin. 15. 13. reign in 30th year of U.  
34. Jotham did as his father U.  
1 Chr. 6. 24. a son of Kohath, U.

11. 44. U. the Ashterathite, valiant  
27. 25. over storehouses son of U.  
2 Chr. 26. 1. all people made U. king

8. the Ammonites gave gifts to U.  
18. pertaineth not to thee, U. to  
21. U. a leper to day of his death

Ezra 10. 21. U. son of Harim had  
Neh. 11. 4. dwelt Athaliah son of U.  
Isa. 1. 1. days of U. Hos. 1. 1. Amos 1. 1.

8. 1. in the year king U. died, I saw  
Zech. 14. 5. earthquake in days of U.  
Mat. 1. 8. Joram begat Ozias.

## OZIAS begat Jotham.

## UZZIEEL.

Ezra 6. 18. sons of Kohath, Izhar,  
U. Num. 3. 19. 1 Chr. 6. 2, 18. 23. 12.  
22. the sons of U. Lev. 10. 4. Nun.

3. 30. 1 Chr. 15. 10. 23. 20. 24. 24.  
1 Chr. 4. 42. of Simeon had U. for  
7. 7. U. son of Bela 25. 4. U. son of

2 Chr. 29. 14. Jeduthun; Shemaiah, U.  
Neh. 3. 8. U. of goldsmiths repaired

## V

## VASHTI.

Ezra. 1. 9. V. the queen made a feast  
12. queen V. refused to come at  
19. V. come no more before king

2. 17. made her queen instead of V.

## Z

## ZACCHEUS.

Luke 19. 5. Z. haste and come down  
ZACHARIAH, ZECHARIAH.

2 Kin. 14. 29. Z. reigned, 15. 8, 11.  
18. 2. Abi daughter of Z. 2 Chr. 29. 1.

1 Chr. 5. 7. of Reubenites, Jeiel, Z.  
9. 21. Z. of Levites, 15. 18, 24. 26. 2.

37. Geder, Ahio, Z. and Mielkloth  
16. 5. to Asaph, Z. 24. 25. Issiah, Z.

26. 11. Z. the fourth son of Hosah  
26. 14. Z. son of Shelemiah, wise

27. 21. ruler was Iddo the son of Z.  
2 Chr. 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent to Z.

20. 14. on Jahaziel son of Z. came  
21. 2. Jehiel and Z. sons of Jehosh.

24. 20. Spirit of God came upon Z.  
26. 5. sought God in the days of Z.

29. 13. Asaph, Z. sanctified himself  
34. 12. Z. of the Kohathites was

35. 8. Hilkiah, Z. rulers of house  
Ezra 5. 1. Z. son of Iddo prophesied

to Jews in Judah, 6. 14. Neh. 12. 16.  
8. 3. of Pharosh, Z. 11. of Bebai, Z.

10. 26. Elam, Z. Neh. 11. 4. Z. son  
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra's left hand stood Z.

11. 5. Z. son of Shiloni 12. Pashur  
12. 35. Z. son of Jonathan, 41.

Isa. 8. 2. Z. the son of Jeberchiah  
Zech. 1. 5. Z. the son of Barachiah,  
7. 1. Mat. 23. 35. Luke 11. 1.

Luke 1. 1. Z. a priest of the course  
13. fear not, Z. 15. 9. called him Z.  
ZADOK.

2 Sam. 8. 17. Z. and Abimelech priests  
15. 29. Z. carried the ark of God



## ZED

2 Sam. 15. 35. hast not with thee Z. ?  
20. 25. Z. and Abiathar, 1 Kin. 4. 4.  
1 Kin. 1. 8. but Z. was not with, 26.  
45. Z. and Nathan have anointed  
2. 35. Z. the priest, 1 Chr. 23. 22.  
4. 2. Azariah son of Z. the priest  
2 Kin. 15. 35. daughter of Z. 2 Chr. 27. 1.  
1 Chr. 6. 8. Ahiub begat Z. 12. 53.  
12. 28. Z. a young man, mighty man  
24. 3. both Z. sons of Z. and Ahim.  
27. 17. of Aaronites Z. was captain  
2 Chr. 31. 10. priest of house of Z.  
Ezra 7. 2. son of Shallum, son of Z.  
Neh. 3. 4. Z. repaired, 29. | 10. 21.  
11. 11. the son of Z. Meshullam  
13. 13. I made Z. scribe treasurer  
Ezek. 40. 46. sons of Z. 43. 19. | 44. 15.  
48. 11. priests sanctified of sons of Z.  
ZALMUNNA.

Judg. 8. 5. pursuing after Zeba and Z.  
6. the hands of Zeba and Z. in, 15.  
21. Gideon slew Zeba and Z.  
Psal. 83. 11. princes as Zeba and Z.  
ZARAH.  
Gen. 38. 36. son was called Z. 46. 12.  
1 Chr. 2. 4. Pharez and Z. Mat. 1. 3.  
6. the sons of Z. Zimri, and Ethan  
ZAREPHATH.  
1 Kin. 17. 9. get thee to Z. 10.  
Obad. 20. of Israel shall possess to Z.  
ZEBAAH. See ZALMUNNA.

ZEBEDEE.  
Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Z. father  
10. 2. James and John the sons of Z.  
25. 37. Mark 1. 19. | 3. 17. |  
10. 35. Luke 5. 10. John 21. 2.  
20. 20. mother of Z. children, 27. 56.  
Mark 1. 20. their father Z. in ship  
ZEBOIM.

Gen. 14. 2. king of Z. Deut. 29. 23.  
1 Sam. 13. 18. the valley of Z. to the  
Neh. 11. 34. of Benjamin dwelt at Z.  
Jos. 11. 3. how shall I set these as Z. ?

ZEBUL.  
Judg. 9. 28. Jerubbabai, Z. his officer  
41. Z. thrust out Baal and brethren  
ZEBULON.

Gen. 30. 20. Leah called his name Z.  
35. 23. Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Z.  
46. 14. sons of Z. Num. 1. 30. | 26. 26.  
49. 13. Z. shall dwell at the haven  
Num. 1. 9. of Z. 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16.  
Deut. 27. 13. curse; Reuben, Gad, Z.  
38. 18. of Z. he said, rejoice Z. in  
Josh. 19. 10. third lot came up for Z.  
Judg. 1. 30. Z. drive out inhabitants  
4. 10. Barak called Z. and Naphtali  
5. 14. out of Z. that handle the pen  
18. Z. and Naphtali jeoparded  
6. 35. he sent messengers to Z. and  
12. 12. Elon buried in country of Z.  
Psal. 68. 27. the princes of Z. and  
Isa. 9. 1. lightly afflicted land of Z.  
Ezek. 48. 26. Z. a portion, 33.  
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Z. and  
15. land of Z. and Naphtalim

Tribe of ZEBULON.

Num. 1. 31. number of tribe of Z.  
2. 7. then T. of Z. Eliah capt. 10. 16.  
13. 10. of T. Gaddiel to spy the  
34. 25. prince of T. of Z. to divide  
Josh. 21. 7. out of T. of Z. 34. 1 Chr. 6. 77.  
Rev. 7. 8. of tribe of Z. sealed 12 000  
ZEDEKIAH.

1 Kin. 22. 11. Z. made, 2 Chr. 18. 10.  
24. Z. smote Micaiah, 2 Ch. 18. 23.  
2 Kin. 24. 17. changed name to Z.  
25. 7. sons of Z. Jer. 39. 6, 7. | 52. 11.  
1 Chr. 3. 15. son of Josiah, Z. 16.  
2 Chr. 36. 10. he made Z. his bur. king  
Jer. 21. 7. deliver Z. and his people  
29. 22. the Lord make thee like Z.  
32. 4. Z. shall not escape from the  
5 shall lead Z. to Babylon, there

## ZID

Jer. 39. 5. army overtook Z. 52. 8.  
ZELOPHEAD.  
Num. 26. 33. Z. no sons, Josh. 17. 3.  
27. 7. daughters of Z. speak right  
36. 11. the daughters of Z. married  
ZELZAH.  
1 Sam. 10. 2. men by sepulchre at Z.  
ZENAS.

Tit. 3. 13. bring Z. on his journey  
EPHANIAH.  
2 Kin. 25. 18. took Z. Jer. 52. 24.  
1 Chr. 6. 36. Z. of sons of Kohathites  
Jer. 21. 1. when Zedekiah sent Z. to  
29. 25. letters in thy name to Z.  
29. Z. read this letter in the ears  
37. 3. Z. the son of Maaseiah priest  
Zeph. 1. 1. the word came to Z. the  
Zech. 6. 10. house of Josiah son of Z.  
14. shall be to Hen the son of Z.  
ZERAH. See also ZARAH.

Gen. 36. 13. Reuel, Z. 1 Chr. 1. 37, 44.  
33. Johab the son of Z. reigned  
Num. 26. 13. of Z. the family of 30.  
Josh. 7. 1. son of Zabdi, son of Z.  
22. 20. son of Z. commit a trespass  
1 Chr. 4. 24. sons of Simeon were Z.  
6. 21. Z. son of Iddo | 41. son of Z.  
9. 6. of the sons of Z. Jeuel dwelt in  
2 Chr. 14. 9. Z. the Ethiopian came  
Neh. 11. 24. Pethahiah of child, of Z.  
ZERESH.

Esth. 5. 10. called for Z. his wife  
ZERUBBABEL.

1 Chr. 3. 19. the son of Pedabai, Z.  
Ezra 2. 2. came up with Z. Neh. 12. 1.  
3. 2. Z. son of Shealtiel, 8. | 5. 2.  
Neh. 12. 47. days of Z. gave portions  
Hag. 1. 1. word of the Lord to Z.  
12. then Z. obeyed the voice of  
14. the Lord stirred up spirit of Z.  
2. 4. yet now be strong, O Z. 21.  
Zech. 4. 6. word of the Lord unto Z.  
7. before Z. shalt become a plain  
8. the hands of Z. have laid the

2 Sam. 2. 18. three sons of Z. there  
3. 39. sons of Z. be too hard for me  
8. 16. Joab son of Z. 1 Chr. 18. 15.  
16. 10. what have I to do with you,  
ye sons of Z. ? 19. 22.  
1 Chr. 2. 16. whose sisters were Z.  
ZIBA.

2 Sam. 9. 2. art thou Z. ? | 10. Z. had  
16. 4. Z. thine are all that pertain  
19. 29. thou and Z. divide the land  
ZIBEON.

Gen. 36. 2. Aash daughter of Z. 14.  
23. these are the children of Z.  
1 Chr. 1. 40. fed asses of Z. 29.  
ZIDON.

Gen. 49. 13. border shall be to Z.  
Josh. 11. 8. chased them to great Z.  
19. 28. Kanah, even unto great Z.  
Judg. 10. 6. and served gods of Z.  
18. 28. because it was far from Z.  
1 Kin. 17. 9. which belongeth to Z.  
Ezra 3. 7. drink unto them of Z.  
Isa. 23. 2. merchants of Z. replenished  
4. O Z. the sea hath spoken

12. O thou virgin, daughter of Z.  
Jer. 25. 22. kings of Z. shall drink  
27. 3. bonds and yokes to king of Z.  
47. 4. Tyre and Z. every helper  
Ezek. 27. 8. the inhabitants of Z.  
28. 21. set thy face against Z. and  
22. behold, I am against thee, O Z.  
Joel 3. 4. with me, O Tyre and Z.  
Zech. 9. 2. Tyrrus and Z. though it  
ZIDONIAN.

Judg. 10. 12. the Z. and Amalekites  
18. 7. careless after manner of Z.  
1 Kin. 11. 1. Sol. loved women of Z.  
33. Ashtoreth, goddess of Z.  
Ezek. 32. 30. Z. that are gone down

## ZIO

## ZIF

1 Kin. 6. 1. month of Z. is second  
37. foundation laid in month Z.  
ZIKLAG.

1 Sam. 27. 6. Achish gave Z. to David  
30. 14. we burnt Z.  
2 Sam. 1. 1. David abode 2 days in Z.  
4. 10. I slew them in Z.  
1 Chr. 4. 30. dwelt at Z. Neh. 11. 28.  
12. 1. that came to David to Z. 20.

ZILPAH.  
Gen. 29. 24. Laban gave to Leah Z.  
30. 9. Leah gave Z. her maid to  
10. Z. bare Jacob a son, 12.  
35. 26. sons of Z. Gad, Asher, 46. 18.  
37. 2. lad was with the sons of Z.  
ZIMRI.

Num. 25. 14. that was slain was Z.  
1 Kin. 16. 9. Z. conspired against, 16.  
15. Z. reigned 7 years in Tirzah  
2 Kin. 9. 31. had Z. peace, who ?  
1 Chr. 2. 6. the sons of Zerah Z. and  
9. 36. Z. the son of Jehoadah, 9. 42.  
Jer. 25. 25. I made kings of Z. drink  
ZIN.

Num. 13. 21. from wilderness of Z.  
20. 1. came to desert of Z. 33. 36.  
27. 14. in desert of Z. Deut. 32. 51.  
ZION.

2 Sam. 5. 7. David took strong hold  
of Z. 1 Chr. 11. 5.

1 Kin. 8. 1. which is Z. 2 Chr. 5. 2.  
Psal. 2. 6. king on my holy hill of Z.  
48. 12. walk about Z. and go round  
51. 18. thy good pleasure unto Z.  
69. 35. for God will save Z.  
87. 2. the Lord loveth gates of Z.  
95. be said of Z. this and that man  
97. 8. Z. heard and was glad, Judah  
102. 13. arise and have mercy on Z.  
16. when Lord shall build up Z.  
126. 1. Lord turned captivity of Z.  
153. 5. be turned back that hate Z.  
152. 13. the Lord hath chosen Z. he  
153. 3. as dew on mountains of Z.  
137. 1. when we remembered Z.  
3. sing us one of the songs of Z.  
146. 10. the Lord shall reign, O Z.  
147. 12. praise thy God, O Z.  
149. 2. let children of Z. be joyful  
Isa. 1. 27. Z. shall be redeemed with  
12. 6. about, thou inhabitant of Z.  
14. 32. that Lord hath founded Z.  
33. 5. hath filled Z. with judgment  
30. look on Z. | 35. 10. come to Z.  
34. 8. for controversy of Z.  
40. 9. O Z. bringest good tidings

41. 27. shall say to Z. behold them  
49. 14. Z. said, Lord hath forsaken  
51. 3. for the Lord shall comfort Z.  
11. shall come with singing to Z.  
56. say unto Z. thou art my people  
52. 1. put on thy strength, O Z.  
7. saith unto Z. thy God reigneth  
8. when Lord shall bring again Z.  
59. 20. Redeemer shall come to Z.  
60. 14. Z. of the Holy One of Israel  
62. 1. for Z. sake will I not hold  
64. 10. Z. is a wilderness, Z. rusalem  
66. 8. as soon as Z. travelled, she  
Jer. 3. 14. turn, I will bring you to Z.  
4. 6. set up the standard towards Z.  
19. 19. hath thy soul loathed Z. ?  
25. 18. Z. shall be plowed, Mic. 3. 12.  
30. 17. Z. whom no man seeketh  
31. 6. and let us go up to Z. to the  
12 come and sing in height of Z.  
50. 5. they shall ask the way to Z.  
51. 35. shall the inhabitant of Z.

Lam. 1. 4. the ways of Z. do mourn  
17. Z. spreads forth her hands  
4. 2. sons of Z. comparable to gold  
5. 18. mountain of Z. is desolate  
Joel 2. 23. be glad, ye children of Z.

# ZIO

*Amos* 1. 2. the Lord will roar from Z.  
*Mic.* 3. 10. they build Z. with blood  
 4. 2. for law shall go forth of Z.  
 11. say, let our eye look upon Z.  
*Zech.* 1. 14. I am jealous for Z. with  
 17. Lord shall yet comfort Z.  
 2. 7. deliver thyself, O Z. 8. 2.  
 8. 3. the Lord, I am returned to Z.  
 9. 13. have raised up thy sons, O Z.  
 See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS.  
 In ZION.  
*Psal.* 9. 11. sing praises to Lord who  
 dwelleth in Z. 76. 2. *Joel* 3. 21.  
 65. 1. praise for thee, O God, in Z.  
 84. 7. every one in Z. appeareth  
 99. 2. Lord is great in Z. he is high  
 102. 21. declare name of Lord in Z.  
*Isa.* 4. 3. that is left in Z. shall be  
 10. 24. O my people dwellest in Z.  
 28. 16. behold I lay in Z. for a founda-  
 tion, a tried stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
 30. 19. for people shall dwell in Z.  
 31. 9. the Lord, whose fire is in Z.  
 33. 14. the sinners in Z. are afraid  
 46. 13. I will place salvation in Z.  
 61. 3. unto them that mourn in Z.  
*Jer.* 8. 19. is not the Lord in Z.?  
 50. 28. to declare in Z. vengeance  
 51. 10. let us declare in Z. the work  
 24. evil that they have done in Z.  
*Lam.* 2. 6. sabbaths forgotten in Z.  
 4. 11. Lord hath kindled fire in Z.  
 5. 11. they ravished women in Z.  
*Joel* 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in Z.  
 3. 17. your God dwelling in Z.

# ZOA

*Amos* 6. 1. them that are at ease in Z.  
*Rom.* 9. 33. in Z. a stumbling stone  
 Mount ZION.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 31. a remnant, they that  
 escape out of m. Z. *Isa.* 37. 32.  
*Psal.* 45. 2. joy of the earth is m. Z.  
 11. m. Z. rejoice || 78. 68. m. Z. he  
 74. 2. this m. Z. wherein thou hast  
 125. 1. as m. Z. cannot be removed  
*Isa.* 4. 5. dwelling-place of m. Z. a  
 8. 18. which dwelleth in m. Z. 18. 7.  
 10. 12. performed work upon m. Z.  
 24. 23. the Lord shall reign in m. Z.  
 29. 8. fight against m. Z. 31. 4.  
*Joel* 2. 32. in m. Z. deliver. *Obad.* 17.  
*Obad.* 21. shall come up on m. Z.  
*Mic.* 4. 7. reign over them in m. Z.  
*Heb.* 12. 22. ye are come unto m. Z.  
*Rev.* 14. 1. 10. Lamb stood on m. Z.  
 Out of ZION.  
*Psal.* 14. 7. were come out of Z. 53. 6.  
 20. 2. strengthen thee o. of Z. 110. 2.  
 128. 5. shall bless thee o. of Z. 134. 3.  
 135. 21. blessed be the Lord o. of Z.  
*Isa.* 2. 3. for out of Z. shall go forth  
*Jer.* 9. 19. walling is heard out of Z.  
*Joel* 3. 16. Lord shall roar out of Z.  
*Rom.* 11. 26. come out of Z. deliverer  
 ZIPPORAH.  
*Exod.* 2. 21. Jethro gave Moses Z.  
 4. 25. Z. took a sharp stone, 12. 2.  
 ZOAN.  
*Num.* 13. 22. seven years before Z.  
*Psal.* 78. 12. things did he in Z. 43.

# ZUZ

*Isa.* 19. 11. princes of Z. fools, 13.  
 30. 4. for his princes were at Z.  
*Ezek.* 30. 14. I will set fire in Z. and  
 ZOAR.  
*Gen.* 14. 2. of Bela.  
 19. 22. name of city  
*Deut.* 34. 3. city of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~princes~~ <sup>princes</sup> to Z.  
*Isa.* 15. 5. fugitives shall flee unto Z.  
*Jer.* 48. 34. uttered their voice fr. Z.  
 ZOBAH.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. against the kings of Z.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. David smote king of Z.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3. 9.  
 23. 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 23. fled from king of Z.  
 ZOPHAR.  
*Job* 2. 11. Z. Naamathite, 11.1. | 42.9.  
 ZORAH.  
*Josh.* 19. 41. inheritance of Dan, Z.  
*Judg.* 13. 2. a certain man of Z.  
 25. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol  
 16. 31. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol  
 18. 2. the Danites sent from Z. to  
 8. came unto their brethren to Z.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 10. Rehoboam built Z.  
 ZOROBABEL.  
*Mat.* 1. 12. Salathiel begat Z. 13.  
*Luke* 3. 27. Rhesa was the son of Z.  
 ZUR.  
*Num.* 25. 15. daughter of Z. slain  
 31. 8. Z. a prince slain, *Josh.* 13. 21.  
 1 *Chr.* 8. 30. Z. son of Gibeon, 9. 36.  
 ZUZIMS.  
*Gen.* 14. 5. kings smote Z. in Ham

